

# FAMILIAR QUOTATIONS

A Collection of Passages, Phrases,  
and Proverbs Traced to Their  
Sources in Ancient and  
Modern Literature

By

JOHN BARTLETT

ELEVENTH EDITION

*Revised and Enlarged*

CHRISTOPHER MORLEY, *Editor*

LOUELLA D. EVERETT, *Associate Editor*



BOSTON

LITTLE, BROWN AND COMPANY

1946



COPYRIGHT 1882, 1891, BY JOHN BARTLETT

COPYRIGHT 1910, 1914, 1919, 1942, BY ANNA SPRAGUE DEWOLF  
AND LOUISA BARTLETT DONALDSON

COPYRIGHT 1937, BY LITTLE, BROWN AND COMPANY

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED, INCLUDING THE RIGHT  
TO REPRODUCE THIS BOOK OR PORTIONS  
THEREOF IN ANY FORM

*Published November 1937*

*Reprinted November 1937*

*Reprinted July 1939*

*Reprinted March 1940*

*Reprinted July 1941*

*Reprinted May 1942*

*Reprinted May 1943*

*Reprinted August 1944*

*Reprinted January 1946*



PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PREFACE TO THE ELEVENTH EDITION

What makes words memorable? It would be useful if we knew, but I doubt we ever shall. The subtle adhesions of adult memory are unintentional and unconscious, that is the true Learning by Heart we were told of in school, when they really meant Learning by Rote. Grown minds have an abated regard for the operations of conscious intelligence. We have found (in many a secret surprise) that the images which sink deepest are often those we scarcely knew, at the time, we were noticing at all. Like a skillful diver they went through the outer film of sense with very little splash.

The mind has a delicate property of surface tension, a retracting and tightening function, which creates a superficial envelope against too easy interruption or dispersion of the precious Me within. Whatever somehow punctures that protection is latent for memory. All we dare say about it is that it satisfies some inner necessity of our own, whether it be John Milton or Eddie Guest. It is most likely to be metrical, because we are so ourselves. Well did the word *incantation*, meaning "speech singable," come to assume the suggestion of witchcraft. One can melodize words for years without stopping to consider how silly they are. Who cares? The magic happens —

It creeps into your mind, you find it there  
You are my poem then, for in my heart  
Lovelier than a sonnet, you made rhyme  
And I had memorized you unaware

The iniquity of oblivion — willfully translating Sir Thomas Browne's phrase to mean the unfairness of man's forgettings — weighs heavy on anthologists. In BARTLETT the problem is at least double: not only to preserve as many as possible of those Household Words which were the original editor's prime search, but to seize also some of the Mindhold Words (even of our own day) which the world hardly yet knows it has absorbed. This is in no sense a collection

of personal choices. It is foremost a salvage of those words which users of the English tongue have shown evidence not willingly to let die. This involves a debatable proportion of adipose sentiment and mediocre art — certainly not the least valuable part of the work for any student of intellectual coefficients. The Public must love bad verse, it reads so much of it. It is not often that one finds the

jewel five words long  
That on the stretched forefinger of all Time  
Sparkles forever,

or

All the charm of all the Muses  
Flowering in a lonely word

One of the pleasures of this re-editing has been that one collaborator, by long experience with inquiries for the affable familiar ghosts of print, knows acutely what readers want; and the other believes himself to know what they ought to want. They have striven for a happy compromise, in the final decisions I must take full responsibility

So we have here, within evident fallibilities, a *viva voce* of English confession from Caedmon bashful in the byre down to Nathalia Crane equally bashful at the paper-box factory in Brooklyn. Chronological arrangement sets the whole story in perspective. My own choice would be to read backward, beginning with moods familiar to-day and tracing upstream and uphill to the far woodlands where still tingles the voice of that first cuckoo-singer. When I was a boy in Baltimore I used to hear often of a place called Blue Ridge Summit. I never went there, it would probably disillusion, but what a picture of mystic beauty was in the name! To this day I think of the earliest masters of our tongue as not merely a beginning but also a goal. Chaucer is to me truly a Blue Ridge Summit. No poet was in the least astonished by Professor Einstein's pronouncements about the relativity of Time. We knew it always. Here is Chaucer thinking the very thoughts that came to us, so hot and immediate and self-englamoured, to-day of days. It is not we who think, but life that thinks us, and Chaucer seems more modern to me than most radio announcers.

(In fact I'm not at all sure that the present era is "modern" at all

We seem to be sliding rapidly into medievalism, the Thirty Years' War kind of thing. The poets are the most savage historians. There have been plenty who thought "The world falls asunder, being old," — and ends "Not with a bang but a whimper" — And in this preface, by the way, I'm going to quote whatever comes into my head without always grieving to identify I've done enough identifying for a lifetime )

You don't labor in a Pandect like this without perceiving that it's not just a scrapbook of belles-lettres, but also a sort of anthropology, a social history, a diary of the race. Here are the Now It's Got To Be Tolds of a good many generations. What is the quality of permanence that makes it worth while to pack in our scanty baggage, for one more trudging hike forward, the remarks of our predecessors? Man is a sententious animal, splendid in syllables and pompous in after-thought, nothing makes so bewildered an impression on him as the disparity between his words and his behavior. He shrewdly learns not to put too much of what he thinks into writing, lest he be held responsible. Therefore he is the more astonished, touched with delight and compunction, when he observes that what he himself had hidden someone else has uncovered. Having learned so much of the cunning of concealment he is fit to appreciate the joy of exposure. One of the most appealing phases of the entertainment called Literature is a psychological strip-tease.

It would be hard to aver which gives us more pleasure when we find it in print what we wanted to say, or what we wanted not to say. The most familiar dictum of course is that of Pope —

Nature to advantage dressed,  
What oft was thought, but ne'er so well expressed

Our satisfaction lies in that delicate divergence between the words before us and the words we ourselves would have used for the same thought (if we had had the same thought). We must not *quite* have had it, but we must have been troubled by its approach. The happy man lives subconsciously to-day among thoughts that he will render articulate to-morrow. Nothing is more exciting (you can see hints and murmurs of it in all sorts of places) than to watch the world getting ready to think ideas quite different from those it is at the moment openly proclaiming

A book like this can be the bliss of solitude· but solitude is chiefly a bliss when it can be terminated at will. Probably the “quality of permanence” is most often found in those passages that strike through into the central loneliness of the heart, for which it scarcely expected any relief. Rilke, the brilliant young German, once said, “Love consists in this, that two solitudes protect and touch and greet each other.” And literature is at its happiest in that function of companionship. It offers us the verification of our own secrets without any possible embarrassment. The same Rilke wrote a book, a very moving one for a few readers, called *The Journal of My Other Self*. I like to think that for some this BARTLETT can be the journal of another self, continuing over some six or seven hundred years. Not just a work of reference, but a work of conference, a nest egg for the mind. I have occasionally imagined the editors as Huck and Tom on the raft, floating down the big river and trying to pull aboard, from so much miscellaneous jetsam, what would be enduringly useful. The shock of accuracy is not the only quality that helps words to live, there is also the shock of surprise. And there is the haphazard contingent of mere chance. The great saying requires wit, occasion, and — good luck. Many such have undoubtedly gone into the record wrongly ascribed. Most of our hodiernal instinctive palavers were already old when Heywood collected them in 1546. As the title page of a famous eighteenth-century volume of erotica put it: *Prostant apud Neminem, sed tamen Ubique*<sup>1</sup>. This can hardly be duly translated, as every lover of language knows, nothing ever can. One can render, but there is always a shrinkage in carrying across. The more volatile the wine, the more ullage.

Still pursuing — just for the joy of speculation — this quiddity of endurance in written thought. The pleasure of self-identification, the delight of ideas shrewdly or beautifully put, and then how about a certain overtone of sincerity? Hard to define but recognizable to intuition. There has been much lamentation lately about the decline of poetry, the unintelligibility of modern verse, a general feeling that (as Roy Campbell said) the young poet is an angry man wearing his liver on his sleeve. Then one evening this spring I listened

<sup>1</sup> “For sale by no one, but available everywhere.” *Nugae Venales sive The-saurus Ridendi*, 1720. A good example of this kind of thing in our own time would be Mark Twain’s disgraceful — and delightful — 1601

to the radio (I don't often) and heard (feeling that significant chilblain on the withers) voices saying something new in a new way. It was Archibald MacLeish's remarkable fable "The Fall of the City", the first time (I think) that a play in verse, written designedly for that oral medium, had been broadcast. Here was a true poet using a fresh technique with beauty and power, saying things of meaning, adapting all the resources of an ancient skill to the opportunities of to-day. The ear is an unsophistered recipient. Among so vast a listening there must have been many who were not likely to observe the conscious efficacy of the poet's devices, or even his political wit, but they must have felt the thrill of that drama on the clairaudient nerve. I said to myself with delight, Here begins a whole new era for poetic drama. And I shall continue to disregard, as I always have, any grievances about the failure of the arts. True, they are painfully subject to imitative corruptions of mode, but (as the Chinaman said) in due season we are granted the artists we require, and they the emotions they need. The emotion comes first.

Sincerity — passion — the sense that the man has something to say — the old alarm "there's something burning" — these rise above, or make unnecessary, "pretty little tricks of style." How it pleases to hear Sir Walter Raleigh (the modern one, distinguished learner and teacher of letters) confess in a fine sonnet "I never cared for literature as such." He continues: —

The spondee, dactyl, trochee, anapaest,  
Do not inflame my passions in the least,  
And cultured persons do not please me much . . .

But there is one kind of writing, he exclaims, that surely blasts our indifference. —

One book among the rest is dear to me,  
As when a man, having tired himself in deed  
Against the world, and falling back to write,  
Sated with love, or crazed by vanity,  
Or drunk with joy, or maimed by Fortune's spite,  
Sets down his Paternoster and his Creed

Of these personal outcries, wrung from men and women in the strong twist of life, there are plenty in BARTLETT. There is also more laughter than you might suppose. The English-speaking peoples are considered sombre-minded, but they often have a way of making a

joke when no one is listening They even laugh at themselves, which makes it unanimous — It often strikes me as odd, by the way, that some of the most amusing books in the world have no reputation for humor. I have seen a roomful of people in the purest mirth over Dr Johnson's *Lives of the Poets*, which is not commonly thought of as a work of merriment But, as Swift suggested in the "Voyage of Laputa," extracting sunshine from cucumbers is an unlikely project, and too many of the professionals of letters have the cucumber temperament The sudden glory that maketh those grimaces called laughter (Hobbes) must always remain rare, though a man who retains any of the impressible gust of childhood can scarcely walk along a city street without at least a twitching cheek But, taken in print, we are mostly a solemn crowd As Dr Johnson said of Pope's grotto, "An Englishman has more frequent need to solicit than exclude the sun " And I think that in this new edition BARTLETT is a little less gloomy than before But old John Bartlett himself, as his letters show, had his lighter moments His first edition appeared while he was a bookseller in Cambridge, Massachusetts; and only a creature of humor can survive the difficulties of that exacting trade Let the others hanker, as Jeremy Taylor said, for "strange flesh and heaps of money and popular noises "

The arts, we were saying, are specially susceptible to changes of fashion One of the prime values of chronological arrangement is that it's possible to trace the diverse tastes, the prevailing moods, of different epochs, and to see how zigzag are the frontiers between periods which textbooks mark off (for convenience only) so net and clear. Everything has to be said all over again, in its own tone of voice, for each succeeding generation (And thank goodness if people realized, for instance, that almost everything conceivably sayable had been said in Montaigne, why should they ever buy another book?) I suppose it is natural for the very young to resent, or reject, the thought that everything has already been said, at any rate a strong instinct bids them listen to it only from some of their own kidney Take for instance the note of *lacrimae rerum* About every thirty or forty years some singer is likely to pluck that string with just the touch the human ear craves Toward 1790 it was Robert Burns. In the 1820's, Byron About 1860 FitzGerald was adapting the tune

from Omar In the late 90's it was A. E. Housman, in the 20's of our own century, Miss Millay It will be due again presently, and will be (quite rightly) hailed by its contemporaries as thrillingly new, poignant, unique In the condensation of BARTLETT the reader has the pleasure of tracing down his own paths of affiliation and literary genealogy, and the rather frequent cross references often show the same thought expressed in different ways, which is the supreme vintage-tasting luxury of the connoisseur I have smiled a good many times at the remark made by a publisher on the wrapper of a recent book of verse by a young writer " — , " they said, "scorns the devices of his poetic elders " As if that were conceivably so of anyone sensitive enough, or grateful enough to our inheritance, to be worth the name of poet Certainly no one ever undertook the task of editing an anthology without saluting old footprints in joy and reverence, as Chaucer himself did in that exquisite passage at the close of his Troilus Let me quote a word from the king of critics in our lifetime, the magnificent Saintsbury, who spoke of "the most degrading of intellectual slaveries — that of the exclusive Present " <sup>1</sup>

So much may be said as reassurance for those who might have feared that our good old BARTLETT had too violently Gone Modern. At the same time rather extensive clearances have been made The job, I have said to myself many times, is really that of sweeping the hearth of literature A menial service, in one sense, yet also in any civilized household an important one We serve here, no matter how many the errors of judgment and oversight, as proxy for Posterity It costs a pang to sweep out some worthy who "flourished" in his time and was a hearty favorite fifty years ago but is plainly no longer necessary (Humanity can't go on carrying all its baggage forever) Ancient footnotes that have come downstream through former editions have often been dropped when they seemed pointless. one remembers the man (I forget who) described by Dr Johnson as having "a rage for saying something when there was nothing to be said " A good many shrill huzzas from the patriots of '76 (especially around Boston) have faded out, and perhaps some allusions to unfamiliar names such as Axel Oxenstiern and Von Munch Bellinghousen Wordsworth's bleatings when he was fecund rather than facund; lozenges from the original Smith Brothers (of the *Rejected Ad-*

<sup>1</sup> "Trollope Revisited," in his *Collected Essays*, Vol II



*dresses*), lesser bits of Byron, once so fashionable, Robert Pollok, a meteor in his day and confidently consigned to immortality by his epitaph — how much of that sort of thing is still essential to this wallowing world? How about the mysterious “Miss Wrother,” to whom Hope “told a flattering tale” but disappointment followed? Sometimes mere chance intervened to prolong someone’s foundering clutch on futurity I was about to throw Letitia Landon overboard when Governor Alfred Landon of Kansas was nominated to the Presidency (in 1936) So I pulled L E L back onto the raft as a small kindness toward keeping the name going (L E L may yet live longer than that candidacy) Sometimes an old tidbit was left in with perhaps a little touch of malice, to emphasize the ironies of time — for instance Nat Willis’s “On the Death of Harrison,” who

ascended Fame’s ladder so high:  
From the round at the top he has stepped to the sky

But there are awkward questions to ask one’s self How much of “Aurora Leigh” is still desirable? Who was Thomas Kibble Hervey, and how did he get into BARTLETT X when his exact contemporary Nathaniel Hawthorne didn’t? For there were some curious gaps in the Tenth Edition No Herman Melville, no Emily Dickinson, no O Henry — most astonishing of all, not a line of William Blake Even De Quincey and Hazlitt appeared only in footnotes.

The questions we asked ourselves just above are ill to answer; however answered there is sure to be grievance somewhere In such a job one resigns one’s self to being the most reprobated editor in print. Perhaps even, to the observer twenty-three years hence, present oversights will seem as fantastic as those of 1914 do now Previous editors adhered, almost with pedantry, to the touchstone of *familiarity* Only phrases or quotations that had gained wide recognition, become hypodermic, were admitted It becomes then a significant footnote in literary history to observe that in 1914 neither Melville nor Emily Dickinson had gained enough currency to catch the eye of our toastmaster In the matter of new inclusions this edition is not so stringent we have tried to make literary power the criterion rather than width and vulgarity of fame

But the hearth must be swept; the new clean fire is not to be choked by too much debris of the past Every fire builder knows that a bed of

ashes and used coals helps the fresh blaze, catches the glow and radiates warmth, gives depth and bottom to the flame — up to a point. But there comes a time to open the chute and rake out old cinders I breathe a small secret sigh over some of the vanished authors, and keep their names to myself Unless some morbid scholiast compares the indexes of the Eleventh and Tenth Editions they will never be missed And there continues to be joy in those who go bravely on toward the unknown future by the glory of one great line alone — for instance John William Burgon, with his “rose-red city, half as old as Time ” As for Axel Oxenstiern and Von Munch Bellinghausen, they deserve a footnoted or marginal immortality for their names alone, and as far as I can help them toward it I shall They fascinate me as the pale anonymous curate (squelched by Dr Johnson) fascinated Max Beerbohm See Beerbohm’s essay “A Clergyman” — indeed, see all his essays

The tactful editor does not too intrusively nudge his guests What a genial impudence was that of the magazine that used to allot “Reading Time” — so many minutes and seconds — for its customers to accomplish a given piece Suppose, in the middle of an article or story, one actually paused to meditate? If we had to specify any limited duration for this work, I suppose it would have to be twenty-three years, since that seems to be the established elapse between editions of BARTLETT, 1891 — 1914 — 1937 — we should be ripe for another about 1960 I observe that longevity has been vouchsafed to BARTLETT editors Old J B died at eighty-five, and Dr Dole at eighty-four The present editors are hopeful I like the letter J B wrote to his publisher on June 4, 1891, when correcting proof for the Ninth Edition He then described his book as “a middle-aged gentleman of thirty-six years, with the tallow which age brings There never was such a repertory before and it can never be superseded You will be troubled at not finding some of your good things, but what could I do The sensation of fulness is agreeable, that of repletion is painful ”

We have eased the old gentleman of some spiritual tallow, but the interesting thing is to see how well the senior matter persists I have not used a tape measure on the galley proofs, but with one portentous exception the order of the leaders in space allotted runs pretty much

as it did Shakespeare and the King James Bible are far in the lead After them come Milton and Pope The excitement is to see that Kipling now stands, in the matter of space conceded, just about abreast of Tennyson and Byron Then come Dr Johnson, Wordsworth, Browning, Emerson and Longfellow This reckoning has not been precisely calculated, but I think no fair-minded observer will deny that it approximates the general human suffrage up to date And more than our predecessors, we have paid willing homage to the Muse of our own day How vast a world of doing and saying (and doubting) has come to view since Dr Dole wrote the Tenth Edition preface in — mark the date — July, 1914 Of the modern short-buskined goddess we have at least been able (with Herrick)

to describe  
The happy dawning of her thigh

Dr Dole spoke of himself as Elisha inheriting the mantle of Elijah The successor of Elisha, one remembers, was Jehu, of whom I only know that they broke a box of oil over his head and he drove (or was driven) furiously <sup>1</sup>

One does not without a twinge of sentiment say good-by to so long a pastime I can't help feeling like Old Kaspar in Southey's poem, who sits at his cottage door in the sunset while the grandchildren are playing with the skulls — the skulls of dead authors The cottage is actual, too I built myself a pine-wood cabin, as aloofly jungled as a Long Island suburb would permit, to consort with the shade of John Bartlett And my mind goes back to a bitter wintry day when an unexpected visitor joined me I went out to the cabin to work, and was startled to see sheets of MS all over the floor, pictures fallen from the top of the shelves, and a certain 1855 Overholt bottle (long empty, but souvenir of an old literary pilgrimage) toppled over but fortunately undamaged At first I supposed some human mischief, but picking up Miss Everett's folios of beautiful typescript I saw unmistakable proof that the intruder was a bird Then, from a shadowy perch just under the roof, he swooped across and gave me a start. It was an owl, a handsome fellow with tall ears and speckled breast. He must have come down the chimney Flattened warily in the triangle of the rafters he watched me steadily I whistled at him, tried

<sup>1</sup> II Kings, 9.

to frighten him through the open door, but he only coasted from side to side — coming too near my head for comfort I had no mind to sit there with him perched above me, so I gathered papers and left him in charge, with the door open for exit

Was it, or was it not, the shade of J B himself, offering suggestions? There was a certain facial resemblance and the 1855 bottle was a coincidence that was the year of BARTLETT's first publication (also *Leaves of Grass*) And the book he had chosen for most frequent perching was the Webster's Unabridged At any rate it was suggestive to be visited by the bird of wisdom in person We have tried to adhere to the admirable motto long used on the publisher's colophon, *Non refert quam multos sed quam bonos habeas* Though there have been times when the editors felt like the Elizabethans described by Virginia Woolf — "Thought plunged into a sea of words and came up dripping " And I have smiled too at a passage in Melville's preface to *Moby Dick* —

This mere painstaking burrower and grubworm of a poor devil appears to have gone through the long Vaticans and street-stalls of the earth, picking up whatever random allusions he could anyways find in any book whatsoever, sacred or profane.

I have left to the end what is the most urgent to be said Looking wistfully, from time to time, into important books of consultation, I saw something apropos in Professor Clarke Ansley's preface to the *Columbia Encyclopedia* (1935) "The traditional rule for preparing a reference work is, Find the right woman and do what she says." I cannot sufficiently pay tribute to Miss Louella D Everett, on whom fell the onerous preliminary spadework, and whose accuracy and patience are beyond the scope of creatures like myself Miss Everett's ideal vision of an all-embracing treasury was, in some respects, beyond the bounds of physical and editorial possibility, and we had our mutual heartburns over problems of omission But I used to tell her, and still urge it, that there is need of a companion and quite different kind of volume, which might be called *Not in Bartlett* — for which I suggest a pleasant early-Victorian kind of subtitle: *The Librarian's Godsend* Miss Everett's devotion to this enterprise can never be fully estimated except by her collaborator As Browning said of Justinian's Pandects, she

made precise  
What simply sparkled in men's eyes before,  
Twitched in their brow or quivered on their lip,  
Waited the speech they called but would not come

If this book is efficient in arrangement and cross-fertility it is due to her indexophile habits. She is Patience personified and this is her monument. One remembers the story current in the press a few years ago, about a vast new post-office building in Pittsburgh. It was magnificent in every circumstance of Federal grandeur, with classic façade, marble paving, pneumatic chutes, sorting and filing niceties, stamp-moistening tricks, apertures for "Letters in Bulk" and what not. The only thing that was forgotten was a quite ordinary slot where a citizen could mail an everyday letter. The most elaborate lavish of Letters in Bulk is futile if access is difficult for the individual emergency.

The section of Translations — which obviously cannot be exhaustive in a book chiefly devoted to the memorabilia of our own tongue — was first examined by Professor J. D. M. Ford, professor of the French and Spanish Languages at Harvard, who made important suggestions. It was subsequently edited in detail by Mr. Theodore McClintock, who has had large experience in educational publishing and whose knowledge of German has been of much value. Mr. McClintock also copy-edited the whole text from beginning to end. The Index, the most wearisome and certainly the most indispensable feature of BARTLETT, is the work of Miss Beatrice L. Miller.

Correspondents and friends who have helped with suggestions, whether available or not, are gratefully thanked, and necessarily without identification. But no editorial scruple can forgo mention of Mr. Roger L. Scaife, of Little, Brown and Company, who has been this edition's appointed overseer from the beginning. It was he who knew with unerring instinct both when to castigate and when to condole. To renew the image of Jehu, it was Mr. Scaife who, as requirement prompted, either broke the box of oil or drove furiously.

And so to press —

CHRISTOPHER MORLEY.

*Roslyn Heights, L. I.*  
*May 22, 1937*

## P R E F A C E.

THE object of this work is to show, to some extent, the obligations our language owes to various authors for numerous phrases and familiar quotations which have become "household words."

This Collection, originally made without any view of publication, has been considerably enlarged by additions from an English work on a similar plan, and is now sent forth with the hope that it may be found a convenient book of reference.

Though perhaps imperfect in some respects, it is believed to possess the merit of accuracy, as the quotations have been taken from the original sources.

Should this be favorably received, endeavors will be made to make it more worthy of the approbation of the public in a future edition.

CAMBRIDGE, May, 1855



## PREFACE TO THE NINTH EDITION

“Out of the old fieldes cometh al this new corne fro yere to yere,”  
And out of the fresh woodes cometh al these new flowres here

The small thin volume, the first to bear the title of this collection, after passing through eight editions, each enlarged, now culminates in its ninth, — and with it, closes its tentative life

This extract from the Preface of the fourth edition is applicable to the present one. —

“It is not easy to determine in all cases the degree of familiarity that may belong to phrases and sentences which present themselves for admission, for what is familiar to one class of readers may be quite new to another. Many maxims of the most famous writers of our language, and numberless curious and happy turns from orators and poets, have knocked at the door, and it was hard to deny them. But to admit these simply on their own merits, without assurance that the general reader would readily recognize them as old friends, was aside from the purpose of this collection. Still, it has been thought better to incur the risk of erring on the side of fulness.”

With the many additions to the English writers, the present edition contains selections from the French, and from the wit and wisdom of the ancients. A few passages have been admitted without a claim to familiarity, but solely on the ground of coincidence of thought.

I am under great obligations to M. H. Morgan, Ph. D., of Harvard University, for the translation of Marcus Aurelius, and for the translation and selections from the Greek tragic writers. I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. Daniel W. Wilder, of Kansas, for the quotations from Pilpay, with contributions from Diogenes Laertius, Montaigne, Burton, and Pope's Homer, to Dr. William J. Rolfe for quotations from Robert Browning, to Mr. James W. McIntyre for quotations from Coleridge, Shelley, Keats, Mrs. Browning, Robert



Browning, and Tennyson And I have incurred other obligations to friends for here a little and there a little

It gives me pleasure to acknowledge the great assistance I have received from Mr A W Stevens, the accomplished reader of the University Press, as this work was passing through the press

In withdrawing from this very agreeable pursuit, I beg to offer my sincere thanks to all who have assisted me either in the way of suggestions or by contributions, and especially to those lovers of this subsidiary literature for their kind appreciation of former editions

Accepted by scholars as an authoritative book of reference, it has grown with its growth in public estimation with each reissue Of the last two editions forty thousand copies were printed, apart from the English reprints The present enlargement of text equals three hundred and fifty pages of the previous edition, and the index is increased with upwards of ten thousand lines.

JOHN BARTLETT

*Cambridge, March, 1891*

## PREFACE TO THE TENTH EDITION

“BARTLETT’S FAMILIAR QUOTATIONS” has long since been accepted as indispensable to every scholar and to every writer, it is a book for every library and every household. Embodying years of labor and research on the part of its author, “Familiar Quotations” passed through nine editions, each enlarged, and attained a sale of three hundred thousand copies before Mr. Bartlett’s death in 1905 at the age of eighty-five. Unrevised for twenty-three years, it has still remained the best book of the kind, though a considerable body of apothegms have been knocking for admittance to its classic hall of fame.

In this new edition the main body of John Bartlett’s compilation, up to the beginning of the nineteenth century, has been left practically unchanged, the chief purpose of the revision has been to incorporate in the work quotations from those writers whose place in literature has been achieved since the issue of the Ninth Edition in 1891. The selections from Poe, Whittier, Longfellow, Lowell, and other “best writers of their day” have been filled out extensively, and many new authors are represented by passages which have met with the seal of popular approval and are distinctly worthy of perpetuation. In this way the book has been greatly enriched. The attempt has been made not to admit anything which John Bartlett’s impeccable judgment would have rejected. It is not always easy for Elisha to wear the mantle of Elijah, but it is Elisha’s business to carry on his predecessor’s work in the same spirit.

A collection of all possible quotations which would satisfy that multitudinous race of folk who apply to the almost omniscient editors of “Notes and Queries” columns for aid in tracing the origin of some favorite quotation, half forgotten, would have to be as big as the Encyclopedia. In the Tenth Edition of “Familiar Quotations” the aim has been to maintain the high literary standard set by its

predecessors, and ephemeral quotations will not be found included in its pages. The present editor hopes that a book which has given so much pleasure and proved so useful in the past may still find favor with those interested in the best things in literature.

NATHAN HASKELL DOLE

*Boston, July, 1914*

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

NOTE Names, not British or American, preceded by the prepositional forms *d'*, *de*, *du*, *de la*, and *von*, are listed in order of the names, not in order of the prepositional forms

The asterisk (\*) preceding a name indicates that quotations from that author included as Notes are so numerous that the editors consider it impracticable to give the numbers of all the pages where they occur

ABBOT, WILLIS JOHN, <i>note</i>	753	ALDUS (MANUTIUS)	1022
ABERCROMBIE, LASCELLES	867	ALEXANDER, CECIL FRANCES	516
ABRANTES, DUC D'	1062	CECIL FRANCES, <i>note</i>	372
DUC D', <i>note</i>	1003	ALEXANDER, JOSEPH ADDISON	395
ABRANTES, DUCHESSE D', <i>note</i>	993	ALFORD, HENRY	473
ADAMS, CHARLES FOLLEN	661	ALGER, HORATIO	605
ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS	431	ALGER, WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE, <i>note</i>	389
ADAMS, FRANKLIN PIERCE	867	W R, <i>note</i>	437, 474, 566
F P, <i>note</i>	270, 331, 714	ALI BEN ABOU TALEB	1017
ADAMS, HENRY BROOKS	635	ALIGHIERI, DANTE	1020
ADAMS, JAMES BARTON, <i>note</i>	681	ALLEN, ELIZABETH AKERS	595
ADAMS, JOHN	268	ALLEN, HERVEY	905
JOHN, <i>note</i>	339, 340	HERVEY, <i>note</i>	904
ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY	291	ALLEN, JAMES LANE	691
JOHN QUINCY, <i>note</i>	203	ALLEN, WILLIAM	427
ADAMS, SAMUEL, <i>note</i>	240	ALLINGHAM, WILLIAM	573
ADAMS, SARAH FLOWER	423	WILLIAM, <i>note</i>	978
ADDAMS, JANE	750	ALLISON, YOUNG EWING	710
* ADDISON, JOSEPH	194	YOUNG EWING, <i>note</i>	704
ADE, GEORGE	791	ALPHONSO THE LEARNED	1020
GEORGE, <i>note</i>	359	ALTGELD, JOHN PETER	684
ADELER, MAX	684	AMELIA, PRINCESS	342
ADY, THOMAS, <i>note</i>	164	AMES, FISHER, <i>note</i>	581
AE	801	AMIEL, HENRI-FRÉDÉRIC	1073
AESCHYLUS	963	ANACREON	960
<i>note</i>	145	ANDERSON, HAROLD MACDONALD	840
AESOP	961	ANDERSON, SHERWOOD	841
AGUECHEEK	570	ANGELL, WALTER FOSTER, <i>note</i>	752
AIDÉ, CHARLES HAMILTON	582	ANSPACHER, LOUIS KAUFMAN	848
AIKEN, CONRAD	904	ANSTER, JOHN, <i>note</i>	1058
AIKIN, LUCY, <i>note</i>	136	ANTIN, MARY	862
AINGER, ALFRED	942	ANTONINUS, MARCUS AURELIUS	1009
AINSWORTH, WILLIAM HARRISON	423	MARCUS AURELIUS, <i>note</i>	989
AKENSIDE, MARK, <i>note</i>	200	APULEIUS, LUCIUS, <i>note</i>	116
AKINS, ZOE	887	ARBUTHNOT, DR JOHN, <i>note</i>	628
ALCAEUS	959	ARIOSTO, LUDOVICO, <i>note</i>	356, 1035
ALCOTT, AMOS BRONSON	393	ARISTOPHANES	971
ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY	594	ARISTOTLE	975
ALDINGTON, RICHARD	913	<i>note</i>	173
ALDIS, DOROTHY KEELEY	925	ARKWRIGHT, PELEG	664
ALDRICH, HENRY	184	ARNIM AND BRENTANO, <i>note</i>	433
ALDRICH, JAMES	473	ARNOLD, SIR EDWIN	596
ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY	620	SIR EDWIN, <i>note</i>	437
THOMAS BAILEY, <i>note</i>	509	ARNOLD, GEORGE	605

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

ARNOLD, MATTHEW .	545	BARNHART, HENRY A	731
MATTHEW, <i>note</i>	337, 1065	BARR, MATTHIAS	589
ARNOLD, SAMUEL J	320	BARRETT, EATON STANNARD	349
ARRIANUS, FLAVIUS, <i>note</i> .	980	BARRIE, SIR JAMES MATTHEW	750
ASHBY-STERRY, JOSEPH	637	SIR JAMES MATTHEW, <i>note</i>	312
ATHENAEUS .	1012	BARRINGTON, GEORGE	280
ATHERTON, GERTRUDE .	725	GEORGE, <i>note</i>	201
ATWELL, ROY	860	BARROW, ISAAC, <i>note</i>	195
AUBREY, JOHN	171	BARRY, MICHAEL JOSEPH	511
JOHN, <i>note</i>	118, 130, 167	* BARTAS, GUILLAUME DE SALLUSTE	
AUDEN, WYSTAN HUGH	937	DU	1031
AUGUSTINE, SAINT	1016	BARTHÉLEMY, AUGUSTE MARSEILLE,	
SAINT, <i>note</i>	112, 126, 1012	<i>note</i>	342
AUSLANDER, JOSEPH	925	BASHFORD, HENRY HOWARTH	861
AUSONIUS, DECIMUS MAGNUS, <i>note</i>	1013	BASSE, WILLIAM, <i>note</i> .	119
AUSTEN, JANE	322	BASSUS, <i>note</i> .	985
AUSTIN, ALFRED .	612	BATES, DAVID .	473
ALFRED, <i>note</i> .	1040	BATES, KATHARINE LEE .	737
AUSTIN, HENRY WILLARD .	731	BAX, CLIFFORD .	887
AUSTIN, MARY HUNTER .	801	BAXTER, RICHARD	166
AVEBURY, LORD	605	BAYARD, CHEVALIER, <i>note</i>	19
AVONMORE, LORD, <i>note</i>	340	BAYLE, PIERRE, <i>note</i>	415
AYTOUN, WILLIAM EDMONDSTOUNE	500	BAYLY, THOMAS HAYNES	388
		BEACONSFIELD, EARL OF .	418
BABCOCK, MALTBIE DAVENPORT	731	EARL OF, <i>note</i> 275, 319, 379,	414
BACKUS, BERTHA ADAMS	848	BEATTIE, JAMES	269
BACON, LADY ANN, <i>note</i>	9	BEATTY, PAKENHAM	473
BACON, FRANCIS	109	BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE DE	1055
FRANCIS, <i>note</i>	16, 183, 987	PIERRE DE, <i>note</i>	360
BACON, LEONARD	892	BEAUMONT, FRANCIS	129
BACON, SIR NATHANIEL, <i>note</i>	9	* BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER	130, 947
BAILEY, PHILIP JAMES	506	BECCARIA, CESARE BONENSANO, <i>note</i>	223
PHILIP J., <i>note</i>	469, 714	BECK, MICHAEL WENTWORTH	505
BAILEY, URBANIA LOCKE STOUGHTON	539	BEDDOES, THOMAS LOVELL	406
BAILLIE, JOANNA	288	BEDE, SAINT, <i>note</i>	354, 993
BAIRNSFATHER, BRUCE	943	BEE, BERNARD ELLIOTT	552
BAKER, KARLE WILSON . .	848	BEECHER, HENRY WARD	500
KARLE WILSON, <i>note</i> .	628	BEERBOHM, MAX	818
BALFOUR, ARTHUR JAMES .	687	BEERS, ETHEL LYNN	569
BALZAC, HONORÉ DE . .	1066	BEERS, HENRY AUGUSTIN .	684
BANCROFT, GEORGE, <i>note</i> .	394	BELL, HENRY GLASSFORD	423
BANGS, JOHN KENDRICK .	760	BELLAMY, EDWARD	697
BANKS, GEORGE LINNAEUS .	543	BELLAMY, FRANCIS . .	718
BANNING, KENDALL . .	855	BELLAMY, G W	647
BANVILLE, THÉODORE DE, <i>note</i>	743	BELLINGHAUSEN, VON MUNCH	1070
BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA AIKIN	272	VON MUNCH, <i>note</i>	219
BARBER, MARGARET FAIRLESS	805	BELLOC, HILAIRE	809
MARGARET FAIRLESS, <i>note</i>	705	BENCHLEY, ROBERT CHARLES	905
BARÈRE, BERTRAND	1059	BENEDICT, SAINT	1016
BERTRAND, <i>note</i> .	240	SAINT, <i>note</i> .	499
BARHAM, RICHARD HARRIS	350	BENÉT, LAURA	881
BARING, MAURICE . .	825	BENÉT, STEPHEN VINCENT .	927
BARING-GOULD, SABINE . .	605	BENÉT, WILLIAM ROSE	887
BARKER, DAVID .	507	BENJAMIN, JUDAH P., <i>note</i>	797
BARLOW, JOEL .	280	BENJAMIN, PARK .	448
BARNARD, LADY ANNE LINDSAY	277	BENNETT, HENRY HOLCOMB .	767
BARNARD, CHARLOTTE ALINGTON	582	BENNETT, JOHN . .	774
BARNFIELD, RICHARD .	120	BENNETT, WILLIAM COX . .	539

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

BENSERADE, ISAAC DE	1043	BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX, NICHOLAS	1049
BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER	761	NICHOLAS, <i>note</i> 177, 216, 361, 472	
BENSON, STELLA	913	BOKER, GEORGE HENRY	552
BENTHAM, JEREMY, <i>note</i>	223	BOLINGBROKE, VISCOUNT	200
BENTLEY, RICHARD	187	VISCOUNT, <i>note</i> 229, 400	
RICHARD, <i>note</i>	218	BOLITHO, WILLIAM	907
BENTON, THOMAS HART	338	* BONAPARTE, NAPOLEON	1060
BERGERAC, SAVINIEN CYRANO DE,		BONAR, HORATIUS	445
<i>note</i>	1047	BOND, CARRIE JACOBS	761
BERKELEY, GEORGE	203	BONE, DAVID WILLIAM	825
GEORGE, <i>note</i>	30, 265	BONE, JAMES	819
BERNARD OF CLUNY	1017	BONER, JOHN HENRY	677
BERNERS, JULIANA, <i>note</i>	115	BOOTH, BARTON, <i>note</i>	143
BERNHARDI, FRIEDRICH A J VON	1083	BORBONIUS MATTHIAS, <i>note</i>	209
BERTAUT, JEAN, <i>note</i>	74	BORROW, GEORGE	407
BERTIN, MADEMOISELLE	1061	BOSQUET, PIERRE FRANÇOIS JOSEPH	1070
BETHELL, RICHARD	402	BOSSIDY, JOHN COLLINS	752
BETTELHEIM, A S, <i>note</i>	112	BOSSUET, JACQUES BÉNIGNE	1048
BEYLE, HENRI	1063	BOSWELL, JAMES	272
BIBESCO, ELIZABETH ASQUITH	913	J, <i>note</i> 121, 233, 239, 254	
BICKERSTAFF, ISAAC	260	BOTTOMLEY, GORDON	826
ISAAC, <i>note</i> 18, 29, 136		BOUCICAULT, DION	548
BICKERSTETH, EDWARD HENRY	561	BOULTON, HAROLD EDWIN	752
BIDPAI	976	BOURDILLON, FRANCIS WILLIAM	707
<i>note</i>	16, 17	BOUVÉ, PAULINE CARRINGTON RUST	752
BIERCE, AMBROSE	661	BOWEN, EDWARD ERNEST	621
BILLINGS, JOSH	518	BOYLE, ROGER, <i>note</i>	167
JOSH, <i>note</i>	873, 920	BRACTON, HENRY DE	945
BINYON, LAURENCE	804	BRADFORD, GAMALIEL	767
BIRDSEYE, GEORGE	668	BRADFORD, JOHN	18
BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE	697	BRADLEY, KATHARINE	683
BISHOP MORRIS	878	BRADLEY, MARY EMILY	612
BISHOP, THOMAS BRIGHAM	612	BRADY, NICHOLAS	185
BISSON, ALEXANDER	1090	NICHOLAS, <i>note</i>	141
BLACKER, COLONEL VALENTINE	329	BRAGG, EDWARD STUYVESANT	569
BLACKMORE, RICHARD DOD-		BRALLSFORD, HENRY NOEL	821
DRIDGE	561	BRAINARD, JOHN GARDINER CAL-	
BLACKSTONE, SIR WILLIAM	248	KINS	375
BLACKWOOD, FREDERICK TEMPLE		BRAINARD, MARY GARDINER	626
HAMILTON	566	BRALEY, BERTON	872
BLAINE, JAMES GILLESPIE	583	BERTON, <i>note</i> 562, 636, 1073	
BLAIR, ROBERT, <i>note</i> 145, 179, 186		BRANCH, ANNA HEMPSTEAD	841
BLAKE, JAMES W	761	ANNA HEMPSTEAD, <i>note</i>	712
BLAKE WILLIAM	281	BRANN, WILLIAM COWPER	714
BLANCHARD, LAMAN	406	BRAETHWAITE, RICHARD	940
BLANCHET, <i>note</i>	27, 1024	BRENNAN, GERALD	715
BLAND, EDITH NESBIT	731	BRERETON, JANE	204
BLAND, ROBERT, <i>note</i>	125	BRETON, NICHOLAS, <i>note</i>	23
BLANDING, DON	920	BRIDGES, MADELINE	671
BLIND, MATHILDE	655	BRIDGES, ROBERT	668
BLISS, DANIEL	272	BRIGHT, JOHN	478
BLISS, M LINDSAY, <i>note</i>	388	BRILLAT-SAVARIN, ANTHELME	1059
BLUNT, WILFRID SCAWEN	647	<i>note</i>	1040
BOBART, JACOB, <i>note</i>	202, 950	BRINE, MARY DOW	715
BODINUS, JEAN, <i>note</i>	264	BROMLEY, ISAAC HILL	601
BOETHIUS, ANTICIUS MANLIUS SF-		BRONTE, CHARLOTTE	507
VERINUS, <i>note</i>	231, 440	BRONTE, EMILY	516
BOGART, JOHN B	677	BROOKE, HENRY, <i>note</i>	238

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

COHAN, GEORGE MICHAEL	849	COTTON, NATHANIEL	226
COKE, SIR EDWARD	21	COURTNEY, MARGARET	548
SIR EDWARD, <i>note</i>	129	COWLEY, ABRAHAM	167
COLBY, FRANK MOORE	774	ABRAHAM, <i>note</i>	III, 151
FRANK MOORE, <i>note</i>	1061	* COWPER, WILLIAM	262
COLE, SAMUEL VALENTINE	706	COX, KENYON	719
COLERIDGE, HARTLEY	386	COXE, ARTHUR CLEVELAND	517
HARTLEY, <i>note</i>	296	CRABBE, GEORGE	280
* COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR	314	GEORGE, <i>note</i>	79, 249, 468
COLESWORTHY, DANIEL CLEMENT	474	CRAIK, DINAH MARIA MULOCK	567
COLLIER, ROBERT	553	D M M, <i>note</i>	9
COLLINS, MORTIMER	569	CRANCH, CHRISTOPHER PEARSE	501
COLLINS, WILLIAM	249	C P, <i>note</i>	379, 594
COLMAN, GEORGE, THE YOUNGER	288	CRANE, NATHALIA	938
GEORGE, <i>note</i>	1008	CRANE, STEPHEN	813
COLTON, CHARLES CALEB	333	CRANFIELD, LIONEL, <i>note</i>	141
COLUM, MARY M, <i>note</i>	878	CRANSTOUN, HELEN D'ARCY	290
COLUM, PADRAIC	869	CRAPSEY, ADELAIDE	849
CONANT, ISABEL FISKE	828	CRASHAW, RICHARD	165
CONANT, JAMES BRYANT	917	CRASTER, MRS EDWARD	942
CONE, HELEN GRAY	737	CRAWFORD, FRANCIS MARION	712
CONGREVE, WILLIAM	193	F M, <i>note</i>	751
WILLIAM, <i>note</i>	52, 223, 468	CRAWFORD, JOHN WALLACE (CAP- TAIN JACK)	684
CONKLING, GRACE HAZARD	849	CRAWFORD, JULIA	396
CONKLING, ROSCOE	578	CRITTENDEN, JOHN JORDAN, <i>note</i>	472
CONNELLY, MARCUS COOK	908	CROCKETT, DAVID	349
CONOVER, OBADIAH MILTON	562	CROKER, JOHN WILSON, <i>note</i>	187
CONRAD, JOSEPH	726	CROMWELL, OLIVER	141
CONRIED, HEINRICH	716	OLIVER, <i>note</i>	329
CONSTABLE, HENRY, <i>note</i>	304	CROSLAND, THOMAS WILLIAM HODG- SON	802
CONSTANT, HENRI BENJAMIN	1060	CROSS, MARIAN EVANS	520
CONWELL, RUSSELL HERMAN	665	CROWELL, GRACE NOLL	845
COOGLER, J GORDON	804	GRACE NOLL, <i>note</i>	562, 1073
COOK ALBERT JAY	861	CUFFE, WILLIAM ULICK O'CONNOR	678
COOK, ELIZA	511	CULLEN, COUNTTEE	935
COOKE, EDMUND VANCE	792	COUNTTEE, <i>note</i>	904
COOKE, ROSE TERRY	570	CUMBERLAND, RICHARD	179
ROSE TERRY, <i>note</i>	180	CUMMINGS, EDWARD ESTLIN	920
COOLBRITH, INA DONNA	671	CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN	345
COOLIDGE, CALVIN	819	CURRAN, JOHN PHILPOT	277
COOLIDGE, SUSAN	682	CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM	558
COOPER, SIR ANTHONY ASHLEY, <i>note</i>	421	CURTIS, QUINTUS, <i>note</i>	21
COOPER, EDITH	683	CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE	508
COOPER, GEORGE	637	CUTLER, JULIAN STEARNS	712
COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE <i>note</i>	387	CUTTER, GEORGE WASHINGTON	402
COPELAND, CHARLES TOWNSEND	753	CYRILLUS, <i>note</i>	995
C T, <i>note</i>	493		
CORBET, RICHARD	128	DALLAS, MARY KYLE	628
CORBETT, ELIZABETH T, <i>note</i>	733	DALY, THOMAS AUGUSTINE	813
CORCORAN, PETER	941	DANA, MARY STANLEY BUNCE	474
CORNEILLE, PIERRE	1043	DANA, RICHARD HENRY	349
PIERRE, <i>note</i>	169	DANA, RICHARD HENRY	505
CORNEILLE, THOMAS, <i>note</i>	358	DANIEL, SAMUEL	30
CORNFORD, FRANCES	890	SAMUEL, <i>note</i>	27
CORNUEL, MADAME, <i>note</i>	1005	DANTE, ALIGHIERI	1020
CORNWALL, BARRY	350	DANTON, GEORGES JACQUES	1059
CORY, WILLIAM JOHNSON	553		
CORYAT, THOMAS, <i>note</i>	321		

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

DANTON, GEORGES JACQUES, <i>note</i>	25	DIBDIN, THOMAS	305
D'ARCY, HUGH ANTOINE	665	* DICKENS, CHARLES	494
DARIO, RUBÉN	858	DICKINSON, CHARLES MONROE	662
DARLEY, GEORGE	382	DICKINSON, EMILY	583
DARLING, CHARLES HIAL, <i>note</i>	822	DICKINSON, GOLDSWORTHY LOWES	762
DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT	448	DICKINSON JOHN, <i>note</i>	404
DARWIN, ERASMUS	267	DIDACUS STELLA, <i>note</i>	122
ERASMUS, <i>note</i>	215, 269	DIGBY, SIR KENELM	144
DAVENANT, SIR WILLIAM	146	DIGBY, KENELM HENRY	396
DAVEY, NORMAN	899	DILLON, GEORGE	938
DAVIDSON, JOHN	728	DILLON, WENTWORTH	180
JOHN, <i>note</i>	710, 754	DIO CHRYSOSTOM	994
DAVIES, SIR JOHN	114	DIODORUS SICULUS	1092
DAVIES, SCROPE	941	* DIOGENES LAERTIUS	1012
DAVIES, WILLIAM HENRY	814	DIONYSIUS OF HALICARNASSUS, <i>note</i>	200
WILLIAM HENRY, <i>note</i>	492	DIONYSIUS THE ELDER	973
DA VINCI, LEONARDO	1022	DISRAELI, BENJAMIN	418
DAVIS, CHARLES T	811	B, <i>note</i>	275, 319, 379, 414
CHARLES T, <i>note</i>	361	DISRAELI, ISAAC	291
DAVIS, FLORENCE BOYCE, <i>note</i>	752	DIVINE, CHARLES	905
DAVIS, JEFFERSON, <i>note</i>	539	DIX, JOHN ADAMS	390
DAVIS, MOLLIE E MOORE	707	DIXON, RICHARD WATSON	601
DAVIS, ROBERT HOBART (BOB)	804	DOANE, WILLIAM CROSWELL	597
DAVIS, THOMAS OSBORNE	502	W C, <i>note</i>	330, 454, 586
THOMAS OSBORNE, <i>note</i>	738	DOBELL, SYDNEY THOMPSON	558
DAY, BETH	716	DOBSON, HENRY AUSTIN	648
DAY, CLARENCE	828	H A, <i>note</i>	113, 180, 434, 716
DAY, HOLMAN FRANCIS	775	DODD, LEE WILSON	856
DE BARY, ANNA BUNSTON	811	DODDRIDGE, PHILIP	225
DECATUR, STEPHEN, <i>note</i>	262, 472	DODGE, MARY ABIGAIL	638
DEFFAND, MARIE DU	1053	DODGE, MARY MAPES	638
DEFOE, DANIEL	187	DODGE, SAMUEL	474
DANIEL, <i>note</i>	126, 655	DODGSON, CHARLES LUTWIDGE	598
DEKKER, THOMAS	115	CHARLES LUTWIDGE, <i>note</i>	320
THOMAS, <i>note</i>	117	DODSLEY, ROBERT	225
DE LA MARE, WALTER	822	DOLBEN, DIGBY MACKWORTH	687
DELAND, MARGARET WADE	728	DOLE, CHARLES FLETCHER	678
DELILLE, JACQUES	1056	DOLE, NATHAN HASKELL	707
DELTA	393	DOLLARD, JAMES B	819
DE MAP, WALTER	940	DOMETT, ALFRED	478
DE MORGAN, AUGUSTUS, <i>note</i>	190	DONNE, JOHN	117
DEMOSTHENES	976	JOHN, <i>note</i>	110
<i>note</i>	277	DONNELLY, IGNATIUS, <i>note</i>	260
DENHAM, SIR JOHN	166	DOOLEY MR	796
DENMAN, LORD THOMAS	331	DORO, EDWARD	938
DENNIS, JOHN	186	DORR, JULIA CAROLINE RIPLEY	562
DE QUINCEY, THOMAS	347	DOS PASSOS, JOHN RODERIGO	925
DERZHAVIN, GABRIEL ROMANOVITCH	1057	DOSTOYEVSKY, FYODOR	1074
DESART, LORD	678	DOTEN, LIZZIE	570
DÉSAGUIERS, MARC ANTOINE	1062	DOUDNEY, SARAH	665
DESCHAMPS, ÉMILE, <i>note</i>	1056	SARAH, <i>note</i>	137
DESPREZ, FRANK	711	DOUGLAS, LORD ALFRED	811
DE VERE, AUBREY THOMAS	503	DOUGLAS, GEORGE NORMAN	802
DE VERE, MARY AINGE	671	DOUGLAS, MARIAN	665
DE VOTO, BERNARD	925	DOWDEN, EDWARD	666
DEWEY, GEORGE	638	DOWLING, BARTHOLOMEW	554
DIBDIN, CHARLES	274	DOWNING, MAJOR JACK	369
CHARLES, <i>note</i>	511, 776	DOWSON, ERNEST	795



# INDEX OF AUTHORS

DOWSON, ERNEST, <i>note</i>	1105	ELLERTON, JOHN	402
DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR CONAN	737	ELLIOT, JARED, <i>note</i>	248
SIR ARTHUR C., <i>note</i>	18, 490	ELLIOTT, EBENEZER	338
DOYLE, SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS	474	ELLIOTT, JANE, <i>note</i>	240, 936
DRAKE, JOSEPH RODMAN	382	ELLIS, HAVELOCK	738
DRAYTON, MICHAEL	30	HAVELOCK, <i>note</i>	751
MICHAEL, <i>note</i>	6	ELLIS, HENRY	329
DRENNAN, WILLIAM	941	HENRY, <i>note</i>	189
DRINKWATER, JOHN	873	ELMORE, JAMES BYRON, <i>note</i>	323
DRISCOLL, LOUISE	837	ELMSLIE, W G	687
DRIVER, WILLIAM	407	EMERSON, RALPH WALDO	408
DRUMMOND, CAPTAIN THOMAS, <i>note</i>	420	EMMET, DANIEL DECATUR	505
DRUMMOND, WILLIAM, <i>note</i>	113, 126	EMMET, ROBERT	329
DRUMMOND, WILLIAM HENRY	712	ENGELS, FRIEDRICH, <i>note</i>	1072
* DRYDEN, JOHN	173, 947	ENGLAND, GEORGE ALLAN	845
DUBOIS, WILLIAM EDWARD BURG-		ENGLISH, THOMAS DUNN	521
HARDT	802	ENNIUS, QUINTUS	978
DUBOURG, GEORGE	394	EPICTETUS	1007
DUFFERIN, LADY	432	<i>note</i>	989
DUFFERIN, LORD	566	ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS	1023
DUGANNE, AUGUSTINE JOSEPH		<i>note</i>	4, 143, 994
HICKEY	554	ERSKINE, JOHN	856
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE, THE ELDER	1067	ESENWEIN, JOSEPH BERG, <i>note</i>	643
A, THE ELDER, <i>note</i>	106, 1062	ESTIENNE, HENRI, <i>note</i>	138, 242
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE, THE YOUNGER	1075	EUCLID	977
DU MAURIER, GEORGE LOUIS PAL-		EUSDEN, LAURENCE	205
MELLA BUSSON	606	EUWER, ANTHONY	845
GEORGE, <i>note</i>	551	* EURIPIDES	967
DUNBAR, PAUL LAURENCE	820	EVARTS, WILLIAM MAXWELL	517
DUNBAR, WILLIAM, <i>note</i>	316, 1080	EVERETT, DAVID	292
DUNCOMBE, LEWIS, <i>note</i>	292	EVERETT, EDWARD	374
DUNNE, FINLEY PETER	796	EYTINGE, MARGARET, <i>note</i>	815
DUNSANY, LORD	849		
D'URFEY, THOMAS	186	FABENS, JOSEPH WARREN	544
DWIGHT, JOHN SULLIVAN	501	FABER, FREDERICK WILLIAM	503
DYER, EDWARD	20	FABRICIUS, GEORGIUS	1027
DYER, JOHN	223	FAIRBANKS, CHARLES B	570
DYER, JOHN	941	FAIRLESS, MICHAEL	805
		MICHAEL, <i>note</i>	705
		FALKENBURY, FRANCIS E	914
EASTWICK, EDWARD BACKHOUSE,		FANSHAWE, CATHERINE MARIA	290
<i>note</i>	275	FARNINGHAM, MARIANNE	608
EATON, ARTHUR WENTWORTH HAM-		FARQUHAR, GEORGE	200
ILTON	738	GEORGE, <i>note</i>	12, 116, 171
EDDY, MARY BAKER	548	FARRAGUT, DAVID GLASGOW	402
EDGETT, EDWIN FRANCIS	797	FARRAND, MARGARET L	924
EDMOND, AMANDA M	558	FAWCETT, EDGAR	685
EDWARD VIII OF ENGLAND	921	FÉNELON, FRANÇOIS DE SALIGNAC	
EDWARDS, AMELIA BLANFORD, <i>note</i>	341	DE LA MOTHE	1051
EDWARDS, JONATHAN	226	FRANÇOIS, <i>note</i>	222
EDWARDS, RICHARD	19	FERRIAR, JOHN	288
EDWIN, JOHN	276	FICKE, ARTHUR DAVISON	878
ELDON, LORD, <i>note</i>	259	ARTHUR DAVISON, <i>note</i>	80
ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM	608	* FIELD, EUGENE	698
ELIOT, GEORGE	520	FIELD, KATE	638
ELIOT, THOMAS STEARNS	899	FIELD, MICHAEL	683
ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF ENGLAND	19	FIELD, NATHANIEL	132
ELIZABETH, QUEEN, <i>note</i>	12	NATHANIEL, <i>note</i>	1039

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

FIELD, RACHEL, <i>note</i>	323	FRAZER, SIR JAMES GEORGE	713
* FIELDING, HENRY	228, 946, 947	SIR JAMES GEORGE, <i>note</i>	766
FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS	508	FREEMAN, JOHN	869
FILICAJA, VINCENZO DA, <i>note</i>	354	FREILIGRATH, FERDINAND	1070
FILLMORE, MILLARD	396	FRENCH, L VIRGINIA	586
FINCH, FRANCIS MILES	571	FRENEAU, PHILIP	279
FIRKINS, CHESTER, <i>note</i>	571	FRERE, JOHN HOOKHAM	292
FIRKINS, OSCAR W	771	FROHMAN, CHARLES, <i>note</i>	534
FISH, HOWARD	941	FROISSART, JEAN	1022
FISH, WILLISTON	732	FROST, ROBERT	837
FISKE, JOHN, <i>note</i>	472	FROTHINGHAM, RICHARD, <i>note</i>	227
FITZ-GEFFREY, CHARLES, <i>note</i>	201, 986	FULLER, HENRY BLAKE	729
FITZGERALD, EDWARD	449	FULLER, MARGARET	475
FITZSIMMONS, ROBERT, <i>note</i>	969	MARGARET, <i>note</i>	311
FLECKER, JAMES ELROY	881	* FULLER, THOMAS	147
FLETCHER, ANDREW	186	FYLEMAN ROSE	846
FLETCHER, GILES	21		
GILES, <i>note</i>	79	GAGE, FRANCES DANA	446
FLETCHER, JOHN	126	GAGE, THOMAS, <i>note</i>	312
JOHN, <i>note</i>	13, 16, 27, 170	GALE, NORMAN	763
FLETCHER, LOUISA	879	GALLAGHER, CHARLES THEODORE,	
FLETCHER, PHINEAS, <i>note</i>	213	<i>note</i>	752
FLINT, ANNIE JOHNSON	763	GALSWORTHY, JOHN	797
FLORUS, <i>note</i>	1009	J, <i>note</i>	18, 311, 418, 497
FOCH, MARSHAL FERDINAND	1083	GANNETT, WILLIAM CHANNING	650
FOLEY, JAMES WILLIAM	829	GARFIELD, JAMES ABRAM	590
FOLLEN, ELIZA LEE CABOT	350	GARLAND, HAMLIN	753
FONTAINE, JEAN DE LA	1045	GARNETT, RICHARD	617
JEAN DE LA, <i>note</i>	170, 1034	GARRICK, DAVID	242
FOOTE, SAMUEL	246, 947	DAVID, <i>note</i>	19, 117, 121
FORD, FORD MADOX (HUEFFER)	823	GARRISON, THEODOSIA	829
FORD, HENRY, <i>note</i>	337	GARRISON, WILLIAM LLOYD	424
FORD, JOHN	132, 947	WILLIAM LLOYD, <i>note</i>	419
JOHN, <i>note</i>	116	GARTH, SIR SAMUEL	187
FORD, LENA GUILBERT	824	GASCOIGNE, GEORGE, <i>note</i>	12, 15, 17, 18
FORSTER, EDWARD MORGAN	856	GEORGE, <i>note</i>	29
FORTESCUE, JOHN	9	GASKELL, ELIZABETH CLEGHORN	475
FOSS, SAM WALTER	732	GATH	660
SAM WALTER, <i>note</i>	218, 409, 708	GAULTIER, JULES DE, <i>note</i>	858
FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS	567	GAUTIER, THÉOPHILE	1071
STEPHEN COLLINS, <i>note</i>	328	THEOPHILE, <i>note</i>	593
FOUCHÉ, JOSEPH	1060	* GAY, JOHN	205
FOULKE, WILLIAM DUDLEY	688	GEORGE V OF ENGLAND	942
FOUQUÉ, BARON DE LA MOTTE	1063	GEORGE VI OF ENGLAND	943
FOURNIER, ÉDOUARD, <i>note</i>	183, 941, 1061	GETTY, THE REVEREND DR, <i>note</i>	467
FOWLER, ELLEN THORNEYCROFT	837	GIBBON, EDWARD	270
FOX, CHARLES JAMES, <i>note</i>	341	EDWARD, <i>note</i>	28, 229, 972
FOX, GEORGE	170	GIBBONS, JAMES SLOANE	475
FOX-SMITH, CECILY	873	GIBBONS, THOMAS	246
FOX, JOHN, <i>note</i>	17, 304	GIBRAN, KAHLIL	879
F. P A	867	GIBSON, WILFRID WILSON	850
<i>note</i>	270, 331, 714	GIDE, ANDRÉ PAUL GUILLAUME	1086
FRANCE, ANATOLE	1078	GIFFORD, RICHARD	249
ANATOLE, <i>note</i>	528, 835	RICHARD, <i>note</i>	111, 242
FRANCIS, JOSEPH GREEN	691	GILBERT, JAMES STANLEY	811
FRANCIS I OF FRANCE	1024	GILBERT, WILLIAM SCHWENCK	622
FRANCK, RICHARD	171	W S, <i>note</i>	95, 256
* FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN	226	GILDER, RICHARD WATSON	671

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

GILDER, RICHARD WATSON, <i>note</i>	562	GREENE, ALBERT GORTON	404
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU, <i>note</i>	554	GREENE, ROBERT	940
GILDERSLEEVE, MRS C	650	ROBERT, <i>note</i>	69, 124
GILFILLAN, ROBERT	390	GREENE, SARAH PRATT McLEAN	719
GILL, JULIA	539	GREENWELL, DORA	544
GILLILAN, STRICKLAND	805	GRELLET, ÉTIENNE DE	1062
GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD	374	ÉTIENNE DE, <i>note</i>	682
GILMAN, CHARLOTTE PERKINS		GRENFELL, JULIAN	900
STETSON	753	GRENVILLE, GEORGE	240
GILMAN, SAMUEL	363	GREVILLE, FULKE	27
GISSING, GEORGE	729	FULKE, <i>note</i>	9, 395
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON	624	GREVILLE, MRS	248
GLADSTONE, WILLIAM EWART	450	GRIFFIN, GERALD	416
GLAENZER, RICHARD BUTLER	842	GRIMMELSHAUSEN, HANS JAKOB	
GLASGOW, ELLEN	829	CHRISTOFFEL VON	1045
GLENCONNER, LADY PAMELA WYND-		GUALTIER, PHILIPPE, <i>note</i>	46
HAM	814	GUEDALLA, PHILIP	906
GLOVER, RICHARD	240	GUEST, EDGAR ALBERT	870
* GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON	1057	GUINEY, LOUISE IMOGEN	758
GOGARTY, OLIVER ST JOHN	850	GUITERMAN, ARTHUR	815
GOLDBERG, ISAAC	894	ARTHUR, <i>note</i> 56, 822, 828	
* GOLDSMITH, OLIVER	249	GUITRY, SACHA, <i>note</i>	745
GOODRICH, ORRIN	475	GURNEY, DOROTHY FRANCES	918
GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISWOLD	369	GUYON, JEANNE	1051
GOODWIN, JOHN CHEEVER	700		
GOOGE, BARNABY, <i>note</i>	8, 9	HADRIAN, EMPEROR	1009
GORDON, ADAM LINDSAY	601	HAGEDORN, HERMANN	874
ADAM LINDSAY, <i>note</i>	577	HAGEMAN, SAMUEL MILLER	688
GORDON, WILLIAM, <i>note</i>	298	HAKEWILL, GEORGE, <i>note</i>	112
GORE-BOOTH, EVA	820	HALDANE, JOHN BURDON SANDER-	
GORMAN, HERBERT, <i>note</i>	874	SON	914
GOSSE, EDMUND	691	HALE, EDWARD EVERETT	550
EDMUND, <i>note</i> 918, 1042, 1050		EDWARD EVERETT, <i>note</i>	372
GOSSON, STEPHEN, <i>note</i> 14, 17, 976		HALE, NATHAN, <i>note</i>	195
GOUGH, JOHN BALLANTINE	512	HALE, SARAH JOSEPHA	362
JOHN BALLANTINE, <i>note</i>	605	HALEY, MOLLY ANDERSON	901
GOULD, HANNAH FLAGG	362	HALIBURTON, THOMAS CHANDLER	387
GOURMONT, REMY DE	1084	HALIFAX, MARQUIS OF	183
GOWER, JOHN, <i>note</i>	14	HALL, GRANVILLE STANLEY	683
GRAFFLIN, MARGARET JOHNSTON	692	HALL, JAMES NORMAN	894
GRAFTON, RICHARD	18	HALL, JOSEPH	120
GRAHAM, HARRY	830	HALL, ROBERT	290
GRAHAM, JAMES	164	HALLACK, CECILY R	918
GRAHAM, ROBERT BONTINE CUN-		HALLECK, FITZ-GREENE	362
NINGHAME	707	FITZ-GREENE, <i>note</i>	289
GRAHAME, KENNETH	742	HALLIWELL, JAMES ORCHARD	540
GRANGE, JOHN, <i>note</i>	9	JAMES ORCHARD, <i>note</i>	404
GRANT, ULYSSES S	549	HALPINE, CHARLES GRAHAM	578
GRANVILLE-BARKER, HELEN	870	HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, <i>note</i>	341
GRAVES, JOHN WOODCOCK	396	HAMILTON, ANNA E	666
GRAVES, RICHARD, <i>note</i>	249	HAMILTON, GAIL	638
GRAVES, ROBERT	924	HAMILTON, ROBERT BROWNING	861
GRAY, DAVID, <i>note</i>	386	HAMILTON, WILLIAM GERARD	261
* GRAY, THOMAS	243	HAMMERSTEIN, OSCAR, 2ND, <i>note</i>	456
GREELEY, HORACE	479	HAMMOND, JAMES HENRY	432
GREEN, JOHN RICHARD	628	HAMMURABI, KING OF BABYLON	958
JOHN RICHARD, <i>note</i> 371, 508		HANNAH, JOHN, <i>note</i>	20, 114
GREEN, MATTHEW	223	HARBAUGH, HENRY, <i>note</i>	507

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

HARBAUGH, THOMAS CHALMERS	692	* HERBERT, GEORGE	135
HARDENBERG, FRIEDRICH VON, <i>note</i>	1048	HERFORD, OLIVER	767
HARDY, THOMAS	650	HERODOTUS	969
HARE, JULIUS CHARLES, <i>note</i>	174	<i>note</i>	136, 963, 966, 967
HARGRAVE, FRANCIS, <i>note</i>	264	HERRICK, ROBERT	133
HARIRI, ABU MOHAMMED KASIM		ROBERT, <i>note</i>	96, 112, 163, 976
BEN ALI	1017	HERSCHELL, WILLIAM	824
HARRIGAN, EDWARD	679	HERVEY, THOMAS KIBBLE	423
HARRINGTON, SIR JOHN	29	HESIOD	958
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER	688	<i>note</i>	206
JOEL CHANDLER, <i>note</i>	712	* HEYWOOD, JOHN	11
HARRIS, LEE O, <i>note</i>	320	* HEYWOOD, THOMAS	129
HARRISON, JANE ELLEN	700	HIGGINSON, ELLA	763
HARRISON, WILLIAM, <i>note</i>	18	HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH	554
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY	319	T W, <i>note</i>	509
HARTE, FRANCIS BRET	643	HILL, AARON	204
FRANCIS BRET, <i>note</i>	442	AARON, <i>note</i>	165, 1040
HASTINGS, LADY FLORA	431	HILL, BENJAMIN II	599
HAVERGAL, FRANCES RIDLEY	625	HILL, ROWLAND	274
HAWKER, ROBERT	280	HILLYER, ROBERT	924
HAWKER, ROBERT STEPHEN	416	HINKSON, KATHARINE TYNAN	758
HAWKINS, ANTHONY HOPE, <i>note</i>	622	KATHARINE TYNAN, <i>note</i>	566
HAWTHORNE, ALICE	573	HIPPOCRATES	971
HAWTHORNE, HILDEGARDE, <i>note</i>	562	<i>note</i>	3, 96
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL	421	HITLER, ADOLF	1090
NATHANIEL, <i>note</i>	509	HOAR, GEORGE FRISBIE, <i>note</i>	517
HAY, LORD CHARLES	941	HOBBS, THOMAS	132
HAY, JOHN	639	THOMAS, <i>note</i>	674
JOHN, <i>note</i>	565, 605	HOCH, EDWARD WALLIS, <i>note</i>	657
HAYDEN, JOSEPH	767	HODGSON, RALPH	816
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON	586	HOFFENSTEIN, SAMUEL	909
PAUL HAMILTON, <i>note</i>	509	SAMUEL, <i>note</i>	915
* HAZLITT, WILLIAM	329	HOFFMAN, CHARLES FENNO	431
HAZZARD, JOHN EDWARD	870	HOFFMAN, PHOEBE	926
HEARN, MARY ANNE	608	HOFFMANN, AUGUST HEINRICH	1066
HEATH, CLARA B SAWYER	628	HOGG, JAMES	294
HEATON, ROSE KENNIKER	700	HOLLAND, JOSIAH GILBERT	521
HEBER, REGINALD	342	JOSIAH GILBERT, <i>note</i>	525
REGINALD, <i>note</i>	266	HOLLAND, NORAH MARY	842
HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH	1062	HOLLAND, SIR RICHARD	9
HEGGE, ROBERT, <i>note</i>	127	HOLLIDAY, ROBERT CORTES	861
HEINE, HEINRICH	1065	HOLM, SAXE	591
HELPS, SIR ARTHUR, <i>note</i>	600	HOLME, JAMIE SEXTON, <i>note</i>	509
HEMANS, FELICIA DOROTHEA	370	HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL	450
FELICIA DOROTHEA, <i>note</i>	364	O W, <i>note</i>	437, 482, 921
HEMINGWAY, ERNEST	930	HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL (JR)	655
HEMMINGER, G L	943	HOLYOAKE, GEORGE JACOB, <i>note</i>	562
HENDRICK, BURTON J	943	HOME, JOHN	248
HENDYNG, <i>note</i>	9, 15, 16	JOHN, <i>note</i>	139
HENLEY, WILLIAM ERNEST	692	HOMER	958
WILLIAM E, <i>note</i>	470, 579	<i>note</i>	733, 983
HENRY V OF ENGLAND, <i>note</i>	12	HONEYWOOD, ST JOHN, <i>note</i>	345
HENRY VI OF ENGLAND	9	HOOD, THOMAS	390
* HENRY, MATHEW	187	THOMAS, <i>note</i>	242, 310, 388
HENRY, O	800	HOOK, JAMES	275
HENRY, PATRICK	270	HOOKE, JOSEPH	502
PATRICK, <i>note</i>	261	HOOKE, RICHARD	22
HERBERT, ALAN PATRICK	908	RICHARD, <i>note</i>	4, 15

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

HOOPER, ELLEN STURGIS . . .	508	INGRAM, JOHN KELLS . . .	555
HOOVER, HERBERT CLARK . . .	830	INSULIS, ALANUS DE, <i>note</i> . . .	8
HOPE, LAURENCE . . .	775	IRON, RALPH . . .	717
HOPKINS, ALPHONSO ALVA . . .	666	RALPH, <i>note</i> . . .	751, 763, 797
HOPKINS, CHARLES, <i>note</i> . . .	388	IRONQUILL . . .	660
HOPKINS, GERARD MANLEY . . .	672	* IRVING, WASHINGTON . . .	343
HOPKINSON, JOSEPH . . .	294	IRWIN, WALLACE . . .	843
* HORACE . . .	982		
HORNE, RICHARD HENRY HENGIST . . .	417	JACKSON, ANDREW . . .	292
HOUGHTON, LORD . . .	458	JACKSON, HELEN HUNT . . .	591
LORD, <i>note</i> . . .	386	JAMES, GEORGE PAYNE RAINSFORD . . .	394
HOUSMAN, ALFRED EDWARD . . .	742	GEORGE P R, <i>note</i> . . .	279
ALFRED EDWARD, <i>note</i> . . .	143	JAMES, HENRY . . .	666, 766
HOVEY, RICHARD . . .	771	JAMES, WILLIAM . . .	662
HOW, WILLIAM WALSHAM . . .	555	JANVIER, FRANCIS DE HAES . . .	513
HOWARD, ROWLAND . . .	591	JANVIER, MARGARET THOMSON . . .	679
HOWE, EDGAR WATSON . . .	711	JARRETT AND PALMER . . .	942
HOWE, JULIA WARD . . .	522	JAY, W M L . . .	605
HOWE, MARK ANTONY DE WOLFE . . .	771	JEANS, SIR JAMES HOPWOOD . . .	846
HOWELL, JAMES, <i>note</i> 113, 125, 140, . . .	388	JEBB, SIR RICHARD CLAVERHOUSE . . .	656
HOWELLS, MILDRED . . .	820	JEFFERIES, RICHARD . . .	689
* HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN . . .	628	JEFFERS, ROBINSON . . .	894
HOWITT, MARY . . .	394	JEFFERSON, JOSEPH . . .	578
HOWITT, WILLIAM . . .	365	JEFFERSON, THOMAS . . .	273
HOYLE, EDMOND . . .	197	THOMAS, <i>note</i> . . .	163, 188
HOYT, DANIEL WEBSTER . . .	679	JEFFERYS, CHARLES . . .	432
HUBBARD, ELBERT . . .	745	JENNER, EDWARD . . .	276
HUDSON, WILLIAM HENRY . . .	655	JENYNS, SOAME . . .	226
HUENEFELD, EHRENFRIED GUN- THER VON . . .	1091	JEROME, JEROME Klapka . . .	745
HUGHES, LANGSTON . . .	934	JEROME, SAINT . . .	1016
HUGHES, RICHARD . . .	932	SAINT, <i>note</i> . . .	1118
HUGHES, THOMAS . . .	550	JERROLD, DOUGLAS . . .	417
HUGO, VICTOR . . .	1067	DOUGLAS, <i>note</i> . . .	64
VICTOR, <i>note</i> . . .	432	JEWETT, SARAH ORNE . . .	693
HUME, DAVID, <i>note</i> . . .	400	JOHNS, ORRICK . . .	895
HUMPHREY, ROBERT, <i>note</i> . . .	13	JOHNSON, ANDREW . . .	446
HUNT, GEORGE WARD . . .	562	JOHNSON, CHARLES FREDERICK . . .	625
HUNT, LEIGH . . .	346	JOHNSON, E PAULINE . . .	763
HURDIS, JAMES, <i>note</i> . . .	23	JOHNSON, GEORGE WASHINGTON . . .	640
HUTCHESON, FRANCIS . . .	222	JOHNSON, HUGH S . . .	874
HUTCHINSON, JESSE, JR . . .	502	JOHNSON, JAMES WELDON . . .	816
HUTCHISON, PERCY ADAMS . . .	851	JOHNSON, LIONEL . . .	798
HUXLEY, ALDOUS LEONARD . . .	921	JOHNSON, ROBERT UNDERWOOD . . .	711
ALDOUS LEONARD, <i>note</i> . . .	254	JOHNSON, ROSSITER . . .	652
HUXLEY, HENRIETTA A HEATHORN . . .	562	* JOHNSON, SAMUEL . . .	230
HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY . . .	563	JOHNSTONE, ERNEST FENWICK . . .	798
HUYSMANS, JORIS KARL . . .	1083	JOHNSTONE, GORDON . . .	843
		JONAS, SAMUEL ALROY . . .	652
IBSEN, HENRIK . . .	1075	JONES, ELIJAH . . .	564
HENRIK, <i>note</i> . . .	487	JONES, FREDERICK SCHEETZ, <i>note</i> . . .	752
IBYCUS . . .	963	JONES, JAMES K . . .	564
IGNATIUS LOYOLA, SAINT . . .	1024	JONES, THOMAS SAMUEL, JR . . .	874
IGNATIUS THEOPHORUS, SAINT, <i>note</i> . . .	708	JONES, SIR WILLIAM . . .	275
INGALLS, JOHN JAMES . . .	601	SIR WILLIAM, <i>note</i> . . .	21, 335
INGELOW, JEAN . . .	540	* JONSON, BEN . . .	118, 947
INGERSOLL, ROBERT GREEN . . .	602	JORDAN, THOMAS . . .	164
ROBERT GREEN, <i>note</i> . . .	583	JOYCE, JAMES . . .	874
		JOYCE, JOHN ALEXANDER . . .	656

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

JUDGE, JACK . . . . .	836	LA BRUYÈRE, JEAN DE . . . . .	1050
JUDSON, EDWARD Z C, <i>note</i> . . . . .	713	LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE . . . . .	1045
JUNIUS . . . . .	225	JEAN DE, <i>note</i> 170, 1034	
JUNOT, ANDOCHE . . . . .	1062	LAHORS, JEAN . . . . .	1078
ANDOCHE, <i>note</i> . . . . .	1003	LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE M L . . . . .	1064
JUNOT, LAURE, <i>note</i> . . . . .	993	LAMB, CHARLES . . . . .	323
JUVENAL . . . . .	1006	CHARLES, <i>note</i> . . . . .	177
<i>note</i> . . . . . 131, 174, 230, 257		LAMB, MARY . . . . .	290
KAFKA, FRANZ . . . . .	1090	LAMB, WILLIAM . . . . .	332
KANTOR, MACKINLAY . . . . .	936	LAMBERT, SAMUEL C, <i>note</i> . . . . .	630
KEATS, JOHN . . . . .	382	LAMPTON, WILLIAM JAMES . . . . .	746
JOHN, <i>note</i> . . . . . 29, 390		LANCASTER, ALBERT EDWARD . . . . .	746
KEBLE, JOHN . . . . .	365	LANDON, LETITIA ELIZABETH . . . . .	404
KEITH, GEORGE . . . . .	22	LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE . . . . .	325
KELLER, HELEN . . . . .	861	W S, <i>note</i> . . . . . 302, 415	
KELLOGG, ELIJAH . . . . .	502	LANE, GEORGE MARTIN . . . . .	555
KEMBLE, FRANCES ANNE . . . . .	454	* LANG, ANDREW . . . . .	673
KEMBLE, JOHN PHILIP . . . . .	283	LANGBRIDGE, FREDERICK . . . . .	694
KEMP, HARRY . . . . .	880	LANGHORNE, JOHN . . . . .	269
KEMP, WILLIAM, <i>note</i> . . . . .	6	LANGLAND, WILLIAM, <i>note</i> . . . . . 4, 9, 66	
KEMPIS, THOMAS A . . . . .	8	LANGTON, BENNET, <i>note</i> . . . . .	1015
THOMAS A, <i>note</i> . . . . .	4	LANIER, SIDNEY . . . . .	663
KEN, THOMAS . . . . .	183	LANIGAN, GEORGE THOMAS . . . . .	679
KENKO . . . . .	1026	G T, <i>note</i> . . . . .	499
KENNEDY, CHARLES RANN . . . . .	817	LARCOM, LUCY . . . . .	568
KENRICK, WILLIAM, <i>note</i> . . . . .	286	LUCY, <i>note</i> . . . . .	725
KENYON, BERNICE LESBIA . . . . .	926	LARDNER, RINGGOLD WILMER . . . . .	884
KENYON, JAMES BENJAMIN, <i>note</i> 470, 693		LATHBURY, MARY ARTEMISIA . . . . .	656
KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT . . . . .	332	LATIMER, FREDERICK PALMER . . . . .	839
KEY, THOMAS HEWITT, <i>note</i> . . . . .	360	LATIMER, HUGH . . . . .	10
KILBY, QUINCY . . . . .	713	LAVATER, JOHANN KASPAR . . . . .	1056
KILMER, ALINE . . . . .	901	LAWRENCE, DAVID HERBERT . . . . .	883
KILMER, JOYCE . . . . .	890	LAWRENCE, EDWIN GORDON . . . . .	746
JOYCE, <i>note</i> . . . . . 614, 651		LAWRENCE, JAMES, <i>note</i> . . . . .	527
KING, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR . . . . .	729	LAWRENCE, THOMAS EDWARD . . . . .	901
KING, HENRY . . . . .	134	LAWSON, HENRY . . . . .	754
KING, STODDARD . . . . .	907	LAYARD, SIR AUSTEN HENRY . . . . .	513
STODDARD, <i>note</i> . . . . .	798	LAZARUS, EMMA . . . . .	694
KING, WILLIAM, <i>note</i> . . . . . 101, 113, 146		LEA, FANNY HEASLIP . . . . .	882
KINGLAKE, ALEXANDER WILLIAM, <i>note</i> . . . . .	542	LEACOCK, STEPHEN . . . . .	805
KINGSLEY, CHARLES . . . . .	523	STEPHEN, <i>note</i> . . . . .	615
KINNEY, COATES . . . . .	568	LEAR, EDWARD . . . . .	498
* KIPLING, RUDYARD . . . . .	776	LEARNED, WALTER . . . . .	685
KITTREDGE, WALTER . . . . .	608	WALTER, <i>note</i> . . . . .	387
KLEISER, GRENVILLE . . . . .	802	LECKY, WILLIAM EDWARD HARTPOLE . . . . .	640
KNIBBS, HENRY HERBERT . . . . .	830	LECLERC, GEORGES LOUIS, <i>note</i> 122, 379	
KNICKERBOCKER, HERMAN W . . . . .	803	LEDWIDGE, FRANCIS . . . . .	912
KNIGHT, CHARLES, <i>note</i> . . . . .	439	LEE, AGNES . . . . .	817
KNOLLES, RICHARD, <i>note</i> . . . . .	173	LEE, CHARLES . . . . .	267
KNOTT, JAMES PROCTOR . . . . .	645	LEE, HENRY . . . . .	281
KNOWLES, FREDERIC LAWRENCE . . . . .	805	LEE, NATHANIEL . . . . .	186
KNOWLES, JAMES SHERIDAN . . . . .	347	LEE, VERNON, <i>note</i> . . . . .	486
KNOX, WILLIAM . . . . .	362	LEE-HAMILTON, EUGENE . . . . .	679
KOTZEBUE, AUGUST FRIEDRICH FERDINAND VON . . . . .	1060	LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD . . . . .	792
KROUT, MARY HANNAH . . . . .	729	RICHARD, <i>note</i> 534, 737	
		LEGARÉ, JAMES MATTHEWS . . . . .	555
		LEHMANN, RUDOLPH CHAMBERS . . . . .	862
		LEIGH, HARRY SAMBROOKE . . . . .	630

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

LEIGHTON, ROBERT	551	LOUIS XIV OF FRANCE, <i>note</i>	1060
ROBERT, <i>note</i>	242	LOUNSBURY, THOMAS RAYNESFORD,	
LEITH, W COMPTON	799	<i>note</i>	278
LELAND, CHARLES GODFREY	559	LOVELACE, RICHARD	168
LEMON, MARK	454	RICHARD, <i>note</i>	76, 145
LENIN, NIKOLAI	1086	LOVEMAN, ROBERT	772
LENT, EMMA A	640	LOVER, SAMUEL	389
LEO XIII, POPE	1071	SAMUEL, <i>note</i>	116, 307
LEONARD, WILLIAM EILERY	843	LOWE, JOHN	277
LE SAGE, ALAIN RENÉ	1052	LOWE, ROBERT	479
ALAIN RENÉ, <i>note</i>	527, 1026	LOWELL, AMY	831
LESSING, GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM, <i>note</i>	254	* LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL	524
L'ESTRANGE, SIR ROGER	167	LOWELL, ROBERT TRAILL SPENCE	509
LETTIS, WINIFRED MARY	875	R T S, <i>note</i>	443
LEUTSCH AND SCHNEIDEWIN, <i>note</i>	435	LOWNDES, WILLIAM, <i>note</i>	222
<i>note</i>	968	LOYOLA, SAINT IGNATIUS	1024
LEVERIDGE, RICHARD	193	LUBBOCK, SIR JOHN	605
LEVY, NEWMAN	902	LUCAN	994
NEWMAN, <i>note</i>	416	LUCAS, EDWARD VERRALL	803
LEWIS, CECIL DAY	936	LUCAS, ST JOHN	858
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER	799	LUCRETIUS	981
LEWIS, SINCLAIR	884	<i>note</i>	23, 132, 352
LEYBOURNE, GEORGE	640	LUDLOW, FITZHUGH	625
LIGNE, CHARLES JOSEPH, PRINCE DE	1055	LUMMIS, CHARLES FLETCHER	746
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM	455	LUTHER, MARTIN	1023
ABRAHAM, <i>note</i>	123, 291, 341	MARTIN, <i>note</i>	126
LINCOLN, JOSEPH CROSBY, <i>note</i>	818	LYALL, SIR ALFRED COMYN	618
LINDBERGH, CHARLES AUGUSTUS	934	LYCURGUS, <i>note</i>	175
LINDSAY, NICHOLAS VACHEL	856	LYDGATE, JOHN, <i>note</i>	8
VACHEL, <i>note</i>	596, 684	* LYL, JOHN	23
LINLEY, GEORGE	392	LYNDSAY, SIR DAVID	11
LINNAEUS, CARL	1054	LYON, GEORGE WASHINGTON	946
LINTON, WILLIAM JAMES	499	LYONS, JAMES GILBORNE	397
LIPPARD, GEORGE	551	LYTLE, WILLIAM HAINES	568
LIPPMANN, WALTER, <i>note</i>	772	LYTTELTON, LORD	239
LISLE, JOSEPH ROUGET DE	1059	LYTTON, EDWARD BULWER	425, 947
LITCHFIELD, GRACE DENIO	694	E B, <i>note</i>	123, 437
LITTLE, MISS L M	754	LYTTON, EDWARD ROBERT BULWER	592
LIVY, <i>note</i>	14, 570	E R B, <i>note</i>	425
LLOYD, DAVID, <i>note</i>	183	MABIE, HAMILTON WRIGHT	683
LOCKE, DAVID ROSS	603	* MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON	397
LOCKE, JOHN	685	MACCALL, WILLIAM, <i>note</i>	444
LOCKER-LAMPSON, FREDERICK	545	MACCARTHY, JOSEPH P	768
LOCKHART, JOHN GIBSON	374	MACDONALD, GEORGE	559
JOHN GIBSON, <i>note</i>	269, 308	MACDOWELL, EDWARD	759
LODGE, HENRY CABOT	700	MACHEN, ARTHUR	768
LODGE, THOMAS	27	MACHIAVELLI, NICOLÒ	1023
LOGAN, JOHN	276	NICOLÒ, <i>note</i>	998
LOGAN, MINGO CHIEF	249	MACKAY, CHARLES	503
LOGAU, FRIEDRICH VON	435	CHARLES, <i>note</i>	269, 310
FRIEDRICH VON, <i>note</i>	138	MACKAYE, PERCY	839
LOINES, RUSSELL HILLARD	943	MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES	290
LOMBROSO, CESARE	1077	SIR JAMES, <i>note</i>	191
CESARE, <i>note</i>	1063	MACKLIN, CHARLES, <i>note</i>	171, 628
LONG, JOHN LUTHER	759	MACLAGAN, T	664
* LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH	433	MACLEISH, ARCHIBALD	914
HENRY W	947	MACLEOD, FIONA	717
LONGUS	1017		

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

MACLEOD, NORMAN	499	MATTOCKS, BREWER	656
MACMAHON, MARSHAL MAURICE DE	1070	MAUGHAM, WILLIAM SOMERSET	835
MACMANUS, MRS SEUMAS	792	MAULE, SIR WILLIAM HENRY	361
MACY, ARTHUR	664	MAXWELL, LADY	446
MADDEN, SAMUEL	204	MAY, JULIA HARRIS	603
SAMUEL, <i>note</i>	138	MAYNARD, THEODORE	910
MADELEVA, SISTER MARY	896	MCCALLUM, DANIEL CRAIG, <i>note</i> 137,	666
MAETERLINCK, MAURICE	1084	MCCARTHY, DENIS ALOYSIUS	811
MAHON, LORD	426	DENIS ALOYSIUS, <i>note</i>	512
LORD, <i>note</i>	230, 299	MCCARTHY, JUSTIN HUNTLY	759
MAHONY, FRANCIS SYLVESTER	423	MCCORD, DAVID T W	926
MAIMON, MOSES BEN (MAIMON- IDES)	1020	MCCRAE, JOHN	820
MALINS, JOSEPH	640	MCCREERY, JOHN LUCKEY	618
MALLOCH, DOUGLAS	616, 846	JOHN LUCKEY, <i>note</i>	435
MALONE, EDMUND, <i>note</i>	195	McFEE, WILLIAM	870
MALONE, WALTER	793	McKIM, JOHN, <i>note</i>	1024
MALTHUS, THOMAS ROBERT, <i>note</i>	448	MCLEOD, IRENE RUTHERFORD	912
MANGAN, JAMES CLARENCE	417	McMASTER, GUY HUMPHRIES	579
MANN, HORACE	387	McMASTER, JOHN BACH, <i>note</i>	274
MANN, THOMAS	1088	McNALLY, LEONARD	280
MANNERS, JOHN JAMES ROBERT	518	McNAUGHTON, JOHN HUGH	579
MANSFIELD, KATHERINE	907	MEE, WILLIAM	362
MANUTIUS (ALDUS)	1022	MELBOURNE, VISCOUNT	332
MAP, WALTER DE	940	MELCHIOR, CARDINAL, <i>note</i>	113
MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS	1009	MELLEN, GRENVILLE, <i>note</i>	684
<i>note</i>	989	MELVILLE, HERMAN	530
MARCY, WILLIAM LEARNED	349	HERMAN, <i>note</i>	380
MARKHAM, ANNA CATHERINE, <i>note</i>	596	MENANDER	976
MARKHAM, EDWIN	708	<i>note</i>	990, 1120
EDWIN, <i>note</i>	335, 688	MENCKEN, HENRY LOUIS	862
MARKHAM, GERVASE, <i>note</i>	123	MENKEN, ADAH ISAACS	618
* MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER	31	MERCIER, LOUIS SÉBASTIEN	1056
MARMION, SHACKERLEY, <i>note</i>	113	MEREDITH, GEORGE	574
MARQUIS, DONALD ROBERT PERRY	851	GEORGE, <i>note</i>	446
DON, <i>note</i>	122, 282, 724, 829	MEREDITH, OWEN	592
MARRIOTT, JOHN	333	OWEN, <i>note</i>	425
MARSHALL, THOMAS RILEY	714	MEURIER, GABRIEL, <i>note</i>	58
MARSTON, JOHN, <i>note</i> 9, 11, 12, 13, 14,	116	MEW, CHARLOTTE	812
MARSTON, PHILIP BOURKE	701	MEYNELL, ALICE	701
* MARTIAL	995	MEYNELL, VIOLA	911
MARTIN, AIME, <i>note</i>	1043	VIOLA, <i>note</i>	530
MARTIN, EDWARD SANDFORD	719	MICHELANGELO	1023
MARTIN, HENRI, <i>note</i>	1024	MICKLE, WILLIAM JULIUS	269
MARVEL, IK	551	MIDDLESEX, EARL OF, <i>note</i>	141
MARVELL, ANDREW	169	MIDDLETON, RICHARD	875
MARX, KARL	1071	* MIDDLETON, THOMAS	116
KARL, <i>note</i>	662	MIFFLIN, LLOYD	683
MASEFIELD, JOHN	831	MILLAY, EDNA ST VINCENT	915
JOHN, <i>note</i>	604	EDNA ST VINCENT, <i>note</i>	428
MASON, CAROLINE ATHERTON BRIGGS	555	MILLER, CINCINNATUS HEINE (JOA- QUIN)	657
MASON, DANIEL GREGORY	824	JOAQUIN, <i>note</i>	435, 643, 705
MASON, WALT	763	MILLER, EMILY HUNTINGTON	604
WALT, <i>note</i>	439	MILLER, HERMAN	427
MASON, WILLIAM	249	MILLER, THOMAS	446
MASSEY, GFFALD	574	MILLER, WILLIAM	475
* MASSINGER, PHILIP	128, 946, 947	MILMAN, HENRY HART	363
MASTERS, EDGAR LEE	806	MILNE, ALAN ALEXANDER	876



# INDEX OF AUTHORS

MILNES, RICHARD MONCKTON	458	MORROW, ELIZABETH CUTTER (Mrs	
RICHARD MONCKTON, <i>note</i>	386	DWIGHT WHITNEY)	824
* MILTON, JOHN	148	MORTON, DAVID	891
MIMNERMUS	959	MORTON, THOMAS	290
MINER, CHARLES	333	MOTHERWELL, WILLIAM	389
MINOT, JOHN CLAIR	821	MOULTON, LOUISE CHANDLER	619
MITCHELL, AGNES E	618	L C, <i>note</i>	406, 607
MITCHELL, DONALD GRANT	551	MOULTRIE, JOHN	395
MITCHELL, SILAS WEIR	579	MUHLENBERG, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS	387
MOIR, DAVID MACBETH	393	MULLIGAN, JAMES HILARY	675
* MOLIERE, JEAN BAPTISTE	1046	MULLINS, HELENE	931
MONKHOUSE, COSMO	653	MUMFORD, LEWIS	924
MONNOYE, BERNARD DE LA, <i>note</i>	252	MUNBY, ARTHUR JOSEPH	576
MONRO, HAROLD	858	MUNRO, HECTOR HUGH (SAKI)	812
MONROE, JAMES	283	MUNSTER, ERNST F	1060
MONSELL, JOHN SAMUEL BEWLEY,		MURPHY, ARTHUR, <i>note</i>	14
<i>note</i>	165	MURRAY, SIR GILBERT	794
MONTAGU, JOHN, <i>note</i>	223	SIR GILBERT, <i>note</i>	893
MONTAGU, LADY MARY WORTLEY	221	MURRAY, WILLIAM HENRY HARRI-	
LADY M W, <i>note</i>	128, 313	SON (ADIRONDACK)	653
MONTAGUE, CHARLES EDWARD	799	MUSSET, ALFRED DE	1070
MONTAGUE, JAMES JACKSON	824	ALFRED DE, <i>note</i>	51, 649
* MONTAIGNE, MIGUEL DE	1027	MUSSOLINI, BENITO	1090
MONTENAEN, LEON, <i>note</i>	607	MUTSUHITO, EMPEROR OF JAPAN	1083
MONTGOMERY, JAMES	305	MYERS, FREDERIC WILLIAM HENRY	667
JAMES, <i>note</i>	430		
MONTGOMERY, ROBERT	440	NADAUD, GUSTAVE	1073
ROBERT, <i>note</i>	355	GUSTAVE, <i>note</i>	562
MONTGOMERY, ROSELLE MERCIER	835	NAIRNE, LADY	291
R M, <i>note</i>	528	NANCY, LORD	942
MONTROSE, MARQUIS OF	164	NAPIER, SIR CHARLES JAMES	339
MOODY, WILLIAM VAUGHN	806	NAPIER, MARK, <i>note</i>	164
MOORE, CLEMENT CLARKE	332	* NAPOLEON I	1060
MOORE, EDWARD	240	NASBY, PETROLEUM V	603
EDWARD, <i>note</i>	74, 237	NASH, OGDEN	934
MOORE, FRANK FRANKFORT	716, 946	OGDEN, <i>note</i>	859, 865
MOORE, GEORGE	709	NASH, THOMAS, <i>note</i>	61
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD	733	NATHAN, GEORGE JEAN	863
MOORE, JULIA A	685	NATHAN, ROBERT	922
MOORE, MERRILL	936	NAYLOR, JAMES BALL	754
* MOORE, THOMAS	333	NEALE, JOHN MASON	518
MORAN, MICHAEL	375	NEAVES, LORD CHARLES, <i>note</i>	448
MORE, HANNAH	275	NEHERAI, MEIR BEN ISAAC	1017
MORE, HENRY, <i>note</i>	139	NEIHARDT, JOHN GNEISENAU	871
MORE, PAUL ELMER	772	NELSON, HORATIO	283
MORE, SIR THOMAS	10	NEPOS, CORNELIUS	982
SIR THOMAS, <i>note</i>	27, 74	NERI, SAINT PHILIP, <i>note</i>	18
MOREHEAD, JOHN MOTLEY, <i>note</i>	786	NESBIT, EDITH	731
MORGAN, MORRIS HICKEY, <i>note</i>	427	NESBIT, WILBUR DICK, <i>note</i>	713
MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER	911	NETTLESHIP, RICHARD LEWIS	683
C, <i>note</i>	213, 373, 701, 1065	NEUMAN, HERMAN	1070
MORLEY, JOHN, VISCOUNT	641	NEVILL, RALPH, <i>note</i>	722
MORRIS, GEORGE POPE	404	NEWBOLT, SIR HENRY	764
GEORGE POPE, <i>note</i>	328, 332	NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY, CARDINAL	403
MORRIS, SIR LEWIS	604	CARDINAL, <i>note</i>	484
MORRIS, ROBERT	586	NEWTON, A EDWARD	772
MORRIS, WILLIAM	608	A EDWARD, <i>note</i>	418, 505
MORRISON, M T	653	NEWTON, BYRON RUFUS	759

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

NEWTON, EDDIE	817	OSTENSO, MARTHA . . . .	932
NEWTON, SIR ISAAC	184	OTWAY, THOMAS	185
NICHOLS, ROBERT MALISE BOWYER	918	OUSLEY, CLARENCE .	768
NICOLL, SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON	706	OVERBURY, SIR THOMAS	128
NICOLSON, ADELA FLORENCE CORY	775	OVID	986
* NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH WILHELM	1079	<i>note</i>	7, 65, 196
NIZAMI, <i>note</i>	566	OWEN, ANITA, <i>note</i>	336
NOBLE, JAMES ASHCROFT, <i>note</i>	192	OWEN, MOSES .	641
NOBLES, MILTON .	686	OWEN, ROBERT	306
NOEL, RODEN BERKELEY WRI- OTHESLEY . . .	609	OWEN, WILFRED . .	918
NOEL, THOMAS .	395	OWENS, VILDA SAUVAGE .	864
NORRIS, FRANK	812	OXENHAM, JOHN .	794
NORRIS, JOHN	186	OXENSTIERN, AXEL, <i>note</i>	130
NORTH, CHRISTOPHER, <i>note</i> .	360	PAGE, EMILY REBECCA .	642
NORTHBROOKE, JOHN, <i>note</i> .	16	PAGE, WALTER HINES	716
NORTON, CAROLINE ELIZABETH SHERIDAN	446	PAGE, WILLIAM TYLER .	803
NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT	571	PAGET, VIOLET, <i>note</i> .	486
NORTON, GRACE FALLOW	843	PAINE, ALBERT BIGELOW	945
NOVALIS, <i>note</i>	1048	PAINE, THOMAS	271
NOYES, ALFRED	864	THOMAS, <i>note</i>	424
O'BRIEN, FITZ-JAMES	576	PALEY, WILLIAM .	274
O'BRIEN, LUCIUS	401	PALGRAVE, FRANCIS TURNER	564
OCCIDENTE, MARIA DEL	375	PALMER, WILLIAM PITT .	427
O'CONNELL, DANIEL, <i>note</i>	419	PANAT, CHARLES LOUIS ÉTIENNE, CHEVALIER DE	1060
OGLIVIE, WILLIAM HENRY	807	PARACELSUS, PHILIPPUS AUREOLUS, <i>note</i>	1033
O'HARA, THEODORE .	541	PARKER, DOROTHY	918
O'KEEFE, PATRICK F	821	PARKER, EDWARD HAZEN .	555
O'KEEFFE, JOHN	276	PARKER, JOHN L . . .	630
O'KELLY, DENNIS	246	PARKER, MARTYN	115
OLDHAM, JOHN, <i>note</i> .	231	PARKER, THEODORE	476
OLDYS, WILLIAM .	223	PARLEY, PETER . .	369
OLIPHANT, CAROLINA	291	PARR, SAMUEL . . .	276
OLSON, TED	843	PARNELL, THOMAS	201
O'MALLEY, FRANK WARD	843	PARSONS, THOMAS WILLIAM .	531
OMAR IBN AL-HALIF, <i>note</i>	180	PARTON, JAMES, <i>note</i> .	868
OMAR KHAYYÁM	1018	PARTRIDGE, SIBYL F .	645
KHAYYÁM, <i>note</i> 461, 462, 468,	471	PASCAL, BLAISE .	1047
ONASANDER	1006	BLAISE, <i>note</i>	112, 988
O'NEILL, EUGENE .	902	PASTNOR, PAUL . .	732
O'NEILL, MOIRA .	840	PATER, WALTER	645
O'REILLY, JOHN BOYLE	675	PATMORE, COVENTRY KERSEY DIGH- TON .	556
JOHN BOYLE, <i>note</i> .	392	PATTEN, GEORGE WASHINGTON .	447
O'REILLY, MILES .	578	PAUL, JOHN .	610
ORRERY, EARL OF, <i>note</i> .	167	PAULL, MINNA .	653
ORTON, JOB, <i>note</i> .	225	PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD .	365
OSBORN, SELLECK . .	344	PEABODY, JOSEPHINE PRESTON .	835
OSBORNE, LOUIS SHREVE .	706	PEACHTREE, SIR EUSTACE .	184
OSGOOD, FRANCES SARGENT	499	PEACOCK, THOMAS LOVE	347
OSGOOD, KATE PUTNAM	658	PEARSE, PADRAIC H	859
O'SHAUGHNESSY, ARTHUR WILLIAM EDGAR .	676	PEARSON, EDMUND LESTER	865
O'SHEEL, SHAEMAS .	891	PEARY, ROBERT EDWIN .	719
* OSLER, SIR WILLIAM .	694	PEATTIE, DONALD CULROSS	930
OSSOLI, MARGARET FULLER .	475	PEELE, GEORGE .	27, 947
MARGARET FULLER, <i>note</i>	311	GEORGE, <i>note</i> 17, 27, 127,	340

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

PEGLER, WESTBROOK	922	PLINY THE YOUNGER <i>note</i>	254, 380
PENN, WILLIAM	184	PLOMER, WILLIAM	936
WILLIAM, <i>note</i>	183	PLUNKETT, EDWARD JOHN MORE-	
PEPYS, SAMUEL	180	TON DRA	849
SAMUEL, <i>note</i>	56, 257	* PLUTARCH	995
PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES	386	POE, EDGAR ALLAN	459
* PERCY, THOMAS	255	E A, <i>note</i>	415, 563, 658, 1112
PERCY, WILLIAM ALEXANDER	885	POLLARD, JOSEPHINE	667
PERRY, BLISS	755	POLLOCK, EDWARD	557
PERRY, CARLOTTA	689	POLLOK, ROBERT	393
CARLOTTA, <i>note</i>	327	POMFRET, JOHN	190
PERRY, LILLA CABOT	689	JOHN, <i>note</i>	179, 189
LILLA CABOT, <i>note</i>	554	POMPADOUR, JEANNE ANTOINETTE	
PERRY, NORA	600	DE	1055
PERRY, OLIVER HAZARD	348	PONTING, HERBERT GEORGE	817
PERSIUS, <i>note</i>	171, 992	POORE, BEN PERLEY, <i>note</i>	404
PETERSON, HENRY	518	* POPE, ALEXANDER	206
PETRARCH, FRANCESCO, <i>note</i>	187	POPE, WALTER	172
PETTEE, JOHN TYLER	551	PORTER, ALAN	933
PHAEDRUS	991	PORTER, MRS DAVID	587
<i>note</i>	433, 961	PORTER, HORACE, <i>note</i>	601
PHELPS, EDWARD JOHN	551	PORTER, WILLIAM SYDNEY	800
PHELPS, WILLIAM LYON, <i>note</i>	534, 628	PORTEUS, BEILBY	268
PHILIPS, JOHN	200	POTTER, HENRY CODMAN	619
JOHN, <i>note</i>	258	POULSSON, EMILIE	711
PHILLIPS, CHARLES	362	POUND, EZRA	885
PHILLIPS, HARRY IRVING (H I)	896	POWELL, SIR JOHN, <i>note</i>	21
PHILLIPS, STEPHEN	773	POWERS, HORATIO NELSON	568
PHILLIPS, WENDELL	479	PRAED, WINTHROP MACKWORTH	405
PHILLPOTTS, EDEN	765	W M, <i>note</i>	135, 311
PHILOSTRATUS, <i>note</i>	119	PRESMOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING	387
PIATT, SARAH MORGAN BRYANT	625	PRESTON, KEITH	882
PIERPONT, JOHN	348	PRESTON, MARGARET JUNKIN	541
JOHN, <i>note</i>	226	PRIMROSE, ARCHIBALD PHILIP	686
PIKE, ALBERT	459	PRIOR, JAMES, <i>note</i>	261
PILPAY	976	* PRIOR, MATTHEW	189
<i>note</i>	16, 17	PROCLUS, <i>note</i>	1005
PINCKNEY, CHARLES COTESWORTH	276	PROCTER, ADELAIDE ANNE	564
PINDAR	964	PROCTER, BRYAN WALLER	350
PINDAR, PETER	272	PROCTOR, EDNA DEAN	642
PETER, <i>note</i>	119, 138	PROPERTIUS	985
PINERO, SIR ARTHUR WING	716	PROUDFIT, DAVID LAW	664
SIR ARTHUR WING, <i>note</i>	254	PROUST, MARCEL	1086
PINKNEY, EDWARD COOTE	405	PROUT, FATHER	423
PIOZZI, HESTER LYNCH THRALE	272	PROWSE, WILLIAM JEFFREY	625
H L T, <i>note</i>	361	PRYNNE, WILLIAM, <i>note</i>	136
PITT, WILLIAM	230	* PUBLILIUS (PUBIUS) SYRUS	986
WILLIAM, <i>note</i>	152	PULTENEY, SIR WILLIAM	203
PITT, WILLIAM	274	PUNSHON, WILLIAM MORLEY	560
PITTER, RUTH	931	PUTNAM, H PHELPS	923
PLANCHÉ, JAMES ROBINSON	387		
PLATO	973	QUARLES, FRANCIS	134
<i>note</i>	207, 960	FRANCIS, <i>note</i>	1023
PLAUTUS	978	QUILLER-COUCH, SIR ARTHUR	
<i>note</i>	7, 206, 302	THOMAS	768
PLAYFORD, JOHN	170	QUINCY, JOSIAH	274
* PLINY THE ELDER	992	QUINCY, JOSIAH, JR.	319
PLINY THE YOUNGER	1008	QUINTILIAN	995

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

Q'INTILIAN, <i>note</i>	4, 215, 1027	ROBBINS, LEONARD H	847
QUINTUS ENNIUS	978	ROBERTS, CHARLES GEORGE DOUG-	
QUITARD, <i>note</i>	115	LAS	755
* RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS	1024	ROBERTS, ELIZABETH MADOX	891
RACINE, JEAN BAPTISTE	1050	ROBERTS, THEODORE GOODRIDGE	847
JEAN BAPTISTE, <i>note</i>	131, 980	ROBINSON, AGNES MARY FRANCES	730
RADCLIFFE, ANN	290	ROBINSON, ANNIE DOUGLAS GREEN	665
RALEIGH, SIR WALTER	21	ROBINSON, EDWIN ARLINGTON	807
RALEIGH, SIR WALTER	759	EDWIN ARLINGTON, <i>note</i>	984
RALPH, W S	619	ROBINSON, EDWIN MEADE	653, 854
RAMSAY, ALLAN	204	ROBINSON, JAMES HARVEY	768
RANDALL, HENRY S, <i>note</i>	260, 946	ROBINSON, JOSHUA DAVENPORT	580
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER	646	ROCHE, JAMES JEFFREY	686
JAMES RYDER, <i>note</i>	586	* ROCHEFOUCAULD, FRANÇOIS, DUC	
RANDOLPH, INNES	630	DE LA	1043
RANDOLPH, JOHN	320	ROCHESTER, EARL OF	184
RANDS, WILLIAM BRIGHTY	553	ROELOFSON, EMILY BRUCE	658
RANKE, LEOPOLD VON, <i>note</i>	1024	ROGERS, CAMERON, <i>note</i>	431
RANSOM, JOHN CROWE	903	ROGERS, ROBERT CAMERON	765
RASPE, RUDOLF ERICH	1055	ROGERS, SAMUEL	289
RAVENSCROFT, THOMAS	135	S, <i>note</i>	109, 146, 188, 271
RAY, JAMES, <i>note</i>	143	ROGERS, WILL	859
RAYMOND, ROSSITER WORTHINGTON	653	ROLAND, MANON JEANNE	1058
READ, HERBERT	919	ROMAINE, HARRY	755
HERBERT, <i>note</i>	672	RONCARD, PIERRE DE	1027
READ, THOMAS BUCHANAN	551	ROONEY, JOHN JEROME	794
REALF, RICHARD	609	ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN DELANO	876
REDMAN, BEN RAY	925	F D, <i>note</i>	654
REEDY, WILLIAM MARION	765	ROOSEVELT, THEODORE	734
REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH	719	THEODORE, <i>note</i>	1112
REID, DOROTHY E	931	ROOT, E MERRILL	925
REYNOLDS, GEORGE NUGENT	294	ROOT, GEORGE FREDERICK	541
REYNOLDS, JOHN HAMILTON	941	RORTY, JAMES	912
REXFORD, EBEN EUGENE	690	ROSCOMMON, EARL OF	180
RHODES, CECIL JOHN	711	ROSE, ALEXANDER MACGREGOR	684
RHODES, WILLIAM BARNS	319	ROSEBERRY, EARL OF	686
RHYS, ERNEST	746	ROSENBACH, ABRAHAM S WOLF	844
RICE, ALICE HEGAN	812	ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA GEORGINA	587
RICE, GRANTLAND	865	ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL	577
GRANTLAND, <i>note</i>	770	ROSTAND, EDMOND	1085
RICE, RUTH MASON	882	ROUGET DE LISLE, JOSEPH	1059
RICE, SIR STEPHEN	945	ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES	1054
RICE, WALLACE	746	ROWE, NICHOLAS	198
WALLACE, <i>note</i>	310	RUMBOLD, RICHARD	169
RICHARD, PAUL	1088	RICHARD, <i>note</i>	409
RICHARDS, EDWARD HERSEY	836	RUSKIN, JOHN	531
RICHARDS, LAURA ELIZABETH	701	JOHN, <i>note</i>	98, 159, 570, 611
LAURA ELIZABETH, <i>note</i>	659	RUSSELL, BERTRAND ARTHUR WIL-	
RICHARDSON, ROBERT	702	LIAM	821
RIDDELL, HENRY SCOTT	393	BERTRAND, <i>note</i>	915
RIESENBERG, FELIX	859	RUSSELL, GEORGE W (AE)	801
RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB	696	RUSSELL, IRWIN	712
J W, <i>note</i>	408 707 710, 973	RUSSELL, LORD JOHN, <i>note</i>	230, 1006
RILKE, RAINER MARIA	1089	RUSSELL, THOMAS	1095
RIMBAUD, ARTHUR	1084	RUSSELL, SIR WILLIAM HOWARD	541
RIPLEY, ROBERT LEROY	943	RUTLAND, DUKE OF	518
RITTENHOUSE, JESSIE BELLE	847	RYAN, ABRAHAM JOSEPH	609
		RYAN, RICHARD	388

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

SABATINI, RAFAEL	840	SEBASTIANI, FRANÇOIS HORACE BAS-	
SAINT-JOHN, HENRY	200	TIEN	1062
HENRY, <i>note</i>	229, 400	SEDAINE, MICHEL JEAN	1055
SAINT-SIMON, LOUIS DE ROUVROY,		SEDLEY, SIR CHARLES	183
<i>note</i>	123, 984	SEEGER, ALAN	904
SAINTE-BEUVE, CHARLES-AUGUSTIN	1069	SEGUR, <i>note</i>	253, 254
C-A, <i>note</i>	858	SEIBERG, T LAURENCE	817
SAINTSBURY, GEORGE	680	SELDEN, JOHN	130
GEORGE, <i>note</i>	1046	JOHN, <i>note</i>	113
SAKI	812	SERVAGGI, <i>note</i>	176
SALLUST	981	* SENECA	990
<i>note</i>	III, 470, 693	SERVICE, ROBERT WILLIAM	844
SALVANDY, NARCISSE ACHILLE,		SEWALL, JONATHAN M	276
COMTE DE	1065	SEWARD, THOMAS, <i>note</i>	124
SANDBURG, CARL	854	SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF, <i>note</i>	377
SANDWICH, LORD, <i>note</i>	223	* SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM	32, 947
SANDYS, SIR EDWIN, <i>note</i>	205	SHARMAN, JULIAN, <i>note</i>	13
SANGSTER, MARGARET ELIZABETH	642	SHARP, WILLIAM	717
SANGSTER, MARGARET E	923	SHARPE, R L	680
SANTAYANA, GEORGE	769	SHARPE, R S	941
SAPPHO OF LESBOS	960	SHARSWOOD GEORGE	477
SARETT, LEW	904	SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD	719, 902
SARGENT, EPES	502	GEORGE BERNARD, <i>note</i>	482
SASSOON, SIEGFRIED	891	SHAW, HENRY WHEELER	518
SAVAGE, MINOT JUDSON	658	HENRY WHEELER, <i>note</i>	873, 920
SAVAGE, RICHARD	223	SHEEHAN, PATRICK AUGUSTINE,	
SAVILE, SIR GEORGE	183	<i>note</i>	18
SAWYER, CHARLES CARROLL	604	SHEERES, SIR HENRY, <i>note</i>	13
SAXE, JOHN GODFREY	509	SHEFFIELD, JOHN	185
JOHN GODFREY, <i>note</i>	346	JOHN, <i>note</i>	164
SAYERS, DOROTHY L	919	SHELDON, ARTHUR FREDERICK	804
SCARRON, PAUL, <i>note</i>	143	SHELLEY, MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT	389
SCHAUFFLER, ROBERT HAVEN	860	* SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE	365
SCHAUFFLER, WILLIAM G, <i>note</i>	18	SHENSTONE, WILLIAM	242
SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH VON, <i>note</i>	1060	WILLIAM, <i>note</i>	236, 335
SCHERMERHORN, ELIZA LEWIS HEN-		SHEPARD, ODELL	882
ING	427	SHEPHERD, RICHARD HERNE,	
SCHIDONI, BARTHOLOMEW	1043	<i>note</i>	29
SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH		SHERBROOKE, VISCOUNT	479
FRIEDRICH VON	1059	SHERIDAN, HELEN SELINA	432
SCHMOLKE, BENJAMIN	1052	SHERIDAN, PHILIP HENRY	594
SCHNECKENBURGER, MAX	1073	SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY	277
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR	1063	R B. <i>note</i>	53, 79, 84
SCHREINER, OLIVE	717	SHERMAN, FRANK DEMPSTER	756
OLIVE, <i>note</i>	751, 763, 797	SHERMAN, SIDNEY	427
SCHURZ, CARL	580	SHERMAN, STUART PRATT	871
SCOLLARD, CLINTON	755	SHERMAN, WILLIAM TECUMSEH	542
SCOLLARD, MRS CLINTON	847	SHERWOOD, KATE BROWNLEE	659
SCOTT, CLEMENT WILLIAM	658	SHIPMAN, HERBERT	809
CLEMENT WILLIAM, <i>note</i>	633	SHIPTON, MARTHA (MOTHER)	940
SCOTT, FRED NEWTON	755	SHIRAS, CHARLES P	560
SCOTT, JOHN	261	SHIRLEY, JAMES	141
SCOTT, ROBERT FALCON	803	SHORTER, MRS CLEMENT	794
* SCOTT, SIR WALTER	306, 946	SIDNEY, ALGERNON	169
SCOTT, WILLIAM	275	ALGERNON, <i>note</i>	183
SCOTT, WINFIELD	349	SIDNEY, SIR PHILIP	27
SEAMAN, SIR OWEN	760	SIR PHILIP, <i>note</i>	129, 137
SEARS, EDMUND HAMILTON	477	SIEGEL, ELI	945

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK	1083	SOUTH, ROBERT	183
SIGERSON, DORA	794	SOUTHERNE, THOMAS, <i>note</i>	131
SIGISMUND, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR,		SOUTHEY, CAROLINE BOWLES	349
<i>note</i>	1047	* SOUTHEY, ROBERT	320
SIGOURNEY, LYDIA HUNTLEY	363	SOUTHWELL, ROBERT	29
SILIUS ITALICUS, <i>note</i>	139	ROBERT, <i>note</i> 12, 20,	997
SILL, EDWARD ROWLAND	659	SPALDING, SUSAN MARR, <i>note</i>	597
EDWARD ROWLAND, <i>note</i>	1100	SPENCER, HERBERT	580
SILVA, JOSÉ ASUNCION	1085	HERBERT, <i>note</i>	448, 536
SIMMONS, LAURA	847	SPENCER, HIRAM LADD	581
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE	431	SPENCER, WILLIAM ROBERT	294
SIMONIDES OF CEOS	960	WILLIAM ROBERT, <i>note</i>	53
SIMPLICIUS	970	SPENDER, STEPHEN	938
SIMPSON, JANE CROSS	480	* SPENSER, EDMUND	24
SIMS, GEORGE ROBERT	687	SPEYER, LEONORA	821
SINCLAIR, JOHN	941	SPINOZA, BENEDICT (BARUCH)	1048
SIRMOND, JOHN, <i>note</i>	184	BENEDICT (B ), <i>note</i>	986, 990
SISMONDI, JEAN CHARLES LÉONARD		SPOFFORD, HARRIET PRESCOTT	619
DE, <i>note</i>	1024	SPOONER, ALLEN CROCKER	403
SITWELL, EDITH	896	SPRAGUE, CHARLES	364
SKELTON, JOHN	9	CHARLES, <i>note</i>	415, 512
JOHN, <i>note</i>	17	SPRING-RICE, SIR CECIL ARTHUR	747
SLADE, MARY B C	569	SPROAT, NANCY DENNIS	291
SLICK, SAM	387	SQUIRE, SIR JOHN COLLINGS	882
SMART, CHRISTOPHER	248	STAEI, GERMAINE NECKER DE	1060
CHRISTOPHER, <i>note</i>	229	GERMAINE NECKER DE, <i>note</i>	117
SMILEY, JOSEPH BERT	773	STAFFORD, WENDELL PHILLIPS	760
SMITH, ADAM, <i>note</i>	240	STANHOPE, PHILIP DORMER	222
SMITH, ALEXANDER	587	PHILIP DORMER, <i>note</i>	253
A, <i>note</i> 10, 360, 437,	1024	STANHOPE, PHILIP HENRY	426
SMITH, ARABELLA EUGENIA	680	PHILIP HENRY, <i>note</i> 230,	299
SMITH, DEXTER	665	STANLEY, BESSIE ANDERSON	860
SMITH, EDGAR	730	STANLEY, SIR HENRY M	653
SMITH, EDMUND, <i>note</i>	216	STANLEY, THOMAS, <i>note</i>	201
SMITH, HORACE	332	STANTON, CHARLES E	747
SMITH, CAPTAIN JOHN, <i>note</i>	312	STANTON, EDWIN M, <i>note</i>	706
SMITH, LANGDON	734	STANTON, FRANK LEBBY	730
SMITH, MRS LANTA WILSON, <i>note</i>	509	STANTON, HENRY THOMPSON	609
SMITH, LOGAN PEARSALL	787	STARRETT, VINCENT	892
LOGAN PEARSALL, <i>note</i>	683	STATIUS, CAECILIUS	978
SMITH, MARION COUTHOUY	712	STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE	604
SMITH, MAY RILEY	665	EDMUND CLARENCE, <i>note</i>	63
SMITH, NORA ARCHIBALD	747	STEELE, SIR RICHARD	197
SMITH, SAMUEL FRANCIS	447	SIR RICHARD, <i>note</i>	126
SMITH, SEBA	369	STEIN, GERTRUDE	836
SMITH, SYDNEY	312	STENDHAL, HENRI BEYLE DE	1063
SYDNEY, <i>note</i> 177, 246, 259,	265	STEPHEN, JAMES KENNETH	747
SMITH, WALTER CHALMERS	560	J K, <i>note</i>	300, 304
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS	248	STEPHEN, SIR LESLIE, <i>note</i>	379
SOCRATES	970	STEPHENS, JAMES	877
<i>note</i>	45, 229	STERLING, GEORGE	809
SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM	199	STERN, G B, <i>note</i>	496
WILLIAM, <i>note</i>	31	* STERNE, LAURENCE	241
SOPHOCLES	964	STESICHORUS	959
<i>note</i>	170, 175,	STEVENS, GEORGE A	247
SORBIENNE, <i>note</i>	188	STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS	702
SOTHEY, WILLIAM, <i>note</i>	986	R L, <i>note</i> 524, 681,	786
SOULE, JOHN BABSON LANE	505	SIDGER, WILLIAM LEROY	886

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

STILES, EZRA, <i>note</i>	260, 946	TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD CHARLES	
STILL, JOHN	20	MAURICE DE	1059
STOCKTON, FRANK RICHARD	609	TAPPAN, EVA MARCH	714
STODDARD, CHARLES WARREN	667	TARKINGTON, NEWTON BOOTH	809
STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY	565	TARLTON, RICHARD, <i>note</i>	13, 189
R H, <i>note</i>	390, 483	TATE, NAHUM	185
STOKES, ROSE PASTOR	860	NAHUM, <i>note</i>	141
STOLBERG, BENJAMIN, <i>note</i>	761	TAWNEY, RICHARD HENRY	866
STOLBERG, CHRISTIAN, <i>note</i>	317	TAYLOR, ANN	339
STONE, SAMUEL JOHN	647	TAYLOR, BAYARD	565
STORY, JOSEPH	332	TAYLOR, BERT LESTON	794
STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE	533	TAYLOR, EDWARD T (FATHER)	371
STOUGHTON, WILLIAM	179	TAYLOR, SIR HENRY	401
STOWE, HARRIET BEECHER	480	TAYLOR, JANE	344
HARRIET BEECHER, <i>note</i>	375	TAYLOR, JEFFERYS	369
STOWELL, LORD	275	JEFFERYS, <i>note</i>	143
STRACHEY, GILES LYTTON	865	TAYLOR, JEREMY	165
STRAFFORD, EARL OF, <i>note</i>	46	JEREMY, <i>note</i>	112, 126
STRINGER, ARTHUR	836	TAYLOR, JOHN	127
STRODE, WILLIAM	144	JOHN, <i>note</i>	19, 976
STRUNSKY, SIMEON	860	TAYLOR, THOMAS	513
STUART, MARY	20	TEASDALE, SARA	882
STUBBS, CHARLES WILLIAM	681	TEKAHIONWAKE	763
CHARLES WILLIAM, <i>note</i>	487	TEMPLE, SIR WILLIAM	172
STUDDERT-KENNEDY, GEOFFREY AN-		* TENNYSON, ALFRED, LORD	462, 946
KETELL	880	TENNYSON-TURNER, CHARLES	447
STURM, JULIUS KARL REINHOLD	1071	TERENCE	979
SUCKLING, SIR JOHN	163	<i>note</i>	12, 19, 121
SIR J, <i>note</i> 29, 99, 134,	1038	TERTULLIAN	1012
SUETONIUS, <i>note</i>	202	<i>note</i>	143
SULLIVAN, MARIAN DIX	406	THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE	481
SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY DANIEL, <i>note</i>	511	W M, <i>note</i> 61, 241,	337
SUMNER, CHARLES	480	W M, <i>note</i>	1035
CHARLES, <i>note</i>	188	THALES OF MILETUS, <i>note</i>	26
SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM	654	THAXTER, CELIA LAUGHTON	619
WILLIAM GRAHAM, <i>note</i>	876	THAYER, ERNEST LAWRENCE	770
SUTTNER, BARONESS BERTHA VON	1083	THAYER, LOUIS EDWIN	855
SWAIN, CHARLES	418	THEOBALD, LEWIS	221
SWEENEY, JOSEPH	843	THEOCRITUS	977
* SWIFT, JONATHAN	190	<i>note</i>	206
SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES	630	THEODORIDAS	1092
A C, <i>note</i>	489, 618	THEOGNIS	960
SYDENHAM, LORD, <i>note</i>	379	THEOPHORUS, SAINT IGNATIUS, <i>note</i>	708
SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON	654	THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT, <i>note</i>	139
SYMONS, ARTHUR	789	THOMAS OF ERCILDOUN	3
A, <i>note</i> 485, 488, 492,	493	THOMAS, EDITH MATILDA	714
SYNGE, JOHN MILLINGTON	817	EDITH MATILDA, <i>note</i>	1014
JOHN MILLINGTON, <i>note</i>	306	THOMAS, EDWARD	855
* SYRUS, PUBLILIUS	986	THOMAS, FREDERICK WILLIAM	448
		THOMPSON, FRANCIS	748
		THOMPSON, JOHN R	557
TABB, JOHN BANISTER	681	THOMPSON, MAURICE	676
JOHN BANISTER, <i>note</i>	828	THOMPSON, WILL HENRY	690
* TACITUS	1006	THOMSON, JAMES	223
TAGGARD, GENEVIEVE	923	JAMES, <i>note</i>	136, 152
TAGORE, RABINDRANATH	1084	THOMSON, JAMES	610
TALEB, ALI BEN ABOU	1017	THOREAU, HENRY DAVID	513
TALFOURD, SIR THOMAS NOON	386	HENRY DAVID, <i>note</i>	876

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

THORNBURY, GEORGE WALTER	577	UNTERMAYER, LOUIS, <i>note</i>	934
THORPE, ROSA HARTWICK	705	UPSON, ARTHUR	847
THRALE, HESTER LYNCH	272	URMY, CLARENCE	734
HESTER LYNCH, <i>note</i>	361		
THUCYDIDES	969	VALERIUS MAXIMUS, <i>note</i>	969
<i>note</i>	999	VALÉRY, PAUL	1088
TIBULLUS, ALBIUS, <i>note</i>	78	VANBRUGH, SIR JOHN	190
TICKELL, THOMAS	205	VAN BUREN, MARTIN, <i>note</i>	230
THOMAS, <i>note</i>	151, 215	VANDEGRIFT, MARGARET	679
TILLOTSON, JOHN	172	VANDEBILT, WILLIAM H	946
TILTON, THEODORE	620	VANDIVER, WILLARD DUNCAN	714
THEODORE, <i>note</i>	509	VAN DOREN, MARK	923
TIMROD, HENRY	581	VAN DYKE, HENRY	709
TINNEY, FRANK ALOYSIUS ROBERT	943	HENRY, <i>note</i> 508, 542,	1126
TOBIN, JOHN	295	VAN RENSSELAER, MARIANA GRIS	
TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS CHARLES		WOLD	706
HENRI CLÉREL DE	1070	VARDHILL, ANNA JANE	338
TOLSTOI, COUNT LYOF NIKOLAYE-		VARRO, MARCUS TERENTIUS, <i>note</i>	111
VITCH	1076	VAUGHAN, HENRY	170
COUNT L N, <i>note</i>	1047	VAUVENARGUES, MARQUIS DE, <i>note</i>	27
TOMLINSON, H M	824	VAUX, SIR THOMAS	19
TOMPKINS, JULIET WILBOR	818	VEBLEN, THORSTEIN	730
TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS MONTAGUE	272	VEGETIUS, FLAVIUS, <i>note</i>	268
TORRENCE, RIDGELY	840	VENABLE, WILLIAM HENRY	626
TOWNE, CHARLES HANSON	847	WILLIAM HENRY, <i>note</i>	596
CHARLES HANSON <i>note</i>	738	VENNING, RALPH	169
TOWNSEND, GEORGE ALFRED	660	RALPH, <i>note</i>	9
TOWNSEND, MARY ASHLEY	626	VERY, JONES	502
TRENCH, HERBERT	789	VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM, <i>note</i>	352
TRENCH, MRS MELESINA, <i>note</i>	178	VICTORIA, QUEEN OF ENGLAND	534
TRENCH, RICHARD CIEVENIX	441	VILLARS, DUC DE, <i>note</i>	293
TRENCK, FREDERICK VON DER, <i>note</i>	226	VILLIERS, GEORGE, <i>note</i>	116
TREVELYAN, GEORGE OTTO, <i>note</i> 293,	458	VILLON, FRANÇOIS	1022
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY	505	FRANÇOIS, <i>note</i>	434
ANTHONY, <i>note</i>	496	VINCI, LEONARDO DA	1022
TROUBETZKOY, AMELIE RIVES	770	* VIRGIL	982
TROWBRIDGE, JOHN TOWNSEND	572	VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN DE, <i>note</i>	399
TRUMBULL, JOHN	277	* VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET	1052
TUCKER, BLANCHE ROOSEVELT, <i>note</i>	440	VOSS, JOHANN HEINRICH	1058
TUCKER, JOSIAH	240		
TUPPER, MARTIN FARQUHAR	477	WADE, JOSEPH AUGUSTINE	388
TURGENIEV IVAN SERGEYEVICH	1072	WALAEUS, JAN, <i>note</i>	379
TURGOT, ANNE ROBERT JACQUES,		WALKER, KATHARINE KENT CHILD	654
<i>note</i>	226	WALKER, WILLIAM	170
TURNER, NANCY BYRD	866	WALKER, WILLIAM SIDNEY	386
TURNER, WALTER JAMES	907	WALLACE, EDGAR	845
* TUSSEY, THOMAS	19	WALLACE, HORACE BINNEY, <i>note</i>	227
TWAIN, MARK	615	WALLACE, WILLIAM ROSS	534
MARK, <i>note</i>	702	WALLER, EDMUND	145
TWEEDSMUIR, LORD	837	EDMUND, <i>note</i>	30
TYLER, ROYALL	283	WALLER, JOHN FRANCIS	478
TYNDALL, JOHN	542	WALPOLE, HORACE	246
JOHN, <i>note</i>	1032	HORACE, <i>note</i> 200, 248,	399
		WALPOLE, SIR ROBERT	200
UHLAND, JOHANN LUDWIG	1063	WALSH, THOMAS	840
UNDERHILL, EVELYN	840	WALSH, WILLIAM	189
UNDERWOOD, ELLEN H	682	WALTER HOWARD ARNOLD	880
UNTERMAYER, LOUIS	886	WALTON, IZAAK	139



# INDEX OF AUTHORS

WALTON, IZAAK, <i>note</i>	114	WHARNCLIFFE, LORD, <i>note</i>	313
WARBURTON, WILLIAM	223	WHARTON, EDITH	766
WARD, ARTEMUS	606	WHAURR, THE REVEREND CORNELIUS	942
ARTEMUS, <i>note</i>	389	<i>note</i>	394
WARD, ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS	677	WHEELOCK, JOHN HALL	892
WARD, NATHANIEL, <i>note</i>	136	WHETSTONE, GEORGE, <i>note</i>	14
WARD, THOMAS	126	WHEWELL, WILLIAM	375
WARE, EUGENE FITCH	660	WILLIAM, <i>note</i>	112
WARFIELD, BENJAMIN BRECKINRIDGE	706	WHICHER, GEORGE MEASON	756
WARMAN, CY	717	WHISTLER, JAMES MCNEILL	611
WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY	581	WHITE, ELWYN BROOKS	931
CHARLES DUDLEY, <i>note</i>	517	WHITE, GILBERT	247
WARNER, SYLVIA TOWNSEND	919	WHITE, HENRY KIRKE	348
WARTON, THOMAS	258	HENRY KIRKE, <i>note</i>	399
THOMAS, <i>note</i>	3, 230	WHITE, JAMES TERRY	682
WASHBURN, HENRY STEVENSON	502	JAMES TERRY, <i>note</i>	534
H S, <i>note</i>	435	WHITE, JOSEPH BLANCO	326
WASHINGTON, BOOKER TALIAFERRO	734	WHITE, WILLIAM ALLEN	804
WASHINGTON, GEORGE	268	WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM	242
GEORGE, <i>note</i>	1041	WHITING, WILLIAM	566
WATERMAN, NIXON	750	WHITLOCK, BRAND, <i>note</i>	804
WATSON, JOHN WHITTAKER	560	WHITMAN, SARAH HELEN POWER	418
WATSON, WILLIAM, <i>note</i>	136	* WHITMAN, WALT	534
WATSON, SIR WILLIAM	735	WHITNEY, ADELINE DUTTON TRAIN	560
SIR WILLIAM, <i>note</i> 780,	1126	WHITTAKER, FREDERICK	643
WATTERSON, HENRY	654	* WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF	441
WATTS, ISAAC	198	WHYTE-MELVILLE, GEORGE JOHN	545
ISAAC, <i>note</i>	135, 340	G J, <i>note</i>	1117
WATTS-DUNTON, THEODORE	600	WICKHAM, ANNA	880
WEATHERLY, FREDERIC EDWARD	690	WIDDEMER, MARGARET	866
WEAVER, JOHN VAN ALSTYN	919	MARGARET, <i>note</i>	407, 575
WEAVER, RAYMOND M, <i>note</i>	530	WIGGAM, ALBERT EDWARD	818
WEBB, CHARLES HENRY	610	WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS	722
CHARLES HENRY, <i>note</i>	446	WILCOX, ELLA WHEELER	718
WEBB, MARY	872	E W, <i>note</i> 509, 520, 525,	570
WEBSTER, DANIEL	339	WILDE, OSCAR FINGAL O'FLAHERTIE	
DANIEL, <i>note</i>	310, 312	WILLS	722
WEBSTER, HENRY DE LAFAYETTE	560	OSCAR, <i>note</i>	129, 526, 751
* WEBSTER, JOHN	127	WILDER, THORNTON NIVEN	927
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH	941	WILEY, HERBERT V	913
WEEMS, MASON LOCKE	941	WILKES, JOHN, <i>note</i>	222
WELCH, WILLIAM H, <i>note</i>	449	WILLARD, EMMA	350
WELLES, WINIFRED	920	WILLIAM, PRINCE OF ORANGE	940
WINIFRED, <i>note</i>	1092	WILLIAMS, MRS BERTYE YOUNG	904
WELLESLEY, ARTHUR	292	WILLIAMS, H J	836
WELLINGTON, DUKE OF	292	WILLIAMS, ROGER, <i>note</i>	140
WELLS, CAROLYN	812	WILLIAMS, SARAH	661
WELLS, HERBERT GEORGE	795	WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER	431
WELLS, ROLLIN JOHN	690	NATHANIEL PARKER, <i>note</i>	387
WELSH, ROBERT GILBERT	836	WILLSON, DIXIE	925
WENTWORTH, THOMAS, <i>note</i>	46	WILLSON, FORCEYTHE	635
WESLEY, JOHN	226	WILMOT, JOHN	184
JOHN, <i>note</i>	112	WILSON, HARRY LEON	801
WEST, REBECCA, <i>note</i>	878	WILSON, JOHN, <i>note</i>	360
WESTBURY, LORD	402	WILSON, JOHN	654
WESTCOTT, EDWARD NOYES	687	WILSON, MCLANDBURGH	848
WESTON, EDWARD PAYSON, <i>note</i>	371	WILSON, SUSAN, <i>note</i>	511
WESTWOOD, THOMAS	505	WILSON, T P CAMERON	907

# INDEX OF AUTHORS

WILSON, WOODROW	724	WORDSWORTH, ELIZABETH	942
WOODROW, <i>note</i>	608	* WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM	295
WINNER, SEPTIMUS	573	WORK, HENRY CLAY	600
WINSLOW, BENJAMIN DAVIS, <i>note</i>	509	WORSLEY, PHILIP STANHOPE, <i>note</i>	986
WINSLOW, EDWARD, <i>note</i>	188	WOTTON, SIR HENRY	114
WINTER, WILLIAM	626	WREN, SIR CHRISTOPHER	179
WINTHROP, ROBERT CHARLES	472	WROTHER, MISS	395
WISEWELL MARY E, <i>note</i>	533	WYATT, SIR THOMAS	18
WISTER, OWEN	756	WYCHERLY, WILLIAM, <i>note</i>	171
WITHER, GEORGE	132	WYCLIFFE, JOHN	8
GEORGE, <i>note</i> 22, 40, 118, 1036		JOHN, <i>note</i>	14, 15
WOLCOT, JOHN	272	WYLIE, ELINOR HOYT	897
JOHN, <i>note</i>	119, 138		
WOLFE, CHARLES	364	XAVIER, SISTER MARY	645
WOLFE, HUMBERT	887		
WOLFE, THOMAS	932	YBARRA, THOMAS R	867
WOODBERRY, GEORGE EDWARD	718	YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER	789
WOODBINE, WILLIE	880	YELVERTON, BARRY, <i>note</i>	340
WOODROW, JOHN E	789	YONGE, NICHOLAS, <i>note</i>	989
WOODRUFF, JULIA LOUISE MATILDA	605	YORK, EVA ROSE, <i>note</i>	682
WOODWARD, WILLIAM E	836	* YOUNG, EDWARD	201
WILLIAM E, <i>note</i>	592	YOUNG, GEORGE W	791
WOODWORTH, SAMUEL	348	YOUNG, SIR JOHN, <i>note</i>	118
WOOLF, VIRGINIA	877		
WOOLLCOTT, ALEXANDER	897	ZAMOYSKI, JAN	1031
WOOLLCOTT, WILLIAM W	866	ZANGWILL, ISRAEL	774
WOOLMAN, JOHN	247	ZEUXIS	975
WOOLSEY, JOHN M, <i>note</i>	874	ZOUCH, THOMAS, <i>note</i>	140
WOOLSEY, SARAH CHAUNCEY	682		

# ANONYMOUS AND COLLECTIVE WORKS AND GROUPS OF QUOTATIONS

APOCRYPHA, THE	1123	JUNIUS LETTERS OF	950
BIBLE, THE DOUAY	1126	KORAN, THE	1126
BIBLE, THE KING JAMFS	1097	MISCELLANEOUS	940
BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER AMER-		MISCELLANEOUS TRANSLATIONS	1092
ICAN	1127	NEW ENGLAND PRIMER THE	947
BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER, ENGLISH	1128	NEW TESTAMENT	1114
EGYPT, ANCIENT	958	OLD TESTAMENT	1097
EPITAPHS	948	OXYRHYNCHUS LOGIA (AGRAPHIA)	1126
GESTA ROMANORUM	1075	UNKNOWN AUTHORSHIP, OF	949

## FAMILIAR QUOTATIONS



# CAEDMON<sup>1</sup>

[*Floruit* 670]

*From the text of Benjamin Thorpe*  
[1782-1870]

Light was first  
Through the Lord's word  
Named day  
Beauteous, bright creation!  
*Creation The First Day*  
The fiend with all his comrades  
Fell then from heaven above,  
Through as long as three nights and  
days,  
The angels from heaven into hell,  
And them all the Lord transformed to  
devils,  
Because they his deed and word  
Would not revere  
*Ibid The Fall of the Rebel Angels*

# THOMAS OF ERCILDOUN

[1220-1297]

Whate'er betide,  
Haig shall be Haig of Bemersyde  
*Quoted by SIR WALTER SCOTT*  
*Thomas the Rhymer, Part 2,*  
*Munstrelsy of the Scottish*  
*Border*

# ANONYMOUS

[*Circa* 1250]

Sumer is icumen in,  
Lhude sing cuccu!  
Groweth sed, and bloweth med,

<sup>1</sup> It is pleasant to remember that the Muse of English Verse was born in a stable. The Venerable Bede in his *Ecclesiastical History* (*Book IV, Chapter 24*) tells the legend of Caedmon, the bashful hostler, who retired to the barn when his turn came to recite. There, in his sleep, he was visited by "a person" who said "Caedmon, sing me something." With those words begins the story of English poetry.

And springth the wude nu —

Sing cuccu!

*Cuckoo Song*<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1

# GEOFFREY CHAUCER

[1340-1400]

*From the text of Walter William Skeat [1835-1912],<sup>2</sup> and also the Globe Edition [Macmillan, 1907]*

Hard is his herte that loveth nought  
In May

*The Romaunt of the Rose Line 85*

The tyme, that may not sojourne,  
But goth, and never may retourne,  
As water that doun renneth ay,  
But never drope retourne may

*Ibid Line 381*

As round as appel was his face

*Ibid Line 819*

The more she yaf away,  
The more, y-wis, she hadde alwey

*Ibid Line 1159*

A ful gret fool is he, y-wis,  
That bothe riche and nigard is

*Ibid Line 1171*

To rede, and dryve the nyght away  
*The Book of the Duchesse Line 49*  
Morpheus,

Thou knowest him wel, the god of sleep  
*Ibid Line 136*

I was waked

With smale foules a gret hepe,  
That had affrayed me out of slepe

*Ibid Line 294*

The lyf so short, the craft so long to  
lerne,<sup>3</sup>

Th' assay so hard, so sharp the con-  
quering

*The Parlement of Foules Line 1*

<sup>1</sup> The most ancient English song that appears with the musical notes attached — THOMAS WARTON [1728-1790] *History of English Poetry*

<sup>2</sup> *The Complete Works of Geoffrey Chaucer* Oxford University Press [1933]

<sup>3</sup> Ars longa, vita brevis (Art is long life is brief) — HIPPOCRATES *Aphorism I*

For out of olde felde, as men seith,  
Cometh al this newe corn fro yer to  
yere,  
And out of olde bokes, in good feith,  
Cometh al this newe science that men  
lere

*The Parlement of Foules Line 22*

The jalous swan, ayens his deth that  
singeth

*Ibid Line 342*

Nature, the vicaire of th' almyghty  
lorde

*Ibid Line 379*

A fool can noght be stille

*Ibid Line 574*

Now welcom somer, with thy sonne  
soft,<sup>1</sup>

That hast this wintres weders over-  
shake

*Ibid Line 680*

Flee fro the prees, and dwelle with soth-  
fastnesse

*Truth Line 1*

Werk wel thy-self, that other folk canst  
rede

*Ibid Line 6*

The wrastling for this worlde axeth a  
fal

*Ibid Line 16*

A fool may eek a wys man ofte gyde

*Troilus and Criseyde*

*Book I, Line 630*

Eek somtyme it is craft to seme flee  
Fro thing which in effect men hunte  
faste

*Ibid Line 747*

Of harmes two, the lesse is for to chese<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Book II, Line 470*

Lord, this is an huge rayn!

This were a weder for to slepen inne!

*Ibid Book III, Line 656*

Right as an aspen leef she gan to quake

*Ibid Line 1200*

<sup>1</sup> In a somer sesun, whan softe was the  
sonne — WILLIAM LANGLAND [1330-1400]  
*The Vision of Piers Plowman, Prologue*

<sup>2</sup> Of two evils the less is alway to be  
chosen — THOMAS A KEMPIS *Imitation of*  
*Christ, Book III, Chap XII* HOOKER *Polity,*  
*Book V, Chap LXXI*

Of two evils I have chose the least — PRIOR  
*Imitation of Horace*

E duobus malis minimum eligendum (Of  
two evils, the least should be chosen) —  
ERASMUS *Adages* CICERO *De Officiis, III, 1*

For of fortunes sharp adversitee  
The worst kinde of infortune is this,  
A man to have ben in prosperitee,  
And it remembren, whan it passed is

*Troilus and Criseyde*

*Book III, Line 1625*

Oon ere it herde, at the other out it  
went<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Book IV, Line 434*

A wonder last but nyne night never in  
toun<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 588*

Thus maketh vertue of necessitee<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Line 1586*

I am right sory for your hevinesse

*Ibid Book V, Line 140*

He that nought n'assayeth, nought n'a-  
cheveth

*Ibid Line 1786*

Go, litel book, go litel myn tragedie

*Ibid*

Farewel my boke, and my devocion!

*The Legend of Good Women,*

*Prologue, Line 39*

Of alle the floures in the mede,  
Than love I most these floures white  
and rede,

Swiche as men callen daysies in our  
toun

*Ibid Line 41*

Whan that Aprille with his shoures sote  
The droghte of Marche hath perced to  
the rote

*The Canterbury Tales, Prologue*

*Line 1*

<sup>1</sup> Went in at the tone eare and out at the  
tother — HEYWOOD *Proverbes, Part II,*  
*Chap IX*

<sup>2</sup> This wonder lasted nine daies — HEY-  
WOOD *Proverbes, Part II, Chap I*

See Shakespeare, page 70

<sup>3</sup> Also *The Knightes Tale, Line 3042*, and  
*The Squieres Tale, Line 593*

To make a vertue of necessity — SHAKE-  
SPEARE *Two Gentlemen of Verona, Act IV*  
*Sc 1, L 62* MATHEW HENRY *Comm on Ps*  
*XXXVII* DRYDEN *Palamon and Arcite*

See Burton, page 125

In the additions of Hadrianus Julus to the  
*Adages* of Erasmus, he remarks, under the  
head of *Necessitatem edere*, that a very fami-  
liar proverb was current among his country-  
men — "*Necessitatem in virtutem commutare*"  
(To make necessity a vertue)

Laudem virtutis necessitati damus (We give  
to necessity the praise of vertue) — QUINTIL-  
IAN *Inst Orat, I, 8, 14*

And smale fowles maken melodye,  
That slepen al the night with open ye,  
(So priketh hem nature in hir corages)  
Than longen folk to goon on pilgrim-  
ages

*The Canterbury Tales, Prologue*  
*Line 9*

And of his port as meke as is a mayde  
*Ibid Line 69*

He was a verray paifit gentil knight  
*Ibid Line 72*

He coude songes make and wel endyte  
*Ibid Line 95*

Ful wel she song the service divyne,  
Entuned in hir nose ful semely,  
And Frensh she spak ful faire and  
fetisly,

After the scole of Stratford atte Bowe,  
For Frensh of Paris was to hir unknowe  
*Ibid Line 122*

*Amor vincit omnia*<sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Line 162*

His palfrey was as broun as is a berye  
*Ibid Line 207*

Therefore, in stede of weping and  
preyeres,  
Men moot yeve silver to the povre  
freres  
*Ibid Line 231*

A Clerk ther was of Oxenford also  
*Ibid Line 285*

For him was lever have at his beddes  
heed

Twenty bokes, clad in blak or reed,  
Of Aristotle and his philosophye,  
Than robes riche, or fithele, or gay  
sautrye,

But al be that he was a philosophre,  
Yet hadde he but litel gold in cofre.  
*Ibid Line 293*

And gladly wolde he lerne, and gladly  
teche  
*Ibid Line 308*

No-wher so bisy a man as he ther nas,  
And yet he semed bisier than he was  
*Ibid Line 321*

For he was Epicurus owne sone  
*Ibid Line 336*

He was a good felawe<sup>1</sup>  
*The Canterbury Tales, Prologue*  
*Line 395*

His studie was but litel on the bible  
*Ibid Line 438*

For gold in phisik is a cordial,  
Theifore he lovede gold in special  
*Ibid Line 443*

This noble ensample to his sheep he  
yaf,

That first he wroghte, and afterward  
he taughte  
*Ibid Line 496*

If gold ruste, what shal iren do?  
*Ibid Line 500*

But Cristes lore, and his apostles  
twelve,

He taughte, and first he folwed it him-  
selve  
*Ibid Line 527*

And yet he hadde a thombe of gold<sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid Line 563*

And whan that he wel dronken hadde  
the wyn,  
Than wolde he speke no word but  
Latyn  
*Ibid Line 637*

Who-so shal telle a tale after a man,  
He moot reherce, as ny as ever he can,  
Everich a word, if it be in his charge,  
Al speke he never so rudeliche and  
large,

Or elles he moot telle his tale untrewe,  
Or feyne thing, or finde woides new  
*Ibid Line 731*

For May wol have no sloga'dye a-night  
The sesoun priketh every gentil herte,  
And maketh him out of his sleep to  
sterre  
*Ibid The Knightes Tale Line 1042*

Ech man for himself  
*Ibid Line 1182*

May, with alle thy floures and thy  
grene,  
Wel-come be thou, fair fresshe May  
*Ibid Line 1510*

<sup>1</sup> King of good fellows — SHAKESPEARE  
*King Henry V, Act V, Sc 2, L 260*

<sup>2</sup> In allusion to the proverb, "Every honest  
miller has a golden thumb."

<sup>1</sup> Love overcomes all obstacles — VIRGIL  
*Eclogue 10, L 69*



That feeld hath eyen, and the wode  
hath eres<sup>1</sup>

*The Canterbury Tales The  
Knights Tale Line 1522*

Now up, now down, as boket in a welle  
*Ibid Line 1533*

Cupido,

Up-on his shuldres winges hadde he  
two,  
And blind he was, as it is ofte sene,  
A bowe he bar and arwes brighte and  
kene

*Ibid Line 1963*

Up roos the sonne, and up rose Emelye  
*Ibid Line 2273*

Myn be the travaille, and thyn be the  
glorie<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 2406*

She was al his chere

*Ibid Line 2683*

What is this world? what asketh man  
to have?

Now with his love, now in his colde  
grave

Allone, with-outen any companye

*Ibid Line 2777*

This world nis but a thurghfare full of  
wo,

And we ben pilgrimes, passing to and  
fro,

Deeth is an ende of every worldly sore  
*Ibid Line 2847*

Jesu Crist, and seynt Benedight,  
Blesse this hous from every wikked  
wight

*Ibid The Milleres Tale Line 3483*

And broghte of mighty ale a large quart  
*Ibid Line 3497*

Yet in our asschen olde is fyr y-reke<sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid The Reeve's Prologue  
Line 3882*

<sup>1</sup> Fieldes have eies and woodes have eares  
— HEYWOOD *Proverbs, Part II, Chap V*

Wode has erys, felde has sigt — *King Edward and the Shepherd, MS [circa 1300]*

Walls have ears — HAZLITT *English Proverbs, etc., P 446 [ed 1869]*

Woods have tongues

As walls have ears

TENNYSON *Idylls of the King, Balin and Balan, L 522*

<sup>2</sup> E'en in our ashes live their wonted fires  
— GRAY *Elegy, St 23*

The gretteste clerkes been noght the  
wysest men

*The Canterbury Tales The Reeves  
Tale Line 4054*

Thurgh thikke and thurgh thenne<sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Line 4066*

So was hir joly whistle wel y-wet  
*Ibid Line 4155*

At Cristemasse merie may ye daunce  
*Ibid The Man of Lawe, Prologue  
Line 126*

For in the sterres, clerer than is glas,  
Is writen, god wot, who-so coude it rede,

The deeth of every man  
*Ibid Line 194*

Sathan, that ever us waiteth to bigyle  
*Ibid Line 582*

Mordre wol out, certein, it wol nat  
faill<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid The Prioresses Tale Line 1766*

This may wel be rym dogerel  
*Ibid Melibeus, Prologue Line 2115*

Ful wys is he that can him-selven  
knowe<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid The Monkes Tale Line 3329*

He was of knighthode and of fredom  
flour

*Ibid Line 3832*

For dronkenesse is verray sepulture  
Of mannes wit and his discrecioun

*Ibid The Pardoner's Tale  
Line 448*

<sup>1</sup> Through thicke and thin — SPENSER *The Faerie Queene, Book III, Canto I, St 17*

DRAYTON *Nymphidia* MIDDLETON *The Roaring Girl, Act IV, Sc 2* KEMP *Nine Days' Wonder* BUTLER *Hudibras, Part I, Canto II, L 370* DRYDEN *Absalom and Achitophel, Part II, L 414* POPE *Dunciad, Book II* STERNE *Tristram Shandy, Book II, Chap 9*

COWPER *John Gilm, St 10*

<sup>2</sup> Also in *The Nonne Preestes Tale, Lines 4242 and 4247*

Murder will out — CERVANTES *Don Quixote, Part I, Book III, Chap 8*

Murder, though it have no tongue, will speak  
With most miraculous organ

SHAKESPEARE *Hamlet, Act II, Sc 2, L 630*

See also Burton, page 122

<sup>3</sup> Thales was asked what was very difficult, he said, "To know one's self" —

DIOGENES LAERTIUS *Thales, IX*  
Know then thyself, presume not God to scan,  
The proper study of mankind is man

ALEXANDER POPE *An Essay on Man, Epistle II, L 1*

Gret swering is a thing abhominable,  
And false swering is yet more reprev-  
able

*The Canterbury Tales The  
Pardoner's Tale Line 631*

Thus walke I, lyk a resteleees cartyf,  
And on the ground, which is my modres  
gate,

I knokke with my staf, bothe erly and  
late,

And seye, "leve moder, leet me in!"

*Ibid Line 728*

In his owene grece I made him frye<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid The Wife of Bath's Prologue  
Line 487*

What thing we may nat lightly have,  
Ther-after wol we crye al-day and  
crave

*Ibid Line 517*

Greet prees at market maketh dere  
ware,

And to greet cheep is holde at litel piys

*Ibid Line 522*

And for to see, and eek for to be seye<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 552*

I holde a mouses herte nat worth a  
leek,<sup>3</sup>

That bath but oon hole for to sterte to,  
And if that faille, thanne is al y-do

*Ibid Line 572*

Loke who that is most vertuuous alway,  
Privee and apert, and most entendeth  
ay

To do the gentil dedes that he can,

<sup>1</sup> Frieth in her own grease — HEYWOOD  
*Proverbs, Part I, Chap XI*

Melted him in his own grease — SHAKESPEARE  
*Merry Wives of Windsor, Act II, Sc 1, L 69*

<sup>2</sup> To see and to be seen — BEN JONSON  
*Epithalamon, St III, L 4* GOLDSMITH  
*Citizen of the World, letter 71*

Spectatum veniunt, veniunt spectentur ut  
ipsæ (They come to see, they come that they  
themselves may be seen) — OVID *The Art of  
Love, I, 99*

<sup>3</sup> Consider the little mouse, how sagacious  
an animal it is which never entrusts his life  
to one hole only — PLAUTUS *Truculentus*,  
*Act IV, Sc 4*

The mouse that hath but one hole is quickly  
taken — GEORGE HERBERT *Jacula Prudentium*  
The mouse that always trusts to one poor hole  
Can never be a mouse of any soul

POPE *Paraphrase of the Prologue, L 298*

And tak him for the grettest gentil  
man

*The Canterbury Tales The Tale  
of the Wyf of Bathe Line 1113*

That he is gentil that doth gentil dedis<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 1170*

The lady of the hous<sup>2</sup> ay stille sat

*Ibid The Somnour's Tale Line 2200*

For though we slepe or wake, or rome,  
or ryde,

Ay fleeth the tyme, it nil no man abyde

*Ibid The Clerkes Tale Line 118*

Love is noght old as when that it is  
newe

*Ibid Line 857*

This flour of wyfly pacience

*Ibid Line 919*

No wedded man so hardy be t'assaille  
His wyves pacience, in hope to finde  
Grisildes, for in certein he shall faille<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 1180*

It is no childes play

To take a wyf with-oute avysement

*Ibid The Marchantes Tale  
Line 1530*

Love is blind

*Ibid Line 1598*

My wit is thinne

*Ibid Line 1682*

Ther nis no werkman, what-so-ever he  
be,

That may bothe werke wel and hast-  
ily,<sup>3</sup>

This wol be doon at leyser pai fitly<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Line 1832*

The Pegasee,

The hors that hadde winges for to fle

*Ibid The Squeres Tale Line 207*

Therfor bihoveth him a ful long spoon  
That shal ete with a feend<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Line 602*

<sup>1</sup> Handsome is that handsome does — OLIVER  
GOLDSMITH *The Vicar of Wakefield*,  
*Chap 1*

<sup>2</sup> Are you the lady of the house? — SHAKESPEARE  
*Twelfth-Night, Act I, Sc 5, L 198*

<sup>3</sup> Haste makes waste — HEYWOOD *Prov-  
erbes, Part I, Chap II*

Nothing can be done at once hastily and  
prudently — PUBLIUS SYRUS *Maxim 357*

<sup>4</sup> Ease and speed in doing a thing do not  
give the work lasting solidity or exactness of  
beauty — PLUTARCH *Life of Pericles*

<sup>5</sup> Hee must have a long spoon, shall eat

Men loven of propre kinde newfangel-  
nesse

*The Canterbury Tales The Squieres  
Tale Line 610*

I am lorn with-outen remedye

*Ibid Line 629*

Fy on possessioun

But-if a man be vertuous with-al

*Ibid The Frankelm to the Squier  
Line 686*

Pacience is an heigh vertu ceiteyn

*Ibid The Frankeleyns Tale  
Line 773*

Servant in love, and lord in mariage

*Ibid Line 793*

Tak this for fynal answer as of me

*Ibid Line 987*

It is agayns the proces of nature

*Ibid Line 1345*

Trouthe is the hyeste thing that men  
may kepe

*Ibid Line 1479*

For whan a man hath over-greet a wit,  
Ful oft him happeth to misusen it

*Ibid The Canon Yeoman's Prologue  
Line 648*

But al thing which that shyneth as the  
gold

Nis nat gold, as that I have herd it  
told<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid The Chanouns Yemannes Tale  
Line 962*

with the devill — HEYWOOD *Proverbes, Part  
II, Chap V*

He must have a long spoon that must eat  
with the devil — SHAKESPEARE *Comedy of  
Errors, Act IV, Sc 3, L 64*

<sup>1</sup> Hit is not al gold that glareth *The Hous  
of Fame, I, 272*

Tyrwhitt says this is taken from the *Para-  
bolæ* of ALANUS DE INSULIS, who died in  
1294, — Non teneas aurum totum quod splen-  
det ut aurum (Do not hold everything as  
gold which shines like gold)

All is not golde that outward shewith  
bright — LADGATE *On the Mutability of  
Human Affaurs*

Gold all is not that doth golden seem —  
SPENSER *Faerie Queene, Book II, Canto VIII,  
St 14*

All that glisters is not gold — SHAKESPEARE  
*Merchant of Venice, Act II, Sc 7, L 65*

GOOGE *Eglogs, etc* [1563] HERBERT *Jacula  
Prudentum*

All is not gold that glisteneth — MIDDLE-  
TON *A Fair Quarrel, verse 1*

The firste vertu, sone, if thou wolt lere,  
Is to restreyne and kepe wel thy tonge

*The Canterbury Tales The  
Maunciples Tale Line 332*

Thing that is seyde, is seyde, and forth  
it gooth

*Ibid Line 355*

For the proverbe seith that manye  
smale maken a greet<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid The Persones Tale Sect 21*

Litel Lowys my sone, I aperceyve wel  
by certeyne evidences thyn abilitie to  
leine sciences touchyng nombres and  
proporciouns Therefore have I  
yeven the a suffisant Astrolabe as for  
oure orizonte compowned after the lati-  
tude of Oxenforde

*A Treatise on the Astrolabe<sup>2</sup>*

JOHN WYCLIFFE

[? - 1384]

I believe that in the end the truth will  
conquer

*To the Duke of Lancaster* [1381]

(Quoted by J R GREEN *A Short  
History of the English People  
Chap 5*)

THOMAS À KEMPIS

[1380-1471]

Be not angry that you cannot make  
others as you wish them to be, since you  
cannot make yourself as you wish to be

*Imitation of Christ Book I,  
Chap 16* (Quoted by DR JOHN-  
SON [1778] *Boswell's Life of  
Dr Johnson, Vol II, Page 165,  
Everyman Edition*)

Man proposes, but God disposes<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap 19*

All as they say, that glitters is not gold —  
DRYDEN *The Hind and the Panther*

Que tout n'est pas or c'on voit luire (Every-  
thing is not gold that one sees shining) —  
*La Dis de fiene Demise Cordelies* [c. 1300]

<sup>1</sup> Many small make a great — HEYWOOD  
*Proverbes, Part I Chap XI*

<sup>2</sup> Written for his ten-year-old boy — and  
while hardly a "Familiar Quotation" it has  
sure power to touch the thoughtful mind  
Also quoted by SIR ARTHUR QUILLER-  
COUCH in his admirable *Oxford Book of English  
Prose* [1925]

<sup>3</sup> This expression is of much greater antiq-  
uity It appears in the *Chronicle of Battel Ab-*

What canst thou see elsewhere which  
thou canst not see here? Behold the  
heaven and the earth and all the ele-  
ments, for of these are all things cre-  
ated

*Imitation of Christ Book I  
Chap 20*

It is easier not to speak a word at all  
than to speak more words than we  
should

*Ibid*

No man ruleth safely but he that is  
willingly ruled

*Ibid*

And when he is out of sight, quickly  
also is he out of mind <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Chap 23*

Of two evils, the less is alway to be  
chosen <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Book III, Chap 12*

# JOHN FORTESCUE

[Circa 1395-1476]

Moche Crye and no Wull <sup>3</sup>

*De Laudibus Legum Anglae  
Chap 10*

Comparisons are odious <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Chap 19*

bey, P 27 (Lower's translation), and in *The  
Vision of Piers Ploughman, Line 13994* ed  
1550 HERBERT *Jaculu Prudentum*

A man's heart deviseth his way, but the  
Lord directeth his steps — *Proverbs, XVI, 9*

<sup>1</sup> Out of syght, out of mynd — GOOGE  
*Eglogs* [1563]

And out of mind as soon as out of sight

LORD BROOKE *Sonnet LVI*

Fer from eze, fer from herte,

Quoth Hending

HENDING *Proverbs, MSS* [circa 1320]

I do perceive that the old proverbis be not  
alwaies trew, for I do finde that the absence of  
my Nath doth breede in me the more contin-  
uall remembrance of him — *Ann Lady Bacon  
to Jane Lady Cornwallis* [1613]

On page 19 of *The Private Correspondence  
of Lady Cornwallis*, Sir Nathaniel Bacon  
speaks of the owle proverbe, "Out of sighte,  
out of mynde"

Out of sight and out of mind — ROBERT  
BROWNING *The Inn Album, I*

<sup>2</sup> See Chaucer, page 4

<sup>3</sup> All cry and no wool — BUTLER *Hudibras,  
Pt I, C I, L 852*

<sup>4</sup> CERVANTES *Don Quixote* (Lockhart's  
ed), *Part II, Chap I* LYLX *Euphues* [1580]  
MARLOWE *Lust's Dominion, Act III, Sc 4*  
BURTON *Anatomy of Melancholy, Part III,*

# HENRY VI

[1421-1471]

Kingdoms are but cares,  
State is devoid of stay,  
Riches are ready snares,  
And hasten to decay

From SIR JOHN HARRINGTON'S  
*Nugae Antiquae* (Quoted in ED-  
WARD BULWER LYTTON'S novel,  
*The Last of the Barons, Book  
III, Chap 5*)

# SIR RICHARD HOLLAND

[*Floruit* 1450]

O Douglas, O Douglas!

Tendir and trewe

*The Buke of the Howlat* <sup>1</sup>  
*Stanza XXXI*

# JOHN SKELTON

[Circa 1460-1529]

There is nothyng that more dyspleas-  
eth God,

Than from theyr children to spare the  
rod <sup>2</sup>

*Magnyfycence Line 1954*

He ruleth all the roste <sup>3</sup>

*Why Come Ye Not to Courte*  
*Line 198*

Sec 3 THOMAS HEYWOOD *A Woman Killed  
with Kindness* [first ed in 1607], *Act I, Sc 1*  
DONNE *Elegy, VIII* HERBERT *Jacula Pru-  
dentum* GRANGE *Golden Aphrodite*

Comparisons are odorous — SHAKESPEARE  
*Much Ado about Nothing, Act III, Sc 5, L 18*

<sup>1</sup> The allegorical poem of *The Howlat* was  
composed about the middle of the fifteenth  
century. The author was a Scottish poet, an  
adherent of the Douglases *The Buke of the  
Howlat*, edited by David Laing, was printed  
by the Bannatyne Club [1823]

Do you know the truth now up in heaven,  
Douglas, Douglas, tender and true?

DINAH MULLOCK CRAIK *Too Late, St 3*

<sup>2</sup> He that spareth the rod hateth his son —  
*Proverbs, XIII, 24*

They spare the rod and spoyle the child —  
RALPH VENNING *Mysteries and Revelations*  
(second ed), P 5 [1649]

Spare the rod and spoil the child — BUT-  
LER *Hudibras, Part II, C I, L 843*

<sup>3</sup> Rule the roste — HEYWOOD *Proverbs,  
Part I, Chap V*

Her that ruled the roste — THOMAS HEY-  
WOOD *History of Women*

Rules the roast — JONSON, CHAPMAN, MAR-

In the spight of his teeth <sup>1</sup>  
*Colyn Cloute Line 939*

He knew what is what <sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid Line 1106*

By hoke ne by croke <sup>3</sup>  
*Ibid Line 1240*

The wolfe from the dore  
*Ibid Line 1531*

Old proverbe says,  
 That byrd ys not honest  
 That fyleth hys owne nest <sup>4</sup>  
*Poems against Garnesche*

Maide, wydowe, or wyffe  
*Philip Sparrow*

Stedfast of thought,  
 Well made, well wrought,  
 Far may be sought,  
 Ere you can find  
 So courteous, so kind,  
 As merry Margaret,  
 This midsummer flower,  
 Gentle as falcon,  
 Or hawk of the tower  
*To Mistress Margaret Hussey*

### SIR THOMAS MORE <sup>5</sup> [1478-1535]

The Utopians wonder how any man  
 should be so much taken with the glar-

STON *Eastward Ho, Act II, Sc 1* SHAKE-  
 SPEARE <sup>2</sup> *Henry VI, Part II, Act I, Sc 1,*  
*L 110*

HIS wife "ruled the roast"—WASHINGTON  
 IRVING *Knickerbocker's History of New*  
*York, Book IV, Chap 4*

Rules the roast — ROBERT BROWNING *Mr*  
*Sludge, "the Medium"* Also *The Ring and the*  
*Book, VI, and Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau*  
 ALEXANDER SMITH *Dreamithorp — Christmas*

<sup>1</sup> In spite of my teeth — MIDDLETON *A*  
*Trick to Catch the Old One, Act I, Sc 2*  
 FIELDING *Eurydice Hissed*

<sup>2</sup> He knew what's what — BUTLER *Hud-*  
*bras, Pt I, C I, L 149*

<sup>3</sup> In hope her to attaine by hooke or crooke  
 — SPENSER *Faerie Queene, Book III, C I, St*  
*17*

The spoile of peoples evill gotten good,  
 The which her sire had scrap't by hooke or  
 crooke

*Ibid Book V, C II, St 27*

<sup>4</sup> It is a foule byrd that fyleth his owne nest  
 — HEYWOOD *Proverbs, Part II, Chap V*

<sup>5</sup> Canonized by Pope Pius XI [1935]

ing doubtful lustre of a jewel or stone,  
 that can look up to a star, or to the sun  
 himself

*Utopia Of Jewels and Wealth*

They wonder much to hear that gold,  
 which in itself is so useless a thing,  
 should be everywhere so much es-  
 teemed, that even men for whom it was  
 made, and by whom it has its value,  
 should yet be thought of less value than  
 it is

*Ibid*

They have no lawyers among them,  
 for they consider them as a sort of peo-  
 ple whose profession it is to disguise  
 matters

*Ibid Of Law and Magistrates*

Plato by a goodly similitude declar-  
 eth, why wise men refraine to meddle in  
 the commonwealthe For when they see  
 the people swarme into the stretes, and  
 daily wet to the skinne with rayne, and  
 yet can not persuade them to goe out  
 of the rayne, they do kepe them selves  
 within their houses, seeinge they cannot  
 remedye the follye of the people <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Concerning the Best*  
*State of a Commonwealth*

Assist me up, and in coming down I  
 will shift for myself

*Said at the scaffold, on the way*  
*to execution*

Wait till I put aside my beard, for  
 that never committed treason

*To the headsman on the scaffold*

### HUGH LATIMER [1485-1555]

Play the man, Master Ridley, we  
 shall this day light such a candle, by  
 God's grace, in England, as I trust  
 shall never be put out <sup>2</sup>

*Addressed to Nicholas Ridley*  
*[1500-1555] as they were being*  
*burned alive at Oxford, for her-*

<sup>1</sup> In the modern phrase, "not sense enough  
 to come in out of the rain"

<sup>2</sup> I shall light a candle of understanding in  
 thine heart, which shall not be put out — *2*  
*Esdras, XIV, 25*

esy, October 16, 1555<sup>1</sup> (Quoted  
by J R GREEN *A Short His-  
tory of the English People*,  
Chap 7)

## SIR DAVID LYND SAY

[1490-1555]

They gave me first ane thing they call  
*citandum*,

Within aucht days I gat but *libellan-  
dum*,

Within ane month I gat *ad opponen-  
dum*,

In ane half year I gat *inter loquendum*,  
An syne I gat — how call ye it? — *ad*

*replicandum*,

But, I could never ane word yet under-  
stand him

*The Exactions and Delay of the Law*

But or they came half gate to *con-  
cludendum*,

The fient a plack was left for to defend  
him

Ibid

Thus they postponed me twa year, with  
their train,

Syne, *hodie ad octo*, bade me come  
again

Ibid

Of *pronunciandum* they made we won-  
der fain,

But I gat ne'er my gude grey meir again

Ibid

JOHN HEYWOOD<sup>2</sup>

[1497-1580]

The loss of wealth is loss of dirt,  
As sages in all times assert,

<sup>1</sup> See Latimer and Ridley in the night

Of Faith stand coupled for a common  
flight<sup>1</sup>

WORDSWORTH *Ecclesiastical Sonnets*,  
Part II, XXXIV, Latimer and Ridley

<sup>2</sup> The *Proverbs of JOHN HEYWOOD* is the  
earliest collection of English colloquial say-  
ings. It was first printed in 1546. The title  
of the edition of 1562 is *John Heywoodes*  
*Woorkes A Dialogue conteynynge the number*  
*in effect of all the proverbes in the English*  
*tounge, compact in a matter concernynge two*  
*maner of Maryages*, etc. The selection here  
given is from the edition of 1874 (a reprint  
of 1598), edited by JULIAN SHARMAN. See also  
the *Oxford Dictionary of English Proverbs*  
compiled by W G SMITH [1935]

The happy man's without a shirt<sup>1</sup>

*Be Merry Friends*

Let the world slide,<sup>2</sup> let the world go,

A fig for care, and a fig for woe!

If I can't pay, why I can owe,

And death makes equal the high and  
low

Ibid

All a green willow is my garland

*The Green Willow*

Haste maketh waste

*Proverbs Part I, Chap II*

Beware of, Had I wist<sup>3</sup>

Ibid

Good to be merie and wise<sup>4</sup>

Ibid

Beaten with his owne rod

Ibid

Look ere ye leape<sup>5</sup>

Ibid

He that will not when he may,

When he would he shall have nay<sup>6</sup>

Ibid

<sup>1</sup> This line is the theme of many poems,  
e.g. SIR WALTER SCOTT *The Search after*  
*Happness, or, the Quest of Sultaun Solmaun*  
JOHN HAY *The Enchanted Shirt* EDWIN  
MARKHAM *The Shoes of Happness* EDGAR  
A GUEST *Envy*

In a footnote to his poem, Scott says the  
hint for it came from a novel, *La Camiscia*  
*Magica*, by GIAM BATTISTA CASTI. A similar  
work is *The Seven Wives of Bluebeard*, by  
ANATOLE FRANCE

<sup>2</sup> Let the world slide — Towneley *Mys-  
teries*, P 101 [1420] SHAKESPEARE *Taming of*  
*the Shrew*, *induc 1* BEAUMONT AND FLETCH-  
ER *Wit without Money*, Act V, Sc 2

<sup>3</sup> A common exclamation of regret occurring  
in Spenser, Harrington, and the older writers.  
An earlier instance of the phrase occurs in the  
*Towneley Mysteries*

<sup>4</sup> 'Tis good to be merry and wise — JON-  
SON, CHAPMAN, MARSTON *Eastward Ho*, Act  
I, Sc 1 BURNS *Here's a health to them that's*  
*awa'*

<sup>5</sup> Look ere thou leap — Tottel's *Miscel-  
lany* [1557] and Tusser's *Five Hundred Points*  
*of Good Husbandry, Of Wiving and Thriving*  
[1573]

Thou shouldst have looked before thou  
hadst leapt — JONSON, CHAPMAN, MARSTON  
*Eastward Ho*, Act V, Sc 1

Look before you ere you leape — BUTLER  
*Hudibras*, Pt II, C II, L 502

<sup>6</sup> He that will not when he may,  
When he will he shall have nay

BURTON *Anatomy of Melancholy*,  
Pt III, Sec 2, Memb 5, Subsect 5

The fat is in the fire <sup>1</sup>  
*Proverbs Part I, Chap II*  
 When the sunne shineth, make hay  
*Ibid*  
 When the iron is hot, strike. <sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid*  
 The tide tarrieth no man <sup>3</sup>  
*Ibid*  
 Than catch and hold while I may, fast  
 binde, fast finde <sup>4</sup>  
*Ibid*  
 And while I at length debate and beate  
 the bush,  
 There shall steppe in other men and  
 catch the burdes <sup>5</sup>  
*Ibid*  
 While betweene two stooles my taile goe  
 to the ground <sup>6</sup>  
*Ibid*  
 So many heads so many wits <sup>7</sup>  
*Ibid.*

He that wold not when he might,  
 He shall not when he wolda

PERCY *Reliques, The Baffled Knight*

<sup>1</sup> All the fatt's in the fire — MARSTON  
*What You Will* [1607]

<sup>2</sup> You should hammer your iron when it is  
 glowing hot — PUBLIUS SYRUS *Maxim* 262  
 Strike whilst the iron is hot — RABELAIS  
*Book II, Chap XXXI* WEBSTER *Westward*  
*Hoe, Tom A'Lincolne* FARQUHAR *The Beaux'*  
*Stratagem, IV, 1*

<sup>3</sup> Hoist up saile while gale doth last,  
 Tide and wind stay no man's pleasure

ROBERT SOUTHWELL *St Peter's*  
*Complaint* [1595]

Nae man can tether time or tide — BURNS  
*Tam O'Shanter*

<sup>4</sup> Fast bind, fast find,  
 A proverb never stale in thrifty mind  
 SHAKESPEARE *Merchant of Venice,*  
*Act II, Sc 5, L 54*

Also in *Jests of Scogin* [1565]

<sup>5</sup> It is this proverb which Henry V is re-  
 ported to have uttered at the siege of Orleans  
 "Shall I beat the bush and another take the  
 bird?" said King Henry

<sup>6</sup> Entre deux arcouns chet cul a terre (Be-  
 tween two stools one sits on the ground —  
*Les Proverbes del Vilain, MS Bodleian* [circa  
 1303])

S'asseoir entre deux selles le cul à terre (One  
 falls to the ground in trying to sit on two  
 stools) — RABELAIS *Book I, Chap II*

<sup>7</sup> As many men, so many minds — TER-  
 ENCE *Phormio, II, 4*

As the saying is, So many heades, so many  
 wittes — QUEEN ELIZABETH *Godly Medita-*  
*cyon of the Christian Soule* [1548]

Wedding is destiny,  
 And hanging likewise <sup>1</sup>  
*Proverbs Part I, Chap II*  
 Happy man, happy dole <sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid*  
 God never sends th' mouth but he send-  
 eth meat  
*Ibid Chap IV*  
 Like will to like  
*Ibid*  
 A hard beginning maketh a good end-  
 ing  
*Ibid*  
 When the skie falth we shall have  
 Larkes <sup>3</sup>  
*Ibid*  
 More frayd then hurt  
*Ibid*  
 Feare may force a man to cast beyond  
 the moone <sup>4</sup>  
*Ibid*  
 Nothing is impossible to a willing hart  
*Ibid*  
 The wise man sayth, store is no sore  
*Ibid Chap V*  
 Let the world wagge, <sup>5</sup> and take mine  
 ease in myne Inne. <sup>6</sup>  
*Ibid*

So many men so many mindes — GAS-  
 COIGNE *Glass of Government*

<sup>1</sup> Hanging and wiving go by destiny —  
*The Schole-hous for Women* [1541] SHAKES-  
 SPEARE *Merchant of Venice, Act II, Sc 9,*  
*L 83*

Marriage and hanging go by destiny,  
 matches are made in heaven — BURTON  
*Anatomy of Melancholy, Part III, Sec 2,*  
*Memb 5, Subject 5*

<sup>2</sup> Happy man be his dole — SHAKESPEARE  
*Merry Wives, Act III, Sc 4, L 68, Winter's*  
*Tale, Act I, Sc 2, L 163 BUTLER Hudibras,*  
*P I, C III, L 168*

<sup>3</sup> Si les nues tomboyent esperoyt prendre  
 les alouettes (If the clouds fall, one may hope  
 to catch larks) — RABELAIS *Book I, Chap*  
*XI*

<sup>4</sup> To "cast beyond the moon" is a phrase in  
 frequent use by the old writers LYLY *Eu-*  
*phues, P 78* THOMAS HEYWOOD *A Woman*  
*Killed with Kindness*

<sup>5</sup> Let the world slide — SHAKESPEARE  
*Taming of the Shrew, Ind 1, L 6, and, Let*  
*the world slip, Ind 2, L 146*

<sup>6</sup> Shall I not take mine ease in mine inn? —  
 SHAKESPEARE *Henry IV, Part I, Act III,*  
*Sc 3, L 91*

Rule the roost <sup>1</sup>  
*Proverbs Part I, Chap V*  
 Hold their noses to grinstone <sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid*  
 Better to give then to take <sup>3</sup>  
*Ibid*  
 When all candles bee out, all cats be  
 gray  
*Ibid*  
 No man ought to looke a given horse in  
 the mouth <sup>4</sup>  
*Ibid*  
 I perfectly feele even at my fingers end <sup>5</sup>  
*Ibid Chap VI*  
 A sleeveless errand <sup>6</sup>  
*Ibid Chap VII*  
 We both be at our wittes end <sup>7</sup>  
*Ibid Chap VIII*  
 Reckeners without their host must  
 reckon twice  
*Ibid*  
 A day after the faire <sup>8</sup>  
*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Skelton, page 9 SHAKESPEARE *Henry VI, Part II, Act I, Sc 1, L 110* THOMAS HEYWOOD *History of Women*

<sup>2</sup> Hold their noses to the grindstone — MIDDLETON *Blurt, Master-Constable, Act III, Sc 3*

See Burton, page 125

<sup>3</sup> It is more blessed to give than to receive — *Acts, XX, 35*

<sup>4</sup> This proverb occurs in Rabelais, *Book I, Chap XI*, in *Vulgara Stambra* [circa 1510], in Butler, *Part I, Canto I, Line 490* Archbishop Trench says this proverb is certainly as old as Jerome of the fourth century, who, when some found fault with certain writings of his, replied that they were free-will offerings, and that it did not behove to look a gift horse in the mouth

<sup>5</sup> RABELAIS *Book IV, Chap LIV* At my fingers' ends — SHAKESPEARE *Twelfth-Night, Act I, Sc 3, L 85*

<sup>6</sup> The origin of the word "sleeveless," in the sense of unprofitable, has defied the most careful research. It is frequently found allied to other substantives. Bishop Hall speaks of the "sleeveless tale of transubstantiation," and Milton writes of a "sleeveless reason." Chaucer uses it in the *Testament of Love* — SHARMAN On a sleeveless errand — SHAKESPEARE *Troilus and Cressida, Act V, Sc 4, L 9*

Sending every one of her children upon some sleeveless errand, as she terms it JOSEPH ADDISON *The Spectator, No 47* [April 24, 1711] (referring to April Fool errands)

<sup>7</sup> At their wit's end — *Psalms CVII, 27*

<sup>8</sup> THOMAS HEYWOOD *If you know not me, etc* [1605] TARTLTON *Jests* [1611]

Cut my cote after my cloth <sup>1</sup>  
*Proverbs Part I, Chap VIII*  
 The neer to the church, the further  
 from God <sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid Chap IX*  
 Now for good lucke, cast an old shooe  
 after me  
*Ibid*  
 Better is to bow then breake <sup>3</sup>  
*Ibid*  
 It hurteth not the tounge to give faire  
 words <sup>4</sup>  
*Ibid*  
 Two heads are better then one  
*Ibid*  
 A short horse is soone currid <sup>5</sup>  
*Ibid Chap X*  
 To tell tales out of schoole  
*Ibid*  
 To hold with the hare and run with the  
 hound <sup>6</sup>  
*Ibid*  
 She is nether fish nor flesh, nor good red  
 herring <sup>7</sup>  
*Ibid*  
 All is well that endes well. <sup>8</sup>  
*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> A relic of the Sumptuary Laws. One of the earliest instances occurs, 1530, in the interlude of *Godly Queene Hester*

<sup>2</sup> Qui est près de l'église est souvent loin de Dieu (He who is near the Church is often far from God) — *Les Proverbes Communs* [circa 1500]

<sup>3</sup> Rather to bowe than breke is profitable, Humylite is a thing commendable

*The Morale Proverbs of Cristyne*, translated from the French [1390] by Earl Rivers, and printed by Caxton in 1478

<sup>4</sup> Fair words never hurt the tongue — JONSON, CHAPMAN, MARSTON *Eastward Ho, Act IV, Sc 1*

<sup>5</sup> FLETCHER *Valentinian, Act II, Sc 1*

<sup>6</sup> HUMPHREY ROBERT *Complaint for Reformation* [1572] LYLIE *Euphues* [1579] (Arber's reprint), P 107

<sup>7</sup> Neither fish nor flesh, nor good red herring — SIR H SHEERES *Satyr on the Sea Officers* TOM BROWN *Aeneas Sylvius's Letter* DRYDEN *Epilogue to the Duke of Guise*

<sup>8</sup> Si finis bonus est, totum bonum erit (If the end be well, all will be well) — *Gesta Romanorum, Tale LXVII*

SHAKESPEARE *All's Well that Ends Well, Act IV, Sc 4, L 35, and Act V, Sc 1, L 25*



Of a good beginning cometh a good  
end <sup>1</sup>

*Proverbs Part I, Chap X*

Shee had seene far in a milstone <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Better late than never <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

When the steede is stolne, shut the sta-  
ble durre <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

Pryde will have a fall,  
For pryde goeth before and shame com-  
meth after <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid.*

She looketh as butter would not melt in  
her mouth <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid*

The still sowe eats up all the draffe <sup>7</sup>

*Ibid*

Ill weede growth fast <sup>8</sup>

*Ibid*

It is a deere collop  
That is cut out of th' owne flesh <sup>9</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Who that well his warke beginneth,  
The rather a good ende he winneth

GOWER *Confessio Amantis*

<sup>2</sup> LYLX *Euphues* (Arber's reprint), P 288

<sup>3</sup> TUSSEY *Five Hundred Points of Good  
Husbandry, An Habitation Enforced* BUN-  
YAN *Pilgrim's Progress* MATHEW HENRY  
*Commentaries, Matthew XXI* MURPHY *The  
School for Guardians*

<sup>4</sup> Potius sero quam nunquam (Rather late  
than never) — LIVY IV, II, 14

<sup>5</sup> Quant le cheval est emblé dounke ferme  
fols l'estable (When the horse has been stolen,  
the fool shuts the stable) — *Les Proverbes  
del Vilain*

<sup>6</sup> Pride goeth before destruction, and a  
haughty spirit before a fall — *Proverbs, XVI,*  
18

<sup>7</sup> Pryde goeth before, and shame cometh be-  
hynde — *Treatise of a Gallant* [circa 1510]

<sup>8</sup> She looks as if butter would not melt in  
her mouth — SWIFT *Polite Conversation*

<sup>9</sup> 'Tis old, but true, still swine eat all the  
draff — SHAKESPEARE *Merry Wives of Wind-  
sor, Act IV, Sc 2, L 112*

<sup>8</sup> Ewyl weed ys sone y-growe — *MS Har-  
leian* [circa 1490]

An ill weed grows apace — CHAPMAN *An  
Humorous Day's Mirth*

Great weeds do grow apace — SHAKES-  
PEARE *Richard III, Act II, Sc 4, L 13*  
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER *The Coxcomb, Act  
IV, Sc 4*

<sup>9</sup> God knows thou art a collop of my flesh  
— SHAKESPEARE *1 Henry VI, Act V, Sc 4,*  
*L 18*

Beggars should be no choosers <sup>1</sup>

*Proverbs Part I, Chap X*

Every cocke is proud on his owne dung-  
hill <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Chap XI*

The rolling stone never gathereth  
mosse <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

To robbe Peter and pay Poule <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

A man may well bring a horse to the  
water,

But he cannot make him drinke with-  
out he will

*Ibid*

Men say, kinde will creepe where it may  
not goe <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*

The cat would eate fish, and would not  
wet her feete <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid.*

While the grasse groweth the horse  
starveth <sup>7</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Beggars must be no choosers — BEAU-  
MONT AND FLETCHER *The Scornful Lady,*  
*Act V, Sc 3*

<sup>2</sup> Pet coc is kene on his owne mixenne —  
*Pe Ancren Riwle* [circa 1250]

<sup>3</sup> The stone that is rolling can gather no  
moss — TUSSEY *Five Hundred Points of  
Good Husbandry*

A rolling stone gathers no moss — PUBLIUS  
SYRUS *Maxim 524* GOSSON *Ephemerides of  
Phialo* MARSTON *The Fawn*

Pierre volage ne queult mousse (A rolling  
stone gathers no moss) — *De l'hermite qui  
se desespéra pour le larron que ala en paradis  
avant que lui* [13th century]

<sup>4</sup> To rob Peter and pay Paul is said to have  
derived its origin when, in the reign of Ed-  
ward VI, the lands of St Peter at Westminster  
were appropriated to raise money for the re-  
pair of St Paul's in London Also found in  
*Wychiffe's Works*, Vol III, page 174 See  
Herbert, page 138

<sup>5</sup> You know that love  
Will creep in service when it cannot go

SHAKESPEARE *Two Gentlemen of Ve-  
rona, Act IV, Sc 2, L 19*

<sup>6</sup> Shakespeare alludes to this proverb in  
*Macbeth, Act I, Sc 7, L 44*

Letting I dare not wait upon I would,  
Like the poor cat i' the adage

Cat lufat visch, ac he nele his feth wete —  
*MS Trinity College, Cambridge* [circa 1250]

<sup>7</sup> Whylst grass doth grow, oft sterves the  
seely steede — WHETSTONE *Promos and Cas-  
sandra* [1578]

Better one byrde in hand than ten in  
the wood <sup>1</sup>

*Proverbs Part I, Chap XI*

Rome was not built in one day

*Ibid*

Yee have many strings to your bowe <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Many small make a great <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

Children learne to creepe ere they can  
learne to goe

*Ibid*

Better is halfe a lofe than no bread

*Ibid*

Nought venter nought have <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

Children and fooles cannot lye <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*

Set all at sixe and seven <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid*

All is fish that comth to net <sup>7</sup>

*Ibid*

Who is worse shod than the shoemaker's  
wife? <sup>8</sup>

*Ibid*

While the grass grows —  
The proverb is something musty  
SHAKESPEARE *Hamlet, Act III, Sc 2,*  
*L 365*

<sup>1</sup> An earlier instance occurs in Heywood, in  
his *Dialogue on Wit and Folly* [circa 1530]  
See Herbert, page 137

<sup>2</sup> Two strings to his bow — HOOKER  
*Pohty, Book V, Chap LXXX* CHAPMAN  
*D'Amboss, Act II, Sc 3* BUTLER *Hudibras,*  
*Part III, Canto I, Line 1* CHURCHILL *The*  
*Ghost, Book IV* FIELDING *Love in Several*  
*Masques, Sc 13*

<sup>3</sup> See Chaucer, page 8

<sup>4</sup> Naught venture naught have — TUSSEY  
*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry,*  
*October Abstract*

<sup>5</sup> 'Tis an old saw, Children and fooles  
speake true — LYLLY *Endymion*

<sup>6</sup> Set all on sex and seven — CHAUCER  
*Troilus and Cressyde, Book IV, Line 622,* also  
*Towneley Mysteries*

At six and seven — SHAKESPEARE *Richard*  
*II, Act II, Sc 2, L 121*

Things going on at sixes and sevens —  
GOLDSMITH *The Good-Natur'd Man, Act I*

<sup>7</sup> All's fish they get that cometh to net —  
TUSSEY *Five Hundred Points of Good Hus-*  
*bandry, February Abstract*

Where all is fish that cometh to net —  
GASCOIGNE *Steele Glas* [1575]

<sup>8</sup> Him that makes shoes go barefoot him-  
self — BURTON *Anatomy of Melancholy,*  
*Democritus to the Reader*

One good turne asketh another

*Proverbs Part I, Chap XI*

By hooke or crooke <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

She frieth in her owne grease <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Who waite for dead men shall goe long  
barefoote

*Ibid*

I pray thee let me and my fellow have  
A haire of the dog that bit us last night <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

But in deede,

A friend is never knowne till a man have  
neede

*Ibid*

This wonder (as wonders last) lasted  
nine daies <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Part II, Chap I*

New brome sweepth cleene <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*

All thing is the wooise for the wearing

*Ibid*

Burnt child fire dredth <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid Chap II*

All is not Gospell that thou doest  
speake <sup>7</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> This phrase derives its origin from the  
custom of certain manors where tenants are  
authorized to take fire-bote by *hook* or by  
*crook*, that is, so much of the underwood  
as may be cut with a crook, and so much of  
the loose timber as may be collected from the  
boughs by means of a hook. One of the earliest  
citations of this proverb occurs in John Wy-  
chcliffe's *Controversial Tracts* [circa 1370] See  
Skelton, page 9 RABELAIS *Book V, Chap*  
*XIII* DU BARTAS *The Map of Man* SPENSER  
*Faerie Queene, Book III, Canto I, St 17*  
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER *Women Pleased,*  
*Act I, Sc 3*

<sup>2</sup> See Chaucer, page 7

<sup>3</sup> In old receipt books we find it invariably  
advised that an inebriate should drnk sparing-  
ly in the morning some of the same liquor  
which he had drunk to excess over night

<sup>4</sup> See Chaucer, page 4

<sup>5</sup> Ah, well I wot that a new broome sweep-  
eth cleane — LYLLY *Euphues* (Arber's re-  
print), P 89

<sup>6</sup> Brend child fur dredth,

Quoth Hendyng

*Proverbs of Hendyng, MSS*

A burnt child dreadeth the fire — LYLLY  
*Euphues* (Arber's reprint), P 319

<sup>7</sup> You do not speak gospel — RABELAIS  
*Book I, Chap XIII*

Love me litle, love me long <sup>1</sup>  
*Proverbs Part II, Chap II*

A fool's bolt is soone shot <sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid Chap III*

A woman hath nine lives like a cat <sup>3</sup>  
*Ibid Chap IV*

A peny for your thought <sup>4</sup>  
*Ibid*

You stand in your owne light  
*Ibid*

Though chaunge be no robbry  
*Ibid*

Might have gone further and have faied  
 woise  
*Ibid*

The grey mare is the better horse <sup>5</sup>  
*Ibid*

Three may keepe counsaile, if two be  
 away <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid Chap V*  
 Small pitchers have wyde eares <sup>7</sup>

Many hands make light warke  
*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> MARLOWE *Jew of Malta*, Act IV, Sc 6  
 BACON *Formularies* See Herrick, page 133

<sup>2</sup> Sottes bolt is soone shote — *Proverbs of Hendyng*, MSS

A fool's bolt is soon shot — SHAKESPEARE  
*King Henry V*, Act III, Sc 7, L 137

<sup>3</sup> It has been the Providence of Nature to  
 give this creature nine lives instead of one —  
 BIDPAY *The Greedy and Ambitious Cat*,  
*Fable III* [B C]

<sup>4</sup> LYLY *Euphues* (Arber's reprint), P 80

<sup>5</sup> *Pryde and Abuse of Women* [1550] *The*  
*Marriage of True Wit and Science* BUTLER  
*Hudibras*, P II, C I, L 698 FIELDING *The*  
*Grub Street Opera*, Act II, Sc 4 PRIOR  
*Epilogue to Lucius*

Lord Macaulay (*History of England*, Vol  
 I, Chap III) thinks that this proverb origi-  
 nated in the preference generally given to the  
 gray mares of Flanders over the finest coach-  
 horses of England Macaulay, however, is  
 writing of the latter half of the seventeenth  
 century, while the proverb was used a century  
 earlier

<sup>6</sup> Two may keep counsel when the third's  
 away — SHAKESPEARE *Titus Andronicus*, Act  
 IV, Sc 2, L 145

Three can hold their peace if two be away  
 — HERBERT *Jacula Prudentum*

<sup>7</sup> Pitchers have ears — SHAKESPEARE *The*  
*Taming of the Shrew*, Act IV, Sc 4, L 52,  
*Richard III*, Act II, Sc 4, L 37

Little pitchers have wide ears — HERBERT  
*Jacula Prudentum*

The greatest Clerkes be not the wisest  
 men <sup>1</sup>

*Proverbs Part II, Chap V*  
 Out of Gods blessing into the warme  
 Sunne <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*  
 There is no fire without some smoke <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*  
 One swallow maketh not summer <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*  
 Fieldes have eies and woods have eares <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*  
 A cat may looke on a King

*Ibid*  
 It is a foule byid that fyleth his owne  
 nest <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid*  
 Have yee him on the hip <sup>7</sup>

*Ibid*  
 Hee must have a long spoone, shall eat  
 with the devill <sup>8</sup>

*Ibid*  
 It had need to bee

A wylie mouse that should breed in the  
 cats eare <sup>9</sup>

*Ibid*  
 Leape out of the frying pan into the  
 fyre <sup>10</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Chaucer, page 6

<sup>2</sup> Thou shalt come out of a warme sunne  
 into Gods blessing — LYLY *Euphues*

Thou out of Heaven's benediction comest  
 To the warm sun

SHAKESPEARE *King Lear*, Act II  
 Sc 2, L 108

<sup>3</sup> There can no great smoke arise, but there  
 must be some fire — LYLY *Euphues* (Arber's  
 reprint), P 153

<sup>4</sup> One swallow proueth not that summer  
 is neare — NORTHBROOKE *Treatise aganst*  
*Dancing* [1577]

<sup>5</sup> See Chaucer, page 6

<sup>6</sup> See Skelton, page 10

<sup>7</sup> I have thee on the hip — SHAKESPEARE  
*Merchant of Venice*, Act IV, Sc 1, L 335,  
*Othello*, Act II, Sc 1, L 317

<sup>8</sup> See Chaucer, page 7

<sup>9</sup> A hardy mouse that is bold to breede  
 In cattis eers

*Order of Foles* [MS circa 1450]

<sup>10</sup> The same in *Don Quixote* (Lockhart's  
 ed), Part I, Book III, Chap IV BUNYAN  
*Pilgrim's Progress* FLETCHER *The Wild*  
*Goose Chase*, Act IV, Sc 3

Time trieth troth in every doubt <sup>1</sup>  
*Proverbs Part II, Chap V*  
 Mad as a march hare <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Much water goeth by the mill  
 That the miller knoweth not of <sup>3</sup>  
*Ibid*  
 He must needes goe whom the devill  
 doth drive <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Chap VII*

Set the cart before the horse <sup>5</sup>  
*Ibid*  
 The moe the merrier <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid*

To th' end of a shot and beginning of a  
 fray <sup>7</sup>

*Ibid*

It is better to be  
 An old man's derling than a yong man's  
 werling

*Ibid*

Be the day never so long,  
 Evermore at last they ring to evensong <sup>8</sup>  
*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Time trieth truth — *Tottel's Miscellany*  
 [reprint, 1867], P 221

Time tries the troth in everything — *TUS-*  
*SER Five Hundred Points of Good Hus-*  
*bandry, Author's Epistle, Chap I*

<sup>2</sup> I saye, thou madde March hare — *SKEL-*  
*TON Replycation aganst certayne yong*  
*scoles*

<sup>3</sup> More water ghedeth by the mill  
 Than wots the miller of

*SHAKESPEARE Titus Andronicus,*  
*Act II, Sc 1, L 85*

<sup>4</sup> An earlier instance of this proverb occurs  
 in Heywood's *Johan the Husbande* [1533]

He must needs go whom the devil drives —  
*SHAKESPEARE All's Well that Ends Well, Act*  
*I, Sc 3, L 32 CERVANTES Don Quixote,*  
*Part I, Book IV, Chap IV GOSSON Epheme-*  
*rides of Phaulo PEELE Edward I*

<sup>5</sup> Others set carts before the horses —  
*RABELAIS Book V, Chap XXII*

I run before my horse to market — *SHAKE-*  
*SPEARE King Richard III, Act I, Sc 1, L 159*

<sup>6</sup> GASCOIGNE *Roses* [1575] Title of a book  
 of epigrams [1608] *BEAUMONT AND FLETCH-*  
*ER The Scornful Lady, Act I, Sc 1, The Sea*  
*Voyage, Act I, Sc 2*

<sup>7</sup> To the latter end of a fray and the begin-  
 ning of a feast — *SHAKESPEARE Henry IV,*  
*Part II, Act IV, Sc 2, L 86*

<sup>8</sup> Be the day short or never so long,  
 At length it ringeth to even song  
*FOXE Book of Martyrs, Chap VII, P 346*  
 Quoted at the stake by George Tanker-  
 field [1555]

The moone is made of a greene cheese <sup>1</sup>  
*Proverbs Part II, Chap VII*  
 I know on which side my bread is but-  
 tred

*Ibid*

It will not out of the flesh that is bred  
 in the bone <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Chap VIII*

Who is so deafe or so blinde as is hee  
 That wilfully will neither heare nor  
 see <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap IX*

The wrong sow by th' eare <sup>4</sup>  
*Ibid*

Went in at the tone eare and out at the  
 tother <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*

Love me, love my dog <sup>6</sup>  
*Ibid*

An ill winde that bloweth no man to  
 good <sup>7</sup>

*Ibid*

For when I gave you an inch, you tooke  
 an ell <sup>8</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> *Jack Jugler, P 46 RABELAIS Book I,*  
*Chap XI BLACKLOCK Hatcket of Heresies*  
 [1565] *BUTLER Hudibras, Part II, C III,*  
*L 263*

<sup>2</sup> What is bred in the bone will never come  
 out of the flesh — *BIDPAY The Two Fisher-*  
*men, Fable XIV*

It will never out of the flesh that's bred in  
 the bone — *JONSON Every Man in his*  
*Humour, Act I, Sc 1*

<sup>3</sup> None so deaf as those that will not hear  
 — *MATHEW HENRY Commentaries, Psalm*  
*LVIII*

<sup>4</sup> He has the wrong sow by the ear — *JON-*  
*SON Every Man in his Humour, Act II,*  
*Sc 1*

<sup>5</sup> See Chaucer, page 4

<sup>6</sup> *CHAPMAN Widow's Tears* [1612]

A proverb in the time of Saint Bernard was,  
 Qui me amat, amet et canem meum (Who  
 loves me will love my dog also) — *Sermo*  
*Primus*

The old Sicilian proverb, Love me, love my  
 dog — *JOSEPH ADDISON The Spectator, No*  
*579* [August 11, 1714]

<sup>7</sup> *Falstaff* What wind blew you hither,  
 Pistol?

*Pistol* Not the ill wind which blows no  
 man to good

*SHAKESPEARE Henry IV, Part II,*  
*Act V, Sc 3, L 87*

<sup>8</sup> Give an inch, he'll take an ell — *WEB-*  
*STER St Thomas Wyatt*

Would yee both eat your cake and have  
your cake? <sup>1</sup>

*Proverbs Part II, Chap IX*

Every man for himselfe and God for us  
all <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Though he love not to buy the pig in  
the poke <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

This hitteth the naile on the hed <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Chap XI*

Enough is as good as a feast <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*

### SIR THOMAS WYATT

[1503-1542]

*Noli me tangere*, for Caesar's I am,  
And wild to hold, though I seem tame  
*To Anne Boleyn*

### JOHN BRADFORD

[1510-1555]

The familiar story, that, on seeing  
evil-doers taken to the place of execu-  
tion, he was wont to exclaim "But for  
the grace of God there goes John Brad-  
ford," is a universal tradition, which has  
overcome the lapse of time <sup>6</sup>

*Biographical Notice, Parker So-*

<sup>1</sup> Wouldst thou both eat thy cake and have  
it? — HERBERT *The Sire*

<sup>2</sup> Every man for himself, his own ends, the  
Devil for all — BURTON *Anatomy of Melan-  
choly, Part III, Sect I, Memb III*

<sup>3</sup> For buying or selling of pig in a poke —  
TUSSEY *Five Hundred Points of Good Hus-  
bandry, September Abstract*

<sup>4</sup> You have there hit the nail on the head  
— RABELAIS *Bk III, Ch XXXI*

<sup>5</sup> *Dives and Pauper* [1493] GASCOIGNE  
*Poemes* [1575] POPE *Horace, Book I, Ep  
VII, L 24* FIELDING *Covent Garden Trag-  
edy, Act V, Sc 1* BICKERSTAFF *Love in a Vil-  
lage, Act III, Sc 1*

<sup>6</sup> Quoting an English divine, by  
the grace of God I am not what I was —  
WILLIAM G SCHAUFFLER [1798-1893] *Auto-  
biography* [1887]

Did not Philip Neri [1515-1595] say to  
Philip, as he saw a criminal haled to execu-  
tion "There thou goest, Philip, but for the  
grace of God!" — PATRICK AUGUSTINE SHEE-  
HAN [1852-1913] *Under the Cedars and  
Stars* [1903], *Part II, Chap 20, P 97*

"I never hear of such a case as this that I  
do not think of Baxter's words, and say,

*cieté edition, The Writings of  
John Bradford, Page XLIII*  
[1853]

### RICHARD GRAFTON

[? -1572]

Thirty dayes hath Nouember,  
April, June, and September,  
February hath xxviii alone,  
And all the rest have xxxi <sup>1</sup>

*Chronicles of England* [1562]

"There, but for the grace of God, goes Sher-  
lock Holmes!" — SIR ARTHUR CONAN DOYLE  
[1859-1930] *The Boscombe Valley Mystery*,  
P 106 (The reference is to RICHARD BAXTER  
[1615-1691], author of *The Saint's Everlast-  
ing Rest* and *The Call to the Unconverted*)

The saying is also attributed to the RE-  
VEREND JOHN NEWTON [1725-1807], and is  
said to be preserved in the epitaph he com-  
posed for the cenotaph of the Church of  
Saint Mary Woolnoth, London, of which he  
was rector

"I say, Mayor — but for the grace of God,  
there go we" — JOHN GALSWORDY *A Fam-  
ily Man, Act III*

<sup>1</sup> Junius, Aprilis, Septemq, Nouemq, tri-  
cenos,

Vnum plus reliqu, Februs tenet octo vi-  
cenos,

At si bissexthus fuerit superadditur vnus  
WILLIAM HARRISON *Description of Britam*,  
prefixed to Holinshed's *Chronicle* [1577]

Thirty days hath September,  
April, June, and November,  
February has twenty-eight alone,  
All the rest have thirty-one,  
Excepting leap year, — that's the time  
When February's days are twenty-nine

*The Return from Parnassus*  
[London, 1606]

Thirty days hath September,  
April, June, and November,  
All the rest have thirty-one,  
Excepting February alone,  
Which hath but twenty-eight, in fine,  
Till leap year gives it twenty-nine

*Common in the New England states*

Fourth, eleventh, ninth, and sixth,  
Thirty days to each affix,  
Every other thirty-one  
Except the second month alone

*Common in Chester County, Pennsylv-  
ania, among the Friends*

Compare the old Latin-class mnemonic —  
In March, July, October, May,  
The Ides are on the fifteenth day,  
The Nones the seventh, all other months  
besides  
Have two days less for Nones and Ides

SIR THOMAS VAUX

[1510-1556]

Companion none is like  
Unto the mind alone,  
For many have been harmed by speech,  
Through thinking, few or none  
*Of a Contented Mind Stanza 3*

RICHARD EDWARDS

[1523-1566]

The fallyng out of faithfull frends  
renuyng is of loue<sup>1</sup>  
*The Paradise of Damty Devices*

THOMAS TUSSEY

[1524-1580]

God sendeth and giveth both mouth and  
the meat<sup>2</sup>

*Five Hundred Points of Good  
Husbandry*

Except wind stands as never it stood,  
It is an ill wind turns none to good  
*A Description of the Properties  
of Wind*

At Christmas play and make good  
cheer,  
For Christmas comes but once a year

*The Farmer's Daily Diet*

Such mistress, such Nan,  
Such master, such man<sup>3</sup>

*Five Hundred Points of Good  
Husbandry, April's Abstract*

<sup>1</sup> The anger of lovers renews the strength  
of love — PUBLIUS SYRUS *Maxim 24*

Let the falling out of friends be a renewing  
of affection — LXXV *Euphues*

The falling out of lovers is the renewing of  
love — BURTON *Anatomy of Melancholy*,  
Pt III, Sect 2

Amantium iræ amoris integratio est (The  
quarrels of lovers are the renewal of love)  
— TERENCE *Andria*, Act III, Sc 3, L 23

<sup>2</sup> God sends meat, and the Devil sends  
cooks — JOHN TAYLOR *Works*, Vol II, P  
85 [1630] RAY *Proverbs GARRICK Epi-  
gram on Goldsmith, Retaliation*

Persian couplet —

The holy prophet Zoroaster said,  
The Lord who made thy teeth shall give  
thee bread

<sup>3</sup> On the authority of M Cimber, of the  
Bibliothèque Royale, we owe this proverb to  
Chevalier Bayard "Tel maître, tel valet"

Who goeth a borrowing

Goeth a sorrowing

*Five Hundred Points of Good  
Husbandry, June's Abstract*

'T is merry in hall

Where beards wag all<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid August's Abstract*

Naught venture naught have<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid October's Abstract*

Dry sun, dry wind,  
Safe bind, safe find.<sup>3</sup>

*Washing*

Hast thou a friend, as heart may wish at  
will?

Then use him so, to have his friendship  
still

Wouldst have a friend, wouldst know  
what friend is best?

Have God thy friend, who passeth all  
the rest

*Posies for a Parlour*

To Death we must stoop, be we high,  
be we low,

But how, and how suddenly, few be  
that know,

What carry we then but a sheet to the  
grave,

To cover this carcass, of all that we  
have?

*Tenants of God's Farmstead*

ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF  
ENGLAND

[1533-1603]

The use of the sea and air is common  
to all, neither can a title to the ocean  
belong to any people or private persons,  
forasmuch as neither nature nor pub-  
lic use and custom permit any posses-  
sion thereof

*To the Spanish Ambassador [1580]*

<sup>1</sup> Merry swithe it is in halle,  
When the beards waveth alle

*Life of Alexander [1312]*

This has been wrongly attributed to Adam  
Davie There the line runs, —

Swithe mury hit is in halle,  
When burdes waiven alle

<sup>2</sup> See Heywood, page 15

<sup>3</sup> See Heywood, page 12 SHAKESPEARE,  
*Merchant of Venice*, Act II, Sc 5, L. 54

My care is like my shadow in the sun —  
Follows me flying — flies when I pursue it

*On the Departure of Alençon*  
[1582]

Monarchs ought to put to death the  
authors and instigators of war, as their  
sworn enemies and as dangers to their  
states

*To Fénélon*

I am no lover of pompous title, but  
only desire that my name may be recorded  
in a line or two, which shall briefly  
express my name, my virginity, the years  
of my reign, the reformation of religion  
under it, and my preservation of peace

*To her ladies, discussing her epitaph*

EDWARD DYER

[Circa 1540-1607]

My mind to me a kingdom is,  
Such present joys therein I find,  
That it excels all other bliss

That earth affords or grows by  
kind

Though much I want which most would  
have,

Yet still my mind forbids to crave

*MS Rawl 85, P 17<sup>1</sup>*

Some have too much, yet still do crave,  
I little have, and seek no more

They are but poor, though much they  
have,

And I am rich with little store

<sup>1</sup> There is a very similar but anonymous  
copy in the British Museum Additional MS  
15225, P 85 And there is an imitation in  
J Sylvester's *Works*, P 651 — HANNAH  
*Courtly Poets*

My mind to me a kingdom is,  
Such perfect joy therein I find,  
As far exceeds all earthly bliss

That God and Nature hath assigned  
Though much I want that most would have,  
Yet still my mind forbids to crave

BYRD *Psalmes, Sonnets, etc* [1588]

My mind to me an empire is,  
While grace affordeth health

ROBERT SOUTHWELL [1561-1595]

*Look Home*

Mens regnum bona possidet (A good mind  
possesses a kingdom) — SENECA *Thyestes*,  
II, 380

They poor, I rich, they beg, I give,  
They lack, I have, they pine, I live  
*MS Rawl 85, P 17*

MARY STUART, QUEEN  
OF SCOTS

[1542-1587]

O Master and Maker! my hope is in  
thee

My Jesus, dear Saviour! now set my  
soul free

From this my hard prison, my spirit up-  
rised,

Soars upward to thee

Thus moaning and groaning, and bend-  
ing the knee,

I adore, and implore that thou liberate  
me<sup>1</sup>

*Prayer written before her execu-  
tion, translated by the REVER-  
END JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE*  
[1810-1888]

BISHOP JOHN STILL

[1543-1608]

I cannot eat but little meat,

My stomach is not good,

But sure I think that I can drink

With him that wears a hood

*Gammer Gurton's Needle,  
Drinking Song, Act V<sup>2</sup>*

Now let them drink till they nod and  
wink,

Even as good fellows should do,

They shall not miss to have the bliss

Good ale doth bring men to

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Back and side go bare, go bare,

Both foot and hand go cold,

But, belly, God send thee good ale  
enough,

Whether it be new or old

*Ibid Refrain*

<sup>1</sup> O Domine Deus, speravi in Te,  
O care mi Jesu, nunc libera me,  
In dura catena, in misera poena,  
Desidero Te

Languendo, gemendo, et genuflectendo,  
Adoro, imploro, ut liberet me!

<sup>2</sup> Stated by Dyce to be from a MS of older  
date than *Gammer Gurton's Needle* See Skel-  
ton's *Works* (Dyce's ed.), Vol I, Pp vii-x,  
note

## GILES FLETCHER

[1549-1611]

He is a path, if any be misled,  
 He is a robe, if any naked be,  
 If any chance to hunger, he is bread,  
 If any be a bondman, he is free,  
 If any be but weak, how strong is he!  
 To dead men life is he, to sick men,  
     health,  
 To blind men, sight and to the needy,  
     wealth,  
 A pleasure without loss, a treasure with-  
     out stealth

*Excellency of Christ*

## WILLIAM CAMDEN

[1551-1623]

Betwixt the stirrup and the ground,  
 Mercy I ask'd, mercy I found  
*Remains Concerning Britain* [1605]

## SIR EDWARD COKE

[1552-1634]

The gladsome light of jurisprudence  
*First Institute*

Reason is the life of the law, nay, the  
 common law itself is nothing else but  
 reason      The law, which is perfec-  
 tion of reason <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

For a man's house is his castle, *et*  
*domus sua cuique tutissimum refu-*  
*gium* <sup>2</sup>

*Thrd Institute Page 162*

The house of every one is to him as  
 his castle and fortress, as well for his  
 defence against injury and violence as  
 for his repose

*Semayne's Case 5 Rep 91*

They (corporations) cannot commit  
 treason, nor be outlawed nor excommu-  
 nicate, for they have no souls

*Case of Sutton's Hospital 10 Rep 32*

<sup>1</sup> Let us consider the reason of the case For  
 nothing is law that is not reason — SIR JOHN  
 POWELL *Coggs vs Bernard*, 2 *Ld Raym*  
*Rep P 911*

<sup>2</sup> One's home is the safest refuge to every-  
 one — *Pandects, Lib II, Tit IV, De in Jus*  
*vocando*

Magna Charta is such a fellow that  
 he will have no sovereign

*Debate in the Commons*

[May 17, 1628]

Six hours in sleep, in law's grave study  
     SIX,

Four spend in prayer, the rest on Na-  
     ture fix <sup>1</sup>

*Translation of lines quoted by COKE*

## SIR WALTER RALEIGH

[1552-1618]

If all the world and love were young,  
 And truth in every shepherd's tongue,  
 These pretty pleasures might me move  
 To live with thee, and be thy love

*The Nymph's Reply to the Pas-  
 sionate Shepherd* <sup>2</sup> Stanza 1

Fain would I, but I dare not, I daie,  
 and yet I may not,  
 I may, although I care not, for pleasure  
 when I play not

*Fain Would I*

Passions are likened best to floods and  
     streams

The shallow murmur, but the deep are  
     dumb <sup>3</sup>

*The Silent Lover, Prelude*

Silence in love bewrays more woe  
 Than words, though ne'er so witty  
 A beggar that is dumb, you know,  
 May challenge double pity

*Ibid Stanza 7*

Go, Soul, the body's guest,  
 Upon a thankless arrant  
 Fear not to touch the best,  
 The truth shall be thy warrant

<sup>1</sup> Seven hours to law, to soothing slumber  
     seven,

Ten to the world allot, and all to heaven

SIR WILLIAM JONES

<sup>2</sup> An answer to CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE'S  
 poem, *The Passionate Shepherd to His Love*

<sup>3</sup> Altissima quæque flumina minimo sono  
 labi (The deepest rivers flow with the least  
 sound) — Q CURTIUS, VII, 4, 13

Smooth runs the water where the brook is  
 deep — SHAKESPEARL *Henry VI, Part II,*  
*Act III, Sc I, L 53*

Take heed of still waters, the quick pass  
 away — HERBERT *Jacula Prudentum*



Go, since I needs must die,  
And give the world the lie.  
*The Lie Stanza* <sup>1</sup> (*Printed in  
Poetical Rhapsody* [1608],  
*manuscript copy traced to 1593*)

Give me my scallop-shell of quiet,  
My staff of faith to walk upon,  
My scrip of joy, immortal diet,  
My bottle of salvation,  
My gown of glory, hope's true gage,  
And thus I'll take my pilgrimage  
*His Pilgrimage*

Methought I saw the grave where Laura  
lay <sup>2</sup>

*Verses to Edmund Spenser*  
Cowards [may] fear to die, but cour-  
age stout,  
Rather than live in snuff, will be put  
out

*Remains, Page 258 [ed 1661],  
On the snuff of a candle the  
might before he died*

Even such is time, that takes in trust  
Our youth, our joys, our all we have,  
And pays us but with age and dust,  
Who in the dark and silent grave,  
When we have wandered all our ways,  
Shuts up the story of our days  
But from this earth, this grave, this  
dust,

My God shall raise me up, I trust!  
*Written the night before his  
death, found in his Bible in the  
Gate-house at Westminster*

Shall I, like a hermit, dwell  
On a rock or in a cell?

*Poem*

If she undervalue me,  
What care I how fair she be? <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

If she seem not chaste to me,  
What care I how chaste she be?

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> This poem is included in the Works of  
JOSEPH SYLVESTER [1563-1618], where the  
title is *The Soul's Errand*. It has also been at-  
tributed to FRANCIS DAVISON [fl 1602]

<sup>2</sup> Methought I saw my late espoused saint  
— MILTON *Sonnet XXIII*

Methought I saw the footsteps of a throne  
— WORDSWORTH *Sonnet*

<sup>3</sup> If she be not so to me,  
What care I how fair she be?

GEORGE WITHER *The Shepherd's Resolution*

Fain would I climb, yet fear I to fall <sup>1</sup>  
[History] hath triumphed over time,  
which besides it nothing but eternity  
hath triumphed over

*Historie of the World, Preface*

O eloquent, just, and mightie Death!  
whom none could advise, thou hast per-  
swaded, what none hath dared, thou  
hast done, and whom all the world  
hath flattered, thou only hast cast out  
of the world and despised. Thou hast  
drawne together all the farre stretchèd  
greatnesse, all the pride, crueltie, and  
ambition of man, and covered it all  
over with these two narrow words, *Hic  
jacet!*

*Ibid Book V, Part I*

## RICHARD HOOKER

[1553-1600]

Of Law there can be no less acknowl-  
edged than that her seat is the bosom of  
God, her voice the harmony of the  
world. All things in heaven and earth  
do her homage, — the very least as feel-  
ing her care, and the greatest as not ex-  
empted from her power

*Ecclesiastical Polity Book 1*

That to live by one man's will became  
the cause of all men's misery

*Ibid*

## GEORGE KEITH, FIFTH EARL MARISCHAL

[1553-1623]

Thai half said Quhat say thai? Let  
thame say <sup>2</sup>

*Family motto, Mitchell Tower,  
Marischal College, Aberdeen,  
Scotland, founded in 1593*

<sup>1</sup> Written in a glass window obvious to the  
Queen's eye "Her Majesty, either espying or  
being shown it, did under-write, 'If thy heart  
fails thee, climb not at all' — FULLER  
*Worthies of England, Vol I, P 419*

<sup>2</sup> They say What say they? Let them say  
— *Motto over the fireplace in George Ber-  
nard Shaw's home*

## JOHN LYLY

[Circa 1553-1606]

Cupid and my Campaspe play'd  
At cards for kisses Cupid paid

*Alexander and Campaspe Act III,*

*Sc 5*

How at heaven's gates she claps her  
wings,

The morne not waking til she sings<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1*

Be valyaunt, but not too venturous  
Let thy attyre bee comely, but not  
costly<sup>2</sup>

*Euphues [1579] (Arber's reprint)*

*Page 39*

Though the Camomill, the more it is  
trodden and pressed downe the more it  
spreadeth<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Page 46*

The finest edge is made with the  
blunt whetstone

*Ibid Page 47*

I cast before the Moone<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Page 78*

It seems to me (said she) that you  
are in some brown study<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Page 80*

The soft droppes of rain perce the  
hard marble, <sup>6</sup> many strokes overthrow  
the tallest oaks<sup>7</sup>

*Ibid Page 81*

<sup>1</sup> Hark, hark! the lark at heaven's gate  
sings,

And Phœbus 'gins arise

SHAKESPEARE *Cymbeline, Act II,*

*Sc 3, L 22*

<sup>2</sup> Costly thy habit as thy purse can buy,

But not express'd in fancy, rich, not  
gaudy

SHAKESPEARE *Hamlet, Act I, Sc 3, L 70*

<sup>3</sup> The camomile, the more it is trodden on  
the faster it grows — SHAKESPEARE *Henry*  
*IV, Part I, Act II, Sc 4, L 446*

<sup>4</sup> See Heywood, page 12

<sup>5</sup> A brown study — SWIFT *Pohte Con-*  
*versation*

<sup>6</sup> Water continually dropping will wear  
hard rocks hollow — PLUTARCH *Of the*  
*Traming of Children*

Stillicidi casus lapidem cavat (Continual  
dropping wears away a stone) LUCRETIVS  
*I, 314*

<sup>7</sup> Many strokes, though with a little axe,

Hew down and fell the hardest-timber'd  
oak

SHAKESPEARE *Henry VI, Part III, Act II,*  
*Sc 1, L 54*

He reckoneth without his Hostesse<sup>1</sup>  
Love knoweth no lawes

*Euphues [1579] (Arber's reprint)*

*Page 84*

Did not Jupiter transforme himselfe  
into the shape of Amphitrio to embrace  
Alcmæna, into the form of a swan to  
enjoy Leda, into a Bull to beguile Io,  
into a showre of gold to win Danae<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Page 93*

Lette me stande to the maine chance<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Page 104*

I mean not to run with the Hare and  
holde with the Hounde<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Page 107*

It is a world to see.<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Page 116*

There can no great smoke arise, but  
there must be some fire<sup>6</sup>

*Euphues and his Euphœbus.*

*Page 153*

A clere conscience is a sure carde<sup>7</sup>

*Euphues Page 207*

As lyke as one pease is to another

*Ibid Page 215*

Goe to bed with the Lambe, and rise  
with the Larke<sup>8</sup>

*Euphues and his England Page 229*

A comely olde man as busie as a bee

*Ibid. Page 252*

Maydens, be they never so foolyshe,  
yet beeing fayre they are commonly for-  
tunate

*Ibid Page 279*

<sup>1</sup> See Heywood, page 13

<sup>2</sup> Jupiter himself was turned into a satyr,  
a shepherd, a bull, a swan, a golden shower  
and what not for love — BURTON *Anatomy*  
*of Melancholy, Pt III, Sect II, Memb I,*  
*Subsect 1*

<sup>3</sup> The main chance — SHAKESPEARE *Hen-*  
*ry VI, Part II, Act I, Sc 1, L 213* BUTLER  
*Hudibras, Part II, Canto II* DRYDEN *Persius,*  
*Satire VI*

<sup>4</sup> See Heywood, page 13

<sup>5</sup> 'Tis a world to see — SHAKESPEARE  
*Taming of the Shrew, Act II, Sc 1, L 305*

<sup>6</sup> See Heywood, page 16

<sup>7</sup> This is a sure card — *Thersytes [circa*  
*1550]*

<sup>8</sup> To rise with the lark and go to bed with  
the lamb — BRETON *Court and Country*  
*[1618], reprint, page 182*

Rise with the lark, and with the lark to bed  
— HURDIS *The Village Curate*

Where the streame runneth smooth-  
est, the water is deepest <sup>1</sup>

*Euphues and his England* Page 287

You eyes are so sharpe that you can-  
not onely looke through a Milstone, but  
cleane through the minde

*Ibid* Page 289

I am glad that my Adonis hath a  
sweete tooth in his head

*Ibid* Page 308

A Rose is sweeter in the budde than  
full blowne <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid* Page 314

### EDMUND SPENSER

[1553<sup>2</sup>-1599]

*From the text of J C Smith and E  
De Selincourt* <sup>3</sup>

Fierce warres and faithfull loves shall  
moralize my song <sup>4</sup>

*The Faerie Queene* Introduction,  
Stanza 1

A Gentle Knight was pricking on the  
plaine

*Ibid* Book I, Canto 1, Stanza 1

A bold bad man <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid* Stanza 37

Her angels face

As the great eye of heaven shyned  
bright,

And made a sunshine in the shadie  
place

*Ibid* Canto 3, Stanza 4

Ay me, how many perils doe enfold  
The righteous man, to make him daily  
fall. <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid* Canto 8, Stanza 1

As great a noyse, as when in Cymbrian  
plaine

An heard of Bulles, whom kindly rage  
doth sting,

Do for the milkie mothers <sup>7</sup> want com-  
plaine,

<sup>1</sup> See Raleigh, page 21

<sup>2</sup> The rose is fairest when 'tis budding new  
— SCOTT *Lady of the Lake*, Canto III, St 1

<sup>3</sup> Oxford University Press [1932]

<sup>4</sup> And moralized his song — POPE *Epistle  
to Dr Arbuthnot*, Line 340

<sup>5</sup> This bold bad man — SHAKESPEARE  
*Henry VIII*, Act II, Sc 2, L 44 MASSINGER  
*A New Way to Pay O'd Debts*, Act IV, Sc 2

<sup>6</sup> Ay me! what perils do environ

The man that meddles with cold iron <sup>1</sup>

BUTLER *Hudibras*, Pt 1, C III, L 1

<sup>7</sup> Milkv Mothers — POPE *The Dunciad*,

And fill the fields with troublous bel-  
lowing

*The Faerie Queene* Book I,

Canto 8, Stanza 11

Is not short paine well borne, that  
brings long ease,

And layes the soule to sleepe in quiet  
grave<sup>2</sup>

Sleepe after toyle, port after stormie  
seas,

Ease after warre, death after life does  
greatly please <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid* Canto 9, Stanza 40

O happie earth,

Whereon thy innocent feet doe ever  
tread

*Ibid* Canto 10, Stanza 9

All for love, and nothing for ieward

*Ibid* Book II, Canto 8, Stanza 2

Yet gold all is not, that doth golden  
seeme <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid* Stanza 14

Through thicke and thin, both ovei  
banke and bush <sup>3</sup>

In hope her to attaine by hooke or  
crooke <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid* Book III, Canto 1, Stanza 17

Her berth was of the wombe of Morning  
dew, <sup>5</sup>

And her conception of the joyous Prime

*Ibid* Canto 6, Stanza 3

Roses red and violets blew,

And all the sweetest flowres, that in the  
forrest grew

*Ibid* Stanza 6

All that in this delightfull Gardin  
growes,

Should happie be, and have immortall  
blis

*Ibid* Stanza 41

That Squire of Dames

*Ibid* Canto 8, Stanza 44

How over that same dore was likewise  
writ,

Book II, L 247 SCOTT *The Monastery*, Chap  
X XVIII

<sup>1</sup> The last two lines are cut on Joseph Con-  
rad's gravestone at Canterbury, England

<sup>2</sup> See Chaucer, page 8

<sup>3</sup> *Ibid*, page 6

<sup>4</sup> See Skelton, page 10

<sup>5</sup> The young men come to thee as dew from  
the womb of the morning

Psalm 110, 3, *Book of Common Prayer*,  
American Revision [1928]

*Be bold, be bold, and every where Be bold*<sup>1</sup>

*The Faerie Queene Book III,*

*Canto 11, Stanza 54*

Another yron dore, on which was writ,  
*Be not too bold*

*Ibid*

Dan Chaucer, well of English unde-  
fyled,

On Fames eternall beadroll wothie to  
be fyled

*Ibid Book IV, Canto 2, Stanza 32*

For all that nature by her mother wit<sup>2</sup>  
Could frame in earth

*Ibid Canto 10, Stanza 21*

Me seemes the world is runne quite out  
of square,

From the first point of his appointed  
source,

And being once amisse growes daily  
wourse and wourse

*Ibid Book V, Introduction,*

*Stanza 1*

For from the golden age,<sup>3</sup> that first was  
named,

It's now at earst become a stonie one

*Ibid Stanza 2*

Ill can he rule the great, that cannot  
reach the small

*Ibid Canto 2, Stanza 43*

Who will not mercie unto others shew,  
How can he mercy ever hope to have?<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Book VI, Canto 1, Stanza 42*

The gentle minde by gentle deeds is  
knowne

<sup>1</sup> De l'audace, encore de l'audace, et tous-  
jours de l'audace (Boldness, again boldness,  
and ever boldness) — DANTON *Speech in the*  
*Legislative Assembly* [1792]

Write on your doors the saying wise and old,  
"Be bold! be bold!" and everywhere — "Be  
bold,

Be not too bold!"

LONGFELLOW *Morturi Salutamus*

<sup>2</sup> Mother wit — MARLOWE *Prologue to*  
*Tamberlane the Great, Part I* MIDDLETON  
*Your Five Gallants, Act I, Sc 1* SHAKESPEARE  
*Taming of the Shrew, Act II, Sc 1, L 258*

<sup>3</sup> To excel the golden age — SHAKESPEARE  
*The Tempest, Act II, Sc 1, L 175*

Time will run back and fetch the Age of  
Gold — MILTON *On the Morning of Christ's*  
*Nativity*

<sup>4</sup> Blessed are the merciful, for they shall ob-  
tain mercy — *Matthew, V, 7*

For a man by nothing is so well be-  
wrayed,

As by his manners

*The Faerie Queene Book VI,*

*Canto 3, Stanza 1*

That here on earth is no sure happiness

*Ibid. Canto 11, Stanza 1*

The ever-whirling wheele

Of *Change*, the which all mortall things  
doth sway

*Ibid. Book VII, Canto 6, Stanza 1*

Warres and allarums unto Nations  
wide

*Ibid Stanza 3*

But Times do change and move con-  
tinually

*Ibid Stanza 47*

But of all burdens, that a man can  
beare,

Moste is, a fooles talke to beare and to  
heare

*The Shepheardes Calender*

*Maye, Line 140*

To Kerke the narre, from God more  
farre,<sup>1</sup>

Has bene an old sayd sawe

And he that strives to touch the starre,  
Oft stumbles at a strawe

*Ibid July, Line 97*

For deeds doe die, how ever noble  
donne,

And thoughts of men do as themselves  
decay,

But wise wordes taught in numbers for  
to runne,

Recorded by the Muses, live for ay

*The Ruines of Time Line 400*

Full little knowest thou that hast not  
tride,

What hell it is, in suing long to bide  
To loose good dayes, that might be  
better spent,

To wast long nights in pensive dis-  
content,

To speed to-day, to be put back to-  
morrow,

To feed on hope, to pine with feare and  
sorrow

*Mother Hubberds Tale Line 895*

To fret thy soule with crosses and with  
cares,

<sup>1</sup> See Heywood, page 13

To eate thy heart through comfortlesse  
dispaire,<sup>1</sup>  
To fawne, to crowche, to waite, to ride,  
to ronne,  
To spend, to give, to want, to be un-  
donne  
Unhappie wight, born to desastrous  
end,  
That doth his life in so long tendance  
spend

*Mother Hubberds Tale Line 903*

Hereby I learned have, not to despise,  
What ever thing seemes small in com-  
mon eyes<sup>2</sup>

*Visions of the Worlds Vanitie Line 69*

What more felicitie can fall to creature,  
Than to enjoy delight with libertie

*Muopotmos or The Fate of  
the Butterflie Line 209*

I hate the day, because it lendeth light  
To see all things, and not my love to  
see

*Daphnaida Line 407*

A sweet attractive kinde of grace,  
A full assurance given by lookes,  
Continuall comfort in a face,  
The lineaments of Gospell bookes,  
I trowe that countenance cannot lie,  
Whose thoughts are legible in the eie  
*An Elegie, or Friends Passion,  
for his Astrophill (SIR PHILIP  
SIDNEY) Line 103<sup>3</sup>*

Was never eie, did see that face,  
Was never eare, did heare that tong,  
Was never minde, did minde his grace,  
That ever thought the travell long,  
But eies, and eares, and ev'ry  
thought,  
Were with his sweete perfections  
caught

*Ibid Line 109*

<sup>1</sup> Eat not thy heart, which forbids to afflict  
our souls, and waste them with vexatious  
cares — PLUTARCH *Of the Training of Chil-*  
*dren*

But suffered idleness

To eat his heart away

BRYANT *Homer's Iliad, Book I, Line 319*

<sup>2</sup> Who hath despised the day of small  
things. — ZECHARIAH, IV, 10

<sup>3</sup> This elegy was printed anonymously in a  
miscellany, *The Phoenix' Nest* [1593] It has  
been erroneously ascribed to Mathew Roydon  
[1580-1622]

Death slue not him, but he made death  
his ladder to the skies

*An Epitaph upon Sir Philip Sidney*

*Line 20*

And drizzling drops that often doe re-  
dound,

The firmest flint doth in continuance  
weare<sup>1</sup>

*Amoretti Sonnet 18*

Tell her the joyous time wil not be  
staad

Unlesse she doe him by the forelock  
take<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Sonnet 70*

Behold whiles she before the altar  
stands

Hearing the holy priest that to her  
speakes

And blesseth her with his two happy  
hands

*Epythalamion Line 223*

For of the soule the bodie forme doth  
take

For soule is forme, and doth the bodie  
make

*An Hymne in Honour of Beautie*

*Line 132*

For all that faire is, is by nature good,<sup>3</sup>  
That is a signe to know the gentle blood

*Ibid Line 139*

Sweete Themmes runne softly, till I  
end my Song

*Prothalamion Refrain*

It was the time when rest the gift of  
Gods

Sweetely sliding into the eyes of men,  
Doth drowne in the forgetfulnesse of  
slepe,

The carefull travailes of the painefull  
day

*Sonnet 1*

I was promised on a time  
To have reason for my rhyme,  
From that time unto this season,

<sup>1</sup> See Lyly, page 23

<sup>2</sup> Take Time by the forelock — THALES of  
Miletus [636-546 B C]

<sup>3</sup> The hand that hath made you fair hath  
made you good — SHAKESPEARE *Measure  
for Measure, Act III, Sc 1, L 182*

I received nor rhyme nor reason <sup>1</sup>

*Lanes on his Promised Pension*  
(Quoted by THOMAS FULLER in  
*Worthies of England* [1662],  
Vol 2, Page 379)

FULKE GREVILLE,  
LORD BROOKE  
[1554-1628]

O wearisome condition of humanity!

*Mustapha Act V, Sc 4*  
And out of mind as soon as out of sight <sup>2</sup>  
*Sonnet LVI*

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY  
[1554-1586]

Sweet food of sweetly uttered knowl-  
edge

*Defence of Poesy*  
He cometh unto you with a tale  
which holdeth children from play, and  
old men from the chimney-corner

*Ibid*  
I never heard the old song of Percy  
and Douglas that I found not my heart  
moved more than with a trumpet

*Ibid*  
High-erected thoughts seated in the  
heart of courtesy <sup>3</sup>

*Arcadia Book I*  
They are never alone that are accom-  
panied with noble thoughts <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Rhyme nor reason — BLANCHET *Pierre Patelin*, quoted by Tyndale in 1530 *Farce du Vendeur des Lieux*, sixteenth century  
PEELE *Edward I* SHAKESPEARE *Merry Wives of Windsor, Act V, Sc 5, L 135, Comedy of Errors, Act II, Sc 2, L 49, As You Like It, Act III, Sc 2, L 424*

Sir Thomas More advised an author, who had sent him his manuscript to read, "to put it in rhyme" Which being done, Sir Thomas said, "Yea, marry, now it is somewhat, for now it is rhyme, before it was neither rhyme nor reason"

<sup>2</sup> See Thomas à Kempis, page 9

Out of sight and out of mind — ROBERT BROWNING *The Inn Album, Canto I*

<sup>3</sup> Great thoughts come from the heart — VAUVENARGUES *Maxim CXXVII*

<sup>4</sup> He never is alone that is accompanied with noble thoughts — FLETCHER *Love's Cure, Act III, Sc 3*

Many-headed multitude <sup>1</sup>

*Arcadia Book II*

My dear, my better half

*Ibid Book III*

"Fool!" said my muse to me, "look  
in thy heart, and write" <sup>2</sup>

*Astrophel and Stella*  
With how sad steps, O Moon, thou  
climb'st the skies!

*Ibid*

Have I caught my heav'nly jewel <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Second Song*  
My true-love hath my heart, and I have  
his,

By just exchange one for the other  
given.

I hold his dear, and mine he cannot  
miss,

There never was a better bargain  
driven

*The Bargain Stanza 1*

THOMAS LODGE

[1558?-1625]

Love in my bosom like a bee  
Doth suck his sweet

*Rosalind*

Her paps are centres of delight,  
Her breasts are orbs of heavenly frame  
*Ibid.*

GEORGE PEELE

[1558-1597]

His golden locks time hath to silver  
turned,

O time too swift! O swiftness never  
ceasing!

His youth 'gainst time and age hath  
ever spurned,

But spurned in vain, youth waneth  
by encreasing

*Polyhymnia The Aged Man-at-Arms, Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> Many-headed multitude — SHAKESPEARE  
*Coriolanus, Act II, Sc 3, L 18*

This many-headed monster, Multitude —  
DANIEL *History of the Civil War, Book II, St 13*

<sup>2</sup> Look, then, into thine heart and write —  
LONGFELLOW *Voices of the Night, Prelude*

<sup>3</sup> Quoted by Shakespeare in *Merry Wives of Windsor, Act III, Sc 3, L 45*

His helmet now shall make a hive for  
bees,  
And lovers' songs be turned to holy  
psalms,  
A man-at-arms must now serve on his  
knees,  
And feed on prayers, which are old  
age's alms

*Polyhymnia The Aged Man-at-  
Arms, Stanza 2*

My merry, merry, merry roundelay  
Concludes with Cupid's curse  
They that do change old love for new,  
Pray gods, they change for worse!<sup>1</sup>  
*Cupid's Curse*

### GEORGE CHAPMAN

[1559-1634]

None ever loved but at first sight they  
loved<sup>1</sup>

*The Blind Beggar of Alexandria*

An ill weed grows apace<sup>2</sup>

*An Humorous Day's Mirth*

Black is a pearl in a woman's eye<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

Exceeding fair she was not, and yet fair  
In that she never studied to be fairer  
Than Nature made her

*All Fools Act I, Sc. 1*

I tell thee Love is Nature's second sun,  
Causing a spring of virtues where he  
shines

*Ibid*

*Cornelia* What flowers are these?

*Gazetta* The pansy this

*Cornelia* Oh, that's for lovers'  
thoughts<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Act II, Sc. 1*

Fortune, the great commandress of the  
world,  
Hath divers ways to advance her fol-  
lowers

<sup>1</sup> Who ever loved that loved not at first  
sight? — MARLOWE *Hero and Leander*

SHAKESPEARE *As You Like It, Act III,*  
*Sc. 5, L. 82*

I saw and loved — GIBBON *Memoirs, Vol*  
*I, P. 106*

<sup>2</sup> See Heywood, page 14

<sup>3</sup> Black men are pearls in beauteous ladies'  
eyes — SHAKESPEARE *Two Gentlemen of Ve-*  
*rona, Act V, Sc. 2, L. 12*

<sup>4</sup> There is pansies, that's for thoughts —  
SHAKESPEARE *Hamlet, Act IV, Sc. 5, L. 175*

To some she gives honour without de-  
serving,  
To other some, deserving without hon-  
our

*All Fools Act V, Sc. 1*

Young men think old men are fools,  
but old men know young men are fools

*Ibid*

For one heat, all know, doth drive out  
another,

One passion doth expel another still<sup>1</sup>

*Monsieur D'Olive Act V, Sc. 1*

To put a girdle round about the world<sup>2</sup>

*Bussy D'Ambours Act I, Sc. 1*

His deeds unimitable, like the sea  
That shuts still as it opes, and leaves no  
tracts

Nor prints of precedent for poor men's  
facts

*Ibid*

So our lives

In acts exemplary, not only win  
Ourselves good names, but doth to  
others give

Matter for virtuous deeds, by which we  
live<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

Who to himself is law no law doth need,  
Offends no law, and is a king indeed

*Ibid Act II, Sc. 1*

Give me a spirit that on this life's rough  
sea

Loves t' have his sails fill'd with a lusty  
wind,

Even till his sail-yards tremble, his  
masts crack,

And his rapt ship run on her side so  
low

That she drinks water, and her keel  
plows air

*Conspiracy of Charles, Duke of*  
*Byron Act III, Sc. 1*

<sup>1</sup> One fire burns out another's burning,  
One pain is lessened by another's anguish  
SHAKESPEARE *Romeo and Juliet, Act I,*  
*Sc. 2, L. 47*

<sup>2</sup> I'll put a girdle round about the earth —  
SHAKESPEARE *Midsummer-Night's Dream,*  
*Act II, Sc. 1, L. 175*

<sup>3</sup> Lives of great men all remind us  
We can make our lives sublime

LONGFELLOW *A Psalm of Life*

Words writ in waters <sup>1</sup>

*Revenge for Honour Act V, Sc 2*  
They're only truly great who are truly  
good <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Keep thy shop, and thy shop will  
keep thee <sup>3</sup> Light gains make heavy  
purses 'Tis good to be merry and wise <sup>4</sup>  
*Eastward Ho<sup>5</sup> Act I, Sc 1*

Make ducks and drakes with shull-  
ings

*Ibid*

Only a few industrious Scots perhaps,  
who indeed are dispersed over the face  
of the whole earth But as for them,  
there are no greater friends to English-  
men and England, when they are out  
on't, in the world, than they are And  
for my own part, I would a hundred  
thousand of them were there [Vir-  
ginia], for we are all one countrymen  
now, ye know, and we should find ten  
times more comfort of them there than  
we do here <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid Act III, Sc 2*

Enough's as good as a feast <sup>7</sup>

*Ibid*

Fair words never hurt the tongue <sup>8</sup>

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1*

Let pride go afore, shame will follow  
after <sup>9</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> All your better deeds shall be in water  
writ, but this in marble — BEAUMONT AND  
FLETCHER *Philaster, Act V, Sc 3*

Here lies one whose name was writ in water  
— Keats's own *Epitaph*

<sup>2</sup> To be noble we'll be good — Wmifreda  
(Percy's *Reliques*)

<sup>3</sup> 'Tis only noble to be good — TENNYSON  
*Lady Clara Vere de Vere, Stanza 7*

<sup>4</sup> The same in Franklin's *Poor Richard*

<sup>5</sup> See Heywood, page 11

<sup>6</sup> By Chapman, Jonson, and Marston

<sup>7</sup> This is the famous passage that gave of-  
fence to James I, and caused the imprison-  
ment of the authors The leaves containing it  
were cancelled and reprinted, and it only oc-  
curs in a few of the original copies — RICH-  
ARD HIRNE SHEPHERD

<sup>8</sup> *Dives and Pauper* [1493] GASCOIGNE  
*Memoirs* [1575] FIELDING *Covent Garden*  
*Tragedy, Act II, Sc 6* BICKERSTAFF *Love in*  
*a Village, Act III, Sc 1* See Heywood, page  
18

<sup>9</sup> See Heywood, page 13

<sup>10</sup> *Ibid*, page 14

I will neither yield to the song of the  
siren nor the voice of the hyena, the  
tears of the crocodile <sup>1</sup> nor the howling  
of the wolf

*Eastward Ho Act V, Sc 1*

Promise is most given when the least  
is said

*Musæus of Hero and Leander*

## SIR JOHN HARRINGTON

[1561-1612]

Treason doth never prosper, what's the  
reason?

Why, if it prosper, none dare call it  
treason <sup>2</sup>

*Epigrams Of Treason*

Fortune, men say, doth give too much  
to many,

But yet she never gave enough to any

*Ibid Of Fortune*

The readers and the hearers like my  
books,

But yet some writers cannot them di-  
gest,

But what care I? for when I make a  
feast

I would my guests should praise it, not  
the cooks

*Ibid Of Writers who Carpe at*  
*Other Men's Books*

## ROBERT SOUTHWELL

[1561-1595]

What thought can think, another  
thought can mend

*Look Home*

Let this suffice, by this conceive the  
rest,

He should, he could, he would, he did  
the best

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> These crocodile tears — BURTON *Anat-  
omy of Melancholy, Part III, Sect 2, Memb*  
*2, Subsect 4*

She's false, false as the tears of crocodiles  
— SIR JOHN SUCKLING *The Sad One, Act IV*  
*Sc 5*

<sup>2</sup> Prosperum ac felix scelus

Virtus vocatur  
(Successful and fortunate crime is called vir-  
tue)

SENECA *Herc Furens, II, 250*



Time goes by turns, and chances change  
by course,  
From foul to fair, from better hap to  
worse

*Times Go by Turns*

No joy so great but runneth to an end,  
No hap so hard but may in time amend.

*Ibid*

When sun is set the little stars will  
shine.

*Scorn Not the Least*

He that high growth on cedars did be-  
stow,

Gave also lowly mushrumps leave to  
grow

*Ibid*

May never was the month of love,  
For May is full of flowers,  
But rather April, wet by kind,  
For love is full of showers

*Love's Servile Lot*

All states with others' ruin built

To ruin run amain

No chance of Fortune's calms

Can cast my fortune down

When Fortune smiles, I smile to think  
How quickly she will frown

*I Envy Not Their Hap*

As I in hoary winter night stood shiver-  
ing in the snow,

Surprised was I with sudden heat which  
made my heart to glow,

And lifting up a fearful eye to view  
what fire was near

A pretty Babe all burning bright did  
in the air appear

*The Burning Babe (A Christ-  
mas poem praised by BEN JON-  
SON)*

### SAMUEL DANIEL

[1562-1619]

And for the few that only lend their ear,  
That few is all the world

*Musophilus [1599] Stanza 97*

This is the thing that I was born to do

*Ibid Stanza 100*

And who (in time) knows whither we  
may vent

The treasure of our tongue? To what  
strange shores

This gain of our best glory shall be sent

T' enrich unknowing nations with  
our stores?

What worlds in the yet unformed Oc-  
cident

May come refin'd with th' accents  
that are ours? <sup>1</sup>

*Musophilus [1599] Stanza 163*

As that the walls worn thin, permit the  
mind

To look out thorough, and his frailty  
find <sup>2</sup>

*History of the Civil War [1609].*

*Book IV, Stanza 84*

Unless above himself he can

Erect himself, how poor a thing is man!

*To the Countess of Cumberland*

*Stanza 12*

Care-charmer Sleep, son of the sable  
Night,

Brother to Death, in silent darkness  
born

*Sonnet To Delia*

Make me to say when all my griefs are  
gone,

Happy the heart that sighed for such a  
one!

*Sonnet I Must Not Grieve*

Love is a sickness full of woes,

All remedies refusing

*Hymen's Triumph*

### MICHAEL DRAYTON

[1563-1631]

Had in him those brave translunary  
things

That the first poets had.

*(Said of MARLOWE) To Henry*

*Reynolds, of Poets and Poesy*

For that fine madness still he did re-  
tain

Which rightly should possess a poet's  
brain

*Ibid.*

<sup>1</sup> Westward the course of empire takes its  
way — BERKELEY *On the Prospect of Plant-  
ing Arts and Learning in America*

<sup>2</sup> The soul's dark cottage, batter'd and de-  
cay'd,

Lets in new light through chinks that  
Time has made

WALLER *Verses upon his Divine Poesy*

The coast was clear <sup>1</sup>

*Nymphidia*

Battles so bravely won

Have ever to the sun

By fame been raised

*The Ballad of Agincourt Stanza 4*

O, when shall Englishmen

With such acts fill a pen,

Or England breed again

Such a King Harry?

*Ibid Stanza 15*

Since there's no help, come let us kiss  
and part

*Sonnet Love's Farewell*

When faith is kneeling by his bed of  
death,

And innocence is closing up his eyes,

Now if thou wouldst, when all have  
given him over,

From death to life thou might'st him  
yet recover

*Ibid*

## CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE

[1564-1593]

Comparisons are odious <sup>2</sup>

*Lust's Dominion Act III, Sc 4*

I'm armed with more than complete  
steel, —

The justice of my quarrel <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

Who ever loved that loved not at first  
sight? <sup>4</sup>

*Hero and Leander*

Come live with me, and be my love,

And we will all the pleasures prove

That hills and valleys, dales and fields,

Woods or steepy mountain yields

*The Passionate Shepherd to his Love*

<sup>1</sup> SOMERVILLE *The Night-Walker*

<sup>2</sup> See Fortescue, page 9.

<sup>3</sup> Thrice is he armed that hath his quarrel  
just,

And he but naked, though locked up in  
steel,

Whose conscience with injustice is corrupted

SHAKESPEARE *Henry VI, Part II, Act III,  
Sc 2, L 233*

<sup>4</sup> Quoted in Shakespeare's *As You Like It,  
Act III, Sc 5, L 82*

Compare Chapman, page 28

By shallow rivers, to whose falls <sup>1</sup>

Melodious birds sing madrigals

*The Passionate Shepherd to his Love*

And I will make thee beds of roses

And a thousand fragrant posies <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Infinite riches in a little room

*The Jew of Malta Act I*

Excess of wealth is cause of covetous-  
ness

*Ibid*

Now will I show myself to have more  
of the serpent than the dove, <sup>2</sup> that is,  
more knave than fool

*Ibid Act II*

Love me little, love me long <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Act IV*

Hell hath no limits, nor is circumscribed

In one self-place, for where we are is

Hell,

And where Hell is, there must we ever  
be

*Faustus [1616]*

When all the world dissolves,  
And every creature shall be purified,  
All places shall be hell that are not  
heaven

*Ibid*

Was this the face that launch'd a thou-  
sand ships,

And burnt the topless towers of Ilium? <sup>4</sup>  
Sweet Helen, make me immortal with a  
kiss!

Her lips suck forth my soul <sup>5</sup> see,  
where it flies!

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> To shallow rivers, to whose falls

Melodious birds sing madrigals,

There will we make our beds of roses,

And a thousand fragrant posies

SHAKESPEARE *Merry Wives of Windsor,  
Act III, Sc 1, L 17* (Sung by Evans)

<sup>2</sup> Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and  
harmless as doves — *Matthew, X, 16*

<sup>3</sup> See Heywood, page 16

<sup>4</sup> Was this fair face the cause, quoth she,

Why the Grecians sacked Troy?

SHAKESPEARE *All's Well that Ends Well,  
Act I, Sc 3, L 75*

<sup>5</sup> Once he drew

With one long kiss my whole soul through  
My lips

TENNYSON *Fatima, Stanza 3*

O, thou art fairer than the evening air  
Clad in the beauty of a thousand stars

*Faustus* [1616]

Stand still, you ever moving spheres of  
heaven,

That time may cease, and midnight  
never come

*Ibid*

Cut is the branch that might have  
grown full straight,

And burnèd is Apollo's laurel bough,<sup>1</sup>

That sometime grew within this  
learned man

*Ibid*

Yet should there hover in their restless  
heads

One thought, one grace, one wonder, at  
the least,

Which into words no virtue can digest

*Tamburlaine the Great, I*

*Act 5, Sc 2*

My men, like satyrs grazing on the  
lawn,

Shall with their goat feet dance the  
antic hay

*Edward II Act 1, Sc 1*

## WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

[1564-1616]

*From the text of W J Craig,  
MA*<sup>2</sup>

Now would I give a thousand fur-  
longs of sea for an acre of barren  
ground

*The Tempest Act I, Sc. 1, Line 70*

I would fain die a dry death

*Ibid Line 73*

What seest thou else

In the dark backward and abysm of  
time?

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 49*

I, thus neglecting worldly ends, all ded-  
icated

To closeness and the bettering of my  
mind

*Ibid Line 89*

<sup>1</sup> O, withered is the garland of the war!

The soldier's pole is fallen

SHAKESPEARE *Antony and Cleopatra, Act  
IV, Sc 13, L 64*

<sup>2</sup> *The Complete Works of Shakespeare* Ox-  
ford University Press

By telling of it,  
Made such a sinner of his memory,  
To credit his own lie

*The Tempest Act I, Sc 2, Line 99*

My library

Was dukedom large enough

*Ibid Line 109*

The very rats

Instinctively have quit it

*Ibid Line 147*

Knowing I lov'd my books, he furnish'd  
me

From mine own library with volumes  
that

I prize above my dukedom

*Ibid Line 166*

From the still-vexed Bermoothes

*Ibid Line 229*

I will be correspondent to command,

And do my spiriting gently

*Ibid Line 297*

Come unto these yellow sands,

And then take hands

Courtsied when you have, and kiss'd

The wild waves whist

*Ibid Line 375*

Full fathom five thy father lies,

Of his bones are coral made,

Those are pearls that were his eyes

Nothing of him that doth fade

But doth suffer a sea-change

Into something rich and strange<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 394*

The fringed curtains of thine eye ad-  
vance

*Ibid Act I, Sc. 2, Line 405*

Lest too light winning

Make the prize light

*Ibid Line 448*

He receives comfort like cold porridge

*Ibid Act II, Sc 1, Line 10*

Gonzalo Here is everything advanta-  
geous to life

Antonio. True, save means to live

*Ibid Line 52*

The golden age<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 175*

A very ancient and fish-like smell

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 27*

<sup>1</sup> The last three lines are inscribed on Shel-  
ley's gravestone

<sup>2</sup> See Spenser, page 25

Misery acquaints a man with strange  
bedfellows

*The Tempest Act II, Sc 2, Line 42*

I shall laugh myself to death  
*Ibid Line 167*

*Ferdinand* Here's my hand

*Miranda* And mine, with my heart in't  
*Ibid Act III, Sc 1, Line 89*

Moon-calf

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 25*

I am in case to juggle a constable

*Ibid Line 30*

Keep a good tongue in your head

*Ibid Line 41*

He that dies pays all debts

*Ibid Line 143*

A kind

Of excellent dumb discourse

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 38*

Do not give dalliance

Too much rein

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1, Line 51*

Our revels now are ended These our  
actors,

As I foretold you, were all spirits, and  
Are melted into air, into thin air,  
And, like the baseless fabric of this vi-  
sion,

The cloud-capp'd towers, the gorgeous  
palaces,

The solemn temples, the great globe  
itself,

Yea, all which it inherit, shall dissolve,  
And, like this insubstantial pageant  
faded,

Leave not a rack behind We are such  
stuff

As dreams are made on, and our little  
life

Is rounded with a sleep

*Ibid Line 148*

With foreheads villanous low

*Ibid Line 252*

Deeper than did ever plummet sound

I'll drown my book

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1, Line 56*

Where the bee sucks, there suck I,

In a cowslip's bell I lie

*Ibid. Line 88*

Merrily, merrily shall I live now,  
Under the blossom that hangs on the  
bough

*The Tempest Act V, Sc 1, Line 93*

'Tis a chronicle of day by day

*Ibid Line 163*

O brave new world,

That has such people in't!

*Ibid Line 183*

Let us not burden our remembrances

With a heaviness that's gone

*Ibid Line 199*

I have been in such a pickle since I saw  
you last

*Ibid Line 282*

My ending is despair

*Ibid Epilogue, Line 15*

Home-keeping youth have ever homely  
wits

*The Two Gentlemen of Verona  
Act I, Sc 1, Line 2*

I have no other but a woman's reason

I think him so, because I think him so

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 23*

They do not love that do not show their  
love.

*Ibid Line 31*

O! they love least that let men know  
their love

*Ibid Line 32*

Since maids, in modesty, say "No" to  
that

Which they would have the profferer  
construe "Ay"

*Ibid Line 53*

What is't that you took up so gingerly?

*Ibid Line 68*

O! how this spring of love resembleth  
The uncertain glory of an April day!

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 84*

O jest unseen, inscrutable, invisible,

As a nose on a man's face,<sup>1</sup> or a weather-  
cock on a steeple

*Ibid Act II, Sc 1, Line 145*

He makes sweet music with th' enam-  
ell'd stones,

Giving a gentle kiss to every sedge

He overtaketh in his pilgrimage.

*Ibid Sc 7, Line 28*

<sup>1</sup> As clear and as manifest as the nose in a  
man's face — BURTON *Anatomy of Melan-  
choly, Part III, Sect 3, Memb 4, Subsect 1*

That man that hath a tongue, I say, is  
no man,  
If with his tongue he cannot win a  
woman

*The Two Gentlemen of Verona*

*Act III, Sc 1, Line 104*

To make a virtue of necessity<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1, Line 62*

Who is Sylvia? what is she?

That all our swains commend her?

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 40*

How use doth breed a habit in a man!<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Act V, Sc 4, Line 1*

I will make a Star-chamber matter of it

*The Merry Wives of Windsor.*

*Act I, Sc 1, Line 2*

All his successors gone before him  
have done 't, and all his ancestors that  
come after him may

*Ibid Line 14*

Seven hundred pounds and possibilities  
is goot gifts.

*Ibid Line 65*

Mine host of the Garter

*Ibid Line 146*

I had rather than forty shillings I  
had my Book of Songs and Sonnets  
here

*Ibid Line 205*

If there be no great love in the be-  
ginning, yet heaven may decrease it  
upon better acquaintance, when we are  
married and have more occasion to  
know one another I hope, upon famil-  
iarity will grow more contempt<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Line 255*

O base Hungarian wight! wilt thou the  
spigot wield?

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 21*

"Convey," the wise it call "Steal!"  
foh! a fico for the phrase!

*Ibid. Line 30*

I am almost out at heels

*Ibid Line 32*

Thou art the Mars of malcontents

*Ibid. Line 111*

<sup>1</sup> See Chaucer, page 4

<sup>2</sup> Custom is almost second nature — PLU-  
TARCH *Preservation of Health*

<sup>3</sup> Familiarity breeds contempt — PUBLIUS  
SYRUS *Maxim 640*

Here will be an old abusing of God's  
patience and the king's English

*The Merry Wives of Windsor*

*Act I, Sc 4, Line 5*

Thereby hangs a tale<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 155*

Dispense with trifles

*Ibid Act II, Sc 1, Line 47*

We burn daylight<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 54*

There's the humour of it

*Ibid Line 139*

Faith, thou hast some crotchets in thy  
head now

*Ibid Line 158*

Why, then the world's mine oyster,  
Which I with sword will open

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 2*

This is the short and the long of it

*Ibid Line 62*

Unless experience be a jewel

*Ibid Line 216*

Like a fair house built on another  
man's ground

*Ibid Line 229*

Better three hours too soon than a min-  
ute too late.

*Ibid Line 332*

We have some salt of our youth in us

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 50*

I cannot tell what the dickens his name  
is<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Act III, Sc 2, Line 20*

What a taking was he in, when your  
husband asked who was in the basket!

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 190*

O, what a world of vile ill-favour'd  
faults

Looks handsome in three hundred  
pounds a year!

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 32*

A woman would run through fire and  
water for such a kind heart

*Ibid Line 106*

<sup>1</sup> Also in *As You Like It*, Act II, Sc 7,  
L 26, *The Taming of the Shrew*, Act IV,  
Sc 1, L 60, *Othello*, Act III, Sc 1, L 8,  
*RABELAIS Book V, Chap 4*

<sup>2</sup> Also in *Romeo and Juliet*, Act I, Sc 4,  
L 43

Burn daylight — DRYDEN *The Maiden  
Queen*, Act II, Sc 1

<sup>3</sup> What the dickens! — THOMAS HEYWOOD  
*Edward IV*, Act III, Sc 1

I have a kind of alacrity in sinking  
*The Merry Wives of Windsor*  
*Act III, Sc 5, Line 13*

As good luck would have it<sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Line 86*

The rankest compound of villanous  
 smell that ever offended nostril

*Ibid Line 95*

A man of my kidney  
*Ibid Line 119*

So curses all Eve's daughters, of what  
 complexion soever

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 2, Line 24*

Wives may be merry, and yet honest  
 too

*Ibid Line 110*

There is an old tale goes that Herne the  
 hunter

Sometime a keeper here in Windsor  
 forest,

Doth all the winter-time, at still mid-  
 night,

Walk round about an oak, with great  
 ragged horns<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 29*

This is the third time, I hope good  
 luck lies in odd numbers

There is divinity in odd numbers, either in  
 nativity, chance, or death

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1, Line 2*

Life is a shuttle  
*Ibid Line 25*

Cry "mum"  
*Ibid Sc 2, Line 6*

Better a little chiding than a great deal  
 of heartbreak

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 10*

*Hon soit qui mal y pense*<sup>3</sup>  
*Ibid Sc 5, Line 75*

<sup>1</sup> As ill luck would have it — CERVANTES  
*Don Quixote, Pt 1, Bk 1, Ch II*

<sup>2</sup> There is a tradition that Herne ranged  
 near a tree, known as Herne's Oak, in Wind-  
 sor Park. The tree was blown down in 1863,  
 when its age was estimated as 650 years.  
 Queen Victoria planted a young oak in its  
 place. The novel, *Windsor Castle*, by WIL-  
 LIAM HARRISON AINSWORTH [1805-1882] tells  
 of various appearances of Herne.

<sup>3</sup> Shamed be he who thinks evil of it —  
 Motto of the Order of the Garter, founded by  
 Edward III in 1348.

St George he was for England, St Dennis  
 was for France,

Sing, *Hon soit qui mal y pense*

Spirits are not finely touch'd  
 But to fine issues, nor Nature never  
 lends

The smallest scruple of her excellence  
 But, like a thrifty goddess, she deter-  
 mines

Herself the glory of a creditor,

Both thanks and use

*Measure for Measure Act I,*

*Sc 1, Line 35*

He was ever precise in promise-keeping

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 80*

Good counsellors lack no clients

*Ibid Line 115*

Who may, in the ambush of my name,  
 strike home

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 41*

I hold you as a thing ensky'd and  
 sainted

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 34*

A man whose blood  
 Is very snow-broth, one who never feels  
 The wanton stings and motions of the  
 sense

*Ibid Line 57*

He arrests him on it,  
 And follows close the rigour of the  
 statute,

To make him an example

*Ibid Line 66*

Our doubts are traitors,  
 And make us lose the good we oft might  
 win

By fearing to attempt.

*Ibid Line 78*

The jury, passing on the prisoner's life,  
 May in the sworn twelve have a thief  
 or two

Guiltier than him they try

*Ibid Act II, Sc 1, Line 19*

Some rise by sin, and some by virtue  
 fall

*Ibid Line 38*

Great with child, and longing for stewed  
 prunes

*Ibid Line 94*

They are not China dishes, but very  
 good dishes

*Ibid Line 100*

*St George for England*, in PERCY *Reliques*  
*of Ancient Poetry, Third Series, Book III*

This will last out a night in Russia,<sup>1</sup>  
When nights are longest there

*Measure for Measure Act II,*

*Sc 1, Line 144*

His face is the worst thing about him

*Ibid Line 167*

Condemn the fault, and not the actor  
of it?

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 37*

No ceremony that to great ones 'longs,  
Not the king's crown, nor the deputed  
sword,

The marshal's tunccheon, nor the  
judge's robe,

Become them with one half so good a  
grace

As mercy does <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 59*

Why, all the souls that were, were forfeit once,  
And He that might the vantage best

have took

Found out the remedy How would you  
be,

If He, which is the top of judgment,  
should

But judge you as you are?

*Ibid Line 73*

The law hath not been dead, though it  
hath slept

*Ibid Line 90*

O, it is excellent

To have a giant's strength, but it is  
tyrannous

To use it like a giant

*Ibid Line 107*

But man, proud man,

Drest in a little brief authority,

Most ignorant of what he's most as-  
sured,

His glassy essence, like an angry ape,  
Plays such fantastic tricks before high

heaven

As make the angels weep

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 117*

That in the captain's but a choleric  
word

Which in the soldier is flat blasphemy

*Ibid Line 130*

<sup>1</sup> Will burn a Poland winter — *The Comedy of Errors*, Act III, Sc 2, L 101

<sup>2</sup> Compare Portia's words in *The Merchant of Venice*, Act IV, Sc 4, Lines 184-202

It oft falls out,  
To have what we would have, we speak  
not what we mean

*Measure for Measure Act II,*

*Sc 4, Line 118*

I'll tell the world <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 154*

The miserable have no other medicine,  
But only hope

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1, Line 2*

A breath thou art,

Servile to all the skyey influences

*Ibid Line 8*

Palsied eld

*Ibid Line 36*

The sense of death is most in apprehension,  
And the poor beetle, that we tread upon,

In corporal sufferance finds a pang as  
great

As when a giant dies

*Ibid Line 76*

The cunning livery of hell

*Ibid Line 93*

Ay, but to die, and go we know not  
where,

To lie in cold obstruction and to rot,  
This sensible warm motion to become

A kneaded clod, and the delighted  
spirit

To bathe in fiery floods, or to reside  
In thrilling region of thick-ribbed ice,

To be imprison'd in the viewless winds,  
And blown with restless violence round

about

The pendent world

*Ibid Line 116*

The weariest and most loathed worldly  
life

That age, ache, penury, and imprisonment

Can lay on nature, is a paradise

To what we fear of death

*Ibid Line 127*

I have no superfluous leisure

*Ibid Line 156*

<sup>1</sup> Let me tell the world — *King Henry IV, Part I, Act V, Sc. 2, L 65*

Ay, tell the world! — BROWNING *Paracelsus, Part II*

The hand that hath made you fair hath  
made you good <sup>1</sup>

*Measure for Measure Act III,  
Sc 1, Line 182*

Virtue is bold, and goodness never fear-  
ful

*Ibid Line 214*

There, at the moated grange, resides  
this dejected Mariana <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 279*

Pygmalion's images, newly made  
woman

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 48*

This news is old enough, yet it is every  
day's news

*Ibid Line 249*

He who the sword of heaven will bear  
Should be as holy as severe

*Ibid Line 283*

O, what may man within him hide,  
Though angel on the outward side <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 293*

Take, O take those lips away,  
That so sweetly were forsworn,  
And those eyes, the break of day,  
Lights that do mislead the morn  
But my kisses bring again, bring again,  
Seals of love, but sealed in vain, sealed  
in vain <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1, Line 1*

Every true man's apparel fits your  
thief.

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 46*

Death's a great disguiser

*Ibid Line 185*

We would, and we would not

*Ibid Sc. 4, Line 37*

A fortified residence 'gainst the tooth of  
time

And rasure of oblivion

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1, Line 12*

<sup>1</sup> See Spenser, page 26

<sup>2</sup> "Mariana in the moated grange" — The motto used by TENNYSON for the poem *Mariana*

<sup>3</sup> This song occurs in *Act V, Sc 2* of BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER'S *Bloody Brother*, with the following additional stanza —

Hide, O hide those hills of snow,  
Which thy frozen bosom bears,  
On whose tops the pinks that grow  
Are of those that Apul wears <sup>1</sup>  
But first set my poor heart free,  
Bound in those icy chains by thee

Truth is truth  
To the end of reckoning  
*Measure for Measure Act V,  
Sc 1, Line 45*

Neither maid, widow, nor wife  
*Ibid Line 173*

They say best men are moulded out of  
faults

And, for the most, become much more  
the better

For being a little bad.  
*Ibid Line 440*

What's mine is yours, and what is yours  
is mine

*Ibid Line 539*

The pleasing punishment that women  
bear

*The Comedy of Errors Act 1,  
Sc 1, Line 46*

We may pity, though not pardon thee  
*Ibid Line 97*

To tell sad stories of my own mishaps  
*Ibid Line 120*

A wretched soul, bruised with adversity  
*Ibid Act II, Sc 1, Line 34*

Every why hath a wherefore <sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Sc 2, Line 45*

Neither rhyme nor reason <sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid Line 49*

There's a time for all things <sup>3</sup>  
*Ibid Line 67*

There's no time for a man to recover  
his hair that grows bald by nature

*Ibid Line 74*

What he hath scanted men in hair, he  
hath given them in wit

*Ibid Line 83*

Time himself is bald, and therefore to  
the world's end will have bald follow-  
ers

*Ibid Line 109*

Small cheer and great welcome makes a  
merry feast

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1, Line 26*

There is something in the wind  
*Ibid Line 69*

We'll pluck a crow together  
*Ibid Line 83*

<sup>1</sup> For every why he had a wherefore — BUTLER *Hudibras*, Pt 1, C 1, L 132

<sup>2</sup> See Spenser, page 26

<sup>3</sup> To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven — *Ecclesiastes*, III, 1



For slander lives upon succession,  
For ever housed where it gets possession

*The Comedy of Errors*  
*Act III, Sc 1, Line 105*

Be not thy tongue thy own shame's orator

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 10*

Ill deeds are doubled with an evil word

*Ibid Line 20*

A back-friend, a shoulder-clapper

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 2, Line 37*

Give me your hand and let me feel your pulse

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 54*

Unquiet meals make ill digestions

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1, Line 74*

One Pinch, a hungry lean-faced villain,  
A mere anatomy.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 238*

A needy, hollow-eyed, sharp-looking  
wretch,

A living-dead man

*Ibid Line 241*

I hope I shall have leisure to make good

*Ibid Line 378*

He hath indeed better bettered expectation

*Much Ado about Nothing Act I,*  
*Sc 1, Line 16*

How much better is it to weep at joy  
than to joy at weeping

*Ibid Line 28*

A very valiant trencher-man

*Ibid. Line 52*

There's a skirmish of wit between them

*Ibid Line 64*

He wears his faith but as the fashion of  
his hat

*Ibid Line 76*

The gentleman is not in your books.

*Ibid Line 79*

What! my dear Lady Disdain! are you  
yet living?

*Ibid Line 123*

I would my horse had the speed of  
your tongue, and so good a continuer

*Ibid Line 151*

Shall I never see a bachelor of three-  
score again?

*Ibid Line 209*

Benedick the married man

*Much Ado about Nothing*  
*Act I, Sc 1, Line 278*

He is of a very melancholy disposition  
*Ibid Act II, Sc 1, Line 6*

I could not endure a husband with  
a beard on his face I had rather lie in  
the woollen.

*Ibid Line 31*

He that hath a beard is more than a  
youth, and he that hath no beard is less  
than a man

*Ibid Line 38*

As merry as the day is long

*Ibid. Line 52*

I have a good eye, uncle, I can see a  
church by daylight

*Ibid Line 86*

Speak low, if you speak love

*Ibid Line 104*

Friendship is constant in all other things  
Save in the office and affairs of love  
Therefore, all hearts in love use their  
own tongues,

Let every eye negotiate for itself,  
And trust no agent

*Ibid Line 184*

Silence is the perfectest herald of  
joy I were but little happy, if I could  
say how much

*Ibid Line 319*

It keeps on the windy side of care.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 328*

There was a star danced, and under  
that was I born.

*Ibid Line 351*

I will tell you my drift <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 406*

He was wont to speak plain and to  
the purpose.

*Ibid Sc. 3, Line 19*

Her hair shall be of what colour it  
please God

*Ibid Line 36*

Sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more,

Men were deceivers ever,

One foot in sea and one on shore;

To one thing constant never

*Ibid Line 65*

<sup>1</sup> The windy side of the law — *Twelfth-*  
*Night, Act III, Sc 4, L 183*

<sup>2</sup> We know your drift — *Coriolanus, Act*  
*III, Sc 3, L 114*

<sup>1</sup> See Burton, page 123

Sits the wind in that corner?

*Much Ado about Nothing*  
*Act II, Sc 3, Line 108*

Bait the hook well this fish will bite  
*Ibid Line 121*

Happy are they that hear their de-  
tractions, and can put them to mending  
*Ibid Line 248*

Shall quips and sentences and these  
paper bullets of the brain awe a man  
from the career of his humour? No, the  
world must be peopled When I said I  
would die a bachelor, I did not think I  
should live till I were married

*Ibid Line 260*

The pleasant'st angling is to see the  
fish

Cut with her golden oars the silver  
stream,

And greedily devour the treacherous  
bait

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1, Line 26*

From the crown of his head to the  
sole of his foot,<sup>1</sup> he is all mirth

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 9*

He hath a heart as sound as a bell

*Ibid Line 12*

Every one can master a grief but he  
that has it

*Ibid Line 28*

Are you good men and true?

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 1*

To be a well-favoured man is the gift  
of fortune, but to write and read comes  
by nature

*Ibid Line 14*

You shall comprehend all vagrom men  
*Ibid Line 25*

<sup>2</sup> Watch How, if a' will not stand?

*Dogberry* Why, then, take no note  
of him, but let him go, and presently  
call the rest of the watch together, and  
thank God you are rid of a knave

*Ibid Line 28*

If they make you not then the better  
answer, you may say they are not the  
men you took them for

*Ibid Line 40*

<sup>1</sup> From the crown of his head to the sole of  
the foot — *PLINY Natural History, Book*  
*VII, Chap XVII BEAUMONT and FLETCHER*  
*The Honest Man's Fortune, Act II, Sc 2*  
*MIDDLETON A Mad World, etc*

They that touch pitch will be defiled <sup>1</sup>

*Much Ado about Nothing*  
*Act III, Sc 3, Line 61*

The most peaceable way for you if  
you do take a thief, is to let him show  
himself what he is and steal out of your  
company

*Ibid Line 62*

The fashion wears out more apparel  
than the man

*Ibid Line 147*

I thank God, I am as honest as any  
man living, that is an old man and no  
honester than I

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 15*

Comparisons are odorous

*Ibid Line 18*

A good old man, sir, he will be talk-  
ing as they say, When the age is in, the  
wit is out

*Ibid Line 36*

O! what men dare do! what men may  
do! what men daily do, not knowing  
what they do!

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1, Line 19*

O! what authority and show of truth  
Can cunning sin cover itself withal!

*Ibid Line 35*

I have mark'd

A thousand blushing apparitions

To start into her face, a thousand in-  
nocent shames

In angel whiteness beat away those  
blushes

*Ibid Line 160*

For it so falls out

That what we have we prize not to the  
worth

Whiles we enjoy it, but being lack'd and  
lost,

Why, then we rack the value, then we  
find

The virtue that possession would not  
show us

Whiles it was ours

*Ibid Line 219*

<sup>1</sup> He that toucheth pitch shall be de-  
filed therewith — *Apocrypha Ecclesiasticus,*  
*XIII, 1*

This pitch, as ancient writers do report,  
doth defile, so doth the company thou keep-  
est — *King Henry IV, Part I, Act II, Sc 4,*  
*L 460*

The idea of her life shall sweetly creep  
 Into his study of imagination,  
 And every lovely organ of her life,  
 Shall come apparell'd in more precious  
 habit,

More moving-delicate, and full of life  
 Into the eye and prospect of his soul

*Much Ado about Nothing*  
*Act IV, Sc 1, Line 226*

Masters, it is proved already that you  
 are little better than false knaves, and  
 it will go near to be thought so shortly

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 23*

Flat burglary as ever was committed

*Ibid Line 54*

Condemned into everlasting redemption

*Ibid Line 60*

O that he were here to write me down an  
 ass!

*Ibid Line 80*

A fellow that hath had losses, and one  
 that hath two gowns, and every thing  
 handsome about him

*Ibid Line 90*

Patch grief with proverbs

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1, Line 17*

Men

Can counsel and speak comfort to that  
 grief

Which they themselves not feel

*Ibid Line 20*

Charm ache with air, and agony with  
 words

*Ibid Line 26*

'Tis all men's office to speak patience  
 To those that wring under the load of  
 sorrow,

But no man's virtue nor sufficiency

To be so moral when he shall endure

The like himself

*Ibid Line 27*

For there was never yet philosopher  
 That could endure the toothache pa-  
 tiently

*Ibid Line 35*

Some of us will smart for it.

*Ibid Line 108*

What though care killed a cat<sup>1</sup>

*Much Ado about Nothing*

*Act V, Sc 1, Line 135*

I was not born under a rhyming planet

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 40*

Done to death by slanderous tongues

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 3*

Make us heirs of all eternity

*Love's Labour's Lost*

*Act I, Sc 1, Line 7*

The huge army of the world's desires

*Ibid Line 10*

Or, having sworn too hard-a-keeping  
 oath,

Study to break it, and not break my  
 troth

*Ibid Line 65*

Light seeking light doth light of light  
 beguile

*Ibid Line 77*

Small have continual plodders ever won,  
 Save base authority from others'  
 books

These earthly godfathers of heaven's  
 lights

That give a name to every fixed star,  
 Have no more profit of their shining  
 nights

That those that walk and wot not  
 what they are

*Ibid Line 86*

At Christmas I no more desire a rose  
 Than wish a snow in May's new-  
 fangled mirth,

But like of each thing that in season  
 grows

*Ibid Line 105*

A man in all the world's new fashion  
 planted,

That hath a mint of phrases in his brain

*Ibid Line 163*

And men sit down to that nourish-  
 ment which is called supper

*Ibid Line 237*

That unlettered small-knowing soul

*Ibid Line 251*

<sup>1</sup> Care 'll kill a cat — BEN JONSON *Every  
 Man in his Humour, Act I, Sc 1*

Care will kill a cat — GEORGE WITHER  
*Poem on Christmas*

A child of our grandmother Eve, a female, or, for thy more sweet understanding, a woman

*Love's Labour's Lost*  
*Act I, Sc 1, Line 263*

Affliction may one day smile again, and till then, sit thee down, sorrow!

*Ibid Line 312*

The world was very guilty of such a ballad some three ages since, but I think now 'tis not to be found

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 117*

Devise, wit, write, pen, for I am for whole volumes in folio.

*Ibid Line 194*

A man of sovereign parts he is esteem'd,  
Well fitted in arts, glorious in arms  
Nothing becomes him ill that he would well

*Ibid Act II, Sc 1, Line 44*

A merrier man,

Within the limit of becoming mirth,  
I never spent an hour's talk withal

*Ibid Line 66*

Delivers in such apt and gracious words  
That aged ears play truant at his tales,  
And younger hearings are quite ravished,

So sweet and voluble is his discourse

*Ibid Line 73*

Remuneration! O! that's the Latin word for three farthings

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1, Line 143*

A very beadle to a humorous sigh

*Ibid Line 185*

This senior-junior, giant-dwarf, Dan Cupid,

Regent of love-rhymes, lord of folded arms,

The anointed sovereign of sighs and groans,

Liege of all loiterers and malcontents

*Ibid Line 190*

A buck of the first head

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 2, Line 10*

He hath not fed of the dainties that are bred in a book, he hath not eat paper, as it were, he hath not drunk ink

*Ibid Line 25*

Many can brook the weather that love not the wind

*Ibid Line 34*

You two are book-men

*Love's Labour's Lost*

*Act IV, Sc 2, Line 35*

These are begot in the ventricle of memory, nourished in the womb of pia mater, and delivered upon the mellowing of occasion

*Ibid Line 70*

As upright as the cedar

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 89*

For where is any author in the world  
Teaches such beauty as a woman's eye?  
Learning is but an adjunct to ourself

*Ibid Line 312*

It adds a precious seeing to the eye

*Ibid Line 333*

As sweet and musical

As bright Apollo's lute, strung with his hair,

And when Love speaks, the voice of all the gods

Makes heaven drowsy with the harmony

*Ibid Line 342*

From women's eyes this doctrine I derive

They sparkle still the right Promethean fire,

They are the books, the arts, the academics,

That show, contain, and nourish all the world

*Ibid Line 350*

He draweth out the thread of his verbosity finer than the staple of his argument

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1, Line 18*

They have been at a great feast of languages, and stolen the scraps

*Ibid Line 39*

In the posteriors of this day, which the rude multitude call the afternoon

*Ibid Line 96*

Let me take you a button-hole lower

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 705*

The naked truth

*Ibid Line 715*

A jest's prosperity lies in the ear  
Of him that hears it, never in the tongue  
Of him that makes it

*Ibid Line 869*

When daisies pied and violets blue,  
And lady-smocks all silver-white,

And cuckoo-buds of yellow hue

Do paint the meadows with delight,  
The cuckoo then, on every tree,  
Mocks married men

*Love's Labour's Lost*

*Act V, Sc 2, Line 902*

The words of Mercury are harsh after  
the songs of Apollo

*Ibid Line 938*

The moon, like to a silver bow  
New-bent in heaven

*A Midsummer-Night's Dream*

*Act I, Sc 1, Line 9*

But earthlier happy is the rose distill'd  
Than that which withering on the virgin  
thorn<sup>1</sup>

Grows, lives, and dies in single blessed-  
ness

*Ibid Line 76*

For aught that I could ever read,  
Could ever hear by tale or history,  
The course of true love never did run  
smooth

*Ibid Line 132*

Swift as a shadow, short as any dream,  
Brief as the lightning in the collied  
night,

That, in a spleen, unfolds both heaven  
and earth,

And ere a man hath power to say, "Be-  
hold!"

The jaws of darkness do devour it up  
So quick bright things come to confu-  
sion

*Ibid Line 144*

Love looks not with the eyes, but with  
the mind,

And therefore is winged Cupid painted  
blind

*Ibid Line 234*

Masters, spread yourselves

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 16*

This is Ercles' vein

*Ibid. Line 43*

I'll speak in a monstrous little voice

*Ibid Line 55*

I am slow of study.

*Ibid Line 70*

That would hang us, every mother's  
son

*A Midsummer-Night's Dream*

*Act I, Sc 2, Line 81*

I will roar you as gently as any suck-  
ing dove, I will roar you, as 'twere any  
nightingale

*Ibid Line 85*

A proper man, as one shall see in a sum-  
mer's day

*Ibid Line 89*

The human mortals

*Ibid Act II, Sc 1, Line 101*

Knows not which is which

*Ibid Line 114*

The rude sea grew civil at her song,  
And certain stars shot madly from their  
spheres

To hear the sea-maid's music.

*Ibid Line 152*

And the imperial votaress passed on,  
In maiden meditation, fancy-free  
Yet mark'd I where the bolt of Cupid  
fell

It fell upon a little western flower,  
Before milk-white, now purple with  
love's wound,

And maidens call it Love-in-idleness

*Ibid. Line 163*

I'll put a girdle round about the earth  
In forty minutes<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 175*

My heart

Is true as steel<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 196*

It is not night when I do see your face

*Ibid Line 221*

For you in my respect are all the world  
Then how can it be said I am alone

*Ibid Line 224*

We cannot fight for love, as men may  
do,

We should be woo'd and were not made  
to woo

*Ibid Line 241*

I know a bank whereon the wild thyme  
blows

*Ibid Line 249*

<sup>1</sup> See Chapman, page 28

<sup>2</sup> Trewe as steel — CHAUCER *Troilus and  
Criseyde*, Book V, L 831 SHAKESPEARE *Troi-  
lus and Cressida*, Act III, Sc 2, L 184, *Romeo  
and Juliet*, Act II, Sc 4, L 212

<sup>1</sup> Maidens withering on the stalk — WORDS-  
WORTH *Personal Talk*, Stanza 1

As a surfeit of the sweetest things  
The deepest loathing to the stomach  
brings

*A Midsummer-Night's Dream*

*Act II, Sc. 2, Line 137*

A lion among ladies is a most dreadful  
thing

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1, Line 32*

A calendar, a calendar! look in the  
almanack, find out moonshine

*Ibid. Line 55*

Bless thee, Bottom! bless thee! thou art  
translated

*Ibid. Line 124*

Lord, what fools these mortals be!

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 115*

So we grew together,

Like to a double cherry, seeming parted,  
But yet an union in partition—

Two lovely berries moulded on one  
stem.

*Ibid Line 208*

Though she be but little, she is fierce

*Ibid. Line 325*

I have an exposition of sleep come upon  
me

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1, Line 44*

I have had a dream, past the wit of  
man to say what dream it was

*Ibid Line 211*

The eye of man hath not heard, the  
ear of man hath not seen,<sup>1</sup> man's hand is  
not able to taste, his tongue to conceive,  
nor his heart to report, what my dream  
was

*Ibid. Line 218*

A paramour is, God bless us! a thing of  
naught

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 14*

Eat no onions nor garlic, for we are to  
utter sweet breath

*Ibid Line 44*

The lunatic, the lover, and the poet  
Are of imagination all compact  
One sees more devils than vast hell can  
hold,

That is, the madman the lover, all as  
frantic,

Sees Helen's beauty in a brow of Egypt  
The poet's eye, in a fine frenzy rolling,

Doth glance from heaven to earth, from  
earth to heaven,

And as imagination bodies forth

The forms of things unknown, the poet's  
pen

Turns them to shapes, and gives to airy  
nothing

A local habitation and a name

Such tricks hath strong imagination,  
That if it would but apprehend some

joy,

It comprehends some bringer of that  
joy,

Or in the night, imagining some fear,

How easy is a bush supposed a bear!

*A Midsummer-Night's Dream*

*Act V, Sc 1, Line 7*

The true beginning of our end<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 111*

The best in this kind are but shadows

*Ibid Line 215*

A very gentle beast, and of a good con-  
science

*Ibid Line 232*

This passion, and the death of a dear  
friend, would go near to make a man  
look sad

*Ibid Line 295*

With the help of a surgeon, he might  
yet recover

*Ibid Line 318*

The iron tongue of midnight hath told  
twelve

*Ibid Line 372*

My ventures are not in one bottom  
trusted,

Nor to one place

*The Merchant of Venice.*

*Act I, Sc 1, Line 42*

Now, by two-headed Janus,  
Nature hath framed strange fellows in  
her time

*Ibid Line 50*

Though Nestor swear the jest be laugh-  
able

*Ibid Line 56*

You have too much respect upon the  
world

They lose it that do buy it with much  
care

*Ibid Line 74*

<sup>1</sup> Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard —  
*1 Corinthians, II, 9*

<sup>1</sup> I see the beginning of my end — MAS-  
SINGER *The Virgin Martyr, Act III, Sc 3*

I hold the world but as the world, Gratiano, —

A stage, where every man must play a part,

And mine a sad one

*The Merchant of Venice*

*Act I, Sc 1, Line 77*

Why should a man, whose blood is warm within,

Sit like his grandsire cut in alabaster?

*Ibid Line 83*

There are a sort of men whose visages

Do cream and mantle like a standing pond

*Ibid Line 88*

I am Sir Oracle,

And when I ope my lips, let no dog bark!

*Ibid Line 93*

I do know of these

That therefore only are reputed wise

For saying nothing.

*Ibid Line 95*

Fish not, with this melancholy bait,

For this fool gudgeon, this opinion

*Ibid Line 101*

Gratiano speaks an infinite deal of nothing, more than any man in all Venice His reasons are as two grains of wheat hid in two bushels of chaff you shall seek all day ere you find them, and when you have them, they are not worth the search

*Ibid Line 114*

In my school-days, when I had lost one shaft,

I shot his fellow of the selfsame flight

The selfsame way, with more advised watch,

To find the other forth; and by adventuring both,

I oft found both

*Ibid Line 141*

They are as sick that surfeit with too much, as they that starve with nothing.

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 5*

Superfluity comes sooner by white hairs, but competency lives longer.

*Ibid Line 9*

If to do were as easy as to know what were good to do, chapels had been

churches, and poor men's cottages princes' palaces

*The Merchant of Venice*

*Act I, Sc 2, Line 13*

The brain may devise laws for the blood, but a hot temper leaps o'er a cold decree

*Ibid Line 19*

He doth nothing but talk of his horse

*Ibid Line 43*

God made him, and therefore let him pass for a man

*Ibid Line 59*

When he is best, he is a little worse than a man, and when he is worst, he is little better than a beast

*Ibid Line 93*

I dote on his very absence

*Ibid Line 118*

My meaning in saying he is a good man, is to have you understand me that he is sufficient

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 15*

Ships are but boards, sailors but men there be land-rats and water-rats, water-thieves and land-thieves

*Ibid Line 22*

I will buy with you, sell with you, talk with you, walk with you, and so following, but I will not eat with you, drink with you, nor pray with you What news on the Rialto?

*Ibid Line 36*

I will feed fat the ancient grudge I bear him

He hates our sacred nation, and he rails,

Even there where merchants most do congregate

*Ibid Line 48*

The devil can cite Scripture for his purpose

*Ibid Line 99*

A goodly apple rotten at the heart O, what a goodly outside falsehood hath!

*Ibid Line 102*

For sufferance is the badge of all our tribe

*Ibid Line 110*

You call me misbeliever, cut-throat dog, And spet upon my Jewish gaberdine

*Ibid Line 111*

Shall I bend low, and in a bondman's  
key,  
With bated breath and whispering hum-  
bleness

*The Merchant of Venice*

*Act I, Sc 3, Line 124*

O father Abram! what these Christians  
are,

Whose own hard dealings teaches them  
suspect

The thoughts of others!

*Ibid Line 161*

Mislike me not for my complexion,  
The shadow'd livery of the burnish'd  
sun

*Ibid Act II, Sc 1, Line 1*

An honest, exceeding poor man

*Ibid Line 54*

The young gentleman, according to  
Fates and Destinies and such odd  
sayings, the Sisters Three and such  
branches of learning, is indeed de-  
ceased, or, as you would say in plain  
terms, gone to heaven

*Ibid Sc. 2, Line 66*

The very staff of my age, my very  
prop

*Ibid Line 71*

It is a wise father that knows his own  
child

*Ibid Line 83*

Truth will come to light, murder can-  
not be hid long<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid. Line 86*

In the twinkling of an eye

*Ibid Line 183*

And the vile squealing of the wry-  
necked fife

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 30*

Who risest from a feast

With that keen appetite that he sits  
down?

*Ibid Sc 6, Line 8*

All things that are,

Are with more spirit chased than en-  
joy'd

*Ibid Line 12*

But love is blind, and lovers cannot see  
The pretty follies that themselves com-  
mit

*Ibid Line 36*

Must I hold a candle to my shames?

*The Merchant of Venice*

*Act II, Sc 6, Line 41*

A golden mind stoops not to show of  
dross

*Ibid Sc 7, Line 20*

All that glisters is not gold<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 65*

Young in limbs, in judgment old

*Ibid Line 71*

Even in the force and road of casualty

*Ibid Sc 9, Line 30*

Hanging and wiving goes by destiny<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid. Line 83*

I am a Jew Hath not a Jew eyes?  
Hath not a Jew hands, organs, dimen-  
sions, senses, affections, passions?

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1, Line 62*

The villany you teach me I will exe-  
cute, and it shall go hard, but I will  
better the instruction

*Ibid Line 76*

I would not have given it for a wilder-  
ness of monkeys

*Ibid Line 130*

There's something tells me

*Ibid Sc. 2, Line 4*

Makes a swan-like end,

Fading in music<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Line 44*

Tell me where is fancy bred,  
Or in the heart or in the head?

How begot, how nourished?

Reply, reply.

*Ibid Line 63*

<sup>1</sup> See Chaucer, page 8

<sup>2</sup> See Heywood, page 12 See Burton, page 240

<sup>3</sup> See Chaucer, page 4

I will play the swan and die in music —  
*Othello, Act V, Sc 2, L 245*

I am the cygnet to this pale faint swan,  
Who chants a doleful hymn to his own death  
*King John, Act V, Sc 7, L 21*

There, swan-like, let me sing and die —  
BYRON *Don Juan, Canto III, St 86*

You think that upon the score of fore-  
knowledge and divining I am infinitely in-  
ferior to the swans When they perceive ap-  
proaching death they sing more merrily than  
before, because of the joy they have in go-  
ing to the God they serve — SOCRATES In  
*Phaedo, 77*

<sup>1</sup> See Chaucer, page 6



In law, what plea so tainted and corrupt  
But being season'd with a gracious  
voice,

Obscures the show of evil?  
*The Merchant of Venice*  
*Act III, Sc 2, Line 75*

There is no vice so simple but assumes  
Some mark of virtue on his outward  
parts

*Ibid Line 81*

Thus ornament is but the guiled shore  
To a most dangerous sea

*Ibid Line 97*

The seeming truth which cunning times  
put on  
To entrap the wisest

*Ibid Line 100*

An unlesson'd girl, unschool'd, unprac-  
tised,  
Happy in this, she is not yet so old  
But she may learn<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 160*

Here are a few of the unpleasant'st  
words

That ever blotted paper!

*Ibid Line 252*

The kindest man,  
The best-condition'd and unwearied  
spirit  
In doing courtesies.

*Ibid Line 293*

The sins of the father are to be laid  
upon the children

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 1*

Thus when I shun Scylla, your fa-  
ther, I fall into Charybdis, your  
mother<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 17*

Let it serve for table-talk

*Ibid. Line 95*

A harmless necessary cat

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1, Line 55*

What! wouldst thou have a serpent  
sting thee twice?

*Ibid Line 69*

<sup>1</sup> It is better to learn late than never —  
PUBLIUS SYRUS *Maxim 864*

<sup>2</sup> Incidis in Scyllam cupiens vitare Charyb-  
dim (One falls into Scylla in seeking to avoid  
Charybdis) — PHILIPPE GUALTIER. *Alexan-  
dreis, Book V, Line 301* [circa 1300]

I am a tainted wether of the flock,  
Meetest for death the weakest kind of  
fruit

Drops earliest to the ground

*The Merchant of Venice*  
*Act IV, Sc 1, Line 114*

To hold opinion with Pythagoras  
That souls of animals infuse themselves  
Into the trunks of men<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 131*

I never knew so young a body with so  
old a head<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 163*

The quality of mercy is not strain'd,  
It droppeth as the gentle rain from  
heaven

Upon the place beneath It is twice  
bless'd

It blesseth him that gives and him that  
takes

'T is mightiest in the mightiest it be-  
comes

The throned monarch better than his  
crown,

His sceptre shows the force of temporal  
power,

The attribute to awe and majesty,  
Wherein doth sit the dread and fear of  
kings,

But mercy is above this sceptred  
sway,

It is enthroned in the hearts of kings,  
It is an attribute to God himself,  
And earthly power doth then show lik-  
est God's,

When mercy seasons justice Therefore,  
Jew,

Though justice be thy plea, consider  
this,

That in the course of justice, none of us  
Should see salvation we do pray for  
mercy;

<sup>1</sup> Clown What is the opinion of Pythagoras  
concerning wild fowl?

*Malvolio* That the soul of our grandam  
might haply inhabit a bird

*Twelfth-Night, Act IV, Sc 2, L 55*

<sup>2</sup> He is young, but, take it from me, a very  
staid head — THOMAS WENTWORTH [1593-  
1641], EARL OF STRAFFORD Letter, commend-  
ing the Earl of Ormond to Charles I for  
appointment as Councillor *Gentleman's Mag-  
azine*, London, October, 1854, page 328.

And that same prayer doth teach us all  
to render

The deeds of mercy

*The Merchant of Venice*

*Act IV, Sc 1, Line 184*

To do a great right, do a little wrong

*Ibid Line 216*

A Daniel come to judgment! yea, a  
Daniel!

*Ibid Line 223*

How much more elder art thou than thy  
looks

*Ibid Line 251*

Is it so nominated in the bond?

*Ibid Line 260*

'Tis not in the bond

*Ibid Line 263*

Speak me fair in death

*Ibid Line 276*

An upright judge, a learned judge!

*Ibid Line 324*

A second Daniel, a Daniel, Jew!

Now, infidel, I have thee on the hip<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 335*

I thank thee, Jew, for teaching me that  
word

*Ibid Line 342*

You take my house, when you do take  
the prop

That doth sustain my house, you take  
my life,

When you do take the means whereby  
I live

*Ibid Line 376*

He is well paid that is well satisfied

*Ibid Line 416*

How sweet the moonlight sleeps upon  
this bank!

Here we will sit and let the sounds of  
music

Creep in our ears soft stillness and the  
night

Become the touches of sweet harmony

Sit, Jessica Look how the floor of  
heaven

Is thick inlaid with patines of bright  
gold:

There's not the smallest orb which  
thou behold'st

But in his motion like an angel sings,

Still quiring to the young-eyed cheru-  
bins

Such harmony is in immortal souls,  
But whilst this muddy vesture of decay

Doth grossly close it in, we cannot hear  
it

*The Merchant of Venice*

*Act V, Sc 1, Line 54*

I am never merry when I hear sweet  
music

*Ibid Line 69*

The man that hath no music in himself,  
Nor is not moved with concord of sweet  
sounds,

Is fit for treasons, stratagems, and  
spoils,

The motions of his spirit are dull as  
night,

And his affections dark as Erebus

Let no such man be trusted

*Ibid Line 83*

How far that little candle throws his  
beams!

So shines a good deed in a naughty  
world

*Ibid Line 90*

How many things by season season'd  
are

To their right praise and true perfec-  
tion!

*Ibid Line 107*

This night, methinks, is but the day-  
light sick

*Ibid Line 124*

A light wife doth make a heavy hus-  
band

*Ibid Line 130*

These blessed candles of the night

*Ibid Line 220*

Fleet the time carelessly, as they did in  
the golden world

*As You Like It Act I, Sc 1, Line 126*

Always the dulness of the fool is the  
whetstone of the wits

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 59*

The little foolery that wise men have  
makes a great show

*Ibid Line 97*

Well said that was laid on with a  
trowel

*Ibid Line 113*

In the world I fill up a place, which

<sup>1</sup> See Heywood, page 16

may be better supplied when I have  
made it empty

*As You Like It Act I, Sc 2, Line 206*

Your heart's desires be with you<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 214*

One out of suits with fortune

*Ibid Line 263*

My pride fell with my fortunes

*Ibid Line 269*

Hereafter, in a better world than this,  
I shall desire more love and knowledge  
of you

*Ibid Line 301*

*Celia* Not a word?

*Rosalind* Not one to throw at a dog

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 2*

O, how full of briers is this working-  
day world<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 12*

Beauty provoketh thieves sooner than  
gold

*Ibid Line 113*

We'll have a swashing and a martial  
outside,

As many other mannish cowards have.

*Ibid Line 123*

Sweet are the uses of adversity,  
Which, like the toad, ugly and venom-  
ous,

Wears yet a precious jewel in his head,  
And this our life, exempt from public  
haunt,

Finds tongues in trees, books in the run-  
ning brooks,

Sermons in stones, and good in every  
thing

*Ibid Act II, Sc 1, Line 12*

The big round tears

Coursed one another down his innocent  
nose

In piteous chase

*Ibid Line 38*

"Poor deer," quoth he, "thou mak'st a  
testament

As worldlings do, giving thy sum of  
more

To that which had too much "

*Ibid Line 47*

Sweep on, you fat and greasy citizens

*Ibid Line 55*

And He that doth the ravens feed,  
Yea, providently caters for the sparrow,

Be comfort to my age<sup>1</sup>

*As You Like It Act II, Sc 3, Line 43*

For in my youth I never did apply  
Hot and rebellious liquors in my blood

*Ibid Line 48*

Therefore my age is as a lusty winter,  
Frosty, but kindly

*Ibid Line 52*

O, good old man, how well in thee ap-  
pears

The constant service of the antique  
world,

When service sweat for duty, not for  
meed<sup>1</sup>

Thou art not for the fashion of these  
times,

Where none will sweat but for promo-  
tion

*Ibid Line 56*

I will follow thee

To the last gasp<sup>1</sup> with truth and loy-  
alty

*Ibid Line 69*

Ay, now am I in Arden the more  
fool I When I was at home I was in a  
better place, but travellers must be con-  
tent.

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 16*

If you remember'st not the slightest  
folly

That ever love did make thee run into,  
Thou hast not lov'd

*Ibid Line 34*

Thou speakest wiser than thou art ware  
of.

*Ibid Line 57*

I shall ne'er be 'ware of mine own  
wit, till I break my shins against it

*Ibid Line 59*

Under the greenwood tree

Who loves to lie with me

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 1*

What's that "dudcamed"?<sup>2</sup>

'Tis a Greek invocation to call fools  
into a circle.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 58*

<sup>1</sup> Fight till the last gasp — *King Henry VI, Part I, Act I, Sc 2, L 127*

<sup>2</sup> Your name, even in life, was, alas! a kind of dudcamed to bring people of no very great sense into your circle — ANDREW LANG *Letters to Dead Authors, To Percy Bysshe Shelley*

I met a fool i' the forest,  
A motley fool

*As You Like It Act II, Sc 7, Line 12*  
And rail'd on Lady Fortune in good  
terms,

In good set terms

*Ibid Line 16*

And then he drew a dial from his poke,  
And looking on it with lack-lustre eye,  
Says, very wisely, "It is ten o'clock  
Thus we may see;" quoth he, "how the  
world wags" <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 20*

And so from hour to hour we ripe and  
ripe,

And then from hour to hour we rot and  
rot,

And thereby hangs a tale <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 26*

My lungs began to crow like chanticleer,

\* That fools should be so deep-contem-  
plative,

And I did laugh sans intermission

An hour by his dial

*Ibid Line 30*

Motley's the only wear

*Ibid Line 34*

If ladies be but young and fair,  
They have the gift to know it, and in  
his brain,

Which is as dry as the remainder biscuit

After a voyage, he hath strange places  
cramm'd

With observation, the which he vents

In mangled forms

*Ibid Line 37*

I must have liberty  
Withal, as large a charter as the wind,  
To blow on whom I please.

*Ibid Line 47*

The "why" is plain as way to parish  
church

*Ibid Line 52*

Under the shade of melancholy boughs,  
Lose and neglect the creeping hours of  
time,

If ever you have look'd on better days,

<sup>1</sup> So wags the world — SCOTT *Ivanhoe*,  
*Chap 37*

<sup>2</sup> See Shakespeare, page 34

If ever been where bells have knoll'd to  
church,

If ever sat at any good man's feast

*As You Like It Act II,*

*Sc 7, Line 111*

True is it that we have seen better days

*Ibid Line 120*

And wiped our eyes  
Of drops that sacred pity hath engen-  
der'd

*Ibid Line 122*

Oppress'd with two weak evils, age and  
hunger

*Ibid Line 132*

The wide and universal theatre

*Ibid Line 137*

All the world's a stage,  
And all the men and women merely  
players <sup>1</sup>

They have their exits and their en-  
trances,

And one man in his time plays many  
parts,

His acts being seven ages At first the  
infant,

Mewling and puking in the nurse's  
arms

And then the whining school-boy, with  
his satchel

And shining morning face, creeping like  
snail

Unwillingly to school And then the  
lover,

Sighing like furnace, with a woful bal-  
lad

Made to his mistress' eyebrow Then a  
soldier,

Full of strange oaths, and bearded like  
the pard,

Jealous in honour, sudden and quick in  
quarrel,

Seeking the bubble reputation

Even in the cannon's mouth And then  
the justice,

<sup>1</sup> The world's a theatre, the earth a stage,  
Which God and Nature do with actors fill  
THOMAS HEYWOOD *Apology for Actors*  
[1612]

A noble farce, wherein kings, republics, and  
emperors have for so many ages played their  
parts, and to which the whole vast universe  
serves for a theatre — MONTAIGNE *Of the*  
*most Excellent Men*

See Middleton, page 117

In fair round belly with good capon  
lined,  
With eyes severe and beard of formal  
cut,  
Full of wise saws and modern in-  
stances,  
And so he plays his part The sixth age  
shifts  
Into the lean and slipper'd pantaloon,  
With spectacles on nose and pouch on  
side,  
His youthful hose, well saved, a world  
too wide  
For his shrunk shank, and his big  
manly voice,  
Turning again toward childish treble,  
pipes  
And whistles in his sound Last scene of  
all,  
That ends this strange eventful histo-  
ry,  
Is second childishness, and mere obliv-  
ion,  
Sans teeth, sans eyes, sans taste, sans  
everything

*As You Like It Act II,  
Sc 7, Line 139*

Blow, blow, thou winter wind!  
Thou art not so unkind  
As man's ingratitude

*Ibid Line 174*

These trees shall be my books

*Ibid Act III, Sc 2, Line 5*

The fair, the chaste, and unexpressive  
she

*Ibid Line 10*

It goes much against my stomach.  
Hast any philosophy in thee, shepherd?

*Ibid Line 21*

He that wants money, means, and  
content is without three good friends

*Ibid Line 25*

I am a true labourer. I earn that I  
eat, get that I wear, owe no man hate,  
envy no man's happiness, glad of other  
men's good

*Ibid Line 78*

This is the very false gallop of verses

*Ibid Line 120*

Let us make an honourable retreat

*Ibid Line 170*

With bag and baggage<sup>1</sup>

*As You Like It Act III,  
Sc 2, Line 171*

O, wonderful, wonderful, and most  
wonderful wonderful! and yet again  
wonderful, and after that out of all  
hoping

*Ibid Line 202*

Answer me in one word.

*Ibid Line 238*

Do you not know I am a woman?  
when I think, I must speak

*Ibid Line 265*

I do desire we may be better strangers

*Ibid Line 276*

*Jacques* What stature is she of?

*Orlando* Just as high as my heart

*Ibid Line 286*

Time travels in divers paces with  
divers persons I'll tell you who Time  
ambles withal, who Time trots withal,  
who Time gallops withal, and who he  
stands still withal

*Ibid Line 328*

Every one fault seeming monstrous  
till his fellow fault came to match it

*Ibid Line 377*

Everything about you demonstrating  
a careless desolation.

*Ibid Line 405*

Neither rhyme nor reason.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 424*

I would the gods had made thee poeti-  
cal

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 16*

The common executioner,  
Whose heart the accustom'd sight of  
death makes hard,  
Falls not the axe upon the humbled  
neck

But first begs pardon

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 3*

The wounds invisible  
That love's keen arrows make

*Ibid Line 30*

Down on your knees,  
And thank Heaven, fasting, for a good  
man's love

*Ibid Line 57*

<sup>1</sup> And since "bag and baggage" is a phrase  
— ROBERT BROWNING *The Inn Album*, V

<sup>2</sup> See Spenser, page 26

I am falser than vows made in wine.  
*As You Like It Act III,  
 Sc 5, Line 73*

It is a melancholy of mine own, compounded of many simples, extracted from many objects, and indeed the sundry contemplation of my travels, in which my often rumination wraps me in a most humorous sadness

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1, Line 16*

I had rather have a fool to make me merry than experience to make me sad.

*Ibid Line 28*

I'll warrant him heart-whole

*Ibid Line 51*

Good orators, when they are out, they will spit

*Ibid Line 77*

Men have died from time to time, and worms have eaten them, but not for love

*Ibid, Line 110*

Can one desire too much of a good thing? <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid, Line 128*

For ever and a day

*Ibid Line 151*

Men are April when they woo, December when they wed maids are May when they are maids, but the sky changes when they are wives.

*Ibid Line 153*

My affection hath an unknown bottom, like the bay of Portugal

*Ibid Line 219*

The horn, the horn, the lusty horn  
 Is not a thing to laugh to scorn.

*Ibid, Sc 2, Line 17*

Chewing the food of sweet and bitter fancy

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 103*

It is meat and drink to me to see a clown.

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1, Line 11*

"So so" is good, very good, very excellent good, and yet it is not, it is but so so

*Ibid Line 30*

The fool doth think he is wise, but the wise man knows himself to be a fool

*Ibid Line 35*

<sup>1</sup> Too much of a good thing — CERVANTES  
*Don Quixote, Pt 1, Book 1, Chap VI*

No sooner met but they looked, no sooner looked but they loved, no sooner loved but they sighed, no sooner sighed but they asked one another the reason, no sooner knew the reason but they sought the remedy

*As You Like It Act V, Sc. 2, Line 37*

How bitter a thing it is to look into happiness through another man's eyes!

*Ibid Line 48*

Here comes a pair of very strange beasts, which in all tongues are called fools

*Ibid Sc. 4, Line 36*

An ill-favoured thing, sir, but mine own <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 60*

Rich honesty dwells like a miser, sir, in a poor house, as your pearl in your foul oyster

*Ibid. Line 62*

The Retort Courteous, the Quip Modest, . . . the Reply Churlish; the Reproof Valiant, the Countercheck Quarrelsome, the Lie with Circumstance, . . . the Lie Direct

*Ibid Line 75*

Your "If" is the only peacemaker, much virtue in "If"

*Ibid Line 108*

Good wine needs no bush <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Epilogue, Line 4*

What a case am I in.

*Ibid, Line 7*

Look in the chronicles, we came in with Richard Conqueror

*The Taming of the Shrew*

*Induc, Sc 1, Line 4*

Let the world slide <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid, Line 5*

I'll not budge an inch <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid. Line 14*

<sup>1</sup> My glass is not large, but I drink out of my own — ALFRED DE MUSSET

<sup>2</sup> You need not hang up the ivy branch over the wine that will sell — PUBLIUS SYRUS  
*Maxim 968*

<sup>3</sup> See Heywood, page 11 BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER *Wit without Money*

<sup>4</sup> The same in *King Henry VI, Part III, Act V, Sc 4, L 66; Romeo and Juliet, Act III, Sc 1, L 60, Hamlet, Act III, Sc 4, L 18.*

And if the boy have not a woman's gift  
To rain a shower of commanded tears,  
An onion will do well for such a shift

*The Taming of the Shrew*

*Induc Sc 1, Line 124*

As Stephen Sly and old John Naps of  
Greece,

And Peter Turf and Henry Pimpernell,  
And twenty more such names and men  
as these

Which never were, nor no man ever  
saw.

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 95*

Let the world slip we shall ne'er be  
younger.

*Ibid Line 147*

No profit grows where is no pleasure  
ta'en,

In brief, sir, study what you most affect

*Ibid Act I, Sc 1, Line 39*

There's small choice in rotten apples

*Ibid Line 137*

Whom should I knock?

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 6*

To seek their fortunes further than at  
home,

Where small experience grows

*Ibid Line 51*

As curst and shrewd

As Socrates' Xanthippe

*Ibid Line 70*

Nothing comes amiss, so money comes  
withal

*Ibid Line 82*

Tush, tush! fear boys with bugs.

*Ibid Line 214*

And do as adversaries do in law,  
Strive mightily, but eat and drink as  
friends.

*Ibid Line 281*

Old fashions please me best

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1, Line 81*

Who wooed in haste and means to wed  
at leisure<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Sc. 2, Line 11*

A little pot and soon hot<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Act IV, Sc. 1, Line 6*

A cold world, Curtis, in every office  
but thine, and therefore fire

*The Taming of the Shrew*

*Act IV, Sc 1, Line 37*

It was the friar of orders grey,

As he forth walked on his way<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 148*

Sits as one new-risen from a dream

*Ibid Line 189*

To kill a wife with kindness

*Ibid Line 211*

Kindness in women, not their beauteous  
looks,

Shall win my love

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 41*

Our purses shall be proud, our garments  
poor

For 'tis the mind that makes the body  
rich

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 173*

And as the sun breaks through the dark-  
est clouds,

So honour peereth in the meanest habit

*Ibid Line 175*

Pitchers have ears<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 52*

So bedazzled with the sun

That everything I look on seemeth  
green.

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 46*

My cake is dough

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1, Line 146*

He that is giddy thinks the world turns  
round

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 20*

A woman moved is like a fountain  
troubled,

Muddy, ill-seeming, thick, bereft of  
beauty

*Ibid Line 143*

Such duty as the subject owes the  
prince,

Even such a woman oweth to her hus-  
band.

*Ibid Line 156*

Love all, trust a few,

Do wrong to none be able for thine  
enemy

<sup>1</sup> Married in haste, we may repent at leisure  
— CONGREVE *The Old Bachelor*, Act V, Sc 1

<sup>2</sup> A little chimney heated hot in a moment  
— H. W. LONGFELLOW *The Courtship of*  
*Myles Standish*

<sup>1</sup> THOMAS PERCY [1728–1811] composed his  
ballad, *The Friar of Orders Grey*, of various  
ancient fragments found in Shakespeare's  
plays

<sup>2</sup> See Heywood, page 16

Rather in power than use, and keep  
thy friend

Under thine own life's key be check'd  
for silence,

But never tax'd for speech

*All's Well that Ends Well*

*Act I, Sc 1, Line 74*

It were all one

That I should love a bright particular  
star

And think to wed it

*Ibid Line 97*

The hind that would be mated by the  
lion

Must die for love

*Ibid Line 103*

Our remedies oft in ourselves do lie,  
Which we ascribe to Heaven

*Ibid Line 235*

Service is no heritage

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 25*

He must needs go that the devil drives.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 32*

My friends were poor, but honest.

*Ibid. Line 203*

Great floods have flown  
From simple sources.

*Ibid Act II, Sc 1, Line 142*

Oft expectation fails, and most oft  
there

Where most it promises

*Ibid Line 145*

The horses of the sun<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 164*

I will show myself highly fed and lowly  
taught.

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 3*

They say miracles are past

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 1*

All the learned and authentic fellows

*Ibid Line 14*

From lowest place when virtuous things  
proceed,

The place is dignified by the doer's  
deed

*Ibid. Line 132*

A young man married is a man that's  
marr'd

*All's Well that Ends Well*

*Act II, Sc 3, Line 315*

Make the coming hour o'erflow with  
joy,

And pleasure drown the brim

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 48*

No legacy is so rich as honesty

*Ibid Act III, Sc 5, Line 13*

The web of our life is of a mingled  
yarn, good and ill together

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 3, Line 83*

All's well that ends well<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid. Sc 4, Line 35*

I am a man whom Fortune hath cruelly  
scratched

*Ibid Act V, Sc 2, Line 28*

Whose words all ears took captive

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 17*

Praising what is lost

Makes the remembrance dear

*Ibid Line 19*

The inaudible and noiseless foot of  
Time<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 41*

Love that comes too late,

Like a remorseful pardon slowly carried

*Ibid Line 57*

All impediments in fancy's course  
Are motives of more fancy

*Ibid Line 216*

The bitter past, more welcome is the  
sweet

*Ibid. Line 339*

If music be the food of love,<sup>3</sup> play on,  
Give me excess of it, that, surfeting,  
The appetite may sicken, and so die  
That strain again! it had a dying fall  
O! it came o'er my ear like the sweet  
sound

That breathes upon a bank of violets,  
Stealing and giving odour!

*Twelfth-Night Act I, Sc 1,*

*Line 1*

<sup>1</sup> See Heywood, page 17

<sup>2</sup> Who drives the horses of the sun

Shall lord it but a day

JOHN VANCE CHENEY [1848-1922] *The  
Happiest Heart*

<sup>1</sup> Also in *Act V, Sc 1, Line 25* See Hey-  
wood, page 13

<sup>2</sup> How noiseless falls the foot of time! —  
W R SPENCER *Lines to Lady A Hamilton*

<sup>3</sup> Is not music the food of love? — R B  
SHERIDAN *The Rivals, Act II, Sc 1*



When my tongue blabs, then let mine  
eyes not see

*Twelfth-Night Act I,  
Sc 2, Line 61*

I am sure care's an enemy to life

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 2*

Let them hang themselves in their own  
straps

*Ibid Line 13*

At my fingers' ends.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 85*

I am a great eater of beef, and I be-  
lieve that does harm to my wit

*Ibid. Line 92*

Wherefore are these things hid?

*Ibid Line 135*

Is it a world to hide virtues in?

*Ibid Line 142*

God give them wisdom that have it,  
and those that are fools, let them use  
their talents

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 14*

One draught above heat makes him  
a fool, the second mads him, and a third  
drowns him

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 139*

What manner of man? <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 162*

We will draw the curtain and show you  
the picture

*Ibid Line 252*

'Tis beauty truly blent, whose red and  
white

Nature's own sweet and cunning hand  
laid on

Lady, you are the cruell'st she alive

If you will lead these graces to the  
grave

And leave the world no copy.

*Ibid Line 259*

Holla your name to the reverberate  
hills,

And make the babbling gossip of the air  
Cry out

*Ibid Line 293*

Journeys end in lovers meeting,

Every wise man's son doth know.

*Ibid Act II, Sc. 3, Line 46*

<sup>1</sup> See Heywood, page 13

<sup>2</sup> What manner of man is this? — *Mark*,  
IV, 41

Then come kiss me, sweet and twenty,  
Youth's a stuff will not endure

*Twelfth-Night Act II,  
Sc 3, Line 54*

He does it with a better grace, but  
I do it more natural

*Ibid Line 91*

Is there no respect of place, persons,  
nor time in you?

*Ibid Line 100*

*Sir Toby* Dost thou think, because  
thou art virtuous, there shall be no more  
cakes and ale? <sup>1</sup>

*Clown* Yes, by Saint Anne, and gin-  
ger shall be hot i' the mouth too

*Ibid Line 124*

My purpose is, indeed, a horse of that  
colour

*Ibid Line 184*

Sport royal.

*Ibid Line 190*

That old and antique song we heard  
last night

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 3*

These most brisk and giddy-paced  
times

*Ibid Line 6*

Let still the woman take  
An elder than herself so wears she to  
him,

So sways she level in her husband's  
heart

For, boy, however we do praise our-  
selves,

Our fancies are more giddy and unfirm,  
More longing, wavering, sooner lost and  
worn,

Than women's are

*Ibid Line 29*

Then let thy love be younger than thy-  
self,

Or thy affection cannot hold the bent

*Ibid Line 36*

The spinsters and the knitters in the  
sun

And the free maids that weave their  
thread with bones,

Do use to chant it it is silly sooth,

<sup>1</sup> There are cakes, there is ale — ay, and  
ginger

Shall be hot in the mouth, as of old  
ANDREW LANG *A Remonstrance with the  
Fair*, St 6

And dallies with the innocence of love,  
Like the old age

*Twelfth-Night Act II,  
Sc 4, Line 44*

Duke And what's her history?

Viola A blank, my lord She never  
told her love,

But let concealment, like a worm i' the  
bud,

Feed on her damask cheek she pined  
in thought,

And with a green and yellow melan-  
choly

She sat like patience on a monument,  
Smiling at grief

*Ibid Line 112*

I am all the daughters of my father's  
house,

And all the brothers too

*Ibid Line 122*

I know my place, as I would they should  
do theirs

*Ibid Sc. 5, Line 61*

Some are born great, some achieve  
greatness, and some have greatness  
thrust upon them.

*Ibid Line 159*

Foolery, sir, does walk about the orb  
like the sun, it shines everywhere

*Ibid. Act III, Sc 1, Line 44*

Music from the spheres<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 122*

How apt the poor are to be proud

*Ibid Line 141*

Then westward-ho!

*Ibid Line 148*

Oh, what a deal of scorn looks beau-  
tiful

In the contempt and anger of his lip!

*Ibid. Line 159*

Love sought is good, but given un-  
sought, is better

*Ibid. Line 170*

You will hang like an icicle on a Dutch-  
man's beard

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 30*

Let there be gall enough in thy ink,  
though thou write with a goose-pen, no  
matter.

*Twelfth-Night Act III,  
Sc 2, Line 54*

Laugh yourself into stitches

*Ibid Line 75*

I can no other answer make but thanks,  
And thanks, and ever thanks

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 14*

Haply your eye shall light upon some  
toy

You have desire to purchase

*Ibid Line 44*

I think we do know the sweet Roman  
hand.

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 31*

This is very midsummer madness.

*Ibid Line 62*

Put thyself into the trick of singularity

*Ibid Line 80*

What, man! defy the Devil! con-  
sider, he's an enemy to mankind

*Ibid Line 109*

'Tis not for gravity to play at cherry-  
pit with Satan

*Ibid Line 131*

If this were played upon a stage  
now, I could condemn it as an improb-  
able fiction

*Ibid Line 142*

More matter for a May morning

*Ibid Line 158*

Still you keep o' the windy side of the  
law<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 183*

My remembrance is very free and  
clear from any image of offence done to  
any man

*Ibid Line 251*

Hob, nob, is his word give 't or take 't

*Ibid. Line 265*

I have heard of some kind of men  
that put quarrels purposely on others  
to taste their valour.

*Ibid Line 269*

He's a very devil.

*Ibid Line 304*

An I thought he had been valiant,  
and so cunning in fence, I'd have seen

<sup>1</sup>The windy side of care — *Much Ado  
About Nothing, Act II, Sc 1, L 328*

<sup>1</sup> The music of the spheres *Pericles, Act V,  
Sc 1, L 231*

We may maintain the music of the spheres  
— *SIR THOMAS BROWNE Religio Medici,  
Part II, Sect 9*

him damned ere I'd have challenged him.

*Twelfth-Night Act III,  
Sc 4, Line 314*

Out of my lean and low ability  
I'll lend you something

*Ibid Line 380*

I hate ingratitude more in a man  
Than lying, vainness, babbling drunk-  
enness,

Or any taint of vice whose strong cor-  
ruption

Inhabits our frail blood

*Ibid Line 390*

Out of the jaws of death <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 396*

As the old hermit of Prague, that  
never saw pen and ink, very wittily said  
to a niece of King Gorboduc, "That  
that is, is "

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 2, Line 14*

Thus the whirligig of time brings in his  
revenges

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1, Line 388*

For the rain it raineth every day <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 404*

You pay a great deal too dear for  
what's given freely

*The Winter's Tale. Act I, Sc. 1,  
Line 18*

One good deed, dying tongueless,  
Slaughters a thousand waiting upon  
that

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 92*

They say we are

Almost as like as eggs

*Ibid Line 130*

He makes a July's day short as De-  
cember.

*Ibid. Line 169*

Black brows, they say,  
Become some women best, so that there  
be not

Too much hair there, but in a semi-  
\* circle,

Or a half-moon made with a pen

*Ibid Act II, Sc. 1, Line 8*

<sup>1</sup> Into the jaws of death — TENNYSON  
*The Charge of the Light Brigade, Stanza 3*  
In the jaws of death — DU BARTAS *Divine*  
*Weekes and Workes, Second Week, First Day,*  
*Part IV*

<sup>2</sup> Also in *King Lear, Act III, Sc 2, L 77*

A sad tale's best for winter

*The Winter's Tale Act II,  
Sc 1, Line 24*

There's some ill planet reigns

I must be patient till the heavens look  
With an aspect more favourable

*Ibid Line 104*

The silence often of pure innocence  
Persuades when speaking fails

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 41*

Not so hot <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 32*

I am a feather for each wind that blows

*Ibid Line 153*

What's gone and what's past help  
Should be past grief

*Ibid Act III, Sc 2, Line 223*

I am gone for ever [*Exit, pursued by*  
*a bear*] <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 57*

This is fairly gold

*Ibid. Line 127*

Then comes in the sweet o' the year

*Ibid Act IV, Sc. 2, Line 3*

A snapper-up of unconsidered trifles

*Ibid Line 26*

A merry heart goes all the day,

Your sad tires in a mile-a

*Ibid Line 135*

There's rosemary and rue, these keep  
Seeming and savour all the winter long

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 74*

The marigold, that goes to bed wi' the  
sun . . .

They are given to men of middle age

*Ibid Line 105*

Daffodils,

That come before the swallow dares,  
and take

The winds of March with beauty.

*Ibid Line 118*

What you do

Still betters what is done

*Ibid Line 135*

When you do dance, I wish you  
A wave o' the sea, that you might ever  
do

<sup>1</sup> *King Lear, Act V, Sc 2, L 67*

SAMUEL PEPYS *Diary*, April 26, 1664.

<sup>2</sup> Lightly we follow our cue,  
"Exit, pursued by a bear"

ARTHUR GUITERMAN *The Shakespearean*  
*Bear, Envoy*

Nothing but that  
*The Winter's Tale Act IV,  
 Sc 3, Line 140*

I love a ballad in print, a-life, for  
 then we are sure they are true  
*Ibid Line 262*

The self-same sun that shines upon his  
 court

Hides not his visage from our cottage,  
 but

Looks on alike  
*Ibid Line 457*

To unpathed waters, undreamed shores  
*Ibid Line 580*

Let me have no lying, it becomes  
 none but tradesmen  
*Ibid Line 747*

To purge melancholy.  
*Ibid Line 792*

Stars, stars! And all eyes else dead  
 coals  
*Ibid Act V, Sc. 1, Line 67*

Where's Bohemia? <sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Line 185*

I was no gentleman born  
*Ibid Sc 2, Line 146*

What fine chisel  
 Could ever yet cut breath?  
*Ibid. Sc 3, Line 78*

There's time enough for that  
*Ibid Line 128*

Lord of thy presence and no land be-  
 side  
*King John Act I, Sc. 1, Line 137*

And if his name be George, I'll call him  
 Peter,  
 For new-made honour doth forget men's  
 names  
*Ibid. Line 186*

For he is but a bastard to the time  
 That doth not smack of observation.  
*Ibid. Line 207*

Sweet, sweet, sweet poison for the age's  
 tooth  
*Ibid Line 213*

Heaven lay not my transgression to my  
 charge  
*Ibid. Line 256*

A hazard of new fortunes <sup>1</sup>  
*King John Act II, Sc 1, Line 71*

For courage mounteth with occasion  
*Ibid Line 82*

Saint George, that swing'd the dragon,  
 and e'er since

Sits on his horse back at mine hostess'  
 door  
*Ibid Line 288*

He is the half part of a blessed man,  
 Left to be finished by such a she,  
 And she a fair divided excellence,  
 Whose fulness of perfection lies in him  
*Ibid Line 437*

Talks as familiarly of roaring lions  
 As maids of thirteen do of puppy-dogs!  
*Ibid Line 459*

Zounds! I was never so bethump'd with  
 words,  
 Since I first call'd my brother's father  
 dad  
*Ibid Line 466*

I will instruct my sorrows to be proud,  
 For grief is proud, and makes his owner  
 stoop  
*Ibid Act III, Sc 1, Line 68*

What hath this day deserved? what  
 hath it done

That it in golden letters should be set  
 Among the high tides in the calendar?  
*Ibid Line 84*

Thou ever strong upon the stronger  
 side!

Thou Fortune's champion that dost  
 never fight

But when her humorous ladyship is by  
 To teach thee safety  
*Ibid Line 117*

Thou wear a lion's hide! doff it for  
 shame,  
 And hang a calf's-skin on those recreant  
 limbs  
*Ibid Line 128*

I had a thing to say,  
 But I will fit it with some better time  
*Ibid Sc 3, Line 25*

<sup>1</sup> A desert Country near the Sea — *Act III,  
 Sc 3*

<sup>1</sup> Title of a novel [1889] by WILLIAM DEAN  
 HOWELLS, who used Shakespearean quota-  
 tions in this way probably more often than  
 any other novelist

O, amiable lovely death!<sup>1</sup>  
*King John Act III, Sc. 4, Line 25*  
 Grief fills the room up of my absent  
 child,  
 Lies in his bed, walks up and down with  
 me,  
 Puts on his pretty looks, repeats his  
 words,  
 Remembers me of all his gracious parts,  
 Stuffs out his vacant garments with his  
 form  
*Ibid Line 93*  
 Life is as tedious as a twice-told tale,  
 Vexing the dull ear of a drowsy man  
*Ibid Line 108*  
 When Fortune means to men most  
 good,<sup>2</sup>  
 She looks upon them with a threaten-  
 ing eye  
*Ibid Line 119*  
 And he that stands upon a slippery  
 place  
 Makes nice of no vile hold to stay him  
 up  
*Ibid Line 137*  
 To gild refined gold, to paint the lily,  
 To throw a perfume on the violet,  
 To smooth the ice, or add another hue  
 Unto the rainbow, or with taper-light  
 To seek the beauteous eye of heaven to  
 garnish,  
 Is wasteful and ridiculous excess  
*Ibid Act IV, Sc. 2, Line 11*  
 And oftentimes excusing of a fault  
 Doth make the fault the worse by the  
 excuse<sup>3</sup>  
*Ibid Line 30*  
 We cannot hold mortality's strong  
 hand  
*Ibid Line 82*  
 There is no sure foundation set on  
 blood,  
 No certain life achiev'd by others'  
 death  
*Ibid Line 104*

<sup>1</sup> Lovely and soothing death — WALT WHITMAN *When Lilacs Last in the Dooryard Bloom'd*, Sect 14

<sup>2</sup> When fortune flatters, she does it to betray — PUBLIUS SYRUS *Maxim* 278

<sup>3</sup> Qui s'excuse, s'accuse (He who excuses himself accuses himself) — GABRIEL MEURIER *Trésor des Sentences* [1530-1601]

Make haste, the better foot before<sup>1</sup>  
*King John Act IV, Sc. 2, Line 170*  
 I saw a smith stand with his hammer,  
 thus,  
 The whilst his iron did on the anvil cool,  
 With open mouth swallowing a tailor's  
 news.  
*Ibid Line 193*  
 Another lean unwashed artificer  
*Ibid Line 201*  
 How oft the sight of means to do ill  
 deeds  
 Makes ill deeds done!  
*Ibid Line 219*  
 Heaven take my soul, and England  
 keep my bones  
*Ibid Sc. 3, Line 10*  
 Mocking the air with colours idly  
 spread  
*Ibid Act V, Sc. 1, Line 72*  
 The day shall not be up so soon as I,  
 To try the fair adventure of to-morrow  
*Ibid Sc. 5, Line 21*  
 'Tis strange that death should sing  
 I am the cygnet to this pale faint swan,  
 Who chants a doleful hymn to his own  
 death,<sup>2</sup>  
 And from the organ-pipe of frailty  
 sings  
 His soul and body to their lasting rest  
*Ibid Sc. 7, Line 20*  
 Now my soul hath elbow-room  
*Ibid Line 28*  
 This England never did, nor never shall,  
 Lie at the proud foot of a conqueror  
*Ibid Line 112*  
 Come the three corners of the world in  
 arms,  
 And we shall shock them Nought shall  
 make us rue,  
 If England to itself do rest but true  
*Ibid Line 116*  
 Old John of Gaunt, time-honoured  
 Lancaster  
*King Richard II Act I, Sc. 1,  
 Line 1*  
 Mme honour is my life, both grow in  
 one,

<sup>1</sup> Come on, my lords, the better foot before — *Titus Andronicus*, Act II, Sc. 3, L 192  
 Put forward your best foot — ROBERT BROWNING *Respectability*, St 3

<sup>2</sup> See Note 3, page 45

Take honour from me, and my life is done

*King Richard II Act I,  
Sc 1, Line 182*

The daintiest last, to make the end most sweet

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 68*

Truth hath a quiet breast

*Ibid Line 96*

How long a time lies in one little word!

*Ibid Line 213*

Things sweet to taste prove in digestion sour

*Ibid. Line 236*

All places that the eye of heaven visits  
Are to a wise man ports and happy havens

*Ibid Line 275*

O, who can hold a fire in his hand  
By thinking on the frosty Caucasus?  
Or cloy the hungry edge of appetite  
By bare imagination of a feast?  
Or wallow naked in December snow  
By thinking on fantastic summer's heat?

O, no! the apprehension of the good  
Gives but the greater feeling to the worse

*Ibid Line 294*

The tongues of dying men  
Enforce attention like deep harmony.

*Ibid Act II, Sc 1, Line 5*

The setting sun, and music at the close,  
As the last taste of sweets, is sweetest last,

Writ in remembrance, more than things long past

*Ibid. Line 12*

Small showers last long, but sudden storms are short.

*Ibid Line 35*

This royal throne of kings, this sceptred isle,

This earth of majesty, this seat of Mars,  
This other Eden, demi-paradise,  
This fortress built by Nature for herself

Against infection and the hand of war,  
This happy breed of men, this little world,

This precious stone set in the silver sea,  
Which serves it in the office of a wall  
Or as a moat defensive to a house,

Against the envy of less happier lands,  
This blessed plot, this earth, this realm,  
this England

*King Richard II Act II,  
Sc. 1, Line 40*

The ripest fruit first falls

*Ibid. Line 154*

Your fair discourse hath been as sugar,  
Making the hard way sweet and delectable

*Ibid Sc. 3, Line 6*

I count myself in nothing else so happy  
As in a soul remembering my good friends,

*Ibid Line 46*

Evermore thanks, the exchequer of the poor

*Ibid Line 65*

The caterpillars of the commonwealth,  
Which I have sworn to weed and pluck away

*Ibid. Line 166*

Things past redress are now with me past care

*Ibid Line 171*

I see thy glory like a shooting star  
Fall to the base earth from the firmament

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 19*

Eating the bitter bread of banishment

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1, Line 21*

Fires the proud tops of the eastern pines

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 42*

Not all the water in the rough rude sea  
Can wash the balm off from an anointed king

*Ibid Line 55*

O, call back yesterday, bid time return!

*Ibid Line 69*

Let's talk of graves, of worms, and epitaphs

*Ibid. Line 145*

Let's choose executors and talk of wills.

*Ibid Line 148*

And nothing can we call our own but death;

And that small model of the barren earth,

Which serves as paste and cover to our bones

For God's sake, let us sit upon the ground,

And tell sad stories of the death of  
kings

*King Richard II Act III,  
Sc 2, Line 152*

Comes at the last, and with a little pin  
Bores through his castle wall, and fare-  
well king!

*Ibid Line 169*

Men judge by the complexion of the  
sky

The state and inclination of the day

*Ibid Line 194*

He is come to open

The purple testament of bleeding war

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 93*

And my large kingdom for a little grave,  
A little little grave, an obscure grave

*Ibid Line 153*

The noisome weeds, that without profit  
suck

The soil's fertility from wholesome  
flowers

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 38*

Superfluous branches

We lop away that bearing boughs may  
live

*Ibid Line 63*

Gave

His body to that pleasant country's  
earth,

And his pure soul unto his captain  
Christ,

Under whose colours he had fought so  
long

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1, Line 97*

So Judas did to Christ but he, in  
twelve,

Found truth in all but one, I, in twelve  
thousand, none

*Ibid Line 170*

Some of you with Pilate wash your  
hands<sup>1</sup>

Showing an outward pity

*Ibid Line 239*

A mockery king of snow

*Ibid Line 260*

Come home with me to supper.

*Ibid Line 333*

As in a theatre, the eyes of men,  
After a well-graced actor leaves the  
stage,

<sup>1</sup> Pilate took water, and washed his hands — *Matthew, XXII, 24*

Are idly bent on him that enters next,  
Thinking his prattle to be tedious

*King Richard II Act V,  
Sc 2, Line 23*

No word like "pardon"

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 118*

As hard to come as for a camel

To thread the postern of a small  
needle's eye<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 16*

How sour sweet music is

When time is broke and no proportion  
kept!

So is it in the music of men's lives

*Ibid Line 42*

So shaken as we are, so wan with care

*King Henry IV, Part I Act I,  
Sc 1, Line 1*

In those holy fields

Over whose acres walked those blessed  
feet

Which fourteen hundred years ago  
were nail'd

For our advantage on the bitter cross

*Ibid Line 24*

Here is a dear and true industrious  
friend

*Ibid Line 62*

Diana's foresters, gentlemen of the  
shade, minions of the moon.

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 29*

So far as my coin would stretch, and  
where it would not, I have used my  
credit.

*Ibid Line 61*

Old father antic the law

*Ibid Line 69*

I would to God thou and I knew  
where a commodity of good names were  
to be bought

*Ibid Line 92*

Thou hast damnable iteration, and  
art indeed able to corrupt a saint

*Ibid Line 101*

'Tis my vocation, Hal, 'tis no sin  
for a man to labour in his vocation.

*Ibid Line 116*

<sup>1</sup> It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God — *Matthew, XIX, 24*

He will give the devil his due <sup>1</sup>

*King Henry IV, Part I*

*Act I, Sc 2, Line 132*

There's neither honesty, manhood,  
nor good fellowship in thee

*Ibid Line 154*

If all the year were playing holidays,  
To sport would be as tedious as to work

*Ibid Line 226*

You tread upon my patience

*Ibid Sc. 3, Line 4*

That title of respect  
Which the proud soul ne'er pays but to  
the proud.

*Ibid Line 8*

Fresh as a bridegroom, and his chin  
new reap'd,

Showed like a stubble-land at harvest-  
home,

He was perfumed like a milliner,  
And 'twixt his finger and his thumb he  
held

A pouncet-box, which ever and anon  
He gave his nose and took 't away  
again

*Ibid Line 34*

And as the soldiers bore dead bodies  
by,

He called them untaught knaves, un-  
mannerly,

To bring a slovenly unhandsome corse  
Betwixt the wind and his nobility

*Ibid Line 42*

God save the mark

*Ibid Line 56*

And telling me, the sovereign'st thing  
on earth

Was parmaceti for an inward bruise,  
And that it was great pity, so it was,  
This villanous saltpetre should be  
digg'd

Out of the bowels of the harmless  
earth,

Which many a good tall fellow had de-  
stroy'd

So cowardly, and but for these vile  
guns,

He would himself have been a soldier

*Ibid Line 57*

<sup>1</sup> THOMAS NASH *Have with you to Saffron*  
Walden DRYDEN *Epilogue to the Duke of*  
*Guns*

The blood more stirs  
To rouse a lion than to start a hare!

*King Henry IV, Part I*

*Act I, Sc. 3, Line 197*

By heaven, methinks it were an easy  
leap

To pluck bright honour from the pale-  
faced moon,

Or dive into the bottom of the deep,  
Where fathom-line could never touch

the ground,  
And pluck up drowned honour by the  
locks.

*Ibid Line 201*

This house is turned upside down

*Ibid Act II, Sc. 1, Line 11*

What's o'clock?

*Ibid Line 36*

I know a trick worth two of that <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 40*

If the rascal have not given me medi-  
cines to make me love him, I'll be  
hanged

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 20*

It would be argument for a week,  
laughter for a month, and a good jest  
for ever

*Ibid Line 104*

Falstaff sweats to death,  
And lards the lean earth as he walks  
along

*Ibid Line 119*

Out of this nettle, danger, we pluck  
this flower, safety

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 11*

Brain him with his lady's fan

*Ibid Line 26*

A Corinthian, a lad of mettle, a good  
boy.

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 13*

A plague of all cowards, I say

*Ibid Line 129*

There live not three good men un-  
hanged in England, and one of them  
is fat and grows old

*Ibid Line 146*

Call you that backing of your  
friends? A plague upon such backing!

*Ibid Line 168*

I have peppered two of them two

<sup>1</sup> We know a trick worth two of that —  
W M THACKERAY *The Newcomes, Vol I,*  
*Chap 1*



I am sure I have paid, two rogues in buckram suits I tell thee what, Hal, if I tell thee a lie, spit in my face, call me horse Thou knowest my old ward, — here I lay, and thus I bore my point Four rogues in buckram let drive at me —

*King Henry IV, Part I  
Act II, Sc. 4, Line 215*

Three misbegotten knaves in Kendal green

*Ibid. Line 249*

Give you a reason on compulsion! If reasons were as plentiful as blackberries, I would give no man a reason upon compulsion, I

*Ibid. Line 267*

Mark now, how a plain tale shall put you down

*Ibid. Line 285*

No more of that, Hal, an thou lovest me!

*Ibid. Line 316*

What doth gravity out of his bed at midnight?

*Ibid. Line 328*

A plague of sighing and grief! It blows a man up like a bladder

*Ibid. Line 370*

You may buy land now as cheap as stinking mackerel

*Ibid. Line 399*

That reverend vice, that grey iniquity, that father ruffian, that vanity in years

*Ibid. Line 505*

Banish plump Jack, and banish all the world

*Ibid. Line 534*

Play out the play

*Ibid. Line 539*

O, monstrous! but one half-penny-worth of bread to this intolerable deal of sack!

*Ibid. Line 597*

Diseased Nature oftentimes breaks forth

In strange eruptions.

*Ibid. Act III, Sc. 1, Line 27*

I am not in the roll of common men.

*Ibid. Line 43*

Glendower. I can call spirits from the vasty deep.

*Hotspur* Why, so can I, or so can any man,  
But will they come when you do call for them?

*King Henry IV, Part I  
Act III, Sc. 1, Line 53*

While you live, tell truth and shame the devil! <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid. Line 58*

I had rather be a kitten and cry mew,  
Than one of these same metre ballad-mongers

*Ibid. Line 128*

But in the way of bargain, mark ye me,  
I'll cavil on the ninth part of a hair

*Ibid. Line 138*

A deal of skimble-skamble stuff.

*Ibid. Line 153*

Exceedingly well read

*Ibid. Line 165*

Those musicians that shall play to you  
Hang in the air a thousand leagues from hence. <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid. Line 226*

A good mouth-filling oath

*Ibid. Line 258*

A fellow of no mark nor likelihood

*Ibid. Sc. 2, Line 45*

To loathe the taste of sweetness,  
whereof a little

More than a little is by much too much

*Ibid. Line 72*

The end of life cancels all bands

*Ibid. Line 157*

An I have not forgotten what the inside of a church is made of, I am a pepper-corn

*Ibid. Sc. 3, Line 8*

<sup>1</sup> BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER *Wit without Money*, Act IV, Sc. 1 SWIFT *Mary the Cook-maid's Letter*

Speak the truth and shame the devil — RABELAIS *Works*, *Author's Prologue to the Fifth Book*

I'd tell the truth, and shame the devil — JOHNSON *Boswell's Life of Dr Johnson* (Everyman edition), Vol I, page 460

Truth being truth,

Tell it and shame the devil

BROWNING *The Ring and the Book*, III, *The Other Half-Rome*

<sup>2</sup> A good motto for a broadcasting company Or Walt Whitman: "Broadcast doings of the day and night." [1855 Preface]

Company, villanous company, hath  
been the spoil of me

*King Henry IV, Part I*

*Act III, Sc 3, Line 10*

Shall I not take mine ease in mine inn? <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 91*

Rob me the exchequer

*Ibid Line 204*

How has he the leisure to be sick

In such a justling time?

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1, Line 17*

This sickness doth infect

The very life-blood of our enterprise

*Ibid Line 28*

That daffed the world aside,

And bid it pass

*Ibid Line 96*

Baited like eagles having lately  
bathed

As full of spirit as the month of May,  
And gorgeous as the sun at midsummer

*Ibid Line 99*

The cankers of a calm world and a long  
peace

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 32*

There's but a shirt and a half in all  
my company, and the half-shirt is two  
napkins tacked together and thrown  
over the shoulders like an herald's coat  
without sleeves

*Ibid Line 46*

Food for powder, food for powder,  
they'll fill a pit as well as better

*Ibid Line 72*

To the latter end of a fray and the be-  
ginning of a feast

Fits a dull fighter and a keen guest <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 86*

I could be well content

To entertain the lag-end of my life

With quiet hours.

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1, Line 23*

I would 't were bedtime, Hal, and all  
well

*Ibid Line 126*

Honour pricks me on Yea, but how  
if honour prick me off when I come on,  
—how then? Can honour set to a leg?  
no or an arm? no or take away the  
grief of a wound? no Honour hath no  
skill in surgery, then? no What is hon-

our? a word What is in that word hon-  
our, what is that honour? air A trim  
reckoning! Who hath it? he that died o'  
Wednesday <sup>1</sup> Doth he feel it? no Doth  
he hear it? no It is insensible, then?  
yea, to the dead But will it not live  
with the living? no Why? detraction  
will not suffer it Therefore I'll none of  
it Honour is a mere scutcheon And so  
ends my catechism.

*King Henry IV, Part I*

*Act V, Sc 1, Line 131*

The time of life is short,  
To spend that shortness basely were too  
long

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 81*

Two stars keep not their motion in one  
sphere

*Ibid Sc. 4, Line 65*

This earth, that bears thee dead,  
Bears not alive so stout a gentleman

*Ibid. Line 92*

Thy ignominy sleep with thee in the  
grave,

But not remember'd in thy epitaph!

*Ibid Line 100*

I could have better spared a better man

*Ibid Line 104*

The better part of valour is discretion <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 120*

Full bravely hast thou fleshed  
Thy maiden sword

*Ibid Line 132*

Lord, Lord, how this world is given to  
lying! I grant you I was down and out  
of breath, and so was he But we rose  
both at an instant, and fought a long  
hour by Shrewsbury clock

*Ibid Line 148*

I'll purge, and leave sack, and live  
cleanly

*Ibid Line 168*

Even such a man, so faint, so spiritless,  
So dull, so dead in look, so woe-begone,  
Drew Priam's curtain in the dead of  
night,

<sup>1</sup> Where's he that died o' Wednesday? —  
E C STEDMAN *Falstaff's Song, St 1*

<sup>2</sup> It show'd discretion the best part of  
valour — BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER *A King  
and no King, Act II, Sc 3*

<sup>1</sup> See Heywood, page 12

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid*, page 17

And would have told him half his Troy  
was burnt

*King Henry IV, Part II*  
*Act I, Sc 1, Line 70*

Yet the first bringer of unwelcome news  
Hath but a losing office, and his tongue  
Sounds ever after as a sullen bell,  
Remember'd knolling a departing  
friend

*Ibid Line 100*

I am not only witty in myself, but  
the cause that wit is in other men<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 10*

A rascally yea-forsooth knave

*Ibid Line 40*

You lie in your throat if you say I am  
any other than an honest man

*Ibid Line 97*

Some smack of age in you, some relish  
of the saltness of time

*Ibid Line 112*

It is the disease of not listening, the  
malady of not marking, that I am troubled  
withal

*Ibid Line 139*

We that are in the vaward of our youth

*Ibid Line 201*

For my voice, I have lost it with  
hollaing and singing of anthems

*Ibid Line 215*

Pray that our armies join not in a  
hot day, for, by the Lord, I take but  
two shirts out with me, and I mean not  
to sweat extraordinarily.

*Ibid Line 237*

It was always yet the trick of our  
English nation, if they have a good  
thing, to make it too common

*Ibid Line 244*

I were better to be eaten to death  
with rust than to be scoured to nothing  
with perpetual motion.

*Ibid Line 249*

If I do, fillip me with a three-man  
beetle

*Ibid Line 259*

Who lined himself with hope,  
Eating the air on promise of supply

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 27*

When we mean to build,  
We first survey the plot, then draw the  
model,

And when we see the figure of the house,  
Then must we rate the cost of the erection<sup>1</sup>

*King Henry IV, Part II*  
*Act I, Sc 3, Line 41*

A habitation giddy and unsure  
Hath he that buildeth on the vulgar  
heart.

*Ibid Line 89*

Past and to come seem best, things  
present worst.

*Ibid Line 108*

A poor lone woman

*Ibid Act II, Sc 1, Line 37*

I'll tickle your catastrophe

*Ibid Line 68*

He hath eaten me out of house and  
home.

*Ibid Line 82*

Thou didst swear to me upon a parcel-  
gilt goblet, sitting in my Dolphin-  
chamber, at the round table, by a sea-  
coal fire, upon Wednesday in Wheeson  
week

*Ibid Line 96*

I do now remember the poor creature,  
small beer<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 12*

Let the end try the man

*Ibid Line 52*

Thus we play the fools with the time,  
and the spirits of the wise sit in the  
clouds and mock us

*Ibid Line 155*

He was indeed the glass  
Wherein the noble youth did dress  
themselves.

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 21*

A good heart's worth gold

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 34*

<sup>1</sup> Which of you, intending to build a tower,  
sitteth not down first, and counteth the cost,  
whether he have sufficient to finish it? —  
*Luke, XIV, 28*

<sup>2</sup> Doth it not show vilely in me to desire  
small beer? — *King Henry IV, Part II, Act II,*  
*Sc 2, L 7*

To suckle fools and chronicle small beer —  
*Othello, Act II, Sc 1, L 160*

That questionable superfluity — small beer  
— DOUGLAS JERROLD [1803-1857] *The Trag-*  
*edy of the Till*

<sup>1</sup> See Johnson, page 238

Aggravate your choler

*King Henry IV, Part II*

*Act II, Sc 4, Line 174*

Is it not strange that desire should so  
many years outlive performance?

*Ibid Line 283*

Now comes in the sweetest morsel of  
the night, and we must hence and leave  
it unpicked

*Ibid Line 401*

O sleep, O gentle sleep,<sup>1</sup>

Nature's soft nurse! how have I  
frighted thee,

That thou no more wilt weigh my eye-  
lids down

And steep my senses in forgetfulness?

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1, Line 5*

With all appliances and means to boot

*Ibid Line 29*

Uneasy lies the head that wears a  
crown

*Ibid Line 31*

There is a history in all men's lives

*Ibid Line 80*

How many of mine old acquaintance  
are dead!

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 37*

Death, as the Psalmist saith, is cer-  
tain to all, all shall die How a good  
yoke of bullocks at Stamford fair?

*Ibid Line 41*

Accommodated, that is, when a man  
is, as they say, accommodated, or when  
a man is, being, whereby a' may be  
thought to be accommodated, — which  
is an excellent thing

*Ibid. Line 86*

Most forcible Feeble

*Ibid. Line 181*

We have heard the chimes at midnight

*Ibid Line 231*

A man can die but once

*Ibid Line 253*

We are ready to try our fortunes  
To the last man

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 2, Line 43*

<sup>1</sup> Sleep, most gentle sleep — OVID *Meta-  
morphoses*, Book II, L 624

I may justly say, with the hook-nosed  
fellow of Rome,<sup>1</sup> "I came, saw, and  
overcame"

*King Henry IV, Part II*

*Act IV, Sc 3, Line 44*

If I had a thousand sons, the first  
human principle I would teach them  
should be, to forswear thin potations  
and to addict themselves to sack

*Ibid Line 133*

Will Fortune never come with both  
hands full

But write her fair words still in foulest  
letters?

She either gives a stomach and no food,  
Such are the poor, in health, or else a  
feast

And takes away the stomach

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 103*

Golden care!

That keep'st the ports of slumber open  
wide

To many a watchful night!

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 22*

Thy wish was father, Harry, to that  
thought

*Ibid. Line 91*

Commit

The oldest sins the newest kind of ways

*Ibid Line 124*

A joint of mutton, and any pretty lit-  
tle tiny kickshaws, tell William cook

*Ibid. Act V, Sc 1, Line 28*

His cares are now all ended

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 3*

I hope to see London once ere I die

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 61*

*Falstaff* What wind blew you hither,  
Pistol?

*Pistol* Not the ill wind which blows no  
man to good.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 87*

A foutra for the world and worldlings  
base!

I speak of Africa and golden joys

*Ibid Line 100*

<sup>1</sup> After he routed Pharnaces Ponticus at the  
first assault, Caesar wrote thus to his friends  
"I came, I saw, I conquered" (Veni, vidi,  
vici) — PLUTARCH'S *Lives* *Caesar*

<sup>2</sup> See Heywood, page 17

III blows the wind that profits nobody —  
*King Henry VI, Part III, Act 2, Sc 5, L 55*

Under which king, Bezonian? speak, or die!

*King Henry IV, Part II*

*Act V, Sc 3, Line 116*

*Falstaff* What! is the old king dead?

*Pistol* As nail in door<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 123*

How ill white hairs become a fool and jester

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 53*

O! for a Muse of fire, that would ascend  
The brightest heaven of invention!

*King Henry V. Prologue, Line 1*

Consideration like an angel came,  
And whipped the offending Adam out of him

*Ibid Act I, Sc 1, Line 28*

Hear him debate of commonwealth affairs,

You would say it hath been all in all his study

*Ibid Line 41*

Turn him to any cause of policy,  
The Gordian knot of it he will unloose,  
Familiar as his garter that when he speaks,

The air, a chartered libertine, is still

*Ibid Line 45*

Wholesome berries thrive and ripen best

Neighbour'd by fruit of baser quality

*Ibid Line 61*

'Tis ever common

That men are merriest when they are from home

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 271*

O England! model to thy inward greatness,

Like little body with a mighty heart,  
What mightst thou do, that honour would thee do,

Were all thy children kind and natural!

*Ibid Act II, Prologue, Line 16*

Even at the turning o' the tide

*Ibid Act II, Sc. 3, Line 13*

<sup>1</sup> As dead as a door nail — WILLIAM LANGLAND *The Vision of Piers Plowman, Part 2, L 183*

As dead as a door-nail — *King Henry VI, Part II, Act 4, Sc 10, L 43*

Old Marley was as dead as a door-nail — CHARLES DICKENS' *A Christmas Carol, Stave One*

His nose was as sharp as a pen, and a' babbled of green fields

*King Henry V Act II, Sc 3, Line 17*

As cold as any stone

*Ibid Line 26*

Self-love, my liege, is not so vile a sin

As self-neglecting

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 74*

Once more unto the breach, dear friends, once more,

Or close the wall up with our English dead!

In peace there's nothing so becomes a man

As modest stillness and humility,

But when the blast of war blows in our ears,

Then imitate the action of the tiger

Stiffen the sinews, summon up the blood

*Ibid. Act III, Sc 1, Line 1*

And sheathed their swords for lack of argument

*Ibid Line 21*

The mettle of your pasture

*Ibid Line 27*

I see you stand like greyhounds in the slips,

Straining upon the start

*Ibid Line 31*

I would give all my fame for a pot of ale and safety

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 14*

Men of few words are the best men

*Ibid. Line 40*

He will maintain his argument as well as any military man in the world

*Ibid Line 89*

I know the disciplines of wars

*Ibid Line 156*

Impious war,  
Array'd in flames like to the prince of fiends,

Do, with his smurch'd complexion, all fell feats

Enlink'd to waste and desolation

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 15*

A man that I love and honour with my soul, and my heart, and my duty, and my life, and my living, and my uttermost power

*Ibid. Sc 6, Line 7*

Giddy Fortune's furious fickle wheel,  
That goddess blind,  
That stands upon the rolling restless  
stone

*King Henry V Act III, Sc 6, Line 28*  
I thought upon one pair of English legs  
Did march three Frenchmen

*Ibid Line 161*

We are in God's hand

*Ibid Line 181*

That island of England breeds very  
valiant creatures their mastiffs are of  
unmatchable courage

*Ibid Sc 7, Line 155*

You may as well say that's a val-  
rant flea that dare eat his breakfast on  
the lip of a lion

*Ibid Line 160*

The hum of either army stilly sounds,  
That the fixed sentinels almost receive  
The secret whispers of each other's  
watch,

Fire answers fire, and through their  
paly flames

Each battle sees the other's umbered  
face,

Steed threatens steed, in high and boast-  
ful neighs

Piercing the night's dull ear, and from  
the tents

The armourers, accomplishing the  
knights,

With busy hammers closing rivets up,<sup>1</sup>  
Give dreadful note of preparation

*Ibid Act IV, Prologue, Line 5*

There is some soul of goodness in things  
evil,

Would men observingly distil it out

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1, Line 4*

When blood is their argument

*Ibid Line 151*

Every subject's duty is the king's,  
but every subject's soul is his own

*Ibid Line 189*

Who with a body filled and vacant mind  
Gets him to rest, crammed with distress-  
ful bread,

*Ibid. Line 289*

Winding up days with toil and nights  
with sleep.

*Ibid Line 299*

<sup>1</sup> With clink of hammers closing rivets up  
— CIBBER *Richard III (altered)*, Act V, Sc 3

He is as full of valour as of kindness,  
Princely in both

*King Henry V Act IV, Sc 3, Line 15*

But if it be a sin to covet honour,  
I am the most offending soul alive

*Ibid Line 28*

This day is called the feast of Crispian  
He that outlives this day, and comes  
safe home,

Will stand a tip-toe when this day is  
named,

And rouse him at the name of Crispian.  
*Ibid Line 40*

Then shall our names,

Familiar in his mouth as household  
words,

Harry the King, Bedford and Exeter,  
Warwick and Talbot, Salisbury and  
Gloucester, —

Be in their flowing cups freshly remem-  
bered

*Ibid Line 51*

We few, we happy few, we band of  
brothers

*Ibid Line 60*

Those that leave their valiant bones in  
France,

Dying like men,

They shall be fam'd, for there the sun  
shall greet them,

And draw their honours reeking up to  
heaven

*Ibid Line 98*

The saying is true, "The empty ves-  
sel makes the greatest sound"

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 72*

There is a river in Macedon, and  
there is also moreover a river at Mon-  
mouth, and there is salmons in  
both.

*Ibid Sc 7, Line 28*

There is occasions and causes why  
and wherefore<sup>1</sup> in all things

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1, Line 3*

By this leek, I will most horribly re-  
venge I eat and eat, I swear

*Ibid Line 49*

All hell shall stir for this

*Ibid Line 72*

<sup>1</sup> Every why hath a wherefore — *The Comedy of Errors*, Act II, Sc 2, L 45  
See Samuel Butler, page 142

A fellow of plain and uncoined constancy

*King Henry V. Act V, Sc. 2, Line 160*

My comfort is, that old age, that ill layer-up of beauty, can do no more spoil upon my face

*Ibid. Line 246*

If he be not fellow with the best king, thou shalt find the best king of good fellows<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid. Line 259*

Hung be the heavens with black, yield day to night!

*King Henry VI, Part I Act I, Sc 1, Line 1*

Fight till the last gasp<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid. Sc. 2, Line 127*

Halcyon days

*Ibid. Line 131*

Glory is like a circle in the water, Which never ceaseth to enlarge itself, Till by broad spreading it disperse to nought

*Ibid. Line 133*

The sun with one eye vieweth all the world.

*Ibid. Sc 4, Line 84*

Between two hawks, which flies the higher pitch,

Between two dogs, which hath the deeper mouth,

Between two blades, which bears the better temper,

Between two horses, which doth bear him best,

Between two girls, which hath the merriest eye,

I have perhaps, some shallow spirit of judgment,

But in these nice sharp quillets of the law,

Good faith, I am no wiser than a daw

*Ibid. Act II, Sc 4, Line 12*

I'll note you in my book of memory.

*Ibid. Line 101*

Just death, kind umpire of men's miseries.

*Ibid. Sc. 5, Line 29*

<sup>1</sup> He was a good felawe — CHAUCER *The Canterbury Tales, Prologue, L 395*

<sup>2</sup> To the last gasp. — *As You Like It, Act II, Sc 3, L 69*

Fair be all thy hopes,  
And prosperous be thy life in peace and war!

*King Henry VI, Part I*

*Act II, Sc 5, Line 113*

Chok'd with ambition of the meaner sort.

*Ibid. Line 123*

Friendly counsel cuts off many foes

*Ibid. Act III, Sc 1, Line 184*

Delays have dangerous ends<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid. Sc 2, Line 33*

Care is no cure, but rather corrosive,

For things that are not to be remedied

*Ibid. Sc 3, Line 3*

Of all base passions, fear is most accurs'd

*Ibid. Act V, Sc 2, Line 18*

She's beautiful and therefore to be wooed,

She is a woman, therefore to be won

*Ibid. Sc 3, Line 78*

For what is wedlock forced, but a hell,

An age of discord and continual strife?

Whereas the contrary bringeth bliss,

And is a pattern of celestial peace

*Ibid. Sc 5, Line 62*

O Lord! that lends me life,

Lend me a heart replete with thankfulness!

*Ibid. Part II. Act I, Sc. 1, Line 19*

Whose large style

Agrees not with the leanness of his purse

*Ibid. Line 112*

'Tis not my speeches that you do mislike,

But 'tis my presence that doth trouble ye

Rancour will out

*Ibid. Line 141*

Main chance<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid. Line 213*

Could I come near your beauty with my nails

<sup>1</sup> All delays are dangerous in war — DRYDEN *Tyrannic Love, Act I, Sc 1*

<sup>2</sup> Let me stande to the maine chance — JOHN LYLY *Euphues* [1579], page 104

Have a care o' th' main chance — BUTLER *Hudibras, Part II, Canto II*

Be careful still of the main chance — DRYDEN, *Persius, Satire VI*

I'd set my ten commandments in your  
face

*King Henry VI, Part II*

*Act I, Sc 3, Line 144*

Blessed are the peacemakers on earth <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Act II, Sc. 1, Line 34*

God be prais'd, that to believing souls  
Gives light in darkness, comfort in de-  
spair!

*Ibid Line 66*

God defend the right!

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 55*

Sometimes hath the brightest day a  
cloud,

And after summer evermore succeeds  
Barren winter, with his wrathful nip-  
ping cold

So cares and joys abound, as seasons  
fleet

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 1*

Now 'tis the spring, and weeds are  
shallow-rooted,

Suffer them now and they'll o'ergrow  
the garden

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1, Line 31*

Smooth runs the water where the brook  
is deep <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid. Line 53*

In thy face I see

The map of honour, truth, and loyalty

*Ibid Line 202*

What stronger breastplate than a heart  
untainted!

Thrice is he armed that hath his quar-  
rel just,

And he but naked, though locked up in  
steel,

Whose conscience with injustice is cor-  
rupted <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 232*

For wheresoe'er thou art in this world's  
globe

I'll have an Iris that shall find thee out

*Ibid Line 406*

He dies, and makes no sign

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 29*

<sup>1</sup> Blessed are the peacemakers — *Matthew, V, 9*

<sup>2</sup> See Raleigh, page 21, and Lyly, page 24

<sup>3</sup> I'm armed with more than complete  
steel, —

The justice of my quarrel —

CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE *Lust's Do-  
mmon, Act III, Sc 4*

Close up his eyes and draw the curtain  
close,

And let us all to meditation

*King Henry VI, Part II*

*Act III, Sc 3, Line 32*

The gaudy, blabbing, and remorseful  
day

Is crept into the bosom of the sea

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1, Line 1*

Small things make base men proud

*Ibid Line 106*

True nobility is exempt from fear

*Ibid Line 129*

There shall be in England seven half-  
penny loaves sold for a penny, the  
three-hooped pot shall have ten hoops,  
and I will make it felony to drink small  
beer

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 73*

The first thing we do, let's kill all the  
lawyers

*Ibid Line 86*

Is not this a lamentable thing, that  
of the skin of an innocent lamb should  
be made parchment? that parchment,  
being scribbled o'er, should undo a  
man?

*Ibid Line 88*

Sir, he made a chimney in my father's  
house, and the bricks are alive at this  
day to testify it

*Ibid Line 160,*

Thou hast most traitorously cor-  
rupted the youth of the realm in erect-  
ing a grammar-school, and whereas, be-  
fore, our forefathers had no other books  
but the score and the tally, thou hast  
caused printing to be used, and, con-  
trary to the king, his crown, and dig-  
nity, thou hast built a paper-mill

*Ibid Sc 7, Line 35*

Beggars mounted run their horse to  
death

*Ibid Part III Act I, Sc 4, Line 127*

O tiger's heart wrapp'd in a woman's  
hide! <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 137*

And many strokes, though with a little  
axe,

<sup>1</sup> ROBERT GREENE in his famous attack on  
Shakespeare, *A Groat's Worth of Wit* [1592],  
burlesques this line "Tyger's hart wrapt in a  
Player's hide"



Hew down and fell the hardest-timbered  
oak

*King Henry VI, Part III  
Act II, Sc 1, Line 54*

To weep is to make less the depth of  
grief

*Ibid Line 85*

The smallest worm will turn, being  
trodden on

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 17*

Didst thou never hear  
That things ill got had ever bad suc-  
cess?

And happy always was it for that son  
Whose father for his hoarding went to  
hell?

*Ibid Line 45*

Thou setter up and plucker down of  
kings<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 37*

And what makes robbers bold but too  
much lenity?

*Ibid Sc 6, Line 22*

My crown is in my heart, not on my  
head,

Not deck'd with diamonds and Indian  
stones,

Nor to be seen my crown is call'd con-  
tent,

A crown it is that seldom kings enjoy

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1, Line 62*

'Tis a happy thing

To be the father unto many sons

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 104*

*Gloucester* That would be ten days'  
wonder at the least

*Clarence* That's a day longer than a  
wonder lasts<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 113*

Like one that stands upon a promon-  
tory,

And spies a far-off shore where he would  
tread,

Wishing his foot were equal with his  
eye

*Ibid Line 135*

Yield not thy neck

To fortune's yoke, but let thy dauntless  
mind

<sup>1</sup> Proud setter up and puller down of kings  
— *Act III, Sc 3, L 156*

<sup>2</sup> See Chaucer, page 4

Still ride in triumph over all mischance,  
*King Henry VI, Part III*

*Act III, Sc 3, Line 16*

For how can tyrants safely govern  
home,

Unless abroad they purchase great al-  
liance?

*Ibid Line 69*

Having nothing, nothing can he lose

*Ibid Line 152*

Both of you are birds of self-same  
feather

*Ibid Line 161*

Hasty marriage seldom proveth well

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1, Line 18*

Let us be back'd with God and with the  
seas

Which he hath given for fence impreg-  
nable,

And with their helps only defend our-  
selves:

In them and in ourselves our safety lies

*Ibid Line 43*

What fates impose, that men must  
needs abide;

It boots not to resist both wind and tide

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 57*

'Tis no time to talk

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 24*

Now join your hands, and with your  
hands your hearts

*Ibid Sc 6, Line 39*

For many men that stumble at the  
threshold

Are well foretold that danger lurks  
within

*Ibid Sc 7, Line 11*

A little fire is quickly trodden out,  
Which, being suffered, rivers cannot  
quench

*Ibid Sc 8, Line 7*

When the lion fawns upon the lamb,  
The lamb will never cease to follow  
him

*Ibid Line 49*

What is pomp, rule, reign, but earth and  
dust?

And, live we how we can, yet die we  
must.

*Ibid Act V, Sc 2, Line 27*

Every cloud engenders not a storm

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 13*

We are advertis'd by our loving friends.

*King Henry VI, Part III*

*Act V, Sc 3, Line 18*

What though the mast be now blown  
over-board,

The cable broke, the holding anchor  
lost,

And half our sailors swallow'd in the  
flood?

Yet lives our pilot still

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 3*

So part we sadly in this troublous world  
To meet with joy in sweet Jerusalem

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 7*

Men ne'er spend their fury on a child

*Ibid Line 57*

He's sudden if a thing comes in his head

*Ibid Line 86*

Suspicion always haunts the guilty  
mind,

The thief doth fear each bush an officer.

*Ibid Sc 6, Line 11*

This word "love," which greybeards  
call divine

*Ibid Line 81*

Mirthful comic shows

*Ibid Sc 7, Line 43*

Now is the winter of our discontent

Made glorious summer by this sun of  
York

*King Richard III Act I, Sc 1,*

*Line 1*

Grim-visaged war hath smoothed his  
wrinkled front

*Ibid Line 9*

To leave this keen encounter of our  
wits

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 116*

His better doth not breathe upon the  
earth

*Ibid Line 141*

Look, how my ring encompasseth thy  
finger,

Even so thy breast encloseth my poor  
heart,

Wear both of them, for both of them are  
thine

*Ibid Line 204*

Was ever woman in this humour wooed?

Was ever woman in this humour won?

*Ibid Line 229*

Framed in the prodigality of nature.

*Ibid. Line 245*

The world is grown so bad,  
That wrens make prey where eagles  
dare not perch<sup>1</sup>

*King Richard III Act I,  
Sc 3, Line 70*

They that stand high have many blasts  
to shake them

*Ibid Line 259*

And thus I clothe my naked villany  
With odd old ends stolen forth of holy  
writ,

And seem a saint when most I play the  
devil

*Ibid Line 336*

Talkers are no good doers

*Ibid Line 351*

O, I have passed a miserable night,  
So full of ugly sights, of ghastly dreams,  
That, as I am a Christian faithful man,  
I would not spend another such a night,  
Though 'twere to buy a world of happy  
days

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 2*

Lord, Lord! methought, what pain it  
was to drown

What dreadful noise of waters in mine  
ears!

What ugly sights of death within mine  
eyes!

*Ibid Line 21*

I pass'd, methought, the melancholy  
flood,

With that grim ferryman which poets  
write of,

Unto the kingdom of perpetual night

*Ibid Line 45*

Sorrow breaks seasons and reposing  
hours,

Makes the night morning, and the noon-  
tide night

*Ibid Line 76*

Thou art a widow, yet thou art a  
mother,

And hast the comfort of thy children  
left thee

*Ibid Act II, Sc 2, Line 55*

A parlous boy

*Ibid Sc. 4, Line 35*

<sup>1</sup> For fools rush in where angels fear to  
tread — POPE'S *Essay on Criticism*, Part III,  
L 66

So wise so young, they say, do never  
live long <sup>1</sup>

*King Richard III Act III,  
Sc 1, Line 79*

Off with his head! <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 75*

Lives like a drunken sailor on a mast,  
Ready with every nod to tumble down

*Ibid Line 98*

Even in the afternoon of her best days

*Ibid Sc 7, Line 185*

Thou troublest me I am not in the vein

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 2, Line 117*

Their lips were four red roses on a stalk

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 12*

The sons of Edward sleep in Abraham's  
bosom

*Ibid Line 38*

Let not the heavens hear these tell-tale  
women

Rail on the Lord's anointed

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 150*

Tetchy and wayward

*Ibid Line 169*

An honest tale speeds best being plainly  
told

*Ibid Line 359*

Harp not on that string

*Ibid Line 365*

Thus far into the bowels of the land

Have we marched on without impediment

*Ibid Act V, Sc 2, Line 3*

True hope is swift, and flies with swallow's wings,

Kings it makes gods, and meaner creatures kings

*Ibid Line 23*

The king's name is a tower of strength

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 12*

Give me another horse! bind up my  
wounds!

*Ibid Line 178*

O coward conscience, how dost thou afflict me!

*Ibid Line 180*

My conscience hath a thousand several  
tongues,

<sup>1</sup> A little too wise, they say, do ne'er live long — MIDDLETON *The Phoenix*, Act I, Sc 1

<sup>2</sup> Off with his head! so much for Buckingham! — CIBBER *Richard III (altered)*, Act IV, Sc 3

And every tongue brings in a several  
tale,

And every tale condemns me for a villain.

*King Richard III Act V,  
Sc 3, Line 194*

The early village cock

Hath twice done salutation to the morn

*Ibid Line 210*

By the apostle Paul, shadows to-night  
Have struck more terror to the soul of  
Richard

Than can the substance of ten thousand  
soldiers

*Ibid Line 217*

A horse! a horse! my kingdom for a  
horse!

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 7*

I have set my life upon a cast,  
And I will stand the hazard of the die  
I think there be six Richmonds in the  
field

*Ibid Line 9*

Order gave each thing view

*King Henry VIII. Act I, Sc. 1,  
Line 44*

No man's pie is freed

From his ambitious finger

*Ibid Line 52*

The force of his own merit makes his  
way.

*Ibid Line 64*

Anger is like

A full-hot horse, who being allow'd his  
way,

Self-mettle tires him

*Ibid Line 132*

Heat not a furnace for your foe so hot

That it do singe yourself

*Ibid Line 140*

New customs,

Though they be never so ridiculous,  
Nay, let 'em be unmanly, yet are fol-  
low'd

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 2*

The mirror of all courtesy

*Ibid Act II, Sc 1, Line 53*

This bold bad man <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid. Sc 2, Line 44*

'Tis better to be lowly born,  
And range with humble livers in content,  
Than to be perked up in a glistering grief  
And wear a golden sorrow

*King Henry VIII Act II,  
Sc 3, Line 19*

Orpheus with his lute made trees,  
And the mountain-tops that freeze,  
Bow themselves when he did sing

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1, Line 3*

Heaven is above all yet, there sits a judge

That no king can corrupt

*Ibid Line 99*

'Tis well said again,  
And 'tis a kind of good deed to say well

And yet words are no deeds

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 153*

And then to breakfast with  
What appetite you have

*Ibid Line 203*

I have touched the highest point of all  
my greatness,

And from that full meridian of my  
glory,

I haste now to my setting I shall fall  
Like a bright exhalation in the evening,  
And no man see me more

*Ibid Line 224*

Press not a falling man too far!

*Ibid Line 334*

Farewell! a long farewell, to all my  
greatness!

This is the state of man to-day he puts  
forth

The tender leaves of hopes, to-morrow  
blossoms,

And bears his blushing honours thick  
upon him,

The third day comes a frost, a killing  
frost,

And, when he thinks, good easy man,  
full surely

His greatness is a-ripening, nips his  
root,

And then he falls, as I do I have ven-  
tured,

Like little wanton boys that swim on  
bladders,

This many summers in a sea of glory,

But far beyond my depth my high-  
blown pride

At length broke under me, and now has  
left me,

Weary and old with service, to the  
mercy

Of a rude stream, that must forever hide  
me

Vain pomp and glory of this world, I  
hate ye

I feel my heart new opened O! how  
wretched

Is that poor man that hangs on princes'  
favours!

There is, betwixt that smile we would  
aspire to,

That sweet aspect of princes, and their  
ruin,

More pangs and fears than wars or  
women have —

And when he falls, he falls like Lucifer,  
Never to hope again

*King Henry VIII Act III,  
Sc 2, Line 352*

A peace above all earthly dignities,

A still and quiet conscience

*Ibid Line 380*

A load would sink a navy

*Ibid Line 384*

And sleep in dull cold marble

*Ibid Line 434*

Say, Wolsey, that once trod the ways of  
glory,

And sounded all the depths and shoals  
of honour,

Found thee a way, out of his wrack, to  
rise in,

A sure and safe one, though thy master  
missed it

*Ibid Line 436*

I charge thee, fling away ambition

By that sin fell the angels

*Ibid. Line 441*

Love thyself last cherish those hearts  
that hate thee.

Corruption wins not more than honesty  
Still in thy right hand carry gentle

peace,

To silence envious tongues be just, and  
fear not

Let all the ends thou aim'st at be thy  
country's,

Thy God's, and truth's, then if thou  
fall'st, O Cromwell,  
Thou fall'st a blessed martyr!

*King Henry VIII Act III,*

*Sc 2, Line 444*

Had I but served my God with half the  
zeal<sup>1</sup>

I served my king, he would not in mine  
age

Have left me naked to mine enemies

*Ibid Line 456*

A royal train, believe me

*Ibid Act IV, Sc. 1, Line 37*

An old man, broken with the storms of  
state,

Is come to lay his weary bones among  
ye,

Give him a little earth for charity!

*Ibid. Sc 2, Line 21*

He gave his honours to the world again,  
His blessed part to heaven, and slept in  
peace

*Ibid Line 29*

So may he rest, his faults lie gently on  
him!

*Ibid, Line 31*

He was a man

Of an unbounded stomach

*Ibid Line 33*

Men's evil manners live in brass, their  
virtues

We write in water<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 45*

He was a scholar, and a ripe and good  
one,

<sup>1</sup> Had I served God as well in every part  
As I did serve my king and master still,  
My scope had not this season been so short,  
Nor would have had the power to do me  
ill

THOMAS CHURCHYARD [1520-1604]

*Death of Morton* [written in 1593]

<sup>2</sup> For men use, if they have an evil tourne,  
to write it in marble and whoso doth us a  
good tourne we write it in duste — SIR  
THOMAS MORE *Richard III and his Miserable*  
*End*

All your better deeds

Shall be in water writ, but this in marble  
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER *Philaster,*

*Act V, Sc 3*

L'injure se grave en metal, et le bienfait  
s'escrit en l'onde

(An injury graves itself in metal, but a bene-  
fit writes itself in water)

JEAN BERTAUT [circa 1611]

Exceeding wise, fair-spoken, and per-  
suading,

Lofty and sour to them that loved him  
not,

But to those men that sought him sweet  
as summer.

*King Henry VIII Act IV,*

*Sc 2, Line 51*

Yet in bestowing, madam,

He was most princely

*Ibid. Line 56*

After my death I wish no other herald,  
No other speaker of my living actions,  
To keep mine honour from corruption,  
But such an honest chronicler as Grif-  
fith

*Ibid Line 69*

To dance attendance on their lordships'  
pleasures

*Ibid Act V, Sc 2, Line 30*

'Tis a cruelty

To load a falling man

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 76*

You were ever good at sudden commen-  
dations

*Ibid Line 122*

Those about her

From her shall read the perfect ways of  
honour.

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 37*

Wherever the bright sun of heaven shall  
shine,

His honour and the greatness of his  
name

Shall be, and make new nations

*Ibid Line 51*

A most unspotted lily shall she pass  
To the ground, and all the world shall  
mourn her.

*Ibid Line 62*

I have had my labour for my travail<sup>1</sup>

*Troilus and Cressida Act I,*

*Sc. 1, Line 73*

Men prize the thing ungain'd more than  
it is

*Ibid. Sc 2, Line 313*

Take but degree away, untune that  
string,

<sup>1</sup> Labour for his pains — EDWARD MOORE  
*The Boy and his Rainbow*

Labour for their pains — CERVANTES' *Don*  
*Quixote, The Author's Preface*

And, hark! what discord follows, each  
thing meets

In mere oppugnancy <sup>1</sup>

*Troilus and Cressida Act I,  
Sc 3, Line 109*

Appetite, a universal wolf

*Ibid Line 121*

To hear the wooden dialogue

*Ibid Line 155*

The baby figure of the giant mass

Of things to come

*Ibid Line 345*

Modest doubt is call'd

The beacon of the wise, the tent that  
searches

To the bottom of the worst

*Ibid Act II, Sc 2, Line 15*

'Tis mad idolatry

To make the service greater than the  
god.

*Ibid. Line 56*

The remainder viands

We do not throw in unrespective sink  
Because we now are full

*Ibid. Line 70*

The elephant hath joints, but none  
for courtesy his legs are legs for neces-  
sity, not for flexure

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 114*

He that is proud eats up himself,  
pride is his own glass, his own trumpet,  
his own chronicle.

*Ibid Line 165*

Light boats sail swift, though greater  
hulks draw deep

*Ibid Line 280*

Words pay no debts

*Ibid. Act III, Sc 2, Line 56*

To fear the worst oft cures the worse

*Ibid Line 77*

All lovers swear more performance  
than they are able, and yet reserve an  
ability that they never perform, vow-  
ing more than the perfection of ten, and  
discharging less than the tenth part of  
one

*Ibid Line 89*

For to be wise, and love,  
Exceeds man's might, that dwells with  
gods above

*Troilus and Cressida Act III,  
Sc. 2, Line 163*

Time hath, my lord, a wallet at his  
back,

Wherein he puts alms for oblivion

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 145*

Welcome ever smiles,

And farewell goes out sighing.

*Ibid Line 168*

One touch of nature makes the whole  
world kin

*Ibid Line 175*

And give to dust that is a little gilt

More laud than gilt o'er-dusted

*Ibid. Line 178*

And, like a dew-drop from the lion's  
mane,

Be shook to air.

*Ibid Line 225*

My mind is troubled, like a fountain  
stirr'd;

And I myself see not the bottom of it

*Ibid Line 314*

Be moderate, be moderate

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 4, Line 1*

As many farewells as be stars in heaven

*Ibid Line 44*

The kiss you take is better than you  
give

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 38*

There's language in her eye, her cheek,  
her lip.

*Ibid Line 55*

Daughters of the game.

*Ibid Line 63*

The end crowns all,

And that old common arbitrator, Time,  
Will one day end it

*Ibid. Line 223*

He has not so much brain as ear-wax.

*Ibid. Act V, Sc 1, Line 58*

A sleeveless errand

*Ibid. Sc 4, Line 9*

O world! world! world! thus is the poor  
agent despised

*Ibid Sc 10, Line 36*

Rubbing the poor itch of your opinion,  
Make yourselves backs

*Coriolanus Act I, Sc. 1, Line 171*

<sup>1</sup> Unless degree is preserved, the first place  
is safe for no one — PUBLIUS SYRUS' *Maxim*  
1042

The gods sent not  
Corn for the rich men only  
*Coriolanus Act I, Sc 1,  
Line 213*

Had I a dozen sons, each in my love  
alike and none less dear than thine and  
my good Marcius, I had rather eleven  
die nobly for their country than one  
voluptuously surfeit out of action  
*Ibid Sc 3, Line 24*

All the yarn she spun in Ulysses' ab-  
sence did but fill Ithaca full of moths  
*Ibid Line 93*

Nature teaches beasts to know their  
friends

*Ibid Act II, Sc 1, Line 6*

A cup of hot wine with not a drop of  
allaying Tiber in't<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 52*

Bid them wash their faces,  
And keep their teeth clean

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 65*

I thank you for your voices. thank you,  
Your most sweet voices

*Ibid. Line 179*

The mutable, rank-scented many

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1, Line 65*

Hear you this Triton of the minnows?

Mark you

His absolute "shall"?

*Ibid. Line 88*

Enough, with over-measure

*Ibid. Line 139*

What is the city but the people?

*Ibid Line 198*

His nature is too noble for the world

He would not flatter Neptune for his  
trident,

Or Jove for 's power to thunder.

*Ibid Line 254*

That it shall hold companionship in  
peace

With honour, as in war

*Ibid Sc. 2, Line 49*

I do love

My country's good with a respect more  
tender,

<sup>1</sup> When flowing cups pass swiftly round  
With no allaying Thames

RICHARD LOVELACE *To Althea from  
Prison, St 2*

More holy, more profound, than mine  
own life

*Coriolanus Act III, Sc 3,  
Line 109*

3 *Servant* Where dwellest thou?

*Coriolanus* Under the canopy

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 5, Line 40*

You know the very road into his kind-  
ness,

And cannot lose your way

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1, Line 60*

Chaste as the icicle

That's curdied by the frost from purest  
snow

And hangs on Dian's temple.

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 65*

Is't possible that so short a time can  
alter the condition of a man?

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 10*

They'll give him death by inches

*Ibid Line 43*

Splitting the air with noise

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 52*

If you have writ your annals true, 'tis  
there

That, like an eagle in a dove-cote, I  
Flutter'd your Volscians in Corioli

Alone I did it Boy!

*Ibid Line 114*

Thou hast done a deed whereat valour  
will weep.

*Ibid Line 135*

He shall have a noble memory

*Ibid Line 155*

Sleep in peace, slain in your country's  
wars!

*Titus Andronicus Act I, Sc 1,  
Line 91*

Sweet mercy is nobility's true badge

*Ibid Line 119*

In peace and honour rest you here, my  
sons,

repose you here in rest,

Secure from worldly chances and mis-  
haps!

*Ibid Line 150*

These words are razors to my wounded  
heart

*Ibid Line 314*

He lives in fame that died in virtue's  
cause.

*Ibid Line 390*

These dreary dumps <sup>1</sup>

*Titus Andronicus Act I,  
Sc 1, Line 391*

She is a woman, therefore may be  
woo'd,

She is a woman, therefore may be won,  
She is Lavinia, therefore must be loved  
What, man! more water glideth by the  
mill

Than wots the miller of, <sup>2</sup> and easy it is  
Of a cut loaf to steal a shive

*Ibid Act II, Sc 1, Line 82*

What you cannot as you would achieve,  
You must perforce accomplish as you  
may

*Ibid. Line 106*

How easily murder is discovered!

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 287*

Poor harmless fly

*Ibid Act III, Sc 2, Line 63*

Two may keep counsel when the third's  
away <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Act IV, Sc. 2, Line 145*

The eagle suffers little birds to sing

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 82*

A pair of star-cross'd lovers

*Romeo and Juliet Act I, Pro-  
logue, Line 6*

The weakest goes to the wall.

*Romeo and Juliet Act I, Sc 1,  
Line 17*

Gregory, remember thy swashing blow

*Ibid Line 68*

An hour before the worshipp'd sun  
Peered forth the golden window of the  
east

*Ibid. Line 124*

As is the bud bit with an envious worm,  
Ere he can spread his sweet leaves to  
the air,

Or dedicate his beauty to the sun

*Ibid. Line 156*

Saint-seducing gold

*Ibid Line 220*

He that is stricken blind cannot forget  
The precious treasure of his eyesight  
lost.

*Ibid Line 238*

<sup>1</sup> And doleful dumps the mind oppress —  
*Romeo and Juliet, Act IV, Sc 5, L 130*

<sup>2</sup> See Heywood, page 17

<sup>3</sup> *Ibid*, page 16

One fire burns out another's burning,  
One pain is lessen'd by another's an-  
guish

*Romeo and Juliet Act I,  
Sc 2, Line 47*

I will make thee think thy swan a crow

*Ibid Line 92*

One fairer than my love! the all-seeing  
sun

Ne'er saw her match since first the  
world begun

*Ibid Line 97*

That book in many eyes doth share the  
glory

That in gold clasps locks in the golden  
story.

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 91*

Beetle brows

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 32*

For I am proverb'd with a grandsire  
phrase

*Ibid Line 37*

*Benvenuto* O! then, I see Queen Mab  
hath been with you!

*Mercutio* She is the fairies' midwife,  
and she comes

In shape no bigger than an agate-stone  
On the fore-finger of an alderman,  
Drawn with a team of little atomies  
Athwart men's noses as they lie asleep

*Ibid Line 53*

True, I talk of dreams,  
Which are the children of an idle brain,  
Begot of nothing but vain fantasy

*Ibid Line 97*

Toes unplagu'd with corns

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 21*

For you and I are past our dancing  
days.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 35*

It seems she hangs upon the cheek of  
night

Like a rich jewel in an Ethiop's ear

*Ibid Line 49*

Too early seen unknown, and known  
too late!

*Ibid Line 143*

Young Adam Cupid, he that shot so  
trim

<sup>1</sup> See Chapman, page 28

<sup>2</sup> My dancing days are done — BEAUMONT  
AND FLETCHER *The Scornful Lady, Act V,  
Sc 3*



When King Cophetua loved the beggar  
maid

*Romeo and Juliet Act II,  
Sc 1, Line 13*

He jests at scars, that never felt a  
wound

But, soft! what light through yonder  
window breaks?

It is the east, and Juliet is the sun

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 1*

She speaks, yet she says nothing

*Ibid Line 12*

See, how she leans her cheek upon her  
hand

O! that I were a glove upon that hand,  
That I might touch that cheek

*Ibid Line 23*

O Romeo, Romeo! wherefore art thou  
Romeo?

*Ibid Line 33*

What's in a name? That which we call  
a rose

By any other name would smell as  
sweet.

*Ibid Line 43*

For stony limits cannot hold love out

*Ibid Line 67*

Alack! there lies more peril in thine eye  
Than twenty of their swords

*Ibid Line 71*

At lovers' perjuries,<sup>1</sup>

They say, Jove laughs

*Ibid Line 92*

Romeo, Lady, by yonder blessed moon  
I swear,

That tips with silver all these fruit-tree  
tops, —

Juliet O! swear not by the moon, the  
inconstant moon,

That monthly changes in her circled  
orb,

Lest that thy love prove likewise vari-  
able.

*Ibid Line 107*

The god of my idolatry

*Ibid Line 114*

Too like the lightning, which doth cease  
to be

Ere one can say it lightens

*Ibid Line 119*

<sup>1</sup> Perjuria ridet amantium Jupiter (Jupiter laughs at the perjuries of lovers) — *TRIV-  
LUS*, III, 6. 49

This bud of love, by summer's ripening  
breath,

May prove a beauteous flower when  
next we meet.

*Romeo and Juliet Act II,  
Sc 2, Line 121*

A thousand times good-night!

*Ibid Line 154*

Love goes toward love, as schoolboys  
from their books,

But love from love, toward school with  
heavy looks

*Ibid. Line 156*

How silver-sweet sound lovers' tongues  
by night,

Like softest music to attending ears!

*Ibid Line 165*

Good night, good night! parting is such  
sweet sorrow,

That I shall say good night till it be  
morrow

*Ibid Line 184*

O! mickle is the powerful grace that lies  
In herbs, plants, stones, and their true  
qualities:

For nought so vile that on the earth  
doth live

But to the earth some special good doth  
give,

Nor aught so good but strain'd from  
that fair use

Revolts from true birth, stumbling on  
abuse,

Virtue itself turns vice, being misap-  
plied;

And vice sometime's by action dignified

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 15*

Care keeps his watch in every old man's  
eye,

And where care lodges, sleep will never  
lie

*Ibid Line 35*

Wisely and slow, they stumble that run  
fast

*Ibid. Line 94*

Stabbed with a white wench's black eye.

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 14*

The courageous captain of compli-  
ments

*Ibid. Line 21*

One, two, and the third in your bosom.

*Ibid Line 24*

O flesh, flesh, how art thou fishified!  
*Romeo and Juliet Act II,*  
*Sc 4, Line 41*

I am the very pink of courtesy  
*Ibid Line 63*

If thy wits run the wild-goose chase, I  
 have done  
*Ibid Line 77*

A gentleman, nurse, that loves to hear  
 himself talk, and will speak more in a  
 minute than he will stand to in a month  
*Ibid Line 155*

A fool's paradise<sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Line 176*

My man's as true as steel<sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid Line 212*

Love's heralds should be thoughts,  
 Which ten times faster glide than the  
 sun's beams  
*Ibid Sc 5, Line 4*

I wouldst thou hadst my bones, and I  
 thy news.  
*Ibid Line 27*

The excuse that thou dost make in this  
 delay  
 Is longer than the tale thou dost excuse  
*Ibid Line 33*

These violent delights have violent  
 ends.  
*Ibid Sc 6, Line 9*

Too swift arrives as tardy as too slow  
*Ibid Line 15*

Here comes the lady O! so light a foot  
 Will ne'er wear out the everlasting flint.  
*Ibid Line 16*

<sup>1</sup> The earliest instance of this expression is found in the *Paston Letters* [1462], No 457 Also WILLIAM BULLEIN'S *Dialogue*, P 28 [1573]

A fool's paradise — GILES FLETCHER *The Sorcerer of Vain Delights*, St 3

The Paradise of Fools, to few unknown — MILTON *Paradise Lost*, Book III, L 496

Hence the fool's paradise — ALEXANDER POPE *The Dunciad*, Book III, L 9

In this fool's paradise he drank delight. — GEORGE CRABBE *The Borough*, Letter XII, *Players*

Used also by Middleton and Fielding  
<sup>2</sup> Trewe as steel — CHAUCER *Troilus and Criseyde*, Book V, L 831

As true as steel — SHAKESPEARE *Troilus and Cressida*, Act III, Sc 2, L 184

Thy head is as full of quarrels as an  
 egg is full of meat<sup>1</sup>

*Romeo and Juliet Act III,*  
*Sc 1, Line 23*

A word and a blow<sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid Line 44*

A plague o' both your houses!  
*Ibid Line 96*

Romeo Courage, man, the hurt cannot be much

Mercutio No, 'tis not so deep as a well, nor so wide as a church-door, but 'tis enough, 'twill serve  
*Ibid Line 100*

When he shall die,  
 Take him and cut him out in little stars,  
 And he will make the face of heaven so fine

That all the world will be in love with night,  
 And pay no worship to the garish sun  
*Ibid Sc 2, Line 21*

Was ever book containing such vile matter

So fairly bound? O! that deceit should dwell  
 In such a gorgeous palace.  
*Ibid Line 83*

They may seize  
 On the white wonder of dear Juliet's hand,  
 And steal immortal blessing from her lips,  
 Who, even in pure and vestal modesty,  
 Still blush, as thinking their own kisses sin.  
*Ibid Sc 3, Line 35*

Adversity's sweet milk, philosophy  
*Ibid Line 54*

The lark, the herald of the morn  
*Ibid Sc 5, Line 6*

Night's candles are burnt out, and jocund day  
 Stands tiptoe on the misty mountain-tops  
*Ibid Line 9*

<sup>1</sup> It's as full of good-nature as an egg's full of meat — R. B. SHERIDAN *A Trip to Scarborough*, Act III, Sc 4

<sup>2</sup> Word and a blow — DRYDEN *Amphitryon*, Act I, Sc 1 BUNYAN. *Pilgrim's Progress*, Part I

Straining harsh discords and unpleasing  
sharps

*Romeo and Juliet Act III,  
Sc 5, Line 28*

All these woes shall serve  
For sweet discourses in our time to  
come

*Ibid Line 52*

Thank me no thankings, nor proud me  
no pouds

*Ibid Line 153*

In that dim monument where Tybalt  
lies<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 203*

Past hope, past cure, past help!

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1, Line 45*

Not stepping o'er the bounds of mod-  
esty

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 28*

My dismal scene I needs must act alone

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 19*

My bosom's lord sits lightly in his  
throne.

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1, Line 3*

Meagre were his looks,  
Sharp misery had worn him to the  
bones

*Ibid Line 40*

A beggarly account of empty boxes

*Ibid. Line 45*

Famine is in thy cheeks

*Ibid Line 69*

The world is not thy friend nor the  
world's law

*Ibid Line 72*

*Apothecary* My poverty, but not my  
will, consents

*Romeo* I pay thy poverty, and not thy  
will

*Ibid Line 75*

The strength

Of twenty men

*Ibid Line 78*

One writ with me in sour misfortune's  
book.

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 82*

<sup>1</sup> In that dim monument where Tybalt lies  
I would that we lay sleeping side by side  
ARTHUR DAVISON FICKE *Sonnet*

Her beauty makes  
This vault a feasting presence full of  
light

*Romeo and Juliet Act V,  
Sc 3, Line 85*

How oft when men are at the point of  
death

Have they been merry!

*Ibid Line 88*

Beauty's ensign yet  
Is crimson in thy lips and in thy cheeks,  
And death's pale flag is not advanced  
there

*Ibid Line 94*

Eyes, look your last!  
Arms, take your last embrace!

*Ibid Line 112*

O true apothecary!  
Thy drugs are quick

*Ibid Line 119*

'Tis not enough to help the feeble up,  
But to support him after

*Timon of Athens Act I, Sc 1,  
Line 108*

I call the gods to witness

*Ibid Line 138*

Satiety of commendations

*Ibid Line 167*

Ceremony was but devis'd at first  
To set a gloss on faint deeds, hollow  
welcomes,

Recanting goodness, sorry ere 'tis  
shown,

But where there is true friendship, there  
needs none

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 15*

Here's that which is too weak to be a  
sinner,

Honest water, which ne'er left man i'  
the mire<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 60*

Immortal gods, I crave no pelf,

I pray for no man but myself.

Grant I may never prove so fond,

To trust man on his oath or bond

*Ibid Line 64*

Men shut their doors against a setting  
sun

*Ibid Line 152*

<sup>1</sup> Inscribed on the drinking fountain in the  
market-square of Stratford-on-Avon

Every room  
Hath blazed with lights and bray'd with  
minstrelsy

*Timon of Athens Act II,  
Sc 2, Line 170*

Every man has his fault, and honesty is  
his

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1, Line 30*

Policy sits above conscience

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 95*

We have seen better days

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 2, Line 27*

I am Misanthropos, and hate mankind

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 53*

I'll example you with thievery

The sun's a thief, and with his great  
attraction

Rob's the vast sea, the moon's an ar-  
rant thief,

And her pale fire she snatches from the  
sun,

The sea's a thief, whose liquid surge re-  
solves

The moon into salt tears, the earth's a  
thief,

That feeds and breeds by a composture  
stolen

From general excrement, each thing's  
a thief

*Ibid Line 441*

Life's uncertain voyage

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1, Line 207*

A mender of bad soles . . . a surgeon  
to old shoes

*Julius Caesar Act I, Sc 1, Line 15*

As proper men as ever trod upon neat's  
leather

*Ibid Line 27*

The live-long day

*Ibid Line 45*

Beware the ides of March.

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 18*

Well, honour is the subject of my story

I cannot tell what you and other men

Think of this life, but, for my single  
self,

I had as lief not be as live to be

In awe of such a thing as I myself.

*Ibid Line 92*

"Darest thou, Cassius, now  
Leap in with me into this angry flood,  
And swim to yonder point?" Upon the  
word,

Accoutred as I was, I plunged in  
And bade him follow

*Julius Caesar Act I, Sc 2, Line 102*

Help me, Cassius, or I sink!

*Ibid Line 111*

Ye gods, it doth amaze me,  
A man of such a feeble temper should  
So get the start of the majestic world  
And bear the palm alone

*Ibid Line 128*

Why, man, he doth bestride the narrow  
world

Like a Colossus, and we petty men  
Walk under his huge legs, and peep  
about

To find ourselves dishonourable graves  
Men at some time are masters of their  
fates

The fault, dear Brutus, is not in our  
stars,

But in ourselves, that we are underlings

*Ibid Line 134*

Upon what meat doth this our Caesar  
feed,

That he is grown so great? Age, thou  
art shamed!

Rome, thou hast lost the breed of noble  
bloods!

*Ibid Line 148*

There was a Brutus once that would  
have brook'd

The eternal devil to keep his state in  
Rome

As easily as a king

*Ibid Line 158*

Let me have men about me that are fat,  
Sleek-headed men, and such as sleep o'  
nights

Yond Cassius has a lean and hungry  
look,

He thinks too much: such men are dan-  
gerous.

*Ibid Line 191*

He reads much,

He is a great observer, and he looks  
Quite through the deeds of men

*Ibid Line 200*

Seldom he smiles, and smiles in such a  
sort

As if he mock'd himself, and scorn'd his  
spirit

That could be moved to smile at any-  
thing

*Julius Caesar Act I,  
Sc. 2, Line 204*

But, for my own part, it was Greek to  
me

*Ibid Line 288*

'Tis a common proof,

That lowliness is young ambition's lad-  
der,

Whereto the climber-upward turns his  
face,

But when he once attains the upmost  
round,

He then unto the ladder turns his back,  
Looks in the clouds, scorning the base  
degrees

By which he did ascend

*Ibid Act II, Sc. 1, Line 21*

Between the acting of a dreadful thing  
And the first motion, all the interim is  
Like a phantasma, or a hideous dream  
The Genius and the mortal instruments  
Are then in council, and the state of  
man,

Like to a little kingdom, suffers then  
The nature of an insurrection

*Ibid Line 63*

A dish fit for the gods

*Ibid Line 173*

But when I tell him he hates flatterers,  
He says he does, being then most flat-  
tered

*Ibid Line 207*

Boy! Lucius! Fast asleep? It is no mat-  
ter,

Enjoy the honey-heavy dew of slumber  
Thou hast no figures nor no fantasies

Which busy care draws in the brains of  
men,

Therefore thou sleep'st so sound

*Ibid Line 229*

You are my true and honourable wife,  
As dear to me as are the ruddy drops  
That visit my sad heart<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid. Line 288*

Think you I am no stronger than my  
sex,

Being so father'd and so husbanded?

*Ibid Line 296*

<sup>1</sup> Dear as the ruddy drops that warm my  
heart — GRAY *The Bard*, I, 3, L. 12

Cowards die many times before their  
deaths,

The valiant never taste of death but  
once

Of all the wonders that I yet have  
heard,

It seems to me most strange that men  
should fear,

Seeing that death, a necessary end,  
Will come when it will come

*Julius Caesar Act II,  
Sc. 2, Line 32*

How hard it is for women to keep coun-  
sel

*Ibid Sc. 4, Line 9*

But I am constant as the northern star,  
Of whose true-fix'd and resting quality  
There is no fellow in the firmament

*Ibid Act III, Sc. 1, Line 60*

Et tu, Brute!

*Ibid Line 77*

How many ages hence

Shall this our lofty scene be acted o'er,  
In states unborn and accents yet un-  
known!

*Ibid Line 111*

The choice and master spirits of this  
age

*Ibid Line 163*

Though last, not least in love<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 189*

O! pardon me, thou bleeding piece of  
earth,

That I am meek and gentle with these  
butchers!

Thou art the ruins of the noblest man  
That ever lived in the tide of times

*Ibid Line 254*

Cry "Havoc!" and let slip the dogs of  
war

*Ibid Line 273*

Romans, countrymen, and lovers!  
hear me for my cause, and be silent,  
that you may hear.

*Ibid Sc. 2, Line 13*

<sup>1</sup> Though last not least — SPENSER *Colin  
Clouts Come Home Againe*, L. 444

Although our last, not least — *King Lear*,  
Act I, Sc. 1, L. 85

The last, not least in honour or applause —  
ALEXANDER POPE *The Dunciad*, Book IV,  
L. 577

Not that I loved Caesar less, but that  
I loved Rome more

*Julius Caesar Act III,  
Sc 2, Line 22*

If any, speak, for him have I of-  
fended I pause for a reply

*Ibid Line 36*

Friends, Romans, countrymen, lend me  
your ears,

I come to bury Caesar, not to praise  
him

The evil that men do lives after them,  
The good is oft interred with their  
bones

*Ibid Line 79*

For Brutus is an honourable man,  
So are they all, all honourable men

*Ibid Line 88*

Ambition should be made of sterner  
stuff

*Ibid Line 98*

O judgment! thou art fled to brutish  
beasts,

And men have lost their reason.

*Ibid Line 110*

But yesterday the word of Caesar might  
Have stood against the world, now lies  
he there,

And none so poor to do him reverence

*Ibid Line 124*

If you have tears, prepare to shed them  
now

*Ibid Line 174*

See what a rent the envious Casca  
made

*Ibid Line 180*

This was the most unkindest cut of all.

*Ibid Line 188*

Great Caesar fell

O! what a fall was there, my country-  
men;

Then I, and you, and all of us fell down,  
Whilst bloody treason flourish'd over  
us

*Ibid. Line 194*

What private griefs they have, alas! I  
know not.

*Ibid Line 217*

I come not, friends, to steal away your  
hearts

I am no orator, as Brutus is;

But, as you know me all, a plain blunt  
man

*Julius Caesar Act III,  
Sc 2, Line 220*

I only speak right on

*Ibid. Line 227*

Put a tongue

In every wound of Caesar, that should  
move

The stones of Rome to rise and mutiny

*Ibid Line 232*

When love begins to sicken and decay,  
It useth an enforced ceremony  
There are no tricks in plain and simple  
faith

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 2, Line 20*

You yourself

Are much condemn'd to have an itch-  
ing palm.

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 9*

The foremost man of all this world

*Ibid Line 22*

I had rather be a dog, and bay the  
moon,

Than such a Roman

*Ibid Line 27*

There is no terror, Cassius, in your  
threats,

For I am arm'd so strong in honesty  
That they pass by me as the idle wind,  
Which I respect not.

*Ibid Line 66*

A friend should bear his friend's in-  
firmities,

But Brutus makes mine greater than  
they are

*Ibid Line 85*

All his faults observed,

Set in a note-book, learn'd, and conn'd  
by rote

*Ibid Line 96*

There is a tide in the affairs of men,  
Which, taken at the flood, leads on to  
fortune,

Omitted, all the voyage of their life  
Is bound in shallows and in miseries

*Ibid Line 217*

We must take the current when it serves,  
Or lose our ventures

*Ibid Line 222*

The deep of night is crept upon our  
talk,

And nature must obey necessity  
*Julius Caesar. Act IV,  
 Sc 3, Line 225*

*Brutus.* Then I shall see thee again?

*Ghost* Ay, at Philippi

*Brutus* Why, I will see thee at Philippi,  
 then

*Ibid Line 283*

But for your words, they rob the Hybla  
 bees,

And leave them honeyless

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1, Line 34*

Forever, and forever, farewell, Cassius!  
 If we do meet again, why, we shall  
 smile,

If not, why then, this parting was well  
 made

*Ibid Line 117*

O, that a man might know

The end of this day's business, ere it  
 come

*Ibid Line 123*

The last of all the Romans, fare thee  
 well!

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 99*

This was the noblest Roman of them all

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 68*

His life was gentle, and the elements  
 So mix'd in him that Nature might  
 stand up

And say to all the world, "This was a  
 man!"

*Ibid Line 73*

1 *Witch* When shall we three meet  
 again

In thunder, lightning, or in rain?

2 *Witch* When the hurlyburly's done,  
 When the battle's lost and won

*Macbeth Act I, Sc. 1, Line 1*

Sleep shall neither night nor day

Hang upon his pent-house lid.

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 19*

Dwindle, peak, and pine

*Ibid Line 23*

If you can look into the seeds of time,  
 And say which grain will grow and  
 which will not

*Ibid Line 58*

Stands not within the prospect of be-  
 lief

*Ibid Line 74*

The earth hath bubbles, as the water  
 has,

And these are of them

*Macbeth Act I, Sc 3, Line 79*

The insane root

That takes the reason prisoner

*Ibid Line 84*

And oftentimes, to win us to our harm,  
 The instruments of darkness tell us  
 truths,

Win us with honest trifles, to betray 's  
 In deepest consequence

*Ibid Line 123*

Come what come may,

Time and the hour runs through the  
 roughest day

*Ibid Line 146*

Nothing in his life

Became him like the leaving it, he died  
 As one that had been studied in his  
 death

To throw away the dearest thing he  
 owed,

As 'twere a careless trifle.

*Ibid Sc. 4, Line 7*

There's no art

To find the mind's construction in the  
 face

He was a gentleman on whom I built  
 An absolute trust

*Ibid Line 11*

More is thy due than more than all can  
 pay.

*Ibid Line 21*

Yet do I fear thy nature,

It is too full o' the milk of human kind-  
 ness<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 17*

That no compunctious visitings of na-  
 ture

Shake my fell purpose

*Ibid Line 46*

Your face, my thane, is as a book where  
 men

May read strange matters To beguile  
 the time,

Look like the time, bear welcome in  
 your eye,

Your hand, your tongue look like the  
 innocent flower,

But be the serpent under 't

*Ibid Line 63*

<sup>1</sup> The thunder of your words has soured  
 the milk of human kindness in my heart —  
 R B SHERIDAN *The Rivals, Act III, Sc 4*

This castle hath a pleasant seat, the air  
Nimble and sweetly recommends itself  
Unto our gentle senses

*Macbeth Act I, Sc 6, Line 1*

The heaven's breath

Smells woongly here no juttty, frieze,  
Buttress, nor coign of vantage, but this  
bird

Hath made his pendent bed and procreant  
cradle

Where they most breed and haunt, I  
have observed

The air is delicate

*Ibid Line 5*

If it were done when 'tis done, then  
'twere well

It were done quickly, if the assasination

Could trammel up the consequence,  
and catch

With his surcease success, that but this  
blow

Might be the be-all and the end-all here,  
But here, upon this bank and shoal of  
time,

We'd jump the life to come But in  
these cases

We still have judgment here, that we  
but teach

Bloody instructions, which, being  
taught, return

To plague the inventor, this even-  
handed justice

Commends the ingredients of our poison'd  
chalice

To our own lips

*Ibid Sc 7, Line 1*

Besides, this Duncan

Hath borne his faculties so meek, hath  
been

So clear in his great office, that his vir-  
tues

Will plead like angels, trumpet-tongued  
against

The deep damnation of his taking-off,  
And pity, like a naked new-born babe,  
Striding the blast, or heaven's cheru-  
bim, horsed

Upon the sightless couriers of the air,  
Shall blow the horrid deed in every eye,  
That tears shall drown the wind I have  
no spur

To prick the sides of my intent, but only

Vaulting ambition, which o'erleaps it-  
self

And falls on the other

*Macbeth Act I, Sc 7, Line 16*

I have bought

Golden opinions from all sorts of peo-  
ple

*Ibid Line 32*

Letting "I dare not" wait upon "I  
would,"

Like the poor cat i' the adage<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 44*

I dare do all that may become a man,  
Who dares do more is none

*Ibid Line 46*

Nor time nor place

Did then adhere

*Ibid Line 51*

*Macbeth* If we should fail, —

*Lady Macbeth* We fail!

But screw your courage to the sticking-  
place,

And we'll not fail

*Ibid Line 59*

Memory, the warder of the brain

*Ibid Line 65*

There's husbandry in heaven,

Their candles are all out

*Ibid Act II, Sc 1, Line 4*

Shut up

In measureless content

*Ibid Line 16*

Is this a dagger which I see before me,  
The handle toward my hand? Come, let  
me clutch thee

I have thee not, and yet I see thee still  
Art thou not, fatal vision, sensible  
To feeling as to sight? or art thou but  
A dagger of the mind, a false creation,  
Proceeding from the heat-oppressed  
brain?

*Ibid Line 33*

Now o'er the one half-world

Nature seems dead

*Ibid Line 49*

Thou sure and firm-set earth,

Hear not my steps, which way they  
walk, for fear

Thy very stones prate of my where-  
about

*Ibid. Line 56*

<sup>1</sup> See Heywood, page 14



The bell invites me.  
 Hear it not, Duncan, for it is a knell  
 That summons thee to heaven or to hell  
*Macbeth Act II, Sc. 1, Line 62*  
 It was the owl that shriek'd, the fatal  
 bellman,  
 Which gives the stern'st good-night  
*Ibid Sc 2, Line 4*  
 The attempt and not the deed  
 Confounds us  
*Ibid Line 12*  
 I had most need of blessing, and  
 "Amen"  
 Stuck in my throat  
*Ibid Line 33*  
 Methought I heard a voice cry, "Sleep  
 no more!"  
 Macbeth does murder sleep!" the in-  
 nocent sleep,  
 Sleep that knits up the ravell'd sleeve  
 of care,  
 The death of each day's life, sore la-  
 bour's bath,  
 Balm of hurt minds, great nature's sec-  
 ond course,  
 Chief nourisher in life's feast.  
*Ibid Line 36*  
 Infirm of purpose!  
*Ibid Line 53*  
 Will all great Neptune's ocean wash  
 this blood  
 Clean from my hand? No, this my hand  
 will rather  
 The multitudinous seas incarnadine,  
 Making the green one red  
*Ibid. Line 61*  
 Go the primrose way to the everlasting  
 bonfire  
*Ibid. Sc 3, Line 22*  
 It [drink] provokes the desire, but it  
 takes away the performance.  
*Ibid Line 34*  
 The labour we delight in physics pain.  
*Ibid Line 56*  
 Tongue nor heart  
 Cannot conceive nor name thee!  
*Ibid Line 70*  
 Confusion now hath made his master-  
 piece!  
 Most sacrilegious murder hath broke  
 ope

The Lord's anointed temple, and stole  
 thence  
 The life o' the building!  
*Macbeth Act II, Sc. 3, Line 72*  
 Downy sleep, death's counterfeit  
*Ibid Line 83*  
 The wine of life is drawn, and the mere  
 lees  
 Is left this vault to brag of  
*Ibid Line 102*  
 Who can be wise, amazed, temperate  
 and furious,  
 Loyal and neutral, in a moment?  
*Ibid Line 115*  
 To show an unfelt sorrow is an office  
 Which the false man does easy  
*Ibid Line 143*  
 A falcon, towering in her pride of place,  
 Was by a mousing owl hawk'd at and  
 kill'd.  
*Ibid Sc 4, Line 12*  
 I must become a borrower of the night  
 For a dark hour or twain  
*Ibid Act III, Sc 1, Line 27*  
 Let every man be master of his time  
 Till seven at night  
*Ibid Line 41*  
 Murderer We are men, my liege.  
 Macbeth Ay, in the catalogue ye go  
 for men  
*Ibid. Line 91*  
 I am one, my liege,  
 Whom the vile blows and buffets of the  
 world  
 Have so incensed that I am reckless  
 what  
 I do to spite the world  
*Ibid Line 108*  
 So weary with disasters, tugg'd with for-  
 tune,  
 That I would set my life on any chance,  
 To mend it or be rid on 't  
*Ibid Line 112*  
 Things without all remedy  
 Should be without regard, what's done  
 is done.  
*Ibid Sc 2, Line 11*  
 We have scotch'd the snake, not kill'd  
 it.  
*Ibid Line 13*  
 Duncan is in his grave,  
 After life's fitful fever he sleeps well;

Treason has done his worst: nor steel,  
nor poison,

Malice domestic, foreign levy, nothing  
Can touch him further

*Macbeth Act III, Sc 2, Line 22*

In them Nature's copy's not eterne  
*Ibid Line 38*

Now spurs the lated traveller apace  
To gain the timely inn

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 6*

But now I am cabin'd, cribb'd, confined,  
bound in

To saucy doubts and fears

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 24*

Now, good digestion wait on appetite,  
And health on both!

*Ibid Line 38*

Thou canst not say I did it, never shake  
Thy gory locks at me

*Ibid Line 50*

The air-drawn dagger

*Ibid Line 62*

The times have been

That, when the brains were out, the  
man would die,

And there an end, but now they rise  
again,

With twenty mortal murders on their  
crowns,

And push us from our stools

*Ibid Line 78*

I drink to the general joy of the whole  
table

*Ibid Line 89*

Thou hast no speculation in those eyes  
Which thou dost glare with!

*Ibid Line 95*

A thing of custom 'tis no other,  
Only it spoils the pleasure of the time

*Ibid Line 97*

What man dare, I dare

Approach thou like the rugged Russian  
bear,

The arm'd rhinoceros, or the Hyrcan  
tiger,

Take any shape but that, and my firm  
nerves

Shall never tremble.

*Ibid Line 99*

Hence, horrible shadow!

Unreal mockery, hence!

*Ibid Line 106*

Stand not upon the order of your going,  
But go at once

*Macbeth Act III, Sc 4, Line 119*

*Macbeth* What is the night?

*Lady Macbeth.* Almost at odds with  
morning, which is which

*Ibid Line 126*

I am in blood

Stepp'd in so far, that, should I wade  
no more,

Returning were as tedious as go o'er

*Ibid Line 136*

My little spirit, see,

Sits in a foggy cloud, and stays for me

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 35*

Double, double toil and trouble,

Fire burn and cauldron bubble

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1, Line 10*

Eye of newt, and toe of frog,

Wool of bat, and tongue of dog

*Ibid Line 14*

By the pricking of my thumbs,

Something wicked this way comes

Open, locks,

Whoever knocks!

*Ibid Line 44*

How now, you secret, black, and mid-  
night hags!

*Ibid Line 48*

I'll make assurance double sure,

And take a bond of fate

*Ibid Line 83*

Macbeth shall never vanquish'd be un-  
til

Great Birnam wood to high Dunsinane  
hill

Shall come against him<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 92*

Show his eyes, and grieve his heart,

Come like shadows, so depart!

*Ibid Line 110*

What! will the line stretch out to the  
crack of doom?

*Ibid Line 117*

The weird sisters

*Ibid Line 136*

When our actions do not,

Our fears do make us traitors.

*Ibid Sc. 2, Line 3*

<sup>1</sup> Till Birnam wood remove to Dunsinane,  
I cannot taint with fear

*Act V, Sc 2, Line 2*

Things at the worst will cease, or else  
climb upward

To what they were before

*Macbeth Act IV, Sc 2, Line 24*

Angels are bright still, though the  
brightest fell

*Ibid. Sc 3, Line 22*

Pour the sweet milk of concord into  
hell,

Uprou the universal peace, confound

All unity on earth

*Ibid Line 98*

Stands Scotland where it did?

*Ibid Line 164*

Give sorrow words, the grief that does  
not speak

Whispers the o'er-fraught heart and  
bids it break

*Ibid Line 209*

What! all my pretty chickens and their  
dam

At one fell swoop?

*Ibid Line 218*

O! I could play the woman with mine  
eyes

And braggart with my tongue

*Ibid Line 229*

Out, damned spot! out, I say!

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1, Line 38*

Fie, my lord, fie! a soldier, and afeard?

*Ibid Line 40*

Yet who would have thought the old  
man to have had so much blood in him?

*Ibid Line 42*

All the perfumes of Arabia will not  
sweeten this little hand

*Ibid Line 56*

My way of life

Is fall'n into the sere, the yellow leaf,  
And that which should accompany old

age,

As honour, love, obedience, troops of  
friends,

I must not look to have.

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 22*

*Doctor.* Not so sick, my lord,

As she is troubled with thick-coming  
fancies,

That keep her from her rest

*Macbeth* Cure her of that

Canst thou not minister to a mind dis-  
eas'd,

Pluck from the memory a rooted sor-  
row,

Raze out the written troubles of the  
brain,

And with some sweet oblivious antidote  
Cleanse the stuff'd bosom of that peril-  
ous stuff

Which weighs upon the heart?

*Doctor* Therein the patient  
Must minister to himself

*Macbeth* Throw physic to the dogs  
I'll none of it

*Macbeth Act V, Sc 3, Line 37*

I would applaud thee to the very echo,  
That should applaud again

*Ibid Line 53*

Hang out our banners on the outward  
walls,

The cry is still, "They come", our  
castle's strength

Will laugh a siege to scorn.

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 1*

My fell of hair

Would at a dismal treatise rouse and  
stir

As life were in 't I have supp'd full with  
horrors

*Ibid Line 11*

To-morrow, and to-morrow, and to-  
morrow,

Creeps in this petty pace from day to  
day,

To the last syllable of recorded time,  
And all our yesterdays have lighted

fools

The way to dusty death Out, out, brief  
candle!

Life's but a walking shadow, a poor  
player

That struts and frets his hour upon the  
stage

And then is heard no more it is a tale  
Told by an idiot, full of sound and fury,

Signifying nothing

*Ibid Line 19*

I 'gin to be aweary of the sun

*Ibid Line 49*

Blow, wind! come, wrack!

At least we'll die with harness on our  
back

*Ibid. Line 51*

I bear a charmed life

*Ibid Sc 7, Line 41*

And be these juggling fiends no more  
believ'd,  
That palter with us in a double sense,  
That keep the word of promise to our  
ear

And break it to our hope

*Macbeth Act V, Sc 7, Line 48*

Live to be the show and gaze o' the time

*Ibid Line 53*

Lay on, Macduff,

And damn'd be him that first cries,  
"Hold, enough!"

*Ibid Line 62*

For this relief much thanks, 'tis bitter  
cold,

And I am sick at heart

*Hamlet Act I, Sc. 1, Line 8*

Not a mouse stirring

*Ibid Line 10*

But in the gross and scope of my opin-  
ion,

This bodes some strange eruption to  
our state

*Ibid Line 68*

Whose sore task

Does not divide the Sunday from the  
week

*Ibid Line 75*

This sweaty haste

Doth make the night joint-labourer  
with the day

*Ibid Line 77*

In the most high and palmy state of  
Rome,

A little ere the mightiest Julius fell,  
The graves stood tenantless and the  
sheeted dead

Did squeal and gibber in the Roman  
streets

*Ibid Line 113*

And then it started like a guilty thing  
Upon a fearful summons

*Ibid Line 148*

The cock, that is the trumpet of the  
morn

*Ibid Line 150*

Whether in sea or fire, in earth or air,  
The extravagant and erring spirit hies  
To his confine

*Ibid Line 153*

It faded on the crowing of the cock  
Some say that ever 'gainst that season  
comes

Wherein our Saviour's birth is cele-  
brated,

The bird of dawning singeth all night  
long

And then, they say, no spirit can walk  
abroad,

The nights are wholesome, then no  
planets strike,

No fairy takes, nor witch hath power to  
charm,

So hallow'd and so gracious is the time

*Hamlet Act I, Sc 1, Line 157*

So have I heard, and do in part believe  
it.

But, look, the morn in russet mantle  
clad,

Walks o'er the dew of yon high eastern  
hill

*Ibid Line 165*

The memory be green<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Sc. 2, Line 2*

With one auspicious and one dropping  
eye,

With mirth in funeral and with dirge  
in marriage,

In equal scale weighing delight and  
dole

*Ibid Line 11*

A little more than kin, and less than  
kind.

*Ibid Line 65*

All that live must die,

Passing through nature to eternity

*Ibid Line 72*

Seems, madam! Nay, it is, I know not  
"seems"

'Tis not alone my inky cloak, good  
mother,

Nor customary suits of solemn black

*Ibid Line 76*

But I have that within which passeth  
show,

These but the trappings and the suits  
of woe

*Ibid Line 85*

O! that this too too solid flesh would  
melt,

Thaw and resolve itself into a dew,

Or that the Everlasting had not fix'd

<sup>1</sup> Keep his memory green — MOORE *Oh, Breathe Not His name*

Lord, keep my memory green — CHARLES DICKENS *The Haunted Man, last line*

His canon 'gainst self-slaughter! O  
God! O God!

How weary, stale, flat, and unprofitable  
Seem to me all the uses of this world

*Hamlet Act I, Sc 2, Line 129*

That it should come to this!

*Ibid Line 137*

Hyperion to a satyr, so loving to my  
mother

That he might not betwixt the winds of  
heaven

Visit her face too roughly.

*Ibid Line 140*

Why, she would hang on him,  
As if increase of appetite had grown

By what it fed on

*Ibid Line 143*

Frailty, thy name is woman!

*Ibid Line 146*

Like Niobe, all tears

*Ibid Line 149*

A beast, that wants discourse of reason

*Ibid Line 150*

It is not nor it cannot come to good

*Ibid Line 158*

Thrift, thrift, Horatio! the funeral  
baked meats

Did coldly furnish forth the marriage  
tables

*Ibid Line 180*

In my mind's eye, Horatio

*Ibid Line 185*

He was a man, take him for all in all,  
I shall not look upon his like again

*Ibid Line 187*

Season your admiration for a while

*Ibid Line 192*

In the dead vast and middle of the  
night

*Ibid Line 198*

Arm'd at points exactly, cap-a-pe

*Ibid Line 200*

Distill'd

Almost to jelly with the act of fear

*Ibid Line 204*

A countenance more in sorrow than in  
anger.

*Ibid Line 231*

While one with moderate haste might  
tell a hundred

*Ibid Line 237*

*Hamlet* His beard was grizzled, no?

*Horatio* It was, as I have seen it in  
his life,

A sable silver'd

*Hamlet Act I, Sc 2, Line 239*

Give it an understanding, but no  
tongue

*Ibid Line 249*

Foul play

*Ibid Line 255*

The chariest maid is prodigal enough  
If she unmask her beauty to the moon

Virtue itself 'scapes not calumnious  
strokes,

The canker galls the infants of the  
spring

Too oft before their buttons be dis-  
closed,

And in the morn and liquid dew of  
youth

Contagious blastments are most im-  
minent.

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 36*

Do not, as some ungracious pastors do,  
Show me the steep and thorny way to

heaven,  
Whiles, like a puff'd and reckless liber-  
tine,

Himself the primrose path of dalliance  
treads,<sup>1</sup>

And reck's not his own rede<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 47*

Give thy thoughts no tongue

*Ibid Line 59*

Be thou familiar, but by no means vul-  
gar,

Those friends thou hast, and their adop-  
tion tried,

Grapple them to thy soul with hoops  
of steel.

*Ibid Line 61*

Beware

Of entrance to a quarrel, but, being in,  
Bear 't that the opposed may beware of

thee

<sup>1</sup> See *Macbeth*, Act II, Sc 3, L 22 (p 86)

<sup>2</sup> Wel ought a preest ensample for to yive,  
By his clenness, how that his sheep shold  
live

CHAUCER *Canterbury Tales*, Prologue,  
L 504

And may you better reck the rede,  
Than ever did the adviser

ROBERT BURNS *Epistle to a Young  
Friend*

Give every man thy ear, but few thy  
voice,

Take each man's censure, but reserve  
thy judgment

Costly thy habit as thy purse can buy,  
But not express'd in fancy, rich, not  
gaudy,

For the apparel oft proclaims the man

*Hamlet Act I, Sc 3, Line 65*

Neither a borrower, nor a lender be,  
For loan oft loses both itself and friend,  
And borrowing dulls the edge of hus-  
bandry

This above all to thine own self be true,  
And it must follow, as the night the day,  
Thou canst not then be false to any  
man

*Ibid Line 75*

Springes to catch woodcocks.

*Ibid Line 115*

When the blood burns, how prodigal the  
soul

Lends the tongue vows

*Ibid Line 116*

Be somewhat scanter of your maiden  
presence

*Ibid Line 121*

*Hamlet* The air bites shrewdly, it is  
very cold

*Horatio* It is a nipping and an eager  
air

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 1*

But to my mind, though I am native  
here

And to the manner born, — it is a cus-  
tom

More honoured in the breach than the  
observance

*Ibid Line 14*

Angels and ministers of grace defend  
us!

*Ibid Line 39*

Be thy intents wicked or charitable,  
Thou comest in such a questionable  
shape

That I will speak to thee

*Ibid Line 42*

Hath oped his ponderous and marble  
jaws.

*Ibid Line 50*

What may this mean,

That thou, dead corse, again in com-  
plete steel

Revisit'st thus the glimpses of the  
moon,

Making night hideous,<sup>1</sup> and we fools of  
nature

So horridly to shake our disposition  
With thoughts beyond the reaches of  
our souls?

*Hamlet Act I, Sc 4, Line 51*

I do not set my life at a pin's fee

*Ibid. Line 65*

My fate cries out,

And makes each petty artery in this  
body

As hardy as the Nemean lion's nerve

*Ibid Line 81*

Unhand me, gentlemen,

By heaven! I'll make a ghost of him  
that lets me!

*Ibid Line 84*

Something is rotten in the state of Den-  
mark.

*Ibid Line 90*

I could a tale unfold whose lightest word  
Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy  
young blood,

Make thy two eyes, like stars, start  
from their spheres,

Thy knotted and combined locks to  
part,

And each particular hair to stand an  
end,

Like quills upon the fretful porpentine

*Ibid. Sc. 5, Line 15*

And duller shouldst thou be than the fat  
weed

That rots itself in ease on Lethe wharf

*Ibid. Line 32*

O my prophetic soul!

My uncle!

*Ibid Line 40*

O Hamlet, what a falling-off was there!

*Ibid Line 47*

But, soft! methinks I scent the morning  
air,

Brief let me be Sleeping within my  
orchard,

My custom always of the afternoon

*Ibid Line 58*

Cut off even in the blossoms of my sin,  
Unhousel'd, disappointed, unaneled,

<sup>1</sup> And makes night hideous — POPE *The Dunciad, Book III, L 166*

No reckoning made, but sent to my account

With all my imperfections on my head  
*Hamlet Act I, Sc 5, Line 76*

Leave her to heaven  
And to those thorns that in her bosom lodge,  
To prick and sting her

*Ibid Line 86*  
The glow-worm shows the matin to be near,  
And 'gins to pale his uneffectual fire

*Ibid Line 89*  
While memory holds a seat  
In this distracted globe Remember thee!

Yea, from the table of my memory  
I'll wipe away all trivial fond records  
*Ibid Line 96*

Within the book and volume of my brain

*Ibid Line 103*  
O villain, villain, smiling, damned villain!

My tables, — meet it is I set it down,  
That one may smile, and smile, and be a villain,  
At least I'm sure it may be so in Denmark

*Ibid Line 106*  
There are more things in heaven and earth, Horatio,  
Than are dreamt of in your philosophy.

*Ibid Line 166*  
Rest, rest, perturbed spirit!

*Ibid Line 182*  
The time is out of joint, O cursed spite,  
That ever I was born to set it right!

*Ibid Line 188*  
Brevity is the soul of wit

*Ibid Act II, Sc 2, Line 90*  
More matter, with less art

*Ibid Line 95*  
That he is mad, 'tis true, 'tis true 'tis pity,  
And pity 'tis 'tis true

*Ibid Line 97*  
Find out the cause of this effect,  
Or rather say, the cause of this defect,  
For this effect defective comes by cause

*Ibid Line 101*  
Doubt thou the stars are fire,  
Doubt that the sun doth move,

Doubt truth to be a liar,  
But never doubt I love  
*Hamlet Act II, Sc 2, Line 115*

To be honest, as this world goes, is to be one man picked out of ten thousand

*Ibid. Line 179*  
Still harping on my daughter

*Ibid Line 190*  
*Polonius* What do you read, my lord?  
*Hamlet* Words, words, words

*Ibid Line 195*  
They have a plentiful lack of wit

*Ibid Line 204*  
Though this be madness, yet there is method in 't

*Ibid Line 211*  
There is nothing either good or bad,  
but thinking makes it so

*Ibid Line 259*  
This goodly frame, the earth, seems to me a sterile promontory, this most excellent canopy, the air, look you, this brave o'erhanging firmament, this majestical roof fretted with golden fire, why, it appears no other thing to me than a foul and pestilent congregation of vapours What a piece of work is a man! how noble in reason! how infinite in faculty! in form and moving how express and admirable! in action how like an angel! in apprehension how like a god!

*Ibid Line 317*  
Man delights not me, no, nor woman neither

*Ibid Line 330*  
There is something in this more than natural, if philosophy could find it out

*Ibid Line 392*  
I know a hawk from a handsaw

*Ibid. Line 406*  
They say an old man is twice a child

*Ibid Line 413*  
O Jephthah, judge of Israel, what a treasure hadst thou!

*Ibid Line 431*  
One fair daughter and no more,  
The which he loved passing well.

*Ibid Line 435*  
Come, give us a taste of your quality.

*Ibid. Line 460*

The play, I remember, pleased not  
the million, 'twas caviare to the general

*Hamlet Act II, Sc. 2, Line 465*

They are the abstracts and brief  
chronicles of the time after your death  
you were better have a bad epitaph than  
their ill report while you live

*Ibid Line 555*

Use every man after his desert, and  
who should 'scape whipping?

*Ibid Line 561*

What's Hecuba to him or he to Hecuba,  
That he should weep for her?

*Ibid Line 593*

Unpack my heart with words,  
And fall a-cursing, like a very drab

*Ibid Line 622*

The play's the thing  
Wherein I'll catch the conscience of  
the king

*Ibid Line 641*

With devotion's visage  
And pious action we do sugar o'er  
The devil himself

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1, Line 47*

To be, or not to be that is the question

Whether 'tis nobler in the mind to suffer

The slings and arrows of outrageous  
fortune,

Or to take arms against a sea of  
troubles,

And by opposing end them? To die to  
sleep

No more, and by a sleep to say we end  
The heartache and the thousand natural  
shocks

That flesh is heir to, 'tis a consummation

Devoutly to be wish'd To die, to sleep,  
To sleep perchance to dream ay,  
there's the rub

For in that sleep of death what dreams  
may come,

When we have shuffled off this mortal  
coil,

Must give us pause There's the respect

That makes calamity of so long life;  
For who would bear the whips and  
scorns of time,

The oppressor's wrong, the proud man's  
contumely,

The pangs of dispriz'd love, the law's  
delay,

The insolence of office and the spurs  
That patient merit of the unworthy  
takes,

When he himself might his quietus  
make

With a bare bodkin? who would fardels  
bear,

To grunt and sweat under a weary life,  
But that the dread of something after  
death,

The undiscover'd country from whose  
bourn

No traveller returns, puzzles the will  
And makes us rather bear those ills we  
have

Than fly to others that we know not of?  
Thus conscience does make cowards of  
us all,

And thus the native hue of resolution  
Is sicklied o'er with the pale cast of  
thought,

And enterprises of great pith and moment

With this regard their currents turn  
awry,

And lose the name of action

*Hamlet Act III, Sc 1, Line 56*

Nymph, in thy orisons  
Be all my sins remember'd

*Ibid Line 89*

Rich gifts wax poor when givers prove  
unkind

*Ibid Line 101*

Be thou as chaste as ice, as pure as  
snow, thou shalt not escape calumny  
Get thee to a nunnery, go

*Ibid Line 142*

I have heard of your paintings too,  
well enough, God has given you one  
face, and you make yourselves another

*Ibid Line 150*

O! what a noble mind is here o'er-  
thrown.

The courtier's, soldier's, scholar's eye,  
tongue, sword.

*Ibid Line 159*

The glass of fashion and the mould of  
form,



The observed of all observers<sup>1</sup>

*Hamlet Act III, Sc 1, Line 162*

Now see that noble and most sovereign  
reason,

Like sweet bells jangled, out of tune and  
harsh

*Ibid Line 166*

O, woe is me,

To have seen what I have seen, see what  
I see<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 169*

Nor do not saw the air too much with  
your hand, thus, but use all gently for  
in the very torrent, tempest, and as I  
may say the whirlwind of passion, you  
must acquire and beget a temperance,  
that may give it smoothness Oh, it of-  
fends me to the soul to hear a robustious  
periwig-pated fellow tear a passion to  
tatters, to very rags, to split the ears of  
the groundlings, who for the most part  
are capable of nothing but inexplicable  
dumb-shows and noise I would have  
such a fellow whipped for o'erdoing  
Termagant, it out-herods Herod

*Ibid Sc. 2, Line 4*

Suit the action to the word, the word  
to the action, with this special obser-  
vance, that you o'erstep not the mod-  
esty of nature

*Ibid Line 20*

To hold, as 'twere, the mirror up to  
nature

*Ibid Line 25*

To show the very age and body of  
the time his form and pressure

*Ibid Line 27*

Though it make the unskilful laugh,  
cannot but make the judicious grieve.

*Ibid Line 29*

Not to speak it profanely.

*Ibid Line 35*

I have thought some of Nature's  
journeymen had made men and not  
made them well, they imitated human-  
ity so abominably.

*Ibid Line 38*

*First Player* I hope we have reformed  
that indifferently with us, sir

*Hamlet.* O, reform it altogether

*Ibid Line 41*

No; let the candied tongue lick absurd  
pomp,

And crook the pregnant hinges of the  
knee

Where thrift may follow fawning

*Hamlet Act III, Sc 2, Line 65*

A man that fortune's buffets and re-  
wards

Hast ta'en with equal thanks

*Ibid Line 72*

They are not a pipe for fortune's finger  
To sound what stop she please Give me  
that man

That is not passion's slave, and I will  
wear him

In my heart's core, ay, in my heart of  
heart,

As I do thee Something too much of  
this

*Ibid Line 75*

And my imaginations are as foul

As Vulcan's stutty

*Ibid. Line 88*

Nay, then, let the devil wear black,  
for I'll have a suit of sables

*Ibid Line 138*

There's hope a great man's memory  
may outlive his life half a year

*Ibid Line 141*

This is michting mallecho, it means mis-  
chief

*Ibid Line 149*

The lady doth protest too much, me-  
thinks

*Ibid Line 242*

Let the galled jade wince, our withers  
are unwrung

*Ibid. Line 256*

Why, let the stricken deer<sup>1</sup> go weep,

The hart ungalled play;

For some must watch, while some must  
sleep:

So runs the world away

*Ibid Line 287*

Pluck out the heart of my mystery

*Ibid Line 389*

Do you think I am easier to be played  
on than a pipe?

*Ibid Line 393*

*Hamlet* Do you see yonder cloud  
that's almost in shape of a camel?

*Polonius* By the mass, and 'tis like  
a camel, indeed

<sup>1</sup> I was a stricken deer — WILLIAM COW-  
PER *The Task*, Book III

*Hamlet* Methinks it is like a weasel.  
*Polonius* It is backed like a weasel  
*Hamlet* Or like a whale?  
*Polonius* Very like a whale  
*Hamlet Act III, Sc 2, Line 400*  
 They fool me to the top of my bent  
*Ibid Line 408*  
 By and by is easily said  
*Ibid Line 411*  
 'Tis now the very witching time of  
 night,  
 When churchyards yawn and hell itself  
 breathes out  
 Contagion to this world  
*Ibid. Line 413*  
 I will speak daggers to her, but use  
 none  
*Ibid Line 421*  
 O! my offence is rank, it smells to  
 heaven,  
 It hath the primal eldest curse upon 't,  
 A brother's murder  
*Ibid Sc 3, Line 36*  
 With all his crimes broad blown, as  
 flush as May  
*Ibid Line 81*  
 My words fly up, my thoughts remain  
 below  
 Words without thoughts never to  
 heaven go  
*Ibid Line 97*  
 Dead, for a ducat, dead!  
*Ibid Sc 4, Line 23*  
 And let me wring your heart, for so I  
 shall,  
 If it be made of penetrable stuff  
*Ibid Line 35*  
 False as dicers' oaths.  
*Ibid Line 45*  
 A rhapsody of words  
*Ibid Line 48*  
 What act  
 That roars so loud and thunders in the  
 index?  
*Ibid Line 51*  
 Look here, upon this picture, and on  
 this,  
 The counterfeit presentment of two  
 brothers  
 See, what a grace was seated on this  
 brow,  
 Hyperion's curls, the front of Jove him-  
 self,

An eye like Mars, to threaten and com-  
 mand,  
 A station like the herald Mercury  
 New-lighted on a heaven-kissing hill,  
 A combination and a form indeed,  
 Where every god did seem to set his  
 seal,  
 To give the world assurance of a man  
*Hamlet Act III, Sc 4, Line 53*  
 At your age  
 The hey-day in the blood is tame, it's  
 humble  
*Ibid Line 68*  
 O shame! where is thy blush? Rebel-  
 lious hell,  
 If thou canst mutine in a matron's  
 bones,  
 To flaming youth let virtue be as wax,  
 And melt in her own fire proclaim no  
 shame  
 When the compulsive ardour gives the  
 charge,  
 Since frost itself as actively doth burn,  
 And reason panders will  
*Ibid Line 82*  
 A king of shreds and patches<sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Line 102*  
 How is 't with you,  
 That you do bend your eye on vacancy?  
*Ibid Line 115*  
 This is the very coinage of your brain.  
 This bodiless creation ecstasy  
 Is very cunning in  
*Ibid Line 136*  
 Lay not that flattering unction to your  
 soul  
*Ibid Line 145*  
 Assume a virtue, if you have it not  
*Ibid Line 160*  
 Refrain to-night,  
 And that shall lend a kind of easiness  
 To the next abstinence the next more  
 easy,  
 For use almost can change the stamp  
 of nature  
*Ibid Line 165*  
 I must be cruel, only to be kind  
*Ibid Line 178*

<sup>1</sup> A wandering minstrel I—

A thing of shreds and patches

WILLIAM SCHWENCK GILBERT  
*The Mikado, Act I*

For 'tis the sport to have the engineer  
Hoist with his own petar.

*Hamlet Act III, Sc 4, Line 206*

Diseases desperate grown  
By desperate appliance are relieved,  
Or not at all<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 3, Line 9*

A man may fish with the worm that  
hath eat of a king, and eat of the fish  
that hath fed of that worm

*Ibid Line 29*

Sure, he that made us with such large  
discourse,  
Looking before and after, gave us not  
That capability and godlike reason  
To fust in us unused

*Ibid Line 36*

Rightly to be great  
Is not to stir without great argument,  
But greatly to find quarrel in a straw  
When honour's at the stake

*Ibid Line 53*

So full of artless jealousy is guilt,  
It spills itself in fearing to be spilt

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 19*

We know what we are, but know not  
what we may be

*Ibid Line 43*

Come, my coach! Good night, sweet  
ladies, good night

*Ibid Line 72*

When sorrows come, they come not  
single spies,  
But in battalions

*Ibid Line 78*

There's such divinity doth hedge a  
king,  
That treason can but peep to what it  
would

*Ibid. Line 123*

There's rosemary, that's for remem-  
brance, . . . and there is pansies,  
that's for thoughts.

*Ibid Line 174*

You must wear your rue with a dif-  
ference There's a daisy, I would give  
you some violets, but they withered

*Ibid Line 181*

<sup>1</sup> Extreme remedies are very appropriate  
for extreme diseases — HIPPOCRATES *Apho-  
rism I*

See Dryden, page 175, and Montaigne,  
page 1028.

A very riband in the cap of youth

*Hamlet Act IV, Sc 7, Line 77*

One woe doth tread upon another's  
heel,

So fast they follow<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 164*

Nature her custom holds,  
Let shame say what it will

*Ibid Line 188*

*1 Clown* Argal, he that is not guilty  
of his own death shortens not his own  
life

*2 Clown* But is this law?

*1 Clown* Ay marry, is 't, crowner's  
quest law

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1, Line 20*

There is no ancient gentlemen but  
gardeners . . . they hold up Adam's  
profession<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 32*

Cudgel thy brains no more about it

*Ibid Line 61*

Has this fellow no feeling of his busi-  
ness?

*Ibid Line 71*

Custom hath made it in him a property  
of easiness

*Ibid Line 73*

The hand of little employment hath the  
daintier sense

*Ibid Line 75*

But age, with his stealing steps,  
Hath claw'd me in his clutch

*Ibid Line 77*

A politician, . . . one that would cir-  
cumvent God

*Ibid Line 84*

Why may not that be the skull of a  
lawyer? Where be his quiddities now,  
his quillets, his cases, his tenures, and  
his tricks?

*Ibid Line 104*

<sup>1</sup> Thus woe succeeds a woe, as wave a wave  
— HERRICK *Sorrows Succeed*

Woes cluster, rare are solitary woes,  
They love a train, they tread each other's heel

YOUNG *Night Thoughts, Night III, L 63*  
And woe succeeds to woe — POPE *The  
Iliad, Book XVI, L 139*

<sup>2</sup> Oh, Adam was a gardener, and God who  
made him sees  
That half a proper gardener's work is done  
upon his knees

RUDYARD KIPLING *The Glory of the  
Garden, St 8*

One that was a woman, sir, but, rest  
her soul, she's dead

*Hamlet Act V, Sc 1, Line 145*

How absolute the knave is! we must  
speak by the card, or equivocation will  
undo us

*Ibid Line 147*

The age is grown so picked that the  
toe of the peasant comes so near the  
heel of the courtier, he galls his kibe

*Ibid Line 150*

Alas, poor Yorick! I knew him, Ho-  
ratio a fellow of infinite jest, of most  
excellent fancy, he hath borne me on  
his back a thousand times, and now,  
how abhorred in my imagination it is!  
my gorge rises at it Here hung those  
lips that I have kissed I know not how  
oft Where be your gibes now? your  
gambols? your songs? your flashes of  
merriment, that were wont to set the  
table on a roar? Not one now, to mock  
your own grinning? quite chap-fallen?  
Now get you to my lady's chamber, and  
tell her, let her paint an inch thick, to  
this favour she must come

*Ibid Line 201*

To what base uses we may return,  
Horatio! Why may not imagination  
trace the noble dust of Alexander, till  
he find it stopping a bung-hole?

*Ibid Line 222*

'Twere to consider too curiously, to  
consider so

*Ibid Line 226*

Imperious Caesar, dead and turn'd to  
clay,  
Might stop a hole to keep the wind  
away

*Ibid Line 235*

Lay her i' the earth,  
And from her fair and unpolluted flesh  
May violets spring! <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 260*

A ministring angel shall my sister be.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid. Line 263*

Sweets to the sweet· farewell!

*Ibid. Line 265*

<sup>1</sup> And from his ashes may be made

The violet of his native land

TENNYSON *In Memoriam*, XVIII

<sup>2</sup> A ministring angel thou — SCOTT *Mar-  
mon, Canto VI, St 30*

I thought thy bride-bed to have deck'd,  
sweet maid,

And not have strew'd thy grave

*Hamlet Act V, Sc 1, Line 267*

Though I am not splenitive and rash,  
Yet have I in me something dangerous

*Ibid Line 283*

Forty thousand brothers  
Could not, with all their quantity of  
love,

Make up my sum

*Ibid Line 291*

Nay, an thou'lt mouth,  
I'll rant as well as thou

*Ibid Line 305*

Let Hercules himself do what he may,  
The cat will mew and dog will have his  
day

*Ibid Line 313*

There's a divinity that shapes our ends,  
Rough-hew them how we will

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 10*

I once did hold it, as our statists do,  
A baseness to write fair

*Ibid Line 33*

It did me yeoman's service

*Ibid Line 36*

Popp'd in between the election and my  
hopes

*Ibid Line 65*

The bravery of his grief did put me  
Into a towering passion

*Ibid Line 79*

What imports the nomination of this  
gentleman?

*Ibid Line 134*

'Tis the breathing time of day with me

*Ibid Line 181*

Winnowed opinions.

*Ibid Line 201*

There's a special providence in the  
fall of a sparrow If it be now, 'tis not  
to come, if it be not to come, it will be  
now, if it be not now, yet it will come  
the readiness is all Since no man has  
aught of what he leaves, what is 't to  
leave betimes?

*Ibid Line 232*

A hit, a very palpable hit

*Ibid Line 295*

This fell sergeant, death,  
Is strict in his arrest

*Ibid Line 350*

Report me and my cause aright  
*Hamlet Act V, Sc 2, Line 353*  
 I am more an antique Roman than a  
 Dane.

*Ibid Line 355*

Absent thee from felicity awhile  
*Ibid Line 361*

The rest is silence <sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Line 372*

Now cracks a noble heart  
*Ibid Line 373*

My love's  
 More richer than my tongue  
*King Lear Act I, Sc 1, Line 79*

Nothing will come of nothing  
*Ibid Line 92*

Mend your speech a little,  
 Lest you may mar your fortunes  
*Ibid Line 96*

I want that glib and oily art,  
 To speak and purpose not  
*Ibid Line 227*

A still-soliciting eye, and such a tongue  
 That I am glad I have not  
*Ibid Line 234*

As if we were villains by necessity,  
 fools by heavenly compulsion.  
*Ibid Sc 2, Line 136*

Some villain hath done me wrong <sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid Line 186*

That which ordinary men are fit for,  
 I am qualified in, and the best of me  
 is diligence

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 36*  
 Have more than thou showest,  
 Speak less than thou knowest

*Ibid Line 133*  
 A little to disquantity your train <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Line 272*  
 Ingratitude, thou marble-hearted fiend!

*Ibid Line 283*  
 How sharper than a serpent's tooth it is  
 To have a thankless child!

*Ibid. Line 312*  
 Striving to better, oft we mar what's  
 well.

*Ibid Line 371*

The son and heir of a mongrel bitch.  
*King Lear Act II, Sc 2, Line 23*  
 I have seen better faces in my time  
 Than stands on any shoulder that I see  
 Before me at this instant

*Ibid Line 99*  
 Fortune, good night, smile once more,  
 turn thy wheel.

*Ibid Line 180*  
*Hysterica passio!* down, thou climbing  
 sorrow!

Thy element's below  
*Ibid Sc 4, Line 57*

That sir which serves and seeks for  
 gain,

And follows but for form,  
 Will pack when it begins to rain,  
 And leave thee in the storm

*Ibid Line 79*  
 Nature in you stands on the very verge  
 Of her confine

*Ibid Line 149*  
 Necessity's sharp pinch!

*Ibid Line 214*  
 Let not women's weapons, water-  
 drops,

Stain my man's cheeks!

*Ibid Line 280*  
 Blow, winds, and crack your cheeks!

rage! blow!

*Ibid Act III, Sc 2, Line 1*  
 I tax not you, you elements, with un-  
 kindness

*Ibid Line 16*  
 A poor, infirm, weak, and despised old  
 man

*Ibid Line 20*  
 There was never yet fair woman but  
 she made mouths in a glass

*Ibid Line 35*  
 I will be the pattern of all patience

*Ibid Line 37*  
 I am a man

More sinn'd against than sinning  
*Ibid Line 59*

Oh! that way madness lies, let me shun  
 that.

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 21*  
 Poor naked wretches, wheresoe'er you  
 are,

That bide the pelting of this pitiless  
 storm,

<sup>1</sup> The rest is silence — JOHN RUSKIN *The Crown of Wild Olive, Traffic, Sect 84*

<sup>2</sup> See page 107

<sup>3</sup> A line often murmured by Long Island commuters about 5 P M

How shall your houseless heads and unfed sides,  
Your looped and windowed raggedness,  
defend you  
From seasons such as these?

*King Lear Act III, Sc 4, Line 28*

Take physic, pomp,  
Expose thyself to feel what wretches  
feel

*Ibid Line 33*

Out-paramoured the Turk

*Ibid Line 91*

'Tis a naughty night to swim in

*Ibid Line 113*

The green mantle of the standing pool

*Ibid Line 137*

But mice and rats and such small deer  
Have been Tom's food for seven long  
year

*Ibid Line 142*

The prince of darkness is a gentleman<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 147*

Poor Tom's a-cold.

*Ibid Line 151*

I'll talk a word with this same learned  
Theban.

*Ibid Line 161*

Child Rowland to the dark tower came<sup>2</sup>

His word was still, Fie, foh, and fum,  
I smell the blood of a British man

*Ibid Line 185*

The little dogs and all,

Tray, Blanch, and Sweetheart, see, they  
bark at me

*Ibid Sc. 6, Line 65*

Mastiff, greyhound, mongrel grim,

Hound or spaniel, brach or lym;

Or bobtail tike or trundle-tail

*Ibid Line 71*

I am tied to the stake, and I must stand  
the course

*Ibid Sc. 7, Line 54*

<sup>1</sup> The Prince of Darkness is a gentleman —  
SIR JOHN SUCKLING *The Goblins, Act III*  
The Devil is a gentleman — SHELLEY *Peter*  
*Bell the Third, Part II, St 2*

<sup>2</sup> Child Roland to the dark tower came —  
SCOTT *The Bridal of Triermain*  
Dauntless the slug-horn to my lips I set,  
And blew "Childe Roland to the Dark  
Tower came"

ROBERT BROWNING *Childe Roland*  
*to the Dark Tower Came, St 34*

The lowest and most dejected thing of  
fortune

*King Lear Act IV, Sc 1, Line 3*

The worst is not

So long as we can say, "This is the  
worst"

*Ibid Line 27*

Sunshine and rain at once, her smiles  
and tears

*Ibid Sc. 3, Line 20*

It is the stars,

The stars above us, govern our con-  
ditions

*Ibid Line 34*

Our foster-nurse of nature is repose

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 12*

In nothing am I chang'd

But in my garments

*Ibid Sc 6, Line 9*

Half way down

Hangs one that gathers samphire,  
dreadful trade!

Methinks he seems no bigger than his  
head

The fishermen that walk upon the beach  
Appear like mice

*Ibid Line 15*

Nature's above art in that respect

*Ibid Line 87*

Ay, every inch a king

*Ibid Line 110*

Give me an ounce of civet, good  
apothecary, to sweeten my imagination

*Ibid Line 133*

A man may see how this world goes  
with no eyes Look with thine ears see  
how yond justice rails upon yon simple  
thief Hark, in thine ear change places,  
and, handy-dandy, which is the justice,  
which is the thief?

*Ibid Line 154*

Through tatter'd clothes small vices do  
appear,

Robes and furr'd gowns hide all

*Ibid Line 169*

Mine enemy's dog,

Though he had bit me, should have  
stood that night

Against my fire

*Ibid Sc 7, Line 36*

Pray you now, forget and forgive

*Ibid Line 84*

Men must endure  
Their going hence, even as their com-  
ing hither

*King Lear Act V, Sc 2, Line 9*

Upon such sacrifices, my Cordelia,  
The gods themselves throw incense

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 20*

The gods are just, and of our pleasant  
vices

Make instruments to plague us

*Ibid Line 172*

Her voice was ever soft,  
Gentle, and low, an excellent thing in  
woman

*Ibid Line 274*

Vex not his ghost O' let him pass! he  
hates him

That would upon the rack of this tough  
world

Stretch him out longer

*Ibid Line 315*

That never set a squadron in the field,  
Nor the division of a battle knows  
More than a spinster

*Othello. Act I, Sc 1, Line 22*

The bookish theoric

*Ibid Line 24*

'Tis the curse of service,  
Preferment goes by letter and affection,  
And not by old gradation, where each  
second

Stood heir to the first

*Ibid Line 35*

We cannot all be masters

*Ibid Line 43*

I will wear my heart upon my sleeve  
For daws to peck at

*Ibid Line 64*

Trust not your daughters' minds  
By what you see them act

*Ibid Line 171*

The wealthy curled darlings of our na-  
tion

*Ibid Sc. 2, Line 68*

Most potent, grave, and reverend si-  
gniors,

My very noble and approv'd good  
masters

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 76*

The very head and front of my offend-  
ing

Hath this extent, no more

*Ibid Line 80*

Rude am I in my speech,  
And little bless'd with the soft phrase  
of peace

For since these arms of mine had seven  
years' pith,

Till now some nine moons wasted, they  
have used

Their dearest action in the tented field

*Othello Act I, Sc 3, Line 81*

Little shall I grace my cause  
In speaking for myself Yet, by your  
gracious patience,

I will a round unvarnish'd tale deliver  
Of my whole course of love

*Ibid Line 88*

Still question'd me the story of my life  
From year to year, the battles, sieges,  
fortunes

That I have passed

*Ibid Line 129*

Wherein I spake of most disastrous  
chances,

Of moving accidents by flood and field,  
Of hair-breadth 'scapes i' the imminent  
deadly breach

*Ibid Line 134*

Hills whose heads touch heaven

*Ibid Line 141*

And of the Cannibals that each other  
eat,

The Anthropophagi, and men whose  
heads

Do grow beneath their shoulders

*Ibid. Line 143*

My story being done,  
She gave me for my pains a world of  
sighs

She swore, in faith, 'twas strange, 'twas  
passing strange,

'Twas pitiful, 'twas wondrous pitiful

She wish'd she had not heard it, yet  
she wish'd

That Heaven had made her such a man,  
she thank'd me,

And bade me, if I had a friend that  
loved her,

I should but teach him how to tell my  
story,

And that would woo her Upon this hint  
I spake.

She loved me for the dangers I had  
pass'd,

And I loved her that she did pity them

This only is the witchcraft I have used  
*Othello Act I, Sc 1, Line 158*  
 I do perceive here a divided duty

*Ibid Line 181*

The robb'd that smiles, steals something from the thief

*Ibid Line 208*

Our bodies are our gardens, to the  
 which our wills are gardeners,  
 either to have it sterile with idleness or  
 manured with industry

*Ibid Line 324*

Put money in thy purse

*Ibid Line 345*

The food that to him now is as luscious  
 as locusts, shall be to him shortly  
 as bitter as coloquintida

*Ibid Line 354*

Framed to make women false.

*Ibid Line 404*

One that excels the quirks of blazoning  
 pens

*Ibid Act II, Sc 1, Line 63*

For I am nothing if not critical

*Ibid Line 119*

I am not merry, but I do beguile  
 The thing I am, by seeming otherwise.

*Ibid Line 122*

She that was ever fair and never proud,  
 Had tongue at will and yet was never  
 loud

*Ibid Line 148*

*Iago* She was a wight, if ever such  
 wight were, —

*Desdemona* To do what?

*Iago* To suckle fools and chronicle  
 small beer

*Desdemona* O most lame and impotent  
 conclusion!

*Ibid Line 158*

You may relish him more in the  
 soldier than in the scholar

*Ibid Line 165*

Base men being in love have then a  
 nobility in their natures more than is  
 native to them

*Ibid Line 218*

Egriously an ass

*Ibid Line 321*

I have very poor and unhappy brains  
 for drinking

*Ibid. Sc 3, Line 34*

Potations pottle-deep

*Othello Act II, Sc 3, Line 57*

King Stephen was a worthy peer,

His breeches cost him but a crown,

He held them sixpence all too dear,

With that he called the tailor lown<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 93*

Silence that dreadful bell! it frights the  
 isle

From her propriety

*Ibid Line 177*

Your name is great

In mouths of wisest censure

*Ibid Line 194*

But men are men, the best sometimes  
 forget

*Ibid Line 243*

Thy honesty and love doth mince this  
 matter<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 249*

Cassio, I love thee,

But never more be officer of mine

*Ibid Line 250*

*Iago* What! are you hurt, lieutenant?

*Cassio* Ay, past all surgery

*Ibid Line 261*

Reputation, reputation, reputation!  
 Oh! I have lost my reputation. I have  
 lost the immortal part of myself, and  
 what remains is bestial

*Ibid Line 264*

Reputation is an idle and most false  
 imposition, oft got without merit, and  
 lost without deserving

*Ibid Line 270*

O thou invisible spirit of wine! if  
 thou hast no name to be known by, let  
 us call thee devil!

*Ibid Line 285*

O God! that men should put an  
 enemy in their mouths to steal away  
 their brains!

*Ibid Line 293*

<sup>1</sup> These lines are from an old ballad, *Take  
 Thy Old Cloak About Thee*, found in *PERCY'S  
 Reliques* —

King Stephen was a worthy peere,

His breeches cost him but a crowne,

He held them sixpence all too deere,

Therefore he called the taylor Lowne

[rascal]

<sup>2</sup> Mince the matter — CERVANTES *Don  
 Quixote*, *Author's Preface* WILLIAM KING  
*Ulysses and Teresias*



Good wine is a good familiar creature if it be well used

*Othello Act II, Sc. 3, Line 315*

How poor are they that have not patience!

*Ibid Line 379*

Excellent wretch! Perdition catch my soul,

But I do love thee! and when I love thee not,

Chaos is come again<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Act III, Sc. 3, Line 90*

Men should be what they seem

*Ibid Line 126*

Speak to me as to thy thinkings,  
As thou dost ruminate, and give thy  
worst of thoughts

The worst of words

*Ibid Line 131*

Good name in man and woman, dear  
my lord,

Is the immediate jewel of their souls

Who steals my purse steals trash, 'tis  
something, nothing;

'Twas mine, 'tis his, and has been slave  
to thousands,

But he that filches from me my good  
name

Robs me of that which not enriches  
him,

And makes me poor indeed

*Ibid Line 155*

O! beware, my lord, of jealousy,  
It is the green-eyed monster which doth  
mock

The meat it feeds on

*Ibid Line 165*

Poor and content is rich, and rich  
enough

*Ibid Line 172*

If I do prove her haggard,  
Though that her jesses were my dear  
heart-strings,

I'd whistle her off and let her down the  
wind,

To prey at fortune

*Ibid Line 260*

<sup>1</sup> For he being dead, with him is beauty  
slain,

And, beauty dead, black chaos comes  
again

*Venus and Adonis, L 1019*

I am declined

Into the vale of years

*Othello Act III, Sc. 3, Line 265*

O curse of marriage!

That we can call these delicate crea-  
tures ours,

And not their appetites I had rather  
be a toad,

And live upon the vapour of a dungeon,  
Than keep a corner in the thing I love

For others' uses

*Ibid Line 268*

Trifles light as air

Are to the jealous confirmations strong  
As proofs of holy writ

*Ibid Line 323*

Not poppy, nor mandragora,  
Nor all the drowsy syrups of the world,  
Shall ever medicine thee to that sweet  
sleep

Which thou ow'dst yesterday

*Ibid Line 331*

I swear 'tis better to be much abused  
Than but to know 't a little.

*Ibid Line 337*

He that is robb'd, not wanting what is  
stolen,

Let him not know 't and he's not robb'd  
at all.

*Ibid Line 343*

O! now, for ever

Farewell the tranquil mind, farewell  
content!

Farewell the plumed troop and the big  
wars

That make ambition virtue! O, fare-  
well!

Farewell the neighing steed, and the  
shrill trumpet,

The spirit-stirring drum, the ear-pierc-  
ing fife,

The royal banner, and all quality,  
Pride, pomp, and circumstance of glo-  
rious war!

And, O you mortal engines, whose rude  
throats

The immortal Jove's dread clamours  
counterfeit,

Farewell! Othello's occupation's gone!

*Ibid Line 348*

Be sure of it, give me the ocular proof

*Ibid Line 361*

No hinge nor loop  
To hang a doubt on

*Othello Act III, Sc. 3, Line 366*

On horror's head horrors accumulate  
*Ibid Line 371*

Take note, take note, O world!  
To be direct and honest is not safe

*Ibid Line 378*

But this denoted a foregone conclusion  
*Ibid. Line 429*

Swell, bosom, with thy fraught,  
For 'tis of aspics' tongues!

*Ibid Line 450*

Like to the Pontick sea,  
Whose icy current and compulsive  
course

Ne'er feels retiring ebb, but keeps due  
on

To the Propontic and the Hellespont,  
Even so my bloody thoughts, with  
violent pace,

Shall ne'er look back, ne'er ebb to hum-  
ble love,

Till that a capable and wide revenge  
Swallow them up

*Ibid Line 454*

Our new heraldry is hands, not hearts  
*Ibid Sc 4, Line 48*

Fetch me the handkerchief  
*Ibid Line 89*

To beguile many, and be beguil'd by  
one

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1, Line 98*

They laugh that win  
*Ibid. Line 123*

But yet the pity of it, Iago! O! Iago,  
the pity of it, Iago!

*Ibid Line 205*

I understand a fury in your words,  
But not the words

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 31*

Steep'd me in poverty to the very lips  
*Ibid Line 49*

But, alas! to make me  
A fixed figure for the time of scorn  
To point his slow and moving finger at!

*Ibid Line 52*

Patience, thou young and rose-lipp'd  
cherubin

*Ibid Line 62*

O thou weed!  
Who art so lovely fair and smell'st so  
sweet

That the sense aches at thee, would  
thou hadst ne'er been born

*Othello Act IV, Sc 2, Line 66*

O Heaven! that such companions  
thou'dst unfold,

And put in every honest hand a whip  
To lash the rascals naked through the  
world

*Ibid Line 141*

'Tis neither here nor there  
*Ibid Sc 3, Line 60*

It makes us, or it mars us  
*Ibid Act V, Sc 1, Line 4*

Every way makes my gain  
*Ibid Line 14*

He hath a daily beauty in his life  
*Ibid Line 19*

This is the night  
That either makes me or fordoes me  
quite

*Ibid Line 128*

And smooth as monumental alabaster.  
*Ibid Sc 2, Line 5*

Put out the light, and then put out the  
light

If I quench thee, thou flaming minister,  
I can again thy former light restore  
Should I repent me, but once put out  
thy light,

Thou cunning'st pattern of excelling  
nature,

I know not where is that Promethean  
heat

That can thy light relume  
*Ibid Line 7*

Curse his better angel from his side,  
And fall to reprobation

*Ibid Line 206*

I have done the state some service, and  
they know't,

No more of that I pray you, in your  
letters,

When you shall these unlucky deeds  
relate,

Speak of me as I am, nothing exten-  
uate,

Nor set down aught in malice then,  
must you speak

Of one that loved not wisely but too  
well,

Of one not easily jealous, but, being  
wrought,

Perplex'd in the extreme, of one whose  
hand,  
Like the base Indian, threw a pearl  
away  
Richer than all his tribe, of one whose  
subdued eyes  
Albeit unused to the melting mood,  
Drop tears as fast as the Arabian trees  
Their medicinal gum

*Othello Act V, Sc 2, Line 338*

I took by the throat the circumcised  
dog,

And smote him thus

*Ibid Line 354*

There's beggary in the love that can  
be reckon'd

*Antony and Cleopatra Act I,*

*Sc 1, Line 15*

In nature's infinite book of secrecy

A little I can read

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 11*

On the sudden

A Roman thought hath struck him

*Ibid Line 90*

Give me to drink mandragora

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 4*

Where's my serpent of old Nile?

*Ibid Line 25*

A morsel for a monarch

*Ibid Line 31*

My salad days,

When I was green in judgment

*Ibid Line 73*

We, ignorant of ourselves,

Beg often our own harms, which the  
wise powers

Deny us for our good, so find we profit

By losing of our prayers

*Ibid Act II, Sc. 1, Line 5*

Epicurean cooks

Sharpen with cloyless sauce his appe-  
tite

*Ibid Line 24*

You patch'd up your excuses

*Ibid Sc. 2, Line 60*

The barge she sat in, like a burnish'd  
throne,

Burn'd on the water, the poop was  
beaten gold,

Purple the sails, and so perfumed that  
The winds were love-sick with them;

the oars were silver,

Which to the tune of flutes kept stroke,  
and made

The water which they beat to follow  
faster,

As amorous of their strokes For her  
own person,

It beggar'd all description

*Antony and Cleopatra Act II,*

*Sc 2, Line 199*

Age cannot wither her, nor custom stale

Her infinite variety

*Ibid Line 243*

I have not kept my square, but that to  
come

Shall all be done by the rule

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 6*

'Twas merry when

You wager'd on your angling, when  
your diver

Did hang a salt-fish on his hook, which  
he

With fervency drew up

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 15*

Though it be honest, it is never good

To bring bad news

*Ibid Line 85*

Come, thou monarch of the vine,

Plumpy Bacchus with pink eyne!

*Ibid Sc 7, Line 120*

Who does 1' the wars more than his  
captain can

Becomes his captain's captain

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1, Line 21*

Celerity is never more admir'd

Than by the negligent

*Ibid Sc 7, Line 7*

He wears the rose

Of youth upon him

*Ibid Sc 11, Line 20*

Men's judgments are

A parcel of their fortunes, and things  
outward

Do draw the inward quality after them,  
To suffer all alike.

*Ibid Line 31*

Let's have one other gaudy night

*Ibid Line 182*

To business that we love we rise be-  
time,

And go to't with delight

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 4, Line 20*

This morning, like the spirit of a youth  
That means to be of note, begins be-  
times

*Antony and Cleopatra Act IV,  
Sc 4, Line 26*

I have yet  
Room for six scotches more

*Ibid Sc 7, Line 9*

The shirt of Nessus is upon me

*Ibid Sc 10, Line 56*

Sometimes we see a cloud that's drag-  
onish,

A vapour sometime like a bear or lion,  
A tower'd citadel, a pendant rock,  
A forked mountain, or blue promontory  
With trees upon 't

*Ibid Sc 12, Line 2*

That which is now a horse, even with  
a thought

The rack dislimns, and makes it in-  
distinct,

As water is in water.

*Ibid Line 9*

I am dying, Egypt, dying

*Ibid Sc 13, Line 18*

There is nothing left remarkable  
Beneath the visiting moon

*Ibid Line 67*

Let's do it after the high Roman fash-  
ion

*Ibid Line 87*

For his bounty,

There was no winter in 't, an autumn  
'twas

That grew the more by reaping

*Ibid Act V, Sc 2, Line 86*

If there be, or ever were, one such,  
It's past the size of dreaming

*Ibid Line 96*

The bright day is done,  
And we are for the dark

*Ibid Line 192*

Mechanic slaves

With greasy aprons, rules, and ham-  
mers

*Ibid Line 208*

A woman is a dish for the gods

*Ibid Line 274*

I have

Immortal longings in me

*Ibid Line 282*

Dost thou not see my baby at my  
breast,

That sucks the nurse asleep?

*Antony and Cleopatra Act V,  
Sc 2, Line 311*

Lest the bargain should catch cold and  
starve

*Cymbeline Act I, Sc 4, Line 186*

Hath his bellyful of fighting

*Ibid Act II, Sc 1, Line 24*

How bravely thou becomest thy bed!

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 15*

The most patient man in loss, the  
most coldest that ever turned up ace

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 1*

Hark! hark! the lark at heaven's gate  
sings,

And Phœbus 'gins arise,<sup>1</sup>

His steeds to water at those springs

On chaliced flowers that lies,

And winking Mary-buds begin

To ope their golden eyes

With everything that pretty is,

My lady sweet, arise

*Ibid Line 22*

As chaste as unsunn'd snow

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 13*

A kind of conquest

Caesar made here, but made not here  
his brag

Of "came, and saw, and overcame"<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1, Line 22*

Some griefs are med'cinable

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 33*

Prouder than rustling in unpaid-for  
silk

*Ibid Sc 3, Line 24*

So slippery that

The fear's as bad as falling

*Ibid Line 48*

The game is up

*Ibid Line 107*

Slander,

Whose edge is sharper than the sword,  
whose tongue

Outvenoms all the worms of Nile,  
whose breath

Rides on the posting winds and doth  
believe

All corners of the world

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 35*

Against self-slaughter

There is a prohibition so divine

<sup>1</sup> See Lyly, page 23

<sup>2</sup> See page 65

That cravens my weak hand  
*Cymbeline Act III, Sc 4, Line 78*  
 It is no act of common passage, but  
 A strain of rareness  
*Ibid Line 94*  
 I have not slept one wink  
*Ibid Line 103*  
 Weariness  
 Can snore upon the flint when resty  
 sloth  
 Finds the down pillow hard  
*Ibid Sc 6, Line 33*  
 An angel<sup>1</sup> or, if not,  
 An earthly paragon<sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Line 42*  
 Society is no comfort  
 To one not sociable  
*Ibid Act IV, Sc 2, Line 12*  
 I wear not  
 My dagger in my mouth.  
*Ibid. Line 78*  
 And put  
 My clouted brogues from off my feet  
*Ibid Line 213*  
 Fear no more the heat o' the sun,  
 Nor the furious winter's rages;  
 Thou thy worldly task hast done,  
 Home art gone, and ta'en thy wages  
*Ibid Line 258*  
 Golden lads and girls all must,  
 As chimney-sweepers, come to dust  
*Ibid Line 262*  
 Fortune brings in some boats that are  
 not steer'd.  
*Ibid Sc 3, Line 46*  
 By medicine life may be prolong'd, yet  
 death  
 Will seize the doctor too  
*Ibid Act V, Sc 5, Line 29*  
 As an arrow shot  
 From a well-experienc'd archer hits the  
 mark  
 His eye doth level at.  
*Pericles Act I, Sc 1, Line 163*  
 3 *Fisherman* Master, I marvel how  
 the fishes live in the sea.  
 1 *Fisherman* Why, as men do aland,  
 the great ones eat up the little ones<sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Act II, Sc. 1, Line 29*

My good will is great, though the gift  
 small  
*Pericles Act III, Sc 4, Line 18*  
 Bid me discourse, I will enchant thine  
 ear  
*Venus and Adonis Line 145*  
 Love is a spirit all compact of fire  
*Ibid Line 149*  
 A red morn, that ever yet betoken'd  
 Wrack to the seaman, tempest to the  
 field  
*Ibid Line 453*  
 The owl, night's herald  
*Ibid Line 531*  
 The path is smooth that leadeth on to  
 danger  
*Ibid Line 788*  
 Love comforteth like sunshine after  
 rain  
*Ibid Line 799*  
 The text is old, the orator too green  
*Ibid Line 806*  
 Lo! here the gentle lark, weary of rest,  
 From his moist cabinet mounts up on  
 high,  
 And wakes the morning.  
*Ibid Line 853*  
 For he being dead, with him is beauty  
 slain,  
 And, beauty dead, black chaos comes  
 again  
*Ibid Line 1019*  
 The grass stoops not, she treads on it so  
 light.  
*Ibid Line 1028*  
 Beauty itself doth of itself persuade  
 The eyes of men without an orator  
*The Rape of Lucrece Line 29*  
 Those that much covet are with gain so  
 fond,  
 For what they have not, that which they  
 possess  
 They scatter and unloose it from their  
 bond,  
 And so, by hoping more, they have but  
 less  
*Ibid Line 134*  
 One for all, or all for one we gage<sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Line 144*

<sup>1</sup> All for one, one for all, that is our device  
 —ALEXANDRE DUMAS [1802-1870] *The*  
*Three Musketeers, Chap 9*

<sup>1</sup> See Algernon Sidney, page 170

For greatest scandal waits on greatest  
state

*The Rape of Lucrece Line 1006*

For men have marble, women waxen  
minds

*Ibid Line 1240*

To see sad sights moves more than hear  
them told

*Ibid Line 1324*

Lucrece swears he did her wrong<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 1462*

To the onlie begetter

*Sonnets, Dedication*

Thou art thy mother's glass, and she in  
thee

Calls back the lovely April of her prime

*Sonnet 3*

And stretched metre of an antique song

*Sonnet 17*

Shall I compare thee to a summer's day?

*Sonnet 18*

But thy eternal summer shall not fade

*Ibid*

The painful warrior famoused for fight,  
After a thousand victories, once foil'd,  
Is from the books of honour razed quite,  
And all the rest forgot for which he  
toil'd.

*Sonnet 25*

When in disgrace with fortune and  
men's eyes

I all alone beweepe my outcast state

*Sonnet 29*

For thy sweet love remember'd such  
wealth brings

That then I scorn to change my state  
with kings

*Ibid*

When to the sessions of sweet silent  
thought

I summon up remembrance of things  
past,

I sigh the lack of many a thing I sought,  
And with old woes new wail my dear  
times' waste

*Sonnet 30*

While I think on thee, dear friend,  
All losses are restor'd and sorrows end

*Ibid.*

Full many a glorious morning have I  
seen

*Sonnet 33*

Nimble thought can jump both sea and  
land

*Sonnet 44*

My grief lies onward, and my joy be-  
hind.

*Sonnet 50*

Blunting the fine point of seldom pleas-  
ure

*Sonnet 52*

Like stones of worth they thinly placed  
are,

Or captain jewels in the carconet.

*Ibid*

The rose looks fair, but fairer we it  
deem

For that sweet odour which doth in it  
live.

*Sonnet 54*

Not marble, nor the gilded monuments  
Of princes, shall outlive this powerful  
rhyme

*Sonnet 55*

Like as the waves make towards the  
pebbled shore,

So do our minutes hasten to their end

*Sonnet 60*

Ruin hath taught me thus to ruminate

*Sonnet 64*

Since brass, nor stone, nor earth, nor  
boundless sea,

But sad mortality o'ersways their  
power,

How with this rage shall beauty hold a  
plea,

Whose action is no stronger than a  
flower?

*Sonnet 65*

And art made tongue-tied by authority

*Sonnet 66*

And simple truth miscall'd simplicity,  
And captive good attending captain ill

*Ibid*

That time of year thou may'st in me be-  
hold

When yellow leaves, or none, or few, do  
hang

Upon those boughs which shake against  
the cold,

<sup>1</sup> See page 98

Bare ruin'd choirs, where late the sweet  
birds sang

*Sonnet 73*

Clean starved for a look

*Sonnet 75*

Your monument shall be my gentle  
verse,

Which eyes not yet created shall o'er-  
read,

And tongues to be your being shall re-  
hearse,

When all the breathers of this world are  
dead,

You still shall live — such virtue hath  
my pen —

Where breath most breathes, — even  
in the mouths of men

*Sonnet 81*

Who is it that says most? which can say  
more

Than this rich praise, — that you alone  
are you?

*Sonnet 84*

Farewell! thou art too dear for my pos-  
sessing

*Sonnet 87*

Do not, when my heart hath 'scap'd this  
sorrow,

Come in the rearward of a conquer'd  
woe,

Give not a windy night a rainy morrow,  
To linger out a purpos'd overthrow

*Sonnet 90*

The summer's flower is to the summer  
sweet,

Though to itself it only live and die.

*Sonnet 94*

The hardest knife ill-used doth lose his  
edge

*Sonnet 95*

From you I have been absent in the  
spring,

When proud-pied April, dress'd in all  
his trim,

Hath put a spirit of youth in everything

*Sonnet 98*

That love is merchandiz'd whose rich  
esteeming

The owner's tongue doth publish every  
where

*Sonnet 102*

Sweets grown common lose their dear  
delight

*Sonnet 102*

To me, fair friend, you never can be  
old,

For as you were when first your eye I  
ey'd

Such seems your beauty still

*Sonnet 104*

Still constant is a wondrous excellence

*Sonnet 105*

The chronicle of wasted time

*Sonnet 106*

And beauty, making beautiful old  
rhyme

*Ibid*

Peace proclaims olives of endless age

*Sonnet 107*

That is my home of love, if I have  
ranged,

Like him that travels, I return again

*Sonnet 109*

Made myself a motley to the view

*Sonnet 110*

My nature is subdu'd

To what it works in, like the dyer's  
hand.

*Sonnet 111*

Let me not to the marriage of true  
minds

Admit impediments Love is not love

Which alters when it alteration finds

*Sonnet 116*

And ruin'd love, when it is built anew,  
Grows fairer than at first, more strong,  
far greater

*Sonnet 119*

'Tis better to be vile than vile esteem'd,

When not to be receives reproach of be-  
ing,

And the just pleasure lost, which is so  
deem'd,

Not by our feeling, but by others' see-  
ing

*Sonnet 121*

No, I am that I am, and they that level  
At my abuses reckon up their own

*Ibid*

To kiss the tender inward of thy hand

*Sonnet 128*

That full star that ushers in the even

*Sonnet 132*

So on the tip of his subduing tongue  
 All kind of arguments and question  
 deep,  
 All replication prompt, and reason  
 strong,  
 For his advantage still did wake and  
 sleep  
 To make the weeper laugh, the laugher  
 weep,  
 He had the dialect and different skill,  
 Catching all passions in his craft of will

*A Lover's Complaint Line 120*

O father! what a hell of witchcraft lies  
 In the small orb of one particular tear

*Ibid Line 288*

When my love swears that she is made  
 of truth,

I do believe her, though I know she lies

*The Passionate Pilgrim, I*

Love's best habit is a soothing tongue

*Ibid*

Bad in the best, though excellent in  
 neither

*Ibid. VII*

Crabbed age and youth cannot live to-  
 gether

Youth is full of pleasure, age is full of  
 care

*Ibid XII*

When as thine eye hath chose the  
 dame

Plainly say thou lov'st her well,

And set thy person forth to sell

*Sonnets to Sundry Notes of  
 Music IV*

The strongest castle, tower, and town,  
 The golden bullet beats it down.

*Ibid*

Have you not heard it said full oft,  
 A woman's nay doth stand for naught?

*Ibid.*

Cursed be he that moves my bones

*Shakespeare's Epitaph*

## FRANCIS BACON

[1561-1626]

I hold every man a debtor to his pro-  
 fession; from the which as men of  
 course do seek to receive countenance  
 and profit, so ought they of duty to en-

deavour themselves by way of amends  
 to be a help and ornament thereunto

*Maxims of the Law Preface*

Come home to men's business and  
 bosoms

*Dedication to the Essays*

[*Edition 1625*]

No pleasure is comparable to the  
 standing upon the vantage-ground of  
 truth

*Of Truth*

Men fear death as children fear to go  
 in the dark, and as that natural fear in  
 children is increased with tales, so is the  
 other

*Of Death*

Revenge is a kind of wild justice,  
 which the more man's nature runs to,  
 the more ought law to weed it out

*Of Revenge*

It was a high speech of Seneca (after  
 the manner of the Stoics), that "The  
 good things which belong to prosperity  
 are to be wished, but the good things  
 that belong to adversity are to be ad-  
 mired"

*Of Adversity*

It is yet a higher speech of his than  
 the other, "It is true greatness to have  
 in one the frailty of a man and the se-  
 curity of a god"

*Ibid*

Prosperity is the blessing of the Old  
 Testament, adversity is the blessing of  
 the New

*Ibid*

Prosperity is not without many fears  
 and distastes, and adversity is not with-  
 out comforts and hopes

*Ibid*

Virtue is like precious odours,—  
 most fragrant when they are incensed  
 or crushed <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

He that hath wife and children hath  
 given hostages to fortune, for they are

<sup>1</sup> As aromatic plants bestow

No spicy fragrance while they grow,

But crushed or trodden to the ground,

Diffuse their balmy sweets around

GOLDSMITH *The Captivity, Act I*

The good are better made by ill,

As odours crushed are sweeter still

ROGERS *Jacqueline, Stanza 3*



impediments to great enterprises, either of virtue or mischief

*Of Marriage and Single Life*

Wives are young men's mistresses, companions for middle age, and old men's nurses<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

The monuments of wit survive the monuments of power

*Essex's Device* [1595]

A good name is like a precious ointment, it filleth all around about, and will not easily away, for the odors of ointments are more durable than those of flowers<sup>2</sup>

*Of Praise*

Men in great place are thrice servants, — servants of the sovereign or state, servants of fame, and servants of business

*Of Great Place*

Mahomet made the people believe that he would call a hill to him, and from the top of it offer up his prayers for the observers of his law. The people assembled. Mahomet called the hill to come to him, again and again, and when the hill stood still he was never a whit abashed, but said, "If the hill will not come to Mahomet, Mahomet will go to the hill."

*Of Boldness*

The desire of power in excess caused the angels to fall, the desire of knowledge in excess caused man to fall<sup>3</sup>

*Of Goodness*

The remedy is worse than the disease<sup>4</sup>

*Of Seditions*

I had rather believe all the fables in the legends and the Talmud and the Alcoran, than that this universal frame is without a mind

*Of Atheism*

<sup>1</sup> BURTON (quoted) *Anatomy of Melancholy*, Part III, Sect 2, Memb 5, Subsect 5

<sup>2</sup> A good name is better than precious ointment — *Ecclesiastes*, VII, 1

<sup>3</sup> Pride still is aiming at the blest abodes,  
Men would be angels, angels would be gods

Aspiring to be gods if angels fell,

Aspiring to be angels men rebel

POPE *Essay on Man*, Ep I, L 125

<sup>4</sup> There are some remedies worse than the disease — PUBLIUS SYRUS *Maxim* 301

A little philosophy inclineth man's mind to atheism, but depth in philosophy bringeth men's minds about to religion<sup>1</sup>

*Of Atheism*

Travel, in the younger sort, is a part of education, in the elder, a part of experience. He that travelleth into a country before he hath some entrance into the language, goeth to school, and not to travel

*Of Travel*

Princes are like to heavenly bodies, which cause good or evil times, and which have much veneration but no rest.<sup>2</sup>

*Of Empire*

Fortune is like the market, where many times, if you can stay a little, the price will fall

*Of Delays*

In things that a man would not be seen in himself, it is a point of cunning to borrow the name of the world, as to say, "The world says," or "There is a speech abroad."

*Of Cunning*

There is a cunning which we in England call "the turning of the cat in the pan", which is, when that which a man says to another, he lays it as if another had said it to him

*Ibid*

It is a good point of cunning for a man to shape the answer he would have in his own words and propositions, for it makes the other party stick the less

*Ibid*

It hath been an opinion that the French are wiser than they seem, and the Spaniards seem wiser than they are, but howsoever it be between nations,

<sup>1</sup> Who are a little wise the best fools be —  
DONNE *Triple Fool*

A little skill in antiquity inclines a man to Popery, but depth in that study brings him about again to our religion — FULLER *The Holy State, The True Church Antiquary*

A little learning is a dangerous thing —  
POPE *Essay on Criticism*, Part II, L 15

<sup>2</sup> Kings are like stars they rise and set,  
they have

The worship of the world, but no repose  
SHELLEY *Hellas*

certainly it is so between man and man

*Of Seeming Wise*

There is a wisdom in this beyond the rules of physic A man's own observation, what he finds good of and what he finds hurt of, is the best physic to preserve health

*Of Regimen of Health*

Discretion of speech is more than eloquence, and to speak agreeably to him with whom we deal is more than to speak in good words or in good order.

*Of Discourse*

Men's thoughts are much according to their inclination,<sup>1</sup> their discourse and speeches according to their learning and infused opinions

*Of Custom and Education*

Chiefly the mould of a man's fortune is in his own hands<sup>2</sup>

*Of Fortune*

If a man look sharply and attentively, he shall see Fortune; for though she is blind, she is not invisible<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

Young men are fitter to invent than to judge, fitter for execution than for counsel, and fitter for new projects than for settled business

*Of Youth and Age*

Virtue is like a rich stone, — best plain set

*Of Beauty*

There is no excellent beauty that hath not some strangeness in the proportion

*Ibid*

God Almighty first planted a garden<sup>4</sup>

*Of Gardens*

<sup>1</sup> Thy wish was father, Harry, to that thought — SHAKESPEARE *King Henry IV, Part II, Act IV, Sc 5, L 91*

<sup>2</sup> Every man is the architect of his own fortune — PSEUDO-SALLUST *Epist de Rep Ordin, I, 2*

His own character is the arbiter of every one's fortune — PUBLIUS SYRUS *Maxim 283*

<sup>3</sup> Fortune is painted blind, with a muffler afore her eyes, to signify to you that Fortune is blind — SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V, Act III, Sc 6, L 31*

<sup>4</sup> And the Lord God planted a garden eastward in Eden — *Genesis, II, 8*  
God the first garden made, and the first city Can

COWLEY *The Garden, Essay V*

And because the breath of flowers is far sweeter in the air (where it comes and goes, like the warbling of music) than in the hand, therefore nothing is more fit for that delight than to know what be the flowers and plants that do best perfume the air

*Of Gardens*

It is generally better to deal by speech than by letter

*Of Negotiating*

Some books are to be tasted, others to be swallowed, and some few to be chewed and digested

*Of Studies*

Reading maketh a full man, conference a ready man, and writing an exact man

*Ibid*

Histories make men wise, poets, witty, the mathematics, subtle; natural philosophy, deep, moral, grave, logic and rhetoric, able to contend

*Ibid*

The greatest vicissitude of things amongst men is the vicissitude of sects and religions<sup>1</sup>

*Of Vicissitude of Things*

Books must follow sciences, and not sciences books

*Proposition touching Amendment of Laws*

Knowledge is power — Nam et ipsa scientia potestas est<sup>2</sup>

*Meditationes Sacrae, De Hæresibus*

Whence we see spiders, flies, or ants entombed and preserved forever in amber, a more than royal tomb<sup>3</sup>

*Historia Vitæ et Mortis, Sylva Sylvarum, Cent I Exper, 100*

God made the country, and man made the town

COWPER *The Task, Book I, L 749*

Divina natura dedit agros, ars humana ædificavit urbes (Divine Nature gave the fields, human art built the cities) — VARRO *De Re Rustica, III, 1*

<sup>1</sup> The vicissitude of things — STERNE *Sermon XVI GIFFORD Contemplation*

<sup>2</sup> A wise man is strong, yea, a man of knowledge increaseth strength — *Proverbs, XXIV, 5*

Knowledge is more than equivalent to force — JOHNSON *Rasselas, Chap XIII*

<sup>3</sup> The bee enclosed and through the amber shown,

When you wander, as you often delight to do, you wander indeed, and give never such satisfaction as the curious time requires. This is not caused by any natural defect, but first for want of election, when you, having a large and fruitful mind, should not so much labour what to speak as to find what to leave unspoken. Rich soils are often to be weeded.

*Letter of Expostulation to Coke*

"Antiquitas sæculi juvenus mundi" These times are the ancient times, when the world is ancient, and not those which we account ancient *ordine retrogrado*, by a computation backward from ourselves.<sup>1</sup>

*Advancement of Learning  
Book I [1605]*

For the glory of the Creator and the relief of man's estate

*Ibid*

Seems buried in the juice which was his own

MARTIAL *Book IV, 32, VI, 15*  
(Hay's translation)

I saw a fly within a beade  
Of amber cleanly buried

HERRICK *On a Fly buried in Amber*  
Pretty! in amber to observe the forms  
Of hairs, or straws, or dirt, or grubs, or worms

POPE *Epistle to Dr Arbuthnot, L 169*

<sup>1</sup> As in the little, so in the great world, reason will tell you that old age or antiquity is to be accounted by the farther distance from the beginning and the nearer approach to the end,—the times wherein we now live being in propriety of speech the most ancient since the world's creation — GEORGE HAKEWILL *An Apologie or Declaration of the Power and Providence of God in the Government of the World* [London, 1627]

For as old age is that period of life most remote from infancy, who does not see that old age in this universal man ought not to be sought in the times nearest his birth, but in those most remote from it? — PASCAL *Preface to the Treatise on Vacuum*

It is worthy of remark that a thought which is often quoted from Francis Bacon occurs in [Giordano] Bruno's "Cena di Cenere," published in 1584. I mean the notion that the later times are more aged than the earlier — WHEWELL *Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences, Vol II, P 198* [London, 1847]

We are Ancients of the earth,  
And in the morning of the times

TENNYSON *The Day Dream, L'Envoi*

The sun, which passeth through pollutions and itself remains as pure as before.<sup>1</sup>

*Advancement of Learning Book II*

It [Poesy] was ever thought to have some participation of divineness, because it doth raise and erect the mind by submitting the shews of things to the desires of the mind.

*Ibid*

Sacred and inspired divinity, the sabaoth and port of all men's labours and peregrinations

*Ibid*

Cleanness of body was ever deemed to proceed from a due reverence to God.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid.*

States as great engines move slowly

*Ibid*

The world's a bubble, and the life of man

Less than a span.<sup>3</sup>

*The World*

<sup>1</sup> The sun, though it passes through dirty places, yet remains as pure as before — *Advancement of Learning* (ed Dewey)

The sun, too, shines into cesspools and is not polluted — DIOGENES LAERTIUS, *Lib VI, Sect 63*

Spiritualis enim virtus sacramenti ita est ut lux etsi per immundos transeat, non inquinatur (The spiritual virtue of a sacrament is like light although it passes among the impure, it is not polluted) — SAINT AUGUSTINE *Works, Vol III, in Johannis Evang, Cap I, Tr V, Sect 15*

The sun shineth upon the dunghill, and is not corrupted — LYLIV *Euphues* (Arber's reprint), *P 43*

The sun reflecting upon the mud of strands and shores is unpolluted in his beam — TAYLOR *Holy Living, Chap I, P 3*

Truth is as impossible to be soiled by any outward touch as the sun-beam — MILTON *The Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce*

<sup>2</sup> Cleanliness is indeed next to godliness — JOHN WESLEY (quoted) *Sermon XCII, On Dress*

According to Dr A S Bettelheim, rabbi this is found in the Hebrew fathers. He cites Phinehas ben Yair, as follows "The doctrines of religion are resolved into carefulness, carefulness into vigorousness, vigorousness into guiltlessness, guiltlessness into abstemiousness, abstemiousness into cleanliness, cleanliness into godliness," — literally, next to godliness

<sup>3</sup> Whose life is a bubble, and in length a span — BROWNE *Pastoral II*

Who then to frail mortality shall trust  
But limns on water, or but writes in  
dust

*The World*

What then remains but that we still  
should cry  
For being born, and, being born, to  
die? <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

My Lord St Albans said that Nature  
did never put her precious jewels into a  
garret four stories high, and therefore  
that exceeding tall men had ever very  
empty heads <sup>2</sup>

*Apothegms No 17*

Like the strawberry wives, that laid  
two or three great strawberries at the  
mouth of their pot, and all the rest were  
little ones <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid No 54*

Sir Henry Wotton used to say that  
critics are like brushers of noblemen's  
clothes

*Ibid No 64*

Sir Amice Pawlet, when he saw too  
much haste made in any matter, was  
wont to say, "Stay a while, that we may  
make an end the sooner"

*Ibid No 76*

Alonso of Aragon was wont to say in  
commendation of age, that age appears  
to be best in four things,—old wood  
best to burn, old wine to drink, old  
friends to trust, and old authors to  
read <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid No 97*

Our life is but a span — *New England  
Primer*

<sup>1</sup> This line frequently occurs in almost exactly the same shape among the minor poems of the time "Not to be born, or, being born, to die"—*DRUMMOND Poems, P 44* *BISHOP KING Poems, etc* [1657], *P 145*

<sup>2</sup> Tall men are like houses of four stories, wherein commonly the uppermost room is worst furnished — *HOWELL* (quoted) *Letter I, Book I, Sect II* [1621]

Often the cockloft is empty in those whom Nature hath built many stories high — *FULLER Andromiscus, Sect VI, Par 18, 1*

Such as take lodgings in a head  
That's to be let unfurnished

*BUTLER Hudibras, Part I, Canto I,  
L 161*

<sup>3</sup> The custom is not altogether obsolete

<sup>4</sup> Is not old wine wholesomest, old pippins toothsomest, old wood burns brightest, old

Pyrrhus, when his friends congratulated to him his victory over the Romans under Fabricius, but with great slaughter of his own side, said to them, "Yes, but if we have such another victory, we are undone" <sup>1</sup>

*Apothegms. No 193*

Cosmus, Duke of Florence, was wont to say of perfidious friends, that "We read that we ought to forgive our enemies, but we do not read that we ought to forgive our friends"

*Ibid No 206*

Cato said the best way to keep good acts in memory was to refresh them with new

*Ibid No 247*

I do plainly and ingenuously confess that I am guilty of corruption, and do renounce all defense I beseech your Lordships to be merciful to a broken reed <sup>2</sup>

*On being charged by Parliament  
with corruption in the exercise  
of his office*

I bequeath my soul to God . My  
body to be buried obscurely For my

linen wash whitest? Old soldiers, sweetheart, are surest, and old lovers are soundest — *WEBSTER Westward Hoe, Act II, Sc 2*

Old friends are best King James used to call for his old shoes, they were easiest for his feet — *SELDEN Table Talk, Friends*

Old wood to burn! Old wine to drink! Old friends to trust! Old authors to read! — Alonso of Aragon was wont to say in commendation of age, that age appeared to be best in these four things — *MELCHIOR Floresta Española de Apothegmas o sentencias, etc, II, 1, 20*

What find you better or more honourable than age? Take the preheminnence of it in everything,—in an old friend, in old wine, in an old pedigree — *SHACKERLEY MARMION* [1603-1639] *The Antiquary*

I love everything that's old,—old friends, old times, old manners, old books, old wine — *GOLDSMITH She Stoops to Conquer, Act I*

Old books, old wine, old Nankin blue — *AUSTIN DOBSON Rondeau, To Richard Watson Gilder*

<sup>1</sup> There are some defeats more triumphant than victories — *MONTAIGNE Of Cannibals, Chap XXX*

<sup>2</sup> Thou trustest in the staff of this broken reed — *Isaiah, XXXVI, 6*

A bruised reed shall he not break. — *Isaiah, XLII, 3*

name and memory, I leave it to men's  
charitable speeches, and to foreign na-  
tions, and the next age

*From his Will*

### SIR HENRY WOTTON

[1568-1639]

Love lodged in a woman's breast  
Is but a guest

*A Woman's Heart*

How happy is he born and taught,  
That serveth not another's will,  
Whose armour is his honest thought,  
And simple truth his utmost skill<sup>1</sup>

*The Character of a Happy Life*  
*Stanza 1*

Who God doth late and early pray  
More of his grace than gifts to lend,  
And entertains the harmless day  
With a religious book or friend

*Ibid Stanza 5*

Lord of himself, though not of lands,  
And having nothing, yet hath all<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 6*

You meaner beauties of the night,  
That poorly satisfy our eyes  
More by your number than your light,  
You common people of the skies,—  
What are you when the moon<sup>2</sup> shall  
rise?

*On his Mistress, the Queen of*  
*Bohemia.<sup>3</sup> Stanza 1*

He first deceased, she for a little tried  
To live without him, liked it not, and  
died

*Upon the Death of Sir Albert*  
*Morton's Wife*

I am but a gatherer and disposer of  
other men's stuff<sup>4</sup>

*Preface to the Elements of*  
*Architecture*

<sup>1</sup> As having nothing, and yet possessing all things — *a Cornithians*, VI, 10

<sup>2</sup> "Sun" in *Reliquæ Wottonianæ* [eds 1651, 1654, 1672, 1685]

<sup>3</sup> This was printed with music as early as 1624, in Est's "Sixth Set of Books," etc., and is found in many MSS — JOHN HANNAH [1818-1888] *The Courtly Poets* [1870]

<sup>4</sup> I have here only made a nosegay of culled flowers, and have brought nothing of my own but the thread that ties them together — MICHEL DE MONTAIGNE *Of Physognomy*

Hanging was the worst use a man could  
be put to

*The Disparity between Buck-*  
*ingham and Essex*

An ambassador is an honest man sent  
to lie abroad for the commonwealth<sup>1</sup>

*Reliquæ Wottonianæ*

The itch of disputing will prove the  
scab of churches<sup>2</sup>

*A Panegyric to King Charles*

### SIR JOHN DAVIES

[1569-1626]

What can we know? or what can we  
discern,

When error chokes the windows of the  
mind?

*The Vanity of Human Learning*  
*Stanza 15*

For this the wisest of all moral men  
Said he knew nought, but that he  
nought did know,

And the great mocking-master mock'd  
not then,

When he said, Truth was buried deep  
below<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 20*

We that acquaint ourselves with ev'ry  
zone,

And pass both tropics, and behold each  
pole,

When we come home are to ourselves  
unknown,

And unacquainted still with our own  
soul

*Ibid Stanza 25*

I know my soul hath power to know all  
things,

Yet is she blind and ignorant in all:

I know I'm one of Nature's little kings,

<sup>1</sup> In a letter to Velserus [1612] Wotton says, "This merry definition of an ambassador I had chanced to set down at my friend's, Mr Christopher Fleckamore, in his Album."

<sup>2</sup> He directed the stone over his grave to be inscribed: —

Hic jacet hujus sententiæ primus auctor.  
DISPUTANDI PRURITUS ECCLESIAIARUM SCABIES

Nomen alias quære  
(Here lies the author of this phrase "The itch for disputing is the sore of churches" Seek his name elsewhere) — IZAAK WALTON *Life of Wotton* [1651]

<sup>3</sup> See Diogenes Laertius, page 1014

Yet to the least and vilest things am  
thiall

*The Vanity of Human Learning*

*Ibid Stanza 44*

I know my life's a pain, and but a span;  
I know my sense is mock'd in ev'ry  
thing

And to conclude, I know myself a man,  
Which is a proud, and yet a wretched  
thing

*Ibid Stanza 45*

Much like a subtle spider which doth  
sit

In middle of her web, which spreadeth  
wide,

If aught do touch the utmost thread of  
it

She feels it instantly on every side <sup>1</sup>

*The Immortality of the Soul*

Wedlock, indeed, hath oft compared  
been

To public feasts, where meet a public  
rout, —

Where they that are without would fain  
go in,

And they that are within would fain  
go out <sup>2</sup>

*Contention Betwixt a Wife, etc*

<sup>1</sup> As spiders touch'd, seek their web's in-  
most part — DAVIES *The Vanity of Human*  
*Learning, St 37*

Our souls sit close and silently within,  
And their own webs from their own entrails  
spin,

And when eyes meet far off, our sense is such  
That, spider-like, we feel the tenderest touch

DRYDEN *Marriage a la Mode, Act II, Sc. 1*  
The spider's touch, how exquisitely fine!

Feels at each thread, and lives along the line  
POPE *An Essay on Man, Epistle I, L 217*

<sup>2</sup> 'Tis just like a summer bird-cage in a  
garden the birds that are without despair to  
get in, and the birds that are within despair  
and are in a consumption for fear they shall  
never get out — WEBSTER *The White Devil,*  
*Act I, Sc 2*

Le mariage est comme une forteresse as-  
siegée, ceux qui sont dehors veulent y entrer,  
et ceux qui sont dedans veulent en sortir  
(Marriage is like a beleaguered fortress those  
who are outside want to get in, and those in-  
side want to get out) — QUITTARD *Études sur*  
*les Proverbes Français, P. 102*

It happens as with cages the birds without  
despair to get in, and those within despair of  
getting out — MONTAIGNE *Upon some Verses*  
*of Virgil, Chap V*

Is not marriage an open question, when it is

MARTYN PARKER

[? - 1656]

Ye gentlemen of England

That live at home at ease,

Ah! little do you think upon

The dangers of the seas

*Song*

When the stormy winds do blow <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

THOMAS DEKKER

[1570? - 1641]

The reason why fond women love to buy  
Adulterate complexion here 'tis  
read, —

False colours last after the true be dead  
*A Description of a Lady by Her*  
*Lover*

This age thinks better of a gilded fool  
Than of a threadbare saint in wisdom's  
school

*Old Fortunatus*

The best of men

That e'er wore earth about him was a  
sufferer,

A soft, meek, patient, humble, tranquil  
spirit,

The first true gentleman that ever  
breathed <sup>2</sup>

*The Honest Whore Part I,*  
*Act I, Sc 12*

I was ne'er so thrummed since I was a  
gentleman <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 2*

alleged, from the beginning of the world, that  
such as are in the institution wish to get out,  
and such as are out wish to get in? — EMER-  
SON *Representative Men Montaigne*

<sup>1</sup> When the battle rages loud and long,

And the stormy winds do blow.

CAMPBELL *Ye Mariners of England*

<sup>2</sup> Of the offspring of the gentleman Jafeth  
come Habraham, Moyses, Aron, and the  
prophetys, also the Kyng of the right lyne of  
Mary, of whom that gentleman Jhesus was  
borne — JULIANA BERNERS *Heralds Blaz-  
zoury* [1486]

<sup>3</sup> I was never so bethump'd with words,

Since I first call'd my brother's father dad

SHAKESPEARE *King John, Act II,*  
*Sc 1, L. 466*

This principle is old, but true as fate, —  
Kings may love treason, but the traitor  
hate <sup>1</sup>

*The Honest Whore Part I,*  
*Act IV, Sc 4*

We are ne'er like angels till our passion  
dies

*Ibid Part II, Act I, Sc 2*

Turn over a new leaf <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Act II, Sc 1*

To add to golden numbers, golden num-  
bers

*Patient Grissell Act I, Sc 1*

Honest labour bears a lovely face  
*Ibid*

### THOMAS MIDDLETON

[1570-1627]

As the case stands <sup>3</sup>

*The Old Law Act II, Sc 1*

On his last legs

*Ibid Act V, Sc. 1*

Hold their noses to the grindstone <sup>4</sup>

*Blurt, Master-Constable*  
*Act III, Sc 3*

I smell a rat <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*

A little too wise, they say, do ne'er live  
long <sup>6</sup>

*The Phoenix Act I, Sc 1*

The better day, the better deed.<sup>7</sup>

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1*

The worst comes to the worst <sup>8</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Cæsar said he loved the treason, but hated the traitor — PLUTARCH *Life of Romulus*

<sup>2</sup> Also in THOMAS MIDDLETON *Anything for a Quiet Life, Act III, Sc 3*

<sup>3</sup> As the case stands — MATHEW HENRY *Commentaries, Psalm CXIX*

<sup>4</sup> Hold their noses to grindstone — JOHN HEYWOOD *Proverbs, Part I, Chap 5*

<sup>5</sup> I smell a rat — BEN JONSON *Tale of a Tub, Act IV, Sc 3* BUTLER *Hudibras, Part I, Canto I, L 281*

I begin to smell a rat — CERVANTES *Don Quixote, Book IV, Chap X*

<sup>6</sup> So wise so young, they say, do never live long — SHAKESPEARE *King Richard III, Act III, Sc. 1, L 79*

<sup>7</sup> The better day, the worse deed — HENRY *Commentaries, Genesis III*

<sup>8</sup> Worst comes to the worst — CERVANTES *Don Quixote, Part I, Book III, Chap V* MARSTON *The Dutch Courtesan, Act III, Sc 1*

'Tis slight, not strength, that gves the  
greatest lift <sup>1</sup>

*Michaelmas Term Act IV, Sc 1*

From thousands of our undone widows  
One may derive some wit <sup>2</sup>

*A Trick to Catch the Old One*  
*Act I, Sc 2*

Ground not upon dreams, you know  
they are ever contrary <sup>3</sup>

*The Family of Love Act IV, Sc 3*

Spick and span new <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

A flat case as plain as a pack-staff <sup>5</sup>  
*Ibid Act V, Sc 3*

Have you summoned your wits from  
wool-gathering?

*Ibid*

As true as I live

*Ibid*

From the crown of our head to the sole  
of our foot <sup>6</sup>

*A Mad World, my Masters*  
*Act I, Sc 3*

That disease

Of which all old men sicken, — avarice <sup>7</sup>

*The Roaring Girl Act I, Sc 1*

Beat all your feathers as flat down as  
pancakes

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> It is not strength, but art, obtains the prize — POPE *The Iliad, Book XXIII, L 383*

<sup>2</sup> Some undone widow sits upon mine arm — MASSINGER *A New Way to Pay Old Debts, Act V, Sc 1*

<sup>3</sup> The visions of the night do often chance contrary — APULEIUS *The Golden Ass, Book IV*

Dhrames always go by contrainies, my dear! — SAMUEL LOVER *Rory O'More, St 2*

<sup>4</sup> Spick and span new — CERVANTES *Don Quixote, Part II, Chap 58* JOHN FORD *The Lover's Melancholy* [1629], *Act I, Sc 1* BUTLER *Hudibras, Part I, Canto III, L 399* GEORGE FARQUHAR *Preface to his Works*

<sup>5</sup> Plain as a pike-staff — Terence in English [1641] BUCKINGHAM *Speech in the House of Lords* [1675] *Gil Blas* (Smollett's translation), *Book XII, Chap VIII* BYRON *Epistle to a Friend*

<sup>6</sup> From the crown of his head to the sole of his foot, he is all mirth — SHAKESPEARE *Much Ado about Nothing, Act III, Sc 2, L 9*

<sup>7</sup> So for a good old-gentlemanly vice

I think I must take up with avarice

BYRON *Don Juan, Canto I, Stanza 216*

There is no hate lost between us <sup>1</sup>  
*The Witch Act IV, Sc 3*  
 Black spirits and white, red spirits and  
 gray,  
 Mingle, mingle, mingle, you that mingle  
 may <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Act V, Sc 2*

All is not gold that glistereth <sup>3</sup>  
*A Fair Quarrel Act V, Sc 1*

As old Chaucer was wont to say, that  
 broad famous English poet

*More Dissemblers besides Women*  
*Act I, Sc 4*

'Tis a stinger <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Act III, Sc 2*

The world's a stage on which all parts  
 are played <sup>5</sup>

*A Game of Chess Act V, Sc 1*

Anything for a quiet life

*Title of play [1662]*

Turn over a new leaf <sup>6</sup>

*Anything for a Quiet Life*  
*Act II, Sc 3*

My nearest

And dearest enemy <sup>7</sup>

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1*

This was a good week's labour.

*Ibid Sc 3*

<sup>1</sup> There is no love lost between us — CERVANTES *Don Quixote, Book IV, Chap XXIII*  
 BEN JONSON *Every Man Out of His Humour, Act II, Sc 1* GOLDSMITH *She Stoops to Conquer, Act IV* GARRICK *Correspondence [1759]* FIELDING *The Grub Street Opera, Act I, Sc 4*

<sup>2</sup> These lines are introduced into *Macbeth, Act IV, Sc 1* According to Stevens, "the song was, in all probability, a traditional one" Collier says, "Doubtless it does not belong to Middleton more than to Shakespeare" Dyce says, "There seems to be little doubt that 'Macbeth' is of an earlier date than 'The Witch'"

<sup>3</sup> See Chaucer, page 8

<sup>4</sup> He 'as had a stinger — BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER *Wit without Money, Act IV, Sc 1*

<sup>5</sup> All the world's a stage — SHAKESPEARE *As You Like It, Act II, Sc 7, L 139*

See Thomas Heywood, page 129

<sup>6</sup> *A Health to the Gentlemanly Profession of Servingmen [1598]* Turn over a new leaf — DEKKER *The Honest Whore, Part II, Act I, Sc 2* BURKE *Letter to Mrs Haviland*

<sup>7</sup> My dearest foe — SHAKESPEARE *Hamlet, Act I, Sc 2, L 182*

How many honest words have suffered corruption since Chaucer's days<sup>1</sup>

*No Wit, no Help, Like a Woman's*  
*Act II, Sc 1*

By many a happy accident <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Sc 2*

## JOHN DONNE

[1573-1631]

I have done one braver thing

Than all the Worthies did,

And yet a braver thence doth spring,

Which is, to keep that hid

*The Undertaking, Stanza 1*

Stay, O sweet, and do not rise<sup>1</sup>

The light that shines comes from thine  
 eyes,

The day breaks not it is my heart,

Because that you and I must part

*Daybreak, Stanza 1*

She and comparisons are odious <sup>2</sup>

*Elegie VIII, The Comparison*

No spring nor summer beauty hath such  
 grace

As I have seen in one autumnal face

*Elegie IX, The Autumnal*

*To Lady Magdalen Herbert*

*(mother of George Herbert)*

The snail, which everywhere doth  
 roam

Carrying his own house still, still is at  
 home,

Follow (for he is easy paced) this snail,

Be thine own palace, or the world's thy  
 jail

*Verse Letter to Sir Henry Wotton*

Pictures in our eyes to get

Was all our propagation

*The Ecstasy*

Go and catch a falling star,

Get with child a mandrake root

*Song*

I long to talk with some old lover's  
 ghost,

Who died before the god of love was  
 born

*Love's Deity*

<sup>1</sup> A happy accident — MADAME DE STAEL *L'Allemagne, Chap XVI* CERVANTES *Don Quixote, Book IV, Part II, Chap LVII*

<sup>2</sup> See Fortescue, page 9



His office was indulgently to fit  
Actives to passives

*Love's Destiny*

'Twere profanation of our joys  
To tell the laity our love

*A Valediction, Forbidding Mourning*

Our two souls, therefore, which are one,  
Though I must go, endure not yet  
A breach, but an expansion,  
Like gold to airy thinness beat

*Ibid*

A compassionate turquoise which  
doth tell

By looking pale, the wearer is not well  
*An Anatomy of the World*

I observe the physician with the same  
diligence as he the disease

*Devotions, VI*

The flea, though he kill none, he does  
all the harm he can

*Ibid XII*

He was the Word, that spake it:  
He took the bread and brake it,  
And what that Word did make it,  
I do believe and take it<sup>1</sup>

*Divine Poems. On the Sacrament*

Her pure and eloquent blood  
Spoke in her cheeks, and so distinctly  
wrought

That one might almost say her body  
thought.

*Funeral Elegies. On the Death of  
Mistress Drury*

Who are a little wise the best fools be.<sup>2</sup>

*The Triple Fool*

Death, be not proud, though some have  
called thee

Mighty and dreadful, for thou art not  
so,

For those whom thou think'st thou dost  
overthrow

Die not, poor Death; nor yet canst thou  
kill me.

*Sonnet Death*

One short sleep past, we wake eternally,

<sup>1</sup> Attributed by many writers to Princess Elizabeth. It is not in the original edition of Donne, but first appears in the edition of 1654, P 35<sup>2</sup>

<sup>2</sup> See Bacon, page 110

And death shall be no more, death, thou  
shalt die

*Sonnet Death*

The Sea is as deepe in a calme, as in a  
storme

*Sermons Mundus Mare*

BEN JONSON<sup>1</sup>

[1573?—1637]

He despises me, I suppose, because I  
live in an alley tell him his soul lives  
in an alley

*Of James I Quoted in Leigh Hunt's  
essay, Coaches*

The dignity of truth is lost with much  
protesting

*Catiline's Conspiracy Act III, Sc 2*

It was a mighty while ago  
*Every Man in his Humour Act I,*

*Sc 3*

Hang sorrow! care'll kill a cat<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

As he brews, so shall he drink

*Ibid Act II, Sc 1*

Get money, still get money, boy,  
No matter by what means<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Sc 3*

Have paid scot and lot there any time  
this eighteen years

*Ibid Act III, Sc 3*

It must be done like lightning.

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 5*

There shall be no love lost<sup>4</sup>

*Every Man out of his Humour  
Act II, Sc 1*

<sup>1</sup> O rare Ben Jonson! — SIR JOHN YOUNG *Epitaph* (Which was donne at the charge of Jack Young, who, walking there when the grave was covering, gave the fellow 18 pence to cutt it — JOHN AUBREY [1626—1697] *Brief Lives*)

<sup>2</sup> What though care killed a cat — SHAKESPEARE *Much Ado about Nothing, Act V, Sc 1, L 135*

Hang sorrow! care will kill a cat — GEORGE WITHER *Poem on Christmas*

<sup>3</sup> O cives, cives, quaerenda pecunia primum,  
Virtus post nummos haec Janus summus  
ab imo

Perdocet

HORACE *Epistles, Book I, Epistle 1, L 53*  
Get place and wealth, if possible with grace,  
If not, by any means get wealth and place

*Translation by ALEXANDER POPE, L 103*

<sup>4</sup> See Middleton, page 117

Still to be neat, still to be drest,  
As you were going to a feast <sup>1</sup>

*Epicæne, Or, the Silent Woman*  
*Act I, Sc 1*

Give me a look, give me a face,  
That makes simplicity a grace;  
Robes loosely flowing, hair as free,  
Such sweet neglect more taketh me  
Than all the adulteries of art  
They strike mine eyes, but not my  
heart

*Ibid*

Truth is the trial of itself  
And needs no other touch,  
And purer than the purest gold,  
Refine it ne'er so much

*On Truth, Stanza 1*

Follow a shadow, it still flies you,  
Seem to fly it, it will pursue  
So court a mistress, she denies you,  
Let her alone, she will court you

*Follow a Shadow, Stanza 1*  
That old bald cheater, Time

*The Poetaster Act I, Sc. 1*  
The world knows only two, — that's  
Rome and I

*Sejanus. Act V, Sc 1*

Preserving the sweetness of propor-  
tion and expressing itself beyond ex-  
pression

*The Masque of Hymen*

Underneath this stone doth lie  
As much beauty as could die,  
Which in life did harbour give  
To more virtue than doth live

*Epitaph on Elizabeth, L H*

Whilst that for which all virtue now is  
sold,

And almost every vice, — almighty  
gold <sup>2</sup>

*Epistle to Elizabeth, Countess of*  
*Rutland*

God wisheth none should wreck on a  
strange shelf.

To him man's dearer than to himself  
*The Forest To Sir Robert Wroth*  
Drink to me only with thine eyes,  
And I will pledge with mine,

<sup>1</sup> A translation from Bonnefonius

<sup>2</sup> The flattering, mighty, nay, almighty  
gold — Wolcor *To Kien Long, Ode IV*

Almighty dollar — IRVING *The Creole Vil-  
lage*

Or leave a kiss but in the cup  
And I'll not look for wine <sup>1</sup>

*The Forest To Celia, Stanza 1*

I sent thee late a rosy wreath,  
Not so much honouring thee  
As giving it a hope that there  
It could not wither'd be

*Ibid Stanza 2*

Have you seen but a bright lily grow,  
Before rude hands have touched it?  
Have you marked but the fall o' the  
snow

Before the soil hath smutched it?

*Her Triumph Stanza 3*

Reader, look,  
Not at his picture, but his book  
*On the Portrait of Shakespeare*  
*Prefixed to the First Folio [1623]*

Soul of the age!

The applause, delight, the wonder of  
our stage!

My Shakespeare, rise! I will not lodge  
thee by

Chaucer or Spenser, or bid Beaumont  
lie

A little further, to make thee a room <sup>2</sup>  
*To the Memory of Shakespeare*  
Marlowe's mighty line.

*Ibid*

Small Latin and less Greek,

*Ibid.*

He was not of an age but for all time  
*Ibid*

Who casts to write a living line, must  
sweat.

*Ibid*

For a good poet's made, as well as born  
*Ibid*

Sweet Swan of Avon!

*Ibid*

Underneath this sable hearse  
Lies the subject of all verse, —  
Sidney's sister, Pembroke's mother

<sup>1</sup> Drink to me with your eyes alone  
And if you will, take the cup to your lips  
and fill it with kisses, and give it so to me —  
PHILOSTRATUS *Letter XXIV*

<sup>2</sup> Renowned Spenser, he a thought more nigh  
To learned Chaucer, and rare Beaumont lie  
A little nearer Spenser, to make room  
For Shakespeare in your threefold, fourfold  
tomb

WILLIAM BASSE *On Shakespeare*

Death, ere thou hast slain another,  
Learn'd and fair and good as she,  
Time shall throw a dart at thee

*Epitaph on the Countess of  
Pembroke*<sup>1</sup>

Let those that merely talk and never  
think,

That live in the wild anarchy of drink<sup>2</sup>  
*Underwoods An Epistle, an-  
swering to One that asked to  
be sealed of the Tribe of Ben*

Still may syllables jar with time,  
Still may reason war with rhyme,  
Resting never!

*Ibid Fit of Rhyme against Rhyme*  
In small proportions we just beauties  
see,  
And in short measures life may perfect  
be

*Ibid To the immortal Memory  
of Sir Lucius Cary and Sir  
Henry Morison, III*

He seemed to me ever by his work  
one of the greatest men, and most  
worthy of admiration In his adversity  
I ever prayed that God would give him  
strength, for greatness he could not  
want

*Of Francis Bacon*

The players have often mentioned it  
as an honor to Shakespeare, that in his  
writing he never blotted out a line My  
answer hath been, Would he had blot-  
ted a thousand

*Timber, or Discoveries Made  
Upon Men and Matter*

I loved the man [Shakespeare] and  
do honor his memory, on this side idol-  
atry, as much as any.

*Ibid*

Greatness of name in the father oft-  
times overwhelms the son, they stand  
too near one another The shadow kills

<sup>1</sup> This epitaph is generally ascribed to Ben Jonson It appears in the editions of his works, but in a manuscript collection of Browne's poems preserved amongst the Lansdowne MS No 777, in the British Museum, it is ascribed to Browne, and awarded to him by Sir Egerton Brydges in his edition of Browne's poems

<sup>2</sup> They never taste who always drink,

They always talk who never think

PRIOR *Upon a Passage in the Scalgerana*

the growth so much, that we see the  
grandchild come more and oftener to  
be heir of the first

*Timber, or Discoveries Made  
Upon Men and Matter*

Though the most be players, some  
must be spectators

*Ibid*

Whom the disease of talking once  
possesseth, he can never hold his peace  
Nay, rather than he will not discourse  
he will hire men to hear him

*Ibid*

RICHARD BARNFIELD

[1574-1627]

As it fell upon a day

In the merry month of May,  
Sitting in a pleasant shade

Which a grove of myrtles made

*Address to the Nightingale*<sup>1</sup>  
King Pandion he is dead<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Every one that flatters thee

Is no friend in misery

Words are easy, like the wind,

Faithful friends are hard to find

Every man will be thy friend

Whilst thou hast wherewith to spend

But, if store of crowns be scant,

No man will supply thy want

*Ibid*

He that is thy friend indeed,

He will help thee in thy need

*Ibid*

JOSEPH HALL, BISHOP

OF NORWICH

[1574-1656]

In bonds of love united, man and wife,  
Long, yet too short, they spent a happy  
life

*Elegy on Sir Edward and Lady  
Lewkenor*

<sup>1</sup> This song, attributed to Shakespeare and included in his *Sonnets to Sundry Notes of Music*, is found in BARNFIELD'S *Poems in Divers Humours*, published in 1598, while Shakespeare's *Passionate Pilgrim*, etc appeared in 1599 See *Specimens of Early English Romances in Meter*, by George Ellis [1753-1815], Vol 2, P 316

<sup>2</sup> Used as refrain in a ballade by Don Marquis

So little in his purse, so much upon his  
back

*Portrait of a Poor Gallant*  
'Mongst all these stirs of discontented  
strife,

O, let me lead an academic life,  
To know much, and to think for nothing, know

Nothing to have, yet think we have  
enow

*Discontent of Men with their  
Condition*

Moderation is the silken string running  
through the pearl chain of all virtues

*Christian Moderation. Introduction*  
Death borders upon our birth, and  
our cradle stands in the grave<sup>1</sup>

*Epistles Dec III, Ep 2*

There is many a rich stone laid up  
in the bowels of the earth, many a fair  
pearl laid up in the bosom of the sea,  
that never was seen, nor never shall be<sup>2</sup>

*Contemplations Book IV, The  
Veil of Moses*

### THOMAS CAMPION

[1575?-1620?]

Good thoughts his only friends,

His wealth a well-spent age,

The earth his sober mirth

And quiet pilgrimage

*Integer Vitae, after Horace*  
Stanza 6

Never love unless you can

Bear with all the faults of man

Men will sometimes jealous be,

Though but little cause they see,

And hang the head, as discontent,

And speak what straight they will repent

*Never Love Stanza 1*

There is a garden in her face

Where roses and white lilies blow,

A heavenly paradise that place,

Wherein all pleasant fruits do grow,

<sup>1</sup> And cradles rock us nearer to the tomb  
Our birth is nothing but our death begun  
YOUNG *Night Thoughts, Night V, L 718*

<sup>2</sup> Full many a gem of purest ray serene  
The dark, unfathomed caves of ocean bear  
GRAY *Elegy, Stanza 14*

There cherries grow that none may buy,  
Till Cherry-Ripe themselves do cloy

*Cherry-Ripe<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

Those cherries fairly do enclose

Of orient pearl a double row,

Which when her lovely laughter shows,

They look like rosebuds fill'd with

snow

*Ibid Stanza 2*

The summer hath his joys,

And winter his delights,

Though love and all his pleasures are  
but toys,

They shorten tedious nights

*Winter Nights Stanza 2*

### ROBERT BURTON

[1577-1640]

Naught so sweet as melancholy<sup>2</sup>

*Anatomy of Melancholy<sup>3</sup> The  
Author's Abstract*

I would help others, out of a fellow-  
feeling<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Democritus to the Reader*

They lard their lean books with the  
fat of others' works<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*

We can say nothing but what hath  
been said<sup>6</sup> Our poets steal from Homer

<sup>1</sup> See Robert Herrick, page 133

<sup>2</sup> See Stoude, page 144

There's not a sting attuned to mirth

But has its chord in melancholy

*Hood Ode to Melancholy*

<sup>3</sup> Burton's 'Anatomy of Melancholy,' he said, was the only book that ever took him out of bed two hours sooner than he wished to rise — JAMES BOSWELL *The Life of Dr Johnson, Everyman Ed., Vol 1, P 389*

If the reader has patience to go through his volumes, he will be more improved for literary conversation than by the perusal of any twenty other works with which I am acquainted — BYRON *Works, Vol 1, P 144*

<sup>4</sup> A fellow-feeling makes one wondrous kind — GARRICK *Prologue on quitting the stage*

Non ignara mali, miseris succurrere disco  
(Being not unacquainted with woe, I learn to help the unfortunate) — VIRGIL *Aeneid, Lib 1, L 630*

<sup>5</sup> And lards the lean earth as he walks along — SHAKESPEARE *King Henry IV, Part I, Act II, Sc 2, L 120*

<sup>6</sup> Nullum est jam dictum, quod non dictum sit prius (There is nothing said, which has not been said before) — TERENCE *Eunuchus, Prol., L 41*

Our story-dressers do as much, he that comes last is commonly best.

*Anatomy of Melancholy  
Democritus to the Reader*

I say with Didacus Stella, a dwarf standing on the shoulders of a giant may see farther than a giant himself<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

It is most true, *stylus virum arguit*, — our style bewrays us<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

I had not time to lick it into form, as a bear doth her young ones<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

As that great captain, Ziska, would have a drum made of his skin when he was dead, because he thought the very noise of it would put his enemies to flight

*Ibid*

Like the watermen that row one way and look another<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

Smile with an intent to do mischief, or cozen him whom he salutes.

*Ibid.*

Him that makes shoes go barefoot himself.<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid.*

<sup>1</sup> A dwarf on a giant's shoulders sees farther of the two — HERBERT *Jacula Prudentum*

A dwarf sees farther than the giant when he has the giant's shoulders to mount on — COLERIDGE *The Friend*, Sect I, Essay VIII

Pigmæi gigantum humeris impositi plusquam ipsi gigantes vident (Pigmies placed on the shoulders of giants see more than the giants themselves) — *Didacus Stella in Lucan*, 10, *Tom II*

<sup>2</sup> Le style est l'homme même (The style is the man himself) — COMTE DE BUFFON [1707-1788] *Discours sur le Style*, on admission to the French Academy [1753]

<sup>3</sup> Arts and sciences are not cast in a mould, but are formed and perfected by degrees, by often handling and polishing, as bears leisurely lick their cubs into form — MONTAIGNE. *Apology for Raymond Sebond*, Book II, Chap XII

<sup>4</sup> Like watermen who look astern while they row the boat ahead — PLUTARCH *Whether 'twas rightfully said, Love concealed*

Like rowers, who advance backward — MONTAIGNE *Of Profit and Honour*, Book III, Chap I

<sup>5</sup> Who is worse shod than the shoemaker's wife? — HEYWOOD *Proverbs*, Part I, Chap II

Rob Peter, and pay Paul<sup>1</sup>

*Anatomy of Melancholy  
Democritus to the Reader*

Penny wise, pound foolish

*Ibid*

Women wear the breeches

*Ibid.*

Like Æsop's fox, when he had lost his tail, would have all his fellow foxes cut off theirs<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Hannibal, as he had mighty virtues, so had he many vices, he had two distinct persons in him

*Ibid.*

Carcasses bleed at the sight of the murderer<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Part I, Sect 1, Memb 2,  
Subsect 5*

Every man hath a good and a bad angel attending on him in particular, all his life long

*Ibid Sect 2, Memb 1, Subsect. 2*

[Witches] steal young children out of their cradles, *ministerium dæmonum*, and put deformed in their rooms, which we call changelings

*Ibid Subsect 3*

Can build castles in the air

*Ibid*

That which Pythagoras said to his scholars of old, may be for ever applied to melancholy men, *A fabis abstinete*, eat no beans<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Memb 2, Subsect 1*

Joh Mayor, in the first book of his "History of Scotland," contends much for the wholesomeness of oaten bread, it was objected to him, then living at Paris, that his countrymen fed on oats and base grain. . . And yet Wecker out of Galen calls it horse-meat, and fitter juments than men to feed on<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid.*

<sup>1</sup> To robbe Peter and pay Poule — HEYWOOD *Proverbs*, Part I, Chap II

RABELAIS *Book I, Chap. 11*

<sup>2</sup> Æsop *Fables*, Book V, Fable 5

<sup>3</sup> See Chaucer, page 6

<sup>4</sup> There will be no beans in the Almost Perfect State. — DON MARQUIS *The Almost Perfect State*

<sup>5</sup> Oats, — a grain which is generally given to horses, but in Scotland supports the people.

Cookery is become an art, a noble science, cooks are gentlemen

*Anatomy of Melancholy Part I,  
Sect 2, Memb 2, Subsect 2*

As much valour is to be found in feasting as in fighting, and some of our city captains and carpet knights will make this good, and prove it.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

No rule is so general, which admits not some exception

*Ibid Subsect 3*

Idleness is an appendix to nobility

*Ibid Subsect 6*

Why doth one man's yawning make another yawn?

*Ibid Memb 3, Subsect 2*

A nightingale dies for shame if another bird sings better

*Ibid Subsect 6*

They do not live but linger

*Ibid Subsect 10*

[Diseases] crucify the soul of man, attenuate our bodies, dry them, wither them, shrivel them up like old apples, make them so many anatomies.

*Ibid*

[Desire] is a perpetual rack, or horsemill, according to Austin, still going round as in a ring

*Ibid Subsect 11*

[The rich] are indeed rather possessed by their money than possessors

*Ibid Subsect 12*

Like a hog, or dog in the manger, he doth only keep it because it shall do nobody else good, hurting himself and others.

*Ibid.*

Were it not that they are loath to lay out money on a rope, they would be hanged forthwith, and sometimes die to save charges

*Ibid*

—SAMUEL JOHNSON *Dictionary of the English Language*

<sup>1</sup> Carpet knights are men who are by the prince's grace and favour made knights at home

They are called carpet knights because they receive their honours in the court and upon carpets — GERVASE MARKEHAM [1568-1637] *Booke of Honour* [1625]

Carpet knights — DU BARTAS [ed 1621], P 311

A mere madness, to live like a wretch and die rich

*Anatomy of Melancholy Part I,  
Sect 2, Memb 3, Subsect 12*

I may not here omit those two main plagues and common dotages of human kind, wine and women, which have infatuated and besotted myriads of people, they go commonly together

*Ibid Subsect 13*

All our geese are swans<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Subsect 14*

Though they [philosophers] write *contemptu gloriæ*, yet as Hieron observes, they will put their names to their books

*Ibid*

They are proud in humility, proud in that they are not proud<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

We can make majors and officers every year, but not scholars, kings can invest knights and barons, as Sigismund the emperor confessed<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Subsect. 15*

*Hinc quam sic calamus sævior ense, patet* The pen worse than the sword<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid. Memb. 4, Subsect. 4*

Homer himself must beg if he want means, and as by report sometimes he did "go from door to door and sing ballads, with a company of boys about him"<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Subsect 6*

<sup>1</sup> Every man thinks his own geese swans — DICKENS *The Cricket on the Hearth, Churp the Second*

<sup>2</sup> His favourite sin  
Is pride that apes humility.

SOUTHEY *The Devil's Walk*

<sup>3</sup> When Abraham Lincoln heard of the death of a private, he said he was sorry it was not a general "I could make more of them"

<sup>4</sup> Tant la plume a eu sous le roi d'avantage sur l'epée (So far had the pen under the king the superiority over the sword) — LOUIS DE ROUVROY SAINT SIMON [1675-1755] *Mémoires*, Vol. III, P 517 (1702) [ed 1856]

The pen is mightier than the sword — BULWER LYTTON *Richelieu*, Act II, Sc 2

Pyrrhus was used to say that Cneās had taken more towns with his words than he with his arms — PLUTARCH *Pyrrhus*

<sup>5</sup> Seven wealthy towns contend for Homer dead,

See one promontory (said Socrates of old), one mountain, one sea, one river, and see all <sup>1</sup>

*Anatomy of Melancholy Part I, Sect 2, Memb 4, Subsect 7*

Felix Plater notes of some young physicians, that study to cure diseases, catch them themselves, will be sick, and appropriate all symptoms they find related of others to their own persons

*Ibid Sect 3, Memb 1, Subsect 2*

Aristotle said melancholy men of all others are most witty

*Ibid Subsect 3*

Like him in Æsop, he whipped his horses withal, and put his shoulder to the wheel <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Part II, Sect 1, Memb 2*

Fabricius finds certain spots and clouds in the sun

*Ibid Sect 2, Memb 3*

If the heavens then be penetrable, and no lets, it were not amiss to make wings and fly up, and some new-fangled wits, methinks, should some time or other find out

*Ibid*

Seneca thinks the gods are well pleased when they see great men contending with adversity

*Ibid Sect 2, Memb 1, Subsect 1*

Machiavel says virtue and riches seldom settle on one man

*Ibid Memb 2*

Almost in every kingdom the most ancient families have been at first princes' bastards, their worthiest captains, best wits, greatest scholars, brav-

Through which the living Homer begged his bread

ANONYMOUS

Great Homer's birthplace seven rival cities clam,

Too mighty such monopoly of Fame

THOMAS SEWARD [1708-1790] *On Shakespeare's Monument at Stratford-upon-Avon*  
Seven cities warred for Homer being dead,  
Who living had no rooffe to shrowd his head

THOMAS HEYWOOD *Hierarchy of the Blessed Angels*

Seven cities claimed him — ROBERT BROWNING *Development*

<sup>1</sup> A blade of grass is always a blade of grass, whether in one country or another — JOHN-SON *Piozzi*, 52

<sup>2</sup> ÆSOP *Hercules and the Waggoner*

est spirits in all our annals, have been base [born]

*Anatomy of Melancholy Part II, Sect 2, Memb 2*

As he said in Machiavel, *omnes eodem patre nati*, Adam's sons, conceived all and born in sin, etc "We are by nature all as one, all alike, if you see us naked, let us wear theirs and they our clothes, and what is the difference?"

*Ibid*

Set a beggar on horseback and he will ride a gallop <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Christ himself was poor. And as he was himself, so he informed his apostles and disciples, they were all poor, prophets poor, apostles poor <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Memb 3*

Who cannot give good counsel? 'Tis cheap, it costs them nothing

*Ibid*

Many things happen between the cup and the lip <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

What can't be cured must be endured

*Ibid*

Everything, saith Epictetus, hath two handles, — the one to be held by, the other not

*Ibid*

All places are distant from heaven alike

*Ibid Memb 4*

How much are we bound to those munificent Ptolemies, bountiful Maecenas, heroic patrons, divine spirits,

<sup>1</sup> Beggars mounted run their horse to death — SHAKESPEARE *King Henry VI, Part III, Act I, Sc 4, L 127*

Set a beggar on horseback, and he'll outstride the Devil — BOHN *Foreign Proverbs, German*

<sup>2</sup> See Wotton, page 114

<sup>3</sup> There is many a shp 'twixt the cup and the lip — HAZLITT *English Proverbs*

Though men determine, the gods doo dispose, and oft times many things fall out between the cup and the lip — ROBERT GREENE [1560-1592] *Permedes the Blacke-Smith* [1588]

See Edward Bulwer Lytton, page 425

that have provided for us so many well-furnished libraries

*Anatomy of Melancholy Part II,*

*Sect 2, Memb 4*

The commonwealth of Venice in their armoury have this inscription "Happy is that city which in time of peace thinks of war"

*Ibid Memb 6*

Every man, as the saying is, can tame a shrew but he that hath her

*Ibid*

Divers have been relieved [of melancholy] by exonerating themselves to a faithful friend

*Ibid*

Tobacco, divine, rare, superexcellent tobacco, which goes far beyond all the panaceas, potable gold and philosopher's stones, a sovereign remedy to all diseases

*Ibid Sect 4, Memb 2, Subsect 2*

"Let me not live," said Aretine's Antonia, "if I had not rather hear thy discourse than see a play"

*Ibid Part III, Sect 1, Memb. 1, Subsect. 1*

Every schoolboy hath that famous testament of Grunnius Corocotta Porcellus at his fingers' end

*Ibid*

Birds of a feather will gather together

*Ibid Subsect 2*

And hold one another's noses to the grindstone hard<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Memb 3*

Every man for himself, his own ends, the Devil for all<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

No cord nor cable can so forcibly draw, or hold so fast, as love can do with a twined thread<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Sect 2, Memb 1, Subsect. 2*

<sup>1</sup> See Heywood, page 13, and Middleton, page 116

<sup>2</sup> See Heywood, page 18

<sup>3</sup> One hair of a woman can draw more than a hundred pair of oxen — JAMES HOWELL [1594-1666] *Letters, Book II, IV* [1621] She knows her man, and when you rant and swear,

Can draw you to her with a single hair

DRYDEN *Persius, Satire V, L* 246

To enlarge or illustrate this power and effect of love is to set a candle in the sun

*Anatomy of Melancholy Part III,*

*Sect 2, Memb 1, Subsect 2*

He is only fantastical that is not in fashion.

*Ibid Memb 2, Subsect 3*

[Quoting Seneca] Cornelia kept her in talk till her children came from school, "and these," said she, "are my jewels"

*Ibid*

To these crocodile tears<sup>1</sup> they will add sobs, fiery sighs, and sorrowful countenance

*Ibid Subsect 4*

Marriage and hanging go by destiny, matches are made in heaven<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Subsect 5*

Diogenes struck the father when the son swore

*Ibid*

Though it rain daggers with their points downward

*Ibid Memb 3*

Going as if he trod upon eggs

*Ibid*

I light my candle from their torches

*Ibid Memb 5, Subsect 1*

England is a paradise for women and hell for horses, Italy a paradise for horses, hell for women, as the proverb goes

*Ibid Sect 3, Memb 1, Subsect 2*

The miller sees not all the water that goes by his mill<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Memb 4, Subsect 1*

As clear and as manifest as the nose in a man's face<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

Make a virtue of necessity<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*

Beauty draws us with a single hair — POPE *The Rape of the Lock, Canto II, L* 27 And from that luckless hour my tyrant fair Has led and turned me by a single hair

ROBERT BLAND [1779-1825] *Anthology, P* 20 [ed 1813]

<sup>1</sup> See Chapman, page 29

<sup>2</sup> See Heywood, page 12, and Shakespeare, page 45

<sup>3</sup> See Heywood, page 17

<sup>4</sup> See Shakespeare, page 33

<sup>5</sup> See Chaucer, page 4



Where God hath a temple, the Devil  
will have a chapel <sup>1</sup>

*Anatomy of Melancholy Part III,  
Sect 4, Memb 1, Subject 1*

If the world will be gulled, let it be  
gulled

*Ibid Subject 2*

For "ignorance is the mother of devotion," as all the world knows <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

The fear of some divine and supreme  
powers keeps men in obedience <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

Out of too much learning become  
mad

*Ibid*

The Devil himself, which is the author  
of confusion and lies

*Ibid Subject. 3*

Isocrates adviseth Demonicus, when  
he came to a strange city, to worship by  
all means the gods of the place

*Ibid Subject 5*

When they are at Rome, they do  
there as they see done <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Memb 2, Subject 1*

<sup>1</sup> For where God built a church, there the  
Devil would also build a chapel — MARTIN  
LUTHER *Table Talk, LXVII*

God never had a church but there, men say,  
The Devil a chapel hath raised by some wyles  
WILLIAM DRUMMOND [1585-1649]

*Posthumous Poems*

No sooner is a temple built to God but the  
Devil builds a chapel hard by — HERBERT  
*Jacula Prudentum*

Wherever God erects a house of prayer,

The Devil always builds a chapel there

DANIEL DEFOE [1661-1731] *The True-born Englishman, Part I, L 1*

<sup>2</sup> Ignorance is the mother of devotion —  
JEREMY TAYLOR [1613-1667] *To a Person Newly Converted* [1657]

You! ignorance is the mother of your devotion  
to me — DRYDEN *The Maiden Queen, Act I, Sc 2*

<sup>3</sup> The fear o' hell's a hangman's whip

To haud the wretch in order

BURNS *Epistle to a Young Friend*

<sup>4</sup> Saint Augustine was in the habit of dining  
upon Saturday as upon Sunday, but being  
puzzled with the different practices then prevailing  
(for they had begun to fast at Rome on Saturday),  
consulted Saint Ambrose on the subject. Now at Milan  
they did not fast on Saturday, and the answer of the Milan  
saint was this "Quando hic sum, non jejuno Sabbato,  
quando Romæ sum, jejuno Sab-

One religion is as true as another.

*Anatomy of Melancholy Part III,*

*Sect 4, Memb 2, Subject 1*

They have cheveril consciences that  
will stretch

*Ibid Subject 3*

THOMAS WARD

[1577-1639]

Where to elect there is but one,

'Tis Hobson's choice, — take that or  
none <sup>1</sup>

*England's Reformation  
Chapter IV, Page 326*

JOHN FLETCHER

[1579-1625]

Man is his own star; and the soul that  
can

Render an honest and a perfect man  
Commands all light, all influence, all  
fate.

Nothing to him falls early, or too late.  
Our acts our angels are, or good or ill,  
Our fatal shadows that walk by us still

*Upon an "Honest Man's Fortune"*

Man is his own star, and that soul that  
can

Be honest is the only perfect man <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

bato" (When I am here, I do not fast on Saturday,  
when at Rome, I do fast on Saturday) — *Epistle XXXVI, to Casulanus*

<sup>1</sup> Thomas Hobson [1544-1631], of whom  
Steele wrote in *The Spectator*, No 509 [October  
14, 1712]

Mr Tobias Hobson, from whom we have  
the expression, was a carrier, the  
first in this Island who let out hackney-horses.  
He lived in Cambridge, and observing that  
the scholars rid hard, his manner was to keep  
a large stable of horses, with boots, bridles,  
and whips

When a man came for an  
horse, he was led into the stable, where there  
was great choice, but he obliged him to take  
the horse which stood next to the stable-door,  
so that every customer was alike well served  
according to his chance, and every horse ridden  
with the same justice. From whence it  
became a proverb, when what ought to be  
your election was forced upon you, to say  
Hobson's Choice

<sup>2</sup> An honest man's the noblest work of God  
— POPE *Essay on Man, Epistle IV, L 248*  
BURNS *The Cotter's Saturday Night*

Weep no more, nor sigh, nor groan,  
Sorrow calls no time that's gone,  
Violets plucked, the sweetest rain  
Makes not fresh nor grow again<sup>1</sup>

*The Queen of Corinth Act III,  
Sc 2*

Hence, all you vain delights,  
As short as are the nights  
Wherein you spend your folly!  
There's naught in this life sweet  
But only melancholy

*Melancholy*<sup>2</sup>

O woman, perfect woman! what distraction

Was meant to mankind when thou wast  
made a devil!

*Monsieur Thomas Act III, Sc 1*

Let us do or die<sup>3</sup>

*The Island Princess Act II, Sc 4*

Hit the nail on the head

*Love's Cure, Act II, Sc 1*

I find the medicine worse than the  
malady<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Act III, Sc 2*

He went away with a flea in's ear.

*Ibid Sc 3*

Drink to-day, and drown all sorrow,  
You shall perhaps not do 't to-morrow

*The Bloody Brother Act II, Sc 2*

And he that will to bed go sober  
Falls with the leaf still in October.<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*

Three merry boys, and three merry  
boys,

<sup>1</sup> Weep no more, Lady! weep no more,  
Thy sorrow is in vain,

For violets plucked, the sweetest showers  
Will ne'er make grow again

PERCY: *Reliques, The Friar of Orders Gray*

<sup>2</sup> See William Strode, page 144

<sup>3</sup> Let us do or die — BURNS *Bannockburn*  
CAMPBELL, *Gertrude of Wyoming, Part III,*  
*St 37*

This expression is a kind of common property, being the motto, we believe, of a Scottish family — SIR WALTER SCOTT *Miscellaneous, Vol I, P 153, Review of Gertrude*

<sup>4</sup> See Bacon, page 110.

<sup>5</sup> The following well-known catch, or glee,  
is formed on this song —

He who goes to bed, and goes to bed sober,  
Falls as the leaves do, and dies in October,  
But he who goes to bed, and goes to bed  
mellow,

Lives as he ought to do, and dies an honest  
fellow

And three merry boys are we,<sup>1</sup>  
As ever did sing in a hempen string  
Under the gallows-tree

*The Bloody Brother Act III, Sc 2*

Hide, oh, hide those hills of snow

Which thy frozen bosom bears,

On whose tops the pinks that grow

Are of those that April wears!

But first set my poor heart free,

Bound in icy chains by thee<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Act V, Sc 2*

Something given that way

*The Lover's Progress, Act I, Sc 1*

Deeds, not words<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Act III, Sc 4*

JOHN TAYLOR  
("THE WATER POET")

[1580-1625]

Laugh and be fat

*Title of a tract*

God sends meat, and the Devil sends  
cooks<sup>4</sup>

*Works, Vol II, Page 85 [ed 1630]*

JOHN WEBSTER

[1580-1625]

Glories, like glow-worms, afar off shine  
bright,

But look'd too near have neither heat  
nor light<sup>5</sup>

*Duchess of Malfi Act IV, Sc 2*

I know death hath ten thousand several  
doors

For men to take their exit<sup>6</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Three merry men be we — PEELE *Old Wives' Tale* [1595] WEBSTER (quoted) *Westward Hoe* [1607]

<sup>2</sup> See Shakespeare, page 37

<sup>3</sup> Deeds, not words — BUTLER *Hudibras, Part I, Canto I, L 867*

<sup>4</sup> See Tusser, page 19

<sup>5</sup> Love is like a landscape which doth stand  
Smooth at a distance, rough at hand

ROBERT HEGGE [1599-1629] *On Love*

'Tis distance lends enchantment to the view,  
And robes the mountain in its azure hue

CAMPBELL *Pleasures of Hope, Part I, L 7*

<sup>6</sup> Death hath a thousand doors to let out  
life — PHILIP MASSINGER *A Very Woman,*  
*Act V, Sc 4*

Death hath so many doors to let out life  
— BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER *The Custom of the Country, Act II, Sc 2*

Heaven-gates are not so highly arch'd  
As princes' palaces, they that enter  
there

Must go upon their knees

*Duchess of Malfi Act IV, Sc 2*

Other sins only speak, murder shrieks  
out <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

'Tis just like a summer bird-cage in  
a garden, — the birds that are with-  
out despair to get in, and the birds that  
are within despair and are in a con-  
sumption for fear they shall never get  
out <sup>2</sup>

*The White Devil Act I, Sc 2*

Condemn you me for that the duke did  
love me?

So may you blame some fair and crystal  
river

For that some melancholic, distracted  
man

Hath drown'd himself in 't

*Ibid Act III, Sc 2*

We cease to grieve, cease to be fortune's  
slaves,

Yes, cease to die, by dying

*Ibid Sc 6*

Vain the ambition of kings  
Who seek by trophies and dead things  
To leave a living name behind,  
And weave but nets to catch the wind

*The Devil's Law Case Song*

The chiefest action for a man of great  
spirit

Is never to be out of action

The soul was never put into the body,  
Which has so many rare and curious  
pieces

Of mathematical motion, to stand still

*Honorable Employment*

Is not old wine wholesomest, old  
pippins toothsomest, old wood burns  
brightest, old linen wash whitest? Old  
soldiers, sweetheart, are surest, and old  
lovers are soundest <sup>3</sup>

*Westward Hoe. Act II, Sc. 2*

The thousand doors that lead to death —  
BROWNE *Religio Medici, Part I, Sect XLIV*

<sup>1</sup> See Chaucer, page 6

<sup>2</sup> See Davies, page 113

<sup>3</sup> See Bacon, page 113

I saw him now going the way of all  
flesh

*Westward Hoe Act II, Sc. 2*

SIR THOMAS OVERBURY

[1581-1613]

Give me, next good, an understanding  
wife,

By nature wise, not learnèd much by  
art,

Some knowledge on her part will, all  
her life,

More scope of conversation impart

*The Wife*

In part to blame is she,  
Which hath without consent been only  
tried

He comes too near that comes to be de-  
nied <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Books are a part of man's prerogative,  
In formal ink they thoughts and voices  
hold,

That we to them our solitude may give,  
And make time present travel that of  
old

*Ibid*

BISHOP RICHARD CORBET

[1582-1635]

Farewell rewards and fairies,

Good housewives now may say

*Farewell to the Fairies Stanza 1*

Nor too much wealth nor wit come to  
thee,

So much of either may undo thee

*To His Son, Vincent Corbet*

I wish thee all thy mother's graces,

Thy father's fortunes and his places

*Ibid.*

PHILIP MASSINGER

[1583-1640]

To be nobly born

Is now a crime.

*The Roman Actor Act I, Sc 1*  
[1629]

<sup>1</sup> In part she is to blame that has been tried  
He comes too near that comes to be de-  
nied

LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU [1689-  
1762] *The Lady's Resolve*

I in mine own house am an emperor <sup>1</sup>  
And will defend what's mine

*The Roman Actor Act I, Sc 2*

Whose wealth  
Arithmetic cannot number

*Ibid Sc 3*

This many-headed monster <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Act III, Sc 2*

Grim death <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 2*

Good kings are mourned for after life,  
but ill,

And such as governed only by their will  
And not their reason, unlamented  
fall, —

No good man's tear shed at their funeral

*Ibid Act V, Sc 2*

Some undone widow sits upon mine  
arm,

And takes away the use of it, <sup>4</sup> and my  
sword,

Glued to my scabbard with wronged  
orphans' tears,

Will not be drawn

*A New Way to Pay Old Debts*

*Act V, Sc 1 [1632]*

Death hath a thousand doors to let out  
life.<sup>5</sup>

*A Very Woman Act V, Sc 4*

### THOMAS HEYWOOD

[? — 1649]

The world's a theatre, the earth a stage  
Which God and Nature do with actors  
fill <sup>6</sup>

*Apology for Actors [1612]*

<sup>1</sup> A man's house is his castle — SIR EDWARD COKE *Third Institute*, P 162

<sup>2</sup> Many-headed multitude — SIR PHILIP SIDNEY *Arcadia*, Book II

Many-headed monster — SCOTT *The Lady of the Lake*, Canto V, St 30

<sup>3</sup> Grim death, my son and foe — MILTON *Paradise Lost*, Book II, L 804

<sup>4</sup> See Middleton, page 116

<sup>5</sup> See John Webster, page 127

<sup>6</sup> All the world's a stage,

And all the men and women merely players

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*, Act II, Sc 7, L 139

The world's a stage on which all parts are

Pack clouds away, and welcome day,  
With night we banish sorrow

*Pack Clouds Away, Stanza 1*

I hold he loves me best that calls me  
Tom

*Hierarchy of the Blessed Angels*

Seven cities warred for Homer being  
dead,

Who living had no rooffe to shrowd his  
head <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Fear and amazement beat upon my  
heart,

Even as a madman beats upon a drum <sup>2</sup>

*A Woman Killed with Kindness*

*Act IV, Sc 1*

Her that ruled the roost in the kitchen <sup>3</sup>

*History of Women Page 286*

[ed 1624]

### FRANCIS BEAUMONT

[1584–1616]

What things have we seen

Done at the Mermaid! heard words that  
have been

So nimble and so full of subtle flame  
As if that every one from whence they  
came

Had meant to put his whole wit in a  
jest,

And resolved to live a fool the rest  
Of his dull life.

*Letter to Ben Jonson*

Mortality, behold and fear!

What a change of flesh is here!

*On the Tombs in Westminster Abbey*

Here are sands, ignoble things,  
Dropt from the ruined sides of kings

*Ibid*

It is always good

When a man has two irons in the fire  
*The Faithful Friends Act I, Sc 2*

played — MIDDLETON *A Game at Chess*, Act V, Sc 1

<sup>1</sup> See Burton, page 123 See Browning, page 493.

<sup>2</sup> A madman beating on a drum — OSCAR WILDE *Ballad of Reading Gaol*

<sup>3</sup> See Skelton, page 9

## JOHN SELDEN

[1584-1654]

Equity is a roguish thing For Law  
we have a measure, know what to trust  
to, Equity is according to the con-  
science of him that is Chancellor, and  
as that is larger or narrower, so is  
Equity 'Tis all one as if they should  
make the standard for the measure we  
call a "foot" a Chancellor's foot; what  
an uncertain measure would this be!  
One Chancellor has a long foot, an-  
other a short foot, a third an indifferent  
foot 'Tis the same thing in the Chan-  
cellor's conscience

*Table Talk Equity*

Old friends are best King James  
used to call for his old shoes, they were  
easiest for his feet <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Friends*

Humility is a virtue all preach, none  
practise, and yet everybody is content  
to hear

*Ibid Humility*

'Tis not the drinking that is to be  
blamed, but the excess

*Ibid*

Commonly we say a judgment falls  
upon a man for something in him we  
cannot abide

*Ibid Judgments*

Ignorance of the law excuses no  
man; not that all men know the law,  
but because 'tis an excuse every man  
will plead, and no man can tell how to  
refute him

*Ibid Law*

No man is the wiser for his learning

*Ibid Learning*

Wit and wisdom are born with a man

*Ibid*

Few men make themselves masters  
of the things they write or speak

*Ibid.*

Take a straw and throw it up into  
the air, — you may see by that which  
way the wind is

*Ibid. Labels*

Philosophy is nothing but discretion

*Ibid. Philosophy*<sup>1</sup> See Bacon, page 113

Marriage is a desperate thing

*Table Talk Marriage*

Thou little thinkest what a little  
foolery governs the world <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Pope*

They that govern the most make the  
least noise

*Ibid Power*

Syllables govern the world

*Ibid*

Never king dropped out of the  
clouds

*Ibid.*

Never tell your resolution before-  
hand

*Ibid Wisdom*

Wise men say nothing in dangerous  
times

*Ibid*

Pleasures are all alike, simply con-  
sidered in themselves He that takes  
pleasure to hear sermons enjoys him-  
self as much as he that hears plays

*Ibid Pleasure*

A King is a thing men have made for  
their own sakes, for quietness' sake  
Just as in a Family one man is ap-  
pointed to buy the meat.

*Ibid Of a King*

## BEAUMONT AND

FLETCHER <sup>2</sup>

FRANCIS BEAUMONT [1584-1616]  
AND JOHN FLETCHER [1579-  
1625]

All your better deeds

Shall be in water writ, but this in  
marble <sup>3</sup>

*Philaster Act V, Sc 3*

Upon my burned body lie lightly, gentle  
earth

*The Maid's Tragedy Act I, Sc 2*<sup>1</sup> Behold, my son, with how little wisdom  
the world is governed — AXEL OXENSTIERN  
[1583-1654]<sup>2</sup> Of whose partnership John Aubrey [1626-  
1697] said "There was a wonderfull con-  
similitude of phansey They lived together not  
far from the Play-house, had one wench in  
the house between them, the same cloathes  
and cloake, &c"<sup>3</sup> See Shakespeare, page 74

Then, my good girls, be more than  
women wise,  
At least be more than I was, and be  
sure

You credit any thing the light gives  
life to,

Before a man

*The Maid's Tragedy Act II, Sc 2*

A soul as white as heaven

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1*

It shrew'd discretion, the best part of  
valour<sup>1</sup>

*A King and No King. Act IV, Sc 3*

There is a method in man's wicked-  
ness, —

It grows up by degrees<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Act V, Sc 4*

As cold as cucumbers

*Cupid's Revenge Act I, Sc 1*

Calamity is man's true touchstone<sup>3</sup>

*Four Plays in One The Triumph  
of Honour, Sc. 1*

Kiss till the cow comes home

*Scornful Lady Act III, Sc. 1*

It would talk, —

Lord! how it talked!

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1*

Beggars must be no choosers

*Ibid Sc 3*

No better than you should be<sup>4</sup>

*The Coxcomb. Act IV, Sc 3*

From the crown of the head to the sole  
of the foot<sup>5</sup>

*The Honest Man's Fortune  
Act II, Sc 2*

One foot in the grave<sup>6</sup>

*The Little French Lawyer  
Act I, Sc. 1*

Go to grass.

*The Little French Lawyer  
Act IV, Sc 7*

There is no jesting with edge tools<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Though I say it that should not say it

*Wit at Several Weapons Act II,  
Sc 2*

I name no parties<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Sc 3*

Whistle, and she'll come to you<sup>3</sup>

*Wit Without Money Act IV, Sc 4*

Let the world slide<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid. Act V, Sc 2*

The fit's upon me now!

Come quickly, gentle lady,

The fit's upon me now

*Ibid. Sc 4*

He comes not in my books<sup>5</sup>

*The Widow Act I, Sc 1*

Death hath so many doors to let out  
life<sup>6</sup>

*The Custom of the Country  
Act II, Sc 2*

Of all the paths [that] lead to a  
woman's love

Pity's the straightest<sup>7</sup>

*The Knight of Malta Act I, Sc. 1*

Nothing can cover his high fame but  
heaven,

No pyramids set off his memories,

But the eternal substance of his great-  
ness, —

To which I leave him

*The False One Act II, Sc. 1*

<sup>1</sup> See Shakespeare, page 63

<sup>2</sup> Nemò repente fuit turpissimus (No man ever became extremely wicked all at once) — JUVENAL, II, 83

Ainsi que la vertu, le crime a ses degrés (As virtue has its degrees, so has vice) — RACINE *Phédre*, Act IV, Sc 2

<sup>3</sup> Ignis aurum probat, miseria fortes viros (Fire is the test of gold, adversity, of strong men). — SENECA *De Providentia*, V, 9

<sup>4</sup> She is no better than she should be — HENRY FIELDING *The Temple Beau*, Act IV, Sc 3

<sup>5</sup> See Shakespeare, page 39

<sup>6</sup> An old dotting fool, with one foot already in the grave — PLUTARCH *On the Training of Children*

<sup>1</sup> It is no jesting with edge tools — *The True Tragedy of Richard III* [1594]

<sup>2</sup> The use of "party" in the sense of "person" occurs in the *Book of Common Prayer*, More's *Utopia*, Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, Fuller, and other old English writers

<sup>3</sup> Whistle, and I'll come to ye — BURNS *Whistle, etc*

<sup>4</sup> See Shakespeare, page 52

<sup>5</sup> See Shakespeare, page 38

<sup>6</sup> See Webster, page 127

<sup>7</sup> Pity's akin to love — THOMAS SOUTH-ERNE [1660-1746] *Oroonoko*, Act II, Sc 1 [1696]

Pity swells the tide of love — YOUNG *Night Thoughts*, Night III, L 107

Thou wilt scarce be a man before thy  
mother <sup>1</sup>

*Love's Cure Act II, Sc 2*

What's one man's poison, signor,  
Is another's meat or drink <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Act III, Sc 2*

Primrose, first-born child of Ver,  
Merry springtime's harbinger

*The Two Noble Kinsmen Act I,  
Sc 1*

O great corrector of enormous times,  
Shaker of o'er-rank states, thou grand  
decider

Of dusty and old titles, that healest with  
blood

The earth when it is sick, and curest  
the world

O' the pleurisy of people<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1*

JOHN FORD

[1586-1639]

Diamond cut diamond

*The Lover's Melancholy. Act I,  
Sc 1 [1629]*

NATHANIEL FIELD

[1587-1633]

Needle in a bottle of hay

*A Woman's a Weathercock*

THOMAS HOBBS

[1588-1679]

Words are wise men's counters,—  
they do but reckon by them, but they  
are the money of fools

*Leviathan Part I, Chap IV*

The privilege of absurdity, to which  
no living creature is subject but man  
only.

*Ibid Chap V*

Sudden glory is the passion which  
maketh those grimaces called laughter

*Ibid Chap. VI*

The secret thoughts of a man run  
over all things, holy, profane, clean, ob-

<sup>1</sup> But strive still to be a man before your  
mother — COWPER *Connaisseur, Motto of  
No III*

<sup>2</sup> Quod ah cibus est alius fiat acre venenum  
(What is food to one may be fierce poison to  
others) — LUCRETIVS *IV, 637*

scene, grave, and light, without shame  
or blame

*Leviathan Part I, Chap VIII*

As the nature of foul weather lieth  
not in a shower or two of rain but in  
an inclination thereto of many days to-  
gether, so the nature of war consisteth  
not in actual fighting but in the known  
disposition thereto during all the time  
there is no assurance to the contrary  
All other time is peace

*Ibid Chap XIII*

[In a state of nature] No arts, no  
letters, no society, and, which is worst  
of all, continual fear and danger of  
violent death, and the life of man soli-  
tary, poor, nasty, brutish, and short

*Ibid*

The praise of ancient authors pro-  
ceeds not from the reverence of the  
dead, but from the competition and mu-  
tual envy of the living

*Ibid Review and Conclusion*

Such truth as opposeth no man's  
profit nor pleasure is to all men wel-  
come

*Ibid*

GEORGE WITHER

[1588-1667]

Shall I, wasting in despair,  
Die because a woman's fair?  
Or make pale my cheeks with care,  
'Cause another's rosy aie?  
Be she fairer than the day,  
Or the flowery meads in May,

If she be not so to me,

What care I how fair she be?

*The Author's Resolution Stanza 1*

If she love me, this believe,  
I will die, ere she shall grieve  
If she slight me when I woo,  
I can scorn and let her go

For if she be not for me,

What care I for whom she be?

*Ibid Stanza 5*

Her waist exceeding small,

The fives did fit her shoe

But now alas she's left me,

*Falero, lero, loo!*

*I Loved a Lass*

Hang sorrow! care will kill a cat,<sup>1</sup>  
And therefore let's be merry

*Poem on Christmas*

'Twas I that beat the bush,  
The bird to others flew

*A Love Sonnet Stanza 11*

Though I am young, I scorn to flit  
On the wings of borrowed wit

*The Shepherd's Hunting*

And I oft have heard defended, —  
Little said is soonest mended

*Ibid*

## WILLIAM BROWNE

[1591-1643]

For her gait, if she be walking,  
Be she sitting, I desire her  
For her state's sake, and admire her  
For her wit if she be talking

*Song*

Whose life is a bubble, and in length a  
span<sup>2</sup>

*Britannia's Pastorals Book I,*

*Song*

There is no season such delight can  
bring,  
As summer, autumn, winter, and the  
spring

*Variety*

## ROBERT HERRICK

[1591-1674]

What is a kiss? Why this, as some ap-  
prove

The sure, sweet cement, glue, and lime  
of love

*A Kiss*

Bid me to live, and I will live  
Thy Protestant to be,  
Or bid me love, and I will give  
A loving heart to thee.

*To Anthea Stanza 1*

Cherry ripe, ripe, ripe, I cry,  
Full and fair ones, — come and buy!  
If so be you ask me where  
They do grow, I answer, there,  
Where my Julia's lips do smile, —

<sup>1</sup> See Jonson, page 118.

<sup>2</sup> See Bacon, page 112

There's the land, or cherry-isle

*Cherry Ripe<sup>1</sup>*

Some asked me where the rubies grew,  
And nothing I did say,  
But with my finger pointed to  
The lips of Julia.

*The Rock of Rubies, and the  
Quarrie of Pearls*

Some asked how pearls did grow, and  
where?

Then spoke I to my girl  
To part her lips, and showed them  
there

The quarelets of pearl<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

A sweet disorder in the dress  
Kindles in clothes a wantonness

*Delight in Disorder*

A winning wave, deserving note,  
In the tempestuous petticoat,  
A careless shoe-string, in whose tie  
I see a wild civility, —  
Do more bewitch me than when art  
Is too precise in every part

*Ibid.*

You say to me-wards your affection's  
strong,

Pray love me little, so you love me long<sup>3</sup>  
*Love me Little, Love me Long*

Gather ye rosebuds while ye may,  
Old Time is still a-flying,  
And this same flower that smiles to-  
day

To-morrow will be dying<sup>4</sup>

*To the Vagans to make much  
of Time*

Fair daffadills, we weep to see

You haste away so soon

*To Daffadills*

<sup>1</sup> "Cherry ripe" was a familiar street-cry of  
the time Compare THOMAS CAMPION

There cherries grow that none may buy  
Till cherry-ripe themselves do cry

<sup>2</sup> Those cherries fairly do enclose  
Of orient pearl a double row

THOMAS CAMPION *Cherry-Ripe*

<sup>3</sup> See Heywood, page 16, and Marlowe,  
page 31

<sup>4</sup> Let us crown ourselves with rose-buds,  
before they be withered — *Wisdom of Solo-  
mon, II, 8*

Gather the rose of love, whilst yet is time  
— SPENSER *The Faerie Queene, Book II,  
Canto XII, St. 75*



Thus woe succeeds a woe, as wave a  
wave<sup>1</sup>

*Sorrows Succeed*

Her pretty feet, like snails, did creep  
A little out, and then,<sup>2</sup>  
As if they played at bo-peep,  
Did soon draw in again

*To Mistress Susanna Southwell*

Her eyes the glow-worm lend thee,  
The shooting-stars attend thee;

And the elves also,

Whose little eyes glow

Like the sparks of fire, befriending thee

*The Night Piece to Julia*

Thus times do shift, — each thing his  
turn does hold,

New things succeed, as former things  
grow old

*Ceremonies for Candlemas Eve*

Out-did the meat, out-did the frolick  
wine

*Ode for Ben Jonson*

Attempt the end, and never stand to  
doubt,

Nothing's so hard but search will find  
it out

*Seek and Find*

But ne'er the rose without the thorn

*The Rose*

Here a little child I stand  
Heaving up my either hand  
Cold as paddocks though they be,  
Here I lift them up to Thee,  
For a benison to fall

On our meat, and on us all

*A Child's Grace*

Smell of the lamp

*His Farewell to Sack*

Her legs were such Diana shows  
When tuckt up she a-hunting goes  
With Buskins shortned to descree  
The happy dawning of her thigh.

*The Vision*

Get up, sweet Slug-a-bed, and see  
The Dew bespangling Herbe and Tree

*Corinna's Going a-Maying*

<sup>1</sup> See Shakespeare, page 96

<sup>2</sup> Her feet beneath her petticoat,  
Like little mice, stole in and out.

SIR JOHN SUCKLING *Ballad upon a  
Wedding, St. 8*

Wash, dresse, be brief in praying  
Few Beads are best, when once we goe  
a-Maying

*Corinna's Going a-Maying*

Whenas in silks my Julia goes,  
Then, then (methinks) how sweetly  
flowes

That liquefaction of her clothes

*Upon Julia's Clothes*

## HENRY KING, BISHOP OF CHICHESTER

[1592-1669]

And that tame Lover who unlocks his  
heart

Unto his mistress, teaching her an art  
To plague himself, shows her the secret  
way

How she may tyrannize another day!

*The Steed that Comes to  
Understand*

Thou art the book, —  
The library whereon I look

*Exequy on the Death of a  
Beloved Wife*

Then we shall rise

And view ourselves with clearer eyes  
In that calm region where no night  
Can hide us from each other's sight

*Ibid*

Stay for me there, I will not fail  
To meet thee in that hollow vale

*Ibid.*

## FRANCIS QUARLES

[1592-1644]

Death aims with fouler spite  
At fairer marks<sup>1</sup>

*Divine Poems [ed 1669]*

Sweet Phosphor, bring the day!

Light will repay

The wrongs of night,

Sweet Phosphor, bring the day!

*Emblems. Book I, Emblem 14*

Be wisely worldly, be not worldly wise

*Ibid Book II, Emblem 2*

This house is to be let for life or years;  
Her rent is sorrow, and her income  
tears.

<sup>1</sup> Death loves a shining mark, a signal blow  
— YOUNG *Night Thoughts, Night V, L 1011*

Cupid, 't has long stood void, her bills  
make known,  
She must be dearly let, or let alone.

*Emblems Book II,  
Emblem 10, Ep 10*

The slender debt to Nature's quickly  
paid.<sup>1</sup>

Discharged, perchance, with greater  
ease than made

*Ibid Emblem 13*

The next way home's the farthest way  
about.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Book IV, Emblem 2, Ep. 2*

It is the lot of man but once to die

*Ibid Book V, Emblem 7*

And what's a life? — a weary pilgrim-  
age,

Whose glory in one day doth fill the  
stage

With childhood, manhood, and decrepit  
age

*What is Life? Stanza 1*

Let all thy joys be as the month of  
May,

And all thy days be as a marriage day

Let sorrow, sickness, and a troubled  
mind

Be stranger to thee, let them never find  
Thy heart at home.

*To a Bride*

### THOMAS RAVENSCROFT

[1592-1635]

Nose, nose, nose, nose!

And who gave thee that jolly red nose?

Sinament and Ginger, Nutmegs and  
Cloves,

And that gave me my jolly red nose.

*Deuteromelia. Song No 7<sup>3</sup>  
[1609]*

<sup>1</sup> To die is a debt we must all of us discharge — EURIPIDES' *Alceste*, L 478

<sup>2</sup> The longest way round is the shortest way home — BOEN *Foreign Proverbs, Italian*

<sup>3</sup> Interpolated in BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER'S *The Knight of the Burning Pestle, Act I, Sc 3* RAVENSCROFT'S *Deuteromelia* was a supplement to his *Pammelia*, which was the earliest collection of rounds, catches, and canons printed in England

### GEORGE HERBERT

[1593-1632]

To write a verse or two is all the praise  
That I can raise

*Praise Stanza 1*

Sweet day, so cool, so calm, so bright,  
The bridal of the earth and sky<sup>1</sup>

*Virtue Stanza 1*

Sweet spring, full of sweet days and  
roses,

A box where sweets compacted lie

*Ibid. Stanza 3*

Only a sweet and virtuous soul,

Like seasoned timber, never gives

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Like summer friends,<sup>2</sup>

Flies of estate and sunneshine

*The Answer*

A servant with this clause

Makes drudgery divine;

Who sweeps a room, as for Thy laws,

Makes that and th' action fine.

*The Elixir Stanza 5*

'You must sit down,' says Love, 'and  
taste my meat'

So I did sit and eat

*Love Bade Me Welcome Stanza 3*

A verse may find him who a sermon  
flies,<sup>3</sup>

And turn delight into a sacrifice.

*The Church Porch Stanza 1*

Drink not the third glass, which thou  
canst not tame,

When once it is within thee

*Ibid Stanza 5*

Dare to be true nothing can need a  
lie,

A fault which needs it most, grows two  
thereby<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 13*

<sup>1</sup> Quoted in IZAAK WALTON'S *The Compleat Angler*

<sup>2</sup> Summer friends — GRAY *Hymn on Adversity*

<sup>3</sup> That many people read a song

Who will not read a sermon

WINTHROP MACKWORTH PRAED [1802-1839] *The Chant of the Brazenhead, St 1*

<sup>4</sup> And he that does one fault at first,

And hes to hide it, makes it two

ISAAC WATTS *Song XV*

Look to thy mouth diseases enter  
there

*The Church Porch Stanza 22*

By all means use sometimes to be alone

*Ibid Stanza 25*

By no means run in debt take thine  
own measure.

Who cannot live on twenty pound a  
year,

Cannot on forty

*Ibid Stanza 30*

Wit's an unruly engine, wildly striking  
Sometimes a friend, sometimes the en-  
gineer

*Ibid Stanza 41*

Be useful where thou livest

*Ibid Stanza 55*

Sum up at night, what thou hast done  
by day

*Ibid Stanza 76*

For thirty pence he did my death de-  
vise,<sup>1</sup>

Who at three hundred did the ointment  
prize<sup>2</sup>

*The Sacrifice. Stanza 5*

Most things move th' under-jaw, the  
Crocodile not.<sup>3</sup>

Most things sleep lying, th' Elephant  
leans or stands<sup>4</sup>

*Providence Stanza 35*

Bibles laid open, millions of surprises

*Sinne Stanza 2*

Religion stands on tiptoe in our land,  
Ready to pass to the American strand

*The Church Militant*

If goodness lead him not, yet weariness  
May toss him to my breast

*The Pulley Stanza 4*

<sup>1</sup> For thirty pence our Saviour was sold

PERCY'S *Reliques, King John and the Abbot  
of Canterbury, St 21*

Still as of old men by themselves are priced —  
For thirty pieces Judas sold himself, not  
Christ

HESTER H CHOLMONDELEY [19th century]

<sup>2</sup> Why was not this ointment sold for three  
hundred pence, and given to the poor? —  
*John, XII, 4*

<sup>3</sup> The crocodile does not move the lower  
jaw, but is the only animal that brings down  
its upper jaw to the under one — HERODOTUS,  
*Customs of the Egyptians*

<sup>4</sup> Leans the huge elephant — JAMES THOMSON  
*The Seasons, Summer, L 725*

The fineness which a hymn or psalm  
affords

Is, when the soul unto the lines accords

*A True Hymn Stanza 2*

Wouldst thou both eat thy cake and  
have it?<sup>1</sup>

*The Size Stanza 3*

Do well and right, and let the world  
sink<sup>2</sup>

*The Country Parson, Chapter 29*

Man proposeth, God disposeth<sup>3</sup>

*Jacula Prudentum [1640]*

Pleasing ware is half sold

*Ibid*

Love, and a cough, cannot be hid

*Ibid*

A dwarf on a giant's shoulder, sees fur-  
ther of the two<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

Who is so deaf as he that will not hear?

*Ibid*

Praise day at night,<sup>5</sup> and life at the  
end

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Would yee both eat your cake and have  
your cake? — JOHN HEYWOOD *Proverbs,*  
*Part II, Chap 9* ISAAC BICKERSTAFF *Thomas  
and Sally*

<sup>2</sup> Ruat cælum, fiat voluntas tua (Though  
the sky fall, let Thy will be done) — SIR T  
BROWNE *Religio Medici, Part II, Sect XI*

Fiat justitia ruat cælum (Let justice be  
done though the heavens should fall) —  
WILLIAM WATSON [1559-1603] *Ten Quodli-  
beticall Questions Concerning Religion and  
State* [1601] WILLIAM PRYNN [1600-1669] *Fresh  
Discovery of Prodigious New Wander-  
ing-Blazing Stars* [2d ed, London, 1646]  
NATHANIEL WARD [1578-1652] *Simple Cob-  
bler of Agawam in America* [1647]

Fiat Justitia et ruat Mundus (Let justice be  
done and let the world perish) — [1552],  
*P 25, Camden Society* [1840] LUCY AIKIN  
[1781-1864] *Court and Times of James I,*  
*Vol II, P 500* [1625]

January 31, 1642, the House of Lords used  
these words *Regnet Justitia et ruat Cælum*  
— *Old Parliamentary History, Vol X, P 28*

<sup>3</sup> See Thomas à Kempis, page 8

<sup>4</sup> See Burton, page 122

<sup>5</sup> Thou shalt not praise the day till night is  
falling,

However fair its dawn and noon may be,  
Ofttimes at eventide come storms appalling,  
Setting the lightning and the thunder free

ANONYMOUS

Deceive not thy physician, confessor,  
nor lawyer

*Jacula Prudentum* [1640]

Who would do ill ne'er wants occasion

*Ibid*

A snow year, a rich year

*Ibid*

The fox, when he cannot reach the  
grapes, says they are not ripe

*Ibid*

Love your neighbour, yet pull not down  
your hedge

*Ibid.*

The mill cannot grind with water that's  
past <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Good words are worth much, and cost  
little

*Ibid*

Hell is full of good meanings and wish-  
ings <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Whose house is of glass, must not  
throw stones at another

*Ibid*

By suppers more have been killed  
than Galen ever cured

*Ibid*

The lion is not so fierce as they paint  
him <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

Go not for every grief to the physi-  
cian, nor for every quarrel to the law-  
yer, nor for every thirst to the pot

*Ibid*

The best mirror is an old friend

*Ibid*

Stay till the lame messenger come, if  
you will know the truth of the thing

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> The mill cannot grind

With the water that is past

SARAH DOUDNEY [1843-1926] *The Lesson  
of the Water-Mill* [1864]

The mill will never grind again with water  
that is past DANIEL CRAIG MCCALLUM [1815-  
1878] *The Water-Mill* [1870]

See BURTON E STEVENSON *Famous Single  
Poems* [1923]

<sup>2</sup> Sir, Hell is paved with good intentions —  
SAMUEL JOHNSON [1775] *Boswell's Life of  
Dr Johnson, Everyman ed., Vol 1, P 555*

<sup>3</sup> The lion is not so fierce as painted —  
FULLER *Expecting Preferment*

When you are an anvil, hold you  
still, when you are a hammer, strike  
your fill.

*Jacula Prudentum* [1640]

He that lies with the dogs, riseth  
with fleas

*Ibid*

He that is not handsome at twenty,  
nor strong at thirty, nor rich at forty,  
nor wise at fifty, will never be hand-  
some, strong, rich, or wise

*Ibid*

The buyer needs a hundred eyes, the  
seller not one

*Ibid*

My house, my house, though thou  
art small, thou art to me the Escorial

*Ibid*

Trust not one night's ice

*Ibid*

The back door robs the house

*Ibid*

The wearer knows where the shoe  
wrings <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

For want of a nail the shoe is lost,  
for want of a shoe the horse is lost, for  
want of a horse the rider is lost <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Pension never enriched a young man

*Ibid*

One flower makes no garland

*Ibid*

One enemy is too much

*Ibid*

The offender never pardons <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

Help thyself, and God will help thee <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

A feather in hand is better than a  
bird in the air <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Plutarch, page 997, and <sup>1</sup> Cervantes,  
page 1037

<sup>2</sup> A little neglect may breed mischief for  
want of a nail, etc — BENJAMIN FRANKLIN  
*Maxim prefixed to Poor Richard's Almanac*  
[1757]

<sup>3</sup> They ne'er pardon who have done the  
wrong — DRYDEN *The Conquest of Granada*

<sup>4</sup> God helps those who help themselves —  
SIDNEY *Discourses on Government, Sect  
XXIII* FRANKLIN *Poor Richard's Almanac*

<sup>5</sup> See Heywood, page 15, Plutarch, page  
1005, and Cervantes, page 1037

Thursday come, and the week is gone

*Jacula Prudentum* [1640]

Time is the rider that breaks youth

*Ibid*

You may bring a horse to the river,  
but he will drink when and what he pleaseth

*Ibid*

Before you make a friend, eat a  
bushel of salt with him

*Ibid*

Show me a liar, and I will show thee  
a thief

*Ibid*

No sooner is a temple built to God,  
but the Devil builds a chapel hard by<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

One father is more than a hundred  
school-masters.

*Ibid*

Reason lies between the spur and the  
bridle

*Ibid*

One sword keeps another in the  
sheath

*Ibid.*

God's mill grinds slow, but sure<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Every one thinks his sack heaviest

*Ibid*

It is a poor sport that is not worth  
the candle

*Ibid*

Give not Saint Peter so much, to  
leave Saint Paul nothing<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

He that lends, gives

*Ibid*

Poverty is no sin

*Ibid*

Words are women, deeds are men<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Burton, page 126

<sup>2</sup> Though the mills of God grind slowly, yet they grind exceeding small — F VON LOGAU [1604-1655] *Retribution* (translated by LONGFELLOW)

<sup>3</sup> See Heywood, page 14

<sup>4</sup> Words are men's daughters, but God's sons are things. — SAMUEL MADDEN [1686-1765] *Boulter's Monument* (supposed to have been inserted by Dr Johnson in 1745)

See Johnson, page 232.

To a close shorn sheep, God gives wind  
by measure<sup>1</sup>

*Jacula Prudentum* [1640]

None knows the weight of another's  
burthen

*Ibid*

One hour's sleep before midnight is  
worth three after

*Ibid*

He hath no leisure who useth it not.

*Ibid*

Half the world knows not how the  
other half lives

*Ibid*

Life is half spent before we know  
what it is

*Ibid.*

All are presumed good till they are  
found in a fault

*Ibid*

Every mile is two in winter.

*Ibid*

Pains to get, care to keep, fear to  
lose

*Ibid*

The eye is bigger than the belly

*Ibid.*

His bark is worse than his bite

*Ibid*

To build castles in Spain

*Jacula Prudentum* [second  
edition, 1651]

Whatsoever was the father of a dis-  
ease, an ill diet was the mother

*Ibid*

He that steals an egg will steal an ox

*Ibid*

Those that God loves do not live  
long<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Of a pig's tail you can never make a  
good shaft<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Dieu mesure le froid à la brebis tondue (God proportions the wind to the shorn sheep) — HENRI ESTIENNE *Premices* [1594] "God tempers the wind," said Maria, "to the shorn lamb" LAURENCE STERNE *A Sentimental Journey, Maria*

<sup>2</sup> See Byron, page 354, and Wordsworth, page 302

<sup>3</sup> You cannot make, my Lord, I fear,  
A velvet purse of a sow's ear,  
JOHN WOLCOT ("Peter Pindar") [1738-1819]. *Lord B. and His Notions*

The mouse that hath but one hole  
is quickly taken <sup>1</sup>

*Jacula Prudentum* [second  
edition, 1651]

There is an hour wherein a man  
might be happy all his life could he  
find it

*Ibid*

Woe be to him who reads but one  
book <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

# IZAAK WALTON

[1593-1683]

Of which, if thou be a severe, sour-  
complexioned man, then I here dis-  
allow thee to be a competent judge.

*The Compleat Angler. Author's  
Preface*

I have laid aside business, and gone  
a-fishing

*Ibid*

Angling may be said to be so like the  
mathematics that it can never be fully  
learnt

*Ibid*

As no man is born an artist, so no  
man is born an angler.

*Ibid*

I shall stay him no longer than to  
wish him a rainy evening to read this  
following discourse, and that if he be  
an honest angler, the east wind may  
never blow when he goes a fishing

*Ibid.*

As the Italians say, Good company  
in a journey makes the way to seem the  
shorter.

*Ibid Part I, Chap I*

You can't make a silk purse out of a sow's  
ear — JONATHAN SWIFT *Polite Conversa-  
tion, Dialogue II*

As certainly as you can make a velvet cap  
out of a sow's ear — STERNE *Tristram  
Shandy, Book IV*

The proverb says you can't make a silk  
purse out of a sow's ear — DICKENS' *David  
Copperfield, Chap 30*

<sup>1</sup> See Chaucer, page 7

<sup>2</sup> When St Thomas Aquinas was asked  
in what manner a man might best become  
learned, he answered, "By reading one book"  
The *homo unus libri* is indeed proverbially  
formidable to all conversational figurantes —  
SOUTHEY *The Doctor*, P 164

I am, sir, a Brother of the Angle  
*The Compleat Angler.  
Part I, Chap I*

Doubt not but angling will prove to  
be so pleasant that it will prove to be,  
like virtue, a reward to itself <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Sir Henry Wotton was a most dear  
lover and a frequent practiser of the  
Art of Angling, of which he would say,  
" 'Twas an employment for his idle  
time, which was then not idly spent, a  
rest to his mind, a cheerer of his spirits,  
a diverter of sadness, a calmer of un-  
quiet thoughts, a moderator of passions,  
a procurer of contentedness", and  
"that it begat habits of peace and pa-  
tience in those that professed and prac-  
tised it"

*Ibid.*

You will find angling to be like the  
virtue of humility, which has a calm-  
ness of spirit and a world of other bless-  
ings attending upon it <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

I remember that a wise friend of  
mine did usually say, "That which is  
everybody's business is nobody's busi-  
ness"

*Ibid Chap. II*

An honest Ale-house where we shall  
find a cleanly room, Lavender in the  
Windows, and twenty Ballads stuck  
about the wall

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Virtue is her own reward — DRYDEN  
*Tyrannic Love, Act III, Sc. 1*

That virtue is her own reward, is but a cold  
principle — SIR THOMAS BROWNE *Religio  
Medici, Part I, Sect XLVII*

Virtue is to herself the best reward —  
HENRY MORE [1614-1687], *Cupid's Conflict*

Virtue is its own reward — PRIDEAUX *Imita-  
tions of Horace, Book III, Ode 2* GAY  
*Epistle to Methuen* JOHN HOME [1722-1808]  
*Douglas, Act III, Sc 1*

Virtue was sufficient of herself for happi-  
ness — DIOGENES LAERTIUS *Plato, XLII*

Ip̄sa quidem virtus sibi met pulcherrima  
merces (Virtue herself is her own fairest re-  
ward) — SILIUS ITALICUS [257-99] *Punica,  
Lib XIII, L 663*

<sup>2</sup> There is certainly something in angling  
that tends to produce a gentleness of  
spirit, and a pure serenity of mind — WASH-  
INGTON IRVING *The Sketch-Book, The Angler*

Good company and good discourse  
are the very sinews of virtue

*The Compleat Angler*  
*Part I, Chap. II*

The Chavender or Chub

*Ibid Chap III*

An excellent angler, and now with  
God

*Ibid Chap IV*

Old-fashioned poetry, but choicely  
good.

*Ibid*

A draught of Red Cow's milk

*Ibid*

No man can lose what he never had

*Ibid Chap V*

We may say of angling as Dr Boteler<sup>1</sup> said of strawberries "Doubtless God could have made a better berry, but doubtless God never did", and so, if I might be judge, God never did make a more calm, quiet, innocent recreation than angling

*Ibid.*

Thus use your frog: put your hook through his mouth and out at his gills, and then with a fine needle and silk sew the upper part of his leg with only one stitch to the arming wire of your hook, or tie the frog's leg above the upper joint to the armed wire, and in so doing use him as though you loved him

*Ibid Chap VIII*

This dish of meat is too good for any  
but anglers, or very honest men

*Ibid*

Health is the second blessing that we

<sup>1</sup> William Butler [1535-1618], styled by Dr THOMAS FULLER in his *Worthines of England, Suffolk*, the "Aesculapius of our age" He attended Prince Henry [1612] This praise of the strawberry first appeared in the second edition of *The Angler*, [1655] ROGER WILLIAMS, in his *Key into the Language of America*, [1643] P 98, says "One of the chiefest doctors of England was wont to say, that God could have made, but God never did make, a better berry"

I know one person who is simular enough to think Cambridge the very best spot on the habitable globe "Doubtless God could have made a better, but doubtless he never did" — JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL *On a Certain Condescension in Foreigners*

mortals are capable of, — a blessing  
that money cannot buy

*The Compleat Angler*  
*Part I, Chap XXI*

And upon all that are lovers of virtue, and dare trust in his Providence, and be quiet and go a-angling

*Ibid*

I in these flowery meads would be,  
These crystal springs should solace me,  
To whose harmonious bubbling noise,  
I with my angle would rejoice

*The Angler's Wish Stanza 1*

But God, who is able to prevail,  
wrestled with him, marked him for his  
own<sup>1</sup>

*Life of Donne*

The great secretary of Nature, —  
Sir Francis Bacon<sup>2</sup>

*Life of Herbert*

Oh, the gallant fisher's life<sup>1</sup>

It is the best of any,

'Tis full of pleasure, void of strife,

And 'tis beloved by many

*The Angler (John Chalkhill)*<sup>3</sup>

## THOMAS CAREW

[1595-1639]

Ask me no more where Jove bestows,  
When June is past, the fading rose

*To Celia Stanza 1*

Ask me no more if East or West  
The phoenix builds her spicy nest

*Ibid Stanza 5*

He that loves a rosy cheek,

Or a coral lip admires,

Or from stai-like eyes doth seek

Fuel to maintain in his fires, —

<sup>1</sup> Melancholy marked him for her own — GRAY *The Epitaph*

<sup>2</sup> Plato, Aristotle, and Socrates are secretaries of Nature — JAMES HOWELL [1594-1666] *Letters, Book II, Letter XI*

<sup>3</sup> In 1683, the year in which he died, Walton prefixed a preface to a work edited by him "Thealma and Clearchus, a Pastoral History, in smooth and easy verse, written long since by John Chalkhill Esq, an acquaintant and friend of Edmund Spenser"

Chalkhill, — a name unappropriated, a verbal phantom, a shadow of a shade Chalkhill is, no other than our old piscatory friend incognito — THOMAS ZOUCH [1737-1815] *Life of Isaac Walton*

As old Time makes these decay,  
 So his flames must waste away  
*Disdain Returned Stanza 1*  
 The firstling of the infant year  
*The Primrose*  
 Then fly betimes, for only they  
 Conquer Love that run away  
*Conquest by Flight*  
 An untimely grave<sup>1</sup>  
*On the Duke of Buckingham*  
 The magic of a face  
*Epitaph on the Lady S—*

## JAMES SHIRLEY

[1596-1666]

The glories of our blood and state  
 Are shadows, not substantial things,  
 There is no armour against fate,  
 Death lays his icy hand on kings  
*Contention of Ajax and Ulysses*  
*Scene 3 [1659]*  
 The garlands wither on your brow,  
 Then boast no more your mighty deeds  
*Ibid*  
 Only the actions of the just  
 Smell sweet and blossom in their dust<sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid*  
 Death calls ye to the crowd of common  
 men  
*Cupid and Death*

## OLIVER CROMWELL

[1599-1658]

The State, in choosing men to serve  
 it, takes no notice of their opinions If  
 they be willing faithfully to serve it,  
 that satisfies

*Before the Battle of Marston*  
*Moor [July 2, 1644]*

A few honest men are better than  
 numbers If you choose godly, honest  
 men to be captains of horse, honest men  
 will follow them

*Reorganization of the Army*  
*[1645]*

<sup>1</sup> An untimely grave — NAHUM TATE  
 [1652-1715] AND NICHOLAS BRADY [1659-  
 1726] *Metrical Version of Psalm VII*

<sup>2</sup> The sweet remembrance of the just  
 Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust  
 TATE AND BRADY *Psalm CXXXII, 6*

I would have been glad to have lived  
 under my woodside, and to have kept  
 a flock of sheep, rather than to have  
 undertaken this government

*To Parliament [1658]*

I would be willing to live to be further  
 serviceable to God and His people,  
 but my work is done! Yet God will be  
 with His people!

*[September 1, 1658, two days  
 before his death]*

## SAMUEL BUTLER

[1600-1680]

And pulpit, drum ecclesiastick,<sup>1</sup>  
 Was beat with fist instead of a stick.  
*Hudibras Part I, Canto I, Line 11*  
 We grant, although he had much wit,  
 He was very shy of using it

*Ibid Line 45*  
 Beside, 'tis known he could speak  
 Greek

As naturally as pigs squeak,<sup>2</sup>  
 That Latin was no more difficile  
 Than to a blackbird 'tis to whistle  
*Ibid Line 51*

He could distinguish and divide  
 A hair 'twixt south and southwest side  
*Ibid Line 67*

For rhetoric, he could not ope  
 His mouth, but put there flew a trope  
*Ibid Line 81*

For all a rhetorician's rules  
 Teach nothing but to name his tools  
*Ibid Line 89*

A Babylonish dialect  
 Which learned pedants much affect  
*Ibid Line 93*

For he by geometric scale  
 Could take the size of pots of ale.  
*Ibid Line 121*

And wisely tell what hour o' the day  
 The clock does strike, by algebra.  
*Ibid Line 125*

<sup>1</sup> This is the first we hear of the "drum ecclesiastic" beating up for recruits in worldly warfare in our country — WASHINGTON IRVING *Knickerbocker's History of New York, Book V, Chap 7*

<sup>2</sup> He Greek and Latin speaks with greater ease  
 Than hogs eat acorns, and tame pigeons peas  
 LIONEL CRANFIELD, EARL OF MIDDLESEX  
 [1575-1645] *Panegyric on Tom*



Whatever sceptic could inquire for,  
For every why he had a wherefore<sup>1</sup>  
*Hudibras Part I, Canto I, Line 131*

Where entity and quiddity,  
The ghosts of defunct bodies, fly

*Ibid. Line 145*

He knew what's what,<sup>2</sup> and that's as  
high

As metaphysic wit can fly.

*Ibid. Line 149*

Such as take lodgings in a head

That's to be let unfurnished<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid. Line 161*

'Twas Presbyterian true blue

*Ibid. Line 191*

And prove their doctrine orthodox,

By apostolic blows and knocks

*Ibid. Line 199*

Compound for sins they are inclined to,  
By damning those they have no mind  
to

*Ibid. Line 215*

The trenchant blade, Toledo trusty,

For want of fighting was grown rusty,

And ate into itself, for lack

Of somebody to hew and hack

*Ibid. Line 359*

For rhyme the rudder is of verses,

With which, like ships, they steer their  
courses

*Ibid. Line 463*

He ne'er consider'd it, as loth

To look a gift-horse in the mouth,<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid. Line 489*

And force them, though it was in spite

Of Nature and their stars, to write

*Ibid. Line 647*

Quoth Hudibras, "I smell a rat!"<sup>5</sup>

Ralpho, thou dost prevaricate."

*Ibid. Line 821*

Or shear swine, all cry and no wool<sup>6</sup>

*Ibid. Line 852*

And bid the devil take the hin'most<sup>7</sup>

*Ibid. Canto II, Line 633*

<sup>1</sup> See Shakespeare, pages 37, 67.

<sup>2</sup> See Skelton, page 10

<sup>3</sup> See Bacon, page 113

<sup>4</sup> See Heywood, page 13.

<sup>5</sup> See Middleton, page 116

<sup>6</sup> See Fortescue, page 9

<sup>7</sup> Bid the Devil take the slowest. — PRIOR  
On the Taking of Namur

Deil tak the hindmost. — BURNS To a  
Haggis

I'll make the fur  
Fly 'bout the ears of the old cur

*Hudibras Part I, Canto III,*

*Line 277*

These reasons made his mouth to water

*Ibid. Line 379*

I am not now in fortune's power

He that is down can fall no lower<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid. Line 871*

Cheer'd up himself with ends of verse

And sayings of philosophers

*Ibid. Line 1011*

But those that write in rhyme still  
make

The one verse for the other's sake,

For one for sense, and one for rhyme,

I think's sufficient at one time

*Ibid. Part II, Canto I, Line 23*

Some have been beaten till they know

What wood a cudgel's of by th' blow,

Some kick'd until they can feel whether

A shoe be Spanish or neat's leather

*Ibid. Line 221*

Quoth she, I've heard old cunning  
staggers

Say fools for arguments use wagers.

*Ibid. Line 297*

For what is worth in anything

But so much money as 'twill bring?

*Ibid. Line 465*

Love is a boy by poets styl'd,

Then spare the rod and spoil the child<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid. Line 843*

The sun had long since in the lap

Of Thetis taken out his nap,

And, like a lobster boil'd the morn

From black to red began to turn

*Ibid. Canto II, Line 29*

For truth is precious and divine, —

Too rich a pearl for carnal swine

*Ibid. Line 257*

He that imposes an oath makes it,

Not he that for convenience takes it;

Then how can any man be said

To break an oath he never made?

*Ibid. Line 377*

The Devil may take the hindmost —  
SOUTHEY *The March to Moscow*

<sup>1</sup> He that is down needs fear no fall —  
BUNYAN *Pilgrim's Progress, Part II*

<sup>2</sup> See Skelton, page 9.

As the ancients  
Say wisely, have a care o' th' main  
chance,<sup>1</sup>

And look before you ere you leap,<sup>2</sup>  
For as you sow, ye are like to reap<sup>3</sup>  
*Hudibras Part II, Canto II,*  
*Line 501*

Doubtless the pleasure is as great  
Of being cheated as to cheat<sup>4</sup>  
*Ibid Canto III, Line 1*

He made an instrument to know  
If the moon shine at full or no  
*Ibid Line 261*

To swallow gudgeons ere they're  
catch'd,  
And count their chickens ere they're  
hatch'd<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Line 923*  
But Hudibras gave him a twitch  
As quick as lightning in the breech,  
Just in the place where honour's lodg'd,  
As wise philosophers have judg'd,  
Because a kick in that part more  
Hurts honour than deep wounds before  
*Ibid Line 1065*

As men of inward light are wont  
To turn their optics in upon 't  
*Ibid Part III, Canto I, Line 481*  
What makes all doctrines plain and  
clear?

About two hundred pounds a year  
And that which was prov'd true before  
Prove false again? Two hundred more  
*Ibid Line 1277*

Nick Machiavel had ne'er a trick,  
Though he gave his name to our Old  
Nick<sup>6</sup>

*Ibid Line 1313*  
With crosses, relics, crucifixes,

<sup>1</sup> See Lyly, page 23

See Shakespeare, page 68

<sup>2</sup> See Heywood, page 11

<sup>3</sup> Whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he  
also reap — *Galatians, VI, 7*

<sup>4</sup> This couplet is enlarged on by SWIFT in  
his *Tale of a Tub*, where he says that the  
happiness of life consists in being well de-  
ceived

<sup>5</sup> Many count their chickens before they  
are hatched — CERVANTES *Don Quixote, Part*  
*II, Chap 55*

Reckon not on your chickens before they are  
hatched — JEFFERYS TAYLOR [1792-1853]'  
*The Milkmaid*

<sup>6</sup> See Macaulay, page 397

Beads, pictures, rosaries, and pixes, —  
The tools of working our salvation  
By mere mechanic operation

*Hudibras Part III, Canto I,*  
*Line 1495*

True as the dial to the sun,<sup>1</sup>  
Although it be not shin'd upon  
*Ibid Canto II, Line 175*

For those that fly may fight again,  
Which he can never do that's slain<sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid Canto III, Line 243*

<sup>1</sup> True as the needle to the pole,  
Or as the dial to the sun

BARTON BOOTH [1681-1733] *Song*

<sup>2</sup> Sed omissis quidem divinis exhortationibus  
illum magis Græcum versiculum secularis  
sententiæ sibi adhibent, "Qui fugiebat, rursus  
præhabitur" ut et rursus forsitan fugiat (But  
overlooking the divine exhortations, they act  
rather upon that Greek verse of worldly  
significance, "He who flees will fight again,"  
and that perhaps to betake himself again to  
fight) — TERTULLIAN *De Fuga in Persecu-*  
*tione, C 10*

A corresponding Greek passage is ascribed  
to Menander See *Fragments* (appended to  
Aristophanes in Didot's *Bibliothèque des au-*  
*teurs Grecs, P 91*)

That same man that runnith awaie  
Maie again fight an other daie

ERASMUS. *Apothegms* [1542], trans-  
lated by Udall

Celuy qui fuit de bonne heure

Peut combattre derechef

(He who flies at the right time can fight  
again)

*Satyre Menippée* [1594]

Qui fuit peut revenir aussi,

Qui meurt, il n'en est pas ainsi

(He who flies can also return, but it is not so  
with him who dies)

PAUL SCARRON [1610-1660]

He that fights and runs away  
May turn and fight another day,  
But he that is in battle slain  
Will never rise to fight again

JAMES RAY *History of the Rebellion*  
[1752], P 48

For he who fights and runs away  
May live to fight another day,  
But he who is in battle slain  
Can never rise and fight again

GODSMITH *The Art of Poetry on a*  
*New Plan* [1761], Vol II, P 147

But since the man that runs away  
Lives to die another day,  
And cowards' funerals, when they come,  
Are not wept so well at home,  
Therefore, though the best is bad,  
Stand and do the best, my lad

A E HOUSMAN *The Day of Battle*

He that complies against his will  
Is of his own opinion still  
*Hudibras Part III, Canto III,  
Line 547*

And poets by their sufferings grow,<sup>1</sup>  
As if there were no more to do,  
To make a poet excellent,  
But only want and discontent  
*Fragments*

WILLIAM STRODE  
[1602-1645]

There's naught in this life sweet,  
If man were wise to see 't,  
But only melancholy,  
O sweetest Melancholy!<sup>2</sup>  
*A Song in Praise of Melancholy*  
Fountain heads and pathless groves,  
Places which pale passion loves.  
*Ibid*

SIR KENELM DIGBY  
[1603-1665]

The hot water is to remain upon it  
[the tea] no longer than whiles you can  
say the Miserere Psalm very leisurely  
*The Closet Opened Tea with Eggs*

Before the Deer be killed, he ought  
to be hunted and chafed as much as  
may be

*Ibid To Bake Venison*

All Matter is indifferent to Form  
*Of the Vegetation of Plants*

If she [the soul after death] be built  
up again to a whole Man, out of the  
general Magazine of Matter.

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Most wretched men  
Are cradled into poetry by wrong,  
They learn in suffering what they teach in  
song

SHELLEY *Juvenal and Maddalo*

<sup>2</sup> JOHN FLETCHER introduced this song in his  
play, *The Nice Valour*, Act III, Sc 3, and it  
has also been attributed to him

Naught so sweet as melancholy — BURTON  
*Anatomy of Melancholy, Author's Abstract*

SIR THOMAS BROWNE  
[1605-1682]

Too rashly charged the troops of  
error, and remain as trophies unto the  
enemies of truth

*Religio Medici Part I,  
Sect VI [1642]*

I love to lose myself in a mystery, to  
pursue my Reason to an *O altitudo*<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Sect IX*

Rich with the spoils of Nature<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Sect XIII*

Nature is the art of God<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Sect XVI*

The thousand doors that lead to  
death<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Sect XLIV*

The heart of man is the place the  
Devil dwells in I feel sometimes a hell  
within myself<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid. Sect LI*

There is no road or ready way to  
virtue.

*Ibid Sect LV*

It is the common wonder of all men,  
how among so many millions of faces  
there should be none alike<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Part II, Sect II*

That worldly principle, *Charity be-  
gins at home*

*Ibid. Sect V*

<sup>1</sup> Rich with the spoils of time — GRAY  
*Elegy, St 13*

<sup>2</sup> The course of Nature is the art of God —  
YOUNG *Night Thoughts, Night IX, L 1267*

<sup>3</sup> See John Webster, page 127

<sup>4</sup> The mind is its own place, and in itself  
Can make a heaven of hell, a hell of  
heaven

MILTON *Paradise Lost, Book I, L 253*  
<sup>5</sup> The human features and countenance, al-  
though composed of but some ten parts or  
little more, are so fashioned that among so  
many thousands of men there are no two  
in existence who cannot be distinguished  
from one another — PLINY *Natural History,  
Book VII, Chap I*

Of a thousand shavers, two do not shave so  
much alike as not to be distinguished —  
JOHNSON [1777] *Boswell's Life, Vol II,  
P 120, Everyman ed*

There never were in the world two opinions  
alike, no more than two hairs or two grains,  
the most universal quality is diversity —  
MONTAIGNE *Of the Resemblance of Children  
to their Fathers, Book I, Chap XXXVII*

There is music even in the beauty,  
and the silent note which Cupid strikes,  
far sweeter than the sound of an instru-  
ment, for there is music wherever there  
is harmony, order, or proportion, and  
thus far we may maintain the music of  
the spheres <sup>1</sup>

*Religio Medici Part II,  
Sect IX*

Ruat cœlum, fiat voluntas tua <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Sect XI*

Sleep is a death, oh, make me try  
By sleeping, what it is to die,  
And as gently lay my head  
On my grave, as now my bed<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Sect XII*

This is the dormitive I take to bed-  
ward

*Ibid*

Times before you, when even living  
men were antiquities, — when the liv-  
ing might exceed the dead, and to de-  
part this world could not be properly  
said to go unto the greater number <sup>3</sup>

*Dedication to Urn-Burial*

I look upon you as a gem of the old  
rock <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

Quietly rested under the drums and  
trampings of three conquests

*Urn-Burial Chapter 5*

What song the Sirens sang, or what  
name Achilles assumed when he hid  
himself among women.

*Ibid*

The iniquity of oblivion blindly scat-  
tereth her poppy

*Ibid*

Herostratus lives that burnt the  
temple of Diana, he is almost lost that  
built it <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Shakespeare, page 55

Oh, could you view the melody

Of every grace

And music of her face

LOVELACE *Orpheus to Beasts*

<sup>2</sup> See Herbert, page 136

<sup>3</sup> 'Tis long since Death had the majority —

BLAIR *The Grave, Part II, L 449*

<sup>4</sup> Adamas de rupe præstantissimus (A most  
excellent diamond from the rock)

A chip of the old block — PRIOR *Life of  
Burke*

<sup>5</sup> The aspiring youth that fired the Ephesian  
dome

Oblivion is not to be hired the  
greater part must be content to be as  
though they had not been

*Urn-Burial. Chapter 5*

Man is a noble animal, splendid in  
ashes and pompous in the grave

*Ibid*

When we desire to confine our words,  
we commonly say they are spoken un-  
der the rose <sup>1</sup>

*Vulgar Errors*

An old and gray-headed error

*Ibid*

EDMUND WALLER

[1605-1687]

The yielding marble of her snowy  
breast

*On a Lady Passing through a  
Crowd of People*

That eagle's fate and mine are one,  
Which on the shaft that made him  
die

Espied a feather of his own,

Wherewith he wont to soar so high <sup>2</sup>

*To a Lady Singing a Song  
of his Composing*

To man, that was in th' evening made,  
Stars gave the first delight,  
Admiring, in the gloomy shade,  
Those little drops of light

*An Apology for Having Loved  
Before*

Outlives in fame the pious fool that raised it  
CIBBER *Richard III, Act III, Sc 1*

<sup>1</sup> "Sub rosa"

<sup>2</sup> So in the Libyan fable it is told

That once an eagle, stricken with a dart,  
Said, when he saw the fashion of the shaft,  
"With our own feathers, not by others'  
hands,

Are we now smitten"

ÆSCHYLUS. *Fragm 123* (Plumptre's  
translation)

So the struck eagle, stretch'd upon the plain,  
No more through rolling clouds to soar again,  
View'd his own feather on the fatal dart,  
And wing'd the shaft that quiver'd in his heart

BYRON *English Bards and Scotch  
Reviewers, L 826*

Like a young eagle, who has lent his plume  
To fledge the shaft by which he meets his  
doom,

See their own feathers pluck'd to wing the dart  
Which rank corruption destines for their heart

THOMAS MOORE *Corruption*

A narrow compass<sup>1</sup> and yet there  
Dwelt all that's good, and all that's  
fair,

Give me but what this riband bound,  
Take all the rest the sun goes round!  
*On a Girdle Stanza 3*

For all we know  
Of what the blessed do above  
Is, that they sing, and that they love  
*While I Listen to thy Voice*

Poets that lasting marble seek  
Must come in Latin or in Greek

*Of English Verse*  
Under the tropic is our language spoke,  
And part of Flanders hath receiv'd our  
yoke

*Upon the Death of the Lord  
Protector*

Go, lovely rose!  
Tell her that wastes her time and me  
That now she knows,  
When I resemble her to thee,  
How sweet and fair she seems to be

*Go, Lovely Rose Stanza 1*  
How small a part of time they share  
That are so wondrous sweet and fair!

*Ibid Stanza 4*  
Illustrious acts high raptures do infuse,  
And every conqueror creates a muse

*Panegyric on Cromwell*  
In such green palaces the first kings  
reign'd,  
Slept in their shades, and angels enter-  
tain'd,

With such old counsellors they did ad-  
vise,  
And by frequenting sacred groves grew  
wise.

*On St James's Park*  
And keeps the palace of the soul<sup>1</sup>

*Of Tea*  
Poets lose half the praise they should  
have got,  
Could it be known what they discreetly  
blot

*Upon Roscommon's Translation  
of Horace, De Arte Poetica*  
The soul's dark cottage, batter'd and  
decay'd,

<sup>1</sup> The dome of thought, the palace of the  
soul — BYRON *Childe Harold, Canto II, St 6*

Lets in new light through chinks that  
Time has made<sup>1</sup>

Stronger by weakness, wiser men be-  
come

As they draw near to their eternal  
home

Leaving the old, both worlds at once  
they view

That stand upon the threshold of the  
new

*On the Divine Poems*

## SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT

[1606-1668]

The lark now leaves his wat'ry nest  
And, climbing, shakes his dewy wings

*Who Look for Day Stanza 1*  
For angling-rod he took a sturdy oake,<sup>2</sup>  
For line, a cable that in storm ne'er  
broke,

His hooke was such as heads the end  
of pole

To pluck down house ere fire consumes  
it whole,

The hook was baited with a dragon's  
tale,—

And then on rock he stood to bob for  
whale

*Britannia Triumphans Page 15*  
[1637]

The assembled souls of all that men  
held wise

*Gondibert Book II, Canto V,  
Stanza 37 [1651]*

<sup>1</sup> See Daniel, page 30  
To vanish in the chinks that Time has  
made — ROGERS. *Pæstum*

<sup>2</sup> For angling rod he took a sturdy oak,  
For line, a cable that in storm ne'er  
broke,

His hook was baited with a dragon's tail,—  
And then on rock he stood to bob for whale  
From *The Mock Romance*, a rhapsody  
attached to *The Loves of Hero and  
Leander*, published in London in the  
years 1653 and 1677 CHAMBERS'S  
*Book of Days*, Vol I, P\*173 DANIEL  
*Rural Sports, Supplement, P. 57*

His angle-rod made of a sturdy oak,  
His line, a cable which in storms ne'er broke,  
His hook he baited with a dragon's tail,—  
And sat upon a rock, and bobb'd for whale  
WILLIAM KING [1663-1712] *Upon a  
Giant's Angling* (In CHALMERS'S *British  
Poets* ascribed to King)

Since knowledge is but sorrow's spy,  
It is not safe to know<sup>1</sup>

*The Just Italian Act V, Sc 1*

How much pleasure they lose (and even the pleasures of heroic poesy are not unprofitable) who take away the liberty of a poet, and fetter his feet in the shackles of a historian

*Prefatory Letter to Thomas Hobbes (Quoted in Biographia Literaria by S T COLERIDGE, Chapter 22)*

I shall ask leave to desist, when I am interrupted by so great an experiment as dying

*His apology, in illness, for not having finished Gondibert*

## THOMAS FULLER

[1608-1661]

Drawing near her death, she sent most pious thoughts as harbingers to heaven, and her soul saw a glimpse of happiness through the chinks of her sickness-broken body

*Life of Monica*

He was one of a lean body and visage, as if his eager soul, biting for anger at the clog of his body, desired to fret a passage through it.<sup>2</sup>

*Life of the Duke of Alva*

She commandeth her husband, in any equal matter, by constant obeying him

*Holy and Profane State The Good Wife*

He knows little who will tell his wife all he knows

*Ibid The Good Husband*

One that will not plead that cause wherein his tongue must be confuted by his conscience.

*Ibid The Good Advocate*

<sup>1</sup> From ignorance our comfort flows —  
PRIOR *To the Hon Charles Montague*

Where ignorance is bliss,  
'Tis folly to be wise

GRAY *Eton College, St 10*

<sup>2</sup> A fiery soul, which, working out its way,  
Fretted the pygmy-body to decay,  
And o'er-inform'd the tenement of clay  
DRYDEN *Absalom and Achitophel, Part I, L 156*

Who durst be so bold with a few crooked boards nailed together, a stick standing upright, and a rag tied to it, to adventure into the ocean?

*Holy and Profane State*

*The Good Sea-Captain*

To smell to a turf of fresh earth is wholesome for the body, no less are thoughts of mortality cordial to the soul

*Ibid The Virtuous Lady*

The lion is not so fierce as painted<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Of Preferment*

Their heads sometimes so little that there is no room for wit, sometimes so long that there is no wit for so much room

*Ibid Of Natural Fools*

The Pyramids themselves, doting with age, have forgotten the names of their founders

*Ibid. Of Tombs*

Learning hath gained most by those books by which the printers have lost

*Ibid Of Books*

Deceive not thy self by overexpecting happiness in the married estate Remember the nightingales which sing only some months in the spring, but commonly are silent when they have hatched their eggs

*Ibid Of Marriage*

They that marry ancient people, merely in expectation to bury them, hang themselves in hope that one will come and cut the halter

*Ibid*

Fame sometimes hath created something of nothing

*Ibid Fame*

Anger is one of the sinews of the soul, he that wants it hath a maimed mind

*Ibid Of Anger*

Light, God's eldest daughter, is a principal beauty in a building

*Ibid Of Building*

In Building, rather believe any man than an Artificer for matter of charges Should they tell thee all the cost at the first, it would blast a young Builder in the budding

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Herbert, page 137

Often the cockloft is empty in those  
whom Nature hath built many stories  
high<sup>1</sup>

*Andromacus Sect VI, Par. 18, 1*

# JOHN MILTON

[1608-1674]

Of Man's first disobedience, and the  
fruit

Of that forbidden tree whose mortal  
taste

Brought death into the world, and all  
our woe

*Paradise Lost Book I, Line 1*

Things unattempted yet in prose or  
rhyme

*Ibid Line 16*

What in me is dark

Illumine, what is low raise and support,  
That to the height of this great argu-  
ment

I may assert eternal Providence,  
And justify the ways of God to men<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 22*

As far as angels' ken.

*Ibid Line 59*

Where peace

And rest can never dwell, hope never  
comes

That comes to all

*Ibid Line 65*

What though the field be lost?

All is not lost — th' unconquerable  
will,

And study of revenge, immortal hate,  
And courage never to submit or yield

*Ibid Line 105*

To be weak is miserable,  
Doing or suffering

*Ibid Line 157*

And out of good still to find means of  
evil

*Ibid Line 165*

A mind not to be chang'd by place or  
time

The mind is its own place, and in itself

Can make a heaven of hell, a hell of  
heaven<sup>1</sup>

*Paradise Lost Book I, Line 253*

Better to reign in hell than serve in  
heaven

*Ibid Line 263*

Heard so oft

In worst extremes, and on the perilous  
edge

Of battle

*Ibid Line 275*

His spear, to equal which the tallest  
pine

Hewn on Norwegian hills to be the mast  
Of some great ammiral, were but a  
wand

He walk'd with, to support uneasy steps  
Over the burning marle

*Ibid Line 292*

Thick as autumnal leaves that strow  
the brooks

In Vallombrosa

*Ibid Line 302*

Awake, arise, or be forever fallen!

*Ibid Line 330*

Spirits, when they please,

Can either sex assume, or both.

*Ibid Line 423*

When night

Darkens the streets, then wander forth  
the sons

Of Belial, flown with insolence and  
wine

*Ibid Line 500*

Th' imperial ensign, which, full high  
advanc'd,

Shone like a meteor, streaming to the  
wind<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 536*

Sonorous metal blowing martial  
sounds

At which the universal host up sent  
A shout that tore hell's concave, and  
beyond

Frighted the reign of Chaos and old  
Night

*Ibid Line 540*

<sup>1</sup> See Bacon, page 113

<sup>2</sup> But vindicate the ways of God to man —  
POPE *Essay on Man, Epistle I, L. 16*

<sup>1</sup> Which way I fly is Hell, myself am Hell  
— *Book IV, L. 75*

<sup>2</sup> Stream'd like a meteor to the troubled  
air — GRAY *The Bard, I, 2, L. 6*

Anon they move  
In perfect phalanx, to the Dorian mood  
Of flutes and soft recorders

*Paradise Lost Book I, Line 549*

His form had yet not lost  
All her original brightness, nor appear'd  
Less than archangel ruin'd, and th' excess  
Of glory obscur'd

*Ibid Line 591*

In dim eclipse, disastrous twilight sheds  
On half the nations, and with fear of change  
Perplexes monarchs

*Ibid Line 597*

Thrice he assay'd, and thrice, in spite  
of scorn,

Tears, such as angels weep, burst forth

*Ibid Line 619*

Who overcomes  
By force hath overcome but half his  
foe

*Ibid Line 648*

Mammon, the least erected spirit that  
fell

From heaven, for ev'n in heaven his  
looks and thoughts

Were always downward bent, admiring  
more

The riches of heaven's pavement, trod-  
den gold,

Than aught divine or holy else enjoy'd  
In vision beatific

*Ibid Line 679*

Let none admire  
That riches grow in hell that soil may  
best

Deserve the precious bane

*Ibid Line 690*

From morn  
To noon he fell, from noon to dewy  
eve,

A summer's day; and with the setting  
sun

Dropp'd from the Zenith, like a falling  
star

*Ibid Line 742*

Fairy elves,  
Whose midnight revels, by a forest side  
Or fountain, some belated peasant sees,  
Or dreams he sees, while overhead the  
moon

Sits arbitress

*Paradise Lost Book I, Line 781*

High on a throne of royal state, which  
far

Outshone the wealth of Ormus and of  
Ind,

Or where the gorgeous East with richest  
hand

Showers on her kings barbaric pearl  
and gold,

Satan exalted sat, by merit rais'd

To that bad eminence

*Ibid Book II, Line 1*

The strongest and the fiercest spirit  
That fought in heaven, now fiercer by  
despair

*Ibid Line 44*

Rather than be less,  
Car'd not to be at all

*Ibid Line 47*

My sentence is for open war

*Ibid Line 51*

Which, if not victory, is yet revenge

*Ibid Line 105*

But all was false and hollow, though  
his tongue

Dropp'd manna, and could make the  
worse appear

The better reason,<sup>1</sup> to perplex and dash  
Maturest counsels

*Ibid Line 112*

Th' ethereal mould,  
Incapable of stain, would soon expel  
Her mischief, and purge off the baser  
fire,

Victorious Thus repuls'd, our final  
hope

Is flat despair.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 139*

For who would lose,  
Though full of pain, this intellectual  
being,

Those thoughts that wander through  
eternity,

To perish rather, swallow'd up and lost  
In the wide womb of uncreated night?

*Ibid Line 146*

<sup>1</sup> Aristophanes turns Socrates into ridicule  
as making the worse appear the better  
reason — *DIOGENES LAERTIUS Socrates, V*

<sup>2</sup> Our hap is loss, our hope but sad despair  
— *SHAKESPEARE Henry VI, Part III, Act II,  
Sc 3, L 9*



His red right hand<sup>1</sup>  
*Paradise Lost Book II, Line 174*  
 Unrespited, unpitied, unrepriev'd

*Ibid Line 185*  
 The never-ending flight  
 Of future days

*Ibid Line 221*  
 With grave  
 Aspect he rose, and in his rising seem'd  
 A pillar of state, deep on his front en-  
 graven

Deliberation sat, and public care,  
 And princely counsel in his face yet  
 shone,

Majestic though in ruin sage he stood,  
 With Atlantean shoulders, fit to bear  
 The weight of mightiest monarchies,  
 his look

Drew audience and attention still as  
 night

Or summer's noontide air  
*Ibid Line 300*

The palpable obscure  
*Ibid Line 406*

Long is the way  
 And hard, that out of hell leads up to  
 light.

*Ibid Line 432*  
 Their rising all at once was as the  
 sound

Of thunder heard remote  
*Ibid Line 476*

Others apart sat on a hill retir'd,  
 In thoughts more elevate, and reason'd  
 high

Of providence, foreknowledge, will, and  
 fate,

Fix'd fate, free-will, foreknowledge ab-  
 solute,

And found no end, in wand'ring mazes  
 lost

*Ibid Line 557*  
 Arm th' obdur'd breast

With stubborn patience as with triple  
 steel

*Ibid Line 568*  
 Far off from these a slow and silent  
 stream,

Lethe the River of Oblivion  
*Ibid Line 582*

A gulf profound as that Serbonian bog  
 Betwixt Damyata and Mount Casius  
 old,

Where armies whole have sunk. the  
 parching air

Burns froze, and cold performs th' ef-  
 fect of fire

Thither by harpy-footed Furies hail'd,  
 At certain revolutions all the damn'd  
 Are brought and feel by turns the bit-  
 ter change

Of fierce extremes, — extremes by  
 change more fierce,

From beds of raging fire to starve in  
 ice

Their soft ethereal warmth, and there  
 to pine

Immovable, infix'd, and frozen round,  
 Periods of time, thence hurried back  
 to fire

*Paradise Lost Book II, Line 592*  
 O'er many a frozen, many a fiery Alp,  
 Rocks, caves, lakes, fens, bogs, dens,  
 and shades of death

*Ibid Line 620*  
 Gorgons and Hydras and Chimæras  
 dire.

*Ibid Line 628*  
 The other shape,  
 If shape it might be call'd that shape  
 had none

Distinguishable in member, joint, or  
 limb,

Or substance might be call'd that  
 shadow seem'd,

For each seem'd either, — black it  
 stood as night,

Fierce as ten furies, terrible as hell,  
 And shook a dreadful dart, what  
 seem'd his head

The likeness of a kingly crown had on  
 Satan was now at hand

*Ibid Line 666*  
 Whence and what art thou, execrable  
 shape?

*Ibid Line 681*  
 Before mine eyes in opposition sits  
 Grim Death, my son and foe

*Ibid Line 803*  
 Hot, cold, moist, and dry, four cham-  
 pions fierce,

Strive here for mast'ry.

*Ibid. Line 898*

<sup>1</sup> Rubente dextera — HORACE. *Ode I, 2, 2,*  
*To Caesar Augustus*

To compare  
Great things with small<sup>1</sup>  
*Paradise Lost Book II, Line 921*

With ruin upon ruin, rout on rout,  
Confusion worse confounded

*Ibid Line 995*

And fast by, hanging in a golden chain,  
This pendent world, in bigness as a  
star

Of smallest magnitude close by the  
moon

*Ibid Line 1051*

Hail, holy light! offspring of heav'n  
first-born

*Ibid. Book III, Line 1*

The rising world of waters dark and  
deep

*Ibid. Line 11*

Thus with the year  
Seasons return, but not to me returns  
Day, or the sweet approach of even or  
morn,

Or sight of vernal bloom or summer's  
rose,

Or flocks, or herds, or human face di-  
vine,

But cloud instead, and ever-during dark  
Surrounds me, from the cheerful ways  
of men

Cut off, and for the book of knowledge  
fair

Presented with a universal blank  
Of Nature's works, to me expung'd and  
raz'd,

And wisdom at one entrance quite shut  
out

*Ibid Line 40*

See golden days, fruitful of golden  
deeds,

With joy and love triumphing  
*Ibid Line 337*

Dark with excessive bright  
*Ibid Line 380*

<sup>1</sup> Compare great things with small — VIR-  
GIL *Eclogues*, I, 24, *Georgics*, IV, 176 COW-  
LEY *The Motto* DRYDEN *Ovid, Metamor-*  
*phoses*, Book I, L 727 TICKELL *Poem on*  
*Hunting* POPE *Windsor Forest*

To compare

Small things with greatest — *Paradise Re-*  
*gamed*, Book IV, L 563

Since call'd  
The Paradise of Fools,<sup>1</sup> to few un-  
known

*Paradise Lost Book III, Line 495*

The hell within him

*Ibid Book IV, Line 20*

Now conscience wakes despair  
That slumber'd, — wakes the bitter  
memory

Of what he was, what is, and what must  
be

Worse.

*Ibid Line 23*

At whose sight all the stars  
Hide their diminish'd heads<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 34*

A grateful mind  
By owing owes not, but still pays, at  
once

Indebted and discharg'd

*Ibid Line 55*

Which way shall I fly  
Infinite wrath and infinite despair?

Which way I fly is hell, myself am  
hell,

And in the lowest deep a lower deep,  
Still threat'ning to devour me, opens  
wide,

To which the hell I suffer seems a  
heaven

*Ibid Line 73*

Ease would recant  
Vows made in pain, as violent and void

*Ibid Book IV, Line 96*

So farewell hope, and, with hope, fare-  
well fear,

Farewell remorse, all good to me is lost.  
Evil, be thou my good

*Ibid Line 108*

Sabeian odours from the spicy shore  
Of Araby the Blest.

*Ibid Line 162*

And on the Tree of Life,  
The middle tree and highest there that  
grew,

Sat like a cormorant

*Ibid. Line 194*

A heaven on earth

*Ibid Line 208*

<sup>1</sup> See Shakespeare, page 79

<sup>2</sup> Ye little stars! hide your diminished rays  
— POPE *Moral Essays, Epistle III, L 282*

Flowers of all hue, and without thorn  
the rose<sup>1</sup>

*Paradise Lost Book IV, Line 256*

For contemplation he and valour  
form'd,

For softness she and sweet attractive  
grace,

He for God only, she for God in him  
*Ibid Line 297*

Implied  
Subjection, but requir'd with gentle  
sway,

And by her yielded, by him best re-  
ceiv'd, —

Yielded with coy submission, modest  
pride,

And sweet, reluctant, amorous delay  
*Ibid Line 307*

Adam the goodliest man of men since  
born

His sons, the fairest of her daughters  
Eve

*Ibid Line 323*

And with necessity,  
The tyrant's plea,<sup>2</sup> excus'd his devilish  
deeds

*Ibid Line 393*

Imparadis'd in one another's arms

*Ibid Line 506*

Live while ye may,

Yet happy pair

*Ibid Line 533*

Now came still evening on, and twilight  
gray

Had in her sober livery all things clad  
*Ibid. Line 598*

Now glow'd the firmament  
With living sapphires, Hesperus, that  
led

The starry host, rode brightest, till the  
moon,

Rising in clouded majesty, at length  
Apparent queen, unveil'd her peerless  
light,

And o'er the dark her silver mantle  
threw

*Ibid Line 604*

The timely dew of sleep

*Ibid Line 614*

With thee conversing I forget all time,  
All seasons, and their change, all please  
alike

Sweet is the breath of morn, her rising  
sweet,

With charm of earliest birds, pleasant  
the sun

When first on this delightful land he  
spreads

His orient beams on herb, tree, fruit,  
and flower,

Glist'ring with dew, fragrant the fertile  
earth

After soft showers, and sweet the com-  
ing on

Of grateful ev'ning mild, then silent  
night

With this her solemn bird, and this fair  
moon,

And these the gems of heaven, her  
starry train

*Paradise Lost Book IV, Line 639*

Millions of spiritual creatures walk the  
earth

Unseen, both when we wake, and when  
we sleep

*Ibid Line 677*

In naked beauty more adorn'd,  
More lovely, than Pandora<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 713*

Eas'd the putting off  
These troublesome disguises which we  
wear

*Ibid Line 739*

Hail, wedded love, mysterious law, true  
source

Of human offspring

*Ibid. Line 750*

Squat like a toad, close at the ear of  
Eve

*Ibid Line 800*

Him thus intent Ithuriel with his spear  
Touch'd lightly, for no falsehood can  
endure

Touch of celestial temper

*Ibid Line 810*

Not to know me argues yourselves un-  
known

*Ibid Line 830*

<sup>1</sup> See Herrick, page 134

<sup>2</sup> Necessity is the argument of tyrants, it is  
the creed of slaves — WILLIAM PITT *Speech*  
*on the India Bill* [November, 1783]

<sup>1</sup> When unadorned, adorned the most —  
THOMSON *Autumn, L 204*

Abash'd the devil stood,  
And felt how awful goodness is, and  
saw

Virtue in her shape how lovely  
*Paradise Lost Book IV, Line 846*  
All hell broke loose

*Ibid Line 918*  
Like Teneriff or Atlas unremoved  
*Ibid Line 987*  
The starry cope  
Of heaven

*Ibid Line 992*  
Now morn, her rosy steps in th' eastern  
clime  
Advancing, sow'd the earth with orient  
pearl,  
When Adam wak'd, so custom'd, for  
his sleep  
Was aery light, from pure digestion  
bred.

*Ibid Book V, Line 1*  
Hung over her enamour'd, and beheld  
Beauty, which, whether waking or  
asleep,  
Shot forth peculiar graces

*Ibid Line 13*  
My latest found,  
Heaven's last, best gift, my ever-new  
delight!

*Ibid Line 18*  
Good, the more  
Communicated, more abundant grows  
*Ibid Line 71*  
These are thy glorious works, Parent  
of good!

*Ibid. Line 153*  
A wilderness of sweets

*Ibid Line 294*  
So saying, with despatchful looks in  
haste  
She turns, on hospitable thoughts in-  
tent

*Ibid Line 331*  
Nor jealousy  
Was understood, the injur'd lover's hell  
*Ibid Line 440*  
The bright consummate flower

*Ibid Line 481*  
Thrones, Dominations, Princedoms,  
Virtues, Powers

*Ibid Line 601*  
They eat, they drink, and in communion  
sweet

Quaff immortality and joy  
*Paradise Lost Book V, Line 637*

Midnight brought on the dusky hour  
Friendliest to sleep and silence  
*Ibid Line 667*

Innumerable as the stars of night,  
Or stars of morning, dewdrops which  
the sun  
Impearls on every leaf and every  
flower

*Ibid Line 745*  
So spake the seraph Abdiel, faithful  
found,  
Among the faithless, faithful only he  
*Ibid Line 896*

Morn,  
Wak'd by the circling hours, with rosy  
hand  
Unbarr'd the gates of light

*Ibid Book VI, Line 2*  
Servant of God, well done! Well hast  
thou fought  
The better fight.

*Ibid Line 29*  
How vain  
Against the Omnipotent to rise in arms.  
*Ibid Line 135*

Arms on armou' clashing bray'd  
Horrible discord, and the madding  
wheels  
Of brazen chariots rag'd dire was the  
noise  
Of conflict

*Ibid Line 209*  
Far off his coming shone  
*Ibid Line 768*

Let it profit thee to have heard,  
By terrible example, the reward  
Of disobedience

*Ibid. Line 909*  
More safe I sing with mortal voice, un-  
chang'd  
To hoarse or mute, though fall'n on  
evil days,  
On evil days though fall'n, and evil  
tongues

*Ibid Book VII, Line 24*  
Still govern thou my song,  
Urania, and fit audience find, though  
few.

*Ibid Line 30*

Out of one man a race  
Of men innumerable

*Paradise Lost Book VII, Line 155*

Heaven open'd wide  
Her ever-during gates, harmonious  
sound,  
On golden hinges moving

*Ibid. Line 205*

God saw the Light was good,  
And light from darkness by the hemi-  
sphere

Divided Light the Day, and Darkness  
Night,

He named. Thus was the first Day even  
and morn

*Ibid Line 249*

Endued

With sanctity of reason

*Ibid. Line 507*

The breath of life

*Ibid Line 526*

A broad and ample road, whose dust  
is gold,

And pavement stars, as stars to thee ap-  
pear

Seen in the galaxy, that milky way  
Which nightly as a circling zone thou  
seest

Powder'd with stars

*Ibid Line 577*

The Angel ended, and in Adam's ear  
So charming left his voice that he awhile  
Thought him still speaking, still stood  
fix'd to hear

*Ibid Book VIII, Line 1*

And grace that won who saw to wish  
her stay

*Ibid Line 43*

To know

That which before us lies in daily life  
Is the prime wisdom

*Ibid Line 192*

Liquid lapse of murmuring streams

*Ibid Line 263*

And feel that I am happier than I know

*Ibid. Line 282*

Among unequals what society

Can sort, what harmony or true de-  
light?

*Ibid Line 383*

Her virtue, and the conscience of her  
worth,

That would be woo'd, and not unsought  
be won

*Paradise Lost Book VIII, Line 502*

She what was honour knew,  
And with obsequious majesty approv'd  
My pleaded reason To the nuptial  
bower

I led her blushing like the morn, all  
heaven

And happy constellations, on that hour  
Shed their selectest influence.

*Ibid Line 508*

The sum of earthly bliss

*Ibid Line 522*

Accuse not Nature! she hath done her  
part,

Do thou but thine!

*Ibid Line 561*

Oft times nothing profits more  
Than self-esteem, grounded on just and  
right

*Ibid. Line 571*

Those graceful acts,  
Those thousand decencies that daily  
flow

From all her words and actions

*Ibid Line 600*

My unpremeditated verse.

*Ibid Book IX, Line 24*

Pleas'd me, long choosing and begin-  
ning late.

*Ibid. Line 26*

Unless an age too late, or cold  
Climate, or years, damp my intended  
wing

*Ibid Line 44*

Revenge, at first though sweet,  
Bitter ere long back on itself recoils

*Ibid. Line 171*

For solitude sometimes is best society,  
And short retirement urges sweet re-  
turn

*Ibid Line 249*

At shut of evening flowers

*Ibid Line 278*

As one who long in populous city pent,  
Where houses thick and sewers annoy  
the air.

*Ibid Line 445*

So gloz'd the tempter

*Ibid Line 549*

Led Eve, our credulous mother, to the  
Tree

Of Prohibition, root of all our woe  
*Paradise Lost Book IX, Line 644*  
 Left that command

Sole daughter of his voice<sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Line 652*

His words, replete with guile,  
 Into her heart too easy entrance won

*Ibid Line 733*  
 Earth felt the wound, and Nature from  
 her seat,

Sighing through all her works, gave  
 signs of woe  
 That all was lost

*Ibid. Line 782*  
 So dear I love him that with him all  
 deaths

I could endure, without him live no life  
*Ibid Line 832*

In her face excuse  
 Came prologue, and apology too  
 prompt.

*Ibid. Line 853*  
 O fairest of Creation, last and best  
 Of all God's works, creature in whom  
 excelled

Whatever can to sight or thought be  
 formed,

Holy, divine, good, amiable, or sweet!  
*Ibid Line 896*

Yet I shall temper so  
 Justice with mercy, as may illustrate  
 most

Them fully satisfy'd, and thee appease  
*Ibid Book X, Line 77*

She gave me of the tree, and I did eat.  
*Ibid Line 143*

Dust thou art, and shalt to dust return.  
*Ibid Line 208*

So scented the grim Feature, and up-  
 turn'd

His nostril wide into the murky air,  
 Sagacious of his quarry from so far

*Ibid Line 279*  
 Pandemonium, city and proud seat  
 Of Lucifer.

*Ibid Line 424*  
 A dismal universal hiss, the sound  
 Of public scorn

*Ibid Line 508*  
 Death . on his pale horse.

*Ibid Line 588*

<sup>1</sup> Stern daughter of the voice of God —  
 WORDSWORTH *Ode to Duty*

Whatever thing  
 The scythe of Time mows down  
*Paradise Lost Book X, Line 606*

How gladly would I meet  
 Mortality, my sentence, and be earth  
 Insensible! how glad would lay me  
 down

As in my mother's lap!  
*Ibid. Line 775*

Morn,  
 All concerned with out unrest, begins  
 Her rosy progress smiling

*Ibid. Book XI, Line 173*  
 Must I thus leave thee, Paradise? thus  
 leave

Thee, native soil? these happy walks  
 and shades?

*Ibid Line 269*  
 Then purg'd with euphrasy and rue  
 The visual nerve, for he had much to  
 see

*Ibid Line 414*  
 Moping melancholy,  
 And moon-struck madness

*Ibid. Line 485*  
 And over them triumphant Death his  
 dart

Shook, but delay'd to strike, though oft  
 invok'd

*Ibid Line 491*  
 The rule of *Not too much*

*Ibid. Line 531*  
 So may'st thou live, till, like ripe fruit,  
 thou drop

Into thy mother's lap  
*Ibid Line 535*

Nor love thy life, nor hate, but what  
 thou liv'st

Live well, how long or short permit to  
 Heaven<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 553*  
 A bevy of fair women

*Ibid. Line 582*  
 The evening star,

Love's harbinger  
*Ibid. Line 588*

The brazen throat of war  
*Ibid Line 713*

An olive-leaf he brings, pacific sign  
*Ibid. Line 860*

<sup>1</sup> Summum nec metuas diem, nec optes  
 (Neither fear nor wish for your last day). —  
 MARTIAL *Lib X, Epigram 47, L 13*

The world was all before them, where  
to choose

Their place of rest, and Providence  
their guide

They hand in hand, with wand'ring  
steps and slow,

Through Eden took their solitary way  
*Paradise Lost Book XII, Line 646*

Most men admire

Virtue who follow not her lore  
*Paradise Regained Book I, Line 482*

Beauty stands

In the admiration only of weak minds  
Led captive

*Ibid Book II, Line 220*

Rocks whereon greatest men have oft-  
est wreck'd

*Ibid Line 228*

Of whom to be disprais'd were no small  
praise

*Ibid Book III, Line 56*

What honour that,  
But tedious waste of time, to sit and  
hear

So many hollow compliments and lies,  
Outlandish flatteries?

*Ibid Line 122*

Elephants indorsed with towers

*Ibid Line 329*

Syene, and where the shadow both way  
falls,

Meroe, Nilotic isle

*Ibid Book IV, Line 70*

Dusk faces with white silken turbants  
wreath'd

*Ibid Line 76*

The childhood shows the man,  
As morning shows the day<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 220*

Athens, the eye of Greece, mother of arts  
And eloquence

*Ibid. Line 240*

The olive grove of Academe,  
Plato's retirement, where the Attic bird  
Trills her thick-warbled notes the sum-  
mer long

*Ibid Line 244*

Thence to the famous orators repair,  
Those ancient whose resistless elo-  
quence

Wielded at will that fierce democratic,

<sup>1</sup> The child is father of the man — WORDS-  
WORTH *My Heart Leaps Up*

Shook the arsenal, and fulmin'd over  
Greece,

To Macedon, and Artaxerxes' throne  
*Paradise Regained Book IV,  
Line 267*

Socrates

Whom, well inspir'd, the oracle pro-  
nounc'd

Wise of men

*Ibid Line 274*

Deep vers'd in books, and shallow in  
himself

*Ibid Line 327*

As children gath'ring pebbles on the  
shore

Or, if I would delight my private hours  
With music or with poem, where so soon  
As in our native language can I find  
That solace?

*Ibid Line 330*

Till morning fair

Came forth with pilgrim steps, in amice  
gray

*Ibid Line 426*

O loss of sight, of thee I most complain!  
*Samson Agonistes Line 68*

O dark, dark, dark, amid the blaze of  
noon,

Irrecoverably dark, total eclipse

Without all hope of day!

*Ibid Line 80*

The sun to me is dark

And silent as the moon,

When she deserts the night,

Hid in her vacant interlunar cave

*Ibid Line 86*

Ran on embattled armies clad in iron,  
And, weaponless himself,

Made arms ridiculous

*Ibid. Line 129*

Just are the ways of God,

And justifiable to men,

Unless there be who think not God at  
all.

*Ibid Line 293*

A grain of manhood

*Ibid Line 408*

What boots it at one gate to make de-  
fence,

And at another to let in the foe?

*Ibid. Line 560*

But who is this, what thing of sea or  
land, —

Female of sex it seems —  
 That so bedeck'd, ornate, and gay,  
 Comes this way sailing  
 Like a stately ship  
 Of Tarsus, bound for th' isles  
 Of Javan or Gadire,  
 With all her bravery on, and tackle  
 trim,  
 Sails fill'd, and streamers waving,  
 Courted by all the winds that hold them  
 play,  
 An amber scent of odorous perfume  
 Her harbinger?

*Samson Agonistes Line 710*

In argument with men a woman e'er  
 Goes by the worse, whatever be her  
 cause  
 For want of words, no doubt, or lack  
 of breath!

*Ibid Line 903*

Fame, if not double-faced, is double-  
 mouthed,  
 And with contrary blast proclaims most  
 deeds,  
 On both his wings, one black, the other  
 white,  
 Bears greatest names in his wild airy  
 flight

*Ibid Line 971*

Yet beauty, though injurious, hath  
 strange power,  
 After offence returning, to regain  
 Love once possess'd

*Ibid Line 1003*

Love-quarrels oft in pleasing concord  
 end,  
 Not wedlock-treachery

*Ibid Line 1008*

Boast not of what thou would'st have  
 done, but do  
 What then thou would'st

*Ibid Line 1104*

He's gone, and who knows how he may  
 report

Thy words by adding fuel to the flame?

*Ibid. Line 1350*

For evil news rides post, while good  
 news baits

*Ibid Line 1538*

Suspense in news is torture

*Ibid Line 1569*

Nothing is here for tears, nothing to  
 wail

Or knock the breast, no weakness, no  
 contempt,  
 Dispraise, or blame, nothing but well  
 and fair,  
 And what may quiet us in a death so  
 noble

*Samson Agonistes Line 1721*

All is best, though we oft doubt  
 What the unsearchable dispose  
 Of Highest Wisdom brings about

*Ibid Line 1745*

Calm of mind, all passion spent

*Ibid Line 1758*

Above the smoke and stir of this dim  
 spot

Which men call earth

*Comus Line 5*

Bacchus, that first from out the purple  
 grape

Crush'd the sweet poison of misused  
 wine

*Ibid Line 46*

These my sky-robcs, spun out of Iris'  
 woof

*Ibid Line 83*

The star that bids the shepherd fold

*Ibid Line 93*

Midnight shout and revelry,  
 Tipsy dance and jollity

*Ibid Line 103*

Ere the blabbing eastern scout,  
 The nice morn, on th' Indian steep,  
 From her cabin'd loop-hole peep

*Ibid Line 138*

When the gray-hooded Even,  
 Like a sad votarist in palmer's weed,  
 Rose from the hindmost wheels of  
 Phœbus' wain

*Ibid Line 188*

A thousand fantasies

Begin to throng into my memory,  
 Of calling shapes, and beck'ning shad-  
 ows dire,

And airy tongues that syllable men's  
 names

On sands and shores and desert wilder-  
 nesses.

*Ibid Line 205*

Was I deceiv'd, or did a sable cloud  
 Turn forth her silver lining on the  
 night?

*Ibid. Line 221*



How sweetly did they float upon the  
wings  
Of silence, through the empty-vaulted  
night,  
At every fall smoothing the raven down  
Of darkness till it smil'd!

*Comus Line 249*

Who, as they sung, would take the  
prison'd soul  
And lap it in Elysium

*Ibid Line 256*

Such sober certainty of waking bliss  
*Ibid Line 263*

I took it for a faery vision  
Of some gay creatures of the element,  
That in the colours of the rainbow live,  
And play i' th' plighted clouds

*Ibid. Line 298*

With thy long levell'd rule of stream-  
ing light.

*Ibid Line 340*

Virtue could see to do what Virtue  
would  
By her own radiant light, though sun  
and moon  
Were in the flat sea sunk And Wisdom's  
self

Oft seeks to sweet retired solitude,  
Where, with her best nurse Contempla-  
tion,

She plumes her feathers, and lets grow  
her wings

*Ibid Line 373*

The unsunn'd heaps  
Of miser's treasure.

*Ibid. Line 398*

Some say no evil thing that walks by  
night,

In fog or fire, by lake or moorish fen,  
Blue meagre hag, or stubborn unlaid  
ghost,

That breaks his magic chains at curfew  
time,

No goblin, or swart faery of the mine,  
Hath hurtful power o'er true virginity

*Ibid Line 432*

How charming is divine philosophy!  
Not harsh and crabbed, as dull fools  
suppose,

But musical as is Apollo's lute,<sup>1</sup>  
And a perpetual feast of nectar'd sweets  
Where no crude surfeit reigns

*Comus Line 476*

Fill'd the air with barbarous disso-  
nance

*Ibid Line 550*

That power  
Which erring men call Chance

*Ibid Line 587*

This cordial julep here,  
That flames and dances in his crystal  
bounds.

*Ibid Line 672*

Budge doctors of the Stoic fur

*Ibid Line 707*

And live like Nature's bastards, not  
her sons

*Ibid Line 727*

It is for homely features to keep  
home, —

They had their name thence, coarse  
complexions

And cheeks of sorry grain will serve to  
ply

The sampler, and to tease the huswife's  
wool

What need a vermeil-tinctur'd lip for  
that,

Love-darting eyes, or tresses like the  
morn?

*Ibid Line 748*

Enjoy your dear wit, and gay rhetoric,  
That hath so well been taught her daz-  
zling fence

*Ibid Line 790*

Sabrina fair,

Listen where thou art sitting  
Under the glassy, cool, translucent  
wave,

In twisted braids of lilies knitting  
The loose train of thy amber-dropping  
hair

*Ibid Line 859*

But now my task is smoothly done

I can fly, or I can run

*Ibid Line 1012*

<sup>1</sup> As sweet and musical

As bright Apollo's lute

SHAKESPEARE *Love's Labour's Lost*,  
Act IV, Sc 3, L 342

Or, if Virtue feeble were,  
 Heav'n itself would stoop to her  
   *Comus Line 1022*  
 I come to pluck your berries harsh and  
       crude,  
 And with forc'd fingers rude  
 Shatter your leaves before the mellow-  
       ing year

*Lycidas Line 3*

He knew  
 Himself to sing, and build the lofty  
       rhyme

*Ibid Line 10*

Without the meed of some melodious  
       tear

*Ibid Line 14*

Hence with denial vain, and coy excuse

*Ibid Line 18*

Under the opening eyelids of the morn

*Ibid Line 26*

But oh the heavy change, now thou art  
       gone,  
 Now thou art gone and never must re-  
       turn!

*Ibid Line 37*

The gadding vine

*Ibid Line 40*

And strictly meditate the thankless  
       Muse

*Ibid Line 66*

To sport with Amaryllis in the shade,  
 Or with the tangles of Neæra's hair

*Ibid Line 68*

Fame is the spur that the clear spirit  
       doth raise<sup>1</sup>

(That last infirmity of noble mind)<sup>2</sup>

To scorn delights, and live laborious  
       days;

But the fair guerdon when we hope to  
       find,

And think to burst out into sudden  
       blaze,

<sup>1</sup> Erant quibus appetentior famæ videretur, quando etiam sapientibus cupido gloriæ novissima exiit (Some might consider him as too fond of fame, for the desire of glory clings even to the best of men longer than any other passion) [said of Helvidius Priscus] — *TACITUS Historia, IV, 6*

<sup>2</sup> That thirst (for applause), if the last infirmity of noble minds, is also the first infirmity of weak ones, and, on the whole, the strongest impulsive influence of average humanity — *RUSKIN Sesame and Lilies, Of Kings' Treasures, 3*

Comes the blind Fury with th' abhorred  
       shears

And slits the thin-spun life

*Lycidas Line 70*

Fame is no plant that grows on mortal  
       soil

*Ibid Line 78*

It was that fatal and perfidious bark,  
 Built in th' eclipse, and rigg'd with  
       curses dark

*Ibid Line 100*

The Pilot of the Galilean lake,  
 Two massy keys he bore of metals  
       twain

(The golden opes, the iron shuts  
       amain)

*Ibid Line 109*

The hungry sheep look up, and are not  
       fed

*Ibid. Line 123*

But that two-handed engine at the  
       door

Stands ready to smite once, and smite  
       no more

*Ibid Line 130*

Throw hither all your quaint enamell'd  
       eyes,

That on the green turf suck the honied  
       showers,

And purple all the ground with vernal  
       flowers

Bring the rathe primrose that forsaken  
       dies,

The tufted crow-toe, and pale jessa-  
       mine,

The white pink, and the pansy freak'd  
       with jet,

The glowing violet,

The musk-rose, and the well-attir'd  
       woodbine,

With cowslips wan that hang the pen-  
       sive head,

And every flower that sad embroidery  
       wears,

*Ibid Line 139*

So sinks the day-star in the ocean bed,  
 And yet anon repairs his drooping head,  
 And tricks his beams, and with new-  
       spangled ore

Flames in the forehead of the morning  
       sky.

*Ibid. Line 168*

He touch'd the tender stops of various  
quills,  
With eager thought warbling his Doric  
lay

*Lycidas Line 188*

To-morrow to fresh woods, and pas-  
tures new

*Ibid Line 193*

Hence, loathed Melancholy,  
Of Cerberus and blackest Midnight  
born

*L'Allegro Line 1*

Haste thee, Nymph, and bring with  
thee

Jest, and youthful Jollity,  
Quips and Cranks and wanton Wiles,  
Nods and Becks and wreathèd Smiles

*Ibid Line 25*

Sport, that wrinkled Care derides,  
And Laughter holding both his sides  
Come, and trip it, as you go,  
On the light fantastic toe

*Ibid Line 31*

The mountain nymph, sweet Liberty

*Ibid Line 36*

And every shepherd tells his tale  
Under the hawthorn in the dale

*Ibid Line 67*

Meadows trim, with daisies pied,  
Shallow brooks, and rivers wide,  
Towers and battlements it sees  
Bosom'd high in tufted trees,  
Where perhaps some beauty lies,  
The cynosure of neighboring eyes

*Ibid Line 75*

Then to the spicy nut-brown ale

*Ibid Line 100*

Tower'd cities please us then,  
And the busy hum of men

*Ibid Line 117*

Ladies, whose bright eyes  
Rain influence, and judge the prize

*Ibid Line 121*

Such sights as youthful poets dream  
On summer eves by haunted stream  
Then to the well-trod stage anon,  
If Jonson's learned sock be on,  
Or sweetest Shakespeare, Fancy's child,  
Warble his native wood-notes wild

*Ibid Line 129*

And ever, against eating cares,  
Lap me in soft Lydian airs,

Married to immortal verse,<sup>1</sup>  
Such as the meeting soul may pierce,  
In notes with many a winding bout  
Of linkèd sweetness long drawn out

*L'Allegro Line 135*

Untwisting all the chains that tie  
The hidden soul of harmony

*Ibid Line 143*

Vain deluding Joys,  
The brood of Folly without father  
bred!

*Il Penseroso Line 1*

The gay motes that people the sun-  
beams

*Ibid Line 8*

Sober, steadfast, and demure

*Ibid Line 32*

And looks commercing with the skies,  
Thy rapt soul sitting in thine eyes

*Ibid Line 39*

Forget thyself to marble

*Ibid Line 42*

And join with thee, calm Peace and  
Quiet,

Spare Fast, that oft with gods doth  
diet

*Ibid Line 45*

And add to these retired Leisure,  
That in trim gardens takes his pleasure

*Ibid Line 49*

Sweet bird, that shun'st the noise of  
folly,

Most musical, most melancholy!

*Ibid Line 61*

I walk unseen

On the dry smooth-shaven green,  
To behold the wandering moon,  
Riding near her highest noon,  
Like one that had been led astray  
Through the heav'n's wide pathless  
way,

And oft, as if her head she bow'd,  
Stooping through a fleecy cloud

*Ibid Line 65*

Where glowing embers through the  
loom

Teach light to counterfeit a gloom

*Ibid Line 79*

Far from all resort of mirth,  
Save the cricket on the hearth

*Ibid Line 81*

<sup>1</sup> Wisdom married to immortal verse —  
WORDSWORTH *The Excursion*, Book VII

Sometime let gorgeous Tragedy  
In sceptred pall come sweeping by,  
Presenting Thebes, or Pelops' line,  
Or the tale of Troy divine

*Il Penseroso Line 97*

Or bid the soul of Orpheus sing  
Such notes as, warbled to the string,  
Drew iron tears down Pluto's cheek

*Ibid Line 105*

Or call up him that left half told  
The story of Cambuscan bold<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 109*

Where more is meant than meets the  
ear

*Ibid Line 120*

When the gust hath blown his fill,  
Ending on the rustling leaves,  
With minute-drops from off the eaves

*Ibid Line 128*

Hide me from day's garish eye

*Ibid Line 141*

And storied windows richly dight,  
Casting a dim religious light

*Ibid Line 159*

Till old experience do attain  
To something like prophetic strain

*Ibid Line 173*

This is the month, and this the happy  
morn,

Wherein the Son of Heaven's eternal  
King,

Of wedded maid and virgin mother  
born,

Our great redemption from above did  
bring

*On the Morning of Christ's Na-  
tivity Stanza 1, Line 1*

No war, or battle's sound  
Was heard the world around

*Ibid Stanza 4, Line 53*

Time will run back and fetch the Age  
of Gold<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 14, Line 135*

The Oracles are dumb,  
No voice or hideous hum

Runs through the archèd roof in words  
deceiving

*Ibid Stanza 19, Line 173*

From haunted spring and dale  
Edg'd with poplar pale

The parting genius is with sighing sent  
*On the Morning of Christ's Na-  
tivity Stanza 20, Line 184*

Peor and Baalim

Forsake their temples dim

*Ibid Stanza 22, Line 197*

The lazy leaden-stepping Hours,  
Whose speed is but the heavy plum-  
met's pace

*On Time*

All this earthy grossness quit,  
Attired with stars we shall for ever sit,  
Triumphing over Death, and Chance,  
and thee, O Time

*Ibid*

What needs my Shakespeare for his  
honour'd bones

The labour of an age in pilèd stones?

Or that his hallow'd relics should be  
hid

Under a star-ypointing pyramid?

Dear son of memory, great heir of fame,  
What need'st thou such weak witness  
of thy name?

*On Shakespeare*

And so sepulchred in such pomp dost  
lie,

That kings for such a tomb would wish  
to die

*Ibid.*

Thy liquid notes that close the eye of  
day.<sup>1</sup>

*Sonnet To the Nightingale*

Time, the subtle thief of youth

*On His Having Arrived at*

*the Age of Twenty-three*

As ever in my great Taskmaster's eye

*Ibid*

That old man eloquent

*To the Lady Margaret Ley*

That would have made Quintilian stare  
and gasp

*On the Detraction which followed  
upon my writing certain Treatises*

License they mean when they cry Lib-  
erty,

For who loves that must first be wise  
and good

*Ibid II*

<sup>1</sup> CHAUCER *The Squeres Tale*

<sup>2</sup> See Spenser, page 25

<sup>1</sup> Ye of day — CHAUCER *The Legend of  
Good Women, Prologue, L 184*

Peace hath her victories  
No less renown'd than war.

*To the Lord General Cromwell*  
Ev'n them who kept thy truth so pure  
of old,

When all our fathers worshipp'd stocks  
and stones

*On the late Massacre in Piedmont*  
Thousands at his bidding speed,  
And post o'er land and ocean without  
rest,

They also serve who only stand and  
wait

*On his Blindness*  
What neat repast shall feast us, light  
and choice,  
Of Attic taste?

*To Mr Lawrence*  
In mirth that after no repenting draws  
*Sonnet XXI To Cyriac Skinner*  
For other things mild Heav'n a time  
ordains,  
And disapproves that care, though wise  
in show,

That with superfluous burden loads the  
day,  
And, when God sends a cheerful hour,  
refrains

*Ibid*  
Yet I argue not  
Against Heav'n's hand or will, nor bate  
a jot  
Of heart or hope, but still bear up and  
steer  
Right onward

*Sonnet XXII*  
Of which all Europe rings from side  
to side

*Ibid*  
But oh! as to embrace me she inclin'd,  
I wak'd, she fled, and day brought back  
my night

*On his Deceased Wife*  
For such kind of borrowing as this,  
if it be not bettered by the borrower,  
among good authors is accounted Plagiare.

*Iconoclastes, XXIII*  
Truth is as impossible to be soiled by  
any outward touch as the sunbeam<sup>1</sup>

*Doctrine and Discipline of  
Divorce*

A poet soaring in the high reason of  
his fancies, with his garland and sing-  
ing robes about him

*The Reason of Church Govern-  
ment Book II, Introduction*

By labour and intent study (which  
I take to be my portion in this life),  
joined with the strong propensity of  
nature, I might perhaps leave some-  
thing so written to after times as they  
should not willingly let it die

*Ibid*  
Beholding the bright countenance of  
truth in the quiet and still air of delight-  
ful studies.

*Ibid*  
He who would not be frustrate of his  
hope to write well hereafter in laudable  
things ought himself to be a true poem

*Apology for Smeectymnuus*  
His words, like so many nimble and  
airy servitors, trip about him at com-  
mand

*Ibid*  
Litigious terms, fat contentions, and  
flowing fees

*Tractate of Education*  
Enflamed with the study of learning  
and the admiration of virtue, stirred up  
with high hopes of living to be brave  
men and worthy patriots, dear to God,  
and famous to all ages

*Ibid*  
Ornate rhetorick taught out of the  
rule of Plato To which poetry  
would be made subsequent, or indeed  
rather precedent, as being less subtle  
and fine, but more simple, sensuous,  
and passionate

*Ibid*  
In those vernal seasons of the year,  
when the air is calm and pleasant, it  
were an injury and sullenness against  
Nature not to go out and see her riches,  
and partake in her rejoicing with  
heaven and earth

*Ibid*  
Attic tragedies of stateliest and most  
regal argument

*Ibid*  
As good almost kill a man as kill a  
good book, who kills a man kills a  
reasonable creature, God's image, but

<sup>1</sup> See Bacon, page 112

he who destroys a good book kills reason itself

*Areopagitica*

A good book is the precious life-blood of a master-spirit, embalmed and treasured up on purpose to a life beyond life

*Ibid*

I cannot praise a fugitive and cloistered virtue, unexercised and unbreathed, that never sallies out and sees her adversary, but slinks out of the race where that immortal garland is to be run for, not without dust and heat

*Ibid*

Who shall silence all the airs and madrigals that whisper softness in chambers?

*Ibid*

Methinks I see in my mind a noble and puissant nation rousing herself like a strong man after sleep, and shaking her invincible locks methinks I see her as an eagle mewing her mighty youth, and kindling her undazzled eyes at the full midday beam

*Ibid*

Though all the winds of doctrine<sup>1</sup> were let loose to play upon the earth, so Truth be in the field, we do ingloriously, by licensing and prohibiting, to misdoubt her strength. Let her and Falsehood grapple who ever knew Truth put to the worse in a free and open encounter?<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid.*

Men of most renowned virtue have sometimes by transgressing most truly kept the law

*Tetrachordon*

Such bickerings to recount, met often in these our writers, what more worth is it than to chronicle the wars of kites or crows flocking and fighting in the air?

*The History of England Book IV*

<sup>1</sup> *Winds of Doctrine* used as title of a book by GEORGE SANTAYANA [1913]

<sup>2</sup> Error of opinion may be tolerated where reason is left free to combat it — JEFFERSON *Inaugural Address* [March 4, 1801]

## SIR JOHN SUCKLING

[1609-1642]

Her feet beneath her petticoat  
Like little mice, stole in and out,<sup>1</sup>

As if they feared the light,  
But oh, she dances such a way!

No sun upon an Easter-day  
Is half so fine a sight

*A Ballad upon a Wedding*

*Stanza 8*

Her lips were red, and one was thin,  
Compared with that was next her chin,  
Some bee had stung it newly

*Ibid Stanza 11*

Why so pale and wan, fond lover?

Prithee, why so pale?

Will, when looking well can't move her,  
Looking ill prevail?

*Song Stanza 1*

'Tis not the meat, but 'tis the appetite  
Makes eating a delight.

*Of Thee, Kind Boy Stanza 3*

Long graces do

But keep good stomachs off, that would  
fall to

*To Lord Lepington*

Spare diet is the cause love lasts,  
For surfeits sooner kill than fasts

*Against Absence*

Out upon it, I have loved

Three whole days together,  
And am like to love three more,

If it prove fair weather

*A Poem with the Answer*

*Stanza 1*

'Tis expectation makes a blessing dear,  
Heaven were not heaven, if we knew  
what it were

*Against Fruition Stanza 4*

Women are the baggage of life they  
are

Troublesome, and hinder us in the great  
march,

And yet we cannot be without 'em

*The Tragedy of Brennoralt*

*Act I, Sc 1*

Success is a rare paint, hides all the  
ugliness.

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Her pretty feet, like snails, did creep

A little out

ROBERT HERRICK *To Mistress  
Susanna Southwell*

Nipped 1' the bud  
*The Tragedy of Brennoralt*  
*Act I, Sc 1*

Sleep is as nice as woman,  
 The more I court it, the more it flies me  
*Ibid Act II, Sc 1*

She is pretty to walk with,  
 And witty to talk with,  
 And pleasant, too, to think on  
*Ibid*

Her face is like the milky way 1 1' the  
 sky, —  
 A meeting of gentle lights without  
 name  
*Ibid Act III, Sc 1*

Death's no punishment it is the sense,  
 The pains and fears afore, that makes  
 a death  
*Aglaure Act V, Sc 1*

But as when an authentic watch is  
 shown,  
 Each man winds up and rectifies his  
 own,  
 So in our very judgments 2  
*Ibid Epilogue*

The Prince of Darkness is a gentle-  
 man 3  
*The Goblins Act III*

I' th' very nick of time!  
*Ibid Act V*

High characters (cries one), and he  
 would see  
 Things that ne'er were, nor are, nor  
 ne'er will be 4  
*Ibid Epilogue*

1 The milkie way — GEORGE HERBERT  
*Prayer, St 3*

2 'Tis with our judgments as our watches, none  
 Go just alike, yet each believes his own  
 POPE *An Essay on Criticism, Part I, L 9*

3 See Shakespeare, page 99

4 Whoever thinks a faultless piece to see,  
 Thinks what ne'er was, nor is, nor e'er shall  
 be

POPE *An Essay on Criticism, Part II,*  
*L 53*

There's no such thing in Nature, and you'll  
 draw

A faultless monster which the world ne'er saw  
 JOHN SHEFFIELD, DUKE OF BUCK-  
 INGHAMSHIRE [1648-1721] *Essay*  
*on Poetry*

WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT  
 [1611-1643]

St Francis and St Benedight,  
 Bless this house from wicked wight,  
 From the nightmare and the Goblin  
 That is hight Good Fellow Robin  
 Keep it from all evil spiretes,  
 Fairies, Wezles, Bats, and Ferrytes  
 From Curfew Time to the next Prime  
*A House Blessing 1*

JAMES GRAHAM,  
 FIRST MARQUIS OF  
 MONTROSE  
 [1612-1650]

He either fears his fate too much,  
 Or his deserts are small,  
 That dares not put it to the touch  
 To gain or lose it all 2  
*My Dear and Only Love*  
*Stanza 2*

I'll make thee glorious by my pen,  
 And famous by my sword 3  
*Ibid Stanza 5*

THOMAS JORDAN  
 [1612-1685]

Let us drink and be merry, dance, joke,  
 and rejoice,  
 With claret and sherry, theorbo and  
 voice!

*Coronemus nos Rosas Antequam*  
*Marcescant 4 Stanza 1*

Fish dinners will make a man spring  
 like a flea

*Ibid Stanza 2*

Though now she be pleasant and sweet  
 to the sense,

1 Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John,  
 The bed be blest that I lye on  
 THOMAS ADY *A Candle in the Dark,*  
*P 58 [London, 1656]*

2 That puts it not unto the touch  
 To win or lose it all  
 MARK NAPIER [1798-1879] *Montrose*  
*and the Covenanters, Vol. II, P 566*

3 I'll make thee famous by my pen,  
 And glorious by my sword  
 SCOTT *Legend of Montrose, Chap XV*

4 One of the songs of Sir Henry Morgan's  
 buccaneers was an adaptation of this poem

Will be damnable mouldy a hundred  
years hence

*Coronemus nos Rosis Antequam  
Marcescant Stanza 3*

For health, wealth and beauty, wit,  
learning, and sense,

Must all come to nothing a hundred  
years hence

*Ibid Stanza 4*

RICHARD CRASHAW

[1613-1649]

The conscious water saw its God and  
blushed<sup>1</sup>

*Epigrammata Sacra Aquae in  
Vinum Versae*

Two went to pray? Oh, rather say  
One went to brag, the other to pray,  
One stands up close and treads on high  
Where the other dares not send his eye,  
One nearer to God's altar trod,  
The other to the altar's God

*Two Went up to the Temple to  
Pray*

What wilt thou do  
To entertain this starry stranger?  
*The Shepherds' Hymn*

Whoe'er she be,  
That not impossible she,  
That shall command my heart and me

*Wishes to his Supposed Mistress*  
Where'er she lie,  
Locked up from mortal eye,  
In shady leaves of destiny

*Ibid*

Days that need borrow  
No part of their good morrow

<sup>1</sup> *Nympha pudica Deum vidit et erubuit* —  
Quoted by SAMUEL JOHNSON [1778], *Bos-  
well's Life of Dr Johnson, Vol II, P 218*,  
*Everyman ed* A footnote states that this line  
has frequently been attributed to Dryden, but  
appeared in Crashaw's *Epigrammata Sacra*  
[1634] Though many writers have trans-  
lated the epigram, only the last line has sur-  
vived

The bashful stream hath seen its God and  
blushed

AARON HILL [1685-1750]

The water hears thy faintest word,  
And blushes into wine

JOHN SAMUEL BEWLEY MONSELL  
[1811-1875] *Mysterious is Thy  
Presence, Lord, St 1*

From a fore-spent night of sorrow

*Wishes to his Supposed Mistress*

Life that dares send

A challenge to his end,

And when it comes, say, Welcome,  
friend!

*Ibid*

Sydneian showers

Of sweet discourse, whose powers

Can crown old Winter's head with  
flowers

*Ibid*

A happy soul, that all the way

To heaven hath a summer's day

*In Praise of Lessius's Rule of  
Health*

The modest front of this small floor,

Believe me, reader, can say more

Than many a braver marble can, —

"Here lies a truly honest man!"

*Epitaph upon Mr Ashton*

JEREMY TAYLOR

[1613-1667]

I end with a story which I find in the  
Jews'<sup>1</sup> Books When Abraham sat at

<sup>1</sup> In the Latin dedication to the Senate of  
Hamburg of a Rabbinical work, *The Rod of  
Judah*, the translator, George Genz, gives the  
story substantially as found in Jeremy Tay-  
lor's *Liberty of Prophesying* The work of  
Genz was published at Amsterdam in 1651,  
and the parable was credited to "a most noble  
author Sadus" It was afterward found in  
the *Bostan*, or *Flower Garden*, of Saadi, the  
Persian poet of the twelfth century

Henry Home, Lord Kames [1696-1782],  
published the *Parable on Persecution* in Vol-  
ume II of his *Sketches of the History of Man*  
in 1774, saying it had been communicated to  
him by Benjamin Franklin

From Lord Kames' book the parable was  
taken for the first English edition of Franklin's  
writings, edited by Benjamin Vaughan [1751-  
1835], published in London in 1779 Frank-  
lin had a copy of the parable bound in his  
Bible as an added chapter to the Book of  
Genesis

The Reverend Sydney Smith read the apo-  
logue before the Mayor and Corporation of  
Bristol, England, November 5, 1828, and it  
is included in Chapter 8 of *A Memoir of the  
Reverend Sydney Smith* by his daughter, Lady  
Holland, 1855, where it is followed by a letter  
from Edward Everett, giving information con-  
cerning the parable

No 8 of Edward Everett's *Mount Vernon  
Papers*, a series first published in *The New*



his tent-door, according to his custom, waiting to entertain strangers, he espied an old man stooping and leaning on his staffe, weary with age and travel, coming toward him, who was an hundred years of age, he received him kindly, washed his feet, provided supper, caused him to sit down, but observing that the old man eat and prayed not, nor begged for a blessing on his meat, asked him why he did not worship the God of heaven. The old man told him that he worshiped the fire only, and acknowledged no other God at which answer Abraham grew so zealously angry, that he thrust the old man out of his tent, and exposed him to all the evils of the night and an unguarded condition. When the old man was gone, God called to him and asked him where the stranger was, he replied, "I thrust him away because he did not worship thee", God answered him, "I have suffered him these hundred years, although he dishonored me, and couldst thou not endure him one night, when he gave thee no trouble?" Upon this, saith the story, Abraham fetcht him back again, and gave him hospitable entertainment and wise instruction. Go thou and do likewise, and thy charity will be rewarded by the God of Abraham.

*The Liberty of Prophesying*  
Page 606 [1657]

He that is most knowing hath a capacity to become happy, which a lesse knowing prince or a rich person hath not

*XXVIII Sermons* [1651]

We long for perishing meat, and fill our stomachs with corruption; we look after white and red, and the weaker beauties of the night, we are passionate after rings and seals, and enraged at

*York Ledger* and brought out in book form in 1860, is devoted to the history of the *Parable on Persecution* and includes the three versions,—those by Jeremy Taylor, Lord Kames, and Benjamin Franklin

For a happy introduction to Jeremy Taylor's "Atlantic roll of English prose," see Logan Pearsall Smith *The Golden Grove* [Oxford, 1930].

the breaking of a Crystall our hearts are hard and inflexible, having no loves for anything but strange flesh, and heaps of money, and popular noises, and therefore we are a huge way off from the Kingdome of God

*XXV Sermons* [1653]

No man ever repented that he arose from the table sober, healthfull, and with his wits about him

*Ibid*

Every man hath in his own life sins enough, in his own minde trouble enough so that curiositie after the affairs of others cannot be without envy and an evil minde. What is it to me if my Neighbours Grandfather were a Syrian, or his Grandmother illegitimate, or that another is indebted five thousand pounds, or whether his wife be expensive?

*Holy Living*

Here is no place to sit down in, but you must rise as soon as you are set for we have gnats in our chambers, and worms in our gardens, and spiders and flies in the palaces of the greatest Kings

*Holy Dying*

RICHARD BAXTER

[1615-1691]

I preached as never sure to preach again,

And as a dying man to dying men

*Love Breathing Thanks and Praise*

SIR JOHN DENHAM

[1615-1669]

Though with those streams he<sup>1</sup> no resemblance hold,

Whose foam is amber, and their gravel gold:

His genuine and less guilty wealth t'  
explore,

<sup>1</sup> Viz the River Thames, described in the same poem as "Thames, the most loved of all the ocean's sons"

Search not his bottom, but survey his shore

*Cooper's Hill.<sup>1</sup> Line 165 [1642]*

Oh, could I flow like thee, and make thy stream

My great example, as it is my theme!  
Though deep, yet clear, though gentle yet not dull,

Strong without rage, without o'erflowing full

*Ibid Line 180*

I can no more believe old Homer blind,  
Than those who say the sun hath never shined

The age wherein he lived was dark,  
but he

Could not want sight who taught the world to see.

*Progress of Learning*

But whither am I strayed? I need not raise

Trophies to thee from other men's dispraise,

Nor is thy fame on lesser ruins built;  
Nor needs thy juster title the foul guilt  
Of Eastern kings, who, to secure their reign,

Must have their brothers, sons, and kindred slain<sup>2</sup>

*On Mr John Fletcher's Works*

## SIR ROGER L'ESTRANGE

[1616-1704]

Though this may be play to you,  
'Tis death to us

*Fables from Several Authors*  
*Fable 398*

## ABRAHAM COWLEY

[1618-1667]

What shall I do to be forever known,  
And make the age to come my own?

*The Motto*

<sup>1</sup> After Edgehill fight, his poem called Cowper's Hill was printed at Oxford in a sort of browne paper, for then they could gett no better — JOHN AUBREY *Brief Lives*

<sup>2</sup> Poets are sultans, if they had their will,  
For every author would his brother kill  
ROGER BOYLE, first Earl of Orrery  
[1621-1679]

Should such a man, too fond to rule alone,

His time is forever, everywhere his place

*Friendship in Absence*

We spent them not in toys, in lusts, or wine,

But search of deep philosophy,  
Wit, eloquence, and poetry,  
Arts which I lov'd, for they, my friend,  
were thine

*On the Death of Mr William Harvey*

Ye fields of Cambridge, our dear Cambridge, say

Have ye not seen us walking every day?  
*Ibid*

His *faith*, perhaps, in some nice tenets might

Be wrong, his *life*, I'm sure, was in the right<sup>1</sup>

*On the Death of Crashaw*

The thirsty earth soaks up the rain,  
And drinks, and gapes for drink again  
The plants suck in the earth, and are  
With constant drinking fresh and fair

*From Anacreon, II Drinking*

Fill all the glasses there, for why  
Should every creature drink but I?  
Why, man of morals, tell me why?

*Ibid*

A mighty pain to love it is,  
And 'tis a pain that pain to miss,  
But of all pains, the greatest pain  
It is to love, but love in vain

*Ibid VII. Gold*

Th' adorning thee with so much art  
Is but a barb'rous skill,  
'Tis like the pois'ning of a dart,  
Too apt before to kill

*The Waiting Maid*

Nothing is there to come, and nothing past,

But an eternal now does always last<sup>2</sup>  
*David's Book I, Line 25*

Bear, like the Turk, no brother near the throne

POPE *Prologue to the Satires, L 197*

<sup>1</sup> For modes of faith let graceless zealots fight,

He can't be wrong whose life is in the right  
POPE *Essay on Man, Epistle III, L 305*

<sup>2</sup> One of our poets (which is it?) speaks of an everlasting now — SOUTHEY *The Doctor, Chap XXV, P 1*

When Israel was from bondage led,  
 Led by the Almighty's hand  
 From out of foreign land,  
 The great sea beheld and fled  
*David's Book I, Line 41*  
 Let but thy wicked men from out thee  
 go,  
 And all the fools that crowd thee so,  
 Even thou, who dost thy millions boast,  
 A village less than Islington wilt grow,  
 A solitude almost

*Of Solitude VII*

The monster London laugh at me

*Ibid XI*

The fairest garden in her looks,  
 And in her mind the wisest books  
*The Garden I*

God the first garden made, and the first  
 city Cam<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid II*

Hence, ye profane! I hate ye all,  
 Both the great vulgar and the small  
*Horace Book III, Ode 1*

Charm'd with the foolish whistling of a  
 name<sup>2</sup>

*Virgil, Georgics Book II, Line 72*

Words that weep and tears that speak<sup>3</sup>

*The Prophet*

We griev'd, we sigh'd, we wept, we  
 never blush'd before

*Discourse concerning the Govern-  
 ment of Oliver Cromwell*

Thus would I double my life's fading  
 space,

For he that runs it well, runs twice his  
 race<sup>4</sup>

*Discourse XI, Of Myself  
 Stanza XI*

To-morrow let my sun his beams dis-  
 play,

Or in clouds hide them, I have lived  
 my day<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*

Well then! I now do plainly see

<sup>1</sup> See Bacon, page 111

<sup>2</sup> Ravish'd with the whistling of a name —  
 POPE *Essay on Man, Epistle IV, L 283*

<sup>3</sup> Thoughts that breathe, and words that  
 burn — GRAY *Progress of Poesy, III, 3, 4*

<sup>4</sup> For he lives twice who can at once employ  
 The present well, and ev'n the past enjoy  
 POPE *Imitation of Martial, L 10*

<sup>5</sup> See Dryden, page 177

This busy world and I shall ne'er agree  
*The Wish*

Ah yet, ere I descend to the grave  
 May I a small house and large garden  
 have,

And a few friends, and many books,  
 both true,

Both wise, and both delightful too!  
*Ibid*

A mistress moderately fair  
*Ibid*

RICHARD LOVELACE

[1618-1658]

Oh, could you view the melody

Of every grace

And music of her face,<sup>1</sup>

You'd drop a tear,

Seeing more harmony

In her bright eye

Than now you hear

*Orpheus to Beasts*

I could not love thee, dear, so much,

Lov'd I not honour more

*To Lucasta, on Going to the Wars*

*Stanza 3*

When flowing cups run swiftly round

With no allaying Thames<sup>2</sup>

*To Althea from Prison Stanza 2*

Fishes that tupples in the deep,

Know no such liberty

*Ibid*

Stone walls do not a prison make,<sup>3</sup>

Nor iron bars a cage,

Minds innocent and quiet take

That for an hermitage,

If I have freedom in my love,

And in my soul am free,

Angels alone that soar above

Enjoy such liberty

*Ibid. Stanza 4*

<sup>1</sup> See Browne, page 145

The mind, the music breathing from her  
 face — BYRON *Bride of Abydos, Canto I,  
 St 6*

<sup>2</sup> Not a drop of allaying Tiber in 't —  
 SHAKESPEARE *Coriolanus, Act II, Sc 2, L 52*

<sup>3</sup> Stone walls a prisoner make, but not a  
 slave — WORDSWORTH *Humanity*

## ANDREW MARVELL

[1620-1678]

Orange bright,  
Like golden lamps in a green night

*The Emigrants in Bermudas*

And all the way, to guide their chime,  
With falling oars they kept the time <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Had we but world enough, and time,  
This coyness, lady, were no crime  
*To His Coy Mistress*

But at my back I always hear  
Time's wingèd chariot hurrying near,  
And yonder all before us lie  
Deserts of vast eternity

*Ibid*

Though we cannot make our sun  
Stand still, yet we will make him run  
*Ibid*

Annihilating all that's made  
To a green thought in a green shade  
*The Garden*

Casting the body's vest aside,  
My soul into the boughs does glide  
*Ibid*

The world in all doth but two nations  
bear, —

The good, the bad, and these mixed  
everywhere

*The Loyal Scot*

The inglorious arts of peace  
*Upon Cromwell's return from  
Ireland [1650]*

He <sup>2</sup> nothing common did, or mean,  
Upon that memorable scene

*Ibid*

So much one man can do,  
That does both act and know

*Ibid*

As lines, so loves oblique, may well  
Themselves in every angle greet,  
But ours, so truly parallel,  
Though infinite, can never meet  
*The Definition of Love*

<sup>1</sup> Faintly as tolls the evening chime  
Our voices keep tune and our oars keep time  
THOMAS MOORE *A Canadian Boat  
Song, St 1*

<sup>2</sup> King Charles I

## RALPH VENNING

[1621-1674]

All the beauty of the world, 'tis but  
skin deep <sup>1</sup>

*Orthodoxe Paradoxes* [3d ed,  
1650], *The Triumph of Assurance*, Page 41

They spare the rod, and spoyle the  
child <sup>2</sup>

*Mysteries and Revelations*,  
Page 5 [1649]

## RICHARD RUMBOLD

[1622-1685]

I never could believe that Provi-  
dence had sent a few men into the  
world, ready booted and spurred to  
ride, and millions ready saddled and  
bridled to be ridden

*On the scaffold* [1685], (*Mac-  
caulay's History of England*,  
Chapter 1)

## ALGERNON SIDNEY

[1622-1683]

Manus haec, inimica tyrannus,  
Ense petit placidam sub libertate  
quietem <sup>3</sup>

*Life and Memours of Algernon  
Sidney*

Liars ought to have good memories <sup>4</sup>  
*Discourses on Government*  
Chap 2, Sect XV [1698]

<sup>1</sup> Many a dangerous temptation comes to  
us in fine gay colours that are but skin-deep  
— HENRY *Commentaries Genesis, III*

<sup>2</sup> See Skelton, page 9

<sup>3</sup> This hand, unfriendly to tyrants,  
Seeks with the sword placid repose under  
liberty

His father writes to him [August 30, 1660]  
"It is said that the University of Copenhagen  
brought their album unto you, desiring you to  
write something, and that you did *scribere in  
albo* these words" It is said that the first line  
is to be found in a patent granted in 1616 by  
Camden (Clarenceux) — *Notes and Queries*  
[March 10, 1866]

The second line is the motto of the Com-  
monwealth of Massachusetts

<sup>4</sup> Il faut bonne memoire, après qu'on a  
menti — PIERRE CORNEILLE *Le Menteur*  
[1642], Act IV, Sc 5

He who has not a good memory should

Men lived like fishes, the great ones  
devoured the small <sup>1</sup>

*Discourses on Government*

*Chap 2, Sect XVIII*

God helps those who help themselves <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Sect XXIII*

It is not necessary to light a candle in  
the sun <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

HENRY VAUGHAN

[1622-1695]

My soul, there is a country  
Afar beyond the stars

*Peace Stanza 1*

Search well another world, who studies  
this,

Travels in clouds, seeks manna, where  
none is

*The Search*

I saw Eternity the other night  
Like a great ring of pure and endless  
light

*The World*

The darksome Statesman, hung with  
weights and woe,

Like a thick midnight fog, moved there  
so slow

And clouds of crying witnesses without  
Pursued him with one shout

*Ibid*

But felt through all this fleshly dress  
Bright shoots of everlastingness.

*The Retreat*

I see them walking in an air of glory  
Whose light doth trample on my  
days,—

My days, which are at best but dull  
and hoary,

Mere glimmering and decays

*Departed Friends. Stanza 3*

never take upon him the trade of lying —  
MONTAIGNE *Book I, Chap. IX, Of Liars*

<sup>1</sup> See Shakespeare, page 106

<sup>2</sup> See Herbert, page 137

Heaven ne'er helps the men who will not  
act — SOPHOCLES *Fragment 288* (Plumptre's  
translation)

Help thyself, Heaven will help thee — LA  
FONTAINE *Book VI, Fable 18*

<sup>3</sup> Like his that lights a candle to the sun —  
FLETCHER *Letter to Sir Walter Aston*

And hold their farthing candle to the sun  
— YOUNG *Satire VII, L 56*

Dear, beauteous death, the jewel of the  
just!

Shining nowhere but in the dark,  
What mysteries do lie beyond thy dust,  
Could man outlook that mark!

*Departed Friends Stanza 5*

Then bless thy secret growth, nor catch  
At noise, but thrive unseen and dumb,  
Keep clean, bear fruit, earn life, and  
watch

Till the white-wing'd reapers come!

*The Seed Growing Secretly*

JOHN PLAYFORD

[1623-1686]

Begone, dull Care! I prithee begone  
from me!

Begone, dull Care! thou and I shall  
never agree.

*Musical Companion* [1687]

WILLIAM WALKER

[1623-1684]

Learn to read slow all other graces  
Will follow in their proper places <sup>1</sup>

*The Art of Reading*

GEORGE FOX <sup>2</sup>

[1624-1691]

I used in my dealings the word *verily*,  
and it was a common saying among  
people that knew me, if George says  
*verily* there is no altering him

*Journal*

The Lord opened unto me that being  
bred at Oxford or Cambridge was not  
enough to fit and qualify men to be  
ministers of Christ

*Ibid*

My relations were much troubled at  
me that I would not go with them to  
hear the priest, for I would get into  
the orchard or the fields with my Bible  
by myself

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Take time enough, all other graces  
Will soon fill up their proper places

JOHN BYRON [1692-1763] *Advice to  
Preach Slow*

<sup>2</sup> The founder of the Society of Friends  
("Quakers")

When the Lord sent me forth into the world, He forbade me to put off my hat to any, high or low

*Journal*

Justice Bennet of Derby, was the first that called us Quakers, because I bid them tremble at the word of the Lord This was in the year 1650

*Ibid*

He [Oliver Cromwell] said 'I see there is a people risen, that I cannot win either with gifts, honours, offices or places, but all other sects and people I can'

*Ibid.* [1654]

## RICHARD FRANCK

[1624-1708]

Art imitates Nature, and necessity is the mother of invention<sup>1</sup>

*Northern Memours, edited by Scott [written in 1658, published in 1694]*

## JOHN AUBREY

[1626-1697]

*From the Brief Lives, edited by Andrew Clark [1898]*

He [Thomas Hobbes] walked much and contemplated, and he had in the head of his staffe a pen and ink-horne, carried alwayes a note-booke in his pocket, and as soon as a thought darted, he presently entred it into his booke, or otherwise he might perhaps have lost it

*Ibid I, 334*

He [Hobbes] had read much, but his contemplation was much more than his reading He was wont to say that

<sup>1</sup> Necessity, mother of invention — WILLIAM WYCHERLY [1640-1716] *Love in a Wood* [1671], Act III, Sc 3

Necessity, the mother of invention — GEORGE FARQUHAR [1678-1707] *The Twin Rivals* [1702], Act I

Magister artis ingenique largitor  
Venter

(Hunger is the teacher of the arts and the bestower of invention)

PERSIUS *Prolog, L 10*

Sheer necessity, — the proper parent of an art so nearly allied to invention — R B SHERIDAN *The Critic, Act I, Sc 2*

if he had read as much as other men, he should have knowne no more than other men

*From the Brief Lives I, 349*

[William Oughtred, mathematician] His wife was a penurious woman, and would not allow him to burne candle after supper, by which means many a good notion is lost

*Ibid II, 110*

Mr. Wilham Shakespear was borne at Stratford upon Avon in the county of Warwick His father was a butcher, and I have been told heretofore by some of the neighbours, that when he was a boy he exercised his father's trade, but when he killed a calfe he would doe it in a high style and make a speech

Ben Johnson and he did gather humours of men dayly where ever they came

*Brief Lives II, 225*

## JOHN BUNYAN

[1628-1688]

And so I penned  
It down, until at last it came to be,  
For length and breadth, the bigness  
which you see

*Pilgrim's Progress Apology for His Book*

Some said, "John, print it", others said,  
"Not so."

Some said, "It might do good", others  
said, "No"

*Ibid*

The name of the slough was Despond

*Ibid Part I*

Every fat must stand upon his bottom.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid.*

Dark as pitch<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

He came to the house of the Interpreter

*Ibid*

The palace Beautiful

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Every tub must stand upon its bottom  
— CHARLES MACKLIN [1697?-1797] *The Man of the World* [1781], Act I, Sc 2

<sup>2</sup> RAY *Proverbs*

GAY *The Shepherd's Week, Wednesday*

The pilgrim they laid in a large upper chamber, whose window opened toward the sun-rising, the name of the chamber was Peace

*Pilgrim's Progress Part I*

I will talk of things heavenly, or things earthly, things moral, or things evangelical, things sacred, or things profane, things past, or things to come, things foreign, or things at home, things more essential, or things circumstantial

*Ibid*

It beareth the name of Vanity Fair, because the town where 'tis kept is lighter than vanity

*Ibid*

A castle called Doubting Castle, the owner whereof was Giant Despair

*Ibid*

They came to the Delectable Mountains

*Ibid*

Some things are of that nature as to make

One's fancy chuckle, while his heart doth ache

*Ibid The Author's Way of Sending Forth His Second Part of the Pilgrim*

A man that could look no way but downwards with a muck-rake in his hand

*Ibid Part II*

He that is down needs fear no fall <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid The Shepherd Boy's Song*

The first string that the musician usually touches is the bass, when he intends to put all in tune God also plays upon this string first, when he sets the soul in tune for himself

*Ibid*

My sword I give to him that shall succeed me in my pilgrimage, and my courage and skill to him that can get it My marks and scars I carry with me, to be a witness for me, that I have fought his battles who now will be my rewarder.

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> He that is down can fall no lower — SAMUEL BUTLER *Hudibras*, Part I, Canto 3, L 878

So he passed over, and all the trumpets sounded for him on the other side

*Pilgrim's Progress Part II*

The captain of all these men of death that came against him to take him away, was the Consumption, for it was that that brought him down to the grave

*The Life and Death of Mr Badman*

SIR WILLIAM TEMPLE

[1628-1699]

Books, like proverbs, receive their chief value from the stamp and esteem of ages through which they have passed

*Ancient and Modern Learning*

No clap of thunder in a fair frosty day could more astonish the world than our declaration of war against Holland in 1672

*Memoirs Vol II, Page 255*

When all is done, human life is, at the greatest and the best, but like a froward child, that must be played with and humoured a little to keep it quiet till it falls asleep, and then the care is over

*Miscellanea Part II, Of Poetry*

WALTER POPE

[1630?-1714]

May I govern my passions with absolute sway,  
And grow wiser and better, as strength wears away,  
Without gout or stone, by a gentle decay

*The Old Man's Wish*

JOHN TILLOTSON

[1630-1694]

If God were not a necessary Being of himself, he might almost seem to be made for the use and benefit of men <sup>1</sup>

*Sermon*

<sup>1</sup> If God did not exist, it would be necessary to invent him — VOLTAIRE *A l'Auteur du Livre des trois Imposteurs, Épître CXL*

They who are in highest places, and  
have the most power, have the least  
liberty, because they are most observed  
*Reflections*

## JOHN DRYDEN

[1631-1700]

Above any Greek or Roman name<sup>1</sup>  
*Upon the Death of Lord Hastings*  
*Line 76*  
And threat'ning France, plac'd like a  
painted Jove,  
Kept idle thunder in his lifted hand  
*Annus Mirabilis Stanza 39*  
Whate'er he did was done with so much  
ease,  
In him alone, 'twas natural to please  
*Absalom and Achitophel Part I,*  
*Line 27*  
A name to all succeeding ages curst  
*Ibid Line 151*  
A fiery soul, which, working out its  
way,  
Fretted the pygmy-body to decay.  
And o'er-inform'd the tenement of  
clay<sup>2</sup>  
A daring pilot in extremity,  
Pleas'd with the danger, when the  
waves went high  
He sought the storms  
*Ibid Line 156*  
Great wits are sure to madness near  
allied,  
And thin partitions do their bounds  
divide<sup>3</sup>  
*Ibid Line 163*  
And all to leave what with his toil he  
won  
To that unfeather'd two-legged thing,  
a son  
*Ibid Line 169*

<sup>1</sup> Above all Greek, above all Roman fame  
— POPE *Epistle I, Book II, L 26*

<sup>2</sup> See Thomas Fuller, page 147

<sup>3</sup> No excellent soul is exempt from a mixture  
of madness — ARISTOTLE *Problem, Sect 30*  
Nullum magnum ingenium sine mixtura de-  
mentiae (There is no great genius without a  
tincture of madness). — SENECA *De Tran-*  
*quillitate Animi, 15*

What thin partitions sense from thought  
divide! — POPE *Essay on Man, Epistle I,*  
*L 226*

Resolv'd to ruin or to rule the state  
*Absalom and Achitophel*  
*Part I, Line 174*  
And heaven had wanted one immortal  
song  
*Ibid Line 197*  
But wild Ambition loves to slide, not  
stand,  
And Fortune's ice prefers to Virtue's  
land<sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Line 198*  
The people's prayer, the glad diviner's  
theme,  
The young men's vision, and the old  
men's dream<sup>1 2</sup>  
*Ibid Line 238*  
Behold him setting in his western skies,  
The shadows lengthening as the va-  
pours rise<sup>3</sup>  
*Ibid Line 268*  
Than a successive title long and dark,  
Drawn from the mouldy rolls of Noah's  
ark  
*Ibid Line 301*  
His courage foes, his friends his truth  
proclaim  
*Ibid Line 357*  
Let him give on till he can give no more  
*Ibid Line 389*  
All empire is no more than power in  
trust  
*Ibid Line 411*  
Not only hating David, but the king  
*Ibid Line 512*  
Who think too little, and who talk too  
much<sup>4</sup>  
*Ibid Line 534*  
A man so various, that he seem'd to be  
Not one, but all mankind's epitome,  
Stiff in opinions, always in the wrong,  
<sup>1</sup> Greatnesse on Goodnesse loves to slide, not  
stand,  
And leaves, for Fortune's ice, Vertue's ferme  
land  
RICHARD KNOLLES [1550-1610]  
*History of the Turks (under a*  
*portrait of Mustapha I)*  
<sup>2</sup> Your old men shall dream dreams, your  
young men shall see visions — *Joel, II, 28*  
<sup>3</sup> Like our shadows,  
Our wishes lengthen as our sun declines  
*YOUNG Night Thoughts, Night V, L 661*  
<sup>4</sup> They always talk who never think. —  
PRIOR *Upon a Passage in the Scagherana*



Was everything by starts, and nothing long,  
But, in the course of one revolving moon

Was chymist, fiddler, statesman, and buffoon<sup>1</sup>

*Absalom and Achitophel*

*Part I, Line 545*

So over violent, or over civil,  
That every man with him was God or Devil

*Ibid Line 557*

His tribe were God Almighty's gentlemen<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 645*

Large was his wealth, but larger was his heart

*Ibid Line 826*

Him of the western dome, whose weighty sense

Flows in fit words and heavenly eloquence

*Ibid Line 868*

Of ancient race by birth, but nobler yet  
In his own worth

*Ibid Line 900*

Beware the fury of a patient man<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid. Line 1005*

Made still a blund'ring kind of melody,  
Spurr'd boldly on, and dashed through thick and thin,<sup>4</sup>

Through sense and nonsense, never out nor in

*Ibid Part II, Line 413*

For every inch that is not fool is rogue

*Ibid Line 463*

Men met each other with erected look,  
The steps were higher that they took,

<sup>1</sup> Grammaticus, rhetor, geometres, pictor, alptes,

Augur, schœnobates, medicus, magus, omnia novit

(Grammarian, orator, geometrician, painter, gymnastic teacher, fortune-teller, rope-dancer, physician, conjurer, — he knew everything) — JUVENAL *Satire III, L 76*

<sup>2</sup> A Christian is God Almighty's gentleman — JULIUS CHARLES HARE [1795-1855] *Guesses at Truth*

A Christian is the highest style of man — YOUNG *Night Thoughts, Night IV, L 788*

<sup>3</sup> Furor fit læsa sæpius patientia (An over-taxed patience gives way to fierce anger) — PUBLIUS SYRUS *Maxim 289*

<sup>4</sup> See Chaucer, page 6

Friends to congratulate their friends made haste,  
And long inveterate foes saluted as they pass'd

*Threnodia Augustalis Line 124*

For truth has such a face and such a mien,

As to be lov'd needs only to be seen<sup>1</sup>

*The Hind and the Panther*

*Part I, Line 33*

Of all the tyrannies on human kind  
The worst is that which persecutes the mind

*Ibid Line 239*

And kind as kings upon their coronation day.

*Ibid Line 271*

Too black for heaven, and yet too white for hell

*Ibid Line 343*

And leaves the private conscience for the guide

*Ibid Line 478*

Eternal house, not built with mortal hands<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 494*

Who can believe what varies every day,  
Nor ever was, nor will be at a stay?

*Ibid Part II, Line 36*

All have not the gift of martyrdom

*Ibid Line 59*

That men may err was never yet denied<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 61*

All, as they say, that glitters is not gold<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Line 215*

When the cause goes hard, the guilty man

Excepts, and thins his jury all he can

*Ibid Line 242*

War seldom enters but where wealth allures.

*Ibid Line 706*

Jealousy, the jaundice of the soul

*Ibid Part III, Line 73*

<sup>1</sup> Vice is a monster of so frightful mien,  
As to be hated needs but to be seen

POPE *Essay on Man, Epistle II, L 217*

<sup>2</sup> To err is human — POPE *Essay on Criticism, Part II, L 325*

<sup>3</sup> See Chaucer, page 8

Let the guiltless person throw the stone<sup>1</sup>

*The Hind and the Panther*  
Part III, Line 684

Secret guilt by silence is betrayed  
*Ibid* Line 763

Possess your soul with patience  
*Ibid* Line 839

For those whom God to ruin has design'd,

He fits for fate, and first destroys their mind<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid* Line 1093

Desperate cures must be to desperate ills applied.<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid* Line 1111

But Shadwell never deviates into sense  
*MacFlecknoe* Line 20

And torture one poor word ten thousand ways

*Ibid*. Line 208

Our vows are heard betimes! and Heaven takes care

To grant, before we can conclude the prayer

Preventing angels met it half the way,  
And sent us back to praise, who came to pray<sup>4</sup>

*Britannia Rediviva* Line 1

Genus must be born, and never can be taught

*Epistle to Congreve* Line 60

Be kind to my remains, and oh defend,

<sup>1</sup> He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her — *John*, VIII, 7

<sup>2</sup> Quos Deus vult perdere prius dementat (Whom God wishes to destroy he first deprives of reason) The author of this saying is unknown It has been ascribed to Euripides by James Boswell in his *Life of Dr Johnson*, Everyman ed., II, p 443

When Divine power plans evils for a man, it first injures his mind — SOPHOCLES *Antigone*

When falls on man the anger of the gods,  
First from his mind they banish understanding

LYCURGUS

Whom the Gods would destroy they first make mad — LONGFELLOW *The Masque of Pandora*, VI

<sup>3</sup> See Shakespeare, page 96, and Montaigne, page 1028

<sup>4</sup> And fools who came to scoff remain'd to pray — GOLDSMITH *The Deserted Village*, L 180

Against your judgment, your departed friend!

*Epistle to Congreve* Line 72

Better to hunt in fields, for health unbought,

Than fee the doctor for a nauseous draught

The wise, for cure, on exercise depend,  
God never made his work for man to mend

*Epistle to John Dryden of Cherterton* Line 92

Words, once my stock, are wanting to commend

So great a poet and so good a friend

*Epistle to Peter Antony Motteux* Line 54

Wit will shine

Through the harsh cadence of a rugged line

*To the Memory of Mr Oldham*  
Line 15

So softly death succeeded life in her,  
She did but dream of heaven, and she was there.

*Eleonora* Line 315

Since heaven's eternal year is thine

*Elegy on Mrs Killegrew* Line 15

O gracious God! how far have we  
Profan'd thy heavenly gift of poesy!

*Ibid* Line 56

Her wit was more than man, her innocence a child<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid* Line 70

He was exhal'd, his great Creator drew  
His spirit, as the sun the morning dew.<sup>2</sup>

*On the Death of a Very Young Gentleman*

Three poets, in three distant ages born,  
Greece, Italy, and England did adorn

The first in loftiness of thought surpass'd,

The next, in majesty, in both the last  
The force of Nature could no further go,

<sup>1</sup> Of manners gentle, of affections mild,  
In wit a man, simplicity a child

POPE *Epitaph on Gay*

<sup>2</sup> Early, bright, transient, chaste as morning dew,

She sparkl'd, was exhal'd, and went to heaven

YOUNG *Night Thoughts*, Night V, L 600

To make a third, she join'd the former  
two <sup>1</sup>

*Under Mr Milton's Picture*  
From harmony, from heavenly har-  
mony,

This universal frame began  
From harmony to harmony  
Through all the compass of the notes  
it ran,

The diapason closing full in Man  
*A Song for St Cecilia's Day*  
Line 11

None but the brave deserves the fair  
*Alexander's Feast* Line 15

With ravish'd ears  
The monarch hears,  
Assumes the god,  
Affects to nod,  
And seems to shake the spheres  
*Ibid* Line 37

Bacchus, ever fair and ever young  
*Ibid* Line 54

Rich the treasure,  
Sweet the pleasure, —  
Sweet is pleasure after pain  
*Ibid* Line 58

Sooth'd with the sound, the king grew  
vain,

Fought all his battles o'er again,  
And thrice he routed all his foes, and  
thrice he slew the slain  
*Ibid* Line 66

Fallen from his high estate,  
And welt'ring in his blood,  
Deserted, at his utmost need,  
By those his former bounty fed,  
On the bare earth expos'd he lies,  
With not a friend to close his eyes.  
*Ibid* Line 78

For pity melts the mind to love <sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid* Line 96

Softly sweet, in Lydian measures,  
Soon he sooth'd his soul to pleasures  
War, he sung, his toil and trouble,

<sup>1</sup> Græcia Mæonidam, jactet sibi Roma Maro-  
nem,  
Anglia Miltonum jactat utrique parem  
(Greece boasts her Homer, Rome can Virgil  
claim,

England can either match in Milton's fame)  
SELVAGGI [fl 1650] *Ad Joannem*  
*Miltonum*

<sup>2</sup> See Beaumont and Fletcher, page 131

Honour but an empty bubble,  
Never ending, still beginning,  
Fighting still, and still destroying  
If all the world be worth thy win-  
ning,

Think, oh think it worth enjoying  
Lovely Thais sits beside thee,  
Take the good the gods provide thee  
*Alexander's Feast* Line 97

Sigh'd and look'd, and sigh'd again  
*Ibid* Line 120

And, like another Helen, fir'd another  
Troy  
*Ibid* Line 154

Could swell the soul to rage, or kindle  
soft desire  
*Ibid* Line 160

He rais'd a mortal to the skies,  
She drew an angel down  
*Ibid* Line 169

A very merry, dancing, drinking,  
Laughing, quaffing, and unthinking  
time  
*The Secular Masque* Line 38

The sword within the scabbard keep,  
And let mankind agree  
*Ibid* Line 61

Fool, not to know that love endures no  
tie,

And Jove but laughs at lovers' perjury <sup>1</sup>  
*Palamon and Arcite* Book II,  
Line 758

For Art may err, but Nature cannot  
miss.

*The Cock and the Fox* Line 452

Old as I am, for ladies' love unfit,  
The power of beauty I remember yet  
*Cymon and Iphigeneia* Line 1

He trudg'd along unknowing what he  
sought,  
And whistled as he went, for want of  
thought.  
*Ibid* Line 84

Love taught him shame, and shame,  
with love at strife,  
Soon taught the sweet civilities of life  
*Ibid* Line 133

<sup>1</sup> Dryden repeats this proverb in *Amphitryon*, Act I, Sc 2

See Shakespeare, page 78

She hugg'd the offender, and forgave  
the offence

Sex to the last <sup>1</sup>

*Cymon and Iphigenia* Line 367

And raw in fields the rude militia  
swarms,

Mouths without hands, maintain'd at  
vast expense,

In peace a charge, in war a weak de-  
fence,

Stout once a month they march, a blus-  
tering band,

And evel but in times of need at hand

*Ibid* Line 400

Of seeming aims to make a short essay,  
Then hasten to be drunk, — the busi-  
ness of the day

*Ibid* Line 407

Happy who in his verse can gently steer  
From grave to light, from pleasant to  
severe <sup>2</sup>

*The Art of Poetry* Canto I,  
Line 75

Happy the man, and happy he alone,

He who can call to-day his own,

He who, secure within, can say,

To-morrow, do thy worst, for I have  
liv'd to-day <sup>3</sup>

*Imitation of Horace* Book III,  
Ode 29, Line 65

Not heaven itself upon the past has  
power,

But what has been, has been, and I have  
had my hour

*Ibid* Line 71

I can enjoy her while she's kind,

But when she dances in the wind,

And shakes the wings and will not stay,  
I puff the prostitute away

*Ibid* Line 81

<sup>1</sup> And love the offender, yet detest the of-  
fence — POPE *Elouisa to Abelard*, L 192

<sup>2</sup> Heureux qui, dans ses vers, sait d'une voix  
legere,

Passer du grave au doux, du plaisant au  
severe

BOILEAU *L'Art Poetique*, Chant 1  
Formed by thy converse, happily to steer  
From grave to gay, from lively to severe

POPE *Essay on Man*, Epistle IV, L 379

<sup>3</sup> See Cowley, page 168

Serenely full, the epicure would say,  
Fate cannot harm me, I have dined to-day

SYDNEY SMITH *Recipe for Salad*

And virtue, though in rags, will keep me  
warm

*Imitation of Horace* Book III,  
Ode 29, Line 87

Arms and the man I sing, who, forced  
by fate

And haughty Juno's unrelenting hate

*Virgil, Æneid* Line 1

And new-laid eggs, which Baucis' busy  
care

Turn'd by a gentle fire and roasted  
rare <sup>1</sup>

*Ovid, Metamorphoses* Book VIII  
*Baucis and Philemon*, Line 97

Ill habits gather by unseen degrees, —  
As brooks make rivers, rivers run to  
seas

*Ibid* Book XV, *The Worship of*  
*Æsculapius*, Line 155

She knows her man, and when you rant  
and swear,

Can draw you to her with a single hair. <sup>2</sup>  
*Persius Satire V*, Line 246

Look round the habitable world how  
few

Know their own good, or knowing it,  
pursue

*Juvenal Satire X*

Our souls sit close and silently within,  
And their own web from their own en-  
tails spin,

And when eyes meet far off, our sense is  
such,

That, spider-like, we feel the tenderest  
touch <sup>3</sup>

*Mariage à la Mode* Act II, Sc 1

Thespis, the first professor of our art,  
At country wakes sung ballads from a  
cart

*Prologue to Lee's Sophonisba*

Errors, like straws, upon the surface  
flow,

He who would search for pearls must  
dive below

*All for Love* Prologue

Men are but children of a larger growth  
*Ibid* Act IV, Sc 1

<sup>1</sup> Our scanty mutton scrags on Fridays, and  
rather more savoury, but grudging, portions of  
the same flesh, rotten-roasted or rare, on the  
Tuesdays — CHARLES LAMB *Christ's Hospi-  
tal Five-and-thirty Years Ago*

<sup>2</sup> See Burton, page 125

<sup>3</sup> See Davies, page 115

Your ignorance is the mother of your  
devotion to me <sup>1</sup>

*The Maiden Queen Act I, Sc 2*

Burn daylight <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Act II, Sc 1*

I am resolved to grow fat, and look  
young till forty <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1*

But Shakespeare's magic could not cop-  
ied be,

Within that circle none durst walk but  
he

*The Tempest Prologue*

I am as free as Nature first made man,  
Ere the base laws of servitude began,  
When wild in woods the noble savage  
ran

*The Conquest of Granada*

*Part I, Act I, Sc 1*

Forgiveness to the injured does belong,  
But they ne'er pardon who have done  
the wrong <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Part II, Act I, Sc 2*

What precious drops are those  
Which silently each other's track pur-  
sue,

Bright as young diamonds in their in-  
fant dew?

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1*

Fame then was cheap, and the first  
comer sped,

And they have kept it since by being  
dead

*Ibid Epilogue*

Death in itself is nothing, but we fear  
To be we know not what, we know not  
where

*Aurengzebe Act IV, Sc 1*

<sup>1</sup> See Burton, page 126

<sup>2</sup> See Shakespeare, page 34

<sup>3</sup> Fat, fair, and forty — SCOTT *St Ronan's Well, Chap VII*

Lord — is going to marry Lady —, a fat, fair, and fifty card-playing resident of the Crescent — MRS MELESINA TRENCH [1768–1827], in a letter [Feb 18, 1816]

<sup>4</sup> Quos læserunt et oderunt (Whom they have injured they also hate) — SENECA *De Ira, Lib II, Cap 33*

Proprium humani ingenu est odisse quem læseris (It belongs to human nature to hate those you have injured) — TACITUS *Agricola, 42, 15*

Chi fa ingiuria non perdona mai (He never pardons those he injures) — *Italian Proverb*

When I consider life, 'tis all a cheat  
Yet fool'd with hope, men favour the  
deceit,

Trust on, and think to-morrow will re-  
pay

To-morrow's falser than the former  
day,

Lies worse, and while it says we shall be  
blest

With some new joys, cuts off what we  
possess

Strange cozenage! none would live past  
years again,

Yet all hope pleasure in what yet re-  
main, <sup>1</sup>

And from the dregs of life think to re-  
ceive

What the first sprightly running could  
not give

*Aurengzebe Act IV, Sc 1*

'Tis not for nothing that we life pur-  
sue,

It pays our hopes with something still  
that's new

*Ibid*

All delays are dangerous in war

*Tyrannic Love Act I, Sc 1*

Pains of love be sweeter far  
Than all other pleasures are

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1*

Whatever is, is in its causes just <sup>2</sup>

*Edipus Act III, Sc 1*

His hair just grizzled,  
As in a green old age <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

Of no distemper, of no blast he died,  
But fell like autumn fruit that mellow'd  
long, —

Even wonder'd at, because he dropp'd  
no sooner

Fate seem'd to wind him up for four-  
score years,

Yet freshly ran he on ten winters more,  
Till like a clock worn out with eating  
time,

<sup>1</sup> There are not eight finer lines in Lucretius — MACAULAY *History of England, Chap XV III*

<sup>2</sup> Whatever is, is right — POPE *Essay on Man, Epistle I, L 294*

<sup>3</sup> A green old age unconscious of decays — POPE *The Iliad, Book XXIII, L 929*

The wheels of weary life at last stood still

*Œdipus Act IV, Sc 1*

She, though in full-blown flower of glorious beauty,

Grows cold even in the summer of her age

*Ibid*

There is a pleasure sure

In being mad which none but madmen know <sup>1</sup>

*The Spanish Friar Act II, Sc 1*

Lord of humankind <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Bless the hand that gave the blow <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

Second thoughts, they say, are best <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Sc 2*

He's a sure card

*Ibid*

As sure as a gun

*Ibid Act III, Sc. 2*

This is the porcelain clay of humankind <sup>5</sup>

*Don Sebastian Act I, Sc. 1*

I have a soul that like an ample shield  
Can take in all, and verge enough for more <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid*

A knock-down argument 'tis but a word and a blow

*Amphitryon Act I, Sc 1*

Whistling to keep myself from being afraid <sup>7</sup>

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1*

The true Amphitryon <sup>8</sup>

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1*

<sup>1</sup> There is a pleasure in poetic pains

Which only poets know

COWPER *The Timepiece, L 285*

<sup>2</sup> Lords of humankind — GOLDSMITH *The Traveller, L 327*

<sup>3</sup> Adore the hand that gives the blow — POMFRET *Verses to His Friend*

<sup>4</sup> Among mortals second thoughts are the wisest — EURIPIDES *Hippolytus, 438*

<sup>5</sup> The precious porcelain of human clay — BYRON *Don Juan, Canto IV, St 11*

<sup>6</sup> Give ample room and verge enough — GRAY *The Bard, II, 1*

<sup>7</sup> Whistling aloud to bear his courage up — BLAIR *The Grave, L 58*

<sup>8</sup> Le véritable Amphitryon  
Est l'Amphitryon où l'on dîne

He [Shakespeare] was the man who of all Modern, and perhaps Ancient Poets, had the largest and most comprehensive soul

*Essay of Dramatic Poesy [1668]*

He needed not the spectacles of Books to read Nature, he looked inwards, and found her there

*Ibid*

[Of Chaucer's *Canterbury Tales*]  
Here is God's plenty <sup>1</sup>

*Preface to the Fables [1699]*

## WILLIAM STOUGHTON

[1631-1701]

God sifted a whole nation that he might send choice grain over into this wilderness <sup>2</sup>

*Election Sermon at Boston*  
[April 29, 1669]

## BISHOP RICHARD CUMBERLAND

[1632-1718]

It is better to wear out than to rust out  
*Quoted by Bishop George Horne*  
[1730-1792] *Sermon on the Duty of Contending for the Truth*

## SIR CHRISTOPHER WREN

[1632-1723]

Whereas, among labourers and others, that ungodly custom of swearing is too frequently heard, to the dishonour of God and contempt of authority, and to the end that such impiety may be utterly banished from these works, which are intended for the service of God and the honour of religion, it is ordered that

(The true Amphitryon is the Amphitryon where we dine)

MOLIERE *Amphitryon, Act III, Sc 5*

<sup>1</sup> Dryden was buried in the same grave with Chaucer, in Westminster Abbey

<sup>2</sup> God had sifted three kingdoms to find the wheat for this planting — LONGFELLOW *Courtship of Miles Standish, IV*

profane swearing shall be a sufficient  
crime to dismiss any labourer

*Notice to workmen employed  
during the building of St Paul's  
Cathedral*

WENTWORTH DILLON,  
EARL OF ROSCOMMON

[1633-1685]

Men ever had, and ever will have, leave  
To coin new words well suited to the  
age

Words are like leaves, some wither ev'ry  
year,

And ev'ry year a younger race succeeds.

*Translation of Horace's Ars*

*Poetica [1680] Line 73*

For Nature forms, and softens us  
within,

And writes our fortune's changes in our  
face

*Ibid Line 130*

The lab'ring mountain scarce brings  
forth a mouse

*Ibid Line 168*

Old men are only walking hospitals.

*Ibid Line 202*

Five acts are the just measure of a play.

*Ibid Line 226*

And in one scene no more than three  
should speak

*Ibid Line 229*

A string may jar in the best master's  
hand,

And the most skilful archer miss his  
aim

*Ibid Line 387*

Homer himself hath been observ'd to  
nod

*Ibid Line 402*

But words once spoke can never be re-  
call'd <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 438*

<sup>1</sup> Thoughts unexpressed may sometimes fall  
back dead,  
But God himself can't kill them when they're  
said

WILL CARLETON [1845-1912] *The  
First Settler's Story*

Never shall thy spoken word

Be again unsaid, unheard

ROSE TERRY COOKE [1827-1892]

*Unreturning*

Four things come not back

'Tis hard to find a man of great estate,  
That can distinguish flatterers from  
friends.

*Translation of Horace's Ars*

*Poetica [1680] Line 478*

True friends appear less mov'd than  
counterfeit,

As men that truly grieve at funerals  
Are not so loud, as those that cry for  
hire.

*Ibid Line 484*

Remember Milo's end,

Wedged in that timber which he strove  
to rend

*Essay on Translated Verse*

[1684] Line 87

And choose an author as you choose a  
friend

*Ibid Line 96*

Immodest words admit of no defence,  
For want of decency is want of sense

*Ibid Line 113*

The multitude is always in the wrong

*Ibid Line 184*

My God, my Father, and my Friend,  
Do not forsake me in my end

*Translation of Dies Iræ*

SAMUEL PEPYS

[1633-1703]

I pray God to keep me from being  
proud

*Diary<sup>1</sup> March 22, 1660*

This morning came home my fine  
camlet cloak, with gold buttons, and a  
silk suit, which cost me much money,  
and I pray God to make me able to  
pay for it.

*Ibid July 1, 1660*

And so to bed

*Ibid. July 22, 1660, December  
7, 1660, May 19, 1662, etc*

The spoken word,

The sped arrow,

Time past,

The neglected opportunity

OMAR IBN AL-HALIF *Aphorism*

<sup>1</sup> So artless in its vanity,

So fleeting, so eternal,

So packed with "poor Humanity" —

We know as Pepys his Journal

AUSTIN DOBSON *Pepys' Diary, St. 6*

I am unwilling to mix my fortune with him that is going down the wind

*Diary September 6, 1660*

I did give ten shillings and no more, though I believe most of the rest did give more, and did believe that I did so too

*Ibid November 5, 1660*

One, by his own confession to me, that can put on two several faces, and look his enemies in the face with as much love as his friends But, good God! what an age is this, and what a world is this! that a man cannot live without playing the knave and dissimulation

*Ibid September 1, 1661*

Though he be a fool, yet he keeps much company, and will tell all he sees or hears, so a man may understand what the common talk of the town is

*Ibid September 2, 1661*

Besides us and my uncle Fenner's family, there was none of any quality, but poor and rascally people

*Ibid September 15, 1661*

My wife, poor wretch

*Ibid September 18, 1661,*

*December 19, 1662, etc*

To the paynter's, and sat and had more of my picture done, but it do not please me, for I fear it will not be like me

*Ibid December 3, 1661*

Thanks be to God, since my leaving drinking of wine, I do find myself much better, and do mind my business better, and do spend less money, and less time lost in idle company

*Ibid January 26, 1662*

Mr Coventry had already feathered his nest.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid June 7, 1662*

As happy a man as any in the world, for the whole world seems to smile upon me

*Ibid October 31, 1662*

Great talk among people how some of the Fanatiques do say that the end

<sup>1</sup> How well I feathered my nest — RABELAIS *Book II, Chap 17*

Feather'd well her nest — DRYDEN *The Hind and the Panther, Part III, L 436*

of the world is at hand, and that next Tuesday is to be the day Against which, whenever it shall be, good God fit us all!

*Diary November 25, 1662*

Bought Hudibras again, it being certainly some ill humour to be so against that which all the world cries up to be the example of wit, for which I am resolved once more to read him, and see whether I can find it or no<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid February 6, 1663*

Got my father, brother Tom, and myself together, and I advised my father to good husbandry, and to be living within the compass of £50 a year, and all in such kind words, as not only made both them but myself to weep

*Ibid May 1, 1663*

No high-flyer

*Ibid May 27, 1663*

Troubled to see my wife forced to sit in the back of the coach, though pleased to see her company none but women and one parson

*Ibid June 15, 1663*

Find myself £43 worse than I was the last month chiefly arisen from my layings-out in clothes for myself and wife, viz, for her about £12, and for myself £55

*Ibid October 31, 1663*

Home, and dined, where I found an excellent mastiffe — his name Towser — sent me by a surgeon

*Ibid February 17, 1664*

To the Trinity House, where a very good dinner among the old soakers

*Ibid February 15, 1665*

I am at a loss to know whether it be my hare's foot which is my preservative, or my taking of a pill of turpentine every morning

*Ibid March 26, 1665*

Thus I ended this month with the greatest joy that ever I did any in my life, because I have spent the greatest part of it with abundance of joy, and honour, and pleasant journeys, and

<sup>1</sup> Pepys had bought *Hudibras*, December 26, 1662, but thought it "so silly an abuse of the Presbyterian Knight going to the wars" that he sold it the same day



brave entertainments, and without cost of money.

*Diary July 31, 1665*

But Lord! how everybody's looks, and discourse in the street, is of death, and nothing else, and few people going up and down, that the town is like a place distressed and forsaken<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid August 30, 1665*

Saw a wedding in the church, and strange to see what delight we married people have to see these poor fools decoyed into our condition

*Ibid December 25, 1665*

Musick and women I cannot but give way to, whatever my business is

*Ibid March 9, 1666*

The truth is, I do indulge myself a little the more in pleasure, knowing that this is the proper age of my life to do it, and, out of my observation that most men that do thrive in the world do forget to take pleasure during the time that they are getting their estate, but reserve that till they have got one, and then it is too late for them to enjoy it

*Ibid. March 10, 1666*

Home, and, being washing-day, dined upon cold meat

*Ibid April 4, 1666*

Anon comes home my wife from Brampton, not looked for till Saturday, which will hinder me of a little pleasure, but I am glad of her coming

*Ibid April 19, 1666*

Musick is the thing of the world that I love most.

*Ibid. July 30, 1666*

Thus ends this year of publick wonder and mischief to this nation, and, therefore, generally wished by all people to have an end

*Ibid December 31, 1666*

Busy till night, pleasing myself mightily to see what a deal of business goes off a man's hands when he stays by it

*Ibid. January 14, 1667*

Did satisfy myself mighty fair in the truth of the saying that the world do not grow old at all, but is in as good

condition in all respects as ever it was

*Diary February 3, 1667*

This day I am, by the blessing of God, 34 years old, in very good health and mind's content, and in condition of estate much beyond whatever my friends could expect of a child of their's, this day 34 years The Lord's name be praised! and may I be thankful for it

*Ibid February 23, 1667*

To church, and with my mourning, very handsome, and new periwig, make a great show

*Ibid March 31, 1667*

But to think of the clatter they make with his coach, and their own fine cloathes, and yet how meanly they live within doors, and nastily, and borrowing everything of neighbours

*Ibid. April 1, 1667*

I have had it much in my thoughts lately that it is not too much for me now, in degree or cost, to keep a coach, but contrarily, that I am almost ashamed to be seen in a hackney

*Ibid April 21, 1667*

Whose red nose makes me ashamed to be seen with him

*Ibid May 3, 1667*

I staid talking below, while my wife dressed herself, which vexed me that she was so long about it<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid July 14, 1667*

Gives me some kind of content to remember how painful it is sometimes to keep money, as well as to get it.

*Ibid October 11, 1667*

And there all my Fellow-Officers, and all the world that was within hearing, did congratulate me, and cry my speech as the best thing they ever heard

*Ibid March 5, 1668*

Not to make any more speech, which, while my fame is good, I will avoid, for fear of losing it

*Ibid March 13, 1668*

I find my wife hath something in her gizzard, that only waits an opportunity

<sup>1</sup> In fairness to Mrs Pepys, it should be added that they were rising at 4 A.M. that warm morning, for a picnic in the country. The account of the day's adventures is so delightful it should be read in full

<sup>1</sup> The time of the Great Plague

of being provoked to bring up, but I will not, for my content-sake, give it

*Diary June 17, 1668*

I by little words find that she hath heard of my going to plays, and carrying people abroad every day, in her absence, and that I cannot but help the storm will break out in a little time

*Ibid June 18, 1668*

In appearance, at least, he being on all occasions glad to be at friendship with me, though we hate one another, and know it on both sides

*Ibid September 22, 1668*

I do hate to be unquiet at home

*Ibid January 22, 1669*

And so I betake myself to that course, which is almost as much as to see myself go into my grave, for which, and all the discomforts that will accompany my being blind, the good God prepare me!

*Ibid May 31, 1669 (final entry)*

SIR GEORGE SAVILE,  
MARQUIS OF HALIFAX  
[1633-1695]

Popularity is a crime from the moment it is sought, it is only a virtue where men have it whether they will or no

*Moral Thoughts and Reflections*

Misspending a man's time is a kind of self-homicide

*Ibid*

Children and fools want everything, because they want wit to distinguish, there is no stronger evidence of a crazy understanding than the making too large a catalogue of things necessary

*Advice to a Daughter*

ROBERT SOUTH  
[1634-1716]

Lucid interval <sup>1</sup>

*Sermons Vol VIII, Page 403*

<sup>1</sup> Lucid interval — BACON *Henry VII Sidney On Government, Vol I, Chap II, Sect 24* FULLER *A Pisgah Sight of Palestine, Book IV, Chap II* PENN *Some Fruits of Solitude, Preface* DRYDEN *MacFlecknoe* MATHEW HENRY *Commentaries, Psalm LXXXVIII*

Speech was given to the ordinary sort of men whereby to communicate their mind, but to wise men, whereby to conceal it <sup>1</sup>

*Sermon [April 30, 1676]*

BISHOP THOMAS KEN  
[1637-1711]

Teach me to live, that I may dread  
The grave as little as my bed

*Morning and Evening Hymn*

*Stanza 3*

Praise God, from whom all blessings  
flow!

Praise Him, all creatures here below!

Praise Him above, ye heavenly host!

Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost!

*Ibid Stanza 10*

SIR CHARLES SEDLEY  
[1639-1701]

When change itself can give no more,  
'Tis easy to be true

*Reasons for Constancy Stanza 4*

JOHNSON *Life of Lyttelton BURKE On the French Revolution*

<sup>1</sup> Speech was made to open man to man, and not to hide him, to promote commerce, and not betray it — DAVID LLOYD [1635-1692] *The Statesmen and Favourites of England since the Reformation* [1665, edited by Whitworth], Vol I, P 503

Men talk only to conceal the mind — YOUNG *Love of Fame, Satire II, L 298*

The true use of speech is not so much to express our wants as to conceal them — GOLDSMITH *The Bee, No 3* [Oct 20, 1759]

Ils ne se servent de la pensee que pour autoriser leurs injustices, et emploient les paroles que pour déguiser leurs pensees (Men use thought only to justify their wrong doings, and employ speech only to conceal their thoughts) — VOLTAIRE *Dialogue XIV, Le Chapon et la Poularde* [1766].

When Harel wished to put a joke or witticism into circulation, he was in the habit of connecting it with some celebrated name, on the chance of reclaiming it if it took. Thus he assigned to Talleyrand, in the "Nain Jaune," the phrase, "Speech was given to man to disguise his thoughts" — EDOUARD FOURNIER [1819-1880] *L'Esprit dans l'Histoire*

SIR EUSTACE PEACHTREE  
[*Floruit* 1640]

Among the notionable dictes of antique Rome was the fancy that when men heard thunder on the left the gods had somewhat of special advertisement to impart. Then did the prudent pause and lay down their affaire to study what omen Jove intended.

*The Dangers of This Mortall Life*

SIR ISAAC NEWTON  
[1642-1727]

I do not know what I may appear to the world, but to myself I seem to have been only like a boy playing on the seashore, and diverting myself in now and then finding a smoother pebble or a prettier shell than ordinary, whilst the great ocean of truth lay all undiscovered before me.

*Brewster's Memoirs of Newton.  
Vol. II, Chap. XXVII*

WILLIAM PENN  
[1644-1718]

*From Fruits of Solitude* [1693]

*A copy of this little book, wrote Robert Louis Stevenson, "I carried in my pocket all about the San Francisco streets, read in street-cars and ferry-boats when I was sick unto death, and found in all times and places a peaceful and sweet companion"*

The receipts of cookery are swelled to a volume, but a good stomach excels them all.

Truth often suffers more by the heat of its defenders, than from the arguments of its opposers.

Men are generally more careful of the breed of their horses and dogs than of their children.

It were endless to dispute upon everything that is disputable.

Have a care where there is more sail than ballast.

Passion is a sort of fever in the mind, which ever leaves us weaker than it found us.

The public must and will be served  
*Fruits of Solitude*

Much reading is an oppression of the mind, and extinguishes the natural candle, which is the reason of so many senseless scholars in the world.

*Advice to His Children* [1699]

HENRY ALDRICH  
[1647-1710]

If all be true that I do think,  
There are five reasons we should drink  
Good wine — a friend — or being  
dry —

Or lest we should be by and by —  
Or any other reason why

*Five Reasons for Drinking  
From Causae Bibendi,<sup>1</sup> by John  
Sirmond* [1589-1649]

JOHN WILMOT, EARL  
OF ROCHESTER  
[1647-1680]

Here lies our sovereign lord the king,  
Whose word no man relies on,  
He never says a foolish thing,  
Nor ever does a wise one.

*Written on the Bedchamber Door  
of Charles II*

For pointed satire I would Buckhurst  
choose,

The best good man with the worst-  
natured muse.<sup>2</sup>

*An Allusion to Horace. Satire X,  
Book I*

A merry monarch, scandalous and poor  
*On the King*

The world appears like a great family,  
Whose lord, oppressed with pride and  
poverty,

<sup>1</sup> Si bene commemini, causae sunt quinque  
bibendi.

Hospitis adventus, praesens sitis atque  
tutura,

Et vini bonitas, et quaelibet altera causa  
*Ménagiana* [1693], compiled by Giles  
Menage [1613-1692], French philologist,  
who attributed the epigram to  
Sirmond.

<sup>2</sup> Thou best-humour'd man with the worst-  
humour'd muse! — GOLDSMITH *Retaliation,  
Postscript*

(That to the few great bounty he may  
show)  
Is fain to starve the numerous train  
below

*Like a Great Family*

There's not a thing on earth that I can  
name,  
So foolish, and so false, as common  
fame

*Did E'er This Saucy World*

Reason, which fifty times to one does  
err,

Reason, an ignis fatuus of the mind

*Then Old Age and Experience*

Books bear him up a while, and make  
him try

To swim with bladders of philosophy.

*Ibid*

Then Old Age and Experience, hand in  
hand,

Lead him to death, and make him un-  
derstand,

After a search so painful and so long,  
That all his life he has been in the  
wrong

*Ibid*

Dead, we become the lumber of the  
world

*After Death*

It is a very good world to live in,  
To lend, or to spend, or to give in,  
But to beg or to borrow, or to get a  
man's own,

It is the very worst world that ever was  
known<sup>1</sup>

*Epigram*

### JOHN SHEFFIELD, DUKE OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

[1648-1721]

Of all those arts in which the wise excel,  
Nature's chief masterpiece is writing  
well

*Essay on Poetry*

Read Homer once, and you can read no  
more,

<sup>1</sup> These four lines are attributed to Rochester, and also to John Bromfield. They were included in a collection of epigrams in 1737. Washington Irving gave them the title, *Lines from an Inn Window* and used them on the flyleaf of the story, *Buckthorne and His Friends in Tales of a Traveller*.

For all books else appear so mean, so  
poor,  
Verse will seem prose, but still persist  
to read,  
And Homer will be all the books you  
need

*Essay on Poetry*

And when I feigned an angry look,  
Alas! I loved you best

*The Reconclement*

### THOMAS OTWAY

[1651-1685]

O woman! lovely woman! Nature made  
thee

To temper man we had been brutes  
without you

*Venue Preserved Act I, Sc. 1*

What mighty ills have not been done by  
woman!

Who was 't betrayed the Capital? — A  
woman!

Who lost Mark Antony the world? —  
A woman!

Who was the cause of a long ten years'  
war,

And laid at last old Troy in ashes? —  
Woman!

Destructive, damnable, deceitful  
woman!

*The Orphan Act III, Sc. 1*

Let us embrace, and from this very  
moment vow an eternal misery together

*Ibid Act IV, Sc. 2*

### NAHUM TATE

[1652-1715]

AND

### NICHOLAS BRADY

[1659-1726]

Untimely grave<sup>1</sup>

*Psalms VII*

And though he promise to his loss,  
He makes his promise good

*Ibid XV, 5*

The sweet remembrance of the just  
Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust

*Ibid CXII, 6*

Permit the transports of a British Muse,

<sup>1</sup> An untimely grave — THOMAS CAREW  
*On the Duke of Buckingham*

And pardon raptures that yourselves in-  
fuse

NAHUM TATE, as *Poet Laureate*,  
to the Parliament [1701]

THOMAS D'URFEY

[1653-1723]

Of ancient modes and former ways  
I'll teach you, Sirs, the manner,  
In good Queen Bess's golden days,  
When I was a Dame of Honor

*The Dame of Honor* [1706] *The*  
*World Turned Upside Down*

O'er the hills and far away  
*Pills to Purge Melancholy*

ANDREW FLETCHER

OF SALTOUN

[1655-1716]

Give me the making of the songs of  
a nation, and I care not who makes its  
laws.<sup>1</sup>

*Conversation Concerning a*  
*Right Regulation of Govern-*  
*ment for the Common Good*  
*of Mankind* [1703]

NATHANIEL LEE

[1655-1692]

Then he will talk — good gods! how he  
will talk!<sup>2</sup>

*Alexander the Great* Act I, Sc 3  
Vows with so much passion, swears with  
so much grace,  
That 'tis a kind of heaven to be de-  
luded by him.

*Ibid*

When Greeks joined Greeks, then was  
the tug of war.

*Ibid. Act IV, Sc 2*  
'Tis beauty calls, and glory shows the  
way.<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Fletcher's aphorism "Let me make  
the songs of a people," said he, "and you shall  
make its laws" — CARLYLE *Essay on Robert*  
*Burns*

<sup>2</sup> See Beaumont and Fletcher, page 131

<sup>3</sup> "Leads the way" in the stage editions,  
which contain various interpolations, among  
them —

Man, false man, smiling, destructive  
man!

*Theodosius* Act III, Sc 2

JOHN DENNIS

[1657-1734]

A man who could make so vile a pun  
would not scruple to pick a pocket

*The Gentleman's Magazine*  
Vol LI, Page 324

They will not let my play run, and  
yet they steal my thunder<sup>1</sup>

JOHN NORRIS

[1657-1711]

How fading are the joys we dote  
upon!

Like apparitions seen and gone

But those which soonest take their  
flight

Are the most exquisite and strong, —  
Like angels' visits, short and bright, <sup>2</sup>  
Mortality's too weak to bear them long

*The Parting*

When after some delays, some dying  
strife,

The soul stands shivering on the ridge  
of life,

With what a dreadful curiosity

See the conquering hero comes!

Sound the trumpet, beat the drums! —  
which was first used by Handel in *Joshua*, and  
afterwards transferred to *Judas Maccabæus*  
The text of both oratorios was written by Dr  
Thomas Morell [1703-1784], a clergyman

<sup>1</sup> Our author, for the advantage of this play  
("Appius and Virginia"), had invented a new  
species of thunder, which was approved of by  
the actors, and is the very sort that at present  
is used in the theatre The tragedy however  
was coldly received, notwithstanding such as-  
sistance, and was acted but a short time Some  
nights after, Mr Dennis, being in the pit at  
the representation of "Macbeth," heard his  
own thunder made use of, upon which he rose  
in a violent passion, and exclaimed, with an  
oath, that it was his thunder "See," said he,  
"how the rascals use me! They will not let my  
play run, and yet they steal my thunder!" —  
*Biographia Britannica*, Vol V, P 103

<sup>2</sup> Like those of angels, short and far be-  
tween — ROBERT BLAIR [1699-1746] *The*  
*Grave* [1743], L 588

Like angel visits, few and far between —  
CAMPBELL *Pleasures of Hope*, Part II, L 378

Does she launch out into the sea of vast  
eternity

*The Meditation*

DANIEL DEFOE

[1661-1731]

Wherever God erects a house of prayer,  
The Devil always builds a chapel  
there,<sup>1</sup>

And 'twill be found, upon examination,  
The latter has the largest congregation

*The True-Born Englishman*  
Part I, Line 1 [1701]

He bade me observe it, and I should  
always find, that the calamities of life  
were shared among the upper and lower  
part of mankind, but that the middle  
station had the fewest disasters

*Robinson Crusoe* Page 23  
[1719]

One day, about noon, going towards  
my boat, I was exceedingly surprised  
with the print of a man's naked foot on  
the shore, which was very plain to be  
seen on the sand

*Ibid* Page 179

I let him know his name should be  
Friday, which was the day I saved his  
life

*Ibid* Page 234

I took my man Friday with me

*Ibid*

SIR SAMUEL GARTH<sup>2</sup>

[1661-1719]

To die is landing on some silent shore  
Where billows never break, nor tem-  
pests roar,

Ere well we feel the friendly stroke, 'tis  
o'er.

*The Dispensary Canto III,*  
Line 225 [1699]

I see the right, and I approve it too,

<sup>1</sup> See Burton, page 126

<sup>2</sup> Thou hast no faults, or I no faults can  
spy,

Thou art all beauty, or all blindness I  
CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON [1668-1710]  
Lines Addressed to Garth on His Dispensary

Condemn the wrong, and yet the wrong  
pursue<sup>1</sup>

*Ovid, Metamorphoses, VII, 20*  
(translated by Tate and Stone-  
street, edited by Garth)

For all their luxury was doing good<sup>2</sup>

*Claremont Line 149*

RICHARD BENTLEY

[1662-1742]

It is a maxim with me that no man  
was ever written out of reputation but  
by himself

*MONK'S Life of Bentley* Page 90  
The fortuitous or casual concourse of  
atoms.<sup>3</sup>

*Works, Vol III, Sermon VII,*  
Page 147 [1692]

MATHEW HENRY

[1662-1714]

Many a dangerous temptation comes  
to us in fine gay colours that are but  
skin-deep

*Commentaries Genesis, III*

To their own second thoughts

*Ibid Job, VI*

He rolls it under his tongue as a sweet  
morsel.

*Ibid. Psalm XXXVI*

Our creature comforts

*Ibid Psalm XXXVII*

None so deaf as those that will not  
hear<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Psalm LVIII*

They that die by famine die by inches.

*Ibid Psalm LIX*

<sup>1</sup> I know and love the good, yet, ah! the  
worst pursue — PETRARCH *Sonnet CCXXV,*  
*Canzone XXI, To Laura in Life*

See Shakespeare, page 44

<sup>2</sup> And learn the luxury of doing good —  
GOLDSMITH *The Traveller, L 22* CRABBE  
*Tales of the Hall, Book III* GRAVES *The Epi-*  
*cure*

<sup>3</sup> That fortuitous concourse of atoms —  
*Review of Sir Robert Peel's Address, in Quar-*  
*terly Review, Vol LIII, P 270* [1835]

In this article a party was described as a  
fortuitous concourse of atoms, — a phrase  
supposed to have been used for the first time  
many years afterwards by Lord John Russell.  
— *Croker Papers, Vol II, P 54*

<sup>4</sup> See Heywood, page 17

To fish in troubled waters

*Commentaries Psalm LX*

Here is bread, which strengthens man's heart, and therefore called the staff of life <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Psalm CIV*

Hearknors, we say, seldom hear good of themselves

*Ibid Ecclesiastes, VII*

It was a common saying among the Puritans, "Brown bread and the Gospel is good fare"

*Ibid Isaiah, XXX*

Blushing is the colour of virtue <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Jeremiah III*

None so blind as those that will not see

*Ibid Jeremiah, XX*

Not lost, but gone before <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Matthew, II*

Better late than never

*Ibid Matthew, XXI*

Judas had given them the slip

*Ibid Matthew, XXII*

After a storm comes a calm

*Ibid Acts, IX*

It is good news, worthy of all acceptance, and yet not too good to be true

*Ibid Timothy, I*

It is not fit the public trusts should be lodged in the hands of any, till they are first proved and found fit for the business they are to be entrusted with <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Timothy, III*

<sup>1</sup> Bread is the staff of life — SWIFT *Tale of a Tub*

Corne, which is the staffe of life — EDWARD WINSLOW [1595-1655] *Good Newes from New England*, P 47 [London, 1624]

The stay and the staff, the whole staff of bread — *Isaiah, III, 1*

<sup>2</sup> Diogenes once saw a youth blushing, and said "Courage, my boy, that is the complexion of virtue" — DIOGENES LAERTIUS *Diogenes*, VI

<sup>3</sup> Literally from SENECA Non amittuntur sed praemittuntur — *Epistola LXIII, 10*

Not dead, but gone before — SAMUEL ROGERS *Human Life* [1819]

<sup>4</sup> To execute laws is a royal office, to execute orders is not to be a king. However, a political executive magistracy, though merely such, is a great trust — BURKE *On the French Revolution*

When a man assumes a public trust, he should consider himself as public property — THOMAS JEFFERSON ("Winter in Washington, 1807"), in a conversation with Baron Hum-

THOMAS (TOM) BROWN

[1663-1704]

I do not love thee, Doctor Fell,  
The reason why I cannot tell,  
But this alone I know full well,  
I do not love thee, Doctor Fell <sup>1</sup>

*Written while a student at  
Christ Church, Oxford*

To treat a poor wretch with a bottle of Burgundy, and fill his snuff-box, is like giving a pair of laced ruffles to a man that has never a shirt on his back <sup>2</sup>

*Lacomics*

In the reign of Charles II a certain worthy divine at Whitehall thus addressed himself to the auditory at the conclusion of his sermon "In short, if you don't live up to the precepts of the Gospel, but abandon yourselves to your irregular appetites, you must expect to receive your reward in a certain place which 'tis not good manners to mention here" <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

boldt See RAYNER'S *Life of Jefferson*, P 356 [Boston, 1834]

The very essence of a free government consists in considering offices as public trusts, bestowed for the good of the country, and not for the benefit of an individual or a party — JOHN C CALHOUN *Speech*, [July 13, 1835]

The phrase, "public office is a public trust," has of late become common property — CHARLES SUMNER [May 31, 1872]

<sup>1</sup> A slightly different version is found in Brown's *Works*, collected and published in 1707 Dr John Fell [1625-1686] was Dean of Christ Church and later Bishop of Oxford, and a notable patron of the Oxford University Press. The famous verse is a translation of Martial —

Non amo te, Sabidi, nec possum dicere quare,

Hoc tantum possum dicere, non amo te

(I do not love thee, Sabidius, nor can I say why, thus only I can say, I do not love thee)

— MARTIAL *Epigram I, 33*

Je ne vous aime pas, Hylas,

Je n'en saurois dire la cause,

Je sais seulement une chose,

C'est que je ne vous aime pas

COMTE DE BUSSY RABUTIN [1618-1693]

<sup>2</sup> Like sending them ruffles, when wanting a shirt — SORBIENNE [1610-1670]

GOLDSMITH *The Hunch of Venison*

<sup>3</sup> Who never mentions hell to ears polite — POPE *Moral Essays, Epistle IV, L 149*

## HENRY CAREY

[1663-1743]

God save our gracious king!

Long live our noble king!

God save the king!

*God Save the King*

Namby Pamby's little rhymes,

Little jungle, little chimes

*Namby Pamby*<sup>1</sup> (*Ambrose Phillips*)

Aldeborontiphoscophornio!

Where left you Chrononhotonthologos?

*Chrononhotonthologos Act I, Sc 1*

His cogitative faculties immersed

In cogibundity of cogitation

*Ibid*

Let the singing singers

With vocal voices, most vociferous,

In sweet vociferation out-vociferize

Even sound itself

*Ibid*

To thee, and gentle Rigdom Funnidos,

Our gratulations flow in streams un-  
bounded*Ibid Sc 3*

What a monstrous tail our cat has got!

*The Dragon of Wantley**Act II, Sc. 1*

Of all the girls that are so smart,

There's none like pretty Sally

She is the darling of my heart,

And she lives in our alley

*Sally in Our Alley Stanza 1*

Of all the days that's in the week

I dearly love but one day,

And that's the day that comes betwixt

A Saturday and Monday

*Ibid. Stanza 4*

## WILLIAM WALSH

[1663-1708]

Of all the plagues a lover bears,

Sure rivals are the worst.

*Song*

I can endure my own despair,

But not another's hope.

*Ibid*<sup>1</sup> See Macaulay, page 400

## MATTHEW PRIOR

[1664-1721]

All jargon of the schools<sup>1</sup>*I Am That I Am, An Ode*

Our hopes, like towering falcons, aim

At objects in an any height,

The little pleasure of the game

Is from afar to view the flight

*To the Hon Charles Montague*Odds life! must one swear to the truth  
of a song?*A Better Answer*

Be to her virtues very kind,

Be to her faults a little blind

*An English Padlock*

That if weak women went astray,

Their stars were more in fault than  
they*Hans Carvel*

The end must justify the means

*Ibid*And thought the nation ne'er would  
thrive

Till all the whores were burnt alive.

*Paulo Purganti*

They never taste who always drink,

They always talk who never think<sup>2</sup>*Upon a Passage in the Scaligerana*And often took leave, but was loth to  
depart<sup>3</sup>*The Thief and the Cordelier*

Nobles and heralds, by your leave,

Here lies what once was Matthew  
Prior,<sup>1</sup> Noisy jargon of the schools — POMFRET  
*Reason*The sounding jargon of the schools —  
COWPER *Truth*, L 367<sup>2</sup> See Jonson, page 120, and Dryden, page  
173<sup>3</sup> As men that be lothe to departe do often  
take their leff [John Clerk to Wolsey] —  
HENRY ELLIS [1777-1869] *Letters*, 1<sup>st</sup> ed Se-  
ries, Vol I, P 262"A loth to depart" was the common term  
for a song, or a tune played, on taking leave  
of friends TARTTON *News Out of Purgatory*  
[about 1689] CHAPMAN *Widow's Tears*  
MIDDLETON *The Old Law*, Act IV, Sc 1  
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER *Wit at Several  
Weapons*, Act II, Sc 2



The son of Adam and of Eve  
 Can Stuart or Nassau claim higher? <sup>1</sup>  
*Epitaph Extempore*  
 Lays the rough paths of peevish Nature  
 even,  
 And opens in each heart a little heaven.  
*Charity*

His noble negligences teach  
 What others' toils despair to reach  
*Alma Canto II, Line 7*  
 Till their own dreams at length deceive  
 'em,  
 And oft repeating, they believe 'em  
*Ibid Canto III, Line 13*  
 Abra was ready ere I called her name,  
 And though I called another, Abra  
 came

*Solomon on the Vanity of the  
 World Book II, Line 364*  
 Who breathes must suffer, and who  
 thinks must mourn,  
 And he alone is bless'd who ne'er was  
 born

*Ibid Book III, Line 240*  
 A Rechabite poor Will must live,  
 And drink of Adam's ale.<sup>2</sup>  
*The Wandering Pilgrim*  
 In public employments industrious and  
 grave,  
 And alone with his friends, Lord' how  
 merry was he!  
*For My Own Monument*

SIR JOHN VANBRUGH

[1664-1726]

Much of a Muchness  
*The Provoked Husband  
 Act I, Sc. 1*

SUSANNAH CENTLIVRE

[1667-1723]

The real Simon Pure  
*A Bold Stroke for a Wife.  
 Act V, Sc 1*

<sup>1</sup> The following epitaph was written long  
 before the time of Prior —

Johnnie Carnegie lais heer,  
 Descendit of Adam and Eve  
 Gif ony con gang hieher,  
 Ise willing give him leve

<sup>2</sup> A cup of cold Adam from the next purling  
 stream — TOM BROWN. *Works, Vol IV,  
 P 11*

JOHN POMFRET

[1667-1702]

We bear it calmly, though a ponderous  
 woe,  
 And still adore the hand that gives the  
 blow <sup>1</sup>

*Verses to His Friend under  
 Affliction*

Heaven is not always angry when he  
 strikes,  
 But most chastises those whom most  
 he likes

*Ibid.*

JONATHAN SWIFT

[1667-1745]

So geographers, in Afric maps,  
 With savage pictures fill their gaps,  
 And o'er unhabitable downs  
 Place elephants for want of towns <sup>2</sup>

*On Poetry, a Rhapsody*

Hobbes clearly proves that every crea-  
 ture

Lives in a state of war by nature

*Ibid*

So, naturalists observe, a flea  
 Hath smaller fleas that on him prey,  
 And these have smaller still to bite  
 'em;

And so proceed *ad infinitum*.<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid.*

A college joke to cure the dumps

*Cassius and Peter*

'Tis an old maxim in the schools,  
 That flattery's the food of fools,

<sup>1</sup> Bless the hand that gave the blow —  
 DRYDEN *The Spanish Friar, Act II, Sc 1*

<sup>2</sup> As geographers, Sosius, crowd into the  
 edges of their maps parts of the world which  
 they do not know about, adding notes in the  
 margin to the effect that beyond this lies nothing  
 but sandy deserts full of wild beasts and  
 unapproachable bogs — PLUTARCH *Theseus*

<sup>3</sup> Great fleas have little fleas upon their  
 backs to bite 'em,

And little fleas have lesser fleas, and so  
*ad infinitum*

And the great fleas themselves, in turn,  
 have greater fleas to go on,

While these again have greater still, and  
 greater still, and so on

AUGUSTUS DE MORGAN [1806-1871]  
*A Budget of Paradoxes* [1872], P 377

Yet now and then your men of wit  
Will condescend to take a bit  
*Cadenus and Vanessa*  
Hail fellow, well met

*My Lady's Lamentation*  
Conversation is but carving!  
Give no more to every guest  
Than he's able to digest  
Give him always of the prime,  
And but little at a time  
Carve to all but just enough,  
Let them neither starve nor stuff,  
And that you may have your due,  
Let your neighbour carve for you

*Conversation*  
Under this window in stormy weather  
I marry this man and woman together,  
Let none but Him who rules the thunder

Put this man and woman asunder  
*Marriage Service from His  
Chamber Window*

He [the Emperor] is taller by almost  
the breadth of my nail, than any of his  
court, which alone is enough to strike  
an awe into the beholders

*Gulliver's Travels Part I,  
Chap II, Voyage to Lilliput*  
Big-endians and small-endians<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Chap IV*  
It is computed, that eleven thousand  
persons have, at several times, suffered  
death, rather than submit to break their  
eggs at the smaller end.

*Ibid*  
And he gave it for his opinion, that  
whoever could make two ears of corn, or  
two blades of grass, to grow upon a spot  
of ground where only one grew before,  
would deserve better of mankind, and  
do more essential service to his country,  
than the whole race of politicians put  
together<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Part II, Chap VII,  
Voyage to Brobdingnag*

<sup>1</sup> As the political parties of Whig and Tory are pointed out by the high and low heels of the Lilliputians (Framecksan and Hamecksan), those of Papist and Protestant are designated under the Big-endians and Small-endians

<sup>2</sup> He who makes two blades of grass grow in place of one renders a service to the State — VOLTAIRE *Letter to M Moreau* [1765]

He had been eight years upon a project for extracting sunbeams out of cucumbers, which were to be put in phials hermetically sealed, and let out to warm the air in raw inclement summers

*Gulliver's Travels Part III,  
Chap V, Voyage to Laputa*

Seamen have a custom, when they meet a whale, to fling him out an empty tub by way of amusement, to divert him from laying violent hands upon the ship<sup>1</sup>

*Tale of a Tub Preface*  
Bread is the staff of life<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*  
Books, the children of the brain

*Ibid Sect I*  
As boys do sparrows, with flinging salt upon their tails

*Ibid Sect VII*  
The two noblest things, which are sweetness and light

*Battle of the Books*  
Censure is the tax a man pays to the public for being eminent

*Thoughts on Various Subjects*  
Every man desires to live long, but no man would be old

*Ibid*  
If Heaven had looked upon riches to be a valuable thing, it would not have given them to such a scoundrel

*Letter to Miss Vanhomrigh*  
[August 12, 1720]

Not die here in a rage, like a poisoned rat in a hole

*Letter to Bolingbroke*  
[March 21, 1729]

A penny for your thoughts<sup>3</sup>  
*Polite Conversation, Introduction*  
The sight of you is good for sore eyes<sup>4</sup>  
*Ibid Dialogue I*

<sup>1</sup> In Sebastian Munster's "Cosmography" there is a cut of a ship to which a whale was coming too close for her safety, and of the sailors throwing a tub to the whale, evidently to play with This practice is also mentioned in an old prose translation of the "Ship of Fools" — SIR JAMES MACKINTOSH *Appendix to the Life of Sir Thomas More*

<sup>2</sup> See Mathew Henry, page 188

<sup>3</sup> See Heywood, page 16

<sup>4</sup> The sight of me is good for sore eyes, as the Scotch say — DICKENS *David Copperfield, Chap 28*

'Tis as cheap sitting as standing  
*Polite Conversation Dialogue I*  
 I hate nobody I am in charity with  
 the world

*Ibid*

I won't quarrel with my bread and  
 butter

*Ibid*

She's no chicken, she's on the wrong  
 side of thirty, if she be a day

*Ibid*

She looks as if butter wou'dn't melt  
 in her mouth<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

She wears her clothes as if they were  
 thrown on with a pitchfork

*Ibid*

He was a bold man that first eat an  
 oyster

*Ibid Dialogue II*

That is as well said as if I had said it  
 myself

*Ibid.*

You must take the will for the deed

*Ibid.*

Fingers were made before forks, and  
 hands before knives.

*Ibid.*

She has more goodness in her little  
 finger than he has in his whole body

*Ibid*

Lord! I wonder what fool it was that  
 first invented kissing.

*Ibid*

They say a carpenter's known by his  
 chips

*Ibid*

The best doctors in the world are  
 Doctor Diet, Doctor Quiet, and Doc-  
 tor Merryman.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

I'll give you leave to call me any-  
 thing, if you don't call me "spade"

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Heywood, page 14

<sup>2</sup> Use three physicians

First, Dr Quiet,

Next, Dr Merryman,

And Dr Dyet

*Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum*

[edition 1607]

May you live all the days of your  
 life

*Polite Conversation Dialogue II*

I have fed like a farmer I shall grow  
 as fat as a porpoise.

*Ibid*

I always like to begin a journey on  
 Sundays, because I shall have the pray-  
 ers of the Church to preserve all that  
 travel by land or by water

*Ibid*

I know Sir John will go, though he  
 was sure it would rain cats and dogs

*Ibid*

I thought you and he were hand-in-  
 glove

*Ibid*

There is none so blind as they that  
 won't see.

*Ibid Dialogue III*

She watches him as a cat would  
 watch a mouse

*Ibid*

She pays him in his own coin

*Ibid*

There was all the world and his wife

*Ibid*

Only a woman's hair<sup>1</sup>

*Written upon a paper that  
 wrapped a lock of hair, found  
 among Swift's effects*

I shall be like that tree, — I shall die at  
 the top

SIR WALTER SCOTT'S *Life of  
 Swift*<sup>2</sup>

Ubi saeva indignatio ulterius cor lacerare nequit.

<sup>1</sup> "Only a woman's hair!" We may not  
 guess

If 'twere a mocking sneer or the sharp cry  
 Of a great heart's o'er-mastering agony

That spake in these four words

JAMES ASHCROFT NOBLE [1844-1896]

*Sonnet, Only a Woman's Hair*

<sup>2</sup> When the poem of "Cadenus and Vanessa" was the general topic of conversation, some one said, "Surely that Vanessa must be an extraordinary woman that could inspire the Dean to write so finely upon her" Mrs Johnson smiled, and answered that "she thought that point not quite so clear, for it was well known the Dean could write finely upon a broomstick" — JOHNSON *Life of Swift*

"Where savage indignation can no  
longer tear his heart"

*Inscription on Swift's grave,  
St Patrick's, Dublin*

# UNKNOWN

[*Floruit* 1700?]

Sabina has a thousand charms

To captivate my heart,  
Her lovely eyes are Cupid's arms,  
And every look a dart

But when the beauteous idiot speaks,  
She cures me of my pain,  
Her tongue the servile fetters breaks  
And flees her slave again

*From Amphion Anglicus* [1700]  
*Published in* NORMAN AULT  
*Seventeenth Century Lyrics*  
[1928]

# WILLIAM CONGREVE

[1670-1729]

Thus grief still treads upon the heels  
of pleasure,

Married in haste, we may repent at  
leisure<sup>1</sup>

*The Old Bachelor* Act V, Sc 1  
Thou har of the first magnitude.

*Love for Love.* Act II, Sc 2  
[1695]

Music hath charms to soothe the savage  
breast,

To soften rocks, or bend a knotted oak  
*The Mourning Bride* Act I, Sc 1  
[1697]

By magic numbers and persuasive  
sound

*Ibid*

Heaven has no rage like love to hatred  
turned,

Nor hell a fury like a woman scorned  
*Ibid* Act III, Sc. 8

Love's but a frailty of the mind,  
When 'tis not with ambition joined.  
A sickly flame, which, if not fed, ex-  
pires,

<sup>1</sup> Who wooed in haste and means to repent  
at leisure — SHAKESPEARE *The Taming of  
the Shrew*, Act III, Sc 2, L 11

And feeding, wastes in self-consuming  
fires

*The Way of the World* Act III,  
Sc 12 [1700]

Thou art a Retailer of Phrases, and  
dost deal in Remnants of Remnants

*Ibid.* Act IV, Sc 9

If there's delight in love, 'tis when I  
see

That heart which others bleed for, bleed  
for me

*Ibid*

Defer not till to-morrow to be wise,  
To-morrow's sun to thee may never  
rise.

*Letter to Cobham*

# RICHARD LEVERIDGE

[1670-1758]

When mighty roast beef was the Eng-  
lishman's food,

It ennobled our hearts, and enriched  
our blood,

Our soldiers were brave and our cour-  
tiers were good

Oh! the roast beef of old England!

*The Roast Beef of Old England*  
Stanza 1

# COLLEY CIBBER

[1671-1757]

The aspiring youth that fired the  
Ephesian dome

Outlives in fame the pious fool that  
rais'd it<sup>1</sup>

*Richard III* (altered)

Act III, Sc 1

As good be out of the world as out of  
the fashion

*Love's Last Shift* Act II

We shall find no fiend in hell can  
match the fury of a disappointed  
woman

*Ibid* Act IV

Old houses mended,

Cost little less than new before they're  
ended.

*The Double Gallant* Prologue

Possession is eleven points in the law  
*Woman's Wit* Act I

<sup>1</sup> See Sir Thomas Browne, page 145

Words are but empty thanks  
*Woman's Wit Act V*  
 This business will never hold water  
*She Wou'd and She Wou'd Not*  
*Act IV*  
 Stolen sweets are best  
*The Rival Fools Act I*  
 The will for the deed <sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Act III*

## JOSEPH ADDISON

[1672-1719]

Unbounded courage and compassion  
 join'd,  
 Tempering each other in the victor's  
 mind,  
 Alternately proclaim him good and  
 great,  
 And make the hero and the man com-  
 plete

*The Campaign* <sup>2</sup> [1704]  
*Line 219*

So when an angel, by divine command,  
 With rising tempests shakes a guilty  
 land  
 (Such as of late o'er pale Britannia  
 passed), <sup>3</sup>  
 Calm and serene he drives the furious  
 blast,  
 And, pleased the Almighty's orders to  
 perform,  
 Rides in the whirlwind and directs the  
 storm <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Line 287*

The spacious firmament on high,  
 With all the blue ethereal sky,  
 And spangled heavens, a shining frame,  
 Their great Original proclaim

*Ode [in The Spectator, No 465,*  
*August 23, 1712]*

Soon as the evening shades prevail,  
 The moon takes up the wondrous tale,  
 And nightly to the listening earth  
 Repeats the story of her birth,

<sup>1</sup> See Swift, page 192<sup>2</sup> Addison wrote *The Campaign* on commis-  
sion, in honor of Blenheim<sup>3</sup> The reference is to the great tempest of  
November, 1703, which was the occasion of a  
parliamentary address and a public fast<sup>4</sup> This line is frequently ascribed to Pope,  
as it is repeated in his *Dunciad, Book III,*  
*L 264*

While all the stars that round her burn,  
 And all the planets in their turn,  
 Confirm the tidings as they roll,  
 And spread the truth from pole to pole  
*Ode [in the Spectator, No 465,*  
*August 23, 1712]*

For ever singing as they shine,  
 The hand that made us is divine

*Ibid*

Should the whole frame of Nature  
 round him break,  
 In ruin and confusion hurled,  
 He, unconcerned, would hear the  
 mighty crack,  
 And stand secure amidst a falling  
 world

*Horace Ode III, Book III*

The dawn is overcast, the morning  
 lowers,  
 And heavily in clouds brings on the day,  
 The great, the important day, big with  
 the fate  
 Of Cato and of Rome

*Cato.* <sup>1</sup> *Act I, Sc 1* [1713]

Thy steady temper, Portius,  
 Can look on guilt, rebellion, fraud, and  
 Caesar,  
 In the calm lights of mild philosophy

*Ibid*

'Tis not in mortals to command success,  
 But we'll do more, Sempronius, — we'll  
 deserve it

*Ibid Sc 2*

Blesses his stars and thinks it luxury

*Ibid Sc 4*

'T's pride, rank pride, and haughtiness  
 of soul,  
 I think the Romans call it stoicism

*Ibid*

Were you with these, my prince, you'd  
 soon forget

The pale, unripened beauties of the  
 north

*Ibid.*

Beauty soon grows familiar to the lover,  
 Fades in his eye, and palls upon the  
 sense

<sup>1</sup> The *Massachusetts Spy* used the following  
 lines from *Cato* as its motto from November  
 22, 1771 to April 6, 1775, inclusive  
 Do thou Great Liberty inspire our Souls —  
 and make our Lives in thy Possession  
 happy —  
 Or, our Deaths glorious in thy just Defence

The virtuous Marcia towers above her  
sex

*Cato Act I, Sc 4*

My voice is still for war  
Gods! can a Roman senate long debate  
Which of the two to choose, slavery or  
death?

*Ibid Act II, Sc. 1*

The woman that deliberates is lost

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1*

Curse on his virtues! they've undone  
his country

*Ibid. Sc 4*

What pity is it

That we can die but once to save our  
country! <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

When vice prevails, and impious men  
bear sway,

The post of honour is a private station <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

It must be so, — Plato, thou reasonest  
well!

Else whence this pleasing hope, this  
fond desire,

This longing after immortality?

Or whence this secret dread, and in-  
ward horror

Of falling into naught? Why shrinks  
the soul

Back on herself, and startles at destruc-  
tion?

'Tis the divinity that stirs within us,

'Tis Heaven itself that points out an  
hereafter,

And intimates eternity to man

Eternity! thou pleasing, dreadful  
thought!

*Ibid Act V, Sc. 1*

I'm weary of conjectures, — this must  
end 'em.

Thus am I doubly armed my death  
and life,

My bane and antidote, are both before  
me

<sup>1</sup> I only regret that I have but one life to  
lose for my country — NATHAN HALE [before  
his execution, September 22, 1776]

<sup>2</sup> Give me, kind Heaven, a private station,  
A mind serene for contemplation!  
Title and profit I resign,  
The post of honour shall be mine.

GAY *Fables, Part II, The Vulture, the  
Sparrow, and other Birds*

This in a moment brings me to an end;  
But this informs me I shall never die  
The soul, secure in her existence, smiles  
At the drawn dagger, and defies its  
point

The stars shall fade away, the sun him-  
self

Grow dim with age, and Nature sink in  
years;

But thou shalt flourish in immortal  
youth,<sup>1</sup>

Unhurt amidst the war of elements,  
The wreck of matter, and the crush of  
worlds

*Cato Act V, Sc. 1*

Sweet are the slumbers of the virtuous  
man

*Ibid Sc 4*

From hence, let fierce contending na-  
tions know

What dire effects from civil discord  
flow

*Ibid*

For wheresoe'er I turn my ravish'd  
eyes,

Gay gilded scenes and shining prospects  
rise,

Poetic fields encompass me around,  
And still I seem to tread on classic  
ground <sup>2</sup>

*A Letter from Italy*

Round-heads and wooden-shoes are  
standing jokes.

*The Drummer Prologue, Line 8*

I shall endeavour to enliven morality  
with wit, and to temper wit with moral-  
ity

*The Spectator No 10,*

*March 11, 1711*

True happiness is of a retired nature,  
and an enemy to pomp and noise; it  
arises, in the first place, from the en-  
joyment of one's self, and, in the next,  
from the friendship and conversation of  
a few select companions

*Ibid No 15, March 17, 1711*

<sup>1</sup> Smiling always with a never fading seren-  
ity of countenance, and flourishing in an im-  
mortal youth — ISAAC BARROW [1630-1677]  
*Works, Vol 1, P 66, Duty of Thanksgiving*

<sup>2</sup> Edmund Malone [1741-1812] states that  
this was the first time the phrase "classic  
ground," since so common, was ever used.

In all thy humours, whether grave or mellow,  
Thou'rt such a touchy, testy, pleasant fellow,  
Hast so much wit, and mirth, and spleen about thee,  
There is no living with thee, nor without thee.<sup>1</sup>

*The Spectator No 68,  
May 18, 1711*

There is not a more unhappy being than a superannuated idol

*Ibid No 73, May 24, 1711*

The stage might be made a perpetual source of the most noble and useful entertainments, were it under proper regulations

*Ibid No 93, June 16, 1711*

A man that has a taste of musick, painting, or architecture, is like one that has another sense, when compared with such as have no relish of those arts.

*Ibid*

Of all the diversions of life, there is none so proper to fill up its empty spaces as the reading of useful and entertaining authors

*Ibid*

There is not so variable thing in nature as a lady's head-dress

*Ibid No 98, June 21, 1711*

There is no defence against reproach but obscurity

*Ibid No. 101, June 26, 1711*

Much may be said on both sides.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid No 122, July 20, 1711*

Authors have established it as a kind of rule, that a man ought to be dull sometimes, as the most severe reader makes allowances for many rests and nodding-places in a voluminous writer

*Ibid No. 124, July 23, 1711*

Books are the legacies that a great genius leaves to mankind, which are delivered down from generation to gen-

eration, as presents to the posterity of those who are yet unborn

*The Spectator No 166,  
September 10, 1711*

Good-nature is more agreeable in conversation than wit, and gives a certain air to the countenance which is more amiable than beauty

*Ibid No 169, September 13, 1711*

Were I to prescribe a rule for drinking, it should be formed upon a saying quoted by Sir William Temple the first glass for myself, the second for my friends, the third for good humour, and the fourth for mine enemies

*Ibid No 195, October 13, 1711*

Physick, for the most part, is nothing else but the substitute of exercise or temperance

*Ibid*

A salamander is a kind of heroine in chastity, that treads upon fire, and lives in the midst of flames without being hurt

*Ibid No 198, October 17, 1711*

I consider an human soul without education like marble in the quarry, which shows none of its inherent beauties till the skill of the polisher fetches out the colours, makes the surface shine, and discovers every ornamental cloud, spot and vein that runs through the body of it

*Ibid No 215, November 6, 1711*

I consider time as an immense ocean, in which many noble authors are entirely swallowed up

*Ibid No 223, November 15, 1711*

Those marriages generally abound most with love and constancy that are preceded by a long courtship.

*Ibid No. 261, December 29, 1711*

A true critick ought to dwell rather upon excellencies than imperfections, to discover the concealed beauties of a writer, and communicate to the world such things as are worth their observation.

*Ibid No 291, February 2, 1712*

Death only closes a man's reputation, and determines it as good or bad

*Ibid. No 349, April 10, 1712*

<sup>1</sup> A translation of MARTIAL, XII, 47, who imitated Ovid, *Amores*, III, 11, 39

<sup>2</sup> Much may be said on both sides — FIELDING *The Covent Garden Tragedy*, Act I, Sc 8

Mirth is like a flash of lightning, that breaks through a gloom of clouds, and glitters for a moment, cheerfulness keeps up a kind of daylight in the mind, and fills it with a steady and perpetual serenity

*The Spectator No 381,  
May 17, 1712*

Sir Roger made several reflections on the greatness of the British Nation, as, that one Englishman could beat three Frenchmen, that we could never be in danger of Popery so long as we took care of our fleet, that the Thames was the noblest river in Europe . with many other honest prejudices which naturally cleave to the heart of a true Englishman

*Ibid No. 383, May 20, 1712*

Could I transport myself with a wish from one country to another, I should choose to pass my winter in Spain, my spring in Italy, my summer in England, and my autumn in France

*Ibid No 393, May 31, 1712*

The Fraternity of the Henpeck'd<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid No 482, September 12, 1712*

It is a celebrated thought of Socrates, that if all the misfortunes of mankind were cast into a publick stock, in order to be equally distributed among the whole species, those who now think themselves the most unhappy would prefer the share they are already possessed of

*Ibid No 558, June 23, 1714*

Perhaps the most eminent Egotist that ever appeared in the world was Montaigne, the author of the celebrated Essays

*Ibid No. 562, July 2, 1714*

A man should always consider how much he has more than he wants, and how much more unhappy he might be than he really is

*Ibid No. 574, July 30, 1714*

We are always doing something for Posterity, but I would fain see Posterity do something for us

*Ibid. No 587, August 20, 1714*

<sup>1</sup> See Byron, page 358.

## EDMOND HOYLE<sup>1</sup>

[1672-1769]

When in doubt, win the trick

*Twenty-four Rules for Learners  
Rule 12*

## SIR RICHARD STEELE

[1672-1729]

Though her mien carries much more invitation than command, to behold her is an immediate check to loose behaviour, to love her was a liberal education<sup>2</sup>

*Tatler No 49*

Every rich man has usually some sly way of jesting, which would make no great figure were he not a rich man.

*The Spectator No. 2,*

*March 2, 1711*

When you fall into a man's conversation, the first thing you should consider is, whether he has a greater inclination to hear you, or that you should hear him

*Ibid No 49, April 26, 1711*

Of all the affections which attend human life, the love of glory is the most ardent

*Ibid No 139, August 9, 1711*

If we would consider how little of this vicissitude of motion and rest, which we call life, is spent with satisfaction, we should be more tender of our friends, than to bring them little sorrows which do not belong to them

*Ibid. No 143, August 14, 1711*

An old gentleman t'other day in discourse with a friend of his, (reflecting upon some adventures they had in youth together) cry'd out, Oh Jack, those were happy days!

*Ibid No. 153, August 25, 1711*

Age in a virtuous person, of either sex, carries in it an authority which

<sup>1</sup> Hoyle published [1742] a *Short Treatise on Whist*, which, in subsequent editions, added rules for playing piquet, backgammon, chess, and other games His *Laws* [1760] ruled whist-playing until 1864 Hence the saying, "according to Hoyle" His book on chess was reissued in 1808

<sup>2</sup> Lady Elizabeth Hastings [1682-1739]



makes it preferable to all the pleasures of youth

*The Spectator No 153,  
August 25, 1711*

Among all the diseases of the mind there is not one more epidemical or more pernicious than the love of flattery

*Ibid No 238, December 3, 1711*

Will Honeycomb calls these over-offended ladies the outrageously virtuous

*Ibid No 266, January 4, 1712*

I beg of you to burn it when you've read it

*Ibid No 274, January 14, 1712*

That sex which is therefore called fair

*Ibid No 302, February 15, 1712*

They that live in a trading street are not disturbed at the passage of carts

*Ibid No 479, September 9, 1712*

A favour well bestowed is almost as great an honour to him who confers it as to him who receives it

*Ibid No 497, September 30, 1712*

### *From the Letters to His Wife*<sup>1</sup>

I am come to a tavern alone to eat a stake, after which I shall return to the office

*October 28, 1707*

I have partly succeeded in my business today, and enclose two guineas Dear Prue, I can't come home to dinner

*January 3, 1708*

I was going home two hours ago, but was met by Mr Griffith, who has kept me ever since I will come within a pint of wine

*Eleven at Night, January 5, 1708*

A little in drink, but at all times yr faithfull husband

*September 27, 1708*

I am busy about the main chance

*October 13, 1708*

<sup>1</sup> Selected and collated by R BRIMLEY JOHNSON [1927] The letters to Prue (his wife) are a classic of matrimonial humors, the perfect wedding present, what O Henry would have called "A Handbook of Hymen"

If you do not hear of me before three tomorrow afternoon, believe I am too fuddled to take care to observe yr orders

*October 25, 1708*

The finest woman in nature should not detain me an hour from you, but you must sometimes suffer the rivalry of the wisest men

*September 17, 1712*

### NICHOLAS ROWE

[1673-1718]

As if Misfortune made the throne her seat,

And none could be unhappy but the great.<sup>1</sup>

*The Fair Penitent. Prologue*

At length the morn and cold indifference came<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Act I, Sc 1*

Is this that haughty gallant, gay Lothario?

*Ibid Act V, Sc. 1*

### ISAAC WATTS

[1674-1748]

Let dogs delight to bark and bite,

For God hath made them so,

Let bears and lions growl and fight,

For 'tis their nature too

*Divine Songs XVI*

But, children, you should never let

Such angry passions rise,

Your little hands were never made

To tear each other's eyes

*Ibid.*

Birds in their little nests agree,

And 'tis a shameful sight

When children of one family

Fall out, and chide, and fight

*Ibid XVII*

<sup>1</sup> None think the great unhappy, but the great — YOUNG *The Love of Fame, Satire 1, L 238*

<sup>2</sup> But with the morning cool reflection came — SCOTT *Chronicles of the Canongate, Chap IV*

Scott also quotes it in his notes to *The Monastery, Chap III, note 11*, and with "calm" substituted for "cool" in *The Antiquary, Chap V*, and with "repentance" for "reflection" in *Rob Roy, Chap XII*

How doth the little busy bee  
Improve each shining hour,  
And gather honey all the day  
From every opening flower!

*Drum Songs XX*

For Satan finds some mischief still  
For idle hands to do

*Ibid*

Hush, my dear, lie still and slumber!  
Holy angels guard thy bed!  
Heavenly blessings without number  
Gently falling on thy head

*A Cradle Hymn*

How they served the Lord of Glory  
Makes me angry while I sing

*Ibid.*

'Tis the voice of the sluggard, I heard  
him complain,  
"You have wak'd me too soon, I must  
slumber again"

*The Sluggard Stanza 1*

But thanks to my friends for their care  
in my breeding,  
Who taught me betimes to love work-  
ing and reading.

*Ibid Stanza 5*

How proud we are! how fond to shew  
Our clothes, and call them rich and  
new!

When the poor sheep and silkworm  
wore

That very clothing long before

*Against Pride in Clothes.*

*Stanza 3*

Lord, in the morning thou shalt hear  
My voice ascending high

*Psalm V*

And while the lamp holds out to burn,  
The vilest sinner may return

*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*

*Book I, Hymn 88*

Strange that a harp of thousand strings  
Should keep in tune so long!

*Ibid Book II, Hymn 19*

Hark! from the tombs a doleful sound.

*Ibid Hymn 63*

The tall, the wise, the reverend head  
Must lie as low as ours

*Ibid*

When I can read my title clear  
To mansions in the skies,

I'll bid farewell to every fear,  
And wipe my weeping eyes  
*Hymns and Spiritual Songs.*  
*Book II, Hymn 65*

There is a land of pure delight,  
Where saints immortal reign,  
Infinite day excludes the night,  
And pleasures banish pain

*Ibid Hymn 66*

So, when a raging fever burns,  
We shift from side to side by turns,  
And 'tis a poor relief we gain  
To change the place, but keep the pain

*Ibid Hymn 146*

Were I so tall to reach the pole,  
Or grasp the ocean with my span,  
I must be measured by my soul  
The mind's the standard of the man

*Horæ Lyricæ Book II,*

*False Greatness*

To God the Father, God the Son,  
And God the Spirit, Three in One,  
Be honour, praise, and glory given  
By all on earth, and all in heaven

*Doxology*

## WILLIAM SOMERVILLE <sup>1</sup>

[1675-1742]

How humble, and how complaisant  
Is the proud man reduced to want!  
With what a silly, hanging face  
He bears his unforeseen disgrace!

*Ready Money*

Let all the learned say what they can,  
'Tis ready money makes the man

*Ibid*

There is something in a face,  
An air, and a peculiar grace,  
Which boldest painters cannot trace

*The Lucky Hit*

So in each action 'tis success  
That gives it all its comeliness.

*Ibid.*

For what is virtue, courage, wit,  
In all men, but a lucky hit?

*Ibid.*

So, safe on shore the pensioned sailor  
lies,

And all the malice of the storm defies,

<sup>1</sup> Of whom DR. JOHNSON, in his *Lives of the Poets*, made the famous remark "He writes very well for a gentleman"

With ease of body blest and peace of  
mind  
Pities the restless crew he left behind,  
Whilst, in his cell, he meditates alone  
On his great voyage to the world un-  
known

*The Author, an Old Man, to  
His Arm-chair*

### JOHN PHILIPS

[1676-1709]

My galligaskins, that have long with-  
stood  
The winter's fury, and encroaching  
frosts,  
By time subdued (what will not time  
subdue!),  
A horrid chasm disclosed

*The Splendid Shilling* [1701]  
*Line 121*

### SIR ROBERT WALPOLE

[1676-1745]

The balance of power

*Speech* [1741]

Flowery oratory he despised He as-  
cribed to the interested views of them-  
selves or their relatives the declara-  
tions of pretended patriots, of whom he  
said, "All those men have their price" <sup>1</sup>

WILLIAM COXE [1747-1828]  
*Memours of Walpole* [1798],  
*Vol IV, P 369*

Anything but history, for history  
must be false.

*Walpoliana No 141*

The gratitude of place-expectants is  
a lively sense of future favours <sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> "All men have their price" is commonly  
ascribed to Walpole See Bulwer Lytton, page  
425

All who prove that each man has his price  
— AKENSIDE *An Epistle to Curio*

<sup>2</sup> HAZLITT, in his *Wit and Humour*, says,  
"This is Walpole's phrase"

The gratitude of most men is but a secret  
desire of receiving greater benefits — ROCHE-  
FOUCAULD *Maxim 298*

### HENRY ST JOHN, VISCOUNT BOLINGBROKE

[1678-1751]

I have read somewhere or other, —  
in Dionysius of Halicarnassus, I think,  
— that history is philosophy teaching  
by examples <sup>1</sup>

*On the Study and Use of History  
Letter 2*

The dignity of history <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Letter 5*

It is the modest, not the presumptu-  
ous, inquirer who makes a real and safe  
progress in the discovery of divine  
truths One follows Nature and Na-  
ture's God, that is, he follows God in  
his works and in his word <sup>3</sup>

*Letter to Mr Pope*

### GEORGE FARQUHAR

[1678-1707]

Like hungry guests, a sitting audience  
looks

*The Inconstant* [1702] *Prologue*

The prologue is the grace,  
Each act, a course, each scene, a dif-  
ferent dish

*Ibid*

Necessity, the mother of invention. <sup>4</sup>

*The Twin Rivals* [1702] *Act I*

Cos Pray now, what may be that  
same bed of honour?

*Kite* Oh, a mighty large bed' bigger  
by half than the great bed at Ware  
ten thousand people may lie in it to-  
gether, and never feel one another

*The Recruiting Officer* [1706]  
*Act I, Sc 1*

<sup>1</sup> The contact with manners then is educa-  
tion, and thus Thucydides appears to assert  
when he says history is philosophy learned  
from examples — DIONYSIUS OF HALICARNAS-  
SUS *Ars Rhet XI, 2*

<sup>2</sup> HENRY FIELDING *Tom Jones, Book XI,  
Chap II* HORACE WALPOLE *Advertisement to  
Letter to Sir Horace Mann* MACAULAY *His-  
tory of England, Vol I, Chap 1*

<sup>3</sup> Slave to no sect, who takes no private  
road,

But looks through Nature up to Nature's  
God

POPE *Essay on Man, Epistle IV, L 331*

<sup>4</sup> See Richard Franck, page 171

I believe they talked of me, for they  
laughed consumedly

*The Beaux' Stratagem* [1707]  
Act III, Sc 1

'Twas for the good of my country  
that I should be abroad<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid* Sc 2

# THOMAS PARNELL

[1679-1718]

Still an angel appear to each lover be-  
side,

But still be a woman to you

*When Thy Beauty Appears*  
Stanza 3

Remote from man, with God he passed  
the days,

Prayer all his business, all his pleasure  
praise

*The Hermit* Line 5

We call it only pretty Fanny's way

*An Elegy to an Old Beauty*  
Stanza 4

My days have been so wondrous free

The little birds that fly

With careless ease from tree to tree,

Were but as bless'd as I

*Song*<sup>2</sup> Stanza 1

Let those love now who never loved be-  
fore,

Let those who always loved, now love  
the more

*Translation of the Pervigilium*  
*Veneris*<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Leaving his country for his country's sake  
— CHARLES FITZ-GEFFREY [1575-1638] *The*  
*Life and Death of Sir Francis Drake*, St 213  
[1596]

True patriots all, for, be it understood,

We left our country for our country's good

GEORGE BARRINGTON [1755-1804]

*New South Wales*, P 152, Prologue

*Written for the Opening of the Play-*

*house at New South Wales*, Jan 16,  
1796

<sup>2</sup> Set to music by Francis Hopkinson, one  
of the earliest American songs

<sup>3</sup> Written in the time of Julius Caesar, and  
by some ascribed to Catullus

Cras amet qui nunquam amavit,

Quique amavit, cras amet

(Let him love to-morrow who never loved be-  
fore, and he who has loved, let him love to-  
morrow)

Love he to-morrow, who loved never,

# EDWARD YOUNG

[1683-1765]

Tired nature's sweet restorer, balmy  
sleep!

*Night Thoughts* Night I, Line 1

Night, sable goddess! from her ebon  
throne,

In rayless majesty, now stretches forth  
Her leaden sceptre o'er a slumbering

world

*Ibid* Line 18

Creation sleeps! 'Tis as the general  
pulse

Of life stood still, and Nature made a  
pause, —

An awful pause! prophetic of her end

*Ibid* Line 23

Poor pensioner on the bounties of an  
hour

*Ibid* Line 67

Be wise to-day, 'tis madness to defer<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid* Line 390

Procrastination is the thief of time

*Ibid* Line 393

At thirty, man suspects himself a fool,

Knows it at forty, and reforms his plan,

At fifty chides his infamous delay,

Pushes his prudent purpose to resolve,

In all the magnanimity of thought

Resolves, and re-resolves, then dies the

same

*Ibid* Line 417

All men think all men mortal but them-  
selves

*Ibid* Line 424

Thy purpose firm is equal to the deed

Who does the best his circumstance al-  
lows

Does well, acts nobly, angels could no  
more

*Ibid* Night II, Line 90

"I've lost a day!" — the prince who  
nobly cried,

— — — — —  
To-morrow, who hath loved, persevere  
Translation by THOMAS STANLEY

[1625-1678]

Love, oh love upon the morrow,

You who never loved before,

And if you have loved in old days,

On the morrow love once more

Translation by ZECHARIAH CHAFEE, JR  
[b 1885], in *The Brunonian*, Brown Uni-  
versity [1906]

<sup>1</sup> See Congreve, page 193

Had been an emperor without his crown<sup>1</sup>

*Night Thoughts Night II, Line 99*

Ah, how unjust to Nature and himself  
Is thoughtless, thankless, inconsistent  
man!

*Ibid Line 112*

Whose yesterdays look backwards with  
a smile

*Ibid Line 334*

Thoughts shut up want air,  
And spoil, like bales unopen'd to the  
sun

*Ibid Line 466*

How blessings brighten as they take  
their flight!

*Ibid Line 602*

Heaven's Sovereign saves all beings but  
himself

That hideous sight, — a naked human  
heart

*Ibid Night III, Line 226*

Man wants but little, nor that little  
long.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Night IV, Line 118*

A Christian is the highest style of man<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Line 788*

By night an atheist half believes a God

*Ibid Night V, Line 177*

Early, bright, transient, chaste as  
morning dew,

<sup>1</sup> Once at supper, reflecting that he [Emperor Titus] had done nothing for any that day, he broke out into that memorable and justly admired saying, "My friends, I have lost a day!" — SUETONIUS *Lives of the Twelve Cæsars* (translation by Alexander Thomson)

In the preface to Mr Nichols's work on autographs, among other albums noticed by him as being in the British Museum is that of David Krieg, with Jacob Bobart's autograph [Dec 8, 1697] and the verses, —

*Virtus sua gloria*

Think that day lost whose descending sun  
Views from thy hand no noble action done  
Bobart died in 1719

Count that day lost whose low descending sun  
Views from thy hand no worthy action done  
Stanford *Art of Reading*, 3d ed, P 27  
[Boston, 1803]

<sup>2</sup> Man wants but little here below,

Nor wafts that little long

GOLDSMITH *Edwin and Angelina*

[*The Hermit*], St. 8

<sup>3</sup> See Dryden, page 174

She sparkled, was exhal'd and went to  
heaven<sup>1</sup>

*Night Thoughts Night V, Line 600*

We see time's furrows on another's  
brow,

And death intrench'd, preparing his as-  
sault,

How few themselves in that just mirror  
see!

*Ibid Line 627*

Like our shadows,

Our wishes lengthen as our sun de-  
clines<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 661*

Our birth is nothing but our death be-  
gun<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Line 719*

That life is long which answers life's  
great end

*Ibid Line 773*

Death loves a shining mark, a signal  
blow.<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Line 1011*

And all may do what has by man been  
done.

*Ibid Night VI, Line 606*

The man that blushes is not quite a  
brute

*Ibid Night VII, Line 496*

Too low they build, who build beneath  
the stars<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Night VIII, Line 215*

Final Ruin fiercely drives

Her ploughshare o'er creation<sup>6</sup>

*Ibid Night IX, Line 167*

An undevout astronomer is mad

*Ibid. Line 771*

The course of Nature is the art of God<sup>7</sup>

*Ibid Line 1267*

The love of praise, howe'er conceal'd  
by art,

Reigns more or less, and glows in ev'ry  
heart.

*Love of Fame Satire I, Line 51*

<sup>1</sup> See Dryden, page 175

<sup>2</sup> See Dryden, page 173

<sup>3</sup> See Bishop Joseph Hall, page 121

<sup>4</sup> See Quarles, page 134

<sup>5</sup> Inscription on a wall of the Library of Congress, Washington, D C

<sup>6</sup> Stern Ruin's ploughshare drives elate

Full on thy bloom

ROBERT BURNS *To a Mountain Daisy*

<sup>7</sup> See Sir Thomas Browne, page 144

Some for renown, on scraps of learning  
dote,  
And think they grow immortal as they  
quote

*Love of Fame Satire I, Line 89*

They that on glorious ancestors en-  
large,  
Produce their debt instead of their dis-  
charge

*Ibid Line 147*

Unlearned men of books assume the  
care,  
As eunuchs are the guardians of the  
fair.

*Ibid Satire II, Line 83*

Where Nature's end of language is de-  
clin'd,  
And men talk only to conceal the mind

*Ibid. Line 207*

Be wise with speed,  
A fool at forty is a fool indeed

*Ibid Line 282*

For her own breakfast she'll project a  
scheme,  
Nor take her tea without a stratagem.

*Ibid Satire VI, Line 190*

Think naught a trifle, though it small  
appear,  
Small sands the mountain, moments  
make the year

*Ibid Line 208*

One to destroy is murder by the law,  
And gibbets keep the lifted hand in  
awe,

To murder thousands takes a specious  
name,  
War's glorious art, and gives immortal  
fame

*Ibid Satire VII, Line 55*

How commentators each dark passage  
shun,  
And hold their farthing candle to the  
sun<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 97*

The man that makes a character makes  
foes

*To Mr. Pope. Epistle I, Line 28*

Their feet through faithless leather met  
the dirt,

And oftener chang'd their principles  
than shirt

*To Mr Pope Epistle I, Line 277*

Accept a miracle instead of wit, —  
See two dull lines with Stanhope's pen-  
cil writ

*Lines Written with the Diamond*

*Pencil of Lord Chesterfield<sup>1</sup>*

In records that defy the tooth of time  
*The Statesman's Creed*  
And friend received with thumps upon  
the back<sup>2</sup>

*Universal Passion*

# SIR WILLIAM PULTENEY<sup>3</sup>

[1684-1764]

For twelve honest men have decided  
the cause,  
Who are judges alike of the facts and  
the laws

*The Honest Jury*

# GEORGE BERKELEY, BISHOP OF CLOYNE

[1685-1753]

Westward the course of empire takes  
its way,<sup>4</sup>

The four first acts already past,  
A fifth shall close the drama with the  
day.

Time's noblest offspring is the last  
*On the Prospect of Planting  
Arts and Learning in Amer-  
ica Stanza 6*

Our youth we can have but to-day,  
We may always find time to grow old  
*Can Love Be Controlled by  
Advice?<sup>5</sup>*

[Tar water] is of a nature so mild  
and benign and proportioned to the

<sup>1</sup> Attributed to Alexander Pope by John Taylor [1757-1832]

<sup>2</sup> The man that hails you Tom or Jack,  
And proves, by thumping on your back  
*COWPER On Friendship*

<sup>3</sup> One of "the three grand allies," the others  
being Stanhope and Walpole Walpole said  
that he feared Pulteney's tongue more than  
another man's sword

<sup>4</sup> See Samuel Daniel, page 30  
Westward the star of empire takes its way  
— JOHN QUINCY ADAMS [1767-1848] *Ora-  
tion at Plymouth* [1802]

<sup>5</sup> In AIKEN *Vocal Poetry* [London, 1810]

<sup>1</sup> See Crabbe, page 280

human constitution, as to warm with-  
out heating, to cheer but not inebriate <sup>1</sup>

*Siris Par 217*

He who says there is no such thing  
as an honest man, you may be sure is  
himself a knave

*Maxims Concerning Patriotism*

Ferments of the worst kind succeed  
to perfect inaction

*Ibid*

## JANE BRERETON

[1685-1740]

The picture placed the busts between  
Adds to the thought much strength,  
Wisdom and Wit are little seen,  
But Folly's at full length

*On Beau Nash's Picture at Full  
Length between the Busts of Sir  
Isaac Newton and Mr Pope* <sup>2</sup>

## AARON HILL

[1685-1750]

When Christ at Cana's feast by power  
divine

Inspired cold water with the warmth  
of wine,  
"See," cried they, while in redding tide  
it gushed,

"The bashful stream hath seen its God  
and blushed" <sup>3</sup>

*Translation from the Latin*

First, then, a woman will or won't, de-  
pend on 't,

If she will do 't she will, and there's  
an end on 't

But if she won't, since safe and sound  
your trust is,

Fear is affront, and jealousy injustice <sup>4</sup>  
*Zara Epilogue*

<sup>1</sup> Cups

That cheer but not inebriate

COWPER *The Task, Book IV*

<sup>2</sup> In ALEXANDER DYCE [1798-1869] *Specimens of British Poetesses* (This epigram is generally ascribed to Chesterfield See CAMPBELL *English Poets, note, P. 521*)

<sup>3</sup> See Crashaw, page 165

<sup>4</sup> The following lines are copied from the pillar erected on the mount in the Dane John Field, Canterbury —

Where is the man who has the power and  
skill

To stem the torrent of a woman's will? .

Tender-handed stroke a nettle,  
And it stings you for your pains,  
Grasp it like a man of mettle,  
And it soft as silk remains

'Tis the same with common natures  
Use 'em kindly, they rebel,  
But be ough as nutmeg-graters,  
And the rogues obey you well.

*Verses Written on a Window  
in Scotland*

## SAMUEL MADDEN

[1686-1765]

Some write their wrongs in marble he  
more just,

Stoop'd down serene and wrote them  
in the dust, —

Trod under foot, the sport of every  
wind,

Swept from the earth and blotted from  
his mind

There, secret in the grave, he bade  
them lie,

And grieved they could not 'scape the  
Almighty eye

*Boulter's Monument*

Words are men's daughters, but God's  
sons are things <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

In an orchard there should be enough  
to eat, enough to lay up, enough to be  
stolen, and enough to rot upon the  
ground

*Quoted by Samuel Johnson  
(Boswell's Life of Dr Johnson,  
Vol II, Page 457, Everyman  
edition)*

## ALLAN RAMSAY

[1686-1758]

My Peggy is a young thing,  
Just entered in her teens

*Peggy*

Farewell to Lochaber, farewell to my  
Jean,

For if she will, she will, you may depend on 't,  
And if she won't, she won't, so there's an  
end on 't

*The Examiner* [May 31, 1829]

<sup>1</sup> Words are women, deeds are men —  
GEORGE HERBERT *Jacula Prudentum*  
See Johnson, page 232

Where heartsome wi' thee I hae many  
days been,  
For Lochaber no more, Lochaber no  
more,  
We'll maybe return to Lochaber no  
more

*Lochaber No More Stanza 1*

THOMAS TICKELL

[1686-1740]

Just men, by whom impartial laws were  
given,

And saints who taught and led the way  
to heaven

*On the Death of Mr Addison  
Line 41*

Nor e'er was to the bowers of bliss con-  
veyed

A fairer spirit or more welcome shade

*Ibid Line 45*

There taught us how to live, and (oh,  
too high

The price for knowledge!) taught us  
how to die <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 81*

\*The sweetest garland to the sweetest  
maid

*To a Lady with a Present of  
Flowers*

I hear a voice you cannot hear,

Which says I must not stay,

I see a hand you cannot see,

Which beckons me away <sup>2</sup>

*Colin and Lucy Stanza 7*

LAURENCE EUSDEN

[1688-1730]

A woman's work, grave sirs, is never  
done <sup>3</sup>

*At a Cambridge Commencement  
[second edition, 1714]*

<sup>1</sup> He who should teach men to die, would  
at the same time teach them to live — MON-  
TAIGNE *Essays, Book I, Chap 9*

I have taught you, my dear flock, for above  
thirty years how to live, and I will show you  
in a very short time how to die — SIR EDWIN  
SANDYS [1561-1629] *Anglorum Speculum*,  
P 903

<sup>2</sup> Scott used this as a heading for Chapter  
17 of *Rob Roy*

<sup>3</sup> Man may work from sun to sun  
But woman's work is never done

Traditional version, origin unknown

JOHN GAY

[1688-1732]

'Twas when the sea was roaring

With hollow blasts of wind,

A damsel lay deploring,

All on a rock reclin'd

*The What d'ye Call It*

*Act II, Sc. 8*

So comes a reckoning when the ban-  
quet's o'er, —

The dreadful reckoning, and men smile  
no more <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Sc. 9*

'Tis woman that seduces all mankind,  
By her we first were taught the whee-  
dling arts.

*The Beggar's Opera Act I, Sc 1*

Over the hills and far away

*Ibid*

If the heart of a man is depress'd with  
cares,

The mist is dispell'd when a woman  
appears

*Ibid Act II, Sc 1*

The fly that sips treacle is lost in the  
sweets

*Ibid Sc 2*

How happy could I be with either,  
Were t'other dear charmer away!

*Ibid*

The charge is prepar'd, the lawyers are  
met,

The judges all ranged, — a terrible  
show!

*Ibid Act III, Sc 2*

All in the Downs the fleet was moor'd

*Sweet William's Farewell to*

*Black-eyed Susan*

Adieu, she cried, and waved her lily  
hand.

*Ibid.*

My lodging is on the cold ground,

And hard, very hard, is my fare,

But that which grieves me more

Is the coldness of my dear

*My Lodging is on the Cold  
Ground Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> The time of paying a shot in a tavern  
among good fellows, or Pantagruelists, is still  
called in France a "quart d'heure de Rabelais,"  
— that is, Rabelais's quarter of an hour, when  
a man is uneasy or melancholy — *Life of  
Rabelais* (Bohn's edition), P. 13



Remote from cities liv'd a swain,  
Unvex'd with all the cares of gain,  
His head was silver'd o'er with age,  
And long experience made him sage

*Fables Part I, The Shepherd  
and the Philosopher*

Whence is thy learning? Hath thy toil  
O'er books consum'd the midnight oil? <sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid.*

Where yet was ever found a mother  
Who'd give her booby for another?

*The Mother, the Nurse, and  
the Fairy*

When we risk no contradiction,  
It prompts the tongue to deal in fiction  
*The Elephant and the Bookseller*

Lest men suspect your tale untrue,  
Keep probability in view  
*The Painter who Pleased No-  
body and Everybody*

In ev'ry age and clime we see  
Two of a trade can never agree.<sup>2</sup>  
*The Rat-catcher and Cats*

Is there no hope? the sick man said,  
The silent doctor shook his head.  
*The Sick Man and the Angel*

While there is life there's hope, he  
cried <sup>3</sup>  
*Ibid*

Those who in quarrels interpose  
Must often wipe a bloody nose.  
*The Mastiffs*

That raven on yon left-hand oak  
(Curse on his ill-betiding croak!)  
Bodes me no good <sup>4</sup>

*The Farmer's Wife and the Raven*

<sup>1</sup> "Midnight oil," — a common phrase, used by Quarles, Shenstone, Cowper, Lloyd, and others

<sup>2</sup> Potter is jealous of potter, and craftsman of craftsman, and poor man has a grudge against poor man, and poet against poet — HESIOD *Works and Days*, 24

Le potier au potier porte envie (The potter envies the potter) — BOEN *Handbook of Proverbs*.

<sup>3</sup> For the living there is hope, but for the dead there is none — THEOCRITUS *Idyl IV*, 42  
Ægroto, dum anima est, spes est (While the sick man has life, there is hope) — CICERO *Epistolarum ad Atticum*, IX, 10

<sup>4</sup> It wasn't for nothing that the raven was just now croaking on my left hand — PLAUTUS *Aulularia*, Act IV, Sc 3

I hate the man who builds his name  
On ruins of another's fame

*The Poet and the Rose*  
The child whom many fathers share  
Hath seldom known a father's care

*Fables Part I, The Hare and  
Many Friends*

And when a lady's in the case,  
You know all other things give place  
*Ibid*

Give me, kind Heaven, a private station,

A mind serene for contemplation  
Title and profit I resign,  
The post of honour shall be mine <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Part II, The Vulture, the  
Sparrow, and Other Birds*  
From wine what sudden friendship  
springs!

*The Squire and His Cur*  
Life is a jest, and all things show it,  
I thought so once, but now I know it  
*My Own Epitaph*

## ALEXANDER POPE <sup>2</sup>

[1688-1744]

Awake, my St John! leave all meaner  
things

To low ambition and the pride of kings  
Let us, since life can little more supply  
Than just to look about us, and to die,  
Expatriate free o'er all this scene of  
man,

A mighty maze! but not without a  
plan.

*Essay on Man. Epistle I, Line 1*  
Eye Nature's walks, shoot folly as it  
flies,

And catch the manners living as they  
rise,

Laugh where we must, be candid where  
we can,

But vindicate the ways of God to man  
*Ibid Line 13*

<sup>1</sup> When vice prevails, and impious men bear  
sway,

The post of honour is a private station  
ADISON *Cato, Act IV, Sc 4*

<sup>2</sup> A thousand years may elapse before there  
shall appear another man with a power of  
versification equal to that of Pope — DR  
JOHNSON

Say first, of God above or man below,  
What can we reason but from what we  
know?

*Essay on Man Epistle I, Line 17*

Heaven from all creatures hides the  
book of Fate,  
All but the page prescrib'd, their present state

*Ibid Line 77*

Pleased to the last, he crops the flowery  
food,  
And licks the hand just raised to shed  
his blood

*Ibid Line 83*

Who sees with equal eye, as God of all,  
A hero perish or a sparrow fall,  
Atoms or systems into ruin hurl'd,  
And now a bubble burst, and now a  
world

*Ibid Line 87*

Hope springs eternal in the human  
breast  
Man never is, but always to be, blest.

*Ibid Line 95*

Lo, the poor Indian! whose untutor'd  
mind  
Sees God in clouds, or hears him in the  
wind,  
His soul proud Science never taught to  
stray  
Far as the solar walk or milky way.

*Ibid Line 99*

But thinks, admitted to that equal sky,  
His faithful dog shall bear him com-  
pany

*Ibid Line 111*

Seas roll to waft me, suns to light me  
rise,  
My footstool earth, my canopy the  
skies<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 139*

Die of a rose in aromatic pain.

*Ibid Line 200*

The spider's touch, how exquisitely  
fine,

<sup>1</sup> All the parts of the universe I have an  
interest in the earth serves me to walk upon,  
the sun to light me, the stars have their in-  
fluence upon me — MONTAIGNE *Apology for*  
*Raimond Sebond*

Feels at each thread, and lives along  
the line<sup>1</sup>

*Essay on Man Epistle I, Line 217*

Remembrance and reflection how al-  
lied!

What thin partitions sense from  
thought divide!<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 225*

All are but parts of one stupendous  
whole,  
Whose body Nature is, and God the  
soul

*Ibid Line 267*

As full, as perfect, in vile man that  
mourns

As the rapt seraph that adores and  
burns

To Him no high, no low, no great, no  
small,<sup>3</sup>

He fills, he bounds, connects, and equals  
all!

*Ibid Line 277*

All nature is but art, unknown to thee,  
All chance, direction, which thou canst  
not see,

All discord, harmony not understood,  
All partial evil, universal good,  
And spite of pride, in erring reason's  
spite,

One truth is clear, Whatever is, is  
right<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Line 289*

Know then thyself, presume not God  
to scan,

The proper study of mankind is man<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Epistle II, Line 1*

Chaos of thought and passion, all con-  
fused;

Still by himself abused or disabused,  
Created half to rise, and half to fall,  
Great lord of all things, yet a prey to  
all,

<sup>1</sup> See Sir John Davies, page 115

<sup>2</sup> See Dryden, page 173

<sup>3</sup> There is no great and no small — EMER-  
SON *Epigraph to History*

<sup>4</sup> See Dryden, page 178

<sup>5</sup> La vray science et le vray étude de  
l'homme, c'est l'homme (The true science and  
the true study of man is man) — PIERRE  
CHARRON [1541-1603] *Traite de la Sagesse*  
[1601], *Book I, Preface*

Trees and fields tell me nothing men are  
my teachers — PLATO *Phædrus*

Sole judge of truth, in endless error  
hurled,

The glory, jest, and riddle of the world  
*Essay on Man Epistle II, Line 13*

Fix'd like a plant on his peculiar spot,  
To draw nutrition, propagate, and rot

*Ibid Line 63*

On life's vast ocean diversely we sail,  
Reason the card, but passion is the gale

*Ibid Line 107*

And hence one master-passion in the  
breast,

Like Aaon's serpent, swallows up the  
rest <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 131*

The young disease, that must subdue  
at length,

Grows with his growth, and strength-  
ens with his strength

*Ibid Line 135*

Vice is a monster of so frightful mien,  
As to be hated needs but to be seen,  
Yet seen too oft, familiar with her face,  
We first endure, then pity, then em-  
brace

*Ibid Line 217*

Behold the child, by Nature's kindly  
law,

Pleased with a rattle, tickled with a  
straw

Some livelier plaything gives his youth  
delight,

A little louder, but as empty quite

Scarfs, garters, gold, amuse his riper  
stage,

And beads and prayer-books are the  
toys of age.

Pleased with this bauble still, as that  
before,

Till tired he sleeps, and life's poor play  
is o'er

*Ibid. Line 274*

Learn of the little nautilus to sail,  
Spread the thin oar, and catch the driv-  
ing gale

*Ibid Epistle III, Line 177*

For forms of government let fools con-  
test,

Whate'er is best administer'd is best

For modes of faith let graceless zealots  
fight,

His can't be wrong whose life is in the  
right

In faith and hope the world will dis-  
agree,

But all mankind's concern is charity

*Essay on Man Epistle III, Line 303*

O happiness! our being's end and aim!  
Good, pleasure, ease, content! whate'er  
thy name

That something still which prompts the  
eternal sigh,

For which we bear to live, or dare to  
die

*Ibid Epistle IV, Line 1*

Reason's whole pleasure, all the joys of  
sense,

Lie in three words — health, peace, and  
competence

*Ibid Line 79*

Worth makes the man, and want of it  
the fellow,

The rest is all but leather or piunella

*Ibid Line 203*

What can ennoble sots or slaves or  
cowards?

Alas! not all the blood of all the How-  
ards

*Ibid Line 215*

A wit's a feather, and a chief a rod,  
An honest man's the noblest work of  
God

*Ibid Line 247*

One self-approving hour whole years  
outweighs

Of stupid starers and of loud huzzas  
And more true joy Marcellus exil'd feels

Than Caesar with a senate at his heels  
*Ibid Line 255*

If parts allure thee, think how Bacon  
shin'd,

The wisest, brightest, meanest of man-  
kind!

Or ravish'd with the whistling of a  
name,

See Cromwell, damn'd to everlasting  
fame!

*Ibid Line 281*

Slave to no sect, who takes no private  
road.

<sup>1</sup> For they cast down every man his rod,  
and they became serpents but Aaron's rod  
swallowed up their rods — Exodus, VII, 12

But looks through Nature up to Nature's God<sup>1</sup>

*Essay on Man Epistle IV, Line 331*

Form'd by thy converse, happily to steer

From grave to gay, from lively to severe<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 379*

Say, shall my little bark attendant sail,  
Pursue the triumph and partake the gale?

*Ibid Line 385*

Thou wert my guide, philosopher, and friend<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Line 390*

The fate of all extremes is such

Men may be read, as well as books, too much

*Moral Essays Epistle I, Line 9*

To observations which ourselves we make,

We grow more partial for th' observer's sake

*Ibid Line 11*

Like following life through creatures you dissect,

You lose it in the moment you detect.

*Ibid Line 29*

Not always actions show the man, we find

Who does a kindness is not therefore kind

*Ibid Line 109*

Who combats bravely is not therefore brave,

He dreads a death-bed like the meanest slave

Who reasons wisely is not therefore wise,

His pride in reasoning, not in acting, lies

*Ibid Line 115*

'Tis education forms the common mind

Just as the twig is bent the tree's inclined

*Ibid Line 149*

Manners with fortunes, humours turn with climes,

Tenets with books, and principles with times<sup>1</sup>

*Moral Essays Epistle I, Line 172*

"Odious! in woollen! 'twould a saint provoke,"

Were the last words that poor Narcissa spoke

*Ibid Line 246*

Give this cheek a little red

*Ibid Line 251*

And you, brave Cobham! to the latest breath

Shall feel your ruling passion strong in death

*Ibid Line 262*

Most women have no characters at all

*Ibid Epistle II, Line 2*

Whether the charmer sinner it or saint it,

If folly grow romantic, I must paint it

*Ibid Line 15*

Choose a firm cloud before it fall, and in it

Catch, ere she change, the Cynthia of this minute

*Ibid Line 19*

Fine by defect, and delicately weak

*Ibid Line 43*

With too much quickness ever to be taught;

With too much thinking to have common thought

*Ibid Line 97*

Men, some to business, some to pleasure take;

But every woman is at heart a rake

*Ibid Line 215*

She who ne'er answers till a husband cools,

Or if she rules him, never shows she rules

*Ibid Line 261*

And mistress of herself though china fall.

*Ibid Line 268*

Woman's at best a contradiction still

*Ibid Line 270*

<sup>1</sup> See Bolingbroke, page 200

<sup>2</sup> See Dryden, page 177

<sup>3</sup> Is this my guide, philosopher, and friend?  
— POPE *Epistle I, Book I, L 177*

<sup>1</sup> Omnia mutantur, nos et mutamur in illis  
(All things change, and we change with them) — MATTHIAS BORBONIUS *Deliciae Poetarum Germanorum, I, 685*

Who shall decide when doctors disagree?

*Moral Essays Epistle III, Line 1*

Blest paper-credit! last and best supply!

That lends corruption lighter wings to fly!

*Ibid Line 39*

But thousands die without or this or that,

Die, and endow a college or a cat

*Ibid Line 95*

The ruling passion, be it what it will,  
The ruling passion conquers reason still

*Ibid Line 153*

Ye little stars! hide your diminish'd rays<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 282*

Who builds a church to God, and not to fame,

Will never mark the marble with his name

*Ibid Line 285*

Where London's column, pointing at the skies,

Like a tall bully, lifts the head and lies<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 339*

Satan now is wiser than of yore,  
And tempts by making rich, not making poor

*Ibid Line 351*

Good sense, which only is the gift of Heaven,

And though no science, fairly worth the seven

*Ibid. Epistle IV, Line 43*

To rest, the cushion and soft dean invite,

Who never mentions hell to ears polite<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Line 149*

Statesman, yet friend to truth, of soul sincere,

In action faithful, and in honour clear,  
Who broke no promise, serv'd no private end,

<sup>1</sup> See Milton, page 151

<sup>2</sup> Viz the monument (near London Bridge) built in memory of the great fire of 1666, with an inscription attributing the disaster to a Popish plot

<sup>3</sup> See Tom Brown, page 188

Who gain'd no title, and who lost no friend

*Moral Essays Epistle V,  
To Mr Addison, Line 67*

'Tis with our judgments as our watches,  
none

Go just alike, yet each believes his own<sup>1</sup>

*Essay on Criticism Part I, Line 9*

One science only will one genius fit,  
So vast is art, so narrow human wit

*Ibid Line 60*

Be Homer's works your study and delight,

Read them by day, and meditate by night

*Ibid Line 124*

Music resembles poetry, in each  
Are nameless graces which no methods

teach,

And which a master-hand alone can reach

*Ibid Line 143*

Those oft are stratagems which errors seem,

Nor is it Homer nods, but we that dream<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 177*

Of all the causes which conspire to blind

Man's erring judgment, and misguide the mind,

What the weak head with strongest bias rules,

Is pride, the never-failing vice of fools

*Ibid Part II, Line 1*

A little learning is a dangerous thing,<sup>3</sup>

Drink deep, or taste not the Pierian spring

There shallow draughts intoxicate the brain,

And drinking largely sobers us again

*Ibid. Line 15*

Hills peep o'er hills, and Alps on Alps arise!

*Ibid Line 32*

Whoever thinks a faultless piece to see,

<sup>1</sup> See Suckling, page 164

<sup>2</sup> Quandoque bonus dormitat Homerus (Even the worthy Homer some times nods)

—HORACE *De Arte Poetica*, 359

<sup>3</sup> See Bacon, page 110

Thinks what ne'er was, nor is, nor e'er  
shall be<sup>1</sup>

*Essay on Criticism Part II, Line 53*

True wit is Nature to advantage  
dress'd,  
What oft was thought, but ne'er so well  
express'd

*Ibid. Line 97*

Words are like leaves, and where they  
most abound,  
Much fruit of sense beneath is rarely  
found

*Ibid Line 109*

Such labour'd nothings, in so strange  
a style,  
Amaze th' unlearn'd, and make the  
learned smile

*Ibid Line 126*

In words, as fashions, the same rule will  
hold,  
Alike fantastic if too new or old  
Be not the first by whom the new are  
tried,  
Nor yet the last to lay the old aside.

*Ibid Line 133*

Some to church repair,  
Not for the doctrine, but the music  
there  
These equal syllables alone require,  
Though oft the ear the open vowels  
tire,  
While expletives their feeble aid do  
join,  
And ten low words oft creep in one dull  
line

*Ibid Line 142*

A needless Alexandrine ends the song,  
That like a wounded snake, drags its  
slow length along

*Ibid Line 156*

True ease in writing comes from art,  
not chance,<sup>1</sup>  
As those move easiest who have learn'd  
to dance  
'Tis not enough no harshness gives of-  
fence,  
The sound must seem an echo to the  
sense

*Ibid. Line 162*

Soft is the strain when zephyr gently  
blows,

And the smooth stream in smoother  
numbers flows,

But when loud surges lash the sounding  
shore,

The hoarse rough verse should like the  
torrent roar.

When Ajax strives some rock's vast  
weight to throw,

The line, too, labours, and the words  
move slow

Not so when swift Camilla scours the  
plain,

Flies o'er th' unbending corn, and skims  
along the main.

*Essay on Criticism Part II, Line 166*  
At ev'ry trifle scorn to take offence

*Ibid Line 186*

Yet let not each gay turn thy rapture  
move,

For fools admire, but men of sense ap-  
prove

*Ibid Line 190*

Some judge of authors' names, not  
works, and then

Nor praise nor blame the writings, but  
the men

*Ibid Line 212*

But let a lord once own the happy lines,  
How the wit brightens' how the style  
refines'

*Ibid Line 220*

Some praise at morning what they  
blame at night,

But always think the last opinion right

*Ibid Line 230*

Envy will merit as its shade pursue,  
But like a shadow proves the substance  
true.

*Ibid Line 266*

To err is human, to forgive divine<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 325*

All seems infected that th' infected spy,  
As all looks yellow to the jaundic'd eye

*Ibid Line 358*

<sup>1</sup> See Royall Tyler, page 283

Then gently scan your brother man,

Still gentler sister woman,

Though they may gang a kennin' wrang,

To step aside is human

BURNS *Address to the Unco Gude*

See also C T Copeland, page 753

<sup>1</sup> See Suckling, page 164

<sup>2</sup> Also in *Epistle II, Book II, L 178*

Men must be taught as if you taught  
them not,  
And things unknown propos'd as things  
forgot.

*Essay on Criticism Part III, Line 15*

The bookful blockhead, ignorantly  
read,  
With loads of learned lumber in his  
head.

*Ibid Line 53*

For fools rush in where angels fear to  
tread<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 66*

What dire offence from amorous causes  
springs!

What mighty contests rise from trivial  
things!

*The Rape of the Lock Canto I,  
Line 1*

And all Arabia breathes from yonder  
box

*Ibid Line 134*

On her white breast a sparkling cross  
she wore,

Which Jews might kiss, and infidels  
adore

*Ibid Canto II, Line 7*

If to her share some female errors fall,  
Look on her face, and you'll forget 'em  
all

*Ibid Line 17*

Fair tresses man's imperial race en-  
snare,

And beauty draws us with a single  
hair.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 27*

Here thou, great Anna! whom three  
realms obey,

Dost sometimes counsel take — and  
sometimes tea

*Ibid Canto III, Line 7*

At every word a reputation dies

*Ibid Line 16*

The hungry judges soon the sentence  
sign,

And wretches hang that jurymen may  
dine

*Ibid. Line 21*

<sup>1</sup> Wrens make prey where eagles dare not  
perch — SHAKESPEARE *King Richard III, Act*  
*I, Sc 3, L 71*

<sup>2</sup> See Burton, page 125

Coffee, which makes the politician wise  
*The Rape of the Lock  
Canto III, Line 117*

But when to mischief mortals bend  
their will,  
How soon they find fit instruments of  
ill!

*Ibid Line 125*

The meeting points the sacred hair dis-  
sever  
From the fair head, forever, and for-  
ever!

*Ibid Line 153*

Steel could the labour of the gods de-  
stroy,

And strike to dust th' imperial towers  
of Troy,

Steel could the works of mortal pride  
confound

And hew triumphal arches to the  
ground

*Ibid Line 173*

Sir Plume, of amber snuff-box justly  
vain,

And the nice conduct of a clouded cane  
*Ibid Canto IV, Line 123*

Charms strike the sight, but merit wins  
the soul

*Ibid Canto V, Line 34*

"Shut, shut the door, good John!"  
fatigued, I said,

"Tie up the knocker! say I'm sick, I'm  
dead"

*Epistle to Dr Arbuthnot, Prologue  
to the Satires, Line 1*

Fire in each eye, and papers in each  
hand,

They rave, recite, and madden round  
the land

*Ibid. Line 5*

Is there a parson much bemused in  
beer,

A maudlin poetess, a rhyming peer,  
A clerk foredoom'd his father's soul to  
cross,

Who pens a stanza when he should en-  
gross?

*Ibid Line 15*

Fired that the house<sup>1</sup> reject him,  
"Sdeath, I'll print it,  
And shame the fools"

*Ibid Line 61*

<sup>1</sup> The theatre

No creature smarts so little as a fool  
*Epistle to Dr Arbuthnot, Prologue*  
*to the Satires, Line 84*  
 As yet a child, nor yet a fool to fame,  
 I hisp'd in numbers, for the numbers  
 came

*Ibid Line 127*

This long disease, my life

*Ibid Line 132*

Means not, but blunders round about  
 a meaning,

And he whose fustian's so sublimely  
 bad,

It is not poetry, but prose run mad

*Ibid Line 186*

Should such a man, too fond to rule  
 alone,

Bear, like the Turk, no brother near  
 the throne.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 197*

Damn with faint praise, assent with  
 civil leer,

And without sneering teach the rest to  
 sneer,<sup>2</sup>

Willing to wound, and yet afraid to  
 strike,

Just hint a fault, and hesitate dislike

*Ibid Line 201*

By flatterers besieg'd,

And so obliging that he ne'er oblig'd,

Like Cato, give his little senate laws,<sup>3</sup>

And sit attentive to his own applause

*Ibid Line 207*

Who but must laugh, if such a man  
 there be?

Who would not weep, if Atticus were  
 he?

*Ibid Line 213*

<sup>1</sup> See Denham, page 167

<sup>2</sup> When needs he must, yet faintly then he  
 praises,

Somewhat the deed, much more the means  
 he raises

So marreth what he makes, and praising  
 most, dispraises

PHINEAS FLETCHER [1582-1650]. *The*

*Purple Island* [1633], *Canto VII*

Even in the church, where boredom is  
 prolific

I hail thee first, Episcopalian bore

Who else could serve as social soporific,

And without snoring, teach the rest to snore

CHRISTOPHER MORLEY *On a Certain*

*Cleric*

<sup>3</sup> While Cato gives his little senate laws —  
*Prologue to Mr Addison's Cato, L 23*

Cursed be the verse, how well so e'er  
 it flow,

That tends to make one worthy man my  
 foe

*Epistle to Dr Arbuthnot, Prologue*  
*to the Satires, Line 283*

Satire or sense, alas! can Sporus feel?

Who breaks a butterfly upon a wheel?

*Ibid Line 307*

Eternal smiles his emptiness betray,

As shallow streams run dimpling all the  
 way.

*Ibid Line 315*

Wit that can creep, and pride that licks  
 the dust

*Ibid Line 333*

Unlearn'd, he knew no schoolman's  
 subtle art,

No language but the language of the  
 heart

*Ibid Line 398*

Me, let the tender office long engage

To rock the cradle of reposing age,

With lenient arts extend a mother's  
 breath,

Make languor smile, and smooth the  
 bed of death,

Explore the thought, explain the asking  
 eye,

And keep awhile one parent from the  
 sky.

*Ibid Line 408*

I cannot sleep a wink

*Satires, Epistles, and Odes of Horace*

*Satire I, Book II, Line 12*

Satire's my weapon, but I'm too dis-  
 creet

To run amuck, and tilt at all I meet

*Ibid Line 69*

But touch me, and no minister so sore

*Ibid Line 76*

There St John mingles with my  
 friendly bowl,

The feast of reason and the flow of soul

*Ibid Line 127*

For I, who hold sage Homer's rule the  
 best,

Welcome the coming, speed the going  
 guest<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Satire II, Book II, Line 159*

<sup>1</sup> This line is repeated in the translation of  
 the *Odyssey*, *Book XV, L 83*, with "parting"  
 instead of "going"



I've often wish'd that I had clear,  
For life, six hundred pounds a year,  
A handsome house to lodge a friend,  
A river at my garden's end,  
A terrace walk, and half a rood  
Of land set out to plant a wood

*Satires, Epistles, and Odes of Horace.*

*Satire VI, Book II, Line 1*

Give me again my hollow tree,  
A crust of bread, and liberty

*Ibid. Line 220*

A patriot is a fool in ev'ry age

*Epilogue to the Satires Dialogue I,  
Line 41*

Laugh then at any but at fools or foes,  
These you but anger, and you mend not  
those

Laugh at your friends, and if your  
friends are sore,  
So much the better, you may laugh the  
more

*Ibid. Line 53*

Do good by stealth, and blush to find  
it fame

*Ibid. Line 136*

Never gallop Pegasus to death

*Epistle I Book I, Line 14*

When the brisk minor pants for twenty-  
one

*Ibid. Line 38*

Not to go back is somewhat to advance

*Ibid. Line 53*

He's armed without that's innocent  
within.

*Ibid. Line 94*

Get place and wealth, if possible, with  
grace,

If not, by any means get wealth and  
place.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid. Line 103*

Above all Greek, above all Roman  
fame<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid. Book II, Line 26*

The mob of gentlemen who wrote with  
ease.

*Ibid. Line 108*

One simile that solitary shines  
In the dry desert of a thousand lines.

*Ibid. Line 111*

Then marble, soften'd into life, grew  
warm,

<sup>1</sup> See Ben Jonson, page 118

<sup>2</sup> See Dryden, page 173

And yielding metal flow'd to human  
form<sup>1</sup>

*Epistle I Book II, Line 147*

Who says in verse what others say in  
prose

*Ibid. Line 202*

What will a child learn sooner than a  
song?

*Ibid. Line 205*

Ev'n copious Dryden wanted, or forgot,  
The last and greatest art — the art to  
blot

*Ibid. Line 280*

There still remains, to mortify a wit,  
The many-headed monster of the pit<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid. Line 304*

We poets are (upon a poet's word)  
Of all mankind the creatures most ab-  
surd

The season when to come, and when to  
go,

To sing, or cease to sing, we never  
know

*Ibid. Line 358*

Call, if you will, bad rhyming a disease,  
It gives men happiness, or leaves them  
ease

*Epistle II Book II, Line 182*

The worst of madmen is a saint run  
mad

*Epistle VI Book I, Line 27*

Vain was the chief's, the sage's pride!  
They had no poet, and they died.

*Odes Book IV, Ode 9, Stanza 4*

Nature and Nature's laws lay hid in  
night

God said, Let Newton be! and all was  
light

*Epitaph Intended for Sir  
Isaac Newton*

Whether thou choose Cervantes' seri-  
ous air,  
Or laugh and shake in Rabelais' easy-  
chair

*The Dunciad Book I, Line 21*

<sup>1</sup> The canvas glow'd beyond ev'n Nature  
warm,  
The pregnant quarry teem'd with human  
form

GOLDSMITH *The Traveller, L 137*

<sup>2</sup> See Sidney, page 27.

Poetic Justice, with her lifted scale,  
Where in nice balance truth with gold  
she weighs,  
And solid pudding against empty  
praise

*The Dunciad Book I, Line 52*

While pensive poets painful vigils keep,  
Sleepless themselves to give their read-  
ers sleep

*Ibid Line 93*

Next o'er his books his eyes begin to  
roll,

In pleasing memory of all he stole

*Ibid Line 127*

Or where the pictures for the page  
atone,

And Quarles is sav'd by beauties not his  
own

*Ibid Line 139*

How index-learning turns no student  
pale,

Yet holds the eel of science by the tail

*Ibid Line 279*

And gentle Dulness ever loves a joke

*Ibid Book II, Line 34*

A brain of feathers, and a heart of lead

*Ibid Line 44*

Another, yet the same<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Book III, Line 40*

Makes night hideous<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 166*

And proud his mistress' order to per-  
form,

Rides in the whirlwind and directs the  
storm<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Line 263*

A wit with dunces, and a dunce with  
wits.<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Book IV, Line 90*

<sup>1</sup> Another, yet the same — TICKELL *From a Lady in England* JOHNSON *Life of Dryden* DARWIN *Botanic Garden, Part I, Canto IV, L 380* WORDSWORTH *The Excursion, Book IX* SCOTT *The Abbot, Chap I* HORACE *Carmen Saeculare, L 10* (Alusque et idem)

<sup>2</sup> See Shakespeare, page 91

<sup>3</sup> See Addison, page 194

<sup>4</sup> See Shakespeare, page 68

This man [Chesterfield], I thought, had been a lord among wits, but I find he is only a wit among lords — JOHNSON (*Boswell's Life, Vol I, P 159, Everyman ed*)

A fool with judges, amongst fools a judge

— COWPER *Conversation, L 298*

Although too much of a soldier among

The right divine of kings to govern  
wrong

*The Dunciad Book IV, Line 188*

Stuff the head

With all such reading as was never  
read

For thee explain a thing till all men  
doubt it,

And write about it, goddess, and about  
it

*Ibid Line 249*

To happy convents, bosom'd deep in  
vines,

Where slumber abbots purple as their  
wines

*Ibid Line 301*

Led by my hand, he saunter'd Europe  
round,

And gather'd every vice on Christian  
ground

*Ibid Line 311*

Ev'n Palinurus nodded at the helm

*Ibid Line 614*

Religion, blushing, veils her sacred  
fires,

And unawares Morality expires

Nor public flame nor private dares to  
shine,

Nor human spark is left, nor glimpse  
divine!

Lo! thy dread empire Chaos! is re-  
stor'd,

Light dies before thy uncreating word

sovereigns, no one could claim with better  
right to be a sovereign among soldiers —  
WALTER SCOTT *Life of Napoleon*

He [Steele] was a rake among scholars,  
and a scholar among rakes — MACAULAY  
*Review of Aikin's Life of Addison*

Temple was a man of the world among  
men of letters, a man of letters among men  
of the world — MACAULAY *Review of Life  
and Writings of Sir William Temple*

Greswell in his *Memoirs of Politian* says  
that Sannazarius himself, inscribing to this  
lady [Cassandra Marchesia] an edition of his  
Italian poems, terms her "delle belle eruditus-  
sima, delle erudite bellissima" (most learned  
of the fair, fairest of the learned)

Qui stultis videri eruditi volunt stulti eru-  
ditus videntur (Those who wish to appear wise  
among fools, among the wise seem foolish)  
— QUINTILIAN, X, 7, 22

Thy hand, great Anarch! lets the curtain fall,

And universal darkness buries all  
*The Dunciad Book IV, Line 649*

How vast a memory has Love!

*Sappho to Phaon Line 52*  
Speed the soft intercourse from soul to soul,

And waft a sigh from Indus to the Pole

*Eloisa to Abelard Line 57*  
Curse on all laws but those which love has made!

Love, free as air at sight of human ties,  
Spreads his light wings, and in a moment flies

*Ibid Line 74*  
And love the offender, yet detest the offence<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 192*  
How happy is the blameless vestal's lot!

The world forgetting, by the world forgot

*Ibid. Line 207*  
One thought of thee puts all the pomp to flight,

Priests, tapers, temples, swim before my sight<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 273*  
He best can paint them who shall feel them most

*Ibid. Line 366 (last line)*  
Not chaos-like together crush'd and bruised,

But, as the world, harmoniously confus'd

Where order in variety we see,  
And where, though all things differ, all agree.

*Windsor Forest Line 13*  
Ye Gods! annihilate but space and time,

And make two lovers happy.

*Marinus Scriblerus on the Art of Sinking in Poetry Chap. XI*  
Nor Fame I slight, nor for her favours call,

<sup>1</sup> See Dryden, page 177

<sup>2</sup> Priests, altars, victims, swam before my sight — EDMUND SMITH [1672-1710] *Phædra and Hippolytus*, adapted from Racine, Act I, Sc 1 [1707]

She comes unlooked for, if she comes at all

*The Temple of Fame Line 513*  
Unblemish'd let me live or die unknown,

Oh, grant an honest fame or grant me none!

*Ibid Line 523 (last lines)*  
I am his Highness'<sup>1</sup> dog at Kew,  
Pray tell me, sir, whose dog are you?

*On the Collar of a Dog*  
There, take (says Justice), take ye each a shell

We thrive at Westminster on fools like you,

'Twas a fat oyster — live in peace, — adieu<sup>2</sup>

*Verbatim from Bouleau*  
Father of all! in every age,

In every clime adored,  
By saint, by savage, and by sage,  
Jehovah, Jove, or Lord!

*The Universal Prayer Stanza 1*  
And binding Nature fast in fate,  
Left free the human will

*Ibid Stanza 3*  
And deal damnation round the land

*Ibid Stanza 7*  
Teach me to feel another's woe,

To hide the fault I see,  
That mercy I to others show,  
That mercy show to me<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 10*  
Happy the man whose wish and care  
A few paternal acres bound

*Ode on Solitude Stanza 1*  
Thus let me live, unseen, unknown,  
Thus unlamented let me die,  
Steal from the world, and not a stone  
Tell where I lie

*Ibid Stanza 5*  
Vital spark of heavenly flame,  
Quit, Oh quit, this mortal frame!

*The Dying Christian to His Soul Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> Frederick, Prince of Wales  
<sup>2</sup> "Tenez vous," dit-elle, "à chacun une écaille, Des sottises d'autrui nous vivons au Palais, Messieurs, l'huitre étoit bonne Adieu Vivez en paix"  
BOULEAU *Épître II (à M l'Abbé des Roches)*

<sup>3</sup> See Spenser, page 25

Is there no bright reversion in the sky  
For those who greatly think, or bravely  
die?

*To the Memory of an Unfortunate  
Lady Line 9*

By foreign hands thy dying eyes were  
clos'd,

By foreign hands thy decent limbs compos'd,

By foreign hands thy humble grave  
adorn'd,

By strangers honoured, and by strangers  
mourn'd!

*Ibid Line 51*

How lov'd, how honour'd once, avails  
thee not,

To whom related, or by whom begot,  
A heap of dust alone remains of thee  
'Tis all thou art, and all the proud shall  
be!

*Ibid Line 71*

The saint sustain'd it, but the woman  
died

*Epitaph on Mrs Corbet*  
Of manners gentle, of affections mild,  
In wit a man, simplicity a child

*Epitaph on Gay*  
Curtain lectures made a restless night  
*Paraphrases from Chaucer The  
Wife of Bath, Her Prologue,  
Line 165*

A glutted market makes provision  
cheap

*Ibid Line 262*

To see, be seen, to tell, and gather  
tales<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 282*

The wasting moth ne'er spoil'd my best  
array,

The cause was this, I wore it every day  
*Ibid Line 288*

Whoe'er it be  
That tells my faults, I hate him mortally!

*Ibid Line 351*

Love seldom haunts the breast where  
learning lies,

And Venus sets ere Mercury can rise  
*Ibid Line 369*

You beat your pate, and fancy wit will  
come,

<sup>1</sup> See Chaucer, page 7

Knock as you please, there's nobody  
at home

*Epigram An Empty House*

For he lives twice who can at once em-  
ploy

The present well, and ev'n the past en-  
joy<sup>1</sup>

*Imitation of Martial*

Who dare to love their country, and  
be poor

*On His Grotto at Twickenham*

Party is the madness of many for the  
gain of a few

*Thoughts on Various Subjects*

I never knew any man in my life  
who could not bear another's misfor-  
tunes perfectly like a Christian.

*Ibid*

A man should never be ashamed to  
own he has been in the wrong, which is  
but saying, in other words, that he is  
wiser to-day than he was yesterday

*Ibid*

It is with narrow-souled people as  
with narrow-necked bottles, the less  
they have in them the more noise they  
make in pouring out

*Ibid*

When men grow virtuous in their old  
age, they only make a sacrifice to God  
of the devil's leavings<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

True disputants are like true sports-  
men, their whole delight is in the pur-  
suit

*Ibid*

No literal Translation can be just to  
an excellent Original but it is a great  
Mistake to imagine that a rash Para-  
phrase can make amends for this gen-  
eral Defect.

*Preface to the Iliad*

<sup>1</sup> *Ampliat ætatis spatium sibi vir bonus, hoc est*

*Vivere his vita posse priore frui*  
(The good man prolongs his life, to be able  
to enjoy one's past life is to live twice) —  
MARTIAL, X, 237

See Cowley, page 168

<sup>2</sup> Now their sins are all committed,

Lord, how virtuous they are!

WILHELM BUSCH [1832-1908] *Die  
fromme Helene* (translation by Chris-  
topher Morley)

Simplicity is the Mean between Ostentation and Rusticity

*Preface to the Iliad*

Achilles' wrath, to Greece the direful spring  
Of woes unnumber'd, heavenly goddess, sing!

*The Iliad of Homer*<sup>1</sup> *Book I, Line 1*

The distant Trojans never injur'd me  
Words sweet as honey from his lips distill'd

*Ibid Line 332*

Shakes his ambrosial curls, and gives the nod, —  
The stamp of fate, and sanction of the god

*Ibid Line 684*

And unextinguish'd laughter shakes the skies<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 771*

The man who acts the least, upbraids the most

*Ibid Book II, Line 311*

Thick as autumnal leaves or driving sand

*Ibid Line 970*

Chiefs, who no more in bloody fights engage,

But, wise through time, and narrative with age,

In summer-days like grasshoppers rejoice,

A bloodless race, that send a feeble voice.

*Ibid Book III, Line 199*

She moves a goddess, and she looks a queen

*Ibid Line 208*

But when he speaks, what elocution flows!

Soft as the fleeces of descending snows

The copious accents fall, with easy art,  
Melting they fall, and smk into the heart.

*Ibid Line 283*

<sup>1</sup> A very pretty poem, Mr Pope, but it's not Homer — RICHARD BENTLEY, great classical scholar

<sup>2</sup> The same line occurs in the translation of the *Odyssey*, *Book VIII, L 366*

Ajax the great . . .

Himself a host

*The Iliad of Homer Book III, Line 293*

Wrapt in the cold embraces of the tomb

*Ibid Line 312*

Plough the watery deep

*Ibid Line 357*

And joyful nations join in leagues of peace

*Ibid Line 401*

The day shall come, the great avenging day,

Which Troy's proud glories in the dust shall lay,

When Priam's powers and Priam's self shall fall,

And one prodigious ruin swallow all.

*Ibid Book IV, Line 196*

The first in banquets, but the last in fight

*Ibid Line 401*

Gods! How the son degenerates from the sire!

*Ibid Line 451*

Not two strong men the enormous weight could raise, —

Such men as live in these degenerate days<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Book V, Line 371*

Whose little body lodg'd a mighty mind.

*Ibid Line 999*

He held his seat, a friend to human race

Fast by the road, his ever-open door

Obliged the wealthy, and reliev'd the poor<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Book VI, Line 18*

Like leaves on trees the race of man is found,

Now green in youth, now withering on the ground

<sup>1</sup> A mass enormous! which in modern days No two of earth's degenerate sons could raise

*Book XX, L 337*

<sup>2</sup> Let me live in my house by the side of the road

And be a friend of man

SAM WALTER FOSS [1858-1911] *The House by the Side of the Road, St 5*

Another race the following spring supplies  
They fall successive, and successive rise

*The Iliad of Homer Book VI,  
Line 181*

Inflaming wine, pernicious to mankind.

*Ibid Line 330*

If yet, not lost to all the sense of shame

*Ibid Line 350*

He, from whose lips divine persuasion flows

*Ibid Book VII, Line 143*

Short is my date, but deathless my renown

*Ibid. Book IX, Line 535*

Content to follow when we lead the way.

*Ibid Book X, Line 141*

He serves me most, who serves his country best

*Ibid Line 201*

Praise from a friend, or censure from a foe,

Are lost on hearers that our merits know.

*Ibid Line 293*

The rest were vulgar deaths, unknown to fame

*Ibid Book XI, Line 394*

Without a sign, his sword the brave man draws,

And asks no omen but his country's cause

*Ibid Book XII, Line 283*

A day to fire the brave, and warm the cold,

To gain new glories, or augment the old

*Ibid Line 321*

And seem to walk on wings, and tread in air

*Ibid. Book XIII, Line 106*

Not vain the weakest, if their force unite.

*Ibid Line 311*

The best of things, beyond their measure, cloy

*Ibid Line 795*

Heroes as great have died, and yet shall fall.

*Ibid Book XV, Line 157*

And for our country 'tis a bliss to die<sup>1</sup>  
*The Iliad of Homer Book XV,*

*Line 583*

Like strength is felt from hope, and from despair

*Ibid Line 852*

Two friends, two bodies with one soul inspir'd<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Book XVI, Line 267*

Sleep and Death, two twins of winged race,

Of matchless swiftness, but of silent pace

*Ibid Line 831*

How vain, without the merit, is the name!

*Ibid Book XVII, Line 158*

Achilles absent was Achilles still

*Ibid Book XXII, Line 418*

Forever honour'd, and forever mourn'd

*Ibid Line 422*

Unwept, unhonour'd, uninterr'd he lies!<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Line 484*

It is not strength, but art, obtains the prize,<sup>4</sup>

And to be swift is less than to be wise  
'Tis more by art, than force of num'rous strokes

*Ibid Book XXIII, Line 383*

A green old age,<sup>5</sup> unconscious of decays

*Ibid Line 929*

An honest business never blush to tell

*The Odyssey of Homer Book III,  
Line 20*

<sup>1</sup> Dulce et decorum est pro patria mori (It is sweet and honourable to die for one's country) — HORACE *Odes*, Book III, 2, L 13

<sup>2</sup> A friend is one soul abiding in two bodies — DIOGENES LAERTIUS *On Aristotle*

Two souls with but a single thought,  
Two hearts that beat as one

VON MUNCH BELLINGHAUSEN [1806–1871]. *Ingomar the Barbarian*, Act II

<sup>3</sup> Unwept, unhonoured, and unsung — SCOTT *Lay of the Last Minstrel*

Unknelt, uncoffined, and unknown — BYRON *Childe Harold*, Canto IV, St 179

<sup>4</sup> See Middleton, page 116

<sup>5</sup> See Dryden, page 178

<sup>6</sup> Pope engaged two friends, ELIJAH FENTON [1683–1730] and WILLIAM BROOME [1689–1745], to translate certain books of *The Odyssey* of Homer for him. The division of the work was. — Pope Books III, V, VII, IX, XIII, XIV, XVII, XXI, XXII, XXIV,

Urge him with truth to frame his fair  
replies,  
And sure he will for Wisdom never  
hes

*The Odyssey of Homer Book III,  
Line 25*

The lot of man, to suffer and to die  
*Ibid Line 117*

A faultless body and a blameless mind  
*Ibid Line 138*

The long historian of my country's  
woes

*Ibid Line 142*

When now Aurora, daughter of the  
dawn,

With rosy lustre purpled o'er the lawn  
*Ibid Line 516<sup>1</sup>*

Wise to resolve, and patient to perform  
*Ibid Book IV (Fenton transla-*

*tion), Line 372*

The leader, mingling with the vulgar  
host,

Is in the common mass of matter lost  
*Ibid Line 397*

The people's parent, he protected all  
*Ibid Line 921*

The big round tear stands trembling in  
her eye

*Ibid Line 936*

The windy satisfaction of the tongue  
*Ibid Line 1092*

No more was seen the human form  
divine.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Book X, Line 278*

Oh woman, woman! when to ill thy  
mind

Is bent, all hell contains no fouler  
fiend<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid. Book XI (Broome transla-*

*tion), Line 531*

And what so tedious as a twice-told  
tale<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Book XII (Broome transla-*

*tion), Line 538*

He ceas'd, but left so pleasing on their  
ear

and most of X and XV, Fenton Books I, IV,  
XIX, and XX, Broome Books II, VI, VIII,  
XI, XII, XVI, XVIII, XXIII

<sup>1</sup> Also Line 623

<sup>2</sup> Human face divine — MILTON *Paradise  
Lost, Book III, L 44*

<sup>3</sup> See Otway, page 185

<sup>4</sup> See Shakespeare, page 58

His voice, that list'ning still they  
seem'd to hear

*The Odyssey of Homer Book XIII,  
Line 1*

His native home deep imag'd in his  
soul

*Ibid Line 38*

The sex is ever to a soldier kind  
*Ibid Book XIV, Line 246*

True friendship's laws are by this rule  
express'd,

Welcome the coming, speed the parting  
guest<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Book XV, Line 83*

For too much rest itself becomes a pain.  
*Ibid Line 429*

He knew his lord; he knew, and strove  
to meet,

In vain he strove to crawl and kiss his  
feet,

Yet (all he could) his tail, his ears, his  
eyes

Salute his master, and confess his  
joys

The dog, whom Fate had granted to  
behold

His lord, when twenty tedious years  
had roll'd,

Takes a last look, and, having seen him,  
dies

So closed forever faithful Argus' eyes!  
*Ibid Book XVII, Line 359*

Unbless'd thy hand, if, in this low dis-  
guise,

Wander, perhaps, some inmate of the  
skies<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 576*

Impatient straight to flesh his virgin  
sword

*Ibid Book XX (Fenton transla-*

*tion), Line 461*

So ends the bloody business of the day  
*Ibid Book XXII, Line 516*

Blessed is he who expects nothing,  
for he shall never be disappointed<sup>3</sup>

*Letter to Gay [October 6, 1727]*

<sup>1</sup> See Pope, page 213

<sup>2</sup> Be not forgetful to entertain strangers, for  
thereby some have entertained angels un-  
aware — *Hebrews, XIII, 2*

<sup>3</sup> Pope calls this the eighth beatitude (Ros-  
coe's edition of Pope, Vol X, P 184)

See Wolcot, page 272

This is the Jew  
That Shakespeare drew<sup>1</sup>

LEWIS THEOBALD<sup>2</sup>

[1688-1744]

None but himself can be his parallel<sup>3</sup>  
*The Double Falsehood*

LADY MARY WORTLEY

MONTAGU

[1690-1762]

Let this great maxim be my virtue's  
guide, —

In part she is to blame that has been  
tried

He comes too near that comes to be de-  
nied.

*The Lady's Resolve*<sup>4</sup>

And we meet, with champagne and a  
chicken, at last<sup>5</sup>

*The Lover*

Be plain in dress, and sober in your  
diet,

In short, my deary, kiss me, and be  
quiet

*A Summary of Lord Lyttelton's*

*Advice*

Satire should, like a polished razor  
keen,

<sup>1</sup> On the 14th of February, 1741, Macklin  
established his fame as an actor in the char-  
acter of Shylock, in the "Merchant of Venice"

Macklin's performance of this character  
so forcibly struck a gentleman in the pit that  
he, as it were involuntarily, exclaimed, —

"This is the Jew

That Shakespeare drew!"

It has been said that this gentleman was  
Mr Pope, and that he meant his panegyric  
on Macklin as a satire against Lord Lans-  
downe — *Biographia Dramatica*, Vol. I, Part  
II, P. 469

<sup>2</sup> Editor of Shakespeare, and hero of Pope's  
*Dunciad*

<sup>3</sup> Quæris Alcidae parem?

Nemo est nisi ipse

(Do you see Alcides' equal? None is, except  
himself) — SENECA *Hercules Furens*, I, 1,  
84

And but herself admits no parallel — MAS-  
SINGER *Duke of Milan*, Act IV, Sc 3

<sup>4</sup> A fugitive piece, written on a window by  
Lady Montagu, after her marriage [1713]  
See Overbury, page 128

<sup>5</sup> What say you to such a supper with such  
a woman? — BYRON *Note to a Second Letter*  
*on Bowles*

Wound with a touch that's scarcely  
felt or seen.

*To the Imitator of the First Satire  
of Horace Book II*

But the fruit that can fall without shak-  
ing

Indeed is too mellow for me

*The Answer*

JOHN BYROM

[1692-1763]

God bless the King, — I mean the  
faith's defender<sup>1</sup>

God bless — no harm in blessing — the  
Pretender<sup>1</sup>

But who pretender is, or who is king, —  
God bless us all<sup>1</sup> — that's quite another  
thing<sup>1</sup>

*Miscellaneous Poems* [1773].

*To an Officer of the Army, ex-  
tempore*

Take time enough all other graces

Will soon fill up their proper places<sup>2</sup>

*Advice to Preach Slow*

Some say, compar'd to Bononcini,

That Mynheer Handel's but a nunny,

Others aver that he to Handel

Is scarcely fit to hold a candle

Strange all this difference should be

"Twixt Tweedledum and Tweedledee

*On the Feuds between Handel and  
Bononcini*<sup>3</sup>

As clear as a whistle

*Epistle to Lloyd*

The point is plain as a pike-staff<sup>4</sup>

*Epistle to a Friend*

Bone and Skin, two millers thin,

Would starve us all, or near it:

But be it known to Skin and Bone

That Flesh and Blood can't bear it

*Epigram on Two Monopolists*

<sup>1</sup> Quoted by SIR WALTER SCOTT in *Red-  
gauntlet*, Vol. II, Chap. I, Edinburgh edition  
[1832]

<sup>2</sup> See Walker, page 170

<sup>3</sup> Nourse asked me if I had seen the verses  
upon Handel and Bononcini, not knowing  
that they were mine — *Byrom's Remains*,  
Vol. I, P. 173 (Chetham Soc)

The last two lines have been attributed  
to Swift and Pope (see Scott's edition of  
Swift, and Dyce's edition of Pope)

<sup>4</sup> See Middleton, page 116



Thus adorned, the two heroes, 'twixt  
shoulder and elbow,  
Shook hands and went to 't, and the  
word it was bilbow

*Upon a Trial of Skill between  
the Great Masters of the Noble  
Science of Defence, Messrs  
Figg and Sutton*

PHILIP DORMER STANHOPE,  
EARL OF CHESTERFIELD  
[1694-1773]

Whatever is worth doing at all, is  
worth doing well

*Letters March 10, 1746*

Do as you would be done by, is the  
surest method of pleasing

*Ibid October 16, 1747*

I knew once a very covetous, sordid  
fellow,<sup>1</sup> who used to say, "Take care  
of the pence, for the pounds will take  
care of themselves"

*Ibid November 6, 1747*

Sacrifice to the Graces<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid March 9, 1748*

Manners must adorn knowledge, and  
smooth its way through the world Like  
a great rough diamond, it may do very  
well in a closet by way of curiosity, and  
also for its intrinsic value

*Ibid July 1, 1748*

Without some dissimulation no busi-  
ness can be carried on at all

*Ibid May 22, 1749*

Style is the dress of thoughts

*Ibid November 24, 1749*

Religion must still be allowed to be  
a collateral security to Virtue.

*Ibid January 8, 1750*

Despatch is the soul of business

*Ibid February 5, 1750*

<sup>1</sup> William Lowndes [1652-1724], Secretary  
of the Treasury in the Reigns of King Wil-  
liam, Queen Anne, and King George the First  
He is credited with originating the phrase  
"ways and means"

<sup>2</sup> Plato was continually saying to Xeno-  
crates, "Sacrifice to the Graces" — DIOGENES  
LAERTIUS *Xenocrates*, Book IV, Sect. 2

Let us sacrifice to the Muses — PLUTARCH  
*The Banquet of the Seven Wise Men* (A say-  
ing of Solon)

Chapter of accidents<sup>1</sup>

*Letters February 16, 1753*

I assisted at the birth of that most  
significant word "flirtation," which  
dropped from the most beautiful mouth  
in the world

*The World No 101*

Unlike my subject now shall be my  
song,

It shall be witty, and it sha'n't be long  
*Impromptu Lines*

The dews of the evening most carefully  
shun, —

Those tears of the sky for the loss of  
the sun

*Advice to a Lady in Autumn*

The nation looked upon him as a de-  
serter, and he shrunk into insignifi-  
cancy and an earldom

*Character of Pulteney*

He adorned whatever subject he  
either spoke or wrote upon, by the most  
splendid eloquence<sup>2</sup>

*Character of Bolingbroke*

Women, and young men, are very  
apt to tell what secrets they know,  
from the vanity of having been trusted

*Letters to His Son*

FRANCIS HUTCHESON

[1694-1746]

That action is best which procures  
the greatest happiness for the greatest  
numbers<sup>3</sup>

*Inquiry Concerning Moral Good  
and Evil Sect 3 [1720]*

<sup>1</sup> Chapter of accidents — BURKE *Notes  
for Speeches* [ed 1852], Vol II, P 426

John Wilkes said that "the Chapter of Ac-  
cidents is the longest chapter in the book"  
— SOUTHEY *The Doctor*, Chap CXVIII

<sup>2</sup> Who left scarcely any style of writing un-  
touched,

And touched nothing that he did not adorn

JOHNSON *Epitaph on Goldsmith*

Il embellit tout ce qu'il touche (He adorns  
whatever he touches) — FÉNELON [1651-  
1715] *Lettre sur les Occupations de l'Académie Française*, Sect IV

<sup>3</sup> Priestley was the first (unless it was Bec-  
caria) who taught my lips to pronounce this  
sacred truth, — that the greatest happiness of  
the greatest number is the foundation of

## MATTHEW GREEN

[1696-1737]

Fling but a stone, the giant dies  
*The Spleen Line 93*

Laugh and be well  
*Ibid Line 94*

Life's moving-pictures, well-wrought  
 plays,  
 To others' grief attention raise

*Ibid. Line 131*  
 Music hath charms,<sup>1</sup> we all may find,  
 Ingratiate deeply with the mind

*Ibid Line 141*  
 Happy the man, who, innocent,  
 Grieves not at ills he can't prevent,  
 His skiff does with the current glide,  
 Not puffing pulled against the tide

*Ibid Line 365*  
 Though pleased to see the dolphins  
 play,

I mind my compass and my way  
*Ibid Line 826*

## WILLIAM OLDYS

[1696-1761]

Busy, curious, thirsty fly,  
 Drink with me, and drink as I.  
*On a Fly Drinking out of a Cup  
 of Ale Stanza 1*

Three-score summers, when they're  
 gone,

Will appear as short as one  
*Ibid Stanza 2*

## RICHARD SAVAGE

[1698-1743]

He lives to build, not boast, a generous  
 race,

No tenth transmitter of a foolish face  
*The Bastard Line 7*

May see thee now, though late, redeem  
 thy name,

morals and legislation — JEREMY BENTHAM  
 [1748-1832] *Works, Vol X, P 142*

The expression is used by CESARE BONEN-  
 SANO BECCARIA [1735-1794] in the introduc-  
 tion to his *Essay on Crimes and Punishments*  
 [1764]

<sup>1</sup> Music hath charms to soothe the savage  
 breast — CONGREVE *The Mourning Bride*,  
*Act I, Sc I*

And glorify what else is damn'd to  
 fame

*Character of Foster*

WILLIAM Warburton,  
BISHOP OF GLOUCESTER

[1698-1779]

Orthodoxy is my doxy — heterodoxy  
 is another man's doxy<sup>1</sup>

*Quoted by* JOSEPH PRIESTLEY  
 [1733-1804]. *Memours, Vol I*,  
*Page 572*

## JOHN DYER

[1700-1758]

A little rule, a little sway,  
 A sunbeam in a winter's day,  
 Is all the proud and mighty have  
 Between the cradle and the grave.

*Grongar Hill Line 89*  
 Sisyphus, with toil and sweat,  
 And muscles strain'd, striving to get  
 Up a steep hill a ponderous stone,  
 Which near the top recoils, and rolls  
 impetuous down<sup>2</sup>

*Epistle to a Famous Painter*  
*Line 58*

## JAMES THOMSON

[1700-1748]

As those we love decay, we die in part,  
 String after string is severed from the  
 heart,

Till loosen'd life, at last but breathing  
 clay,

Without one pang is glad to fall away  
*On the Death of Mr Aikman<sup>3</sup>*

<sup>1</sup> Priestley relates that, in a debate on the  
 Test Laws, Lord Sandwich said "I have heard  
 frequent use of the words 'orthodoxy' and  
 'heterodoxy' but I confess myself at a loss  
 to know precisely what they mean" Bishop  
 Warburton whispered his definition to him

<sup>2</sup> Optat supremo collocare Sisyphus  
 In monte saxum sed vetant leges Jovis

(Sisyphus endeavors to place the stone on  
 the summit of the mountain, but the decrees  
 of Jove forbid)

HORACE *Epodes, XVIII, 68*

<sup>3</sup> William Aikman [1682-1731], portrait  
 painter

Come, gentle Spring! ethereal Mild-  
ness! come

*The Seasons Spring, Line 1*

But who can paint  
Like Nature? Can imagination boast,  
Amid its gay creation, hues like hers?

*Ibid Line 465*

Delightful task! to rear the tender  
thought,

To teach the young idea how to shoot

*Ibid Line 1140*

An elegant sufficiency, content,  
Retirement, rural quiet, friendship,  
books

*Ibid Line 1158*

The meek-ey'd Morn appears, mother  
of dews

*Ibid Summer, Line 47*

Falsely luxurious, will not man awake?

*Ibid Line 67*

Ships dim-discover'd dropping from the  
clouds

*Ibid Line 946*

And Mecca saddens at the long delay

*Ibid. Line 979*

For many a day, and many a dreadful  
night,

Incessant lab'ring round the stormy  
cape

*Ibid Line 1003*

Sigh'd and look'd unutterable things

*Ibid Line 1188*

Who stemm'd the torrent of a down-  
ward age

*Ibid Line 1505*

Autumn nodding o'er the yellow plain

*Ibid Autumn, Line 2*

Loveliness

Needs not the foreign aid of ornament,  
But is when unadorn'd, adorn'd the  
most.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid. Line 204*

He saw her charming, but he saw not  
half

The charms her downcast modesty con-  
ceal'd.

*Ibid. Line 229*

For still the world prevail'd, and its  
dread laugh,

Which scarce the firm philosopher can  
scorn

*The Seasons Autumn, Line 233*

See, Winter comes to rule the varied  
year<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Winter, Line 1*

Cruel as death, and hungry as the  
grave

*Ibid Line 393*

There studious let me sit,  
And hold high converse with the mighty  
dead

*Ibid Line 431*

The kiss, snatch'd hasty from the side-  
long maid

*Ibid. Line 625*

These as they change, Almighty  
Father! these

Are but the varied God The rolling  
year

Is full of Thee

*Hymn Line 1*

Shade, unperceiv'd, so softening into  
shade.

*Ibid. Line 25*

From seeming evil still educing good

*Ibid Line 114*

Come then, expressive silence, muse  
His praise.

*Ibid Line 118*

A pleasing land of drowsy head it was,  
Of dreams that wave before the half-  
shut eye;

And of gay castles in the clouds that  
pass,

Forever flushing round a summer sky  
There eke the soft delights that witch-  
ingly

Instil a wanton sweetness through the  
breast,

And the calm pleasures always hover'd  
nigh,

But whate'er smack'd of noyance or  
unrest

Was far, far off expell'd from this de-  
licious nest.

*The Castle of Indolence. Canto I,*

*Stanza 6*

O fair undress, best dress! it checks no  
vein,

<sup>1</sup> O Winter, ruler of the inverted year —  
COWPER *The Task, Book IV, Winter Eve-*  
*ning, L 34*

<sup>1</sup> See Milton, page 152.

But every flowing limb in pleasure  
drowns,  
And heightens ease with grace

*The Castle of Indolence  
Canto I, Stanza 26*

Plac'd far amid the melancholy main  
*Ibid Stanza 30*

Scoundrel maxim  
*Ibid Stanza 50*

A bard here dwelt, more fat than bard  
beseems

*Ibid Stanza 68*

A little round, fat, only man of God  
*Ibid Stanza 69*

I care not, Fortune, what you me deny  
You cannot rob me of free Nature's  
grace,

You cannot shut the windows of the  
sky

Through which Aurora shows her  
brightening face,

You cannot bar my constant feet to  
trace

The woods and lawns, by living stream,  
at eve

Let health my nerves and finer fibres  
brace,

And I their toys to the great children  
leave

Of fancy, reason, virtue, naught can me  
bereave

*Ibid Canto II, Stanza 3*

Health is the vital principle of bliss,  
And exercise, of health

*Ibid Stanza 55*

Forever, Fortune, wilt thou prove  
An unrelenting foe to love,  
And when we meet a mutual heart,  
Come in between and bid us part?

*To Fortune*

O Sophonisba! Sophonisba, O!<sup>1</sup>  
*Sophonisba Act III, Sc 2*

When Britain first, at Heaven's com-  
mand,

Arose from out the azure main,  
This was the charter of her land,  
And guardian angels sung the strain

<sup>1</sup> The line was altered after the second edi-  
tion to

"O Sophonisba! I am wholly thine"

Rule, Britannia! Britannia, rule the  
waves!

Britons never shall be slaves.

*Alfred Act II, Sc 5 [1740]*

## PHILIP DODDRIDGE

[1702-1751]

Live while you live, the epicure would  
say,

And seize the pleasures of the present  
day,

Live while you live, the sacred preacher  
cries,

And give to God each moment as it flies  
Lord, in my views, let both united be  
I live in pleasure when I live to thee

*Epigram on His Family Arms*<sup>1</sup>

Awake, my soul! stretch every nerve,  
And press with vigour on,

A heavenly race demands thy zeal,  
And an immortal crown

*Zeal and Vigour in the Christian  
Race Stanza 1*

## ROBERT DODSLEY

[1703-1764]

One kind kiss before we part,

Drop a tear and bid adieu,

Though we sever, my fond heart

Till we meet shall pant for you.<sup>2</sup>

*The Parting Kiss*

No state of life but must to patience  
bow

The tradesman must have patience  
for his bill,

He must have patience who to law will  
go,

And should he lose his right, more  
patience still,

Yea, to prevent or heal full many a  
strife,

How oft, how long must man have  
patience with his wife

*To Patience*

<sup>1</sup> A Latin proverb by Junius, — Dum vivi-  
mus, vivamus (Let us live while we live) —  
JOB ORTON [1717-1783] *Memoirs of Dodd-  
ridge* [1766]

<sup>2</sup> Ae fond kiss, and then we sever!

Ae farewell, and then for ever!

ROBERT BURNS *Ae Fond Kiss, St 1*

## JONATHAN EDWARDS

[1703-1758]

Resolved, never to do anything which  
I should be afraid to do if it were the  
last hour of my life

*Seventy Resolutions*

Intend to live in continual mortifica-  
tion, and never to expect or desire any  
worldly ease or pleasure

*Diary. 1723*

I assert that nothing ever comes to  
pass without a cause

*The Freedom of the Will [1754]*

This dictate of common sense

*Ibid*

## JOHN WESLEY

[1703-1791]

That execrable sum of all villanies,  
commonly called the Slave Trade.

*Journal. February 12, 1772*

Certainly this is a duty, not a sin  
"Cleanliness is indeed next to godli-  
ness" <sup>1</sup>

*Sermon XCIII, On Dress*

Though I am always in haste, I am  
never in a hurry

*Letters December 10, 1777*

Do all the good you can,  
By all the means you can,  
In all the ways you can,  
In all the places you can,  
At all the times you can,  
To all the people you can,  
As long as ever you can

*John Wesley's Rule*

## SOAME JENYNS

[1704-1787]

Let each fair maid, who fears to be  
disgraced,

Ever be sure to tie her garters fast,  
Lest the loosed string, amidst the public  
hall,

A wished-for prize to some proud fop  
should fall

*The Art of Dancing*

Ever let my lovely pupils fear

<sup>1</sup> See Bacon, page 112

To chill their mantling blood with cold  
small beer

Destruction lurks within the poisonous  
dose,

A fatal fever or a pimpled nose

*The Art of Dancing*

## NATHANIEL COTTON

[1705-1788]

If solid happiness we prize,

Within our breasts this jewel lies,

And they are fools who roam.

The world has nothing to bestow,

From our own selves our joys must  
flow,

And that dear hut, our home

*The Fireside Stanza 3*

To be resign'd when ills betide,

Patient when favours are den'd,

And pleas'd with favours given,—

Dear Chloe, this is wisdom's part,

This is that incense of the heart <sup>1</sup>

Whose fragrance smells to heaven

*Ibid Stanza 11*

Yet still we hug the dear deceit

*Content Vision IV*

Hold the fleet angel fast until he bless  
thee <sup>2</sup>

*To-morrow*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN <sup>3</sup>

[1706-1790]

They that can give up essential lib-  
erty to obtain a little temporary safety  
deserve neither liberty nor safety <sup>4</sup>

*Historical Review of Pennsylvania*<sup>1</sup> The incense of the heart may rise — JOHN  
PIERPONT [1785-1866] *Every Place a Temple*<sup>2</sup> I will not let thee go, except thou bless  
me — *Genesis, XXXII, 26*

Like the patriarch's angel hold it fast

Till it gives its blessing

WHITTIER *My Soul and I, St 34*<sup>3</sup> Eripuit cælo fulmen sceptrumque tyrannis  
(He snatched the lightning from heaven, and  
the sceptre from tyrants), — a line attributed  
to Turgot, and inscribed on Houdon's bust of  
Franklin. Frederick von der Trenck [1726-  
1794] asserted at his trial [1794] that he was  
the author of this line<sup>4</sup> This sentence was much used in the Revo-  
lutionary period. It occurs even so early as  
November, 1755, in an answer by the As-  
sembly of Pennsylvania to the Governor, and  
forms the motto of Franklin's "Historical Re-

We are a kind of posterity in respect to them<sup>1</sup>

*Letter to William Strahan [1745]*

Remember that time is money

*Advice to a Young Tradesman [1748]*

God helps them that help themselves

*Maxims prefixed to Poor Richard's Almanac [1757]*

Dost thou love life? Then do not squander time, for that is the stuff life is made of

*Ibid*

Early to bed and early to rise,  
Makes a man healthy, wealthy, and wise<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid.*

Plough deep while sluggards sleep

*Ibid.*

Never leave that till to-morrow which you can do to-day

*Ibid*

Three removes are as bad as a fire

*Ibid*

Little strokes fell great oaks

*Ibid*

A little neglect may breed mischief.  
for want of a nail the shoe was lost, for  
want of a shoe the horse was lost, and  
for want of a horse the rider was lost

*Ibid*

He that goes a borrowing goes a  
sorrowing

*Ibid*

A man may, if he knows not how to  
save as he gets, keep his nose to the  
grindstone

*Ibid*

Vessels large may venture more,  
But little boats should keep near shore

*Ibid*

view," 1759, appearing also in the body of  
the work — RICHARD FROTHINGHAM [1812-  
1880] *Rise of the Republic of the United  
States*, P 413

<sup>1</sup> Byron's European fame is the best earnest  
of his immortality, for a foreign nation is a  
kind of contemporaneous posterity — HORACE  
BINNEY WALLACE [1817-1856]. *Stanley, or  
the Recollections of a Man of the World*,  
Vol II, P 89

<sup>2</sup> JOHN CLARKE *Paræmologia* [1639]

My hour is eight o'clock, though it is an

It is hard for an empty sack to stand  
upright

*Maxims prefixed to Poor Richard's  
Almanac [1757]*

Experience keeps a dear school, but  
fools will learn in no other

*Ibid*

Idleness and pride tax with a heavier  
hand than kings and parliaments If  
we can get rid of the former, we may  
easily bear the latter

*Letter on the Stamp Act  
[July 11, 1765]*

Here Skugg lies snug

As a bug in a rug<sup>1</sup>

*Letter to Miss Georgiana  
Shipley [September, 1772]*

There never was a good war or a bad  
peace<sup>2</sup>

*Letter to Josiah Quincy  
[September 11, 1773]*

You and I were long friends you are  
now my enemy, and I am yours B  
Franklin

*Letter to William Strahan  
[July 5, 1775]*

We must all hang together, or assur-  
edly we shall all hang separately

*At the signing of the Declaration of  
Independence [July 4, 1776]*

He has paid dear, very dear, for his  
whistle

*The Whistle [November, 1779]*

Here you would know and enjoy what  
posterity will say of Washington For  
a thousand leagues have nearly the same  
effect with a thousand years

*Letter to Washington  
[March 5, 1780]*

Our Constitution is in actual opera-  
tion, everything appears to promise

infallible rule, "Sanat, sanctificat, et ditat,  
surgere mane" (That he may be healthy,  
happy, and wise, let him rise early) — *A  
Health to the Gentle Profession of Serving-  
men* [1598], P 121 (reprinted in Roxburghe  
Library)

<sup>1</sup> Snug as a bug in a rug — *The Stratford  
Jubilee*, II, 1 [1779]

<sup>2</sup> It hath been said that an unjust peace is  
to be preferred before a just war — SAMUEL  
BUTLER *Butler's Remains, Speeches in the  
Rump Parliament*

that it will last, but in this world nothing is certain but death and taxes.

*Letter to M Leroy [1789]*

George Washington, Commander of the American armies, who, like Joshua of old, commanded the sun and the moon to stand still, and they obeyed him

*A Toast at a Dinner in Versailles The British Minister had proposed a toast to George III, in which he likened him to the sun, and the French Minister had toasted Louis XVI, comparing him with the moon*

The next thing most like living one's life over again seems to be a recollection of that life, and to make that recollection as durable as possible by putting it down in writing

*Autobiography. Page 6 (Everyman Edition)*

Often I sat up in my room reading the greatest part of the night, when the book was borrowed in the evening and to be returned early in the morning, lest it should be missed or wanted

*Ibid Page 16*

Persons of good sense, I have since observed, seldom fall into disputation, except lawyers, university men, and men of all sorts that have been bred at Edinburgh

*Ibid Page 17*

An advantage itinerant preachers have over those who are stationary, the latter cannot well improve their delivery of a sermon by so many rehearsals

*Ibid Page 129*

I shall never ask, never refuse, nor ever resign an office

*Ibid Page 134*

Human felicity is produc'd not so much by great pieces of good fortune that seldom happen, as by little advantages that occur every day

*Ibid Page 154*

When men are employed, they are best contented, for on the days they worked they were good-natured and cheerful, and, with the consciousness of having done a good day's work, they spent the evening jollily, but on our

idle days they were mutinous and quarrelsome

*Autobiography Page 177*

8th and lastly They are so grateful!<sup>1</sup>

*Reasons for Prejerring an Elderly*

*Mistress*<sup>1</sup> [1745]

And God said, Have I not borne with him these hundred ninety and eight years, and nourished him, and clothed him, notwithstanding his rebellion against me and couldst not thou, that art thyself a sinner, bear with him one night?

*An Added Chapter to the Book of Genesis*<sup>2</sup> Verse 11 [1763]

The grand leap of the Whale up the Fall of Niagara is esteemed, by all who have seen it, as one of the finest Spectacles in Nature

*To the Editor of a London newspaper [1765], intended to chaff the English for their ignorance of America*

I wish the Bald Eagle had not been chosen as the Representative of our Country, he is a Bird of bad moral Character, like those among Men who live by Sharping and Robbing, he is generally poor, and often very lousy

The Turkey is a much more respectable Bird, and withal a true original Native of America

*Letter to Sarah Bache*

[January 26, 1784]

He [the sun] gives light as soon as he rises.

*An Economical Project*<sup>3</sup> [1784]

## HENRY FIELDING

[1707-1754]

All Nature wears one universal grin

*Tom Thumb the Great Act I, Sc 1*  
To-day it is our pleasure to be drunk,

<sup>1</sup> Quoted by DR A S W ROSENBAUGH, owner of the original MS, in his *The All-Embracing Doctor Franklin* [1932]

<sup>2</sup> Founded on *The Liberty of Prophesying*, by JEREMY TAYLOR [1657] See Taylor, page 165

<sup>3</sup> A letter to the *Journal de Paris* advocating daylight saving

And this our queen shall be as drunk  
as we

*Tom Thumb the Great Act I, Sc 2*

When I'm not thank'd at all, I'm  
thank'd enough,

I've done my duty, and I've done no  
more

*Ibid Sc 3*

Lo, when two dogs are fighting in the  
streets,

With a third dog one of the two dogs  
meets,

With angry teeth he bites him to the  
bone,

And this dog smarts for what that dog  
has done <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Sc 6*

I am as sober as a judge

*Don Quixote in England Act III,  
Sc 14*

Much may be said on both sides.

*The Covent Garden Tragedy.  
Act I, Sc 8*

Enough is equal to a feast

*Ibid Act V, Sc. 1*

We must eat to live and live to eat <sup>2</sup>

*The Miser Act III, Sc 3*

Penny saved is a penny got

*Ibid Sc 12*

Oh, the roast beef of England,

And old England's roast beef! <sup>3</sup>

*The Grub Street Opera Act III,  
Sc 2*

<sup>1</sup> Thus when a barber and a collier fight,  
The barber beats the luckless collier —  
white,

The dusty collier heaves his ponderous sack,  
And big with vengeance beats the barber —  
black

In comes the brick-dust man, with grime  
o'erspread,

And beats the collier and the barber — red  
Black, red, and white in various clouds are  
tost,

And in the dust they raise the combatants  
are lost

CHRISTOPHER SMART [1722-1770] *The  
Trip to Cambridge*

<sup>2</sup> Socrates said, Bad men live that they may  
eat and drink, whereas good men eat and  
drink that they may live — PLUTARCH *How  
a Young Man Ought to Hear Poems*

We should eat to live, not live to eat —  
MOLIÈRE *L'Avare, Act III, Sc 5*

<sup>3</sup> See Richard Leveridge, page 193

This story will not go down

*Tumble-down Dick*

The dusky night rides down the sky,

And ushers in the morn;

The hounds all join in glorious cry,

The huntsman winds his horn,

And a-hunting we will go

*A-hunting We Will Go Stanza 1<sup>1</sup>*

Can any man have a higher notion of  
the rule of right and the eternal fitness  
of things?

*The History of Tom Jones*

*Book IV, Chap 4*

Wisdom, whose lessons have been rep-  
resented as so hard to learn by those  
who never were at her school, only  
teaches us to extend a simple maxim  
universally known And this is, not to  
buy at too dear a price

*Ibid Book VI, Chap. 3*

Distinction without a difference

*Ibid Chap 13*

Amiable weakness <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Book X, Chap 8*

The dignity of history <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Book XI, Chap 2*

Nothing more aggravates ill success  
than the near approach to good

*Ibid Book XIII, Chap 2*

Hairbreadth missings of happiness  
look like the insults of Fortune

*Ibid*

Republic of letters <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Book XIV, Chap. 1*

<sup>1</sup> A southerly wind and a cloudy sky

Proclaim a hunting morning,

Before the sun rises we nimbly fly,

Dull sleep and a downy bed scorning

*Hunting Song in The Sportsmen's  
Vocal Library [London, 1811]*

It's of three jovial huntsmen, and a-hunting  
they did go,

And they hunted, and they hollo'd, and they  
blew their horns also,

Look ye there!

*The Three Jovial Huntsmen (old Eng-  
lish ballad), St 1*

<sup>2</sup> Amiable weaknesses of human nature —  
GIBBON *Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-  
pire, Chap XIV* Modern Library Giant,  
Vol 1, P 375

<sup>3</sup> The dignity of history — BOLINGBROKE  
*Letter 5*

<sup>4</sup> Republic of letters — STERNE *Tristram  
Shandy, Book I, Chap 20* WASHINGTON IR-  
VING *Tales of a Traveller, Notoriety*



Illustrious predecessors<sup>1</sup>

*Covent Garden Journal*  
[January 11, 1752]

Perhaps there is more of Ostentation  
than of real Utility in ships of this vast  
and unwieldy Burthen

*Journal of a Voyage to Lisbon*

WILLIAM PITT, EARL OF  
CHATHAM

[1708–1778]

Confidence is a plant of slow growth  
in an aged bosom

*Speech* [January 14, 1766]

Where laws ends, tyranny begins

*Case of Wilkes Speech*  
[January 9, 1770]

A long train of these practices has  
at length unwillingly convinced me that  
there is something behind the throne  
greater than the King himself<sup>2</sup>

*Chatham Correspondence Speech*  
[March 2, 1770]

Reparation for our rights at home,  
and security against the like future  
violations<sup>3</sup>

*Letter to the Earl of Shelburne*  
[September 29, 1770]

You cannot conquer America.

*Speech* [November 18, 1777]

If I were an American, as I am an  
Englishman, while a foreign troop was  
landed in my country I never would  
lay down my arms, — never! never!  
never!

*Ibid*

The poorest man may in his cottage  
bid defiance to all the force of the  
Crown It may be frail, its roof may  
shake, the wind may blow through it,

<sup>1</sup> Illustrious predecessor — BURKE *The  
Present Discontents*

I tread in the footsteps of illustrious men  
In receiving from the people the sacred  
trust twice confided to my illustrious predeces-  
sor [Andrew Jackson] — MARTIN VAN BU-  
REN [1782–1862], *Inaugural Address* [March  
4, 1837]

<sup>2</sup> Quoted by Lord Mahon [1805–1875],  
“greater than the throne itself,” in his *History  
of England*, Vol V, P 258

<sup>3</sup> Indemnity for the past and security for  
the future — RUSSELL *Memoir of Fox*, Vol  
III, P 345, *Letter to the Hon T Maitland*

the storms may enter, the rain may  
enter, — but the King of England can-  
not enter, all his forces dare not cross  
the threshold of the ruined tenement!

*Speech on the Excise Bill*

SAMUEL JOHNSON

[1709–1784]

Let observation with extensive view  
Survey mankind, from China to Peru<sup>1</sup>

*Vanity of Human Wishes Line 1*

Deign on the passing world to turn  
thine eyes,

And pause a while from learning to be  
wise

*Ibid Line 157*

There mark what ills the scholar's life  
assail, —

Toil, envy, want, the patron, and the  
jail.

*Ibid Line 159*

He left the name at which the world  
grew pale,

To point a moral, or adorn a tale<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 221*

Hides from himself his state, and shuns  
to know

That life protracted is protracted woe

*Ibid Line 257*

Superfluous lags the veteran on the  
stage

*Ibid Line 308*

Must helpless man, in ignorance sedate,  
Roll darkling down the torrent of his  
fate?

*Ibid Line 345*

Of all the griefs that harass the distrest,  
Sure the most bitter is a scornful jest<sup>3</sup>

*London Line 166*

<sup>1</sup> All human race, from China to Peru,  
Pleasure, howe'er disguised by art, pursue  
THOMAS WARTON *Universal Love of  
Pleasure*

DE QUINCEY (*Works*, Vol X, P 72) quotes  
the criticism of some writer, who contends  
with some reason that this high-sounding  
couplet of Dr Johnson amounts in effect to  
this Let observation with extensive observa-  
tion observe mankind extensively

<sup>2</sup> Quoted by SIR WALTER SCOTT at the end  
of *Ivanhoe*

<sup>3</sup> Nil habet infelix paupertas durus in se,  
Quam quod ridiculos homines facit  
JUVENAL *Satires*, III, 133  
Nothing in poverty so ill is borne

This mournful truth is ev'rywhere confess'd, —

Slow rises worth, by poverty depress'd <sup>1</sup>

*London Lane 176*

Call the Betsies, Kates, and Jennies,  
All the names that banish care

*One-and-Twenty*

In vain the surge's angry shock,

In vain the drifting sands,

Unharm'd, upon the Eternal Rock,

The Eternal City stands.

*The City of God Stanza 5 <sup>2</sup>*

Studious to please, yet not ashamed to fail

*Prologue to the Tragedy of Irene*

Each change of many-colour'd life he drew,

Exhausted worlds, and then imagin'd new

*Prologue on the Opening of Drury*

*Lane Theatre*

And panting Time toil'd after him in vain

*Ibid*

Declamation roar'd, while Passion slept

*Ibid.*

The wild vicissitudes of taste

*Ibid*

For we that live to please must please to live.

*Ibid*

Catch, then, oh catch the transient hour,

Improve each moment as it flies!

Life's a short summer, man a flower,

He dies — alas! how soon he dies!

*Winter, An Ode*

Officious, innocent, sincere,

Of every friendless name the friend.

*Verses on the Death of Mr Robert*

*Levet Stanza 2*

In misery's darkest cavern known,

His useful care was ever nigh

Where hopeless anguish pour'd his groan,

As its exposing men to grinning scorn

JOHN OLDHAM [1653-1683]

translation

<sup>1</sup> Three years later Johnson wrote, "Mere unassisted merit advances slowly, if — what is not very common — it advances at all"

<sup>2</sup> Error By the American clergyman Samuel Johnson [1822-1882]

And lonely want retir'd to die

*Verses on the Death of Mr Robert*

*Levet Stanza 5*

And sure th' Eternal Master found

His single talent well employ'd

*Ibid Stanza 7*

Then, with no throbs of fiery pain,<sup>1</sup>

No cold gradations of decay,

Death broke at once the vital chain,

And freed his soul the nearest way

*Ibid Stanza 9*

That saw the manners in the face

*Lines on the Death of Hogarth*

A Poet, Naturalist, and Historian,

Who left scarcely any style of writing untouched,

And touched nothing that he did not adorn <sup>2</sup>

*Epitaph on Goldsmith*

How small of all that human hearts endure,

That part which laws or kings can cause or cure!

Still to ourselves in every place consigned,

Our own felicity we make or find

*Lines Added to Goldsmith's*

*Traveller*

From thee, great God, we spring, to thee we tend, —

Path, motive, guide, original and end.<sup>3</sup>

*Motto to The Rambler, No 7*

Curiosity is one of the permanent and certain characteristics of a vigorous mind

*The Rambler [March 12, 1751]*

No place affords a more striking conviction of the vanity of human hopes, than a public library

*Ibid [March 23, 1751]*

Parnassus has its flowers of transient fragrance, as well as its oaks of towering height, and its laurels of eternal verdure

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Variant, — Then with no fiery throbbing pain

<sup>2</sup> Qui nullum fere scribendi genus

Non tetigit,

Nullum quod tetigit non ornavit

See Chesterfield, page 222

<sup>3</sup> A translation of Boethius's *De Consolatione Philosophiae*, III, 9, 27

Life is surely given us for higher purposes than to gather what our ancestors have wisely thrown away

*The Rambler* [May 14, 1751]

It is one of the maxims of the civil law, that definitions are hazardous

*Ibid* [May 28, 1751]

Praise like gold and diamonds owes its value only to its scarcity

*Ibid* [June 6, 1751]

Almost all absurdity of conduct arises from the imitation of those whom we can not resemble

*Ibid* [July 2, 1751]

Ye who listen with credulity to the whispers of fancy, and pursue with eagerness the phantoms of hope, who expect that age will perform the promises of youth, and that the deficiencies of the present day will be supplied by the morrow, — attend to the history of Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia

*Rasselas Chap I*

"I fly from pleasure," said the prince, "because pleasure has ceased to please, I am lonely because I am miserable, and am unwilling to cloud with my presence the happiness of others"

*Ibid Chap III*

Ingenuous contrivances to facilitate motion, and unite levity with strength

*Ibid Chap VI, A Dissertation on the Art of Flying*

A man used to vicissitudes is not easily dejected.

*Ibid Chap. XII*

Few things are impossible to diligence and skill

*Ibid*

Knowledge is more than equivalent to force<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid. Chap XIII*

I live in the crowd of jollity, not so much to enjoy company as to shun myself.

*Ibid Chap XVI*

Many things difficult to design prove easy to performance

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Bacon, page III.

The first years of man must make provision for the last

*Rasselas Chap XVII*

Example is always more efficacious than precept

*Ibid Chap XXX*

The endearing elegance of female friendship

*Ibid Chap XLVI*

Words are men's daughters, but God's sons are things

*Supposed to have been inserted by Dr Johnson in Samuel Madden's work, Boulter's Monument* [1745]

I am not so lost in lexicography as to forget that *words are the daughters of earth, and that things are the sons of heaven.*<sup>1</sup>

*Preface to His Dictionary* [1755]

I dismiss it with frigid tranquillity, having little to fear or hope from censure or from praise

*Ibid*

CLUB — An assembly of good fellows, meeting under certain conditions

*Definition in the Dictionary*

ESSAY — A loose sally of the mind, an irregular indigested piece, not a regular and orderly composition

*Ibid*

EXCISE — A hateful tax levied upon commodities, and adjudged not by the common judges of property, but wretches hired by those to whom excise is paid.

*Ibid*

GRUBSTREET — The name of a street near Moorsfield, London, much inhabited by writers of small histories, dictionaries, and temporary poems

*Ibid*

OATS — A grain which in England is generally given to horses, but in Scotland supports the people<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Herbert, page 138 See Samuel Madden, page 204

<sup>2</sup> It was pleasant to me to find, that "Oats," the "food of horses," were so much used as the food of the people in Dr Johnson's own

PENSION — An allowance made to any one without an equivalent. In England, it is generally understood to mean pay given to a state hireling for treason to his country

*Definition in the Dictionary*

PIRATE — A sea robber, any robber, particularly a bookseller who seizes the copies of other men

*Ibid*

Whoever wishes to attain an English style, familiar but not coarse, and elegant but not ostentatious, must give his days and nights to the volumes of Addison

*Life of Addison*

To be of no church is dangerous Religion, of which the rewards are distant, and which is animated only by faith and hope, will glide by degrees out of the mind unless it be invigorated and reimpresed by external ordinances, by stated calls to worship, and the salutary influence of example

*Life of Milton*

His death eclipsed the gayety of nations, and impoverished the public stock of harmless pleasure<sup>1</sup>

*Life of Edmund Smith (referring to the death of Garrick)*

That man is little to be envied whose patriotism would not gain force upon the plain of Marathon, or whose piety would not grow warmer among the ruins of Iona

*Journey to the Western Islands  
Inch Kenneth*

He is no wise man that will quit a certainty for an uncertainty

*The Idler No 57*

What is read twice is commonly better remembered than what is transcribed

*Ibid No 74*

Boswell That, Sir, was great fortitude of mind

town — BOSWELL *Life of Dr Johnson, Everyman ed, Vol I, P 628*

I own that by my definition of oats I meant to vex them [the Scotch] — *Ibid, Vol II, P 434*

<sup>1</sup> Quoted by BOSWELL, *Vol I, P 39* and *Vol II, P 275*

Johnson No, Sir; stark insensibility  
*Boswell's Life of Dr Johnson<sup>1</sup>  
Vol I, Page 28*

On clean-shirt-day he went abroad, and paid visits

*Ibid Page 56*

Tom Birch is as brisk as a bee in conversation, but no sooner does he take a pen in his hand, than it becomes a torpedo to him, and benumbs all his faculties

*Ibid Page 92*

I'll come no more behind your scenes, David, for the silk stockings and white bosoms of your actresses excite my amorous propensities<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Page 117*

Wretched un-idea'd girls

*Ibid Page 148*

Is not a patron, my lord [Chesterfield], one who looks with unconcern on a man struggling for life in the water, and when he has reached ground encumbers him with help?<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Page 156*

Sir, he [Bolingbroke] was a scoundrel and a coward a scoundrel for charging a blunderbuss against religion and morality, a coward, because he had not resolution to fire it off himself, but left half a crown to a beggarly Scotchman to draw the trigger at his death

*Ibid Page 160*

If a man does not make new acquaintances as he advances through life, he will soon find himself left alone A man, sir, should keep his friendship in a constant repair

*Ibid Page 182*

Towering in the confidence of twenty-one<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Page 197*

<sup>1</sup> Everyman edition, 2 volumes

The Life of Johnson is assuredly a great, a very great work. Homer is not more decidedly the first of heroic poets, Shakespeare is not more decidedly the first of dramatists, Demosthenes is not more decidedly the first of orators, than Boswell is the first of biographers. He has no second — MACAULAY *Samuel Johnson* [September, 1831]

<sup>2</sup> To David Garrick [1749]

<sup>3</sup> Letter to Chesterfield [Feb 7, 1755]

<sup>4</sup> Letter to Bennet Langton [Jan 9, 1758]

Being in a ship is being in a jail, with the chance of being drowned

*Boswell's Life of Dr Johnson*  
Vol I, Page 215

A short letter to a distant friend is, in my opinion, an insult like that of a slight bow or cursory salutation<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid* Page 223

Nothing is little to him that feels it with great sensibility<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid* Page 230

Bounty always receives part of its value from the manner in which it is bestowed.<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid* Page 233

Every man's affairs, however little, are important to himself<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid* Page 235

A man of genius has been seldom ruined but by himself<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid* Page 236

Sir, I think all Christians, whether Papists or Protestants, agree in the essential articles, and that their differences are trivial, and rather political than religious<sup>6</sup>

*Ibid* Page 251

The noblest prospect which a Scotchman ever sees, is the high-road that leads him to England

*Ibid* Page 264

A man ought to read just as inclination leads him, for what he reads as a task will do him little good<sup>7</sup> A young

<sup>1</sup> Letter to Joseph Baretta [June 10, 1761]

<sup>2</sup> To the same [July 20, 1762]

<sup>3</sup> Letter to the Earl of Bute [July 20, 1762]

<sup>4</sup> To the same [Nov 3, 1762]

<sup>5</sup> Letter to Joseph Baretta [Dec 21, 1762]

<sup>6</sup> All denominations of Christians have really little difference in point of doctrine, though they may differ widely in external forms — Vol I, P 411 [1772]

I do not find that the age or country makes the least difference, no, nor the language the actor spoke, nor the religion which they professed, — whether Arab in the desert, or Frenchman in the Academy I see that sensible men and conscientious men all over the world were of one religion of well-doing and daring — EMERSON *Lectures and Biographical Sketches, The Preacher*, P 215

See Benjamin Disraeli, page 421

<sup>7</sup> The book which you read from a sense of duty, or because for any reason you must, does not commonly make friends with you —

man should read five hours in a day, and so may acquire a great deal of knowledge

*Boswell's Life of Dr Johnson*  
Vol I, Page 266

If he does really think that there is no distinction between virtue and vice, why, sir, when he leaves our houses let us count our spoons

*Ibid* Page 268

If I accustom a servant to tell a lie for me, have I not reason to apprehend that he will tell many lies for himself?

*Ibid* Page 270

Sir, your levellers wish to level down as far as themselves, but they cannot bear levelling up to themselves

*Ibid* Page 277

Sherry<sup>1</sup> is dull, naturally dull, but it must have taken him a great deal of pains to become what we now see him. Such an excess of stupidity, sir, is not in Nature.

*Ibid* Page 280

Sir, a woman preaching is like a dog's walking on his hind legs. It is not done well, but you are surprised to find it done at all

*Ibid* Page 287

I look upon it, that he who does not mind his belly will hardly mind anything else

*Ibid* Page 290

This was a good dinner enough, to be sure, but it was not a dinner to ask a man to

*Ibid* Page 291

Gloomy calm of idle vacancy<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid* Page 294

A very unclubable man

*Ibid* Page 298

He<sup>3</sup> is one of the many who have made themselves publick, without making themselves known

*Ibid* Page 310

WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS *My Literary Passions*, Chap 7

<sup>1</sup> Thomas Sheridan [1719-1788], actor, lecturer, and author

<sup>2</sup> Letter to Boswell [Dec 8, 1763] See Cowper, page 266

<sup>3</sup> William Kenrick [1725-1779], a writer who attacked Goldsmith, Garrick, Fielding, Johnson, and Colman

I cannot see that lectures can do so much good as reading the books from which the lectures are taken

*Boswell's Life of Dr Johnson*  
*Vol I, Page 315*

Life is not long, and too much of it must not pass in idle deliberation how it shall be spent <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Page 325*

Were he not to marry again, it might be concluded that his first wife had given him a disgust to marriage, but by taking a second wife he pays the highest compliment to the first, by showing that she made him so happy as a married man, that he wishes to be so a second time

*Ibid Page 360*

I do not know, sir, that the fellow is an infidel, but if he be an infidel, he is an infidel as a dog is an infidel, that is to say, he has never thought upon the subject

*Ibid Page 370*

It matters not how a man dies, but how he lives

*Ibid Page 378*

That fellow seems to me to possess but one idea, and that is a wrong one

*Ibid Page 393*

The triumph of hope over experience

*Ibid Page 394*

A decent provision for the poor is the true test of civilization

*Ibid Page 396*

A fallible being will fail somewhere

*Ibid Page 397*

Whatever philosophy may determine of material nature, it is certainly true of intellectual nature, that it abhors a vacuum

*Ibid Page 403*

A common prejudice should not be found in one whose trade it is to rectify error

*Ibid. Page 409*

Nobody can write the life of a man, but those who have eat and drunk and lived in social intercourse with him <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Page 422*

<sup>1</sup> Letter to Boswell [Aug 21, 1766]

<sup>2</sup> They only who live with a man can write his life with any genuine exactness and dis-

The way to make sure of power and influence is by lending money confidentially to your neighbours at a small interest, or perhaps no interest at all, and having their bonds in your possession

*Boswell's Life of Dr Johnson*  
*Vol I, Page 422*

I am a great friend to public amusements, for they keep people from vice

*Ibid Page 424*

A cow is a very good animal in the field, but we turn her out of a garden

*Ibid Page 436*

Much may be made of a Scotchman if he be caught young

*Ibid Page 440*

For my part, I'd tell the truth, and shame the devil <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid.*

There is nothing, I think, in which the power of art is shown so much as in playing on the fiddle In all other things we can do something at first

*Ibid Page 462*

The way to spread a work is to sell it at a low price No man will send to buy a thing that costs even sixpence, without an intention to read it

*Ibid Page 465*

When people find a man of the most distinguished abilities as a writer, their inferior while he is with them, it must be highly gratifying to them

*Ibid Page 469*

An old tutor of a college said to one of his pupils Read over your compositions, and wherever you meet with a passage which you think is particularly fine, strike it out <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Page 470*

You are the most unscottified of your countrymen

*Ibid Page 473*

Was ever poet so trusted before? <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Page 502*

crimination, and few people who have lived with a man know what to remark about him  
— *Vol I, P 617*

<sup>1</sup> See Shakespeare, page 62

<sup>2</sup> See Sydney Smith, page 313

<sup>3</sup> Of Oliver Goldsmith in a letter to Boswell [July 4, 1774]

Mum, it is a secret  
*Boswell's Life of Dr Johnson*  
*Vol I, Page 511*

Attack is the reaction I never think  
 I have hit hard unless it rebounds  
*Ibid Page 540*

A man will turn over half a library  
 to make one book  
*Ibid Page 545*

Patriotism is the last refuge of a  
 scoundrel  
*Ibid Page 547*

Hell is paved with good intentions<sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Page 555*

Knowledge is of two kinds we know  
 a subject ourselves, or we know where  
 we can find information upon it  
*Ibid Page 558*

I never take a nap after dinner but  
 when I have had a bad night, and then  
 the nap takes me  
*Ibid Page 589*

In lapidary inscriptions a man is not  
 upon oath  
*Ibid*

There is now less flogging in our great  
 schools than formerly, but then less is  
 learned there, so that what the boys  
 get at one end they lose at the other  
*Ibid*

There is nothing which has yet been  
 contrived by man by which so much  
 happiness is produced as by a good  
 tavern or inn<sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid Page 620*

Questioning is not the mode of con-  
 versation among gentlemen  
*Ibid Page 635*

A man is very apt to complain of the  
 ingratitude of those who have risen  
 far above him  
*Ibid Vol II, Page 5*

If a man could say nothing against  
 a character but what he can prove, his-  
 tory could not be written  
*Ibid Page 13*

<sup>1</sup> See Herbert, page 137

<sup>2</sup> Whoe'er has travell'd life's dull round,  
 Where'er his stages may have been,  
 May sigh to think he still has found  
 His warmest welcome at an inn  
 WILLIAM SHENSTONE [1714-1763] *Writ-  
 ten on a Window of an Inn at Henley*

No man but a blockhead ever wrote  
 except for money  
*Boswell's Life of Dr Johnson*  
*Vol II, Page 16*

While grief is fresh, every attempt  
 to divert only irritates  
*Ibid Page 21*

We would not be at the trouble to  
 learn a language, if we could have all  
 that is written in it just as well in a  
 translation  
*Ibid Page 26*

Life is a progress from want to want,  
 not from enjoyment to enjoyment  
*Ibid Page 36*

Life admits not of delays, when  
 pleasure can be had, it is fit to catch  
 it Every hour takes away part of the  
 things that please us, and perhaps part  
 of our disposition to be pleased<sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Page 98*

In every volume of poems something  
 good may be found  
*Ibid Page 117*

When a man is tired of London, he  
 is tired of life, for there is in London  
 all that life can afford  
*Ibid Page 131*

He was so generally civil, that no-  
 body thanked him for it  
*Ibid Page 134*

To *make* money is to *com* it, you  
 should say *get* money  
*Ibid Page 143*

Everything that enlarges the sphere  
 of human powers, that shows man he  
 can do what he thought he could not  
 do, is valuable  
*Ibid Page 168*

Goldsmith, however, was a man, who,  
 whatever he wrote, did it better than  
 any other man could do  
*Ibid Page 182*

It is a man's own fault, it is from  
 want of use, if his mind grows torpid in  
 old age  
*Ibid Page 183*

Johnson had said that he could re-  
 peat a complete chapter of "The Natu-  
 ral History of Iceland," from the Dan-  
 ish of Horrebaw, the whole of which

<sup>1</sup> Letter to Boswell [Sept 1, 1777]

was exactly (Ch LXXII *Concerning snakes*) thus "There are no snakes to be met with throughout the whole island" <sup>1</sup>

*Boswell's Life of Dr Johnson*  
*Vol II, Page 201*

As the Spanish proverb says, "He, who would bring home the wealth of the Indies, must carry the wealth of the Indies with him," so it is in travelling, a man must carry knowledge with him if he would bring home knowledge

*Ibid Page 216*

It is amazing how little literature there is in the world

*Ibid Page 217*

It is better to live rich, than to die rich

*Ibid Page 218*

I have known what it was to have a wife, and I have known what it was to lose a wife

*Ibid Page 219*

I would rather be attacked than unnoticed For the worst thing you can do to an author is to be silent as to his works

*Ibid Page 257*

I remember a passage in Goldsmith's "Vicar of Wakefield," which he was afterwards fool enough to expunge "I do not love a man who is zealous for nothing"

*Ibid Page 267*

Claret is the liquor for boys, port for men, but he who aspires to be a hero must drink brandy

*Ibid Page 271*

Worth seeing? yes, but not worth going to see

*Ibid Page 291*

You see in him vulgar prosperity

*Ibid*

He that outlives a wife whom he has long loved, sees himself disjoined from the only mind that has the same hopes, and fears, and interest, from the only companion with whom he has shared much good and evil, and with whom he could set his mind at liberty, to re-

<sup>1</sup> Chapter XLII is still shorter "There are no owls of any kind in the whole island"

trace the past or anticipate the future

*Boswell's Life of Dr Johnson*  
*Vol II, Page 208*

A Frenchman must be always talking, whether he knows anything of the matter or not, an Englishman is content to say nothing, when he has nothing to say

*Ibid Page 326*

Of Dr Goldsmith he said, "No man was more foolish when he had not a pen in his hand, or more wise when he had"

*Ibid Page 336*

The applause of a single human being is of great consequence

*Ibid Page 338*

Come to me, my dear Boszzy, and let us be as happy as we can <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Page 366*

The potentiality of growing rich beyond the dreams of avarice <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Page 376*

Classical quotation is the *parole* of literary men all over the world

*Ibid Page 386*

My friend was of opinion that when a man of rank appeared in that character [as an author], he deserved to have his merits handsomely allowed <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Page 393*

A jest breaks no bones

*Ibid Page 405*

To let friendship die away by negligence and silence, is certainly not wise. It is voluntarily to throw away one of the greatest comforts of this weary pilgrimage

*Ibid Page 417*

Whatever you have, spend less <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Page 427*

I never have sought the world, the world was not to seek me <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Page 436*

<sup>1</sup> Letter to Boswell [March 14, 1781]

<sup>2</sup> I am rich beyond the dreams of avarice — EDWARD MOORE [1712-1757] *The Gamester, Act II, Sc 2* [1753]

<sup>3</sup> Usually quoted as "When a nobleman writes a book, he ought to be encouraged"

<sup>4</sup> Letter to Boswell [Dec 7, 1782]

<sup>5</sup> I have not loved the world, nor the world me — BYRON *Childe Harold, Canto III, St 113*



He is not only dull himself, but the cause of dullness in others <sup>1</sup>

*Boswell's Life of Dr Johnson*

*Vol II, Page 441*

Clear your mind of cant

*Ibid Page 469*

He thought it unnecessary to collect many editions of a book, which were all the same, except as to the paper and print, he would have the original, and all the translations, and all the editions which had any variations in the text

*Ibid Page 512*

Every man should try to collect one book in that manner and present it to a publick library

*Ibid*

You see they'd have fitted him to a T <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Page 518*

Who drives fat oxen should himself be fat <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Page 535*

I have found you an argument, I am not obliged to find you an understanding

*Ibid Page 536*

Blown about with every wind of criticism <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Page 539*

Don't *attitudenize*

*Ibid Page 541*

We now know a method of mounting into the air [balloons], and, I think, are not likely to know more. The vehicles can serve no use till we can guide them, and they can gratify no curiosity till we mount with them to greater heights than we can reach without, till we rise above the tops of the highest mountains, which we have not yet done

*Ibid Page 566*

<sup>1</sup> See Shakespeare, page 64

<sup>2</sup> We could manage this matter to a T — STERNE *Tristram Shandy*, Book II, Chap 5

You will find it shall echo my speech to a T — THOMAS MOORE *Occasional Address for the Opening of the New Theatre of St Stephen*

<sup>3</sup> A parody on "Who rules o'er freemen should himself be free," from BROOKE'S *Gustavus Vasa*, first edition

<sup>4</sup> Carried about with every wind of doctrine — *Ephesians*, IV, 14

I look upon every day to be lost, in which I do not make a new acquaintance

*Boswell's Life of Dr Johnson*

*Vol II, Page 579*

Life is very short, and very uncertain, let us spend it as well as we can

*Ibid Page 583*

God bless you, my dear

*Ibid Page 609 (His last words)*

If the man who turnips cries

Cry not when his father dies,

'Tis a proof that he had rather

Have a turnip than his father

*Johnsoniana Pozzi*, 30

He was a very good hater

*Ibid. 39*

The law is the last result of human wisdom acting upon human experience for the benefit of the public

*Ibid 58*

The use of travelling is to regulate imagination by reality, and instead of thinking how things may be, to see them as they are

*Ibid 154*

Dictionaries are like watches, the worst is better than none, and the best cannot be expected to go quite true

*Ibid 178*

Books that you may carry to the fire and hold readily in your hand, are the most useful after all

*Ibid Hawkins*, 197

Round numbers are always false

*Ibid 235*

As with my hat <sup>1</sup> upon my head

I walk'd along the Strand,

I there did meet another man

With his hat in his hand <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid George Steevens*, 310

Abstinence is as easy to me as temperance would be difficult

*Ibid Hannah More*, 467

The limbs will quiver and move after the soul is gone

*Ibid Northcote*, 487

Hawkesworth said of Johnson, "You have a memory that would convict any

<sup>1</sup> Elsewhere found, "I put my hat"

<sup>2</sup> A parody on PERCY's ballad, *The Hermit of Warkworth*

author of plagiarism in any court of literature in the world"

*Johnsoniana Kearsley, 600*

His conversation does not show the minute-hand, but he strikes the hour very correctly

*Ibid 604*

Hunting was the labour of the savages of North America, but the amusement of the gentlemen of England

*Ibid 606*

I am very fond of the company of ladies I like their beauty, I like their delicacy, I like their vivacity, and I like their silence

*Ibid Seward, 617*

Tomorrow I purpose to regulate my room

*Prayers and Meditations 1764*

Preserve me from unseasonable and immoderate sleep

*Ibid 1767*

Every man naturally persuades himself that he can keep his resolutions, nor is he convinced of his imbecility but by length of time and frequency of experiment.

*Ibid 1770*

This world, where much is to be done and little to be known

*Ibid Against Inquisitive and Perplexing Thoughts*

Gratitude is a fruit of great cultivation, you do not find it among gross people

*Tour to the Hebrides  
[September 20, 1773]*

A fellow that makes no figure in company, and has a mind as narrow as the neck of a vinegar-cruet

*Ibid [September 30, 1773]*

The atrocious crime of being a young man, which the honourable gentleman has with such spirit and decency charged upon me, I shall neither attempt to palliate nor deny, but content myself with wishing that I may be one of those whose follies may cease with their

youth, and not of that number who are ignorant in spite of experience<sup>1</sup>

*Pitt's Reply to Walpole, a Speech  
[March 6, 1741]*

The hoary Sage replied,  
Come, my lad, and drink some beer

*Quoted by Mrs Piozzi Anecdotes  
of Samuel Johnson*

Wharton quotes Johnson as saying of Dr Campbell, "He is the richest author that ever grazed the common of literature"

## GEORGE, LORD LYTTTELTON [1709-1773]

For his chaste Muse employ'd her heaven-taught lyre

None but the noblest passions to inspire,

Not one immoral, one corrupted thought,

One line which, dying, he could wish to blot

*Prologue to Thomson's Coriolanus*

Women, like princes, find few real friends

*Advice to a Lady*

What is your sex's earliest, latest care,  
Your heart's supreme ambition? To be fair

*Ibid*

The lover in the husband may be lost

*Ibid*

How much the wife is dearer than the bride

*An Irregular Ode*

None without hope e'er lov'd the brightest fair,

But love can hope where reason would despair

*Epigram*

Where none admire, 'tis useless to excel,  
Where none are beaux, 'tis vain to be a belle.

*Soliloquy on a Beauty in the Country*

<sup>1</sup> This is the composition of Johnson, founded on some note or statement of the actual speech Johnson said, "That speech I wrote in a garret, in Exeter Street." — Boswell *Life of Dr Johnson, 1741*

ALICIA<sup>1</sup> RUTHERFORD  
COCKBURN  
[1712-1794]

I've seen the smiling  
Of Fortune beguiling,  
I've felt all her favours and found her  
decay,  
Sweet was her blessing,  
Kind her caressing  
But now they are fled, are fled far away  
*The Flowers of the Forest*

*Stanza 1*

Thy frown cannot feai me,  
Thy smile cannot cheer me —  
Since the Flowers o' the Forest are a'  
wede away<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 4*

RICHARD GLOVER  
[1712-1785]

As near Porto-Bello lying  
On the gently swelling flood,  
At midnight with streamers flying  
Our triumphant navy rode  
*Admiral Hosier's Ghost*<sup>3</sup> *Stanza 1*  
I am Hosier's injur'd ghost

*Ibid Stanza 4*

GEORGE GRENVILLE  
[1712-1770]

A wise Government knows how to  
enforce with temper or to conciliate  
with dignity

*Speech against the Expulsion of  
John Wilkes, House of Parliament*  
[1769]

EDWARD MOORE  
[1712-1757]

Can't I another's face commend,  
And to her virtues be a friend,  
But instantly your forehead lowers,

<sup>1</sup> Sometimes given as Alison

<sup>2</sup> The flowers of the forest are a' wide awae  
— JANE ELLIOTT [1727-1805] *The Flowers  
of the Forest* (written before Mrs Cockburn's  
poem) Also known as *The Lament for  
Flodden*

<sup>3</sup> Written on the taking of Porto-Bello from  
the Spaniards by Admiral Vernon [Nov 22,  
1739] The ballad is in PERCY's *Reliques*,  
*Series II, Book III*

As if her merit lessen'd yours?  
*The Farmer, the Spaniel, and  
the Cat*

The maid who modestly conceals  
Her beauties, while she hides, reveals,  
Give but a glimpse, and fancy draws  
Whate'er the Grecian Venus was

*The Spider and the Bee*  
But from the hoop's bewitching round,  
Her very shoe has power to wound

*Ibid*

Time still, as he flies, brings increase  
to her truth,  
And gives to her mind what he steals  
from her youth

*The Happy Marriage*

JOSIAH TUCKER, DEAN  
OF GLOUCESTER  
[1712-1799]

What is true of a shopkeeper is true  
of a shopkeeping nation<sup>1</sup>

*Tract Against Going to War for  
the Sake of Trade* [1763]

<sup>1</sup> Men who content themselves with the  
semblance of truth and a display of words  
talk much of our obligations to Great Britain  
for protection Had she a single eye to our  
advantage? A nation of shopkeepers are [sic]  
very seldom so disinterested — From an ora-  
tion purporting to have been delivered by  
SAMUEL ADAMS [1722-1803] at the State  
House in Philadelphia, Aug 1, 1776 (Phila-  
delphia, printed, London, reprinted for E  
Johnson, No 4 Ludgate Hill, 1776) W V  
Wells, in his *Life of Adams*, says "No such  
American edition has ever been seen, but at  
least four copies are known of the London  
issue A German translation of this oration  
was printed in 1778, perhaps at Berne, the  
place of publication is not given"

To found a great empire for the sole pur-  
pose of raising up a people of customers may  
at first sight appear a project fit only for a  
nation of shopkeepers It is, however, a project  
altogether unfit for a nation of shopkeepers,  
but extremely fit for a nation whose Govern-  
ment is influenced by shopkeepers — ADAM  
SMITH [1723-1790] *Wealth of Nations*, Vol  
II, Book IV, Chap 7, Part 3 [1776]

Let Pitt then boast of his victory to his  
nation of shopkeepers — BERTRAND BARÈRE  
[1755-1841] *Speech* [June 11, 1794]

But it may be said as a rule, that every  
Englishman in the Duke of Wellington's army  
paid his way The remembrance of such a  
fact surely becomes a nation of shopkeepers

## LAURENCE STERNE

[1713-1768]

So long as a man rides his hobby-horse peaceably and quietly along the King's highway, and neither compels you or me to get up behind him, — pray, Sir, what have either you or I to do with it?

*Tristram Shandy Book I, Chap 7*

For every ten jokes, thou hast got an hundred enemies

*Ibid Chap 12*

Whistled up to London, upon a Tom Fool's errand

*Ibid Chap 16*

'Tis known by the name of perseverance in a good cause, — and of obstinacy in a bad one

*Ibid Chap 17*

The Republic of letters.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Chap 20*

The history of a soldier's wound be-guiles the pain of it

*Ibid Chap 25*

We could manage this matter to a T.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Book II, Chap 5*

Splashing and plunging like a devil thro' thick and thin<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap 9*

Writing, when properly managed (as you may be sure I think mine is) is but a different name for conversation

*Ibid Chap 11*

Go, poor devil, get thee gone! Why should I hurt thee? This world surely is wide enough to hold both thee and me [Uncle Toby to the fly]

*Ibid Chap 12*

That's another story,<sup>4</sup> replied my father

*Ibid Chap 17*

Good — bad — indifferent.<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid. Book III, Chap 2*

— W M THACKERAY [1811-1863] *Vanity Fair, Vol I, Chap 28*

<sup>1</sup> See Fielding, page 229

<sup>2</sup> See Johnson, page 238.

<sup>3</sup> See Chaucer, page 6

<sup>4</sup> But that is another story — KIPPLING *Plain Tales from the Hills, Three and — an Extra*

<sup>5</sup> See Joel Barlow, page 280

Great wits jump.

*Tristram Shandy Book III, Chap 9*

"Our armies swore terribly in Flanders," cried my Uncle Toby, "but nothing to this"

*Ibid Chap 11*

Of all the cants which are canted in this canting world, though the cant of hypocrites may be the worst, the cant of criticism is the most tormenting!<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Chap 12*

When Ernulphus<sup>2</sup> cursed — no part escaped him

*Ibid*

Angels and ministers of grace defend us

*Ibid. Chap 20*

'Twould be as much as my life was worth

*Ibid*

Before an affliction is digested, consolation ever comes too soon, and after it is digested, it comes too late

*Ibid Chap 29*

The sweat of a man's brows, and the exudations of a man's brains, are as much a man's own property as the breeches upon his backside

*Ibid Chap. 34*

As certainly as you can make a velvet cap out of a sow's ear<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Book IV, Slawkenbergus's Tale*

One of the two horns of my dilemma

*Ibid Chap 26*

The feather put into his cap of having been abroad

*Ibid Chap. 31*

Now or never was the time

*Ibid.*

<sup>1</sup> Clear your mind of cant — JOHNSON *Boswell's Life of Dr Johnson, Vol II, P 469, Everyman edition*

<sup>2</sup> Ernulph or Arnulph [1040-1124], French Benedictine and Bishop of Rochester

May all the curses of the good Bishop Ernulphus light on the borrower-and-not-returner or upon the stealer of this book [Sir William Osler's inscription on the fly-leaf of his own copy of his *Textbook on the Principles and Practice of Medicine*] — HARVEY CUSHING *Life of Sir William Osler, Vol I, Chap 14*

<sup>3</sup> See Herbert, page 138

The Accusing Spirit, which flew up to heaven's chancery with the oath, blushed as he gave it in, and the Recording Angel, as he wrote it down, dropped a tear upon the word and blotted it out forever<sup>1</sup>

*Tristram Shandy*  
*Book VI, Chap 8*

A man should know something of his own country, too, before he goes abroad.

*Ibid Book VII, Chap 2*

I am sick as a horse

*Ibid*

Ho! 'tis the time of salads

*Ibid Chap 17*

"They order," said I, "this matter better in France"

*A Sentimental Journey Page 1*

I pity the man who can travel from Dan to Beersheba and cry, "'Tis all barren!"

*Ibid In the Street, Calais*

*Tant pis* and *tant mieux*,<sup>2</sup> being two of the great hinges in French conversation, a stranger would do well to set himself right in the use of them before he gets to Paris<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Montreal*

Hail, ye small, sweet courtesies of life! for smooth do ye make the road of it

*Ibid The Pulse, Paris*

"Disguise thyself as thou wilt, still, Slavery," said I, "still thou art a bitter draught."

*Ibid The Passport, The Hotel at Paris*

"God tempers the wind," said Maria, "to the shorn lamb."<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Maria*

<sup>1</sup> But sad as angels for the good man's sin,  
Weep to record, and blush to give it in  
CAMPBELL *Pleasures of Hope, Part II,*  
L 357

<sup>2</sup> So much the worse, so much the better

<sup>3</sup> Never go to France  
Unless you know the lingo  
THOMAS HOOD *French and English,*  
St 1

<sup>4</sup> Dieu mesure le froid à la brebis tondue  
(God measures the cold to the shorn lamb)  
— HENRI ESTIENNE [1594] *Prémices, etc,*  
P 47

See Herbert, page 138

The sad vicissitude of things.<sup>1</sup>

*Sermon 16, The Character of Shimei*

## WILLIAM SHENSTONE

[1714-1763]

Whoe'er has travell'd life's dull round,  
Where'er his stages may have been,  
May sigh to think he still has found  
The warmest welcome at an inn<sup>2</sup>

*Written on a Window of an Inn at Henley. Stanza 5*

Her cap, far whiter than the driven snow,  
Emblems right meet of decency does yield

*The Schoolmistress Stanza 6*

## WILLIAM WHITEHEAD

[1715-1785]

With indignation I survey  
Such skill and judgment thrown away,  
The time profusely squandered there  
On vulgar arts beneath thy care,  
If well employed at less expense  
Had taught thee honour, virtue, sense  
*The Youth and the Philosopher*

## DAVID GARRICK

[1716-1779]

A fellow-feeling makes one wondrous kind<sup>3</sup>

*Prologue on Quitting the Stage in 1776*

Let others hail the rising sun  
I bow to that whose course is run.

*On the Death of Mr Pelham*  
Hearts of oak are our ships,  
Gallant tars are our men,  
We always are ready,  
Steady, boys, steady,

<sup>1</sup> Revolves the sad vicissitudes of things —  
RICHARD GIFFORD [1725-1807] *Contemplation*

<sup>2</sup> See Johnson, page 236  
ROBERT LEIGHTON [1611-1684], Archbishop of Glasgow, often said that if he were to choose a place to die in, it should be an inn —  
*Works, Vol I, P 76*

<sup>3</sup> See Burton, page 121

We'll fight, and we'll conquer again  
and again

*Hearts of Oak*

Here lies James Quinn Deign, reader,  
to be taught,

Whate'er thy strength of body, force  
of thought,

In Nature's happiest mould however  
cast,

To this complexion thou must come at  
last.

*Epitaph on Quinn (in MURPHY'S  
Life of Garrick Vol II, Page 38)*

Are these the choice dishes the Doctor  
has sent us?

Is this the great poet whose works so  
content us?

This Goldsmith's fine feast, who has  
written fine books?

Heaven sends us good meat, but the  
Devil sends cooks? <sup>1</sup>

*Epigram on Goldsmith's Retaliation  
(Ibid., Page 157)*

Here lies Nolly Goldsmith, for short-  
ness called Noll,

Who wrote like an angel, and talk'd  
like poor Poll

*Impromptu Epitaph on  
Goldsmith*

## THOMAS GRAY

[1716-1771]

What female heart can gold despise?

What cat's averse to fish?

*On the Death of a Favourite Cat  
Stanza 4*

A fav'rite has no friend!

*Ibid Stanza 6*

Ye distant spires, ye antique towers  
*On a Distant Prospect of Eton*

*College Stanza 1*

Ah, happy hills! ah, pleasing shade!

Ah, fields beloved in vain!

Where once my careless childhood  
stray'd,

A stranger yet to pain

I feel the gales that from ye blow

A momentary bliss bestow.

*Ibid Stanza 2*

They hear a voice in every wind,  
And snatch a fearful joy

*On a Distant Prospect of Eton  
College Stanza 4*

Alas! regardless of their doom,

The little victims play,

No sense have they of ills to come,

Nor care beyond to-day

*Ibid Stanza 6*

To each his suff'rings, all are men,

Condemn'd alike to groan,—

The tender for another's pain,

Th' unfeeling for his own

Yet ah! why should they know their  
fate,

Since sorrow never comes too late,

And happiness too swiftly flies?

Thought would destroy their para-  
dise

No more, where ignorance is bliss,

'Tis folly to be wise <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 10*

Daughter of Jove, relentless power,

Thou tamer of the human breast,

Whose iron scourge and torturing hour

The bad affright, afflict the best!

*Hymn to Adversity Stanza 1*

From Helicon's harmonious springs

A thousand rills their mazy progress  
take

*The Progress of Poesy I, 1, Line 3*  
Glance their many-twinkling feet

*Ibid 3, Line 11*

O'er her warm cheek and rising bosom  
move

The bloom of young Desire and purple  
light of Love

*Ibid Line 16*

Or ope the sacred source of sympa-  
thetic tears

*Ibid III, 1, Line 12*

He <sup>2</sup> pass'd the flaming bounds of  
place and time

The living throne, the sapphire-blaze,  
Where angels tremble while they gaze,

He saw, but blasted with excess of  
light,

Closed his eyes in endless night.

*Ibid 2, Line 4*

<sup>1</sup> See Davenant, page 147

He that increaseth knowledg increaseth  
sorrow — *Ecclesiastes, I, 18*

<sup>2</sup> Milton

<sup>1</sup> See Tusser, page 19.

Bright-eyed Fancy, hov'ring o'er,  
Scatters from her pictured urn  
Thoughts that breathe and words that  
burn.

*The Progress of Poesy*  
*III, 3, Line 2*

Ruin seize thee, ruthless king,  
Confusion on thy banners wait,  
Though fann'd by Conquest's crimson  
wing,

They mock the air with idle state  
*The Bard I, 1, Line 1*  
Loose his beard, and hoary hair  
Stream'd, like a meteor, to the troubled  
air<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid 2, Line 5*

Dear as the light that visits these sad  
eyes,  
Dear as the ruddy drops that warm  
my heart<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid 3, Line 12*

Weave the warp, and weave the woof,  
The winding-sheet of Edward's race  
Give ample room and verge enough<sup>3</sup>  
The characters of hell to trace

*Ibid II, 1, Line 1*

Fair laughs the morn, and soft the  
zephyr blows,  
While proudly riding o'er the azure  
realm,

In gallant trim the gilded vessel goes,  
Youth on the prow, and Pleasure at  
the helm,  
Regardless of the sweeping whirlwind's  
sway,  
That, hush'd in grim repose, expects  
his evening prey

*Ibid 2, Line 9*

Ye towers of Julius, London's lasting  
shame,  
With many a foul and midnight mur-  
der fed

*Ibid 3, Line 11*

Visions of glory, spare my aching  
sight,  
Ye unborn ages, crowd not on my soul!

*Ibid. III, 1, Line 11*

And truth severe, by fairy fiction drest  
*Ibid 3, Line 3*

While bright-eyed Science watches  
round

*Ode for Music Chorus, Line 3*  
The still small voice of gratitude  
*Ibid V, Line 8*

Iron sleet of arrowy shower  
Hurtles in the darken'd air

*The Fatal Sisters Line 3*  
The curfew tolls the knell of parting  
day,

The lowing herd wind slowly o'er the  
lea,

The ploughman homeward plods his  
weary way,  
And leaves the world to darkness  
and to me

*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*  
*Stanza 1*

Each in his narrow cell forever laid,  
The rude forefathers of the hamlet  
sleep

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Nor grandeur hear with a disdainful  
smile

The short and simple annals of the  
poor.

*Ibid Stanza 8*

The boast of heraldry, the pomp of  
pow'r,

And all that beauty, all that wealth  
e'er gave,

Await alike the inevitable hour  
The paths of glory lead but to the  
grave

*Ibid Stanza 9*

Can storied urn, or animated bust  
Back to its mansion call the fleeting  
breath?

Can honour's voice provoke the silent  
dust,  
Or flatt'ry soothe the dull cold ear  
of death?

*Ibid Stanza 11*

Hands, that the rod of empire might  
have sway'd,

Or waked to ecstasy the living lyre  
*Ibid Stanza 12*

But Knowledge to their eyes her ample  
page

Rich with the spoils of time did ne'er  
unroll,<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> See Milton, page 148

<sup>2</sup> See Shakespeare, page 82

<sup>3</sup> See Dryden, page 179

<sup>1</sup> See Sir Thomas Browne, page 144

Chill penury repress'd their noble  
rage,  
And froze the genial current of the  
soul.

*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*  
Stanza 13

Full many a gem of purest ray serene  
The dark unfathom'd caves of ocean  
bear  
Full many a flower is born to blush un-  
seen,  
And waste its sweetness on the desert  
air <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 14*

Some village Hampden, that with  
dauntless breast  
The little tyrant of his fields with-  
stood,  
Some mute inglorious Milton here may  
rest,  
Some Cromwell guiltless of his coun-  
try's blood

*Ibid Stanza 15*

Forbade to wade through slaughter to  
a throne,  
And shut the gates of mercy on man-  
kind

*Ibid Stanza 17*

Far from the madding crowd's ignoble  
strife  
Their sober wishes never learn'd to  
stray,  
Along the cool sequester'd vale of life  
They kept the noiseless tenor of their  
way <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 19*

Implores the passing tribute of a sigh

*Ibid Stanza 20*

For who, to dumb forgetfulness a prey,  
This pleasing anxious being e'er re-  
sign'd,  
Left the warm precincts of the cheer-  
ful day,  
Nor cast one longing ling'ring look  
behind?

*Ibid Stanza 22*

E'en from the tomb the voice of nature  
cries,

E'en in our ashes live their wonted  
fires <sup>1</sup>

*Elegy in a Country Churchyard.*

Stanza 23

One morn I miss'd him on the custom'd  
hill,  
Along the heath, and near his fav'rite  
tree,  
Another came, nor yet beside the rill,  
Nor up the lawn, nor at the wood  
was he

*Ibid Stanza 28*

Here rests his head upon the lap of  
earth

A youth to fortune and to fame un-  
known

Fair Science frown'd not on his hum-  
ble birth,

And Melancholy mark'd him for her  
own <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid The Epitaph, Stanza 1*

Large was his bounty, and his soul sin-  
cere,

Heaven did a recompense as largely  
send

He gave to mis'ry (all he had) a tear,  
He gained from Heav'n ('twas all he  
wish'd) a friend

*Ibid Stanza 2*

No farther seek his merits to disclose,  
Or draw his frailties from their dread  
abode,

(There they alike in trembling hope  
repose),

The bosom of his Father and his  
God

*Ibid Stanza 3*

The hues of bliss more brightly glow,  
Chastised by sabler tints of woe

*Ode on the Pleasure Arising from*  
*Vicissitude Line 45*

The meanest floweret of the vale,  
The simplest note that swells the gale,  
The common sun, the air, the skies,  
To him are opening paradise

*Ibid Line 53*

And hie him home, at evening's close,  
To sweet repast and calm repose

*Ibid Line 87*

<sup>1</sup> Nor waste their sweetness in the desert  
air — CHURCHILL *Gotham*, Book II, L 20

<sup>2</sup> Usually quoted "even tenor of their way"  
See Porteus, page 268

<sup>1</sup> See Chaucer, page 6

<sup>2</sup> See Walton, page 140



The social smile, the sympathetic tear  
*Education and Government*

When love could teach a monarch to  
 be wise,  
 And gospel-light first dawn'd from  
 Bullen's eyes

*Ibid*

Too poor for a bribe, and too proud to  
 importune,  
 He had not the method of making a  
 fortune

*On His Own Character*

Now as the Paradisiacal pleasures  
 of the Mahometans consist in playing  
 upon the flute and lying with Houris,  
 be mine to read eternal new romances  
 of Marivaux and Crebillon

*Letters Thurd Series, No IV,  
 To Mr West*

## HORACE WALPOLE

[1717-1797]

Harry Vane, Pulteney's toad-eater,  
*Letter to Sir Horace Mann* [1742]

The world is a comedy to those that  
 think, a tragedy to those who feel

*Ibid* [1770]

A careless song, with a little non-  
 sense in it now and then, does not mis-  
 become a monarch<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid* [1774]

The whole [Scotch] nation hitherto  
 has been void of wit and humour, and  
 even incapable of relishing it<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid* [1778]

## SAMUEL FOOTE

[1720-1777]

He made him a hut, wherein he did put  
 The carcass of Robinson Crusoe

O poor Robinson Crusoe!

*The Mayor of Garratt Act I, Sc 1*

<sup>1</sup> A little nonsense now and then  
 Is relished by the wisest men

ANONYMOUS

<sup>2</sup> It requires a surgical operation to get a  
 joke well into a Scotch understanding —  
 SYDNEY SMITH *Lady Holland's Memoir, Vol*  
*I, Chap 2*

Born in a cellar, and living in a gar-  
 ret<sup>1</sup>

*The Author Act II*

Matt Minikin won't set fire to the  
 Thames though he lives near the  
 Bridge

*Trip to Calais* [1776]

So she went into the garden to cut  
 a cabbage leaf to make an apple pie,  
 and at the same time a great she-bear,  
 coming up the street, pops its head into  
 the shop "What! no soap?" So he died,  
 and she very imprudently married the  
 barber, and there were present the  
 Picninnies, and the Joblillies, and the  
 Garyulies, and the Grand Panjandrum  
 himself, with the little round button at  
 top, and they all fell to playing the  
 game of catch as catch can, till the  
 gunpowder ran out at the heels of their  
 boots

*Nonsense written to test the  
 boasted memory of Charles  
 Macklin, The Quarterly Re-  
 view, London* [September,  
 1854], *Page 516 Quoted in  
 Harry and Lucy, Concluded,  
 Volume II, by MARIA EDGE-  
 WORTH*

## THOMAS GIBBONS

[1720-1785]

That man may last, but never lives,  
 Who much receives, but nothing gives,  
 Whom none can love, whom none can  
 thank, —

Creation's blot, creation's blank

*When Jesus Dwelt*

## DENNIS O'KELLY

[1720-1787]

It will be Eclipse first, the rest no-  
 where<sup>2</sup>

*Declaration at Epsom* [May 3,  
 1769] *when the great race-  
 horse, Eclipse, was to run his  
 first race Annals of Sporting,  
 Volume II, Page 271*

<sup>1</sup> Born in the garret, in the kitchen bred —  
 BYRON *A Sketch*

<sup>2</sup> He [Boswell] has distanced all his com-  
 petitors so decidedly that it is not worth while  
 to place them Eclipse is first, and the rest  
 nowhere — MACAULAY *Samuel Johnson*  
 [September, 1831]

## GEORGE A STEVENS

[1720-1784]

Cease, rude Boreas, blustering railer!

List, ye landsmen all, to me,  
Messmates, hear a brother sailor

Sing the dangers of the sea

*The Storm*

## JOHN WOOLMAN

[1720-1772]

On the outside of that part of the ship where the cabin was, I observed sundry sorts of carved work and imagery, and in the cabin some superfluity of workmanship I felt a scruple with regard to paying my money to defray such expenses

*Journal Chapter 11 [1772]*

Though the change from day to night is by a motion so gradual as scarcely to be perceived, yet when night is come we behold it very different from the day, and thus as people become wise in their own eyes, and prudent in their own sight, customs rise up from the spirit of this world, and spread by little, and little, till a departure from the simplicity that there is in Christ becomes as distinguishable as light from darkness, to such who are crucified to the world

*Considerations on the True Harmony of Mankind*

Friends in early time refused, on a religious principle, to make or trade in Superfluities, but for want of Faithfulness some gave way, and thus Dimness of Sight came over many

*On Trading in Superfluities*

## GILBERT WHITE

[1720-1793]

The tortoise, like other reptiles, has an arbitrary stomach as well as lungs, and can refrain from eating as well as breathing for a great part of the year

*Natural History of Selborne  
April 12, 1772*

When one reflects on the state of this strange being, it is a matter of wonder that Providence should bestow such a profusion of days, such a seeming waste of longevity, on a reptile that appears to relish it so little as to squander more than two-thirds of its existence in a joyless stupor, and be lost to all sensation for months together in the profoundest of slumbers

*Natural History of Selborne  
April 21, 1780*

## WILLIAM COLLINS

[1721-1759]

In numbers warmly pure and sweetly strong

*Ode to Simplicity Stanza 1*

Well may your hearts believe the truths  
I tell

'Tis virtue makes the bliss, where'er  
we dwell.

*Oriental Eclogues. I, Selim, or  
The Shepherd's Moral, Line 5*

Curst be the gold and silver which per-  
suade

Weak men to follow far-fatiguing  
trade

*Ibid II, Hassan, or The Camel  
Driver, Line 31*

Now air is hush'd, save where the weak-  
eyed bat,

With short shrill shriek, flits by on  
leathern wing,

Or where the beetle winds

His small but sullen horn

*Ode to Evening Stanza 3*

How sleep the brave, who sink to rest  
By all their country's wishes bless'd!

*Ode Written in the Year 1746  
Stanza 1*

By fairy hands their knell is rung,  
By forms unseen their dirge is sung<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 2*

When Music, heavenly maid, was  
young,

While yet in early Greece she sung.

*The Passions Line 1*<sup>1</sup> Variant

By hands unseen the knell is rung,  
By fairy forms their dirge is sung

'Twas sad by fits, by starts 'twas wild  
*The Passions Line 28*  
 In notes by distance made more sweet  
*Ibid Line 60*  
 In hollow murmurs died away  
*Ibid Line 68*  
 O Music, sphere-descended maid,  
 Friend of Pleasure, Wisdom's aid!  
*Ibid Line 95*

## TOBIAS SMOLLETT

[1721-1771]

Thy spirit, Independence, let me share,  
 Lord of the lion-heart and eagle-eye,<sup>1</sup>  
 Thy steps I follow, with my bosom  
 bare,  
 Nor heed the storm that howls along  
 the sky  
*Ode to Independence Strophe 1*  
 Thy fatal shafts unerring move,  
 I bow before thine altar, Love!  
*Roderick Random Chap XL*  
 Facts are stubborn things<sup>2</sup>  
*Translation of Gul Blas Book X,  
 Chap 1*

## CHRISTOPHER SMART

[1722-1770]

O servant of God's holiest charge,  
 The minister of praise at large  
*A Song to David Stanza 3*  
 Great, valiant, pious, good, and clean,  
 Sublime, contemplative, serene,  
 Strong, constant, pleasant, wise!  
*Ibid Stanza 4*  
 Strong is the lion — like a coal  
 His eyeball, — like a bastion's mole  
 His chest against the foes  
*Ibid Stanza 76*

## SIR WILLIAM BLACKSTONE

[1723-1780]

The royal navy of England hath ever  
 been its greatest defence and ornament,

<sup>1</sup> Quoted by THOMAS CARLYLE in his essay  
 on Boswell's *Life of Dr Johnson*

<sup>2</sup> Facts are stubborn things — ELLIOT  
*Essay on Field Husbandry, P 35 [1747]*

it is its ancient and natural strength, —  
 the floating bulwark of our island  
*Commentaries Vol 1, Book 1,  
 Chap XIII, § 418*  
 Time whereof the memory of man  
 runneth not to the contrary<sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Chap XVIII, § 472*

MRS GREVILLE<sup>2</sup>[*Floruit* 1753]

Nor ease, nor peace, that heart can  
 know,  
 That like the needle true,  
 Turns at the touch of joy or woe,  
 But, turning, trembles too  
*Prayer for Indifference.  
 Stanza 6*  
 O! haste to shed the sovereign balm,  
 My shatter'd nerves new-string,  
 And for my guest, serenely calm,  
 The nymph Indifference bring  
*Ibid Stanza 9*

## JOHN HOME

[1724-1808]

In the first days  
 Of my distracting grief, I found myself  
 As women wish to be who love their  
 lords  
*Douglas Act I, Sc 1*  
 I'll woo her as the lion woos his brides  
*Ibid*  
 My name is Norval, on the Grampian  
 hills  
 My father feeds his flocks, a frugal  
 swain,  
 Whose constant cares were to increase  
 his store,  
 And keep his only son, myself, at home  
*Ibid Act III, Sc 1*  
 A rude and boisterous captain of the  
 sea  
*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1*  
 Like Douglas conquer, or like Douglas  
 die.  
*Ibid Act V, Sc 1*

<sup>1</sup> See Emerson, page 413

<sup>2</sup> The pretty Fanny Macartney — HORACE  
 WALPOLE *Memoirs*

## RICHARD GIFFORD

[1725-1807]

Verse sweetens toil, however rude the  
 sound,  
 She feels no biting pang the while  
 she sings,  
 Nor, as she turns the giddy wheel  
 around,<sup>1</sup>  
 Revolves the sad vicissitudes of  
 things<sup>2</sup>

*Contemplation*

## LOGAN, MINGO CHIEF

[1725-1780]

I appeal to any white man to say if  
 he ever entered Logan's cabin hungry  
 and he gave him not meat, if ever he  
 came cold and naked and he clothed  
 him not?

*Message to Lord Dunmore,  
 Governor of Virginia [November 11, 1774], in Notes on Vir-  
 ginia, by THOMAS JEFFERSON*

## WILLIAM MASON

[1725-1797]

The fattest hog in Epicurus' sty.<sup>3</sup>

*Heroic Epistle*

## OLIVER GOLDSMITH

[1728-1774]

Remote, unfriended, melancholy, slow,  
 Or by the lazy Scheldt, or wandering  
 Po

*The Traveller Line 1*

Where'er I roam, whatever realms to  
 see,  
 My heart untravell'd fondly turns to  
 thee,  
 Still to my brother turns, with cease-  
 less pain,

<sup>1</sup> Thus altered by Johnson,—

All at her work the village maiden sings,  
 Nor, while she turns the giddy wheel around

<sup>2</sup> See Sterne, page 242<sup>3</sup> Me pinguem et nitidum bene curata cute  
 vises,

Epicuri de grege porcum

(You may see me, fat and shining, with well-  
 cared for hide,— a hog from Epicurus'  
 herd) — HORACE *Epistolæ, Lib I, IV, 15, 16*

And drags at each remove a lengthen-  
 ing chain

*The Traveller Line 7*

And learn the luxury of doing good<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 22*

Such is the patriot's boast, where'er we  
 roam,

His first, best country ever is, at home

*Ibid Line 73*

Where wealth and freedom reign con-  
 tentment fails,

And honour sinks where commerce  
 long prevails

*Ibid Line 91*

Man seems the only growth that  
 dwindles here

*Ibid Line 126*

By sports like these are all their cares  
 beguil'd,

The sports of children satisfy the child

*Ibid Line 153*

But winter lingering chills the lap of  
 May

*Ibid Line 172*

Cheerful at morn, he wakes from short  
 repose,

Breasts the keen air, and carols as he  
 goes

*Ibid Line 185*

So the loud torrent, and the whirl-  
 wind's roar,

But bind him to his native mountains  
 more

*Ibid Line 217*

They please, are pleas'd, they give to  
 get esteem,

Till, seeming blest, they grow to what  
 they seem<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 266*

Embosom'd in the deep where Holland  
 lies

Methinks her patient sons before me  
 stand,

Where the broad ocean leans against  
 the land

*Ibid Line 282*

<sup>1</sup> CRABBE *Tales of the Hall, Book III*  
 RICHARD GRAVES *The Epicure* See Garth,  
 page 187

<sup>2</sup> The character of the French

Pride in their port, defiance in their  
eye,

I see the lords of humankind pass by <sup>1</sup>

*The Traveller Line 327*

The land of scholars, and the nurse of  
arms

*Ibid Line 356*

For just experience tells, in every soil,  
That those that think must govern  
those that toil

*Ibid Line 372*

Laws grind the poor, and rich men rule  
the law

*Ibid Line 386*

Forc'd from their homes, a melancholy  
train,

To traverse climes beyond the western  
main,

Where wild Oswego spreads her swamps  
around,

And Niagara stuns with thundering  
sound

*Ibid Line 409*

Vain, very vain, my weary search to  
find

That bliss which only centres in the  
mind

*Ibid Line 423*

Sweet Auburn! loveliest village of the  
plain

*The Deserted Village Line 1*

The hawthorn bush, with seats be-  
neath the shade,

For talking age and whispering lovers  
made

*Ibid Line 13*

The bashful virgin's sidelong looks of  
love

*Ibid Line 29*

Ill fares the land, to hastening ills a  
prey,

Where wealth accumulates, and men  
decay,

Princes and lords may flourish or may  
fade,

A breath can make them, as a breath  
has made, <sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> See Dryden, page 179

<sup>2</sup> C'est un verre qui luit,

Qu'un souffle peut detruire, et qu'un souffle a  
produit

(It is a shining glass, which a breath may

Rut a bold peasantry, their country's  
pride,

When once destroy'd, can never be sup-  
plied

*The Deserted Village Line 51*

His best companions, innocence and  
health,

And his best riches, ignorance of  
wealth

*Ibid Line 61*

How blest is he who crowns in shades  
like these,

A youth of labour with an age of ease!

*Ibid Line 99*

While Resignation gently slopes the  
way,

And all his prospects brightening to  
the last,

His heaven commences ere the world  
be past

*Ibid Line 110*

The watch-dog's voice that bay'd the  
whispering wind,

And the loud laugh that spoke the va-  
cant mind

*Ibid Line 121*

A man he was to all the country dear,  
And passing rich with forty pounds a  
year

*Ibid Line 141*

Careless their merits or their faults to  
scan,

His pity gave ere charity began

Thus to relieve the wretched was his  
pride,

And even his failings lean'd to Virtue's  
side

*Ibid Line 161*

And as a bird each fond endearment  
tries

To tempt its new-fledg'd offspring to  
the skies,

He tried each art, reprov'd each dull  
delay,

Allur'd to brighter worlds, and led the  
way

*Ibid Line 167*

Truth from his lips prevail'd with  
double sway,

destroy, and which a breath has produced)  
— GILLES DE CAUX [1682-1733], comparing  
the world to his hour-glass

And fools, who came to scoff, remain'd  
to pray<sup>1</sup>

*The Deserted Village Line 179*

Even children follow'd with endearing  
wile,

And pluck'd his gown, to share the good  
man's smile

*Ibid Line 183*

As some tall cliff, that lifts its awful  
form,

Swells from the vale, and midway  
leaves the storm,

Though round its breast the rolling  
clouds are spread,

Eternal sunshine settles on its head

*Ibid Line 189*

Well had the boding tremblers learn'd  
to trace

The day's disasters in his morning  
face,

Full well they laugh'd, with counter-  
feited glee,

At all his jokes, for many a joke had  
he,

Full well the busy whisper, circling  
round,

Convey'd the dismal tidings when he  
frown'd

Yet was he kind, or if severe in aught,  
The love he bore to learning was in

fault,  
The village all declar'd how much he

knew,  
'Twas certain he could write, and

cipher too

*Ibid Line 199*

In arguing too, the parson own'd his  
skill,

For e'en though vanquished, he could  
argue still,

While words of learned length and  
thundering sound

Amaz'd the gazing rustics rang'd  
around,

And still they gaz'd, and still the won-  
der grew,

That one small head could carry all he  
knew

*Ibid Line 209*

Where village statesmen talk'd with  
looks profound,

And news much older than their ale  
went round

*The Deserted Village Line 223*

The whitewash'd wall, the nicely sanded  
floor,

The varnish'd clock that click'd be-  
hind the door,

The chest contriv'd a double debt to  
pay, —

A bed by night, a chest of drawers by  
day.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 227*

The twelve good rules, the royal game  
of goose<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 232*

To me more dear, congenial to my  
heart,

One native charm, than all the gloss  
of art.

*Ibid. Line 253*

And, ev'n while fashion's brightest arts  
decoy,

The heart distrusting asks, if this be  
joy.

*Ibid Line 263*

Her modest looks the cottage might  
adorn,

Sweet as the primrose peeps beneath  
the thorn

*Ibid Line 329*

Through torrid tracts with fainting  
steps they go,

Where wild Altama<sup>3</sup> murmurs to their  
woe

*Ibid Line 344*

In all the silent manliness of grief

*Ibid Line 384*

O Luxury<sup>1</sup> thou curst by Heaven's de-  
cree<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 385*

Thou source of all my bliss and all my  
woe,

<sup>1</sup> A cap by night, a stocking all the day —  
*Description of an Author's Bed-Chamber* See  
page 253

<sup>2</sup> The twelve good rules were ascribed to  
King Charles I 1 Urge no healths 2 Pro-  
fane no divine ordinances 3 Touch no state  
matters 4 Reveal no secrets 5 Pick no  
quarrels 6 Make no comparisons 7 Main-  
tain no ill opinions 8 Keep no bad company  
9 Encourage no vice 10 Make no long meals  
11 Repeat no grievances 12 Lay no wagers.

<sup>3</sup> Altamaha River, Georgia

<sup>1</sup> See Dryden, page 175

That found'st me poor at first, and  
keep'st me so

*The Deserted Village Line 413*

Such dainties to them, their health it  
might hurt,

It's like sending them ruffles, when  
wanting a shirt<sup>1</sup>

*The Haunch of Vemon*

That strain once more, it bids remem-  
brance rise

*The Captivity, An Oratorio  
Act I*

O Memory! thou fond deceiver

*Ibid*

As aromatic plants bestow  
No spicy fragrance while they grow,  
But crush'd, or trodden to the ground,  
Diffuse their balmy sweets around<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

To the last moment of his breath,  
On hope the wretch relies,  
And even the pang preceding death  
Bids expectation rise<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Act II*

Hope, like the gleaming taper's light,  
Adorns and cheers our way,<sup>4</sup>  
And still, as darker grows the night,  
Emits a brighter ray

*Ibid*

Our Garrick's a salad, for in him we  
see

Oil, vinegar, sugar, and saltiness agree!

*Retaliation Line 11*

Who, born for the universe, narrow'd  
his mind,

And to party gave up what was meant  
for mankind

Who, too deep for his hearers, still went  
on refining,

And thought of convincing, while they  
thought of dining.

Though equal to all things, for all  
things unfit,

<sup>1</sup> See Tom Brown, page 188

<sup>2</sup> See Bacon, page 109

<sup>3</sup> The wretch condemn'd with life to part  
Still, still on hope relies,  
And every pang that rends the heart  
Bids expectation rise

*Original MS*

<sup>4</sup> Hope, like the taper's gleamy light,  
Adorns the wretch's way

*Original MS*

Too nice for a statesman, too proud for  
a wit

*Retaliation Line 31*

His conduct still right, with his argu-  
ment wrong

*Ibid Line 46*

A flattering painter, who made it his  
care

To draw men as they ought to be, not  
as they are

*Ibid Line 63*

Here lies David Garrick, describe me,  
who can,

An abridgment of all that was pleasant  
in man

*Ibid Line 93*

As a wit, if not first, in the very first  
line.

*Ibid Line 96*

On the stage he was natural, simple,  
affecting,

'Twas only that when he was off he was  
acting

*Ibid Line 101*

He cast off his friends, as a huntsman  
his pack,

For he knew when he pleas'd he could  
whistle them back

*Ibid Line 107*

Who pepper'd the highest was surest  
to please

*Ibid Line 112*

When they talk'd of their Raphaels,  
Correggios, and stuff,

He shifted his trumpet and only took  
snuff.

*Ibid Line 145*

Thou best-humour'd man, with the  
worst-humour'd Muse<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Postscript*

Good people all, with one accord,  
Lament for Madam Blaize,

Who never wanted a good word —  
From those who spoke her praise

*Elegy on Mrs. Mary Blaize<sup>2</sup>*

*Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> See Rochester, page 184

<sup>2</sup> Written in imitation of *Chanson sur le  
jameux La Palisse*, which is attributed to  
BERNARD DE LA MONNOYE —

On dit que dans ses amours  
Il fut caresse des belles,  
Qui le suivirent toujours,

A night-cap deck'd his brows instead  
of bay,

A cap by night, a stocking all the day <sup>1</sup>

*Description of an Author's  
Bed-chamber*

This same philosophy is a good horse  
in the stable, but an ariant jade on a  
journey <sup>2</sup>

*The Good-Natur'd Man Act I*

He calls his extravagance, generos-  
ity, and his trusting everybody, uni-  
versal benevolence.

*Ibid*

All his faults were such that one  
loves him still the better for them

*Ibid*

Friendship is a disinterested com-  
merce between equals, love, an abject  
intercourse between tyrants and slaves

*Ibid*

Silence gives consent <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Act II*

Measures, not men, have always been  
my mark <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

I love everything that's old. old  
friends, old times, old manners, old  
books, old wine <sup>5</sup>

*She Stoops to Conquer Act I*

The very pink of perfection

*Ibid*

Let school-masters puzzle their brain,  
With grammar, and nonsense, and  
learning,

Good liquor, I stoutly maintain,  
Gives *genus* a better discerning

*Ibid*

The genteel thing is the genteel thing  
at any time If so be that a gentleman  
bees in a concatenation accordingly

*Ibid*

Tant qu'il marcha devant elles  
(They say that in his love affairs he was petted  
by beauties, who always followed him as long  
as he walked before them)

<sup>1</sup> See page 251

<sup>2</sup> Philosophy triumphs easily over past evils  
and future evils, but present evils triumph  
over it — ROCHEFOUCAULD *Maxim* 22

<sup>3</sup> RAY *Proverbs* FULLER *Wise Sentences*  
EURIPIDES *Iph Aul*, 1142

<sup>4</sup> Measures, not men — CHESTERFIELD *Let-  
ters*, March 6, 1742 Not men, but measures

— BURKE *Present Discontents*

<sup>5</sup> See Bacon, page 113

I'll be with you in the squeezing of a  
lemon

*She Stoops to Conquer Act I*

A modest woman, dressed out in all  
her finery, is the most tremendous ob-  
ject of the whole creation

*Ibid Act II*

This is Liberty Hall <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

They liked the book the better the  
more it made them cry

*Ibid.*

Ask me no questions, and I'll tell you  
no fibs <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Act III*

There's no love lost between us <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Act IV*

The very pink of courtesy and circum-  
spection

*Ibid*

I chose my wife, as she did her  
wedding-gown, not for a fine glossy  
surface, but such qualities as would  
wear well

*The Vicar of Wakefield Chap. 1*

We sometimes had those little rubs  
which Providence sends to enhance the  
value of its favours

*Ibid*

Handsome is that handsome does <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

When lovely woman stoops to folly,  
And finds too late that men betray,  
What charm can soothe her melan-  
choly?

What art can wash her guilt away? <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Chap 5, Song, Stanza 1*

The only art her guilt to cover,

<sup>1</sup> 'Tis a palace of no mortal architect's art,  
For Liberty Hall's an American's heart  
*Liberty Hall, St 6* [Revolutionary  
War period]

<sup>2</sup> Them that asks no questions isn't told a  
lie — KIPLING *A Smuggler's Song, St 6*

<sup>3</sup> See Middleton, page 117

<sup>4</sup> See Chaucer, page 7

<sup>5</sup> Lorsqu'une femme, après trop de tendresse,  
D'un homme sent la trahison,  
Comment, pour cette si douce foiblesse,  
Peut-elle trouver une guérison?

SEOUR, an obscure French poet [Paris,  
1719], in *Philadelphia Press* [Feb 20,  
1889], credited to St James Gazette



To hide her shame from every eye,  
To give repentance to her lover,  
And wring his bosom, is — to die<sup>1</sup>

*The Vicar of Wakefield Chap 5,  
Song, Stanza 2*

I find you want me to furnish you  
with argument and intellects too

*Ibid Chap. 7*

Man wants but little here below,

Nor wants that little long.

*Ibid Chap 8, The Hermit (Edwin  
and Angelina), Stanza 8*

She was all of a muck of sweat

*Ibid Chap 9*

They would talk of nothing but high  
life, and high-lived company, with  
other fashionable topics, such as pic-  
tures, taste, Shakespeare, and the mu-  
sical glasses<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

It has been a thousand times ob-  
served, and I must observe it once  
more, that the hours we pass with  
happy prospects in view, are more  
pleasing than those crowned with fru-  
ition<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap 10*

A kind and gentle heart he had,

To comfort friends and foes,

The naked every day he clad

When he put on his clothes

*Ibid Chap 17, An Elegy on the  
Death of a Mad Dog, Stanza 3*

And in that town a dog was found,

As many dogs there be,

Both mongrel, puppy, whelp, and  
hound,

<sup>1</sup> Le seul remède qu'elle peut ressentir,  
La seule revanche pour son tort,  
Pour faire trop tard l'amant repentir,  
Hélas! trop tard! — est la mort

SEGUR [Paris, 1719]

<sup>2</sup> Chat pleasantly to her of Shakespeare,  
also the musical glasses — SIR ARTHUR WING  
PINERO [1855-1934] *The Notorious Mrs  
Ebbesmith, Act I*

"Shall we talk about Shakespeare?" he  
asked sarcastically "Or the musical glasses?"  
— ALDOUS HUXLEY [1894- ] *Point Coun-  
ter Point, Chap 21*

<sup>3</sup> An object in possession seldom retains the  
same charm that it had in pursuit — PLINY  
THE YOUNGER *Letters, Book II, Letter  
XV, 1*

And curs of low degree

*The Vicar of Wakefield Chap 17,  
An Elegy on the Death of a  
Mad Dog, Stanza 4*

The dog, to gain some private ends,

Went mad, and bit the man

*Ibid Stanza 5*

The man recovered of the bite —

The dog it was that died<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 8*

To what happy accident<sup>2</sup> is it that  
we owe so unexpected a visit?

*Ibid Chap 19*

To what fortuitous concurrence do  
we not owe every pleasure and con-  
venience of our lives

*Ibid Chap 31*

You may all go to pot

*Verses in Reply to an Invitation  
to Dinner at Dr Baker's*

For he who fights and runs away

May live to fight another day,

But he who is in battle slain

Can never rise and fight again<sup>3</sup>

*The Art of Poetry on a New  
Plan [1761] Vol II, Page 147*

One writer, for instance, excels at a  
plan or a title-page, another works  
away the body of the book, and a third  
is a dab at an index<sup>4</sup>

*The Bee No 1, October 6, 1759*

The true use of speech is not so  
much to express our wants as to con-  
ceal them<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid No 3, October 20, 1759*

[To Dr Johnson] If you were to

<sup>1</sup> While Fell was reposing himself in the hay,  
A reptile concealed bit his leg as he lay,  
But, all venom himself, of the wound he  
made light,  
And got well, while the scorpion died of the  
bite

GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM LESSING [1729-  
1781] *Paraphrase of a Greek Epi-  
gram by Demodocus*

<sup>2</sup> See Middleton, page 117

<sup>3</sup> See Butler, page 143

<sup>4</sup> There are two things which I am confident  
I can do very well one is an introduction to  
any literary work, stating what it is to con-  
tain, and how it should be executed in the  
most perfect manner — BOSWELL *Life of  
Dr Johnson, 1755 Vol I, Page 179, Every-  
man Edition*

<sup>5</sup> See South, page 182

make little fishes talk, they would talk  
like whales

*Boswell's Life of Dr Johnson.*  
Vol I, Page 466, Everyman  
Edition

I consider an author's literary reputation to be alive only while his name will insure a good price for his copy from the bookseller's

*Quoted, Ibid, Page 468*

There is no arguing with Johnson for if his pistol misses fire, he knocks you down with the butt end of it

*Quoted, Ibid, Vol II, Page 509*

### THOMAS PERCY

[1728-1811]

*Though only an indifferent poet himself, Bishop Percy is immortal for the "Reliques of Ancient English Poetry," 1765, which collected many of the old ballads and songs. This work has been a feeding-place for poets ever since, and the inspiration of SIR WALTER SCOTT'S "Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border"*

Every white will have its blacke,  
And every sweete its sowre

*Reliques of Ancient English  
Poetry Sir Caulme, Part II,*  
Stanza 1

Late, late yestreen I saw the new  
moone

Wi' the auld moone in hir arme

*Ibid Sir Patrick Spence (Spens),<sup>1</sup>*  
Stanza 7

I think it was never man's destynye  
To dye before his day

*Ibid Robin Hood and Guy of  
Gisborne, Stanza 40*

Have you not heard, these many years  
ago,

Jephthah was judge of Israel?

He had one only daughter and no mo,  
The which he loved passing well;

And, as by lott,

<sup>1</sup> From *Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border*

God wot,

It so came to pass,

As God's will was<sup>1</sup>

*Reliques of Ancient English  
Poetry Jephthah, Judge of  
Israel,<sup>2</sup> Stanza 1*

A Robyn,

Jolly Robyn,

Tell me how thy leman doeth,

And thou shalt know of myn<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid A Robyn Jolly Robyn,*  
Stanza 1

Where gripinge grefes the hart would  
wounde

And dolefulle dumps the mynde op-  
presse,

There musicke with her silver sound

With spede is wont to send re-  
dresse<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid A Song to the Lute in Mu-  
sicke,<sup>5</sup> Stanza 1*

The blinded boy that shootes so trim,  
From heaven downe did he<sup>6</sup>

*Ibid. King Cophetua and the  
Beggard-maid, Stanza 2*

"What is thy name, faire maid?" quoth  
he.

"Penelophon, O King!" quoth she<sup>7</sup>

*Ibid. Stanza 6*

A poore soule sat sighing under a sica-  
more tree,

O willow, willow, willow!

<sup>1</sup> "As by lot, God wot", and then you know, "It came to pass, as most like it was"  
— SHAKESPEARE *Hamlet*, Act II, Sc 2, L 444

<sup>2</sup> *Judges*, XI, 34 et seq

<sup>3</sup> Clown's song, "Hey Robin, jolly Robin"  
— SHAKESPEARE *Twelfth-Night*, Act IV,  
Sc 2, L 79

<sup>4</sup> Quoted in *Romeo and Juliet*, Act IV,  
Sc 5, Lines 129 and 146

<sup>5</sup> The author is thought by Percy to have  
been Richard Edwards [1523-1566]

<sup>6</sup> Young Adam Cupid, he that shot so trim,  
When King Cophetua loved the beggar-  
maid!

SHAKESPEARE *Romeo and Juliet*, Act II,  
Sc 1, L 13

<sup>7</sup> Shakespeare, who alludes to this ballad in  
*Love's Labour's Lost*, Act IV, Sc 1, gives  
Zenelophon as the beggar-maid's name (L  
67) The ballad is also referred to in *King  
Richard the Second*, Act V, Sc. 3, L. 80

See Tennyson, page 465

With his hand on his bosom, his head  
on his knee

*Reliques of Ancient English Poetry*  
*Willow, Willow, Willow,*<sup>1</sup>

*Stanza 1*

O that beauty should harbour a heart  
that's so hard!

*Ibid Stanza 8*

When Arthur first in court began,  
And was approved king,  
By force of armes great victorys  
wanne,

And conquest home did bring

*Ibid Sir Lancelot du Lake,*<sup>2</sup>

*Stanza 1*

Shall I bid her goe? What, and if I doe?  
Shall I bid her goe, and spare not?

O no, no, no, I dare not<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Corydon's Farewell to*

*Phyllis, Stanza 2*

And this shall be the forfeiture, of  
your owne fleshe a pound

*Ibid Gernutus the Jew of*

*Venice,\* Couplet 14*

It was a friar of orders gray<sup>5</sup>

Walkt forth to tell his beades

*Ibid The Friar of Orders Gray,\**

*Stanza 1*

And how should I know your true love

From many another one?

Oh, by his cockle hat, and staff,

And by his sandal shoone<sup>7</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 3*

<sup>1</sup> Quoted in *Othello*, Act IV, Sc 3, Lines  
41, 49, 51, 56

On a tree by a river a little tom-tit

Sang "Willow, titwillow, titwillow!"

WILLIAM SCHWENCK GILBERT *The*  
*Mikado*, Act II, Ko-Ko's song

<sup>2</sup> The subject of this ballad is taken from  
the ancient romance of *Morte d'Arthur*, Chap  
108-110

<sup>3</sup> Quoted by Shakespeare in *Twelfth-Night*,  
Act II, Sc 3, L 119

<sup>4</sup> The story in this ballad is taken from an  
Italian novel of the fourteenth century, *Pecorone*  
Shakespeare is believed to have taken  
the episode of Shylock and Antonio in *The*  
*Merchant of Venice* from this ballad

<sup>5</sup> SHAKESPEARE *The Taming of the Shrew*,  
Act IV, Sc 1, L 148

<sup>6</sup> Chiefly composed of fragments of old  
ballads dispersed through Shakespeare's plays,  
especially those sung by Ophelia in *Hamlet*  
An excellent specimen of mosaic-work

<sup>7</sup> The distinguishing marks of a pilgrim  
The chief places of devotion being beyond the

O Lady, he is dead and gone!

Lady, he's dead and gone!

And at his head a green grass turfe,

And at his heels a stone<sup>1</sup>

*Reliques of Ancient English*  
*Poetry The Friar of Orders*

*Gray, Stanza 5*

Weep no more, lady, weep no more,

Thy sorrowe is in vaine,

For violets pluckt, the sweetest show-  
ers

Will ne'er make grow againe<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 12*

Our joys as wingèd dreams doe flye,

Why then should sorrow last?

Since grief but aggravates thy losse,

Grieve not for what is past

*Ibid Stanza 13*

Sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more!

Men were deceivers ever,

One foot in sea and one on shore,

To one thing constant never<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 17*

King Stephen was a worthy peere,

His breeches cost him but a crowne

*Ibid Take Thy Old Coat About*

*Thee,\* Stanza 7*

Itt's pride that putts this countrey  
downe,

Man, take thine old cloake about thee

*Ibid*

Fight on, my merry men all,

For why, my life is at an end<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid. The More Modern Ballad*  
*of Chevy-Chace, Couplet 40*

sea, pilgrims put cockle-shells in their hats to  
denote the intention or performance of their  
devotion

<sup>1</sup> Quoted in *Hamlet*, Act IV, Sc 5

<sup>2</sup> See Fletcher, page 127

<sup>3</sup> SHAKESPEARE *Much Ado About Noth-*  
*ing*, Act II, Sc 3, L 65

<sup>4</sup> This stanza of eight lines is quoted in full  
in *Othello*, Act II, Sc 3, L 93

<sup>5</sup> "Fight on, my men," Sir Andrew says,

"A little lme hurt, but yett not slaine,

Ile but lye downe and bleede awhile,

And then Ile rise and fight againe"

*Sir Andrew Barton*, Part 2, St 16 (PERCY'S  
*Reliques*, Series II, Book II)

Says Johnnie, "Fight on, my merry men all,  
I'm a little wounded, but I am not slain,  
I will lay me down for to bleed a while,  
Then I'll rise and fight with you again"

*Johnnie Armstrong's Last Good-night*,  
St 18 (DRYDEN'S *Miscellanies* [1702])

We'll shine in more substantial honours,

And to be noble we'll be good

*Reliques of Ancient English Poetry*  
*Winifreda*,<sup>1</sup> Stanza 2

And when with envy Time, transported,

Shall think to rob us of our joys,  
You'll in your girls again be courted,  
And I'll go wooing in my boys

*Ibid* Stanza 8

Shall never be sayd, the Not-browne Mayd

Was to her love unkynde<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid* *The Not-Browne Mayd*,  
Stanza 8

A fairer ladye there never was seene  
Than the blind beggar's daughter of  
Bednall-greene

*Ibid* *The Beggar's Daughter of*  
*Bednall-Green*,<sup>3</sup> Stanza 33

When captaines couragious,<sup>4</sup> whom  
death cold not daunte,  
Did march to the siege of the city of  
Gaunt,

They mustred their souldiers by two  
and by three,

And the foremost in battle was Mary  
Ambree

*Ibid* *Mary Ambree*,<sup>5</sup> Stanza 1

<sup>1</sup> See Chapman, page 29

Nobilitas sola est atque unica virtus (Nobility is the one only virtue) — JUVENAL'S *Satire VIII*, L 20

"Winifreda" appeared in LEWIS'S *Collection* [1726]

<sup>2</sup> First published in ARNOLD'S *Chronicle*, a miscellany, about 1521

<sup>3</sup> This very house was built by the blind beggar of Bednall Green, so much talked of and sang in ballads — SAMUEL PEPYS *Diary*, June 26, 1663

The ballad was written in the reign of Elizabeth

<sup>4</sup> Source of the title of RUDYARD KIPLING'S book, *Captains Courageous*

<sup>5</sup> This ballad was probably occasioned by the attempt to regain Ghent, in 1584, when the Spaniards, commanded by the Prince of Parma, took many fortresses and cities in Flanders and Brabant

BEN JONSON calls any virago Mary Ambree, and JOHN FLETCHER mentions Mary Ambree in *The Scornful Lady* [1616]

Will you hear a Spanish lady,  
How shee wooed an English man?

*Reliques of Ancient English Poetry* *The Spanish Lady's Love*,<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1

Then let Jane Shore with sorrowe sing,  
That was belovèd of a king

*Ibid* *Jane Shore*, Stanza 1

"I'll rest," sayd hee, "but thou shalt walke",

So doth this wandring Jew  
From place to place, but cannot rest  
For seeing countries newe

*Ibid* *The Wandring Jew*,  
Stanza 9

For thirty pence our Saviour was sold  
Amonge the false Jewes, as I have bin  
told,

And twenty-nine is the worth of thee,  
For I thinke thou art one penny worser  
than hee

*Ibid* *King John and the Abbot*  
*of Canterbury*, Stanza 21

But in vayne shee did conjure him  
To depart her presence soe,  
Having a thousand tongues to allure  
him,

And but one to bid him goe

*Ibid* *Dulcinea*,<sup>2</sup> Stanza 2

Glasgerion swore a full great othe,  
By oake, and ashe and thorne

*Ibid* *Glasgerion*,<sup>3</sup> Stanza 19

He that would not when he might,  
He shall not when he wolda<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid* *The Baffled Knight*,  
Stanza 14

In Scarlet towne, where I was borne,  
There was a fair maid dwellin,  
Made every youth crye, Wel-awaye!

Her name was Barbara Allen

*Ibid* *Barbara Allen's Cruelty*,  
Stanza 1

<sup>1</sup> Founded on the capture of Cadiz by Lord Essex in 1596

<sup>2</sup> This song is mentioned as very popular by IZAAK WALTON in *The Compleat Angler*. It has been ascribed to Raleigh, on very doubtful authority

<sup>3</sup> CHARLES KINGSLEY refers to the oath of Glasgerion in *Westward Ho*, Chap 2, and RUDYARD KIPLING, in *Puck of Pook's Hill*. CHAUCER refers to the "harper Bret Glascurion" in *The House of Fame*, Book III, L 1208

<sup>4</sup> See Heywood, page 11.

No burial this pretty pair  
Of any man receives,  
Till Robin Red-breast piously  
Did cover them with leaves

*Reliques of Ancient English  
Poetry The Children in the  
Wood,<sup>1</sup> Stanza 16*

Under floods that are deepest,  
Which Neptune obey,  
Over rocks that are steepest,  
Love will find out the way  
*Ibid. Love Will Find Out the  
Way,<sup>2</sup> Stanza 1*

For without money, George,  
A man is but a beast  
But bringing money, thou shalt be  
Always my welcome guest  
*Ibid. George Barnwell,<sup>3</sup> Part II,  
Stanza 25*

And let all women strive to be  
As constant as Penelope  
*Ibid. Constant Penelope,  
Stanza 18*

St George he was for England, St  
Dennis was for France,  
Sing, *Hon soit qui mal y pense* <sup>4</sup>  
*Ibid. St George for England,  
Refrain*

Dark was the night, and wild the storm,  
And loud the torrent's roar;  
And loud the sea was heard to dash  
Against the distant shore  
*The Hermit of Warkworth,<sup>5</sup>  
Part I, Stanza 1*

### THOMAS WARTON

[1728-1790]

All human race, from China to Peru,<sup>6</sup>  
Pleasure, howe'er disguis'd by art, pursue.

*Universal Love of Pleasure*

<sup>1</sup> Addison called this ballad one of the darling songs of the common people. It was first published in 1595.

<sup>2</sup> Modernized from an ancient song.

<sup>3</sup> Inspired by GEORGE LILLO's play, *The London Merchant, or the History of George Barnwell*, first acted in 1731.

<sup>4</sup> See Shakespeare, page 35.

<sup>5</sup> Percy's own composition, comprising 213 stanzas.

<sup>6</sup> See Johnson, page 230.

Nor rough, nor barren, are the winding ways  
Of hoar antiquity, but strew'd with flowers

*Written on a Blank Leaf of  
Dugdale's Monasticon*

All-powerful Ale<sup>1</sup> whose sorrow-soothing sweets  
Oft I repeat in vacant afternoon  
*A Panegyric on Oxford Ale<sup>1</sup>*  
With British ale improving British worth

*Ibid*

Thus too, the matchless bard, whose  
lay resounds  
The Splendid Shilling's praise, in  
nightly gloom  
Of lonesome garret, pined for cheerful  
ale <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

### EDMUND BURKE

[1729-1797]

The writers against religion, whilst they oppose every system, are wisely careful never to set up any of their own

*Works. Vol I, Preface, A Vindication of Natural Society*

"War," says Machiavel, "ought to be the only study of a prince", and by a prince he means every sort of state, however constituted. "He ought," says this great political doctor, "to consider peace only as a breathing-time, which gives him leisure to contrive, and furnishes ability to execute military plans." A meditation on the conduct of political societies made old Hobbes imagine that war was the state of nature.

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> From *The Oxford Sausage* [1764], a famous miscellany of 'varsity rhymes and satires, reprinted in several subsequent editions.

<sup>2</sup> Happy the man who, void of care and strife,

In silken or in leathern purse retains  
A splendid shilling. He nor hears with  
pam

New oysters cried, nor sighs for cheerful  
ale

JOHN PHILLIPS [1676-1709] *The Splendid  
Shilling* [1705]

I am convinced that we have a degree of delight, and that no small one, in the real misfortunes and pains of others <sup>1</sup>

*On the Sublime and Beautiful*  
Sect XIV

Custom reconciles us to everything

*Ibid.* Sect XVIII

There is, however, a limit at which forbearance ceases to be a virtue.

*Observations on a Late Publication on the Present State of the Nation* [1769]

The wisdom of our ancestors <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid.* Also in the *Discussion on the Traitorous Correspondence Bill* [1793]

Illustrious predecessor <sup>3</sup>

*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents* [April 23, 1770]

When bad men combine, the good must associate, else they will fall one by one, an unpitied sacrifice in a contemptible struggle

*Ibid.*

Of this stamp is the cant of, Not men, but measures <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid.*

So to be patriots as not to forget we are gentlemen.

*Ibid.*

Public life is a situation of power and energy, he trespasses against his duty who sleeps upon his watch, as well as he that goes over to the enemy

*Ibid.*

It ought to be the happiness and glory of a representative to live in the strictest union, the closest correspondence, and the most unreserved communication with his constituents Their

<sup>1</sup> In the adversity of our best friends we always find something which is not wholly displeasing to us — ROCHFOLCAULD *Reflections*, XV

<sup>2</sup> Lord Brougham says of Bacon, "He it was who first employed the well-known phrase of 'the wisdom of our ancestors.'" SYDNEY SMITH *Plymley's Letters*, Letter V

LORD ELDON *On Sir Samuel Romilly's Bill* [1815] CICERO *De Legibus*, II, 2, 3

<sup>3</sup> See Fielding, page 230

<sup>4</sup> See Goldsmith, page 253

wishes ought to have great weight with him, their opinion high respect, their business unremitting attention It is his duty to sacrifice his repose, his pleasures, his satisfaction, to theirs, and above all, ever, and in all cases, to prefer their interests to his own

*Speech to the Electors of Bristol*  
[November 3, 1774]

Your representative owes you, not his industry only, but his judgment, and he betrays instead of serving you if he sacrifices it to your opinion

*Ibid.*

The concessions of the weak are the concessions of fear

*Speech on Conciliation with America* [March 22, 1775]

There is America, which at this day serves for little more than to amuse you with stories of savage men and uncouth manners, yet shall, before you taste of death, show itself equal to the whole of that commerce which now attracts the envy of the world

*Ibid.*

Fiction lags after truth, invention is unfruitful, and imagination cold and barren

*Ibid.*

A people who are still, as it were, but in the gristle, and not yet hardened into the bone of manhood

*Ibid.*

A wise and salutary neglect

*Ibid.*

The religion most prevalent in our northern colonies is a refinement on the principles of resistance it is the dissidence of dissent, and the protestantism of the Protestant religion

*Ibid.*

I do not know the method of drawing up an indictment against an whole people

*Ibid.*

The march of the human mind is slow <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid.*

<sup>1</sup> The march of intellect — SOUTHEY *Progress and Prospects of Society*, Vol. II, P 360

All government, — indeed, every human benefit and enjoyment, every virtue and every prudent act, — is founded on compromise and barter

*Speech on Conciliation with America* [March 22, 1775]

The worthy gentleman [Mr Coombe] who has been snatched from us at the moment of the election, and in the middle of the contest, whilst his desires were as warm and his hopes as eager as ours, has feelingly told us what shadows we are, and what shadows we pursue

*Speech at Bristol on Declining the Poll* [September 9, 1780]

They made and recorded a sort of institute and digest of anarchy, called the Rights of Man

*On the Army Estimates* [February 9, 1790]

People will not look forward to posterity who never look backward to their ancestors<sup>1</sup>

*Reflections on the Revolution in France* [1790]

You had that action and counter-action which, in the natural and in the political world, from the reciprocal struggle of discordant powers draws out the harmony of the universe.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

It is now sixteen or seventeen years since I saw the Queen of France, then the Dauphiness, at Versailles, and surely never lighted on this orb, which she hardly seemed to touch, a more delightful vision. I saw her just above the horizon, decorating and cheering the elevated sphere she just began to move in, — glittering like the morning star full of life and splendour and joy. Little did I dream that I should have lived to see such disasters fallen upon her in a nation of gallant men, — in a nation of men of honour

<sup>1</sup> The Democratic Party is like a mule — without pride of ancestry or hope of posterity — IGNATIUS DONNELLY [1831-1901] *Speech in the Minnesota Legislature*

<sup>2</sup> Quid velit et possit rerum concordia discors (What the discordant harmony of circumstances would and could effect) — HORACE *Epistle I, 12, 19*

and of cavaliers I thought ten thousand swords must have leaped from their scabbards to avenge even a look that threatened her with insult. But the age of chivalry is gone, that of sophisters, economists, and calculators has succeeded

*Reflections on the Revolution in France* [1790]

The unbought grace of life, the cheap defence of nations, the nurse of manly sentiment and heroic enterprise is gone

*Ibid*

That chastity of honour which felt a stain like a wound

*Ibid*

Vice itself lost half its evil by losing all its grossness.

*Ibid*

Kings will be tyrants from policy, when subjects are rebels from principle.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Learning will be cast into the mire and trodden down under the hoofs of a swinish multitude

*Ibid*

Because half-a-dozen grasshoppers under a fern make the field ring with their importunate chunk, whilst thousands of great cattle, reposed beneath the shadow of the British oak, chew the cud and are silent, pray do not imagine that those who make the noise are the only inhabitants of the field, that of course they are many in number, or that, after all, they are other than the little shrivelled, meagre, hopping, though loud and troublesome insects of the hour.

*Ibid.*

<sup>1</sup> Rebellion to tyrants is obedience to God —

From an inscription on the cannon near which the ashes of President John Bradshaw were lodged, on the top of a high hill near Martha Bay in Jamaica — STILES *History of the Three Judges of King Charles I*

This supposititious epitaph was found among the papers of Mr Jefferson, and in his handwriting. It was supposed to be one of Dr Franklin's spirit-stirring inspirations — RANDALL *Life of Jefferson, Vol III, P 585*

In their nomination to office they will not appoint to the exercise of authority as to a pitiful job, but as to a holy function

*Reflections on the Revolution in France* [1790]

The men of England, — the men, I mean, of light and leading in England  
*Ibid*

He that wrestles with us strengthens our nerves and sharpens our skill Our antagonist is our helper

*Ibid.*

To execute laws is a royal office, to execute orders is not to be a king However, a political executive magistracy, though merely such, is a great trust<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

You can never plan the future by the past<sup>2</sup>

*Letter to a Member of the National Assembly*

The cold neutrality of an impartial judge

*Preface to Brissot's Address*

And having looked to Government for bread, on the very first scarcity they will turn and bite the hand that fed them

*Thoughts and Details on Scarcity*

All men that are ruined, are ruined on the side of their natural propensities

*Letter I, On a Regicide Peace*

Example is the school of mankind, and they will learn at no other

*Ibid*

The people never give up their liberties but under some delusion.

*Speech at County Meeting of Bucks* [1784]

There never was a bad man that had ability for good service

*Speech in Opening the Impeachment of Warren Hastings* [1788, *Third Day*]

<sup>1</sup> See Mathew Henry, page 188

<sup>2</sup> I know no way of judging of the future but by the past — PATRICK HENRY *Speech in the Virginia Convention* [March, 1775]

Mere parsimony is not economy  
Expense, and great expense, may be essential part of true economy

*Letter to a Noble Lord* [1796]

Economy is a distributive virtue, and consists not in saving but in selection Parsimony requires no providence, no sagacity, no powers of combination, no comparison, no judgment

*Ibid*

I would rather sleep in the southern corner of a little country churchyard than in the tomb of the Capulets

*Letter to Matthew Smith*

It has all the contortions of the sibyl without the inspiration<sup>1</sup>

*Prior's Life of Burke*

He was not merely a chip of the old block, but the old block itself<sup>2</sup>

*On Pitt's First Speech* [February 26, 1781] *From Wraxall's Memoirs, First Series, Vol I, Page 342*

## WILLIAM GERARD

HAMILTON

[1729-1796]

He has made a chasm which not only nothing can fill up, but which nothing has a tendency to fill up. Johnson is dead — Let us go to the next best — there is nobody, no man can be said to put you in mind of Johnson  
*Quoted in Boswell's Life of Dr Johnson, Vol II, Page 611, Everyman Edition*

## JOHN SCOTT

[1730-1783]

I hate the drum's discordant sound,  
Parading round, and round, and round

<sup>1</sup> When Croft's "Life of Dr Young" was spoken of as a good imitation of Dr Johnson's style, "No, no," said he, "it is not a good imitation of Johnson, it has all his pomp without his force, it has all the nodosities of the oak, without its strength, it has all the contortions of the sibyl, without the inspiration" —

JAMES PRIOR [1790-1869] *Life of Burke*  
The gloomy companions of a disturbed imagination, the melancholy madness of poetry, without the inspiration — JUNIUS *Letter No VII* [March 3, 1769], *To Sir W Draper*  
<sup>2</sup> See Sir Thomas Browne, page 145



To me it talks of ravaged plains,  
And burning towns, and ruined swains,  
And mangled limbs, and dying groans,  
And widows' tears, and orphans'  
moans,

And all that Misery's hand bestows  
To fill the catalogue of human woes  
*I Hate the Drum's Discordant  
Sound Stanza 2*

### CHARLES CHURCHILL

[1731-1764]

He mouths a sentence as curs mouth a  
bone,

*The Rosciad Line 322*

But, spite of all the criticising elves,  
Those who would make us feel — must  
feel themselves <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 961*

Like gypsies, lest the stolen brat be  
known,

Defacing first, then claiming for his  
own <sup>2</sup>

*The Apology Line 232*

Apt alliteration's artful aid

*The Prophecy of Famine  
Line 86*

There webs were spread of more than  
common size,

And half-starved spiders prey'd on  
half-starved flies

*Ibid Line 327*

With curious art the brain, too finely  
wrought,

Preys on herself, and is destroyed by  
thought.

*Epistle to William Hogarth  
Line 645*

Men the most infamous are fond of  
fame,

And those who fear not guilt yet start  
at shame

*The Author Line 233*

<sup>1</sup> Si vis me flere, dolendum est  
Primum ipsi tibi  
(If you wish me to weep, you yourself must  
first feel grief)

HORACE *Ars Poetica*, L 102

<sup>2</sup> Steal! to be sure they may, and, egad  
serve your best thoughts as gypsies do stolen  
children, — disguise them to make 'em pass  
for their own — SHERIDAN *The Critic*, Act I,  
Sc 1

Be England what she will,  
With all her faults she is my country  
still <sup>1</sup>

*The Farewell Line 27*

### WILLIAM COWPER

[1731-1800]

Happiness depends, as Nature shows,  
Less on exterior things than most sup-  
pose

*Table Talk Line 246*

Freedom has a thousand charms to  
show,

That slaves, howe'er contented, never  
know

*Ibid Line 260*

Manner is all in all, whate'er is writ,  
The substitute for genius, sense, and  
wit

*Ibid Line 542*

Ages elapsed ere Homer's lamp ap-  
pear'd,

And ages ere the Mantuan swan was  
heard

To carry nature lengths unknown be-  
fore,

To give a Milton birth, ask'd ages  
more

*Ibid Line 556*

Low ambition and the thirst of praise.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 591*

Made poetry a mere mechanic art

*Ibid Line 654*

Lights of the world, and stars of hu-  
man race.

*The Progress of Error Line 97*

How much a dunce that has been sent  
to roam

Excels a dunce that has been kept at  
home!

*Ibid Line 415*

<sup>1</sup> England, with all thy faults I love thee  
still,

My country!

COWPER *The Task*, Book II, *The Time-  
piece*, L 206

Our country! In her intercourse with for-  
eign nations may she always be in the right,  
but our country, right or wrong

STEPHEN DECATUR [1779-1820]. *Toast  
given at Norfolk*, [April, 1816]

<sup>2</sup> See Pope, page 266.

Just knows, and knows no more, her  
Bible true,—  
A truth the brilliant Frenchman never  
knew

*Truth Line 327*

The sounding jargon of the schools<sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Line 367*

A fool must now and then be right by  
chance

*Conversation Line 96*

He would not, with a peremptory tone,  
Assert the nose upon his face his own  
*Ibid Line 121*

A moral, sensible, and well-bred man  
Will not affront me,—and no other  
can

*Ibid Line 193*

Pernicious weed! whose scent the fair  
annoys,

Unfriendly to society's chief joys  
Thy worst effect is banishing for hours  
The sex whose presence civilizes ours  
*Ibid Line 251*

I cannot talk with civet in the room,  
A fine puss-gentleman that's all per-  
fume

*Ibid Line 283*

The solemn fop, significant and budge,  
A fool with judges, amongst fools a  
judge.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 299*

His wit invites you by his looks to  
come,  
But when you knock, it never is at  
home<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Line 303*

Our wasted oil unprofitably burns,  
Like hidden lamps in old sepulchral  
urns.<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Line 357*

A business with an income at its heels

<sup>1</sup> See Prior, page 189

<sup>2</sup> See Pope, page 215

<sup>3</sup> *Ibid*, page 217

<sup>4</sup> That lamp shall burn unquenchably,  
Until the eternal doom shall be

SIR WALTER SCOTT *The Lay of the  
Last Minstrel, Canto II, St 17*

The story of a lamp which was supposed to  
have burned about fifteen hundred years in  
the sepulchre of Tullia, the daughter of Cicero,  
is told by Pancirollus and others

Furnishes always oil for its own  
wheels

*Retirement Line 615*

Absence of occupation is not rest,  
A mind quite vacant is a mind dis-  
tress'd

*Ibid Line 623*

An idler is a watch that wants both  
hands,

As useless if it goes as if it stands

*Ibid Line 681*

Built God a church, and laugh'd His  
word to scorn

*Ibid Line 688*

Philologists, who chase  
A panting syllable through time and  
space,

Start it at home, and hunt it in the  
dark

To Gaul, to Greece, and into Noah's  
ark.

*Ibid Line 691*

I praise the Frenchman,<sup>1</sup> his remark  
was shrewd,—

How sweet, how passing sweet, is soli-  
tude!

But grant me still a friend in my re-  
treat,

Whom I may whisper, Solitude is  
sweet.

*Ibid Line 739*

Regions Caesar never knew

Thy posterity shall sway,

Where his eagles never flew,

None invincible as they!

*Boadicea*

And still to love, though prest with ill,

In wintry age to feel no chill,

With me is to be lovely still,

My Mary!

*To Mary Stanza 11*

A kick that scarce would move a horse  
May kill a sound divine

*The Yearly Distress Stanza 16*

I am monarch of all I survey,

My right there is none to dispute

*Verses Supposed to be Written*

*by Alexander Selkirk Stanza 1*

O Solitude! where are the charms

That sages have seen in thy face?

*Ibid.*

<sup>1</sup> Jean de La Bruyère [1645–1696]

But the sound of the church-going bell  
 These valleys and rocks never heard,  
 Ne'er sigh'd at the sound of a knell,  
 Or smiled when a Sabbath appear'd

*Verses Supposed to be Written  
 by Alexander Selkirk Stanza 4*

How fleet is a glance of the mind!  
 Compared with the speed of its  
 flight

The tempest itself lags behind,  
 And the swift-winged arrows of light

*Ibid Stanza 6*

There goes the parson, O illustrious  
 spark!

And there, scarce less illustrious, goes  
 the clerk

*On Observing Some Names of  
 Little Note*

But oars alone can ne'er prevail

To reach the distant coast,  
 The breath of heaven must swell the  
 sail,

Or all the toil is lost

*Human Frailty Stanza 6*

And the tear that is wiped with a little  
 address,

May be follow'd perhaps by a smile

*The Rose Stanza 5*

I shall not ask Jean Jacques Rousseau  
 If birds confabulate or no

*Pairing Time Anticipated*

Misses! the tale that I relate

This lesson seems to carry,—

Choose not alone a proper mate,

But proper time to marry

*Ibid Moral*

That though on pleasure she was bent,  
 She had a frugal mind.

*History of John Gilpin Stanza 8*

A hat not much the worse for wear.

*Ibid Stanza 46*

Now let us sing, Long live the king,

And Gilpin, Long live he,

And when he next doth ride abroad,

May I be there to see!

*Ibid Stanza 63*

The path of sorrow, and that path  
 alone,

Leads to the land where sorrow is un-  
 known

*To an Afflicted Protestant  
 Lady in France*

God made the country, and man made  
 the town<sup>1</sup>

*The Task Book I, The Sofa,  
 Line 749*

Oh for a lodge in some vast wilder-  
 ness,<sup>2</sup>

Some boundless contiguity of shade,  
 Where rumour of oppression and de-  
 ceit,

Of unsuccessful or successful war,  
 Might never reach me more

*Ibid Book II, The Timepiece,  
 Line 1*

Mountains interposed

Make enemies of nations, who had else  
 Like kindred drops been mingled into  
 one

*Ibid Line 17*

Slaves cannot breathe in England, if  
 their lungs

Receive our air, that moment they are  
 free!

They touch our country, and their  
 shackles fall<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Line 40*

Fast-anchor'd isle

*Ibid Line 151*

England, with all thy faults I love thee  
 still,

My country!<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Line 206*

Presume to lay their hand upon the  
 ark<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> See Bacon, page 111

<sup>2</sup> Oh that I had in the wilderness a lodging  
 place of wayfaring men! — *Jeremiah, IX, 2*

Oh that the desert were my dwelling-place!  
 — BYRON *Childe Harold, Canto IV, St 177*

<sup>3</sup> Servi peregrini, ut primum Galliæ fines  
 penetraverint eodem momento liberi sunt  
 (Foreign slaves, as soon as they come within  
 the limits of Gaul, that moment they are free)

— BODINUS *Liber I, 5*

Lord Campbell ("Lives of the Chief Jus-  
 tices," vol II, p 418) says that "Lord Mans-  
 field first established the grand doctrine that  
 the air of England is too pure to be breathed  
 by a slave" The words attributed to Lord  
 Mansfield, however, are not found in his judg-  
 ment They are in Hargrave's argument, May  
 14, 1772, where he speaks of England as "a  
 soil whose air is deemed too pure for slaves to  
 breathe in" — LOFFT *Reports, P 2*

<sup>4</sup> See Churchill, page 262

<sup>5</sup> Uzzah put forth his hand to the ark of  
 God, and took hold of it and the anger

Of her magnificent and awful cause  
*The Task Book II, The Time-  
 piece, Line 231*

There is a pleasure in poetic pains  
 Which only poets know<sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Line 285*

Transforms old print  
 To zigzag manuscript, and cheats the  
 eyes  
 Of gallery critics by a thousand arts  
*Ibid Line 363*

Reading what they never wrote,  
 Just fifteen minutes, huddle up their  
 work,  
 And with a well-bred whisper close the  
 scene!<sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Line 411*

Whoe'er was edified, themselves were  
 not  
*Ibid Line 444*

Variety's the very spice of life  
*Ibid Line 606*  
 She that asks

Her dear five hundred friends  
*Ibid Line 642*  
 His head,

Not yet by time completely silver'd  
 o'er,  
 Bespoke him past the bounds of freak-  
 ish youth,  
 But strong for service still, and un-  
 impair'd  
*Ibid Line 702*

Guilty splendour  
*Ibid Book III, The Garden,  
 Line 70*

I was a stricken deer<sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid Line 108*

Great contest follows, and much  
 learned dust  
*Ibid Line 161*

From reveries so airy, from the toil  
 Of dropping buckets into empty wells,

of the Lord was kindled against Uzzah —  
<sup>2</sup> *Samuel, VI, 6 and 7*

<sup>1</sup> See Dryden, page 179  
<sup>2</sup> Let the stricken deer go weep — SHAKESPEARE  
*Hamlet, Act III, Sc 2, L 287*

Lord David Cecil gave his biography of  
 Cowper [1930] the title, *The Stricken Deer*

And growing old in drawing nothing  
 up<sup>1</sup>  
*The Task Book III, The Garden,  
 Line 188*

Riches have wings,<sup>2</sup> and grandeur is a  
 dream  
*Ibid Line 265*

How various his employments, whom  
 the world  
 Calls idle, and who justly in return  
 Esteems that busy world an idler too!<sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Line 352*

Who loves a garden loves a greenhouse  
 too  
*Ibid Line 566*

Now stir the fire, and close the shutters  
 fast,  
 Let fall the curtains, wheel the sofa  
 round,  
 And while the bubbling and loud-hiss-  
 ing urn

Throws up a steamy column, and the  
 cups  
 That cheer but not inebriate<sup>3</sup> wait on  
 each,  
 So let us welcome peaceful evening in  
*Ibid Book IV, The Winter  
 Evening, Line 36*

What is it, but a map of busy life,  
 Its fluctuations, and its vast concerns?  
*Ibid Line 55*

'Tis pleasant, through the loopholes of  
 retreat,  
 To peep at such a world, to see the stir  
 Of the great Babel, and not feel the  
 crowd  
*Ibid Line 88*

While fancy, like the finger of a clock,  
 Runs the great circuit, and is still at  
 home  
*Ibid Line 118*

O Winter, ruler of the inverted year!<sup>4</sup>  
*Ibid Line 120*

<sup>1</sup> He has spent all his life in letting down  
 buckets into empty wells, and he is frittering  
 away his age in trying to draw them up again  
 — *Lady Holland's Memoir of Sydney Smith,  
 Vol I, Chap 9*

<sup>2</sup> Riches certainly make themselves wings  
 — *Proverbs, XXIII, 5*

<sup>3</sup> To cheer but not inebriate — BISHOP  
 BERKELEY *Seris* [1744] *Par 217*

<sup>4</sup> See Thomson, page 224

With spots quadrangular of diamond  
form,  
Ensanguined hearts, clubs typical of  
strife,  
And spades, the emblems of untimely  
graves

*The Task Book IV, The Winter  
Evening, Line 217*

In indolent vacuity of thought<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 297*

It seems the part of wisdom

*Ibid Line 336*

All learned, and all drunk<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 478*

Gloriously drunk, obey the important  
call

*Ibid Line 510*

Those golden times

And those Arcadian scenes that Maro  
sings,

And Sidney, warbler of poetic prose

*Ibid. Line 514*

The Frenchman's darling<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid. Line 765*

Silently as a dream the fabric rose,

No sound of hammer or of saw was  
there<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Book V, The Winter  
Morning Walk, Line 144*

But war's a game, which, were their  
subjects wise,

Kings would not play at.

*Ibid Line 187*

There is in souls a sympathy with  
sounds,

And as the mind is pitch'd the ear is  
pleased

With melting airs or martial, brisk or  
grave,

Some chord in unison with what we  
hear

Is touch'd within us, and the heart  
replies

<sup>1</sup> Gloomy calm of idle vacancy — DR  
JOHNSON *Letter to Boswell* [Dec 8, 1763]

<sup>2</sup> It was Cowper who gave this now com-  
mon name to the mignonette

<sup>3</sup> No hammers fell, no ponderous axes rung,  
Like some tall palm the mystic fabric  
sprung

REGINALD HEBER [1783-1826]. *Palestine*  
So that there was neither hammer nor axe,  
nor any tool of iron heard in the house while  
it was in building. — 1 *Kings*, VI, 7

How soft the music of those village  
bells

Falling at intervals upon the ear

In cadence sweet<sup>1</sup>

*The Task Book VI, Winter Walk  
at Noon, Line 1*

Here the heart

May give a useful lesson to the head,  
And Learning wise! grow without his  
books

*Ibid Line 85*

Knowledge is proud that he has learn'd  
so much,

Wisdom is humble that he knows no  
more

*Ibid Line 96*

Some to the fascination of a name,  
Surrender judgment hoodwink'd

*Ibid Line 101*

I would not enter on my list of friends,  
(Though graced with polish'd manners  
and fine sense,

Yet wanting sensibility), the man

Who needlessly sets foot upon a worm

*Ibid Line 560*

An honest man, close-button'd to the  
chin,

Broadcloth without, and a warm heart  
within.

*Epistle to Joseph Hull*

Shine by the side of every path we  
tread

With such a lustre, he that runs may  
read<sup>1</sup>

*Tirocinium. Line 79*

What peaceful hours I once enjoy'd<sup>1</sup>

How sweet their memory still!

But they have left an aching void

The world can never fill

*Walking with God*

God moves in a mysterious way

His wonders to perform,

He plants his footsteps in the sea

And rides upon the storm

*Light Shining out of Darkness*

Behind a frowning providence

He hides a shining face.

*Ibid.*

<sup>1</sup> Write the vision, and make it plain, upon  
tables, that he may run that readeth it —  
*Habakkuk*, II, 2

He that runs may read. — TENNYSON *The  
Flower*

Beware of desperate steps! The darkest day,  
Live till to-morrow, will have pass'd away

*The Needless Alarm Moral*  
Oh that those lips had language! Life has pass'd

With me but roughly since I heard thee last

*On the Receipt of My Mother's Picture*

The man that hails you Tom or Jack,  
And proves, by thumping on your back,<sup>1</sup>

His sense of your great merit,<sup>2</sup>  
Is such a friend that one had need  
Be very much his friend indeed  
To pardon or to bear it

*On Friendship Stanza 26*  
Toll for the brave!

The brave that are no more,  
All sunk beneath the wave,  
Fast by their native shore!

*On the Loss of the Royal George.<sup>3</sup>  
Stanza 1*

There is a bird who by his coat,  
And by the hoarseness of his note,  
Might be supposed a crow

*The Jackdaw (Translation from  
Vincent Bourne) <sup>4</sup> Stanza 1*

He sees that this great roundabout  
The world, with all its motley rout,  
Church, army, physic, law,  
Its customs and its businesses,  
Is no concern at all of his,

And says — what says he? — Caw  
*Ibid. Stanza 5*

For 'tis a truth well known to most,  
That whatsoever thing is lost,  
We seek it, ere it come to light,  
In every cranny but the right

*The Retired Cat*

<sup>1</sup> See Young, page 203

<sup>2</sup> Variant, — How he esteems your merit

<sup>3</sup> The *Royal George* was an English man-of-war of 108 guns, which suddenly heeled over, under the strain caused by the shifting of her guns, while being refitted at Spithead [August 29, 1782]. The commander, Admiral Kempenfeldt, and 800 of the sailors, marines, and visitors on board, were drowned

<sup>4</sup> VINCENT BOURNE [1695-1747], a Latin poet Cowper was one of his pupils at Westminster School, where Bourne was Master

He that holds fast the golden mean,<sup>1</sup>  
And lives contentedly between  
The little and the great,  
Feels not the wants that pinch the poor,

Nor plagues that haunt the rich man's door

*Translation of Horace Book II,  
Ode X, To Licinius, Stanza 2*

If Fortune fill thy sail

With more than a propitious gale,  
Take half thy canvas in

*Ibid Stanza 6*

But strive still to be a man before  
your mother <sup>2</sup>

*Connaisseur Motto of No III*

## ERASMUS DARWIN

[1731-1802]

Soon shall thy arm, unconquer'd  
steam! afar

Drag the slow barge, or drive the rapid  
car,

Or on wide-waving wings expanded  
bear

The flying chariot through the field of  
air

*The Botanic Garden Part I,  
Canto I, Line 289*

No radiant pearl which crested Fortune wears,

No gem that twinkling hangs from  
Beauty's ears,

Not the bright stars which Night's  
blue arch adorn,

Nor rising suns that gild the vernal  
morn,

Shine with such lustre as the tear that  
flows

Down Virtue's manly cheek for others'  
woes.

*Ibid Part II, Canto III, Line 459*

## CHARLES LEE

[1731-1782]

Beware that your Northern laurels  
do not change to Southern willows

*To General Horatio Gates  
[1728-1806] after surrender of*

<sup>1</sup> Keep the golden mean — PUBLIUS SYRUS  
*Maxim 1072*

<sup>2</sup> See Beaumont and Fletcher, page 132

*Burgoyne at Saratoga [October 17, 1777] Gates was later defeated by Lord Cornwallis at Camden, South Carolina [August 16, 1780] and was relieved of his command*

### BEILBY PORTEUS

[1731-1808]

In sober state,  
Through the sequestered vale of rural  
life,  
The venerable patriarch guileless held  
The tenor of his way.<sup>1</sup>

*Death Line 108*

One murder made a villain,  
Millions, a hero Princes were privileged  
To kill, and numbers sanctified the  
crime.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 154*

War its thousands slays, Peace, its ten  
thousands

*Ibid Line 178*

Teach him how to live,  
And, oh still harder lesson! how to  
die.<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Line 316*

Love is something so divine,  
Description would but make it less,  
'Tis what I feel, but can't define,  
'Tis what I know, but can't express  
*On Love*

### GEORGE WASHINGTON

[1732-1799]

Labour to keep alive in your breast  
that little spark of celestial fire, —  
conscience

*Rule from the copy-book of Washington when a schoolboy*  
That unmeaning and abominable custom,  
swearing

*Orders Against Profanity in the Army*

Almighty God, we make our earnest  
prayer that Thou wilt keep the United  
States in Thy holy protection, that

Thou wilt incline the hearts of the citizens to cultivate a spirit of subordination and obedience to government, to entertain a brotherly affection and love for one another and for their fellow-citizens of the United States at large

*Prayer after Inauguration (from copy in his pew, St Paul's Chapel, New York)*

To be prepared for war is one of the most effectual means of preserving peace.<sup>1</sup>

*First Annual Address, to both Houses of Congress [January 8, 1790]*

It is our true policy to steer clear of permanent alliances with any portion of the foreign world

*Farewell Address [September 17, 1796]*

### JOHN ADAMS

[1735-1826]

Yesterday the greatest question was decided which ever was debated in America, and a greater perhaps never was, nor will be, decided among men. A resolution was passed without one dissenting colony, that those United Colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent States

*Letter to Mrs Adams [July 3, 1776]*

The second day of July, 1776, will be the most memorable epocha in the history of America. I am apt to believe that it will be celebrated by succeeding generations as the great anniversary festival. It ought to be commemorated as the day of deliverance, by solemn acts of devotion to God Almighty. It ought to be solemnized with pomp and parade, with shows, games, sports, guns, bells, bonfires, and illuminations, from one end of this continent to the

<sup>1</sup> Qui desiderat pacem præparet bellum (Who would desire peace should be prepared for war) — *VEGETIUS Rei Militari 3, Prolog*

In pace, ut sapiens, aptant idonea bello (In peace, as a wise man, he should make suitable preparation for war) — *HORACE Book II, Satire II, Line 111*

<sup>1</sup> See Gray, page 245

<sup>2</sup> See Young, page 203

<sup>3</sup> See Tickell, page 205

other, from this time forward for ever-  
more

*Letter to Mrs Adams*  
[July 3, 1776]

JAMES BEATTIE  
[1735-1803]

Mine be the breezy hill that skirts the  
down,  
Where a green grassy tuft is all I crave,  
With here and there a violet bestrewn,  
Fast by a brook or fountain's murmuring  
wave,  
And many an evening sun shine sweetly  
on my grave!

*The Minstrel Book II* [1774],  
Stanza 17

At the close of the day when the ham-  
let is still,  
And mortals the sweets of forgetful-  
ness prove,  
When naught but the torrent is heard  
on the hill,  
And naught but the nightingale's song  
in the grove

*The Hermit*

He thought as a sage, though he felt  
as a man

*Ibid.*

ISAAC BICKERSTAFF  
[1735-1812?]

There was a jolly miller once lived on  
the River Dee,  
He worked and sung from morn till  
night, no lark so blithe as he

*Love in a Village Act I, Sc. 2*

And this the burden of his song forever  
used to be, —

"I care for nobody, no, not I, if no-  
body cares for me." <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid.*

<sup>1</sup> Naeboddy cares for me,  
I care for naeboddy

ROBERT BURNS *I Hae a Wife o' My Ain,*  
St 4

I envy none, no, no, not I,  
And no one envies me

CHARLES MACKAY *The King and the Miller*

JOHN LANGHORNE  
[1735-1779]

Cold on Canadian hills or Minden's  
plain,  
Perhaps that parent mourned her sol-  
dier slain,  
Bent o'er her babe, her eye dissolved  
in dew,  
The big drops mingling with the milk  
he drew  
Gave the sad presage of his future  
years, —  
The child of misery, baptized in tears <sup>1</sup>  
*The Country Justice Part I*

WILLIAM JULIUS MICKLE  
[1735-1788]

The dews of summer nights did fall,  
The moon (sweet regent of the sky) <sup>2</sup>  
Silvered the walls of Cumnor Hall  
And many an oak that grew thereby  
*Cumnor Hall* <sup>3</sup> Stanza 1  
For know, when sickening grief doth  
prey,  
And tender love's repaid with scorn,  
The sweetest beauty will decay  
What floweret can endure the storm?  
*Ibid Stanza 10*  
For there's nae luck about the house,  
There's nae luck at a';  
There's little pleasure in the house  
When our gudeman's awa  
*The Mariner's Wife* <sup>4</sup> Stanza 1

<sup>1</sup> This allusion to the dead soldier and his  
widow on the field of battle was made the  
subject of a print by Bunbury, under which  
were engraved the pathetic lines of Lang-  
horne Sir Walter Scott has mentioned that  
the only time he saw Burns this picture was in  
the room Burns shed tears over it, and Scott,  
then a lad of fifteen, was the only person pres-  
ent who could tell him where the lines were  
to be found — LOCKHART *Life of Scott, Vol*  
*I, Chap IV*

<sup>2</sup> Jove, thou regent of the skies — POPE  
*The Odyssey, Book II, L 42*  
Now Cynthia, named fair regent of the  
night — GAY *Trivia, Book III*

And hail their queen, fair regent of the  
night — DARWIN *The Botanic Garden, Part*  
*I, Canto II, L 90*

<sup>3</sup> This ballad is said to have suggested to  
SIR WALTER SCOTT the writing of *Kenilworth*

<sup>4</sup> *The Mariner's Wife* is now given "by  
common consent," says Sarah Tytler, to Jean



Sae true his heart, sae smooth his speech,

His breath like caller air,  
His vely foot has music in 't

As he comes up the stair  
*The Mariner's Wife Stanza 5*

### PATRICK HENRY

[1736-1799]

Tarquin and Caesar each had his  
Buttus, Charles the First his Cromwell,  
and George the Third ["Treason!"  
cried the Speaker] — *may profit by  
their example* If this be treason, make  
the most of it

*Speech on the Stamp Act,  
House of Burgesses, Williams-  
burg, Virginia [May 29, 1765]*

I am not a Virginian, but an Amer-  
ican.

*Speech in First Continental  
Congress, Philadelphia [Oc-  
tober 14, 1774]*

I have but one lamp by which my  
feet are guided, and that is the lamp  
of experience I know of no way of  
judging of the future but by the past <sup>1</sup>

*Speech in Virginia Convention,  
St John's Episcopal Church,  
Richmond, Virginia [March 23,  
1775]*

We are not weak if we make a  
proper use of those means which the  
God of Nature has placed in our  
power . The battle, sir, is not to  
the strong alone, <sup>2</sup> it is to the vigilant,  
the active, the brave

*Ibid*

Adam [1710-1765], who published poems by  
subscription, later opened a girls' school, and  
died in Glasgow poorhouse The *Dictionary  
of National Biography* states that there is  
small foundation for crediting the poem to  
her A shorter version of *The Mariner's Wife*,  
entitled *There's Nae Luck About the House*,  
is in the *Herd Collection of Ancient and Mod-  
ern Scottish Songs, Heroic Ballads, etc*

<sup>1</sup> See Burke, page 261

<sup>2</sup> The race is not to the swift, nor the battle  
to the strong — *Ecclesiastes, IX, 11*

The race is not to the swift, nor the battle  
to the strong, but the betting is best that  
way — FRANKLIN P. ADAMS *The Conning  
Tower*

Is life so dear, or peace so sweet, as  
to be purchased at the price of chains  
and slavery? Forbid it, Almighty God!  
I know not what course others may  
take, but as for me, give me liberty, or  
give me death!

*Speech in Virginia Convention,  
St John's Episcopal Church,  
Richmond, Virginia [March 23,  
1775]*

### EDWARD GIBBON

[1737-1794]

The reign of Antoninus is marked by  
the rare advantage of furnishing very  
few materials for history, which is in-  
deed little more than the register of the  
crimes, follies, and misfortunes of  
mankind <sup>1</sup>

*Decline and Fall of the Roman  
Empire [1776] Chap 3 Mod-  
ern Library Giant, Vol I,  
Page 69*

It has been calculated by the ablest  
politicians that no State, without be-  
ing soon exhausted, can maintain above  
the hundredth part of its members in  
arms and idleness

*Ibid Chap 5, Page 90*

Amiable weaknesses of human na-  
ture <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Chap 14, Page 375*

In every deed of mischief he [Adroni-  
cus] had a heart to resolve, a head to  
contrive, and a hand to execute <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap 48, Vol II, Page 569*

Our sympathy is cold to the relation  
of distant misery

*Ibid Chap 49, Page 597*

<sup>1</sup> L'histoire n'est que le tableau des crimes  
et des malheurs (History is but the record of  
crimes and misfortunes) — VOLTAIRE *L'In-  
genu, Chap X*

<sup>2</sup> See Fielding, page 229 and Sheridan,  
page 279

<sup>3</sup> He [Hampden] had a head to contrive, a  
tongue to persuade, and a hand to execute any  
mischief — EDWARD HYDE CLARENDON [1608-  
1674] *History of the Rebellion, Vol III,  
Book 7, Sect 84*

Heart to conceive, the understanding to di-  
rect, or the hand to execute — JUNIUS *Let-  
ter XXXVII [March 19, 1770]*

The winds and waves are always on the side of the ablest navigators<sup>1</sup>

*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* [1776]. Vol II, Chap 68, Page 1343

Vicissitudes of fortune, which spares neither man nor the proudest of his works, which buries empires and cities in a common grave

*Ibid* Chap 71, Page 1438

All that is human must retrograde if it do not advance

*Ibid* Page 1440

I saw and loved

*Memoirs* Vol I, Page 106

On the approach of spring I withdrew without reluctance from the noisy and extensive scene of crowds without company, and dissipation without pleasure

*Ibid* Page 116

I was never less alone than when by myself.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid.* Page 117

## THOMAS PAINE

[1737-1809]

And the final event to himself [Mr. Burke] has been, that, as he rose like a rocket, he fell like the stick

*Letter to the Addressers*

These are the times that try men's souls

*The American Crisis. No 1 In Pennsylvania Journal* [December 19, 1776]

What we obtain too cheap, we esteem too lightly, it is dearness only that gives everything its value

*Ibid*

Panics, in some cases, have their uses, they produce as much good as hurt Their duration is always short, the mind soon grows through them,

<sup>1</sup> On dit que Dieu est toujours pour les gros bataillons (It is said that God is always on the side of the heaviest battalions) VOLTAIRE *Letter to M le Riche* [1770]

<sup>2</sup> Never less alone than when alone — SAMUEL ROGERS [1763-1855] *Human Life* [1819]

and acquires a firmer habit than before

*The American Crisis No 1. In Pennsylvania Journal* [December 19, 1776]

Not a place upon earth might be so happy as America. Her situation is remote from all the wrangling world, and she has nothing to do but to trade with them

*Ibid*

In a chariot of light from the region of day

The Goddess of Liberty came

Ten thousand celestials directed the way

And hither conducted the dame

A fair budding branch from the gardens above,

Where millions with millions agree, She brought in her hand as a pledge of her love,

And the plant she named Liberty Tree

*The Liberty Tree Stanza 1 In Pennsylvania Magazine* [July, 1775]

From the east to the west blow the trumpet to arms!

Through the land let the sound of it flee,

Let the far and the near all unite, with a cheer,

In defence of our Liberty Tree

*Ibid Stanza 4*

War involves in its progress such a train of unforeseen and unsupported circumstances that no human wisdom can calculate the end It has but one thing certain, and that is to increase taxes.

*Prospects on the Rubicon* [1787]

The world is my country,

All mankind are my brethren,<sup>1</sup>

To do good is my religion,

I believe in one God and no more

*The Rights of Man Chap 5*

The sublime and the ridiculous are often so nearly related, that it is difficult to class them separately. One step above the sublime makes the ridicu-

<sup>1</sup> See William Lloyd Garrison, page 424

lous, and one step above the ridiculous  
makes the sublime again<sup>1</sup>

*Age of Reason. Part II, Note*

JOHN WOLCOT  
("PETER PINDAR")  
[1738-1819]

Blessed are those that nought expect,  
For they shall not be disappointed<sup>2</sup>

*Ode to Pitt*

You cannot make, my Lord, I fear,  
A velvet purse of a sow's ear<sup>3</sup>

*Lord B and His Notions*

What rage for fame attends both great  
and small!

Better be damned than mentioned not  
at all

*To the Royal Academicians*

Care to our coffin adds a nail, no doubt,  
And every grin so merry draws one out

*Expostulatory Odes XV*

HESTER LYNCH THRALE  
(PIOZZI)  
[1739-1821]

The tree of deepest root is found  
Least willing still to quit the ground.

'Twas therefore said by ancient sages,  
That love of life increased with  
years

So much, that in our latter stages,  
When pain grows sharp and sickness  
rages,

The greatest love of life appears.

*Three Warnings*

Johnson's conversation was by much  
too strong for a person accustomed to  
obsequiousness and flattery, it was  
mustard in a young child's mouth.

*Quoted in Boswell's Life of  
Dr Johnson, Vol II, Page 396,  
Everyman Edition*

<sup>1</sup> Probably this is the original of Napoleon's  
celebrated *mot*, "Du sublime au ridicule il n'y  
a qu'un pas" (From the sublime to the ridicu-  
lous there is but one step)

<sup>2</sup> See Pope, page 220

<sup>3</sup> See George Herbert, page 138

DANIEL BLISS  
[1740-1806]

God wills us free, man wills us slaves,  
I will as God wills, God's will be done  
*Epitaph on gravestone of John  
Jack, "A Native of Africa, who  
died March 1773, aged about  
60 years Tho' born in a land  
of slavery he was born free"*<sup>1</sup>

JAMES BOSWELL  
[1740-1795]

*See also under* SAMUEL JOHNSON

That favourite subject, Myself

*Letter to Temple [July 26, 1763]*

Citizen of the world,<sup>2</sup> as I hold my-  
self to be

*Life of Dr Johnson, Everyman  
Edition, Page 521 (1775) Vol I*

We cannot tell the precise moment  
when friendship is formed As in filling  
a vessel drop by drop, there is at last  
a drop which makes it run over, so in  
a series of kindnesses there is at last  
one which makes the heart run over

*Ibid. Vol II, Page 122 (1777)*

I think no innocent species of wit  
or pleasantry should be suppressed,  
and that a good pun may be admitted  
among the smaller excellencies of lively  
conversation

*Ibid Page 537 (1784)*

AUGUSTUS MONTAGUE  
TOPLADY  
[1740-1778]

Rock of Ages, cleft for me,  
Let me hide myself in thee

*Rock of Ages [1775] Stanza 1*

ANNA LETITIA (AIKIN)  
BARBAULD  
[1743-1825]

Life! we've been long together  
Through pleasant and through cloudy  
weather,

<sup>1</sup> This gravestone is in the Old Hill Burying  
Ground, Concord, Massachusetts

<sup>2</sup> See William Lloyd Garrison, page 424

'Tis hard to part when friends are dear, —  
 Perhaps 'twill cost a sigh, a tear,  
 Then steal away, give little warning,  
 Choose thine own time,  
 Say not "Good night," but in some  
 brighter clime  
 Bid me "Good morning"

*Life Stanza 3*

So fades a summer cloud away,  
 So sinks the gale when storms are  
 o'er,

So gently shuts the eye of day,  
 So dies a wave along the shore

*The Death of the Virtuous*

This dead of midnight is the noon of  
 thought

*A Summer's Evening Meditation*

## THOMAS JEFFERSON

[1743-1826]

A lively and lasting sense of filial duty is more effectually impressed on the mind of a son or daughter by reading King Lear, than by all the dry volumes of ethics, and divinity, that ever were written

*Letter to Robert Skipwith*  
 [August 3, 1771]

The God who gave us life, gave us liberty at the same time

*Summary View of the Rights of  
 British America*

When, in the course of human events, it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bands which have connected them with another, and to assume among the powers of the earth the separate and equal station to which the laws of nature and of nature's God<sup>1</sup> entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation

*Declaration of Independence*

We hold these truths to be self-evident, — that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable

rights,<sup>1</sup> that among these are life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness

*Declaration of Independence*

We mutually pledge to each other our lives, our fortunes, and our sacred honour

*Ibid*

What country before ever existed a century and a half without a rebellion? The tree of liberty must be refreshed from time to time with the blood of patriots and tyrants It is its natural manure

*Letter to William Stevens Smith*  
 [November 13, 1787]

Error of opinion may be tolerated where reason is left free to combat it

*First Inaugural Address*  
 [March 4, 1801]

Equal and exact justice to all men, of whatever state or persuasion, religious or political, peace, commerce, and honest friendship with all nations, — entangling alliances with none, the support of the State governments in all their rights, as the most competent administrations for our domestic concerns, and the surest bulwarks against anti-republican tendencies, the preservation of the general government in its whole constitutional vigour, as the sheet anchor of our peace at home and safety abroad, freedom of religion, freedom of the press, freedom of person under the protection of the habeas corpus, and trial by juries impartially selected, — these principles form the bright constellation which has gone before us, and guided our steps through an age of revolution and reformation

*Ibid*

In the full tide of successful experiment.

*Ibid*

Of the various executive abilities, no one excited more anxious concern than that of placing the interests of our

<sup>1</sup> All men are born free and equal, and have certain natural, essential and unalienable rights — *Constitution of Massachusetts*

The phrase is frequently misquoted "inalienable"

fellow-citizens in the hands of honest men, with understanding sufficient for their stations<sup>1</sup>

*Letter to Elias Shipman and Others of New Haven [July 12, 1801]*

If a due participation of office is a matter of right, how are vacancies to be obtained? Those by death are few, by resignation, none<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

When a man assumes a public trust, he should consider himself as public property<sup>3</sup>

*RAYNER'S Life of Jefferson*  
Page 356

Indeed, I tremble for my country when I reflect that God is just

*Notes on Virginia Query XVIII, Manners*

WILLIAM PALEY

[1743-1805]

Who can refute a sneer?

*Moral Philosophy Vol II, Book V, Chap 9*

ROWLAND HILL

[1744-1833]

Why should the Devil have all the good tunes?

JOSIAH QUINCY

[1744-1775]

Blandishments will not fascinate us, nor will threats of a "halter" intimidate. For, under God, we are determined that wheresoever, whensoever, or howsoever we shall be called to make our exit, we will die free men

*Observations on the Boston Port Bill [1774]*

<sup>1</sup> This passage is thus paraphrased by JOHN B McMASTER in his *History of the People of the United States, Vol II, P 586* "One sentence will undoubtedly be remembered till our republic ceases to exist 'No duty the Executive had to perform was so trying,' he observed, 'as to put the right man in the right place.'"

<sup>2</sup> Usually quoted, "Few die and none resign"

<sup>3</sup> See Mathew Henry, page 188

CHARLES DIBDIN

[1745-1814]

There's a sweet little cherub that sits up aloft,

To keep watch for the life of poor Jack  
*Poor Jack*

Did you ever hear of Captain Wattle?  
He was all for love, and a little for the bottle

*Captain Wattle and Miss Roe*  
Here, a sheer hulk, lies poor Tom Bowling,

The darling of our crew,  
No more he'll hear the tempest howling,  
For death has broach'd him to  
His form was of the manliest beauty,  
His heart was kind and soft,  
Faithful below he did his duty,  
But now he's gone aloft.

*Tom Bowling*  
For though his body's under hatches,  
His soul has gone aloft.

*Ibid*  
But were it to my fancy given  
To rate her charms, I'd call them heaven,

For though a mortal made of clay,  
Angels must love Ann Hathaway,  
She hath a way so to control,  
To rapture the imprisoned soul,  
And sweetest heaven on earth display,  
That to be heaven Ann hath a way,  
She hath a way,

Ann Hathaway, —  
To be heaven's self Ann hath a way  
*A Love Dittie, in the novel, Hannah Hewst [1792]*

Spanking Jack was so comely, so pleasant, so jolly,

Though winds blew great guns, still he'd whistle and sing,  
Jack loved his friend, and was true to his Molly,

And if honour gives greatness, was great as a king

*The Sailor's Consolation*

WILLIAM PITT

[? -1840]

One night came on a hurricane,  
The sea was mountains rolling,  
When Barney Buntline turned his quid,

And said to Billy Bowling  
 "A strong nor-wester's blowing, Bill,  
 Hark! don't ye hear it roar, now?  
 Lord help 'em, how I pities all  
 Unhappy folks on shore now!"  
*The Sailor's Consolation* <sup>1</sup> Stanza 1

HANNAH MORE

[1745-1833]

To those who know thee not, no words  
 can paint!  
 And those who know thee, know all  
 words are faint!

*Sensibility*

Since trifles make the sum of human  
 things,  
 And half our misery from our foibles  
 springs

*Ibid*

In men this blunder still you find, —  
 All think their little set mankind  
*Florio and His Friend*  
 Small habits well pursued betimes  
 May reach the dignity of crimes

*Ibid*

Some phrase that with the public took  
 Was all he read of any book

*Ibid*

WILLIAM SCOTT, LORD

STOWELL

[1745-1836]

A dinner lubricates business

*Quoted in BOSWELL's Life of  
 Dr Johnson, London edition  
 [1835], Vol VIII, Page 67,  
 Note*

The elegant simplicity of the three per  
 cents <sup>2</sup>

*Quoted in CAMPBELL's Lives of  
 the Lord Chancellors, Vol. X,  
 Chap 212*

<sup>1</sup> This song, because of a duplication of  
 title, has been ascribed to Charles Dibdin Sir  
 Harold Boulton, after research, found that  
 William Pitt wrote it He was Master Attendant  
 at Jamaica Dockyard, and afterward went  
 to Malta, where he died The song is ascribed  
 to Pitt in CHARLES MACKAY's *Book of Songs*  
 and in the sheet music (A M Goodhart, com-  
 poser) published by Boosey and Company

<sup>2</sup> The sweet simplicity of the three per  
 cents — DISRAELI (EARL OF BEACONSFIELD)  
*Endymion*

JAMES HOOK

[1746-1827]

A little farm well tilled,  
 A little barn well filled,  
 A little wife well willed,  
 Give me, give me

*The Soldier's Return Stanza 1*

I like the farm well tilled,  
 And I like the house well filled,  
 But no wife at all

Give me, give me

*Ibid. Stanza 3*

SIR WILLIAM JONES

[1746-1794]

Than all Bocara's vaunted gold,  
 Than all the gems of Samarcand

*A Persian Song of Hafiz*

Go boldly forth, my simple lay,  
 Whose accents flow with artless  
 ease,

Like orient pearls at random strung <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

On parent knees, a naked new-born  
 child,

Weeping thou sat'st while all around  
 thee smiled,

So live, that sinking in thy last long  
 sleep,

Calm thou mayst smile, while all  
 around thee weep

*From the Persian*

Seven hours to law, to soothing slum-  
 ber seven,

Ten to the world allot, and all to  
 heaven <sup>2</sup>

*Epigram*

<sup>1</sup> 'Twas he that ranged the words at ran-  
 dom flung,

Pierced the fair pearls and them together  
 strung

EDWARD BACKHOUSE EASTWICK  
 [1814-1833] *Anvari Suhash*  
 (translated from Firdusi)

<sup>2</sup> See Coke, page 21

CHARLES COTESWORTH  
PINCKNEY  
[1746-1825]

Millions for defence, but not one cent  
for tribute<sup>1</sup>

*When Minister to the French  
Republic [1797]*

JOHN O'KEEFFE  
[1747-1833]

A glass is good, and a lass is good,  
And a pipe to smoke in cold weather,  
The world is good, and the people are  
good,

And we're all good fellows together  
*Sprigs of Laurel Act II, Sc 1*  
And why I'm so plump the reason I  
tell, —

Who leads a good life is sure to live  
well

*Merry Sherwood A Friar of Orders  
Gray, Stanza 1*

A Rose Tree full in bearing  
Had sweet flowers fair to see,  
One rose, without comparing,  
For beauty attracted me  
Though eager once to win it,  
Lovely, blooming, fresh and gay,  
I find a canker in it

And now throw it far away  
*The Poor Soldier [1783] The  
Rose Tree (set to an earlier air)*

SAMUEL PARR<sup>2</sup>  
[1747-1825]

Now that the old lion is dead, every  
ass thinks he may kick at him

*While dining with Sir Joshua  
Reynolds, after the death of Dr.  
Johnson Quoted in BOSWELL'S  
Life of Dr Johnson, Vol II,  
Page 612, Everyman Edition*

<sup>1</sup> Inscribed on the cenotaph in his memory  
in St Michael's Church, Charleston, South  
Carolina. What Pinckney really said was more  
forcible, — "not a damned penny for tribute"

<sup>2</sup> Dr Parr composed the Latin epitaph for  
the monument to Dr. Johnson, placed in St  
Paul's Cathedral, London, February, 1790

JOHN LOGAN  
[1748-1788]

Thou hast no sorrow in thy song,  
No winter in thy year  
*To the Cuckoo*  
Oh could I fly, I'd fly with thee!  
We'd make with joyful wing  
Our annual visit o'er the globe,  
Companions of the spring

*Ibid*

JONATHAN M SEWALL  
[1748-1808]

No pent-up Utica contracts your pow-  
ers,  
But the whole boundless continent is  
yours

*Epilogue to Cato<sup>1</sup>*

JOHN EDWIN  
[1749-1790]

A man's ingress into the world is naked  
and bare,  
His progress through the world is  
trouble and care,  
And lastly, his egress out of the world,  
is nobody knows where  
If we do well here, we shall do well  
there

I can tell you no more if I preach a  
whole year<sup>2</sup>

*The Eccentricities of John Ed-  
win [second edition, London,  
1791], Vol I, Page 74*

EDWARD JENNER  
[1749-1823]

The hollow winds begin to blow;  
The clouds look black, the glass is low,  
The soot falls down, the spaniels sleep  
And spiders from their cobwebs peep  
*Forty Signs of Rain*

<sup>1</sup> Written for the Bow Street Theatre, Ports-  
mouth, New Hampshire

<sup>2</sup> These lines Edwin offers as heads of a  
"sermon." Longfellow places them in the  
mouth of the Cobbler of Hagenau, as a "fa-  
miliar tune." See *The Wayside Inn, Part II,  
The Student's Tale*

'Twill surely rain, I see with sorrow  
Our jaunt must be put off to-morrow  
*Forty Signs of Rain*

LADY ANNE BARNARD  
(née LINDSAY)  
[1750-1825]

When the sheep are in the fauld, and  
the kye's come hame,  
And a' the weary warld to rest are gone,  
The waes o' my heart fall in showers  
frae my ee,  
Unkenn'd by my gudeman, who sleeps  
sound by me  
*Auld Robin Gray Stanza 1*  
So I will do my best a gude wife to be,  
For Auld Robin Gray he is kind to me  
*Ibid Stanza 9*

JOHN PHILPOT CURRAN  
[1750-1817]

It is the common fate of the indolent  
to see their rights become a prey to the  
active The condition upon which God  
hath given liberty to man is eternal  
vigilance, <sup>1</sup> which condition if he break,  
servitude is at once the consequence of  
his crime and the punishment of his  
guilt

*Speech upon the Right of Election*  
[1790]

JOHN LOWE  
[1750-1798]

The moon had clumb'd the highest hill  
Which rises o'er the source of Dee,  
And from the eastern summit shed  
Her silver light on tower and tree,  
When Mary laid her down to sleep,  
Her thoughts on Sandy far at sea,  
When, soft and low, a voice was heard,  
Saying, "Mary, weep no more for  
me!"

*Mary's Dream Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> Commonly quoted, — Eternal vigilance is  
the price of liberty

There is one safeguard known generally to  
the wise, which is an advantage and security  
to all, but especially to democracies as against  
despots What is it? Distrust — DEMOSTHE-  
NES *Philippic 2, Sect 24*

JOHN TRUMBULL  
[1750-1831]

But optics sharp it needs, I ween,  
To see what is not to be seen  
*McFingal Canto 1, Line 67*  
But as some muskets so contrive it  
As oft to miss the mark they drive at,  
And though well aimed at duck or  
plover,  
Bear wide, and kick their owners over  
*Ibid Line 93*

As though there were a tie  
And obligation to posterity  
We get them, bear them, breed, and  
nurse  
What has posterity done for us?  
*Ibid Canto II, Line 121*  
No man e'er felt the halter draw,  
With good opinion of the law  
*Ibid Canto III, Line 489*

RICHARD BRINSLEY  
SHERIDAN  
[1751-1816]

*Mrs. Malaprop* Illiterate him, I say,  
quite from your memory  
*The Rivals Act 1, Sc. 2*

'Tis safest in matrimony to begin with  
a little aversion  
*Ibid*

A circulating library in a town is as  
an evergreen tree of diabolical knowl-  
edge  
*Ibid*

A progeny of learning.  
*Ibid*  
Don't let your simplicity be imposed  
on  
*Ibid*

Never say more than is necessary  
*Ibid. Act II, Sc 1*  
I know you are laughing in your sleeve  
*Ibid*

He is the very pine-apple of politeness!  
*Ibid Act III, Sc 3*

If I reprehend anything in this world,  
it is the use of my oracular tongue,  
and a nice derangement of epitaphs!  
*Ibid*



As headstrong as an allegory on the  
banks of the Nile

*The Rivals Act III, Sc 3*

Too civil by half<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Sc 4*

Our ancestors are very good kind of  
folks, but they are the last people I  
should choose to have a visiting ac-  
quaintance with

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1*

No caparisons, miss, if you please  
Caparisons don't become a young  
woman.

*Ibid Sc 2*

We will not anticipate the past, so  
mind, young people, — our retrospec-  
tion will be all to the future

*Ibid.*

You are not like Cerberus, three gen-  
tlemen at once, are you?

*Ibid*

The quarrel is a very pretty quarrel  
as it stands, we should only spoil it by  
trying to explain it

*Ibid Sc 3*

You're our envoy, lead the way, and  
we'll precede

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1*

There's nothing like being used to a  
thing

*Ibid Sc 3*

As there are three of us come on  
purpose for the game, you won't be so  
cantankerous as to spoil the party by  
sitting out

*Ibid.*

My valour is certainly going! it is  
sneaking off! I feel it oozing out, as it  
were, at the palm of my hands!

*Ibid.*

I own the soft impeachment

*Ibid.*

Love gilds the scene, and women guide  
the plot.

*Ibid Epilogue*

An apothecary should never be out of  
spirits

*St Patrick's Day Act I, Sc 1*

A fluent tongue is the only thing a

<sup>1</sup> Also in *The School for Scandal, Act V, Sc 1*

mother don't like her daughter to re-  
semble her in

*St Patrick's Day Act I, Sc 2*

Death's a debt, his mandamus binds  
all alike — no bail, no demurrer

*Ibid. Act II, Sc 4*

I had rather follow you to your grave  
than see you owe your life to any but  
a regular-bred physician

*Ibid*

There is not a passion so strongly  
rooted in the human heart as envy

*The Critic Act I, Sc 1*

Steal! to be sure they may, and,  
egad, serve your best thoughts as  
gypsies do stolen children, — disfigure  
them to make 'em pass for their own<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

The newspapers! Sir, they are the  
most villainous, licentious, abominable,  
infernal — Not that I ever read them!  
No, I make it a rule never to look into  
a newspaper

*Ibid*

Egad, I think the interpreter is the  
hardest to be understood of the two!

*Ibid Sc 2*

A practitioner in panegyric, or, to  
speak more plainly, a professor of the  
art of puffing

*Ibid*

Sheer necessity, — the proper parent  
of an art so nearly allied to invention<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid.*

The number of those who undergo  
the fatigue of judging for themselves  
is very small indeed<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Churchill, page 262

<sup>2</sup> See Richard Franck, page 171

<sup>3</sup> To the vast majority of mankind nothing  
is more agreeable than to escape the need for  
mental exertion To most people noth-  
ing is more troublesome than the effort of  
thinking — JAMES BRYCE [1838-1922] *Stud-  
ies in History and Jurisprudence, Vol 2, P 7  
and 8, Obedience*

We must view with profound respect the  
infinite capacity of the human mind to re-  
sist the introduction of useful knowledge —  
THOMAS RAYNESFORD LOUNSBURY [1838-  
1915] Quoted in *The Freshman and His  
College* [1913], by FRANCIS CUMMINS LOCK-  
WOOD, P 44

No scandal about Queen Elizabeth, I hope?

*The Critic Act II, Sc 1*

Certainly nothing is unnatural that is not physically impossible

*Ibid*

The Spanish fleet thou canst not see — because

— It is not yet in sight <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Though hopeless love finds comfort in despair,

It never can endure a rival's bliss! <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1*

An oyster may be crossed in love <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

I ne'er could any lustre see

In eyes that would not look on me,

I ne'er saw nectar on a lip

But where my own did hope to sip.

*The Duenna Act I, Sc 2*

I loved him for himself alone

*Ibid Sc 3*

I was struck all of a heap

*Ibid Act II, Sc 2*

A bumper of good liquor

Will end a contest quicker

Than justice, judge, or vicar <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Sc 3*

Conscience has no more to do with gallantry than it has with politics

*Ibid Sc. 4*

Tale-bearers are as bad as the tale-makers

*The School for Scandal Act I, Sc 1*

You shall see them on a beautiful quarto page, where a neat rivulet of text shall meander through a meadow of margin

*Ibid*

You had no taste when you married me

*Ibid Sc 2*

<sup>1</sup> From the interpolated tragedy, *The Spanish Armada*

<sup>2</sup> The same

<sup>3</sup> The same

<sup>4</sup> The government of a nation is often decided over a cup of coffee, or the fate of empires changed by an extra bottle of Johannisberg — GEORGE PAYNE RAINSFORD JAMES [1801-1860] *Rucheheu, Chap 16*

Here's to the maiden of bashful fifteen,  
Here's to the widow of fifty,  
Here's to the flaunting, extravagant quean,

And here's to the housewife that's thrifty!

Let the toast pass,

Drink to the lass,

I'll warrant she'll prove an excuse for the glass

*The School for Scandal Act III, Sc 3*

An unforgiving eye, and a damned disinheriting countenance

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1*

Be just before you're generous

*Ibid*

There is no sentiment he has such faith in as that Charity begins at home <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1*

It was an amiable weakness <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

The Right Honorable gentleman is indebted to his memory for his jests, and to his imagination for his facts

*Sheridaniana Speech in Reply to Mr Dundas*

You write with ease to show your breeding,

But easy writing's curst hard reading

*Cho's Protest In MOORE'S Life of Sheridan, Vol I, Page 155*

## PHILIP FRENEAU

[1752-1832]

From Susquehanna's utmost springs

Where savage tribes pursue their game,

His blanket tied with yellow strings,

A shepherd of the forest came

*The Indian Student Stanza 1*

In spite of all the learned have said,

I still my old opinion keep,

The posture that we give the dead

Points out the soul's eternal sleep

*The Indian Burying-Ground. Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> See Sir Thomas Browne, page 144

<sup>2</sup> See Fielding, page 229 and Gibbon, page 270.

Then rushed to meet the insulting foe,  
They took the spear, but left the  
shield<sup>1</sup>

*To the Memory of the Americans  
who Fell at Eutaw [September 8, 1781]*

LEONARD MCNALLY

[1752-1820]

On Richmond Hill there lived a lass  
More bright than May-day morn,  
Whose smiles all other maids' surpass,  
A rose without a thorn

*The Lass of Richmond Hill*  
Stanza 1

ROBERT HAWKER<sup>2</sup>

[1753-1827]

Lord, dismiss us with thy blessing,  
Hope, and comfort from above,  
Let us each, thy peace possessing,  
Triumph in redeeming love

*Benediction*

JOEL BARLOW<sup>3</sup>

[1754-1813]

E'en Hasty-Pudding, purest of all food,  
May still be bad, indifferent, or good,<sup>4</sup>  
As sage experience the short process  
guides,

Or want of skill, or want of care pre-  
sides

*Hasty-Pudding*

The laws of husking every wight can  
tell —

And sure no laws he ever keeps so  
well

For each red ear a general kiss he gains  
*Ibid*

GEORGE CRABBE

[1754-1832]

Oh, rather give me commentators plain,  
Who with no deep researches vex the  
brain,

<sup>1</sup> When Prussia hurried to the field,  
And snatched the spear, but left the shield  
SCOTT *Marmion, Introduction to Canto III*

<sup>2</sup> Not to be confused with Robert Stephen  
Hawker [1803-1875]

<sup>3</sup> One of the (so-called) Hartford Wits

<sup>4</sup> Good — bad — indifferent — LAURENCE  
STERNE *Tristram Shandy, Book III, Chap 2*

Who from the dark and doubtful love  
to run,

And hold their glimmering tapers to  
the sun<sup>1</sup>

*The Parish Register Part I,  
Introduction*

In this fool's paradise he drank de-  
light<sup>2</sup>

*The Borough Letter XII, Players*

Books cannot always please, however  
good,

Minds are not ever craving for their  
food

*Ibid Letter XXIV, Schools*

In idle wishes fools supinely stay,  
Be there a will, and wisdom finds a way

*The Buth of Flattery*

Cut and come again

*Tales VII, The Widow's Tale*

Better to love amiss than nothing to  
have loved<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid XIV, The Struggles of  
Conscience*

But 'twas a maxim he had often tried,  
That right was right, and there he  
would abide

*Ibid XV, The Squire and the  
Priest*

He tried the luxury of doing good<sup>4</sup>

*Tales of the Hall Book III,  
Boys at School*

And took for truth the test of ridicule<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Book VIII, The Sisters*

Time has touched me gently in his race,  
And left no odious furrows in my face

*Ibid Book XVII, The Widow*

The ring, so worn as you behold,

So thin, so pale, is yet of gold

*A Marriage Ring*

GEORGE BARRINGTON

[1755-1804]

True patriots all, for be it understood

<sup>1</sup> See Young, page 203

<sup>2</sup> See Shakespeare, page 79

<sup>3</sup> 'Tis better to have loved and lost,

Than never to have loved at all

TENNYSON *In Memoriam, St 27*

<sup>4</sup> See Goldsmith, page 249

<sup>5</sup> See Thomas Carlyle, page 377

We left our country for our country's  
good<sup>1</sup>

*Prologue Written for the Opening  
of the Play-house at New  
South Wales [January 16, 1796]*

HENRY LEE

[1756-1818]

To the memory of the Man, first in  
war, first in peace, and first in the  
hearts of his countrymen

*Memoirs of Lee Eulogy on Wash-  
ington [December 26, 1799]<sup>2</sup>*

WILLIAM BLAKE

[1757-1827]

Little lamb, who made thee?  
Dost thou know who made thee,  
Gave thee life, and bid thee feed  
By the streams and o'er the mead?

*The Lamb Stanza 1*

Piping down the valleys wild,  
Piping songs of pleasant glee,  
On a cloud I saw a child

*Songs of Innocence Introduction*

And I wrote my happy songs  
Every child may joy to hear

*Ibid*

My mother bore me in the southern  
wild,

And I am black, but O my soul is white!

*The Little Black Boy Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> See Farquhar, page 201. According to the *Oxford Companion to English Literature*, "Barrington" was the adopted name of a notorious pickpocket who was transported to the penal settlement at Botany Bay.

<sup>2</sup> To the memory of the Man, first in war, first in peace, and first in the hearts of his fellow-citizens — *Resolutions Presented to the United States' House of Representatives, on the Death of Washington* [December, 1799]

The eulogy was delivered a week later. Marshall, in his *Life of Washington*, Vol V, P 767, says in a note that these resolutions were prepared by Colonel Henry Lee, who was then not in his place to read them. General Robert E Lee, in the life of his father [1869] prefixed to the Report of his father's *Memoirs of the War of the Revolution*, gives [P 5] the expression "fellow-citizens", but on P 52 he says "But there is a line, a single line, in the Works of Lee which would hand him over to immortality, though he had never written another 'First in war, first in peace, and first in the hearts of his countrymen' will last while language lasts"

And we are put on earth a little space  
That we may learn to bear the beams  
of love

*The Little Black Boy Stanza 4*

The moon, like a flower  
In heaven's high bower,  
With silent delight  
Sits and smiles on the night

*Night Stanza 1*

Love seeketh not itself to please,  
Nor for itself hath any care,  
But for another gives its ease,  
And builds a heaven in hell's despair

*The Clod and the Pebble Stanza 1*

Tiger, tiger, burning bright  
In the forests of the night,  
What immortal hand or eye  
Could frame thy fearful symmetry?

*The Tiger Stanza 1*

To see the world in a grain of sand,  
And a heaven in a wild flower,  
Hold infinity in the palm of your hand,  
And eternity in an hour

*Auguries of Innocence Stanza 1*

He who doubts from what he sees  
Will ne'er believe, do what you please  
If the Sun and Moon should doubt,  
They'd immediately go out

*Ibid Stanza 6*

He who bends to himself a Joy  
Doth the wingèd life destroy,  
But he who kisses the Joy as it flies  
Lives in Eternity's sunrise.

*Eternity*

I was angry with my friend  
I told my wrath, my wrath did end  
I was angry with my foe  
I told it not, my wrath did grow

*A Poison Tree Stanza 1*

He who desires but acts not, breeds  
pestilence

*The Marriage of Heaven and Hell*

He who has suffer'd you to impose on  
him, knows you.

*Ibid*

A Robin Redbreast in a cage  
Puts all heaven in a rage

*Proverbs Line 1*

A dog starved at his master's gate  
Predicts the ruin of the state.

*Ibid. Line 5*

A horse misused upon the road  
Calls to heaven for human blood

*Proverbs Line 9*

Tools were made, and born were hands,  
Every farmer understands

*Ibid Line 83*

A truth that's told with bad intent  
Beats all the lies you can invent

*Ibid Line 95*

Every night and every morn  
Some to misery are born,  
Every morn and every night  
Some are born to sweet delight

*Ibid Line 101*

For the tear is an intellectual thing,  
And a sigh is the sword of an Angel  
King,

And the bitter groan of a martyr's woe  
Is an arrow from the Almighty's bow

*The Grey Monk Stanza 10*

When I saw that rage was vain  
And to sulk would nothing gain,  
Turning many a trick and wile  
I began to soothe and smile

*Infant Sorrow Stanza 3*

The Vision of Christ that thou dost see,  
Is my vision's greatest enemy  
Thine is the friend of all Mankind,  
Mine speaks in Parables to the blind

*The Everlasting Gospel*

Seek Love in the pity of others' woe,  
In the gentle relief of another's care,  
In the darkness of night and the winter's snow,

With the naked and outcast — see  
Love there

*William Bond Stanza 13*

Never seek to tell thy love

*Love's Secret Stanza 1*

The door of Death is made of gold,  
That mortal eyes cannot behold

*Dedication of the Designs for  
BLAIR'S "Grave" To Queen  
Charlotte*

The Angel that presided at my birth  
Said "Little creature, formed of joy  
and mirth,

Go, love without the help of any thing  
on earth"

*Complets and Fragments, 15*

Great things are done when men and  
mountains meet;

This is not done by jostling in the  
street

*Gnomic Verses*

The lineaments of gratified desire

*Ibid*

The Human Form Divine <sup>1</sup>

*The Divine Image*

The busy bee has no time for sorrow

*Proverbs of Hell*

Think in the morning, act in the  
noon, eat in the evening, sleep in the  
night

*Ibid*

The weak in courage is strong in cunning

*Ibid*

Improvement makes straight roads,  
but the crooked roads without improvement  
are roads of genius.

*Ibid*

Poetry fettered, fetters the human  
race Nations are destroyed or flourish  
in proportion as their poetry, painting,  
and music are destroyed or flourish <sup>2</sup>

*Jerusalem Preface to Chapter 1*

A man's worst enemies are those

Of his own house and family

*Ibid Preface to Chapter 2, Stanza 21*

I give you the end of a golden string  
Only wind it into a ball, —

It will lead you in at Heaven's gate,  
Built in Jerusalem's wall

*Ibid Preface to Chapter 4*

And did those feet in ancient time

Walk upon England's mountain  
green?

And was the holy Lamb of God

On England's pleasant pastures seen?

*Milton*

Bring me my bow of burning gold!

Bring me my arrows of desire!

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> This phrase is used several times by Blake  
See also Pope, page 220

<sup>2</sup> Vain was the chief's, the sage's pride!

They had no poet, and they died

ALEXANDER POPE, *Odes of Horace, Book IV,*  
*Ode IX, St 4*

They built with bronze and gold and brawn,  
The inner Vision still denied,

Their conquests Ask oblivion!

"They had no poet, and they died"

DON MARQUIS "They Had No Poet

I will not cease from mental fight,  
Nor shall my sword sleep in my  
hand,  
Till we have built Jerusalem  
In England's green and pleasant  
land

Milton

JOHN PHILIP KEMBLE

[1757-1823]

Perhaps it was right to dissemble your  
love,  
But — why did you kick me down  
stairs?<sup>1</sup>

*The Panel Act I, Sc 1*

ROYALL TYLER

[1757-1826]

Why should our thoughts to distant  
countries roam,  
When each refinement may be found  
at home?

*The Contrast Prologue*

We all are mortals, and as mortals err<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

This outlandish lingo

*Ibid Act II, Sc 2*

By the living jingo, you look so top-  
ping, I took you for one of the agents  
to Congress

*Ibid*

Since General Shays has sneaked off  
and given us the bag to hold

*Ibid*

Father and I went to camp,  
Along with Captain Goodwin;  
And there we saw the men and boys  
As thick as hasty pudding,  
Yankee Doodle do.

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1*

I am at the end of my tether.

*Ibid*

Every possible display of jocularly,  
from an *affettuoso* smile to a *piano* tit-  
ter, or full chorus *fortissimo* ha, ha, ha!

*Ibid Act V, Sc 1*

<sup>1</sup> Altered from BICKERSTAFF's 'Tis Well 'tis  
no Worse The lines are also found in DE-  
BRETT's *Asylum for Fugitive Pieces*, Vol I,  
P 15

<sup>2</sup> To err is human — POPE *Essay on Criti-  
cism*, Part II, L 325

JAMES MONROE<sup>1</sup>

[1758-1831]

National honor is national property  
of the highest value

*First Inaugural Address* [March 4,  
1817]

The American continents are  
henceforth not to be considered as sub-  
jects for future colonization by any Eu-  
ropean powers

*Annual Message to Congress*  
[December, 1823] (*The Mon-  
roe Doctrine*)

We owe it, therefore, to candor, and  
to the amicable relations existing be-  
tween the United States and those pow-  
ers to declare that we should consider  
any attempt on their part to extend  
their system to any portion of this  
hemisphere as dangerous to our peace  
and safety With the existing colonies  
or dependencies of any European power  
we shall not interfere But with  
the governments whose independ-  
ence we have acknowledged, we  
could not view any interposition for  
the purpose of oppressing them, or con-  
trolling, in any other manner, their  
destiny, by any European power, in any  
other light than as a manifestation of  
an unfriendly disposition towards the  
United States.

*Ibid*

HORATIO NELSON

[1758-1805]

In the battle off Cape St Vincent,  
Nelson gave orders for boarding the  
"San Josef," exclaiming "Westminster  
Abbey, or victory!"

*SOUTHEY's Life of Nelson Vol I,*  
*Page 93*

<sup>1</sup> Monroe's administration was called the  
"Era of Good Feeling" (title of an article in  
the *Boston Centinel*, July 12, 1817) because  
he had practically no opposition, the Federal-  
ist party having passed out of existence, and  
because the declaration of his "Doctrine" did  
much to keep the United States clear of Euro-  
pean politics

England expects every man to do his duty<sup>1</sup>

SOUTHEY'S *Life of Nelson*  
Vol II, Page 131

May the great God, whom I worship,  
grant to my country and for the benefit  
of Europe in general, a great and glorious  
victory, and may no misconduct  
in anyone tarnish it, and may humanity  
after the victory be the predominant  
feature in the British fleet

*Prayer written in his diary [October 21, 1805]*

## ROBERT BURNS

[1759-1796]

Auld Nature swears the lovely dears

Her noblest work she classes, O,  
Her 'prentice han' she tried on man,  
And then she made the lasses, O!

*Green Grow the Rashes Stanza 5*  
Some books are lies frae end to end

*Death and Dr Hornbook Stanza 1*  
Some wee short hour ayont the twal

*Ibid Stanza 31*  
The best laid schemes o' mice and men  
Gang aft a-gley,

An' lea'e us nought but grief and pain,  
For promis'd joy

*To a Mouse Stanza 7*  
When chill November's surly blast  
Made fields and forests bare

*Man Was Made to Mourn Stanza 1*  
Man's inhumanity to man  
Makes countless thousands mourn

*Ibid Stanza 7*  
Gars auld claes look amaist as weel's  
the new

*The Cotter's Saturday Night Stanza 5*  
Beneath the milk-white thorn that  
scents the evening gale

*Ibid Stanza 9*  
He wales a portion with judicious care,

*Ibid Stanza 15*  
Morality, thou deadly bane,  
Thy tens o' thousands thou hast slain!

*A Dedication to Gavin Hamilton*  
It's hardly in a body's pow'r,  
To keep, at times, frae being sour.

*Epistle to Davie Stanza 2*

*Epistle to Davie Stanza 2*

*Epistle to Davie Stanza 2*

*Epistle to Davie Stanza 2*

*Epistle to Davie Stanza 2*

And "Let us worship God," he says,  
with solemn air

*The Cotter's Saturday Night Stanza 12*

From scenes like these, old Scotia's  
grandeur springs,

That makes her loved at home, re-  
vered abroad

Princes and lords are but the breath  
of kings,

"An honest man's the noblest work  
of God"<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 19*  
For a' that, and a' that,  
An' twice as muckle 's a' that

*The Jolly Beggars*  
John Barleycorn got up again,  
And sore surpris'd them all

*John Barleycorn Stanza 3*  
Life is but a day at most,  
Sprung from night, — in darkness lost

Hope not sunshine ev'ry hour,  
Fear not clouds will always lour

*Written in Friars Carse Hermitage Stanza 2*  
Gie me ae spark o' Nature's fire,  
That's a' the learning I desire

*First Epistle to J Lapraik Stanza 13*  
Gif ye want ae friend that's true,  
I'm on your list

*Ibid Stanza 15*  
I winna blaw about mysel,  
As ill I like my fauts to tell

*Ibid Stanza 16*  
My worthy friend, ne'er grudge an'  
carp,

Tho' Fortune use you hard an' sharp

*Second Epistle to J Lapraik Stanza 8*  
The social, friendly, honest man,  
Whate'er he be,

'Tis he fulfils great Nature's plan,  
And none but he

*Ibid Stanza 15*  
Morality, thou deadly bane,  
Thy tens o' thousands thou hast slain!

*A Dedication to Gavin Hamilton*  
It's hardly in a body's pow'r,  
To keep, at times, frae being sour.

*Epistle to Davie Stanza 2*

*Epistle to Davie Stanza 2*

*Epistle to Davie Stanza 2*

*Epistle to Davie Stanza 2*

*Epistle to Davie Stanza 2*

*Epistle to Davie Stanza 2*

*Epistle to Davie Stanza 2*

*Epistle to Davie Stanza 2*

<sup>1</sup> This famous sentence is thus first reported "Say to the fleet, England confides that every man will do his duty" Captain Pasco, Nelson's flag-lieutenant, suggested substituting "expects" for "confides," which was adopted Captain Blackwood, who commanded the *Euryalus*, says that the correction suggested was from "Nelson expects" to "England expects"

<sup>1</sup> See Fletcher, page 126

The mair they talk, I'm kend the better,  
E'en let them clash

*A Poet's Welcome to His Love-  
Begotten Daughter Stanza 2*

God knows, I'm no the thing I should be,

Nor am I even the thing I could be  
*To the Reverend John M'Math,  
Stanza 8*

O Life! how pleasant, in thy morning,  
Young Fancy's rays the hills adorn-  
ing!

Cold-pausing Caution's lesson scorn-  
ing,

We frisk away,  
Like schoolboys, at th' expected warn-  
ing,

To joy an' play  
*Epistle to James Smith Stanza 15*

Misled by fancy's meteor ray,

By passion driven,  
But yet the light that led astray  
Was light from heaven

*The Vision II, Stanza 18*  
And, like a passing thought, she fled  
In light away

*Ibid Stanza 24*  
Affliction's sons are brothers in distress,  
A brother to relieve, — how exquisite  
the bliss!

*A Winter Night Stanza 8*  
His lockèd, lettered, braw brass collar  
Showed him the gentleman an' scholar.

*The Twa Dogs Stanza 3*  
An' there began a lang digression  
About the lords o' the creation

*Ibid Stanza 6*

Oh wad some power the giftie gie us  
To see oursels as others see us!

It wad frae monie a blunder free us,  
An' foolish notion

*To a Louse Stanza 8*  
A dear loved lad, convenience snug,  
A treacherous inclination —

But, let me whisper i' your lug,  
Ye're aiblins nae temptation

*Address to the Unco Gude Stanza 6*  
Then gently scan your brother man,  
Still gentler sister woman,

Though they may gang a kennin  
wrang,

To step aside is human

*Address to the Unco Gude Stanza 7*  
What's done we partly may compute,  
But know not what's resisted

*Ibid Stanza 8*  
Stern Ruin's ploughshare drives elate,  
Full on thy bloom.

*To a Mountain Daisy Stanza 9*  
O life! thou art a galling load,  
Along a rough, a weary road,  
To wretches such as I!

*Despondency Stanza 1*  
Perhaps it may turn out a sang,  
Perhaps turn out a sermon

*Epistle to a Young Friend Stanza 1*  
A man may tak a neebor's part,  
Yet hae nae cash to spare him

*Ibid Stanza 4*  
I waive the quantum o' the sin,  
The hazard of concealing,

But, och! it hardens a' within,  
And petrifies the feeling!

*Ibid Stanza 6*  
To catch Dame Fortune's golden smile,  
Assiduous wait upon her,

And gather gear by ev'ry wile  
That's justified by honor

Not for to hide it in a hedge,  
Nor for a train-attendant,  
But for the glorious privilege  
Of being independent.

*Ibid Stanza 7*  
The fear o' hell's a hangman's whip  
To haud the wretch in order,

But where ye feel your honour grip,  
Let that ay be your border

*Ibid Stanza 8*  
An atheist's laugh's a poor exchange  
For Deity offended!

*Ibid Stanza 9*  
And may ye better reck the rede,  
Than ever did the adviser!

*Ibid Stanza 11*  
If there's another world, he lives in  
bliss,

If there is none, he made the best of  
this

*Epitaph on William Mur*  
Shall I like a fool, quoth he,  
For a haughty hizzie die?

She may gae to — France for me! —  
Ha, ha, the wooing o't!

*Duncan Gray Stanza 3*



When Nature her great masterpiece  
design'd,  
And fram'd her last, best work, the hu-  
man mind,  
Her eye intent on all the wondrous  
plan,  
She form'd of various stuff the various  
Man

*To Robert Graham Stanza 1*

Flow gently, sweet Afton, among thy  
green braes,  
Flow gently, I'll sing thee a song in thy  
praise.

*Flow Gently, Sweet Afton Stanza 1*

Oh whistle, and I'll come to ye, my lad <sup>1</sup>

*Whistle, and I'll Come to Ye Chorus*

Naebody cares for me,

I care for naebody

*I Hae a Wife o' my Ain Stanza 4*

Should auld acquaintance be forgot,

And never brought to mind?

Should auld acquaintance be forgot,

And auld lang syne?

*Auld Lang Syne Stanza 1*

We twa hae run about the braes,

And pou'd the gowans fine

*Ibid Stanza 3*

We'll tak a cup o' kindness yet

For auld lang syne!

*Ibid Stanza 5*

To make a happy fireside clime

To weans and wife,

That's the true pathos and sublime

Of human life

*Epistle to Dr Blacklock Stanza 9*

If there's a hole in a' your coats,

I rede you tent it,

A chiel's amang you takin' notes,

And faith he'll prent it

*On the Late Captain Grose's*

*Peregrinations thro' Scotland*

*Stanza 1*

John Anderson my jo, John,

When we were first acquaint,

Your locks were like the raven,

Your bonny brow was brent

*John Anderson. Stanza 1*

This day Time winds th' exhausted  
chain,

To run the twelvemonth's length again.

*New Year's Day, 1791 Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> See Beaumont and Fletcher, page 131

The voice of Nature loudly cries,  
And many a message from the skies,  
That something in us never dies

*New Year's Day, 1791 Stanza 3*

My heart's in the Highlands, my heart  
is not here,

My heart's in the Highlands a-chasing  
the deer <sup>1</sup>

*My Heart's in the Highlands*

*Chorus*

She is a winsome wee thing,

She is a handsome wee thing,

She is a lo'esome wee thing,

This sweet wee wife o' mine

*My Wife's a Winsome Wee Thing*

*Chorus*

The golden hours on angel wings

Flew o'er me and my dearie,

For dear to me as light and life

Was my sweet Highland Mary

*Highland Mary Stanza 2*

But, oh! fell death's untimely frost,

That nupt my flower sae early

*Ibid. Stanza 3*

It's guid to be merry and wise,

It's guid to be honest and true,

It's guid to support Caledonia's cause

And bide by the buff and the blue

*Here's a Health to Them that's*

*Awa' Stanza 1*

Scots, wha hae wi' Wallace bled,

Scots, wham Bruce has after led,

Welcome to your gory bed,

Or to victory!

Now's the day and now's the hour,

See the front o' battle lour

*Scots, Wha Hae [Bannockburn]*

*Stanzas 1 and 2*

Liberty's in every blow!

Let us do, or die <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 6*

In durance vile <sup>3</sup> here must I wake and

weep,

And all my frowsy couch in sorrow

steep.

*Epistle from Esopus to Maria*

<sup>1</sup> These lines, from an old ballad, entitled *The Strong Walls of Derry*, Burns made a basis for his own beautiful song

<sup>2</sup> See Fletcher, page 127

<sup>3</sup> Durance vile — W KENRICK [1766] *Falstaff's Wedding, Act I, Sc 2* BURKE *The Present Discontents*

Oh, my luve is like a red, red rose,  
That's newly sprung in June,  
Oh, my luve is like the melody,  
That's sweetly played in tune  
*A Red, Red Rose Stanza 1*  
Contented wi' little, and cantie wi'  
mair

*Contented wi' Little Stanza 1*  
Whare sits our sulky, sullen dame,  
Gathering her brows like gathering  
storm,

Nursing her wrath to keep it warm  
*Tam o' Shanter Stanza 1*  
Ah, gentle dames! it gars me greet  
To think how monie counsels sweet,  
How monie lengthened, sage advices,  
The husband frae the wife despises

*Ibid Stanza 4*  
His ancient, trusty, drouthy cronie,  
Tam lo'ed him like a vera brither, —  
They had been fou for weeks thegither  
*Ibid Stanza 5*

The landlady and Tam giew gracious  
Wi' secret favours, sweet and precious  
*Ibid.*

The landlord's laugh was ready chorus  
*Ibid*

Kings may be blest, but Tam was  
glorious,  
O'er a' the ills o' life victorious

*Ibid Stanza 6*  
But pleasures are like poppies spread,  
You seize the flower, its bloom is shed,  
Or like the snow falls in the river,  
A moment white, then melts forever

*Ibid Stanza 7*  
That hour, o' night's black arch the  
keystane

*Ibid*  
Inspiring bold John Barleycorn,  
What dangers thou canst make us  
scorn!<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 11*  
As Tammie glow'ed, amazed, and curi-  
ous,  
The mirth and fun grew fast and furi-  
ous

*Ibid Stanza 13*  
Her cutty sark,<sup>1</sup> o' Paisley harn,  
That while a lassie she had worn,

<sup>1</sup> The famous tea clipper, *Cutty Sark*, de-  
signed by Hercules Linton, and built in 1869,  
had the story of Tam o' Shanter carved upon

In longitude tho' sorely scanty,  
It was her best, and she was vauntie  
*Tam o' Shanter Stanza 16*

But to see her was to love her,  
Love but her, and love forever  
*Ae Fond Kiss Stanza 2*

Had we never loved sae kindly,  
Had we never loved sae blindly,  
Never met — or never parted —  
We had ne'er been broken-hearted!  
*Ibid*

Ye banks and braes o' bonny Doon,  
How can ye bloom sae fresh and fair?  
How can ye chant, ye little birds,  
And I sae weary fu' o' care?

*The Banks o' Doon Stanza 1*  
Chords that vibrate sweetest pleasure  
Thrill the deepest notes of woe

*Sensibility How Charming Stanza 4*  
The rank is but the guinea's stamp,  
The man's the gowd for a' that  
*Is There for Honest Poverty*

*Stanza 1*  
A prince can mak a belted knight,  
A marquis, duke, and a' that,  
But an honest man's aboon his might,  
Guid faith, he mauna fa' that.

*Ibid Stanza 4*  
Some hae meat and canna eat,  
And some wad eat that want it,  
But we hae meat, and we can eat,  
And sae the Lord be thankit

*The Selkirk Grace<sup>1</sup>*  
It was a' for our rightfu' King  
We left fair Scotland's strand  
*It Was a' for Our Rightful King<sup>2</sup>*  
*Stanza 1*

Now a' is done that men can do,  
And a' is done in vain

*Ibid Stanza 2*  
He turn'd him right and round about  
Upon the Irish shore,  
And gae his bridle reins a shake,

her bow and counter Nannie with flying locks  
and scanty chemise was the figurehead

<sup>1</sup> A note prefacing the verse says "Allan  
Cunningham records that this very character-  
istic 'Grace before meat' was uttered at the  
table of the Earl of Selkirk, while on his tour  
through Galloway with his friend Syme in  
July, 1793 — William Scott Douglas"

<sup>2</sup> This ballad first appeared in JOHNSON'S  
*Museum* [1796] Sir Walter Scott was never  
tired of hearing it sung

With adieu for evermore,  
 My dear —  
 And adieu for evermore! <sup>1</sup>  
*It Was a' for Our Rightful King*  
*Stanza 3*

JOHN FERRIAR  
 [1761-1815]

The princeps copy, clad in blue and  
 gold

*Illustrations of Sterne Biblio-*  
*mana, Line 6*

Now cheaply bought for thrice their  
 weight in gold

*Ibid Line 65*

How pure the joy, when first my hands  
 unfold

The small, rare volume, black with tar-  
 nished gold!

*Ibid Line 137*

JOANNA BAILLIE  
 [1762-1851]

Oh, swiftly glides the bonnie boat,  
 Just parted from the shore,  
 And to the fisher's chorus-note  
 Soft moves the dipping oar <sup>2</sup>  
*Oh, Swiftly Glides the Bonnie*  
*Boat*

The wild-fire dances on the fen,  
 The red star sheds its ray,  
 Uprouse ye then, my merry men!  
 It is our op'ning day

*The Outlaw's Song Stanza 1*

The gowan glitters on the sward,  
 The laverock's in the sky,  
 And Collie on my plaid keeps ward,  
 And time is passing by

*The Gowan Glitters on the Sward*  
*Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> Under the impression that this stanza is ancient, SCOTT has made very free use of it, first in *Rokeby* [1813], and then in *The Monastery* [1816] In *Rokeby* he thus introduces the verse —

He turn'd his charger as he spake,  
 Upon the river shore,  
 He gave his bridle reins a shake,  
 Said, "Adieu for evermore, my love,  
 And adieu for evermore"

<sup>2</sup> Our voices keep tune and our oars keep time — THOMAS MOORE *Canadian Boat Song, St 1*

Oh, who shall lightly say that fame  
 Is nothing but an empty name,  
 When but for those, our mighty dead,  
 All ages past a blank would be

*The Worth of Fame Stanza 2*

Good-morrow to thy sable beak  
 And glossy plumage daik and sleek,  
 Thy crimson moon and azure eye,  
 Cock of the heath, so wildly shy

*The Heath-Cock Stanza 1*

ANDREW CHERRY  
 [1762-1812]

Loud roared the dreadful thunder,  
 The rain a deluge showers

*The Bay of Biscay*

As she lay, on that day,  
 In the bay of Biscay, O!

*Ibid*

GEORGE COLMAN, THE  
 YOUNGER  
 [1762-1836]

On their own merits modest men are  
 dumb

*Epilogue to the Heir at Law*

And what's impossible can't be,  
 And never, never comes to pass

*The Maid of the Moor*

Three stories high, long, dull, and old,  
 As great lords' stories often are

*Ibid*

But when ill indeed,  
 E'en dismissing the doctor don't always  
 succeed

*Lodgings for Single Gentlemen*

When taken,

To be well shaken

*The Newcastle Apothecary*

O Miss Bailey!

Unfortunate Miss Bailey!

*Love Laughs at Locksmiths*

*Act II, Song*

'Tis a very fine thing to be father-in-  
 law

To a very magnificent three-tailed Ba-  
 shaw!

*Blue Beard Act II, Sc 5*

I had a soul above buttons

*Sylvester Daggerwood, or New*  
*Hay at the Old Market Sc 1*

Mynheer Vandunck, though he never  
was drunk,  
Sipped brandy and water gayly  
*Mynheer Vandunck*

## SAMUEL ROGERS

[1763-1855]

Sweet Memory<sup>1</sup> wafted by thy gentle  
gale,  
Oft up the stream of Time I turn my  
sail

*The Pleasures of Memory Part II, I*  
She was good as she was fair,  
None — none on earth above her!  
As pure in thought as angels are:  
To know her was to love her<sup>1</sup>

*Jacqueline*<sup>2</sup> Stanza 1  
The good are better made by ill,  
As odours crushed are sweeter still<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 3*  
A guardian angel o'er his life presiding,  
Doubling his pleasures, and his cares  
dividing

*Human Life*  
To fireside happiness, to hours of ease  
Blest with that charm, the certainty to  
please

*Ibid*  
The soul of music slumbers in the shell  
Till waked and kindled by the master's  
spell,  
And feeling hearts, touch them but  
rightly, pour

A thousand melodies unheard before!  
*Ibid*

Then never less alone than when alone<sup>4</sup>  
*Ibid*  
Those whom he loved so long and sees  
no more,

<sup>1</sup> See Burns, page 287None knew thee but to love thee — HAL-  
LECK. *On the Death of Joseph Rodman Drake*<sup>2</sup> First published in the same volume with  
Byron's *Lara* [1813], neither author append-  
ing his name to his work<sup>3</sup> See Bacon, page 109<sup>4</sup> See Gibbon, page 271Numquam se minus otiosum esse, quam  
quum otiosus, nec minus solum, quam quum  
solutus esset (He is never less at leisure than  
when at leisure, not less alone than when he is  
alone) — CICERO *De Officiis, Liber III, C 1*,  
quoting Publius Scipio

Loved and still loves, — not dead, but  
gone before<sup>1</sup>

*Human Life*

Mine be a cot beside the hill,  
A beehive's hum shall soothe my  
ear,

A willowy brook that turns a mill,  
With many a fall shall linger near

*A Wish Stanza 1*

That very law which moulds a tear  
And bids it trickle from its source, —  
That law preserves the earth a sphere,  
And guides the planets in their course

*On a Tear Stanza 6*

Go! you may call it madness, folly;  
You shall not chase my gloom away!  
There's such a charm in melancholy  
I would not if I could be gay

*To — Stanza 1*

There is a glorious city in the sea,  
The sea is in the broad, the narrow  
streets,  
Ebbing and flowing, and the salt sea-  
weed

Clings to the marble of her palaces

*Italy Venice*

Lo, a skeleton,  
With here and there a pearl, an em-  
erald stone,  
A golden clasp, clasping a shred of  
gold,  
All else had perished — save a nuptial  
ring,  
And a small seal, her mother's legacy,  
Engraven with a name, the name of  
both, "Ginevra"

*Ibid Ginevra*<sup>2</sup> [Modena]

To vanish in the chinks that Time has  
made<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Pastum*

Ward has no heart, they say, but I  
deny it  
He has a heart, and gets his speeches  
by it.

*Epigram*<sup>1</sup> This is literally from SENECA, *Epistola*  
*LXIII*, 16 See Mathew Henry, page 188<sup>2</sup> THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY's poem, *The Mis-  
tletoe Bough*, relates the same legend of the  
bride accidentally imprisoned in a chest on her  
wedding night<sup>3</sup> See Waller, page 146

## ROBERT HALL

[1764-1831]

His [Burke's] imperial fancy has  
laid all Nature under tribute, and has  
collected riches from every scene of  
the creation and every walk of art

*Apology for the Freedom of the  
Press*

He [Kippis] might be a very clever  
man by nature for aught I know, but  
he laid so many books upon his head  
that his brains could not move

*GREGORY's Life of Hall*

Call things by their right names  
. . . Glass of brandy and water! That  
is the current but not the appropriate  
name ask for a glass of liquid fire and  
distilled damnation

*Ibid*

## THOMAS MORTON

[1764-1838]

What will Mrs Grundy say? What will  
Mrs Grundy think?

*Speed the Plough* [1798] *Act I,*  
*Sc 1*

Push on, — keep moving

*A Cure for the Heartache* *Act II,*  
*Sc 1*

Approbation from Sir Hubert Stanley  
is praise indeed

*Ibid* *Act V, Sc 2*

## ANN RADCLIFFE

[1764-1823]

Fate sits on these dark battlements and  
frowns,

And as the portal opens to receive me,  
A voice in hollow murmurs through  
the courts

Tells of a nameless deed

*Motto of her novel, The Mys-  
teries of Udolpho, and presum-  
ably of her own composition*

HELEN D'ARCY  
CRANSTOUN (MRS  
DUGALD STEWART)

[1765-1838]

I weep not for the silent dead,  
Their pains are past, their sorrows  
o'er<sup>1</sup>

*The Song of Genius*

CATHERINE MARIA  
FANSHAWE

[1765-1834]

'Twas whisper'd in heaven, 'twas mut-  
ter'd in hell,

And echo caught faintly the sound as it  
fell,

On the confines of earth 'twas permitted  
to rest,

And the depths of the ocean its pres-  
ence confess'd

*Enigma The Letter H*

## MARY LAMB

[1765-1847]

Thou straggler into loving arms,  
Young climber-up of knees

*A Child Stanza 3*

## SIR JAMES MACKINTOSH

[1765-1832]

Diffused knowledge immortalizes it-  
self.

*Vindiciæ Gallicæ*

The Commons, faithful to their sys-  
tem, remained in a wise and masterly  
inactivity.

*Ibid*

Disciplined inaction

*Causes of the Revolution of 1688*

*Chap VII*

The frivolous work of polished idleness

*Dissertation on Ethical Philosophy*

*Remarks on Thomas Brown*

<sup>1</sup> Quoted by SIR WALTER SCOTT in *The Tal-  
isman, Chap 26*

## ISAAC DISRAELI

[1766-1848]

They [the early writers] looked with alarm upon the halo of immortality that encircled the printing-press

*Amenities of Literature. Vol II, Page 278 [1840]*

Whatever is felicitously expressed risks being worse expressed it is a wretched taste to be gratified with mediocrity when the excellent lies before us

*Curiosities of Literature On Quotation*

CAROLINA OLIPHANT,  
LADY NAIRNE

[1766-1845]

Sweet's the laverock's note and lang,  
Lilting wildly up the glen,  
But aye to me he sings ae sang,  
Will ye no come back again?

*Will Ye No Come Back Again?*

*Stanza 5*

Would you be young again?

So would not I —

One tear to memory given,

Onward I'd hie

*Would You Be Young Again?*

*[Looking Backward] Stanza 1*

I'm wearin' awa'

To the land o' the leal.

There's nae sorrow there, John,

There's neither could nor care, John,

The day is aye fair

In the land o' the leal

*The Land o' the Leal. Stanza 1*

Gude nicht, and joy be wi' you a'.

*Gude Nicht 1*

Oh, we're a' noddin', nid, nid, noddin',

Oh, we're a' noddin' at our house at hame

*We're a' Noddin'*

A penniless lass wi' a lang pedigree.

*The Laird o' Cockpen Stanza 2*

Oh! for ane I'll get better, it's waur

I'll get ten,

<sup>1</sup> SIR ALEXANDER BOSWELL [1775-1822], eldest son of James Boswell, biographer of Dr Johnson, composed a version of this song

I was daft to refuse the Laird o' Cockpen.

*The Laird o' Cockpen Stanza 8*

## NANCY DENNIS SPROAT

[1766-1826]

Why, Phoebe, are you come so soon?

Where are your berries, child?

You cannot, sure, have sold them all,

You had your basket piled

*The Blackberry Grl<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

How pleasant is Saturday night,

When I've tried all the week to be

good,

And not spoke a word that was bad,

And obliged every one that I could

*Lullabies for Children [1818]*

*Saturday Night<sup>2</sup> Stanza 1*

To-morrow our holy day comes,

Which our merciful Father has

given,

That we may rest from our work

And prepare for His beautiful

heaven

*Ibid Stanza 2*

## JOHN QUINCY ADAMS

[1767-1848]

Think of your forefathers! Think of  
your posterity!<sup>3</sup>

*Speech at Plymouth [December 22,  
1802]*

In charity to all mankind, bearing  
no malice or ill-will to any human be-  
ing, and even compassionating those  
who hold in bondage their fellow-men,  
not knowing what they do<sup>4</sup>

*Letter to A Bronson [July 30,  
1838]*

My wants are many, and, if told,

Would muster many a score,

<sup>1</sup> From Salem Town's *Third Reader*.

<sup>2</sup> Pierpont's *Reader* [1831]

<sup>3</sup> Et majores vestros et posteros cogitate  
— TACITUS *Agricola*, C 32, 26

<sup>4</sup> With malice towards none, with charity  
for all, with firmness in the right, as God gives  
us to see the right — ABRAHAM LINCOLN *Sec-  
ond Inaugural Address*

And were each wish a mint of gold,  
 I still should long for more  
*The Wants of Man, Stanza 1*  
*In The Quincy [Massachusetts] Patriot, September 25,*  
*1841*

In days of yore, the poet's pen  
 From wing of bird was plundered,  
 Perhaps of goose, but now and then  
 From Jove's own eagle sundered  
 But now, metallic pens disclose  
 Alone the poet's numbers,  
 In iron inspiration glows,  
 Or with the poet slumbers

*The Pen*

This is the last of earth' I am content  
*His Last Words [February 21,*  
*1848]*

### ANDREW JACKSON

[1767-1845]

Our Federal Union it must be preserved

*Toast given on the Jefferson Birthday Celebration [1830]*

You are uneasy, you never sailed  
 with me before, I see<sup>1</sup>

*PARTON'S Life of Jackson Vol. III,*  
*Page 493*

### DAVID EVERETT

[1770-1813]

You'd scarce expect one of my age  
 To speak in public on the stage,  
 And if I chance to fall below  
 Demosthenes or Cicero,  
 Don't view me with a critic's eye,  
 But pass my imperfections by  
 Large streams from little fountains  
 flow,

Tall oaks from little acorns grow<sup>2</sup>

*Lines written for a school declamation for Ephraim H Far-  
 rar, aged seven, New Ipswich,  
 New Hampshire [1791]*

<sup>1</sup> A remark made to an elderly gentleman who was sailing with Jackson down Chesapeake Bay in an old steamboat, and who exhibited a little fear

<sup>2</sup> The lofty oak from a small acorn grows — LEWIS DUNCOMBE [1711-1730] *De Mimus Maxima* (translation)

Parvis e glandibus quercus — Latin motto

These thoughts inspire my youthful  
 mind

To be the greatest of mankind,  
 Great, not like Caesar, stained with  
 blood,

But only great as I am good

*Lines written for a school declamation [1791]*

### JOHN HOOKHAM FRERE

[1769-1846]

And don't confound the language of  
 the nation

With long-tailed words in *osity* and  
*ation*

*The Monks and the Giants Canto I,*  
*Line 6*

A sudden thought strikes me, — let  
 us swear an eternal friendship<sup>1</sup>

*The Rovers Act I, Sc 1*

Despair in vain sits brooding over  
 the putrid eggs of hope

*Ibid Sc 2*

I've often wished that I could write a  
 book,

Such as all English people might peruse,

I never should regret the pains it took,  
 That's just the sort of fame that I  
 should chuse

*Prospectus and Specimen of an  
 Intended National Work Proem,*  
*Stanza 1*

It grieves me much, that names that  
 were respected

In former ages, persons of such mark,  
 And countrymen of ours, should lie  
 neglected,

Just like old portraits, lumbering in  
 the dark

*Ibid Stanza 10*

### ARTHUR WELLESLEY, DUKE OF WELLINGTON

[1769-1852]

Nothing except a battle lost can be  
 half so melancholy as a battle won

*Despatch [1815]*

<sup>1</sup> See Otway, page 185, and Sydney Smith, page 313

My fair one, let us swear an eternal friendship — MOLIÈRE *Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme Act IV, Sc 1*

It is very true that I have said that I considered Napoleon's presence in the field equal to forty thousand men in the balance. This is a very loose way of talking, but the idea is a very different one from that of his presence at a battle being equal to a reinforcement of forty thousand men.

*Memor*<sup>1</sup> [September 18, 1836]  
Circumstances over which I have no control<sup>2</sup>

I never saw so many shocking bad hats in my life<sup>3</sup>

*Upon seeing the first Reformed Parliament*

There is no mistake, there has been no mistake, and there shall be no mistake

*Letter to Mr Huskisson*  
I care not one two-penny damn<sup>4</sup>

The battle of Waterloo was won on the playing fields of Eton

*Attributed to the Duke of Wellington*

## GEORGE CANNING

[1770-1827]

Weary knife-grinder! little think the proud ones,

Who in their coaches roll along the turnpike-road,

What hard work 'tis crying all day "Knives and

Scissors to grind, oh!"

*The Friend of Humanity and the Knife-Grinder Stanza 2*

<sup>1</sup> PHILIP HENRY STANHOPE [1805-1875] *Notes of Conversations with Wellington* [1888], P 81

<sup>2</sup> This phrase was first used by the Duke of Wellington in a letter, about 1839 or 1840 — SALA *Echoes of the Week*, in *London Illustrated News*, Aug 23, 1884 GREVILLE, *Memours*, Ch II [1823], gives an earlier instance

<sup>3</sup> SIR WILLIAM FRASER, in *Words on Wellington* [1889], P 12, says this phrase originated with the Duke CAPTAIN GRONOW, in his *Recollections*, says it originated with the Duke of York, second son of George III, about 1817.

<sup>4</sup> It was the Duke of Wellington who invented this oath, so disproportionated to the greatness of its author — GEORGE OTTO TREVELYAN *Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay*, Vol II, P 221

Story! God bless you! I have none to tell, sir

*The Friend of Humanity and the Knife-Grinder Stanza 6*

I give thee sixpence! I will see thee damned first

*Ibid Stanza 9*

And finds, with keen, discriminating sight,

Black's not so black, — nor white so very white

*New Morality*

Give me the avowed, the erect, the manly foe,

Bold I can meet, — perhaps may turn his blow!

But of all plagues, good Heaven, thy wrath can send,

Save, save, oh save me from the candid friend!<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

I think of those companions true

Who studied with me at the University of Gottingen

*Song sung by Rogero in the burlesque play, The Rover Stanza 1*

Here rests, and let no saucy knave

Presume to sneer and laugh,

To learn that mouldering in the grave

Is laid a British Calf

*Epitaph on the Tombstone*

*Erected over the Marquis of*

*Anglesea's Leg, Lost at the*

*Battle of Waterloo Stanza 1*

She saw two legs were lost on him

Who never meant to run

*Ibid Stanza 9*

In matters of commerce the fault of the Dutch

Is offering too little and asking too much

*Dispatch to Sir Charles Bagot,*

*British Minister at The Hague*

[January 31, 1826]

I called the New World into existence to redress the balance of the Old

*The King's Message [December 12, 1826]*

<sup>1</sup> "Defend me from my friends, I can defend myself from my enemies" The French *Ana* assign to Marechal Villars this aphorism when taking leave of Louis XIV.



So down thy hill, romantic Ashbourn,  
glides  
The Derby dilly, carrying *three* IN-  
SIDES

*The Loves of the Triangles*  
Line 178

Here's to the pilot that weathered the  
storm!

*The Pilot that Weathered the*  
*Storm*

JAMES HOGG<sup>1</sup>

[1770-1835]

Blest be the day Kilmeny was born!  
Now shall the land of the spirits see,  
Now shall it ken what a woman may  
be!

*Kilmeny*

She left this world of sorrow and pain,  
And returned to the Land of Thought  
again

*Ibid*

Charlie is my darling,  
The young Chevalier

*Charlie is My Darling Refrain*

Bird of the wilderness,  
Blithesome and cumberless

*The Skylark*

Love is like a dizziness,  
It winna let a poor body  
Gang about his bizziness

*Love is Like a Dizziness Stanza 1*

JOSEPH HOPKINSON

[1770-1842]

Hail, Columbia! happy land!

Hail, ye heroes! heaven-born band!

Who fought and bled in Freedom's  
cause,

Who fought and bled in Freedom's  
cause,

And when the storm of war was gone,  
Enjoyed the peace your valor won

Let independence be our boast,

Ever mindful what it cost;

Ever grateful for the prize,

Let its altar reach the skies!

*Hail, Columbia*<sup>2</sup> Stanza 1

<sup>1</sup> The "Ettrick Shepherd"

<sup>2</sup> The musical setting of *Hail, Columbia*,  
generally attributed to Philip Phile, was orig-

GEORGE NUGENT

REYNOLDS

[1770-1802]

Every night

The cottage rung,

As they sung

"Oh! Dulce, dulce domum!"<sup>1</sup>

*Dulce Domum Stanza 1*

WILLIAM ROBERT

SPENCER

[1770-1834]

Too late I stayed, — forgive the crime!

Unheeded flew the hours,

How noiseless falls the foot of time

That only treads on flowers

*Lines to Lady Anne Hamilton*

*Stanza 1*

When the black-lettered list to the gods  
was presented,

(The list of what Fate for each mortal  
intends,)

At the long string of ills a kind god-  
dess relented,

And slipped in three blessings — wife,  
children, and friends

*Wife, Children, and Friends*

*Stanza 1*

Oh! where does faithful Gêlert roam,

The flow'r of all his race?

So true, so brave, a lamb at home,

A lion in the chase!

*Beth-Gêlert Stanza 4*

His gallant hound the wolf had slain,

To save Llewellyn's heir.

*Ibid Stanza 19*

inally *The President's March*, written in 1789  
as an inaugural march for George Washington  
In 1798, Joseph Hopkinson was asked by Mr  
Fox, a young actor-singer, to write verses to  
the music of the march, to introduce at a  
benefit performance The song was repeated  
eight times, and when sung the ninth time,  
the audience stood and joined in the chorus  
At the Republican Festival, in Boston, July  
4, 1803, an ode, set to the same music, was  
sung, the refrain being

By yon orb of living light,  
Swear to guard your native right,  
Sooner let it cease to shine,  
Than your liberties resign

<sup>1</sup> Sweet, sweet home

## JOHN TOBIN

[1770-1804]

The man that lays his hand upon a woman,  
Save in the way of kindness, is a wretch  
Whom 'twere gross flattery to name a coward

*The Honeymoon* [1805] Act II,  
Sc. 1

She's adorned  
Amplly that in her husband's eye looks lovely, —

The truest mirror that an honest wife  
Can see her beauty in

*Ibid.* Act III, Sc 4

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH<sup>1</sup>

[1770-1850]

Poetry is the breath and finer spirit  
of all knowledge, it is the impassioned  
expression which is in the countenance  
of all Science

*Lyrical Ballads, Second Edition*  
Preface

In spite of difference of soil and climate,  
of language and manners, of laws  
and customs, — in spite of things silently  
gone out of mind, and things violently  
destroyed, the Poet binds together  
by passion and knowledge the  
vast empire of human society, as it is  
spread over the whole earth, and over  
all time

*Ibid*

All men feel something of an honorable  
bigotry for the objects which have  
long continued to please them

*Ibid*

And homeless near a thousand homes I  
stood,  
And near a thousand tables pined and  
wanted food

*Guilt and Sorrow Part II, Stanza 41*

A simple child,  
That lightly draws its breath,  
And feels its life in every limb,  
What should it know of death?

*We are Seven Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> Coleridge said to Wordsworth (*Memoirs* by his nephew, Vol II, P 74), "Since Milton, I know of no poet with so many *felicities* and unforgettable lines and stanzas as you."

O Reader! had you in your mind  
Such stores as silent thought can bring,  
O gentle Reader! you would find  
A tale in everything

*Simon Lee Stanza 9*

In that sweet mood when pleasant  
thoughts

Bring sad thoughts to the mind  
*Lines Written in Early Spring*  
*Stanza 1*

And 'tis my faith, that every flower  
Enjoys the air it breathes

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Nor less I deem that there are Powers  
Which of themselves our minds impress,

That we can feed this mind of ours  
In a wise passiveness

*Expostulation and Reply Stanza 6*

Up! up! my friend, and quit your  
books,

Or surely you'll grow double

Up! up! my friend, and clear your  
looks,

Why all this toil and trouble?

*The Tables Turned Stanza 1*

Come forth into the light of things,  
Let Nature be your teacher

*Ibid Stanza 4*

One impulse from a vernal wood

May teach you more of man,

Of moral evil and of good,

Than all the sages can

*Ibid Stanza 6*

Sensations sweet,

Felt in the blood, and felt along the  
heart

*Lines Composed a Few Miles*

*Above Tintern Abbey*

That best portion of a good man's  
life, —

His little, nameless, unremembered,  
acts

Of kindness and of love.

*Ibid*

That blessed mood,  
In which the burthen of the mystery,  
In which the heavy and the weary  
weight

Of all this unintelligible world,  
Is lightened.

*Ibid.*

The sounding cataract  
 Haunted me like a passion, the tall  
   rock,  
 The mountain, and the deep and  
   gloomy wood,  
 Their colours and their forms, were  
   then to me

An appetite, a feeling and a love,  
 That had no need of a remoter charm,  
 By thoughts supplied, nor any interest  
 Unborrowed from the eye

*Lanes Composed a Few Miles  
 Above Tintern Abbey*

But hearing oftentimes  
 The still, sad music of humanity

*Ibid*

A sense sublime  
 Of something far more deeply inter-  
   fused,  
 Whose dwelling is the light of setting  
   suns,

And the round ocean and the living air,  
 And the blue sky, and in the mind of  
   man,

A motion and a spirit, that impels  
 All thinking things, all objects of all  
   thought,

And rolls through all things

*Ibid*

Knowing that Nature never did betray  
 The heart that loved her

*Ibid.*

Men who can hear the Decalogue and  
   feel

No self-reproach

*The Old Cumberland Beggar*

As in the eye of Nature he has lived,  
 So in the eye of Nature let him die!

*Ibid.*

Full twenty times was Peter feared,  
 For once that Peter was respected

*Peter Bell Part I, Stanza 3*

A primrose by a river's brim  
 A yellow primrose was to him,  
 And it was nothing more.

*Ibid Stanza 12*

The soft blue sky did never melt  
 Into his heart, he never felt  
 The witchery of the soft blue sky!

*Ibid Stanza 15*

On a fair prospect some have looked,  
 And felt, as I have heard them say,  
 As if the moving time had been

A thing as steadfast as the scene  
 On which they gazed themselves away

*Peter Bell Part I, Stanza 16*

As if the man had fixed his face,  
 In many a solitary place,  
 Against the wind and open sky!

*Ibid Stanza 26<sup>1</sup>*

One of those heavenly days that can-  
   not die

*Nutting*

What fond and wayward thoughts will  
   slide

Into a lover's head!

"O mercy!" to myself I cried,

"If Lucy should be dead!"

*Strange Fits of Passion Have I*

*Known Stanza 7*

She dwelt among the untrodden ways  
 Beside the springs of Dove,  
 A maid whom there were none to praise  
 And very few to love<sup>2</sup>

*Lucy She Dwelt Among the Un-  
 trodden Ways Stanza 1*

A violet by a mossy stone

Half hidden from the eye! —

Fair as a star, when only one

Is shining in the sky

*Ibid Stanza 2*

She lived unknown, and few could  
   know

When Lucy ceased to be,

But she is in her grave, and, oh

The difference to me!

*Ibid Stanza 3*

The stars of midnight shall be dear

To her; and she shall lean her ear

In many a secret place

<sup>1</sup> The original edition [London, 1819] had the following as the fourth stanza from the end of Part I, which was omitted in all subsequent editions —

Is it a party in a parlour?

Crammed just as they on earth were  
   crammed, —

Some sipping punch, some sipping tea,  
 But, as you by their faces see,  
 All silent and all damned

<sup>2</sup> He lived amidst th' untrodden ways

To Rydal Lake that lead,

A bard whom there were none to praise,

And very few to read

Unread his works — his "Milk White Doe"

With dust is dark and dum,

It's still in Longmans' shop, and oh!

The difference to him!

— Parody by Hartley Coleridge

Where rivulets dance their wayward  
round,  
And beauty born of murmuring sound  
Shall pass into her face

*Lucy Three Years She Grew in  
Sun and Shower Stanza 5*

May no rude hand deface it,  
And its forlorn *hic jacet!*

*Ellen Irwin Stanza 7*

She gave me eyes, she gave me ears,  
And humble cares, and delicate fears,  
A heart, the fountain of sweet tears,  
And love, and thought, and joy

*The Sparrow's Nest Stanza 2*

The child is father of the man<sup>1</sup>  
*My Heart Leaps Up When I Behold*  
The cattle are grazing,

Their heads never raising,  
There are forty feeding like one!

*The Cock Is Crowing Stanza 1*

Sweet childish days, that were as long  
As twenty days are now

*To a Butterfly Part II, I've  
Watched You Now a Full Half-  
hour, Stanza 2*

Often have I sighed to measure  
By myself a lonely pleasure,  
Sighed to think, I read a book  
Only read, perhaps, by me

*To the Small Celandine Part II,  
Stanza 4*

I thought of Chatterton, the marvel-  
lous boy,  
The sleepless soul that perished in his  
pride,

Of him who walked in glory and in  
joy

Following his plough, along the moun-  
tain-side

By our own spirits are we defied  
We Poets in our youth begin in glad-  
ness,

But thereof come in the end despond-  
ency and madness

*Resolution and Independence  
[The Leech Gatherer] Stanza 7*

That heareth not the loud winds when  
they call,  
And moveth all together, if it moves at  
all

*Ibid Stanza 11*

Choice word and measured phrase,  
above the reach  
Of ordinary men

*Resolution and Independence  
[The Leech Gatherer] Stanza 14*

And mighty poets in their misery  
dead

*Ibid Stanza 17*

Ne'er saw I, never felt, a calm so deep!  
The river glideth at his own sweet will,  
Dear God! the very houses seem  
asleep,

And all that mighty heart is lying still!  
*Lines Composed Upon West-  
minster Bridge*

The holy time is quiet as a nun  
Breathless with adoration

*It is a Beauteous Evening*

Men are we, and must grieve when  
even the shade

Of that which once was great, is passed  
away

*On the Extinction of the Venetian  
Republic*

Thou hast left behind

Powers that will work for thee, air,  
earth, and skies,

There's not a breathing of the common  
wind

That will forget thee, thou hast great  
allies,

Thy friends are exultations, agonies,  
And love, and man's unconquerable  
mind

*To Toussaint L'Ouverture<sup>1</sup>*

One that would peep and botanize  
Upon his mother's grave

*A Poet's Epitaph Stanza 5*

And you must love him, ere to you  
He will seem worthy of your love

*Ibid Stanza 11*

The harvest of a quiet eye

*Ibid Stanza 13*

Yet sometimes, when the secret cup  
Of still and serious thought went  
round,

<sup>1</sup> Sleep calmly in thy dungeon-tomb,  
Beneath Besançon's alien sky,  
Dark Haytien! — for the time shall come,  
Yea, even now is nigh, —  
When, everywhere, thy name shall be  
Redeemed from color's infamy  
WHITTIER *Toussaint L'Ouverture*

<sup>1</sup> See Milton, page 156

It seemed as if he drank it up —  
He felt with spirit so profound

*Matthew Stanza 7*

The sweetest thing that ever grew  
Beside a human door

*Lucy Gray Stanza 2*

A youth to whom was given  
So much of earth — so much of heaven

*Ruth Stanza 21*

Something between a hindrance and a  
help

*Michael*

Drink, pretty creature, drink!

*The Pet Lamb Stanza 1*

Plain living and high thinking are no  
more<sup>1</sup>

The homely beauty of the good old  
cause

Is gone, our peace, our fearful inno-  
cence,

And pure religion breathing household  
laws

*O Friend! I Know Not Which*

*Way I Must Look*

Milton! thou should'st be living at this  
hour

England hath need of thee! . .  
Thy soul was like a star, and dwelt  
apart . .

So didst thou travel on life's common  
way,

In cheerful godliness

*London, 1802*

We must be free or die, who speak the  
tongue

That Shakespeare spake, the faith and  
morals hold

Which Milton held.

*It Is Not To Be Thought Of*

We meet thee, like a pleasant thought,  
When such are wanted

*To the Daisy Part I, Stanza 3*

The poet's darling

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Thou unassuming commonplace  
Of Nature

*Ibid Part II, Stanza 1*

Oft on the dappled turf at ease  
I sit, and play with similes,

<sup>1</sup> Plain living and high thinking — R. W. EMERSON *Domestic Life*

Loose type of things through all de-  
grees

*To the Daisy Part II, Stanza 2*

Sweet Mercy! to the gates of heaven  
This minstrel lead, his sins forgiven,  
The rueful conflict, the heart riven

With vain endeavour,  
And memory of Earth's bitter leaven  
Effaced forever

*Thoughts Suggested on the Banks  
of the Nith Stanza 10*

And stepping westward seemed to be  
A kind of heavenly destiny

*Stepping Westward Stanza 2*

For old, unhappy, far-off things,  
And battles long ago

*The Solitary Reaper Stanza 3*

Some natural sorrow, loss, or pain,  
That has been, and may be again

*Ibid*

The music in my heart I bore  
Long after it was heard no more

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Because the good old rule  
Sufficeth them, the simple plan,  
That they should take, who have the  
power,

And they should keep who can

*Rob Roy's Grave Stanza 9*

Yon foaming flood seems motionless as  
ice,

Its dizzy turbulence eludes the eye,  
Frozen by distance

*Address to Kilchurn Castle*

A brotherhood of venerable trees

*Sonnet composed at — Castle*

Let bees and home-bred kine par-  
take

The sweets of Burn-mill meadow,  
The swan on still St Mary's Lake  
Float double, swan and shadow!

*Yarrow Unvisited Stanza 6*

A remnant of uneasy light.

*The Matron of Jedborough*

Oh for a single hour of that Dundee  
Who on that day the word of onset  
gave!<sup>1</sup>

*Sonnet, in the Pass of Killicranky*

<sup>1</sup> It was on this occasion [the failure in energy of Lord Mar at the battle of Sheriff-muir] that Gordon of Glenbucket made the celebrated exclamation, "Oh for an hour of

O Cuckoo! shall I call thee bird,  
Or but a wandering voice?

*To the Cuckoo Stanza 1*

She was a phantom of delight  
When first she gleamed upon my sight,  
A lovely apparition, sent  
To be a moment's ornament,  
Her eyes as stars of twilight fair,  
Like twilight's, too, her dusky hair,  
But all things else about her drawn  
From May-time and the cheerful dawn  
*She Was a Phantom of Delight.*

*Stanza 1*

A creature not too bright or good  
For human nature's daily food,  
For transient sorrows, simple wiles,  
Praise, blame, love, kisses, tears, and  
smiles

*Ibid Stanza 2*

And now I see with eye serene  
The very pulse of the machine

*Ibid Stanza 3*

The reason firm, the temperate will,  
Endurance, foresight, strength, and  
skill,  
A perfect woman, nobly planned,  
To warn, to comfort, and command

*Ibid.*

I saw a crowd,

A host, of golden daffodils

*I Wandered Lonely as a Cloud*

*Stanza 1*

That inward eye

Which is the bliss of solitude

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Stern Daughter of the Voice of God! <sup>1</sup>

*Ode to Duty Stanza 1*

A light to guide, a rod  
To check the erring, and reprove

*Ibid*

Thou dost preserve the stars from  
wrong,

And the most ancient heavens, through  
Thee, are fresh and strong

*Ibid Stanza 6*

The light that never was, on sea or  
land,

The consecration, and the Poet's  
dream

*Suggested by a Picture of Peele*

*Castle in a Storm Stanza 4*

Shalt show us how divine a thing

A woman may be made

*To a Young Lady Dear Child*

*of Nature, Stanza 2*

But an old age serene and bright,

And lovely as a Lapland night,

Shall lead thee to thy grave

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Many are our joys

In youth, but oh! what happiness to  
live

When every hour brings palpable ac-  
cess

Of knowledge, when all knowledge is  
delight,

And sorrow is not there!

*The Prelude Book II*

Where the statue stood

Of Newton with his prism and silent  
face,

The marble index of a mind forever  
Voyaging through strange seas of  
thought, alone

*Ibid Book III*

There's not a man

That lives who hath not known his god-  
like hours

*Ibid*

When from our better selves we have  
too long

Been parted by the hurrying world,  
and droop,

Sick of its business, of its pleasures  
tired,

How gracious, how benign, is Solitude

*Ibid Book IV*

Oh! give us once again the wishing-cap

Of Fortunatus, and the invisible coat

Of Jack the Giant-Killer, Robin Hood,

And Sabra in the forest with St

George!

The child, whose love is here, at least,

doth reap

One precious gain, that he forgets him-  
self

*The Prelude Book V*

Dundee! — MAHON *History of England*,  
Vol I, P 184

Oh for one hour of blind old Dandolo,  
The octogenarian chief, Byzantium's conquer-  
ing foe!

BYRON *Childe Harold, Canto IV, St 12*

<sup>1</sup> See Milton, page 155

'Tis told by one whom stormy waters  
threw,  
With fellow-sufferers by the shipwreck  
spared,  
Upon a desert coast, that having  
brought  
To land a single volume, saved by  
chance,  
A treatise on Geometry

*The Prelude Book VI*

Multitudes of hours  
Pilfered away, by what the Bard who  
sang  
Of the Enchanter Indolence<sup>1</sup> hath  
called  
"Good-natured lounging," and behold  
a map  
Of my collegiate life

*Ibid*

How men lived  
Even next-door neighbours, as we say,  
yet still  
Strangers, not knowing each the other's  
name

*Ibid Book VII*

Bliss was it in that dawn to be alive,  
But to be young was very heaven!

*Ibid Book XI*

There is  
One great society alone on earth  
The noble living and the noble dead

*Ibid*

Who is the happy Warrior? Who is he  
That every man in arms would wish  
to be?

*Character of the Happy Warrior*

Who, doomed to go in company with  
Pain,  
And Fear, and Bloodshed, miserable  
train!

Turns his necessity to glorious gain

*Ibid*

Controls them and subdues, trans-  
mutes, bereaves  
Of their bad influence, and their good  
receives

*Ibid.*

But who, if he be called upon to face  
Some awful moment to which Heaven  
has joined

<sup>1</sup> THOMSON'S *Casile of Indolence*

Great issues, good or bad for human-  
kind,

Is happy as a lover

*Character of the Happy Warrior*

And, through the heat of conflict, keeps  
the law

In calmness made, and sees what he  
foresaw

*Ibid*

Whom neither shape of danger can dis-  
may,

Nor thought of tender happiness be-  
tray

*Ibid*

Like, — but oh how different!

*Yes, It Was the Mountain Echo*

The world is too much with us, late  
and soon,

Getting and spending, we lay waste our  
powers

Little we see in Nature that is ours

*The World Is Too Much With Us*

Great God! I'd rather be

A Pagan suckled in a creed outworn,<sup>1</sup>  
So might I, standing on this pleasant  
lea,

Have glimpses that would make me  
less forlorn,

Have sight of Proteus rising from the  
sea,

Or hear old Triton blow his wreathed  
horn

*Ibid*

Where lies the land to which yon Ship  
must go?<sup>2</sup>

Fresh as a lark mounting at break of  
day,

Festively she puts forth in trim array

*Where Lies the Land*

A flock of sheep that leisurely pass by,<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Good Lord! I'd rather be  
Quite unacquainted with the A B C  
Than write such hopeless rubbish as thy worst  
JAMES KENNETH STEPHEN [1859-1892]  
*Sonnet, Wordsworth*

<sup>2</sup> Where lies the land to which the ship  
would go?

Far, far ahead, is all her seamen know  
ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH [1819-1861]  
*Songs of Absence*

<sup>3</sup> An old half-witted sheep  
Which bleats articulate monotony,  
And indicates that two and one are three  
JAMES KENNETH STEPHEN *Sonnet,*  
*Wordsworth*

One after one, the sound of rain, and  
bees

Murmuring, the fall of rivers, winds  
and seas,

Smooth fields, white sheets of water,  
and pure sky,

I have thought of all by turns, and yet  
do lie

Sleepless!

*To Sleep II, A Flock of Sheep*  
Blessed barrier between day and day

*Ibid*  
Maidens withering on the stalk <sup>1</sup>

*Personal Talk Sonnet 1*  
Dreams, books, are each a world, and  
books, we know,

Are a substantial world, both pure and  
good

Round these, with tendrils strong as  
flesh and blood,

Our pastime and our happiness will  
grow

*Ibid Sonnet 3*  
The gentle Lady married to the Moor,  
And heavenly Una with her milk-white  
lamb

*Ibid*  
A power is passing from the earth

*Lines on the Expected Dissolu-  
tion of Mr Fox Stanza 5*

An unexampled voice of awful memory

*On the Death of George III*  
Look for the stars, you'll say that there  
are none,

Look up a second time, and, one by  
one,

You mark them twinkling out with sil-  
very light,

And wonder how they could elude the  
sight!

*Calm Is the Fragrant Air*  
The rainbow comes and goes,  
And lovely is the rose.

*Intimations of Immortality.<sup>2</sup>*  
*Stanza 2*

The sunshine is a glorious birth,  
But yet I know, where'er I go,

<sup>1</sup> Withering on the virgin thorn — SHAKESPEARE *A Midsummer-Night's Dream, Act I, Sc 1, L 77*

<sup>2</sup> The Ode on Immortality is the high water mark which the intellect has reached in this age — R. W. EMERSON *English Tracts*

That there hath passed away a glory  
from the earth

*Intimations of Immortality*  
*Stanza 2*

Where is it now, the glory and the  
dream?

*Ibid Stanza 4*  
Our birth is but a sleep and a forget-  
ting

The soul that rises with us, our life's  
star,

Hath had elsewhere its setting,  
And cometh from afar

Not in entire forgetfulness,  
And not in utter nakedness,

But trailing clouds of glory do we  
come

From God, who is our home  
Heaven lies about us in our infancy!

*Ibid Stanza 5*  
At length the man perceives it die  
away,

And fade into the light of common day

*Ibid*  
As if his whole vocation  
Were endless imitation

*Ibid Stanza 7*  
Those obstinate questionings  
Of sense and outward things,

Fallings from us, vanishings,  
Blank misgivings of a creature

Moving about in worlds not realized,  
High instincts before which our mortal  
nature

Did tremble like a guilty thing sur-  
prised

*Ibid Stanza 9*  
Truths that wake,

To perish never

*Ibid*  
Though inland far we be,  
Our souls have sight of that immortal  
sea

Which brought us hither

*Ibid*  
Though nothing can bring back the  
hour

Of splendour in the grass, of glory in  
the flower

*Ibid. Stanza 10*  
In years that bring the philosophic  
mind.

*Ibid.*



The clouds that gather round the setting sun

Do take a sober colouring from an eye  
That hath kept watch o'er man's mortality

*Intimations of Immortality*  
*Stanza 11*

To me the meanest flower that blows can give

Thoughts that do often lie too deep for tears.

*Ibid*

The silence that is in the starry sky,  
The sleep that is among the lonely hills

*Song at the Feast of Brougham Castle*

The monumental pomp of age  
Was with this goodly personage,  
A stature undepressed in size,  
Unbent, which rather seemed to rise,  
In open victory o'er the weight  
Of seventy years, to loftier height

*The White Doe of Rylstone*  
*Canto III*

A few strong instincts, and a few plain rules

*Alas! What Boots the Long Laborious Quest?*

Strongest minds

Are often those of whom the noisy world  
Hears least

*The Excursion Book I*

The imperfect offices of prayer and praise.

*Ibid*

That mighty orb of song,  
The divine Milton

*Ibid.*

The good die first,<sup>1</sup>  
And they whose hearts are dry as summer dust

Burn to the socket.

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Heaven gives its favourites — early death  
— BYRON *Childe Harold, Canto IV, St 102*  
Also *Don Juan, Canto IV, St 12*

Quem Di diligunt  
Adolescens moritur  
(He whom the gods favor dies in youth)  
PLAUTUS *Bacchides, Act IV, Sc 7*

Wrongs unredressed, or insults un-  
avenged

*The Excursion Book III*

Society became my glittering bride  
*Ibid*

There is a luxury in self-dispraise,  
And inward self-disparagement affords  
To meditative spleen a grateful feast

*Ibid Book IV*

I have seen

A curious child, who dwelt upon a tract

Of inland ground, applying to his ear  
The convolutions of a smooth-lipped shell,

To which, in silence hushed, his very soul

Listened intensely, and his countenance soon

Brightened with joy, for from within were heard

Murmurings, whereby the monitor expressed

Mysterious union with its native sea.<sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid*

One in whom persuasion and belief  
Had ripened into faith, and faith become

A passionate intuition

*Ibid.*

Spires whose "silent finger points to heaven" <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Book VI*

Ah! what a warning for a thoughtless man,

<sup>1</sup> But I have sinuous shells of pearly hue  
Shake one, and it awakens, then apply  
Its polished lips to your attentive ear,  
And it remembers its august abodes,  
And murmurs as the ocean murmurs there

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR *Gebir, Book V*  
Upon a mountain height, far from the sea,  
I found a shell,

And to my listening ear the lonely thing  
Ever a song of ocean seemed to sing,  
Ever a tale of ocean seemed to tell

EUGENE FIELD *The Wanderer, St 1*  
<sup>2</sup> An instinctive taste teaches men to build  
their churches in flat countries with spire  
steeple, which, as they cannot be referred to  
any other object, point as with silent finger to  
the sky and stars. — COLERIDGE *The Friend,*  
*No 14*

Could field or grove, could any spot of  
earth,  
Show to his eye an image of the pangs  
Which it hath witnessed, render back  
an echo  
Of the sad steps by which it hath been  
trod<sup>1</sup>

*The Excursion Book VI*

And, when the stream  
Which overflowed the soul was passed  
away,  
A consciousness remained that it had  
left,  
Deposited upon the silent shore  
Of memory, images and precious  
thoughts,  
That shall not die, and cannot be de-  
stroyed

*Ibid. Book VII*

Wisdom married to immortal verse

*Ibid*

A man he seems of cheerful yesterdays  
And confident to-morrows

*Ibid*

Her bosom heaves and spreads, her  
stature grows,  
And she expects the issue in repose

*Laodamia, Stanza 2*

The gods approve  
The depth, and not the tumult, of the  
soul

*Ibid Stanza 13*

Mightier far

Than strength of nerve and sinew, or  
the sway

Of magic potent over sun and star,  
Is Love, though oft to agony distrest,  
And though his favorite seat be feeble  
woman's breast

*Ibid Stanza 15*

Elysian beauty, melancholy grace,  
Brought from a pensive though a happy  
place

*Ibid. Stanza 16*

He spake of love, such love as spirits  
feel

In worlds whose course is equable and  
pure,

No fears to beat away — no strife to  
heal, —

The past unsighed for, and the future  
sure

*Laodamia Stanza 17*

An ampler ether, a diviner air

*Ibid Stanza 18*

But thou that didst appear so fair

To fond imagination,

Dost rival in the light of day

Her delicate creation

*Yarrow Visited Stanza 6*

We bow our heads before Thee, and we  
laud

And magnify thy name, Almighty God!

But man is thy most awful instrument,

In working out a pure intent

*Ode, Imagination Ne'er Before*

*Content IV*

That kill the bloom before its time,

And blanch, without the owner's crime,

The most resplendent hair

*Lament of Mary Queen of Scots*

*Stanza 6*

The sightless Milton, with his hair

Around his placid temples curled,

And Shakespeare at his side, — a  
freight,

If clay could think and mind were  
weight,

For him who bore the world!

*The Italian Itinerant Part I, 1*

Meek Nature's evening comment on  
the shows

That for oblivion take their daily birth  
From all the fuming vanities of earth.

*Sky-Prospect from the Plain of*

*France*

As thou these ashes, little brook, wilt  
bear

Into the Avon, Avon to the tide

Of Severn, Severn to the narrow seas,

Into main ocean they, this deed ac-  
cursed

An emblem yields to friends and en-  
emies

How the bold teacher's doctrine, sanc-  
tified

By truth, shall spread, throughout the  
world dispersed<sup>1</sup>

*Ecclesiastical Sonnets Part II,*

*XVII, To Wickliffe*

<sup>1</sup> In obedience to the order of the Council of  
Constance (1415), the remains of Wickliffe  
were exhumed and burned to ashes, and these

The feather, whence the pen  
Was shaped that traced the lives of  
these good men,  
Dropped from an angel's wing<sup>1</sup>

*Ecclesiastical Sonnets Part III,  
V, Walton's Book of Lives*

Give all thou canst, high Heaven re-  
jects the lore  
Of nicely-calculated less or more

*Ibid XLIII, Inside of King's  
College Chapel, Cambridge*

Where music dwells  
Lingering — and wandering on as loth  
to die

*Ibid*

Two voices are there one is of the  
sea,<sup>2</sup>

One of the mountains, each a mighty  
voice

*Thought of a Briton on the  
Subjugation of Switzerland*

Or, shipwrecked, kindles on the coast  
False fires, that others may be lost

*To the Lady Fleming Stanza 7*

But hushed be every thought that  
springs

cast into the Swift, a neighbouring brook run-  
ning hard by, and "thus this brook hath con-  
veyed his ashes into Avon, Avon into Severn,  
Severn into the narrow seas, they into the  
main ocean And thus the ashes of Wickliffe  
are the emblem of his doctrine, which is now  
dispersed all the world over" — FULLER  
*Church History, Sect II, Book IV, Par 53*

What Heracitus would not laugh, or  
what Democritus would not weep? For  
though they digged up his body, burned his  
bones, and drowned his ashes, yet the word of  
God and truth of his doctrine, with the fruit  
and success thereof, they could not burn —  
FOXE *Book of Martyrs, Vol I, P 606* [ed  
1641]

Some prophet of that day said, —

"The Avon to the Severn runs,

The Severn to the sea,

And Wickliffe's dust shall spread abroad  
Wide as the waters be"

DANIEL WEBSTER *Address before the Sons  
of New Hampshire* [1849]

<sup>1</sup> The pen wherewith thou dost so heavenly  
sing

Made of a quill from an angel's wing

HENRY CONSTABLE [1562-1613] *Sonnet*

<sup>2</sup> Two voices are there one is of the deep  
And one is of an old half-witted sheep

JAMES KENNETH STEPHEN *Sonnet, Words-  
worth* (See footnote, page 300)

From out the bitterness of things

*Elegiac Stanzas, Addressed to*

*Sir G H B Stanza 7*

Ethereal minstrel! pilgrim of the sky!

*To a Skylark Stanza 1*

Type of the wise who soar, but never  
roam,

True to the kindred points of heaven  
and home

*Ibid Stanza 2*

A Briton, even in love, should be

A subject, not a slave!

*Ere with Cold Beads of Midnight*

*Dew Stanza 5*

Scorn not the sonnet Critic, you have  
frowned,

Mindless of its just honours, with this  
key

Shakespeare unlocked his heart<sup>1</sup>

*Scorn Not the Sonnet*

And, when a damp

Fell round the path of Milton, in his  
hand

The thing became a trumpet, whence  
he blew

Soul-animating strains, — alas, too  
few!

*Ibid*

The bosom-weight, your stubborn gift,  
That no philosophy can lift

*Presentiments Stanza 5*

Nature's old felicities

*The Trosachs*

Myriads of daisies have shone forth in  
flower

Near the lark's nest, and in their nat-  
ural hour

Have passed away, less happy than  
the one

That by the unwilling ploughshare,  
died to prove

The tender charm of poetry and love

*Poems Composed During a Tour  
in the Summer of 1833. XXXVII,*

*Mosgiel*

Small service is true service while it  
lasts

Of humblest friends, bright creature!  
scorn not one.

<sup>1</sup>

With this same key

Shakespeare unlocked his heart

ROBERT BROWNING *House, St 10*

The daisy, by the shadow that it casts,  
Protects the lingering dewdrop from  
the sun

*To a Child, Written in her Album*

Since every mortal power of Coleridge  
Was frozen at its marvellous source,  
The rapt one, of the godlike forehead,  
The heaven-eyed creature sleeps in  
earth

And Lamb, the frolic and the gentle,  
Has vanished from his lonely hearth

*Extempore Effusion upon the  
Death of James Hogg Stanzas*

*4 and 5*

How fast has brother followed brother,  
From sunshine to the sunless land!

*Ibid Stanza 6*

Enough if something from our hands  
have power

To live, and act, and serve the future  
hour

*Sonnet to the River Duddon*

We feel that we are greater than we  
know

*Ibid*

They called thee Merry England in old  
time,<sup>1</sup>

A happy people won for thee that  
name

With envy heard in many a distant  
clime

*They Called Thee Merry England*

Wouldst thou be gathered to Christ's  
chosen flock,

Shun the broad way too easily ex-  
plored,

And let thy path be hewn out of the  
Rock,

The living Rock of God's Eternal  
Word

*Inscription on a Rock at Rydal*

*Mount*

How does the meadow-flower its bloom  
unfold?

Because the lovely little flower is free  
Down to its root, and, in that freedom,  
bold

*A Poet! He Hath Put His  
Heart to School*

<sup>1</sup> England was merry England, when  
Old Christmas brought his sports agam  
SIR WALTER SCOTT *Marmion, Introd  
to Canto VI, St 3*

Minds that have nothing to confer  
Find little to perceive

*Yes, Thou art Fair Stanza 2*

THOMAS DIBDIN

[1771-1841]

Oh, it's a snug little island!

A right little, tight little island

*The Snug Little Island*

JAMES MONTGOMERY

[1771-1854]

To-morrow — oh, 'twill never be,

If we should live a thousand years!

Our time is all to-day, to-day,

The same, though changed, and  
while it flies

With still small voice the moments  
say

"To-day, to-day, be wise, be wise"

*To-day*

Give me the hand that is honest and  
hearty,

Free as the breeze and unshackled by  
party

*Give Me Thy Hand Stanza 2*

The rose has but a summer reign,

The daisy never dies

*The Daisy Stanza 10*

Servant of God! well done,<sup>1</sup>

Rest from thy loved employ,

The battle fought, the victory won,

Enter thy Master's joy

*The Christian Soldier Stanza 1*

"The Press! — What is the Piess?" I  
cried,

When thus a wondrous voice replied

"In me all human knowledge dwells,

The oracle of oracles,

Past, present, future, I reveal,

Or in oblivion's silence seal,

What I preserve can perish never,

What I forego is lost forever"

*The Press Stanza 1*

All that philosophers have sought,

Science discovered, genius wrought,

All that reflective memory stores,

Or rich imagination pours,

All that the wit of man conceives,

All that he wishes, hopes, believes;

<sup>1</sup> See Milton, page 153

All that he loves, or fears, or hates,  
All that to heaven and earth relates,  
— These are the lessons that I teach  
In speaking silence, silent speech

*The Press Stanza 4*

Counts his sure gains, and hurries back  
for more

*The West Indies Part III*

Hope against hope, and ask till ye receive

*The World before the Flood*

*Canto V, Stanza 10*

Joys too exquisite to last,  
And yet more exquisite when past.

*The Little Cloud Stanza 9*

Bliss in possession will not last,  
Remembered joys are never past,  
At once the fountain, stream, and sea,  
They were, they are, they yet shall be

*Ibid Stanza 10*

Friend after friend departs,  
Who hath not lost a friend?

There is no union here of hearts

That finds not here an end

*Friends Stanza 1*

Nor sink those stars in empty night  
But hide themselves in heaven's own light

*Ibid Stanza 4*

'Tis not the whole of life to live,  
Nor all of death to die.

*The Issues of Life and Death  
Stanza 2*

Beyond this vale of tears

There is a life above,  
Unmeasured by the flight of years,  
And all that life is love

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Who, that hath ever been,  
Could bear to be no more?  
Yet who would tread again the scene  
He trod through life before?

*The Falling Leaf. Stanza 7*

Here in the body pent,  
Absent from Him I roam,  
Yet nightly pitch my moving tent  
A day's march nearer home

*At Home in Heaven*

Prayer is the soul's sincere desire,  
Uttered or unexpressed,

The motion of a hidden fire  
That trembles in the breast

*What is Prayer? Stanza 1*

Prayer is the burden of a sigh,  
The falling of a tear,  
The upward glancing of an eye,  
When none but God is near

*What is Prayer? Stanza 2*

ROBERT OWEN

[1771-1858]

All the world is queer save thee and  
me, and even thou art a little queer<sup>1</sup>

*On severing business relations  
with his partner, William Allen  
[1828]*

SIR WALTER SCOTT

[1771-1832]

His withered cheek, and tresses gray,  
Seem'd to have known a better day

*The Lay of the Last Minstrel  
Introduction*

Such is the custom of Branksome Hall  
*Ibid Canto I, Stanza 7*

Your mountains shall bend,  
And your streams ascend,  
Ere Margaret be our foeman's bride!

*Ibid Stanza 18*

If thou would'st view fair Melrose  
aright,

Go visit it by the pale moonlight

*Ibid Canto II, Stanza 1*

I cannot tell how the truth may be,  
I say the tale as 'twas said to me

*Ibid Stanza 22*

In peace, Love tunes the shepherd's  
reed,

In war, he mounts the warrior's steed;  
In halls, in gay attire is seen,  
In hamlets, dances on the green  
Love rules the court, the camp, the  
grove,

And men below, and saints above,  
For love is heaven, and heaven is love

*Ibid Canto III, Stanza 2*

Her blue eyes sought the west afar,  
For lovers love the western star

*Ibid Stanza 24*

<sup>1</sup> Priests is queer people, and I don't know who isn't — JOHN MILLINGTON SYNGE [1871-1909] *The Aran Islands* [Luce ed 1911], p. 122

Ne'er  
Was flattery lost on poet's ear,  
A simple race! they waste their toil  
For the vain tribute of a smile.

*The Lay of the Last Min-  
strel Canto IV, Interlude after  
Stanza 35*

Call it not vain they do not err  
Who say, that when the poet dies,  
Mute Nature mourns her worshipper,  
And celebrates his obsequies

*Ibid Canto V, Stanza 1*  
True love's the gift which God has  
given

To man alone beneath the heaven  
It is not fantasy's hot fire,  
Whose wishes, soon as granted,  
fly,

It liveth not in fierce desire,  
With dead desire it doth not die,  
It is the secret sympathy,  
The silver link, the silken tie,  
Which heart to heart and mind to mind  
In body and in soul can bind.

*Ibid Stanza 13*  
Breathes there the man, with soul so  
dead,

Who never to himself hath said,  
This is my own, my native land!  
Whose heart hath ne'er within him  
burn'd<sup>1</sup>

As home his footsteps he hath turn'd,  
From wandering on a foreign strand?  
If such there breathe, go, mark him  
well,

For him no minstrel raptures swell,  
High though his titles, proud his name,  
Boundless his wealth as wish can  
claim, —

Despite those titles, power, and pelf,  
The wretch, concentr'd all in self,  
Living, shall forfeit fair renown,  
And, doubly dying, shall go down  
To the vile dust, from whence he  
sprung,

Unwept, unhonour'd, and unsung<sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid Canto VI, Stanza 1*

O Caledonia! stern and wild,  
Meet nurse for a poetic child!

<sup>1</sup> Did not our heart burn within us while  
he talked with us by the way? — *Luke,*  
*XXIV, 32*

<sup>2</sup> See Pope, page 219

Land of brown heath and shaggy  
wood,

Land of the mountain and the flood!  
*The Lay of the Last Minstrel*  
*Canto VI, Stanza 2*

Stood for his country's glory fast,  
And nail'd her colors to the mast!

*Marmion, Introduction to*  
*Canto I, Stanza 10*  
Just at the age 'twixt boy and youth,  
When thought is speech, and speech is  
truth

*Ibid Introduction to Canto II,*  
*Stanza 4*

When, musing on companions gone,  
We doubly feel ourselves alone

*Ibid Stanza 5*  
When Prussia hurried to the field,  
And snatch'd the spear, but left the  
shield<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Introduction to Canto III,*  
*Stanza 3*

To bring my tribute to his grave —  
'Tis little — but 'tis all I have

*Ibid Introduction to Canto IV,*  
*Stanza 5*

Where's the coward that would not  
dare

To fight for such a land?

*Ibid Canto IV, Stanza 30*  
Lightly from fair to fair he flew,  
And loved to plead, lament, and sue,  
Suit lightly won, and short-lived pain,  
For monarchs seldom sigh in vain

*Ibid Canto V, Stanza 9*  
Young Lochinvar is come out of the  
West

*Ibid Stanza 12 [Lochinvar*  
*Stanza 1]*

So faithful in love, and so dauntless in  
war,

There never was knight like the young  
Lochinvar

*Ibid*  
With a smile on her lips, and a tear in  
her eye<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 5*  
Heap on more wood! — the wind is  
chill,

<sup>1</sup> See Freneau, page 280

<sup>2</sup> Reproof on her lips, but a smile in her eye  
SAMUEL LOVER *Rory O'More, St 1*

But let it whistle as it will,  
We'll keep our Christmas merry still  
*Marmion Introduction to  
Canto VI, Stanza 1*

Still linger, in our northern clime,  
Some remnants of the good old time  
*Ibid Stanza 4*

And dar'st thou, then,  
To beard the lion in his den,  
The Douglas in his hall?  
*Ibid Canto VI, Stanza 14*

Oh, what a tangled web we weave,  
When first we practise to deceive!  
*Ibid Stanza 17*

O woman! in our hours of ease,  
Uncertain, coy, and hard to please,  
And variable as the shade  
By the light quivering aspen made,  
When pain and anguish wring the  
brow,

A ministering angel thou!<sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Stanza 30*

"Charge, Chester, charge! on, Stanley,  
on!"

Were the last words of Marmion  
*Ibid Stanza 32*

To all, to each, a fair good-night,  
And pleasing dreams, and slumbers  
light

*Ibid L'Envoy, To the Reader*  
In listening mood she seemed to stand,  
The guardian Naiad of the strand  
*The Lady of the Lake Canto I,  
Stanza 17*

And ne'er did Grecian chisel trace  
A Nymph, a Naiad, or a Grace

<sup>1</sup> A ministering angel shall my sister be —  
SHAKESPEARE *Hamlet, Act V, Sc 1, L 263*

Scott, writing to Southey in 1810, said "A witty rogue the other day, who sent me a letter signed Detector, proved me guilty of stealing a passage from one of Vida's Latin poems, which I had never seen or heard of" The passage alleged to be stolen ends with, —

When pain and anguish wring the brow,  
A ministering angel thou!  
which in Vida "ad Eranen," *El II v 21, ran, —*

Cum dolor atque supercilio gravis immet  
angor,

Funeris angelico sola ministerio  
"It is almost needless to add," says LOCK-  
HART, "there are no such lines" — *Life of  
Scott, Vol III, P 294* (American edition)

Of finer form, or lovelier face  
*The Lady of the Lake  
Canto I, Stanza 18*

A foot more light, a step more true,  
Ne'er from the heath-flower dash'd the  
dew  
*Ibid*

On his bold visage middle age  
Had slightly press'd its signet sage,  
Yet had not quench'd the open truth  
And fiery vehemence of youth  
Forward and frolic glee was there,  
The will to do, the soul to dare  
*Ibid Stanza 21*

Soldier, rest! thy warfare o'er  
*Ibid Stanza 31*

Sleep the sleep that knows not break-  
ing,  
Morn of toil, nor night of waking  
*Ibid*

Hail to the chief who in triumph ad-  
vances!

*Ibid Canto II, Stanza 19*  
Some feelings are to mortals given,  
With less of earth in them than heaven  
*Ibid Stanza 22*

Like the dew on the mountain,  
Like the foam on the river,  
Like the bubble on the fountain,  
Thou art gone, and forever!

*Ibid Canto III, Stanza 16*  
[*Coronach Stanza 3*]

Come one, come all! this rock shall fly  
From its firm base as soon as I  
*Ibid Canto V, Stanza 10*

And the stern joy which warriors feel  
In foemen worthy of their steel  
*Ibid*

Who o'er the herd would wish to reign,  
Fantastic, fickle, fierce, and vain!  
Vain as the leaf upon the stream,  
And fickle as a changeful dream,  
Fantastic as a woman's mood,  
And fierce as Frenzy's fever'd blood  
Thou many-headed monster<sup>1</sup> thing,  
Oh who would wish to be thy king!

*Ibid Stanza 30*  
Where, where was Roderick then!

One blast upon his bugle horn  
Were worth a thousand men!  
*Ibid Canto VI, Stanza 18*

<sup>1</sup> See Massinger, page 129

Oh, many a shaft at random sent  
Finds mark the archer little meant!  
And many a word, at random spoken,  
May soothe or wound a heart that's  
broken!

*The Lord of the Isles Canto V,  
Stanza 18*

Randolph, thy wreath has lost a rose<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Canto VI, Stanza 18*

There was — and O! how many sor-  
rows crowd

Into these two brief words!

*Ibid Conclusion*

Where lives the man that has not tried  
How mirth can into folly glide,

And folly into sin!

*The Bridal of Triermain Canto I,  
Stanza 21*

Long loved, long woo'd, and lately won,  
My life's best hope, and now mine  
own

*Ibid Introduction to Canto II,  
Stanza 1*

List how she tells, in notes of flame,  
"Child Roland to the dark tower  
came"<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 6*

Two sisters by the goal are set,  
Cold Disappointment and Regret,  
One disenchant the winner's eyes,  
And strips of all its worth the prize,  
While one augments its gaudy show,  
More to enhance the loser's woe

*Rokeby Canto I, Stanza 31*

Still are the thoughts to memory dear

*Ibid Stanza 33*

A mother's pride, a father's joy

*Ibid Canto III, Stanza 15*

Oh, Brignall banks are wild and fair,  
And Greta woods are green,  
And you may gather garlands there  
Would grace a summer's queen

*Ibid Stanza 16*

The tear down childhood's cheek that  
flows,

Is like the dewdrop on the rose,

<sup>1</sup> A rose hath fallen from thy chaplet —  
*Haldon Hall, Act II, Sc 2*

Robert Bruce's censure of Randolph for  
permitting an English body of cavalry to pass  
his flank on the day preceding the battle of  
Bannockburn [June 24, 1314]

<sup>2</sup> See Shakespeare, page 99

When next the summer breeze comes  
by,

And waves the bush, the flower is dry

*Rokeby Canto IV, Stanza 11*

Thus aged men, full loth and slow,

The vanities of life forego,

And count their youthful follies o'er,

Till Memory lends her light no more

*Ibid Canto V, Stanza 1*

No pale gradations quench his ray,

No twilight dews his wrath allay

*Ibid Canto VI, Stanza 21*

Time will rust the sharpest sword,

Time will consume the strongest cord,

That which moulders hemp and steel,

Mortal arm and nerve must feel

*Harold the Dauntless Canto I,  
Stanza 4*

Then strip, lads, and to it, though  
sharp be the weather,

And if, by mischance, you should  
happen to fall,

There are worse things in life than a  
tumble on heather,

And life is itself but a game at foot-  
ball

*Song<sup>1</sup> Stanza 5*

Vacant heart, and hand and eye,

Easy live and quiet die

*Lucy Ashton's Song (in The Bride  
of Lammermoor, Chap 3)*

Cursed war and racking tax

Have left us scarcely raiment to our  
backs

*The Search after Happiness<sup>2</sup>*

*Stanza 16*

Paddy had not — a shirt to his back!

*Ibid Stanza 22*

Come as the winds come, when

Forests are rended,

Come as the waves come, when

Navies are stranded

*Pibroch of Donald Dhu Stanza 4*

A lawyer without history or litera-  
ture is a mechanic, a mere working

<sup>1</sup> On the lifting of the banner of the House  
of Buccleuch at a great football match on  
Carterhaugh [December 5, 1815]

<sup>2</sup> JOHN HAY in his poem, *The Enchanted  
Shirt*, and EDWIN MARKHAM in *The Shoes of  
Happiness*, have the same theme, — a mon-  
arch's search for the garment of an absolutely  
happy man, and the discovery, when such a  
man is found, that he does not possess one



mason, if he possesses some knowledge of these, he may venture to call himself an architect

*Guy Mannering. Chap 37*

Blood is thicker than water<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Chap 38*

It's no fish ye're buying, it's men's lives<sup>2</sup>

*The Antiquary Chap 11*

So wags the world<sup>3</sup>

*Ivanhoe Chap 37*

When Israel, of the Lord below'd,  
Out of the land of bondage came,  
Her fathers' God before her mov'd,  
An awful guide, in smoke and flame

*Ibid Chap 39 [Rebecca's Song  
Stanza 1]*

Sea of upturned faces.<sup>4</sup>

*Rob Roy Chap. 20*

Lochow and the adjacent districts formed the original seat of the Campbells. The expression of "a far cry to Lochow" was proverbial

*Ibid Chap 29, Note*

There's a gude time coming<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Chap 32*

My foot is on my native heath, and my name is MacGregor

*Ibid Chap 34*

Scared out of his seven senses<sup>6</sup>

*Ibid*

Sound, sound the clarion, fill the fife!

To all the sensual world proclaim,  
One crowded hour of glorious life

Is worth an age without a name<sup>7</sup>

*Old Mortality. Chap. 34*

<sup>1</sup> This is a seventeenth-century proverb, found in RAY'S *Collection* and elsewhere

Blood is thicker, sir, than water, now as then  
WALLACE RICE [1859-1939] *Blood is Thicker than Water, St 9*

See Whittier, page 443

<sup>2</sup> It is not linen you're wearing out,  
But human creatures' lives

THOMAS HOOD *The Song of the Shirt, St 4*

<sup>3</sup> See Shakespeare, page 49

<sup>4</sup> DANIEL WEBSTER *Speech* [Sept 30, 1842]

<sup>5</sup> There's a good time coming — CHARLES MACKAY *The Good Time Coming*

<sup>6</sup> Huzza'd out of my seven senses — *The Spectator, No 616, Nov 5, 1774*

<sup>7</sup> See page 311

The happy combination of fortuitous circumstances<sup>1</sup>

*The Monastery Answer of the Author of Waverley to the Letter of Captain Clutterbuck*

Within that awful volume<sup>2</sup> lies

The mystery of mysteries<sup>1</sup>

*The Monastery Chap 12*

And better had they ne'er been born,  
Who read to doubt, or read to scorn

*Ibid*

When we are handfasted, as we term it, we are man and wife for a year and day, that space gone by, each may choose another mate, or, at their pleasure, may call the priest to marry them for life, and this we call handfasting<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap 25*

Spur not an unbroken horse, put not your ploughshare too deep into new land

*Ibid*

Meat eaten without either mirth or music is ill of digestion

*Ibid*

I am she, O most bucolical juvenal, under whose charge are placed the milky mothers of the herd<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Chap 28*

But with the morning cool reflection came<sup>5</sup>

*Chronicles of the Canongate Chap 4*

Ah, County Guy, the hour is nigh,

The sun has left the lea

The orange flower perfumes the bower,

The breeze is on the sea

*Quentin Durward Chap 4*

<sup>1</sup> Fearful concatenation of circumstances — DANIEL WEBSTER *Argument on the Murder of Captain White* [1830]

Fortuitous combination of circumstances — DICKENS *Our Mutual Friend, Vol II, Chap VII* (American ed)

<sup>2</sup> The Bible

<sup>3</sup> This custom of handfasting actually prevailed in the upland days. It arose partly from the want of priests. While the convents subsisted, monks were detached on regular circuits through the wilder districts, to marry those who had lived in this species of connexion — ANDREW LANG *Note* in his edition of *The Monastery*

<sup>4</sup> See Spenser, page 24

<sup>5</sup> See Rowe, page 198

But patience, cousin, and shuffle the cards,<sup>1</sup> till our hand is a stronger one

*Quentin Durward Chap 8*

Too much rest is rust<sup>2</sup>

*The Betrothed Chap 13*

If you keep a thing seven years, you are sure to find a use for it

*Woodstock Chap 28*

What can they see in the longest kingly line in Europe, save that it runs back to a successful soldier?<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap 37*

The playbill, which is said to have announced the tragedy of Hamlet, the character of the Prince of Denmark being left out

*The Talisman Introduction*

Rouse the lion from his lair

*Ibid Heading, Chap 6*

Recollect that the Almighty, who gave the dog to be companion of our pleasures and our toils, hath invested him with a nature noble and incapable of deceit

*Ibid Chap. 24*

Jock, when ye hae naething else to do, ye may be aye sticking in a tree, it will be growing, Jock, when ye're sleeping<sup>4</sup>

*The Heart of Midlothian Chap 8*

One hour of life, crowded to the full with glorious action, and filled with noble risks, is worth whole years of

<sup>1</sup> Patience, and shuffle the cards — CERVANTES *Don Quixote, Part II, Chap 23*

Cut the fiercest quarrels short

With "Patience, gentlemen, and shuffle"

W M PRAED [1802-1839] *Quince, St 5*  
Men disappoint me so, I disappoint myself so, yet courage, patience, shuffle the cards

MARGARET FULLER OSSOLI [1810-1850]

*Letter to the Reverend W H Channing*

Quoted in HIGGINSON'S *biography of Margaret Fuller*, page 112

<sup>2</sup> German proverb Rast ich, so rost ich (when I rest, I rust)

<sup>3</sup> Le premier qui fut roi, fut un soldat heureux

Qui sert bien son pays, n'a pas besoin d'aïeux

(The first who was king was a successful soldier He who serves well his country has no need of ancestors) — VOLTAIRE *Mérope, Act I, Sc 3*

<sup>4</sup> The words of a Highland laird, while on his death-bed, to his son

those mean observances of paltry decorum<sup>1</sup>

*Count Robert of Paris Chap 25*

Heaven knows its time, the bullet has its billet

*Ibid*

Fat, fair, and forty<sup>2</sup>

*St Ronan's Well Chap 7*

Good wine needs neither bush nor preface

To make it welcome<sup>3</sup>

*Peveril of the Peak Chap 4*

When I hae a saxpence under my thumb,

Then I get credit in ilka town,

But when I am poor, they bid me gae by,

O, poverty parts good company.

*The Abbot. Chap 7*

The jolly old landlord said, "Nothing's to pay"

*The Pirate Chap 23*

Tell that to the marines — the sailors won't believe it<sup>4</sup>

*Redgauntlet Vol II, Chap 7*

Although too much of a soldier among sovereigns, no one could claim with better right to be a sovereign among soldiers<sup>5</sup>

*Life of Napoleon*

The sun never sets on the immense empire of Charles V<sup>6</sup>

*Ibid [February, 1807]*

<sup>1</sup> See page 310

<sup>2</sup> See Dryden, page 178

<sup>3</sup> Good wine needs no bush — SHAKESPEARE *As You Like It, Epilogue*

<sup>4</sup> "Right," quoth Ben, "that will do for the marines" — BYRON *The Island, Canto II, last line* A footnote states "That will do for the marines, but the sailors won't believe it," is an old saying, and one of the few fragments of former jealousies which still survive (in jest only) between these gallant services"

When they talk about making your fortune all I can say is tell it to the marines — JOHN GALSWORTHY [1867-1933] *The Silver Spoon, Part II, Chap 4*

<sup>5</sup> See Pope, page 215

<sup>6</sup> A power which has dotted over the surface of the whole globe with her possessions and military posts, whose morning drum-beat, following the sun, and keeping company with the hours, circles the earth with one continuous and unbroken strain of the martial

[Miss Austen] had a talent for describing the involvements and feelings and characters of ordinary life which is to me the most wonderful I ever met with. The Big Bow-wow strain<sup>1</sup> I can do myself like any now going, but the exquisite touch which renders ordinary, commonplace things and characters interesting, from the truth of the description and the sentiment is denied to me.

*Journal March 14, 1826*

### SYDNEY SMITH

[1771-1845]

It requires a surgical operation to get a joke well into a Scotch understanding<sup>2</sup>

*Lady Holland's Memoir Vol I, Chap. 2*

That knuckle-end of England,—that land of Calvin, oat-cakes, and sulphur.

*Ibid*

No one minds what Jeffrey says it is not more than a week ago that I heard him speak disrespectfully of the equator

*Ibid*

We cultivate literature on a little oatmeal<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

airs of England — DANIEL WEBSTER *Speech* [May 7, 1834]

Why should the brave Spanish soldier brag the sun never sets in the Spanish dominions, but ever shineth on one part or other we have conquered for our king? — CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH *Advertisements for the Unexperienced, &c* (Mass Hist Soc Coll, Third Series, Vol III, P 49)

It may be said of them (the Hollanders) as of the Spaniards, that the sun never sets on their dominions — GAGE *New Survey of the West Indies, Epistle Dedicatory* [London, 1648]

<sup>1</sup> He had the most atrocious bow-wow public park manner — JAMES M. BARRIE [1860-1937] *What Every Woman Knows, Act 3*

<sup>2</sup> See Walpole, page 246

<sup>3</sup> Sydney Smith, with reference to the *Edinburgh Review*, says "The motto I proposed for the 'Review' was 'Tenui musam meditamur avena', but this was too near the truth to be admitted, so we took our present grave

Preaching has become a by-word for long and dull conversation of any kind, and whoever wishes to imply, in any piece of writing, the absence of everything agreeable and inviting, calls it a sermon

*Lady Holland's Memoir Vol I, Chap 3*

It is always right that a man should be able to render a reason for the faith that is within him

*Ibid*

The sense of sight is indeed the highest bodily privilege, the purest physical pleasure, which man has derived from his Creator

*Ibid*

Avoid shame, but do not seek glory, — nothing so expensive as glory

*Ibid Chap 4*

It is no part of the duty of a clergyman to preach upon subjects purely political, but it is not therefore his duty to avoid religious subjects which have been distorted into political subjects.

*Ibid*

What would have become of us had it pleased Providence to make the weather unchangeable? Think of the state of destitution of the morning callers

*Ibid*

Take short views, hope for the best, and trust in God

*Ibid Chap 6*

Hope is the belief, more or less strong, that joy will come, desire is the wish it may come. There is no word to designate the remembrance of joys past

*Ibid*

Looked as if she had walked straight out of the ark

*Ibid. Chap 7*

Great men hallow a whole people, and lift up all who live in their time

*Ibid*

The Smiths never had any arms,

motto from Publus Syrus, of whom none of us had, I am sure, read a single line "

and have invariably sealed their letters with their thumbs

*Lady Holland's Memoir Vol I, Chap 9*

Madam, I have been looking for a person who disliked gravy all my life, let us swear eternal friendship<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Not body enough to cover his mind decently with, his intellect is improperly exposed

*Ibid*

He has spent all his life in letting down empty buckets into empty wells, and he is frittering away his age in trying to draw them up again<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

You find people ready enough to do the Samaritan, without the oil and twopence

*Ibid*

Ah, you flavour everything, you are the vanilla of society

*Ibid*

My living in Yorkshire was so far out of the way, that it was actually twelve miles from a lemon

*Ibid*

As the French say, there are three sexes, — men, women, and clergymen<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

To take Macaulay out of literature and society, and put him in the House of Commons, is like taking the chief physician out of London during a pestilence

*Ibid*

Daniel Webster struck me much like a steam-engine in trousers

*Ibid*

"Heat, ma'am!" I said, "it was so dreadful here, that I found there was nothing left for it but to take off my flesh and sit in my bones."

*Ibid*

I have gout, asthma, and seven other maladies, but am otherwise very well

*Lady Holland's Memoir Vol I, Chap 10*

When you rise in the morning, form a resolution to make the day a happy one to a fellow-creature

*Ibid*

Live always in the best company when you read

*Ibid*

Never give way to melancholy, resist it steadily, for the habit will encroach

*Ibid*

I first gave it a dose of castor-oil, and then I christened it, so now the poor child is ready for either world

*Ibid Chap 11*

He was a one-book man. Some men have only one book in them, others, a library

*Ibid*

Marriage resembles a pair of shears, so joined that they can not be separated, often moving in opposite directions, yet always punishing anyone who comes between them<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Macaulay is like a book in breeches

He has occasional flashes of silence, that make his conversation perfectly delightful

*Ibid*

Let onion atoms lurk within the bowl  
And, half suspected, animate the whole

*Ibid Recipe for Salad*

Serenely full, the epicure would say,  
Fate cannot harm me, — I have dined to-day<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Don't tell me of facts, I never believe facts, you know Canning said nothing was so fallacious as facts, except figures

*Ibid*

What you don't know would make a great book

*Ibid*

In composing, as a general rule, run your pen through every other word you

<sup>1</sup> See Dickens, page 495

<sup>2</sup> See Dryden, page 177

<sup>1</sup> See Frere, page 292

<sup>2</sup> See Cowper, page 265

<sup>3</sup> Lord Wharmcliffe says, "The well-known sentence, almost a proverb, that 'this world consists of men, women, and Herveys,' was originally Lady Montagu's" — *Montagu Letters, Vol I, P 64*

have written, you have no idea what vigor it will give your style<sup>1</sup>

*Lady Holland's Memoir Vol I,  
Chap 11*

Thank God for tea! What would the world do without tea? — how did it exist? I am glad I was not born before tea

*Ibid*

That sign of old age, extolling the past at the expense of the present

*Ibid*

We know nothing of to-morrow, our business is to be good and happy to-day

*Ibid Chap 12*

Light, dust, contradiction, an absurd remark, the sight of a Dissenter — anything, sets me sneezing, and if I begin sneezing at twelve, I don't leave off till two o'clock, and am heard distinctly in Taunton, when the wind sets that way — a distance of six miles Turn your mind to this little curse

*To Dr Holland, about Hay  
Fever [June, 1835]*

Correspondences are like small-clothes before the invention of suspenders, it is impossible to keep them up

*Letter to Mrs Crowe  
[January 31, 1841]*

If you choose to represent the various parts in life by holes upon a table, of different shapes, — some circular, some triangular, some square, some oblong, — and the persons acting these parts by bits of wood of similar shapes, we shall generally find that the triangular person has got into the square hole, the oblong into the triangular, and a square person has squeezed himself into the round hole The officer and the office, the doer and the thing done, seldom fit so exactly that we can say they were almost made for each other<sup>2</sup>

*Sketches of Moral Philosophy*

The schoolboy whips his taxed top, the beardless youth manages his taxed horse with a taxed bridle on a taxed

<sup>1</sup> See Samuel Johnson, page 235

<sup>2</sup> Generally accepted as the origin of the phrase "A square peg in a round hole"

road, and the dying Englishman, pouring his medicine, which has paid seven per cent, into a spoon that has paid fifteen per cent, flings himself back upon his chintz bed which has paid twenty-two per cent, and expires in the arms of an apothecary who has paid a license of a hundred pounds for the privilege of putting him to death

*Review of Seybert's Annals of  
the United States [1820]*

In the four quarters of the globe, who reads an American book, or goes to an American play, or looks at an American picture or statue?

*Ibid*

Magnificent spectacle of human happiness

*America In Edinburgh Review,  
July, 1824*

In the midst of this sublime and terrible storm [at Sidmouth], Dame Partington, who lived upon the beach, was seen at the door of her house with mop and pattens, trundling her mop, squeezing out the sea-water, and vigorously pushing away the Atlantic Ocean The Atlantic was roused, Mrs Partington's spirit was up But I need not tell you that the contest was unequal, the Atlantic Ocean beat Mrs Partington

*Speech at Taunton [1813]*

Men who prefer any load of infamy, however great, to any pressure of taxation, however light

*On American Debts*

SAMUEL TAYLOR  
COLERIDGE

[1772-1834]

He holds him with his glittering eye,

And listens like a three years' child<sup>1</sup>

*The Ancient Mariner Part I,  
Stanza 4*

Red as a rose is she

*Ibid Stanza 9*

<sup>1</sup> WORDSWORTH in his notes to *We Are Seven*, claims to have written this line

We were the first that ever burst  
Into that silent sea

*The Ancient Mariner  
Part II, Stanza 5*

As idle as a painted ship  
Upon a painted ocean

*Ibid Stanza 8*

Water, water, everywhere,  
Nor any drop to drink

*Ibid Stanza 9*

Without a breeze, without a tide,  
She steadies with upright keel

*Ibid Part III, Stanza 6*

The nightmare Life-in-Death was she

*Ibid Stanza 11*

The sun's rim dips, the stars rush out  
At one stride comes the dark,  
With far-heard whisper o'er the sea  
Off shot the spectre-bark

*Ibid Stanza 13*

We listen'd and look'd sideways up!  
Fear at my heart, as at a cup,  
My life-blood seem'd to sip

*Ibid Stanza 14*

And thou art long, and lank, and  
brown,  
As is the ribbed sea-sand <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Part IV, Stanza 1*

Alone, alone, all, all alone,  
Alone on a wide, wide sea

*Ibid Stanza 3*

The moving moon went up the sky,  
And nowhere did abide,  
Softly she was going up,  
And a star or two beside

*Ibid. Stanza 10*

A spring of love gush'd from my heart,  
And I bless'd them unaware

*Ibid Stanza 14*

Oh sleep! it is a gentle thing,  
Beloved from pole to pole

*Ibid Part V, Stanza 1*

A noise like of a hidden brook  
In the leafy month of June,  
That to the sleeping woods all night  
Singeth a quiet tune

*Ibid Stanza 17*

Like one that on a lonesome road  
Doth walk in fear and dread,  
And having once turned round, walks  
on,

<sup>1</sup> Coleridge says "For these lines I am indebted to Mr Wordsworth."

And turns no more his head,  
Because he knows a frightful fiend  
Doth close behind him tread

*The Ancient Mariner  
Part VI, Stanza 10*

Is this the hill? is this the kirk?  
Is this mine own countree?

*Ibid Stanza 14*

So lonely 'twas, that God himself  
Scarce seem'd there to be

*Ibid Part VII, Stanza 19*

He prayeth well who loveth well  
Both man and bird and beast

*Ibid Stanza 22*

He prayeth best who loveth best  
All things both great and small

*Ibid Stanza 23*

A sadder and a wiser man  
He rose the morrow morn

*Ibid Stanza 25*

And the spring comes slowly up this  
way.

*Christabel Part I*

Her gentle limbs did she undress,  
And lay down in her loveliness

*Ibid*

A sight to dream of, not to tell!

*Ibid*

That saints will aid if men will call,  
For the blue sky bends over all!

*Ibid Conclusion*

To be wroth with one we love  
Doth work like madness in the brain.

*Ibid Part II*

In Xanadu did Kubla Khan  
A stately pleasure-dome decree,  
Where Alph, the sacred river, ran  
Through caverns measureless to man,  
Down to a sunless sea

*Kubla Khan*

A savage place! as holy and enchanted  
As e'er beneath a waning moon was  
haunted

By woman wailing for her demon  
lover!

*Ibid.*

Ancestral voices prophesying war

*Ibid.*

A damsel with a dulcimer  
In a vision once I saw  
It was an Abyssinian maid,

And on her dulcimer she played,  
Singing of Mount Abora

*Kubla Khan*

For he on honey-dew hath fed,  
And drunk the milk of Paradise

*Ibid*

What is an Epigram? A dwarfish whole,  
Its body brevity, and wit its soul<sup>1</sup>

*An Epigram*

The Eighth Commandment was not  
made for bards

*The Reproof and Reply*

Ere sin could blight or sorrow fade,  
Death came with friendly care,  
The opening bud to heaven conveyed,  
And bade it blossom there

*Eptaph on an Infant*

When France in wrath her giant limbs  
up-rear'd

*France An Ode I.*

Yes, while I stood and gazed, my temples bare,  
And shot my being through earth, sea,  
and air,

Possessing all things with intensest  
love,

O Liberty! my spirit felt thee there

*Ibid V*

Forth from his dark and lonely hiding-  
place

(Portentous sight!) the owlet Atheism,  
Sailing on obscene wings athwart the  
noon,

Drops his blue-fring'd lids, and holds  
them close,

And hooting at the glorious sun in  
heaven

Cries out, "Where is it?"

*Fears in Solitude*

And the Devil did grin, for his darling  
sin

Is pride that apes humility<sup>2</sup>

*The Devil's Thoughts Stanza 6*

<sup>1</sup> See Shakespeare, page 92

<sup>2</sup> His favourite sin

Is pride that apes humility

SOUTHEY *The Devil's Walk*

ALEXANDER SMITH, in his essay on William Dunbar, in *Dreami-korh*, says that Dunbar's satire, *The Devil's Inquest*, probably gave Coleridge the hint of his poem Two lines from Dunbar are

The Devil said then, withouten mair,  
"Renounce your God, and cum to me"

All thoughts, all passions, all delights,  
Whatever stirs this mortal frame,

All are but ministers of Love,  
And feed his sacred flame

*Love Stanza 1*

Saved from outrage worse than death

*Ibid Stanza 14*

Blest hour! it was a luxury — to be!

*Reflections on Having Left a  
Place of Retirement*

A charm

For thee, my gentle-hearted Charles,<sup>1</sup>  
to whom

No sound is dissonant which tells of  
life

*This Lime-tree Bower My Prison*

Hast thou a charm to stay the morning  
star

In his steep course?

*Hymn in the Vale of Chamouni*

Risest from forth thy silent sea of  
pines

*Ibid*

Motionless torrents! silent cataracts!

*Ibid*

Ye living flowers that skirt the eternal  
frost

*Ibid*

Earth, with her thousand voices, praises  
God

*Ibid*

Tranquillity! thou better name  
Than all the family of Fame

*Ode to Tranquillity*

Aloof with hermit-eye I scan

The present work of present man —

A wild and dream-like trade of blood  
and guile,

Too foolish for a tear, too wicked for a  
smile

*Ibid*

The grand old ballad of Sir Patrick  
Spence<sup>2</sup>

*Dejection, An Ode Stanza 1*

A mother is a mother still,

The holiest thing alive

*The Three Graves*

The knight's bones are dust,

<sup>1</sup> Charles Lamb See Lamb, page 325

<sup>2</sup> The King sits in Dumferling toune,  
Drinking the blude-reid wine

PERCY *Reliques, Sir Patrick Spence*

And his good sword rust,  
 His soul is with the saints, I trust  
                                   *The Knight's Tomb*  
 How seldom, friend! a good great man  
   inherits  
 Honor or wealth, with all his worth and  
   pains!  
 It sounds like stories from the land of  
   spirits  
 If any man obtains that which he mer-  
   its,  
 Or any merit that which he obtains.

Greatness and goodness are not means,  
   but ends!  
 Hath he not always treasures, always  
   friends,  
 The good great man? Three treasures,  
   — love, and light,  
 And calm thoughts, regular as infant's  
   breath, —  
 And three firm friends, more sure than  
   day and night, —  
 Himself, his Maker, and the angel  
   Death

*Complaint [Edition of 1852]  
 — The Good Great Man [Edition of 1893]*

My eyes make pictures, when they are  
   shut

*A Day-Dream Stanza 1*  
 Nought cared this body for wind or  
   weather,

When youth and I lived in 't together  
                                   *Youth and Age Stanza 1*

Flowers are lovely, love is flower-like,  
 Friendship is a sheltering tree,  
 Oh the joys that came down shower-  
   like,

Of friendship, love, and liberty,  
   Ere I was old!

*Ibid Stanza 2*

I have heard of reasons manifold  
   Why Love must needs be blind,  
 But this the best of all I hold, —  
   His eyes are in his mind<sup>1</sup>

*To a Lady, Offended by a  
 Sportive Observation*

<sup>1</sup> Love looks not with the eyes, but with  
 the mind — SHAKESPEARE *A Midsummer-  
 Night's Dream, Act I, Sc 1, L 234*

What outward form and feature are  
   He guesseth but in part,  
 But what within is good and fair  
   He seeth with the heart

*To a Lady, Offended by a  
 Sportive Observation*

Be that blind bard, who on the Chian  
   strand,

By those deep sounds possessed with  
   inward light,

Beheld the Iliad and the Odyssey  
 Rise to the swelling of the voiceful sea<sup>1</sup>

*Fancy in Nubibus*

In many ways doth the full heart reveal  
 The presence of the love it would con-  
   ceal

*Motto to Poems Written in  
 Later Life*

I counted two-and-seventy stenchs,  
 All well defined, and several stinks

*Cologne*

The river Rhine, it is well known,  
 Doth wash your city of Cologne,  
 But tell me, nymphs! what power di-  
   vine

Shall henceforth wash the river Rhine?  
                                   *Ibid*

Trochee trips from long to short,  
 From long to long in solemn sort  
 Slow Spondee stalks

*Metrical Feet*

Strongly it bears us along in swelling  
   and limitless billows,  
 Nothing before and nothing behind but  
   the sky and the ocean

*The Homeric Hexameter  
 (translated from Schiller)*

In the hexameter rises the fountain's  
   silvery column,  
 In the pentameter aye falling in melody  
   back

*The Ovidian Elegiac Metre  
 (from Schiller)*

The intelligible forms of ancient poets,  
 The fair humanities of old religion,  
 The power, the beauty, and the majesty  
 That had their haunts in dale or piny  
   mountain,

<sup>1</sup> And Iliad and Odyssey

Rose to the music of the sea

CHRISTIAN STOLBERG [1748-1821]  
*Thalatta, P 132* (From the German)



Or forest by slow stream, or pebbly  
spring,  
Or chasms and watery depths, — all  
these have vanished,  
They live no longer in the faith of  
reason

*Wallenstein Part I, Piccolo-  
mini, Act II, Sc 4 (translated  
from Schiller)*

Clothing the palpable and familiar  
With golden exhalations of the dawn  
*Ibid Part II, The Death of  
Wallenstein, Act V, Sc 1*

Often do the spirits  
Of great events stride on before the  
events,  
And in to-day already walks to-  
morrow<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

The happiness of life is made up of  
minute fractions — the little soon for-  
gotten charities of a kiss or smile, a  
kind look, a heartfelt compliment, and  
the countless infinitesimals of pleasur-  
able and genial feeling

*The Friend The Improvisatore*

A dwarf sees farther than the giant  
when he has the giant's shoulder to  
mount on<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid. Sect I, Essay 8*

An instinctive taste teaches men to  
build their churches in flat countries,  
with spire steeples, which, as they can-  
not be referred to any other object,  
point as with silent finger to the sky  
and star<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Essay 14*

Not the poem which we have *read*,  
but that to which we *return*, with the  
greatest pleasure, possesses the genu-

<sup>1</sup> Sed ita a principio inchoatum esse mun-  
dum ut certis rebus certa signa præcurrerent  
(Thus in the beginning the world was so made  
that certain signs come before certain events)  
— CICERO *Divinatione, Liber I, Cap 52*

Coming events cast their shadows before —  
CAMPBELL *Lochuel's Warning*

Poets are the hierophants of an unappre-  
hended inspiration, the mirrors of the gi-  
gantic shadows which futurity casts upon the  
present — SHELLEY *A Defence of Poetry*

<sup>2</sup> See Burton, page 122

<sup>3</sup> See Wordsworth, page 302

ine power, and claims the name of *es-  
sential poetry*

*Biographia Literaria Chap 1*

Every reform, however necessary,  
will by weak minds be carried to an  
excess, that itself will need reforming

*Ibid*

Experience informs us that the first  
defence of weak minds is to recrimi-  
nate

*Ibid Chap 2*

Through all the works of Chaucer,  
there reigns a cheerfulness, a manly hi-  
larity, which makes it almost impos-  
sible to doubt a correspondent habit of  
feeling in the author himself

*Ibid*

Men whose dearest wishes are fixed  
on objects wholly out of their own  
power, become in all cases more or less  
impatient and prone to anger

*Ibid*

Veracity does not consist in *saying*,  
but in the intention of *communicating*  
truth

*Ibid Chap 9*

The lamentable difficulty I have al-  
ways experienced in saying "No"

*Ibid Chap 10*

To have lived in vain must be a pam-  
ful thought to any man, and especially  
so to him who has made literature his  
profession

*Ibid*

Never pursue literature as a trade

*Ibid Chap 11*

The first range of hills that encircles  
the scanty vale of human life is the  
horizon for the majority of its inhabi-  
tants On *its* ridges the common sun is  
born and departs From *them* the stars  
rise, and touching *them*, they vanish

*Ibid Chap 12*

Good sense is the body of poetic  
genius, fancy its drapery, motion its  
life, and imagination the soul

*Ibid Chap. 14*

Our myriad-minded Shakespeare<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Chap 15*

<sup>1</sup> "A phrase," says Coleridge, "which I have  
borrowed from a Greek monk, who applies it  
to a patriarch of Constantinople"

Polysyllabic (or what the common people call, *dictionary*) words

*Biographia Literaria Chap 20*

The infallible test of a blameless style namely, its untranslatableness in words of the same language, without injury to the meaning

*Ibid Chap 22*

A poem is not necessarily obscure, because it does not aim to be popular It is enough if a work be perspicuous to those for whom it is written

*Ibid*

Talk of the devil, and his horns appear, says the proverb

*Ibid Chap 23*

Reviewers are usually people who would have been poets, historians, biographers, if they could, they have tried their talents at one or the other, and have failed, therefore they turn critics<sup>1</sup>

*Lectures on Shakespeare and Milton [1811-1812] Page 36*

Schiller has the material sublime

*Table Talk*

I wish our clever young poets would remember my homely definitions of prose and poetry, that is, prose,— words in their best order, poetry,— the best words in their best order

*Ibid*

That passage is what I call the sublime dashed to pieces by cutting too close with the fiery four-in-hand round the corner of nonsense

*Ibid*

Iago's soliloquy, the motive-hunting of a motiveless malignity — how awful it is!

*Notes on Some Other Plays of Shakespeare*

Beneath this sod

A poet lies, or that which once seemed he —

Oh, lift a thought in prayer for S T C.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Reviewers, with some rare exceptions, are a most stupid and malignant race As a bankrupt thief turns thief-taker in despair, so an unsuccessful author turns critic — SHELLEY *Fragments of Adonais*

You know who critics are? The men who have failed in literature and art — DISRAELI *Lothair, Chap. XXXV*

That he, who many a year, with toil of breath,

Found death in life, may here find life in death

*Epitaph written for himself*

JOSIAH QUINCY, JR.

[1772-1864]

If this bill [for the admission of Orleans Territory as a State] passes, it is my deliberate opinion that it is virtually a dissolution of the Union, that it will free the States from their moral obligation, and, as it will be the right of all, so it will be the duty of some, definitely to prepare for a separation, — amicably if they can, violently if they must<sup>1</sup>

*Abridged Congressional Debates Vol IV, Page 327, Jan 14, 1811*

WILLIAM BARNES RHODES

[1772-1826]

Who dares this pair of boots displace,  
Must meet Bombastes face to face<sup>2</sup>

*Bombastes Furioso Act I, Sc. 4*

*Bombastes* So have I heard on Afric's burning shore

A hungry lion give a grievous roar,  
The grievous roar echoed along the shore

*Artaxaminous* So have I heard on Afric's burning shore

Another lion give a grievous roar,  
And the first lion thought the last a bore

*Ibid.*

WILLIAM HENRY  
HARRISON

[1773-1841]

We admit of no government by divine right . the only legitimate

<sup>1</sup> The gentleman [Mr Quincy] cannot have forgotten his own sentiment, uttered even on the floor of this House, "Peaceably if we can, forcibly if we must" — HENRY CLAY *Speech* [Jan 8, 1813]

<sup>2</sup> Let none but he these arms displace,  
Who dares Orlando's fury face

CERVANTES *Don Quixote, Part II, Chap LXVI*, RAY *Proverbs*

right to govern is an express grant of power from the governed

*Inaugural Address [March 4, 1841]*

Never with my consent shall an officer of the people, compensated for his services out of their pockets, become the pliant instrument of the Executive will

*Ibid*

A decent and manly examination of the acts of Government should be not only tolerated, but encouraged

*Ibid.*

The delicate duty of devising schemes of revenue should be left where the Constitution has placed it — with the immediate representatives of the people

*Ibid*

If parties in a republic are necessary to secure a degree of vigilance sufficient to keep the public functionaries within the bounds of law and duty, at that point their usefulness ends.

*Ibid*

## JOHN RANDOLPH

[1773-1833]

The surest way to prevent war is not to fear it

*Speech before Committee of Whole, U S House of Representatives [March 5, 1806]*

He is a man of splendid abilities, but utterly corrupt. He shines and stinks like rotten mackerel by moonlight<sup>1</sup>

*Of Edward Livingston*

## SAMUEL JAMES ARNOLD

[1774-1852]

Along the line our signal ran

"England expects that every man

This day will do his duty"<sup>2</sup>

*The Death of Nelson Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> W. CABELL BRUCE *John Randolph of Roanoke*, II, 197 [1923]

'Tis vain for present fame to wish  
Our persons first must be forgotten,  
For poets are like stinking fish,  
They never shine until they're rotten

MACDONALD CLARKE [1798-1842]

*Epigram*

<sup>2</sup> See Nelson, page 284

## ROBERT SOUTHEY

[1774-1843]

"You are old, Father William," the young man cried,

"The few locks which are left you are gray,

You are hale, Father William, a hearty old man, —

Now tell me the reason I pray"

*The Old Man's Comforts, and How He Gamed Them<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

"In the days of my youth," Father William replied,

"I remembered that youth could not last,

I thought of the future, whatever I did,

That I never might grieve for the past."

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Bishop Hatto fearfully hastened away,  
And he crossed the Rhine without delay,

And reached his tower, and barred with care

All the windows, and doors, and loopholes there

*God's Judgment on a Wicked Bishop<sup>2</sup> Stanza 12*

<sup>1</sup> Of several parodies of this poem, the one by "Lewis Carroll" is probably better known than the original

"You are old, father William," the young man said,

"And your hair has become very white,  
And yet you incessantly stand on your head —  
Do you think, at your age, it is right?"

"LEWIS CARROLL" *You Are Old, Father William, St 1*

"You are old, Father William, and though one would think

All the veins in your body were dry,  
Yet the end of your nose is red as a pink,

I beg your indulgence, but why?"

LEE O. HARRIS AND JAMES WHITCOMB  
*RILEY Father William, St 1*

<sup>2</sup> Hatto, in the time of the great famine of 914, when he saw the poor exceedingly oppressed by famine, assembled a great company of them together into a barn at Kaub and burnt them because he thought the famine would sooner cease if those poor folks were despatched out of the world. But God sent against him a plague of mice and the prelate retreated to a tower in the Rhine . . . but the mice chased him continually and at last he was most miser-

Who is yonder poor maniac, whose  
wildly fixed eyes  
Seem a heart overcharged to express?  
She weeps not, yet often and deeply  
she sighs,  
She never complains, but her silence  
implies

The composure of settled distress  
*Mary, the Maid of the Inn*<sup>1</sup>  
Stanza 1

One dreadful sound could the Rover  
hear,  
A sound as if with the Inchcape Bell  
The Devil below was ringing his knell  
*The Inchcape Rock*<sup>2</sup> Stanza 17

Where Washington hath left  
His awful memory  
A light for after times!  
*Ode Written during the War  
with America* [1814]

The march of intellect<sup>3</sup>  
*Colloques on the Progress and  
Prospects of Society Vol II,  
The Doctor, Chap Extraordi-  
nary, Page 360*

The laws are with us, and God on  
our side  
*On the Rise and Progress of  
Popular Disaffection* [1817]  
*Vol II, Essay VIII, Page 107*

Agreed to differ  
*Life of Wesley*

My days among the dead are passed,  
Around me I behold,  
Where'er these casual eyes are cast,  
The mighty minds of old,  
My never-failing friends are they,  
With whom I converse night and day  
*Occasional Pieces The Library*

ably devoured — THOMAS CORYAT [1577-  
1617] *Crudities* [1611], P 571

<sup>1</sup> This poem was dramatized by GEORGE  
SOANE [1790-1860] as *The Innkeeper's Daugh-  
ter, or The Smuggler's Fate*, and produced at  
the Boston Museum [May 10, 1852]

<sup>2</sup> A rock in the North Sea, off the Firth of  
Tay, Scotland, dangerous to navigators be-  
cause it is covered with every tide. There is a  
tradition that a warning bell was fixed on  
the rock by the Abbot of Aberbrothok, which  
was stolen by a sea pirate, who perished on  
the rock a year later. Southey's ballad deals  
with this tradition

<sup>3</sup> See Burke, page 259

So I told them in rhyme,  
For of rhymes I had store  
*The Cataract of Lodore*  
Helter-skelter,  
Hurry-scurry

*Ibid*  
And so never ending, but always de-  
scending

*Ibid*  
And this way the water comes down at  
Lodore

*Ibid*  
"And wherefore do the poor com-  
plain?"

The rich man asked of me —  
"Come walk abroad with me," I said,  
"And I will answer thee"

*The Complaints of the Poor*  
Stanza 1  
From his brimstone bed, at break of  
day,

A-walking the Devil is gone,  
To look at his little snug farm of the  
World,

And see how his stock went on  
*The Devil's Walk* Stanza 1  
How then was the Devil dressed?

O, he was in his Sunday's best,  
His coat was red, and his breeches were  
blue,

And there was a hole where his tail  
came through

*Ibid* Stanza 3  
He passed a cottage with a double  
coach-house, —

A cottage of gentility,  
And he owned with a grin,  
That his favourite sin  
Is pride that apes humility<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid* Stanza 8  
He was always found  
Among your ten and twenty pound  
subscribers,

Your benefactors in the newspapers  
His alms were money put to interest  
In the other world.

*The Alderman's Funeral*  
There is not a wife in the west country  
But has heard of the well of St. Keyne  
*The Well of St. Keyne* Stanza 1

<sup>1</sup> See Coleridge, page 316

If the husband, of this gifted well  
Shall drink before his wife,  
A happy man thenceforth is he,  
For he shall be master for life

*The Well of St Keyne Stanza 10*  
As frozen as charity<sup>1</sup>

*The Soldier's Wife Stanza 4*  
"But what good came of it at last?"

Quoth little Peterkin  
"Why, that I cannot tell," said he,  
"But 'twas a famous victory"

*The Battle of Blenheim Stanza 11*  
Blue, darkly, deeply, beautifully blue<sup>2</sup>

*Madoc in Wales Part I, 5*  
What will not woman, gentle woman  
dare,  
When strong affection stirs her spirit  
up?

*Ibid Part II, 2*

How beautiful is night!  
A dewy freshness fills the silent air,  
No mist obscures, nor cloud, nor speck,  
nor stain,  
Breaks the serene of heaven  
In full-orbed glory yonder moon di-  
vine  
Rolls through the dark blue depths,  
Beneath her steady ray  
The desert circle spreads,  
Like the round ocean, girdled with the  
sky

How beautiful is night!

*Thalaba Book I, Stanza 1*  
And last of all an Admiral came,  
A terrible man with a terrible  
name, —

A name which you all know by sight  
very well,  
But which no one can speak, and no  
one can spell

*The March to Moscow Stanza 8*  
The Devil may take the hindmost<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 10*  
They sin who tell us love can die,  
With life all other passions fly,  
All others are but vanity . . .  
Love is indestructible,

<sup>1</sup> See Hood, page 392

<sup>2</sup> "Darkly, deeply, beautifully blue,"  
As some one somewhere sings about the  
sky

BYRON *Don Juan, Canto IV, St 110*

<sup>3</sup> See Butler, page 142

Its holy flame forever burneth,  
From heaven it came, to heaven re-  
turneth

It soweth here with toil and care,  
But the harvest-time of love is there  
*The Curse of Kehama Canto X,*

*Stanza 10*

Oh, when a mother meets on high  
The babe she lost in infancy,  
Hath she not then for pains and fears,  
The day of woe, the watchful night,  
For all her sorrow, all her tears,  
An over-payment of delight?

*Ibid Stanza 11*

Thou hast been called, O sleep! the  
friend of woe,  
But 'tis the happy that have called  
thee so

*Ibid Canto XV, Stanza 11*

The Satanic school

*Vision of Judgment Original*  
*Preface*

Snips and snails and puppy dog tails  
And such are little boys made of

*What All the World is Made of*  
Sugar and spice and all things nice.  
*Ibid.*

## JANE AUSTEN

[1775-1817]

Everything nourishes what is strong  
already

*Pride and Prejudice Chap 9*

My dear, I have two small favours  
to request First, that you will allow  
me the free use of my understanding  
on the present occasion, and secondly,  
of my room I shall be glad to have the  
library to myself as soon as may be<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Chap 20*

Those who do not complain are never  
pitied.

*Ibid*

Mrs Bennet was restored to her  
usual querulous serenity.

*Ibid. Chap 42*

<sup>1</sup> Rather your room as your company

ANONYMOUS *Marriage of Wit and Wis-  
dom* [circa 1570]

What dreadful hot weather we have!  
It keeps me in a continual state of  
inelegance

*Letters to her sister Cassandra*  
*September 18, 1796*

Miss Blachford is agreeable enough  
I do not want people to be very agree-  
able, as it saves me the trouble of hating  
them a great deal

*Ibid December 24, 1798*

She was highly roused, and looked  
rather quietly and contentedly silly  
than anything else

*Ibid May 12, 1801*

"Only a novel" in short, only  
some work in which the greatest pow-  
ers of the mind are displayed, in which  
the most thorough knowledge of hu-  
man nature, the happiest delineation  
of its varieties, are conveyed to the  
world in the best chosen language

*Northanger Abbey Chap 5*

## CHARLES LAMB [1775-1834]

The red-letter days, now become, to  
all intents and purposes, dead-letter  
days

*Oxford in the Vacation*<sup>1</sup>

The human species, according to the  
best theory I can form of it, is com-  
posed of two distinct races, the men  
who borrow, and the men who lend<sup>2</sup>

*The Two Races of Men*

Borrowers of books — those mutila-  
tors of collections, spoilers of the sym-  
metry of shelves, and creators of odd  
volumes

*Ibid*

Of all sound of all bells — (bells,  
the music highest bordering upon  
heaven) — most solemn and touching  
is the peal which rings out the Old  
Year

*New Year's Eve*

<sup>1</sup> Which, it has been pointed out, was actu-  
ally written at Cambridge See E V LUCAS  
*Lamb and the Universities*

<sup>2</sup> Compare Max Beerbohm's delightful es-  
say, "Hosts and Guests," in "And Even Now"

A clear fire, a clean hearth, and the  
rigour of the game.

*Mrs Battle's Opinions on Whist*

Sentimentally I am disposed to har-  
mony, but organically I am incapable  
of a tune

*A Chapter on Ears*

Not if I know myself at all

*The Old and New Schoolmaster*

Credulity is the man's weakness, but  
the child's strength

*Witches, and Other Night Fears*

Parents do not know what they do  
when they leave tender babes alone to  
go to sleep in the dark

*Ibid*

Not many sounds in life, and I in-  
clude all urban and all rural sounds,  
exceed in interest a knock at the door<sup>1</sup>

*Valentine's Day*

A God-send, as our familiarly pious  
ancestors termed a benefit received  
where the benefactor was unknown.

*Ibid*

The custom of saying grace at meals  
had, probably, its origin in the early  
times of the world, and the hunter-  
state of man, when dinners were pre-  
carious things, and a full meal was  
something more than a common bless-  
ing

*Grace Before Meat*

Sassafras wood boiled down to a  
kind of tea, and tempered with an in-  
fusion of milk and sugar, hath to some  
tastes a delicacy beyond the China  
luxury.<sup>2</sup>

*The Praise of Chimney-Sweepers*

A fair sepulchre in the grateful stom-  
ach of the judicious epicure

*A Dissertation upon Roast Pig*

Presents, I often say, endear absents

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Doorbells are like a magic game,

Or the grab-bag at a fair —

You never know when you hear one ring

Who may be waiting there

RACHEL FIELD [1894-1942]

*Doorbells*

<sup>2</sup> Sassafras, oh, sassafras,

Thou art the stuff for me,

And in the Spring I love to sing,

Sweet sassafras, of thee!

JAMES BYRON ELMORE [1857-1942]

*Sassafras*

It argues an insensibility

*A Dissertation upon Roast Pig*

Nothing is to me more distasteful than that entire complacency and satisfaction which beam in the countenances of a new-married couple

*The Behaviour of Married People*

He has left off reading altogether, to the great improvement of his originality

*Detached Thoughts on Books and Reading*

Books think for me

*Ibid*

Books which are no books

*Ibid*

To be strong-backed and neat-bound is the desideratum of a volume Magnificence comes after

*Ibid*

Newspapers always excite curiosity No one ever lays one down without a feeling of disappointment

*Ibid*

If there be a regal solitude, it is a sick bed

*The Convalescent*

How sickness enlarges the dimensions of a man's self to himself

*Ibid*

Let me caution persons grown old in active business, not lightly, nor without weighing their own resources, to forego their customary employment all at once, for there may be danger in it

*The Superannuated Man*

Your absence of mind we have borne, till your presence of body came to be called in question by it

*Amicus Redivivus*

A pun is a pistol let off at the ear, not a feather to tickle the intellect

*Popular Fallacies IX, That the Worst Puns are the Best*

A presentation copy is a copy of a book which does not sell, sent you by the author, with his foolish autograph at the beginning of it, for which, if a stranger, he only demands your friendship, if a brother author, he ex-

pects from you a book of yours, which does not sell, in return

*Popular Fallacies XI, That We Must Not Look a Gift-Horse in the Mouth*

The growing infirmities of age manifest themselves in nothing more strongly, than in an inveterate dislike of interruption

*Ibid XII, That Home is Home Though it is Never so Homely*

The good things of life are not to be had singly, but come to us with a mixture

*Ibid XIII, That You Must Love Me and Love My Dog*

It has happened not seldom that one work of some author has so transcendently surpassed in execution the rest of his compositions, that the world has agreed to pass a sentence of dismissal upon the latter, and to consign them to total neglect and oblivion

*Elhana. Estimate of Defoe's Secondary Novels*

Cannot the heart in the midst of crowds feel frightfully alone?

*Ibid*

The greatest pleasure I know is to do a good action by stealth, and to have it found out by accident

*Table Talk In the Athenaeum [1834]*

Reputation said "If once we sever, Our chance of future meeting is but vain

Who parts from me, must look to part for ever,

For Reputation lost comes not again "

*Love, Death, and Reputation Stanza 4*

Some cry up Haydn, some Mozart, Just as the whim bites For my part, I do not care a farthing candle For either of them, nor for Handel

*Free Thoughts on Several Eminent Composers*

A bird appears a thoughtless thing No doubt he has his little cares, And very hard he often fares, The which so patiently he bears

*Crumbs to the Birds*

Gone before  
To that unknown and silent shore  
*Hester Stanza 7*

I have had playmates, I have had companions,

In my days of childhood, in my joyful school-days

All, all are gone, the old familiar faces  
*Old Familiar Faces*

For thy sake, tobacco, I  
Would do anything but die

*A Farewell to Tobacco*

And half had staggered that stout Stag-  
irite

*Written at Cambridge*

Who first invented work, and bound  
the free

And holiday-rejoicing spirit down  
To that dry drudgery at the desk's dead  
wood?

*Work*

The economy of Heaven is dark  
And wisest clerks have missed the  
mark

*On an Infant Dying as Soon  
as Born*

I have something more to do than feel  
*Letter to Coleridge after the  
death of Lamb's mother [1796]*

The not unpeaceful evening of a day  
Made black by morning storms

*Poem-letter to Coleridge [1797]*

A good-natured woman, which is as  
much as you can expect from a friend's  
wife, whom you got acquainted with a  
bachelor

*Letter to Hazlitt [1805]*

Anything awful makes me laugh I  
misbehaved once at a funeral

*Letter to Southey [1815]*

Fanny Kelly's divine plain face

*Letter to Mrs Wordsworth  
[1818]*

I have confessed to you my utter in-  
ability to remember in any compre-  
hensive way what I read I can ve-  
hemently applaud, or perversely stickle,  
at *parts*, but I cannot grasp at a whole.

*Letter to Godwin [1803]*

For God's sake (I never was more  
serious) don't make me ridiculous any  
more by terming me gentle-hearted

in print<sup>1</sup> substitute drunken dog,  
ragged head, seld-shaven, odd-eyed,  
stuttering, or any other epithet which  
truly and properly belongs to the gen-  
tleman in question

*To Coleridge [August, 1800]*

An archangel a little damaged

*His description of Coleridge*

He might have proved a useful ad-  
junct, if not an ornament to society

*Captain Starkey*

Separate from the pleasure of your  
company, I don't much care if I never  
see a mountain in my life

*Letter to Wordsworth [1801]*

Neat, not gaudy<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid [1806]*

Martin, if dirt was trumps, what  
hands you would hold!

*Lamb's Suppers*

I came home for ever!

*Letter to Bernard Barton  
[1825], on leaving his "33  
years' desk" at the East India  
House*

## WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR

[1775-1864]

Rose Aylmer, whom these wakeful eyes

May weep, but never see,

A night of memories and of sighs

I consecrate to thee

*Rose Aylmer*

But I have sinuous shells of pearly hue  
Within, and they that lustre have im-  
bibed

In the sun's palace-porch, where when  
unyoked

His chariot-wheel stands midway in the  
wave

Shake one, and it awakens, then apply  
Its polisht lips to your attentive ear,  
And it remembers its august abodes,  
And murmurs as the ocean murmurs  
there.<sup>3</sup>

*Gebir Book I [1798]*

<sup>1</sup> See Coleridge, page 316

<sup>2</sup> Rich, not gaudy — SHAKESPEARE *Ham-  
let, Act I, Sc 3, L. 71*

<sup>3</sup> See Wordsworth, page 302



Past are three summers since she first  
beheld

The ocean, all around the child await  
Some exclamation of amazement here  
She coldly said, her long-lasht eyes  
abased,

*Is this the mighty ocean? is this all?*

*Gebir Book II*

Shakespeare is not our poet, but the  
world's,<sup>1</sup> —

Therefore on him no speech! And brief  
for thee,

Browning! Since Chaucer was alive  
and hale,

No man hath walk'd along our roads  
with step

So active, so inquiring eye, or tongue  
So varied in discourse

*To Robert Browning*

The Siren waits thee, singing song for  
song

*Ibid*

Around the child bend all the three  
Sweet Graces — Faith, Hope, Charity  
Around the man bend other faces —  
Pride, Envy, Malice, are his Graces

*Around the Child*

Children are what the mothers are  
No fondest father's fondest care  
Can fashion so the infant heart

*Children*

When we play the fool, how wide  
The theatre expands! beside,  
How long the audience sits before us!  
How many prompters! what a chorus!

*Plays Stanza 2*

I strove with none, for none was worth  
my strife,

Nature I loved, and next to Nature,  
Art

I warm'd both hands before the fire of  
life,

It sinks, and I am ready to depart.

*Dying Speech of an Old Philosopher*

There are no fields of amaranth on  
this side of the grave, there are no  
voices, O Rhodopè, that are not soon  
mute, however tuneful, there is no  
name, with whatever emphasis of pas-

<sup>1</sup> Nor sequent centuries could hit  
Orbit and sum of Shakespeare's wit

R. W. EMERSON *Solution*

sionate love repeated, of which the  
echo is not faint at last

*Imaginary Conversations.*

*Aesop and Rhodopè, I*

Elegance in prose composition is  
mainly this a just admission of topics  
and of words, neither too many nor  
too few of either, enough of sweetness  
in the sound to induce us to enter and  
sit still, enough of illustration and re-  
flection to change the posture of our  
minds when they would tire, and  
enough of sound matter in the complex  
to repay us for our attendance

*Ibid Chesterfield and Chatham*

Of all failures, to fail in a witticism  
is the worst, and the mishap is the  
more calamitous in a drawn out and  
detailed one

*Ibid*

Stand close around, ye Stygian set,  
With Dirce in one boat convey'd!

Or Charon, seeing, may forget

That he is old, and she a shade

*Dirce*

'Tis verse that gives

Immortal youth to mortal maids

*Verse*

## JOSEPH BLANCO WHITE

[1775-1841]

Mysterious Night! when our first par-  
ent knew

Thee from report divine, and heard  
thy name,

Did he not tremble for this lovely  
frame,

This glorious canopy of light and blue?

*Sonnet, Night*

Hesperus with the host of heaven came,  
And lo! creation widened in man's  
view

*Ibid*

Why do we, then, shun Death with anx-  
ious strife?

If Light can thus deceive, wherefore  
not Life?

*Ibid.*

## THOMAS CAMPBELL

[1777-1844]

'Tis distance lends enchantment to the  
view,  
And robes the mountain in its azure  
hue<sup>1</sup>

*Pleasures of Hope. Part I, Line 7*  
Hope, for a season, bade the world fare-  
well,  
And Freedom shriek'd as Kosciusko  
fell!

*Ibid Line 381*

Who hath not own'd, with rapture-  
smitten frame,  
The power of grace, the magic of a  
name?

*Ibid Part II, Line 5*

The world was sad, the garden was a  
wild,  
And man, the hermit, sigh'd — till  
woman smiled

*Ibid Line 37*

While Memory watches o'er the sad  
review  
Of joys that faded like the morning  
dew

*Ibid Line 45*

There shall he love, when genial morn  
appears,  
Like pensive Beauty smiling in her  
tears

*Ibid. Line 95*

And muse on Nature with a poet's eye

*Ibid Line 98*

That gems the starry girdle of the year

*Ibid. Line 194*

Melt, and dispel, ye spectie-doubts,  
that roll

Cimmerian darkness o'er the parting  
soul!

*Ibid Line 263*

O star-eyed Science! hast thou wan-  
dered there,

<sup>1</sup> See John Webster, page 127

The mountains too, at a distance, appear  
airy masses and smooth, but seen near at hand  
they are rough — DIOGENES LAERTIUS *Pyr-  
rho, IX*

O distance! thou dear enchanter,  
Still hold in thy magic veil  
The glory of far-off mountains,  
The gleam of the far-off sail

CARLOTTA PERRY [1848-1914] *Dis-  
tance, the Enchantress, St 5*

To waft us home the message of de-  
spair?

*Pleasures of Hope Part II, Line 325*  
But, sad as angels for the good man's  
sin,

Weep to record, and blush to give it in<sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Line 357*

Cease, every joy, to glimmer on my  
mind,

But leave, oh leave the light of Hope  
behind!

What though my winged hours of bliss  
have been

Like angel visits, few and far between<sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid Line 375*

Oh! once the harp of Innisfail  
Was strung full high to notes of glad-  
ness;

But yet it often told a tale  
Of more prevailing sadness

*O'Connor's Child Stanza 1*

'Tis the sunset of life gives me mystical  
lore,  
And coming events cast their shadows  
before<sup>3</sup>

*Lochiel's Warning*

Shall victor exult, or in death be laid  
low,

With his back to the field and his feet  
to the foe,

And leaving in battle no blot on his  
name,

Look proudly to heaven from the death-  
bed of fame

*Ibid*

And rustic life and poverty

Grow beautiful beneath his touch

*Ode to the Memory of Burns*  
*Stanza 5*

Whose lines are mottoes of the heart,  
Whose truths electrify the sage.

*Ibid Stanza 14*

Ye mariners of England,

That guard our native seas,

Whose flag has braved, a thousand  
years,

The battle and the breeze!

*Ye Mariners of England Stanza 1*

Britannia needs no bulwarks,  
No towers along the steep,

<sup>1</sup> See Sterne, page 242<sup>2</sup> See Norris, page 186<sup>3</sup> See Coleridge, page 318

Her march is o'er the mountain waves,  
Her home is on the deep

*Ye Mariners of England Stanza 3*

When the battle rages loud and long,  
And the stormy winds do blow

*Ibid*

The meteor flag of England  
Shall yet terrific burn,  
Till danger's troubled night depart,  
And the star of peace return

*Ibid Stanza 4*

There was silence deep as death,  
And the boldest held his breath,  
For a time

*Battle of the Baltic Stanza 2*

The combat deepens On, ye brave,  
Who rush to glory or the grave!  
Wave, Munich! all thy banners wave,  
And charge with all thy chivalry!

*Hohenlinden Stanza 7*

Few, few shall part where many meet!  
The snow shall be their winding-sheet  
And every turf beneath their feet  
Shall be a soldier's sepulchre

*Ibid Stanza 8*

All worldly shapes shall melt in gloom,  
The Sun himself must die,  
Before this mortal shall assume

Its Immortality!

*The Last Man Stanza 1*

I saw the last of human mould  
That shall Creation's death behold,  
As Adam saw her prime!

*Ibid*

There came to the beach a poor exile  
of Erin,  
The dew on his thin robe was heavy  
and chill,

For his country he sigh'd, when at twi-  
light repairing

To wander alone by the wind-beaten  
hill

*The Exile of Erin Stanza 1*

On the green banks of Shannon, when  
Sheelah was nigh,

No blithe Irish lad was so happy as I,  
No harp like my own could so cheerily  
play,

And wherever I went was my poor dog  
Tray<sup>1</sup>

*The Harper Stanza 1*

Star that bringeth home the bee,  
And sett'st the weary labourer free!

*Song to the Evening Star Stanza 1*

Oh, how hard it is to find  
The one just suited to our mind!

*Song Stanza 1*

Triumphal arch, that fill'st the sky  
When storms prepare to part,

I ask not proud Philosophy

To teach me what thou art

*To the Rainbow Stanza 1*

To live in hearts we leave behind  
Is not to die

*Hallowed Ground Stanza 6*

Oh leave this barren spot to me!  
Spare, woodman, spare the beechen  
tree!<sup>2</sup>

*The Beech-Tree's Petition Stanza 1*

Drink ye to her that each loves best!

And if you nurse a flame

That's told but to her mutual breast,

We will not ask her name

*Drink Ye to Her. Stanza 1*

A stoic of the woods, — a man without  
a tear

*Gertrude of Wyoming Part I,  
Stanza 23*

HENRY CLAY

[1777-1852]

Sir, the gentleman soils the spot he  
stands upon

*On the proposal to impeach*

*Thomas Jefferson*

If you wish to avoid foreign collision,  
you had better abandon the ocean

*Speech on the Increase of the  
Navy, U S House of Repre-  
sentatives [January 22, 1812]*

It would not be thought very just or  
wise to arraign the honorable profes-  
sions of law and physic because the one

<sup>1</sup> Old dog Tray's ever faithful,

Grief cannot drive him away

STEPHEN COLLINS FOSTER [1826-  
1864] *Old Dog Tray*

<sup>2</sup> Woodman, spare that tree!

Touch not a single bough!

GEORGE POPE MORRIS [1802-1864]  
*Woodman, Spare That Tree, Si 1*

produces the pettifogger and the other the quack

*Speech on the Protection of Home Industry, U S House of Representatives [April 26, 1820]*

I have doubtless committed many errors and indiscretions, over which you have thrown the broad mantle of charity. But I can say, and in the presence of my God and of this assembled multitude I do say, that I have honestly served my country — that I have never wronged it — and that, however unprepared I lament that I am to appear in the Divine Presence on other accounts, I invoke the justice of His judgment on my official conduct without the smallest apprehension of His displeasure

*Speech at Lexington, Kentucky [1829]*

Government is a trust, and the officers of the government are trustees, and both the trust and the trustees are created for the benefit of the people

*Speech at Ashland, Kentucky [March, 1829]*

The arts of power and its minions are the same in all countries and in all ages. It marks its victim, denounces it, and excites the public odium and the public hatred, to conceal its own abuses and encroachments

*Speech on the State of the Country, U S Senate [March 14, 1834]*

Precedents deliberately established by wise men are entitled to great weight. They are evidence of truth, but only evidence. But a solitary precedent which has never been re-examined, can not be conclusive.

*Speech on Appointments and Removals, U S Senate [February 18, 1835]*

I have heard something said about allegiance to the South. I know no South, no North, no East, no West, to which I owe any allegiance.

*Speech [1848]*

Sir, I would rather be right than be President

*Speech [1850], referring to the compromise measures*

General Alexander Smyth, a tedious speaker in Congress, observed "You, sir, speak for the present generation, but I speak for posterity"

"Yes," said Mr Clay, "and you seem resolved to speak until the arrival of your audience"

*Quoted by EPES SARGENT in Life of Henry Clay*

HENRY ELLIS

[1777-1869]

To make a mountain of a mole-hill

*Original Letters Second Series, Page 312*

COLONEL VALENTINE

BLACKER

[1778-1823]

Put your trust in God, my boys, and keep your powder dry!<sup>1</sup>

*Oliver's Advice [1834]*

ROBERT EMMET

[1778-1803]

Let there be no inscription upon my tomb, let no man write my epitaph, no man can write my epitaph

*Speech on His Trial and Conviction for High Treason [September, 1803]*

WILLIAM HAZLITT

[1778-1830] \*

One of the pleasantest things in the world is going a journey, but I like to go by myself

*On Going a Journey*

<sup>1</sup> There is a well-authenticated anecdote of Cromwell. On a certain occasion, when his troops were about to cross a river to attack the enemy, he concluded an address, with these words "Put your trust in God, but mind to keep your powder dry!" — HAYES *Ballads of Ireland, Vol I, P 191*

The soul of a journey is liberty, perfect liberty, to think, feel, do just as one pleases

*On Going a Journey*

Oh! it is great to shake off the trammels of the world and of public opinion — to lose our importunate, tormenting, everlasting personal identity and become the creature of the moment, clear of all ties. to be known by no other title than *the Gentleman in the parlour!*

*Ibid*

What I mean by living to one's self is living in the world, as in it, not of it. It is to be a silent spectator of the mighty scene of things, to take a thoughtful, anxious interest or curiosity in what is passing in the world, but not to feel the slightest inclination to make or meddle with it

*On Living to One's Self*

Even in the common affairs of life, in love, friendship, and marriage, how little security have we when we trust our happiness in the hands of others!

*Ibid*

There is not a more mean, stupid, dastardly, pitiful, selfish, spiteful, envious, ungrateful animal than the Public. It is the greatest of cowards, for it is afraid of itself

*Ibid*

When a man is dead, they put money in his coffin, erect monuments to his memory, and celebrate the anniversary of his birthday in set speeches. Would they take any notice of him if he were living? No!

*Ibid*

What a sight for sore eyes that would be! <sup>1</sup>

*Of Persons One Would Have Seen*

*Horas non numero nisi serenas* <sup>2</sup> — is the motto of a sun-dial near Venice <sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> See Swift, page 191

<sup>2</sup> I count only the sunny hours

<sup>3</sup> There stands in the garden of old St Mark

A sun-dial quaint and gray

WILLIAM CROSWELL DOANE [1832-1913] *Horas Non Numero*

There is a softness and a harmony in the words and in the thought unparalleled

*On a Sun-Dial*

If our hours were all serene, we might probably take almost as little note of them, as the dial does of those that are clouded

*Ibid*

No young man believes he shall ever die

*The Feeling of Immortality in Youth*

There is a feeling of Eternity in youth, which makes us amends for everything. To be young is to be as one of the Immortal Gods

*Ibid*

The young are prodigal of life from a superabundance of it, the old are tenacious on the same score, because they have little left, and cannot enjoy even what remains of it

*Ibid*

As we advance in life, we acquire a keener sense of the value of time. Nothing else, indeed, seems of any consequence, and we become misers in this respect

*Ibid*

The only true retirement is that of the heart, the only true leisure is the repose of the passions. To such persons it makes little difference whether they are young or old, and they die as they have lived, with graceful resignation

*Ibid*

If I have not read a book before, it is, to all intents and purposes, new to me, whether it was printed yesterday or three hundred years ago

*On Reading New Books*

When I take up a work that I have read before (the oftener the better) I know what I have to expect. The satisfaction is not lessened by being anticipated

*On Reading Old Books*

Persons without education certainly do not want either acuteness or strength of mind in what concerns themselves, or in things immediately within their observation, but they have no power

of abstraction, no general standard of taste, or scale of opinion. They see their objects always near, and never in the horizon. Hence arises that egotism which has been remarked as the characteristic of self-taught men.

*The Round Table I, 26*

It is better to be able neither to read nor write than to be able to do nothing else

*On the Ignorance of the Learned*

Men of genius do not excel in any profession because they labour in it, but they labour in it, because they excel

*Characteristics*

We are not hypocrites in our sleep

*On Dreams*

"The English," says Froissart, "amused themselves sadly after the fashion of their country." They have indeed a way of their own. Their mind is a relaxation from gravity, a challenge to dull care to be gone, and one is not always clear at first, whether the appeal is successful

*Merry England*

Takes up the meanest subjects with the same tenderness that we do an insect's wing, and would not kill a fly

*Lectures on the Comic Writers*

*Shakespeare*

When a person dies who does any one thing better than any one else in the world, it leaves a gap in society

*Table Talk (On the death of John Cavanagh, famous player of "fives," a kind of hand-ball)*

HENRY PETER,  
LORD BROUGHAM

[1779-1868]

Let the soldier be abroad if he will, he can do nothing in this age. There is another personage, — a personage less imposing in the eyes of some, perhaps insignificant. The schoolmaster is abroad,<sup>1</sup> and I trust to him, armed with

<sup>1</sup> At the first meeting of the London Mechanics' Institution, 1825, John Reynolds, head of a school in Clerkenwell, acted as secretary of the meeting. Lord Brougham, who spoke at this meeting, said in the course of his remarks, 'Look out, gentlemen, the

his primer, against the soldier in full military array

*Speech, Opening of Parliament*  
[January 29, 1828]

In my mind, he was guilty of no error, he was chargeable with no exaggeration, he was betrayed by his fancy into no metaphor, who once said that all we see about us, kings, lords, and Commons, the whole machinery of the State, all the apparatus of the system, and its varied workings, end in simply bringing twelve good men into a box

*Present State of the Law*  
[February 7, 1828]

Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties<sup>1</sup>

Death was now armed with a new terror<sup>2</sup>

THOMAS, LORD DENMAN

[1779-1854]

A delusion, a mockery, and a snare<sup>3</sup>

*O'Connell v The Queen (in 11 Clark and Fennelly Reports)*

The mere repetition of the *Cantilena* of lawyers cannot make it law, unless it can be traced to some competent authority, and if it be irreconcilable, to some clear legal principle

*Ibid*

schoolmaster is abroad." The phrase attracted little attention at that time, but when used in a speech three years later, it at once became popular

<sup>1</sup> The title given by Lord Brougham to a book published in 1830

<sup>2</sup> Brougham delivered a very warm panegyric upon the ex-Chancellor, and expressed a hope that he would make a good end, although to an expiring Chancellor death was now armed with a new terror — CAMPBELL *Lives of the Chancellors, Vol VII, P 163*

Lord St. Leonards attributes this phrase to Sir Charles Wetherell, who used it on the occasion referred to by Lord Campbell

From Edmund Curll's practice of issuing miserable catch-penny lives of every eminent person immediately after his decease, Arbuthnot wittily styled him "one of the new terrors of death" — CARRUTHERS *Life of Pope* (2d ed.), P 149

<sup>3</sup> Franklin P. Adams, of a beautiful Spanish woman "A snare Andalusian"

## FRANCIS SCOTT KEY

[1779-1843]

And the star-spangled banner, oh long  
may it wave

O'er the land of the free and the home of  
the brave!

*The Star-Spangled Banner*

*Stanza 2 [September 14, 1814]*

O! thus be it ever when freemen shall  
stand

Between their loved homes and the foe's  
desolation,

Bless'd with victory and peace, may our  
Heaven-rescued land

Praise the Power that hath made and  
preserved us a nation<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Then conquer we must, for our cause  
it is just, —

And this be our motto, — "In God is  
our trust!"

*Ibid.*

WILLIAM LAMB,  
VISCOUNT MELBOURNE

[1779-1848]

I wish that I could be as cocksure of  
anything as Tom Macaulay is of every-  
thing

*Quoted.*

## CLEMENT CLARKE MOORE

[1779-1863]

'Twas the night before Christmas, when  
all through the house

Not a creature was stirring, — not even  
a mouse,<sup>2</sup>

The stockings were hung by the chim-  
ney with care,

In hopes that St Nicholas soon would  
be there

*A Visit from St. Nicholas*  
[December, 1823]

<sup>1</sup> It made and preserves us a nation —  
GEORGE POPE MORRIS *The Flag of Our*  
*Union, St 1*

<sup>2</sup> Not a mouse stirring — SHAKESPEARE  
*Hamlet, Act I, Sc 1 L 10*

"Happy Christmas to all, and to all a  
good-night!"

*A Visit from St. Nicholas*

[December, 1823]

## HORACE SMITH

[1779-1849]

Thinking is but an idle waste of  
thought,

And nought is everything, and every-  
thing is nought

*Rejected Addresses Cui Bono?*

*Stanza 8*

In the name of the Prophet — figs

*Johnson's Ghost*

And thou hast walked about (how  
strange a story!)

In Thebes's streets three thousand  
years ago,

When the Memnonium was in all its  
glory

*Address to the Mummy at Bel-  
zoni's Exhibition*<sup>1</sup> *Stanza 1*

Although corruption may our frame  
consume

The immortal spirit in the skies may  
bloom

*Ibid Stanza 13*

## JOSEPH STORY

[1779-1845]

Whene'er you speak, remember every  
cause

Stands not on eloquence, but stands on  
laws,

Pregnant in matter, in expression brief,  
Let every sentence stand with bold re-  
lief,

On trifling points not time nor talents  
waste,

A sad offence to learning and to taste,  
Nor deal with pompous phrase, nor e'er  
suppose

Poetic flights belong to reasoning prose

*Advice to Young Lawyers.*

*Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> Giovanni Battista Belzoni [1778-1823],  
Italian traveler and explorer, opened the  
sepulcher of Seti I, in 1817, and the second  
pyramid of Gizeh. He brought the bust of  
the "Young Memnon" from Thebes to the  
British Museum

Here shall the Press the People's right  
maintain,  
Unaw'd by influence and unbrib'd by  
gain,  
Here patriot Truth her glorious precepts  
draw,  
Pledg'd to Religion, Liberty, and Law  
*Motto of the Salem Register*  
(*In Life of Story, Vol I, Page 127*)

WILLIAM ELLERY  
CHANNING  
[1780-1842]

The office of government is not to  
confer happiness, but to give men op-  
portunity to work out happiness for  
themselves

*The Life and Character of  
Napoleon Bonaparte*

I see the marks of God in the heavens  
and the earth, but how much more in a  
liberal intellect, in magnanimity, in un-  
conquerable rectitude, in a philanthropy  
which forgives every wrong, and which  
never despairs of the cause of Christ  
and human virtue I do and I must  
reverence human nature I bless it for  
its kind affections I honor it for its  
achievements in science and art, and  
still more for its examples of heroic and  
saintly virtue These are marks of a  
divine origin and the pledges of a cele-  
stial inheritance, and I thank God that  
my own lot is bound up with that of the  
human race

*Inscription, from his writings, on  
Channing Memorial, Public Gar-  
den, Boston*

CHARLES CALEB COLTON  
[1780-1832]

Imitation is the sincerest flattery.

*The Lacon*

JOHN MARRIOTT  
[1780-1825]

In a Devonshire lane, as I tottered  
along,  
The other day, much in want of a sub-  
ject for song,

Thinks I to myself, I have hit on a  
strain —  
That marriage is much like a Devon-  
shire lane  
*How Marriage is Like a Devon-  
shire Lane Stanza 1*  
And the conjugal fence, which forbids  
us to roam,  
Looks lovely when decked with the  
comforts of home

*Ibid Stanza 6*

CHARLES MINER  
[1780-1865]

When I see a merchant over-polite  
to his customers, begging them to taste  
a little brandy and throwing half his  
goods on the counter, — thinks I, that  
man has an axe to grind

*Who'll Turn Grindstones<sup>1</sup>*

THOMAS MOORE  
[1780-1852]

Weep on! and, as thy sorrows flow,  
I'll taste the luxury of woe

*Anacreontic Press the Grape,  
Stanza 2*

How shall we rank thee upon glory's  
page?

Thou more than soldier and just less  
than sage!

*To Thomas Hume Stanza 6*

I knew by the smoke, that so gracefully  
curl'd

Above the green elms, that a cottage  
was near,

And I said, "If there's peace to be found  
in the world,

A heart that was humble might hope  
for it here!"

*Ballad Stanzas 1*

They made her a grave, too cold and  
damp

For a soul so warm and true,

And she's gone to the Lake of the Dis-  
mal Swamp,

<sup>1</sup> From *Essays from the Desk of Poor  
Robert the Scribe* [Doylestown, Pennsylvania,  
1815] It first appeared in the Wilkes-Barre  
Gleaner in 1911



Where, all night long, by a firefly lamp,  
She paddles her white canoe

*The Lake of the Dismal Swamp*  
Stanza 1

Faintly as tolls the evening chime,  
Our voices keep tune and our oars keep  
time <sup>1</sup>

*A Canadian Boat-Song* Stanza 1

Row, brothers, row, the stream runs  
fast,  
The rapids are near, and the daylight's  
past

*Ibid*

The minds of some of our statesmen,  
like the pupil of the human eye, con-  
tract themselves the more, the stronger  
light there is shed upon them

*Preface to Corruption and*  
*Intolerance*

Like a young eagle who has lent his  
plume

To fledge the shaft by which he meets  
his doom <sup>2</sup>

*Corruption*

Young Love may go,  
For aught I care,  
To Jericho!

*When Love is Kind* Stanza 6

A Persian's heaven is easily made  
'Tis but black eyes and lemonade

*Intercepted Letters* VI

There was a little man, and he had a  
little soul,  
And he said, Little Soul, let us try, try,  
try!

*Little Man and Little Soul*  
Stanza 1

Go where glory waits thee! <sup>3</sup>

But while fame elates thee,

Oh, still remember me!

*Go Where Glory Waits Thee.*  
Stanza 1

Oh, breathe not his name! let it sleep  
in the shade,

Where cold and unhonour'd his relics  
are laid,

*Oh Breathe Not His Name*  
Stanza 1

And the tear that we shed, though in  
secret it rolls,  
Shall long keep his memory green in our  
souls <sup>1</sup>

*Oh Breathe Not His Name.*  
Stanza 2

The harp that once through Tara's halls  
The soul of music shed,  
Now hangs as mute on Tara's walls  
As if that soul were fled  
So sleeps the pride of former days,  
So glory's thrill is o'er,  
And hearts that once beat high for  
praise

Now feel that pulse no more

*The Harp That Once Through*  
*Tara's Halls* Stanza 1

Whose wit in the combat, as gentle as  
bright,  
Ne'er carried a heart-stain away on its  
blade

*On the Death of Sheridan*  
Stanza 11

Good at a fight, but better at a play,  
Godlike in giving, but the devil to pay

*Life of Sheridan On a Cast of*  
*Sheridan's Hand*

Fly not yet, — 'tis just the hour,  
When pleasure, like the midnight flower  
That scorns the eye of vulgar light,  
Begins to bloom for sons of night,  
And maids who love the moon

*Fly Not Yet* Stanza 1

Oh stay! oh stay!

Joy so seldom weaves a chain  
Like this to-night, that oh, 'tis pain  
To break its links so soon

*Ibid*

And the heart that is soonest awake to  
the flowers  
Is always the first to be touch'd by the  
thorns

*Oh, Think Not My Spirits Are*  
*Always as Light* Stanza 1

Rich and rare were the gems she wore,  
And a bright gold ring on her wand  
she bore

*Rich and Rare Were the Gems She*  
*Wore* Stanza 1

There is not in the wide world a valley  
so sweet

<sup>1</sup> See Marvell, page 169

<sup>2</sup> See Waller, page 145

<sup>3</sup> This gown waie glory waits ye haunt one  
agreeable feetur — LOWELL *The Biglow Pa-*  
*pers, First Series, No 11*

<sup>1</sup> See Shakespeare, page 89

As that vale in whose bosom the bright  
waters meet <sup>1</sup>

*The Meeting of the Waters*  
Stanza 1

Come, send round the wine, and leave  
points of belief

To simpleton sages, and reasoning fools  
*Come, Send Round the Wine*  
Stanza 1

Shall I ask the brave soldier, who fights  
by my side

In the cause of mankind, if our creeds  
agree?

Shall I give up the friend I have valued  
and tried,

If he kneel not before the same altar  
with me?

*Ibid Stanza 2*

Beauty lies

In many eyes,

But Love in yours, my Nora Creina

*Lesbia Hath a Beaming Eye*  
Stanza 1

So Life's year begins and closes,  
Days though shortening still can  
shine,

What though youth gave love and roses,  
Age still leaves us friends and wine

*Spring and Autumn Stanza 1*

Ah! little they think who delight in her  
strains,

How the heart of the Minstrel is break-  
ing

*She is Far from the Land. Stanza 2*

No, the heart that has truly lov'd never  
forgets,

But as truly loves on to the close,  
As the sunflower turns on her god, when  
he sets,

The same look which she turn'd when  
he rose

*Believe Me, if All Those Endearing*  
*Young Charms Stanza 2*

The moon looks

On many brooks,

"The brook can see no moon but this." <sup>2</sup>

*When Gazing on the Moon's Light*  
Stanza 2

<sup>1</sup> The vale of Avoca, County Wicklow, Ire-  
land, where the Avonmore and Avonbeg meet  
to form the river Avoca

<sup>2</sup> This image was suggested by the following  
thought, which occurs somewhere in Sir Wil-

And when once the young heart of a  
maiden is stolen,  
The maiden herself will steal after  
it soon

*Ill Omens Stanza 1*

'Tis sweet to think, that, where'er we  
rove,

We are sure to find something bliss-  
ful and dear,

And that when we're far from the lips  
we love,

We've but to make love to the lips  
we are near

*'Tis Sweet to Think Stanza 1*

Give smiles to those who love you less,  
But keep your tears for me <sup>1</sup>

*When Mustst the Gay I Meet*  
Stanza 1

Though wooed by flattering friends,  
And fed with fame (if fame it be),  
This heart, my own dear mother, bends,  
With love's true instinct, back to thee <sup>1</sup>

*To My Mother Stanza 2*

'Tis believ'd that this harp which I  
wake now for thee

Was a siren of old who sung under the  
sea

*The Origin of the Harp*

But there's nothing half so sweet in life  
As love's young dream

*Love's Young Dream. Stanza 1*

To live with them is far less sweet,  
Than to remember thee <sup>2</sup>

*I Saw Thy Form Stanza 3*

Eyes of unholy blue

*By That Lake Whose Gloomy*  
*Shore Stanza 2*

'Tis the last rose of summer

Left blooming alone

*The Last Rose of Summer*  
Stanza 1

When true hearts lie wither'd

And fond ones are flown,

LIAM JONES'S *Works* "The moon looks upon  
many night-flowers, the night-flower sees but  
one moon"

<sup>1</sup> Give other friends your lighted face,  
The laughter of the years,

I come to crave a greater grace—

Bring me your tears

EDWIN MARKHAM *Your Tears, St 1*

<sup>2</sup> In imitation of SHEENSTONE'S inscription,  
"Heu! quanto minus est cum reliquis versari  
quam tui meminisse"

Oh, who would inhabit  
 This bleak world alone?  
*The Last Rose of Summer*  
*Stanza 3*

And the best of all ways  
 To lengthen our days  
 Is to steal a few hours from the night,  
 my dear  
*The Young May Moon Stanza 1*  
 You may break, you may shatter the  
 vase if you will,  
 But the scent of the roses will hang  
 round it still

*Ibid*  
 No eye to watch, and no tongue to  
 wound us,  
 All earth forgot, and all heaven around  
 us

*Come O'er the Sea Stanza 2*  
 The light that lies <sup>1</sup>  
 In woman's eyes

*The Time I've Lost in Wooing*  
*Stanza 1*

My only books  
 Were woman's looks,  
 And folly's all they've taught me  
*Ibid*  
 I know not, I ask not, if guilt's in that  
 heart,  
 I but know that I love thee, whatever  
 thou art

*Come, Rest in This Bosom*  
*Stanza 2*

Oft in the stilly night,  
 Ere slumber's chain has bound me,  
 Fond memory brings the light  
 Of other days around me,  
 The smiles, the tears,  
 Of boyhood's years,  
 The words of love then spoken,  
 The eyes that shone  
 Now dimmed and gone,  
 The cheerful hearts now broken,  
*Oft in the Stilly Night Stanza 1*  
 I feel like one,  
 Who treads alone  
 Some banquet-hall deserted,  
 Whose lights are fled,

O dreamy eyes,  
 They tell sweet lies of Paradise,  
 And in those eyes the love-light lies  
 And lies — and lies — and lies!

ANNEA OWEN *Dreamy Eyes*

Whose garlands dead,  
 And all but he departed  
*Oft in the Stilly Night Stanza 2*  
 Came but for Friendship and took away  
 Love

*A Temple to Friendship Stanza 2*  
 As half in shade and half in sun  
 This world along its path advances,  
 May that side the sun's upon  
 Be all that e'er shall meet thy  
 glances!

*Peace Be Around Thee Stanza 2*  
 If I speak to thee in friendship's name,  
 Thou think'st I speak too coldly,  
 If I mention love's devoted flame,  
 Thou say'st I speak too boldly

*How Shall I Woo? Stanza 1*  
 A friendship that like love is warm,  
 A love like friendship steady

*Ibid Stanza 3*  
 The bird, let loose in Eastern skies,  
 When hastening fondly home,  
 Ne'er stoops to earth her wing, nor flies  
 Where idle warblers roam,  
 But high she shoots through air and  
 light,

Above all low delay,  
 Where nothing earthly bounds her  
 flight,  
 Nor shadow dims her way

*The Bird Let Loose Stanza 1*  
 This world is all a fleeting show,  
 For man's illusion given,  
 The smiles of joy, the tears of woe,  
 Deceitful shine, deceitful flow, —  
 There's nothing true but Heaven

*This World is All a Fleeting Show*  
*Stanza 1*  
 Sound the loud tumbrel o'er Egypt's  
 dark sea!  
 Jehovah has triumph'd, — his people  
 are free

*Sound the Loud Tumbrel*  
 As down in the sunless retreats of the  
 ocean  
 Sweet flowers are springing no mortal  
 can see,  
 So, deep in my soul the still prayer of  
 devotion,  
 Unheard by the world, rises silent to  
 Thee

*As Down in the Sunless Retreats*  
*Stanza 1*

As still to the star of its worship, though  
clouded,

The needle points faithfully o'er the  
dim sea,

So, dark as I roam, in this wintry  
world shrouded,

The hope of my spirit turns trembling  
to Thee

*As Down in the Sunless Retreats*  
Stanza 2

Ask a woman's advice, and, whate'er  
she advise,

Do the very reverse and you're sure to  
be wise

*How to Make a Good Politician*  
Stanza 1

How oft we sigh

When histories charm to think that his-  
tories lie! <sup>1</sup>

*The Sceptic*

That best of fame, a rival's praise  
*Rhymes of the Road XV*

Scarce a sail

Is whist from England by the gale,  
But bears on board some authors, shipt

For foreign shores, all well equipt  
With proper book-making machinery,

To sketch the morals, manners, scenery,  
Of all such lands as they shall see,

Or not see, as the case may be

*Thoughts on Patrons Stanza 3*

'Twas nuts to the Father of Lies

*A Case of Libel Stanza 16*

Oh, call it by some better name,

For friendship sounds too cold

*Oh, Call It by Some Better Name*  
Stanza 1

Who has not felt how sadly sweet

The dream of home, the dream of  
home,

Steals o'er the heart, too soon to fleet,  
When far o'er sea or land we roam?

*The Dream of Home Stanza 1*

When thus the heart is in a vein  
Of tender thought, the simplest strain

Can touch it with peculiar power.

*Evenings in Greece. First Evening,*  
Stanza 20

If thou would'st have me sing and play  
As once I play'd and sung,

First take this time-worn lute away,

And bring one freshly strung

*If Thou Would'st Have Me Sing*  
and Play Stanza 1

To sigh, yet feel no pain,

To weep, yet scarce know why,

To sport an hour with Beauty's chain,  
Then throw it idly by

*M P, The Blue Stocking VI*

And from the lips of Truth one mighty  
breath

Shall like a whirlwind scatter in its  
breeze

That whole dark pile of human mock-  
eries —

Then shall the reign of mind commence  
on earth,

And starting fresh as from a second  
birth,

Man in the sunshine of the world's new  
spring

Shall walk transparent like some holy  
thing!

*Lalla Rookh The Veiled Prophet*  
of Khorassan, Part I

The heaven of each is but what each  
desires

*Ibid*

This narrow isthmus 'twixt two bound-  
less seas,

The past, the future, — two eternities!  
*Ibid Part II*

There's a bower of roses by Bende-  
meer's stream <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Like the stained web that whitens in the  
sun,

Grow pure by being purely shone upon  
*Ibid*

But Faith, fanatic Faith, once wedded  
fast

To some dear falsehood, hugs it to the  
last

*Ibid Part III*

One morn a Peri at the gate

Of Eden stood disconsolate.

*Ibid Part IV, Paradise and the Peri*

<sup>1</sup> On the breast of that huge Mississippi of  
falsehood called history — MATTHEW AR-  
NOLD *Literary Influence of Academies*

History is a fable agreed upon — NAPOLEON  
History is bunk — HENRY FORD (1863— )

<sup>1</sup> As I recall them the roses bloom again,  
and the nightingales sing by the calm Bende-  
meer — W M THACKERAY *The Newcomes,*  
Chap 1

Take all the pleasures of all the spheres  
And multiply each through endless  
years,—  
One minute of heaven is worth them  
all

*Lalla Rookh The Veiled Prophet  
of Khorassan, Part IV*

But the trail of the serpent is over them  
all

*Ibid*

Oh! ever thus, from childhood's hour,  
I've seen my fondest hope decay,  
I never loved a tree or flower,  
But 'twas the first to fade away  
I never nurs'd a dear gazelle  
To glad me with its soft black eye,  
But when it came to know me well  
And love me it was sure to die<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Part V, The Fire-  
Worshippers*

Paradise itself were dim  
And joyless, if not shared with him!

*Ibid. Part VI*

Alas! how light a cause may move  
Dissension between hearts that love!  
Hearts that the world in vain had tried,  
And sorrow but more closely tied,  
That stood the storm when waves were  
rough

Yet in a sunny hour fall off,  
Like ships that have gone down at sea  
When heaven was all tranquillity

*Ibid Part VIII, The Light of the  
Haram*

Like that celestial bird whose nest  
Is found beneath far Eastern skies,  
Whose wings though radiant when at  
rest

Lose all their glory when he flies.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Fly to the desert, fly with me,  
Our Arab tents are rude for thee.<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid.*

<sup>1</sup> See Calverley, page 590

<sup>2</sup> A species of goldfinch, which sings so melodiously that it is called the Celestial Bird. Its wings, when it is perched, appear variegated with beautiful colors, but when it flies they lose all their splendor

<sup>3</sup> It is thought that the popular song of the 1840s, known as *Ossian's Serenade*, was inspired by the lines of *Fly to the Desert*. See Calder Campbell, page 395

Humility, that low, sweet root  
From which all heavenly virtues shoot  
*The Loves of the Angels  
Thurd Angel's Story*

EBENEZER ELLIOTT

[1781-1849]

When wilt Thou save the people?  
O God of mercy, when?  
Not kings and lords, but nations!  
Not thrones and crowns, but men!  
Flowers of Thy heart, O God are they,  
Let them not pass, like weeds, away —  
God save the people!

*Corn Law Rhymes When Wilt  
Thou Save the People?, Stanza 1*

What pensioned slave of Attila  
Leads in the rear?

*Battle Song*

Dark and still, we only glow,  
Condensed in ire!

*Ibid*

ANNA JANE VARDHILL

[1781-1852]

Behold this ruin! 'Twas a skull  
Once of ethereal spirit full,  
This narrow cell was Life's retreat,  
This space was Thought's mysterious  
seat

*Lines on a Skeleton Stanza 1*

THOMAS HART BENTON

[1782-1858]

This new page opened in the book of  
our public expenditures, and this new  
departure taken, which leads into the  
bottomless gulf of civil pensions and  
family gratuities

*Speech, U. S. Senate, against a  
Grant to President Harrison's  
Widow [April, 1841]*

JOHN C CALHOUN

[1782-1850]

Protection and patriotism are recip-  
rocal

*Speech, U. S. House of Representa-  
tives [December 12, 1811]*

The very essence of a free government consists in considering offices as public trusts,<sup>1</sup> bestowed for the good of the country, and not for the benefit of an individual or a party

*Speech [February 13, 1835]*

A power has risen up in the government greater than the people themselves, consisting of many and various and powerful interests, combined into one mass, and held together by the cohesive power of the vast surplus in the banks<sup>2</sup>

*Speech [May 27, 1836]*

The surrender of life is nothing to sinking down into acknowledgment of inferiority

*Speech, U S Senate  
[February 19, 1847]*

SIR CHARLES JAMES NAPIER

[1782-1853]

Peccavi [I have Sinned]

*Message to the British War Office  
[February 17, 1843] after the surrender of Hyderabad, Province of Sind*

ANN TAYLOR

[1782-1866]

*See also her sister Jane Taylor  
[1783-1824]*

Oh, that it were my chief delight

To do the things I ought!

Then let me try with all my might

To mind what I am taught

*For a Very Little Child*

There's hardly anything so small,

So trifling or so mean,

That we may never want at all,

For service unforeseen,

And wilful waste, depend upon 't,

Brings, almost always, woeful want!

*The Pin Stanza 6*

'Twas fancied by some, who but slightly  
had seen them,

<sup>1</sup> See Mathew Henry, page 188

<sup>2</sup> From this speech comes the phrase, "Cohesive power of public plunder"

There was not a pin to be chosen between them

*Jane and Eliza Stanza 2*

One ugly trick has often spoiled

The sweetest and the best,

Matilda, though a pleasant child,

One ugly trick possessed,

Which, like a cloud before the skies,

Hid all her better qualities

*Meddlesome Matty Stanza 1*

DANIEL WEBSTER

[1782-1852]

Whatever makes men good Christians, makes them good citizens

*Speech at Plymouth, Massachusetts [December 22, 1820]*<sup>1</sup>

We wish that this column, rising towards heaven among the pointed spires of so many temples dedicated to God, may contribute also to produce in all minds a pious feeling of dependence and gratitude We wish, finally, that the last object to the sight of him who leaves his native shore, and the first to gladden his who revisits it, may be something which shall remind him of the liberty and the glory of his country Let it rise! let it rise, till it meet the sun in his coming, let the earliest light of the morning gild it, and parting day linger and play on its summit!

*Address on Laying the Corner-Stone of the Bunker Hill Monument [June 17, 1825]*

Venerable men! you have come down to us from a former generation Heaven has bounteously lengthened out your lives, that you might behold this joyous day

*Ibid*

Mind is the great lever of all things, human thought is the process by which human ends are ultimately answered

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> This oration will be read five hundred years hence with as much rapture as it was heard It ought to be read at the end of every century, and indeed at the end of every year, forever and ever — JOHN ADAMS *Letter to Webster* [Dec 23, 1821]

Knowledge, in truth, is the great sun  
in the firmament Life and power are  
scattered with all its beams

*Address on Laying the Corner-  
Stone of the Bunker Hill Monu-  
ment [June 17, 1825]*

Let our object be our country, our  
whole country, and nothing but our  
country

*Ibid*

The staff on which my years should  
lean

Is broken ere those years come o'er me,  
My funeral rites thou shouldst have  
seen,

But thou art in the tomb before me

*On the Death of His Son, Charles,  
1826 Stanza 1*

Sink or swim, live or die, survive or  
perish, I give my hand and my heart to  
this vote<sup>1</sup>

*Eulogy on Adams and Jefferson,  
Faneuil Hall, Boston [August 2,  
1826]*

It is my living sentiment, and by the  
blessing of God it shall be my dying  
sentiment,—Independence now and  
Independence forever.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Washington is in the clear upper  
sky<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

He smote the rock of the national  
resources, and abundant streams of  
revenue gushed forth He touched the

<sup>1</sup> Mr Adams, describing a conversation with Jonathan Sewall in 1774, says "I answered that the die was now cast, I had passed the Rubicon Swim or sink, live or die, survive or perish with my country was my unalterable determination" — JOHN ADAMS *Works*, Vol IV, P 8

Live or die, sink or swim — GEORGE PEELE [1558-1597] *Edward I* [1584?]

<sup>2</sup> Mr Webster says of Mr Adams "On the day of his death, hearing the noise of bells and cannon, he asked the occasion On being reminded that it was 'Independent Day,' he replied, 'Independence forever'" — *Webster's Works*, Vol I, P 150 BANCROFT *History of the United States*, Vol VII, P 65

<sup>3</sup> We shall be strong to run the race,

And climb the upper sky

WATTS *Spiritual Hymns*, XXIV

dead corpse of Public Credit, and it  
sprung upon its feet<sup>1</sup>

*Speech on Hamilton  
[March 10, 1831]*

One country, one constitution, one  
destiny

*Speech [March 15, 1837]*

There are persons who constantly  
clamor They complain of oppression,  
speculation, and pernicious influence of  
wealth They cry out loudly against all  
banks and corporations, and a means  
by which small capitalists become  
united in order to produce important  
and beneficial results They carry on  
mad hostility against all established in-  
stitutions They would choke the foun-  
tain of industry and dry all streams

*Speech, U S Senate  
[March 12, 1838]*

When tillage begins, other arts fol-  
low The farmers therefore are the  
founders of human civilization

*Remarks on Agriculture  
[January 13, 1840]*

Sea of upturned faces<sup>2</sup>

*Speech [September 30, 1842]*

America has furnished to the world  
the character of Washington And if  
our American institutions had done  
nothing else, that alone would have  
entitled them to the respect of mankind

*Completion of Bunker Hill  
Monument [June 17, 1843]*

Thank God! I—I also—am an  
American!

*Ibid*

Justice, sir, is the great interest of  
man on earth

*On Mr Justice Story  
[September 12, 1845]*

Liberty exists in proportion to whole-  
some restraint.

*Speech at the Charleston Bar  
Dinner [May 10, 1847]*

<sup>1</sup> He it was that first gave to the law the  
air of a science He found it a skeleton, and  
clothed it with life, colour, and complexion,  
he embraced the cold statue, and by his touch  
it grew into youth, health, and beauty —  
BARRY YELVERTON, LORD AVONMORE [1736-  
1805] *On Blackstone*

<sup>2</sup> See Scott, page 310

The law It has honored us, may we honor it

*Toast at the Charleston Bar  
Dinner [May 10, 1847]*

I have read their platform, and though I think there are some unsound places in it, I can stand upon it pretty well But I see nothing in it both new and valuable "What is valuable is not new, and what is new is not valuable"

*Speech at Marshfield, Massachusetts [September 1, 1848]*

Labor in this country is independent and proud It has not to ask the patronage of capital, but capital solicits the aid of labor

*Speech [April 2, 1824]*

The gentleman has not seen how to reply to this, otherwise than by supposing me to have advanced the doctrine that a national debt is a national blessing<sup>1</sup>

*Second Speech on Foote's Resolution [January 26, 1830]<sup>2</sup>*

I shall enter on no encomium upon Massachusetts, she needs none There she is. Behold her, and judge for yourselves. There is her history, the world knows it by heart The past, at least, is secure There is Boston and Concord and Lexington and Bunker Hill, and there they will remain forever.

*Ibid*

The people's government, made for the people, made by the people, and answerable to the people<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> A national debt, if it is not excessive, will be to us a national blessing — ALEXANDER HAMILTON

<sup>2</sup> The resolution introduced into the United States Senate, Dec 29, 1829, by Samuel Augustus Foote [1780-1846], Senator from Connecticut, which occasioned the famous debate in the Senate between Webster and Senator Robert Young Hayne of South Carolina, was that the Committee on Public Affairs should inquire into the expediency of limiting the sale of public lands for a certain period to those which had already been offered for sale

<sup>3</sup> Our sovereign, the people — CHARLES JAMES FOX [1749-1806] *Toast* [1798], for which his name was erased from the Privy Council

When the State of Pennsylvania held its convention to consider the Constitution of

When my eyes shall be turned to behold for the last time the sun in heaven, may I not see him shining on the broken and dishonored fragments of a once glorious Union, on States severed, discordant, belligerent, on a land rent with civil feuds, or drenched, it may be, in fraternal blood

*Second Speech on Foote's Resolution [January 26, 1830]*

Liberty and Union, now and forever, one and inseparable

*Ibid*

God grants liberty only to those who love it, and are always ready to guard and defend it

*Speech [June 3, 1834]*

On this question of principle, while actual suffering was yet afar off, they [the Colonies] raised their flag against a power to which, for purposes of foreign conquest and subjugation, Rome in the height of her glory is not to be compared, — a power which has dotted over the surface of the whole globe with her possessions and military posts, whose morning drum-beat, following the sun,<sup>1</sup> and keeping company with the hours, circles the earth with one continuous and unbroken strain of the martial airs of England<sup>2</sup>

*Speech [May 7, 1834]*

Inconsistencies of opinion, arising from changes of circumstances, are often justifiable<sup>3</sup>

*Speech [July 25 and 27, 1846]*

the United States, Judge Wilson said of the introductory clause, "We, the people, do ordain and establish," etc "It is not an unmeaning flourish The expressions declare in a practical manner the principle of this Constitution It is ordained and established by the people themselves" This was regarded as an authoritative exposition — *The Nation* That government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth — ABRAHAM LINCOLN *Speech at Gettysburg* [Nov 19, 1863]

<sup>1</sup> See Scott, page 311

<sup>2</sup> The martial airs of England

Encircle still the earth

AMELIA BLANFORD EDWARDS [1831-1892] *The Martial Airs of England*

<sup>3</sup> L'homme absurde est celui qui ne change jamais (The absurd man is he who never



I was born an American, I will live  
an American, I shall die an American <sup>1</sup>

*Speech [July 17, 1850]*

There is no refuge from confession  
but suicide, and suicide is confession

*Argument on the Murder of  
Captain White [April 6, 1830]*

There is nothing so powerful as truth,  
— and often nothing so strange

*Ibid*

Fearful concatenation of circum-  
stances <sup>2</sup>

*Works, Vol VI, Page 88*

A sense of duty pursues us ever It  
is omnipresent, like the Deity If we  
take to ourselves the wings of the morn-  
ing, and dwell in the uttermost parts of  
the sea, duty performed or duty vio-  
lated is still with us, for our happiness  
or our misery If we say the darkness  
shall cover us, in the darkness as in the  
light our obligations are yet with us

*Ibid Page 105*

I shall defer my visit to Faneuil Hall,  
the cradle of American liberty, until  
its doors shall fly open on golden hinges  
to lovers of Union as well as lovers of  
liberty <sup>3</sup>

*Letter [April, 1851]*

Men hang out their signs indicative  
of their respective trades shoemakers  
hang out a gigantic shoe, jewelers, a  
monster watch, and the dentist hangs  
out a gold tooth, but up in the moun-  
tains of New Hampshire, God Almighty  
has hung out a sign to show that there  
He makes men

*The Old Man of the Mountam*

Philosophical argument, especially  
that drawn from the vastness of the  
universe, in comparison with the ap-  
parent insignificance of this globe, has  
sometimes shaken my reason for the  
faith which is in me, but my heart has  
always assured and reassured me that

changes) — AUGUSTE MARSEILLE BARTHÉLE-  
MY [1796-1867] *Ma Justification* [1832]

<sup>1</sup> See Patrick Henry, page 270

<sup>2</sup> See Scott, page 310

<sup>3</sup> Webster's reply to the invitation of his  
friends, who had been refused the use of  
Faneuil Hall by the Mayor and Aldermen of  
Boston

the gospel of Jesus Christ must be  
Divine Reality The Sermon on the  
Mount cannot be a mere human produc-  
tion This belief enters into the very  
depth of my conscience The whole his-  
tory of man proves it

*Epitaph (dictated day before his  
death) on his tombstone, Marsh-  
field, Massachusetts*

I still live

*Last words [October 24, 1852]*

PRINCESS AMELIA <sup>1</sup>

[1783-1810]

Unthinking, idle, wild, and young,  
I laugh'd and danc'd and talk'd and  
sung.

*Fragment*

REGINALD HEBER

[1783-1826]

Failed the bright promise of your early  
day

*Palestine*

No hammers fell, no ponderous axes  
rung,

Like some tall palm the mystic fabric  
sprung <sup>2</sup>

Majestic silence!

*Ibid*

Brightest and best of the sons of the  
morning,

Dawn on our darkness, and lend us  
thine aid

*Epiphany Stanza 1*

By cool Siloam's shady rill

How sweet the lily grows!

*First Sunday after Epiphany.*  
*No II*

When Spring unlocks the flowers to  
paint the laughing soil

*Seventh Sunday after Trinity*

Death rides on every passing breeze,  
He lurks in every flower

Each season has its own disease,

Its peril every hour!

*At a Funeral No I, Stanza 3*

<sup>1</sup> Youngest daughter of George III

<sup>2</sup> Altered in later editions to—

No workman's steel, no ponderous axes rung,  
Like some tall palm the noiseless fabric sprung

See Cowper, page 266

Thou art gone to the grave, but we will  
not deplore thee,  
Though sorrows and darkness encom-  
pass the tomb

*At a Funeral No 11*

Where, in creation's wide domains,  
Can perfect bliss be found?

*Happmess Stanza 3*

The Son of God goes forth to war,  
A kingly crown to gain,  
His blood-red banner streams afar,  
Who follows in His train?

*The Son of God Goes Forth to  
War Stanza 1*

From Greenland's icy mountains,  
From India's coral strand,  
Where Afric's sunny fountains  
Roll down their golden sand

*Missionary Hymn Stanza 1*

Though every prospect pleases,  
And only man is vile

*Ibid Stanza 2*

Thus heavenly hope is all serene,  
But earthly hope, how bright soe'er,  
Still fluctuates o'er this changing scene,  
As false and fleeting as 'tis fair

*On Heavenly Hope and Earthly  
Hope*

When hands are linked that dread to  
part,  
And heart is met by throbbing heart —  
Oh! bitter, bitter is the smart  
Of them that bid farewell!

*Farewell Stanza 1*

## WASHINGTON IRVING

[1783-1859]

How convenient it would be to many  
of our great men and great families of  
doubtful origin, could they have the  
privilege of the heroes of yore, who,  
whenever their origin was involved in  
obscurity, modestly announced them-  
selves descended from a god

*Knickerbocker's History of New  
York Book II, Chap 3*

Who ever hears of fat men heading a  
riot, or herding together in turbulent  
mobs? — no — no, 'tis your lean, hun-  
gry men who are continually worrying

society, and setting the whole com-  
munity by the ears

*Knickerbocker's History of New  
York Book III, Chap 2*

Your true dull minds are generally  
preferred for public employ, and espe-  
cially promoted to city honors, your  
keen intellects, like razors, being con-  
sidered too sharp for common service

*Ibid*

His wife "ruled the roast,"<sup>1</sup> and in  
governing the governor, governed the  
province, which might thus be said to  
be under petticoat government

*Ibid Book IV, Chap 4*

The most glorious hero that ever deso-  
lated nations might have mouldered  
into oblivion among the rubbish of his  
own monument, did not some historian  
take him into favor, and benevolently  
transmit his name to posterity

*Ibid Book V, Chap. 1*

Whenever a man's friends begin to  
compliment him about looking young,  
he may be sure that they think he is  
growing old

*Bracebridge Hall Bachelors*

The almighty dollar,<sup>2</sup> that great  
object of universal devotion through-  
out our land, seems to have no genuine  
devotees in these peculiar villages

*Wolfert's Roost The Creole  
Village*

Those calm, sunny seasons in the  
commercial world, which are known by  
the name of "times of unexampled pros-  
perity."

*Ibid "A Time of Unexampled  
Prosperity"*

The constant interchange of those  
thousand little courtesies which imper-  
ceptibly sweeten life, has a happy effect  
upon the features, and spreads a mellow  
evening charm over the wrinkles of old  
age

*Ibid A Contented Man*

There is in every true woman's heart  
a spark of heavenly fire, which lies  
dormant in the broad daylight of pros-  
perity, but which kindles up, and beams

<sup>1</sup> See Heywood, page 9

<sup>2</sup> See Jonson, page 119.

and blazes in the dark hour of adversity

*The Sketch-Book The Wife*

Those men are most apt to be obsequious and conciliating abroad, who are under the discipline of shrews at home

*Ibid Rip Van Winkle*

A curtain lecture is worth all the sermons in the world for teaching the virtues of patience and long-suffering

*Ibid*

A sharp tongue is the only edge tool that grows keener with constant use

*Ibid*

That happy age when a man can be idle with impunity

*Ibid*

Language gradually varies, and with it fade away the writings of authors who have flourished their allotted time

*Ibid The Mutabilities of Literature*

There rise authors now and then, who seem proof against the mutability of language, because they have rooted themselves in the unchanging principles of human nature

*Ibid*

His [the author's] renown has been purchased, not by deeds of violence and blood, but by the diligent dispensation of pleasure

*Ibid Westminster Abbey [The Poets' Corner]*

The sorrow for the dead is the only sorrow from which we refuse to be divorced. Every other wound we seek to heal, every other affliction to forget, but this wound we consider it a duty to keep open, this affliction we cherish and brood over in solitude

*Ibid Rural Funerals*

There is certainly something in angling that tends to produce a gentleness of spirit, and a pure serenity of mind<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid The Angler*

"The literary world," said he, "is made up of little confederacies, each looking upon its own members as the

lights of the universe, and considering all others as mere transient meteors, doomed soon to fall and be forgotten, while its own luminaries are to shine steadily on to immortality"

*Tales of a Traveller Literary Life*

The land of literature is a fairy land to those who view it at a distance, but, like all other landscapes, the charm fades on a nearer approach, and the thorns and briars become visible. The republic of letters<sup>1</sup> is the most factious and discordant of all republics, ancient or modern

*Ibid Notoriety*

[Captain Delaplace<sup>2</sup>] gazed at [Ethan] Allen in bewildered astonishment "By whose authority do you act?" exclaimed he "In the name of the great Jehovah, and the Continental Congress!" replied Allen

*Life of Washington Vol I, Chap 38*

SELLECK OSBORN

[1783-1826]

"My father's trade! — why, blockhead, art thou mad?"

My father, sir, did never stoop so low, He was a Gentleman, I'd have you know"

"Excuse the liberty I take,"

Modestus said, with archness on his brow —

"Pray, why did not your father make A Gentleman of you?"

*The Modest Retort*

JANE TAYLOR

[1783-1824]

See also her sister Ann Taylor  
[1782-1866]

Though man a thinking being is defined,

Few use the grand prerogative of mind

<sup>1</sup> See Fielding, page 229

<sup>2</sup> Commandant at Fort Ticonderoga, New York, May 10, 1775

<sup>1</sup> See Walton, page 139

How few think justly of the thinking  
few!

How many never think, who think they  
do!

*Essays in Rhyme On Morals and  
Manners, Prejudice, Essay I,  
Stanza 45*

Far from mortal cares retreating,  
Sordid hopes and vain desires,  
Here, our willing footsteps meeting,  
Every heart to heaven aspires

*Hymn*

I thank the goodness and the grace  
Which on my birth have smiled,  
And made me, in these Christian days,  
A happy Christian child

*A Child's Hymn of Praise  
Stanza 1*

Who ran to help me when I fell,  
And would some pretty story tell,  
Or kiss the place to make it well?

*My mother*

*My Mother Stanza 6*

One honest John Tompkins, a hedger  
and ditcher,  
Although he was poor, did not want to  
be richer,  
For all such vain wishes in him were  
prevented

By a fortunate habit of being contented  
*Contented John [Honest John  
Tompkins] Stanza 1*

The lark is up to greet the sun,  
The bee is on the wing,  
The ant its labor has begun,  
The woods with music ring

*The Sun Is Up Stanza 1*

But success is secure, unless energy  
fails,  
And at last he produced the Philoso-  
pher's Scales

*The Philosopher's Scales Stanza 2*

The first thing he weighed was the head  
of Voltaire,  
Which retained all the wit that had  
ever been there

*Ibid Stanza 5*

"Take a seat," said the cow, gently  
waving her hand,  
"By no means, dear madam," said he,  
"while you stand"

*The Cow and the Ass Stanza 4*

Twinkle, twinkle, little star,  
How I wonder what you are,  
Up above the world so high,  
Like a diamond in the sky<sup>1</sup>

*The Star [with ANN TAYLOR]  
Stanza 1*

## ALLAN CUNNINGHAM

[1784-1842]

A wet sheet and a flowing sea,  
A wind that follows fast,  
And fills the white and rustling sail,  
And bends the gallant mast,  
And bends the gallant mast, my boys,  
While, like the eagle free,  
Away the good ship flies, and leaves  
Old England on the lee

*A Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea  
Stanza 1*

While the hollow oak our palace is,  
Our heritage the sea

*Ibid Stanza 3*

When looks were fond and words were  
few

*Poet's Bridal-day Song Stanza 2*  
John Grumlie swore by the light o' the  
moon,

And the green leaves on the tree,  
That he could do more work in a day  
Than his wife could do in three

*John Grumlie (adapted from  
the old ballad, The Wife of  
Auchtermuchty)<sup>2</sup> Stanza 1*

But henceforth I maun mind the plow,  
And ye maun bide at hame

*Ibid Stanza 6*

The sun rises bright in France,  
And fair sets he,  
But he has tint<sup>3</sup> the blythe blink he  
had

<sup>1</sup> Scintillate, scintillate, globule vivific,  
Fain would I fathom thy nature specific,  
Loftily poised in ether capacious,  
Strongly resembling a gem carbonaceous  
— Anonymous Boston version

<sup>2</sup> Another adaptation of the old ballad is  
*Darby and Joan*, by Sr JOHN HONEYWOOD  
[1763-1798] —

When Darby saw the setting sun,  
He swung his scythe and home he run,  
Sat down, drank off his quart, and said—  
"My work is done, I'll go to bed"

<sup>3</sup> Lost

In my ain countree  
*The Sun Rises Bright in France*  
 Stanza 1  
 Hame, hame, hame, to my ain coun-  
 tree.  
*Hame, Hame, Hame*

## LEIGH HUNT

[1784-1859]

About Ben Adhem (may his tribe in-  
 crease!)  
 Awoke one night from a deep dream of  
 peace

*About Ben Adhem*

An angel writing in a book of gold<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Write me as one who loves his fellow-  
 men

*Ibid*

And lo! Ben Adhem's name led all the  
 rest

*Ibid*

Oh for a seat in some poetic nook,  
 Just hid with trees and sparkling with  
 a brook!

*Politics and Poetics Line 72*

With spots of sunny openings, and with  
 nooks

To lie and read in, sloping into brooks,

*The Story of Rimini Canto III,**Line 418*

The world was all forgot, the struggle  
 o'er,

Desperate the joy — That day they  
 read no more

*Ibid Line 607*

His lady to remove the toll that makes  
 the land forlorn,

Will surely ride through Coventry,  
 naked as she was born

*Godiva. Stanza 1*

"No love," quoth he, "but vanity, sets  
 love a task like that"

*The Glove and the Lions<sup>2</sup>**Stanza 4*

<sup>1</sup> I am God's messenger, employed to write  
 Within this book the pious deeds of men

J G SAXE *Hassan and the Angel*

<sup>2</sup> SCHILLER wrote a poem on the same  
 theme In *The Glove*, ROBERT BROWNING  
 gives a new version of the familiar legend

Say I'm weary, say I'm sad,  
 Say that health and wealth have missed  
 me,  
 Say I'm growing old, but add,  
 Jenny kissed me<sup>1</sup>

*Rondeau*

Learn the right  
 Of coining words in the quick mint of  
 joy

*A Rustic Walk and Dinner Line 33*

Some people say it is a very easy  
 thing to get up of a cold morning You  
 have only, they tell you, to take the  
 resolution; and the thing is done

*Getting Up on Cold Mornings*

Our Old Gentleman, in order to be  
 exclusively himself, must be either a  
 widower or a bachelor

*The Old Gentleman*

The pocket-book, among other  
 things, contains a receipt for a cough,  
 and some verses cut out of an odd sheet  
 of an old magazine . He intends  
 this for a commonplace book which he  
 keeps, consisting of passages in verse  
 and prose, cut out of newspapers and  
 magazines, and pasted in columns,  
 some of them rather gay

*Ibid*

She thinks the young women of the  
 present day too forward, and the men  
 not respectful enough, but hopes her  
 grandchildren will be better, though  
 she differs with her daughter in sev-  
 eral points respecting their manage-  
 ment

*The Old Lady*

Those who have lost an infant are  
 never, as it were, without an infant  
 child They are the only persons who,  
 in one sense, retain it always

*Deaths of Little Children*

The groundwork of all happiness is  
 health

*Ibid*

A fireside is a great opiate

*A Few Thoughts on Sleep*

<sup>1</sup> The "Jenny" was Mrs Thomas Carlyle,  
 who kissed Hunt when he brought Carlyle  
 good news

The Irish Shilelah, which a friend has well defined to be "a stick with two butt-ends"

*Of Sticks*

It has been said of ladies when they write letters, that they put their minds in their postscripts — let out the real objects of their writing, as if it were a second thought, or a thing comparatively indifferent

*Anacreon*

The only place a new hat can be carried into with safety is a church, for there is plenty of room there

*A Chapter on Hats*

The maid-servant, the sailor, and the schoolboy, are the three beings that enjoy a holiday beyond all the rest of the world.

*The Maid-Servant*

JAMES SHERIDAN KNOWLES  
[1784-1862]

A sound so fine, there's nothing lives  
'Twixt it and silence.

*Virginius Act V, Sc 2*

THOMAS DE QUINCEY  
[1785-1859]

If once a man indulges himself in murder, very soon he comes to think little of robbing, and from robbing he next comes to drinking and Sabbath-breaking, and from that to incivility and procrastination

*On Murder*

It is notorious that the memory strengthens as you lay burdens upon it, and becomes trustworthy as you trust it

*Confessions of an English Opium-Eater (Everyman Edition) Page 30*

Call for the grandest of all earthly spectacles, what is that? It is the sun going to his rest Call for the grandest of all human sentiments, what is that? It is that man should forget his anger before he lies down to sleep

*Ibid. Page 86*

If in this world there is one misery

having no relief, it is the pressure on the heart from the Incommunicable.

*Confessions of an English Opium-Eater (Everyman Edition) Page 110*

The reception one meets with from the women of a family generally determines the tenor of one's whole entertainment

*Ibid Page 132*

Mails from the North — the East — the West — the South — whence, according to some curious etymologists, comes the magical word NEWS

*Ibid Page 145*

Oxford Street, stony-hearted step-mother, thou that listenest to the sighs of orphans, and drinkest the tears of children

*Ibid Page 174*

The morning was come of a mighty day — a day of crisis and of ultimate hope for human nature, then suffering mysterious eclipse, and labouring in some dread extremity Some greater interest was at stake, some mightier cause, than ever yet the sword had pleaded, or trumpet had proclaimed

*Ibid Page 245*

Worlds of fine thinking lie buried in that vast abyss [newspapers], never to be disinterred or restored to human admiration

*Reminiscences of the English Lake Poets Coleridge*

Dyspepsy is the ruin of most things empires, expeditions, and everything else

*Letter to Hessey [1823]*

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK  
[1785-1866]

Seamen three! what men be ye?

Gotham's three Wise Men be we  
Whither in your bowl so free?

To rake the moon from out the sea.  
The bowl goes trim The moon doth shine,

And our ballast is old wine.

*Three Men of Gotham. Stanza 1*

How troublesome is day!  
 It calls us from our sleep away,  
 It bids us from our pleasant dreams  
     awake,  
 And sends us forth to keep or break  
 Our promises to pay

*How Troublesome Is Day*

None better knew the feast to sway,  
 Or keep mirth's boat in better trim,  
 For Nature had but little clay

Like that of which she moulded him  
 The meanest guest that graced his board  
 Was there the freest of the free,  
 His bumper toast when Peter poured  
 And passed it round with three times  
     three

*In His Last Binn Sir Peter Lies*

*Stanza 2*

A heeltap! a heeltap! I never could  
     bear it!  
 So fill me a bumper, a bumper of  
     claret!

*Headlong Hall Chap 5*

Not drunk is he who from the floor  
 Can rise alone and still drink more,  
 But drunk is he, who prostrate lies,  
 Without the power to drink or rise

*The Misfortunes of Elphin*

[1829] *Heading, Chap 3,*

*translated from the Welsh*

The mountain sheep are sweeter,  
 But the valley sheep are fatter,  
 We therefore deemed it meet  
 To carry off the latter

*Ibid Chap 11*

OLIVER HAZARD PERRY

[1785-1820]

We have met the enemy, and they are  
     ours

*Letter to General Harrison*

[dated "United States Brig Niagara  
 Off the Western Sisters  
 Sept 10, 1813, 4 P M"]

JOHN PIERPONT

[1785-1866]

A weapon that comes down as still  
 As snowflakes fall upon the sod,  
 But executes a freeman's will,  
 As lightning does the will of God,

And from its force nor doors nor locks  
 Can shield you, — 'tis the ballot-box

*A Word from a Petitioner*

The Yankee boy, before he's sent to  
     school,

Well knows the mystery of that magic  
     tool,

The pocket-knife

*Whittling, A Yankee Portrait*

*Stanza 1*

HENRY KIRKE WHITE

[1785-1806]

What is this passing scene?

A peevish April day!

A little sun, a little rain,

And then night sweeps along the plain,

And all things fade away,

Man (soon discuss't)

Yields up his trust,

And all his hopes and fears lie with him  
     in the dust

*Ode to Disappointment Stanza 3*

SAMUEL WOODWORTH

[1785-1842]

How dear to this heart are the scenes  
     of my childhood,

When fond recollection presents them  
     to view

*The Old Oaken Bucket*

Then soon with the emblem of truth  
     overflowing,

And dripping with coolness, it rose from  
     the well

*Ibid*

The old oaken bucket, the iron-bound  
     bucket,

The moss-covered bucket, which hung  
     in the well

*Ibid*

Pickaxe, shovel, spade, crowbar, hoe,  
     and barrow,

Better not invade, Yankees have the  
     marrow

*The Patriotic Diggers [1814]*

*Stanza 1*

We'll show him that Kentucky boys

Are Alligator-horses

*The Hunters of Kentucky<sup>1</sup> Stanza 2*

<sup>1</sup> This ballad, having the sub-title, *Half Horse and Half Alligator*, celebrates the par-

So Pakenham he made his brags  
 If he in fight was lucky,  
 He'd have their gals and cotton bags,  
 In spite of old Kentucky  
*The Hunters of Kentucky Stanza 4*

EATON STANNARD  
 BARRETT  
 [1786-1820]

Not she with trait'rous kiss her Saviour  
 stung,  
 Not she denied him with unholy  
 tongue,  
 She, while apostles shrank, could dan-  
 ger brave,  
 Last at his cross, and earlest at his  
 grave<sup>1</sup>  
*Woman Part I [1822]*

DAVID CROCKETT  
 [1786-1836]

I leave this rule for others when I'm  
 dead,  
 Be always sure you're right — then go  
 ahead<sup>2</sup>  
*Autobiography [1834]*  
 Don't shoot, colonel, I'll come down  
 I know I'm a gone coon<sup>3</sup>  
*Story told by Crockett of a treed  
 raccoon*

tipication of the Kentuckians, under the com-  
 mand of General John Coffee, in the Battle  
 of New Orleans, January 8, 1815 It was  
 published as a broadside in Boston, and, in  
 1826, collected in a volume, *Melodies, Duets,  
 Trios, Songs, and Ballads*, by JAMES M  
 CAMPBELL

<sup>1</sup> In another edition, the lines read, —  
 Not she with trait'rous kiss her Master stung,  
 Not she denied Him with unfaithful tongue,  
 She, when apostles fled, could danger brave,  
 Last at His cross, and earlest at His grave

<sup>2</sup> Crockett's motto in the War of 1812

<sup>3</sup> The expression, "gone coon," was current  
 during the Revolutionary War, originating in  
 the plea of a spy, dressed in raccoon-skins, to  
 his discoverer, an English rifleman — *Century  
 Cyclopaedia of Names*

WILLIAM LEARNED MARCY  
 [1786-1857]

They see nothing wrong in the rule  
 that to the victors belong the spoils of  
 the enemy  
*Speech, U S Senate [January,  
 1832]*

WINFIELD SCOTT  
 [1786-1861]

Say to the seceded States, "Wayward  
 sisters, depart in peace"<sup>1</sup>  
*Letter to W H Seward [March 3,  
 1861]*

CAROLINE ANNE BOWLES  
 SOUTHEY  
 [1786-1854]

All day the low-hung clouds have  
 dropped  
 Their garnered fullness down,  
 All day that soft gray mist hath  
 wrapped  
 Hill, valley, grove, and town  
*An April Day Stanza 1*  
 Tread softly, bow the head,  
 In reverent silence bow,  
 No passing bell doth toll,  
 Yet an immortal soul  
 Is passing now  
*The Pauper's Death-bed Stanza 1*  
 Come not in terrors clad, to claim  
 An unresisting prey  
*To Death*  
 Dashed with a little sweet at best  
*Ibid.*

RICHARD HENRY DANA  
 [1787-1879]

Of thousands, thou, both sepulchre  
 and pall,  
 Old Ocean!  
*The Little Beach-Bird Stanza 4*

<sup>1</sup> The North would not allow itself to con-  
 sider seriously of coercing the seceding states,  
 and there was a party willing to bid them,  
 with unavailing tears, "Erring sisters, go in  
 peace," as if the seceding states, being thus  
 delicately entreated, could not have the heart  
 to go, even in peace — WILLIAM DEAN HOW-  
 ELLS *Years of My Youth, IV, XI*



A voice within us speaks the startling  
word,  
"Man, thou shalt never die!"

*Immortality*

Patient endurance of sufferings, bold  
resistance of power, forgiveness of in-  
juries, hard-trying and faithful friend-  
ship, and self-sacrificing love, are seen  
in beautiful relief over the flat uniform-  
ity of life, or stand out in steady and  
bright grandeur in the midst of the  
dark deeds of men

*The Man of Ideality*

It is an impression, of which we can  
not rid ourselves if we would, when  
sitting by the body of a friend, that  
he has still a consciousness of our  
presence, that, though he no longer has  
a concern in the common things of the  
world, love and thought are still there  
The face which we had been familiar  
with so long, when it was all life and  
motion, seems only in a state of rest  
We know not how to make it real to  
ourselves that in the body before us  
there is not a something still alive.

*Mother and Son*

ELIZA LEE CABOT FOLLEN  
[1787-1860]

Dear mother, how pretty  
The moon looks to-night!  
She was never so cunning before.  
Her two little horns  
Are so sharp and so bright,  
I hope she'll not grow any more  
*The New Moon Stanza 1*

BRYAN WALLER PROCTER  
("BARRY CORNWALL")  
[1787-1874]

We know not alway who are kings by  
day,  
But the king of the night is the bold  
brown owl.

*The Owl Stanza 3*

A thousand miles from land are we,  
Tossing about on the roaring sea.

*The Stormy Petrel*

Humanity's poor sum and story.

Life — Death — and all that is of  
Glory

*The History of a Life Stanza 5*

The sea! the sea! the open sea!  
The blue, the fresh, the ever free!

*The Sea Stanza 1*

I'm on the sea! I'm on the sea!  
I am where I would ever be,  
With the blue above and the blue be-  
low,  
And silence wheresoe'er I go

*Ibid Stanza 2*

I never was on the dull, tame shore,  
But I loved the great sea more and  
more.

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Touch us gently, Time!<sup>1</sup>  
Let us glide adown thy stream  
Gently, — as we sometimes glide  
Through a quiet dream

*A Petition to Time Stanza 1*

Humble voyagers are we,  
O'er life's dim, unsounded sea

*Ibid Stanza 2*

EMMA WILLARD

[1787-1870]

Rocked in the cradle of the deep,  
I lay me down in peace to sleep.  
*The Cradle of the Deep*

RICHARD HARRIS BARHAM  
[1788-1845]

The Lady Jane was tall and slim,  
The Lady Jane was fair  
*Ingoldsby Legends The Knight  
and the Lady*

My Lord Tomnoddy got up one day,  
It was half after two, he had nothing  
to do,

So his lordship rang for his cabriolet  
*Ibid The Execution*

Right as a trivet  
*Ibid Auto-da-jè*

A Franklyn's dogge leped over a style,  
And hys name was littel Byngo

B with a Y, — Y with an N,  
N with a G, — G with an O,  
They call'd hym littel Byngo!

*A Lay of St. Gengulphus*

<sup>1</sup> See Crabbe, page 280

The Devil must be in that little Jack-  
daw!

*The Jackdaw of Rheims*

The Cardinal rose with a dignified look,  
He call'd for his candle, his bell, and  
his book!

In holy anger, and pious grief,  
He solemnly cursed that rascally  
thief!

He cursed him at board, he cursed  
him in bed,

From the sole of his foot to the  
crown of his head,

He cursed him in sleeping, that every  
night

He should dream of the devil, and  
wake in a fright,

He cursed him in living, he cursed  
him in drinking,

He cursed him in coughing, in sneez-  
ing, in winking,

He cursed him in sitting, in stand-  
ing, in lying,

He cursed him in walking, in riding,  
in flying,

He cursed him in living, he cursed  
him dying! —

Never was heard such a terrible curse!  
But what gave rise to no little  
surprise,

Nobody seem'd one penny the worse!

*Ibid*

Heedless of grammar, they all cried,  
THAT'S HIM!

*Ibid*

GEORGE NOEL GORDON,  
LORD BYRON

[1788-1824]

Farewell! if ever fondest prayer

For other's weal avail'd on high,

Mine will not all be lost in air,

But waft thy name beyond the sky

*Farewell! If Ever Fondest Prayer.*

*Stanza 1*

I only know we loved in vain,

I only feel — farewell! farewell!

*Ibid. Stanza 2*

When we two parted

In silence and tears,

Half broken-hearted,

To sever for years

*When We Two Parted Stanza 1*

Fools are my theme, let satire be my  
song

*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*

*Line 6*

'Tis pleasant, sure, to see one's name  
in print;

A book's a book, although there's noth-  
in 't

*Ibid Line 51*

With just enough of learning to mis-  
quote

*Ibid Line 66*

As soon

Seek roses in December, ice in June,  
Hope constancy in wind, or corn in  
chaff,

Believe a woman or an epitaph,  
Or any other thing that's false, before  
You trust in critics

*Ibid Line 75*

So the struck eagle, stretch'd upon the  
plain,

No more through rolling clouds to soar  
again,

View'd his own feather on the fatal  
dart,

And wing'd the shaft that quiver'd in  
his heart!

*Ibid Line 826*

Yet truth sometimes will lend her  
noblest fires,

And decorate the verse herself inspires  
This fact, in virtue's name, let Crabbe  
attest, —

Though Nature's sternest painter, yet  
the best

*Ibid Line 830*

Maid of Athens, ere we part,

Give, oh give me back my heart!

*Maid of Athens Stanza 1*

Near this spot are deposited the re-  
mains of one who possessed Beauty  
without Vanity, Strength without In-  
solence, Courage without Ferocity, and  
all the Virtues of Man, without his  
Vices This Praise, which would be un-  
meaning Flattery if inscribed over hu-

<sup>1</sup> See Waller, page 145

man ashes, is but a just tribute to the  
Memory of Boatswain, a Dog

*Inscription on the Monument of a  
Newfoundland Dog*

The poor dog, in life the firmest friend,  
The first to welcome, foremost to defend<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Vex'd with mirth the drowsy ear of  
night

*Childe Harold's Pilgrimage Canto I,  
Stanza 2*

Had sigh'd to many, though he loved  
but one

*Ibid Stanza 5*

If ancient tales say true, nor wrong  
these holy men

*Ibid Stanza 7*

Maidens, like moths, are ever caught  
by glare,

And Mammon wins his way where  
seraphs might despair

*Ibid Stanza 9*

Might shake the saintship of an an-  
chorite

*Ibid Stanza 11*

Adieu! adieu! my native shore

Fades o'er the waters blue

*Ibid Stanza 13*

My native land, good night!

*Ibid*

In hope to merit heaven by making  
earth a hell

*Ibid Stanza 20*

Still from the fount of joy's delicious  
springs

Some bitter o'er the flowers its bub-  
bling venom flings<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 82*

<sup>1</sup> The one absolutely unselfish friend that man can have in this selfish world, the one that never deserts him, the one that never proves ungrateful or treacherous, is his dog. A man's dog stands by him in prosperity and in poverty, in health and in sickness — GEORGE GRAHAM VEST [1830-1904] *Eulogy on the Dog*, in Johnson County Circuit Court, Warrensburg, Missouri

<sup>2</sup> Medio de fonte leporum

Surgit amari aliquid quod in ipsis floribus  
angat

(In the midst of the fountain of wit there arises something bitter, which stings in the very flowers) — LUCRETIVS IV, 1133

War, war is still the cry, — "war even  
to the knife!"<sup>1</sup>

*Childe Harold's Pilgrimage Canto I,  
Stanza 86*

Gone, glimmering through the dream  
of things that were

*Ibid Canto II, Stanza 2*

The dome of thought, the palace of  
the soul<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 6*

There was a sound of revelry by night,  
And Belgium's capital had gather'd  
then

Her beauty and her chivalry, and bright  
The lamps shone o'er fair women and  
brave men

A thousand hearts beat happily, and  
when

Music arose with its voluptuous swell,  
Soft eyes look'd love to eyes which  
spake again,

And all went merry as a marriage bell  
But hush! hark! a deep sound strikes  
like a rising knell!

*Ibid Canto III, Stanza 21*

Did ye not hear it? — No! 'twas but  
the wind,

Or the car rattling o'er the stony street  
On with the dance! let joy be uncon-  
fined,

No sleep till morn, when Youth and  
Pleasure meet

To chase the glowing hours with flying  
feet

*Ibid Stanza 22*

And there was mounting in hot haste

*Ibid Stanza 25*

Or whispering, with white lips, "The  
foe! They come! they come!"

*Ibid*

Like to the apples on the Dead Sea's  
shore,

All ashes to the taste.

*Ibid Stanza 34*

He who ascends to mountain-tops, shall  
find

The loftiest peaks most wrapt in clouds  
and snow,

<sup>1</sup> "War even to the knife" was the reply of Palafox, the governor of Saragossa, when summoned to surrender by the French, who besieged that city in 1808

<sup>2</sup> See Waller, page 146

He who surpasses or subdues mankind  
Must look down on the hate of those  
below

*Childe Harold's Pilgrimage*  
*Canto III, Stanza 45*

All tenantless, save to the crannying  
wind

*Ibid Stanza 47*

History's purchased page to call them  
great

*Ibid Stanza 48*

The castled crag of Drachenfels  
Frowns o'er the wide and winding  
Rhine

*Ibid Stanza 55*

To fly from need not be to hate man-  
kind

*Ibid Stanza 69*

By the blue rushing of the arrowy  
Rhine

*Ibid Stanza 71*

I live not in myself, but I become  
Portion of that around me <sup>1</sup> and to me  
High mountains are a feeling, but the  
hum

Of human cities torture.

*Ibid Stanza 72*

For his mind

Had grown Suspicion's sanctuary

*Ibid Stanza 80*

This quiet sail is as a noiseless wing  
To waft me from distraction

*Ibid Stanza 85*

On the ear

Drops the light drip of the suspended  
oar

*Ibid Stanza 86*

All is concentr'd in a life intense,  
Where not a beam, nor air, nor leaf is  
lost,

But hath a part of being

*Ibid Stanza 89*

In solitude, where we are least alone.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 90*

The sky is changed,—and such a  
change! O night

And storm, and darkness! ye are  
wondrous strong,

Yet lovely in your strength, as is the  
light

<sup>1</sup> I am a part of all that I have met —  
TENNYSON *Ulysses*

<sup>2</sup> See Gibbon, page 271

Of a dark eye in woman! Far along,  
From peak to peak, the rattling crags  
among,

Leaps the live thunder

*Childe Harold's Pilgrimage*  
*Canto III, Stanza 92*

The morn is up again, the dewy morn,  
With breath all incense <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 98*

Exhausting thought,

And hiving wisdom with each studious  
year

*Ibid Stanza 107*

Sapping a solemn creed with solemn  
sneer

*Ibid*

Fame is the thirst of youth

*Ibid Stanza 112*

I have not loved the world, nor the  
world me <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 113*

I stood

Among them, but not of them, in a  
shroud

Of thoughts which were not their  
thoughts.

*Ibid*

I stood in Venice on the Bridge of  
Sighs,

A palace and a prison on each hand

*Ibid Canto IV, Stanza 1*

Where Venice sate in state, throned on  
her hundred isles

*Ibid*

The thorns which I have reap'd are of  
the tree

I planted, they have torn me, and I  
bleed

I should have known what fruit would  
spring from such a seed

*Ibid Stanza 10*

Oh for one hour of blind old Dandolo,  
The octogenarian chief, Byzantium's  
conquering foe! <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 12*

<sup>1</sup> Incense-breathing morn — GRAY *Elegy*,  
*St 5*

<sup>2</sup> Good-bye, proud world, I'm going home  
Thou art not my friend, and I'm not thine  
R W EMERSON *Good-bye, Proud World*  
See Johnson, page 237

<sup>3</sup> See Wordsworth, page 298

Parting day  
Dies like the dolphin, whom each pang  
imbues  
With a new colour as it gasps away,  
The last still loveliest, till — 'tis gone,  
and all is gray

*Childe Harold's Pilgrimage*  
*Canto IV, Stanza 29*

The Ariosto of the North

*Ibid Stanza 40*

Italia! O Italia! thou who hast

The fatal gift of beauty<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 42*  
Fills

The air around with beauty

*Ibid Stanza 49*

Let these describe the undescribable

*Ibid Stanza 53*

The starry Galileo, with his woes

*Ibid Stanza 54*

Ungrateful Florence! Dante sleeps  
afar,

Like Scipio, buried by the upbraiding  
shore

*Ibid. Stanza 57*

The poetry of speech

*Ibid Stanza 58*

Then farewell Horace, whom I hated  
so,

Not for thy faults, but mine

*Ibid Stanza 77*

O Rome! my country! city of the soul!

*Ibid Stanza 78*

The Niobe of nations! there she stands

*Ibid Stanza 79*

I speak not of men's creeds — they  
rest between

Man and his Maker

*Ibid Stanza 95*

Yet, Freedom! yet thy banner, torn,  
but flying,

Streams like the thunder-storm against  
the wind

*Ibid Stanza 98*

Heaven gives its favourites — early  
death<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 102*

<sup>1</sup> A translation of the famous sonnet of  
VINCENZO DA FILICAJA [1642-1707]  
Italia, Italia! O tu cui feo la sorte

<sup>2</sup> See Herbert, page 138

See Wordsworth, page 302

'Tis but the same rehearsal of the  
past

And History, with all her volumes vast,  
Hath but one page

*Childe Harold's Pilgrimage*  
*Canto IV, Stanza 108*

Egeria! sweet creation of some heart  
Which found no mortal resting-place  
so fair

As thine ideal breast

*Ibid Stanza 115*

The nympholepsy of some fond des-  
pair

*Ibid*

Death, the sable smoke where vanishes  
the flame.

*Ibid Stanza 124*

Butcher'd to make a Roman holiday!

*Ibid Stanza 141*

"While stands the Coliseum, Rome  
shall stand,

When falls the Coliseum, Rome shall  
fall,

And when Rome falls — the world."<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 145*

Oh! that the desert were my dwelling-  
place,<sup>2</sup>

With one fair spirit for my minister,  
That I might all forget the human

race,

And, hating no one, love but only her!

*Ibid. Stanza 177*

There is a pleasure in the pathless  
woods,

There is a rapture on the lonely shore,  
There is society, where none intrudes,

By the deep sea, and music in its roar

I love not man the less, but Nature  
more

*Ibid Stanza 178*

Roll on, thou deep and dark blue ocean,  
roll!

Ten thousand fleets sweep over thee in  
vain,

Man marks the earth with ruin, — his  
control

Stops with the shore

*Ibid Stanza 179*

<sup>1</sup> The saying of the ancient pilgrims  
Quoted from Bede by Gibbon *The Decline  
and Fall of the Roman Empire, Chap LXXI*  
*Modern Library Giant, Vol II, P 1451*

<sup>2</sup> See Cowper, page 264

He sinks into thy depths with bubbling  
groan,  
Without a grave, unknell'd, uncoffin'd,  
and unknown<sup>1</sup>

*Childe Harold's Pilgrimage*  
*Canto IV, Stanza 179*

Time writes no wrinkle on thine azure  
brow —

Such as creation's dawn beheld, thou  
rollest now<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 182*

Thou glorious mirror, where the Al-  
mighty's form

Glasses itself in tempests

*Ibid Stanza 183*

And I have loved thee, Ocean! and my  
joy

Of youthful sports was on thy breast  
to be

Borne, like thy bubbles, onward, from  
a boy

I wantoned with thy breakers, . . .  
And trusted to thy billows far and near,

And laid my hand upon thy mane, —  
as I do here

*Ibid Stanza 184*

Hands promiscuously applied,  
Round the slight waist, or down the  
glowing side

*The Waltz*

He who hath bent him o'er the dead,  
Ere the first day of death is fled,  
The first dark day of nothingness,  
The last of danger and distress,  
Before decay's effacing fingers  
Have swept the lines where beauty  
lingers

*The Giaour Line 68*

Such is the aspect of this shore,  
'Tis Greece, but living Greece no more!  
So coldly sweet, so deadly fair,  
We start, for soul is wanting there.

*Ibid Line 90*

Shrine of the mighty! can it be  
That this is all remains of thee?

*Ibid Line 106*

<sup>1</sup> See Pope, page 219

<sup>2</sup> And thou vast ocean, on whose awful face  
Time's iron feet can print no ruin-trace  
ROBERT MONTGOMERY *The Omni-  
presence of the Deity*

For freedom's battle, once begun,  
Bequeath'd by bleeding sire to son,  
Though baffled oft, is ever won

*The Giaour Line 123*

And lovelier things have mercy shown  
To every failing but their own,  
And every woe a tear can claim,  
Except an erring sister's shame

*Ibid. Line 418*

The keenest pangs the wretched find  
Are rapture to the dreary void,  
The leafless desert of the mind,  
The waste of feelings unemployed

*Ibid Line 957*

Better to sink beneath the shock  
Than moulder piecemeal on the rock

*Ibid Line 969*

The cold in clime are cold in blood,  
Their love can scarce deserve the name

*Ibid Line 1099*

I die, — but first I have possess'd,  
And come what may, I have been  
bless'd

*Ibid Line 1114*

She was a form of life and light  
That, seen, became a part of sight,  
And rose, where'er I turn'd mine eye,  
The morning-star of memory!

*Ibid Line 1127*

Know ye the land where the cypress  
and myrtle

Are emblems of deeds that are done  
in their clime,

Where the rage of the vulture, the love  
of the turtle,

Now melt into sorrow, now madden  
to crime?<sup>1</sup>

*The Bride of Abydos Canto I,  
Stanza 1*

Where the virgins are soft as the roses  
they twine,

And all save the spirit of man is divine?  
*Ibid.*

<sup>1</sup> Know'st thou the land where the lemon-  
trees bloom,

Where the gold orange glows in the deep  
thicket's gloom,

Where a wind ever soft from the blue  
heaven blows,

And the groves are of laurel and myrtle  
and rose!

GOETHE *Wilhelm Meister's Appren-  
ticeship, Book III, Chap 1, Heading*

Who hath not proved how feebly words  
essay

To fix one spark of beauty's heavenly  
ray?

Who doth not feel, until his failing  
sight

Faints into dunness with its own de-  
light,

His changing cheek, his sinking heart,  
confess

The might, the majesty of loveliness?

*The Bride of Abydos Canto I,  
Stanza 6*

The light of love, the purity of grace,  
The mind, the music breathing from

her face,

The heart whose softness harmonized  
the whole, —

And oh, that eye was in itself a soul!

*Ibid*

He makes a solitude, and calls it —  
peace! <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Canto II, Stanza 20*

Hark! to the hurried question of des-  
pair

"Where is my child?" — an echo an-  
swers, "Where?" <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 27*

The fatal facility of the octosyllabic  
verse

*The Corsair Dedication*

He left a corsair's name to other times,  
Link'd with one virtue, and a thousand  
crimes <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Canto III, Stanza 24*

She walks in beauty, like the night

Of cloudless climes and starry skies,

And all that's best of dark and bright

Meet in her aspect and her eyes,

Thus mellow'd to that tender light

Which Heaven to gaudy day denies

*Hebrew Melodies. She Walks in  
Beauty, Stanza 1*

The Assyrian came down like the wolf  
on the fold,

<sup>1</sup> Solitudinem faciunt, pacem appellant  
(They make solitude, which they call peace)  
— TACITUS *Agricola*, C 30

<sup>2</sup> I came to the place of my birth, and cried,  
"The friends of my youth, where are they?"  
And echo answered, "Where are they?" —  
*Arabic MS*

<sup>3</sup> See Burton, page 122

And his cohorts were gleaming in pur-  
ple and gold

*The Destruction of Sennacherib* <sup>1</sup>

*Stanza 1*

Lord of himself, — that heritage of  
woe!

*Lara Canto I, Stanza 2*

The hand that kindles cannot quench  
the flame

*Ibid Canto II, Stanza 11*

Fare thee well! and if forever,

Still forever, fare thee well

*Fare Thee Well Stanza 1*

Sighing that Nature form'd but one  
such man,

And broke the die, in moulding Sheri-  
dan <sup>2</sup>

*Monody on the Death of Sheridan*

*Line 117*

O God! it is a fearful thing

To see the human soul take wing

In any shape, in any mood

*The Prisoner of Chillon Stanza 8*

A light broke in upon my brain, —

It was the carol of a bird,

It ceased, and then it came again,

The sweetest song ear ever heard

*Ibid Stanza 10*

I had a dream which was not all a  
dream

*Darkness*

My boat is on the shore,

And my bark is on the sea,

But, before I go, Tom Moore,

Here's a double health to thee!

*To Thomas Moore Stanza 1*

Here's a sigh to those who love me,

And a smile to those who hate,

<sup>1</sup> And it came to pass that night, that the  
angel of the Lord went out, and smote in the  
camp of the Assyrians an hundred fourscore  
and five thousand and when they arose  
early in the morning, behold, they were all  
dead corpses — *Isaiah*, XXXVII, 36 <sup>2</sup> *Kings*,  
XIX, 35

<sup>2</sup> Natura il fece, e poi ruppe la stampa  
(Nature made him, and then broke the  
mould) — ARIOSTO *Orlando Furioso*, Canto  
X, St 84

The idea that Nature lost the perfect mould  
has been a favorite one with all song-writers  
and poets, and is found in the literature of all  
European nations — *Book of English Songs*,  
P 28

And, whatever sky's above me,  
Here's a heart for every fate<sup>1</sup>  
*To Thomas Moore Stanza 2*

So we'll go no more a-roving  
So late into the night  
*Letter to Thomas Moore [February 26, 1817]*

Mont Blanc is the monarch of mountains,  
They crowned him long ago  
On a throne of rocks, in a robe of clouds,  
With a diadem of snow  
*Manfred Act I, Sc 1*

All farewells should be sudden  
*Sardanapalus. Act V*

She was not old, nor young, nor at the years  
Which certain people call a "certain age,"  
Which yet the most uncertain age appears  
*Beppo Stanza 22*

For most men (till by losing rendered sager)  
Will back their own opinions by a wager  
*Ibid Stanza 27*

His heart was one of those which most enamour us, —  
Wax to receive, and marble to retain<sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid Stanza 34*  
Besides, they always smell of bread and butter  
*Ibid Stanza 39*

That soft bastard Latin,  
Which melts like kisses from a female mouth  
*Ibid Stanza 44*

One hates an author that's all author  
*Ibid Stanza 75*

O Mirth and Innocence! O milk and water!  
Ye happy mixtures of more happy days  
*Ibid Stanza 80*

By fair exchange, not robbery<sup>1</sup>  
*The Deformed Transformed Act I, Sc 1*

What's drinking?  
A mere pause from thinking!  
*Ibid Act III, Sc 1*

He seems  
To have seen better days, as who has not  
Who has seen yesterday?  
*Werner Act I, Sc 1*

The Cincinnatus of the West,  
Whom envy dared not hate,  
Bequeathed the name of Washington  
To make man blush there was but one!<sup>2</sup>

*Ode to Napoleon Bonaparte II*  
And if we do but watch the hour,  
There never yet was human power  
Which could evade, if unforgiven,  
The patient search and vigil long  
Of him who treasures up a wrong  
*Mazeppa Stanza 10*

The "good old times" — all times  
when old are good  
*The Age of Bronze Stanza 1*

Whose game was empires and whose stakes were thrones,  
Whose table earth, whose dice were human bones  
*Ibid Stanza 3*

While Franklin's quiet memory climbs to heaven,  
Calming the lightning which he thence had riven,  
Or drawing from the no less kindled earth  
Freedom and peace to that which boasts his birth  
*Ibid Stanza 5*

*Ibid Stanza 5*

<sup>1</sup> Change be no robbery — Heywood  
*Proverbs, Part II, Chap 4*

<sup>2</sup> Washington's a watchword, such as ne'er

Shall sink while there's an echo left to air  
*The Age of Bronze, St 5*

Washington,  
Whose every battle field is holy ground  
*Don Juan, Canto VIII, St 5*

George Washington had thanks and nought beside,  
Except the all-cloudless glory (which few men's is)  
To free his country  
*Ibid Canto IX, St 8*

<sup>1</sup> With a heart for any fate — LONGFELLOW  
*A Psalm of Life*

<sup>2</sup> My heart is wax to be moulded as she pleases, but enduring as marble to retain —  
CERVANTES *The Little Gypsy*



How often we forget all time, when  
lone,

Admiring Nature's universal throne,  
Her woods, her wilds, her waters, the  
intense

Reply of hers to our intelligence

*The Island Canto II, Stanza 16*

Sublime tobacco<sup>1</sup> which from east to  
west

Cheers the tar's labour or the Turk-  
man's rest<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 19*

Divine in hookas, glorious in a pipe  
When tipp'd with amber, mellow, rich,  
and ripe,

Like other charmers, wooing the caress  
More dazzlingly when daring in full  
dress,

Yet thy true lovers more admire by far  
Thy naked beauties — give me a cigar<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

"That will do for the marines"<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 21*

My days are in the yellow leaf,  
The flowers and fruits of love are  
gone,

The worm, the canker, and the grief  
Are mine alone<sup>1</sup>

*On My Thirty-sixth Year Stanza 2*

Brave men were living before Agamem-  
non<sup>3</sup>

*Don Juan Canto I, Stanza 5*

In virtues nothing earthly could sur-  
pass her,

Save thine "incomparable oil," Macas-  
sar<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid. Stanza 17*

But, oh! ye lords of ladies intellectual,  
Inform us truly, — have they not hen-  
peck'd you all?<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 22*

<sup>1</sup> Whatever Aristotle, and his worthy cabal,  
may say of it,  
Tobacco is divine, there is nothing to  
equal it

THOMAS CORNEILLE [1625-1709]  
*Le Festin de Pierre, Act I, Sc 1*  
[1673]

<sup>2</sup> See Scott, page 311

<sup>3</sup> Vixere fortes ante Agamemnona  
Multi

HORACE *Book IV, Ode 9, L 25*

<sup>4</sup> The Fraternity of the Henpeck'd —  
JOSEPH ADDISON *The Spectator, No 482,*  
*Sept 12, 1712*

The languages, especially the dead,

The sciences, and most of all the  
abstruse,

The arts, at least all such as could be  
said

To be the most remote from com-  
mon use

*Don Juan Canto I, Stanza 40*

Her maids were old, and if she took a  
new one,

You might be sure she was a perfect  
fright

*Ibid Stanza 48*

Her stature tall, — I hate a dumpy  
woman

*Ibid Stanza 61*

What men call gallantry, and gods  
adultery

*Ibid Stanza 63*

Christians have burnt each other, quite  
persuaded

That all the Apostles would have done  
as they did

*Ibid Stanza 83*

And whispering, "I will ne'er consent,"  
— consented

*Ibid Stanza 117*

'Tis sweet to hear the watch-dog's hon-  
est bark

Bay deep-mouth'd welcome as we  
draw near home,

'Tis sweet to know there is an eye will  
mark

Our coming, and look brighter when  
we come

*Ibid Stanza 123*

Sweet is revenge — especially to  
women

*Ibid Stanza 124*

And truant husband should return and  
say,

"My dear, I was the first who came  
away"

*Ibid Stanza 141*

Man's love is of man's life a thing  
apart,

'Tis woman's whole existence.

*Ibid Stanza 194*

In my hot youth, when George the  
Third was king.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 212*

<sup>1</sup> Non ego hoc ferrem, callidus juventa,  
Consule Planco

So for a good old-gentlemanly vice  
I think I must take up with avarice <sup>1</sup>

*Don Juan Canto I, Stanza 216*

There's nought, no doubt, so much the  
spirit calms

As rum and true religion

*Ibid Canto II, Stanza 34*

A solitary shriek, the bubbling cry  
Of some strong swimmer in his agony

*Ibid Stanza 53*

'Tis very certain the desire of life  
Prolongs it

*Ibid Stanza 64*

'Tis said that persons living on annuities  
Are longer lived than others.

*Ibid. Stanza 65*

All who joy would win  
Must share it, — happiness was born  
a twin

*Ibid Stanza 172*

Let us have wine and women, mirth and  
laughter,

Sermons and soda-water the day after <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 178*

In her first passion woman loves her  
lover,

In all the others, all she loves is love <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Canto III, Stanza 3*

All tragedies are finished by a death,  
All comedies are ended by a marriage

*Ibid Stanza 9*

He was the mildest manner'd man  
That ever scuttled ship or cut a throat

*Ibid Stanza 41*

Even good men like to make the public  
stare

*Ibid Stanza 81*

The isles of Greece, the isles of Greece!  
Where burning Sappho loved and  
sung .

Eternal summer gilds them yet,

(I would not have borne this in my flaming  
youth while Plancus was consul) —  
HORACE *Book III, Ode 14, Ad Populum  
Romanum, St 7*

<sup>1</sup> See Middleton, page 116

<sup>2</sup> See Browning, page 495

It is no time for mirth and laughter,  
The cold, gray dawn of the morning after!

GEORGE ADE *The Sultan of Sulu, Remorse*

<sup>3</sup> Dans les premières passions les femmes  
aiment l'amant, et dans les autres elles aiment  
l'amour — ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxim 471*

But all, except their sun, is set

*Don Juan Canto III, Stanza 86, 1*

The mountains look on Marathon,  
And Marathon looks on the sea,  
And musing there an hour alone,  
I dreamed that Greece might still be  
free.

*Ibid Stanza 86, 3*

Earth! render back from out thy breast  
A remnant of our Spartan dead!  
Of the three hundred grant but three,  
To make a new Thermopylæ

*Ibid Stanza 86, 7*

You have the Pyrrhic dance as yet,  
Where is the Pyrrhic phalanx gone?  
Of two such lessons, why forget  
The nobler and the manlier one?

You have the letters Cadmus gave —  
Think ye he meant them for a slave?

*Ibid Stanza 86, 10*

Fill high the bowl with Samian wine!  
*Ibid Stanza 86, 11*

To think such breasts must suckle  
slaves

*Ibid Stanza 86, 15*

Place me on Sunium's marble steep,  
Where nothing save the waves and I  
May hear our mutual murmurs sweep,  
There, swan-like, let me sing and  
die <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 86, 16*

But words are things, and a small drop  
of ink,

Falling like dew upon a thought, produces

That which makes thousands, perhaps  
millions, think

*Ibid Stanza 88*

And glory long has made the sages  
smile,

'Tis something, nothing, words, illusion,  
wind —

Depending more upon the historian's  
style

Than on the name a person leaves  
behind

*Ibid Stanza 90*

Ah, surely nothing dies but something  
mourns

*Ibid Stanza 108*

<sup>1</sup> See Shakespeare, page 45.

And if I laugh at any mortal thing,  
'Tis that I may not weep<sup>1</sup>

*Don Juan Canto IV, Stanza 4*

The precious porcelain of human clay<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 11*

"Whom the gods love die young," was  
said of yore<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 12*

And her face so fair  
Stirr'd with her dream, as rose-leaves  
with the air<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 29*

These two hated with a hate

Found only on the stage

*Ibid Stanza 93*

"Arcades ambo," — *id est*, blackguards  
both

*Ibid*

I've stood upon Achilles' tomb,  
And heard Troy doubted time will  
doubt of Rome

*Ibid Stanza 101*

There's not a sea the passenger e'er  
pukes in,

Turns up more dangerous breakers than  
the Euxine

*Ibid Canto V, Stanza 5*

And put himself upon his good be-  
haviour

*Ibid Stanza 47*

That all-softening, overpowering knell,  
The tocsin of the soul — the dinner  
bell

*Ibid Stanza 49*

The women pardon'd all except her  
face

*Ibid Stanza 113*

Heroic, stoic Cato, the sententious,  
Who lent his lady to his friend Hor-  
tensius

*Ibid Canto VI, Stanza 7*

<sup>1</sup> I make haste to laugh at everything, for  
fear of being obliged to weep — PIERRE BEAU-  
MARCHAIS [1732-1799] *The Barber of Se-  
ville, Act I, Sc 2* [1775]

He jested, that he might not weep — ALEX-  
ANDER SMITH *Dreamthorp, Of Vagabonds*  
(The reference is to Charles Lamb)

<sup>2</sup> See Dryden, page 179

<sup>3</sup> See Wordsworth, page 302

<sup>4</sup> All her innocent thoughts

Like rose-leaves scatter'd  
JOHN WILSON ("CHRISTOPHER NORTH")  
[1785-1854] *On the Death of a Child*  
[1812]

Polygamy may well be held in dread,  
Not only as a sin, but as a bore

*Don Juan Canto VI, Stanza 12*

A "strange coincidence," to use a  
phrase

By which such things are settled now-  
adays

*Ibid Stanza 78*

He scratch'd his ear, the infallible re-  
source

To which embairrass'd people have 1e-  
course

*Ibid Stanza 100*

'Mongst them were several English-  
men of pith,

Sixteen were called Thompson and  
nineteen Smith

*Ibid Canto VII, Stanza 18*

The drying up a single tear has more  
Of honest fame than shedding seas of  
gore

*Ibid Canto VIII, Stanza 3*

Half-pay for life makes mankind worth  
destroying

*Ibid Stanza 14*

Neck or nothing

*Ibid Stanza 45*

Indigestion is — that inward fate  
Which makes all Styx through one  
small liver flow

*Ibid Canto IX, Stanza 15*

"Gentlemen farmers" — a race worn  
out quite

*Ibid Stanza 32*

He said

Little, but to the purpose

*Ibid Stanza 83*

And wrinkles (the damned democrats)  
won't flatter.

*Ibid Canto X, Stanza 24*

What a delightful thing's a turnpike  
road

*Ibid Stanza 78*

When Bishop Berkeley said "there was  
no matter,"

And proved it, — 'twas no matter  
what he said<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Canto XI, Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> What is mind? No matter What is mat-  
ter? Never mind — THOMAS HEWITT KEY  
[1799-1875], once Head Master of Univer-  
sity College School Quoted by F J Furnivall

So prime, so swell, so nutty, and so knowing

*Don Juan Canto XI, Stanza 19*

'Tis strange the mind, that very fiery particle,  
Should let itself be snuff'd out by an article

*Ibid Stanza 60*

Ready money is Aladdin's lamp

*Ibid Canto XII, Stanza 12*

Cervantes smil'd Spain's chivalry away

*Ibid Canto XIII, Stanza 11*

Society is now one polish'd horde,  
Formed of two mighty tribes, the Bores  
and Bored

*Ibid Stanza 95*

All human history attests  
That happiness for man, — the hungry sinner<sup>1</sup> —

Since Eve ate apples, much depends on dinner<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 99*

Death, so called, is a thing which makes men weep,  
And yet a third of life is passed in sleep

*Ibid Canto XIV, Stanza 3*

'Tis strange, but true, for truth is always strange, —  
Stranger than fiction<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 101*

The Devil hath not, in all his quiver's choice,  
An arrow for the heart like a sweet voice

*Ibid Canto XV, Stanza 13*

A lovely being, scarcely formed or moulded,  
A rose with all its sweetest leaves yet folded

*Ibid Stanza 43*

The antique Persians taught three useful things, —

<sup>1</sup> For a man seldom thinks with more earnestness of anything than he does of his dinner — PROZZI *Anecdotes of Samuel Johnson*, P 149

<sup>2</sup> Le vrai peut quelquefois n'être pas vraisemblable

(Truth may sometimes be improbable)

NICHOLAS BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX *L'Art Poétique*, III, L 48

To draw the bow, to ride, and speak the truth<sup>1</sup>

*Don Juan Canto XVI, Stanza 1*

Heart ballads of Green Erin or Gray Highlands,  
That bring Lochaber back to eyes that roam

O'er far Atlantic continents or islands

*Ibid Stanza 46*

Friendship is Love without his wings  
*L'Amitié est l'Amour sans Ailes*

I awoke one morning and found myself famous

*Entry in Memoranda after publication of first two cantos of Childe Harold's Pilgrimage*  
Quoted by THOMAS MOORE in his *Life of Byron*, Chap 14

The best of prophets of the future is the past

*Letter [January 28, 1821]*

What say you to such a supper with such a woman?<sup>2</sup>

*Note to a Letter to Mr Murray on the Reverend W L Bowles' Structures on Pope [March 25, 1821]*

The world is a bundle of hay,  
Mankind are the asses that pull,  
Each tugs in a different way, —  
And the greatest of all is John Bull!

*Letter to Thomas Moore [June 22, 1821]*

## SIR WILLIAM HENRY MAULE [1788-1858]

My lords, we are vertebrate animals, we are mammalia! My learned friend's manner would be intolerable in Almighty God to a black beetle

*Appeal to the court in a case where the opposing counsel, Sir Cresswell Cresswell, was lofty and offensive in manner*  
Reported by Lord Coleridge

<sup>1</sup> To ride, shoot straight, and speak the truth —

This was the ancient Law of Youth  
Old times are past, old days are done,  
But the Law runs true, O little son!

CHARLES T DAVIS *For a Little Boy*, St 1

<sup>2</sup> See Lady Montagu, page 221

## WILLIAM MEE

[1788-1862]

She's all my fancy painted her,  
She's lovely, she's divine

*Alice Gray*

## HANNAH FLAGG GOULD

[1789-1865]

Alone I walked the ocean strand,  
A pearly shell was in my hand,  
I stooped and wrote upon the sand  
My name — the year — the day

*A Name on the Sand Stanza 1*

"Now, just to set them a-thinking,  
I'll bite this basket of fruit," said he,  
"This costly pitcher I'll burst in three,  
And the glass of water they've left for  
me  
Shall 'tchick!' to tell them I'm drink-  
ing!"

*The Frost Stanza 4*

Wisdom, Power and Goodness meet  
In the bounteous field of wheat

*The Wheatfield Stanza 4*

## WILLIAM KNOX

[1789-1825]

Oh why should the spirit of mortal be  
proud?

Like a fast-flitting meteor, a fast-flying  
cloud,

A flash of the lightning, a break of the  
wave,

He passes from life to his rest in the  
grave

*Songs of Israel [1824] Mortality,<sup>1</sup>  
Stanza 1*

'Tis the wink of an eye, 'tis the draught  
of a breath,

From the blossom of health to the pale-  
ness of death

*Ibid. Stanza 14*

The fool hath said There is no God!  
No God! Who lights the morning  
sun,

<sup>1</sup> This poem was a favorite of Abraham  
Lincoln

And sends him on his heavenly road,  
A far and brilliant course to run?

*The Atheist Stanza 1*

## CHARLES PHILLIPS

[1789-1859]

Grand, gloomy, and peculiar, he sat  
upon the throne a sceptred hermit,  
wrapped in the solitude of his own  
originality

*The Character of Napoleon*

## SARAH JOSEPHA HALE

[1790-1879]

Mary had a little lamb,  
Its fleece was white as snow,  
And everywhere that Mary went  
The lamb was sure to go,  
He followed her to school one day,  
That was against the rule,  
It made the children laugh and play  
To see a lamb in school

*Mary's Lamb In the Juvenile Mis-  
cellany [September, 1830]*

"It snows!" cries the school-boy, "Hur-  
rah!" and his shout

Is ringing through parlor and hall,  
While swift as the wing of a swallow,  
he's out,

And his playmates have answered  
his call.

*It Snows Stanza 1*

## FITZ-GREENE HALLECK

[1790-1867]

Strike — till the last armed foe ex-  
pires,

Strike — for your altars and your fires,  
Strike — for the green graves of your  
sires;

God — and your native land!

*Marco Bozzaris<sup>1</sup> Stanza 3*

Come to the bridal chamber, Death!

Come to the mother, when she feels  
For the first time her first-born's  
breath,

Come when the blessed seals

<sup>1</sup> A Greek patriot, born about 1788, killed  
in a night attack against the Turks, near  
Missolonghi, Greece, August 20, 1823

Which close the pestilence are broke,  
And crowded cities wail its stroke,  
Come in consumption's ghastly form,  
The earthquake's shock, the ocean  
storm;

Come when the heart beats high and  
warm

With banquet song, and dance, and  
wine,

And thou art terrible the tear,  
The groan, the knell, the pall, the bier,  
And all we know, or dream, or fear

Of agony are thine

*Marco Bozzaris Stanza 5*

But to the hero, when his sword  
Has won the battle for the free,  
Thy voice sounds like a prophet's word,  
And in its hollow tones are heard

The thanks of millions yet to be

*Ibid Stanza 6*

One of the few, the immortal names

That were not born to die

*Ibid. Stanza 7*

Such graves as his are pilgrim shrines,  
Shrines to no code or creed con-  
fined, —

The Delphian vales, the Palestines,

The Meccas of the mind

*Burns Stanza 32*

Green be the turf above thee,

Friend of my better days!

None knew thee but to love thee,<sup>1</sup>

Nor named thee but to praise

*On the Death of Joseph Rodman*

*Drake*

There is an evening twilight of the  
heart,

When its wild passion-waves are lulled  
to rest

*Twilight*

They love their land because it is their  
own,

And scorn to give aught other rea-  
son why,

Would shake hands with a king upon  
his throne,

And think it kindness to his Majesty

*Connecticut*

This bank-note world

*Alnwick Castle Stanza 7*

Lord Stafford mines for coal and salt,  
The Duke of Norfolk deals in malt,  
The Douglas in red herrings

*Alnwick Castle Stanza 8*

SAMUEL GILMAN

[1791-1858]

Fair Harvard! Thy sons to thy Jubilee  
throng,

And with blessings surrender thee  
o'er,

By these festival rites, from the age  
that is past,

To the age that is waiting before.

*Ode, Bicentennial, Harvard Uni-  
versity [September 8, 1836]*

*Stanza 1*

Thou wert our parent, the nurse of our  
souls,

We were moulded to manhood by  
thee,

Till freighted with treasure-thoughts,  
friendships, and hopes,

Thou didst launch us on Destiny's  
sea

*Ibid Stanza 2*

HENRY HART MILMAN

[1791-1868]

And the cold marble leapt to life a  
god

*The Belvedere Apollo*

Too fair to worship, too divine to love.

*Ibid.*

And more than wisdom, more than  
wealth, —

A merry heart that laughs at care

*The Merry Heart Stanza 1*

LYDIA HUNTLEY SIGOURNEY

[1791-1865]

Toll for the queenly boat, wrecked on  
rocky shore!

Sea-weed is in her palace halls, she  
rides the surge no more

*The Bell of the Atlantic*<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> The *Atlantic* was wrecked on an island near New London, Connecticut, in 1846. The bell, on a portion of the wreck, tolled for many days until salvaged. It later hung at the Seamen's Church Institute, South Street, New York.

Ye say that all have passed away —  
That noble race and brave  
But their name is on your waters <sup>1</sup> —  
Ye may not wash it out

*Indian Names Stanza 1*

Old Massachusetts wears it  
Upon her lordly crown

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Your mountains build their monu-  
ment,

Though ye destroy their dust

*Ibid Stanza 5*

Through the open window's space  
Behold, a camel thrust his face  
"My nose is cold," he meekly cried,  
"Oh, let me warm it by thy side "

*The Camel's Nose Stanza 1*

To evil habit's earliest wile  
Lend neither ear, nor glance, nor  
smile —

Choke the dark fountain ere it flows,  
Nor e'en admit the camel's nose

*Ibid Stanza 4*

### CHARLES SPRAGUE

[1791-1875]

Gay, guiltless pair,  
What seek ye from the fields of heaven?  
Ye have no need of prayer,  
Ye have no sins to be forgiven

*The Winged Worshippers <sup>2</sup>  
Stanza 1*

It is not often thus around  
Our old familiar hearth we're found  
Bless, then, the meeting and the spot,  
For once be every care forgot,  
Let gentle Peace assert her power,  
And kind Affection rule the hour  
We're all — all here

*The Family Meeting Stanza 1*

Then Shakespeare rose!  
Across the trembling strings  
His daring hand he flings,  
And lo! a new creation glows!

*Ode, Shakespeare Celebration  
[Boston, 1823]*

<sup>1</sup> We will give the names of our fearless race  
To each bright river whose course we  
trace

FELICIA D HEMANS *Song of Emigra-  
tion*

<sup>2</sup> Two swallows that flew into the Chauncy  
Place Church, Boston, during a service

In fields of air, he writes his name,  
And treads the chambers of the sky  
*Ode, Art*

Yes, social friend, I love thee well,  
In learned doctors' spite,  
Thy clouds all other clouds dispel,  
And lap me in delight

*To My Cigar*

Through life's dark road his sordid way  
he wends,

An incarnation of fat dividends

*Phi Beta Kappa Ode, Curiosity*

Here lived and loved another race  
of beings Beneath the same sun that  
rolls over your heads the Indian hunter  
pursued the panting deer The  
Indian of falcon glance and lion bear-  
ing, the theme of the touching ballad,  
the hero of the pathetic tale, is gone

*The American Indian*

### CHARLES WOLFE

[1791-1823]

Not a drum was heard, not a funeral  
note,

As his corse to the rampart we hur-  
ried

*The Burial of Sir John Moore  
at Corunna <sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

But he lay like a warrior taking his  
rest

With his martial cloak around him  
*Ibid Stanza 3*

Slowly and sadly we laid him down,  
From the field of his fame fresh and  
gory,

We carved not a line, and we raised  
not a stone,

But we left him alone with his glory  
*Ibid Stanza 8*

If I had thought thou couldst have  
died,

I might not weep for thee,  
But I forgot, when by thy side,  
That thou couldst mortal be

*To Mary Stanza 1*

Yet there was round thee such a dawn  
Of light ne'er seen before,

<sup>1</sup> First published in the *Newry Telegraph*  
[1817]

As fancy never could have drawn,  
And never can restore

*To Mary Stanza 4*

Go, forget me! why should sorrow  
O'er that brow a shadow fling?  
Go, forget me, and to-morrow  
Brightly smile and sweetly sing!  
Smile, — though I shall not be near  
thee,  
Sing, — though I shall never hear  
thee!

*Go, Forget Me!*

### WILLIAM HOWITT

[1792-1879]

The Wind one morning sprang up from  
sleep,  
Saying, "Now for a frolic, now for a  
leap!  
Now for a madcap galloping chase!  
I'll make a commotion in every place!"

*The Wind in a Frolic*

### JOHN KEBLE

[1792-1866]

The trivial round, the common task,  
Would furnish all we ought to ask

*Morning Stanza 10*

Why should we faint and fear to live  
alone,  
Since all alone, so Heaven has willed,  
we die?

Nor even the tenderest heart, and next  
our own,  
Knows half the reasons why we  
smile and sigh

*The Christian Year Twenty-  
fourth Sunday after Trinity*

'Tis sweet, as year by year we lose  
Friends out of sight, in faith to muse  
How grows in Paradise our store

*Burial of the Dead*

Abide with me from morn till eve,  
For without Thee I cannot live,  
Abide with me when night is nigh,  
For without Thee I dare not die

*Evening Stanza 4*

### JOHN HOWARD PAYNE

[1792-1852]

'Mid pleasures and palaces though we  
may roam,  
Be it ever so humble, there's no place  
like home,<sup>1</sup>  
A charm from the skies seems to hal-  
low us there,  
Which sought through the world is  
ne'er met with elsewhere

An exile from home splendour dazzles  
in vain,  
Oh give me my lowly thatched cottage  
again,  
The birds singing gayly, that came at  
my call,  
Give me them, and that peace of mind  
dearer than all

*Home, Sweet Home<sup>2</sup> (From  
the opera Clari, the Maid of  
Mulan)*

### PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

[1792-1822]

With hue like that when some great  
painter dips  
His pencil in the gloom of earthquake  
and eclipse

*The Revolt of Islam. Canto V,  
Stanza 23*

The awful shadow of some unseen  
Power

Floats tho' unseen amongst us  
*Hymn to Intellectual Beauty  
Stanza 1*

As long as skies are blue, and fields  
are green,  
Evening must usher night, night urge  
the morrow,  
Month follow month with woe, and  
year wake year to sorrow

*Adonais. XXI*

<sup>1</sup> Home is home, though it be never so  
homely — CLARK *Paræmiologia*, P 101  
[1639]

<sup>2</sup> See Reynolds, page 294

The Latin song *Dulce Domum*, words  
anonymous, was set to music by John Read-  
ing, organist of Winchester Cathedral [1675-  
1681] and of Winchester College [1681-  
1692] The refrain of the song is  
Domum, domum, dulce domum,  
Dulce, dulce, dulce domum



I would give  
All that I am to be as thou now art!  
But I am chained to Time, and can  
not thence depart!

*Adonais XXVI*

The Pilgrim of Eternity,<sup>1</sup> whose fame  
Over his living head like heaven is  
bent,  
An early but enduring monument,  
Came, veiling all the lightnings of his  
song  
In sorrow.

*Ibid XXX*

A pard-like spirit, beautiful and swift

*Ibid XXXII*

In mockery of monumental stone

*Ibid XXXV*

Peace, peace! he is not dead, he doth  
not sleep —  
He hath awakened from the dream of  
life

*Ibid XXXIX*

He has outsoared the shadow of our  
night;

Envy and calumny and hate and pain,  
And that unrest which men miscall de-  
light

Can touch him not and torture not  
again;

From the contagion of the world's  
slow stain

He is secure, and now can never mourn  
A heart grown cold, a head grown gray  
in vain

*Ibid XL*

He is made one with Nature: there is  
heard

His voice in all her music, from the  
moan

Of thunder to the song of night's sweet  
bird

*Ibid XLII*

He is a portion of the loveliness  
Which once he made more lovely

*Ibid XLIII*

And many more, whose names on  
Earth are dark,

But whose transmitted effluence can  
not die

So long as fire outlives the parent  
spark,

<sup>1</sup> The allusion is to Byron

Rose, robed in dazzling immortality  
*Adonais XLVI*  
Life, like a dome of many-coloured  
glass,

Stains the white radiance of eternity

*Ibid LII*

The soul of Adonais, like a star,  
Beacons from the abode where the  
Eternal are

*Ibid LV*

Some say that gleams of a remoter  
world

Visit the soul in sleep, — that death is  
slumber,

And that its shapes the busy thoughts  
outnumber

Of those who wake and live

*Mont Blanc III*

I fall upon the thorns of life! I bleed!

*Ode to the West Wind IV*

O, wind,

If Winter comes, can Spring be far be-  
hind?

*Ibid V*

Chameleons feed on light and air

Poets' food is love and fame

*An Exhortation Stanza 1*

I bring fresh showers for the thirsting  
flowers,

From the seas and the streams.

*The Cloud Stanza 1*

That orbèd maiden with white fire  
laden,

Whom mortals call the moon

*Ibid. Stanza 4*

I am the daughter of Earth and Water,  
And the nursling of the Sky,

I pass through the pores of the ocean  
and shores,

I change, but I cannot die

*Ibid Stanza 6*

Hail to thee, blithe spirit!

Bird thou never wert

*To a Skylark Stanza 1*

We look before and after,

And pine for what is not,

Our sincerest laughter

With some pain is fraught,

Our sweetest songs are those that tell  
of saddest thought.

*Ibid Stanza 18*

Teach me half the gladness

That thy brain must know,

Such harmonious madness  
From my lips would flow,  
The world should listen then, as I am  
listening now

*To a Skylark Stanza 21*

Kings are like stars — they rise and  
set, they have  
The worship of the world, but no re-  
pose<sup>1</sup>

*Hellas Line 195*

The moon of Mahomet  
Arose, and it shall set,  
While, blazoned as on heaven's im-  
mortal noon,  
The cross leads generations on

*Ibid Line 221*

The world's great age begins anew,  
The golden years return,  
The earth doth like a snake renew  
Her winter weeds outworn

*Ibid Line 1060*

The world is weary of the past,  
Oh, might it die or rest at last!

*Ibid Final Chorus*

What! alive, and so bold, O earth?  
*Written on Hearing the News of  
the Death of Napoleon Stanza 1*

Forms more real than living man,  
Nurslings of immortality!

*Prometheus Unbound Act I*

Like stars half quencht in mists of sil-  
ver dew

*Ibid Act II, Sc 1*

All love is sweet,

Given or returned Common as light  
is love,

And its familiar voice wearies not  
ever

They who inspire it most are fortunate,  
As I am now, but those who feel it  
most

Are happier still.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Sc 5*

Death is the veil which those who live  
call life,

They sleep, and it is lifted.

*Ibid Act III, Sc. 3*

Good, great and joyous, beautiful and  
free,

This is alone Life, Joy, Empire, and  
Victory

*Prometheus Unbound Act IV,  
Closing lines*

Most wretched men  
Are cradled into poetry by wrong,  
They learn in suffering what they  
teach in song<sup>1</sup>

*Julian and Maddalo Line 544*

I could lie down like a tired child,  
And weep away the life of care  
Which I have borne and yet must bear

*Stanzas Written in Dejection,  
near Naples Stanza 4*

Jealousy's eyes are green  
*Swellfoot the Tyrant Act II, Sc 1*

Round the decay  
Of that colossal wreck, boundless and  
bare

The lone and level sands stretch far  
away.

*Ozymandias*

The Devil is a gentleman<sup>2</sup>  
*Peter Bell the Thrd Part II,  
Stanza 2*

Hell is a city much like London —  
A populous and smoky city

*Ibid Part III, Stanza 1*

Teas,  
Where small talk dies in agonies

*Ibid Stanza 12*

He had as much imagination  
As a pint-pot

*Ibid Part IV, Stanza 8*

Peter was dull — he was at first  
Dull — oh so dull — so very dull!

Whether he talked, wrote, or re-  
hearsed —

Still with this dulness was he cursed —  
Dull — beyond all conception —  
dull.

*Ibid Part VII, Stanza 11*

A lovely lady, garmented in light  
From her own beauty

*The Witch of Atlas. Stanza 5*

Music, when soft voices die,  
Vibrates in the memory —

<sup>1</sup> See Bacon, page 110

<sup>2</sup> The pleasure of love is in loving We are  
much happier in the passion we feel than in  
that we inspire — ROCHEFOUCAULD *Maxim*  
259

<sup>1</sup> See Butler, page 144

<sup>2</sup> See Shakespeare, page 99.

Odours, when sweet violets sicken,  
Live within the sense they quicken  
    *To — Music, When Soft  
    Voices Die Stanza 1*

Rarely, rarely, comest thou,  
Spirit of Delight!<sup>1</sup>  
    *Song Rarely, Rarely, Comest  
    Thou Stanza 1*

I love tranquil solitude  
And such society  
As is quiet, wise, and good  
    *Ibid Stanza 7*

Sing again, with your dear voice re-  
vealing  
A tone  
Of some world far from ours,  
Where music and moonlight and feel-  
ing  
Are one  
    *To Jane The Keen Stars Were  
    Twinkling Stanza 4*

The desire of the moth for the star,  
Of the night for the morrow,  
The devotion to something afar  
From the sphere of our sorrow  
    *To — One Word Is Too Often  
    Profaned Stanza 2*

The seed ye sow, another reaps,  
The wealth ye find, another keeps,  
The robes ye weave, another wears,  
The arms ye forge, another bears  
    *Song to the Men of England  
    Stanza 5*

Nothing in the world is single,  
All things by a law divine  
In one spirit meet and mingle  
    *Love's Philosophy Stanza 1*

I arise from dreams of thee  
In the first sweet sleep of night,  
When the winds are breathing low,  
And the stars are shining bright  
    *The Indian Serenade Stanza 1*

The Champak odours pine,  
Like sweet thoughts in a dream  
    *Ibid Stanza 2*

A Sensitive Plant in a garden grew,  
And the young winds fed it with silver  
dew  
    *The Sensitive Plant I, Stanza 1*

For love and beauty and delight,  
There is no death nor change  
    *The Sensitive Plant  
    Conclusion, Stanza 6*

We rest A dream has power to poison  
sleep,  
We rise One wandering thought pol-  
lutes the day  
    *Mutability I, Stanza 3*

Man's yesterday may ne'er be like his  
morrow,  
Naught may endure but Mutability  
    *Ibid Stanza 4*

The flower that smiles to-day  
To-morrow dies,  
All that we wish to stay  
Tempts and then flies  
What is this world's delight?  
Lightning that mocks the night,  
Brief even as bright  
    *Ibid II, Stanza 1*

There is no sport in hate when all the  
rage  
Is on one side  
    *Lines to a Reviewer*

The weary Day turned to his rest,  
Lingering like an unloved guest  
    *To Night Stanza 3*

When the lamp is shattered  
The light in the dust lies dead —  
When the cloud is scattered  
The rainbow's glory is shed  
    *When the Lamp Is Shattered  
    Stanza 1*

Once, early in the morning,  
Beelzebub arose,  
With care his sweet person adorning,  
He put on his Sunday clothes<sup>1</sup>  
    *The Devil's Walk, A Ballad  
    Stanza 1*

How wonderful is Death,  
Death and his brother Sleep  
    *Queen Mab I*

Power, like a desolating pestilence,  
Pollutes whate'er it touches, and obe-  
dience,

Bane of all genius, virtue, freedom,  
truth,  
Makes slaves of men, and, of the hu-  
man frame,  
A mechanized automaton  
    *Ibid III*

<sup>1</sup> Motto of Symphony No. 2 in E-flat, Opus 63, by SIR EDWARD ELGAR [1857-1934]

<sup>1</sup> See Southey, page 321

Heaven's ebon vault,  
Studded with stars unutterably bright,  
Through which the moon's unclouded  
grandeur rolls,  
Seems like a canopy which love had  
spread

To curtain her sleeping world

*Queen Mab IV*

Poets are the hierophants of an un-  
apprehended inspiration, the mirrors  
of the gigantic shadows which futurity  
casts upon the present <sup>1</sup>

*A Defence of Poetry*

Poetry is the record of the best and  
happiest moments of the happiest and  
best minds

*Ibid*

Poets are the unacknowledged legis-  
lators of the world.

*Ibid*

### SEBA SMITH ("MAJOR JACK DOWNING")

[1792-1868]

The cold winds swept the mountain-  
height,

And pathless was the dreary wild,  
And 'mid the cheerless hours of night  
A mother wandered with her child  
As through the drifting snows she  
press'd,

The babe was sleeping on her breast

*The Snow Storm Stanza 1*

'Twas autumn, and the leaves were  
dry,

And rustled on the ground,  
And chilly winds went whistling by  
With low and pensive sound

*Three Little Graves Stanza 1*

### JEFFERYS TAYLOR

[1792-1853]

This moral, I think, may be safely at-  
tached,

Reckon not on your chickens before  
they are hatched.<sup>2</sup>

*The Milkmaid Moral*

<sup>1</sup> See Coleridge, page 318

<sup>2</sup> See Butler, page 143

### JOHN CLARE

[1793-1864]

I am! yet what I am who cares, or  
knows?

My friends forsake me like a memory  
lost

*Written in Northampton  
County Asylum*

The daisy lives, and strikes its little  
root

Into the lap of time centuries may  
come,

And pass away into the silent tomb,  
And still the child, hid in the womb of  
time,

Shall smile and pluck them, when this  
simple rhyme

Shall be forgotten

*The Daisy's Eternity*

With its little brimming eye

And its yellow rims so pale

And its crimp and curdled leaf,

Who can pass its beauties by?

*The Primrose Bank*

The world was on thy page  
Of victories but a comma

*To Napoleon*

The wind and clouds, now here, now  
there,

Hold no such strange dominion

As woman's cold, perverted will,

And soon estranged opinion

*When Lovers Part*

If life had a second edition, how  
I would correct the proofs <sup>1</sup>

*In a letter to a friend*

*Quoted in Foreword to*

*J W and ANNE TIBBLE'S*

*John Clare A Life [1932]*

### SAMUEL GRISWOLD GOOD- RICH ("PETER PARLEY")

[1793-1860]

The earth is round, and like a ball

Seems swinging in the air,

A sky extends around it all,

<sup>1</sup> Compare the epitaph written for himself  
(at the age of 22) by Benjamin Franklin  
"Benjamin Franklin, Printer . . . Will Ap-  
pear Once More, In a New and More Ele-  
gant Edition, Revised and Corrected by the  
Author"

And stars are shining there  
Water and land upon the face  
Of this round world we see,  
The land is man's safe dwelling place,  
But ships sail on the sea

*The Earth*

# FELICIA DOROTHEA HEMANS

[1793-1835]

The stately homes of England!  
How beautiful they stand,  
Amidst their tall ancestral trees,  
O'er all the pleasant land!

*The Homes of England Stanza 1*

The breaking waves dashed high  
On a stern and rock-bound coast,  
And the woods, against a stormy sky,  
Then giant branches tossed

*The Landing of the Pilgrim  
Fathers Stanza 1*

A band of exiles moored their bark  
On a wild New England shore

*Ibid Stanza 2*

What sought they thus afar?  
Bright jewels of the mine?  
The wealth of seas, the spoils of  
war? —

They sought a faith's pure shrine.

*Ibid Stanza 9*

Ay, call it holy ground,  
The soil where first they trod!  
They have left unstained what there  
they found —

Freedom to worship God.

*Ibid. Stanza 10*

The boy<sup>1</sup> stood on the burning deck,  
Whence all but he had fled,<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Giacomo Casabianca, whose father, Louis, was an officer in the Comte de Grasse's command at the siege of Yorktown. At the battle of the Nile, in August, 1798, Louis Casabianca commanded the *Orient*, flagship of Admiral Brueys, who was killed, Louis then taking supreme command. The flagship took fire and blew up, the commander was mortally wounded, and when most of the crew fled, Giacomo remained aboard, in an effort to help his gallant father.

<sup>2</sup> The first American edition of Mrs. Hemans' *Poems* [1826] gave this line "whence all but him had fled." English editions and subsequent American editions seem evenly divided between "but him" and "but he." The

The flame that lit the battle's wreck  
Shone round him o'er the dead

*Casabianca Stanza 1*

There came a burst of thunder sound,  
The boy, — oh! where was he?

*Ibid Stanza 9*

Leaves have their time to fall,  
And flowers to wither at the north-  
wind's breath,  
And stars to set, — but all,  
Thou hast all seasons for thine own,  
O Death!

*The Hour of Death Stanza 1*

Come to the sunset tree!  
The day is past and gone,  
The woodman's axe lies free,  
And the reaper's work is done

*Tyrolese Evening Song Stanza 1*

In the busy haunts of men  
*Tale of the Secret Tribunal  
Part I*

Oh, call my brother back to me!  
I cannot play alone.  
The summer comes with flower and  
bee, —

Where is my brother gone?

*The Child's First Grief Stanza 1*

I have looked o'er the hills of the  
stormy North,  
And the larch has hung all his tassels  
forth

*The Voice of Spring Stanza 3*

But tell us, thou bird of the solemn  
strain!

Can those who have loved forget?

We call — and they answer not  
again —

Do they love — do they love us yet?

*The Messenger Bird*

Wave may not foam nor wild wind  
sweep

Where rest not England's Dead

*England's Dead*

'Twas a lovely thought to mark the  
hours

As they floated in light away,

last edition published while Mrs. Hemans was still living and presumably approved the contents (Blackwood, Edinburgh, 1829, P 243), gives "but he."

By the opening and the folding flowers,  
That laugh to the summer's day  
*The Dial of Flowers [of Linnaeus]*

So moved they calmly to the field,  
Thence never to return,  
Save bearing back the Spartan shield,  
Or on it proudly borne

*The Spartans' March Stanza 9*  
The bark that held a prince went down,  
The sweeping waves rolled on,  
And what was England's glorious crown

To him that wept a son?  
He lived — for life may long be borne  
Ere sorrow break its chain, —  
Why comes not death to those who mourn? —

He never smiled again! <sup>1</sup>  
*He Never Smiled Again* <sup>2</sup>

EDWARD T TAYLOR  
("FATHER TAYLOR") <sup>3</sup>  
[1793-1871]

Simon Stone, he spied a boat,  
"Oh, here is a boat," cried Simon Stone

"I've a mind to see if this boat will float,  
I'll fish a spell, if I go alone"

*Simon Stone (a Ballad of the Disciple, Simon Peter) Stanza 1*

WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT  
[1794-1878]

Here the free spirit of mankind, at length,  
Throws its last fetters off, and who shall place

<sup>1</sup> Prince Wilham, son of King Henry I, perished, in 1120, when the *White Ship* of the royal fleet struck a rock and sank instantly  
J R GREEN, in *A Short History of the English People*, says "It was not till the morning that the fatal news reached the King He fell unconscious to the ground, and rose never to smile again"

<sup>2</sup> D G ROSSETTI's ballad, *The White Ship*, deals with the same theme

<sup>3</sup> CHARLES DICKENS wrote of Father Taylor in *American Notes*, Chap 3 [1842], and WALT WHITMAN included a three-page sketch about him in *November Boughs* Father Taylor was known as the "seaman's preacher"

A limit to the giant's unchained strength,  
Or curb his swiftness in the forward race?

*The Ages Stanza 33*  
To him who in the love of Nature holds  
Communion with her visible forms,  
she speaks  
A various language

*Thanatopsis*  
Go forth, under the open sky, and list  
To Nature's teachings

*Ibid*  
The hills,  
Rock-ribbed, and ancient as the sun  
*Ibid*  
Old ocean's gray and melancholy waste

*Ibid*  
All that tread  
The globe are but a handful to the tribes  
That slumber in its bosom  
*Ibid*

So live, that when thy summons comes to join  
The innumerable caravan which moves <sup>1</sup>  
To that mysterious realm, where each shall take  
His chamber in the silent halls of death,  
Thou go not, like the quarry-slave at night,  
Scourged to his dungeon, but, sustained and soothed

<sup>1</sup> The edition of 1821 read, —  
The innumerable caravan that moves  
To the pale realms of shade, where each shall take

So live, that when the mighty caravan,  
Which halts one night-time in the vale of death,  
Shall strike its white tents for the morning march,  
Thou shalt mount onward to the Eternal Hills,  
Thy foot unwearied, and thy strength renewed,  
Like the strong eagle's, for its upward flight

EDWARD PAYSON WESLON [1819-1879]  
*A Vision of Immortality, A Reply to Thanatopsis*

By an unfaltering trust, approach thy  
grave,  
Like one that wraps the drapery of his  
couch  
About him, and lies down to pleasant  
dreams

*Thanatopsis*

He who, from zone to zone,  
Guides through the boundless sky thy  
certain flight,  
In the long way that I must tread alone,  
Will lead my steps aright

*To a Waterfowl Stanza 8*

God made his grave, to men unknown,  
Where Moab's rocks a vale infold,  
And laid the aged seer alone  
To slumber while the world grows  
old

*"No Man Knoweth His Sepulchre" <sup>1</sup> Stanza 2*

The stormy March has come at last,  
With wind, and cloud, and changing  
skies,

I hear the rushing of the blast,  
That through the snowy valley flies

*March Stanza 1*

But 'neath yon crimson tree  
Lover to listening maid might breathe  
his flame,

Nor mark, within its roseate canopy,  
Her blush of maiden shame

*Autumn Woods Stanza 9*

The groves were God's first temples

*A Forest Hymn*

Thou com'st from Jersey meadows,  
fresh and green

*To a Mosquito. Stanza 3*

Rogue's Island once — but when the  
rogues were dead,

<sup>1</sup> So Moses the servant of the Lord died there in the land of Moab, according to the word of the Lord And he buried him in a valley in the Land of Moab, over against Bethpeor, but no man knoweth of his sepulchre unto this day — *Deuteronomy, XXXIV, 5, 6*

And no man knows that sepulchre,

And no man saw it e'er,

For the angels of God upturned the sod,

And laid the dead man there

CECIL FRANCES ALEXANDER [1830-1895] *The Burial of Moses, St 1*

Rhode Island was the name it took  
instead <sup>1</sup>

*A Meditation on Rhode Island*

*Coal Stanza 1*

The melancholy days are come, the  
saddest of the year,

Of wailing winds, and naked woods,  
and meadows brown and sere

*The Death of the Flowers*

*Stanza 1*

And sighs to find them in the wood and  
by the stream no more

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Chained in the market-place he stood,

A man of giant frame,

Amid the gathering multitude

That shrunk to hear his name

*The African Chief Stanza 1*

Loveliest of lovely things are they,

On earth, that soonest pass away

The rose that lives its little hour

Is prized beyond the sculptured flower

*A Scene on the Banks of the*

*Hudson Stanza 3*

Thou blossom bright with autumn dew,  
And colored with the heaven's own  
blue,

That openest when the quiet light

Succeeds the keen and frosty night

*To the Fringed Gentian Stanza 1*

These are the gardens of the Desert,  
these

The unshorn fields, boundless and  
beautiful,

For which the speech of England has  
no name —

The Prairies

*The Prairies*

Well knows the fair and friendly moon

The band that Marion leads —

The glitter of their rifles,

The scampering of their steeds

*Song of Marion's <sup>2</sup> Men*

*Stanza 4*

<sup>1</sup> EDWARD EVERETT HALE, in *New England History in Ballads*, prefaces a ballad, *Roses Island*, with the suggestion that Rhode Island was thus named because of the glory of the rhododendron, blooming in profusion when Adrian Block landed and gave the island a name

<sup>2</sup> Francis Marion [1732-1795], of South Carolina, a General in the Revolutionary War, known as the "Swamp Fox"

The praise of those who sleep in earth,  
The pleasant memory of their worth,  
The hope to meet when life is past,  
Shall heal the tortured mind at last

*The Living Lost Stanza 3*  
Truth, crushed to earth, shall rise  
again,<sup>1</sup>

The eternal years of God are hers,  
But Error, wounded, writhes in pain,  
And dies among his worshippers

*The Battle-Field Stanza 9*  
How shall I know thee in the sphere  
which keeps

The disembodied spirits of the dead,  
When all of thee that time could wither  
sleeps

And perishes among the dust we  
tread?

*The Future Life Stanza 1*  
Robert of Lincoln is telling his name  
Bob-o'-link, bob-o'-link

*Robert of Lincoln Stanza 1*  
Beside a massive gateway built up in  
years gone by,  
Upon whose top the clouds in eternal  
shadow lie,

While streams the evening sunshine on  
quiet wood and lea,  
I stand and calmly wait till the hinges  
turn for me

*Waiting by the Gate. Stanza 1*  
I grieve for life's bright promise, just  
shown and then withdrawn

*Ibid Stanza 7*  
The fiercest agonies have shortest reign  
*Mutation*

Tender pauses speak  
The overflow of gladness, when words  
are all too weak

*The Damsel of Peru Stanza 7*  
Let no maid nor matron grieve,  
To see her locks of an unlovely hue,  
Frouzy or thin, for liberal art shall  
give  
Such piles of curls as Nature never  
knew

*Spring in Town Stanza 7*  
Oh mother of a mighty race,  
Yet lovely in thy youthful grace!

*Oh Mother of a Mighty Race*  
*Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> Truth, crushed to earth, burrows out of  
sight — J MISKLETOE

Man foretells afar  
The courses of the stars, the very hour  
He knows when they shall darken or  
grow bright,  
Yet doth the eclipse of Sorrow and of  
Death  
Come unforewarned

*An Evening Reverie*

We plant, upon the sunny lea,  
A shadow for the noontide hour,  
A shelter from the summer shower,  
When we plant the apple-tree

*The Planting of the Apple-Tree*  
*Stanza 2*

The horrid tale of perjury and strife,  
Murder and spoil, which men call his-  
tory

*Earth*

Oh, slow to smite and swift to spare,  
Gentle and merciful and just!  
Who, in the fear of God, didst bear  
The sword of power, a nation's  
trust!

*The Death of Lincoln Stanza 1*

When the blind suppliant in the way,  
By friendly hands to Jesus led,  
Prayed to behold the light of day,  
"Receive thy sight," the Saviour  
said<sup>1</sup>

*"Receive Thy Sight" Stanza 1*

Lord, who ordainest for mankind  
Benignant toils and tender cares!  
We thank Thee for the ties that bind  
The mother to the child she bears  
*The Mother's Hymn Stanza 1*

As one who, dwelling in the distant  
fields,  
Without a neighbor near him, hides a  
brand

In the dark ashes, keeping carefully  
The seeds of fire alive, lest he, per-  
force,

To light his hearth must bring them  
from afar

*Translation of the Odyssey of*  
*Homer Book V*

<sup>1</sup> And Jesus said unto him, Receive thy  
sight thy faith hath saved thee — *Luke,*  
*XVIII, 42*



## EDWARD EVERETT

[1794-1865]

When I am dead, no pageant train  
 Shall waste their sorrows at my bier,  
 Nor worthless pomp of homage vain  
 Stain it with hypocritic tear

*Alaric the Visigoth Stanza 1*

Ye shall not pile, with servile toil,  
 Your monuments upon my breast,  
 Nor yet within the common soil  
 Lay down the wreck of power to  
 rest,

Where man can boast that he has trod  
 On him that was "the scourge of God "

*Ibid Stanza 2*

But ye the mountain-stream shall turn,  
 And lay its secret channel bare  
 And hollow, for your sovereign's urn,  
 A resting-place forever there.

*Ibid Stanza 3*

As a work of art, I know few things  
 more pleasing to the eye, or more cap-  
 able of affording scope and gratifica-  
 tion to a taste for the beautiful, than  
 a well-situated, well-cultivated farm

*Address at Buffalo, New York*  
 [October 9, 1857]

No gilded dome swells from the  
 lowly roof to catch the morning or eve-  
 ning beam; but the love and gratitude  
 of united America settle upon it in one  
 eternal sunshine From beneath that  
 humble roof went forth the intrepid  
 and unselfish warrior, the magistrate  
 who knew no glory but his country's  
 good; to that he returned, happiest  
 when his work was done There he  
 lived in noble simplicity, there he died  
 in glory and peace While it stands, the  
 latest generations of the grateful chil-  
 dren of America will make this pilgrim-  
 age to it as to a shrine, and when it  
 shall fall, if fall it must, the memory  
 and the name of Washington shall shed  
 an eternal glory on the spot

*Oration on the Character of*  
*Washington*

I am no aristocrat I do not own a  
 quadruped larger than a cat, and she  
 an indifferent mouser, nor any kind of

vehicle, with the exception, possibly, of  
 a wheelbarrow

*Mount Vernon Papers No 7*

The days of palmy prosperity are  
 not those most favorable to the display  
 of public virtue or the influence of wise  
 and good men In hard, doubtful, un-  
 prosperous, and dangerous times, the  
 disinterested and patriotic find their  
 way, by a species of public instinct, un-  
 opposed, joyfully welcomed, to the  
 control of affairs

*Ibid No 14*

When I contemplate the extent to  
 which the moral sentiments, the intel-  
 ligence, the affections of so many mil-  
 lions of people, — sealed up by a sa-  
 cred charm within the cover of a letter,  
 — daily circulate through a country, I  
 am compelled to regard the Post-office,  
 next to Christianity, as the right arm  
 of our modern civilization

*Ibid No. 27*

## CAROLINE HOWARD

GILMAN

[1794-1888]

You must know I've resolved and  
 agreed

My books from my room not to lend,  
 But you may sit by my fire and read

*One Good Turn Deserves**Another Stanza 2*

My bellows I never will lend,

But you may sit at my fire and blow

*Ibid Stanza 4*

## JOHN GIBSON LOCKHART

[1794-1854]

Rise up, rise up, Xarifa! lay your  
 golden cushion down,

Rise up! come to the window, and gaze  
 with all the town

*The Bridal of Andalla Stanza 1*

There was crying in Granada when the  
 sun was going down,

Some calling on the Trinity — some  
 calling on Mahoun.

Here passed away the Koran — there  
in the Cross was borne —  
And here was heard the Christian bell  
— and there the Moorish horn  
*The Flight from Granada*  
Stanza 1

A tower is fallen! a star is set! — Alas,  
alas for Celin  
*The Lamentation for Celin*  
Stanza 1

Beyond the sphere of Time,  
And sin, and Fate's control,  
Serene in changeless prime  
Of body and of soul  
*Beyond*

MICHAEL MORAN  
[1794-1846]

In Egypt's land, contagious to the  
Nile,  
King Pharaoh's daughter went to bathe  
in style.  
She tuk her dip, then walked unto the  
land,  
To dry her royal pelt she ran along the  
strand  
A bulrush tripped her, whereupon she  
saw  
A smiling babby in a wad o' straw  
She tuk it up, and said with accents  
mild,  
"Tare-and-agers, girls, which av yez  
owns the child?"

*His parody of his poem, Moses*  
*Quoted by W. B. YEATS in his*  
*essay, The Last Gleeman*

WILLIAM WHEWELL  
[1794-1866]

And so no force, however great, can  
stretch a cord, however fine, into a  
horizontal line which shall be abso-  
lutely straight<sup>1</sup>

*Elementary Treatise on Me-  
chanics (1st ed), The Equili-  
brum of Forces on a Point*

<sup>1</sup> Reputed to be an example of unconscious  
but perfect rhyme

JOHN GARDINER CALKINS  
BRAINARD  
[1795-1828]

Death has shaken out the sands of thy  
glass

*Lament for Long Tom*

At the piping of all hands,  
When the judgment-signal's spread —  
When the islands and the lands  
And the seas give up their dead,  
And the South and North shall come,  
When the sinner is dismayed,  
And the just man is afraid,  
Then Heaven be thy aid,  
Poor Tom

*Ibid*

Far beneath the tainted foam  
That frets above our peaceful home,  
We dream in joy and wake in love  
Nor know the rage that yells above<sup>1</sup>

*The Deep*

I saw two clouds at morning,  
Tinged with the rising sun,  
And in the dawn they floated on,  
And mingled into one  
I thought that morning cloud was  
blest,  
It moved so sweetly to the West  
*Euphatorium Stanza 1*

MARIA GOWEN BROOKS  
("MARIA DEL OCCIDENTE")  
[1795-1845]

Day in melting purple dying,  
Blossoms all around me sighing,  
Fragrance from the lilies straying,  
Zephyr with my ringlets playing,  
Ye but waken my distress  
I am sick of loneliness  
*Song of Egla Stanza 1*

THOMAS CARLYLE  
[1795-1881]

May blessings be upon the head of  
Cadmus or the Phoenicians, or who-  
ever invented books! An art that  
carries the voice of man to the extrem-

<sup>1</sup> When winds are raging o'er the upper  
ocean — HARRIET BEECHER STOWE

ties of the earth, and to the latest generations

*Early Letters To Mr R Mitchell*

Except by name, Jean Paul Friedrich Richter is little known out of Germany. The only thing connected with him, we think, that has reached this country is his saying, — imported by Madame de Stael, and thankfully pocketed by most newspaper critics, — "Providence has given to the French the empire of the land, to the English that of the sea, to the Germans that of — the air!"

*Richter (In Edinburgh Review, June, 1827)*

True humour springs not more from the head than from the heart, it is not contempt, its essence is love, it issues not in laughter, but in still smiles, which lie far deeper

*Ibid*

The great law of culture is. Let each become all that he was created capable of being, expand, if possible, to his full growth, resisting all impediments, casting off all foreign, especially all noxious adhesions, and show himself at length in his own shape and stature, be these what they may

*Ibid*

He who would write heroic poems should make his whole life a heroic poem

*Life of Schiller*

Literary men are . . . a perpetual priesthood

*State of German Literature*

[1827] *Fichte*

I came hither [Craigenputtoch] solely with the design to simplify my way of life and to secure the independence through which I could be enabled to remain true to myself

*Letter to Goethe [1828]*

Fame, we may understand, is no sure test of merit, but only a probability of such.

*Goethe (In Edinburgh Review, 1828)*

In every man's writings, the character of the writer must lie recorded

*Ibid*

Clever men are good, but they are not the best

*Goethe (In Edinburgh Review, 1828)*

We are firm believers in the maxim that, for all right judgment of any man or thing, it is useful, nay essential, to see his good qualities before pronouncing on his bad

*Ibid*

If an individual is really of consequence enough to have his life and character recorded for public remembrance, we have always been of the opinion that the public ought to be made acquainted with all the inward springs and relations of his character

*Burns [1828]*

An educated man stands, as it were, in the midst of a boundless arsenal and magazine, filled with all the weapons and engines which man's skill has been able to devise from the earliest time

*Ibid*

How does the poet speak to men, with power, but by being still more a man than they?

*Ibid*

A poet without love were a physical and metaphysical impossibility.

*Ibid*

His religion, at best, is an anxious wish, — like that of Rabelais, "a great Perhaps"<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Aesop's Fly, sitting on the axle of the chariot, has been much laughed at for exclaiming "What a dust I do raise!"

*On Boswell's Life of Johnson [1832]*

Whoso belongs only to his own age, and reverences only its gilt Popinjays or soot-smear'd Mumbojumbos, must needs die with it

*Ibid*

There is tolerable travelling on the beaten road, run how it may, only on the new road not yet levelled and paved, and on the old road all broken

<sup>1</sup> The grand Perhaps — ROBERT BROWNING  
*Bishop Blougram's Apology*

into ruts and quagmires, is the travelling bad or impracticable

*On Boswell's Life of Johnson.*

[1832]

The stupendous Fourth Estate, whose wide world-embracing influences what eye can take in? <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Of all outward evils Obscurity is perhaps in itself the least

*Ibid*

Loud clamor is always more or less insane

*Ibid*

All work is as seed sown, it grows and spreads, and sows itself anew

*Ibid*

We have oftener than once endeavoured to attach some meaning to that aphorism, vulgarly imputed to Shaftesbury, which however we can find nowhere in his works, that "ridicule is the test of truth" <sup>2</sup>

*Voltaire (In Foreign Review, 1829)*

Man makes the circumstances, and spiritually as well as economically is the artificer of his own fortune

Man's circumstances are the element he is appointed to live and work in, so that in another no less genuine

<sup>1</sup> The gallery in which the reporters sit has become a fourth estate of the realm — T. B. MACAULAY *On Hallam's Constitutional History* [1828]

See pages 380 and 381 for other references by Carlyle to the Fourth Estate

<sup>2</sup> How comes it to pass, then, that we appear such cowards in reasoning, and are so afraid to stand the test of ridicule? — SHAFTESBURY [1671-1713] *Characteristics, A Letter concerning Enthusiasm, Sect. 2*

Truth, 'tis supposed, may bear all lights, and one of those principal lights or natural mediums by which things are to be viewed in order to a thorough recognition is ridicule itself — SHAFTESBURY *Essay on the Freedom of Wit and Humour, Sect. 1*

'Twas the saying of an ancient sage (Gorgias Leontinus, *apud* Aristotle's "Rhetoric," lib. iii. c. 18), that humour was the only test of gravity, and gravity of humour. For a subject which would not bear railery was suspicious, and a jest which would not bear a serious examination was certainly false wit —

*Ibid*, Sect. 5

See Crabbe, page 280

sense, it can be said circumstances make the man <sup>1</sup>

*Diderot*

There is no heroic poem in the world but is at bottom a biography, the life of a man, also, it may be said, there is no life of a man, faithfully recorded, but is a heroic poem of its sort, rhymed or unrhymed

*Sir Walter Scott (In London and Westminster Review No 12, 1838)*

There is a great discovery still to be made in Literature, that of paying literary men by the quantity they do not write

*Ibid*

Silence is deep as Eternity, speech is shallow as Time

*Ibid*

No man lives without jostling and being jostled, in all ways he has to elbow himself through the world, giving and receiving offence

*Ibid*

The biographer has this problem set before him to delineate a likeness of the earthly pilgrimage of a man

*Ibid*

All greatness is unconscious, or it is little and naught

*Ibid*

To the very last, he [Napoleon] had a kind of idea, that, namely, of *la carrière ouverte aux talents*, — the tools to him that can handle them <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Blessed is the healthy nature, it is the coherent, sweetly co-operative, not incoherent, self-distracting, self-destructive one <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

The uttered part of a man's life, let us always repeat, bears to the unuttered, unconscious part a small unknown proportion. He himself never knows it, much less do others.

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Benjamin Disraeli, page 420

<sup>2</sup> Carlyle in his essay on Mirabeau [1837] quotes this from a "New England book". This was his *Sartor Resartus*, first published in America

Ill-health, of body or of mind, is defeat  
Health alone is victory  
Let all men, if they can manage it, contrive to be healthy!

*Sir Walter Scott (In London and Westminster Review No 12, 1838)*

It can be said of him, when he departed he took a Man's life along with him No sounder piece of British manhood was put together in that eighteenth century of Time

*Ibid*

The lightning-spark of Thought, generated or say rather heaven-kindled, in the solitary mind, awakens its express likeness in another mind, in a thousand other minds, and all blaze up together in combined fire

*Ibid*

Considered as a whole, the Christian religion of late ages has been continually dissipating itself into Metaphysics, and threatens now to disappear, as some rivers do, in deserts of barren sand

*Ibid*

Nothing that was worthy in the past departs, no truth or goodness realized by man ever dies, or can die, but is all still here, and, recognized or not, lives and works through endless changes

*Ibid*

The barrenest of all mortals is the sentimentalist

*Ibid*

Love is ever the beginning of Knowledge, as fire is of light

*Essays Death of Goethe [May, 1832]*

Music is well said to be the speech of angels.

*Ibid. The Opera*

A mystic bond of brotherhood makes all men one

*Ibid. Goethe's Works [1832]*

Everywhere the human soul stands between a hemisphere of light and another of darkness on the confines of two everlasting hostile empires, — Necessity and Free Will

*Ibid*

Democracy is, by the nature of it, a self-cancelling business, and gives in the long run a net result of zero

*Chartism Chap 6, Laissez-Faire*

What is Aristocracy? A corporation of the best, of the bravest

*Ibid*

He that works and *does* some Poem, not he that merely *says* one, is worthy of the name of Poet.

*Introduction to Cromwell's Letters and Speeches*

History is the essence of innumerable biographies

*On History*

The Public is an old woman Let her maunder and mumble

*Journal [1835]*

It is now almost my sole rule of life to clear myself of cants and formulas, as of poisonous Nessus shirts

*Letter to His Wife [1835]*

The eye of the intellect "sees in all objects what it brought with it the means of seeing"

*Varnhagen von Ense's Memoirs (In London and Westminster Review, No 62, 1838)*

There is endless merit in a man's knowing when to have done

*Francia [1845]*

"A fair day's-wages for a fair day's-work". it is as just a demand as governed men ever made of governing It is the everlasting right of man

*Past and Present Book I, Chap 3*

Fire is the best of servants, but what a master! <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Book II, Chap 9*

All work, even cotton-spinning, is noble, work is alone noble . . . A life of ease is not for any man, nor for any god

*Ibid Book III, Chap 4*

Every noble crown is, and on earth will forever be, a crown of thorns

*Ibid Chap 7*

Even in the meanest sorts of Labor, the whole soul of a man is composed

<sup>1</sup> Mammon is like fire the usefulest of all servants, if the frightfullest of all masters! — *Book IV, Chap 7*

into a kind of real harmony the instant he sets himself to work

*Past and Present Book III, Chap 11*

Blessed is he who has found his work, let him ask no other blessedness

*Ibid*

To make some nook of God's Creation a little fruitfuler, better, more worthy of God, to make some human hearts a little wiser, manfuler, happier, — more blessed, less accursed! It is work for a God

*Ibid Book IV, Chap 8*

Respectable Professors of the Dismal Science<sup>1</sup>

*Latter Day Pamphlets No 1 [1850]*

A Parliament speaking through reporters to Buncombe and the twenty-seven millions, mostly fools

*Ibid No 6*

The fine arts once divorcing themselves from *truth* are quite certain to fall mad, if they do not die

*Ibid. No 8*

A healthy hatred of scoundrels

*Ibid No 12*

Genius . which is the transcendent capacity for taking trouble first of all<sup>2</sup>

*Life of Frederick the Great Book IV, Chap III*

Happy the people whose annals are blank in history-books<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Book XVI, Chap I*

<sup>1</sup> Referring to political economy and social science, Carlyle also in his essay on *The Nigger Question* [1849] speaks of "What we might call, by way of Eminence, the Dismal Science"

<sup>2</sup> La génie n'est autre chose qu'une grande aptitude à la patience (Genius is nothing else than a great aptitude for patience) — BUFFON [1707-1788]

This is quoted by MATTHEW ARNOLD in his *Essays in Criticism, A French Coleridge* There is also a popular proverb "Genius is patience" DISRAELI, *The Young Duke* "Patience is a necessary ingredient of genius" LESLIE STEPHEN "Genius is a capacity for taking trouble" JAN WALTEUS also says "Genius is an intuitive talent for labor" LORD SYDENHAM [1799-1841] defined genius as a consummate sense of proportion The more recent version of Carlyle's sentence is "an infinite capacity for taking pains"

<sup>3</sup> MONTESQUIEU *Aphorism*

No man who has once heartily and wholly laughed can be altogether irreclaimably bad

*Sartor Resartus Book I, Chap 4*

The man who cannot laugh is not only fit for treasons, stratagems and spoils, but his whole life is already a treason and a stratagem

*Ibid*

He who first shortened the labor of Copyists by device of *Movable Types* was disbanding hired Armies, and cashiering most Kings and Senates, and creating a whole new Democratic world he had invented the Art of printing

*Ibid Chap 5*

Be not the slave of Words

*Ibid Chap 8*

The Philosopher is he to whom the Highest has descended, and the Lowest has mounted up, who is the equal and kindly brother of all

*Ibid Chap 10*

Wonder is the basis of Worship

*Ibid*

Biography is by nature the most universally profitable, universally pleasant of all things especially biography of distinguished individuals

*Ibid Chap 11*

What you see, yet can not see over, is as good as infinite.

*Ibid Book II, Chap 1*

To each is given a certain inward talent, a certain outward environment of Fortune, to each, by wisest combination of these two, a certain maximum of capability

*Ibid Chap 4*

Sarcasm I now see to be, in general, the language of the Devil, for which reason I have, long since, as good as renounced it

*Ibid*

To consume your own choler, as some chimneys consume their own smoke,<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> See page 381

Burn your own smoke and the world will go well

CHRISTOPHER PEARSE CRANCH [1813-1892] *Life's Sunny Side, St 6*

to keep a whole Satanic School spouting, if it must spout, inaudibly, is a negative yet no slight virtue, nor one of the commonest in these times

*Sartor Resartus Book II, Chap 6*

Alas! the fearful Unbelief is unbelief in yourself

*Ibid Chap 7*

O thou who art able to write a book, which once in the two centuries or oftener there is a man gifted to do, envy not him whom they name City-builder, and inexpressibly pity him whom they name Conqueror or City-burner Thou too art a Conqueror and Victor

*Ibid Chap 8*

Produce! Were it but the pitifulest infinitesimal fraction of a product, produce it in God's name

*Ibid Chap 9*

As the Swiss inscription says *Sprechen ist silbern, Schweigen ist golden*,—"Speech is silvern, Silence is golden", or, as I might rather express it, Speech is of Time, Silence is of Eternity<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Book III, Chap 3*

Wouldst thou plant for Eternity, then plant into the deep infinite faculties of man

*Ibid*

Two men I honour, and no third First, the toilworn craftsman that with earth-made implement laboriously conquers the earth, and makes her man's . . . A second man I honour, and still more highly Him who is seen toiling for the spiritually indispensable, not daily bread, but the bread of life

*Ibid Chap 4*

That there should one man die ignorant who had capacity for knowledge, this I call a tragedy

*Ibid*

Consume your own smoke — BROWNING *Paccharotto*, XXV, Would that he consumed his own smoke — HERMAN MELVILLE [1819-1891] *Moby Dick*, Chap XCVI, Consume your own smoke with an extra draught of hard work — SIR WILLIAM OSLER [1849-1919] (in HARVEY CUSHING'S *Life of Sir William Osler*, Vol I, P 619)

<sup>1</sup> Quoted also in Carlyle's essay on Boswell's *Life of Dr Johnson*

In good-breeding, which differs, if at all, from high-breeding, only as it gracefully remembers the rights of others, rather than gracefully insists on its own rights, I discern no special connection with wealth or birth

*Sartor Resartus Book III, Chap 6*

Trust not the heart of that man for whom old clothes are not venerable

*Ibid*

Does it not stand on record that the English Queen Elizabeth, receiving a deputation of eighteen tailors, addressed them with a "Good morning, gentlemen both!"<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Chap 11*

No sadder proof can be given by a man of his own littleness than disbelief in great men

*Heroes and Hero-Worship The*

*Hero as Divinity*

The history of the world is but the biography of great men<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

We must get rid of Fear

*Ibid*

The greatest of faults, I should say, is to be conscious of none.<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid The Hero as Prophet*

A vein of poetry exists in the hearts of all men

*Ibid The Hero as Poet*

The Age of Miracles is forever here!

*Ibid The Hero as Priest*

Burke said there were Three Estates in Parliament, but, in the Reporters' Gallery yonder, there sat a Fourth Estate more important far than they all It is not a figure of speech, or witty saying, it is a literal fact, — very momentous to us in these times<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid The Hero as a Man of Letters*

In books lies the soul of the whole Past Time the articulate audible voice of the Past, when the body and ma-

<sup>1</sup> Nine tailors make a man — Old Proverb (the origin of which is said to be nine tellers or strokes of the church bell, indicating that the deceased was a man) See *Oxford Dictionary of English Proverbs*

<sup>2</sup> See Emerson, page 411

<sup>3</sup> His only fault is that he has none — PLINY THE YOUNGER *Book IX, Letter 26*

<sup>4</sup> See page 377

terial substance of it has altogether vanished like a dream.

*Heroes and Hero-Worship  
The Hero as a Man of Letters*

All that mankind has done, thought, gained or been it is lying as in magic preservation in the pages of books

*Ibid*

The true University of these days is a Collection of Books

*Ibid*

The suffering man ought really to consume his own smoke, there is no good in emitting smoke till you have made it into fire <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Adversity is sometimes hard upon a man, but for one man who can stand prosperity, there are a hundred that will stand adversity

*Ibid*

The oak grows silently, in the forest, a thousand years, only in the thousandth year, when the woodman arrives with his axe is there heard an echoing through the solitudes, and the oak announces itself when, with far-sounding crash, it falls

*The French Revolution Vol I,  
Book II, Chap I*

No lie you can speak or act but it will come, after longer or shorter circulation, like a bill drawn on Nature's Reality, and be presented there for payment, — with the answer, No effects

*Ibid Book III, Chap I*

To a shower of gold most things are penetrable

*Ibid Chap 7*

"The people may eat grass" <sup>2</sup> hasty words, which fly abroad irrevocable, — and will send back tidings

*Ibid Chap 9*

O poor mortals, how ye make this earth bitter for each other

*Ibid Book V, Chap. 5*

A Fourth Estate, of able editors,

<sup>1</sup> See page 379

<sup>2</sup> The remark of Foulon, when his finance scheme raised the question What will the people do?

springs up, increases and multiplies, irrepressible, incalculable <sup>1</sup>

*The French Revolution Vol I,  
Book VI, Chap 5*

Men that can have communion in nothing else, can sympathetically eat together, can still rise into some glow of brotherhood over food and wine

*Ibid Book VII, Chap 2*

Battles, in these ages, are transacted by mechanism, with the slightest possible development of human individuality or spontaneity, men now even die, and kill one another, in an artificial manner

*Ibid Chap 4*

There were certain runaways whom Fritz the Great bullied back into the battle with a "*R —, wollt ihr ewig leben*, Unprintable Offscouring of Scoundrels, would ye live forever!" <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Vol II, Book I, Chap 4*

Flying for life, one does not stickle about the vehicle

*Ibid Book IV, Chap 5*

Governing persons, were they never so insignificant intrinsically, have for most part plenty of memoir-writers

*Ibid Vol III, Book I, Chap 1*

Looking at the Statue of Liberty which stands there, she says bitterly "O Liberty, what things are done in thy name!" <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid. Book V, Chap 2*

Is man's civilization only a wrap-page, through which the savage nature of him can still burst, infernal as ever?

*Ibid Chap 7*

"Thou wilt show my head to the people it is worth showing" <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Book VI, Chap 2*

So here hath been dawning

Another blue day

Think, wilt thou let it

Slip useless away?

*To-day*

What is Man? A foolish baby,

Vainly strives, and fights, and frets

<sup>1</sup> See Carlyle, page 377

<sup>2</sup> A similar exclamation was current during the World War

<sup>3</sup> Madame Roland on the scaffold [Nov 8, 1793]

<sup>4</sup> Danton's last words [April 5, 1794]



Demanding all, deserving nothing,  
One small grave is what he gets  
*Cui Bono Stanza 3*

My whinstone house my castle is,  
I have my own four walls  
*My Own Four Walls*

Lord Bacon could as easily have  
created the planets as he could have  
written Hamlet

*Remark in discussion*  
The unspeakable Turk  
*In public letter [1877]*

### GEORGE DARLEY

[1795-1846]

Last night we saw the stars arise,  
But clouds soon dimmed the ether  
blue

And when we sought each other's eyes  
Tears dimmed them too!  
*Last Night Stanza 2*

A little cross  
To tell my loss,  
A little bed  
To rest my head,  
A little tear is all I crave  
Under my very little grave  
*Robin's Cross Stanza 1*

With nothing more upon it than —  
Here lies the Little Friend of Man!  
*Ibid Stanza 2*

### JOSEPH RODMAN DRAKE

[1795-1820]

When Freedom from her mountain-  
height

Unfurled her standard to the air,  
She tore the azure robe of night,  
And set the stars of glory there  
She mingled with its gorgeous dyes  
The milky baldric of the skies,  
And striped its pure, celestial white  
With streakings of the morning light

*The American Flag Stanza 1*  
*(In New York Evening Post,*  
*May 29, 1819)*

Flag of the free heart's hope and home!  
By angel hands to valour given,  
Thy stars have lit the welkin dome,  
And all thy hues were born in  
heaven

Forever float that standard sheet!  
Where breathes the foe but falls be-  
fore us,

With Freedom's soil beneath our feet,  
And Freedom's banner streaming  
o'er us?

*The American Flag Stanza 5*

Go! kneel a worshiper at Nature's  
shrine!

For you her fields are green, and fair  
her skies!

For you her rivers flow, her hills arise!  
*The Culprit Fay Stanza 14*

### JOHN KEATS

[1795-1821]

There is not a fiercer hell than the fail-  
ure in a great object

*Preface to Endymion*

A thing of beauty is a joy forever  
Its loveliness increases, it will never  
Pass into nothingness

*Endymion Book I, Line 1*

Time, that aged nurse,  
Rock'd me to patience  
*Ibid Line 705*

A hope beyond the shadow of a dream  
*Ibid Line 857*

Pleasure is oft a visitant, but pain  
Clings cruelly to us  
*Ibid Line 906*

He ne'er is crown'd  
With immortality, who fears to follow  
Where airy voices lead  
*Ibid Book II, Line 211*

'Tis the pest  
Of love, that fairest joys give most un-  
rest  
*Ibid. Line 365*

To sorrow,  
I bade good-morrow,  
And thought to leave her far away  
behind,  
But cheerly, cheerly,  
She loves me dearly,  
She is so constant to me, and so kind  
*Ibid Book IV, Line 173*

Love in a hut, with water and a crust,  
Is — Love, forgive us! — cinders,  
ashes, dust

*Lamia Part II, Line 1*

There was an awful rainbow once in  
heaven

We know her woof, her texture, she is  
given

In the dull catalogue of common  
things

Philosophy will clip an angel's wings

*Ibid Line 231*

St Agnes' Eve — Ah, bitter chill it  
was!

The owl, for all his feathers, was a-cold

*The Eve of St Agnes Stanza 1*

Music's golden tongue

Flatter'd to tears this aged man and  
poor

*Ibid Stanza 3*

The silver, snarling trumpets 'gan to  
chide

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Asleep in lap of legends old.

*Ibid Stanza 15*

Sudden a thought came like a full-  
blown rose,

Flushing his brow

*Ibid Stanza 16*

A poor, weak, palsy-stricken, church-  
yard thing

*Ibid Stanza 18*

Her rich attire creeps rustling to her  
knees

*Ibid. Stanza 26*

As though a rose should shut, and be  
a bud again

*Ibid Stanza 27*

He play'd an ancient ditty long since  
mute,

In Provence call'd, "La belle dame sans  
mercy"

*Ibid Stanza 33*

Dance, and Provençal song, and sun-  
burnt mirth!

O for a beaker full of the warm South,  
Full of the true, the blushful Hippo-  
crene,

With beaded bubbles winking at the  
brim,

And purple-stained mouth

*Ode to a Nightingale Stanza 2*

I cannot see what flowers are at my  
feet,

Nor what soft incense hangs upon the  
boughs

*Ode to a Nightingale Stanza 5*

I have been half in love with easeful  
Death,

Call'd him soft names in many a mused  
rhyme

*Ibid Stanza 6*

The self-same song that found a path  
Through the sad heart of Ruth, when,

sick for home,

She stood in tears amid the alien corn,  
The same that oft-times hath

Charm'd magic casements, opening on  
the foam

Of perilous seas, in faery lands forlorn

*Ibid Stanza 7*

Thou foster-child of Silence and slow  
Time

*Ode on a Grecian Urn Stanza 1*

Heard melodies are sweet, but those  
unheard

Are sweeter

*Ibid Stanza 2*

For ever wilt thou love, and she be fair!

*Ibid*

O Attic shape! fair attitude!

*Ibid Stanza 5*

Beauty is truth, truth beauty, — that  
is all

Ye know on earth, and all ye need  
to know

*Ibid*

In a drear-nighted December

Too happy, happy tree

Thy branches ne'er remember

Their green felicity

*Stanzas*

Hear ye not the hum

Of mighty workings?

*Sonnet 14, Addressed to Haydon*

To one who has been long in city pent,  
'Tis very sweet to look into the fair

And open face of heaven

*Sonnet, To One Who Has Been*

*Long in City Pent*

E'en like the passage of an angel's tear  
That falls through the clear ether si-

lently

*Ibid*

Much have I travell'd in the realms of  
gold,  
And many goodly states and king-  
doms seen

*Sonnet, On First Looking Into  
Chapman's Homer*

Then felt I like some watcher of the  
skies

When a new planet swims into his  
ken,  
Or like stout Cortez when with eagle  
eyes

He stared at the Pacific and all his  
men  
Look'd at each other with a wild sur-  
mise

Silent, upon a peak in Darien  
*Ibid*

When I have fears that I may cease to  
be

*Sonnet, When I Have Fears*  
Huge cloudy symbols of a high ro-  
mance

*Ibid.*  
Fair creature of an hour!

*Ibid.*  
Life is but a day,  
A fragile dewdrop on its perilous way  
From a tree's summit

*Sleep and Poetry Line 85*  
Life is the rose's hope while yet un-  
blown

*Ibid Line 90*  
Too many tears for lovers have been  
shed,

Too many sighs give we to them in fee,  
Too much of pity after they are dead,  
Too many doleful stories do we see,  
Whose matter in bright gold were best  
be read

*Isabella [The Pot of Basil]*  
*Stanza 12*

She wrapp'd it up, and for its tomb did  
choose

A garden-pot, wherein she laid it by,  
And cover'd it with mould, and o'er it  
set

Sweet Basil, which her tears kept ever  
wet

*Ibid Stanza 52*  
Ever let the Fancy roam,  
Pleasure never is at home.

*Fancy Line 1*

Where's the eye, however blue,  
Doth not weary? Where's the face  
One would meet in every place?  
Where's the voice, however soft,  
One would hear so very oft?

*Fancy Line 72*

Souls of Poets dead and gone,  
What Elysium have ye known,  
Happy field or mossy cavern,  
Choicer than the Mermaid Tavern?

*Lines on the Mermaid Tavern*  
*Line 23*

Bards of Passion and of Mirth,  
Ye have left your souls on earth!  
Have ye souls in heaven too?

*Ode (written in a volume of  
Beaumont and Fletcher) Line 1*

Season of mists and mellow fruitfulness,  
Close bosom-friend of the maturing  
sun,  
Conspiring with him how to load and  
bless

With fruit the vines  
*To Autumn. Stanza 1*

Their lips touched not, but had not  
bade adieu

*Ode to Psyche*  
All soft delight

That shadowy thought can win,  
A bright torch, and a casement ope at  
night

To let the warm Love in!  
*Ibid*

Emprison her soft hand, and let her  
rave,  
And feed deep, deep upon her peerless  
eyes

*Ode on Melancholy. Stanza 2*  
Ay, in the very temple of Delight  
Veil'd Melancholy has her sovran  
shrine

*Ibid Stanza 3*  
That large utterance of the early gods!  
*Hyperion. Book I, Line 51*

Those green-robed senators of mighty  
woods,  
Tall oaks, branch-charmed by the  
earnest stars,  
Dream, and so dream all night without  
a stir

*Ibid Line 73*

Verse, Fame, and Beauty are intense  
indeed,  
But Death intenser — Death is Life's  
high meed

*Sonnet, Why Did I Laugh To-night?*

Fame, like a wayward girl, will still be  
coy  
To those who woo her with too slavish  
knees

*Sonnet on Fame*

The day is gone, and all its sweets are  
gone!

Sweet voice, sweet lips, soft hand,  
and softer breast

*Sonnet, The Day Is Gone*

Mortality

Weighs heavily on me like unwilling  
sleep

*Sonnet, On Seeing the Elgin Marbles*

Shed no tear — O shed no tear!

The flower will bloom another year  
Weep no more — O weep no more!

Young buds sleep in the root's white  
core

*Faery Songs I*

Sweet Hope, ethereal balm upon me  
shed,

And wave thy silver pinions o'er my  
head

*To Hope Stanza 1*

Disappointment, parent of Despair

*Ibid Stanza 3*

I stood tip-toe upon a little hill,  
The air was cooling, and so very still

*I Stood Tip-toe Line 1*

Open afresh your round of starry folds,  
Ye ardent marigolds!

*Ibid Line 47*

The moon lifting her silver rim  
Above a cloud, and with a gradual swim

Coming into the blue with all her light

*Ibid Line 113*

Nought but a lovely sighing of the  
wind

Along the reedy stream, a half-heard  
strain,

Full of sweet desolation — balmy pain

*Ibid Line 160*

And no birds sing.

*La Belle Dame Sans Merci Stanza 1*

Bright star, would I were stedfast as  
thou art —

Not in lone splendour hung aloft the  
night

And watching, with eternal lids apart,  
Like nature's patient, sleepless Ere-  
mite,

The moving waters at their priestlike  
task

Of pure ablution round earth's hu-  
man shores

*The Last Sonnet*

Pillow'd upon my fair love's ripening  
breast,

To feel for ever its soft fall and swell,  
Awake for ever in a sweet unrest

*Ibid*

The poetry of earth is never dead

*Sonnet, On the Grasshopper and  
Cricket*

Four Seasons fill the measure of the  
year,

There are four seasons in the mind of  
man

*Sonnet, The Human Seasons*

Blue! Gentle cousin of the forest-green,  
Married to green in all the sweetest  
flowers, —

Forget-me-not, — the blue bell, —  
and, that Queen

Of secrecy, the violet

*Sonnet, Blue*

It keeps eternal whisperings around  
Desolate shores, and with its mighty  
swell

Gluts twice ten thousand caverns

*Sonnet, On the Sea*

I am certain of nothing but of the  
holiness of the heart's affections, and  
the truth of Imagination What the  
Imagination seizes as Beauty must be  
Truth

*Letter [November 22, 1817]*

Poetry should surprise by a fine ex-  
cess, and not by singularity, it should  
strike the reader as a wording of his  
own highest thoughts, and appear al-  
most a remembrance.

*Letter [February 27, 1818]*

A man's life of any worth is a con-  
tinual Allegory, and very few eyes can  
see the Mystery of his life

*Letter [February 18, 1819]*

I have loved the principle of beauty  
in all things, and if I had had time I

would have made myself remembered

*Letter* [1820]

Here lies one whose name was writ  
in water<sup>1</sup>

*Epitaph for himself*

### JAMES GATES PERCIVAL

[1795-1856]

Hail to the land whereon we tread,

Our fondest boast!

The sepulchres of mighty dead,

The truest hearts that ever bled,

Who sleep on glory's brightest bed,

A fearless host

No slave is here — our unchained feet,

Walk freely as the waves that beat

Our coast

*New England*

On thy fair bosom, silver lake,

The wild swan spreads his snowy  
sail,

And round his breast the ripples break,

As down he bears before the gale

*To Seneca Lake Stanza 1*

### SIR THOMAS NOON

TALFOURD

[1795-1854]

'Tis a little thing

To give a cup of water, yet its draught

Of cool refreshment, drained by fevered  
lips,

May give a shock of pleasure to the  
frame

More exquisite than when nectarean  
juice

Renews the life of joy in happiest  
hours

*Ion Act I, Sc 2*

<sup>1</sup> Words writ in waters — GEORGE CHAPMAN *Revenge for Honour, Act V, Sc 2*

Below lies one whose name was traced in  
sand — DAVID GRAY

Among the many things he has requested of  
me to-night, this is the principal, — that on his  
gravestone shall be this inscription — RICHARD  
MONCKTON MILNES *Life, Letters, and  
Literary Remains of John Keats, Vol II,  
P 01, Letter to Severn*

Fill the seats of justice

With good men, not so absolute in  
goodness

As to forget what human frailty is

*Ion Act V*

### WILLIAM SIDNEY WALKER

[1795-1846]

Too solemn for day, too sweet for night,

Come not in darkness, come not in  
light,

But come in some twilight interim,

When the gloom is soft, and the light  
is dim

*From the Oxford Book of  
English Verse*

### ALFRED BUNN

[1796-1860]

I dreamt that I dwelt in marble halls,

With vassals and serfs at my side

*The Bohemian Girl Act 2, Song*

But — I also dreamt, which pleas'd me  
most,

That you loved me still the same

*Ibid*

### HARTLEY COLERIDGE

[1796-1849]

Be not afraid to pray, to pray is right

Pray, if thou canst, with hope, but ever  
pray,

Though hope be weak, or sick with  
long delay

Pray in the darkness if there be no  
light

*Prayer*

The soul of man is larger than the sky,

Deeper than ocean, or the abysmal  
dark

Of the unfathomed center

*To Shakespeare*

On this hapless earth

There's small sincerity of mirth,

And laughter oft is but an art

To drown the outcry of the heart

*Address to Certain Gold-fishes*

She is not fair to outward view

As many maidens be,

Her loveliness I never knew

Until she smiled on me;

Oh! then I saw her eye was bright,  
A well of love, a spring of light  
*Song, She Is Not Fair*  
Her very frowns are fairer far  
Than smiles of other maidens are  
*Ibid*

THOMAS CHANDLER HALI-  
BURTON ("SAM SLICK")  
[1796-1865]

I want you to see Peel, Stanley, Gra-  
ham, Sheil, Russell, Macaulay, Old Joe,  
and soon They are all upper-crust  
here <sup>1</sup>

*Sam Slick in England* <sup>2</sup> *Chap XXIV*  
Circumstances alter cases

*The Old Judge Chap XV*  
We reckon hours and minutes to be  
dollars and cents <sup>3</sup>

*The Clockmaker*  
We can do without any article of  
luxury we have never had, but when  
once obtained, it is not in human natur'  
to surrender it voluntarily

*Ibid*

HORACE MANN <sup>4</sup>  
[1796-1859]

Lost, yesterday, somewhere between  
sunrise and sunset, two golden hours,  
each set with sixty diamond minutes  
No reward is offered for they are gone  
forever

*Aphorism*

<sup>1</sup> Those families, you know, are our upper-  
crust, — not upper ten thousand — JAMES  
FENIMORE COOPER [1789-1851] *The Ways of*  
*the Hour, Chap VI* [1850]

At present there is no distinction among the  
upper ten thousand of the city — N P WIL-  
LIS *Necessity for a Promenade Drive*

<sup>2</sup> The "Sam Slick" papers first appeared in  
a weekly paper in Nova Scotia in 1836

<sup>3</sup> Remember that time is money — BENJA-  
MIN FRANKLIN *Advice to a Young Trades-*  
*man* [1748]

<sup>4</sup> American educator Not to be confused  
with Sir Horace Mann [1701-1786], the cor-  
respondent of Horace Walpole

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS  
MUHLENBERG  
[1796-1877]

I would not live alway I ask not to  
stay

Where storm after storm rises dark o'er  
the way

*I Would Not Live Alway Stanza 2*  
That heavenly music! what is it I  
hear?

The notes of the harpers ring sweet in  
mine ear

And, see, soft unfolding those portals  
of gold,

The King all arrayed in his beauty be-  
hold!

*Ibid Stanza 6*

JAMES ROBINSON PLANCHÉ  
[1796-1880]

Gentle Zitella, whither away?

Love's ritornella list, while I play

*The Brigand Love's Ritornella*

WILLIAM HICKLING  
PRESCOTT  
[1796-1859]

The surest test of the civilization of  
a people — at least, as sure as any —  
afforded by mechanical art is to be  
found in their architecture, which pre-  
sents so noble a field for the display of  
the grand and the beautiful, and which,  
at the same time, is so intimately con-  
nected with the essential comforts of  
life

*The Conquest of Peru Book I,*  
*Chap. 5*

Where there is no free agency, there  
can be no morality Where there is no  
temptation, there can be little claim  
to virtue <sup>1</sup> Where the routine is rig-  
orously proscribed by law, the law, and  
not the man, must have the credit of  
the conduct

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> There's many a life of sweet content  
Whose virtue is environment

WALTER LEARNED [1847-1915] *On*  
*the Fly-Leaf of Manon Lescaut*

Drawing his sword he traced a line  
with it on the sand from East to  
West Then, turning towards the South,  
"Friends and comrades!" he said, "on  
that side are toil, hunger, nakedness,  
the drenching storm, desertion, and  
death, on this side ease and pleasure  
There lies Peru with its riches, here,  
Panama and its poverty Choose, each  
man, what best becomes a brave Castil-  
ian For my part, I go to the South" So  
saying, he stepped across the line

*The Conquest of Peru*  
*Book II, Chap 4*

RICHARD RYAN

[1796-1849]

O, saw ye the lass wi' the bonnie blue  
een?  
Her smile is the sweetest that ever was  
seen,  
Her cheek like the rose is, but fresher,  
I ween,  
She's the loveliest lassie that trips on  
the green

*O, Saw Ye the Lass*

JOSEPH AUGUSTINE WADE

[1796-1845]

Meet me by moonlight alone,  
And then I will tell you a tale  
Must be told by the moonlight alone,  
In the grove at the end of the vale!  
You must promise to come, for I said  
I would show the night-flowers their  
queen  
Nay, turn not away that sweet head,  
'Tis the loveliest ever was seen

*Meet Me by Moonlight*

THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY

[1797-1839]

I'd be a butterfly born in a bower,  
Where roses and lilies and violets  
meet

*I'd Be a Butterfly. Stanza 1*  
Those who have wealth must be watch-  
ful and wary,  
Power, alas! naught but misery  
brings!

*Ibid Stanza 2*

Oh no! we never mention her, — <sup>1</sup>

Her name is never heard,  
My lips are now forbid to speak  
That once familiar word

*Oh No! We Never Mention Her*  
We met, — 'twas in a crowd <sup>2</sup>

*We Met*

Gayly the troubadour

Touched his guitar

*Welcome Me Home Stanza 1*  
Why don't the men propose, Mamma?

Why don't the men propose?

*Why Don't the Men Propose?*  
She wore a wreath of roses

The first night that we met

*She Wore a Wreath*  
Friends depart, and memory takes them  
To her caverns, pure and deep

*Teach Me to Forget*  
Tell me the tales that to me were so  
dear,

Long, long ago, long, long ago

*Long, Long Ago* <sup>3</sup>  
The rose that all are praising

Is not the rose for me

*The Rose That All Are Praising*  
Oh pilot, 'tis a fearful night!

There's danger on the deep

*The Pilot*  
Absence makes the heart grow fonder <sup>4</sup>  
Isle of Beauty, fare thee well!

*Isle of Beauty*  
Oh, I have roamed o'er many lands,  
And many friends I've met,

Not one fair scene or kindly smile

Can this fond heart forget

*Oh, Steer My Bark to Erin's Isle*  
My fond affection thou hast seen,

Then judge of my regret

<sup>1</sup> Variant "Oh, no, we never mention him"

<sup>2</sup> Parodied by THOMAS HOOD "We met, — 'twas in a mob"

<sup>3</sup> A temperance song, sung in the meetings held by John B Gough, was adapted by MRS M LINDSAY BLISS from Bayly's *Long, Long Ago*, and became as popular as the original

Where are the friends that to me were so dear?

<sup>4</sup> I find that absence still increases love — CHARLES HOPKINS [1664-1700] *To C C* [1694]

Distance sometimes endears friendship, and absence sweeteneth it — JAMES HOWELL [1594-1666]. *Familiar Letters, Book I, Sect 1, No 6*

To think more happy thou hadst been  
If we had never met

*To My Wife*

I'm saddest when I sing<sup>1</sup>  
*You Think I Have a Merry Heart*

### SAMUEL LOVER

[1797-1868]

A baby was sleeping,  
Its mother was weeping,  
For her husband was far on the wild-  
raging sea

*The Angel's Whisper*

Reproof on her lip, but a smile in her  
eye

*Rory O'More Stanza 1*

For dhramas always go by contraries,  
my dear.

*Ibid Stanza 2*

"That's eight times to-day that you've  
kissed me before "

"Then here goes another," says he, "to  
make sure,

For there's luck in odd numbers," says  
Rory O'More<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 3*

As she sat in the low-backed car  
The man at the turn-pike bar  
Never asked for the toll  
But just rubbed his old poll  
And looked after the low-backed car

*The Low-Backed Car Stanza 1*

Sure my love is all crost

Like a bud in the frost

And there's no use at all in my going  
to bed,

For 'tis dhramas and not slape that  
comes into my head!

*Molly Carew*

And with my advice, faith I wish you'd  
take me

*Widow Mackree*

Sure the shovel and tongs  
To each other belongs

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> I am saddest when I sing — CHARLES FARRAR BROWNE *Artemus Ward's Lecture*

<sup>2</sup> Also said VIRGIL, *Eclogue VIII*, 75  
*Numero Deus impare gaudet* (God delights  
in an odd number)

### WILLIAM MOTHERWELL

[1797-1835]

I've wandered east, I've wandered west,  
Through mony a wealy way,

But never, never can forget

The luve o' life's young day!

*Jeanne Morrison Stanza 1*

'Twas then we luvit ilk ither weel,

'Twas then we twa did part

Sweet time — sad time! twa bairns at  
scule —

Twa bairns and but ae heart<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 3*

### MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT

SHELLEY

[1797-1851]

I beheld the wretch — the miserable  
monster whom I had created

*Frankenstein Chap 5*

### MACDONALD CLARKE

[1798-1842]

Whilst twilight's curtain spreading far,  
Was pinned with a single star<sup>2</sup>

*Death in Disguise Line 227*

[*Boston edition, 1833*]

Ha! see where the wild-blazing Grog-  
shop appears,

As the red waves of wretchedness  
swell,

How it burns on the edge of tempestu-  
ous years —

The horrible Light-house of Hell!

*The Rum-hole*

<sup>1</sup> See Alexander Pope, page 219

<sup>2</sup> *Variant* While twilight's curtain gather-  
ing far

Is pinned with a single diamond  
star

Mrs L M Child says "He thus describes  
the closing day —

'Now twilight lets her curtain down,  
And pins it with a star' "

The moon is a silver pinhead vast

That holds the heavens tent-hangings fast

WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE ALGER [1822-  
1905] *The Use of the Moon*

When the curtains of night are pinned back  
by the stars — Old song *I'll Remember You,*  
*Love, My Prayers*



## JOHN ADAMS DIX

[1798-1879]

If any one attempts to haul down the  
American flag, shoot him on the spot

*An Official Despatch*  
[January 29, 1861]

## ROBERT GILFILLAN

[1798-1850]

There's a hope for every woe,  
And a balm for every pain,<sup>1</sup>  
But the first joys of our heart  
Come never back again!

*The Exile's Song Stanza 4*

In the days of langsyne we were happy  
and free,

Proud lords on the land, and kings on  
the sea!

To our foes we were fierce, to our  
friends we were kind,  
And where battle raged loudest, you  
ever did find

The banner of Scotland float high in  
the wind!

*In the Days o' Langsyne Stanza 2*

## THOMAS HOOD

[1798-1845]

There is a silence where hath been no  
sound,

There is a silence where no sound may  
be,

In the cold grave — under the deep,  
deep sea,

Or in wide desert where no life is found

*Sonnet, Silence*

We watched her breathing through the  
night,

Her breathing soft and low,  
As in her breast the wave of life

Kept heaving to and fro

*The Death-Bed Stanza 1*

Our very hopes belied our fears,

Our fears our hopes belied, —

We thought her dying when she slept,  
And sleeping when she died

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Never go to France

Unless you know the lingo,

<sup>1</sup> There are balms for all our pain — R H  
STODDARD *The Flight of Youth* ❧❧

If you do, like me,

You will repent, by jingo

*French and English Stanza 1*

Never, from folly or urbanity,  
Praise people thus profusely to their  
faces,

Till quite in love with their own graces,  
They're eaten up by vanity!

*The Turtles Moral*

My life was like a London fog —

What d'ye think of that, my Cat?

What d'ye think of that, my Dog?

*The Bachelor's Dream Stanza 8*

I remember, I remember

The house where I was born,

The little window where the sun

Came peeping in at morn,

He never came a wink too soon

Nor brought too long a day

*I Remember, I Remember Stanza 1*

I remember, I remember

The fir-trees dark and high,

I used to think their slender tops

Were close against the sky

It was a childish ignorance,

But now 'tis little joy

To know I'm farther off from heaven

Than when I was a boy

*Ibid Stanza 4*

She stood breast-high amid the corn,<sup>1</sup>

Clasped by the golden light of morn,

Like the sweetheart of the sun,

Who many a glowing kiss had won

*Ruth Stanza 1*

Thus she stood amid the stooks,

Praising God with sweetest looks.

*Ibid. Stanza 4*

When he's forsaken,

Withered and shaken,

What can an old man do but die?

*Spring It Is Cheery Stanza 1*

And there is even a happiness

That makes the heart afraid

*Ode to Melancholy*

There's not a string attuned to mirth

But has its chord in melancholy

*Ibid*

But evil is wrought by want of thought,

As well as want of heart.

*The Lady's Dream Stanza 16*

<sup>1</sup> She stood in tears amid the alien corn —  
KEATS *Ode to a Nightingale*

Oh! would I were dead now,  
Or up in my bed now,  
To cover my head now,  
And have a good cry!

*A Table of Errata Stanza 15*  
Straight down the Crooked Lane,  
And all round the Square

*A Plain Direction Stanza 1*  
Be contented. Thou hast got  
The most of heaven in thy young lot,  
There's sky-blue in thy cup

*Ode on a Distant Prospect of  
Clapham College*  
Two stern-faced men set out from Lynn  
through the cold and heavy mist,  
And Eugene Aram walked between  
with gyves upon his wrist

*The Dream of Eugene Aram  
Stanza 36*

No sun — no moon!  
No morn — no noon —  
No dawn — no dusk — no proper time  
of day —  
No sky — no earthly view —  
No distance looking blue —  
No road — no street — no "t'other  
side the way "

*No*  
No warmth, no cheerfulness, no health-  
ful ease,  
No comfortable feel in any mem-  
ber —  
No shade, no shine, no butterflies, no  
bees,  
No fruits, no flowers, no leaves, no  
birds,  
November!

*Ibid*  
Seem'd washing his hands with invis-  
ible soap

In imperceptible water  
*Miss Kilmansegg and Her Pre-  
cious Leg Her Christening,  
Stanza 10*

O bed! O bed! delicious bed!  
That heaven upon earth to the weary  
head!

*Ibid Her Dream, Stanzas 7, 8*  
He lies like a hedgehog rolled up the  
wrong way,  
Tormenting himself with his prick-  
les.

*Ibid Stanza 14*

There's a double beauty whenever a  
swan  
Swims on a lake, with her double  
thereon <sup>1</sup>

*Miss Kilmansegg and Her Pre-  
cious Leg Her Honeymoon,  
Stanza 9*

Home-made dishes that drive one from  
home

*Ibid Her Misery, Stanza 1*  
Gold! Gold! Gold! Gold!

Bright and yellow, hard and cold  
*Ibid Her Moral*

Spurned by the young, but hugged by  
the old

To the very verge of the churchyard  
mould

*Ibid*  
How widely its agencies vary, —  
To save — to ruin — to curse — to  
bless, —

As even its minted coins express,  
Now stamped with the image of Good  
Queen Bess,

And now of a Bloody Mary  
*Ibid*

Another tumble! — that's his precious  
nose!

*Parental Ode to My Infant Son  
Stanza 3*

Boughs are daily rifled  
By the gusty thieves,  
And the book of Nature  
Getteth short of leaves

*The Season Stanza 2*  
With fingers weary and worn,  
With eyelids heavy and red,

A woman sat in unwomanly rags  
Plying her needle and thread —  
Stitch! stitch! stitch!

*The Song of the Shirt Stanza 1*  
O men, with sisters dear!

O men, with mothers and wives!  
It is not linen you're wearing out,  
But human creatures' lives! <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 4*

<sup>1</sup> The swan on still St Mary's lake  
Float double, swan and shadow!  
WORDSWORTH *Yarrow Unvisited,*  
St 6

<sup>2</sup> It's no fish ye're buying, it's men's lives. —  
SCOTT *The Annuary, Chap 11*

Sewing at once with a double thread,  
A shroud as well as a shirt

*The Song of the Shirt Stanza 4*

O God! that bread should be so dear,  
And flesh and blood so cheap!

*Ibid Stanza 5*

No blessed leisure for love or hope,  
But only time for grief

*Ibid Stanza 10*

My tears must stop, for every drop  
Hinders needle and thread

*Ibid*

A wife who preaches in her gown,  
And lectures in her night-dress

*The Surplice Question Stanza 2*

I saw old Autumn in the misty morn  
Stand shadowless like silence, listen-  
ing

To silence.

*Ode, Autumn Stanza 1*

Peace and rest at length have come  
All the day's long toil is past,  
And each heart is whispering, "Home,  
Home at last"

*Home at Last*

Ben Battle was a soldier bold,  
And used to war's alarms,  
But a cannon-ball took off his legs,  
So he laid down his arms!

*Faithless Nellie Gray Stanza 1*

One more unfortunate,  
Weary of breath,  
Rashly importunate,  
Gone to her death!

*The Bridge of Sighs Stanza 1*

Take her up tenderly,  
Lift her with care,  
Fashioned so slenderly,  
Young, and so fair!

*Ibid Stanza 2*

Alas for the rarity  
Of Christian charity  
Under the sun! <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 9*

No solemn sanctimonious face I pull,  
Nor think I'm pious when I'm only  
bilious;  
Nor study in my sanctum superci-  
ious,

<sup>1</sup> See Southey, page 322

The organized charity, scamped and iced,  
In the name of a cautious, statistical Christ  
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY *In Bohemia, St 5*

To frame a Sabbath Bill or forge a  
Bull

*Ode to Rae Wilson*

His death, which happened in his  
berth,

At forty-odd befell

They went and told the sexton, and  
The sexton tolled the bell

*Faithless Sally Brown Stanza 17*

That fierce thing

They call a conscience

*Lamia Scene VII*

O'er the earth there comes a bloom,  
Sunny light for sullen gloom,  
Warm perfume for vapour cold —  
I smell the rose above the mould!

*Farewell, Life*

GEORGE LINLEY

[1798–1865]

Among our ancient mountains,  
And from our lovely vales,  
Oh, let the prayer re-echo  
"God bless the Prince of Wales!"

*God Bless the Prince of Wales  
Stanza 1*

Above the throne of England  
May fortune's star long shine,  
And round its sacred bulwarks  
The olive branches twine

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Thou art gone from my gaze like a  
beautiful dream,  
And I seek thee in vain by the meadow  
and stream

*Thou Art Gone*

Tho' lost to sight, to memory dear  
Thou ever wilt remain,  
One only hope my heart can cheer, —  
The hope to meet again

*Song <sup>1</sup>*

<sup>1</sup> This song was written and composed by Linley for Mr Augustus Braham, and sung by him. It is not known when it was written, — probably about 1830

Another song, entitled *Though Lost to Sight, to Memory Dear*, was published in London in 1880, purporting to have been written by Ruthven Jenkyns in 1703 and published in the *Magazine for Mariners*. That magazine, however, never existed, and the composer of the music acknowledged, in a private letter, that he copied the words from an American newspaper. The reputed author, Ruthven Jen-

DAVID MACBETH MOIR  
 ("DELTA")  
 [1798-1851]

To me, through every season dearest,  
 In every scene, by day, by night,  
 Thou, present to my mind appearest  
 A quenchless star, forever bright,  
 My solitary sole delight  
 Where'er I am, by shore, at sea,  
 I think of thee

*When Thou at Eve*

Were life spun out a thousand years,  
 It could not match Langsyne  
*Langsyne Stanza 1*

ROBERT POLLOK  
 [1798-1827]

Sorrows remembered sweeten present  
 joy

*The Course of Time Book I, Line 464*

Most wondrous book! bright candle of  
 the Lord!

Star of Eternity! The only star  
 By which the bark of man could navi-  
 gate

The sea of life, and gain the coast of  
 bliss

Securely

*Ibid Book II, Line 270*

He touched his harp, and nations  
 heard, entranced,

As some vast river of unfailing source,  
 Rapid, exhaustless, deep, his numbers  
 flowed,

And opened new fountains in the hu-  
 man heart

*Ibid Book IV, Line 684*

He laid his hand upon "the Ocean's  
 mane,"<sup>1</sup>

And played familiar with his hoary  
 locks

*Ibid Line 689*

kyns, was living, under another name, in Cali-  
 fornia in 1882

Absent or dead, still let a friend be dear —  
 ALEXANDER POPE *Epistle to Robert, Earl of*  
*Oxford and Mortimer*

<sup>1</sup> See Byron, page 355

HENRY SCOTT RIDDELL  
 [1798-1870]

Then Scotland's dales and Scotland's  
 vales,

And Scotland's hills for me,  
 I'll drink a cup to Scotland yet,  
 Wi' a' the honours three.

*Scotland Yet Stanza 2*

AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT  
 [1799-1888]

Greater is he who is above tempta-  
 tion than he who being tempted over-  
 comes

*Orphic Sayings No 12*

The true teacher defends his pupils  
 against his own personal influence He  
 inspires self-distrust He guides their  
 eyes from himself to the spirit that  
 quickens him He will have no disciple

*Ibid The Teacher*

Who loves a garden still his Eden keeps,  
 Perennial pleasures plants, and whole-  
 some harvests reaps

*Tablets Page 6*

Nature is thought immersed in mat-  
 ter

*Ibid Page 176*

I press thee to my heart as Duty's  
 faithful child

*Sonnet to Louisa May Alcott*

RUFUS CHOATE  
 [1799-1859]

The courage of New England was  
 the "courage of Conscience" It did  
 not rise to that insane and awful pas-  
 sion, the love of war for itself

*Address at Ipswich Centennial*  
 [1834]

The final end of Government is not  
 to exert restraint but to do good

*Speech, The Necessity of Com-  
 promise in American Politics,*  
*U S Senate [July 2, 1841]*

There was a state without king or  
 nobles, there was a church without a  
 bishop,<sup>1</sup> there was a people governed

<sup>1</sup> The Americans equally detest the pag-  
 eantry of a king and the supercilious hypocrisy  
 of a bishop — JUNIUS *Letter XXXV [Dec*

by grave magistrates which it had selected, and by equal laws which it had framed

*Speech before the New England Society [December 22, 1843]*

We join ourselves to no party that does not carry the flag and keep step to the music of the Union

*Letter to the Whig Convention, Worcester [October 1, 1855]*

Its constitution the glittering and sounding generalities<sup>1</sup> of natural right which make up the Declaration of Independence

*Letter to the Maine Whig Committee [1856]*

### GEORGE DUBOURG

[1799-1882]

A lady help wanted — genteel and refined,

Obliging and cheerful, industrious and kind

*Wanted, a Lady Help*

An orphan or destitute lady would find  
In return for her services treatment  
most kind<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

19, 1769] Compare the anonymous poem, *The Puritans' Mistake*, published by Oliver Ditson in 1844 —

Oh, we are weary pilgrims, to this wilderness  
we bring

A Church without a bishop, a State without a King

It [Calvinism] established a religion without a prelate, a government without a king — GEORGE BANCROFT *History of the United States, Vol III, Chap VI*

<sup>1</sup> Six years earlier, Choate gave a lecture in Providence, a review of which, by FRANKLIN J DICKMAN, appeared in the *Journal* of Dec 14, 1849 Unless Choate used the words "glittering generalities," and Dickman made reference to them, it would seem as if Dickman must have the credit of inventing the phrase He wrote "We fear that the glittering generalities of the speaker have left an impression more delightful than permanent"

<sup>2</sup> This doggerel somehow recalls *The Accomplished Female Friend*, by the Rev CORNELIUS WEAURR, one stanza of which concludes —

What lasting joys the man attend  
Who has a Polished Female Friend

### MARY HOWITT

[1799-1888]

Old England is our home, and Englishmen are we,

Our tongue is known in every clime,  
our flag in every sea

*Old England Is Our Home*

"Will you walk into my parlour?" said  
the spider to the fly,

"'Tis the prettiest little parlour that  
ever you did spy"

*The Spider and the Fly*

"Arise, my maiden Mabel,"

Her mother said, "arise!"

For the golden sun of midsummer

Is shining in the skies"

*Mabel on Midsummer Day*

*Stanza 1*

Little Gretchen, little Gretchen,

Wanders up and down the street

*The Little Match Girl*<sup>1</sup>

*Stanza 1*

God might have bade the earth bring  
forth

Enough for great and small,

The oak-tree and the cedar-tree,

Without a flower at all

*The Use of Flowers Stanza 1*

### GEORGE PAYNE RAINSFORD JAMES

[1799-1860]

I envy them, those monks of old,  
Their books they read, and their beads  
they told

*The Monks of Old*

Thou'rt an ass, Robin, thou'rt an ass,

To think that great men be

More gay than I that lie on the grass

Under the greenwood tree

I tell thee no, I tell thee no,

The Great are slaves to their gilded  
show

*Richelieu Chap 3, Robber's Song, Stanza 1*

The best happiness a woman can  
boast is that of being most carefully  
deceived

*Ibid Chap 4*

<sup>1</sup> From the Danish of Hans Christian Andersen [1805-1875]

Turning over a page or two in the book of Nature, I found that the most brilliant actions and the greatest events were generally brought about from the meanest motives and most petty causes

*Richelieu Chap 5*  
Dirty fingers soil no gold

*Ibid*

A single word has sometimes lost or won an empire — even less than a single word, if we may believe the history of Darius's horse, who proclaimed his master emperor without speaking<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Chap 6*

A great bad man is worse than one of less talents, for he has the extended capability of doing harm

*Ibid*

Age is the most terrible misfortune that can happen to any man, other evils will mend, this is every day getting worse

*Ibid Chap 14*

## JOHN MOULTRIE

[1799-1874]

"Forget thee?" — If to dream by night  
and muse on thee by day,  
If all the worship, deep and wild, a  
poet's heart can pay,  
If prayers in absence breathed for thee  
to Heaven's protecting power,  
If winged thoughts that flit to thee —  
a thousand in an hour,  
If busy Fancy blending thee with all  
my future lot —  
If this thou call'st forgetting, thou in-  
deed shalt be forgot

*Forget Thee Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> The seven candidates for the throne of Persia agreed that he should be king whose horse neighed first. The horse of Darius was the first

Who found more sweetness in his horse's  
neighing  
Than all the Phrygian, Dorian, Lydian play-  
ing

FULKE GREVILLE, LORD BROOKE  
[1554-1628]

## THOMAS NOEL

[1799-1861]

Rattle his bones over the stones!  
He's only a pauper, whom nobody  
owns!

*The Pauper's Drive Stanza 1*  
By the waters of Life we sat together,  
Hand in hand, in the golden days  
Of the beautiful early summer weather,  
When skies were purple and breath  
was praise.

*An Old Man's Idyll*

## MISS WROTHER

Hope tells a flattering tale,  
Delusive, vain, and hollow  
Ah! let not hope prevail,  
Lest disappointment follow<sup>1</sup>  
*The Universal Songster Vol II,*  
*Page 86*

## JOSEPH ADDISON

ALEXANDER

[1800-1860]

There is a time, we know not when,  
A point we know not where,  
That marks the destiny of men,  
For glory or despair

*The Doomed Man Stanza 1*  
There is a line, by us unseen,  
That crosses every path,  
The hidden boundary between  
God's patience and His wrath  
*Ibid Stanza 2*

## CALDER CAMPBELL

[*Floruit* 1840]

I'll chase the antelope over the plain,  
The tiger's cub I'll bind with a chain,  
And the wild gazelle with its silvery  
feet

I'll give thee for a playmate sweet  
*Ossian's Serenade<sup>2</sup> Refrain*

<sup>1</sup> Hope told a flattering tale,  
That Joy would soon return,  
Ah! naught my sighs avail,  
For Love is doomed to mourn  
ANONYMOUS, air by Giovanni  
Paisiello [1741-1816] *Univer-  
sal Songster, Vol I, P 320*

<sup>2</sup> This song was published in *Godev's Lady's  
Book, Nov, 1840* The sheet music was

Then come with me in my light canoe,  
Where the sea is calm and the sky is  
blue

*Ibid Stanza 2*

### JULIA CRAWFORD

[1800-1885]

Kathleen mavourneen! the grey dawn  
is breaking,  
The horn of the hunter is heard on the  
hill

*Kathleen Mavourneen Stanza 1*

Hast thou forgotten how soon we must  
sever?

Oh! hast thou forgotten this day we  
must part?

It may be for years, and it may be for-  
ever,

Then why art thou silent, thou voice  
of my heart?

*Ibid*

We parted in silence, we parted by  
night,

On the banks of that lonely river,  
Where the fragrant limes their boughs  
unite,

We met — and we parted forever!

*We Parted in Silence*

*Stanza 1*

Rest, thou troubled heart,  
Within this captive bosom swelling,  
Rest, thou troubled heart,  
No more of love or glory telling.

Now no more by wrongs or tyrant  
power oppressed,

From a thousand woes,

Ah, what sweet repose

Soon will seal these eyes in everlasting  
rest

*Pestal's Lay.<sup>1</sup> Rest, Troubled  
Heart*

brought out by Oliver Ditson Company, Bos-  
ton, in 1850. The song was known as *Ossian's  
Serenade*, as it was sung by Ossian E. Dodge,  
a popular entertainer of the period. He  
achieved fame, or notoriety, when he pur-  
chased the first ticket sold for Jenny Lind's  
first Boston concert under the auspices of  
P. T. Barnum, paying \$625 for it.

See Thomas Moore, page 338.

<sup>1</sup> Paul Pestal [1794-1826], a Russian colo-  
nel of infantry, is said to have scratched the  
words and music of a song on the wall of his

### KENELM HENRY DIGBY

[1800-1880]

Island of Saints, still constant, still al-  
lied

To the great truths opposed to human  
pride,

Island of ruins, towers, cloisters grey,  
Whence palmer kings with pontiffs  
once did stray

To Rome and Sion, or to kindle fire  
Which amid later darkness can inspire  
Lands that in fondest memory and  
song

Thy pristine glory fearlessly prolong  
*Erin*

### MILLARD FILLMORE

[1800-1874]

Let us remember that revolutions do  
not always establish freedom

*Third Annual Address*

[December 6, 1852]

It is not strange . . . that such an  
exuberance of enterprise should cause  
some individuals to mistake change for  
progress, and the invasion of the rights  
of others for national prowess and  
glory

*Ibid*

### JOHN WOODCOCK GRAVES

[Circa 1800]

Do ye ken John Peel with his coat so  
gay?

Do ye ken John Peel at the break of  
day?

*John Peel Old Hunting Song*  
[1832]

prison cell while awaiting execution. There  
are at least two other versions of his song,  
both anonymous.

Yes! it comes at last,

And from a troubled dream awaking,

Death will soon be past,

And brighter worlds around me breaking

*Pestal's Lay, St. 1*

Yes! the die is cast!

The turbid dream of life is waning,

The gulf will soon be past,

The soul immortal joy attaining

*In The Silver Bell* [a school  
songbook, 1864]

'Twas the sound of his horn brought  
me from my bed,  
And the cry of his hounds, which he  
oft-times led,  
For Peel's view-hallo would waken the  
dead,  
Or the fox from his lair in the morn-  
ing

*John Peel Old Hunting Song*  
[1832] *Refrain*

### JAMES GILBORNE LYONS [1800-1868]

Now gather all our Saxon bards — let  
harps and hearts be strung,  
To celebrate the triumphs of our own  
good Saxon tongue!  
For stronger far than hosts that march  
with battle-flags unfurled,  
It goes with freedom, thought, and  
truth to rouse and rule the world  
*The Triumphs of the English*  
*Language*

### THOMAS BABINGTON, LORD MACAULAY [1800-1859]

That is the best government which  
desires to make the people happy, and  
knows how to make them happy  
*On Mitford's History of Greece*  
*(In Knight's Quarterly, No-*  
*vember, 1824)*

Free trade, one of the greatest bless-  
ings which a government can confer on  
a people, is in almost every country un-  
popular

*Ibid*

Wherever literature consoles sorrow  
or assuages pain, wherever it brings  
gladness to eyes which fail with wake-  
fulness and tears, and ache for the dark  
house and the long sleep, — there is  
exhibited in its noblest form the im-  
mortal influence of Athens

*Ibid*

Out of his surname they have coined  
an epithet for a knave, and out of his

Christian name a synonym for the  
Devil<sup>1</sup>

*On Niccolo de Machiavelli (In*  
*Edinburgh Review, March,*  
*1827)*

Nothing is so useless as a general  
maxim

*Ibid*

We hold that the most wonderful and  
splendid proof of genius is a great  
poem produced in a civilized age

*On Milton (In Edinburgh Re-*  
*view, August, 1825)*

Nobles by the right of an earlier  
creation, and priests by the imposition  
of a mightier hand

*Ibid*

Our academical Pharisees

*Ibid*

The dust and silence of the upper  
shelf

*Ibid*

Perhaps no person can be a poet, or  
even can enjoy poetry, without a cer-  
tain unsoundness of mind

*Ibid*

The English Bible, — a book which  
if everything else in our language  
should perish, would alone suffice to  
show the whole extent of its beauty  
and power

*On John Dryden (In Edin-*  
*burgh Review, January, 1828)*

His imagination resembled the wings  
of an ostrich. It enabled him to run,  
though not to soar

*Ibid*

A man possessed of splendid talents,  
which he often abused, and of a sound  
judgment, the admonitions of which he  
often neglected, a man who succeeded  
only in an inferior department of his  
art, but who, in that department, suc-  
ceeded pre-eminently

*Ibid*

The gallery in which the reporters  
sit has become a fourth estate of the  
realm<sup>2</sup>

*On Hallam's Constitutional*  
*History [September, 1828]*

<sup>1</sup> Nick Machiavel had ne'er a trick,  
Though he gave his name to our Old Nick  
SAMUEL BUTLER *Hudibras*, III, I, 1313

<sup>2</sup> See Carlyle, pages 377, 380, 381



Men are never so likely to settle a question rightly as when they discuss it freely

*Southey's Colloquies* [January, 1830]

Nothing is so galling to a people, not broken in from the birth, as a paternal or, in other words, a meddling government, a government which tells them what to read and say and eat and drink and wear

*Ibid*

I have not the Chancellor's [Brougham] encyclopedic mind He is indeed a kind of semi-Solomon He *half* knows everything, from the cedar to the hyssop<sup>1</sup>

*Letter to Macvey Napier*  
[December 17, 1830]

He had a head which statuary loved to copy, and a foot the deformity of which the beggars in the streets mimicked.

*On Moore's Life of Lord Byron*  
[June, 1831]

We know no spectacle so ridiculous as the British public in one of its periodical fits of morality

*Ibid.*

From the poetry of Lord Byron they drew a system of ethics compounded of misanthropy and voluptuousness, — a system in which the two great commandments were to hate your neighbour and to love your neighbour's wife

*Ibid*

What a singular destiny has been that of this remarkable man! — To be regarded in his own age as a classic, and in ours as a companion! To receive from his contemporaries that full homage which men of genius have in general received only from posterity, to be more intimately known to posterity than other men are known to their contemporaries!

*On Boswell's Life of Johnson*  
[September, 1831]

<sup>1</sup> I wish I were as sure of anything as Macaulay is of everything — Attributed to William Lamb, Viscount Melbourne [1779-1848] Variant, quoted, p 332.

That wonderful book, while it obtains admiration from the most fastidious critics, is loved by those who are too simple to admire it

*On Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress*  
[December, 1831]

The conformation of his mind was such that whatever was little seemed to him great, and whatever was great seemed to him little

*On Horace Walpole* [1833]

An acre in Middlesex is better than a principality in Utopia<sup>1</sup>

*On Lord Bacon*

Temple was a man of the world among men of letters, a man of letters among men of the world<sup>2</sup>

*On Sir William Temple*  
[October, 1838]

She [the Roman Catholic Church] may still exist in undiminished vigour when some traveller from New Zealand shall, in the midst of a vast solitude, take his stand on a broken arch of London Bridge to sketch the ruins of St Paul's<sup>3</sup>

*On Ranke's History of the Popes*  
[October, 1840]

<sup>1</sup> Utopia, from the Greek, *no-place* In Sir Thomas More's political romance, Utopia was an imaginary island, where the laws, the politics, the morals, and the institutions were perfect

Better fifty years of Europe than a cycle of Cathay. — TENNYSON *Locksley Hall*, L 184

<sup>2</sup> See Pope, page 215

<sup>3</sup> The same image was employed by Macaulay in 1824 in the concluding paragraph of a review of MITFORD's *Greece*, and he repeated it in his review of MILL's *Essay on Government* in 1829

What cities, as great as this, have promised themselves immortality! Posterity can hardly trace the situation of some The sorrowful traveller wanders over the awful ruins of others Here stood their citadel, but now grown over with weeds, there their senate-house, but now the haunt of every noxious reptile, temples and theatres stood here, now only an undistinguished heap of ruins — GOLDSMITH *The Bee*, No IV [1759], *A City Night-Piece*

Who knows but that hereafter some traveller like myself will sit down upon the banks of the Seine, the Thames, or the Zuider Zee, where now, in the tumult of enjoyment, the heart and the eyes are too slow to take in the multitude of sensations? Who knows but he

She [the Catholic Church] thoroughly understands what no other Church has ever understood, how to deal with enthusiasts

*On Ranke's History of the Popes*  
[October, 1840]

He [Warren Hastings] was a man for whom nature had done much of what the Stoic philosophy pretended "*Mens aequa in arduis*"<sup>1</sup> is the inscription under his picture in the Government house at Calcutta, and never was there a more appropriate motto

*Letter to Macvey Napier*  
[January 11, 1841]

The chief-justice was rich, quiet, and infamous

*On Warren Hastings* [October, 1841]

In that temple of silence and reconciliation where the enmities of twenty generations lie buried, in the Great Abbey which has during many ages afforded a quiet resting-place to those

will sit down solitary amid silent ruins, and weep a people injured and their greatness changed into an empty name? — CONSTANTIN DE VOLNEY [1757-1820] *Ruins, Chap II*

The next Augustan age will dawn on the other side of the Atlantic There will, perhaps, be a Thucydides at Boston, a Xenophon at New York, in time a Virgil at Mexico, and a Newton at Peru At last some curious traveller from Lima will visit England, and give a description of the ruins of St Paul's, like the editions of Balbec and Palmyra — HORACE WALPOLE *Letter to Sir Horace Mann* [Nov 24, 1774]

Where now is Britain?

Even as the savage sits upon the stone  
That marks where stood her capitol, and hears

The bitter booming in the weeds, he shrinks  
From the dismaying solitude

HENRY KIRKE WHITE [1785-1806] *Time*

In the firm expectation that when London shall be a habitation of bitterns, when St Paul and Westminster Abbey shall stand shapeless and nameless ruins in the midst of an unpeopled marsh, when the piers of Waterloo Bridge shall become the nuclei of islets of reeds and osiers, and cast the jagged shadows of their broken arches on the solitary stream, some Transatlantic commentator will be weighing in the scales of some new and now unimagined system of criticism the respective merits of the Bells and the Fudges and their historians — SHELLEY *Dedication to Peter Bell the Third*

<sup>1</sup> An even mind in difficulties

whose minds and bodies have been shattered by the contentions of the Great Hall

*On Warren Hastings* [October, 1841]

I shall not be satisfied unless I produce something which shall for a few days supersede the last fashionable novel on the tables of young ladies

*Letter to Macvey Napier*  
[November 5, 1841]

In order that he might rob a neighbour whom he had promised to defend, black men fought on the coast of Coromandel and red men scalped each other by the great lakes of North America

*On Frederic the Great*  
[April, 1842]

We hardly know an instance of the strength and weakness of human nature so striking and so grotesque as the character of this haughty, vigilant, resolute, sagacious blue-stocking,<sup>1</sup> half Mithridates and half Trissotin, bearing up against a world in arms, with an ounce of poison in one pocket and a quire of bad verses in the other

*Ibid*

A man who has never looked on Niagara has but a faint idea of a cataract, and he who has not read Barère's Memoirs may be said not to know what it is to lie

*Mémoires de Bertrand Barère*  
[1843]

Ambrose Phillips . who had the honour of bringing into fashion a species of composition which has been

<sup>1</sup> About 1748, Benjamin Stillingfleet [1702-1771] was a member of an assembly of men and women meeting to discuss literature, etc He wore blue stockings Such was the excellence of his conversation that his absence was felt to be so great a loss that it was said, "We can do nothing without the blue-stockings" Miss Hannah More has admirably described a Blue-stocking Club, in her *Bas Bleu*, a poem in which many of the persons who were most conspicuous there are mentioned

From a discussion by BOSWELL in his *Life of Dr Johnson*, Vol II, P 390, *Everyman* ed Boswell's account is in 1781, but the *Dictionary of National Biography* gives the year as "C 1748"

See Mrs Browning, page 430

called, after his name, Namby Pamby<sup>1</sup>  
*Review of Aikin's Life of Addison*  
 [July, 1843]

He [Steele] was a rake among  
 scholars and a scholar among rakes

*Ibid*

The highest proof of virtue is to pos-  
 sess boundless power without abusing  
 it

*Ibid*

There you sit, doing penance for the  
 disingenuousness of years<sup>2</sup>

*Speech, House of Commons*  
 [April 14, 1845]

Your Constitution is all sail and no  
 anchor

*Letter to H S Randall, author*  
*of a Life of Thomas Jefferson*  
 [May 23, 1857]

Those who compare the age in which  
 their lot has fallen with a golden age  
 which exists only in imagination, may  
 talk of degeneracy and decay, but no  
 man who is correctly informed as to the  
 past, will be disposed to take a morose  
 or desponding view of the present

*History of England Vol I,*  
*Chap 1*

I shall cheerfully bear the reproach  
 of having descended below the dignity  
 of history<sup>3</sup> if I can succeed in placing  
 before the English of the nineteenth  
 century a true picture of the life of  
 their ancestors

*Ibid*

The Puritan hated bear-baiting, not  
 because it gave pain to the bear, but  
 because it gave pleasure to the spec-  
 tators<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Chap 2*

There were gentlemen and there  
 were seamen in the navy of Charles II  
 But the seamen were not gentlemen,  
 and the gentlemen were not seamen

*Ibid Chap 3*

<sup>1</sup> See Henry Carey, page 189

<sup>2</sup> Macaulay refers to Sir Robert Peel

<sup>3</sup> The dignity of history — BOLINGBROKE  
*On the Study and Use of History, Letter V*

<sup>4</sup> Even bear-baiting was esteemed heathen-  
 ish and unchristian the sport of it, not the  
 inhumanity, gave offence — HUME *History*  
*of England, Vol I, Chap LXII*

The ambassador [of Russia] and  
 the grandees who accompanied him  
 were so gorgeous that all London  
 crowded to stare at them, and so filthy  
 that nobody dared to touch them They  
 came to the court balls dropping pearls  
 and vermin

*History of England Vol V,*  
*Chap 23*

I met Sir Bulwer Lytton, or Lytton  
 Bulwer He is anxious about some  
 scheme for some association of literary  
 men I detest all such associations I  
 hate the notion of gregarious authors  
 The less we have to do with each other,  
 the better

*Quoted in GEORGE OTTO TRE-*  
*VELYAN Life and Letters of*  
*Lord Macaulay Vol II,*  
*Page 245 [Harper, 1877]*

Friends, how goes the fight?

*The Battle of the Lake Regillus*  
*Stanza 16*

These be the great Twin Brethren

To whom the Dorians play

*Ibid Stanza 40*

To every man upon this earth

Death cometh soon or late,

And how can man die better

Than facing fearful odds

For the ashes of his fathers,

And the temples of his gods?

*Lays of Ancient Rome Horatius,*  
*Stanza 27*

The Romans were like brothers

In the brave days of old

*Ibid Stanza 32*

Those behind cried "Forward!"

And those before cried "Back!"

*Ibid Stanza 50*

Oh, Tiber! father Tiber!

To whom the Romans pray,

A Roman's life, a Roman's arms,

Take thou in charge this day

*Ibid Stanza 59*

How well Horatius kept the bridge

*Ibid Stanza 70*

Press where ye see my white plume  
 shine, amidst the ranks of war,

And be your onflamme to-day the hel-  
 met of Navarre.

*Ivry Line 29*

Such night in England ne'er had been,  
nor ne'er again shall be

*The Armada Line 34*

Oh! wherefore come ye forth, in triumph  
from the North,

With your hands, and your feet, and  
your raiment all red?

And wherefore doth your rout send  
forth a joyous shout?

And whence be the grapes of the  
wine-press which ye tread?

*The Battle of Naseby Stanza 1*

From a shore no search hath found,  
from a gulf no line can sound,

Without rudder or needle we steer,  
Above, below, our bark dies the sea-  
fowl and the shark,

As we fly by the last Buccaneer

*The Last Buccaneer Stanza 3*

April's ivory moonlight

*The Prophecy of Capys Stanza 18*

The mighty name of Rome

*Ibid Stanza 31*

Soon fades the spell, soon comes the  
night,

Say will it not be then the same,  
Whether we played the black or white,  
Whether we lost or won the game?

*Sermon in a Churchyard Stanza 8*

The sweeter sound of woman's praise

*Lines Written July 30, 1847*

*Stanza 20*

Forget all feuds, and shed one English  
tear

O'er English dust. A broken heart lies  
here

*Epitaph on a Jacobite [1845]*

Ye diners-out from whom we guard  
our spoons<sup>1</sup>

*Political Georgics*

Who never forgot that the end of  
Government is the happiness of the  
governed

*Inscription for the Statue of*

*Lord William Bentinck*

<sup>1</sup> I sent these lines to the "Times" about  
three years ago — *Letter* [June 29, 1831]

The louder he talked of his honor, the  
faster we counted our spoons — EMERSON  
*Conduct of Life, Worship*

## LUCIUS O'BRIEN

[?—1841]

To our old Alma Mater, our rock-  
bound Highland home,

We'll cast back many a fond regret, as  
o'er life's sea we roam,

Until on our last battlefield the lights  
of heaven shall glow,

We'll never fail to drink to her and  
Benny Havens, oh!

*West Point Song*<sup>1</sup> [1838]

## SIR HENRY TAYLOR

[1800—1886]

His food

Was glory, which was poison to his  
mind

And peril to his body

*Philip Van Artevelde Part I,*

*Act I, Sc 5*

The world knows nothing of its great-  
est men

*Ibid*

An unreflected light did never yet  
Dazzle the vision feminine

*Ibid*

He that lacks time to mourn, lacks  
time to mend

Eternity mourns that 'Tis an ill cure  
For life's worst ills, to have no time to  
feel them

Where sorrow's held intrusive and  
turned out,

There wisdom will not enter, nor true  
power,

Nor aught that dignifies humanity

*Ibid*

We figure to ourselves

The thing we like, and then we build  
it up,

As chance will have it, on the rock or  
sand,—

For thought is tired of wandering o'er  
the world,

And homebound Fancy runs her bark  
ashore

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Benny Havens had a shop on the academy  
grounds. He died in 1877, at the age of 89,  
and was buried in Highland Union Cemetery.

Dr O'Brien was appointed Second Lieu-  
tenant, 8th U S Infantry, and promoted to  
First Lieutenant, December 1, 1839.

Such souls,  
Whose sudden visitations daze the  
world,  
Vanish like lightning, but they leave  
behind  
A voice that in the distance far away  
Wakens the slumbering ages

*Philip Van Artevelde Part I,  
Act I, Sc 5*

RICHARD BETHELL,  
LORD WESTBURY

[1800-1873]

A solicitor, after hearing Lord Westbury's opinion, ventured to say that he had turned the matter over in his mind, and thought that something might be said on the other side, to which he replied, "Then, sir, you will turn it over once more in what you are pleased to call your mind"

*NASH Life of Lord Westbury  
Vol II, Page 292*

JANE WELSH CARLYLE  
(MRS THOMAS CARLYLE) <sup>1</sup>  
[1801-1866]

Medical men all over the world having merely entered into a tacit agreement to call all sorts of maladies people are liable to, in cold weather, by one name, so that one sort of treatment may serve for all, and their practice be thereby greatly simplified.

*Letter to John Welsh  
[March 4, 1837]*

Some new neighbours, that came a month or two ago, brought with them an accumulation of all the things to be guarded against in a London neighbourhood, viz., a pianoforte, a lap-dog, and a parrot

*Letter to Mrs Carlyle [May 6,  
1839]*

<sup>1</sup> I have read your glorious letters,  
Where you threw aside all fetters,  
Spoke your thoughts and mind out freely  
In your own delightful style  
BESSIE CHANDLER *To Mrs Carlyle,  
St 1 (In Century Magazine, Nov.,  
1883)*

Never does one feel oneself so utterly helpless as in trying to speak comfort for great bereavement I will not try it Time is the only comforter for the loss of a mother

*Letter to Thomas Carlyle  
[December 27, 1853]*

If peace and quietness be not in one's own power, one can always give oneself at least bodily fatigue — no such bad succedaneum after all

*Journal October 23, 1855*

When one has been threatened with a great injustice, one accepts a smaller as a favour

*Ibid November 21, 1855*  
Of all God's creatures, man

Alone is poor

*To a Swallow Building Under  
Our Eaves*

GEORGE WASHINGTON  
CUTTER

[1801-1865]

Harness me down with your iron  
bands,

Be sure of your curb and rein.  
For I scorn the power of your puny  
hands,

As the tempest scorns a chain  
*Song of Steam Stanza 1*

JOHN ELLERTON

Now the labourer's task is o'er;

Now the battle day is past,  
Now upon the farther shore

Lands the voyager at last.

Father, in Thy gracious keeping  
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping.

*Now the Labourer's Task Is  
O'er. Stanza 1*

DAVID GLASGOW  
FARRAGUT

[1801-1870]

Damn the torpedoes! Go ahead!  
*At Mobile Bay [August 5, 1864]*

JOHN HENRY, CARDINAL  
NEWMAN

[1801-1890]

Time hath a taming hand

*Persecution Stanza 3* [1832]

Lead, kindly Light, amid the encir-  
cling gloom,

Lead thou me on!

The night is dark, and I am far from  
home,

Lead thou me on!

Keep thou my feet I do not ask to  
see

The distant scene, one step enough for  
me

*The Pillar of the Cloud*

*Stanza 1* [1833]

And with the morn, those angel faces  
smile

Which I have loved long since, and lost  
awhile

*Ibid Stanza 3*

It is thy very energy of thought

Which keeps thee from thy God

*Dream of Gerontius Part III*

Who lets his feelings run

In soft luxurious flow,

Shrinks when hard service must be  
done,

And faints at every woe

*Flowers Without Fruit*

Living Nature, not dull Art

Shall plan my ways and rule my heart

*Nature and Art Stanza 12*

Mine, the Unseen to display

In the crowded public way,

Where life's busy arts combine

To shut out the Hand Divine

*Snapdragon*

Weep not for me,

Be blithe as wont, nor tinge with  
gloom

The stream of love that circles home,  
Light hearts and free!

Joy in the gifts Heaven's bounty lends,  
Nor miss my face, dear friends!

I still am near

*A Voice from Afar [Knowl-  
edge] Stanza 1*

Growth is the only evidence of life

*Dr Scott, cited by Cardinal  
Newman*

It is almost a definition of a gentle-  
man to say he is one who never inflicts  
pain

*Idea of a University The Man  
of the World*

If he be an unbeliever, he will be  
too profound and large-minded to rid-  
icule religion or to act against it, he  
is too wise to be a dogmatist or fanatic  
in his infidelity He respects piety and  
devotion, he even supports institutions  
as venerable, beautiful, or useful, to  
which he does not assent, he honours  
the ministers of religion, and it con-  
tents him to decline its mysteries with-  
out assailing or denouncing them

*Ibid*

A great memory does not make a  
philosopher, any more than a diction-  
ary can be called a grammar

*Ibid Knowledge in Relation to  
Learning*

Ex Umbris et Imaginibus in Verita-  
tem! (From shadows and symbols into  
the truth)

*Epitaph at Edgbaston, composed  
by himself*

ALLEN C. SPOONER

[*Floruit* 1846]

I mused upon the Pilgrim flock

Whose luck it was to land

Upon almost the only rock

Among the Plymouth sand <sup>1</sup>

*Old Times and New Stanza 2*

(*Written for the New England*

*Society Festival, New York,*

*December 22, 1846*)

LYDIA MARIA CHILD

[1802-1880]

Pillars are falling at thy feet,

Fanes quiver in the air,

A prostrate city is thy seat,

And thou alone art there

*Marius Amid the Ruins of  
Carthage*

<sup>1</sup> How much better if Plymouth Rock had  
landed on the Pilgrims — Modern saying, ori-  
gin dubious



The union of hearts, the union of  
hands,

And the flag of our Union forever!

*The Flag of Our Union*  
*Refrain*

Old Ironsides at anchor lay,

In the harbor of Mahon,

A dead calm rested on the bay, —

The waves to sleep had gone,

When little Hal, the captain's son,

A lad both brave and good,

In sport, up shroud and rigging ran,

And on the main truck stood!

*The Main Truck, A Leap for*  
*Life Stanza 1*

The land of the heart is the land of  
the West

*The West Stanza 1 (In Lit-*  
*tell's Magazine, April 5, 1851)*

In other countries, when I heard

The language of my own,

How fondly each familiar word

Awoke an answering tone

*I'm With You Once Again.*

*Stanza 3*

'Tis ever thus, when in life's storm

Hope's star to man grows dim,

An angel kneels, in woman's form,

And breathes a prayer for him

*Pocahontas Stanza 3*

Near the lake where drooped the wil-  
low,

Long time ago!

*Near the Lake*

In teaching me the way to live

It taught me how to die

*My Mother's Bible*

*Stanza 4*

## EDWARD COOTE PINKNEY

[1802-1828]

I fill this cup to one made up

Of loveliness alone,

A woman, of her gentle sex

The seeming paragon;

To whom the better elements

And kindly stars have given

A form so fair, that, like the air,

'Tis less of earth than heaven

*A Health*

Her every tone is music's own,  
Like those of morning birds,  
And something more than melody  
Dwells ever in her words

*A Health*

Look out upon the stars, my love,

And shame them with thine eyes

*A Serenade*

## WINTHROP MACKWORTH

PRAED

[1802-1839]

And oh! I shall find how, day by day,

All thoughts and things look older,

How the laugh of pleasure grows less  
gay,

And the heart of friendship colder

*Twenty-eight and Twenty-nine*

She was our queen, our rose, our star,

And then she danced — O Heaven,

her dancing!

*The Belle of the Ball*

I remember, I remember <sup>1</sup>

How my childhood fled by, —

The mirth of its December

And the warmth of its July

*I Remember, I Remember*

I think, whatever mortals crave,

With impotent endeavor,

A wreath, a rank, a throne, a grave —

The world goes round forever,

I think that life is not too long,

And therefore I determine

That many people read a song

Who will not read a sermon <sup>2</sup>

*The Chant of the Brazen Head.*

*Stanza 1*

His talk was like a stream which runs

With rapid change from rocks to

roses,

It slipped from politics to puns,

It passed from Mahomet to Moses

*The Vicar Stanza 5*

Events are writ by History's pen

Though causes are too much to care

for —

Fame talks about the where and when,

<sup>1</sup> See Thomas Hood, page 390

<sup>2</sup> See Herbert, page 135



While folly asks the why and where-  
fore

*Epitaph on the Late King of  
the Sandwich Islands Stanza 4*

There are tones that will haunt us,  
though lonely

Our path be o'er mountain or sea,  
There are looks that will part from us  
only

When memory ceases to be.

*Good-Night Stanza 5*

His partners at the whist-club said  
That he was faultless in his dealings

*Quince Stanza 3*

And cut the fiercest quarrel short  
With "Patience, gentlemen, and  
shuffle" <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 5*

My debts are paid, but Nature's debt  
Almost escaped my recollection  
Tom! we shall meet again, and yet  
I cannot leave you my direction

*Ibid Stanza 13*

Dame Fortune is a fickle gipsy,  
And always blind, and often tipsy,  
Sometimes for years and years to-  
gether,  
She'll bless you with the sunniest  
weather,

Bestowing honour, pudding, pence,  
You can't imagine why or whence, —  
Then in a moment — Presto, pass! —  
Your joys are withered like the grass

*The Haunted Tree*

John Bull was beat at Waterloo!  
They'll swear to that in France.

*Waterloo*

Of science and logic he chatters,  
As fine and as fast as he can,  
Though I am no judge of such matters,  
I'm sure he's a talented man

*The Talented Man*

MARIAN DIX SULLIVAN

[1802-1860]

Wild roved an Indian girl, bright Al-  
farata,

Where sweep the waters of the blue  
Juniata.

Swift as an antelope, through the for-  
ests going,

<sup>1</sup> See Scott, page 311

Loose were her jetty locks, in wavy  
tresses flowing

*The Blue Juniata [1850].  
Stanza 1*

THOMAS LOVELL BEDDOES  
[1803-1849]

The anchor heaves, the ship swings  
free,

The sails swell full To sea, to sea!

*Sailor's Song Stanza 2*

If there were dreams to sell,

What would you buy? <sup>1</sup>

Some cost a passing-bell,

Some a light sigh.

*Dream-Pedlary*

Tell me how many beads there are

In a silver chain

Of evening rain,

Unravell'd from the tumbling main,

And threading the eye of a yellow star

So many times do I love, again

*Song Stanza 2*

That divinest hope, which none can  
know of

Who have not laid their dearest in the  
grave

*Death's Jest Book*

LANAM BLANCHARD

[1803-1845]

Sooth 'twere a pleasant life to lead,

With nothing in the world to do

But just to blow a shepherd's reed,

The silent season thro'

And just to drive a flock to feed, —

Sheep — quiet, fond and few!

*Dolce far Niente Stanza 1*

Give me to live with Love alone

And let the world go dine and dress,

For Love hath lowly haunts . . .

If life's a flower, I choose my own —

'Tis "love in Idleness"

*Ibid. Stanza 4*

<sup>1</sup> If there were dreams to sell,

Do I not know full well

What I would buy?

Hope's dear delusive spell,

It's happy tale to tell,

Joy's fleeting sigh

LOUISE CHANDLER MOULTON

[1835-1908] *If There Were*

*Dreams to Sell, St 1*

Pleasures lie thickest where no pleasures seem

There's not a leaf that falls upon the ground

But holds some joy of silence or of sound,

Some sprite begotten of a summer dream.

*Sonnet, Hidden Joys*

GEORGE BORROW

[1803-1881]

O England! long, long may it be ere the sun of thy glory sink beneath the wave of darkness! Though gloomy and portentous clouds are now gathering rapidly around thee, still, still may it please the Almighty to disperse them, and to grant thee a futurity longer in duration and still brighter in renown than thy past! Or, if thy doom be at hand, may that doom be a noble one, and worthy of her who has been styled the Old Queen of the waters! May thou sink, if thou dost sink, amidst blood and flame, with a mighty noise, causing more than one nation to participate in thy downfall!

*The Bible in Spain [1842]*

O ye gifted ones, follow your calling, for, however various your talents may be, ye can have but one calling capable of leading ye to eminence and renown, follow resolutely the one straight path before you, it is that of your good angel, let neither obstacles nor temptations induce ye to leave it, bound along if you can, if not, on hands and knees follow in it, perish in it, if needful, but ye need not fear that, no one ever yet died in the true path of his calling before he had attained the pinnacle. Turn into other paths, and for a momentary advantage or gratification ye have sold your inheritance, your immortality. Ye will never be heard of after death.

*Lavengro. Chap 21 [1851]*

Trust not a man's words if you please, or you may come to very erroneous conclusions, but at all times place implicit confidence in a man's countenance in which there is no deceit,

and of necessity there can be none. If people would but look each other more in the face, we should have less cause to complain of the deception of the world, nothing so easy as physiognomy nor so useful.

*Lavengro Chap 22*

Translation is at best an echo

*Ibid Chap 25*

There's night and day, brother, both sweet things, sun, moon, and stars, brother, all sweet things, there's likewise a wind on the heath.<sup>1</sup> Life is very sweet, brother, who would wish to die?

*Ibid*

I have known the time when a pugilistic encounter between two noted champions was almost considered in the light of a national affair, when tens of thousands of individuals, high and low, meditated and brooded upon it, the first thing in the morning and the last at night, until the great event was decided.

*Ibid Chap 26*

I learnt to fear God, and to take my own part

*Ibid Chap 86*

Youth is the only season for enjoyment, and the first twenty-five years of one's life are worth all the rest of the longest life of man, even though those five-and-twenty be spent in penury and contempt, and the rest in the possession of wealth, honours, respectability.

*The Romany Rye Chap 30 [1857]*

WILLIAM DRIVER

[1803-1886]

I name thee Old Glory.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> He built life well, the gypsy-man

In those days gone by —

"There's the wind on the heath, brother,  
And a quiet sky"

MARGARET WIDDEMER *Gypsy Wisdom, St 1*

<sup>2</sup> On August 10, 1831, a large American flag was presented to Captain William Driver of the brig *Charles Doggett* by a band of women

RALPH WALDO EMERSON  
[1803-1882]

Nor knowest thou what argument  
Thy life to thy neighbor's creed has lent

All are needed by each one,  
Nothing is fair or good alone

*Each and All Stanza 1*

I wiped away the weeds and foam,  
I fetched my sea-born treasures home,  
But the poor, unsightly, noisome things  
Had left their beauty on the shore,  
With the sun and the sand and the wild  
uproar

*Ibid Stanza 3*

I like a church, I like a cowl,  
I love a prophet of the soul,  
And on my heart monastic aisles  
Fall like sweet strains or pensive  
smiles,

Yet not for all his faith can see  
Would I that cowléd churchman be

*The Problem Stanza 1*

Not from a vain or shallow thought  
His awful Jove young Phidias brought

*Ibid Stanza 2*

The hand that rounded Peter's dome,  
And groined the aisles of Christian  
Rome,

Wrought in a sad sincerity,  
Himself from God he could not free,  
He buildd better than he knew; —  
The conscious stone to beauty grew

*Ibid.*

Earth proudly wears the Parthenon  
As the best gem upon her zone

*Ibid Stanza 3*

in recognition of his humane service in bringing back the British mutineers of the ship *Bounty* from Tahiti to their former home, Pitcairn Island. As the flag was hoisted to the masthead, Captain Driver proclaimed, "I name thee Old Glory." The flag is now in the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D C

Who gave you, Old Glory, the name that you bear

With such pride everywhere  
As you cast yourself free to the rapturous air  
And leap out full-length?

JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY [1849-1916]  
*The Name of Old Glory, St 1* [1898]

The passive Master lent his hand  
To the vast soul that o'er him planned <sup>1</sup>  
*The Problem Stanza 3*

Enclosed

In a tumultuous privacy of storm  
*The Snow-Storm*

Life is too short to waste  
In critic peep or cynic bark,  
Quarrel or reprimand  
'Twill soon be dark,  
Up! mind thine own aim, and  
God speed the mark!

*To J W*

There's no rood has not a star above it  
*Musketaquid*

All sorts of things and weather  
Must be taken in together,  
To make up a year  
And a Sphere

*Fable, The Mountain and the  
Squirrel*

Good-bye, proud world! I'm going  
home,  
Thou art not my friend and I'm not  
thine <sup>2</sup>

*Good-bye Stanza 1*

Oh, when I am safe in my sylvan home,  
I tread on the pride of Greece and  
Rome,  
And when I am stretched beneath the  
pines

Where the evening star so holy shines,  
I laugh at the lore and the pride of  
man,

At the sophist schools, and the learned  
clan,

For what are they all in their high con-  
cert,

When man in the bush with God may  
meet <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Let me go where'er I will,  
I hear a sky-born music still

*Fragments*

<sup>1</sup> This couplet is inscribed on the boulder marking Emerson's grave in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Concord, Massachusetts

<sup>2</sup> See Byron, page 353

<sup>3</sup> Inscribed on the boulder, a memorial to Emerson, Schoolmaster's Hill, Franklin Park, Boston

But in the mud and scum of things  
There alway, alway something sings

*Fragments*

If eyes were made for seeing,  
Then Beauty is its own excuse for being<sup>1</sup>

*The Rhodora*

Things are in the saddle,  
And ride mankind<sup>2</sup>

*Ode Inscribed to W H Channing*

Olympian bards who sung  
Divine ideas below,  
Which always find us young,  
And always keep us so

*The Poet Ode to Beauty*

Heartily know,  
When half-gods go,  
The gods arrive

*Give All to Love. Stanza 4*

Love not the flower they pluck, and  
know it not,  
And all their botany is Latin names

*Blight*

By the rude bridge that arched the  
flood,

Their flag to April's breeze unfurled,

Here once the embattled farmers  
stood,

And fired the shot heard round the  
world<sup>3</sup>

*Hymn sung at the Completion  
of the Battle Monument, Concord  
[April 19, 1836]*

*Stanza 1*

Hast thou named all the birds without  
a gun,<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> The beautiful seems right,

By force of beauty

E B BROWNING *Aurora Leigh*, Book I

<sup>2</sup> I never could believe that Providence had sent a few men into the world ready booted and spurred to ride, and millions ready saddled and bridled to be ridden — RICHARD RUMBOLD [1622-1685], colonel of horse regiment, Argyll's expedition to Scotland *Statement on the scaffold*

<sup>3</sup> No war or battle sound

Was heard the world around

MILTON *Hymn of Christ's  
Nativity*, L 31

<sup>4</sup> To the hunters who hunt for the gunless game

Loved the wood-rose, and left it on its  
stalk?

*Forbearance*

And striving to be man, the worm  
Mounts through all the spires of form  
*May-Day*

God said, I am tired of kings,  
I suffer them no more

*Boston Hymn [January 1, 1863]*

*Stanza 1*

Oh, tenderly the haughty day  
Fills his blue urn with fire

*Ode, Concord [July 4, 1857]*

*Stanza 1*

Go put your creed into your deed,  
Nor speak with double tongue

*Ibid Stanza 5*

I think no virtue goes with size

*The Titmouse*

For well the soul, if stout within,  
Can arm impregnably the skin

*Ibid*

So nigh is grandeur to our dust,

So near is God to man,

When Duty whispers low, *Thou must*,  
The youth replies, *I can*

*Voluntaries III*

Nor sequent centuries could hit

Orbit and sum of Shakespeare's wit

*Solution*

Born for success he seemed,

With grace to win, with heart to hold,  
With shining gifts that took all eyes

*In Memoriam*

Nor mourn the unalterable Days

That Genius goes and Folly stays

*Ibid*

Fear not, then, thou child infirm,

There's no god dare wrong a worm

*Compensation 1*

He thought it happier to be dead,

To die for Beauty, than live for bread  
*Beauty*

Wilt thou seal up the avenues of ill?

Pay every debt, as if God wrote the  
bill

*"Suum Cuique"*

Too busied with the crowded hour to  
fear to live or die.

*Nature*

The streams and the woods belong

SAM WALTER FOSS [1858-1911]

*The Bloodless Sportsman*, St 3

Damsels of Time, the hypocritic Days,  
Muffled and dumb like Barefoot der-  
vishes,  
And marching single in an endless file,  
Bring diadems and fagots in their  
hands

*Days*

I, too late,  
Under her solemn fillet saw the scorn

*Ibid*

It is time to be old,  
To take in sail.

*Terminus*

Obeys the voice at eve obeyed at prime

*Ibid.*

Though love repine, and reason chafe,  
There came a voice without reply, —  
" 'Tis man's perdition to be safe,  
When for the truth he ought to die "

*Sacrifice*

For what avail the plough or sail,  
Or land or life, if freedom fail?

*Boston Stanza 5*

What care though rival cities soar  
Along the stormy coast,  
Penn's town, New York, and Balti-  
more,

If Boston knew the most!

*Ibid Stanza 9*

If the red slayer think he slays,  
Or if the slain think he is slain,  
They know not well the subtle ways  
I keep, and pass, and turn again.

*Brahma*

They reckon ill who leave me out,  
When me they fly, I am the wings,  
I am the doubter and the doubt,  
And I the hymn the Brahmin sings.

*Ibid.*

Draw, if thou canst, the mystic line,  
Severing rightly his from thine,  
Which is human, which divine

*Worship*

Nor scour the seas, nor sift mankind,  
A poet or a friend to find:  
Behold, he watches at the door!  
Behold his shadow on the floor!

*Saadi*

Go where he will, the wise man is at  
home,  
His hearth the earth, — his hall the  
azure dome

*Wood-Notes. I, 3*

That book is good  
Which puts me in a working mood  
Unless to Thought is added Will,  
Apollo is an imbecile

*The Poet*

In the vaunted works of Art  
The master-stroke is Nature's part <sup>1</sup>

*Art*

There is no great and no small <sup>2</sup>  
To the Soul that maketh all  
And where it cometh, all things are,  
And it cometh everywhere

*History*

I am the owner of the sphere,  
Of the seven stars and the solar year,  
Of Caesar's hand, and Plato's brain,  
Of Lord Christ's heart, and Shake-  
speare's strain

*Ibid*

Ever from one who comes to-morrow  
Men wait their good and truth to bor-  
row

*Merlin's Wisdom*

The music that can deepest reach,  
And cure all ill, is cordial speech

*Ibid*

A day for toil, an hour for sport,  
But for a friend is life too short

*Ibid.*

Some of your hurts you have cured,  
And the sharpest you still have sur-  
vived,  
But what torments of grief you en-  
dured

From evils which never arrived!

*Borrowing [From the French]*

He who has a thousand friends has not  
a friend to spare,  
And he who has one enemy will meet  
him everywhere

*Translation <sup>3</sup>*

A ruddy drop of manly blood  
The surging sea outweighs,

<sup>1</sup> Nature paints the best part of a picture,  
carves the best part of the statue, builds the  
best part of the house, and speaks the best part  
of the oration — *Society and Solitude, Art*

<sup>2</sup> No great, no small — POPE *Essay on*  
*Man, Epistle I, L. 279*

<sup>3</sup> In his essay, *Considerations by the Way*,  
Emerson credits this couplet to "an Eastern  
poet, Al-Bu Taleb," and changes *will*  
to *shall* in the second line

The world uncertain comes and goes,  
The lover rooted stays

*Friendship*

Me too thy nobleness has taught  
To master my despair,  
The fountains of my hidden life  
Are through thy friendship fair

*Ibid.*

Time dissipates to shining ether the  
solid angularity of facts

*History*

There is properly no History, only  
Biography<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Nature is a mutable cloud, which is  
always and never the same

*Ibid*

A man is a bundle of relations, a  
knot of roots, whose flower and fruit-  
age is the world

*Ibid.*

The virtue in most request is con-  
formity Self-reliance is its aversion It  
loves not realities and creators, but  
names and customs

*Self-Reliance*

Whoso would be a man must be a  
non-conformist.

*Ibid*

A foolish consistency is the hobgob-  
lin of little minds, adored by little  
statesmen and philosophers and divines

*Ibid.*

To be great is to be misunderstood

*Ibid*

An institution is the lengthened  
shadow of one man

*Ibid*

Nothing can bring you peace but  
yourself

*Ibid*

Every sweet has its sour, every evil  
its good

*Compensation*

For every thing you have missed,  
you have gained something else, and  
for every thing you gain, you lose  
something

*Ibid*

Everything in Nature contains all  
the powers of Nature Everything is  
made of one hidden stuff

*Compensation*

It is as impossible for a man to be  
cheated by any one but himself, as for  
a thing to be, and not to be, at the same  
time

*Ibid*

There is no luck in literary reputa-  
tion They who make up the final ver-  
dict upon every book are not the par-  
tial and noisy readers of the hour when  
it appears, but a court as of angels, a  
public not to be bribed, not to be en-  
treated, and not to be overawed, de-  
cides upon every man's title to fame

*Spiritual Laws*

All mankind love a lover

*Love*

No man ever forgot the visitations of  
that power to his heart and brain,  
which created all things new, which  
was the dawn in him of music, poetry,  
and art

*Ibid*

Thou art to me a delicious torment

*Friendship*

Happy is the house that shelters a  
friend

*Ibid*

A friend is a person with whom I  
may be sincere Before him, I may think  
aloud.

*Ibid*

A friend may well be reckoned the  
masterpiece of Nature

*Ibid*

Two may talk and one may hear,  
but three cannot take part in a con-  
versation of the most sincere and  
searching sort

*Ibid*

The only reward of virtue is virtue,  
the only way to have a friend is to be  
one

*Ibid*

I do then with my friends as I do  
with my books I would have them  
where I can find them, but I seldom  
use them

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Carlyle, page 380.

Do what we can, summer will have its flies If we walk in the woods, we must feed mosquitoes

*Prudence*

In skating over thin ice our safety is our speed

*Ibid*

Heroism feels and never reasons and therefore is always right

*Heroism*

Nothing great was ever achieved without enthusiasm

*Circles*

Nothing astonishes men so much as common sense and plain dealing

*Art*

Nature and Books belong to the eyes that see them

*Experience*

No house, though it were the Tuileries, or the Escorial, is good for anything without a master

*Manners*

The only gift is a portion of thyself

*Gifts*

The less government we have, the better — the fewer laws, and the less confided power

*Politics*

Money, which represents the prose of life, and which is hardly spoken of in parlors without an apology, is, in its effects and laws, as beautiful as roses

*Nominalist and Realist*

Every man is wanted, and no man is wanted much.

*Ibid*

And with Cæsar to take in his hand the army, the empire, and Cleopatra, and say, "All these will I relinquish if you will show me the fountains of the Nile"

*New England Reformers*

The reward of a thing well done, is to have done it

*Ibid*

Poetry teaches the enormous force of a few words, and, in proportion to the inspiration, checks loquacity

*Parnassus Preface*

There are two classes of poets, — the poets by education and practice, these we respect, and poets by nature, these we love

*Parnassus. Preface*

No lover of poetry can spare Chaucer, or should grudge the short study required to command the archaisms of his English, and the skill to read the melody of his verse<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

He is great who is what he is from Nature, and who never reminds us of others

*Representative Men Uses of Great Men*

Cecil's saying of Sir Walter Raleigh, "I know that he can toil terribly," is an electric touch

*Ibid*

When nature removes a great man, people explore the horizon for a successor, but none comes, and none will His class is extinguished with him In some other and quite different field, the next man will appear

*Ibid.*

Every hero becomes a bore at last

*Ibid*

Great geniuses have the shortest biographies

*Ibid Plato, or, The Philosopher*

Keep cool it will be all one a hundred years hence

*Ibid Montaigne, or, The Skeptic*

Is not marriage an open question, when it is alleged, from the beginning of the world, that such as are in the institution wish to get out, and such as are out wish to get in?<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid.*

Thought is the property of him who can entertain it, and of him who can adequately place it

*Ibid Shakespeare, or, The Poet*

<sup>1</sup> The influence of Chaucer is conspicuous in all our early literature, and, more recently, in the whole society of English writers, a large unacknowledged debt is easily traced One is charmed with the opulence which feeds so many pensioners — *Representative Men, Shakespeare*

<sup>2</sup> See Sir John Davies, page 115

"There shall be no Alps," he said  
*Representative Men Napoleon,*  
*or, The Man of the World*

[Napoleon] directed Bourrienne to leave all his letters unopened for three weeks, and then observed with satisfaction how large a part of the correspondence had thus disposed of itself, and no longer required an answer  
*Ibid*

Classics which at home are drowsily read have a strange charm in a country inn, or in the transom of a merchant brig

*English Traits*

The favorite phrase of their law is "a custom whereof the memory of man runneth not back to the contrary" <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

The hearing ear is always found close to the speaking tongue

*Ibid Race*

I find the Englishman to be him of all men who stands firmest in his shoes

*Ibid Manners*

A creative economy is the fuel of magnificence

*Ibid Aristocracy*

Coal is a portable climate

*Conduct of Life Wealth*

The world is his, who has money to go over it

*Ibid*

The farmer is covetous of his dollar, and with reason. He knows how many strokes of labor it represents. His bones ache with the day's work that earned it

*Ibid*

Art is a jealous mistress,<sup>2</sup> and, if a man have a genius for painting, poetry, music, architecture, or philosophy, he makes a bad husband, and an ill-provider

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Blackstone, page 248

<sup>2</sup> Blackstone's confession of his own original preference for literature, and his perception that the law was "a jealous mistress," who would suffer no rival in his affections — W D HOWELLS *My Literary Passions, Chap 19*

One of the benefits of a college education is to show the boy its little avail  
*Conduct of Life Culture*

All educated Americans, first or last, go to Europe

*Ibid*

Solitude, the safeguard of mediocrity, is to genius the stern friend

*Ibid*

A man known to us only as a celebrity in politics or in trade, gains largely in our esteem if we discover that he has some intellectual taste or skill

*Ibid.*

There is always a best way of doing everything, if it be to boil an egg. Manners are the happy ways of doing things

*Ibid Behavior*

Your manners are always under examination, and by committees little suspected, — a police in citizens' clothes, — but are awarding or denying you very high prizes when you least think of it

*Ibid*

The alleged power to charm down insanity, or ferocity in beasts, is a power behind the eye.

*Ibid*

Fine manners need the support of fine manners in others

*Ibid*

The highest compact we can make with our fellow is, — "Let there be truth between us two forevermore"

*Ibid*

It is sublime to feel and say of another, I need never meet, or speak, or write to him — we need not reinforce ourselves, or send tokens of remembrance. I rely on him as on myself — if he did thus or thus, I know it was right

*Ibid*

There is no beautifier of complexion, or form, or behavior, like the wish to scatter joy and not pain around us

*Ibid*

We must be as courteous to a man as we are to a picture, which we are willing to give the advantage of a good light.

*Ibid*



There is one topic peremptorily forbidden to all well-bred, to all rational mortals, namely, their distempers. If you have not slept, or if you have slept, or if you have headache, or sciatica, or leprosy, or thunder-stroke, I beseech you, by all angels, to hold your peace.

*Conduct of Life Behavior*

Shallow men believe in luck <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Worship*

'Tis a Dutch proverb, that "paint costs nothing," such are its preserving qualities in damp climates.

*Ibid Considerations by the Way*

Our chief want in life is somebody who shall make us do what we can.

*Ibid*

Make yourself necessary to somebody.

*Ibid*

Beauty without grace is the hook without the bait.

*Ibid Beauty*

Never read any book that is not a year old.

*Ibid In Praise of Books*

I should as soon think of swimming across Charles River, when I wish to go to Boston, as of reading all my books in originals, when I have them rendered for me in my mother tongue.

*Ibid*

He who has mastered any law in his private thoughts, is master to that extent of all men whose language he speaks, and of all into whose language his own can be translated.

*The American Scholar*

Wherever Macdonald sits, there is the head of the table.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid.*

If the single man plant himself indomitably on his instincts, and there

<sup>1</sup> Luck is infatuated with the efficient Persian proverb.

<sup>2</sup> Let me sit wherever I will, that will still be the upper end — CERVANTES *Don Quixote*, Part II, Chap. 31.

Emerson's sentence is usually quoted with the substitution of "Macgregor" for "Macdonald." When Theodore Parker quoted it, he said "Highlander" in place of "Macdonald."

abide, the huge world will come round to him <sup>1</sup>

*The American Scholar*

Give me health and a day, and I will make the pomp of emperors ridiculous.

*Nature, Addresses and Lectures*

*Chap. 3, Beauty*

Men grind and grind in the mill of a truism, and nothing comes out but what was put in. But the moment they desert the tradition for a spontaneous thought, then poetry, wit, hope, virtue, learning, anecdote, all flock to their aid.

*Literary Ethics*

God may forgive sins, he said, but awkwardness has no forgiveness in heaven or earth.

*Society and Solitude*

The most advanced nations are always those who navigate the most.

*Ibid Civilization*

Hitch your wagon to a star.

*Ibid*

The true test of civilization is, not the census, nor the size of cities, nor the crops — no, but the kind of man the country turns out.

*Ibid*

Raphael paints wisdom, Handel sings it, Phidias carves it, Shakespeare writes it, Wren builds it, Columbus sails it, Luther preaches it, Washington arms it, Watt mechanizes it.

*Ibid Art*

Every genuine work of art has as much reason for being as the earth and the sun.

*Ibid*

We boil at different degrees.

*Ibid Eloquence*

The ornament of a house is the friends who frequent it.

*Ibid Domestic Life*

<sup>1</sup> Everything comes if a man will only wait — DISRAELI *Tancred*, Book IV, Chap. 8.

Everything comes to him who waits.

If he waits in a place that's meet,

But never wait for an uptown car.

On the downtown side of the street.

*Modern Jangle*

We have the newspaper, which does its best to make every square acre of land and sea give an account of itself at your breakfast-table<sup>1</sup>

*Society and Solitude*

*Works and Days*

Can anybody remember when the times were not hard and money not scarce?

*Ibid*

A man builds a fine house, and now he has a master, and a task for life, he is to furnish, watch, show it, and keep it in repair the rest of his days

*Ibid*

We do not count a man's years until he has nothing else to count

*Ibid Old Age*

The establishment of Christianity in the world does not rest on any miracle but the miracle of being the broadest and most humane doctrine

*Miscellaneous Character*

Life is not so short but that there is always time enough for courtesy

*Letters and Social Aims Social Aims*

I have heard with admiring submission the experience of the lady who declared that the sense of being well-dressed gives a feeling of inward tranquillity which religion is powerless to bestow<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid.*

Do not say things. What you are stands over you the while, and thunders so that I cannot hear what you say to the contrary

*Ibid.*

Abraham Lincoln who was at home and welcome with the humblest, and with a spirit and a practical vein in the times of terror that commanded the admiration of the wisest. His heart was as great as the world, but there was no room in it to hold the memory of a wrong

*Greatness*

<sup>1</sup> The news! Our morning, noon and evening cry,

Day unto day repeats it till we die

CHARLES SPRAGUE *Curiosity*

<sup>2</sup> The lady was Miss Cornelia Frances Forbes [1817-1911] of Milton, Massachusetts

Next to the originator of a good sentence is the first quotor of it<sup>1</sup>

*Quotation and Originality*

When Shakespeare is charged with debts to his authors, Landor replies, "Yet he was more original than his originals. He breathed upon dead bodies and brought them into life"

*Ibid*

In fact, it is as difficult to appropriate the thoughts of others as it is to invent

*Ibid*

By necessity, by proclivity, and by delight, we all quote

*Ibid*

Every good poem that I know I recall by its rhythm also. Rhyme is a pretty good measure of the latitude and opulence of a writer. If unskilled, he is at once detected by the poverty of his chimes

*Poetry and Imagination*

A good poem goes about the world offering itself to reasonable men, who read it with joy and carry it to their reasonable neighbors.

*Morals*

Wit makes its own welcome, and levels all distinctions

*The Comic*

The perception of the comic is a tie of sympathy with other men

*Ibid*

All thoughts of a turtle are turtles, and of a rabbit, rabbits

*The Natural History of Intellect*

What is a weed? A plant whose virtues have not yet been discovered

*Fortune of the Republic*

<sup>1</sup> There is not less wit nor less invention in applying rightly a thought one finds in a book, than in being the first author of that thought. Cardinal du Perron has been heard to say that the happy application of a verse of Virgil has deserved a talent — BAYLE *Vol II, P 779*

Though old the thought and oft exprest,

'Tis his at last who says it best

LOWELL *For an Autograph*

He who first praises a book becomingly, is next in merit to the author — WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR

Great men are they who see that  
spiritual is stronger than any material  
force, that thoughts rule the world

*Progress of Culture, Phi Beta Kappa  
Address [July 18, 1867]*

I wish to write such rhymes as shall  
not suggest a restraint, but contrari-  
wise the wildest freedom

*Journal June 27, 1839*

I trust a good deal to common fame,  
as we all must If a man has good corn,  
or wood, or boards, or pigs to sell, or  
can make better chairs or knives, cru-  
cibles or church organs than anybody  
else, you will find a broad, hard-beaten  
road to his house, though it be in the  
woods<sup>1</sup>

*Journals, edited by Edward  
Waldo Emerson and Waldo  
Emerson Forbes [1912], Vol 8,  
P 528-529, 1855*

<sup>1</sup> The editors appended a footnote "There has been much inquiry in the newspapers recently as to whether Mr Emerson wrote a sentence very like the above, which has been attributed to him in print The editors do not find the latter in his works, but there can be little doubt that it was a memory quotation by some hearer, or quite probably correctly reported from one of his lectures — the same image in differing words"

The West Publishing Company, St Paul, Minnesota, in an advertisement of the National Reporting System, adapted the Emerson passage to read "If you write a better book, or preach a better sermon, or build a better mousetrap than your neighbor, the world will make a beaten path to your door"

In *Borrowings*, compiled by MRS SARAH S B YULE and MARY S KEENE [Dodge Publishing Company, 1889], Mrs Yule includes the "mousetrap quotation" as written in her notebook, copied from an address heard many years before, this being the first known definite credit to Emerson

In a Roycroft publication, *The Philistine*, July, 1912, H T MORGAN claimed the authorship for Elbert Hubbard [1859-1915], but did not state where and when Mr Hubbard had printed the "modern proverb," as he termed it In an earlier Roycroft periodical, *The Fra*, May, 1911, it is said that Mr Hubbard wrote the "mousetrap" paragraph, and to give it "specific gravity," attributed it to Ralph Waldo Emerson

A New York shoe store proprietor claimed that Mr Hubbard wrote the paragraph for his store, and exhibits a framed copy of it

*The Boston Evening Transcript, Notes and Queries Department, October 14, 1922, printed*

## GERALD GRIFFIN

[1803-1840]

A place in thy memory, dearest,  
Is all that I claim,  
To pause and look back when thou  
hearest

The sound of my name

*A Place in Thy Memory Stanza 1*

When, like the rising day,

Eileen aroon!

Love sends his early ray,

Eileen aroon!

What makes his dawning glow  
Changeless through joy or woe?

Only the constant know! —

Eileen aroon!

*Eileen Aroon Stanza 3*

On the ocean that hollows the rocks  
where ye dwell,

A shadowy land has appeared, as they  
tell,

Men thought it a region of sunshine  
and rest,

And they called it Hy-Brasail, the isle  
of the blest

*Hy-Brasail, Isle of the Blest  
Stanza 1*

## ROBERT STEPHEN HAWKER

[1803-1875]

And shall Trelawny die?

Here's twenty thousand Cornish men  
Will know the reason why<sup>1</sup>

*The Song of the Western Men  
Stanza 1*

a compilation of information concerning this famous quotation, and *The Colophon, First Series, XIX*, and *New Series, I, 1*, contains monographs on the subject by BURTON E STEVENSON

If a man builds a better mousetrap than his neighbor, the world will not only beat a path to his door, it will make newsreels of him and his wife in beach pajamas, it will discuss his diet and his health, it will publish heart-throb stories of his love life, it will publicize him, analyze him, photograph him, and make his life thoroughly miserable by feeding to the palpitant public intimate details of things that are none of its damned business — NEWMAN LEVY [1888- ] *The Right To Be Let Alone* (In *American Mercury*, June, 1935)

<sup>1</sup> This ballad commemorates the commitment to the Tower of London of Sir Jonathan Trelawny [1650-1721], with six other

# RICHARD HENRY HENGIST HORNE

[1803-1884]

'Tis always morning somewhere in the world<sup>1</sup>

*Orion Book III, Canto II [1843]*

A sweet content

Passing all wisdom or its fairest flower

*Ibid*

The wisdom of mankind creeps slowly on,

Subject to every doubt that can retard  
Or fling it back upon an earlier time

*Ibid*

Ye rigid Plowmen! Bear in mind

Your labor is for future hours

Advance! spare not! nor look behind!

Plow deep and straight with all your powers!

*The Plow*

# DOUGLAS JERROLD

[1803-1857]

He is one of those wise philanthropists who in a time of famine would vote for nothing but a supply of tooth-picks

*Douglas Jerrold's Wit*

Dogmatism is puppyism come to its full growth

*Ibid*

The surest way to hit a woman's heart is to take aim kneeling

*Ibid*

That fellow would vulgarize the day of judgment

*A Comic Author*

The best thing I know between France and England is the sea

*The Anglo-French Alliance*

prelates, in 1688, for refusing to recognize the Declaration of Indulgence issued by King James II. Hawker wrote the ballad in 1825, and it was praised by Sir Walter Scott and Macaulay, under the impression that it was an ancient song "And shall Trelawny die?" has been a popular phrase throughout Cornwall since the imprisonment of the seven bishops

<sup>1</sup> 'Tis always morning somewhere — LONG-FELLOW *Tales of a Wayside Inn, The Birds of Killingworth*

The life of the husbandman, — a life fed by the bounty of earth and sweetened by the airs of heaven

*The Husbandman's Life*

Some people are so fond of ill-luck that they run half-way to meet it

*Meeting Troubles Half-Way*

Earth is here [Australia] so kind, that just tickle her with a hoe and she laughs with a harvest

*A Land of Plenty*

The ugliest of trades have their moments of pleasure Now, if I were a grave-digger, or even a hangman, there are some people I could work for with a great deal of enjoyment

*Ugly Trades*

He was so good he would pour rose-water on a toad

*A Charitable Man*

As for the brandy, "nothing extenuate", and the water, put nought in in malice

*Shakespeare Grog*

Talk to him of Jacob's ladder, and he would ask the number of the steps

*A Matter-of-fact Man*

That questionable superfluity — small beer<sup>1</sup>

*The Tragedy of the Till*

# JAMES CLARENCE MANGAN

[1803-1849]

I see thee ever in my dreams,

Karaman!

Thy hundred hills, thy thousand streams,

Karaman, O Karaman!

As when thy gold-bright morning gleams,

As when the deepening sunset seams  
With lines of light thy hills and streams,

Karaman!

*The Karamanian Exile<sup>2</sup> Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> Small beer — SHAKESPEARE *King Henry IV, Part II, Act II, Sc 2, L 8 and 13, Othello, Act II, Sc 1, L 100*

<sup>2</sup> JAMES RYDER RANDALL used this poem as a pattern when writing *Maryland, my Maryland*

He too had tears for all souls in trouble,  
Here and in hell

*The Nameless One Stanza 14*

CHARLES SWAIN

[1803-1874]

Let to-morrow take care of to-morrow, —

Leave things of the future to fate,  
What's the use to anticipate sorrow? —  
Life's troubles come never too late!

*Imaginary Evils Stanza 1*

Though poor be our purse, and though narrow our span,

Let us all try to do a good turn when we can

*Do a Good Turn When You Can*

For there's a heart for every one,  
If every one could find it!

*A Heart for Every One Stanza 1*

Home's not merely four square walls,  
Though with pictures hung and gilded,

Home is where Affection calls, —

Filled with shrines the Heart hath builded

*Home Stanza 1*

SARAH HELEN POWER

WHITMAN

[1803-1878]

Star of resplendent front! Thy glorious eye

Shines on me still from out yon clouded sky

*Arcturus (To Edgar Allan Poe)*

Tell him I lingered alone on the shore,  
Where we parted, in sorrow, to meet nevermore,

The night-wind blew cold on my desolate heart

But colder those wild words of doom,  
— "Ye must part"

*Our Island of Dreams*

The sweet imperious mouth, whose haughty valor

Defied all portents of impending doom

*The Portrait [of Poe]*

Warm lights are on the sleepy uplands waning

Beneath soft clouds along the horizon rolled,

Till the slant sunbeams through the fringes raining

Bathe all the hills in melancholy gold

*A Still Day in Autumn Stanza 4*

Enchantress of the stormy seas,  
Priestess of Night's high mysteries

*Moonrise in May*

The summer skies are darkly blue,

The days are still and bright,

And Evening trails her robes of gold

Through the dim halls of Night<sup>1</sup>

*Summer's Call*

Raven from the dim dominions

On the Night's Plutonian shore,<sup>2</sup>

Oft I hear thy dusky pinions

Wave and flutter round my door —

See the shadow of thy pinions

Float along the moonlit floor

*The Raven*

BENJAMIN DISRAELI,  
EARL OF BEACONSFIELD

[1804-1881]

Yes, I am a Jew, and when the ancestors of the right honourable gentleman were brutal savages in an unknown island, mine were priests in the temple of Solomon<sup>3</sup>

*Reply to a taunt by  
Daniel O'Connell\**

<sup>1</sup> I heard the trailing garments of the Night  
Sweep through her marble halls

LONGFELLOW *Hymn to the Night*  
*Stanza 1*

<sup>2</sup> Night's Plutonian shore — POE *The Raven*, St 8

<sup>3</sup> You called me a damned Jew My race was old when you were all savages I am proud to be a Jew

JOHN GALSWORTHY *Loyalties, Act II, Sc 1*  
[Quoting a Hungarian friend] We Magyars are a very old race, we have a civilization of a thousand years. A thousand years ago, at a time when your ancestors were savages hunting in the swamps of what is now London, my ancestors had discovered that a man who tells the truth is very likely to be disagreeable

A EDWARD NEWTON *Derby Day, Chap 14*

<sup>4</sup> Disraeli's name shows he is by descent a Jew His father became a convert He is the better for that in this world, and I hope he will be the better for it in the next I have the happiness of being acquainted with some Jewish families in London, and among them more accomplished ladies, or more humane, cordial, high-minded, or better-educated gentlemen I

I will sit down now, but the time will come when you will hear me<sup>1</sup>

*Maiden Speech in the House of Commons* [1837]

Free trade is not a principle, it is an expedient<sup>2</sup>

*On Import Duties* [April 25, 1843]

The noble lord<sup>3</sup> is the Rupert of debate<sup>4</sup>

*Speech* [April, 1844]

The Right Honorable gentleman<sup>5</sup> caught the Whigs bathing and walked away with their clothes

*Speech, House of Commons* [February 28, 1845]

A conservative government is an organized hypocrisy

*Speech on Agricultural Interests* [March 17, 1845]

A precedent embalms a principle

*Speech on the Expenditures of the Country* [February 22, 1848]

Justice is truth in action.

*Speech* [February 11, 1851]

It is much easier to be critical than to be correct

*Speech* [January 24, 1860]

Posterity is a most limited assembly  
Those gentlemen who reach posterity are not much more numerous than the planets

*Speech* [June 3, 1862]

have never met It will not be supposed, therefore, that when I speak of Disraeli as the descendant of a Jew, that I mean to tarnish him on that account They were once the chosen people of God There were miscreants among them, however, also, and it must certainly have been from one of these that Disraeli descended He possesses just the qualities of the impudent thief who died upon the Cross, whose name, I verily believe, must have been Disraeli

DANIEL O'CONNELL [1775-1847] *Speech*, at trades union meeting in Dublin [1835]

<sup>1</sup> I will be heard<sup>1</sup> — WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON *Salutatory* of his paper, *The Liberator*, January 1, 1831

<sup>2</sup> It is a condition which confronts us, not a theory — GROVER CLEVELAND *Annual Message* [1887], referring to the tariff

<sup>3</sup> Lord Stanley

<sup>4</sup> See Bulwer Lytton, page 425

<sup>5</sup> Sir Robert Peel

The characteristic of the present age is craving credulity

*Speech at Oxford Diocesan Conference* [November 25, 1864]

What is the question now placed before society with the glib assurance which to me is most astonishing? That question is this Is man an ape or an angel? <sup>1</sup> I, my lord, I am on the side of the angels I repudiate with indignation and abhorrence those new fangled theories

*Ibid.*

There are rare instances when the sympathy of a nation approaches those tenderer feelings which are generally supposed to be peculiar to the individual and to be the happy privilege of private life, and this is one

*Address, House of Commons* [May 1, 1865]

In the character of the victim [Lincoln], and even in the accessories of his last moments, there is something so homely and innocent that it takes the question, as it were, out of all the pomp of history and the ceremonial of diplomacy — it touches the heart of nations and appeals to the domestic sentiment of mankind

*Ibid*

Ignorance never settles a question.

*Ibid* [May 14, 1866]

Individualities may form communities, but it is institutions alone that can create a nation

*Speech at Manchester* [1866]

However gradual may be the growth of confidence, that of credit requires still more time to arrive at maturity

*Speech* [November 9, 1867]

The secret of success is constancy to purpose

*Speech* [June 24, 1870]

The author who speaks about his own books is almost as bad as a mother who talks about her own children

*Speech* [November 19, 1870]

Increased means and increased leisure are the two civilizers of man

*Speech to the Conservatives of Manchester* [April 3, 1872]

<sup>1</sup> See C R Darwin, page 448

A university should be a place of light, of liberty, and of learning

*Speech, House of Commons*  
[March 8, 1873]

The health of the people is really the foundation upon which all their happiness and all their powers as a State depend

*Speech [July 24, 1877]*

A sophisticated rhetorician [Gladstone], inebriated with the exuberance of his own verbosity, and gifted with an egotistical imagination that can at all times command an interminable and inconsistent series of arguments to malign an opponent and to glorify himself

*Speech at Riding School, London*  
[July 27, 1878]

A series of congratulatory regrets  
*Lord Hartington's Resolution on the Berlin Treaty [July 30, 1878]*

The hare-brained chatter of irresponsible frivolity

*Speech, Guildhall, London*  
[November 9, 1878]

The microcosm of a public school  
*Vivian Grey Book I, Chap II*  
[1826]

I hate definitions  
*Ibid Book II, Chap VI*

Experience is the child of Thought, and Thought is the child of Action We can not learn men from books

*Ibid Book V, Chap I*

Variety is the mother of Enjoyment  
*Ibid Chap IV*

There is moderation even in excess  
*Ibid Book VI, Chap I*

I repeat that all power is a trust, that we are accountable for its exercise, that from the people and for the people all springs, and all must exist.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid. Chap VII*

Man is not the creature of circumstances Circumstances are the creatures of men<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid.*

The disappointment of manhood succeeds to the delusion of youth let us hope that the heritage of old age is not despair

*Vivian Grey Book VIII,*  
*Chap IV*

A dark horse<sup>1</sup> which had never been thought of, and which the careless St James had never even observed in the list, rushed past the grand stand in sweeping triumph

*The Young Duke Book I, Chap V*  
[1831]

What we anticipate seldom occurs,<sup>2</sup> what we least expected generally happens

*Henrietta Temple Book II,*  
*Chap IV [1837]*

Nature has given us two ears but only one mouth

*Ibid Book VI, Chap XXIV*

Youth is a blunder, manhood a struggle, old age a regret

*Coningsby Book III, Chap I*  
[1844]

Property has its duties as well as its rights<sup>3</sup>

*Sybil Book II, Chap XI [1845]*

Little things affect little minds  
*Ibid Book III, Chap II*

We all of us live too much in a circle<sup>4</sup>  
*Ibid Chap VII*

Mr. Kremlin was distinguished for ignorance, for he had only one idea, and that was wrong<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Book IV, Chap V*

<sup>1</sup> A political phrase common in the United States, drawn from racing cant, referring to a little-known competitor who comes to the fore unexpectedly

<sup>2</sup> What torments of grief you endured  
From evils which never arrived

EMERSON *Borrowing*

<sup>3</sup> Property has its duties as well as its rights — CAPTAIN THOMAS DRUMMOND [1797-1840], inventor of the Drummond light *Letter to the Landlords of Tipperary* [May 22 1838]

<sup>4</sup> The life of man is a self-evolving circle — EMERSON *Essays, First Series, Circles*

<sup>5</sup> See Johnson, page 235

<sup>1</sup> See Webster, page 341, Lincoln, page 456, and Parker, page 477

<sup>2</sup> See Carlyle, page 377

He was fresh and full of faith that  
"something would turn up"<sup>1</sup>

*Tancred Book III, Chap VI*  
[1847]

Everything comes if a man will only  
wait<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Book IV, Chap VIII*

That when a man fell into his anecdote,  
it was a sign for him to retire  
*Lothair Chap XXVIII* [1870]

Every woman should marry — and  
no man

*Ibid Chap XXX*

You know who critics are? — the  
men who have failed in literature and  
art<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap XXXV*

"My idea of an agreeable person,"  
said Hugo Bohun, "is a person who  
agrees with me."

*Ibid*

His Christianity was muscular

*Endymion Chap XIV* [1880]

The Athanasian Creed is the most  
splendid ecclesiastical lyric ever poured  
forth by the genius of man

*Ibid Chap LII*

The world is a wheel, and it will all  
come round right

*Ibid Chap LXX*

"As for that," said Waldenshare,  
"sensible men are all of the same religion"  
"Pray, what is that?" inquired  
the Prince "Sensible men never tell"<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Chap LXXXI*

The sweet simplicity of the three per  
cents<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Chap XCVI*

<sup>1</sup> The perpetual state of Wilkins Micawber  
in *David Copperfield* See Dickens, page 496

<sup>2</sup> See Emerson, page 414

All things come round to him who will but  
wait — LONGFELLOW *Tales of a Wayside*  
*Inn, The Student's Tale* [1862]

<sup>3</sup> See Coleridge, page 319

<sup>4</sup> See Johnson, page 234

An anecdote is related of Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper [1621-1683], who, in speaking of religion, said, "People differ in their discourse and profession about these matters, but men of sense are really but of one religion" To the inquiry of "What religion?" the Earl said, "Men of sense never tell it" — BURNET *History of My Own Times, Vol I, P 175, note* [ed 1833]

<sup>5</sup> See Lord Stowell, page 275

## NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE

[1804-1864]

Sleeping or waking, we hear not the  
airy footsteps of the strange things that  
almost happen

*Twice-Told Tales David Swan*

The sky, now gloomy as an author's  
prospects

*Ibid Sights from a Steeple*

Our Creator would never have made  
such lovely days, and have given us the  
deep hearts to enjoy them, above and  
beyond all thought, unless we were  
meant to be immortal

*Mosses from an Old Manse*

*The Old Manse*

With that rich perfume of her  
breath, she blasted the very air

*Ibid Rappaccini's Daughter*

That lack of energy that distinguishes  
the occupants of almshouses,  
and all other human beings who depend  
for subsistence on charity, on  
monopolized labor, or anything else,  
but their own independent exertions

*The Scarlet Letter The Custom-House*

Human nature will not flourish, any  
more than a potato, if it be planted  
and replanted, for too long a series of  
generations, in the same worn-out soil

*Ibid*

Neither the front nor the back entrance  
of the Custom-House opens on  
the road to Paradise

*Ibid*

It is a good lesson — though it may  
often be a hard one — for a man who  
has dreamed of literary fame, and of  
making for himself a rank among the  
world's dignitaries by such means, to  
step aside out of the narrow circle in  
which his claims are recognized, and to  
find how utterly devoid of significance,  
beyond that circle, is all that he  
achieves, and all he aims at

*Ibid*

The black flower of civilized society,  
a prison

*Ibid Chap 1*

On the breast of her gown, in red  
cloth, surrounded with an elaborate



embroidery and fantastic flourishes of gold-thread, appeared the letter A

*The Scarlet Letter Chap 2*

She named the infant "Pearl," as being of great price, — purchased with all she had.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Chap 6*

It is to the credit of human nature, that, except where its selfishness is brought into play, it loves more readily than it hates

*Ibid Chap 13*

Let men tremble to win the hand of woman, unless they win along with it the utmost passion of her heart

*Ibid Chap 15*

No man, for any considerable period, can wear one face to himself, and another to the multitude, without finally getting bewildered as to which may be the true

*Ibid Chap 20*

Life is made up of marble and mud  
*The House of the Seven Gables.*

*Chap 2*

Providence seldom vouchsafes to mortals any more than just that degree of encouragement which suffices to keep them at a reasonably full exertion of their powers

*Ibid Chap. 3*

A stale article, if you dip it in a good, warm, sunny smile, will go off better than a fresh one that you've scowled upon

*Ibid Chap 4*

Life, within doors, has few pleasanter prospects than a neatly arranged and well-provisioned breakfast-table

*Ibid Chap. 7*

What other dungeon is so dark as one's own heart! What jailer so inexorable as one's self!

*Ibid Chap 11*

There is no greater bugbear than a strong-willed relative, in the circle of his own connections

*Ibid*

Once in every half-century, at longest, a family should be merged into the

great, obscure mass of humanity, and forget all about its ancestors

*The House of the Seven Gables  
Chap 12*

The world owes all its onward impulses to men ill at ease The happy man inevitably confines himself within ancient limits

*Ibid Chap 20*

Of all the events which constitute a person's biography, there is scarcely one to which the world so easily reconciles itself as to his death

*Ibid Chap 21*

A revolution, or anything that interrupts social order, may afford opportunities for the individual display of eminent virtues, but its effects are pernicious to general morality

*The Snow Image Old News,  
Chap 3*

It is a token of healthy and gentle characteristics, when women of high thoughts and accomplishments love to sew, especially as they are never more at home with their own hearts than while so occupied

*The Marble Faun Chap 5*

Rome? The city of all time, and of all the world!

*Ibid Chap 12*

Every young sculptor seems to think that he must give the world some specimen of indecorous womanhood, and call it Eve, Venus, a Nymph, or any name that may apologize for a lack of decent clothing

*Ibid Chap 14*

The public, in whose good graces lie the sculptor's or the painter's prospects of success, is infinitely smaller than the public to which literary men make their appeal

*Ibid Chap 15*

At no time are people so sedulously careful to keep their trifling appointments, attend to their ordinary occupations, and thus put a commonplace aspect on life, as when conscious of some secret that if suspected would make them look monstrous in the general eye.

*Ibid Chap 20*

<sup>1</sup> Pearl of great price — *Matthew, XIII, 46*

Nobody, I think, ought to read poetry, or look at pictures or statues, who cannot find a great deal more in them than the poet or artist has actually expressed<sup>1</sup>

*The Marble Faun Chap 41*

Caskets! — a vile modern phrase, which compels a person of sense and good taste to shrink more disgustfully than ever before from the idea of being buried at all

*Our Old Home About Warwick*

That odd state of mind wherein we fitfully and teasingly remember some previous scene or incident, of which the one now passing appears to be but the echo and reduplication

*Ibid Near Oxford*

Old soldiers, I know not why, seem to be more accostable than old sailors

*Ibid Up the Thames*

It is not the statesman, the warrior, or the monarch that survives, but the despised poet, whom they may have fed with their crumbs, and to whom they owe all that they now are or have — a name

*Ibid*

Mountains are earth's undecaying monuments

*Sketches from Memory The Notch of the White Mountains*

THOMAS KIBBLE HERVEY

[1804-1859]

The tomb of him who would have made  
The world too glad and free

*The Devil's Progress*

A love that took an early root,  
And had an early doom

*Ibid*

Like ships, that sailed for sunny isles,  
But never came to shore

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Every book is written with a constant secret reference to the few intelligent persons whom the writer believes to exist in the million. The artist has always the masters in his eye — EMERSON *Progress of Culture*

FRANCIS SYLVESTER MAHONY ("FATHER PROUT")

[1804-1866]

With deep affection

And recollection

I often think of

Those Shandon Bells

*The Bells of Shandon Stanza 1*

The bells of Shandon

That sound so grand on

The pleasant waters

Of the river Lee

*Ibid Stanza 2*

SARAH FLOWER ADAMS

[1805-1848]

Though like the wanderer,

The sun gone down,

Darkness be over me,

My rest a stone,

Yet in my dreams I'd be

Nearer, my God, to Thee,

Nearer to Thee

*Nearer, My God, to Thee Stanza 2*

He sendeth sun, he sendeth shower,

Alike they're needful to the flower,

And joys and tears alike are sent

To give the soul fit nourishment

As comes to me or cloud or sun,

Father! thy will, not mine, be done

*He Sendeth Sun, He Sendeth Shower*

Once have a priest for enemy, good bye

To peace

*Vivna Perpetua Act III, Sc II*

WILLIAM HARRISON

AINSWORTH

[1805-1884]

She must be seen to be appreciated

*Old Saint Paul's Book I, Chap 3*

HENRY GLASSFORD BELL

[1805-1874]

I looked far back into other years, and

lo! in bright array

I saw as in a dream the forms of ages  
passed away

It was a stately convent, with its old  
and lofty walls

And gardens with their broad green  
walks, where soft the footstep falls

*Mary, Queen of Scots*

The scene was changed It was a bark  
that slowly held its way  
And o'er its lee the coast of France in  
the light of evening lay,  
And on its deck a lady sat, who gazed  
with tearful eyes  
Upon the fast receding hills that dim  
and distant rise

*Ibid*

The blood of beauty, wealth, and power  
— the heart-blood of a Queen,

The noblest of the Stuart race — the  
fairest earth has seen —

Lapped by a dog! Go think of it in  
silence and alone!

Then weigh against a grain of sand the  
glories of a throne

*Ibid*

## WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON [1805-1879]

My country is the world, my coun-  
trymen are mankind<sup>1</sup>

*Prospectus of the Public Liberator*  
[1830]

I am in earnest I will not equivocate,  
I will not excuse, I will not retreat a  
single inch, and I will be heard!<sup>2</sup>

*Salutatory of the Liberator*  
[January 1, 1831]

<sup>1</sup> Socrates said he was not an Athenian or a  
Greek, but a citizen of the world — PLU-  
TARCH *On Banishment*

Diogenes, when asked from what country  
he came, replied, "I am a citizen of the world"  
— DIOGENES LAERTIUS

*My country is the world, and my religion  
is to do good* — THOMAS PAINE *Rights of  
Man, Chap V*

See Boswell, page 272

This famous motto of Garrison's appears in  
several different forms On the first number  
of the *Liberator* in 1831, the *my* was changed  
to *our* In the *Prospectus* of Dec 15, 1837, it  
read Our country is the world, our country-  
men are all mankind

<sup>2</sup> Inscription on the Garrison monument,  
Commonwealth Avenue, Boston

The time will come when you will hear  
me — DISRAELI *Maiden Speech in the House  
of Commons* [1837]

I will be as harsh as truth and as  
uncompromising as justice

*The Liberator Vol I, No 1*  
[1831]

The compact which exists between  
the North and the South is a covenant  
with death and an agreement with hell<sup>1</sup>

*Resolution adopted by the Anti-  
slavery Society* [January 27, 1843]

With reasonable men, I will reason,  
with humane men I will plead, but to  
tyrants I will give no quarter, nor waste  
arguments where they will certainly be  
lost

*Life Vol I, Page 188*

Since the creation of the world there  
has been no tyrant like Intemperance,  
and no slaves so cruelly treated as his

*Ibid Page 268*

We may be personally defeated, but  
our principles never

*Ibid Page 402*

Wherever there is a human being, I  
see God-given rights inherent in that  
being, whatever may be the sex or com-  
plexion

*Ibid Vol III, Page 390*

The success of any great moral enter-  
prise does not depend upon numbers

*Ibid Page 473*

You can not possibly have a broader  
basis for any government than that  
which includes all the people, with all  
their rights in their hands, and with an  
equal power to maintain their rights

*Ibid Vol IV, Page 224*

'Tis up before the sun, roaming afai,  
And in its watches wearies every star

*The Free Mind*

Though woman never can be man,

By change of sex and a' that,  
To social rights, 'gainst class and clan,

Her claim is just, for a' that

For a' that, and a' that,

Her Eden slip, and a' that,

In all that makes a living soul

She matches man, for a' that

*An Autograph* [January 3, 1875]

<sup>1</sup> We have made a covenant with death, and  
with hell are we at agreement — *Isaiah,*  
*XXVIII, 15*

## EDWARD BULWER LYTTON

[1805-1873]

Rank is a great beautifier

*The Lady of Lyons Act II, Sc 1*  
[1838]

Love, like Death,

Levels all ranks,<sup>1</sup> and lays the shepherd's crook

Beside the sceptre

*Ibid Act III, Sc 2*

Curse away!

And let me tell thee, Beauseant, a wise proverb

The Arabs have, — "Curses are like young chickens,

And still come home to roost "

*Ibid Act V, Sc 2*Every man has his price,<sup>2</sup> I will bribe left and right*Walpole Act II, Sc 2*

'Tis at sixty man learns how to value home

*Ibid Sc 5*

Bear up

There is many a slip 'twixt the lip and the cup<sup>3</sup>*Ibid Sc 9*

You speak

As one who fed on poetry

*Richelieu [1839] Act I, Sc 1*

The mate for beauty

Should be a man, and not a money-chest

*Ibid Sc 2*

Great men gain doubly when they make foes their friends.

*Ibid*Beneath the rule of men entirely great,  
The pen is mightier than the sword.<sup>4</sup>*Ibid Act II, Sc 2*<sup>1</sup> Love levels all ranks — *Walpole, Act II, Sc 5*<sup>2</sup> See Sir Robert Walpole, page 200<sup>3</sup> See Burton, page 124

"Many's the slip,"

Hath the proverb well said, " 'twixt the cup and the lip "

ROBERT, LORD LYTTON ("Owen Meredith") *Lucile, Part I, Canto V, Sect 1*<sup>4</sup> See Burton, page 123Eloquence a hundred times has turned the scale of war and peace at will — EMERSON, *Progress of Culture*

Take away the sword,

States can be saved without it

*Richelieu [1839] Act II, Sc 2*

In the lexicon of youth, which fate reserves

For a bright manhood, there is no such word

As "fail "

*Ibid*

Ambition has no risk

*Ibid Act III, Sc 1*

Our glories float between the earth and heaven

Like clouds which seem pavilions of the sun

*Ibid Act V, Sc 3*

To what a reed

We bind our destinies, when man we love

*The Duchess de la Vallière**Act III, Sc 3*

What's affection, but the power we give another to torment us?

*Darnley Act II, Sc 1*

A good cigar is as great a comfort to a man as a good cry to a woman

*Ibid Act III, Sc 2*The brilliant chief, irregularly great,  
Frank, haughty, rash, — the Rupert of debate!<sup>1</sup>*The New Timon [1847] Part I*

Next cool, and all unconscious of reproach,

Comes the calm "Johnny who upset the coach "<sup>2</sup>*Ibid.**Alone!* — that worn-out word,

So idly spoken, and so coldly heard,

Yet all that poets sing and grief hath known

Of hopes laid waste, knells in that word  
ALONE!*Ibid Part II*

Two lives that once part are as ships that divide

When, moment on moment, there rushes between

The one and the other a sea, —<sup>3</sup><sup>1</sup> See Disraeli, page 419 The reference is to Edward, Lord Stanley [1799-1869]<sup>2</sup> Lord John Russell [1792-1878]<sup>3</sup> Ships that pass in the night — LONGFELLOW *Tales of a Wayside Inn, Part III, The Theologian's Tale, Elizabeth*

Ah, never can fall from the days that  
have been

A gleam on the years that shall be!

*A Lament*

Memory, no less than hope, owes its  
charm to "the far away" <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

When stars are in the quiet skies,

Then most I pine for thee,

Bend on me then thy tender eyes,

As stars look on the sea

*When Stars Are in the Quiet Skies*

A good heart is better than all the  
heads in the world

*The Disowned Chap 33 [1828]*

The easiest person to deceive is one's  
own self

*Ibid Chap 42*

The magic of the tongue is the most  
dangerous of all spells

*Eugene Aram Book I, Chap 7  
[1832]*

Fate laughs at probabilities

*Ibid Chap. 10*

He who has little silver in his pouch  
must have the more silk on his tongue

*The Last of the Barons.*

*Book I, Chap 3 [1843]*

Happy is the man who hath never  
known what it is to taste of fame — to  
have it is a purgatory, to want it is a  
hell

*Ibid Book V, Chap 1*

That should be a warning to you  
never again to fall into the error of  
the would-be scholar — namely, quote  
second-hand

*My Novel [1853] Chap 19*

There are times when the mirth of  
others only saddens us, especially the  
mirth of children with high spirits, that  
jar on our own quiet mood

*Kenelm Chillingly [1873]*

The man who smokes, thinks like a  
sage and acts like a Samaritan

*Night and Morning Chap 6*

The worst part of an eminent man's  
conversation is, nine times out of ten,

<sup>1</sup> *The Pathos of Distance*—title of book of  
essays (1913) by James Huneker [1860-1921]  
The phrase is translated from Nietzsche

to be found in that part which he means  
to be clever

*Caxtonia Differences Between the  
Urban and Rural Temperament*

If the whole be greater than a part,  
a whole man must be greater than that  
part of him which is found in a book

*Ibid Hints on Mental Culture*

In science, read, by preference, the  
newest works, in literature, the oldest  
The classic literature is always modern

*Ibid*

Rhetorically, yes, conscientiously,  
no

*Ibid Motive Power*

In science, address the few, in litera-  
ture the many In science, the few must  
dictate opinion to the many, in litera-  
ture, the many, sooner or later, force  
their judgment on the few

*Ibid Readers and Writers*

Doubt the permanent fame of any  
work of science which makes immedi-  
ate reputation with the ignorant multi-  
tude, doubt the permanent fame of any  
work of imagination which is at once  
applauded by a conventional clique that  
styles itself "the critical few"

*Ibid*

PHILIP HENRY STANHOPE,  
LORD MAHON

[1805-1875]

The island of Sardinia, consisting  
chiefly of marshes and mountains, has  
from the earliest period to the present  
been cursed with a noxious air, an ill-  
cultivated soil, and a scanty population  
The convulsions produced by its poi-  
sonous plants gave rise to the expression  
of sardonic smile, which is as old as  
Homer (*Odyssey*, xx 302) <sup>1</sup>

*History of England Vol I,  
Page 287*

<sup>1</sup> The explanation given by Mahon of the  
meaning of "sardonic smile" is to be sure the  
traditional one, and was believed in by the  
late classical writers But in the Homeric pas-  
sage referred to, the word is "sardamion"  
(σαρδάμιον), not "sardomion" There is no evi-  
dence that Sardinia was known to the com-  
posers of what we call Homer It looks as  
though the word was to be connected with the

## HERMAN MILLER

Think not the beautiful doings of thy  
soul  
Shall perish unremembered They abide  
With thee forever, and alone the good  
Thou doest nobly, Truth and Love ap-  
prove  
Each pure and gentle deed of mercy  
brings  
An honest recompense, and from it  
looms  
That sovereign knowledge of thy duty  
done —  
A joy beyond all dignities of earth  
*The Doings of Thy Soul*<sup>1</sup>

WILLIAM PITT PALMER  
[1805-1884]

I couldn't stand it, sir, at all,  
But up and kissed her on the spot!  
I know — boo-hoo — I ought to not,  
But, somehow, from her looks — boo-  
hoo —  
I thought she kind o' wished me to!  
*The Smack in School*

ELIZA LEWIS HENING  
SCHERMERHORN  
[Floruit 1840]

Thou art crumbling to the dust, old  
pile!  
Thou art hastening to thy fall,  
And around thee in thy loneliness  
Clings the ivy to thy wall.  
*Old Blandford Church, Petersburg,  
Virginia* [1840]<sup>2</sup>

verb *σαίπω*, "show the teeth," "grin like a  
dog," hence that the "sardonic smile" was a  
"grim laugh"—MORRIS HICKEY MORGAN  
[1889-1910]

<sup>1</sup> Inscription on the wall above the main en-  
trance of the old Medico-Chirurgical Hospital,  
now a part of the Graduate Hospital, Uni-  
versity of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia

<sup>2</sup> This poem was long attributed to Tyrone  
Power [1797-1841], Irish comedian, who  
toured the United States several times, and  
visited Old Blandford Church

COLONEL SIDNEY SHERMAN  
[1805-1873]

Remember the Alamo!  
*Battle-cry, San Jacinto*  
[April 21, 1836]

WILLIAM ALLEN  
[1806-1879]

Fifty-four forty, or fight<sup>1</sup>

ELIZABETH BARRETT  
BROWNING  
[1806-1861]

Of all the thoughts of God that are  
Borne inward into souls afar,  
Along the Psalmist's music deep,  
Now tell me if that any is,  
For gift or grace, surpassing this—  
"He giveth his beloved — sleep?"<sup>2</sup>  
*The Sleep Stanza* 1

A child's kiss  
Set on thy sighing lips shall make thee  
glad,  
A poor man served by thee shall make  
thee rich,  
A sick man helped by thee shall make  
thee strong,  
Thou shalt be served thyself by every  
sense

Of service which thou renderest  
*A Drama of Exile* Line 1869  
Thou large-brained woman and large-  
hearted man

*To George Sand, A Desire*  
Or from Browning some "Pome-  
granate," which, if cut deep down  
the middle,

<sup>1</sup> The challenge of Senator Allen (of Ohio)  
became the slogan of the expansionists who  
claimed for the United States the region, now  
Oregon, as far north as the southern boundary  
of Alaska, latitude 50° 40'. As the campaign  
cry of James K. Polk, who was elected Presi-  
dent, it is an early example of the popularity  
of slogans, such as "Free soil, free men, free  
speech, Frémont!" in 1856, "He kept us out of  
war" in 1916, "A chicken in every pot, two  
cars in every garage" in 1932, "The New  
Deal" and "The forgotten man" in the early  
days of Franklin D. Roosevelt's presidency

<sup>2</sup> *Psalm CXXVII*, 2

Shows a heart within blood-tinctured,  
of a veined humanity

*Lady Geraldine's Courtship*  
Stanza 41

Poets ever fail in reading their own  
verses to their worth

*Ibid Stanza 42*

There Shakespeare, on whose forehead  
climb

The crowns o' the world, O eyes sub-  
lime

With tears and laughters for all time!  
*A Vision of Poets Line 298*

And Chaucer, with his infantine  
Familiar clasp of things divine

*Ibid Line 388*

And Marlowe, Webster, Fletcher, Ben,  
Whose fire-hearts sowed our furrows  
when

The world was worthy of such men

*Ibid Line 400*

And poor, proud Byron, sad as grave  
And salt as life, forlornly brave

*Ibid Line 412*

Life treads on life, and heart on heart,  
We press too close in church and mart  
To keep a dream or grave apart

*Ibid Conclusion, Line 820*

Knowledge by suffering entereth,  
And life is perfected by death

*Ibid Line 929, also 1005*

And I smiled to think God's greatness  
flowed around our incomplete-  
ness, —

Round our restlessness, His rest

*Rhyme of the Duchess May*

*Conclusion, Stanza 11*

Do ye hear the children weeping, O my  
brothers,

Ere the sorrow comes with years?

*The Cry of the Children Stanza 1*

The child's sob in the silence curses  
deeper

Than the strong man in his wrath.

*Ibid Stanza 13*

Therefore to this dog will I,  
Tenderly not scornfully,

Render praise and favor

With my hand upon his head,  
Is my benediction said

Therefore and for ever.

*To Flush, My Dog. Stanza 14*

The Flushes have their laurels as  
well as the Caesars

*Author's note appended to the  
foregoing*

And lips say "God be pitiful,"  
Who ne'er said "God be praised"

*The Cry of the Human Stanza 1*

But since he had

The genius to be loved, why let him have  
The justice to be honoured in his grave

*Crowned and Buried Stanza 27*

By thunders of white silence

*Hiram Powers's Greek Slave*

Unless you can muse in a crowd all day

On the absent face that fixed you,

Unless you can love, as the angels may,

With the breadth of heaven betwixt  
you,

Unless you can dream that his faith is  
fast,

Through behaving and unbehaving,  
Unless you can die when the dream is  
past —

Oh, never call it loving!

*A Woman's Shortcomings*  
Stanza 5

And that dismal cry rose slowly

And sank slowly through the air,

Full of spirit's melancholy

And eternity's despair!

And they heard the words it said —

"Pan is dead — great Pan is dead —

Pan, Pan is dead!"<sup>1</sup>

*The Dead Pan Stanza 26*

"Yes," I answered you last night,

"No," this morning, sir, I say

Colors seen by candle-light

Will not look the same by day<sup>2</sup>

*The Lady's "Yes." Stanza 1*

"Guess now who holds thee?" —

"Death," I said But there

The silver answer rang, — "Not Death,  
but Love"

*Sonnets from the Portuguese I*

<sup>1</sup> Thamus uttered with a loud voice his message, "The great Pan is dead" — PLUTARCH *Why the Oracles Cease to Give Answers*

<sup>2</sup> And if I loved you Wednesday,  
Well, what is that to you?  
I do not love you Thursday —  
So much is true

EDNA ST VINCENT MILLAY *Thursday*

Go from me Yet I feel that I shall stand  
Henceforward in thy shadow

*Sonnets from the Portuguese VI*  
The widest land

Doom takes to part us, leaves thy hand  
in mine

With pulses that beat double What I do  
And what I dream include thee, as the  
wine

Must taste of its own grapes

*Ibid*

If thou must love me, let it be for  
nought

Except for love's sake only

*Ibid XIV*

When our two souls stand up erect and  
strong,

Face to face, silent

*Ibid XXII*

To drop some golden orb of perfect song  
Into our deep, dear silence

*Ibid*

God only, who made us rich, can make  
us poor

*Ibid XXIV*

How do I love thee? Let me count the  
ways

*Ibid XLIII*

I shall but love thee better after death

*Ibid*

When the dust of death has choked  
A great man's voice, the common words  
he said

Turn oracles

*Casa Guidi Windows Part I,  
Line 250*

She has seen the mystery hid  
Under Egypt's pyramid  
By those eyelids pale and close  
Now she knows what Rhameses knows.

*Little Mattie Stanza 2*

But so fair,

She takes the breath of men away  
Who gaze upon her unaware

*Bianca Among the Nightingales  
Stanza 12*

She never found fault with you, never  
implied

Your wrong by her right, and yet men  
at her side

Grew nobler, girls purer, as through the  
whole town

The children were gladder that pulled  
at her gown —

My Kate

*My Kate Stanza 5*

We walked too straight for fortune's  
end,

We loved too true to keep a friend,

At last we're tired, my heart and I

*My Heart and I Stanza 2*

Grief may be joy misunderstood;

Only the Good discerns the good

*De Profundis Stanza 21*

Women know

The way to rear up children (to be  
just),

They know a simple, merry, tender  
knack

Of tying sashes, fitting baby-shoes,

And stringing pretty words that make  
no sense

*Aurora Leigh Book I, Line 47*

God laughs in heaven when any man

Says "Here I'm learned, this I under-  
stand,

In that, I am never caught at fault or  
doubt "

*Ibid Line 191*

Life, struck sharp on death,

Makes awful lightning

*Ibid Line 210*

The book-club, guarded from your mod-  
ern trick

Of shaking dangerous questions from  
the crease,

Preserved her intellectual

*Ibid Line 302*

Alas, a mother never is afraid

Of speaking angerly to any child,

Since love, she knows, is justified of  
love

*Ibid Line 369*

We get no good

By being ungenerous, even to a book,  
And calculating profits, — so much  
help

By so much reading. It is rather when  
We gloriously forget ourselves and  
plunge

Soul-forward, headlong, into a book's  
profound,

Impassioned for its beauty and salt of  
truth —



'Tis then we get the right good from a book

*Aurora Leigh Book I, Line 702*

The beautiful seems right

By force of Beauty, and the feeble wrong

Because of weakness

*Ibid Line 753*

As sings the lark when sucked up out of sight

In vortices of glory and blue air

*Ibid Line 1055*

A woman's always younger than a man  
At equal years

*Ibid Book II, Line 329*

Men do not think

Of sons and daughters, when they fall in love.

*Ibid Line 608*

Dreams of doing good

To good-for-nothing people

*Ibid Line 645*

I should not dare to call my soul my own

*Ibid Line 786*

God answers sharp and sudden on some prayers,

And thrusts the thing we have prayed for in our face,

A gauntlet with a gift in 't

*Ibid Line 952*

Every wish

Is like a prayer, with God<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 954*

Girls have curious minds

And fain would know the end of every-thing.

*Ibid Line 1194*

I learnt the use

Of the editorial "we" in a review

*Ibid Book III, Line 312*

Is the blue in eyes

As awful as in stockings?<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 379*

Pay the income-tax

And break your heart upon 't

*Ibid. Line 566*

How many desolate creatures on the earth

<sup>1</sup> Prayer is the soul's sincere desire — JAMES MONTGOMERY *What is Prayer?*, St 1

<sup>2</sup> See Macaulay, page 399

Have learnt the simple dues of fellow-ship

And social comfort, in a hospital

*Aurora Leigh Book III, Line 1122*

A good neighbour, even in this,

Is fatal sometimes, — cuts your morn-ing up

To mincemeat of the very smallest talk,  
Then helps to sugar her bohea at night  
With your reputation

*Ibid Book IV, Line 488*

Good critics who have stamped out poet's hope,

Good statesmen, who pulled ruin on the state,

Good patriots who for a theory risked a cause

*Ibid Line 499*

A little sunburnt by the glare of life

*Ibid Line 1140*

Let no one till his death

Be called unhappy Measure not the work

Until the day's out and the labor done

*Ibid Book V, Line 76*

Every age

Appears to souls who live in 't (ask Carlyle)

Most unheroic

*Ibid Line 155*

The growing drama has outgrown such toys

Of stimulated stature, face, and speech,

It also peradventure may outgrow

The simulation of the painted scene,

Boards, actors, prompters, gaslight, and costume,

And take for a worthier stage the soul itself,

Its shifting fancies and celestial lights,

With all its grand orchestral silences

To keep the pauses of its rhythmic sounds

*Ibid Line 335*

Men get opinions as boys learn to spell,

By reiteration chiefly

*Ibid. Book VI, Line 6*

Surgeons . .

Spend raptures upon perfect specimens

Of indurated veins, distorted joints,

Or beautiful new cases of curved spine

*Ibid Line 173*

Since when was genius found respectable?

*Aurora Leigh Book VI, Line 275*

Earth's crammed with heaven,  
And every common bush afire with God,<sup>1</sup>  
And only he who sees takes off his shoes —  
The rest sit round it and pluck black-berries

*Ibid Book VII, Line 820*

### LADY FLORA HASTINGS

[1806-1839]

Get up, for when all things are merry  
and glad,  
Good children should never be lazy and  
sad,  
For God gives us daylight, dear sister,  
that we  
May rejoice like the lark and may work  
like the bee

*Early Rising A Spring Morning*

### CHARLES FENNO HOFFMAN

[1806-1884]

Sparkling and bright in liquid light  
Does the wine our goblets gleam in,  
With hue as red as the rosy bed  
Which a bee would choose to dream  
in  
Then fill to-night, with hearts as light  
To loves as gay and fleeting  
As bubbles that swim on the beaker's  
brim

And break on the lips while meeting  
*Sparkling and Bright*

We were not many — we who stood  
Before the iron sleet that day;  
Yet many a gallant spirit would  
Give half his years, if he but could  
Have been with us at Monterey.  
*Monterey Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> The still small voice in autumn's hush,  
Yon maple wood the burning bush  
WHITTIER *The Chapel of the*  
*Hermits, St 16*

### WILLIAM GILMORE SIMMS

[1806-1870]

Lithe and long as the serpent train,  
Springing and clinging from tree to  
tree,  
Now darting upward, now down again,  
With a twist and a twirl that are  
strange to see  
*The Grape-Vine Swing*<sup>1</sup> *Stanza 1*

### NATHANIEL PARKER WILLIS

[1806-1867]

The shadows lay along Broadway,  
'Twas near the twilight tide  
*Unseen Spirits Stanza 1*  
The sin forgiven by Christ in Heaven  
By man is cursed alway

*Ibid Stanza 5*

Let us weep, in our darkness, but weep  
not for him!  
Not for him who, departing, leaves mil-  
lions in tears!  
Not for him who has died full of honor  
and years!  
Not for him who ascended Fame's  
ladder so high  
From the round at the top he has  
stepped to the sky  
*The Death of Harrison Stanza 5*

### CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS

[1807-1886]

It would be superfluous in me to point  
out to your Lordship that this is war  
*Despatch to Earl Russell*  
*[September 5, 1863]*

### THOMAS HOLLEY CHIVERS

[1807-1858]

Many mellow Cydonian suckets  
Sweet apples, anthosmial, diyxine,  
From the ruby-rimmed beryline buckets  
Star-gemmed, lily-shaped, hyaline,  
Like the sweet golden goblet found  
growing  
On the wild emerald cucumber-tree,

<sup>1</sup> It was on a grapevine swing that man first  
teetered a little nearer the stars — CAMERON  
ROGERS (ed) *Full and By*

Rich, brilliant, like chrysoprase glowing

Was my beautiful Rosalie Lee  
*Rosalie Lee*

On the beryl-rimmed rebecs of Ruby  
Brought fresh from the hyaline streams,

She played on the banks of the Yuba  
Such songs as she heard in her dreams

*Lily Adair*

Thus she stood on the arabesque borders

Of the beautiful blossoms that blew  
On the banks of the crystalline waters,  
Every morn, in the diaphane dew  
The flowers, they were radiant with glory,

And shed such perfume on the air,  
That my soul, now to want them, feels sorry,

And bleeds for my Lily Adair

*Ibid*

As the diamond is the crystalline  
Revelator of the achromatic white light  
of Heaven, so is a perfect poem the  
crystalline revelation of the Divine  
Idea

*Preface to Eonchs of Ruby*

In the music of the morns

Blown through the Conchimarian  
horns,

Down the dark vistas of the reboantic  
Norns,

To the Genius of Eternity

Crying, "Come to me! Come to me!"

*The Poet's Vacation*

As an egg, when broken, never  
Can be mended, but must ever  
Be the same crushed egg for ever —  
So shall this dark heart of mine!

*To Allegra Florence in Heaven*

HELEN SELINA SHERIDAN,  
LADY DUFFERIN

[1807-1867]

I'm very lonely now, Mary,  
For the poor make no new friends,  
But, oh! they love the better still  
The few our Father sends!

*Lament of the Irish Emigrant.*  
*Stanza 4*

They say there's bread and work for  
all,

And the sun shines always there,  
But I'll not forget old Ireland,  
Were it fifty times as fair

*Lament of the Irish Emigrant*  
*Stanza 7*

JAMES HENRY HAMMOND

[1807-1864]

The very mudsills of society  
We call them slaves But I will  
not characterize that class at the North  
with that term, but you have it It is  
there, it is everywhere, it is eternal

*Speech, U S Senate*  
*[March, 1858]*

Cotton is King <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

CHARLES JEFFERYS

[1807-1865]

It matters not how dear the spot,

How proud or poor the dome,  
Love still retains some deathless chains  
That bind the heart to home

*Song of Blanche Alpen Stanza 3*  
Oh! if I were Queen of France, or still  
better, Pope of Rome,

I'd have no fighting men abroad, no  
weeping maids at home,  
All should be at peace, or, if kings must  
show their might,

Why, let them who make the quarrel be  
the only men to fight

*Jeannette and Jeannot Stanza 4*  
Why, since the world began, the surest  
road to fame

Has been the field where men unknown  
might win themselves a name,  
And well I know the brightest eyes have  
all the brighter shone,

When looking at some warrior bold, re-  
turned from battle won

*Jeannot's Answer Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> DAVID CHRISTY: *Cotton is King, or, Slavery in the Light of Political Economy* [1855]

Take away time is money, and what is left  
of England? take away cotton is king, and  
what is left of America? — VICTOR HUGO *Les Misérables, Marius, Book IV, Chap 4*

Were only kings themselves to fight,  
there'd be an end of war

*Jeannot's Answer Stanza 4*

HENRY WADSWORTH  
LONGFELLOW  
[1807-1882]

Look, then, into thine heart, and  
write! <sup>1</sup>

*Voices of the Night Prelude,  
Stanza 19*

I heard the trailing garments of the  
Night <sup>2</sup>

Sweep through her marble halls

*Hymn to Night Stanza 1*

Tell me not, in mournful numbers,

Life is but an empty dream!

For the soul is dead that slumbers,

And things are not what they seem <sup>3</sup>

*A Psalm of Life Stanza 1*

Life is real! Life is earnest!

And the grave is not its goal,

Dust thou art, to dust returnest,

Was not spoken of the soul

*Ibid Stanza 2*

Art is long, and Time is fleeting, <sup>4</sup>

And our hearts, though stout and  
brave,

Still, like muffled drums, are beating

Funeral marches to the grave. <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Trust no Future, how'er pleasant!

Let the dead Past bury its dead!

Act, act in the living present!

Heart within, and God o'erhead!

*Ibid Stanza 6*

Lives of great men all remind us

We can make our lives sublime,

<sup>1</sup> See Sir Philip Sidney, page 27

<sup>2</sup> See Mrs Whitman, page 418

<sup>3</sup> Non semper ea sunt quae videntur (Things are not always what they seem) — PHAEDRUS *Fables*, Book IV, *Fable 2*, L 5

<sup>4</sup> The lyf so short, the craft so long to lerne. — CHAUCER *The Parlement of Foules*, L 1

Art is long, life is short — GOETHE *Wilhelm Meister*, VII, 9 Hippocrates is supposed to have originated this saying, which is better known in Latin *Ars longa, vita brevis est*

Art's long, though time is short — BROWNING. *The Ring and the Book*, IX, *Juris Doctor Johannes-Baptista Bottinus*

<sup>5</sup> Our lives are but our marches to the grave — BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER *The Humorous Lieutenant*, Act III, Sc 5

And, departing, leave behind us

Footprints on the sands of time

*A Psalm of Life. Stanza 7*

Let us, then, be up and doing,

With a heart for any fate, <sup>1</sup>

Still achieving, still pursuing,

Learn to labour and to wait

*Ibid Stanza 9*

There is a Reaper whose name is

Death, <sup>2</sup>

And, with his sickle keen,

He reaps the bearded grain at a breath,

And the flowers that grow between

*The Reaper and the Flowers*

*Stanza 1*

Spake full well, in language quaint and  
olden,

One who dwelleth by the castled

Rhine,

When he called the flowers, so blue and

golden,

Stars, that in earth's firmament do

shine <sup>3</sup>

*Flowers Stanza 1*

The hooded clouds, like friars,

Tell their beads in drops of rain.

*Midnight Mass for the Dying*

*Year Stanza 4*

Blue were her eyes as the fairy-flax

*The Wreck of the Hesperus*

*Stanza 2*

Christ save us all from a death like this,

On the reef of Norman's Woe!

*Ibid. Stanza 22*

If this glass doth fall,

Farewell then, O Luck of Edenhall

*The Luck of Edenhall* <sup>4</sup> *Stanza 4*

His brow is wet with honest sweat,

He earns whate'er he can,

And looks the whole world in the face,

For he owes not any man.

*The Village Blacksmith Stanza 2*

<sup>1</sup> Here's a heart for every fate. — BYRON  
*To Thomas Moore*, St 1

<sup>2</sup> There is a Reaper whose name is death — ARNIM AND BRENTANO *Erntelied* (from *Des Knaben Wunderhorn*, ed. 1857, Vol 1, P. 59)

<sup>3</sup> Flowerets that shine as blue stars in the green firmament of the earth — FREDERICK WILHELM CAROVE [1789-1852] *A Story Without an End* Carove lived in Coblenz on the Rhine

<sup>4</sup> From the German of UHLAND

Something attempted, something done,  
Has earned a night's repose  
*The Village Blacksmith Stanza 7*  
No one is so accursed by fate,  
No one so utterly desolate,  
But some heart, though unknown,  
Responds unto his own  
*Endymion Stanza 8*  
For Time will teach thee soon the truth,  
There are no birds in last year's  
nest! <sup>1</sup>  
*It Is Not Always May Stanza 6*  
Into each life some rain must fall,  
Some days must be dark and dreary  
*The Rainy Day Stanza 3*  
I like that ancient Saxon phrase, which  
calls  
The burial-ground God's-Acre!  
*God's-Acre Stanza 1*  
Thou hast taught me, Silent River!  
Many a lesson, deep and long,  
Thou hast been a generous giver,  
I can give thee but a song  
*To the River Charles Stanza 3*  
The prayer of Ajax was for light <sup>2</sup>  
*The Goblet of Life Stanza 9*  
Standing with reluctant feet,  
Where the brook and river meet,  
Womanhood and childhood fleet!  
*Maidenhood. Stanza 3*  
A banner with the strange device,  
Excelsior!  
*Excelsior Stanza 1*  
Stars of the summer night!  
Far in yon azure deeps,  
Hide, hide your golden light!  
She sleeps  
*The Spanish Student. Act I, Sc. 3,*  
*Serenade*

<sup>1</sup> En los nidos de antaño  
No hay pajaros hogano  
(In last year's nests  
This year no sparrow rests)  
CERVANTES *Don Quixote*,  
Part II, Chap LXXIV

See FRANÇOIS VILLON  
Mais où sont les neiges d'antan?  
(Where are the snows of yester year?)  
ROSSETTI's translation  
There is no bird in any last year's nest! —  
AUSTIN DOBSON *The Dying of Tanneguy du*  
*Boss*  
<sup>2</sup> The light of Heaven restore;  
Give me to see, and Ajax asks no more  
POPE *The Iliad*, Book XVII, L 730  
More light — GOETHE's last words

She floats upon the river of his  
thoughts <sup>1</sup>  
*The Spanish Student Act II, Sc. 3*  
Heaven gives almonds  
To those who have no teeth That's nuts  
to crack  
*Ibid Act III, Sc 5*  
Were half the power, that fills the world  
with terror,  
Were half the wealth, bestowed on  
camps and courts,  
Given to redeem the human mind from  
error,  
There were no need of arsenals or  
forts  
*The Arsenal at Springfield.*  
*Stanza 9*  
Between the dark and the daylight,  
When the night is beginning to lower,  
Comes a pause in the day's occupations,  
That is known as the Children's  
Hour  
*The Children's Hour Stanza 1*  
The day is done, and the darkness  
Falls from the wings of Night,  
As a feather is wafted downward  
From an eagle in his flight  
*The Day Is Done Stanza 1*  
A feeling of sadness and longing  
That is not akin to pain,  
And resembles sorrow only  
As the mist resembles the rain  
*Ibid. Stanza 3*  
And the night shall be filled with music,  
And the cares, that infest the day,  
Shall fold their tents, like the Arabs,  
And as silently steal away  
*Ibid Stanza 11*  
The horologe of Eternity  
Sayeth this incessantly, —  
"Forever — never!  
Never — forever!"  
*The Old Clock on the Stairs*  
*Stanza 9*  
I shot an arrow into the air,  
It fell to earth, I knew not where.  
*The Arrow and the Song. Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> The river of his thoughts — BYRON *The Dream*, St 2

Joy and Temperance and Repose  
Slam the door on the doctor's nose  
*The Best Medicines*<sup>1</sup>

Man-like is it to fall into sin,  
Fiend-like is it to dwell therein,  
Christ-like is it for sin to grieve,  
God-like is it all sin to leave.

*Sm*<sup>2</sup>  
Though the mills of God grind slowly,  
yet they grind exceeding small,<sup>3</sup>  
Though with patience He stands wait-  
ing, with exactness grinds He all

*Retribution*<sup>4</sup>  
This is the forest primeval  
*Evangeline Prelude*  
Alike were they free from  
Fear, that reigns with the tyrant, and  
envy, the vice of republics.

*Ibid Part I, 1*  
Neither locks had they to their doors,  
nor bars to their windows,  
But their dwellings were open as day  
and the hearts of the owners,  
There the richest was poor, and the  
poorest lived in abundance

*Ibid*  
When she had passed, it seemed like  
the ceasing of exquisite music.

*Ibid*  
Silently one by one, in the infinite  
meadows of heaven  
Blossomed the lovely stars, the forget-  
me-nots of the angels

*Ibid 3*  
Talk not of wasted affection! affection  
never was wasted,  
If it enrich not the heart of another, its  
waters, returning

<sup>1</sup> From the German of FRIEDRICH VON LOGAU [1604-1655]

<sup>2</sup> From the German of FRIEDRICH VON LOGAU

<sup>3</sup> God's mill grinds slow, but sure — HERBERT *Jacula Prudentium*  
'Οὐδὲ θεοῦ μύλοι ἀλέουσι τὸ λεπτόν ἀλευρον —  
*Oracula Sibylliana*, VIII, 14  
'Οὐδὲ θεῶν ἀλέουσι μύλοι, ἀλέουσι δὲ λεπτά —  
LEUTSCH AND SCHNEIDEWIN *Corpus Paræmiographorum Græcorum*, Vol I, P 444

Sextus Empiricus is the first writer who has presented the whole of the adage cited by Plutarch in his treatise *Concerning such whom God is slow to punish*

<sup>4</sup> From the German of FRIEDRICH VON LOGAU

Back to their springs, like the rain, shall  
fill them full of refreshment  
That which the fountain sends forth  
returns again to the fountain

*Evangeline. Part II, 1*  
This is the compass-flower,<sup>1</sup> that the  
finger of God has planted  
Here in the houseless wild, to direct the  
traveller's journey  
Over the sea-like, pathless, limitless  
waste of the desert

*Ibid. 4*  
We shall sail securely, and safely reach  
The Fortunate Isles<sup>2</sup>

*The Building of the Ship*  
Sail on, O Ship of State!  
Sail on, O Union, strong and great!  
Humanity with all its fears,  
With all the hopes of future years,  
Is hanging breathless on thy fate!

*Ibid*  
Our hearts, our hopes, are all with thee,  
Our hearts, our hopes, our prayers, our  
tears,  
Our faith triumphant o'er our fears,  
Are all with thee, — are all with thee!

*Ibid*  
There is no flock, however watched and  
tended,

But one dead lamb is there!  
There is no fireside, howsoever de-  
fended,  
But has one vacant chair!<sup>3</sup>

*Resignation Stanza 1*  
There is no Death!<sup>4</sup> What seems so  
is transition,

<sup>1</sup> Known also as the pilot-weed and polar plant

Look at this delicate plant that lifts its  
head from the meadow,  
See how its leaves all point to the north as  
true as a magnet

LONGFELLOW *Evangeline*,  
Part II, 4

<sup>2</sup> You sail and you seek for the Fortunate  
Isles,  
The old Greek Isles of the yellow bird's  
song

JOAQUIN MILLER *The Fortunate Isles*

<sup>3</sup> We shall meet, but we shall miss him,  
There will be one vacant chair  
HENRY STEVENSON WASHBURN [1813-  
1903] *The Vacant Chair*

<sup>4</sup> There is no death! The stars go down  
To rise upon some other shore  
JOHN LUCKEY MCCREERY [1835-  
1906] *There Is no Death*

This life of mortal breath  
Is but a suburb of the life elysian,  
Whose portal we call Death

*Resignation Stanza 5*

Nothing useless is, or low,  
Each thing in its place is best,  
And what seems but idle show  
Strengthens and supports the rest

*The Builders Stanza 2*

In the elder days of Art,  
Builders wrought with greatest care  
Each minute and unseen part,  
For the Gods see everywhere

*Ibid Stanza 5*

God sent his Singers upon earth  
With songs of sadness and of mirth

*The Singers Stanza 1*

But the great Master said, "I see  
No best in kind, but in degree,  
I gave a various gift to each,  
To charm, to strengthen, and to teach"

*Ibid Stanza 6*

All your strength is in your union  
All your danger is in discord,  
Therefore be at peace henceforward,  
And as brothers live together

*The Song of Hiawatha Part I*

As unto the bow the cord is,  
So unto the man is woman,  
Though she bends him, she obeys him,  
Though she draws him, yet she follows,  
Useless each without the other<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Part X*

Oh the long and dreary Winter<sup>1</sup>

Oh the cold and cruel Winter<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Part XX*

If I am not worth the wooing, I surely  
am not worth the winning

*The Courtship of Miles Standish*

*Part III*

"Why don't you speak for yourself,  
John?"

*Ibid*

God had sifted three kingdoms to find  
the wheat for this planting<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Part IV*

He is a little chimney, and heated hot  
in a moment<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Part VI*

<sup>1</sup> See Stoughton, page 179

<sup>2</sup> A little pot and soon hot — SHAKESPEARE  
*The Taming of the Shrew, Act IV, Sc 1, L 6*

Saint Augustine! well hast thou said,  
That of our vices we can frame  
A ladder, if we will but tread  
Beneath our feet each deed of shame<sup>1</sup>

*The Ladder of Saint Augustine*

*Stanza 1*

The heights by great men reached and  
kept

Were not attained by sudden flight,  
But they, while their companions slept,  
Were toiling upward in the night

*Ibid Stanza 10*

All houses wherein men have lived and  
died

Are haunted houses

*Haunted Houses Stanza 1*

The long mysterious Exodus of death  
The Jewish Cemetery at Newport

*Stanza 1*

Pride and humiliation hand in hand  
Walked with them through the world  
where'er they went,

Trampled and beaten were they as the  
sand,

And yet unshaken as the continent

*Ibid Stanza 12*

A boy's will is the wind's will,  
And the thoughts of youth are long,  
long thoughts

*My Lost Youth Stanza 1*

Spanish sailors with bearded lips,  
And the beauty and mystery of the  
ships,

And the magic of the sea

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Whene'er a noble deed is wrought,  
Whene'er is spoken a noble thought,  
Our hearts, in glad surprise,  
To higher levels rise

*Santa Filomena Stanza 1*

A Lady with a Lamp<sup>2</sup> shall stand  
In the great history of the land,  
A noble type of good,  
Heroic womanhood

*Ibid Stanza 10*

<sup>1</sup> I held it truth, with him who sings  
To one clear harp in divers tones,  
That men may rise on stepping-stones  
Of their dead selves to higher things

TENNYSON *In Memoriam, 1*

<sup>2</sup> Florence Nightingale [1820-1910], nurse  
at Scutari during the Crimean War [1854-  
1856]

And Nature, the old nurse, took  
 The child upon her knee,  
 Saying "Here is a story-book  
 Thy Father has written for thee"  
*The Fiftieth Birthday of Agassiz*  
*Stanza 2*

Ye are better than all the ballads  
 That ever were sung or said,  
 For ye are living poems,  
 And all the rest are dead  
*Children Stanza 9*

So it happens with the poets  
 Every province hath its own,  
 Camaralzaman is famous  
 Where Badoura is unknown  
*Vox Populi Stanza 3*

Listen, my children, and you shall hear  
*Tales of a Wayside Inn Paul*  
*Revere's Ride, Stanza 1*

One if by land, and two if by sea,  
 And I on the opposite shore will be  
*Ibid Stanza 2*

The fate of a nation was riding that  
 night  
*Ibid Stanza 8*

A voice in the darkness, a knock at the  
 door,  
 And a word that shall echo forever-  
 more!  
*Ibid Stanza 14*

A town that boasts inhabitants like me  
 Can have no lack of good society  
*Ibid. The Birds of Killangworth,*  
*Stanza 6*

His form was ponderous, and his step  
 was slow;  
 There never was so wise a man be-  
 fore,  
 He seemed the incarnate "Well, I told  
 you so!"  
*Ibid Stanza 9*

For after all, the best thing one can do  
 When it is raining, is to let it rain  
*Ibid Stanza 26*

Moons waxed and waned, the lilacs  
 bloomed and died,  
 In the broad river ebbled and flowed the  
 tide,  
 Ships went to sea, and ships came home  
 from sea,  
 And the slow years sailed by and ceased  
 to be  
*Ibid Lady Wentworth, Stanza 7*

A maid of all work, whether coarse or  
 fine,  
 A servant who made service seem di-  
 vine!<sup>1</sup>

*Tales of a Wayside Inn*  
*Lady Wentworth, Stanza 7*  
 How can I tell the signals and the signs  
 By which one heart another heart di-  
 vines?

How can I tell the many thousand ways  
 By which it keeps the secret it betrays?

*Ibid Emma and Eginhard, Stanza 8*  
 Ships that pass in the night, and speak  
 each other in passing,

Only a signal shown and a distant voice  
 in the darkness,

So on the ocean of life we pass and  
 speak one another,<sup>2</sup>

Only a look and a voice, then darkness  
 again and a silence

*Ibid Elizabeth, IV*  
 The unfinished window in Aladdin's  
 tower

Unfinished must remain!  
*Hawthorne Stanza 9*

No endeavor is in vain,  
 Its reward is in the doing,  
 And the rapture of pursuing  
 Is the prize the vanquished gain

*The Wind Over the Chimney*  
*Stanza 10*

Let nothing disturb thee,  
 Nothing affright thee,  
 All things are passing,

<sup>1</sup> See Herbert, page 135

<sup>2</sup> And soon, too soon, we part with pain,  
 To sail o'er silent seas again

THOMAS MOORE *Meeting of the Ships*  
 Two lives that once part are as ships that  
 divide

EDWARD BULWER LYTTON *A Lament*  
 We twain have met like the ships upon the sea

ALEXANDER SMITH *A Life Drama*  
 As two floating planks meet and part on the  
 sea,

O friend! so I met and then parted from thee

W R ALGER *The Brief Chance Encounter*  
 Like as a plank of driftwood, tossed on a  
 stormy sea,  
 Another plank encounters, meets, touches,  
 parts again

SIR EDWIN ARNOLD *Driftwood*  
 As vessels starting from ports thousands of  
 miles apart pass close to each other in the  
 naked breadths of the ocean, nay, sometimes  
 even touch in the dark

HOLMES *Professor at the Breakfast Table*



God never changeth,  
Patient endurance  
Attaineth to all things,  
Who God possesseth  
In nothing is wanting,  
Alone God sufficeth

*Santa Teresa's Book-Mark*<sup>1</sup>  
He speaketh not, and yet there lies  
A conversation in his eyes

*The Hanging of the Crane III*  
"O Caesar, we who are about to die  
Salute you!" was the gladiators' cry  
In the arena, standing face to face  
With death and with the Roman popu-  
lace.

*Morturi Salutamus Stanza 1*  
Let him not boast who puts his armor on  
As he who puts it off, the battle done.

*Ibid Stanza 9*  
Write on your doors the saying wise  
and old,  
"Be bold! be bold!" and everywhere  
—"Be bold;  
Be not too bold!"<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid. Stanza 10*  
Better like Hector in the field to die,  
Than like a perfumed Paris turn and  
fly

*Ibid.*  
Ye, against whose familiar names not  
yet  
The fatal asterisk of death is set

*Ibid Stanza 11*  
The love of learning, the sequestered  
nooks,  
And all the sweet serenity of books

*Ibid. Stanza 21*  
Ah, nothing is too late,  
Till the tired heart shall cease to palpi-  
tate.  
Cato learned Greek at eighty, Sopho-  
cles  
Wrote his grand Oedipus, and Simoni-  
des

<sup>1</sup> From the Spanish of Santa Teresa 1515-1582

<sup>2</sup> See Spenser, page 25

One would say, he had read the inscription on the gates of Busyrane,—"Be bold", and on the second gate,—"Be bold, be bold, and evermore be bold" and then again had paused well at the third gate,—"Be not too bold"—EMERSON *Plato, or, the Philosopher*

Bore off the prize of verse from his  
compeers,  
When each had numbered more than  
fourscore years

*Morturi Salutamus Stanza 22*  
Chaucer, at Woodstock with the night-  
ingales,  
At sixty wrote the Canterbury Tales,  
Goethe at Weimar, toiling to the last,  
Completed Faust when eighty years  
were past

*Ibid*  
For age is opportunity no less  
Than youth itself, though in another  
dress,  
And as the evening twilight fades away  
The sky is filled with stars, invisible  
by day

*Ibid Stanza 24*  
So when a great man dies,  
For years beyond our ken,  
The light he leaves behind him lies  
Upon the paths of men

*Charles Sumner Stanza 9*  
Sweet the memory is to me  
Of a land beyond the sea,  
Where the waves and mountains meet,  
Where, amid her mulberry-trees  
Sits Amalfi in the heat

*Amalfi Stanza 1*  
The birds, God's poor who cannot wait  
*The Sermon of St Francis*  
*Stanza 3*

Be not like a stream that brawls  
Loud with shallow waterfalls,  
But in quiet self-control  
Link together soul and soul

*Songo River Stanza 11*  
Nothing that is can pause or stay,  
The moon will wax, the moon will wane,  
The mist and cloud will turn to rain,  
The rain to mist and cloud again,  
To-morrow be to-day

*Kéramos*  
Thine was the prophet's vision, thine  
The exaltation, the divine  
Insanity of noble minds,  
That never falters nor abates,  
But labors and endures and waits,  
Till all that it foresees it finds,  
Or what it can not find creates!

*Ibid*

Turn, turn, my wheel! 'Tis nature's  
plan

The child should grow into the man  
*Kéamos*

The willow pattern, that we knew  
In childhood, with its bridge of blue  
*Ibid.*

He has singed the beard of the king of  
Spain<sup>1</sup>

*A Dutch Picture Stanza 1*

She knew the life-long martyrdom,  
The weariness, the endless pain  
Of waiting for some one to come  
Who nevermore would come again

*Vittoria Colonna Stanza 6*

Three Kings came riding from far away,  
Melchior and Gaspar and Baltasar,  
Three Wise Men out of the East were  
they,

And they travelled by night and they  
slept by day,

For their guide was a beautiful, won-  
derful star

*The Three Kings. Stanza 1*

Stay, stay at home, my heart, and rest,  
Home-keeping hearts are happiest

*Song Stanza 1*

So Nature deals with us, and takes  
away

Our playthings one by one, and by the  
hand

Leads us to rest

*Nature*

Not in the clamor of the crowded street,  
Not in the shouts and plaudits of the  
throng,

But in ourselves, are triumph and de-  
feat

*The Poets*

Three Silences there are: the first of  
speech,

The second of desire, the third of  
thought;

This is the lore a Spanish monk, dis-  
traught

<sup>1</sup> Sir Francis Drake entered the harbour of Cadiz, April 19, 1587, and destroyed shipping to the amount of ten thousand tons lading. To use his own expressive phrase, he had "singed the Spanish king's beard" — CHARLES KNIGHT [1791-1873] *Pictorial History of England*, Vol III, P 215

With dreams and visions, was the first  
to teach

*The Three Silences of Molinos<sup>1</sup>*

The holiest of all holidays are those  
Kept by ourselves in silence and apart,  
The secret anniversaries of the heart  
*Holidays*

His presence haunts this room to-night,  
A form of mingled mist and light  
From that far coast

Welcome beneath this roof of mine!  
Welcome! this vacant chair is thine,  
Dear guest and ghost!

*Robert Burns Stanza 9*

Your silent tents of green<sup>2</sup>  
We deck with fragrant flowers,  
Yours has the suffering been,  
The memory shall be ours

*Decoration Day Stanza 6*

Great is the art of beginning, but greater  
the art is of ending,  
Many a poem is marred by a super-  
fluous verse

*Elegiac Verse Stanza 14*

Out of the shadows of night  
The world rolls into light,  
It is daybreak everywhere.

*The Bells of San Blas<sup>3</sup> Stanza 11*

Who ne'er his bread in sorrow ate,  
Who ne'er the mournful midnight  
hours

Weeping upon his bed has sate,  
He knows you not, ye Heavenly  
Powers.<sup>4</sup>

*Hyperion Book I, Motto*

Alas! it is not till time, with reckless  
hand, has torn out half the leaves from  
the Book of Human Life to light the

<sup>1</sup> Miguel Molinos [1640-1696], a Spanish mystic, founder of the Quietists

<sup>2</sup> The low green tent

Whose curtain never outward swings

WHITTIER *Snow-Bound*

The little green tent is a country's shrine  
where patriots kneel and pray — WALT MA-  
SON *The Little Green Tents*

<sup>3</sup> The last poem written by Longfellow. It is dated March 15, 1882. He died March 24, 1882

<sup>4</sup> Wer nie sein Brod mit Thränen ass,

Wer nicht die kummervollen Nächte

Auf seinem Bette wemend sass,

Der kennt euch nicht, ihr himmlischen  
Machte

GOETHE *Wilhelm Meister's Appren-  
ticeship*, Book II, Chap 13

fires of passion with from day to day,  
that man begins to see that the leaves  
which remain are few in number

*Hyperion Book IV, Chap 8*

Look not mournfully into the Past  
It comes not back again Wisely im-  
prove the Present It is thine Go forth  
to meet the shadowy Future, without  
fear, and with a manly heart <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Time has laid his hand  
Upon my heart, gently, not smiting it,  
But as a harper lays his open palm  
Upon his harp to deaden its vibrations.

*The Golden Legend IV, The Cloisters*

The grave itself is but a covered bridge  
Leading from light to light, through a  
brief darkness <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid V, A Covered Bridge at Lucerne*

Don't cross the bridge till you come  
to it,

Is a proverb old, and of excellent wit

*Ibid VI, The School of Salerno*

If we could read the secret history  
of our enemies, we should find in each  
man's life sorrow and suffering enough  
to disarm all hostility

*Driftwood*

Music is the universal language of  
mankind, — poetry their universal  
pastime and delight

*Outre-Mer*

Hold the fleet angel fast until he bless  
thee. <sup>3</sup>

*Kavanagh*

Give what you have To some one,  
it may be better than you dare to think

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> The original inscription on the wall of the chapel of St Gilgen, a small village in the Austrian Alps, near Salzburg, thus translated by Longfellow, is

Blicke nicht trauernd in die Vergangenheit,  
Sie kommt nicht wieder, nutze weise die  
Gegenwart,

Sie ist dein, der dusteren Zukunft geh ohne  
Furcht mit mannlichem Sinne entgegen  
Bayard Taylor's translation duplicates Longfellow's

<sup>2</sup> See Whittier, page 443

<sup>3</sup> Quoted from *To-morrow*, by NATHANIEL COTTON [1705-1788]

I will not let thee go, except thou bless me  
— *Genesis, XXXII, 26*

There is no greater sorrow  
Than to be mindful of the happy time  
In misery <sup>1</sup>

*Inferno Canto V, Line 121*

There was a little girl  
Who had a little curl  
Right in the middle of her forehead,  
And when she was good  
She was very, very good,  
But when she was bad she was horrid  
*There Was a Little Girl* <sup>2</sup>

ROBERT MONTGOMERY

[1807-1855]

And thou, vast ocean! on whose awful  
face

Time's iron feet can print no ruin-  
trace <sup>3</sup>

*The Ommpresence of the Deity*  
*Part I*

The soul aspiring pants its source to  
mount,

As streams meander level with their  
fount. <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Nessun maggior dolore  
Che ricordarsi del tempo felice  
Nella miseria

In omni adversitate fortunæ, infelicissimum  
genus est infortunii fuisse felicem (In every  
adversity of fortune, to have been happy is  
the most unhappy kind of misfortune) —  
BOETHIUS *De Consolatione Philosophiæ, II*

This is truth the poet sings,  
That a sorrow's crown of sorrow is remember-  
ing happier things

TENNYSON *Locksley Hall, L 75*

See Chaucer, page 4

<sup>2</sup> BLANCHE ROOSEVELT TUCKER, in *The Home Life of Henry W Longfellow* [1882], states that these lines were written by the poet for his children on a day when Edith did not want to have her hair curled

<sup>3</sup> Time writes no wrinkle on thine azure brow — BYRON *Childe Harold's Pilgrimage, Canto IV, St 182*

<sup>4</sup> We take this to be, on the whole, the worst similitude in the world In the first place, no stream meanders or can possibly meander level with the fount In the next place, if streams did meander level with their founts, no two motions can be less like each other than that of meandering level and that of mounting upwards — MACAULAY *Review of Montgomery's Poems* (Eleventh Edition), in *Edinburgh Review, April, 1830*

These lines were omitted in the subsequent edition of the poem

## RICHARD CHEVENIX

## TRENCH

[1807-1886]

True servant's title he may wear,  
 He only who has not  
 For his lord's gifts, how rich soe'er,  
 His lord himself forgot  
*The Spilt Pearls Stanza 8*

Lord, what a change within us one  
 short hour  
 Spent in Thy presence will prevail to  
 make!

*Prayer*

We kneel, how weak! we rise, how full  
 of power!

*Ibid*

I say to thee, — do thou repeat  
 To the first man thou mayest meet  
 In lane, highway, or open street,  
 That he and we and all men move  
 Under a canopy of love  
 As broad as the blue sky above  
*The Kingdom of God Stanzas 1 and 2*

To leave unseen so many a glorious  
 sight,  
 To leave so many lands unvisited,  
 To leave so many worthiest books un-  
 read,  
 Unrealized so many visions bright. —  
 Oh! wretched yet inevitable spite  
 Of our brief span

*Here and Hereafter*

Make channels for the stream of love  
 Where they may broadly run,  
 And love has overflowing streams  
 To fill them every one

*The Law of Love*

Thou hast said that mine my life is,  
 Till the water of that cup  
 I have drained, then bid thy servants  
 That spilled water gather up!

*Harmosan*

Bring another cup, and straightway  
 To the noble Persian give  
 Drmk, I said before, and perish, —  
 Now I bid thee drink and live!

*Ibid.*

## JOHN GREENLEAF

## WHITTIER

[1807-1892]

The Present, the Present is all thou hast  
 For thy sure possessing,  
 Like the patriarch's angel hold it fast  
 Till it gives its blessing<sup>1</sup>

*My Soul and I Stanza 34*

Pluck one thread, and the web ye mar,  
 Break but one  
 Of a thousand keys, and the paining  
 jar

Through all will run

*Ibid. Stanza 38*

The Night is mother of the Day,  
 The Winter of the Spring,  
 And ever upon old Decay  
 The greenest mosses cling

*A Dream of Summer Stanza 4*

Art's perfect forms no moral need,  
 And beauty is its own excuse,<sup>2</sup>  
 But for the dull and flowerless weed  
 Some healing virtue still must plead  
*Songs of Labor Dedication, Stanza 5*  
 Heap high the farmer's wintry hoard!  
 Heap high the golden corn!  
 No richer gift has Autumn poured  
 From out her lavish hoin!

*The Corn-Song Stanza 1*

Speak, Ximena, speak and tell us, who  
 has lost, and who has won?

*The Angels of Buena Vista Stanza 6*  
 What calls back the past, like the rich  
 pumpkin pie?

*The Pumpkin Stanza 3*

And the prayer, which my mouth is  
 too full to express,  
 Swells my heart that thy shadow may  
 never be less

*Ibid Stanza 5*

The tissue of the Life to be  
 We weave with colors all our own,  
 And in the field of Destiny  
 We reap as we have sown

*Raphael. Stanza 16*

God blesses still the generous thought,  
 And still the fitting word He speeds,

<sup>1</sup> See Cotton, page 226<sup>2</sup> In a footnote, Whittier acknowledges his indebtedness for this line to EMERSON'S *The Rhodora*

And Truth, at His requiring taught,  
He quickens into deeds.

*Channing Stanza 23*

So fallen! so lost! the light withdrawn  
Which once he wore!  
The glory from his gray hairs gone  
For evermore!

*Ichabod Stanza 1*

When faith is lost, when honor dies  
The man is dead!

*Ibid Stanza 8*

Through the shadowy lens of even  
The eye looks farthest into heaven  
On gleams of star and depths of blue  
The glaring sunshine never knew!

*All's Well*

Yet sometimes glimpses on my sight,  
Through present wrong the eternal  
right,

And, step by step, since time began,  
I see the steady gain of man

*The Chapel of the Hermits Stanza 11*

We lack but open eye and ear  
To find the Orient's marvels here,  
The still small voice in autumn's hush,  
Yon maple wood the burning bush<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 16*

Search thine own heart. What paineth  
thee

In others in thyself may be.

*Ibid Stanza 85*

The Beauty which old Greece or Rome  
Sung, painted, wrought, lies close at  
home

To —, *Lines Written after  
a Summer Day's Excursion  
Stanza 7*

Give lettered pomp to teeth of Time,  
So "Bonnie Doon" but tarry,  
Blot out the Epic's stately rhyme,  
But spare his "Highland Mary!"

*Burns On Receiving a Sprig of  
Heather in Blossom Stanza 29*

We seemed to see our flag unfurled,  
Our champion waiting in his place  
For the last battle of the world, —  
The Armageddon of the race

*Rantoul Stanza 6*

O for a knight like Bayard,  
Without reproach or fear<sup>1</sup>

*The Hero Stanza 1*

Blessings on thee, little man,  
Barefoot boy, with cheek of tan!

*The Barefoot Boy Stanza 1*

Health that mocks the doctor's rules,  
Knowledge never learned of schools

*Ibid Stanza 2*

The age is dull and mean Men creep,  
Not walk

*Lines Inscribed to Friends under*

*Arrest for Treason Against the*

*Slave Power Stanza 1*

God's ways seem dark, but, soon or  
late,

They touch the shining hills of day

*Ibid Stanza 5*

Nature speaks in symbols and in signs

*To Charles Sumner*

We cross the prairie as of old

The pilgrims crossed the sea,

To make the West, as they the East,

The homestead of the free!

*The Kansas Emigrants Stanza 1*

Tradition wears a snowy beard, ro-  
mance is always young

*Mary Garvin Stanza 4*

Better heresy of doctrine, than heresy  
of heart

*Ibid Stanza 22*

For of all sad words of tongue or pen,  
The saddest are these "It might have  
been!"<sup>2</sup>

*Maud Muller Stanza 53*

Ah, well! for us all some sweet hope  
lies

Deeply buried from human eyes

*Ibid Stanza 54*

I know not how, in other lands,

The changing seasons come and go,

What splendors fall on Syrian sands,

What purple lights on Alpine snow

*The Last Walk in Autumn Stanza 7*

I pray the prayer of Plato old

God make thee beautiful within.

*My Namesake Stanza 40*

<sup>1</sup> Bayard [1476-1524], "le Chevalier sans  
peur et sans reproche," a French national  
hero

<sup>2</sup> More sad are these we daily see  
It is, but hadn't ought to be

FRANCIS BRET HARTE *Mrs Judge  
Jenkins*

<sup>1</sup> Every common bush afire with God —  
MRS BROWNING *Aurora Leigh*, Book VII,  
L 821

The great eventful Present hides the  
Past, but through the din  
Of its loud life hints and echoes from  
the life behind steal in

*The Garrison of Cape Ann Stanza 5*  
And the white magnolia-blossoms star  
the twilight of the pines

*Ibid Stanza 11*  
Soon or late to all our dwellings come  
the spectres of the mind

*Ibid Stanza 22*  
True and tender and brave and just,  
That man might honor and woman  
trust

*The Prophecy of Samuel Sewall  
Stanza 1*

Old roads winding, as old roads will  
*Ibid Stanza 6*

Old Floyd Ireson, for his hard heart,  
Tarred and feathered and carried in a  
cart

By the women of Marblehead  
*Skipper Ireson's Ride Stanza 1*

Round the silver domes of Lucknow,  
Moslem mosque and Pagan shrine,  
Breathed the air to Britons dearest,  
The air of Auld Lang Syne<sup>1</sup>

*The Pipes at Lucknow Stanza 9*  
The windows of my soul I throw  
Wide open to the sun

*My Psalm Stanza 2*  
No longer forward nor behind  
I look in hope or fear,  
But, grateful, take the good I find,  
The best of now and here.

*Ibid Stanza 3*  
Death seems but a covered way  
Which opens into light<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 14*  
Dead Petra in her hill-tomb sleeps,  
Her stones of emptiness remain,

Around her sculptured mystery sweeps  
The lonely waste of Edom's plain<sup>3</sup>

*"The Rock" in El Ghor. Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> It was the pipes of the Highlanders,  
And now they played "Auld Lang Syne"  
ROBERT TRAILL SPENCE LOWELL [1816-  
1891] *The Relief of Lucknow, Sep-*  
*tember 25, 1857*

<sup>2</sup> See Longfellow, page 440

<sup>3</sup> A rose-red city, half as old as time  
JOHN WILLIAM BURGON [1813-1888]  
*Petra* [Newdigate Prize Poem, 1845]

Who never wins can rarely lose,  
Who never climbs as rarely falls  
*To James T. Fields Stanza 13*

Happy is he who heareth  
The signal of his release  
In the bells of the Holy City,  
The chimes of eternal peace!

*The Red River Voyageur Stanza 10*  
Perish with him the folly that seeks  
through evil good.

*Brown of Ossawatimie Stanza 6*  
Once more the liberal year laughs out  
O'er richer stores than gems or gold,  
Once more with harvest-song and shout  
Is Nature's bloodless triumph told

*For an Autumn Festival Stanza 5*  
Strike, Thou the Master, we Thy keys,  
The anthem of the destinies!  
The minor of Thy loftier strain,  
Our hearts shall breathe the old refrain,  
Thy will be done!

*Thy Will Be Done Stanza 7*  
O Englishmen! — in hope and creed,  
In blood and tongue our brothers!  
We too are heirs of Runnymede,  
And Shakespeare's fame and Crom-  
well's deed

Are not alone our mother's  
*To Englishmen Stanza 5*  
"Thicker than water,"<sup>1</sup> in one rill

Through centuries of story  
Our Saxon blood has flowed, and still  
We share with you its good and ill,  
The shadow and the glory

*Ibid Stanza 6*  
"Shoot, if you must, this old gray head,  
But spare your country's flag," she said

*Barbara Fretche Stanza 18*  
O, rank is good, and gold is fair,  
And high and low mate ill;  
But love has never known a law  
Beyond its own sweet will!

*Amy Wentworth*  
Shut in from all the world without,  
We sat the clean-winged hearth about

*Snow-Bound*  
Melt not in an acid sect  
The Christian pearl of charity

*Ibid*  
Angel of the backward look.

*Ibid.*

<sup>1</sup> See Sir Walter Scott, page 310.

Yet Love will dream, and Faith will trust,

(Since He who knows our need is just,) That somehow, somewhere, meet we must

Alas for him who never sees The stars shine through his cypress-trees<sup>1</sup>

Who, hopeless, lays his dead away, Nor looks to see the breaking day Across the mournful marbles play<sup>1</sup>

*Snow-Bound*

Life is ever lord of Death And Love can never lose its own

*Ibid.*

To eat the lotus of the Nile And drink the poppies of Cathay  
*The Tent on the Beach Stanza 4*  
The life to be

Is still the unguessed mystery Unscaled, unpierced the cloudy walls remain,

We beat with dream and wish the soundless doors in vain

*Ibid Interlude after The Grave by the Lake*

And so beside the Silent Sea I wait the muffled oar

*The Eternal Goodness Stanza 19*

I know not where His islands lift Their fronded palms in air;

I only know I cannot drift Beyond His love and care.

*Ibid Stanza 20*

Flowers spring to blossom where she walks

The careful ways of duty; Our hard, stiff lines of life with her Are flowing curves of beauty<sup>1</sup>

*Among the Hills. Stanza 52*

If woman lost us Eden, such As she alone restore it

*Ibid. Stanza 60*

Heaven's gate is shut to him who comes alone,

<sup>1</sup> Straight is the line of Duty,  
Curved is the line of Beauty,  
Follow the straight line, thou shalt see  
The curved line ever follow thee  
WILLIAM MACCALL [1812-1888] *Duty*  
See Ellen Sturgis Hooper, page 508.

Save thou a soul, and it shall save thy own!

*The Two Rabbits*

And so, I find it well to come For deeper rest to this still room,  
For here the habit of the soul Feels less the outer world's control

*The Meeting*

The world that time and sense have known

Falls off and leaves us God alone

*Ibid*

He lives to learn, in life's hard school, How few who pass above him

Lament their triumph and his loss, Like her, — because they love him

*In School-Days Stanza 11*

Let the thick curtain fall, I better know than all

How little I have gained, How vast the unattained

*My Triumph Stanza 7*

Sweeter than any sung My songs that found no tongue,

Nobler than any fact My wish that failed of act

*Ibid Stanza 9*

Others shall sing the song, Others shall right the wrong, —

Finish what I begin, And all I fail of win

*Ibid Stanza 10*

God is and all is well<sup>1</sup>

*My Birthday Stanza 2*

He brings cool dew in his little bill,

And lets it fall on the souls of sin You can see the mark on his red breast still

Of fires that scorch as he drops it in<sup>2</sup>

*The Robin Stanza 4*

One language held his heart and lip, Straight onward to his goal he trod,

<sup>1</sup> God's in his heaven

All's right with the world.

ROBERT BROWNING *Pippa Passes, Part I*

<sup>2</sup> Far, far away, is a land of woe and darkness, spirits of evil and fire. Day after day a little bird flies there, bearing in his bill a drop of water to quench the flame. So near the burning stream does he fly that his feathers are scorched by it, and hence he is named "Bron-rhuddyn" — breast-burned — Carmarthenshire Legend of the Robin

And proved the highest statesmanship  
Obedience to the voice of God.

*Charles Sumner Stanza 17*

With fifty years between you and your  
well-kept wedding vow,  
The Golden Age, old friends of mine,  
is not a fable now.

*The Golden Wedding at Longwood  
Stanza 1*

Still, as at Cana's marriage-feast, the  
best wine is the last<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 2*

The holiest task by Heaven decreed,  
An errand all divine,  
The burden of our common need  
To render less is thine

*The Healer<sup>2</sup> Stanza 4*

Touched by a light that hath no name,  
A glory never sung,  
Aloft on sky and mountain wall  
Are God's great pictures hung

*Sunset on the Bearcamp Stanza 2*

Our fathers' God! from out whose hand  
The centuries fall like grains of sand

*Centennial Hymn Stanza 1*

Behold in the bloom of apples  
And the violets in the sward  
A hint of the old, lost beauty  
Of the Garden of the Lord!

*The Munster's Daughter Stanza 7*

If any words of mine,  
Through right of life divine,  
Remain, what matters it  
Whose hand the message writ?

*An Autograph Stanza 5*

Whate'er his life's defeatures,  
He loved his fellow-creatures

*Ibid. Stanza 10*

Hater of din and riot  
He lived in days unquiet,  
And, lover of all beauty,  
Trod the hard ways of duty

*Ibid Stanza 15*

<sup>1</sup> Thou hast kept the good wine until now  
— *John, II, 10*

<sup>2</sup> A well trained sensible family doctor is one of the most valuable assets in a community, worth to-day, as in Homer's time, many another man. Few men live lives of more devoted self-sacrifice — SIR WILLIAM OSLER: *Aequanimitas and Other Addresses*, XIV, *Chauvinism in Medicine*

Our first and best! — his ashes lie  
Beneath his own Virginian sky

*The Vow of Washington Stanza 14*

Close to my heart I fold each lovely  
thing

The sweet day yields, and, not dis-  
consolate,

With the calm patience of the woods  
I wait

For leaf and blossom when God gives  
us Spring!

*A Day Stanza 6*

## HORATIUS BONAR

[1808-1889]

In the still air the music lies unheard,  
In the rough marble beauty lies un-  
seen,

To wake the music and the beauty  
needs

The master's touch, the sculptor's  
chisel keen

*The Master's Touch Stanza 1*

The star is not extinguished when it  
sets

Upon the dull horizon, it but goes  
To shine in other skies, then reappear  
In ours, as fresh as when it first  
arose

*Life from Death Stanza 1*

Calm me, my God, and keep me calm,  
While these hot breezes blow;  
Be like the night-dew's cooling balm

Upon earth's fevered brow

*Calm Me, My God Stanza 1*

Beyond the smiling and the weeping  
I shall be soon;

Beyond the waking and the sleeping,  
Beyond the sowing and the reaping

*A Little While. Stanza 1*

We have no time to sport away the  
hours,

All must be earnest in a world like ours

*Our One Life Stanza 1*

## SALMON PORTLAND CHASE

[1808-1873]

The Constitution, in all its provi-  
sions, looks to an indestructible Union  
composed of indestructible States

*Decision in Texas v White*,  
7 Wallace, 725



The only way to resumption is to resume

*Letter to Horace Greeley*  
[March 17, 1866]

HENRY FOTHERGILL  
CHORLEY  
[1808-1872]

A song to the oak, the brave old oak,  
Who hath ruled in the greenwood  
long!

*The Brave Old Oak. Stanza 1*

Then here's to the oak, the brave old  
oak,

Who stands in his pride alone!  
And still flourish he, a hale green tree,  
When a hundred years are gone!

*Ibid. Refrain*

Go to the dreamless bed  
Where grief reposes,  
Thy book of toil is read,  
The long day closes.

*The Long Day Closes Stanza 3*

FRANCES DANA GAGE  
[1808-1884]

The home we first knew on this beau-  
tiful earth,  
The friends of our childhood, the place  
of our birth,  
In the heart's inner chamber sung al-  
ways will be,  
As the shell ever sings of its home in  
the sea! <sup>1</sup>

*Home*

Wife, mother, nurse, seamstress, cook,  
housekeeper, chambermaid, laun-

<sup>1</sup> As a sea-shell of the sea  
Ever shall I sing of thee

GEORGE MEREDITH *Love Within  
the Lover's Breast*

Listen thou well, for my shell hath speech  
CHARLES HENRY WEBB *With a  
Nantucket Shell*

One song it sang, —  
Sang of the awful mysteries of the tide,  
Sang of the misty sea, profound and wide, —  
Ever with echoes of the ocean rang  
EUGENE FIELD *The Wanderer*

dress, dairy-woman, and scrub  
generally, doing the work of six,  
For the sake of being supported  
*The Housekeeper's Soliloquy*  
Stanza 10

ANDREW JOHNSON  
[1808-1875]

We are swinging round the circle  
*On the Presidential Reconstruction*  
Tour [August, 1866]

THOMAS MILLER  
[1808-1874]

What though upon his hoary head  
Have fallen many a winter's snow?  
His wreath is still as green and red  
As 'twas a thousand years ago.  
For what has he to do with care!  
His wassail-bowl and old arm-chair  
Are ever standing ready there,  
For Christmas comes but once a year.  
*Christmas Comes but Once a Year*

CAROLINE ELIZABETH  
SHERIDAN NORTON,  
LADY MAXWELL  
[1808-1877]

We have been friends together,  
In sunshine and in shade,  
Since first beneath the chestnut-tree  
In infancy we played  
But coldness dwells within thine heart  
A cloud is on thy brow;  
We have been friends together,  
Shall a light word part us now?  
*We Have Been Friends. Stanza 1*  
I am listening for the voices  
Which I heard in days of old

*The Lonely Harp*

Love not! love not! ye hopeless sons  
of clay,  
Hope's gayest wreaths are made of  
earthly flowers —  
Things that are made to fade and fall  
away,  
Ere they have blossomed for a few  
short hours.

*Love Not*

I need no squire, no page with bended  
knee,  
To bear my baby through the wild-  
wood track,  
Where Allan Percy used to roam with  
me

*Allan Percy Stanza 3*

A soldier of the Legion lay dying in  
Algiers,  
There was lack of woman's nursing,  
there was dearth of woman's tears

*Bingen on the Rhine Stanza 1*

Too innocent for coquetry, too fond for  
idle scorning, —

Oh friend! I fear the lightest heart  
makes sometimes heaviest mourn-  
ing

*Ibid. Stanza 5*

Every poet hopes that after-times  
Shall set some value on his votive lay  
*To the Duchess of Sutherland*

O Twilight! Spirit that dost render  
birth

To dim enchantments, melting heaven  
with earth,

Leaving on craggy hills and running  
streams

A softness like the atmosphere of  
dreams

*The Winter's Walk*

For death and life, in ceaseless strife,

Beat wild on this world's shore,

And all our calm is in that balm —

Not lost but gone before

*Not Lost but Gone Before*

GEORGE WASHINGTON

PATTEN

[1808-1882]

Blaze, with your serried columns!

I will not bend the knee!

The shackles ne'er again shall bind

The arm which now is free.

*The Seminole's Reply Stanza 1*

I scorn your proffered treaty!

The paleface I defy,

Revenge is stamped upon my spear,

And blood my battle-cry!

*Ibid. Stanza 2*

I'll taunt ye with my latest breath,

And fight ye till I die!

*Ibid. Stanza 5*

Keep honor, like your sabre, bright,

Shame coward fear — and then,

If we must perish in the fight,

Oh! let us die like men

*Oh, Let Us Die Like Men Stanza 4*

Joys that we've tasted

May sometimes return,

But the torch when once wasted,

Ah! how can it burn?

Splendors now clouded,

Say, when will ye shine?

Broke is the goblet,

And wasted the wine

*Joys That We've Tasted Stanza 1*

SAMUEL FRANCIS SMITH

[1808-1895]

My country, 'tis of thee,

Sweet land of liberty,

Of thee I sing

Land where my fathers died,

Land of the pilgrims' pride,

From every mountain-side

Let freedom ring

*America*

Our fathers' God, to thee,

Author of liberty,

To thee I sing,

Long may our land be bright

With freedom's holy light,

Protect us by thy might,

Great God, our King!

*Ibid*

Our glorious land to-day,

'Neath Education's sway,

Soars upward still

Its halls of learning fair,

Whose bounties all may share,

Behold them everywhere,

On vale and hill

*Ibid (Discarded stanza)*

CHARLES TENNYSON-

TURNER

[1808-1879]

The shadow of our travelling earth

Hung on the silver moon

*Eclipse of the Moon*

And while she hid all England with a

kiss,

Bright over Europe fell her golden hair  
   *Letty's Globe*  
 The little moulted feathers, saffron-  
   tipt,  
 The perches, which his faltering feet  
   embraced,  
 All these remain — not even his bath  
   removed —  
 But where's the spray and flutter that  
   we loved?

*The Vacant Cage*

FREDERICK WILLIAM  
 THOMAS  
 [1808-1866]

'Tis said that absence conquers love,  
   But oh believe it not!  
 I've tried, alas! its power to prove,  
   But thou art not forgot

*Absence Conquers Love*

PARK BENJAMIN  
 [1809-1864]

I'm king of the dead — and I make my  
   throne  
 On a monument slab of marble cold,  
 And my scepter of rule is the spade I  
   hold  
 Come they from cottage or come they  
   from hall,  
 Mankind are my subjects, all, all, all!  
 Let them loiter in pleasure or toilfully  
   spin —

I gather them in, I gather them in!<sup>1</sup>  
   *The Old Sexton*

CHARLES ROBERT DARWIN  
 [1809-1882]

I have called this principle, by which  
 each slight variation, if useful, is pre-  
 served, by the term Natural Selection

*The Origin of Species Chap 3*

The expression often used by Mr  
 Herbert Spencer, of the Survival of the

<sup>1</sup> These words came from his lips so thm  
 "I gather them in — I gather them in!"

EUGENE FIELD *The Old Sexton*  
 (a parody)

Fittest, is more accurate, and is some-  
 times equally convenient<sup>1</sup>

*The Origin of Species Chap. 3*

We will now discuss in a little more  
 detail the Struggle for Existence<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Even when we are quite alone, how  
 often do we think with pleasure or pain  
 of what others think of us — of their  
 imagined approbation or disapproba-  
 tion

*The Descent of Man Chap 4*

The highest possible stage in moral  
 culture is when we recognize that we  
 ought to control our thoughts

*Ibid*

The presence of a body of well-  
 instructed men, who have not to labor  
 for their daily bread, is important to a  
 degree which cannot be overestimated,  
 as all high intellectual work is carried  
 on by them, and on such work material  
 progress of all kinds mainly depends,  
 not to mention other and higher ad-  
 vantages

*Ibid Chap 5*

Progress has been much more general  
 than retrogression

*Ibid*

The Simiadae then branched off into  
 two great stems, the New World and  
 Old World monkeys, and from the lat-  
 ter at a remote period, Man, the won-  
 der and the glory of the universe, pro-  
 ceeded<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap 6*

<sup>1</sup> This survival of the fittest which I have  
 here sought to express in mechanical terms, is  
 that which Mr Darwin has called "natural se-  
 lection, or the preservation of favoured races  
 in the struggle for life" — HERBERT SPENCER  
*Principles of Biology, Indirect Equilibrium*

<sup>2</sup> The perpetual struggle for room and food  
 — MALTHUS *On Population, Chap III, P 48*  
 [1798]

<sup>3</sup> Pouter, tumbler and fantail are from the  
 same source,

The racer and hack may be traced to one  
 horse,

So men were developed from monkeys,  
 of course,

Which nobody can deny

LORD CHARLES NEAVES [1800-1876].

*The Origin of Species*

See Benjamin Disraeli, page 419

False facts are highly injurious to the progress of science, for they often endure long, but false views, if supported by some evidence, do little harm, for every one takes a salutary pleasure in proving their falseness

*The Descent of Man Chap 21*

Physiological experiment on animals is justifiable for real investigation, but not for mere damnable and detestable curiosity<sup>1</sup>

*Letter to E Ray Lankester*

I love fools' experiments I am always making them

*Remark cited in Life of Darwin*

As for a future life, every man must judge for himself between conflicting vague probabilities

*Life and Letters*

Believing as I do that man in the distant future will be a far more perfect creature than he now is, it is an intolerable thought that he and all other sentient beings are doomed to complete annihilation after such long-continued slow progress To those who fully admit the immortality of the human soul, the destruction of our world will not appear so dreadful

*Ibid.*

Among the scenes which are deeply impressed on my mind, none exceed in sublimity the primeval forests undisturbed by the hand of man No one can stand in these solitudes unmoved, and not feel that there is more in man than the mere breath of his body

*Journal during the Voyage of*

H M S BEAGLE Chap 21

<sup>1</sup> The main cause of this unparalleled progress in physiology, pathology, medicine and surgery has been the fruitful application of the experimental method of research, just the same method which has been the great lever of all scientific advance in modern times — DR WILLIAM H WELCH [1850-1934] *Argument against Antivivisection Bill* (Senate No 34), Fifty-sixth Congress, First Session, February 21, 1900 Quoted in HARVEY CUSHING *Life of Sir William Osler*, Vol 1, P 521

## EDWARD FITZGERALD<sup>1</sup>

[1809-1883]

~~Whether~~ we wake or we sleep,  
Whether we carol or weep,  
The Sun with his Planets in chime,  
Marketh the going of Time

*Chronomoros*

The King in a carriage may ride,  
And the Beggar may crawl at his side,  
But in the general race,  
They are traveling all the same pace

*Ibid*

Mrs. Browning's death was rather a relief to me, I must say, no more Aurora Leighs, thank God!

*Letter [July 15, 1861]<sup>2</sup>*

The soul indeed is far away,  
But we would reverence the clay  
In which she made so long a stay

*On the Death of Bernard Barton*

I have heard tell of another Poet's saying that he knew of no human outlook so solemn as that from an Infant's Eyes

*Euphonor*

'Tis a dull sight

To see the year dying,

When winter winds

Set the yellow wood sighing

*Literary Remains Old Song,  
Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> For translation of *The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam*, see Translations

<sup>2</sup> I chanced upon a new book yesterday, I opened it, and where my fingers lay 'Twixt page and uncut page these words I read —  
Some six or seven at most — and learned thereby  
That you, Fitzgerald, whom by ear and eye  
She never knew, thanked God my wife was dead  
Aye, dead! and were yourself alive, good Fitz,  
How to return your thanks would pass my wits  
Kicking you seems the common lot of curs,  
While more appropriate greeting lends you grace  
Surely to spit there glorifies your face,  
Spitting with lips once sanctified by hers  
ROBERT BROWNING in *The Athenaeum*, London, July 13, 1889 Quoted by E F BENSON *As We Were, a Victorian Peep-Show*, P 126

WILLIAM EWART  
GLADSTONE

[1809-1898]

To be engaged in opposing wrong affords, under the conditions of our mental constitution, but a slender guarantee for being right

*Time and Place of Homer  
Introduction*

Decision by majorities is as much an expedient as lighting by gas

*Speech, House of Commons [1858]*

The disease of an evil conscience is beyond the practice of all the physicians of all the countries in the world

*Speech, Plumstead [1878]*

National injustice is the surest road to national downfall

*Ibid*

I have always regarded that Constitution as the most remarkable work known to me in modern times to have been produced by the human intellect, at a single stroke (so to speak), in its application to political affairs.<sup>1</sup>

*Letter to the Committee in charge of the celebration of the Centennial Anniversary of the American Constitution [July 20 1887]*

Selfishness is the greatest curse of the human race

*Speech, Hawarden [May 28, 1890]*

Tell him, O gracious Lord, if it may be, how much I love him and miss him and long to see him again, and if there be ways in which he may come, vouchsafe him to me as a guide and guard, and grant me a sense of his nearness, in such degree as Thy laws permit

*A Prayer for a Friend Out of Sight*

Within the short and narrow bound,  
From morn to eventide  
In quick, successive train,

<sup>1</sup> As the British Constitution is the most subtle organism which has proceeded from progressive history, so the American Constitution is the most wonderful work ever struck off at a given time by the brain and purpose of man — *Kin Beyond the Sea* (in *The North American Review*, September, 1878)

An infant lived and died  
And lived again

*On an Infant Who Was Born,  
Was Baptized, and Died on the  
Same Day [1836] Stanza 12*

Lord, as Thy temple's portals close  
Behind the outward-parting throng,  
So shut my spirit in repose,  
So bind it there, Thy flock among  
The fickle wanderer else will stray  
Back to the world's wide parchèd way  
*Holy Communion Stanza 1*

OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES<sup>1</sup>  
[1809-1894]

Ay, tear her tattered ensign down!  
Long has it waved on high,  
And many an eye has danced to see  
That banner in the sky

*Old Ironsides Stanza 1*

Nail to the mast her holy flag,  
Set every threadbare sail,  
And give her to the god of storms,  
The lightning and the gale!

*Ibid Stanza 3*

The mossy marbles rest  
On the lips that he has prest  
In their bloom —  
And the names he loved to hear  
Have been carved for many a year  
On the tomb

*The Last Leaf Stanza 4*

I know it is a sin  
For me to sit and grin  
At him here,  
But the old three-cornered hat,  
And the breeches, and all that,  
Are so queer!

*Ibid. Stanza 7*

And if I should live to be  
The last leaf upon the tree  
In the spring,  
Let them smile, as I do now,  
At the old forsaken bough<sup>2</sup>  
Where I cling

*Ibid Stanza 8*

<sup>1</sup> The most successful combination the world has ever seen, of physician and man of letters — SIR WILLIAM OSLER Quoted in HARVEY CUSHING *Life of Sir William Osler*, Vol. I, Chap. 15

<sup>2</sup> A forsaken bough. — *Isaiah*, XVII, 9

Thou say'st an undisputed thing  
 In such a solemn way  
*To an Insect Stanza 7*  
 One sad, ungathered rose  
 On my ancestral tree

*My Aunt Stanza 6*  
 You think they are crusaders, sent  
 From some infernal clime,  
 To pluck the eyes of Sentiment  
 And dock the tail of Rhyme,  
 To crack the voice of Melody  
 And break the legs of Time

*The Music Grinders Stanza 9*  
 And silence, like a poultice, comes  
 To heal the blows of sound

*Ibid Stanza 10*  
 I'm not a chicken, I have seen  
 Full many a chill September

*The September Gale Stanza 1*  
 And since, I never dare to write  
 As funny as I can.

*The Height of the Ridiculous Stanza 8*

Little I ask, my wants are few,  
 I only wish a hut of stone,  
 (A very plain brown stone will do,)
 That I may call my own<sup>1</sup>

*Contentment Stanza 1*  
 When the last reader reads no more

*The Last Reader*  
 The freeman, casting with unpurchased  
 hand,  
 The vote that shakes the turret of the  
 land

*Poetry, a Metrical Essay Proem*  
 Age, like distance, lends a double  
 charm<sup>2</sup>

*A Rhymed Lesson. Urania*  
 And when you stick on conversation's  
 burs,  
 Don't strew your pathway with those  
 dreadful urs

*Ibid*  
 Be sure your tailor is a man of sense.  
*Ibid*

Wear seemly gloves, not black, nor yet  
 too light,  
 And least of all the pair that once was  
 white

*Ibid*

Have a good hat, the secret of your  
 looks  
 Lives with the beaver in Canadian  
 brooks,

Virtue may flourish in an old cravat,  
 But man and nature scorn the shock-  
 ing hat<sup>1</sup>

*A Rhymed Lesson Urania*  
 Learn the sweet magic of a cheerful  
 face,

Not always smiling, but at least serene  
*The Morning Visit*

There was a young man in Boston town,  
 He bought him a stethoscope nice  
 and new,

All mounted and finished and polished  
 down,

With an ivory cap and a stopper too  
*The Stethoscope Song Stanza 1*

Now when a doctor's patients are per-  
 plexed,

A consultation comes in order next —  
 You know what that is? In a certain  
 place

Meet certain doctors to discuss a case  
 And other matters, such as weather,  
 crops,

Potatoes, pumpkins, lager-beer, and  
 hops

*Rip Van Winkle, M.D*  
 Wake in our breast the living fires,  
 The holy faith that warmed our sires,  
 Thy hand hath made our Nation free,  
 To die for her is serving Thee

*Army Hymn Stanza 2*

Thine eye was on the censor,  
 And not the hand that bore it.

*Lines by a Clerk. Stanza 5*

Where go the poet's lines?

Answer, ye evening tapers!

Ye auburn locks, ye golden curls,

Speak from your folded papers!

*The Poet's Lot Stanza 3*

A few can touch the magic string,  
 And noisy Fame is proud to win  
 them —

Alas for those that never sing,  
 But die with all their music in them!

*The Voiceless. Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> See Goldsmith, page 254

<sup>2</sup> See Campbell, page 327

<sup>1</sup> See page 454

O hearts that break and give no sign  
Save whitening lip and fading  
tresses.

*The Voiceless. Stanza 3*

When darkness gathers over all,  
And the last tottering pillars fall,  
Take the poor dust thy mercy warms,  
And mould it into heavenly forms!

*The Living Temple [Anatomist's  
Hymn] Stanza 7*

We will not speak of years to-night, —  
For what have years to bring  
But larger floods of love and light,  
And sweeter songs to sing?

*At a Birthday Festival [for  
James Russell Lowell] Stanza 1*

And faith that sees the ring of light  
Round nature's last eclipse!

*Ibid Stanza 6*

The lusty days of long ago,  
When you were Bill and I was Joe

*Bill and Joe Stanza 1*

Where are the Marys, and Anns, and  
Elizas,

Loving and lovely of yore?

*Questions and Answers Stanza 3*

Oh for one hour of youthful joy!  
Give back my twentieth spring!

*The Old Man Dreams Stanza 1*

Old Time is a liar! We're twenty to-  
night!

*The Boys Stanza 1*

Where the snow-flakes fall thickest  
there's nothing can freeze!

*Ibid Stanza 2*

You hear that boy laughing? <sup>1</sup> — You  
think he's all fun,  
But the angels laugh, too, at the good  
he has done,  
The children laugh loud as they troop  
to his call,

And the poor man that knows him  
laughs loudest of all

*Ibid Stanza 9*

One flag, one land, one heart, one hand,  
One Nation, evermore!

*Voyage of the Good Ship Union  
Stanza 12*

Good to the heels the well-worn slipper  
feels

When the tired player shuffles off the  
buskin,

A page of Hood may do a fellow good  
After a scolding from Carlyle or  
Ruskin

*How Not to Settle It Stanza 3*

Build thee more stately mansions, O  
my soul,

As the swift seasons roll!

Leave thy low-vaulted past!

Let each new temple, nobler than the  
last,

Shut thee from heaven with a dome  
more vast,

Till thou at length art free,

Leaving thine outgrown shell by life's  
unresting sea!

*The Chambered Nautilus Stanza 5*

One unquestioned text we read,  
All doubt beyond, all fear above, —

Nor crackling pile nor cursing creed  
Can burn or blot it God is love <sup>1</sup>

*What We All Think Stanza 10*

When lawyers take what they would  
give

And doctors give what they would take

*Latter-day Warnings Stanza 4*

His home! — the Western giant smiles,  
And twirls the spotty globe to find  
it, —

This little speck, the British Isles?

'Tis but a freckle, — never mind it!

*A Good Time Going (to Charles  
Mackay) Stanza 3*

But Memory blushes at the sneer,  
And Honor turns with frown defiant,  
And Freedom, leaning on her spear,  
Laughs louder than the laughing  
giant

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Have you heard of the wonderful one-  
hoss shay,

That was built in such a logical way  
It ran a hundred years to a day?

*The Deacon's Masterpiece Stanza 1*

A general flavor of mild decay

*Ibid Stanza 10*

<sup>1</sup> God is love — 1 John, IV, 8

God! Thou art love! I build my faith on  
that — ROBERT BROWNING *Paracelsus*, V

<sup>1</sup> The Reverend Samuel May, abolitionist

It went to pieces all at once,—  
All at once, and nothing first,  
Just as bubbles do when they burst  
*The Deacon's Masterpiece Stanza 11*

Learn to give  
Money to colleges while you live  
Don't be silly and think you'll try  
To bother the colleges, when you die,  
With codicil this, and codicil that,  
That Knowledge may starve while Law  
grows fat,  
For there never was pitcher that  
wouldn't spill,  
And there's always a flaw in a donkey's  
will

*Parson Turell's Legacy*  
Our truest steps are human still,—  
To walk unswerving were divine

*The Crooked Footpath Stanza 8*  
The living fountain overflows  
For every flock, for every lamb,  
Nor heeds, though angry creeds oppose  
With Luther's dike or Calvin's dam

*Robinson of Leyden Stanza 6*  
Where we love is home,  
Home that our feet may leave, but not  
our hearts

*Homesick in Heaven Stanza 5*  
And from two things left behind him,—  
(Be sure they'll try to find him,)  
The tax-bill and assessor,—  
Heaven keep the great Professor!

*A Farewell to Agassiz*  
The brightest blade grows dim with  
rust,

The fairest meadow white with snow.  
*Chanson Without Music Stanza 3*  
There is no time like the old time, when  
you and I were young<sup>1</sup>

*No Time Like the Old Time Stanza 1*  
Fame is the scentless sunflower, with  
gaudy crown of gold,  
But friendship is the breathing rose,  
with sweets in every fold.

*Ibid Stanza 3*  
'Tis like stirring living embers when,  
at eighty, one remembers

All the achings and the quaking of "the  
times that tried men's souls"<sup>1</sup>  
*Grandmother's Story of Bunker-Hill  
Battle Stanza 1*

Trained in the holy art whose lifted  
shield  
Wards off the darts a never-slumbering  
foe,  
By hearth and wayside lurking, waits  
to throw<sup>2</sup>

*Sonnet, Joseph Warren, M D*  
The style's the man, so books avow,  
The style's the woman, anyhow  
*How the Old Horse Won the Bet  
Stanza 2*

I come not here your morning hour to  
sadden,  
A limping pilgrim, leaning on his  
staff,—

I, who have never deemed it sin to  
gladden  
This vale of sorrows with a whole-  
some laugh

*The Iron Gate Stanza 16*  
I read it in the story-book, that, for to  
kiss his dear,  
Leander swam the Hellespont,—and  
I will swim this here

*The Ballad of the Oysterman  
Stanza 3*

Lean, hungry, savage, anti-everythings  
*A Modest Request. The Speech*  
This body in which we journey  
across the isthmus between the two  
oceans is not a private carriage, but an  
omnibus

*The Guardian Angel Chap 3*  
He comes of the Brahmin caste of  
New England This is the harmless, in-  
offensive, untitled aristocracy

*The Brahmin Caste of New England<sup>3</sup>*  
A thought is often original, though  
you have uttered it a hundred times

*The Autocrat of the Breakfast-  
Table I*  
Everybody likes and respects self-  
made men It is a great deal better to

<sup>1</sup> See Thomas Paine, page 271

<sup>2</sup> Amid an eternal heritage of sorrow and  
suffering our work is laid — SIR WILLIAM OS-  
LER *Aequanimitas* [1906], XX, *The Student  
Life*

<sup>3</sup> In *The Atlantic Monthly*, January, 1866

<sup>1</sup> There are no days like the good old days,  
The days when we were youthful!  
EUGENE FIELD *Old Times, Old  
Friends, Old Love*



be made in that way than not to be made at all

*The Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table I*

Insanity is often the logic of an accurate mind overtaxed

*Ibid*

Put not your trust in money, but put your money in trust

*Ibid II*

Sin has many tools, but a lie is the handle which fits them all

*Ibid VI*

There is that glorious epicurean paradox uttered by my friend the historian,<sup>1</sup> in one of his flashing moments "Give us the luxuries of life, and we will dispense with its necessities" To this must certainly be added that other saying of one of the wittiest of men <sup>2</sup> "Good Americans, when they die, go to Paris."

*Ibid*

Boston State-house is the hub of the solar system You couldn't pry that out of a Boston man, if you had the tire of all creation straightened out for a crow-bar

*Ibid*

The axis of the earth sticks out visibly through the centre of each and every town or city

*Ibid*

The world's great men have not commonly been great scholars, nor its great scholars great men

*Ibid*

Knowledge and timber shouldn't be much used till they are seasoned

*Ibid*

The hat is the *ultimum moriens* of respectability <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid XIII*

I firmly believe that if the whole *ateria medica* as now used could be sunk to the bottom of the sea, it would be all

<sup>1</sup> John Lothrop Motley [1814-1877]

Said Scopas of Thessaly, "We rich men count our felicity and happiness to lie in these superfluities, and not in those necessary things" — PLUTARCH *On the Love of Wealth*

<sup>2</sup> Thomas Gold Appleton [1812-1884]

<sup>3</sup> See Holmes, page 451

the better for mankind — and all the worse for the fishes <sup>1</sup>

*Address, Massachusetts Medical Society [May 30, 1860]*

To be seventy years young is sometimes far more cheerful and hopeful than to be forty years old.

*On the Seventeenth Birthday of Julia Ward Howe [May 27, 1889]*

FRANCES ANNE KEMBLE

[1809-1893]

What shall I do with all the days and hours

That must be counted ere I see thy face?

How shall I charm the interval that lowers

Between this time and that sweet time of grace?

*Absence Stanza 1*

Maids must be wives and mothers to fulfil

The entire and holiest end of woman's being

*Woman's Heart*

A sacred burden is this life ye bear

Look on it, lift it, bear it solemnly, Stand up and walk beneath it steadfastly.

Fail not for sorrow, falter not for sin, But onward, upward, till the goal ye win

*Lines addressed to the Young Gentleman leaving the Lenox Academy, Massachusetts*

MARK LEMON

[1809-1870]

Oh would I were a boy again,  
When life seemed formed of sunny years,

<sup>1</sup> Stir the mixture well  
Lest it prove inferior,  
Then put half a drop  
Into Lake Superior

Every other day

Take a drop in water,  
You'll be better soon

Or at least you oughter

BISHOP WILLIAM CROSWELL  
DOANE [1832-1913]. *Lines on Homœopathy*

And all the heart then knew of pain  
 Was wept away in transient tears!  
 When every tale Hope whispered then,  
 My fancy deemed was only truth  
 Oh, would that I could know again,  
 The happy visions of my youth  
*Oh Would I Were a Boy Again*  
 Forth we went, a gallant band —  
 Youth, Love, Gold and Pleasure  
*Last Song*

## ABRAHAM LINCOLN

[1809-1865]

If the good people, in their wisdom,  
 shall see fit to keep me in the back-  
 ground, I have been too familiar with  
 disappointments to be very much chag-  
 grined

*Address, New Salem, Illinois*  
*[March 9, 1832]*

I go for all sharing the privileges of  
 the government who assist in bearing  
 its burden

*Letter to Editor of the San-  
 gamo Journal, New Salem, Il-  
 linois [June 13, 1835]*

There is no grievance that is a fit  
 object of redress by mob law

*Address, Young Men's Lyceum,  
 Springfield, Illinois [January  
 27, 1837]*

Whether or not the world would be  
 vastly benefited by a total and final  
 banishment from it of all intoxicating  
 drinks seems to me not now an open  
 question Three-fourths of mankind  
 confess the affirmative with their  
 tongues, and, I believe, all the rest ac-  
 knowledge it in their hearts. Ought  
 any, then, to refuse their aid in doing  
 what good the good of the whole de-  
 mands?

*Speech, Washingtonian Tem-  
 perance Society, Springfield,  
 Illinois [February 22, 1842]*

I believe this government cannot en-  
 dure permanently half slave and half  
 free

*Speech, Republican State Con-  
 vention, Springfield, Illinois*  
*[June 16, 1858]*

Nobody has ever expected me to be  
 president In my poor, lean lank face  
 nobody has ever seen that any cab-  
 bages were sprouting

*Second Campaign Speech against  
 Douglas,<sup>1</sup> Springfield, Illinois*  
*[July 17, 1858]*

As I would not be a slave, so I would  
 not be a master This expresses my idea  
 of democracy Whatever differs from  
 this, to the extent of the difference, is  
 no democracy

*Letter [August 1 (?), 1858]*

Let us have faith that right makes  
 might, and in that faith let us to the  
 end, dare to do our duty as we under-  
 stand it

*Address, Cooper Union, New York*  
*[February 27, 1860]*

Trusting to Him who can go with  
 me, and remains with you, and be  
 everywhere for good, let us confidently  
 hope that all will yet be well

*Farewell Address, Springfield,  
 Illinois [February 11, 1861]*

If we do not make common cause to  
 save the good old ship of the Union on  
 this voyage, nobody will have a chance  
 to pilot her on another voyage

*Address, Cleveland, Ohio*  
*[February 15, 1861]*

Why should there not be a patient  
 confidence in the ultimate justice of the  
 people? Is there any better or equal  
 hope in the world?

*First Inaugural Address*  
*[March 4, 1861]*

No government proper ever had a  
 provision in its organic law for its own  
 termination

*Ibid*

While the people retain their virtue  
 and vigilance, no administration, by  
 any extreme of wickedness or folly, can  
 very seriously injure the government  
 in the short space of four years

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> They have seen in his [Douglas's]  
 round, jolly fruitful face, post-offices, land-  
 offices, marshalships and cabinet-appoint-  
 ments, charge-ships and foreign missions,  
 bursting and sprouting out in wonderful ex-  
 uberance, ready to be laid hold of by their  
 greedy hands — *Ibid*

Labor is prior to, and independent of, capital. Capital is only the fruit of labor, and could never have existed if labor had not first existed.

*First Annual Message to Congress*  
[December 3, 1861]

It is difficult to make a man miserable while he feels he is worthy of himself and claims kindred to the great God who made him.

*Address on Colonization to a Deputation of Colored Men*  
[August 14, 1862]

My paramount object in this struggle is to save the Union, and is not either to save or destroy slavery. If I could save the Union without freeing any slave, I would do it, and if I could do it by freeing all the slaves, I would do it, and if I could save it by freeing some and leaving others alone, I would also do that.

*Letter to Horace Greeley*  
[August 22, 1862]

I shall try to correct errors where shown to be errors, and I shall adopt new views as fast as they shall appear to be true views.

*Ibid*

In giving freedom to the slave we assure freedom to the free, — honorable alike in what we give and what we preserve.

*Second Annual Message to Congress*  
[December 1, 1862]

Beware of rashness, but with energy and sleepless vigilance go forward and give us victories.

*Letter to Major-General Joseph Hooker* [January 26, 1863]

The Father of Waters<sup>1</sup> again goes unvexed to the sea.

*Letter to James C. Conkling*  
[August 26, 1863]

Among freemen there can be no successful appeal from the ballot to the bullet, and . . . they who take such appeal are sure to lose their case and pay the cost.

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Ol' Man River [Mississippi] he keeps on rollin' along — Song by OSCAR HAMMERSTEIN 2ND, music by JEROME KERN. (1927)

I have endured a great deal of ridicule without much malice, and have received a great deal of kindness, not quite free from ridicule.

*Letter to J. H. Hackett*  
[November 2, 1863]

But, in a larger sense, we cannot dedicate, we cannot consecrate, we cannot hallow this ground. The brave men, living and dead, who struggled here, have consecrated it, far above our poor power to add or to detract. The world will little note nor long remember what we say here, but it can never forget what they did here.

*Address, Gettysburg*  
[November 19, 1863]

It is rather for us to be here dedicated to the great task remaining before us, that from these honored dead we take increased devotion to that cause for which they gave the last full measure of devotion.

*Ibid*

That this nation, under God, shall have a new birth of freedom, and that government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

The world has never had a good definition of the word liberty, and the American people, just now, are much in want of one.

*Address, Sanitary Fair, Baltimore*  
[April 18, 1864]

It is no fault in others that the Methodist Church sends more soldiers to the field, more nurses to the hospital, and more prayers to heaven than any God bless the Methodist Church. Bless all the churches, and blessed be God who, in this our great trial, giveth us the churches.

*To a Methodist Delegation*  
[May 14, 1864]

I have not permitted myself, gentlemen, to conclude that I am the best man in the country, but I am reminded in this connection of a story of an old Dutch farmer, who remarked to a com-

<sup>1</sup> See Daniel Webster, page 341, and Theodore Parker, page 477.

panion once that it was not best to swap horses when crossing a stream

*Reply to National Union League*  
[June 9, 1864]

Truth is generally the best vindication against slander

*Letter to Secretary Stanton, refusing to dismiss Postmaster-General Montgomery Blair*  
[July 18, 1864]

It has long been a grave question whether any government, not too strong for the liberties of its people, can be strong enough to maintain its existence in great emergencies

*Response to a Serenade*  
[November 10, 1864]

Human nature will not change. In any future great national trial, compared with the men of this, we shall have as weak and as strong, as silly and as wise, as bad and as good

*Ibid*

I pray that our Heavenly Father may assuage the anguish of your bereavement and leave you only the cherished memory of the loved and lost, and the solemn pride that must be yours to have laid so costly a sacrifice upon the altar of freedom

*Letter to Mrs Bixby, whose five sons were reported killed in battle* [November 21, 1864]

The religion that sets men to rebel and fight against their Government, because, as they think, that Government does not sufficiently help some men to eat their bread in the sweat of other men's faces, is not the sort of religion upon which people can get to heaven

*Reply to two women who had pleaded for the release of their husbands* [Washington Chronicle, December 7, 1864]

The Almighty has His own purposes  
*Second Inaugural Address*  
[March 4, 1865]

Fondly do we hope, fervently do we pray, that this mighty scourge of war may speedily pass away. Yet, if God wills that it continue until all the wealth piled by the bondman's two-hundred and fifty years of unrequited

toil shall be sunk, and until every drop of blood drawn with the lash shall be paid by another drawn with the sword, as was said three thousand years ago, so still it must be said, that the judgments of the Lord are true and righteous altogether

*Second Inaugural Address*  
[March 4, 1865]

With malice toward none, with charity for all, with firmness in the right, as God gives us to see the right,<sup>1</sup> let us strive on to finish the work we are in, to bind up the nation's wounds, to care for him who shall have borne the battle, and for his widow and his orphan — to do all which may achieve and cherish a just and lasting peace among ourselves and with all nations

*Ibid*

Men are not flattered by being shown that there has been a difference of purpose between the Almighty and them

*Letter to Thurlow Weed*  
[March 15, 1865]

Important principles may and must be flexible

*Last public address, Washington* [April 11, 1865]

If you once forfeit the confidence of your fellow citizens, you can never regain their respect and esteem. It is true that you may fool all the people some of the time, you can even fool some of the people all the time, but you can't fool all of the people all the time

*To a caller at the White House*  
In ALEXANDER K. MCCLURE  
*Lincoln's Yarns and Stories*,  
Page 124

One night he dreamed that he was in a crowd, when someone recognized him as the President, and exclaimed in surprise, "He is a very common-looking man." Whereupon he answered, "Friend, the Lord prefers common-looking people. That is the reason he makes so many of them."

JAMES MORGAN *Our Presidents*, Chap. 6

<sup>1</sup> See J. Q. Adams, page 291.

If I were to try to read, much less answer, all the attacks made on me, this shop might as well be closed for any other business I do the very best I know how — the very best I can, and I mean to keep doing so until the end. If the end brings me out all right, what is said against me won't amount to anything. If the end brings me out wrong, ten angels swearing I was right would make no difference.

*Conversation at the White House, reported by Frank B. Carpenter*

As thin as the homœopathic soup that was made by boiling the shadow of a pigeon that had been starved to death

*Quoted by ALONZO ROTHCHILD Lincoln, Master of Men, Chap 3*

Conceited whelp! we laugh at thee,  
Nor mind that not a few  
Of pompous, two-legged dogs there be  
Conceited quite as you

*The Bear Hunt (Original manuscript in the J Pierpont Morgan Library, New York)*

I don't s'pose anybody on earth likes gingerbread better'n I do — and gets less'n I do

*Quoted by CARL SANDBURG  
Abraham Lincoln The Prairie Years, II, 290*

If you call a tail a leg, how many legs has a dog? Five? No, calling a tail a leg don't make it a leg

*Traditionally attributed to  
Lincoln*

RICHARD MONCKTON  
MILNES (LORD HOUGHTON)<sup>1</sup>

[1809-1885]

But on and up, where Nature's heart  
Beats strong amid the hills.

*Tragedy of the Lac de Gaube  
Stanza 2*

<sup>1</sup> George Otto Trevelyan referred to Lord Houghton as "he whom men name Baron Houghton, but the gods call Dicky Milnes." Another friend said of him "Plenty of people

Great thoughts, great feelings, came to them,

Like instincts unawares

*The Men of Old Stanza 5*

A man's best things are nearest him,  
Lie close about his feet

*Ibid Stanza 7*

I wandered by the brookside,  
I wandered by the mill;  
I could not hear the brook flow,  
The noisy wheel was still

*The Brookside Stanza 1*

The beating of my own heart  
Was all the sound I heard

*Ibid*

The hills of manhood wear a noble face  
When seen from far,  
The mist of light from which they take  
their grace

Hides what they are

*Carpe Diem*

Oh glory, that we wrestle  
So valiantly with Time!

*The Eld*

Heaven was not Heaven if Phaon was  
not there

*A Dream of Sappho*

A poet's Mistress is a hallowed thing.

*Tempe*

Mohammed's truth lay in a holy Book,  
Christ's in a sacred Life

*Mohammedanism*

A fair little girl sat under a tree,  
Sewing as long as her eyes could see,  
Then smoothed her work, and folded it  
right,

And said, "Dear work, good-night,  
good-night"

*Good-Night and Good-Morning*

*Stanza 1*

If what shone afar so grand  
Turn to nothing in thy hand,  
On again! the virtue lies  
In the struggle, not the prize.

*The World to the Soul*

Heart of the people! Workingmen!  
Marrow and nerve of human powers,  
Who on your sturdy backs sustain

will visit you in misfortune, but Milnes is the only one who will visit you in disgrace." — Unidentified newspaper clipping

Through streaming time this world  
of ours

*Labor Stanza 1*

Thus all must work with head or  
hand,

For self or others, good or ill,  
Life is ordained to bear, like land,  
Some fruit, be fallow as it will

*Ibid Stanza 6*

O little fleet that on thy quest divine  
Sallest from Palos one bright autumn  
morn,

Say, has old ocean's bosom ever borne  
A freight of faith and hope to match  
with thine?

*Columbus and the Mayflower*

*Stanza 1*

They who have steeped their souls in  
prayer

Can every anguish calmly bear

*The Sayings of Rabia IV*

Lady Moon, Lady Moon, where are  
you roving?

Over the sea

Lady Moon, Lady Moon, whom are  
you loving?

All that love me!

*A Child's Song*

The sense of humour is the just balance of all the faculties of man, the best security against the pride of knowledge and the conceits of the imagination, the strongest inducement to submit with a wise and pious patience to the vicissitudes of human existence

*Memoir of Thomas Hood*

ALBERT PIKE

[1809-1891]

The spring has less of brightness,

Every year,

And the snow a ghastlier whiteness,

Every year,

Nor do summer flowers quicken,

Nor the autumn fruitage thicken,

As they once did, for they sicken,

Every year

*Every Year<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> A very similar poem, with the title, *The Old Bachelor's New Year*, is included in *The Poetical Works of CHARLES GRAHAM HALPINE*

EDGAR ALLAN POE

[1809-1849]

All that we see or seem

Is but a dream within a dream

*A Dream within a Dream*

*Stanza 1*

Sound loves to revel in a summer night

*Al Araaf Part II*

Years of love have been forgot

In the hatred of a minute

*To —*

The viol, the violet, and the vine

*The City in the Sea Stanza 2*

From a proud tower in the town

Death looks gigantically down

*Ibid*

The play is the tragedy, "Man,"

And its Hero the Conqueror Worm

*Ligeia The Conqueror Worm,*

*Stanza 5*

Vastness! and Age! and Memories of  
Eld!

Silence! and Desolation! and dim  
Night!

*The Coliseum Stanza 2*

This — all this — was in the olden

Time long ago

*The Haunted Palace Stanza 2*

Unthought-like thoughts that are the  
souls of thought

*To Marie Louise*

This maiden she lived with no other  
thought

Than to love and be loved by me

*Annabel Lee Stanza 1*

I was a child and she was a child,

In this kingdom by the sea,

But we loved with a love that was more  
than love—

I and my Annabel Lee—

With a love that the winged seraphs  
of heaven

Coveted her and me

*Ibid Stanza 2*

Keeping time, time, time,

In a sort of Runic rhyme,

To the tintinnabulation that so musically wells

From the bells

*The Bells Stanza 1*

(MILES O'REILLY), compiled and published after his death, in 1869

Hear the mellow wedding bells,  
Golden bells!  
What a world of happiness their har-  
mony foretells!  
Through the balmy air of night  
How they ring out their delight!

*The Bells Stanza 2*

Thou wast all that to me, love,  
For which my soul did pine—  
A green isle in the sea, love,  
A fountain and a shrine,  
All wreathed with fairy fruits and flow-  
ers,

And all the flowers were mine

*To One in Paradise Stanza 1*

And all my days are trances,  
And all my nightly dreams  
Are where thy dark eye glances  
And where thy footstep gleams —  
In what ethereal dances,  
By what eternal streams!

*Ibid Stanza 4*

I feel that, in the Heavens above,  
The angels, whispering to one an-  
other,  
Can find, among their burning terms  
of love,  
None so devotional as that of  
"Mother"

*To My Mother [Mrs. Clemm]*

The fever called "Living"  
Is conquered at last

*For Annie Stanza 1*

O'er his heart a shadow  
Fell as he found  
No spot of ground  
That looked like Eldorado

*Eldorado Stanza 2*

A dirge for her, the doubly dead in that  
she died so young

*Lenore. Stanza 1*

O, human love! thou spirit given,  
On Earth, of all we hope in Heaven!

*Tamerlane. Stanza 15*

In Heaven a spirit doth dwell  
"Whose heart-strings are a lute",<sup>1</sup>  
None sing so wildly well  
As the angel Israfel

*Israfel Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> And the angel Israfel, whose heart-strings are a lute, and who has the sweetest voice of all God's creatures — *The Koran*

Once upon a midnight dreary, while I  
pondered, weak and weary,  
Over many a quaint and curious vol-  
ume of forgotten lore —  
While I nodded, nearly napping, sud-  
denly there came a tapping,  
As of some one gently rapping

*The Raven Stanza 1*

Ah, distinctly I remember, it was in the  
bleak December,  
And each separate dying ember  
wrought its ghost upon the floor

*Ibid Stanza 2*

And the silken sad uncertain rustling of  
each purple curtain  
Thrilled me — filled me with fantastic  
terrors never felt before

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Deep into that darkness peering, long  
I stood there, wondering, fearing,  
Doubting, dreaming dreams no mortal  
ever dared to dream before

*Ibid Stanza 5*

Perched upon a bust of Pallas just  
above my chamber door —  
Perched, and sat, and nothing more

*Ibid Stanza 7*

Whom unmerciful Disaster  
Followed fast and followed faster.

*Ibid Stanza 11*

Take thy beak from out my heart, and  
take thy form from off my door!  
Quoth the Raven, "Nevermore"

*Ibid Stanza 17*

And my soul from out that shadow that  
lies floating on the floor  
Shall be lifted — Nevermore!

*Ibid Stanza 18*

Helen, thy beauty is to me  
Like those Nicæan barks of yore,  
That gently, o'er a perfumed sea,  
The weary, wayworn wanderer bore  
To his own native shore

*To Helen Stanza 1*

To the glory that was Greece,  
And the grandeur that was Rome

*Ibid Stanza 2*

The skies they were ashen and sober,  
The leaves they were crisped and  
sere —  
The leaves they were withering and  
sere,

It was night in the lonesome October  
Of my most immemorial year  
*Ulalume Stanza 1*

It was down by the dank tarn of  
Auber,  
In the ghoul-haunted woodland of  
Weir  
*Ibid*

Here once, through an alley Titanic,  
Of cypress, I roamed with my  
soul —  
Of cypress, with Psyche, my soul  
*Ibid Stanza 2*

And now, as the night was senescent  
And star-dials pointed to morn . . .  
At the end of our path a liquescent  
And nebulous lustre was born  
*Ibid Stanza 4*

Thus I pacified Psyche and kissed her,  
And tempted her out of her gloom  
*Ibid Stanza 8*

It is with literature as with law or  
empire — an established name is an  
estate in tenure, or a throne in pos-  
session

*Poems [1831], Introduction,  
Letter to Mr B—*

With me poetry has been not a pur-  
pose, but a passion, and the passions  
should be held in reverence. they must  
not — they can not at will be excited,  
with an eye to the paltry compensa-  
tions, or the more paltry commendations,  
of mankind

*Poems [1845], Preface*

The object Truth, or the satisfaction  
of the intellect, and the object Passion,  
or the excitement of the heart, are, al-  
though attainable, to a certain extent,  
in poetry, far more readily attainable  
in prose

*The Philosophy of Composition*

I would define, in brief, the Poetry  
of words as the Rhythmical Creation of  
Beauty Its sole arbiter is Taste

*The Poetic Principle*

Can it be fancied that Deity ever vin-  
dictively

Made in his image a mannikin merely  
to madden it? <sup>1</sup>

*The Rationale of Verse*

A Quixotic sense of the honorable —  
of the chivalrous

*Letter to Mrs Whitman  
[October 18, 1848]*

*Glitter* — and in that one word how  
much of all that is detestable do we  
express!

*Philosophy of Furniture*

There is something in the unselfish  
and self-sacrificing love of a brute,  
which goes directly to the heart of him  
who has had frequent occasion to test  
the paltry friendship and gossamer  
fidelity of mere Man.

*The Black Cat*

Perverseness is one of the primitive  
impulses of the human heart

*Ibid*

There are chords in the hearts of the  
most reckless which can not be touched  
without emotion Even with the utterly  
lost, to whom life and death are equally  
jests, there are matters of which no  
jest can be made

*The Masque of the Red Death*

The boundaries which divide Life  
from Death are at best shadowy and  
vague. Who shall say where the one  
ends, and where the other begins?

*The Premature Burial*

The question is not yet settled,  
whether madness is or is not the loftiest  
intelligence — whether much that is  
glorious — whether all that is pro-  
found — does not spring from disease  
of thought — from moods of mind ex-  
alted at the expense of the general in-  
tellect

*Eleonora*

Those who dream by day are cog-  
nizant of many things which escape  
those who dream only by night

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> What! out of senseless Nothing to provoke  
A conscious Something to resent the voke  
FITZGERALD *The Rubáiyát of Omar*  
*Khayyám*, 78



## ALFRED, LORD TENNYSON

[1809-1892]

This laurel greener from the brows  
Of him that uttered nothing base

*To the Queen Stanza 2*

And statesmen at her council met  
Who knew the seasons when to take  
Occasion by the hand, and make  
The bounds of freedom wider yet

*Ibid Stanza 8*

Broad based upon her people's will,  
And compassed by the inviolate sea

*Ibid Stanza 9*

For it was in the golden prime

Of good Haroun Alraschid

*Recollections of the Arabian*

*Nights Stanza 2*

A still small voice spake unto me,  
"Thou art so full of misery,  
Were it not better not to be?"

*The Two Voices Stanza 1*

This truth within thy mind rehearse,  
That in a boundless universe  
Is boundless better, boundless worse

*Ibid Stanza 9*

Tho' thou wert scattered to the wind,  
Yet is there plenty of the kind<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 11*

I know that age to age succeeds,  
Blowing a noise of tongues and deeds,  
A dust of systems and of creeds

*Ibid Stanza 69*

Like glimpses of forgotten dreams

*Ibid Stanza 127*

No life that breathes with human  
breath

Has ever truly longed for death

*Ibid Stanza 132*

'Tis life, whereof our nerves are scant,  
Oh life, not death, for which we pant,  
More life, and fuller, that I want.

*Ibid Stanza 133*

Across the walnuts and the wine

*The Miller's Daughter. Stanza 4*

<sup>1</sup> And fear not lest Existence closing *your*  
Account, and mine, should know the like  
no more

The Eternal Sakı from that Bowl has  
pour'd

Millions of Bubbles like us, and will pour  
FITZGERALD *The Rubayât of Omar*  
*Khayyâm* [1889], XLVI

Dowered with the hate of hate, the  
scorn of scorn,  
The love of love

*The Poet Stanza 1*

O love, O fire! once he drew  
With one long kiss my whole soul  
through

My lips, as sunlight drinketh dew<sup>1</sup>

*Fatima Stanza 3*

Self-reverence, self-knowledge, self-  
control,

These three alone lead life to sovereign  
power

*Cenone Stanza 12*

I built my soul a lordly pleasure-house,  
Wherein at ease for aye to dwell

*The Palace of Art Stanza 1*

The daughter of a hundred Earls.

*Lady Clara Vere de Vere.*

*Stanza 1*

A simple maiden in her flower

Is worth a hundred coats-of-arms

*Ibid Stanza 2*

The lion on your old stone gates

Is not more cold to you than I

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Her manners had not that repose

Which stamps the caste of Vere de  
Vere

*Ibid Stanza 5*

From yon blue heavens above us  
bent,

The grand old gardener and his wife<sup>2</sup>  
Smile at the claims of long descent

*Ibid Stanza 7*

Howe'er it be, it seems to me,

'Tis only noble to be good<sup>3</sup>

Kind hearts are more than coronets,  
And simple faith than Norman  
blood

*Ibid.*

If time be heavy on your hands,  
Are there no beggars at your gate,  
Nor any poor about your lands?

<sup>1</sup> See Marlowe, page 31

<sup>2</sup> This line stands in Moxon's edition of  
1842, —

"The gardener Adam and his wife," —  
and was restored by the author in his edition  
of 1873

<sup>3</sup> See Chapman, page 29

Oh! teach the orphan-boy to read,  
Or teach the orphan-girl to sew  
*Lady Clara Vere de Vere*  
*Stanza 9*

You must wake and call me early, call  
me early, mother dear,  
To-morrow 'ill be the happiest time of  
all the glad New Year,—  
Of all the glad New Year, mother, the  
maddest, merriest day,  
For I'm to be Queen o' the May,  
mother, I'm to be Queen o' the  
May

*The May Queen. Stanza 1*  
There is sweet music here that softer  
falls

Than petals from blown roses on the  
grass

*The Lotos-Eaters Choric Song,*  
*Stanza 1*

Music that gentlier on the spirit lies,  
Than tir'd eyelids upon tir'd eyes,  
Music that brings sweet sleep down  
from the blissful skies

*Ibid*

Ah, why  
Should life all labour be?

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Time driveth onward fast,  
And in a little while our lips are dumb.  
Let us alone What is it that will last?  
All things are taken from us, and be-  
come

Portions and parcels of the dreadful  
Past

*Ibid*

Give us long rest or death, dark death  
or dreamful ease

*Ibid*

The spacious times of great Elizabeth  
*A Dream of Fair Women*  
*Stanza 2*

A daughter of the gods, divinely tall,  
And most divinely fair.

*Ibid Stanza 22*

God gives us love Something to love  
He lends us, but when love is grown  
To ripeness, that on which it throve  
Falls off, and love is left alone

*To J S Stanza 4*

Sleep sweetly, tender heart, in peace,  
Sleep, holy spirit, blessed soul,

While the stars burn, the moons in-  
crease,  
And the great ages onward roll

*To J S Stanza 18*

Sleep till the end, true soul and sweet!  
Nothing comes to thee new or  
strange

Sleep full of rest from head to feet,  
Lie still, dry dust, secure of change

*Ibid Stanza 19*

The old order changeth, yielding place  
to new,<sup>1</sup>

And God fulfils himself in many ways,  
Lest one good custom should corrupt  
the world

*Morte D'Arthur Line 408*

More things are wrought by prayer  
Than this world dreams of Wherefore,  
let thy voice

Rise like a fountain for me night and  
day

*Ibid Line 415*

I am going a long way

With these thou seest—if indeed I  
go—

(For all my mind is clouded with a  
doubt)

To the island-valley of Avilion,  
Where falls not hail, or rain, or any  
snow,

Nor ever wind blows loudly, but it  
lies

Deep-meadowed, happy, fair with or-  
chard lawns

And bowery hollows crowned with  
summer sea,

Where I will heal me of my grievous  
wound

*Ibid. Line 424*

My first, last love, the idol of my  
youth,

The darling of my manhood, and, alas!  
Now the most blessed memory of mine  
age!

*The Gardener's Daughter*

The long mechanic pacings to and fro,  
The set gray life, and apathetic end

*Love and Duty*

Ah! when shall all men's good  
Be each man's rule, and universal peace  
Lie like a shaft of light across the land,

<sup>1</sup> Also in *The Coming of Arthur, L 508*

And like a lane of beams athwart the  
sea,

Thro' all the circle of the golden year?

*The Golden Year*

Much have I seen and known, cities of  
men

And manners, climates, councils, gov-  
ernments,

Myself not least, but honour'd of them  
all,

And drunk delight of battle with my  
peers,

Far on the ringing plains of windy  
Troy

*Ulysses*

I am a part of all that I have met <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

How dull it is to pause, to make an end,  
To rust unburnished, not to shine in  
use,

As tho' to breathe were life!

*Ibid*

The deep

Moans round with many voices Come,  
my friends,

'Tis not too late to seek a newer world

*Ibid*

It may be we shall touch the Happy  
Isles,

And see the great Achilles, whom we  
knew

*Ibid*

To strive, to seek, to find, and not to  
yield <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Here at the quiet limit of the world

*Tithonus*

In the spring a livelier iris changes on  
the burnished dove,

In the spring a young man's fancy  
lightly turns to thoughts of love

*Locksley Hall Line 19*

He will hold thee, when his passion  
shall have spent its novel force,

Something better than his dog, a little  
dearer than his horse.

*Ibid Line 49*

<sup>1</sup> See Byron, page 353

<sup>2</sup> Inscribed on the memorial cross erected to the memory of Captain Robert Falcon Scott and his men at Hut Point in the Antarctic

This is truth the poet sings,  
That a sorrow's crown of sorrow is re-  
membering happier things <sup>1</sup>

*Locksley Hall Line 75*

Like a dog, he hunts in dreams

*Ibid Line 79*

With a little hoard of maxims preach-  
ing down a daughter's heart

*Ibid Line 94*

But the jingling of the guinea helps the  
hurt that Honour feels

*Ibid Line 105*

For I dipt into the future, far as hu-  
man eye could see,

Saw the Vision of the world, and all  
the wonder that would be,

Saw the heavens fill with commerce,  
argosies of magic sails,

Pilots of the purple twilight, dropping  
down with costly bales,

Heard the heavens fill with shouting,  
and there rain'd a ghastly dew

From the nations' airy navies grappling  
in the central blue

*Ibid Line 119*

Till the war drum throbbed no longer  
and the battle flags were furled

In the Parliament of Man, the Federa-  
tion of the world

*Ibid Line 127*

Yet I doubt not through the ages one  
increasing purpose runs,

And the thoughts of men are widened  
with the process of the suns

*Ibid Line 137*

Knowledge comes, but wisdom lingers

*Ibid. Line 141*

Woman is the lesser man.

*Ibid. Line 151*

I will take some savage woman, she  
shall rear my dusky race

*Ibid Line 168*

I the heir of all the ages in the fore-  
most files of time

*Ibid Line 178*

Let the great world spin forever down  
the ringing grooves of change

*Ibid Line 182*

<sup>1</sup> See Longfellow, page 440

The remembrance of past happiness adds an insupportable weight to our ills — VOLTAIRE  
*L'Enfant Prodigue, Act III, Sc 1*

Better fifty years of Europe than a  
cycle of Cathay

*Locksley Hall Line 184*

And on her lover's arm she leant,  
And round her waist she felt it fold,  
And far across the hills they went

In that new world which is the old

*The Day-Dream The Departure,  
Stanza 1*

And o'er the hills, and far away  
Beyond their utmost purple rim,  
Beyond the night, across the day,  
Thro' all the world she followed him

*Ibid Stanza 4*

We are Ancients of the earth,  
And in the morning of the times

*Ibid L'Envoi, Stanza 1*

My strength is as the strength of ten,  
Because my heart is pure

*Sir Galahad Stanza 1*

Others' follies teach us not,  
Nor much their wisdom teaches;  
And most, of sterling worth, is what  
Our own experience preaches

*Will Waterproof's Lyrical Mon-  
ologue Stanza 22*

And wheresoe'er thou move, good luck  
Shall fling her old shoe after

*Ibid Stanza 27*

As she fled fast through sun and shade  
The happy winds upon her played,  
Blowing the ringlet from the braid

*Sir Launcelot and Queen Guine-  
vere Stanza 5*

Cophetua sware a royal oath,  
"This beggar maid shall be my  
queen!"<sup>1</sup>

*The Beggar Maid Stanza 2*

For now the poet can not die,  
Nor leave his music as of old,  
But round him ere he scarce be cold  
Begins the scandal and the cry

*To —, after Reading a Life and  
Letters Stanza 4*

He gave the people of his best  
His worst he kept, his best he gave

*Ibid Stanza 7*

But O for the touch of a vanished  
hand,

And the sound of a voice that is  
still!

*Break, Break, Break Stanza 3*

But the tender grace of a day that is  
dead

Will never come back to me

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Cast all your cares on God, that an-  
chor holds

*Enoch Arden*

For men may come and men may go,  
But I go on forever

*The Brook*

Inspid as the queen upon a card

*Aylmer's Field*

Marriages are made in Heaven

*Ibid*

Mastering the lawless science of our  
law,

That codeless myriad of precedent,  
That wilderness of single instances

*Ibid*

He cursed his credulousness,  
And that one unctuous mouth which  
lured him, rogue,  
To buy strange shares in some Peru-  
vian mine<sup>1</sup>

*Sea Dreams*

Is it so true that second thoughts are  
best?<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

He that wrongs his friend  
Wrongs himself more, and ever bears  
about

A silent court of justice in his breast,  
Himself the judge and jury, and him-  
self

The prisoner at the bar, ever con-  
demn'd.

*Ibid*

The worst is yet to come

*Ibid*

Veneer'd with sanctimonious theory

*The Princess Prologue, Line 117*

<sup>1</sup> Money invested in a library gives much better returns than mining stock. — SIR WILLIAM OSLER *Letter* [Feb 11, 1908], quoted in CUSHING *Life of Sir William Osler, Vol II, Chap 28*

<sup>2</sup> Second thoughts, they say, are best — DRYDEN *The Spanish Friar, Act II, Sc 2*

Second thoughts are ever wiser — EURIPIDES *Hippolytus, Fragment 436*

<sup>1</sup> See Percy, page 255

With prudes for proctors, dowagers for  
deans,  
And sweet girl-graduates in their gold-  
en hair

*The Princess Prologue, Line 141*

A rosebud set with little wilful thorns,  
And sweet as English air could make  
her, she

*Ibid Line 153*

A little street half garden and half  
house

*Ibid Part I, Line 211*

When we fall out with those we love  
And kiss again with tears

*Ibid Part II, Song*

Two heads in council, two beside the  
hearth,

Two in the tangled business of the  
world,

Two in the liberal offices of life

*Ibid Line 154*

Jewels five-words-long

That on the stretched forefinger of all  
Time

Sparkle forever

*Ibid. Line 355*

Sweet and low,

Wind of the western sea

*Ibid Part III, Song*

The splendour falls on castle walls

And snowy summits old in story

*Ibid Part IV, Song, Stanza 1*

Blow, bugle, blow, set the wild echoes  
flying,

Blow, bugle, answer, echoes, dying,  
dying, dying

*Ibid*

The horns of Elfland faintly blowing

*Ibid Stanza 2*

O Love, they die in yon rich sky,

They faint on hill or field or river:

Our echoes roll from soul to soul,

And grow forever and forever

*Ibid Stanza 3*

There sinks the nebulous star we call  
the sun

*Ibid. Part IV, Line 1*

Tears, idle tears, I know not what they  
mean

Tears from the depth of some divine  
despair

Rise in the heart, and gather to the  
eyes,

In looking on the happy autumn-fields,  
And thinking of the days that are no  
more

*The Princess Part IV,  
Song, Stanza 1*

Unto dying eyes

The casement slowly grows a glimmer-  
ing square

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Dear as remembered kisses after death,  
And sweet as those by hopeless fancy  
feigned

On lips that are for others, deep as  
love,

Deep as first love, and wild with all  
regret,

Oh death in life, the days that are no  
more

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Sweet is every sound,

Sweeter thy voice, but every sound is  
sweet,

Myriads of rivulets hurrying thro' the  
lawn,

The moan of doves in immemorial elms,  
And murmuring of innumerable bees

*Ibid Part VII, Line 203*

Happy he

With such a mother! faith in woman-  
kind

Beats with his blood, and trust in all  
things high

Comes easy to him, and tho' he trip  
and fall,

He shall not blind his soul with clay

*Ibid Line 308*

Some sense of duty, something of a  
faith,

Some reverence for the laws ourselves  
have made,

Some patient force to change them  
when we will,

Some civic manhood firm against the  
crowd

*Ibid Conclusion, Line 54*

Rich in saving common-sense,

And, as the greatest only are,

In his simplicity sublime.

*Ode on the Death of the Duke  
of Wellington Stanza 4*

Oh good gray head which all men  
knew!

*Ode on the Death of the Duke  
of Wellington Stanza 4*

O iron nerve to true occasion true,  
O fall'n at length, that tower of  
strength

Which stood four-square to all the  
winds that blew

*Ibid*

Not once or twice in our rough island  
story

The path of duty was the way to glory.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 8*

We are not cotton-spinners all

*The Third of February, 1852  
Stanza 8*

All in the valley of death

Rode the six hundred

*The Charge of the Light Brigade  
Stanza 1*

Some one had blundered  
Theirs not to make reply,  
Theirs not to reason why,  
Theirs but to do and die

*Ibid Stanza 2*

Cannon to right of them,  
Cannon to left of them,  
Cannon in front of them . . .

Into the jaws of death,<sup>2</sup>

Into the mouth of hell

Rode the six hundred

*Ibid. Stanza 3*

That a lie which is half a truth is ever  
the blackest of lies,

That a lie which is all a lie may be met  
and fought with outright,

But a lie which is part a truth is a  
harder matter to fight

*The Grandmother. Stanza 8*

Doant thou marry for munny, but goa  
wheer munny is!

*Northern Farmer New Style  
Stanza 5*

<sup>1</sup> The paths of glory lead but to the grave  
— GRAY *Elegy Written in a Country  
Churchyard, St 9*

<sup>2</sup> Jaws of death — SHAKESPEARE *Twelfth-  
Night, Act III, Sc 4, L 396*  
DU BARTAS *Weekes and Workes, Day I,  
Part 4*

Read my little fable:

He that runs may read <sup>1</sup>

Most can raise the flowers now,

For all have got the seed

*The Flower Stanza 5*

Speak to Him thou for He hears, and  
Spirit with Spirit can meet —

Closer is He than breathing, and nearer  
than hands and feet.

*The Higher Pantheism Stanza 6*

Flower in the crannied wall,

I pluck you out of the crannies,

I hold you here, root and all, in my  
hand,

Little flower — but if I could under-  
stand

What you are, root and all, and all in  
all,

I should know what God and man is

*Flower in the Crannied Wall*

Dear, near and true — no truer Time  
himself

Can prove you, tho' he make you ever-  
more

Dearer and nearer, as the rapid of life  
Shoots to the fall

*A Dedication*

Our little systems have their day

*In Memoriam Prologue, Stanza 5*

Let knowledge grow from more to  
more

*Ibid Stanza 7*

I held it truth, with him who sings <sup>2</sup>

To one clear harp in divers tones,

That men may rise on stepping-  
stones

Of their dead selves to higher things <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid. Part I, Stanza 1*

I sometimes hold it half a sin

To put in words the grief I feel

*Ibid Part V, Stanza 1*

But, for the unquiet heart and brain

A use in measured language lies,

<sup>1</sup> He that runs may read — COWPER *Tro-  
cumum, Line 79*

<sup>2</sup> The poet alluded to is Goethe I know this  
from Lord Tennyson himself, although he  
could not identify the passage, and when I  
submitted to him a small book of mine on his  
marvellous poem, he wrote, "It is Goethe's  
creed," on this very passage — REV DR  
GETTY (Vicar of Ecclesfield, Yorkshire)

<sup>3</sup> See Longfellow, page 436

The sad mechanic exercise,  
 Like dull narcotics numbing pain  
*In Memoriam Part V, Stanza 2*  
 Never morning wore  
 To evening, but some heart did break  
*Ibid Part VI, Stanza 2*  
 And topples round the dreary west  
 A looming bastion fringed with fire  
*Ibid Part XV, Stanza 5*  
 And from his ashes may be made  
 The violet of his native land<sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Part XVIII, Stanza 1*  
 I do but sing because I must,  
 And pipe but as the linnets sing<sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid Part XXI, Stanza 6*  
 The shadow cloaked from head to foot  
*Ibid Part XXIII, Stanza 1*  
 Who keeps the keys of all the creeds  
*Ibid Stanza 2*  
 And Thought leapt out to wed with  
 Thought  
 Ere Thought could wed itself with  
 Speech  
*Ibid Stanza 4*  
 And round us all the thicket rang  
 To many a flute of Arcady  
*Ibid Stanza 6*  
 'Tis better to have loved and lost  
 Than never to have loved at all<sup>3</sup>  
*Ibid Part XXVII Stanza 4,*  
*Part LXXXV, Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> From her fair and unpolluted flesh  
 May violets spring

SHAKESPEARE *Hamlet, Act V,*  
*Sc 1, L 261*

That every Hyacinth the Garden wears  
 Dropt in her Lap from some once lovely Head  
 FITZGERALD *The Rubáiyat of*  
*Omar Khayyám, XIX*

<sup>2</sup> Ich singe, wie der Vogel singt  
 Der in den Zweigen wohnt  
 GOETHE *Wilhelm Meister's Appren-*  
*ticeship, Book II, Chap 11*

<sup>3</sup> Say what you will, 'tis better to be left  
 Than never to have loved  
 CONGREVE *The Way of the World,*  
*Act II, Sc 1*

Better to love amiss than nothing to have  
 loved.

CRABBE *Tale 14, The Struggles of*  
*Conscience*

What voice did on my spirit fall,  
 Peschiera, when thy bridge I crost?

'Tis better to have fought and lost  
 Than never to have fought at all  
 ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH *Peschiera*

Her eyes are homes of silent prayer  
*In Memoriam Part XXXII,*  
*Stanza 1*

Whose faith has centre everywhere,  
 Nor cares to fix itself to form  
*Ibid Part XXXIII, Stanza 1*

How fares it with the happy dead?  
*Ibid Part XLIV, Stanza 1*

Short swallow-flights of song, that dip  
 Their wings in tears, and skim away  
*Ibid Part XLVIII, Stanza 4*

Be near me when my light is low  
*Ibid Part L, Stanza 1*

Do we indeed desire the dead  
 Should still be near us at our side?  
*Ibid Part LI, Stanza 1*

Hold thou the good, define it well,  
 For fear divine Philosophy  
 Should push beyond her mark, and  
 be

Procuress to the Lords of Hell  
*Ibid Part LIII, Stanza 4*

Oh yet we trust that somehow good  
 Will be the final goal of ill  
*Ibid Part LIV, Stanza 1*

But what am I?  
 An infant crying in the night  
 An infant crying for the light  
 And with no language but a cry  
*Ibid Stanza 5*

So careful of the type she seems,  
 So careless of the single life  
*Ibid Part LV, Stanza 2*

The great world's altar-stairs,  
 That slope through darkness up to  
 God  
*Ibid Stanza 4*

Who battled for the True, the Just  
*Ibid Part LVI, Stanza 5*

The sweetest soul  
 That ever look'd with human eyes  
*Ibid Part LVII, Stanza 3*

Who breaks his birth's invidious bar,  
 And grasps the skirts of happy chance,  
 And breasts the blows of circumstance  
*Ibid Part LXIV, Stanza 2*

And lives to clutch the golden keys,  
 To mould a mighty state's decrees,  
 And shape the whisper of the throne  
*Ibid Stanza 3*

Sleep, Death's twin-brother.  
*Ibid Part LXVIII, Stanza 1*

So many worlds, so much to do,  
 So little done, such things to be <sup>1</sup>  
*In Memoriam Part LXXIII,*  
*Stanza 1*

Thy leaf has perished in the green,  
 And, while we breathe beneath the  
 sun,

The world which credits what is done  
 Is cold to all that might have been  
*Ibid Part LXXV, Stanza 4*

O last regret, regret can die!  
*Ibid Part LXXVIII, Stanza 5*

The little speedwell's darling blue  
*Ibid Part LXXXIII, Stanza 2*  
 God's fingers touch'd him, and he  
 slept

*Ibid Part LXXXV, Stanza 5*  
 There lives more faith in honest doubt,<sup>2</sup>  
 Believe me, than in half the creeds

*Ibid Part XCVI, Stanza 3*  
 He seems so near, and yet so far  
*Ibid Part XCVII, Stanza 6*

Ring out, wild bells, to the wild sky!  
*Ibid Part CVI, Stanza 1*

Ring out the old, ring in the new,  
 Ring, happy bells, across the snow!  
*Ibid Stanza 2*

Ring in the nobler modes of life  
 With sweeter manners, purer laws  
*Ibid Stanza 4*

Ring out old shapes of foul disease,  
 Ring out the narrowing lust of gold,  
 Ring out the thousand wars of old,  
 Ring in the thousand years of peace!  
*Ibid Stanza 7*

Ring in the valiant man and free,  
 The larger heart, the kindlier hand!  
 Ring out the darkness of the land,  
 Ring in the Christ that is to be!  
*Ibid Stanza 8*

The blind hysterics of the Celt  
*Ibid Part CIX, Stanza 4*  
 And thus he bore without abuse  
 The grand old name of gentleman,  
 Defamed by every charlatan,  
 And soiled with all ignoble use.

*Ibid Part CXI, Stanza 6*

<sup>1</sup> How little I have gained,  
 How vast the unattained

WHEATIER *My Triumph*, St 7

<sup>2</sup> Who never doubted never half believed  
 P J BAILEY *Festus A Country Town*

Wearing all that weight  
 Of learning lightly like a flower  
*In Memoriam Conclusion,*  
*Stanza 10*

One God, one law, one element,  
 And one far-off divine event,  
 To which the whole creation moves  
*Ibid Stanza 36*

Faultily faultless, icily regular, splen-  
 didly null.  
*Maud Part I, II*

That jewelled mass of millinery,  
 That oiled and curled Assyrian Bull  
*Ibid VI, Stanza 6*

One still strong man in a blatant land  
*Ibid X, Stanza 5*  
 Gorgonized me from head to foot,  
 With a stony British stare  
*Ibid XIII, Stanza 2*

Come into the garden, Maud,  
 For the black bat, night, has flown,  
 Come into the garden, Maud,  
 I am here at the gate alone  
*Ibid XXII, Stanza 1*

Queen rose of the rosebud garden of  
 girls  
*Ibid Stanza 9*

She is coming, my own, my sweet,  
 Were it ever so airy a tread,  
 My heart would hear her and beat,  
 Were it earth in an earthy bed,  
 My dust would hear her and beat,  
 Had I lain for a century dead  
*Ibid Stanza 11*

Ah Christ, that it were possible  
 For one short hour to see  
 The souls we loved, that they might  
 tell us  
 What and where they be.  
*Ibid Part II, IV, Stanza 3*

Wearing the white flower of a blame-  
 less life,  
 Before a thousand peering littlenesses,  
 In that fierce light which beats upon a  
 throne  
*Idylls of the King Dedication,*  
*Line 24*

Large divine and comfortable words<sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid The Coming of Arthur,*  
*Line 267*

<sup>1</sup> Hear what comfortable words our Saviour  
 Christ saith unto all who truly turn to him —  
*Book of Common Prayer, Holy Communion*



Live pure, speak true, right wrong, follow the King —  
Else, wherefore boin?

*Idylls of the King Gareth and Lynette, Line 117*

Eyes of pure women, wholesome stars of love

*Ibid Line 367*

A damsel of high lineage, and a brow  
May-blossom, and a cheek of apple-blossom,

Hawk-eyes, and lightly was her slender nose

Tip-tilted like the petal of a flower

*Ibid Line 574*

Our hoard is little, but our hearts are great

*Ibid Geraint and Enid, I, Line 352*

For man is man and master of his fate<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 355*

The useful trouble of the rain

*Ibid II, Line 770*

The world will not believe a man repents,

And this wise world of ours is mainly right

*Ibid Line 899*

The whole wood-world is one full peal of praise

*Ibid Balin and Balan, Line 444*

Mere white truth in simple nakedness.

*Ibid Line 509*

Woods have tongues

As walls have ears<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 522*

As love, if love be perfect, casts out fear,

So hate, if hate be perfect, casts out fear

*Ibid Merlin and Vivien, Line 41*

<sup>1</sup> I am the master of my fate

I am the captain of my soul

W E HENLEY *To R T Hamilton Bruce*  
(*Invictus*)

Be the proud captain still of thine own fate  
JAMES BENJAMIN KENYON [1858-1924]

*A Challenge*

Dux atque imperator vitae mortalium animus est (The soul is the captain and ruler of the life of mortals) — SALLUST *Jugurtha*, Chap. 1

<sup>2</sup> That teeld hath eyen, and the wode hath eres

CHAUCER *The Knightes Tale*, L 1522

Faith and unfaith can ne'er be equal powers

Unfaith in aught is want of faith in all  
*Idylls of the King Merlin and Vivien, Line 384*

It is the little rift within the lute,  
That by and by will make the music mute,

And ever widening slowly silence all  
*Ibid Line 386*

Blind and naked Ignorance

Delivers brawling judgments, unashamed,

On all things all day long

*Ibid Line 662*

For men at most differ as heaven and earth,

But women, worst and best, as heaven and hell

*Ibid Line 812*

I know the Table Round, my friends of old,

All brave, and many generous, and some chaste.

*Ibid Line 814*

There must be now no passages of love  
Betwixt us twain henceforward evermore

*Ibid Line 911*

Elaine, the lily maid of Astolat

*Ibid Lancelot and Elaine Line 2*

But, friend, to me

He is all fault who hath no fault at all  
For who loves me must have a touch of earth

*Ibid Line 132*

In me there dwells

No greatness, save it be some far-off touch

Of greatness to know well I am not great

*Ibid Line 447*

The shackles of an old love straitened him,

His honour rooted in dishonour stood,  
And faith unfaithful kept him falsely true.

*Ibid Line 870*

Sweet is true love tho' given in vain,  
in vain,

And sweet is death who puts an end to pain.

*Ibid Line 1000*

As when we dwell upon a word we  
know,  
Repeating, till the word we know so  
well  
Becomes a wonder, and we know not  
why,  
So dwelt the father on her face, and  
thought  
"Is this Elaine?"

*Idylls of the King Lancelot and  
Elaine Line 1020*

He makes no friend who never made  
a foe

*Ibid Line 1082*

Figs out of thistles

*Ibid The Last Tournament,  
Line 356*

The greater man the greater courtesy

*Ibid Line 628*

The vow that binds too strictly snaps  
itself

*Ibid Line 652*

For courtesy wins woman all as well  
As valor may

*Ibid Line 702*

For manners are not idle, but the fruit  
Of loyal nature and of noble mind

*Ibid Guinevere, Line 333*

To love one maiden only, cleave to her,  
And worship her by years of golden  
deeds

*Ibid Line 472*

No more subtle master under heaven  
Than is the maiden passion for a maid,  
Not only to keep down the base in man  
But teach high thought, and amiable  
words

And courtliness, and the desire of fame  
And love of truth, and all that makes  
a man

*Ibid Line 475*

To where beyond these voices there is  
peace

*Ibid Last line*

I found Him in the shining of the stars,  
I mark'd Him in the flowering of His  
fields,

But in His ways with men I find Him  
not.

*Ibid The Passing of Arthur,  
Line 9*

For why is all around us here  
As if some lesser god had made the  
world,  
But had not force to shape it as he  
would? <sup>1</sup>

*Idylls of the King The Passing  
of Arthur, Line 13*

The golden guess

Is morning-star to the full round of  
truth

*Columbus*

Cleave ever to the sunnier side of  
doubt,

And cling to Faith beyond the forms  
of Faith

*The Ancient Sage*

The shell must break before the bird  
can fly.

*Ibid*

All the charm of all the Muses often  
flowering in a lonely word

*To Virgil*

Slav, Teuton, Kelt, I count them all  
My friends and brother souls,  
With all the peoples, great and small,  
That wheel between the poles

*The Charge of the Heavy Brigade  
Epilogue*

The song that nerves a nation's heart  
Is in itself a deed

*Ibid*

That man's the best Cosmopolite  
Who loves his native country best

*Hands All Round*

Love your enemy, bless your haters,  
said the Greatest of the great,  
Christian love among the Churches  
looked the twin of heathen hate  
*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After.*

*Line 85*

Charm us, orator, till the lion look no  
larger than the cat

*Ibid Line 112*

Authors — essayist, atheist, novelist,  
realist, rhymester, play your part,

<sup>1</sup> Ah Love! could you and I with Him con-  
spire

To grasp this sorry Scheme of Things en-  
tire,

Would not we shatter it to bits — and  
then

Re-mould it nearer to the Heart's Desire!

FITZGERALD *The Rubáiyat of Omar  
Khayyam, XCIX*

Paint the mortal shame of nature with  
the living hues of art

*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*  
*Line 139*

Be patient Our Playwright may show  
In some fifth act what this wild Drama  
means

*The Play*

A mastiff dog  
May love a puppy cur for no more  
reason  
Than that the twain have been tied up  
together

*Queen Mary Act I, Sc 4*

My lord, you know what Virgil sings—  
Woman is various and most mutable<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Act III, Sc 6*

Come out, my lord, it is a world of  
fools<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 3*

Unalterably and pesteringly fond  
*Ibid Act V, Sc 1*

Old men must die, or the world would  
grow mouldy, would only breed  
the past again.

*Becket Prologue*

Not of the sunlight,  
Not of the moonlight,  
Not of the starlight!  
O young Mariner,  
Down to the haven,  
Call your companions,  
Launch your vessel  
And crowd your canvas,  
And, ere it vanishes  
Over the margin,  
After it, follow it,  
Follow the Gleam<sup>3</sup>

*Merlin and the Gleam Stanza 10*

Sunset and evening star,  
And one clear call for me!

<sup>1</sup> Varium et mutabile semper femina —  
VIRGIL *Aeneid IV*, 569

La donna e mobile — *Rigoletto*, Duke's  
Song

<sup>2</sup> Tous les hommes sont fous — BOILEAU,  
*Satire IV*

The twenty-seven millions, mostly fools  
— CARLYLE *Latter Day Pamphlets*, No 6

<sup>3</sup> The Gleam signifies in my poem  
the higher poetic imagination — TENNYSON  
*Memoir Vol II*, P 366

And may there be no moaning of the  
bar,

When I put out to sea  
*Crossing the Bar Stanza 1*

But such a tide as moving seems asleep,  
Too full for sound and foam,  
When that which drew from out the  
boundless deep  
Turns again home

*Ibid Stanza 2*

Twilight and evening bell,  
And after that the dark

*Ibid Stanza 3*

I hope to meet my Pilot face to face  
When I have crossed the bar

*Ibid Stanza 4*

## ROBERT CHARLES WINTHROP

[1809-1894]

Our Country,<sup>1</sup> — whether bounded  
by the St John's and the Sabine, or  
however otherwise bounded<sup>2</sup> or de-  
scribed, and be the measurements more  
or less, — still our Country, to be  
cherished in all our hearts, to be de-  
fended by all our hands

*Toast at Faneuil Hall [Fourth of  
July, 1845]*

A star for every State, and a State  
for every star

*Address on Boston Common [1862]*

The poor must be wisely visited and  
liberally cared for, so that mendicity  
shall not be tempted into mendacity,  
nor want exasperated into crime

*Yorktown Oration [1881]*

<sup>1</sup> With all her faults she is my country still  
— CHARLES CHURCHILL [1731-1764] *The  
Farewell*, L 27

Our country<sup>1</sup> In her intercourse with for-  
eign nations may she always be in the right,  
but our country, right or wrong — STEPHEN  
DECATUR [1779-1820] *Toast*, Norfolk, Vir-  
ginia [April, 1816]

I hope to find my country in the right  
however, I will stand by her, right or wrong  
— JOHN JORDAN CRITTENDEN [1787-1863]  
*On the Mexican War*

<sup>2</sup> The United States — bounded on the  
north by the Aurora Borealis, on the south by  
the precession of the equinoxes, on the east by  
the primeval chaos, and on the west by the  
Day of Judgment — JOHN FISKE [1842-  
1901] *Bounding the United States*

Slavery is but half abolished, emancipation is but half completed, while millions of freemen with votes in their hands are left without education. Justice to them, the welfare of the States in which they live, the safety of the whole Republic, the dignity of the elective franchise, — all alike demand that the still remaining bonds of ignorance shall be unloosed and broken, and the minds as well as the bodies of the emancipated go free

*Yorktown Oration [1881]*

### JAMES ALDRICH

[1810-1856]

Her suffering ended with the day,  
Yet lived she at its close,  
And breathed the long, long night away  
In statue-like repose

*A Death-Bed Stanza 1*

But when the sun in all his state  
Illumed the eastern skies,  
She passed through Glory's morning-gate,  
And walked in Paradise <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 2*

### HENRY ALFORD

[1810-1871]

My bark is wafted to the strand  
By breath divine,  
And on the helm there rests a hand  
Other than mine  
*I Know Not if the Dark or Bright*  
*Stanza 4*

Life is so short, so fast the lone hours fly,  
We ought to be together, you and I  
*You and I Stanza 4*

### DAVID BATES <sup>2</sup>

[1810-1876]

Speak gently, it is better far  
To rule by love than fear.

<sup>1</sup> Parodied by PHOEBE CARY See page 557

<sup>2</sup> A Philadelphian, known as "Old Mortality"

Speak gently, let no harsh word mar  
The good we may do here

*Speak Gently <sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

The tooth is out, once more again  
The throbbing, jumping nerves are stilled,

Reader, would you avoid this pain?

Then have your crumbling teeth well filled

*The Toothache Stanza 11*

### PAKENHAM BEATTY

[*Floruit* 1881]

By thine own soul's law learn to live,  
And if men thwart thee, take no heed,  
And if men hate thee, have no care,  
Sing thou thy song, and do thy deed,  
Hope thou thy hope, and pray thy prayer

*Self-Reliance Stanza 1*

### WILLIAM HENRY CHANNING

[1810-1884]

To live content with small means, to seek elegance rather than luxury, and refinement rather than fashion, to be worthy, not respectable, and wealthy, not rich, to study hard, think quietly, talk gently, act frankly, to listen to stars and birds, to babes and sages, with open heart, to bear all cheerfully, do all bravely, await occasions, hurry never In a word, to let the spiritual, unbidden and unconscious, grow up through the common This is to be my symphony.

*My Symphony*

### JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE

[1810-1888]

Beneath the shadow of the Great Protection,

The soul sits, hushed and calm

*The Shadow. Stanza 2*

Nought that He has made, below,  
above,

Can part us from His love

*Ibid Stanza 3*

<sup>1</sup> Wrongly attributed to G W Langford and others

Dear friend, whose presence in the  
house,

Whose gracious word benign,  
Could once, at Cana's wedding feast,  
Change water into wine,  
Come, visit us and when dull work  
Grows weary, line on line,  
Revive our souls, and let us see  
Life's water turned to wine

*Cana*

Every inmost aspiration is God's angel  
undefiled,

And in every "O my Father!" slumbers  
deep a "Here, my child!"<sup>1</sup>

*Prayer Its Own Answer (trans-  
lated from Jela-el-Deen)  
Couplet 8*

### DANIEL CLEMENT COLESWORTHY

[1810-1893]

Ay, soon upon the stage of life,  
Sweet, happy children, you will rise,  
To mingle in its care and strife,  
Or early find the peaceful skies  
Then be it yours, while you pursue  
The golden moments, quick to haste  
Some noble work of love to do,  
Nor suffer one bright hour to waste.

*School is Out*

A little word in kindness spoken,  
A motion or a tear,  
Has often healed the heart that's  
broken,

And made a friend sincere

*A Little Word Stanza 1*

Then deem it not an idle thing  
A pleasant word to speak,  
The face you wear — the thoughts you  
bring —

The heart may heal or break

*Ibid Stanza 3*

<sup>1</sup> Thy love is but a girdle of the love I bear  
to thee,

And sleeping in thy "Come, O Lord!"  
there lies "Here, son!" from me

WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE ALGER [1822-  
1905] *The Contents of Piety*

### MARY STANLEY BUNCE DANA

[1810-1883]

I saw the young bride in her beauty and  
pride,

Bedecked in her snowy array

*Pass Under the Rod Stanza 1*

'Twas the voice of her God

"I love thee, I love thee — pass under  
the rod"

*Ibid*

### SAMUEL DODGE

[*Floruit* 1868]

You may go through this world, but  
'twill be very slow

If you listen to all that is said as you  
go,

You'll be worried and fretted and kept  
in a stew,

For meddlesome tongues must have  
something to do,

For people will talk, you know

*People Will Talk Stanza 1*

### SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS DOYLE

[1810-1888]

Last night, among his fellow roughs,

He jested, quaffed, and swore,

A drunken private of the Buffs,

Who never looked before

To-day, beneath the foeman's frown,

He stands in Elgin's place,

Ambassador from Britain's crown,

And type of all her race

*The Private of the Buffs<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> Doyle's poem is prefaced by the following  
news item from the London *Times*, corre-  
spondence from China

Some Seiks, and a private of the Buffs, East  
Kent Regiment, having remained behind with  
the grog-carts, fell into the hands of the Chi-  
nese. On the next morning they were brought  
before the authorities, and commanded to per-  
form the kotou. The Seiks obeyed, but Moyse,  
the English soldier, declaring that he would  
not prostrate himself before any Chinaman  
alive, was immediately knocked upon the  
head, and his body thrown on a dunghill

In JOHN GALSWORTHY'S novel, *Flowering  
Wilderness*, Willard Desert becomes a Mo-  
hammedan in order to save his life when taken  
prisoner by a band of fanatical Arabs

Vain, mightiest fleets of iron framed,  
 Vain, those all-shattering guns,  
 Unless proud England keep, untamed,  
 The strong heart of her sons

*The Private of the Buffs Stanza 5*  
 So we made women with their children  
 go,

The oars ply back again, and yet  
 again,  
 Whilst, inch by inch, the drowning  
 ship sank low,

Still, under steadfast men

*The Loss of the "Birkenhead" <sup>1</sup>*

*Stanza 10*

Not hopeless, round this calm sepul-  
 chral spot,

A wreath, presaging life, we twine,  
 If God be love, what sleeps below was  
 not

Without a spark divine

*Epitaph on a Favourite Dog*

## ELIZABETH CLEGHORN

GASKELL

[1810-1865]

A man is so in the way in the house

*Cranford Chap 1*

Correspondence, which bears much  
 the same relation to personal inter-  
 course that the books of dried plants I  
 sometimes see ("Hortus Siccus," I  
 think they call the thing) do to the  
 living and fresh flowers in the lanes  
 and meadows

*Ibid Chap. 3*

People talk a great deal about ideal-  
 izing nowadays, whatever that may  
 mean

*Ibid. Chap 5*

One gives people in grief their own  
 way.

*Ibid Chap 6*

A little credulity helps one on  
 through life very smoothly

*Ibid Chap 11*

I'll not listen to reason Reason  
 always means what some one else  
 has got to say

*Ibid Chap 14*

<sup>1</sup> Origin of the Birkenhead Drill, "women  
 and children first" [Feb 26, 1852]

## JAMES SLOANE GIBBONS

[1810-1892]

We are coming, Father Abraham, three  
 hundred thousand more,

From Mississippi's winding stream and  
 from New England's shore,

We leave our ploughs and workshops,  
 our wives and children dear,

With hearts too full for utterance, with  
 but a silent tear

*Three Hundred Thousand More <sup>1</sup>*

*Stanza 1*

## ORRIN GOODRICH

[*Floruit* 1855]

A stranger preached last Sunday,

And crowds of people came

To hear a two-hour sermon

On a theme I scarce can name

'Twas all about some heathen,

Thousands of miles afar,

Who lived in a land of darkness

Called Borrioboola Gha

*Borrioboola Gha <sup>2</sup> Stanza 1*

Alas, for the cold and hungry

That met me every day,

While all my tears were given

To the suffering far away!

*Ibid Stanza 8*

## WILLIAM MILLER

[1810-1872]

Wee Willie Winkie rins through the  
 toun,

Upstairs and dounstairs, in his nicht-  
 gown,

Tirlin' at the window, cryin' at the  
 lock,

"Are the weans in their bed? for it's  
 nou ten o'clock "

*Willie Winkie*

## (SARAH) MARGARET FULLER OSSOLI

[1810-1850]

What I mean by the Muse is that  
 unimpeded clearness of the intuitive

<sup>1</sup> First printed in the *New York Evening  
 Post* [July 16, 1862]

<sup>2</sup> *Knickerbocker Magazine*, Vol 45 [1855]

powers, which a perfectly truthful adherence to every admonition of the higher instincts would bring to a finely organized human being Should these faculties have free play, I believe they will open new, deeper and purer sources of joyous inspiration than have yet refreshed the earth

*Woman in the 19th Century*  
[circa 1832]

It does not follow because many books are written by persons born in America that there exists an American literature Books which imitate or represent the thoughts and life of Europe do not constitute an American literature Before such can exist, an original idea must animate this nation and fresh currents of life must call into life fresh thoughts along its shores

*In the New York Tribune* [1833]

Truth is the nursing mother of genius No man can be absolutely true to himself, eschewing cant, compromise, servile imitation, and complaisance, without becoming original for there is in every creature a fountain of life which, if not choked back by stones and other dead rubbish, will create a fresh atmosphere, and bring to life fresh beauty

*Ibid*

When an immortal poet was secure only of a few copyists to circulate his works, there were princes and nobles to patronize literature and the arts Here is only the public, and the public must learn how to cherish the nobler and rarer plants, and to plant the aloe, able to wait a hundred years for its bloom, or its garden will contain, presently, nothing but potatoes and pot-herbs

*Ibid*

Beware of over-great pleasure in being popular or even beloved As far as an amiable disposition and powers of entertainment make you so, it is happiness, but if there is one grain of plausibility, it is a poison

*Letter to her brother Arthur*  
[December 20, 1840]

I myself am more divine than any I see

*Letter to R W Emerson*  
[March 1, 1838]

Put up at the moment of greatest suffering a prayer, not for thy own escape, but for the enfranchisement of some being dear to thee, and the sovereign spirit will accept thy ransom

*Recipe to prevent the cold of January from utterly destroying life* [January 30, 1841]

The golden-rod is one of the fairy, magical flowers, it grows not up to seek human love amid the light of day, but to mark to the discerning what wealth lies hid in the secret caves of earth

*Journal September, 1840*

This was one of the rye-bread days, all dull and damp without

*Diary Quoted by THOMAS WENTWORTH HIGGINSON*  
*Life of Margaret Fuller Ossoli,*  
*Chap 7*

For precocity some great price is always demanded sooner or later in life.

*Ibid Chap 18*

Genius will live and thrive without training, but it does not the less reward the watering-pot and pruning-knife

*Ibid*

It does not follow, because the United States print and read more books, magazines, and newspapers than all the rest of the world, that they really have therefore a literature

*Quoted by WALT WHITMAN in an article on American National Literature*

## THEODORE PARKER

[1810-1860]

Truth never yet fell dead in the streets, it has such affinity with the soul of man, the seed however broadcast will catch somewhere and produce its hundredfold

*A Discourse of Matters Pertaining to Religion*

Truth stood on one side and Ease on the other, it has often been so

*Ibid.*

Man never falls so low that he can  
see nothing higher than himself

*Essay, A Lesson for the Day*

A democracy, — that is a govern-  
ment of all the people, by all the peo-  
ple, for all the people,<sup>1</sup> of course, a  
government of the principles of eternal  
justice, the unchanging law of God, for  
shortness' sake I will call it the idea  
of Freedom

*The American Idea*<sup>2</sup>

All men desire to be immortal

*A Sermon on the Immortal Life*

[September 20, 1846]

We look to Thee, Thy truth is still the  
Light

Which guides the nations, groping  
on their way,  
Stumbling and falling in disastrous  
night,

Yet hoping ever for the perfect day

*The Way, the Truth, and the Life*

Stanza 2

EDMUND HAMILTON SEARS

[1810-1876]

Calm on the listening ear of night  
Come Heaven's melodious strains,  
Where wild Judea stretches far  
Her silver-mantled plains

*Christmas Song*

It came upon the midnight clear,  
That glorious song of old

*The Angels' Song*

For lo! the days are hastening on,  
By prophet-bards foretold,  
When with the ever-circling years,  
Comes round the age of gold,

<sup>1</sup> See Daniel Webster, page 341, and Lin-  
coln, page 456

Parker used the same phrase in a speech de-  
livered in Boston [May 31, 1854] and in a  
sermon in Music Hall, Boston [July 4, 1858]  
WILLIAM H. HERNON visited Boston and on  
his return to Springfield, Illinois, took with  
him some of Parker's sermons and addresses  
In his *Abraham Lincoln, Vol. 2, P. 65*, Hernon  
says that Lincoln marked with pencil the  
portion of the Music Hall address, "Democ-  
racy is direct self-government, over all the  
people, by all the people, for all the people"

<sup>2</sup> Speech at the New England Anti-Slavery  
Convention, Boston [May 29, 1850]

When Peace shall over all the earth  
Its ancient splendors fling  
And the whole world send back the  
song

Which now the angels sing

*The Angels' Song*

GEORGE SHARSWOOD

[1810-1883]

It is not uncommon to hear the ex-  
pression, "The law is a jealous mis-  
tress" It is true that this profession,  
like all others, demands of those who  
would succeed in it an earnest and en-  
tire devotion<sup>1</sup>

*Memor of William Blackstone,  
Blackstone's Commentaries*

[1860]

MARTIN FARQUHAR TUPPER

[1810-1889]

A babe in a house is a well-spring of  
pleasure

*Of Education*

Analogy is milk for babes, but abstract  
truths are strong meat

*Ibid.*

God, from a beautiful necessity, is  
Love

*Of Immortality*

Error is a hardy plant: it flourisheth in  
every soil

*Of Truth in Things False*

Wait, thou child of hope, for Time  
shall teach thee all things

*Of Good in Things Evil*

Clamorous pauperism feasteth  
While honest Labor, pining, hideth his  
sharp ribs

*Of Discretion*

<sup>1</sup> I have never regretted reading a first vol-  
ume of Blackstone through, or not going on  
to the second, his frank declaration that the  
law was a jealous mistress and would brook  
no divided love, was upon reflection quite  
enough for one whose heart was given to a  
different muse — WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS  
*Years of My Youth, II, XI*

A similar passage occurs in HOWELLS *My  
Literary Passions, Chap. 19*



Well-timed silence hath more eloquence than speech

*Of Discretion*

It is well to lie fallow for a while

*Of Recreation*

A good book is the best of friends,  
the same to-day and for ever

*Of Reading*

Who can wrestle against Sleep? —  
Yet is that giant very gentleness

*Of Beauty*

Never give up! — if adversity presses,  
Providence wisely has mingled the cup,

And the best counsel, in all your distresses,

Is the stout watchword of "Never give up!"

*Never Give Up Stanza 3*

Nature's own Nobleman, friendly and frank,

Is a man with his heart in his hand!

*Nature's Nobleman Stanza 1*

Hope and be happy that all's for the best!

*All's for the Best Stanza 3*

Never go gloomily, man with a mind!  
Hope is a better companion than fear

*Cheer Up Stanza 1*

### JOHN FRANCIS WALLER

[1810-1894]

Near the city of Sevilla,

Years and years ago,

Dwelt a lady in a villa,

Years and years ago

*Magdalena, or the Spanish Duel*<sup>1</sup>

### JOHN BRIGHT

[1811-1889]

And even if I were alone, if mine  
were a solitary voice, raised amid the  
din of arms and the clamours of a venal  
press, I should have the consolation I

<sup>1</sup> Read her Waller's "Magdalena" —

She had Magdalena's grace

Read her of the Spanish duel,

Of the brother, courtly, cruel,

Who between the British wooer

And the Seville lady came

HENRY CUYLER BUNNER [1855-1896]

"Magdalena"

have to-night — and which I trust will  
be mine to the last moment of my existence — the priceless consolation that  
no word of mine has tended to the  
squandering of my country's treasure  
or the spilling of one single drop of my  
country's blood

*Speech on the Crimean War,  
House of Commons [December  
22, 1854]*

The Angel of Death has been abroad  
throughout the land, you may almost  
hear the beating of his wing

*Speech, House of Commons  
[February 23, 1855]*

The right honourable gentleman  
[Robert Lowe, Viscount Sherbrooke]  
is the first of the new party who has retired into his political cave of Adullam<sup>1</sup>  
and he has called about him everyone  
that was in distress and everyone that  
was discontented

*Speech [March, 1866]*

Force is no remedy

*On the Irish Troubles [1880]*

Had they [the Tories] been in the  
wilderness they would have complained  
of the Ten Commandments

*Remark*

### ALFRED DOMETT<sup>2</sup>

[1811-1887]

It was the calm and silent night!

Seven hundred years and fifty-three

Had Rome been growing up to night,

And now was queen of land and sea

No sound was heard of clashing wars,

Peace brooded o'er the hushed domain,

<sup>1</sup> I Samuel, XXII, 1

I Chronicles, XI, 15

<sup>2</sup> An early friend of ROBERT BROWNING and  
subject of his poem, *Waring*

What's become of Waring

Since he gave us all the slip,

Chose land-travel or seafaring,

Boots and chest or staff and scrip,

Rather than pace up and down

Any longer London town?

An account of Domett's life and work will  
be found in the Appendix to the Cambridge  
Edition of ROBERT BROWNING'S *Complete  
Poetical Works*, Pp 1019-1020

Apollo, Pallas, Jove, and Mars  
Held undisturbed their ancient reign,  
In the solemn midnight,  
Centuries ago

*Christmas Hymn*

### HORACE GREELEY

[1811-1872]

The illusion that times that were  
are better than those that are, has  
probably pervaded all ages

*The American Conflict*

A widow of doubtful age will marry  
almost any sort of a white man

*Letter to Dr Rufus Wilmot Griswold*

And now, having fully expressed our  
conviction that the punishment of  
death is one which should sometimes  
be inflicted, we may add that we would  
have it resorted to as unfrequently as  
possible. Nothing, in our view, but cold-  
blooded, premeditated, unpalliated  
murder, can fully justify it. Let this  
continue to be visited with the sternest  
penalty.

*The New Yorker [June, 1836]*

If, on a full and final review, my life  
and practice shall be found unworthy  
my principles, let due infamy be heaped  
on my memory, but let none be thereby  
led to distrust the principles to which  
I proved recreant, nor yet the ability  
of some to adorn them by a suitable  
life and conversation. To unerring time  
be all this committed.

*Statement [1846] quoted on  
the first page of Life of Horace  
Greeley [1855] by JAMES PAR-  
TON [1822-1891]*

The best business you can go into  
you will find on your father's farm or  
in his workshop. If you have no family  
or friends to aid you, and no prospect  
opened to you there, turn your face to  
the great West,<sup>1</sup> and there build up a  
home and fortune.

*To Aspiring Young Men (Ibid  
Page 414)*

Wisdom is never dear, provided the  
article be genuine

*Address on Agriculture, Houston,  
Texas [May 23, 1871]*

The Niagara of edifices

*Of St. Peter's, Rome (PARTON,  
Page 370)*

'Twas the voice of the Press — on the  
startled ear breaking

In giant-born prowess, like Pallas of  
old,

'Twas the flash of Intelligence, glori-  
ously waking

A glow on the cheek of the noble and  
bold

*Ode to the Press Stanza 2*

### ROBERT LOWE, VISCOUNT SHERBROOKE

[1811-1892]

Soft lies the turf on those who find their  
rest

Beneath our common mother's ample  
breast,

Unstained by meanness, avarice, or  
pride,

They never cheated, and they never  
lied,

They ne'er intrigued a rival to dispose,  
They ran, but never betted on the race.

Content with harmless sport and simple  
food,

Boundless in faith and love and grati-  
tude,

Happy the man, if there be any such —  
Of whom his epitaph can say as much

*A Horse's Epitaph*

### WENDELL PHILLIPS

[1811-1884]

Revolutions are not made, they  
come

*Speech [January 28, 1852]*

What the Puritans gave the world  
was not thought, but action

*Speech [December 21, 1855]*

One on God's side is a majority.

*Speech [November 1, 1859]*

Every man meets his Waterloo at  
last.

*Ibid.*

<sup>1</sup> See J B L Soule, page 505

Revolutions never go backward

*Speech [February 12, 1861]*

Some doubt the courage of the  
Negro Go to Haiti and stand on those  
fifty thousand graves of the best sol-  
diers France ever had, and ask them  
what they think of the Negro's sword

*Address on Toussaint L'Ouverture*  
[1861]

Aristocracy is always cruel

*Ibid*

Take the whole range of imagina-  
tive literature, and we are all wholesale  
borrowers In every matter that relates  
to invention, to use, or beauty or form,  
we are borrowers

*Lecture, The Lost Arts*

### JANE CROSS SIMPSON

[1811-1886]

Go, when the morning shineth,  
Go, when the noon is bright,  
Go, when the eve declineth,  
Go, in the high of night,  
Go with pure mind and feeling,  
Fling earthly cares away,  
And in thy chamber kneeling,  
Do thou in secret pray

*Prayer*

### HARRIET BEECHER STOWE<sup>1</sup>

[1811-1896]

It lies around us like a cloud,  
A world we do not see,  
Yet the sweet closing of an eye  
May bring us there to be

*The Other World Stanza 1*

Let death between us be as naught,  
A dried and vanished stream,  
Your joy be the reality —  
Our suffering life the dream!

*Ibid Stanza 10*

Still, still with Thee, when purple  
morning breaketh,

<sup>1</sup> We have seen an American woman write a novel of which a million copies were sold in all languages, and which had one merit, of speaking to the universal heart, and was read with equal interest to three audiences, namely, in the parlor, in the kitchen, and in the nursery of every house — R W EMERSON *Society and Solitude, Success*

When the bird waketh and the shadows  
flee

*Still, Still with Thee Stanza 1*

When winds are raging o'er the upper  
ocean,

And billows wild contend with angry  
roar,

'Tis said, far down beneath the wild  
commotion,

That peaceful stillness reigneth,  
evermore

*Hymn Stanza 1*

Far, far beneath, the noise of tempests  
dieth,

And silver waves chime ever peace-  
fully,

And no rude storm, how fierce soe'er it  
flieth,

Disturbs the Sabbath of that deeper  
sea<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 2*

Eliza made her desperate retreat  
across the river just in the dusk of twi-  
light The grey mist of evening, rising  
slowly from the river, enveloped her as  
she disappeared up the bank, and the  
swollen current and floundering masses  
of ice presented a hopeless barrier be-  
tween her and her pursuer

*Uncle Tom's Cabin Chap 8*

I 'spect I growed Don't think nobody  
never made me

*Ibid Chap 20*

It's wicked — I is It's mighty wicked,  
anyhow I can't help it

*Ibid*

Whipping and abuse are like lau-  
danum you have to double the dose as  
the sensibilities decline

*Ibid*

Legree, taking up a cow-hide, and  
striking Tom a heavy blow across the  
cheek, and following up the infliction  
by a shower of blows

*Ibid Chap. 33*

### CHARLES SUMNER

[1811-1874]

There is the National flag He must  
be cold, indeed, who can look upon its

<sup>1</sup> See J G C Barnard, page 375, and  
F W H Myers, page 667

folds rippling in the breeze without  
pride of country If in a foreign land,  
the flag is companionship, and country  
itself, with all its endearments

*Are We a Nation?* [November 19,  
1867]

White is for purity, red, for valor,  
blue for justice And altogether, bunt-  
ing, stripes, stars, and colors, blazing  
in the sky, make the flag of our coun-  
try, to be cherished by all our hearts, to  
be upheld by all our hands

*Ibid*

The phrase, "public office is a pub-  
lic trust," has of late become common  
property<sup>1</sup>

*Statement* [May 31, 1872]

# WILLIAM MAKEPEACE THACKERAY [1811-1863]

Although I enter not,  
Yet round about the spot  
Ofttimes I hover,  
And near the sacred gate,  
With longing eyes I wait,  
Expectant of her

*At the Church Gate*<sup>2</sup>

The play is done, the curtain drops,  
Slow falling to the prompter's bell.  
A moment yet the actor stops,  
And looks around, to say farewell  
It is an irksome word and task,  
And when he's laughed and said his  
say,

He shows, as he removes the mask,  
A face that's anything but gay.

*Doctor Birch and His Young  
Friends Epilogue, The End of  
the Play, Stanza 1*

Christmas is here  
Winds whistle shrill,  
Icy and chill,  
Little care we,  
Little we fear  
Weather without,

<sup>1</sup> See Mathew Henry, page 188

<sup>2</sup> In *Pendennis*, Vol 1, Chap 31, the third  
and fourth lines read,

Sometimes I hover,  
And at the sacred gate

Shelter about

The Mahogany Tree

*The Mahogany Tree Stanza 1*

Though more than half the world was  
his,

He<sup>1</sup> died without a rood his own,  
And borrow'd from his enemies  
Six foot of ground to lie upon

*The Chronicle of the Drum Part II*

Werther had a love for Charlotte  
Such as words could never utter,  
Would you know how first he met her?  
She was cutting bread and butter<sup>2</sup>

*Sorrows of Werther Stanza 1*

Charlotte, having seen his body  
Borne before her on a shutter,  
Like a well-conducted person,  
Went on cutting bread and butter

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Though small was your allowance,  
You saved a little store,  
And those who save a little  
Shall get a plenty more  
*The King of Brentford's Testament*

*Stanza 22*

This Bouillabaisse a noble dish is —  
A sort of soup, or broth, or brew.

*The Ballad of Bouillabaisse Stanza 2*

Ho, pretty page, with the dimpled chin,  
That never has known the barber's  
shear,

All your wish is woman to win,  
This is the way that boys begin, —  
Wait till you come to Forty Year.

*Rebecca and Rowena The Age of  
Wisdom, Stanza 1*

Then sing as Martin Luther sang:  
"Who loves not wine, woman, and song,  
He is a fool his whole life long!"

*The Adventures of Philip A Credo,  
Stanza 1*

Away from the world and its toils and  
its cares,

<sup>1</sup> Napoleon Bonaparte The ballad was  
written in Paris at the time of the second  
funeral of Napoleon [1841]

<sup>2</sup> Charlotte held a brown loaf in her hand,  
and was cutting slices for the little ones  
all round in proportion to their age and appe-  
tite — GOETHE *The Sorrows of Werther*.  
June 16th

I've a snug little kingdom up four pair  
of stairs

*The Cane-Bottom'd Chair Stanza 1*

A man — I let the truth out —  
Who's had almost every tooth out,  
Cannot sing as once he sung,  
When he was young as you are young,  
When he was young and lutes were  
strung,

And love-lamps in the casement hung

*Mrs Katherine's Lantern Stanza 6*

The rose upon my balcony the morning  
air perfuming,  
Was leafless all the winter time and  
pining for the spring

*The Rose Upon My Balcony  
Stanza 1*

There lived a sage in days of yore,  
And he a handsome pigtail wore,  
But wondered much and sorrowed more  
Because it hung behind him

*A Tragic Story (from von Chamisso)  
Stanza 1*

In the brave days when I was twenty-  
one

*The Garret Refrain*

Always remember to take the door-key

*The Willow-Tree Stanza 9*

As we go on the downhill journey,  
the milestones are gravestones, and on  
each more and more names are writ-  
ten, unless haply you live beyond  
man's common age, when friends have  
dropped off, and, tottering, and feeble,  
and unpitied, you reach the terminus  
alone

*The Roundabout Papers  
On Letts' Diary*

I'm no angel

*Vanity Fair Vol I, Chap 2*

This I set down as a positive truth  
A woman with fair opportunities, and  
without an absolute hump, may marry  
whom she likes <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid. Chap 4*

<sup>1</sup> I should like to see any kind of a man,  
distinguishable from a gorilla, that some good  
and even pretty woman could not shape a  
husband out of — O W HOLMES *The Pro-  
fessor at the Breakfast Table*

The whole world is strewn with snares,  
traps, gins and pitfalls for the capture of men  
by women — BERNARD SHAW *Man and Su-  
perman, Epistle Dedicatory*

Them's my sentiments <sup>1</sup>

*Vanity Fair Vol I, Chap 21*

Everybody in Vanity Fair must have  
remarked how well those live who are  
comfortably and thoroughly in debt,  
how they deny themselves nothing,  
how jolly and easy they are in their  
minds

*Ibid Chap 22*

When we say of a gentleman that he  
lives elegantly on nothing a year, we  
use the word "nothing" to signify some-  
thing unknown, meaning, simply, that  
we don't know how the gentleman in  
question defrays the expenses of his  
establishment

*Ibid Chap 35*

Mother is the name for God in the  
lips and hearts of little children

*Ibid Chap 37*

I think I could be a good woman if  
I had five thousand a year <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Vol II, Chap 1*

A comfortable career of prosperity,  
if it does not make people honest, at  
least keeps them so

*Ibid*

By economy and good management,  
— by a sparing use of ready money and  
by paying scarcely anybody, — people  
can manage, for a time at least, to make  
a great show with very little means

*Ibid Chap 11*

Ah! Vanitas Vanitatum! which of us  
is happy in this world? Which of us has  
his desire? or, having it, is satisfied?

*Ibid Chap 27*

'Tis strange what a man may do and  
a woman yet think him an angel

*Henry Esmond Chap 7*

The book of female logic is blotted  
all over with tears, and Justice in their  
courts is forever in a passion

*The Virginians Chap 4*

Heaven does not choose its elect  
from among the great and wealthy

*Ibid Chap 5*

Women like not only to conquer, but  
to be conquered *Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Them's my sentiments, tew — WILL  
CARLETON [1845-1912]: *The Schoolmaster's  
Guests*

<sup>2</sup> See Huxley, page 563

George sat down at the harpsichord and played and sang "Malbrook s'en va t'en guerre, Miron-ton, miron-ton, miron-taine" <sup>1</sup>

*The Virginians Chap 8*

Next to the very young, I suppose the very old are the most selfish.

*Ibid Chap 61*

'Tis hard with respect to Beauty, that its possessor should not have even a life-enjoyment of it, but be compelled to resign it after, at the most, some forty years' lease

*Ibid Chap 73*

For a steady self-esteem and indomitable confidence in our own courage, greatness, magnanimity, who can compare with Britons, except their children across the Atlantic?

*Ibid Chap 89*

Through all the doubt and darkness, the danger and long tempest of the war, I think it was only the American leader's indomitable soul that remained entirely steady

*Ibid Chap. 90*

To endure is greater than to dare, to tne out hostile fortune, to be daunted by no difficulty, to keep heart when all have lost it, to go through intrigue spotless, to forego even ambition when the end is gained — who can say this is not greatness?

*Ibid Chap 92*

Remember, it's as easy to marry a rich woman as a poor woman.

*Pendennis Chap 28*

Of the Corporation of the Goose-quill — of the Press, of the fourth

<sup>1</sup> Malbrouk has gone to the war —  
Miron-ton, miron-ton, miron-taine! —  
Malbrouk has gone to war,  
Ah, when will he return?  
He will be back at Easter —  
Muon-ton, miron-ton, miron-taine! —  
He will be back at Easter,  
Or else at Trinity

This French ballad, sometimes thought to refer to the Duke of Marlborough, is said to have originated at the time of the Crusades See DAVID GRAHAM ADEE *The Story of a Song*, in *Harper's Monthly*, September, 1895

<sup>2</sup> George Washington

estate.<sup>1</sup> There she is — the great engine — she never sleeps She has her ambassadors in every quater of the world — her courtiers upon every road Her officers march along with armies, and her envoys walk into statesmen's cabinets They are ubiquitous

*Pendennis Chap 30*

The best way is to make your letters safe I never wrote a letter in all my life that would commit me, and demmy, sir, I have had some experience of women

*Ibid. Chap 64*

How hard it is to make an Englishman acknowledge that he is happy!

*Ibid Chap 69*

The true pleasure of life is to live with your inferiors

*The Newcomes Chap 9*

The wicked are wicked, no doubt, and they go astray and they fall, and they come by their deserts, but who can tell the mischief which the very virtuous do?

*Ibid Chap 20*

Just as the last bell struck, a peculiar sweet smile shone over his face, and he lifted up his head a little, and quickly said "Adsum!" and fell back It was the word we used at school, when names were called, and lo, he, whose heart was as that of a little child, had answered to his name, and stood in the presence of The Master <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Chap 80*

Certain opuscles, denominated "Christmas Books," with the ostensible intention of swelling the tide of exhilaration, or other expansive emotions, incident upon the exodus of the old and the inauguration of the new year.

*The Kickleburys on the Rhine*

*Preface to Second Edition*

A pedigree reaching as far back as the Deluge

*The Rose and the Ring Chap 2*

<sup>1</sup> For Carlyle's references to the fourth estate, see pages 377, 380, and 381

<sup>2</sup> He answered, "I am here"

R. H. STODDARD *Adsum (On the Death of Thackeray, December 23-24, 1863)*

Bravery never goes out of fashion  
*The Four Georges George II*  
 Fiction carries a greater amount of  
 truth in solution than the volume which  
 purports to be all true

*The English Humourists Steele*  
 Harlequin without his mask is known  
 to present a very sober countenance,  
 and was himself, the story goes, the  
 melancholy patient whom the Doctor  
 advised to go and see Harlequin<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Swift*

## ROBERT BROWNING

[1812-1889]

Sun-treader,<sup>2</sup> life and light be thine  
 forever!

*Pauline*

I am a watcher whose eyes have grown  
 dim

With looking for some star which  
 breaks on him

Altered and worn and weak and full  
 of tears

*Ibid*

For music (which is earnest of a  
 heaven,

Seemg we know emotions strange by it,  
 Not else to be revealed,) is like a voice,  
 A low voice calling fancy, as a friend,  
 To the green woods in the gay summer  
 time

*Ibid*

I go to prove my soul!

I see my way as birds their trackless  
 way.

I shall arrive! what time, what circuit  
 first,

I ask not, but unless God send his hail  
 Or blinding fire-balls, sleet or stifling  
 snow,

In some time, his good time, I shall  
 arrive

He guides me and the bird In his good  
 time!

*Paracelsus Part I*

Are there not, dear Michal,  
 Two points in the adventure of the  
 diver,

One — when, a beggar, he prepares to  
 plunge,

<sup>1</sup> See Lombroso, page 1077

<sup>2</sup> Shelley

One — when, a prince, he rises with  
 his pearl?

Festus, I plunge!

*Paracelsus Part I*

Ay, tell the world!<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Part II*

Heap logs and let the blaze laugh out!

*Ibid Part III*

Respect all such as sing when all alone!

*Ibid*

I detest all change,  
 And most a change in aught I loved  
 long since<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Every joy is gain  
 And gain is gain, however small

*Ibid Part IV*

Over the sea our galleys went

*Ibid*

The sad rhyme of the men who proudly  
 clung

To their first fault, and withered in  
 their pride

*Ibid*

Jove strikes the Titans down  
 Not when they set about their  
 mountain-piling  
 But when another rock would crown  
 the work.

*Ibid Part V*

I give the fight up let there be an end,  
 A privacy, an obscure nook for me  
 I want to be forgotten even by God

*Ibid*

Would you have your songs endure?  
 Build on the human heart

*Sordello II*

Thoughts may be  
 Over-poetical for poetry

*Ibid III*

'Twere too absurd to slight  
 For the hereafter the to-day's delight!

*Ibid VI*

Any nose  
 May ravage with impunity a rose

*Ibid.*

Day!  
 Faster and more fast,

<sup>1</sup> See Shakespeare, page 36

<sup>2</sup> Which I have loved long since — CARDINAL NEWMAN *The Pillar of the Cloud* [Lead, Kindly Light]

O'er night's brim, day boils at last  
*Pippa Passes Introduction*  
 Say not "a small event!" Why "small"?  
 Costs it more pain that this, ye call  
 A "great event," should come to pass,  
 Than that?

*Ibid*

The year's at the spring  
 And day's at the morn

*Ibid Part I*

God's in his heaven  
 All's right with the world<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

One may do whate'er one likes  
 In Art the only thing is, to make sure  
 That one does like it

*Ibid Part II*

Some unsuspected isle in far-off seas

*Ibid.*

May's warm slow yellow moonlit summer nights —  
 Gone are they, but I have them in my  
 soul!

*Ibid Part III*

In the morning of the world,  
 When earth was nigher heaven than  
 now

*Ibid*

June reared that bunch of flowers you  
 carry,  
 From seeds of April's sowing.

*Ibid*

All service ranks the same with God  
 With God, whose puppets, best and  
 worst,

Are we, there is no last nor first

*Ibid Part IV*

Great-hearted gentlemen, singing this  
 song

*Cavalier Tunes I, Marching Along*

King Charles, and who'll do him right  
 now?

*Ibid II, Give a Rouse*

Boot, saddle, to horse, and away!

*Ibid III, Boot and Saddle*

Just for a handful of silver he left us,  
 Just for a riband to stick in his coat

*The Lost Leader*<sup>2</sup>

We shall march prospering, — not thro'  
 his presence,  
 Songs may inspirit us, — not from  
 his lyre,  
 Deeds will be done, — while he boasts  
 his quiescence,  
 Still bidding crouch whom the rest  
 bade aspire

*The Lost Leader*

Never glad confident morning again

*Ibid*

And into the midnight we galloped  
 abreast

*How They Brought the Good  
 News from Ghent to Aix  
 Stanza 1*

Round the cape of a sudden came the  
 sea,

And the sun looked over the moun-  
 tain's rim

And straight was a path of gold for  
 him,

And the need of a world of men for  
 me

*Parting at Morning*

Where the apple reddens

Never pry —

Lest we lose our Edens,

Eve and I

*A Woman's Last Word Stanza 5*

Be a god and hold me

With a charm!

Be a man and fold me

With thine arm!

*Ibid Stanza 6*

Teach me, only teach, Love!

As I ought

I will speak thy speech, Love,

Think thy thought

*Ibid. Stanza 7*

Just because I was thrice as old  
 And our paths in the world diverged  
 so wide,

Each was naught to each, must I be  
 told?

We were fellow mortals, naught be-  
 side?

*Evelyn Hope Stanza 3*

No, indeed! for God above

Is great to grant, as mighty to make,

<sup>1</sup> See O W Holmes, page 452

<sup>2</sup> Written in reference to Wordsworth's abandonment of the Liberal cause, with perhaps a thought of Southey, but it is applicable to any popular apostasy — ARTHUR

SYMONS *An Introduction to the Study of  
 Browning* [1906], P 77



And creates the love to reward the  
love,

I claim you still, for my own love's  
sake!

*Evelyn Hope Stanza 4*

Dear dead women

*A Toccata of Galuppi's<sup>1</sup> Stanza 15*

This world, and the wrong it does

*Old Pictures in Florence Stanza 7*

What a man's work comes to! So he  
plans it,

Performs it, perfects it, makes amends  
For the toiling and moiling, and then,  
*sic transit!*

*Ibid Stanza 10*

They are perfect — how else? — they  
shall never change

We are faulty — why not? — we  
have time in store

*Ibid Stanza 16*

What's come to perfection perishes  
Things learned on earth, we shall practise  
in heaven

Works done least rapidly, Art most  
cherishes

*Ibid Stanza 17*

Italy, my Italy!

Queen Mary's saying serves for me—  
(When fortune's malice  
Lost her, Calais)

Open my heart, and you will see  
Graved inside of it, "Italy"

*De Gustibus*

Oh, to be in England,  
Now that April's there

*Home-Thoughts from Abroad*

*Stanza 1*

That's the wise thrush; he sings each  
song twice over,

Lest you should think he never could  
recapture

The first fine careless rapture!

*Ibid Stanza 2*

God made all the creatures, and gave  
them our love and our fear,

<sup>1</sup> Baldassarre Galuppi, surnamed Buranello [1706-1785], a Venetian composer

He was an immensely prolific composer, and abounded in melody, tender, pathetic, brilliant, which in its extreme simplicity and slightness occasionally rose to the highest beauty — VERNON LEE (Violet Paget) [1856-1935] *Studies of the Eighteenth Century in Italy* [1880], P 101

To give sign, we and they are his children,  
one family here

*Saul VI*

How good is man's life, the mere living!  
how fit to employ

All the heart and the soul and the senses  
forever in joy!

*Ibid IX*

I have lived, seen God's hand through  
a lifetime and all was for best

*Ibid*

God is seen God

In the star, in the stone, in the flesh,  
in the soul and the clod<sup>1</sup>

*Saul XVII*

'Tis not what man Does which exalts  
him, but what man Would do!

*Ibid XVIII*

How well I know what I mean to do  
When the long dark autumn evenings  
come

*By the Fireside Stanza 1*

O woman-country!<sup>2</sup> wooed not wed,  
Loved all the more by earth's male-lands,

Laid to their hearts instead

*Ibid Stanza 6*

When earth breaks up and heaven expands,

How will the change strike me and you  
In the house not made with hands?

*Ibid Stanza 27*

Oh, the little more, and how much it is!  
And the little less, and what worlds  
away!

*Ibid Stanza 39*

If two lives join, there is oft a scar

They are one and one, with a shadowy third,

One near one is too far

*Ibid Stanza 46*

Only I discern

Infinite passion, and the pain

Of finite hearts that yearn.

*Two in the Campagna Stanza 12*

<sup>1</sup> God sleeps in the stone, breathes in the plant, moves in the animal, and wakes to consciousness in the man — Quoted, as from the German, by JONATHAN BRIERLEY in *Studies of the Soul, Chap 1*, and as from the Greek in BENJAMIN RAND'S *Modern Classical Philosophers* It has also been attributed to Hindu theosophy

<sup>2</sup> Italy

This is a spray the Bird clung to,  
Making it blossom with pleasure

*Misconceptions Stanza 1*

Room after room,  
I hunt the house through  
We inhabit together

*Love in a Life Stanza 1*

Escape me?

Never —

Beloved!

While I am I, and you are you

*Life in a Love Stanza 1*

To dry one's eyes and laugh at a fall,  
And baffled, get up and begin again

*Ibid Stanza 2*

Ah, did you once see Shelley plain,  
And did he stop and speak to you,  
And did you speak to him again?

How strange it seems and new!<sup>1</sup>

*Memorabilia I*

There's a woman like a dewdrop, she's  
so purer than the purest

*A Blot in the 'Scutcheon Act I,*

*Sc 3*

When is man strong until he feels  
alone?<sup>2</sup>

*Colombe's Birthday Act III*

"You're wounded!" "Nay," the sol-  
dier's pride

Touched to the quick, he said  
"I'm killed, Sire!" And his chief be-  
side,

Smiling the boy fell dead

*Incident of the French Camp  
Stanza 5*

The lie was dead,  
And damned, and truth stood up in-  
stead

*Count Gismond Stanza 13*

Over my head his arm he flung  
Against the world

*Ibid Stanza 19*

Morning, evening, noon and night,

"Praise God!" sang Theocrite

*The Boy and the Angel*

<sup>1</sup> And did you once find Browning plain?

And did he really seem quite clear?

And did you read the book again?

How strange it seems and queer

CHARLES WILLIAM STUBBS [1845-1912]  
*Parody*

<sup>2</sup> The strongest man on earth is he who  
stands most alone — HENRIK IBSEN *The  
Enemy of the People, Act V*

Just my vengeance complete,  
The man sprang to his feet,  
Stood erect, caught at God's skirts, and  
prayed!

—So, I was afraid!

*Instans Tyrannus Stanza 7*

When a man's busy, why, leisure  
Strikes him as wonderful pleasure  
'Faith, and at leisure once is he?  
Straightway he wants to be busy

*The Glove<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

Fail I alone, in words and deeds?

Why, all men strive, and who succeeds?

*The Last Ride Together Stanza 5*

All labor, yet no less

Bear up beneath their unsuccess  
Look at the end of the work, contrast  
The petty done, the undone vast,  
This present of theirs with the hopeful  
past!

*Ibid*

What hand and brain went ever paired?

What heart alike conceived and dared?

What act proved all its thought had  
been?

*Ibid Stanza 6*

Sing, riding's a joy! For me I ride

*Ibid Stanza 7*

Earth being so good, would heaven  
seem best?

*Ibid Stanza 9*

Changed not in kind, but in degree

*Ibid Stanza 10*

A thousand guilders! Come, take fifty!

*The Pied Piper of Hamelin*

*Stanza 9*

If we've promised them aught, let us  
keep our promise!

*Ibid Stanza 15*

When the liquor's out, why clink the  
cannikin?

*The Flight of the Duchess XVI*

It's a long lane that knows no turnings

*Ibid XVII*

That low man seeks a little thing to do,

Sees it and does it,

This high man, with a great thing to  
pursue,

Dies ere he knows it.

<sup>1</sup> Another version of the legend forming  
the theme of SCHILLER'S *The Glove* and  
LEIGH HUNT'S *The Glove and the Lions*

That low man goes on adding one to one,  
His hundred's soon hit,  
This high man, aiming at a million,  
Misses an unit

That has the world here — should he need the next

Let the world mind him!  
This throws himself on God, and unperplexed

Seeking shall find him

*A Grammarian's Funeral*

The sin I impute to each frustrate ghost  
Is — the unlit lamp and the unglit loin

*The Statue and the Bust*

*Stanza 83*

And inasmuch as feeling, the East's gift,

Is quick and transient, — comes, and lo, is gone —

While Northern thought is slow and durable

*Luria Act V*

Ah, but a man's reach should exceed his grasp,

Or what's a heaven for?

*Andrea del Sarto*<sup>1</sup>

How I shall lie through centuries,  
And hear the blessed mutter of the mass,

And see God made and eaten all day long,

And feel the steady candle-flame, and taste

Good strong thick stupefying incense-smoke!

*The Bishop Orders His Tomb at*

*Saint Praxed's Church*

The common problem, yours, mine, every one's,

Is — not to fancy what were fair in life  
Provided it could be, — but, finding first

What may be, then find how to make it fair

Up to our means

*Bishop Blougram's Apology*<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> The poem is based on the account of the artist given in VASARI'S *Lives of the Painters*

<sup>2</sup> It is no secret that Blougram himself is, in the main, modelled after and meant for Cardinal Wiseman, who, it is said, was the

Just when we are safest, there's a sunset-touch,

A fancy from a flower-bell, some one's death,

A chorus-ending from Euripides

*Bishop Blougram's Apology*

One wise man's verdict outweighs all the fools'

*Ibid*

You call for faith

I show you doubt, to prove that faith exists

The more of doubt, the stronger faith, I say,

If faith o'ercomes doubt

*Ibid*

When the fight begins within himself, A man's worth something

*Ibid*

The sprinkled isles,

Lily on lily, that o'erlace the sea

*Cleon*

And I have written three books on the soul,

Proving absurd all written hitherto,

And putting us to ignorance again

*Ibid*

Rafael made a century of sonnets

*One Word More II*

Does he paint? he fain would write a poem, —

Does he write? he fain would paint a picture

*Ibid VIII*

God be thanked, the meanest of his creatures

Boasts two soul-sides, one to face the world with,

One to show a woman when he loves her!

*Ibid XVII*

Oh, their Rafael of the dear Madonnas,  
Oh, their Dante of the dread Inferno,

Wrote one song — and in my brain I sing it,

Drew one angel — borne, see, on my bosom!

*Ibid XIX*

writer of a good-humoured review of the poem in the Catholic Journal, *The Rambler* (January, 1856) — ARTHUR SYMONS *An Introduction to the Study of Browning* [1906], P 112

Was there naught better than to enjoy?  
 No feat which, done, would make  
 time break,  
 And let us pent-up creatures through  
 Into eternity, our due?  
 No forcing earth teach heaven's em-  
 ploy?

*Dis Aliter Visum Stanza 24*

That out of three sounds he frame, not  
 a fourth sound, but a star

*Abt Vogler<sup>1</sup> Stanza 7*

There shall never be one lost good!  
 What was, shall live as before,  
 The evil is null, is naught, is silence  
 implying sound,  
 What was good shall be good, with for  
 evil so much good more,  
 On the earth the broken arcs, in the  
 heaven, a perfect round

*Ibid Stanza 9*

The high that proved too high, the he-  
 roic for earth too hard,  
 The passion that left the ground to lose  
 itself in the sky

*Ibid Stanza 10*

Sorrow is hard to bear, and doubt is  
 slow to clear,  
 Each sufferer says his say, his scheme  
 of the weal and woe  
 But God has a few of us whom he whis-  
 pers in the ear,  
 The rest may reason and welcome  
 'tis we musicians know

*Ibid Stanza 12*

Grow old along with me!  
 The best is yet to be,  
 The last of life, for which the first was  
 made

Our times are in his hand

*Rabbi Ben Ezra<sup>2</sup> Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> The Abt or Abbe George Joseph Vogler was born at Wurzburg, Bavaria, in 1749, and died at Darmstadt in 1824. He was a composer, professor, Kapellmeister, and writer on music. Weber and Meyerbeer were among his pupils. He invented a musical instrument, a type of organ, called an orchestron.

<sup>2</sup> Rabbi ben Ezra was a universal genius and wanderer, whose travels brought him as far as England — SIR WILLIAM OSLER *Address*, Jewish Historical Society of England [April 27, 1914], quoted in CUSHING *Life of Sir William Osler*, Vol II, Chap 34, P 404

Then welcome each rebuff  
 That turns earth's smoothness  
 rough,  
 Each sting that bids nor sit nor stand,  
 but go!

Be our joys three-parts pain!  
 Strive, and hold cheap the  
 strain,

Learn, nor account the pang, dare,  
 never grudge the throe!

*Rabbi Ben Ezra Stanza 6*

What I aspired to be,  
 And was not, comforts me

*Ibid Stanza 7*

Therefore I summon age  
 To grant youth's heritage

*Ibid Stanza 13*

Thou waitedst age wait death nor be  
 afraid!

*Ibid Stanza 19*

Look not thou down but up!

*Ibid Stanza 30*

Progress, man's distinctive mark alone,  
 Not God's, and not the beasts' God is,  
 they are,

Man partly is, and wholly hopes to be  
*A Death in the Desert*  
 The ultimate, angels' law,  
 Indulging every instinct of the soul  
 There where law, life, joy, impulse are  
 one thing!

*Ibid*

How sad and bad and mad it was —<sup>1</sup>  
 But then, how it was sweet!

*Confessions Stanza 9*

Fear death? — to feel the fog in my  
 throat,

The mist in my face

*Prospice*

No! let me taste the whole of it, fare  
 like my peers,

The heroes of old,

Bear the brunt, in a minute pay glad  
 life's arrears

Of pain, darkness, and cold

*Ibid*

Hold me but safe again within the bond  
 Of one immortal look

*Eurydice to Orpheus*

<sup>1</sup> Villon, our sad bad glad mad brother's  
 name

SWINBURNE *A Ballad of François Villon*,  
 Refrain

This could but have happened once, —  
And we missed it, lost it forever

*Youth and Art Stanza 17*

All that I own is a print,  
An etching, a mezzotint

*A Likeness*

He never saw, never before to-day,  
What was able to take his breath away,  
A face to lose youth for, to occupy age  
With the dream of, meet death with <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

We find great things are made of little  
things,

And little things go lessening till at last  
Comes God behind them

*Mr Sludge, "the Medium"*

I'm — now the President, now Jenny  
Lind,

Now Emerson, now the Benicia Boy  
— <sup>2</sup>

With all the civilized world a-wonder-  
ing

And worshipping.

*Ibid.*

It's wiser being good than bad,

It's safer being meek than fierce,

It's fitter being sane than mad

My own hope is, a sun will pierce  
The thickest cloud earth ever stretched,

That, after Last, returns the First,  
Though a wide compass round be  
fetched,

That what began best can't end  
worst,

Nor what God blessed once, prove  
accurst

*Apparent Failure Stanza 7*

O Lyric Love, half angel and half bird,  
And all a wonder and a wild desire

*The Ring and the Book I*

Call in law when a neighbor breaks  
your fence,

Cribs from your field, tampers with  
rent or lease,

Touches the pulse or pocket, — but  
woos your wife?

<sup>1</sup> A face that a man might die for — SIR  
ARTHUR CONAN DOYLE *The Adventures of  
Sherlock Holmes A Scandal in Bohemia*  
[1892], P 16

<sup>2</sup> The Benicia Boy was John C Heenan, an  
American pugilist, of Benicia, Solano County,  
California

No take the old way trod when men  
were men!

*The Ring and the Book  
II, Half-Rome*

Years make men restless — they needs  
must spy

Some certainty, some sort of end  
assured,

Some sparkle, though from topmost  
beacon-tip,

That warrants life a harbor through  
the haze

*Ibid III, The Other Half-Rome*

There is but one way to browbeat this  
world,

Dumb-founder doubt, and repay scorn  
in kind, —

To go on trusting, namely, till faith  
move

Mountains

*Ibid*

"The serpent tempted me and I did  
eat"

So much of paradisaal nature, Eve's!

Her daughters ever since prefer to urge

"Adam so starved me I was fain accept

The apple any serpent pushed my  
way"

*Ibid IV, Tertium Quid*

The truth was felt by instinct here,  
— Process which serves a world of  
trouble and time

*Ibid*

Justinian's Pandects only make precise  
What simply sparkled in men's eyes  
before,

Twitched in their brow or quivered on  
their lip,

Waited the speech they called but  
would not come

*Ibid V, Count Guido Franceschini*

'Twas a thief that said the last kind  
word to Christ

Christ took the kindness and forgave  
the theft

*Ibid VI, Giuseppe Caponsacchi*

Read the little prayer

To Raphael, proper for us travellers! <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Raphael, the archangel, in the guise of a  
traveller, accompanied Tobias on his journey  
The account is given in the *Apocrypha*  
*Tobit*, V

All human plans and projects come to naught

*The Ring and the Book  
VII, Pompeii*

All poetry is difficult to read,  
— The sense of it is, anyhow

*Ibid*

No work begun shall ever pause for death!

*Ibid*

So, let him wait God's instant men call years,  
Meantime hold hard by truth and his great soul,  
Do out the duty! Through such souls alone

God stooping shows sufficient of his light

For us i' the dark to rise by

*Ibid*

There's a blessing on the hearth,  
A special providence for fatherhood!

*Ibid VIII, Dominus Hyacinthus  
de Archangelis*

How it disgusts when weakness, false-refined,  
Censures the honest rude effective strength, —

When sickly dreamers of the impossible  
Decry plain sturdiness which does the feat

With eyes wide open

*Ibid IX, Juris Doctor Johannes-  
Baptista Bottinus*

Steep horsehair certain weeks,  
In water, there will be produced a snake,

Spontaneous product of the horse

*Ibid*

The curious crime, the fine  
Felicity and flower of wickedness

*Ibid X, The Pope*

What I call God,

And fools call Nature<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Why comes temptation, but for man to meet

And master and make crouch beneath his foot,

<sup>1</sup> Some of us call it Autumn,  
And others call it God

WILLIAM HERBERT CARRUTH [1859-1924]  
*Each in His Own Tongue, St. 2*

And so be pedestaled in triumph?

*The Ring and the Book  
X, The Pope*

White shall not neutralize the black,  
nor good

Compensate bad in man, absolve him so

Life's business being just the terrible choice

*Ibid*

You never know what life means till you die

Even throughout life, 'tis death that makes life live,

Gives it whatever the significance

*Ibid XI, Guido*

A man in armor is his armor's slave

*Herakles*

Life's a little thing!

Such as it is, then, pass life pleasantly  
From day to night, nor once grieve all the while

*Ibid*

I recognize

Power passing mine, immeasurable,  
God

*Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau*<sup>1</sup>

In God's good time,

Which does not always fall on Saturday

When the world looks for wages<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

The great mind knows the power of gentleness,

Only tries force, because persuasion fails

*Ibid*

'Tis the great gardener grafts the excellence

On wildings where he will

*Ibid*

'Twas not for every Gawain to gaze upon the Grail!

*Fifine at the Fair IV*

<sup>1</sup> Louis Napoleon The name, Hohenstiel-Schwangau, is formed from Hohenschwangau, one of the castles of the King of Bavaria

<sup>2</sup> The old Tuscan proverb, "*Iddio non paga sabato*", "God does not pay Saturdays" — *Life in Letters of William Dean Howells, Vol II, P. 169, Letter to Mrs James T Fields* [Feb 23, 1903]

No creature's made so mean  
But that, some way, it boasts, could we  
investigate,  
Its supreme worth

*Fifine at the Fair XXIX*  
So absolutely good is truth, truth never  
huits  
The teller

*Ibid XXXII*  
Death reads the title clear —  
What each soul for itself conquered  
from out things here

*Ibid LV*  
Clash forth life's common chord,  
whence, list how there ascend  
Harmonics far and faint, till our per-  
ception end

*Ibid LXII*  
That far land we dream about,  
Where every man is his own architect  
*Red Cotton Night-Cap Coun-  
try II*

Who is a poet needs must apprehend  
Alike both speech and thoughts which  
prompt to speak  
Part these, and thought withdraws to  
poetry  
Speech is reported in the newspaper  
*Ibid IV*

A secret's safe  
'Twixt you, me, and the gate-post!  
*The Inn Album II*  
Better have failed in the high aim, as I,  
Than vulgarly in the low aim suc-  
ceed, —  
As, God be thanked, I do not!

*Ibid IV*  
Earth's a mill where we grind and wear  
mufflers —  
A whip awaits shirkers and shufflers  
Who slacken their pace, sick of lugging  
At what don't advance for their tug-  
ging

*Pacchiarotto XXI*  
Things rarely go smooth at Rehearsal  
*Ibid XXII*  
No ear! or if ear, so tough-gristled —  
He thought that he sung while he whis-  
tled

*Ibid XXVI*  
Have you found your life distasteful?  
My life did and does smack sweet  
Was your youth of pleasure wasteful?

Mine I saved and hold complete  
Do your joys with age diminish?  
When mine fail me, I'll complain  
Must in death your daylight finish?  
My sun sets to rise again  
*At the "Mermaid" Stanza 10*

I find earth not gray but 10sy,  
Heaven not grim but fair of hue  
Do I stoop? I pluck a posy  
Do I stand and stare? <sup>1</sup> All's blue  
*Ibid Stanza 12*

"With this same key  
Shakespeare unlocked his heart" <sup>2</sup> once  
more!  
Did Shakespeare? If so, the less Shake-  
speare he!

*House Stanza 10*  
Because a man has shop to mind  
In time and place, since flesh must  
live,  
Needs spirit lack all life behind,  
All stray thoughts, fancies fugitive,  
All love except what trade can give?  
*Shop Stanza 20*

Save the squadron, honor France, love  
thy wife the Belle Aurore!  
*Hervé Riel<sup>3</sup> Stanza 11*

Good, to forgive,  
Best, to forget!  
Living, we fret;  
Dying, we live  
*La Sausaz Introduction, Stanza 1*  
Can we love but on condition that the  
thing we love must die?

*Ibid*  
Such a starved bank of moss  
Till, that May-morn,

<sup>1</sup> What is this life if, full of care,  
We have no time to stand and stare  
W H DAVIES *Leisure*

<sup>2</sup> The line is quoted from *Scorn not the  
Sonnet*, by WORDSWORTH

<sup>3</sup> The ballad of "Hervé Riel" which has no  
rival but Tennyson's "Revenge" among mod-  
ern sea-ballads, was written at Croisic, 30th  
September, 1867, and was published in the  
Cornhill Magazine for March, 1871, in order  
that the hundred pounds which had been  
offered for it might be sent to the Paris  
Relief Fund — ARTHUR SYMONS *An Intro-  
duction to the Study of Browning* [1906],  
P 200

Blue ran the flash across  
Violets were born<sup>1</sup>

*The Two Poets of Croisic*  
*Introduction, Stanza 1*

Sky — what a scowl of cloud  
Till, near and far,  
Ray on ray split the shroud —  
Splendid, a star!

*Ibid Stanza 2*

As if true pride  
Were not also humble!

*In an Album*

Wanting is — what?  
Summer redundant,  
Blueness abundant,  
— Where is the blot?

*Wanting is — What? 1*

Out of the wreck I rise<sup>2</sup>

*Ixion*

Climb the rounds  
Of life's long ladder, one by slippery  
one

*Jochanan Hakkadosh Stanza 27*

The way of all flesh<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid. Stanza 48*

What Youth deemed crystal, Age finds  
out was dew

Morn set a-sparkle, but which noon  
quick dried

*Ibid Stanza 101*

Never the time and the place  
And the loved one all together!

*Never the Time and the Place*

Help me with knowledge — for Life's  
Old — Death's New!

*Epitaph on Levi Lincoln Thaxter*  
[1824-1884]<sup>4</sup>

But little do or can the best of us  
That little is achieved through Lib-  
erty

*Why I Am a Liberal*

<sup>1</sup> Browning is — what?  
Riddle redundant,  
Baldness abundant,  
Sense, who can spot?

ANONYMOUS, in *Punch*, April 21, 1883

<sup>2</sup> Title of a novel [1912] by BEATRICE HAR-  
RADEN

<sup>3</sup> Title of a novel by SAMUEL BUTLER  
[1835-1902] Also in JOHN WEBSTER *West-  
ward Hoe!* II, 2 (1603)

<sup>4</sup> Carved on the boulder marking Thaxter's  
grave at Kittery Point, Maine

What if the rose-streak of morning  
Pale and depart in a passion of tears?  
Once to have hoped is no matter for  
scorning!

Love once — e'en love's disappoint-  
ment endears!

A minute's success pays the failure of  
years

*Apollo and the Fates Stanza 42*

Cease from anger at the fates  
Which thwart themselves so madly  
Live and learn,<sup>1</sup>

Not first learn and then live

*Parleyings with Certain People.*

*With Christopher Smart, IX*

There is no truer truth obtainable  
By Man than comes of music

*Ibid With Charles Avison, VI*

Oh, fancies that might be, oh, facts  
that are!

*Asolando.<sup>2</sup> Inapprehensiveness*

What most moved him was a certain  
meal on beans

*Ibid The Bean-Feast, Stanza 1*

That I have appetite, digest, and thrive  
— that boon's for me<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 11*

Songs, Spring thought perfection,  
Summer criticizes

What in May escaped detection,

August, past surprises,  
Notes, and names each blunder

*Ibid Flute-Music, with an*  
*Accompaniment, Stanza 11*

Homer, all the world knows of his life  
Doubtless some facts exist. it's every-  
where

We have not settled, though, his place  
of birth.

He begged, for certain, and was blind  
beside

Seven cities claimed him<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Development*

<sup>1</sup> It is good to live and learn. — CERVANTES  
*Don Quixote, Part II, Chap 32*

<sup>2</sup> Asolando (a name taken from the in-  
vented verb *Asolare*, "to disport in the open  
air") was published on the day of Browning's  
death — ARTHUR SYMONS *An Introduction*  
*to the Study of Browning* [1906], P 231

<sup>3</sup> To eat is human, to digest, divine —  
CHARLES TOWNSEND COPELAND. *Epigram*

<sup>4</sup> See Thomas Heywood, page 129



One who never turned his back but  
 marched breast forward,  
 Never doubted clouds would break,  
 Never dreamed, though right were  
 worsted, wrong would triumph,  
 Held we fall to rise, are baffled to fight  
 better,

Sleep to wake

*Asolando Epilogue, Stanza 3*

No, at noonday in the bustle of man's  
 work-time

Greet the unseen with a cheer!

*Ibid Stanza 4*

### SAMUEL DICKINSON

BURCHARD

[1812-1891]

We are Republicans, and don't pro-  
 pose to leave our party and identify  
 ourselves with the party whose ante-  
 cedents have been Rum, Romanism,  
 and Rebellion

*Speaking for a deputation of  
 clergymen calling upon James  
 G Blaine, the Republican Pres-  
 idential candidate, New York  
 [October 29, 1884]*

### CHARLES DICKENS

[1812-1870]

He had used the word in its Pick-  
 wickian sense

*Pickwick Papers Chap 1*

Did it ever strike you on such a  
 morning as this that drowning would  
 be happiness and peace?

*Ibid Chap 5*

Be wery careful o' vidders all your  
 life

*Ibid. Chap 20*

The wictim o' connubialty

*Ibid*

Despair seldom comes with the first  
 severe shock of misfortune A man has  
 confidence in untried friends, he re-  
 members the many offers of service so  
 freely made by his boon companions  
 when he wanted them not, he has hope  
 — the hope of happy inexperience

*Ibid. Chap. 21*

I have heerd how many ord'nary  
 women one viddler's equal to, in pint  
 o' comin' over you I think it's five-and-  
 twenty, but I don't rightly know vether  
 it a'n't more

*Pickwick Papers Chap. 23*

As grand a personage as the fastest  
 walker would find out, between sun-  
 rise and sunset, on the twenty-first of  
 June

*Ibid Chap 24*

Bold Turpin vunce, on Hounslow  
 Heath,

His bold mare Bess bestrode

*Ibid Chap 43, Romance*

Please, sir, I want some more

*Oliver Twist Chap 2*

There are books of which the backs  
 and covers are by far the best parts

*Ibid Chap 14*

There is something about a roused  
 woman, especially if she add to all  
 her other strong passions, the fierce  
 impulses of recklessness and despair,  
 which few men like to provoke

*Ibid Chap 16*

There's lght enough for wot I've  
 got to do

*Ibid Chap 47*

"If the law supposes that," said Mr  
 Bumble, . . "the law is a ass, a  
 idiot"

*Ibid Chap 51*

A demd, damp, moist, unpleasant  
 body!

*Nicholas Nickleby Chap 34*

He has gone to the demnition bow-  
 wows.

*Ibid Chap 64*

My life is one demd horrid grind

*Ibid*

What is the odds, so long as the  
 wing of friendship never moults a  
 feather . and the present moment  
 is the least happiest of our existence

*The Old Curiosity Shop Chap 2*

She's the ornament of her sex

*Ibid Chap. 5*

In love of home, the love of country  
 has its rise

*Ibid. Chap. 38*

That vague kind of penitence which holidays awaken next morning<sup>1</sup>

*The Old Curiosity Shop Chap 40*

The memory of those who lie below passes away so soon At first they tend them, morning, noon, and night, they soon begin to come less frequently, from once a day, to once a week, from once a week to once a month, then at long and uncertain intervals, then, not at all

*Ibid Chap 54*

When Death strikes down the innocent and young, for every fragile form from which he lets the panting spirit free, a hundred virtues rise, in shapes of mercy, charity, and love, to walk the world, and bless it

*Ibid Chap 72*

Any man may be in good spirits and good temper when he's well dressed There ain't much credit in that

*Martin Chuzzlewit Chap 5*

Regrets are the natural property of gray hairs

*Ibid Chap 10*

Keep up appearances whatever you do

*Ibid Chap 11*

We are the two halves of a pair of scissors, when apart, Pecksniff, but together we are something<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Buy an annuity cheap, and make your life interesting to yourself and everybody else that watches the speculation.

*Ibid Chap 18*

Leave the bottle on the chimley-piece, and don't ask me to take none, but let me put my lips to it when I am so disposed

*Ibid. Chap. 19*

What we've got to do, is to keep up our spirits, and be neighbourly We shall come all right in the end, never fear

*Ibid Chap 33*

A man ain't got no right to be a pub-

lic man, unless he meets the public views

*Martin Chuzzlewit Chap 34*

Here are all kinds of employers wanting all sorts of servants, and all sorts of servants wanting all kinds of employers, and they never seem to come together

*Ibid Chap 36*

Oh Sairey, Sairey, little do we know wot lays afore us!

*Ibid Chap 40*

I don't believe there's no sich a person!

*Ibid Chap 49*

Old Marley was as dead as a door-nail<sup>1</sup> The wisdom of our ancestors is in the simile.

*A Christmas Carol Stave One*

Secret, and self-contained, and solitary as an oyster

*Ibid*

I wear the chain I forged in life

*Ibid*

In came Mrs Fezziwig, one vast substantial smile

*Ibid Stave Two*

As good as gold

*Ibid Stave Three*

"God bless us every one!" said Tiny Tim

*Ibid*

It was always said of him, that he knew how to keep Christmas well

*Ibid Stave Five*

The good old times, the grand old times, the great old times!<sup>2</sup>

*The Chimes First Quarter*

Facts and Figures! Put 'em down!

*Ibid*

The New Year, like an Infant Heir to the whole world, was waited for, with welcomes, presents, and rejoicings

*Ibid Second Quarter*

O let us love our occupations,  
Bless the squire and his relations,  
Live upon our daily rations,  
And always know our proper stations

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Byron, page 359

<sup>2</sup> See Sydney Smith Page 313

<sup>1</sup> See Shakespeare, page 66

<sup>2</sup> See Holmes, page 453

Oh the nerves, the nerves, the mysteries of this machine called Man! Oh the little that unhinges it poor creatures that we are!

*The Chimes Third Quarter*

Give us, in mercy, better homes when we're a-lying in our cradles, give us better food when we're a-working for our lives, give us kinder laws to bring us back when we're a-going wrong, and don't set Jail, Jail, Jail afore us, everywhere we turn

*Ibid*

I know that our inheritance is held in store for us by Time I know there is a sea of Time to rise one day, before which all who wrong us or oppress us will be swept away like leaves I see it, on the flow!

*Ibid Fourth Quarter*

He's tough, ma'am, tough is J B, tough and devilish sly

*Dombey and Son Chap 7*

I want to know what it says  
The sea, Floy, what it is that it keeps on saying<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Chap 8*

When found, make a note of

*Ibid Chap 15*

A mind equal to any undertaking that he puts it alongside of

*Ibid Chap 23*

The bearings of this observation lays in the application on it

*Ibid*

Lord, keep my memory green<sup>2</sup>

*The Haunted Man Last line*

You'll find us rough, Sir, but you'll find us ready

*David Copperfield Chap 3*

I am a lone lorn creetur and everythink goes contrary with me

*Ibid*

Barkis is willin'

*Ibid Chap. 5*

That he may be ready — in case of anything turning up<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap 12*

I never will desert Mr. Micawber

*Ibid*

Annual income twenty pounds, annual expenditure nineteen nineteen six, result happiness Annual income twenty pounds, annual expenditure twenty pounds ought and six, result misery

*David Copperfield Chap 12*

It's a mad world Mad as Bedlam

*Ibid Chap 14*

"Did he [Mr Dick] say anything to you about King Charles the First, child?"

"Yes, aunt"

"Ah!" said my aunt, rubbing her nose as if she were a little vexed "That's his allegorical way of expressing it He connects his illness with great disturbance and agitation, naturally, and that's the figure, or the simile, or whatever it's called, which he chooses to use And why shouldn't he, if he thinks proper?"<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

I'm a very umble person<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Chap 16*

The winds you are going to tempt, have wafted thousands upon thousands to fortune, and brought thousands upon thousands happily back

*Ibid*

I only ask for information

*Ibid Chap 20*

It was as true as turnips is It was as true as taxes is And nothing's truer than them

*Ibid Chap 21*

Ain't I volatile?

*Ibid Chap 22*

Nobody's enemy but his own

*Ibid Chap 25*

Accidents will occur in the best regulated families

*Ibid Chap 28*

Ride on! Rough-shod if need be, smooth-shod if that will do, but ride

<sup>1</sup> "King Charles's Head" has passed into common use in the English language as a phrase meaning some whimsical obsession — G B STERN *Monogram*

<sup>2</sup> Not only humble but umble, which I look upon to be the comparative, or, indeed, superlative degree — ANTHONY TROLLOPE *Doctor Thorne, Chap 4*

<sup>1</sup> See Joseph Edwards Carpenter, page 500

<sup>2</sup> See Shakespeare, page 89

<sup>3</sup> See Disraeli, page 421

on! Ride on over all obstacles, and win the race!

*David Copperfield. Chap 28*

A long pull, and a strong pull, and a pull altogether

*Ibid Chap 30*

People can't die, along the coast .  
except when the tide's pretty nigh out  
They can't be born, unless it's pretty nigh in — not properly born, till flood  
He's going out with the tide

*Ibid*

There wasn't room to swing a cat there<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Chap 35*

I ate umble pie with an appetite

*Ibid Chap 39*

Let sleeping dogs lie

*Ibid*

Skewered through and through with office-pens, and bound hand and foot with red tape

*Ibid Chap 43*

A man must take the fat with the lean

*Ibid Chap 51*

Least said, soonest mended

*Ibid Chap 52*

Trifles make the sum of life

*Ibid Chap 53*

The seamen said it blew great guns

*Ibid Chap 55*

Our distinguished guest, the ornament of our town. May he never leave us but to better himself, and may his success among us be such as to render his bettering himself impossible

*Ibid Chap 63*

So may thy face be by me when I close my life indeed, so may I, when realities are melting from me like the shadows which I now dismiss, still find thee near me, pointing upward!

*Ibid Chap 64, Closing lines*

Not to put too fine a point upon it

*Bleak House Chap 32*

The dreams of childhood — its airy fables, its graceful, beautiful, humane, impossible adornments of the world beyond — so good to be believed in once,

so good to be remembered when out-grown

*Hard Times Book II, Chap 9*

One always begins to forgive a place as soon as it's left behind

*Little Dorrit Book I, Chap 2*

Whatever was required to be done, the Circumlocution Office was beforehand with all the public departments in the art of perceiving HOW NOT TO DO IT

*Ibid Chap 10*

A person who can't pay, gets another person who can't pay, to guarantee that he can pay

*Ibid Chap 23*

Papa, potatoes, poultry, prunes, and prism, are all very good words for the lips especially prunes and prism

*Ibid Book II, Chap 5*

It is at least as difficult to stay a moral infection as a physical one

*Ibid Chap 13*

It was the best of times, it was the worst of times, it was the age of wisdom, it was the age of foolishness, it was the epoch of belief, it was the epoch of incredulity, it was the season of Light, it was the season of Darkness, it was the spring of hope, it was the winter of despair

*A Tale of Two Cities. Book I, Chap 1*

A wonderful fact to reflect upon, that every human creature is constituted to be that profound secret and mystery to every other

*Ibid Chap 3*

The calm that must follow all storms — emblem to humanity of the rest and silence into which the storm called Life must hush at last

*Ibid Chap 6*

Detestation of the high is the involuntary homage of the low

*Ibid Book II, Chap 9*

Dead as mutton.

*Ibid Chap 14*

He's as thin as a lath

*Ibid*

The murmuring of many voices, the upturning of many faces, the pressing on of many footsteps in the outskirts of the crowd, so that it swells forward

<sup>1</sup> You can swing a cat here — JOHN GALS-WORTHY *The Man of Property, Part I, Chap 8*

in a mass, like one great heave of water,  
all flashes away Twenty-three

*A Tale of Two Cities Book III,  
Chap 15*

It is a far, far better thing that I do,  
than I have ever done, it is a far, far  
better rest that I go to, than I have  
ever known

*Ibid*

I have known a vast quantity of  
nonsense talked about bad men not  
looking you in the face Don't trust  
that conventional idea Dishonesty will  
stare honesty out of countenance, any  
day in the week, if there is anything to  
be got by it.

*Hunted Down Chap 2*

In the little world in which children  
have their existence, whosoever brings  
them up, there is nothing so finely per-  
ceived and so finely felt, as injustice

*Great Expectations Chap 9*

Probably every new and eagerly ex-  
pected garment ever put on since  
clothes came in, fell a trifle short of the  
wearer's expectation

*Ibid Chap 19*

Heaven knows we need never be  
ashamed of our tears, for they are rain  
upon the blinding dust of earth, over-  
lying our hard hearts.

*Ibid*

Throughout life, our worst weak-  
nesses and meannesses are usually com-  
mitted for the sake of the people whom  
we most despise.

*Ibid Chap 27*

The Bigwig family (composed of all  
the stateliest people thereabouts, and  
all the noisiest)

*Nobody's Story*

And I *do* come home at Christmas  
We all do, or we all should. We all  
come home, or ought to come home,  
for a short holiday — the longer, the  
better — from the great boarding-  
school, where we are forever working at  
our arithmetical slates, to take, and  
give a rest

*A Christmas Tree*

My best of wishes for your merry  
Christmases and your happy New  
Years, your long lives and your true

prosperities Worth twenty pound  
good if they are delivered as I send  
them Remember! Here's a final pre-  
scription added, "To be taken for  
life"

*Doctor Marigold Chap 1*

EDWARD LEAR

[1812-1888]

They went to sea in a sieve, they did,  
In a sieve they went to sea,  
In spite of all their friends could say

*The Jumbles Stanza 1*

Far and few, far and few,  
Are the lands where the Jumbles  
live  
Their heads are green, and their hands  
are blue

And they went to sea in a sieve

*Ibid*

The Pobble who has no toes  
Swam across the Bristol Channel,  
But before he set out he wrapped his  
nose

In a piece of scarlet flannel

*The Pobble Who Has No Toes*

*Stanza 2*

On the top of the Crumpetty Tree  
The Quangle Wangle sat,  
But his face you could not see,  
On account of his Beaver Hat

*The Quangle Wangle's Hat*

*Stanza 1*

On the coast of Coromandel  
Where the early pumpkins blow,  
In the middle of the woods  
Lived the Yonghy-Bonghy-Bò  
Two old chairs, and half a candle,  
One old jug without a handle, —  
These were all his worldly goods.

*The Courtship of the Yonghy-  
Bonghy-Bò Stanza 1*

The Owl and the Pussy-Cat went to sea  
In a beautiful pea-green boat

*The Owl and the Pussy-Cat*  
*Stanza 1*

They sailed away, for a year and a day,  
To the land where the bong-tree  
grows.

*Ibid Stanza 2*

When awful darkness and silence reign  
Over the great Gromboolian plain,

Through the long, long wintry  
nights

*The Dong with the Luminous  
Nose, Stanza 1*

Who, or why, or which, or *what*,  
Is the Akond of Swat?

*The Akond of Swat*<sup>1</sup> [*September*,  
1873]

Does he study the wants of his own  
dominion?

Or doesn't he care for public opinion?  
*Ibid.*

Some one, or nobody, knows I wot  
Who or which or why or *what*

*Ibid*

There was an old man at a Station,  
Who made a promiscuous oration

*Limerick*

He made them a book  
And with laughter they shook

*Limerick*

There was an Old Man with a beard,  
Who said "It is just as I feared!"

Two Owls and a Hen,  
Four Larks and a Wren  
Have all built their nests in my beard "

*Limerick*

He weareth a runcible hat.

*How Pleasant to Know Mr Lear*  
*Stanza 5*

Ere the days of his pilgrimage vanish,  
How pleasant to know Mr Lear!

*Ibid. Stanza 8*

Ploffskin, Pluffskin, Pelican jee!  
We think no Birds so happy as we!  
Plumpskin, Ploshkin, Pelican jill!  
We think so then, and we thought so  
still

*The Pelican Chorus*

## WILLIAM JAMES LINTON

[1812-1898]

He boasts nor wealth nor high descent,  
yet he may claim to be

A gentleman to match the best of any  
pedigree

<sup>1</sup> The Akkoond is dead! — GEORGE THOMAS LANIGAN [1845-1886] *A Threnody, St 1* [January, 1878]

It borders upon Swat — G T LANIGAN *Durge of the Moolla of Kotal, Rival of the Akkoond of Swat, St 1*

His blood hath run in peasant veins  
through many a noteless year,

Yet, search in every prince's court,  
you'll rarely find his peer

For he's one of Nature's Gentlemen,  
the best of every time

*Nature's Gentleman Stanza 1*

Be patient, O be patient! Put your ear  
against the earth,

Listen there how noiselessly the germ  
o' the seed has birth,

How noiselessly and gently it upheaves  
its little way

Till it parts the scarcely broken ground,  
and the blade stands up in day

*Patience*<sup>1</sup>

## NORMAN MACLEOD

[1812-1872]

Courage, brother! do not stumble,  
Though thy path be dark as night;

There's a star to guide the humble,  
Trust in God and do the Right

*Trust in God Stanza 1*

## FRANCES SARGENT OSGOOD

[1812-1850]

Work — for some good, be it ever so  
slowly;

Cherish some flower, be it ever so  
lowly,

Labor! — all labor is noble and holy!

Let thy great deeds be thy prayer to  
thy God!

*Laborare est Orare*<sup>2</sup> *Stanza 6*

A whisper woke the air —

A soft, light tone, and low,

Yet barbed with shame and woe

*Calumny Stanza 1*

From ear to lip, from lip to ear,

Until it reached a gentle heart

That throbbed from all the world  
apart

And that — it broke!

*Ibid Stanza 2*

<sup>1</sup> From LINTON's *Poems of Freedom* This poem is attributed to R. C TRENCH in some anthologies

<sup>2</sup> To labor is to pray — Motto of BENEDICT [480-543], founder of the Benedictine Order

WILLIAM EDMONDSTOUNE  
AYTOUN  
[1813-1865]

News of battle! — news of battle!  
Hark! 'tis ringing down the street,  
And the archways and the pavement  
Bear the clang of hurrying feet  
*Edinburgh after Flodden*

*Stanza 1*  
The German heart is stout and true,  
the German arm is strong,  
The German foot goes seldom back  
where armed foemen throng,  
But never had they faced in field so  
stern a charge before,  
And never had they felt the sweep of  
Scotland's broad claymore

*The Island of the Scots*  
'Twas I that led the Highland host  
through wild Lochaber's snows,  
What time the plaided clans came  
down to battle with Montrose

*The Execution of Montrose*  
*Stanza 2*  
Had I been there with sword in hand,  
and fifty Camerons by,  
That day through high Dunedin's  
streets had pealed the slogan cry  
*Ibid. Stanza 6*

HENRY WARD BEECHER  
[1813-1887]

If there were no religion, if that vast  
sphere, out of which glow all the super-  
eminent truths of the Bible, was a mere  
emptiness and void, yet, methinks, the  
very idea of Fatherland, the exceeding  
preciousness of the laws and liberties of  
a great people, would enkindle such a  
high and noble enthusiasm that all  
baser feelings would be consumed

*The Dishonest Politician*  
A thoughtful mind, when it sees a  
Nation's flag, sees not the flag only,  
but the Nation itself, and whatever  
may be its symbols, its insignia, he  
reads chiefly in the flag the Govern-  
ment, the principles, the truths, the  
history which belongs to the Nation  
that sets it forth

*The American Flag*

Nothing marks the increasing wealth  
of our times and the growth of the pub-  
lic mind toward refinement, more than  
the demand for books

*Star Papers Subtleties of Book  
Buyers*

Where is human nature so weak as  
in the book-store!

*Ibid*  
No subtle manager or broker ever  
saw through a maze of financial embar-  
rassments half so quick as a poor book-  
buyer sees his way clear to pay for  
what he *must* have

*Ibid*  
You cannot forget if you would,  
those golden kisses all over the cheeks  
of the meadow, queerly called dandel-  
ions

*Ibid. A Discourse on Flowers*

JOHN WILLIAM BURGON  
[1813-1888]

It seems no work of man's creative  
hand  
By labor wrought as wavering fancy  
planned,  
But from the rock as if by magic  
grown,  
Eternal, silent, beautiful, alone!

*Petra*<sup>1</sup> [*Newdigate Prize Poem*,  
1845]  
Match me such marvel save in Eastern  
clime,  
A rose-red city half as old as time

*Ibid*

JOSEPH EDWARDS  
CARPENTER  
[1813-1885]

What are the wild waves saying,<sup>2</sup>  
Sister, the whole day long,  
That ever amid our playing  
I hear but their low, lone song?

*What Are the Wild Waves  
Saying? Stanza 1*  
Yes, but the waves seem ever  
Singing the same sad thing,

<sup>1</sup> See Whittier, page 443

<sup>2</sup> See Dickens, page 496

And vain is my weak endeavor  
 To guess what the surges sing  
*What Are the Wild Waves*  
*Saying? Stanza 3*

Yes! but there's something greater  
 That speaks to the heart alone  
 'Tis the voice of the great Creator  
 Dwells in that mighty tone  
*Ibid. Refram*

For her voice lives on the breeze,  
 And her spirit comes at will,  
 In the midnight on the seas,  
 Her bright smile haunts me still  
*Her Bright Smile Haunts Me*  
*Still Stanza 1*

# WILLIAM LORENZO CARTER

[1813-1860]

Young Charlotte lived by a mountain-  
 side in a wild and lonely spot,  
 There was no village for miles around  
 except her father's cot,  
 And yet on many a wintry night young  
 boys would gather there,—  
 Her father kept a social board, and she  
 was very fair  
*Young [or Fair] Charlotte 1*  
*Stanza 1*

"O daughter, dear," her mother said,  
 "this blanket round you fold,  
 'Tis such a dreadful night abroad you  
 will catch your death of cold"  
*Ibid Stanza 3*  
 Young ladies, think of this fair girl and  
 always dress aright,  
 And never venture thinly clad on such  
 a wintry night  
*Ibid Last stanza*

# CHRISTOPHER PEARSE

## CRANCH

[1813-1892]

Thought is deeper than all speech,  
 Feeling deeper than all thought,

<sup>1</sup> Carter was a Vermont man, but his ballad has become a folk-song of the South and a cowboy song of the West. There is a sketch, *William Carter, the Bensontown Homer*, by PHILLIPS BARRY, in the *Journal of American Folk-Lore*, April-June, 1912. The ballad is included in the published collections of Lomax, Spaeth, Cox, Pound, and others

Souls to souls can never teach  
 What unto themselves was taught  
*Thought [Gnosis] Stanza 1*

We are spirits clad in veils,  
 Man by man was never seen,  
 All our deep communing fails  
 To remove the shadowy screen  
*Ibid Stanza 2*

We are columns left alone  
 Of a temple once complete  
*Ibid Stanza 3*

No night so wild but brings the constant sun  
 With love and power untold,  
 No time so dark but through its woof  
 there run

Some blessed threads of gold  
*Oh, Love Supreme*

O Light divine! we need no fuller test  
 That all is ordered well,  
 We know enough to trust that all is  
 best  
 Where Love and Wisdom dwell  
*Ibid*

# JOHN SULLIVAN DWIGHT

[1813-1893]

Is not true leisure  
 One with true toil? <sup>1</sup>  
*Rest 2 Stanza 1*

Rest is not quitting  
 The busy career,  
 Rest is the fitting  
 Of self to its sphere.  
*Ibid Stanza 4*

'Tis the brook's motion,  
 Clear without strife,  
 Fleeing to ocean  
 After its life.  
*Ibid Stanza 5*

'Tis loving and serving  
 The Highest and Best!  
 'Tis onwards! unswerving,  
 And that is true rest  
*Ibid Stanza 7*

Work, and thou wilt bless the day  
 Ere the toil be done,  
 They that work not, can not pray,  
 Can not feel the sun

<sup>1</sup> Absence of occupation is not rest  
 COWPER *Retirement*, L 615

<sup>2</sup> Wrongly attributed to Goethe



God is living, working still,  
 All things work and move,  
 Work, or lose the power to will,  
 Lose the power to love

*Working*

### JOSEPH HOOKER

[1813-1879]

Well, General, we have not had many  
 dead cavalymen lying about lately

*Remark to General William  
 Woods Averell, of the Cavalry  
 [November, 1862]*

### JESSE HUTCHINSON, JR.<sup>1</sup>

[1813-1853]

Of all the mighty nations  
 In the east or in the west,  
 O this glorious Yankee nation  
 Is the greatest and the best  
 We have room for all creation,  
 And our banner is unfurled,  
 Here's a general invitation  
 To the people of the world

*Uncle Sam's Farm Stanza 1*

Uncle Sam is rich enough  
 To give us all a farm

*Ibid Refrain*

Then ho, brothers, ho,  
 To California go,  
 There's plenty of gold in the world  
 we're told

On the banks of the Sacramento  
*Ho for California [1849] Refrain*

The gold is thar, most anywhar,  
 And they dig it out with an uon bar

*Ibid Stanza 3*

### ELIJAH KELLOGG

[1813-1901]

If ye are men, follow me! Strike  
 down your guard, gain the mountain  
 passes, and then do bloody work, as  
 did your sires at old Thermopylae! Is  
 Sparta dead? Is the old Grecian spirit  
 frozen in your brains, that you do  
 cower like a belabored hound beneath  
 his master's lash? O comrades, war-

<sup>1</sup> A member of the famous Hutchinson  
 Family of Singers, of Lynn, Massachusetts,  
 which toured the country in the 1860s

riors, Thracians! If we must fight, let  
 us fight for ourselves If we must  
 slaughter, let it be under the clear sky,  
 by the bright waters, in noble, hono-  
 rable battle!

*Spartacus to the Gladiators*

### EPES SARGENT

[1813-1881]

A life on the ocean wave,  
 A home on the rolling deep,  
 Where the scattered waters rave,  
 And the winds their revels keep!

Like an eagle caged I pine

On this dull, unchanging shore

Oh, give me the flashing brine,

The spray and the tempest's roar!

*A Life on the Ocean Wave*

*Stanza 1*

### JONES VERY

[1813-1880]

'Tis all a great show,

The world that we're in —

None can tell when 'twas finished —

None saw it begin

*The World Stanza 1*

### HENRY STEVENSON

WASHBURN

[1813-1903]

We shall meet, but we shall miss him,

There will be one vacant chair,

We shall linger to caress him

When we breathe our evening

prayer.<sup>1</sup>

*The Vacant Chair Stanza 1*

### THOMAS OSBORNE DAVIS

[1814-1845]

Come in the evening, or come in the  
 morning,

Come when you're looked for, or come  
 without warning

*The Welcome Stanza 1*

The starlight of heaven above us shall  
 quiver

<sup>1</sup> See Longfellow, page 435

As our souls flow in one down eternity's  
river

*The Welcome Stanza 3*

AUBREY THOMAS DE VERE  
[1814-1902]

Count each affliction, whether light or  
grave,  
God's messenger sent down to thee, do  
thou  
With courtesy receive him

*Sorrow*

Grief should be  
Like joy, majestic, equable, sedate,  
Confirming, cleansing, raising, making  
free,  
Strong to consume small troubles, to  
commend  
Great thoughts, grave thoughts,  
thoughts lasting to the end

*Ibid*

Sad is our youth, for it is ever going,  
Crumbling away beneath our very  
feet,  
Sad is our life, for onward it is flowing  
In current unperceived, because so  
fleet

*Sad Is Our Youth Stanza 1*

Of all great Nature's tones that sweep  
Earth's resonant bosom, far or near,  
Low-breathed or loudest, shrill or deep,  
How few are grasped by mortal ear

*Implicit Faith Stanza 1*

In holy music's golden speech  
Remotest notes to notes respond  
Each octave is a world. yet each  
Vibrates to worlds its own beyond

*Ibid Stanza 4*

FREDERICK WILLIAM  
FABER  
[1814-1863]

For right is right, since God is God,  
And right the day must win,  
To doubt would be disloyalty,  
To falter would be sin

*On the Field*

The sea, unmated creature, tired and  
lone,

Makes on its desolate sands eternal  
moan

*The Sorrowful World*

O majesty unspeakable and dread!  
Wert thou less mighty than Thou  
art,  
Thou wert, O Lord, too great for our  
belief,  
Too little for our heart

*The Greatness of God*

Hark! Hark! my soul, angelic songs  
are swelling  
O'er earth's green fields, and ocean's  
wave-beat shore,  
How sweet the truth those blessed  
strains are telling  
Of that new life when sin shall be  
no more!

*Pilgrims of the Night*

O Paradise! O Paradise!  
Who doth not crave for rest?  
Who would not seek the happy land  
Where they that love are blest?

*Paradise*

CHARLES MACKAY  
[1814-1889]

Cleon hath a million acres, — ne'er a  
one have I;  
Cleon dwelleth in a palace, — in a cot-  
tage I

*Cleon and I Stanza 1*

But the sunshine aye shall light the  
sky,  
As round and round we run,  
And the truth shall ever come upper-  
most,  
And justice shall be done

*Eternal Justice. Stanza 4*

Men of thought and men of action,  
Clear the way!

*Clear the Way Stanza 1*

Aid the dawning, tongue and pen,  
Aid it, hopes of honest men!

*Ibid Stanza 2*

Some love to roam o'er the dark sea's  
foam,

Where the shrill winds whistle free  
*Some Love to Roam*

There's a good time coming, boys! <sup>1</sup>

A good time coming

*The Good Time Coming Stanza 1*

Cannon-balls may aid the truth,  
But thought's a weapon stronger,  
We'll win our battles by its aid, —  
Wait a little longer

*Ibid*

The smallest effort is not lost,  
Each wavelet on the ocean tost  
Aids in the ebb-tide or the flow,  
Each rain-drop makes some floweret  
blow,

Each struggle lessens human woe

*The Old and the New*

There is no such thing as death  
In Nature nothing dies

From each sad remnant of decay

Some forms of life arise

*There Is No Such Thing as Death*

To every dungeon comes a ray  
Of God's interminable day

*The Ivy in the Dungeon*

*Stanza 10*

Whenever a rascal strove to pass,  
Instead of silver, a coin of brass,  
He took his hammer, and said, with a  
frown,

"The coin is spurious, nail it down" <sup>2</sup>

*The Coin Is Spurious Stanza 1*

Old Tubal Can was a man of might,  
In the days when earth was young

*Tubal Can Stanza 1*

Not alone for the blade was the bright  
steel made,

And he fashioned the first plowshare <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 4*

To the West! to the West! to the land  
of the free,

Where the mighty Missouri rolls down  
to the sea

*To the West Stanza 1*

Where the prairies, like seas where the  
billows have rolled,

<sup>1</sup> See Scott, page 310

<sup>2</sup> There was an old custom that all counterfeit coins taken in a shop should be nailed to the counter, door-frame, or any solid wood-work, so that they could not be passed again

<sup>3</sup> Tubal fashioned the hand-flung spears  
And showed his neighbours peace

KIPLING *Jubal and Tubal Can, St 3*

Are broad as the kingdoms and empires of old

*To the West Stanza 2*

A traveler through a dusty road  
strewed acorns on the lea,  
And one took root and sprouted up,  
and grew into a tree

*Small Beginnings Stanza 1*

A nameless man, amid a crowd that  
thronged the daily mart,  
Let fall a word of Hope and Love, unstudied, from the heart,  
A whisper on the tumult thrown, — a  
transitory breath, —  
It raised a brother from the dust, it  
saved a soul from death

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Croesus! hast thou riches  
That with mine can vie?  
Pope! hast thou dominion  
Absolute as I?

*Day Dreams*

Make my coffee strong!

*The Quarrel*

The king can drink the best of wine —  
So can I,

And has enough when he would dine —  
So have I,

And can not order rain or shine —  
Nor can I

Then where's the difference — let me  
see —

Betwixt my lord the king and me?

*Differences*

If happy I and wretched he,  
Perhaps the king would change with  
me

*Ibid*

You have no enemies, you say?

Alas! my friend, the boast is poor —  
He who has mingled in the fray

Of duty, that the brave endure,  
Must have made foes! If you have  
none,

Small is the work that you have done,  
You've hit no traitor on the hip;

You've dashed no cup from perjured  
lip,

You've never turned the wrong to  
right —

You've been a coward in the fight! <sup>1</sup>  
*Quoted by MARIE CORELLI*  
*(Mackay's adopted daughter)*  
*in Free Opinions The Happy*  
*Life, Page 369*

THOMAS WESTWOOD  
 [1814-1888]

Storm upon the mountain, night upon  
 its throne!  
 And the little snow-white lamb left  
 alone — alone!  
*The Pet Lamb Stanza 1*

MICHAEL WENTWORTH  
 BECK  
 [1815-1843]

This world is not so bad a world  
 As some would like to make it,  
 Though whether good, or whether bad,  
 Depends on how we take it  
*The World as It Is Stanza 1*

RICHARD HENRY DANA  
 [1815-1882]

Six days shalt thou labor and do all  
 thou art able,  
 And on the seventh — holystone the  
 decks and scrape the cable  
*Two Years Before the Mast*  
*Chap 3, Philadelphia Cate-*  
*chism*

Like a true ship, committed to her  
 element once for all at her Launching,  
 she perished at sea  
*Ibid Twenty-Four Years After*  
 [1869]

DANIEL DECATUR EMMET  
 [1815-1904]

In Dixie land, I'll took my stand,  
 To lib an' die in Dixie,  
 Away, away,  
 Away down South in Dixie  
*I Wish I Was in Dixie's Land*  
 [1859]

<sup>1</sup> From the German of ANASTASIUS GRUEN  
 (COUNT VON AUERSPERG) [1806-1876]

JOHN BABSONE LANE SOULE  
 [1815-1891]

Go west, young man <sup>1</sup>  
*Article in the Terre Haute,*  
*Indiana, Express [1851]*

ANTHONY TROLLOPE <sup>2</sup>  
 [1815-1882]

He argued that the principal duty  
 which a parent owed to a child was to  
 make him happy

*Doctor Thorne Chap 3*  
 In these days a man is nobody un-  
 less his biography is kept so far posted  
 up that it may be ready for the national  
 breakfast-table on the morning after  
 his demise

*Ibid Chap 25*  
 How I do hate those words, "an ex-  
 cellent marriage" In them is contained  
 more of wicked worldliness than any  
 other words one ever hears spoken

*The Small House at Allington*  
*Chap 39*  
 Those who offend us are generally  
 punished for the offence they give, but  
 we so frequently miss the satisfaction  
 of knowing that we are avenged!

*Ibid Chap 50*  
 She understood how much louder a  
 cock can crow in its own farmyard than  
 elsewhere

*The Last Chronicle of Barset*  
*Vol 1, Chap 17*  
 Always remember that when you go  
 into an attorney's office door, you will  
 have to pay for it, first or last

*Ibid Chap 20*  
<sup>1</sup> Horace Greeley [1811-1872] was at-  
 tracted by the expression, and used it in an  
 editorial in *The New York Tribune* As the  
 saying, "Go west, young man, and grow up  
 with the country," gained popularity, Greeley  
 printed Soule's article, to show the source of  
 his inspiration

Many men have stated that the advice was  
 given to them by Greeley, among them Wil-  
 liam S Venty [1837-1930], who said Greeley  
 had given it to him in 1859

<sup>2</sup> I proclaim the fact that Anthony Trollope  
 has written a greater number of first-class  
 novels than Dickens or Thackeray or George  
 Eliot — A EDWARD NEWTON *The Trollope*  
*Society* (1934)

It is a comfortable feeling to know  
that you stand on your own ground  
Land is about the only thing that can't  
fly away

*The Last Chronicle of Barset*  
*Vol II, Chap 58*

It's dogged as does it

*Ibid Chap 61*

Nothing reopens the springs of love  
so fully as absence, and no absence so  
thoroughly as that which must needs  
be endless

*Ibid Chap 67*

### PHILIP JAMES BAILEY

[1816-1902]

Let each man think himself an act of  
God,  
His mind a thought, his life a breath of  
God,  
And let each try, by great thoughts and  
good deeds,  
To show the most of Heaven he hath  
in him

*Festus Proem*

Evil and good are God's right hand  
and left

*Ibid*

Art is man's nature, nature is God's  
art

*Ibid*

It matters not how long we live, but  
how

*Ibid Wood and Water*

The world must have great minds, even  
as great spheres

Or suns, to govern lesser restless minds

*Ibid Water and Wood*

I loved her for that she was beautiful.

*Ibid*

Men might be better if we better  
deemed

Of them The worst way to improve the  
world

Is to condemn it<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid A Mountain, Sunrise*

<sup>1</sup> The surest plan to make a Man  
Is, think him so

J R LOWELL *The Biglow Papers,*  
*Jonathan to John, St 9*

It is much less what we do  
Than what we think, which fits us for  
the future

*Festus Alcove and Garden*

The first and worst of all frauds is to  
cheat

Oneself

*Ibid Anywhere*

Who never doubted never half be-  
lieved<sup>1</sup>

Where doubt there truth is — 'tis her  
shadow.

*Ibid A Country Town*

We live in deeds, not years, in  
thoughts, not breaths,

In feelings, not in figures on a dial

We should count time by heart-throbs

He most lives

Who thinks most — feels the noblest  
— acts the best.

Life's but a means unto an end, that  
end

Beginning, mean, and end to all things  
— God

*Ibid*

Envy's a coal comes hissing hot from  
hell

*Ibid*

The sole equality on earth is death

*Ibid*

I should like to macadamize the world,  
The road to Hell wants mending.

*Ibid*

America, half-brother of the world!  
With something good and bad of every  
land

*Ibid The Surface*

Beauty, but skin deep

*Ibid A Village Feast*

Worthy books

Are not companions — they are soli-  
tudes

We lose ourselves in them and all our  
cares

*Ibid*

Music tells no truths.

*Ibid*

Respect is what we owe, love, what we  
give

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> There lives more faith in honest doubt,  
Believe me, than in half the creeds  
TENNYSON *In Memoriam, XCVI, 3*

Who can mistake great thoughts?  
They seize upon the mind — arrest,  
and search,  
And shake it

*Festus A Village Feast*  
The worst men often give the best advice

*Ibid*  
Man is a military animal,  
Glories in gunpowder, and loves parade

*Ibid A Metropolis*  
Poets are all who love, who feel great truths,  
And tell them; and the truth of truths is love

*Ibid Another and a Better World*  
The great ancients' writings, beside ours,

Look like illuminated manuscripts  
Before plain press print

*Ibid. Home*  
There is no disappointment we endure  
One half so great as that we are to ourselves<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid The Sun*  
There are some hearts, aloe-like flower  
once, and die<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid A Gathering of Kings and People*

It is folly to tell women truth!  
They would rather live on lies, so they  
be sweet

*The Devil's Advice on Love-Making*

DAVID BARKER  
[1816-1874]

One night, as old St Peter slept,  
He left the door of Heaven ajar,  
When through, a little angel crept,  
And came down with a falling star  
*My Child's Origin, Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> Every really able man, if you talk sincerely with him, considers his work, however much admired, as far short of what it should be — R W EMERSON *Immortality*

<sup>2</sup> Have you heard the tale of the aloe plant,  
Away in the sunny clime?  
By humble growth of an hundred years  
It reaches its blooming time

HENRY HARBAUGH [1817-1867]  
*Through Death to Life*

CHARLOTTE BRONTË  
[1816-1855]

Life, believe, is not a dream  
So dark as sages say,  
Oft a little morning rain  
Foretells a pleasant day

*Life Stanza 1*  
The human heart has hidden treasures,  
In secret kept, in silence sealed, —  
The thoughts, the hopes, the dreams,  
the pleasures,  
Whose charms were broken if revealed

*Evening Solace Stanza 1*  
An abundant shower of curates has  
fallen upon the north of England  
*Shirley, Chap 1*

FRANCES BROWN  
[1816-1864]

Sad losses have ye met,  
But mine is heavier yet,  
For a believing heart hath gone from  
me

*Losses Stanza 5*  
The age is weary with work and gold,  
And high hopes wither,<sup>1</sup> and memories wane,  
On hearths and altars the fires are  
dead,  
But that brave faith hath not lived  
in vain

*Is It Come? Stanza 6*  
Oh! those blessed times of old! with  
their chivalry and state,  
I love to read their chronicles, which  
such brave deeds relate,  
I love to sing their ancient rhymes, to  
hear their legends told —  
But, Heaven be thanked! I live not in  
those blessed times of old!

*Oh! the Pleasant Days of Old  
Stanza 7*

JOSIAH DEAN CANNING  
[1816-1892]

O'er the ruins of home, o'er my heart's  
desolation,

<sup>1</sup> High hopes faint on a warm hearth stone  
KIPLING *The Winners, St. 2*

No more shalt thou hear my unblest  
lamentation,  
For death's dark encounter I make  
preparation,  
He hears the last cry of the wild  
Cherokee

*The Lament of the Cherokee*<sup>1</sup>  
Stanza 5

### CHARLOTTE CUSHMAN

[1816-1876]

God conceived the world, that was  
poetry,  
He formed it, that was sculpture,  
He colored it, that was painting,  
He peopled it with living beings, that  
was the grand, divine, eternal  
drama

*On the Curtain of Ford's Opera  
House, Baltimore, Maryland*

### JAMES THOMAS FIELDS

[1816-1881]

How sweet and gracious, even in com-  
mon speech,  
Is that fine sense which men call Cour-  
tesy!

*Courtesy*

It transmutes aliens into trusting  
friends,  
And gives its owner passport round the  
globe

*Ibid*

No wonder skies upon you frown,  
You've nailed the horse-shoe upside  
down!

Just turn it round, and soon you'll see  
How you and Fortune will agree

*The Lucky Horse-shoe Stanza 6*

"Paint me as I am," said Cromwell,  
Rough with age and gashed with  
wars,

"Show my visage as you find it, —  
Less than truth my soul abhors"

*On a Portrait of Cromwell.*  
Stanza 1

<sup>1</sup> This poem has been attributed erroneously to John Howard Payne. It is in Canning's early book, *Harp and Plow*, and a later book, *Connecticut River Reeds*

Oh, to be home again, home again,  
home again!<sup>1</sup>  
Under the apple-boughs, down by  
the mill!

*In a Strange Land*

Just then, with a wink and a sly normal  
lurch,  
The owl, very gravely, got down from  
his perch,  
Walked round, and regarded his fault-  
finding critic  
(Who thought he was stuffed) with a  
glance analytic

*The Owl-Critic*

"I'm an owl, you're another Sir Critic,  
good day!"

And the barber kept on shaving

*Ibid*

The skipper stormed, and tore his hair,  
Hauled on his boots and roared to  
Marden,

"Nantucket's sunk, and here we are  
Right over old Marm Hackett's gar-  
den!"

*The Nantucket Skipper Stanza 10*

'Tis a fearful thing in winter

To be shattered in the blast,

And to hear the rattling trumpet

Thunder, "Cut away the mast!"

*Ballad of the Tempest Stanza 2*

Is not God upon the ocean,

Just the same as on the land?<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 5*

### ELLEN STURGIS HOOPER<sup>3</sup>

[1816-1841]

I slept and dreamed that life was  
beauty

<sup>1</sup> So it's home again, and home again,  
America for me

My heart is turning home again, and  
there I long to be

HENRY VAN DYKE *America for Me*, St 2

<sup>2</sup> Sir Humphrey Gilbert [1539 ?-1583], on  
embarking on his ill-fated voyage homeward,  
— "We are as near to Heaven by sea as by  
land" — J. R. GREEN *A Short History of  
the English People*, Chap 8

"Do not fear! Heaven is as near,"

He said, "by water as by land!"

LONGFELLOW *Sir Humphrey Gilbert*, St 6

<sup>3</sup> Mrs. Ellen Hooper, wife of Dr. R. W.  
Hooper, — a woman of genius, who gave our  
literature a classic in the lines beginning, —

I woke — and found that life was  
duty,<sup>1</sup>  
Was my dream, then, a shadowy lie?  
Toil on, sad heart, courageously,  
And thou shalt find thy dream shall be  
A noonday light and truth to thee  
*Beauty and Duty*

ROBERT TRAILL SPENCE  
LOWELL  
[1816-1891]

It was the pipes of the Highlanders,  
And now they played "Auld Lang  
Syne"  
It came to our men like the voice of  
God,  
And they shouted along the line  
*The Relief of Lucknow,*<sup>2</sup>  
*September 25, 1857*

JOHN GODFREY SAXE  
[1816-1887]

There's a castle in Spain, very charm-  
ing to see,  
Though built without money or toil,  
Of this handsome estate I am owner in  
fee,  
And paramount lord of the soil  
*My Castle in Spain Stanza 1*  
There is a saying of the ancient sages  
No noble human thought,  
However buried in the dust of ages,  
Can ever come to naught  
*Spes est Vates Stanza 1*  
The saying is wise, though it sounds  
like a jest,  
That "the gods don't allow us to be  
in their debt,"  
For though we may think we are spe-  
cially blest,  
We are certain to pay for the favors  
we get!  
*The Gifts of the Gods. Stanza 1*  
When skies are clear, expect the cloud,  
In darkness, wait the coming light,

"I slept, and dreamed that life was beauty"  
— THOMAS WENTWORTH HIGGINSON *Margaret Fuller Ossoli, Chap 10*

<sup>1</sup> See Whittier, page 444

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid*, page 443

Whatever be thy fate to-day,  
Remember, "This will pass away!"<sup>1</sup>  
*The Old Man's Motto Stanza 6*  
Of all amusements for the mind,  
From logic down to fishing,  
There isn't one that you can find  
So very cheap as "wishing"

*Wishing Stanza 1*  
I wish that practising was not  
So different from preaching  
*Ibid Stanza 4*  
I'm growing fonder of my staff,  
I'm growing dimmer in the eyes,  
I'm growing fainter in my laugh,  
I'm growing deeper in my sighs,  
I'm growing careless of my dress,

<sup>1</sup> At the time of his trial in England, Warren Hastings related to his friends an Indian tale which had given him much comfort. A monarch, who suffered many hours of discouragement, urged his courtiers to devise a motto, short enough to be engraved on a ring, which should be suitable alike in prosperity and in adversity. After many suggestions had been rejected, his daughter offered an emerald bearing the inscription in Arabic, "This, too, will pass"

This greatest mortal consolation, which we derive from the transitoriness of all things — from the right of saying, in every conjuncture, — "This, too, will pass away"

NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE *The Marble Faun, Chap 16*  
Whate'er thou art, where'er thy footsteps  
stray,  
Heed these wise words This, too, shall pass  
away

PAUL HAMILTON HAYNE *This, Too, Shall Pass Away*  
Solemn words, and these were they  
"Even this shall pass away"

THEODORE TILTON *All Things Shall Pass Away*

"Even this will pass away"  
THOMAS BAILEY ALDRICH Title of sonnet  
Lo! characters of glory play

Mid shades — "This, too, shall pass away"  
BENJAMIN DAVIS WINSLOW [1815-1839] *This, Too, Shall Pass Away*

Many the maxims sent the king, men say,  
The one he chose, "This, too, shall pass  
away"

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX *This, Too, Shall Pass Away*

Let these few words their fullest import bear  
"This, too, will pass away"

MRS LANTA WILSON SMITH [1856-1939]  
*This, Too, Shall Pass Away*

This, Too, Shall Pass Away  
JAMIE SEXTON HOLME Title of poem



I'm growing frugal of my gold,  
I'm growing wise, I'm growing —  
yes, —  
I'm growing old!

*I'm Growing Old Stanza 3*

For she was rich, and he was poor  
And so it might not be

*The Way of the World Stanza 1*

Of all the notable things on earth,  
The queerest one is pride of birth,  
Among our "fierce Democracie"<sup>1</sup>  
A bridge across a hundred years,  
Without a prop to save it from  
sneers, —

Not even a couple of rotten Peers, —  
A thing for laughter, fleers, and jeers,  
Is American aristociacy

*The Proud Miss MacBride  
Stanza 13*

Depend upon it, my snobbish friend,  
Your family thread you can't ascend,  
Without good reason to apprehend  
You may find it waxed at the farther  
end

By some plebeian vocation,  
Or, worse than that, your boasted Line  
May end in a loop of stronger twine,  
That plagued some worthy relation!

*Ibid Stanza 15*

He takes the strangest liberties, —  
But never takes his leave!

*My Familiar Stanza 2*

A frown is no extinguisher —  
It does not put him out!

*Ibid Stanza 6*

Bless me! this is pleasant  
Riding on the Rail

*Rhyme of the Rail Stanza 1*

In battle or business, whatever the  
game,

In law or in love, it is ever the same,  
In the struggle for power, or the scram-  
ble for pelf,

Let this be your motto, — Rely on  
yourself!

For, whether the prize be a ribbon or  
throne,

The victor is he who can go it alone! <sup>1</sup>

*The Game of Life Stanza 7*

<sup>1</sup> He travels the fastest who travels alone  
KIPLING. *The Winners*

"Got any boys," the Marshal said  
To a lady from over the Rhine,  
And the lady shook her flaxen head,  
And civilly answered, "Nem!"

*The Puzzled Census-Taker  
Stanza 1*

I'll find a way, or make it! <sup>1</sup>  
*Where There's a Will There's a  
Way Stanza 2*

"God bless the man who first invented  
sleep!"

So Sancho Panza said, and so say I  
*Early Rising Stanza 1*

I like the lad, who when his father  
thought

To clip his morning nap by hackneyed  
phrase

Of vagrant worm by early songster  
caught,

Cried, "Served him right! It's not at all  
surprising,

The worm was punished, Sir, for early  
rising!"

*Ibid Stanza 8*

How goes the Money? — Sure,  
I wish the ways were something fewer;  
It goes for wages, taxes, debts,  
It goes for presents, goes for bets,  
For paint, pomade, and eau de rose, —  
And that's the way the Money goes! <sup>2</sup>

*How the Money Goes Stanza 3*

I know a girl with teeth of pearl,  
And shoulders white as snow,

She lives, — ah! well,

I must not tell, —

Wouldn't you like to know?

*Wouldn't You Like to Know?  
Stanza 1*

It was six men of Indostan  
To learning much inclined,  
Who went to see the Elephant  
(Though all of them were blind),

<sup>1</sup> Aut viam inveniam, aut faciam — Latin  
motto

<sup>2</sup> Up and down the City Road,

In and out the Eagle,

That's the way the money goes —

Pop goes the weasel!

Popular song in London [1852-1853]  
The Eagle was a music-hall, in which  
drinks were sold, on the City Road, London  
The weasel was a tool used by hatters, often  
pawned on Saturday night, "pop" being  
equivalent to "hock"

That each by observation  
Might satisfy his mind

*The Blind Men and the Elephant*  
Stanza 1

"Whose very charming grounds are these?"

And — pardon me — be pleased to tell  
Who in this splendid house may dwell?"  
To which, in Dutch, the puzzled man  
Replied what seemed like "*Nick Van Stann*"<sup>1</sup>

*The Romance of Nick Van Stann*  
With sudden anger, Hassan looked  
around,  
And saw an angel standing on the  
ground,  
With wings of gold, and robe of purest  
white

"I am God's messenger, employed to  
write  
Within this book the pious deeds of  
men,  
I have revised thy reckoning: look  
again"<sup>2</sup>

*Hassan and the Angel*  
"Whose work is this?" Murillo said,  
The while he bent his eager gaze  
Upon a sketch (a Virgin's head)  
That filled the painter with amaze<sup>3</sup>  
*Murillo and His Slave*<sup>4</sup> Stanza 1  
'Tis wise to learn, 'tis God-like to  
create

*The Library*  
I asked of Echo, 't other day  
(Whose words are few and often  
funny),  
What to a novice she could say  
Of courtship, love, and matrimony?

<sup>1</sup> "I say, whose house is that there here?"  
"House! *Je vous n'entends pas, Monsieur*"

"What, Nongtongpaw again!" cries John,  
"This fellow is some mighty Don"

CHARLES DIBDIN [1745-1814]  
*Nongtongpaw*

<sup>2</sup> See Leigh Hunt, page 346

<sup>3</sup> "Who is your master, boy?"

"You, Señor," said the trembling slave,  
"Nay, who, I mean, instruction gave,  
Before that Virgin's head you drew?"

SUSAN WILSON *The Painter of Seville*

<sup>4</sup> The incident related in the poem occurred  
about 1630 The slave was Sebastian Gomez  
See DOLORES BACON [1870-1934] *Pictures*  
*Every Child Should Know*, P 219

Quoth Echo, plainly — "Matter-o'-  
money"

*Echo Stanza 1*

Young ladies! — beware of hasty con-  
nections,  
And don't marry suitors of swarthy  
complexions,  
For though they may chance to be cap-  
ital fellows,  
Depend upon it, they're apt to be jeal-  
ous!

*Othello, the Moor Moral*

MICHAEL JOSEPH BARRY  
[1817-1889]

Death is a common friend or foe,  
As different men may hold,  
And at his summons each must go,  
The timid and the bold,  
But when the spirit, free and warm,  
Deserts it, as it must,  
What matter where the lifeless form  
Dissolves again to dust?

*The Place Where Men Should*  
*Die*<sup>1</sup> Stanza 2

But whether on the scaffold high  
Or in the battle's van,<sup>2</sup>  
The fittest place where man can die  
Is where he dies for man!  
*Ibid Stanza 5*

ELIZA COOK  
[1817-1889]

There's a magical tie to the land of our  
home,  
Which the heart cannot break, though  
the footsteps may roam<sup>3</sup>  
*The Land of My Birth Stanza 1*  
Whom do we dub as Gentlemen? The  
knave, the fool, the brute —  
If they but own full tithe of gold, and  
wear a courtly suit

*Nature's Gentleman Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> Printed in *The Dublin Nation*, Sept 28,  
1844, Vol II, P 809

<sup>2</sup> Whether on the scaffold high, or the bat-  
tlefield we die,  
O what matter, when for Erin dear we  
fall!

TIMOTHY DANIEL SULLIVAN [1827-  
1914] *God Save Ireland*

<sup>3</sup> See Holmes, page 453

They hold the rank no king can give,  
no station can disgrace,  
Nature puts forth her Gentleman, and  
monarchs must give place <sup>1</sup>

*Nature's Gentleman Stanza 6*

There's a land that bears a well-known  
name,

Though it is but a little spot,  
I say 'tis first on the scroll of Fame,  
And who shall say it is not?

*The Englishman Stanza 1*

There's a star in the West that shall  
never go down

Till the records of Valour decay,  
We must worship its light, though it is  
not our own,

For liberty burst in its ray

*There's a Star in the West <sup>2</sup>*

*Stanza 1*

I love it, I love it; and who shall dare  
To chide me for loving that old arm-  
chair?

*The Old Arm-Chair*

How cruelly sweet are the echoes that  
start

When memory plays an old tune on the  
heart!

*Old Dobbin Stanza 16*

Better build schoolrooms for "the boy"  
Than cells and gibbets for "the man" <sup>3</sup>

*A Song for the Ragged Schools*

*Stanza 12*

"God speed the plough!" be this a  
prayer

To find its echo everywhere

*God Speed the Plough Stanza 1*

How busy we are on Tom Tiddler's  
ground

Looking for gold and silver <sup>4</sup>

*Tom Tiddler's Ground Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> See Linton, page 499

<sup>2</sup> The poem is in praise of George Washington

<sup>3</sup> Give them a chance — if you stint them  
now, to-morrow you'll have to pay  
A larger bill for a darker ill

DENIS A. MCCARTHY [1870-1931]

*Give Them a Place to Play, St 4*

<sup>4</sup> Here we are on Tom Tiddler's ground,  
picking up gold and silver — A children's  
game

"And why Tom Tiddler's ground?" asked  
the Traveller

Whenever you find your heart despair  
Of doing some goodly thing,  
Con over this strain, try bravely again,  
And remember the Spider and King <sup>1</sup>  
*Try Agam Stanza 16*

JOHN BALLANTINE GOUGH

[1817-1886]

What is a minority? The chosen heroes of this earth have been in a minority There is not a social, political, or religious privilege that you enjoy to-day that was not bought for you by the blood and tears and patient suffering of the minority It is the minority that have stood in the van of every moral conflict, and achieved all that is noble in the history of the world

*What Is a Minority?*

Everywhere water is a thing of beauty, gleaming in the dewdrop, singing in the summer rain, shining in the ice-gems till the leaves all seem to turn to living jewels, spreading a golden veil over the setting sun, or a white gauze around the midnight moon

*A Glass of Water*

My old gray mare run up the hill,  
and as she turned the top, she waved  
her tail back at me, seemingly to say —  
fare ye well, brother Watkins

*Brother Watkins*

"Because he scatters halfpence to Tramps  
and such-like" — DICKENS *Christmas Stories, Tom Tiddler's Ground*

<sup>1</sup> Bruce, banned and hunted on his native  
soil,

With curious eyes surveyed a spider's  
toil,

Six times the little climber strove and  
failed,

Six times the chief before his foe had  
quailed

"Once more," he cried, "in thine my doom  
I read,

Once more I dare the fight if thou suc-  
ceed "

'Twas done, the insect's fate he made his  
own,

Once more the battle waged, and gained  
a throne

CHARLES SPRAGUE [1791-1875] *Curiosity*

## FRANCIS DE HAES JANVIER

[1817-1885]

The woes of thirty millions filled his  
 burdened heart with grief,  
 Embattled hosts on land and sea ac-  
 knowledged him their chief,  
 And yet amid the din of war he heard  
 the plaintive cry  
 Of that poor soldier as he lay in prison,  
 doomed to die

*The Sleeping Sentinel*<sup>1</sup> Stanza 10

## SIR AUSTEN HENRY

LAYARD

[1817-1894]

I have always believed that success  
 would be the inevitable result if the  
 two services, the army and the navy,  
 had fair play, and if we sent the right  
 man to fill the right place

*Speech in Parliament*<sup>2</sup>

[January 15, 1855]

## TOM TAYLOR

[1817-1880]

You lay a wreath on murdered Lin-  
 coln's bier,

You, who, with mocking pencil,  
 wont to trace,

Broad for self-complacent British  
 sneer,

His length of shambling limb, his  
 furrowed face

*Abraham Lincoln Foully  
 Assassinated.*<sup>3</sup> Stanza 1

<sup>1</sup> A poem, largely romance, on President Lincoln's pardoning a Vermont soldier, William Scott, who slept while on guard duty. President Lincoln did not pardon Scott, according to a paper, *The Element of Romance in Military History*, by COLONEL GEORGE G. BENEDICT, read before the Vermont Commandery, Loyal Legion, March 14, 1893.

In 1936 the Vermont Historical Society published a book on the subject by WALDO F. GROVER, presenting various documents in Scott's case.

There are other versions of the legend, in both verse and prose, one being *The Soldier's Reprieve*. *The Generous Soldier Saved in Tiffany's Gems for the Fireside*.

<sup>2</sup> Reported in T. C. HANSARD'S *Parliamentary Debates, Third Series, Vol. 138, P. 2077*.

<sup>3</sup> Printed in *Punch*, London, May 6, 1865 (Taylor became editor of *Punch* in 1874.) It was at a performance of Taylor's play, *Our American Cousin*, that Lincoln was shot.

Yes he had lived to shame me from  
 my sneer,

To lame my pencil, and confute my  
 pen,

To make me own this hind of Princes  
 peer,

This rail-splitter a true-born king of  
 men

*Abraham Lincoln Foully**Assassinated Stanza 5*

How his quaint wit made home-truth  
 seem more true

*Ibid Stanza 6*

He went about his work — such work  
 as few

Ever had laid on head and heart and  
 hand —

As one who knows, where there's a task  
 to do,

Man's honest will must Heaven's  
 good grace command

*Ibid Stanza 8*

The Old World and the New, from sea  
 to sea,

Utter one voice of sympathy and  
 shame

Sore heart, so stopped when it at last  
 beat high!

Sad life, cut short, just as its triumph  
 came!

*Ibid Stanza 17*

## HENRY DAVID THOREAU

[1817-1862]

My life is like a stroll upon the beach

As near the ocean's edge as I can go

*The Fisher's Boy*<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1

I have but few companions on the  
 shore, —

They scorn the strand who sail upon  
 the sea,

Yet oft I think the ocean they've sailed  
 o'er

Is deeper down upon the strand to  
 me

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Whate'er we leave to God, God does

And blesses us

*Inspiration Proem*

<sup>1</sup> Entitled *The Fisher's Son* in Thoreau's *Journal* [1840] and *Upon the Beach* in some anthologies.

I hear beyond the range of sound,  
I see beyond the range of sight,  
New earths and skies and seas around,  
And in my day the sun doth pale his  
light

*Inspiration Stanza 7*

She with one breath attunes the  
spheres,  
And also my poor human heart

*Ibid Stanza 15*

I am a parcel of vain strivings tied  
By a chance bond together

*Sic Vita<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

Great God, I ask thee for no meaner  
pelf

Than that I may not disappoint myself,  
That in my action I may soar as high  
As I can now discern with this clear  
eye

*A Prayer<sup>2</sup> Stanza 1*

Any man more right than his neighbors,  
constitutes a majority of one

*The Duty of Civil Disobedience*

I have travelled a good deal in Concord

*Walden I, Economy*

What a man thinks of himself, that  
it is which determines, or rather indicates,  
his fate

*Ibid*

As if you could kill time without  
injuring eternity

*Ibid*

Most of the luxuries, and many of  
the so-called comforts, of life are not  
only not indispensable, but positive hindrances  
to the elevation of mankind

*Ibid*

It is true, I never assisted the sun  
materially in his rising, but, doubt not, it  
was of the last importance only to be  
present at it

*Ibid*

For many years I was self-appointed  
inspector of snow-storms and rain-  
storms, and did my duty faithfully

*Ibid*

Beware of all enterprises that require  
new clothes

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Published [July, 1841] in *The Dial*,  
edited by Margaret Fuller

<sup>2</sup> *The Dial* [July, 1842]

The swiftest traveller is he that goes  
afoot

*Walden I, Economy*

The man who goes alone can start to-  
day, but he who travels with another  
must wait till that other is ready

*Ibid*

There is no odor so bad as that which  
arises from goodness tainted

*Ibid Philanthropy*

There are a thousand hacking at the  
branches of evil to one who is striking  
at the root

*Ibid*

Philanthropy is almost the only vir-  
tue which is sufficiently appreciated by  
mankind.

*Ibid*

To him whose elastic and vigorous  
thought keeps pace with the sun, the  
day is a perpetual morning

*Ibid II, What I Lived For*

To be awake is to be alive

*Ibid*

I went to the woods because I wished  
to live deliberately, to front only the  
essential facts of life, and see if I could  
not learn what it had to teach, and not,  
when I came to die, discover that I had  
not lived

*Ibid*

Our life is frittered away by detail  
. . . Simplify, simplify

*Ibid.*

Time is but the stream I go a-fishing  
in

*Ibid*

Books must be read as deliberately  
and reservedly as they were written.

*Ibid III, Reading*

The works of the great poets have  
never yet been read by mankind, for  
only great poets can read them

*Ibid*

I love a broad margin to my life

*Ibid IV, Sounds*

Our horizon is never quite at our  
elbows

*Ibid V, Solitude*

I never found the companion that  
was so companionable as solitude.

*Ibid*

Society is commonly too cheap We meet at very short intervals, not having had time to acquire any new value for each other

*Walden V, Solitude*

I had three chairs in my house one for solitude, two for friendship, three for society

*Ibid VI, Visitors*

I was determined to know beans

*Ibid VII, The Beanfield*

If the day and the night are such that you greet them with joy, and life emits a fragrance like flowers and sweet-scented herbs, is more elastic, more starry, more immortal, — that is your success

*Ibid XI, Higher Laws*

There is never an instant's truce between virtue and vice Goodness is the only investment that never fails

*Ibid*

Every man is the builder of a temple, called his body

*Ibid.*

While men believe in the infinite, some ponds will be thought to be bottomless

*Ibid XVI, The Pond in Winter*

Through our own recovered innocence we discern the innocence of our neighbors

*Ibid XVII, Spring*

If one advances confidently in the direction of his dreams, and endeavors to live the life which he has imagined, he will meet with a success unexpected in common hours.

*Ibid XVIII, Conclusion*

If a man does not keep pace with his companions,<sup>1</sup> perhaps it is because he hears a different drummer Let him step to the music which he hears, however measured or far away.

*Ibid*

Love your life, poor as it is You may perhaps have some pleasant, thrilling,

<sup>1</sup> This reminds the editor of the old cockney story of the infatuated mother who saw her hobbledehoy marching in a company of recruits "All out of step but Bill!" she exclaimed proudly

glorious hours, even in a poorhouse The setting sun is reflected from the windows of the almshouse as brightly as from the rich man's abode

*Walden XVIII, Conclusion*

It is life near the bone where it is sweetest

*Ibid*

Rather than love, than money, than fame, give me truth

*Ibid*

Only that day dawns to which we are awake There is more day to dawn The sun is but a morning star

*Ibid*

I saw a delicate flower had grown up two feet high between the horses' feet and the wheel track An inch more to right or left had sealed its fate, or an inch higher Yet it lived to flourish, and never knew the danger it incurred. It did not borrow trouble, nor invite an evil fate by apprehending it

*Journal September, 1850*

The blue-bird carries the sky on his back.

*Ibid April 3, 1852*

The perception of beauty is a moral test

*Ibid June 21, 1852*

The youth gets together his materials to build a bridge to the moon, or, perchance, a palace or temple on the earth, and, at length, the middle-aged man concludes to build a woodshed with them<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid July 14, 1852*

Fire is the most tolerable third party

*Ibid January 2, 1853*

Some circumstantial evidence is very strong, as when you find a trout in the milk

*Ibid November 11, 1854*

That man is the richest whose pleasures are the cheapest

*Ibid March 11, 1856*

<sup>1</sup> At noon he bounded out for food, and nothing less than roast lion would content him But by suppertime milk toast would do — Quoted without provenance in *We Accept With Pleasure*, by BERNARD DE VOTO (1897-)

When the playful breeze drops in the  
pool, it springs to right and left, quick  
as a kitten playing with dead leaves<sup>1</sup>

*Journal April 9, 1859*

CECIL FRANCES  
ALEXANDER

[1818-1895]

By Nebo's lonely mountain,  
On this side Jordan's wave,  
In a vale in the land of Moab,  
There lies a lonely grave<sup>2</sup>  
*The Burial of Moses Stanza 1*

Noiselessly as the spring-time  
Her crown of verdure weaves,  
And all the trees on all the hills  
Open their thousand leaves  
*Ibid Stanza 3*

This was the truest warrior  
That ever buckled sword,  
This the most gifted poet  
That ever breathed a word,  
And never earth's philosopher  
Traced with his golden pen  
On the deathless page, truths half so  
sage  
As he wrote down for men  
*Ibid Stanza 7*

The roseate hues of early dawn,  
The brightness of the day,  
The crimson of the sunset sky,  
How fast they fade away!  
*The Roseate Hues of Early  
Dawn Stanza 1*

There was no other good enough  
To pay the price of sin,  
He only could unlock the gate  
Of heaven and let us in  
*There Is a Green Hill Far Away  
Stanza 4*

EMILY BRONTË

[1818-1848]

Sleep not, dream not, this bright day  
Will not, cannot last for aye,

<sup>1</sup> See the kitten on the wall,  
Sporting with the leaves that fall  
WORDSWORTH *The Kitten and the  
Falling Leaves*

<sup>2</sup> See Bryant, page 372

Bliss like thine is bought by years  
Dark with torment and with tears  
*Sleep Not Stanza 1*

The Bluebell is the sweetest flower  
That waves in summer air  
Its blossoms have the mightiest power  
To soothe my spirit's care  
*The Bluebell Stanza 1*

Love is like the wild rose-briar,  
Friendship like the holly-tree  
The holly is dark when the rose-briar  
blooms,  
But which will bloom most con-  
stantly?  
*Love and Friendship Stanza 1*

I'll walk where my own nature would  
be leading —  
It vexes me to choose another guide —  
Where the grey flocks in ferny glens are  
feeding,  
Where the wild wind blows on the  
mountain-side  
*Often Rebuked Stanza 4*

Cold in the earth — and fifteen wild  
Decembers  
From those brown hills have melted  
into spring —  
Faithful, indeed, is the spirit that re-  
members  
After such years of change and suffer-  
ing!  
*Remembrance*

No coward soul is mine,  
No trembler in the world's storm-  
troubled sphere  
I see Heaven's glories shine,  
And faith shines equal, arming me  
from fear.  
*Last Lines Stanza 1*

There is not room for Death  
*Ibid. Stanza 7*

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN  
BUTLER

[1818-1893]

There is no need for me to answer  
the gentleman from New York Every  
negro minstrel just now is singing the

answer, and the hand-organs are playing the tune, "Shoo, Fly, Don't Bodder Me" <sup>1</sup>

*Debate House of Representatives*

WILLIAM ELLERY  
CHANNING  
[1818-1901]

Habitant of castle gray,  
Creeping thing in sober way,  
Visible sage mechanician,  
Skilfulest arithmetician

*The Spider* <sup>2</sup>

It is not far beyond the village church,  
After we pass the wood that skirts the  
road,

A lake, — the blue-eyed Walden, that  
doth smile

Most tenderly upon its neighbor pines  
*Walden Lake, Concord*

Beneath the endless surges of the deep,  
Whose green content o'erlaps them  
evermore,

A host of mariners perpetual sleep,  
Too hushed to heed the wild commo-  
tion's roar

*Death Stanza 1*

I laugh, for hope hath happy place with  
me, —

If my bark sinks, 'tis to another sea  
*A Poet's Hope*

I sing New England, as she lights her  
fire

<sup>1</sup> In his *Autobiography of Seventy Years*, GEORGE FRISBIE HOAR [1826-1904] tells of a five-minute debate in the House of Representatives Samuel Sullivan ("Sunset") Cox [1824-1889], Democratic member from New York, had attacked Butler savagely. In his reply, Butler took no notice of Cox until the close of his argument.

The song, *Shoo Fly, Don't Bodder Me*, was written by THOMAS BRIGHAM BISHOP, set to music by FRANK CAMPBELL, popularized by Billy Reeves, in the late 1860s.

It would get to running through his head, like the "shoo-fly" song which Butler sings in the House.

CHARLES DUDLEY WARNER *My Summer in a Garden, Eighth Week*

<sup>2</sup> His first poem, published in *The New England Magazine* [Oct, 1835]

In every Prairie's midst, and where  
the bright

Enchanting stars shine pure through  
Southern night,

She still is there, the guardian on the  
tower,

To open for the world a purer hour  
*New England*

Most joyful let the Poet be,

It is through him that all men see

*The Poet of the Old and  
New Times*

My highway is unfeatured air,

My consorts are the sleepless stars,  
And men my giant arms uphear —

My arms unstained and free from  
scars

*The Earth Stanza 1*

A wail in the wind is all I hear,

A voice of woe for a lover's loss

*Tears in Spring Lament for  
Thorau, Stanza 3*

The hills are reared, the seas are  
scooped in vain

If learning's altai vanish from the  
plain

*Inscription for the Alcott House,  
Concord* <sup>1</sup>

ARTHUR CLEVELAND COXE  
[1818-1896]

I never can see the old churchyard

But I breathe to God a prayer,

That, sleep as I may in this fevered life,

I may rest when I slumber there

*St George's Churchyard,  
Hempstead, Long Island*

WILLIAM MAXWELL EVARTS  
[1818-1901]

The pious ones of Plymouth, who,  
reaching the Rock, first fell upon their

<sup>1</sup> This couplet remains over the mantelpiece in Alcott House, Concord, Massachusetts, just as it was painted by Mav Alcott Ellery Channing, the poet, who supplied the motto, was a nephew of the clergyman of the same name.



own knees and then upon the aborigines<sup>1</sup>

*Quoted by HENRY WATTERSON  
in The Louisville Courier-  
Journal [July 4, 1913]*

JOHN JAMES ROBERT MAN-  
NERS, DUKE OF RUTLAND  
[1818-1906]

No. by the names inscribed in His-  
tory's page,  
Names that are England's noblest her-  
itage,  
Names that shall live for yet unnum-  
bered years  
Shrined in our hearts with Cressy and  
Poitiers,  
Let wealth and commerce, laws and  
learning die,  
But leave us still our old nobility  
*England's Trust Part III, Lme 227*

JOHN MASON NEALE  
[1818-1866]

There must in every cause be some first  
Martyr  
To suffer and to fall,  
There must be also those content to  
barter  
Their victory for their all  
*Abraham Lincoln Stanza 1*  
Jerusalem the golden, with milk and  
honey blest,  
Beneath thy contemplation sink heart  
and voice oppressed  
*Hymn (paraphrased from the  
Latin of Bernard de Cluny)*  
Brief life is here our portion  
*Hymn*

HENRY PETERSON  
[1818-1891]

Sing, bird, on green Missouri's plain,  
The saddest song of sorrow  
*Lyon<sup>2</sup> Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> This pun has been attributed to Oliver Wendell Holmes, Bill Nye, and George Frisbie Hoar. See Guterman, page 815.

<sup>2</sup> General Nathaniel Lyon [1818-1861], killed in battle at Wilson's Creek, Missouri, August 10, 1861.

HENRY WHEELER SHAW  
("JOSH BILLINGS")  
[1818-1885]

It is better to know nothing than to  
know what ain't so<sup>1</sup>

*Proverb [1874]*

A sekret ceases tew be a sekret if it iz  
once confided — it iz like a dollar bill,  
once broken, it iz never a dollar agin  
*Affurisms<sup>2</sup>*

Love iz like the meazles, we kant  
have it bad but onst, and the later in  
life we have it the tuffer it goes with  
us

*Ibid.*

Put an Englishman into the garden  
of Eden, and he would find fault with  
the whole blarsted consarn, — put a  
Yankee in, and he would see where he  
could alter it to advantage, — put an  
Irishman in, and he would want tew  
boss the thing, — put a Dutchman in,  
and he would proceed tew plant it

*Ibid*

Better make a weak man your en-  
emy than your friend

*Ibid*

I never knu a man trubbled with  
melankolly, who had plenty to dew,  
and did it

*Ibid.*

Poverty iz the step-mother ov genius.  
*Ibid.*

Manifest destiny iz the science ov  
going tew bust, or enny other place be-  
fore yu git thare

*Manifest Destiny*

Thare iz such a thing az manifest  
destiny, but when it occurs it iz like the  
number ov rings on the rakoon's tale,  
ov no great consequense only for orna-  
ment,

*Ibid.*

The wheel that squeaks the loudest  
Is the one that gets the grease

*The Kicker*

<sup>1</sup> Better know nothing than half-know  
many things — NIETZSCHE *Thus Spake Zara-  
thustra, Part IV, 64*

<sup>2</sup> From *Josh Billings' His Sayings*

## ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH

[1819-1861]

It fortifies my soul to know  
 That, though I perish, Truth is so.  
 That, howsoever I stray and range,  
 Whate'er I do, Thou dost not change.  
 I steadier step when I recall  
 That, if I slip, Thou dost not fall  
*"With Whom Is no Variableness"*<sup>1</sup>

Because we can't do all we would,  
 Does it follow, to do nothing's good?  
*Dipsychus Part I, Sc 4*

And almost every one when age,  
 Disease, or sorrows strike him,  
 Inclines to think there is a God,  
 Or something very like Him  
*Ibid Sc. 5*

This world is very odd we see,  
 We do not comprehend it,  
 But in one fact we all agree,  
 God won't, and we can't, mend it  
*Ibid Part II, Sc 2*

How pleasant it is to have money!  
*Ibid*

In light things  
 Prove thou the arms thou long'st to  
 glorify,  
 Nor fear to work up from the lowest  
 ranks  
 Whence come great Nature's Captains  
 And high deeds  
 Haunt not the fringy edges of the fight  
 But the pell-mell of men.  
*Ibid Sc 4*

Grace is given of God, but knowledge  
 is bought in the market  
*The Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich  
 Part IV*

A world where nothing is had for nothing  
*Ibid Part VIII*

There is a great Field-Marshal, my  
 friend, who arrays our battalions,  
 Let us to Providence trust, and abide  
 and work in our stations  
*Ibid Part IX*

Where lies the land to which the ship  
 would go?

Far, far ahead, is all her seamen  
 know

*Songs of Absence*

That out of sight is out of mind<sup>1</sup>  
 Is true of most we leave behind,  
 It is not sure, nor can be true,  
 My own and only love, of you  
*Ibid*

How in God's name did Columbus get  
 over

Is a pure wonder to me  
*Columbus Stanza 1*

What if wise men had, as far back as  
 Ptolemy,  
 Judged that the earth, like an orange  
 was round,  
 None of them ever said, Come along,  
 follow me,  
 Sail to the West, and the East will be  
 found  
*Ibid Stanza 3*

Say not, the struggle naught availeth,  
 The labor and the wounds are vain,  
 The enemy faints not, nor faileth,  
 And as things have been they remain  
*Say Not the Struggle Naught  
 Availeth Stanza 1*

For while the tired waves, vainly break-  
 ing,  
 Seem here no painful inch to gain,  
 Far back, through creeks and inlets  
 making,  
 Comes silent, flooding in, the main  
*Ibid Stanza 3*

And not by eastern windows only,  
 When daylight comes, comes in the  
 light;  
 In front, the sun climbs slow, how  
 slowly,  
 But westward, look, the land is  
 bright  
*Ibid Stanza 4*

As ships, becalmed at eve, that lay  
 With canvas drooping, side by side,  
 Two towers of sail, at dawn of day  
 Are scarce long leagues apart de-  
 scribed.  
*Qua Cursum Ventus. Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> James, I, 17

<sup>1</sup> See Thomas à Kempis, page 9.

MARIAN EVANS CROSS  
("GEORGE ELIOT")  
[1819-1880]

'Tis God gives skill,  
But not without men's hands He could  
not make  
Antonio Stradivari's violins  
Without Antonio

*Stradivarius*

O may I join the choir invisible  
Of those immortal dead who live again  
In minds made better by their presence

*O May I Join the Choir Invisible*

May I reach

That purest heaven, be to other souls  
The cup of strength in some great  
agony

*Ibid*

Boots and shoes are the greatest  
trouble of my life Everything else one  
can turn and turn about, and make old  
look like new, but there's no coaxing  
boots and shoes to look better than  
they are

*Amos Barton Chap 2*

It's no trifle at her time of life to  
part with a doctor who knows her con-  
stitution

*Janet's Repentance Chap 3*

Any coward can fight a battle when  
he's sure of winning, but give me the  
man who has pluck to fight when he's  
sure of losing That's my way, sir, and  
there are many victories worse than a  
defeat

*Ibid Chap 6*

Opposition may become sweet to a  
man when he has chafed at perse-  
cution

*Ibid Chap 8*

It's but little good you'll do water-  
ing last year's crops

*Adam Bede, Chap 18*

He was like a cock who thought the  
sun had risen to hear him crow

*Ibid Chap 33*

We all have a chance of meeting  
with some pity, some tenderness, some  
charity, when we are dead, it is the  
living only who cannot be forgiven

*The Lifted Veil*

I've never any pity for conceited  
people, because I think they carry their  
comfort about with them<sup>1</sup>

*The Mill on the Floss*  
*Book V, Chap 4*

Below their names it was written  
"In their death they were not di-  
vided"<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Last line of book*

Blessed is the man who, having noth-  
ing to say, abstains from giving in  
words evidence of the fact

*Impressions of Theophrastus Such*

Life is too precious to be spent in  
this weaving and unweaving of false  
impressions, and it is better to live  
quietly under some degree of misrep-  
resentation than to attempt to remove it  
by the uncertain process of letter-  
writing

*Life and Letters*<sup>3</sup> *Letter to*  
*Mrs Peter Taylor [June 8, 1856]*

The years seem to rush by now, and  
I think of death as a fast approaching  
end of a journey —<sup>4</sup> double and treble  
reason for loving as well as working  
while it is day

*Ibid Letter to Miss Sara Hen-  
nell [November 22, 1861]*

It seems to me much better to read  
a man's own writing than to read what  
others say about him, especially when  
the man is first-rate and the "others"  
are third-rate

*Ibid To Miss Hennell*  
*[October 28, 1865]*

I have the conviction that excessive  
literary production is a social offence

*Ibid Letter to Alexander Man*  
*[September 11, 1871]*

To hear of a friend's illness after he

<sup>1</sup> There is not enough of love and good-  
ness in the world to throw any of it away  
on conceited people.

Nietzsche *Human, All Too Human*, 129

<sup>2</sup> *Samuel I*, 23

<sup>3</sup> Edited [1884] by J W Cross

<sup>4</sup> I think of death as some delightful jour-  
ney

That I shall take when all my tasks are  
done

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX *The Journey*,  
St 1

has got well through it, is the least painful way of learning the bad news

*Life and Letters Letter to John Blackwood [February 21, 1872]*

I like not only to be loved, but also to be told that I am loved I am not sure that you are of the same kind But the realm of silence is large enough beyond the grave This is the world of light and speech, and I shall take leave to tell you that you are very dear

*Ibid Letter to Mrs Burne-Jones [May 11, 1875]*

All biography diminishes in interest when the subject has won celebrity — or some reputation that hardly comes up to a celebrity But autobiography at least saves a man or woman that the world is curious about from the publication of a string of mistakes called "Memoirs"

*Ibid. Letter to Miss Sara Hennell [November 22, 1876]*

### THOMAS DUNN ENGLISH [1819-1902]

Don't you remember sweet Alice, Ben Bolt?

Sweet Alice, whose hair was so brown,

Who wept with delight when you gave her a smile,

And trembled with fear at your frown<sup>1</sup>

*Ben Bolt<sup>1</sup>*

Your eyes were filled with love, Kate Vane,

Ah, would that we were young again<sup>1</sup>

*Kate Vane*

Up with three cheers and a tiger<sup>1</sup>

Let the flags wave as they come<sup>1</sup>

Give them the blare of the trumpet<sup>1</sup>

Give them the roll of the drum<sup>1</sup>

*The Charge by the Ford  
Stanza 11*

<sup>1</sup> First published in *The New York Mirror*, Sept 2, 1843. It was set to music, an adaptation of an old German melody, by NELSON KNEASS, and sung in a play, *The Battle of Buena Vista*. In 1894, GEORGE DU MAURIER used the song in his novel, *Trilby*, and it became popular at once.

For one on the ocean of crime long tossed,

Who loves his mother, is not quite lost  
*Smiting the Rock*

Less good from genius we may find  
Than that from perseverance flowing,

So have good grist at hand to grind,  
And keep the mill a-going

*Keep the Mill a-Going Stanza 1*  
Though little dangers they may fear,  
When greater dangers men environ  
Then women show a front of iron,  
And, gentle in their manner, they  
Do bold things in a quiet way

*Betty Zane<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*  
Not one has lineage prouder than  
(Be he poor or rich) the man  
Who boasts that in his spotless strain  
Mingles the blood of Betty Zane

*Ibid Stanza 10*

### JOSIAH GILBERT HOLLAND [1819-1881]

Heaven is not reached at a single bound,

But we build the ladder by which we rise

From the lowly earth to the vaulted skies,

And we mount to its summit round by round<sup>2</sup>

*Gradatim Stanza 1*

Wings for the angels, but feet for men

*Ibid Stanza 6*

Only in dreams is a ladder thrown

From the weary earth to the sap-phire walls,

But the dreams depart, and the vision falls,

And the sleeper wakes on his pillow of stone.

*Ibid Stanza 7*

<sup>1</sup> Fort Henry (now Wheeling, West Virginia) was attacked by Simon Girty and a band of Wyandot Indians, September 27-28, 1777. Betty Zane ran from the blockhouse to the log hut on the hill, and returned with a cask of gunpowder wrapped in her apron. Zanesville, Ohio, is named for the Zane family.

<sup>2</sup> Step after step the ladder is ascended —  
HERBERT *Jacula Prudentum*

He could see naught but vanity in  
 beauty,  
 And naught but weakness in a fond  
 caress,  
 And pitied men whose views of Chris-  
 tian duty  
 Allowed indulgence in such foolish-  
 ness

*Daniel Gray Stanza 9*

More human, more divine than we —  
 In truth, half human, half divine  
 Is woman when good stars agree  
 To temper with their beams benign  
 The hour of her nativity

*Kathrina*

Who can tell what a baby thinks?

*Cradle Song Stanza 2*

My dear dumb friend, low lying there,  
 A willing vassal at my feet —  
 Glad partner of my home and fare,  
 My shadow in the street

*To My Dog, Blanco. Stanza 1*

God give us men! A time like this de-  
 mands

Strong minds, great hearts, true  
 faith, and ready hands,

Men whom the lust of office does not  
 kill,

Men whom the spoils of office can-  
 not buy,

Men who possess opinions and a will,  
 Men who have honor, men who will  
 not lie,

Men who can stand before a demagogue  
 And damn his treacherous flatteries  
 without winking,

Tall men, sun-crowned, who live above  
 the fog

In public duty and in private think-  
 ing

*The Day's Demand*

Hearts, like apples, are hard and sour,  
 Till crushed by Pain's resistless power

*Bitter-Sweet First Episode*

Nay, Whittier, thou art not old,  
 Thy register a lie hath told,  
 For lives devote to love and truth  
 Do only multiply their youth

*Ten Times Seven<sup>1</sup> Stanza 3*

<sup>1</sup> Written for Whittier's seventieth birth-  
 day, December 17, 1877

Where shall the baby's dimple be,  
 Cheek, chin, knuckle or knee?  
*Where Shall the Baby's  
 Dimple Be?*

## JULIA WARD HOWE

[1819-1910]

Mine eyes have seen the glory of the  
 coming of the Lord,  
 He is trampling out the vintage where  
 the grapes of wrath are stored,  
 He hath loosed the fateful lightning of  
 His terrible, swift sword,  
 His truth is marching on  
*Battle Hymn of the Republic.*

*Stanza 1*

In the beauty of the lilies Christ was  
 born across the sea,  
 With a glory in His bosom that trans-  
 figures you and me,  
 As He died to make men holy, let us die  
 to make men free

*Ibid Stanza 5*

Weave no more silks, ye Lyons looms,  
 To deck our girls for gay delights!  
 The crimson flower of battle blooms,  
 And solemn marches fill the nights

*Our Orders*

I gave my son a palace  
 And a kingdom to control—  
 The palace of his body,  
 The kingdom of his soul

*Palace and Kingdom*

Don't trouble more to celebrate this  
 natal day of mine,

But keep the grasp of fellowship which  
 warms us more than wine

Let us thank the lavish hand that gives  
 world beauty to our eyes,

And bless the days that saw us young,  
 and years that make us wise

*Growing Old*

I have made a voyage upon a golden  
 river,

'Neath clouds of opal and of ame-  
 thyst,

Along its banks bright shapes were  
 moving ever,

And threatening shadows melted  
 into mist

*Reminiscences [1899] At the end*

## CHARLES KINGSLEY

[1819-1875]

O Mary, go and call the cattle home,  
And call the cattle home,  
And call the cattle home,  
Across the sands o' Dee!

*The Sands of Dee Stanza 1*

The cruel crawling foam

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Men must work, and women must  
weep,  
And there's little to earn and many to  
keep,

Though the harbor bar be moaning

*The Three Fishers Stanza 1*

Be good, sweet maid, and let who can  
be clever,

Do lovely things, not dream them,  
all day long,

And so make Life, Death, and that vast  
Forever

One grand sweet song

*A Farewell Stanza 3*

O haud your hands frae inkhorns,  
though a' the Muses woo;

For critics lie, like saumon fry, to mak'  
their meals o' you

*The Oubit. Stanza 3*

Oh green is the colour of faith and  
truth,

And rose the colour of love and youth,  
And brown of the fruitful clay

*Dartside, 1849*

Oh! that we two were Maying

*The Saint's Tragedy*

*Act II, Sc 9*

Oh! that we two lay sleeping

In our nest in the churchyard sod,  
With our limbs at rest on the quiet  
earth's breast,

And our souls at home with God

*Ibid*

The world goes up and the world goes  
down,

And the sunshine follows the rain,  
And yesterday's sneer and yesterday's  
frown

Can never come over again

*Dolcino to Margaret*

Oh England is a pleasant place for  
them that's rich and high,

But England is a cruel place for such  
poor folks as I

*The Last Buccamier Stanza 1*

In the light of fuller day,  
Of purer science, holier laws<sup>1</sup>

*On the Death of a Certain  
Journal<sup>2</sup> Stanza 5*

Young blood must have its course, lad,  
And every dog his day<sup>3</sup>

*Water Babies Song II, Stanza 1*

When all the world is old, lad,  
And all the trees are brown,  
And all the sport is stale, lad,  
And all the wheels run down.

*Ibid Stanza 2*

God grant you find one face there  
You loved when all was young!

*Ibid*

I once had a sweet little doll, dears,  
The prettiest doll in the world,  
Her cheeks were so red and so white,  
dears,  
And her hair was so charmingly  
curled

*Ibid Song IV, Stanza 1*

So fleet the works of men, back to their  
earth again,  
Ancient and holy things fade like a  
dream

*Old and New A Parable  
Stanza 1*

Do the work that's nearest,  
Though it's dull at whiles,  
Helping, when you meet them,  
Lame dogs over stiles,  
See in every hedgerow  
Marks of angels' feet,  
Epics in each pebble  
Underneath our feet

*The Invitation to Tom Hughes*

We were crawling slowly along, look-  
ing out for Virgin Garda, the first of  
those numberless isles which Colum-  
bus, so goes the tale, discovered on St  
Ursula's day, and named them after  
the saint and her eleven thousand  
mythical virgins Unfortunately, Eng-  
lish buccaneers have since given to  
most of them less poetic names The

<sup>1</sup> See Tennyson, page 469

<sup>2</sup> *The Christian Socialist.*

<sup>3</sup> Dog will have his day — SHAKESPEARE  
*Hamlet, Act V, Sc 1, L. 314*

Dutchman's Cap, Broken Jerusalem,  
The Dead Man's Chest,<sup>1</sup> Rum Island,  
and so forth, mark a time and race  
more prosaic

*At Last* [1870] *Chap 1*

A lone man's companion, a bachelor's friend, a hungry man's food, a sad man's cordial, a wakeful man's sleep, and a chilly man's fire there's no herb like unto it under the canopy of heaven

[*Tobacco*] *Westward Ho, Chap 7*

Thank God every morning when you get up that you have something to do that day which must be done, whether you like it or not Being forced to work, and forced to do your best, will breed in you temperance and self-control, diligence and strength of will, cheerfulness and content, and a hundred virtues which the idle never know

*Letter*

To be discontented with the divine discontent, and to be ashamed with the noble shame, is the very germ of the first upgrowth of all virtue

*Health and Education The Science of Health* [1874]

"What is the secret of your life?" asked Mrs Browning of Charles Kingsley "Tell me, that I may make mine beautiful, too" He replied "I had a friend"

*Related by* WILLIAM CHANNING GANNETT

## JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL

[1819-1891]

She doeth little kindnesses  
Which most leave undone, or despise.

*My Love. Stanza 4*

Be noble! and the nobleness that lies  
In other men, sleeping, but never dead,  
Will rise in majesty to meet thine own

*Sonnet IV*

Great Truths are portions of the soul of  
man,

<sup>1</sup> Treasure Island came out of Kingsley's "At Last," where I got the Dead Man's Chest—and that was the seed—R L STEVENSON in a letter to Sidney Colvin

Great souls are portions of Eternity

*Sonnet VI*

To win the secrets of a weed's plain  
heart

*Sonnet XXV*

Who speaks the truth stabs Falsehood  
to the heart

*L'Envoi*

His words were simple words enough,

And yet he used them so,

That what in other mouths was rough

In his seemed musical and low

*The Shepherd of King Admetus*

*Stanza 5*

All thoughts that mould the age begin

Deep down within the primitive soul

*An Incident in a Railroad Car*

*Stanza 13*

It may be glorious to write

Thoughts that shall glad the two or  
three

High souls, like those far stars that  
come in sight

Once in a century

*Ibid Stanza 19*

No man is born into the world whose  
work

Is not born with him, there is always  
work,

And tools to work withal, for those who  
will,

And blessed are the horny hands of toil

*A Glance Behind the Curtain*

They are slaves who fear to speak

For the fallen and the weak

They are slaves who dare not be

In the right with two or three

*Stanzas on Freedom IV*

The nurse of full-grown souls is soli-  
tude.

*Columbus*

And I believed the poets, it is they

Who utter wisdom from the central  
deep,

And, listening to the inner flow of  
things,

Speak to the age out of eternity

*Ibid.*

Once to every man and nation comes  
the moment to decide,

In the strife of Truth with Falsehood,  
for the good or evil side

*The Present Crisis Stanza 5*

Truth forever on the scaffold, Wrong  
forever on the throne<sup>1</sup>

*The Present Crisis Stanza 8*

Then to side with Truth is noble when  
we share her wretched crust,  
Ere her cause bring fame and profit,  
and 'tis prosperous to be just,  
Then it is the brave man chooses, while  
the coward stands aside,  
Doubting in his abject spirit, till his  
Lord is crucified

*Ibid Stanza 11*

New occasions teach new duties, Time  
makes ancient good uncouth,  
They must upward still, and onward,  
who would keep abreast of Truth

*Ibid Stanza 18*

The birch, most shy and ladylike of  
trees

*An Indian-Summer Reverie.*

*Stanza 8*

Dear common flower, that grow'st be-  
side the way,  
Fringing the dusty road with harmless  
gold

*To the Dandelion Stanza 1*

They came three thousand miles, and  
died,

To keep the Past upon its throne,  
Unheard, beyond the ocean tide,  
Their English mother made her moan<sup>2</sup>

*Graves of Two English Soldiers  
on Concord Battle-ground.*

*Stanza 3*

Slowly the Bible of the race is writ,  
And not on paper leaves nor leaves of  
stone,

Each age, each kindred, adds a verse  
to it,

Texts of despair or hope, of joy or  
moan

*Bibliolatres Stanza 6*

Thou art not idle in thy higher sphere  
Thy spirit bends itself to loving  
tasks,

<sup>1</sup> Worth on foot, and rascals in the coach  
DRYDEN *Art of Poetry*, L 376

Wrong rules the land, and waiting Jus-  
tice sleeps

J G HOLLAND *The Day's Demand*

<sup>2</sup> Inscribed on the memorial to the two  
British soldiers, Concord, Massachusetts

And strength to perfect what it  
dreamed of here

Is all the crown and glory that it  
asks

*Elegy on the Death of  
Dr Channing. Stanza 12*

Not only around our infancy  
Doth heaven with all its splendors lie,  
Daily, with souls that cringe and plot,  
We Sinais climb and know it not

*The Vision of Sir Launfal*

*Part I, Prelude, Stanza 2*

'Tis heaven alone that is given away,  
'Tis only God may be had for the ask-  
ing

*Ibid Stanza 4*

And what is so rare as a day in June?

Then, if ever, come perfect days,  
Then Heaven tries the earth if it be in  
tune,

And over it softly her warm ear lays

*Ibid Stanza 5*

He gives only the worthless gold

Who gives from a sense of duty

*Ibid. Part I, Stanza 6*

The gift without the giver is bare,<sup>1</sup>

Who gives himself with his alms feeds  
three,—

Himself, his hungering neighbor, and  
me

*Ibid Part II, Stanza 8*

Got the ill name of augurs, because  
they were bores

*A Fable for Critics*

A weed is no more than a flower in dis-  
guise<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

For reading new books is like eating  
new bread,

One can bear it at first, but by gradual  
steps he

Is brought to death's door of a mental  
dyspepsy.

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> The only gift is a portion of thyself —  
EMERSON *Gifts*

See Walt Whitman, page 535

<sup>2</sup> And what is a weed? A plant whose vir-  
tues have not yet been discovered — EMER-  
SON *Fortune of the Republic*

A weed is but an unloved flower!

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX *The Weed*, St 1



A reading-machine, always wound up  
and going,  
He mastered whatever was not worth  
the knowing

*A Fable for Critics*

I've thought very often 'twould be a  
good thing  
In all public collections of books, if a  
wing

Were set off by itself, like the seas from  
the dry lands,

Marked *Literature suited to desolate  
islands*

*Ibid*

There comes Emerson first, whose rich  
words, every one,

Are like gold nails in temples to hang  
trophies on,

Whose prose is grand verse, while his  
verse, the Lord knows,

Is some of it pr — No, 'tis not even  
prose<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

And I honor the man who is willing to  
sink

Half his present repute for the freedom  
to think,

And, when he has thought, be his cause  
strong or weak,

Will risk t' other half for the freedom  
to speak

*Ibid*

There comes Poe, with his raven, like  
Barnaby Rudge,

Three fifths of him genius and two  
fifths sheer fudge

*Ibid.*

Nature fits all her children with some-  
thing to do,

He who would write and can't write,  
can surely review

*Ibid*

Ez fer war, I call it murder, —

There you hev it plain an' flat,

I don't want to go no furdur

Than my Testyment fer that . . .

An' you've gut to git up airly

Ef you want to take in God

*The Biglow Papers Series I,*

*No 1, Stanza 5*

<sup>1</sup> Meredith is only a prose Browning — and  
so was Browning — Impromptu by OSCAR  
WILDE

Laborin' man an' laborin' woman

Hev one glory an' one shame,

Ev'y thin' thet's done inhuman

Injers all on 'em the same

*The Biglow Papers Series I,*

*No 1, Stanza 10*

This goin' ware glory waits ye haint  
one agreeable feetur<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid No 2, Stanza 6*

General C is a drefle smart man

He's ben on all sides thet give places  
or pelf,

But consistency still wuz a part of his  
plan, —

He's ben true to *one* party, — an'  
thet is himself

*Ibid No 3, Stanza 3*

We kind o' thought Christ went agin  
war an' pillage

*Ibid Stanza 5*

But John P

Robinson, he

Sez they didn't know everythin' down  
in Judee

*Ibid Stanza 8*

A marciful Providunce fashioned us  
holler

O' purpose thet we might our princi-  
ples swaller

*Ibid No 4, Stanza 2*

I should like to shoot

The holl gang, by the gret horn spoon!<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid No 5, Stanza 2*

I du believe with all my soul

In the gret Press's freedom,<sup>3</sup>

To punt the people to the goal

An' in the traces lead 'em

*Ibid No 6, Stanza 7*

I *don't* believe in princerple,

But oh I *du* in interest

*Ibid Stanza 9*

It ain't my princerples nor men

My preudunt course is steadied, —

I scent which pays the best, an' then

Go into it baldheaded

*Ibid Stanza 10*

<sup>1</sup> Go where glory waits thee — THOMAS  
MOORE Poem of same title

<sup>2</sup> He vow'd by the great horn spoon  
*French Claim, St 5* (an anonymous  
song of the Revolutionary War pe-  
riod)

<sup>3</sup> See Herbert Clark Hoover, page 830

Of my merit  
On thet pint you yourself may jedge,  
All is, I never drink no sperit,  
Nor I haint never signed no pledge

*The Biglow Papers Series I,  
No 7, Stanza 9*

Ez to my principles, I glory  
In hevin' nothin' o' the soit  
*Ibid Stanza 10*

God makes sech nights, all white and  
still,

Fur'z you can look or listen  
*Ibid Series II, The Courtin',  
Stanza 1*

His heart kep' goin' pity-pat,  
But hern went pity-Zekle  
*Ibid Stanza 15*

To say why gals acts so or so,  
Or don't, 'ould be presumin',  
Mebby to mean yes an' say no  
Comes nateral to women <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 18*

All kin' o' smily round the lips,  
An' teary round the lashes

*Ibid Stanza 21*

My gran'ther's rule was safer 'n 'tis to  
crow

Don't never prophesy — onless ye  
know

*Ibid No 2*

It's 'most enough to make a deacon  
sweat

*Ibid*

The one thet fust gits mad's most ol-  
lers wrong

*Ibid*

Folks never understand the folks they  
hate

*Ibid*

Ef you want peace, the thing you've  
gut tu du

Is jes' to show you're up to fightin', tu

*Ibid*

Bad work follers ye ez long's ye live

*Ibid*

Don't give up afore the ship goes down <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Our papers don't purtend to print on'y  
wut Guv'ment choose,  
An' thet insures us all to git the very  
best o' noose

*The Biglow Papers Series II,  
No 3*

The thing's a gone coon <sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid No 4*

Facts are contrary 'z mules <sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid*

No, never say nothin' without you're  
compelled tu,

An' then don't say nothin' thet you can  
be held tu

*Ibid No 5*

Our lives in sleep are some like streams  
that glide

'Twixt flesh an' sperrit boundin' on  
each side,

Where both shores' shadders kind o'  
mix an' mingle

In sunthin' thet ain't jes' like either  
single

*Ibid No 6, Sunthin' in the  
Pastoral Line*

Wut's words to them whose faith an'  
truth

On War's red techstone rang true  
metal,

Who ventered life an' love an' youth  
For the gret prize o' death in battle? <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid No 10, Stanza 17*

What public, were they new to-day,  
would ever stop to read

The Iliad, the Shanameh, or the Nibe-  
lungenlied?

*Fragments of an Unfinished Poem*

Each year to ancient friendships adds  
a ring,

As to an oak

*Under the Willows*

I thought of a mound in sweet Auburn  
Where a little headstone stood,

How the flakes were folding it gently,  
As did robins the babes in the wood <sup>3</sup>

*The First Snowfall. Stanza 5*

<sup>1</sup> See Mrs Browning, page 428

<sup>2</sup> Tell the men to fire faster and not to  
give up the ship, fight her till she sinks —  
COMMANDER JAMES LAWRENCE, USN [1781-  
1813] on board the *Chesapeake*, June 1, 1813

<sup>1</sup> See David Crockett, page 349

<sup>2</sup> See Smollett, page 248

Facts are stubborn things — LE SAGE  
*Gul Blas*, X, 1

<sup>3</sup> See Percy, page 258

The shell disdained a soul had gained,  
The lyre had been discovered

*The Finding of the Lyre*  
Stanza 4

Though old the thought and oft ex-  
prest,

'Tis his at last who says it best <sup>1</sup>

*For an Autograph Stanza 1*

Not failure, but low aim, is crime

*Ibid Stanza 5*

When I was a beggarly boy,

And lived in a cellar damp,

I had not a friend nor a toy,

But I had Aladdin's lamp

*Aladdin Stanza 1*

Granting our wish one of Fate's sad-  
dest jokes is! <sup>2</sup>

*Two Scenes from the Life of*  
*Blondel* <sup>3</sup> Sc II, Stanza 2

For somehow the poor old Earth blun-  
ders along,

Each son of hers adding his mite of  
unfitness,

And, choosing the sure way of coming  
out wrong,

Gets to port as the next generation  
will witness.

*Ibid Stanza 4*

What men call treasure and the Gods  
call dross

*Ode Recited at the Harvard*  
*Commemoration, 1865 IV*

Here was a type of the true elder race,  
And one of Plutarch's men talked with  
us face to face

*Ibid VI*

Safe in the hallowed quiet of the past

*The Cathedral* <sup>4</sup> Stanza 9

<sup>1</sup> See Emerson, page 415

<sup>2</sup> Beware, my lord! Beware lest stern  
Heaven hate you enough to hear your  
prayers! — ANATOLE FRANCE *The Crime of*  
*Sylvestre Bonnard, Part II, Chap 4*

See Oscar Wilde, page 724

The fates are not quite obdurate,

They have a grim, sardonic way

Of granting men who supplicate

The things they wanted — yesterday

ROSELLE MERCIER MONTGOMERY

*The Fates*

<sup>3</sup> See Ingelow, page 541

<sup>4</sup> Chartres

The one thing finished in this hasty  
world

*The Cathedral Stanza 9*

The unmotivated herd that only sleep and  
feed <sup>1</sup>

*Under the Old Elm Part VII,*  
Stanza 3

These pearls of thought in Persian gulfs  
were bred,

Each softly lucent as a rounded moon,  
The diver Omar plucked them from  
their bed,

Fitzgerald strung them on an English  
thread

*In a Copy of Omar Khayyâm*  
Stanza 1

The wisest man could ask no more of  
Fate

Than to be simple, modest, manly, true,  
Safe from the Many, honored by the  
Few,

To count as naught in World, or  
Church, or State,

But inwardly in secret to be great

*Sonnet, Jeffries Wyman*

But life is sweet, though all that makes  
it sweet

Lessen like sound of friends' departing  
feet,

And Death is beautiful as feet of friend  
Coming with welcome at our journey's  
end

*Epistle to George William Curtis,*  
Postscript

For me Fate gave, whate'er she else  
denied,

A nature sloping to the southern side,  
I thank her for it, though when clouds  
arise

Such Natures double-darken gloomy  
skies

*Ibid*

Like him who, in the desert's awful  
frame,

Notches his cockney initials on the  
Sphinx

*Sonnet on Being Asked for an*  
*Autograph in Venice*

<sup>1</sup> What is a man,

If his chief good and market of his time  
Be but to sleep and feed? a beast, no  
more

SHAKESPEARE *Hamlet, Act IV, Sc 4, l 33*

The Maple puts her corals on in May  
*The Maple*

As brief  
 As a dragon-fly's repose  
*Scherzo Stanza 3*  
 In life's small things be resolute and  
 great  
 To keep thy muscle trained know'st  
 thou when Fate  
 Thy measure takes, or when she'll say  
 to thee,  
 "I find thee worthy, do this deed for  
 me"?

*Sayings I*

In vain we call old notions fudge,  
 And bend our conscience to our deal-  
 ing,  
 The Ten Commandments will not  
 budge,  
 And stealing will continue stealing  
*Motto of the American Copyright*  
*League [November 20, 1885]*  
 As life runs on, the road grows strange  
 With faces new, and near the end  
 The milestones into headstones change,  
 'Neath every one a friend

*Sixty-Eighth Birthday*

The story of any one man's real ex-  
 perience finds its startling parallel in  
 that of every one of us

*Spenser*

Solitude is as needful to the imag-  
 ination as society is wholesome for the  
 character

*Dryden*

Men have their intellectual ancestry,  
 and the likeness of some one of them  
 is forever unexpectedly flashing out in  
 the features of a descendant, it may be  
 after a gap of several generations In  
 the parliament of the present every man  
 represents a constituency of the past

*Keats*

From the days of the first grand-  
 father, everybody has remembered a  
 golden age behind him!

*Carlyle*

Notoriety may be achieved in a nar-  
 row sphere, but fame demands for its  
 evidence a more distant and prolonged  
 reverberation

*A Great Public Character*

A wise scepticism is the first attribute  
 of a good critic

*Shakespeare Once More*

Truly there is a tide in the affairs of  
 men, but there is no gulf-stream set-  
 ting forever in one direction

*New England Two Centuries Ago*

There is no better ballast for keeping  
 the mind steady on its keel, and saving  
 it from all risk of crankiness, than busi-  
 ness

*Ibid*

Puritanism, believing itself quick  
 with the seed of religious liberty, laid,  
 without knowing it, the egg of democ-  
 racy

*Ibid*

It was in making education not only  
 common to all, but in some sense com-  
 pulsory on all, that the destiny of the  
 free republics of America was practi-  
 cally settled

*Ibid*

Talent is that which is in a man's  
 power, genius is that in whose power  
 a man is

*Rousseau and the Sentimentalists*

There is no work of genius which has  
 not been the delight of mankind, no  
 word of genius to which the human  
 heart and soul have not sooner or later  
 responded

*Ibid*

Every man feels instinctively that all  
 the beautiful sentiments in the world  
 weigh less than a single lovely action

*Ibid*

It is singular how impatient men are  
 with over-praise of others, how patient  
 with over-praise of themselves, and yet  
 the one does them no injury, while the  
 other may be their ruin

*Literary Remains of the*

*Rev Homer Wilbur*

Things always seem fairer when we  
 look back at them, and it is out of that  
 inaccessible tower of the past that  
 Longing leans and beckons

*A Few Bits of Roman Mosaic*

There is nothing so desperately mo-  
 notonous as the sea, and I no longer  
 wonder at the cruelty of pirates

*Fireside Travels At Sea*

An umbrella is of no avail against a Scotch Mist

*On a Certain Condescension in Foreigners*

It is by presence of mind in untried emergencies that the native metal of a man is tested

*Abraham Lincoln [1864]*

The soil out of which such men as he are made is good to be born on, good to live on, good to die for and to be buried in

*Garfield*

Mishaps are like knives, that either serve us or cut us, as we grasp them by the blade or the handle

*Cambridge Thirty Years Ago*

No man, I suspect, ever lived long in the country without being bitten by these meteorological ambitions. He likes to be hotter and colder, to have been more deeply snowed up, to have more trees and larger blown down than his neighbors

*My Garden Acquaintance*

As if old age were never kindly as well as frosty, as if it had no reverend graces of its own as good in their way as the noisy impertinence of childhood, the elbowing self-conceit of youth, or the pompous mediocrity of middle life!

*A Good Word for Winter*

What a sense of security in an old book which Time has criticised for us!

*A Library of Old Authors*

There is no good in arguing with the inevitable. The only argument available with an east wind is to put on your overcoat

*Democracy and Addresses*

Let us be of good cheer, however, remembering that the misfortunes hardest to bear are those which never come.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

It is curious how tyrannical the habit of reading is, and what shifts we make to escape thinking.<sup>2</sup> There is no bore

<sup>1</sup> See Emerson, page 410, and Foss, page 733

<sup>2</sup> See Sheridan, page 278

we dread being left alone with so much as our own minds

*A Moosehead Journal*

There are few brains that would not be better for living on their own fat a little while

*Ibid*

If I were asked what book is better than a cheap book, I should answer that there is one book better than a cheap book, — and that is a book honestly come by

*Before the U S Senate Committee on Patents [January 29, 1886]*

## HERMAN MELVILLE<sup>1</sup>

[1819-1891]

Thou belongest to that hopeless, sal-low tribe which no wine of this world will ever warm, and for whom even Pale Sherry would be too rosy-strong, but with whom one sometimes loves to sit, and feel poor-devilish, too, and grow convivial upon tears, and say to them bluntly, with full eyes and empty glasses, and in not altogether unpleasant sadness — Give it up, Sub-Subs! For by how much the more pains ye

<sup>1</sup> May one cry of human distress interpolate here? The editors of BARTLETT confess the complete inadequacy of these few quotations from *Moby Dick*. For that great book there is no substitute, it cannot be represented in excerpts, to attempt that would require (as we have said before) a *Moby Dictionary*.

"He sank without a ripple of renown" was the fine valediction of RAYMOND M. WEAVER in his *Herman Melville, Mariner and Mystic* (1921). Melville died the same year that John Bartlett completed the Ninth Edition of this work. Neither then, nor in Dole's Tenth Edition (1914) was Melville's name mentioned. It was his centennial in 1919, coming in the general quickening and disgust of After-War, that brought him alive for a new generation. But he is too dense with intuition to be parcelled out in clippings.

"To read *Moby Dick* and absorb it is the crown of one's reading life" — VIOLA MEYNELL, introduction to World's Classics Edition.

We forward the problem to the editor of the Twelfth Edition, which should be due about 1960.

take to please the world, by so much  
the more shall ye for ever go thankless!

*Moby Dick Preface, the Sub-  
Sub-Librarian*

The Nantucketer, out of sight of  
land, furls his sails and lays him to  
his rest, while under his very pillow  
rush herds of walruses and whales

*Ibid Chap 14*

A whale ship was my Yale College  
and my Harvard

*Ibid Chap 24*

Thou great democratic God! who  
didst not refuse to the swart convict,  
Bunyan, the pale poetic pearl; Thou  
who didst clothe with doubly hammered  
leaves of finest gold, the stumped and  
paupered arm of old Cervantes, Thou  
who didst pick up Andrew Jackson  
from the pebbles, who didst hurl him  
upon a warhorse, who didst thunder  
him higher than a throne!

*Ibid Chap 26*

The starred and stately nights  
seemed haughty dames in jewelled vel-  
vets, nursing at home in lonely pride  
the memory of their absent conquering  
Earls, the golden helmeted suns!

*Ibid Chap 29*

The choice hidden handful of the  
Divine Inert

*Ibid Chap. 33*

Give me a condor's quill! Give me  
Vesuvius' crater for an inkstand!  
To produce a mighty book you must  
choose a mighty theme

*Ibid Chap 104*

Where lies the final harbour, whence  
we unmoor no more?

*Ibid Chap 114*

Sailor or landsman, there is some  
sort of Cape Horn for all Boys! be-  
ware of it, prepare for it in time Grey-  
beards! thank God it is passed

*White-Jacket Chap 26*

All dies! and not alone  
The aspiring trees and men and grass,  
The poets' forms of beauty pass,  
And noblest deeds they are undone,  
Even truth itself decays, and lo,  
From truth's sad ashes pain and false-  
hood grow

*The Lake*

There is no faith, and no stoicism,  
and no philosophy, that a mortal man  
can possibly evoke, which will stand  
the final test in a real impassioned on-  
set of Life and Passion upon him Faith  
and philosophy are air, but events are  
brass

*Pierre*

THOMAS WILLIAM PARSONS  
[1819-1892]

Sorrow and the scarlet leaf,  
Sad thoughts and sunny weather.  
Ah me, this glory and this grief  
Agree not well together!

*A Song for September*

We have forgot what we have been,  
And what we are we little know,  
We fancy new events begin,  
But all has happened long ago

*Stanzas, I*

To larger sight the rim of shadow is  
the line of light

*Inscription for a sundial at  
Milton, Massachusetts*

JOHN RUSKIN  
[1819-1900]

He is the greatest artist who has em-  
bodied, in the sum of his works, the  
greatest number of the greatest ideas

*Modern Painters Vol I, Part I,  
Chap 2, Sect 9*

The greatest thing a human soul  
ever does in this world is to see some-  
thing, and tell what it saw in a plain  
way. Hundreds of people can talk for  
one who can think, but thousands can  
think for one who can see To see  
clearly is poetry, prophecy, and reli-  
gion, all in one

*Ibid. Vol III, Part IV, Chap 16,  
Sect 28*

In order that people may be happy in  
their work, these three things are  
needed They must be fit for it They  
must not do too much of it And they  
must have a sense of success in it

*Pre-Raphaelitism*

*No great intellectual thing was ever  
done by great effort; a great thing can*

only be done by a great man, and he does it *without* effort

*Pre-Raphaelitism*

It is chiefly by private, not by public, effort that your city must be adorned.

*Lectures on Architecture and Painting*<sup>1</sup> I

Blue colour is everlastingly appointed by the Deity to be a source of delight

*Ibid*

Whenever men have become skillful architects at all, there has been a tendency in them to build high

*Ibid*

Life being very short, and the quiet hours of it few, we ought to waste none of them in reading valueless books<sup>2</sup>

*Sesame and Lilies. Preface*

The greatest efforts of the race have always been traceable to the love of praise, as its greatest catastrophes to the love of pleasure

*Ibid Of Kings' Treasuries, Sect. 3*

At the portières of that silent Faubourg St Germain, there is but brief question, "Do you deserve to enter? Pass Do you ask to be the companion of nobles? Make yourself noble, and you shall be. Do you long for the conversation of the wise? Learn to understand it, and you shall hear it But on other terms? — no If you will not rise to us, we cannot stoop to you"

*Ibid Sect. 12*

There are masked words abroad, I say, which nobody understands, but which everybody uses, and most people will also fight for, live for, or even die for, fancying they mean this, or that, or the other, of things dear to them

*Ibid Sect 16*

The very cheapness of literature is making even wise people forget that if a book is worth reading, it is worth buying No book is worth anything which is not worth *much*, nor is it serviceable, until it has been read, and

<sup>1</sup> At Edinburgh, November, 1853

<sup>2</sup> Life is too short for reading inferior books — JAMES BRYCE [1838-1922] *Address* at Rutgers College, Nov 10, 1911

re-read, and loved, and loved again, and marked, so that you can refer to the passages you want in it

*Sesame and Lilies*

*Of King's Treasuries, Sect 32*

The power of the press in the hands of highly-educated men, in independent position, and of honest purpose, may indeed become all that it has been hitherto vainly vaunted to be

*Ibid Sect 37, Footnote*

When men are rightly occupied, their amusement grows out of their work, as the colour-petals out of a fruitful flower

*Ibid Sect 39*

He only is advancing in life, whose heart is getting softer, whose blood warmer, whose brain quicker, whose spirit is entering into Living peace And the men who have this life in them are the true lords or kings of the earth — they, and they only

*Ibid Sect 42*

This is the true nature of home — it is the place of Peace, the shelter, not only from all injury, but from all terror, doubt, and division

*Ibid Of Queens' Gardens,*

*Sect 68*

Borrowers are nearly always ill-spenders, and it is with lent money that all evil is mainly done, and all unjust war protracted

*The Crown of Wild Olive*

*Work, Sect 34*

Give a little love to a child, and you get a great deal back

*Ibid Sect 49*

There's no music in a "rest," Katie, that I know of but there's the making of music in it<sup>1</sup> And people are always missing that part of the life-melody

*Ethics of the Dust Lecture 4,*

*The Crystal Orders*

That treacherous phantom which men call Liberty

*Seven Lamps of Architecture*

*Chap 7, The Lamp of Obedience, Sect 1*

<sup>1</sup> "There is no music in a rest,  
But there is music's making",

Life without industry is guilt, industry without art is brutality

*Lectures on Art III, The Relation of Art to Morals*

Engraving, then, is, in brief terms, the Art of Scratch

*Aradne Florentina Lecture I*

Wealth, therefore, is "the possession of the valuable by the valiant"

*Unto This Last Sect 64*

There is no Wealth but Life

*Ibid Sect 77*

That country is the richest which nourishes the greatest number of noble and happy human beings, that man is richest who, having perfected the functions of his own life to the utmost, has also the widest helpful influence, both personal, and by means of his possessions, over the lives of others

*Ibid.*

Trust thou thy Love if she be proud, is she not sweet?

Trust thou thy Love if she be mute, is she not pure?

Lay thou thy soul full in her hands, low at her feet,

Fail, Sun and Breath! — yet, for thy peace, she shall endure

*Trust Thou Thy Love*

## WILLIAM WETMORE STORY

[1819-1895]

I sing the hymn of the conquered, who fell in the Battle of Life,<sup>1</sup> —

The hymn of the wounded, the beaten, who died overwhelmed in the strife

*A Poet's Portfolio Io Victis*

The hymn of the low and the humble, the weary, the broken in heart,

Who strove and who failed, acting bravely a silent and desperate part

*Ibid*

For melody is best expressed

By pause and re-awaking

MARY E WISEWELL *Rests, St 1* [1872]

<sup>1</sup> It seems to me, when it cannot be help'd, that defeat is great

WALT WHITMAN *Leaves of Grass, To a Foul'd European Revolutionaire*

Speak, History! Who are life's victors?

Unroll thy long annals and say,  
Are they those whom the world calls  
the victors, who won the success of  
a day?

The martyrs, or Nero? The Spartans  
who fell at Thermopylae's tryst,  
Or the Persians and Xerxes? Pilate, or  
Christ?

*A Poet's Portfolio Io Victis*

Give me the old enthusiasms back,  
Give me the ardent longings that I  
lack, —

The glorious dreams that fooled me in  
my youth,

The sweet mirage that lured me on its  
track, —

And take away the bitter, barren truth  
Ah, yes! Success, I fear, has come too  
late!

*Girolamo, Detto il Fiorentino*

Mosquito critics with a poisonous sting  
*Ibid*

A picture is not wrought

By hands alone, good Padre, but by  
thought

In the interior life it first must start,  
And grow to form and colour in the  
soul,

There once conceived and rounded to  
a whole,

The rest is but the handicraft of art  
*Padre Bandelli Proses*

Of every noble work the silent part is  
best,

Of all expression that which can not be  
expressed

*The Unexpressed*

What looks like swindling with a petty  
sum,

Is on a grand and speculative scale  
Honest enough, so it be large enough

*Baron Fisco at Home*

Man is content to know that he is  
loved,

And tires the constant phrase "I love"  
to hear,

But woman doubts the instrument is  
broke

Unless she daily hear the sweet refrain  
*Ginevra da Siena*



We live as much in all that we have  
lost  
As what we own  
*Sonnet, After Long Days of  
Dull Perpetual Rain*  
All Arts are one, howe'er distributed  
they stand,  
Verse, tone, shape, color, form, are  
fingers on one hand  
*Couplets. V*

### QUEEN VICTORIA

[1819-1901]

We are not amused  
*Comment, upon seeing an imi-  
tation of herself by the Hon-  
orable Alexander Grantham  
Yorke, Groom-in-Waiting to  
the Queen [1884-1901]*

### WILLIAM ROSS WALLACE

[1819-1881]

They say that man is mighty, he gov-  
erns land and sea,  
He wields a mighty sceptre o'er lesser  
powers that be  
*The Hand That Rules the World*  
*Stanza 1*  
The hand that rocks the cradle is the  
hand that rules the world  
*Ibid*

### WALT WHITMAN<sup>1</sup>

[1819-1892]

Once fully enslaved, no nation, state,  
city of this earth, ever afterward  
resumes its liberty

*To the States*

I hear America singing, the varied  
carols I hear

*I Hear America Singing*

Shut not your doors to me proud li-  
braries,

For that which was lacking on all your

<sup>1</sup>In a certain sense, Whitman interpreted America to Europe, and to America he tried to interpret the universe. — WILLIAM LYON PHELPS *Howells, James, Bryant and Other Essays* [1924]

well-fill'd shelves, yet needed  
most, I bring

*Shut Not Your Doors*

I will write the evangel-poem of com-  
rades and of love

*Starting from Paumanok 6*

I say the whole earth and all the  
stars in the sky are for religion's sake

*Ibid 7*

None has begun to think how divine  
he himself is, and how certain the fu-  
ture is

*Ibid*

I say the real and permanent gran-  
deur of these States must be their reli-  
gion

*Ibid*

Nothing can happen more beautiful  
than death<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid. 12*

Whoever you are, to you endless an-  
nouncements<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid 14*

I celebrate myself and sing myself,  
And what I assume you shall assume  
*Song of Myself 1*

I loafe and invite my soul

*Ibid*

Creeds and schools in abeyance

*Ibid*

I have no mockings or arguments, I  
witness and wait

*Ibid 4*

It [grass] is the handkerchief of the  
Lord

*Ibid 6*

<sup>1</sup>Why fear death? Death is only a beau-  
tiful adventure — CHARLES FROHMAN [1860-  
1915] Last words to a group of friends as  
the *Lustania* was sinking [May 7, 1915]  
Report of conversation with Rita Jolivet, a  
survivor, in a letter from C. Haddon Cham-  
bers to Alfred Hayman [May 18, 1915]

Why should I fear Death's call? Can there  
e'er be

In life more beautiful adventure than  
To re-embark upon that unknown sea?

JAMES TERRY WHITE [1845-1920]

*Why Fear? St 1*

"A beautiful adventure" — to be dead,  
Or, in long pauses of one's dying breath,  
To turn some splendid compliment to  
death

RICHARD LEGALLIENNE *Charles Froh-  
man, St 3*

All goes onward and outward, nothing  
collapses,  
And to die is different from what any  
one supposed, and luckier

*Song of Myself 6*

Whether I come to my own<sup>1</sup> to-day or  
in ten thousand or ten million  
years,

I can cheerfully take it now, or with  
equal cheerfulness I can wait

*Ibid 20*

I hear the violoncello, ('tis the young  
man's heart's complaint)

*Ibid 26*

The orchestra whirls me wider than  
Uranus flies,

It wrenches such ardors from me I did  
not know I possess'd them

*Ibid*

I believe a leaf of grass is no less than  
the journey-work of the stars

*Ibid 31*

And the tree-toad is a chef-d'oeuvre  
for the highest

And a mouse is miracle enough to stag-  
ger sextillions of infidels

*Ibid*

I think I could turn and live with  
animals, they are so placid and  
self-contain'd

*Ibid 32*

Behold, I do not give lectures or a little  
charity,

When I give I give myself<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid 40*

And when you rise in the morning you  
will find what I tell you is so

*Ibid*

The clock indicates the moment — but  
what does eternity indicate?

*Ibid. 44*

In the faces of men and women I see  
God

*Ibid 48*

I sound my barbaric yawp over the  
roofs of the world.

*Ibid 52*

<sup>1</sup> Nor time, nor space, nor deep, nor high,  
Can keep my own away from me  
JOHN BURROUGHS [1837-1931] *Wait-*  
*mg, St 6*

<sup>2</sup> See Lowell, page 525

If any thing is sacred the human body  
is sacred

*Children of Adam 8*

I hear it was charged against me that  
I sought to destroy institutions,  
But really I am neither for nor against  
institutions

*I Hear It Was Charged Against Me*

When I peruse the conquer'd fame of  
heroes and the victories of mighty  
generals, I do not envy the gen-  
erals

*When I Peruse the Conquer'd  
Fame*

Henceforth I ask not good-fortune, I  
myself am good-fortune,

Henceforth I whimper no more, post-  
pone no more, need nothing,

Done with indoor complaints, libraries,  
querulous criticisms,

Strong and content I travel the open  
road

*Song of the Open Road 1*

A great city is that which has the great-  
est men and women

*Song of the Broad-Axe 4*

All architecture is what you do to it  
when you look upon it

*A Song for Occupations, 4*

All music is what awakes from you  
when you are reminded by the in-  
struments

*Ibid*

In this broad earth of ours,  
Amid the measureless grossness and the  
slag,

Enclosed and safe within its central  
heart,

Nestles the seed perfection

*Song of the Universal 1*

All, all for immortality,  
Love like the light silently wrapping  
all.

*Ibid 4*

Through the battle, through defeat,  
moving yet and never stopping,

Pioneers! O pioneers!

*Pioneers! O Pioneers! 13*

Youth, large, lusty, loving — Youth,  
full of grace, force, fascination,

Do you know that Old Age may come

after you, with equal grace, force,  
fascination?

*Youth, Day, Old Age and  
Night 1*

Out of the cradle endlessly rocking,  
Out of the mocking-bird's throat, the  
musical shuttle

*Out of the Cradle Endlessly  
Rocking 1*

A pennant universal, subtly waving all  
time, o'er all brave sailors,  
All seas, all ships

*Song for All Seas, All Ships 2*

Roaming in thought over the Universe,  
I saw the little that is Good stead-  
ily hastening towards immortality,  
And the vast that is Evil I saw hasten-  
ing to merge itself and become  
lost and dead <sup>1</sup>

*Roaming in Thought After  
Reading Hegel*

Over all the sky — the sky! far, far out  
of reach, studded, breaking out,  
the eternal stars

*Bivouac on a Mountain Side*

Long, too long America,  
Traveling roads all even and peaceful  
you learn'd from joys and pros-  
perity only,  
But now, ah now, to learn from crises  
of anguish, advancing, grappling  
with direst fate and recoiling not.

*Long, Too Long America*

Give me the splendid silent sun, with  
all his beams full-dazzling!

*Give Me the Splendid Silent  
Sun 1*

Lo, the moon ascending,  
Up from the East, the silvery round  
moon,  
Beautiful over the house-tops, ghastly,  
phantom moon,  
Immense and silent moon

*Durge for Two Veterans 2*

Beautiful that war and all its deeds of  
carnage must in time be utterly  
lost,  
That the hands of the sisters Death and  
Night incessantly softly wash

<sup>1</sup> Evil perpetually tends to disappear —  
HERBERT SPENCER *The Evanesence of Evil*

again and ever again, this soiled  
world

*Reconciliation*

When lilacs last in the door-yard  
bloom'd,  
And the great star early droop'd in the  
western sky in the night,  
I mourn'd, and yet shall mourn with  
ever-returning spring

*When Lilacs Last in the Door-  
yard Bloom'd 1*

Come lovely and soothing death,  
Undulate round the world, serenely ar-  
riving, arriving,  
In the day, in the night, to all, to each,  
Sooner or later, delicate death

*Ibid 14*

Prais'd be the fathomless universe,  
For life and joy, and for objects and  
knowledge curious,  
And for love, sweet love — But praise!  
praise! praise!  
For the sure-enwinding arms of cool-  
enfolding Death

*Ibid*

O Captain! my Captain! our fearful  
trip is done!  
The ship has weather'd every wrack,  
the prize we sought is won,  
The port is near, the bells I hear, the  
people all exulting.

*O Captain! My Captain! 1*

The ship is anchor'd safe and sound, its  
voyage closed and done,  
From fearful trip the victor ship comes  
in with object won

*Ibid. 3*

I with mournful tread,  
Walk the deck my Captain lies,  
Fallen cold and dead

*Ibid*

No more for him life's stormy conflicts,  
Nor victory, nor defeat — no more  
time's dark events,  
Charging like ceaseless clouds across  
the sky

*Hush'd be the Camps To-day 2*

This dust was once the man,  
Gentle, plain, just and resolute  
*This Dust Was Once the Man*

He or she is greatest who contributes  
the greatest original practical ex-  
ample

*By Blue Ontario's Shore* 13

The whole theory of the universe is di-  
rected unerringly to one single in-  
dividual — namely to You

*Ibid* 15

Not till the sun excludes you do I ex-  
clude you

*To a Common Prostitute*

Liberty is to be subserved whatever  
occurs

*To a Foul'd European  
Revolutionaire* 1

I do not think seventy years is the  
time of a man or woman, . .

Nor that years will ever stop the ex-  
istence of me, or any one else

*Who Learns My Lesson  
Complete?*

Joyous we too launch out on trackless  
seas,

Fearless for unknown shores

*Passage to India* 8

My terminus near,  
The clouds already closing in upon me,  
The voyage balk'd, the course disputed,  
lost,

I yield my ships to Thee

*Prayer of Columbus* 9

What do you suppose will satisfy the  
soul, except to walk free and own  
no superior?

*Laws for Creations* 3

To me every hour of the light and dark  
is a miracle,

Every cubic inch of space is a miracle

*Miracles* 2

Whispers of heavenly death murmur'd  
• I hear

*Whispers of Heavenly Death*

I was thinking the day most splendid  
till I saw what the not-day ex-  
hibited,

I was thinking this globe enough till  
there sprang out so noiseless  
around me myriads of other  
globes

*Night on the Prairies*

I swear I think there is nothing but  
immortality!

*To Think of Time* 9

The paths to the house I seek to make,  
But leave to those to come the house  
itself

*Thou Mother with Thy  
Equal Brood* 1

As a strong bird on pinions free,  
Joyous, the amplest spaces heavenward  
cleaving,

Such be the thought I'd think of thee,  
America,

Such be the recitative I'd bring for  
thee

*Ibid* 2

Sail, sail thy best, ship of Democracy  
Of value is thy freight, 'tis not the  
Present only,

The Past is also stored in thee

*Ibid* 4

This is thy hour O Soul, thy free flight  
into the wordless,

Away from books, away from art, the  
day erased, the lesson done,

Thee fully forth emerging, silent, gaz-  
ing, pondering the themes thou  
lovest best,

Night, sleep, death and the stars

*A Clear Midnight*

Society waits unform'd, and is for a  
while between things ended and  
things begun

*Thoughts* 1

Our life is closed, our life begins,  
The long, long anchorage we leave,  
The ship is clear at last, she leaps!  
She swiftly courses from the shore,  
Joy, shipmate, joy

*Joy, Shipmate, Joy!*

Now obey thy cherished secret wish,  
Embrace thy friends, leave all in or-  
der,

To port and hawser's tie no more re-  
turning,

Depart upon thy endless cruise, old  
Sailor

*Now Finalè to the Shore* 1

I announce the great individual, fluid  
as Nature, chaste, affectionate,  
compassionate, fully armed,

I announce a life that shall be copious,  
vehement, spiritual, bold,

And I announce an end that shall

<sup>1</sup> To Tennyson

lightly and joyfully meet its translation

*So Long!*

Camerado, this is no book,  
Who touches this touches a man

*Ibid*

The world, the race, the soul — in  
space and time the universes,  
All bound as is befitting each — all  
surely going somewhere

*Going Somewhere*

Thanks in old age — thanks ere I go,  
For health, the midday sun, the impalpable air — for life, mere life,  
For precious ever-lingering memories

*Thanks in Old Age*

I am the Poem of Earth, said the voice  
of the rain,  
Eternal I rise impalpable out of the  
land and the bottomless sea

*The Voice of the Rain*

Have you not learn'd great lessons  
from those who reject you, and  
brace themselves against you? or  
who treat you with contempt, or  
dispute the passage with you?

*Stronger Lessons*

Soon to be lost for aye in the darkness  
— loth, O so loth to depart!  
Garrulous to the very last

*After the Supper and Talk*

No one will ever get at my verses  
who insists upon viewing them as a literary performance

*A Backward Glance O'er  
Travel'd Roads*

None of the artists or pictures has  
caught the deep, though subtle and indirect expression of this man's face  
There is something else there. One of  
the great portrait painters of two or  
three centuries ago is needed

*Specimen Days Of Lincoln,  
August 12, 1863*

I never see that man without feeling  
that he is one to become personally attach'd to, for his combination of purest, heartiest tenderness, and native western form of manliness.

*Ibid The Inauguration [of  
Lincoln] March 4, 1865*

He leaves for America's history and  
biography, so far, not only its most

dramatic reminiscence — he leaves, in  
my opinion, the greatest, best, most  
characteristic, artistic, moral personality

*Specimen Days Death of President  
Lincoln, April 16, 1865*

The real war will never get in the  
books.

*Ibid The Real War, etc*

Tone your wants and tastes down  
low enough, and make much of negatives, and of mere daylight and the skies

*Ibid An Interregnum Paragraph*

After you have exhausted what  
there is in business, politics, conviviality, and so on — have found that none  
of these finally satisfy, or permanently  
wear — what remains? Nature remains

*Ibid New Themes Entered Upon*

Hast Thou, pellucid, in Thy azure  
depths, medicine for case like mine?

*Ibid The Sky. October 20, 1876*

One is never entirely without the instinct  
of looking around

*Ibid One of the Human Kinks*

You must not know too much, or be  
too precise or scientific about birds and  
trees and flowers and water-craft, a  
certain free margin, and even vagueness — perhaps ignorance, credulity —  
helps your enjoyment of these things

*Ibid Brds May 14, 1881*

In the civilization of to-day it is undeniable that, over all the arts, literature dominates, serves beyond all

*Democratic Vistas*

The main social, political spine-character of the States will probably  
run along the Ohio, Missouri and Mississippi rivers, and west and north of  
them, including Canada

*Ibid*

Political democracy, as it exists and  
practically works in America, with all  
its threatening evils, supplies a training-school for making first-class men It is  
life's gymnasium, not of good only, but  
of all.

*Ibid*

It is native personality, and that  
alone, that endows a man to stand be-

fore presidents or generals, or in any distinguish'd collection, with *aplomb* — and *not* culture, or any knowledge or intellect whatever

*Democratic Vistas*

If the United States haven't grown poets, on any scale of grandeur, it is certain they import, print, and read more poetry than any equal number of people elsewhere — probably more than all the rest of the world combined

*Notes Left Over Ventures, on  
an Old Theme*

To have great poets, there must be great audiences, too

*Ibid.*

No really great song can ever attain full purport till long after the death of its singer — till it has accrued and incorporated the many passions, many joys and sorrows, it has itself aroused.

*November Boughs The Bible  
as Poetry*

The United States themselves are essentially the greatest poem Here at last is something in the doings of man that corresponds with the broadcast doings of the day and night.

*Preface to Leaves of Grass [1855]*

The proof of a poet is that his country absorbs him as affectionately as he has absorbed it

*Ibid.*

URANIA LOCKE STOUGHTON

BAILEY ("JULIA GILL")

[1820-1882]

I want to be an angel,  
And with the angels stand,  
A crown upon my forehead,  
A harp within my hand

*I Want to Be an Angel. Stanza 1*

WILLIAM COX BENNETT

[1820-1895]

"God wills but ill," the doubter said,  
"Lo, time doth evil only bear,  
Give me a sign His love to prove,  
His vaunted goodness to declare!"  
The poet pointed where a flower,  
A simple daisy, starred the sod,

And answered, "Proof of love and power

Behold, behold a smile of God!"

*A Thought*<sup>1</sup>

Man of the Future, what shall be  
The life of Earth that you shall see?  
What strange new facts the years will show?

What wonders rare your eyes shall know?

To what new realms of marvel, say,  
Will conquering science war its way?

*To a Boy Stanza 1*

Oh! come you from the Indies, and,  
soldier, can you tell

Aught of the gallant Ninetieth, and  
who are safe and well?

O soldier, say my son is safe — for  
nothing else I care,

And you shall have a mother's thanks  
— shall have a widow's prayer.

*From India, Stanza 1*

HENRY HOWARD

BROWNELL

[1820-1872]

As vonce I valked by a dismal svamp,  
There sot an Old Cove in the dark and damp,

And at everybody as passed that road  
A stick or a stone this Old Cove  
threwed.

And venever he flung his stick or his  
stone,

He'd set up a song of "Let me alone"<sup>2</sup>

*Let Us Alone*

A head how sober, a heart how spacious,

A manner equal with high or low,  
Rough but gentle, uncouth but gracious,

And still inclining to lips of woe

*Abraham Lincoln Stanza 24*

Patient when saddest, calm when sternest,

Grieved when rigid for justice sake,  
Given to jest, yet ever in earnest

<sup>1</sup> Nathaniel Hawthorne copied this verse in an autograph album in 1853

<sup>2</sup> All we ask is to be let alone — JEFFERSON DAVIS [1808-1889] in his first message to the Confederate Congress [March, 1861]

If aught of right or truth were at  
stake

*Abraham Lincoln Stanza 25*

ALICE CARY

[1820-1871]

There must be rough, cold weather,  
And winds and rains so wild,  
Not all good things together  
Come to us here, my child

*November*

So when some dear joy loses  
Its beauteous summer glow,  
Think how the roots of roses  
Are kept alive in the snow

*Ibid.*

Kiss me, though you make believe,  
Kiss me, though I almost know  
You are kissing to deceive

*Make Believe Stanza 1*

My soul is full of whispered song, —  
My blindness is my sight,  
The shadows that I feared so long  
Are full of life and light

*Dying Hymn*

Three little bugs in a basket,  
And hardly room for two

*Three Bugs Stanza 1*

JAMES ORCHARD

HALLIWELL

[1820-1889]

A warke it ys as easie to be done  
As tys to saye *Jacke robyson*.<sup>1</sup>

*Archaeological Dictionary*  
(*cited from an old play*)

JEAN INGELow

[1820-1897]

But two are walking apart forever,  
And wave their hands for a mute  
farewell

*Divided. VI, 5*

<sup>1</sup> The current phrase, "Before you could say Jack Robinson," is said to be derived from a humorous song by Hudson, a tobaccoist in Shoe Lane, London. He was a professional song-writer and vocalist, who used to be engaged to sing at supper-rooms and theatrical houses.

If there be memory in the world to  
come,

If thought recur to some things silenced here,

Then shall the deep heart be no longer  
dumb,

But find expression in that happier  
sphere

*The Star's Monument Stanza 1*

Play uppe, play uppe, O Boston bells!  
Ply all your changes, all your swells,  
Play uppe "The Brides of Enderby"

*High Tide on the Coast of  
Lincolnshire, 1571 Stanza 1*

"Cusha! Cusha! Cusha!" calling,  
Ere the early dews were falling

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Come uppe, Whitefoot! come uppe,  
Lightfoot!

Come uppe, Jetty! rise and follow,  
Jetty, to the milking shed

*Ibid*

A sweeter woman ne'er drew breath  
Than my sonne's wife, Elizabeth

*Ibid Stanza 11*

Man dwells apart, though not alone,  
He walks among his peers unread,  
The best of thoughts which he hath  
known

For lack of listeners are not said

*Afterthought. Stanza 1*

It is a comely fashion to be glad, —  
Joy is the grace we say to God

*Domimon*

Many fair tombs in the glorious glooms  
At Westminster they show,

The brave and the great lie there in  
state

Winstanley lieth low

*Winstanley<sup>1</sup> Stanza 77*

Like coral insects multitudinous  
The minutes are whereof our life is  
made

*Work*

<sup>1</sup> Henry Winstanley [1644-1703] designed the Eddystone Lighthouse, 1696. While superintending its construction, he was captured by a French privateer in 1697, and later released. He completed the lighthouse, but lost his life in a storm which demolished the structure in 1703.

Blondel, when his lay  
Pierced the strong tower, and Richard  
answered it <sup>1</sup>

*Wishing*

I marked my love by candle-light  
Sewing her long white seam

*The Long White Seam Stanza 1*

A land where all the men are stones,  
Or all the stones are men

*A Land That Living Warmth  
Disowns*

### THEODORE O'HARA

[1820-1867]

On Fame's eternal camping-ground  
Their silent tents are spread,  
And Glory guards, with solemn round,  
The bivouac of the dead

*The Bivouac of the Dead* <sup>2</sup>  
*Stanza 1*

Sons of the Dark and Bloody ground,<sup>3</sup>  
Ye must not slumber there,  
Where stranger steps and tongues re-  
sound

Along the heedless air.

*Ibid Stanza 9*

### MARGARET JUNKIN PRESTON

[1820-1897]

You have read of the Moslem palace,  
The marvelous fane that stands  
On the banks of the distant Jumna,  
The wonder of all the lands <sup>4</sup>

*For Love's Sake Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> There is a tradition that Blondel, a French troubadour, attendant and friend of Richard Coeur de Lion, discovered Richard, imprisoned in the castle of Durrenstein, by singing beneath the tower window a song which they had composed and to which the king responded

Blondel were royal himself, if he knew it!

J R LOWELL *Two Scenes from the  
Life of Blondel, II, 6*

<sup>2</sup> Written in August, 1847, to commemorate the Americans slain in the battle of Buena Vista, Feb 22-23, 1847

<sup>3</sup> Translation of the Indian name, Kentucky

<sup>4</sup> The Taj Mahal

If from his home the lad that day  
His five small loaves had failed to  
take,  
Would Christ have wrought — can any  
say —

This miracle beside the lake?

*A Store of Loaves Stanza 7*

And therefore, I, William Bradford  
(by the grace of God to-day,  
And the franchise of this good people),  
governor of Plymouth, say —

Through virtue of vested power — ye  
shall gather with one accord,  
And hold in the month of November,  
thanksgiving unto the Lord

*The First Thanksgiving Day,  
1622 Stanza 2*

What use for the rope if it be not flung  
Till the swimmer's grasp to the rock  
has clung?

*What Use?*

What worth is eulogy's blandest breath,  
When whispered in ears that are hushed  
in death?

*Ibid*

### GEORGE FREDERICK ROOT

[1820-1895]

And the hollow eye grows bright,  
And the poor heart almost gay,  
As we think of seeing home and friends  
once more.

*Triamp, Triamp, Triamp Stanza 3*

Rally round the flag, boys,  
Rally once again,  
Shouting the battle-cry of Freedom  
*The Battle-cry of Freedom*  
*Stanza 1*

### SIR WILLIAM HOWARD RUSSELL

[1820-1907]

The Russians dashed on towards  
that thin red-line <sup>1</sup> streak tipped with a  
line of steel

*Correspondence to the London  
Times from the Crimea, describ-*

<sup>1</sup> Soon the men of the column began to see that though the scarlet line was slender,



*ing the British infantry at  
Balaclava [October 25, 1854]*<sup>1</sup>

WILLIAM TECUMSEH  
SHERMAN  
[1820-1891]

War is cruel and you cannot refine it  
*Reply to the protest of the  
Atlanta, Georgia, city govern-  
ment on invasion [1864]*

Hold the fort! I am coming!  
*Signaled to General Corse in  
Allatoona from the top of Kene-  
saw [October 5, 1864]*

War at best is barbarism  
*Letter to General Steele*

I am tired and sick of war Its glory  
is all moonshine It is only those who  
have neither fired a shot nor heard the  
shrieks and groans of the wounded who  
cry aloud for blood, more vengeance,  
more desolation War is hell<sup>2</sup>

*Attributed to an address before  
the graduating class, Michigan  
Military Academy [June 19,  
1879], in a letter published in  
The National Tribune, Wash-  
ington, D C, November 26,  
1914*

JOHN TYNDALL  
[1820-1893]

It is one of the disadvantages of  
reading books about natural scenery  
that they fill the mind with pictures,  
often exaggerated, often distorted,

it was very rigid and exact — A W KING-  
LAKE [1809-1891] *Invasion of the Crimea,  
Vol III, P 455*

The spruce beauty of the slender red line  
— *Ibid* (sixth edition), P 248  
It's "Thin red line of 'eroes" when the drums  
begin to roll

KIPLING *Tommy, St 3*  
Robert Gibb [1845-1932], Scottish artist,  
painted *The Thin Red Line*, which was ex-  
hibited at the Royal Scottish Academy Ex-  
position in 1881

<sup>1</sup> Later included in Russell's book, *The  
British Expedition to the Crimea* (revised  
edition), P 187

<sup>2</sup> This is the soldier brave enough to tell  
The glory-dazzled world that "war is  
hell"

Lover of peace, he looks beyond the strife,

often blurred, and, even when well  
drawn, injurious to the freshness of  
first impressions

*Fragments of Science Vol I,  
Niagara*

It is not my habit of mind to think  
otherwise than solemnly of the feeling  
which prompts prayer It is a power  
which I should like to see guided, not  
extinguished — devoted to practicable  
objects instead of wasted upon air

*Ibid Vol II, Prayer as a Form  
of Physical Energy*

Life is a wave, which in no two con-  
secutive moments of its existence is  
composed of the same particles

*Ibid Vitality*

We are truly heirs of all the ages,  
but as honest men it behooves us to  
learn the extent of our inheritance, and  
as brave ones not to whimper if it  
should prove less than we had sup-  
posed

*Ibid Matter and Force*

The mind of man may be compared  
to a musical instrument with a certain  
range of notes, beyond which in both  
directions we have an infinitude of  
silence

*Ibid*

The brightest flashes in the world of  
thought are incomplete until they have  
been proved to have their counterparts  
in the world of fact

*Ibid Scientific Materialism*

The formation of right habits is es-  
sential to your permanent security  
They diminish your chance of falling  
when assailed, and they augment your  
chance of recovery when overthrown

*Ibid An Address to Students*

"Two things," said Immanuel Kant,  
"fill me with awe the starry heavens,  
and the sense of moral responsibility  
in man"

*Ibid Scientific Use of the  
Imagination*

Believing, as I do, in the continuity  
of nature, I cannot stop abruptly where

And rides through hell to save his coun-  
try's life

HENRY VAN DYKE *The Statue of  
Sherman by St Gaudens*

our microscopes cease to be of use  
 Here the vision of the mind authorita-  
 tively supplements the vision of the  
 eye By a necessity engendered and jus-  
 tified by science I cross the boundary  
 of the experimental evidence, and dis-  
 cern in that Matter which we, in our  
 ignorance of its latent powers, and not-  
 withstanding our professed reverence  
 for its Creator, have hitherto covered  
 with opprobrium, the promise and po-  
 tency of all terrestrial Life<sup>1</sup>

*Fragments of Science Address at  
 Belfast [August 19, 1874]*

Accept, if the choice be forced upon  
 you, commotion before stagnation, the  
 breezy leap of the torrent before the  
 fetid stillness of the swamp

*Ibid*

To look at his picture as a whole, a  
 painter requires distance, and to judge  
 of the total scientific achievement of  
 any age, the standpoint of a succeeding  
 age is desirable

*Ibid Science and Man*

It is not given to any man, however  
 endowed, to rise spontaneously into in-  
 tellectual splendor without the parent-  
 age of antecedent thought

*Ibid.*

It is as fatal as it is cowardly to blink  
 facts because they are not to our taste

*Ibid*

Charles Darwin, the Abraham of sci-  
 entific men — a searcher as obedient  
 to the command of truth as was the pa-  
 triarch to the command of God

*Ibid*

Superstition may be defined as con-  
 structive religion which has grown in-  
 congruous with intelligence

*Ibid*

Religious feeling is as much a verity  
 as any other part of human conscious-  
 ness, and against it, on the subjective  
 side, the waves of science beat in vain

*Ibid Professor Vurchow and  
 Evolution*

<sup>1</sup> This statement aroused much bitterness,  
 and Tyndall was subjected to lively abuse

## GEORGE LINNAEUS BANKS

[1821-1881]

I live for those who love me,  
 Whose hearts are kind and true,  
 For the Heaven that smiles above me,  
 And awaits my spirit too,  
 For all human ties that bind me,  
 For the task by God assigned me,  
 For the bright hopes yet to find me,  
 And the good that I can do

*What I Live For Stanza 1*

For the cause that lacks assistance,  
 For the wrong that needs resistance,  
 For the future in the distance

*Ibid Stanza 5*

## GEORGE SHEPARD

BURLEIGH

[1821-1903]

Behold the mansion reared by daedal  
 Jack

See the malt stored in many a plethoric  
 sack,

In the proud cirque of Ivan's bivouac,  
 Mark how the rat's felonious fangs in-  
 vade

The golden stores in John's pavilion  
 laid

*The Domicile Erected by John  
 [1857]*

Here walks forlorn the damsel crowned  
 with rue.

*Ibid*

That horned brute morose  
 That tossed the dog that worried the  
 cat that kilt

The rat that ate the malt that lay in  
 the house that Jack built

*Ibid*

## SIR RICHARD FRANCIS

BURTON

[1821-1890]

Why meet we on the bridge of Time to  
 'change one greeting and to part?

*The Kasidah of Hap Abdu  
 El-Yazdi I, 11*

Why must we meet, why must we part,  
 why must we bear this yoke of  
 MUST,

Without our leave or asked or given,  
by tyrant Fate on victim thrust<sup>2</sup>

*The Kasidah of Hap Abdu  
El-Yazdi I, 13*

Friends of my youth, a last adieu!  
haply some day we meet again,  
Yet ne'er the selfsame men shall meet,  
the years shall make us other men

*Ibid 16*

What endless questions vex the  
thought, of Whence and Whither,  
When and How?

*Ibid II, 3*

How short this Life, how long withal,  
how false its weal, how true its  
woes,

This fever-fit with paroxysms to mark  
its opening and its close

*Ibid III, 23*

Hardly we learn to wield the blade be-  
fore the wrist grows stiff and old,  
Hardly we learn to ply the pen ere  
Thought and Fancy faint with  
cold

*Ibid 32*

Life, atom of that Infinite Space that  
stretcheth, 'twixt the Here and  
There

*Ibid 36*

All Faith is false, all Faith is true  
Truth is the shattered mirror  
strown

In myriad bits, while each believes  
his little bit the whole to own

*Ibid VI, 1*

Indeed he knows not how to know who  
knows not also how to un-know

*Ibid 18*

What men are pleased to call their  
souls was in the hog and dog be-  
gun

*Ibid VII, 6*

Life is a ladder infinite-stepped, that  
hides its rungs from human eyes,  
Planted its foot in chaos-gloom, its  
head soars high above the skies

*Ibid 7*

Our hearts, affections, hopes and fears  
for Life-to-be shall ever crave

*Ibid VIII, 5*

Mankind a future life must have to  
balance life's unequal lot

*Ibid 9*

When doctors differ<sup>1</sup> who decides amid  
the milliard-headed throng?<sup>2</sup>

*The Kasidah of Hap Abdu  
El-Yazdi VIII, 29*

Do what thy manhood bids thee do,  
from none but self expect ap-  
plause,

He noblest lives and noblest dies who  
makes and keeps his self-made  
laws

*Ibid 37*

With Ignorance wage eternal war, to  
know thyself for ever strain,<sup>3</sup>

Thine ignorance of thine ignorance is  
thy fiercest foe, thy deadliest bane

*Ibid IX, 14*

Enough to thee the small still voice<sup>4</sup>  
aye thundering in thine inner ear

*Ibid 19*

Wend now thy way with brow serene,  
fear not thy humble tale to tell

The whispers of the Desert-wind, the  
tinkling of the Camel's-bell<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid 45*

## JOSEPH WARREN FABENS

[1821-1875]

I've seen the land of all I love

Fade in the distance dim,

I've watched above the blighted heart,

Where once proud hope had been,

But I've never known a sorrow

That could with that compare,

When off the blue Canaries

I smoked my last cigar

*My Last Cigar Stanza 4*

## DORA GREENWELL

[1821-1882]

A world of care without,

A world of strife shut out,

A world of love shut in

*Home Stanza 2*

<sup>1</sup> Who shall decide when doctors disagree?

POPE *Moral Essays, Epistle III, L 1*

<sup>2</sup> See Sidney, page 27

<sup>3</sup> See Chaucer, page 6

Make it thy business to know thyself,  
which is the most difficult lesson in the  
world — CERVANTES *Don Quixote, Part II,*  
*Book III, Chap 42*

<sup>4</sup> A still, small voice — 1 *Kings, XIX, 12*

<sup>5</sup> Death rides a camel — Arabian legend

FREDERICK LOCKER-  
LAMPSON  
[1821-1895]

"Vanitas vanitatum" has rung in the  
ears  
Of gentle and simple for thousands of  
years,  
The wail still is heard, yet its notes  
never scare  
Either simple or gentle from Vanity  
Fair

*Vanity Fair*

This rhyme is the commonplace pas-  
sion

That glows in a fond woman's heart;  
Lay it by in some sacred deposit  
For relics, — we all have a few!  
Love, some day they'll print it, be-  
cause it

Was written to you

*A Nice Correspondent Stanza 7*

What an arm — what a waist  
For an arm!

*To My Grandmother*

The world's as ugly, ay, as Sin, —  
And almost as delightful

*The Jester's Plea*

If you lift a guinea-pig up by the tail  
His eyes drop out!

*A Garden Lyric Stanza 5*

GEORGE JOHN WHYTE-  
MELVILLE  
[1821-1878]

When you sleep in your cloak there's  
no lodging to pay

*Boots and Saddles*

For everything created  
In the bounds of earth and sky  
Has such longing to be mated,  
It must couple or must die

*Like to Like*

Ah, better to love in the lowliest cot  
Than pine in a palace alone

*Chastelar*

There are men both good and wise who  
hold that in a future state  
Dumb creatures we have cherished here  
below

Shall give us joyous greeting when we  
pass the golden gate

*The Place Where the  
Old Horse Died*

In the choice of a horse and a wife,  
a man must please himself, ignoring  
the opinion and advice of friends

*Riding Recollections*

Education should be as gradual as  
the moonrise, perceptible not in prog-  
ress but in result

*Ibid*

Pluck takes us into a difficulty,  
nerve brings us out of it Both are com-  
prised in the noble quality we call  
valor.

*Ibid*

MATTHEW ARNOLD  
[1822-1888]

One lesson, Nature, let me learn of thee

*Sonnet 1, Quiet Work*

Be his

My special thanks, whose even-  
balanced soul,

From first youth tested up to extreme  
old age,

Business could not make dull, nor Pas-  
sion wild

Who saw life steadily and saw it whole

*Sonnet 2, To a Friend*

Others abide our question Thou art  
free

We ask and ask Thou smilest and art  
still,

Out-topping knowledge

*Sonnet 3, Shakespeare*

The will is free

Strong is the Soul, and wise, and beau-  
tiful

The seeds of godlike power are in us  
still

Gods are we, Bards, Saints, Heroes, if  
we will

*Sonnet 4, Written in  
Emerson's Essays*

France, famed in all great arts, in none  
supreme

*Sonnet 10, To a Republican  
Friend, 1848*

To its own impulse every creature stirs  
Live by thy light, and Earth will live  
by hers

*Sonnet 11, Religious Isolation*

Strew on her roses, roses,  
And never a spray of yew  
In quiet she reposes  
Ah! would that I did too

*Requiescat Stanza 1*

Tonight it doth inherit  
The vasty Hall of Death

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Ennobling this dull pomp, the life of  
kings,

By contemplation of diviner things

*Mycernus Stanza 2*

From grief, that is but passion,  
From mirth, that is but feigning,  
From tears, that bring no healing,  
From wild and weak complaining,  
Thine old strength revealing,  
Save, oh, save

*Stagyrus*

Fate gave, what Chance shall not control,  
His sad lucidity of soul

*Resignation*

Yet they, believe me, who await  
No gifts from Chance, have conquered  
Fate

*Ibid*

Resolve to be thyself and know, that  
he

Who finds himself, loses his misery

*Self-Dependence Stanza 8*

We cannot kindle when we will  
The fire that in the heart resides

*Morality Stanza 1*

But tasks in hours of insight will'd  
Can be through hours of gloom fulfill'd.

*Ibid*

With aching hands and bleeding feet

We dig and heap, lay stone on stone,  
We bear the burden and the heat

Of the long day, and wish 'twere  
done

Not till the hours of light return  
All we have built do we discern

*Ibid Stanza 2*

Calm Soul of all things! make it mine  
To feel, amid the city's jar,  
That there abides a peace of thine,

Man did not make, and can not mar  
*Lines Written in Kensington  
Gardens Stanza 10*

Eternal Passion,  
Eternal Pain!

*Phlomela*

So Tiberius might have sat,  
Had Tiberius been a cat

*Poor Matthias*

Physician of the Iron Age,  
Goethe has done his pilgrimage  
He took the suffering human race,  
He read each wound, each weakness  
clear —

And struck his finger on the place  
And said — Thou ailest here, and here

*Memorial Verses Stanza 3*

Time may restore us in his course  
Goethe's sage mind and Byron's force,  
But where will Europe's latter hour  
Again find Wordsworth's healing  
power?

*Ibid Stanza 5*

Wandering between two worlds, one  
dead,

The other powerless to be born

*Stanzas from the Grande Chartreuse Stanza 15*

The kings of modern thought are  
dumb

*Ibid Stanza 20*

Children of men! not that your age  
excel

In pride of life the ages of your sires,  
But that you too feel deeply, bear fruit  
well,

The Friend of man desires.

*Progress*

Ah, love, let us be true  
To one another!

*Dover Beach*

And we are here as on a darkling  
plain

Swept with confused alarms of struggle  
and flight,

Where ignorant armies clash by  
night

*Ibid.*

People who lived here long ago  
Did by this stone, it seems, intend  
To name for future times to know

The dachs-hound, Geist, their little friend

*Geist's Grave Stanza 20*

The foot less prompt to meet the morning dew,

The heart less bounding to emotion new,

And hope, once crush'd, less quick to spring again

*Thyrsis Stanza 14*

We do not what we ought,  
What we ought not, we do,

And lean upon the thought

That Chance will bring us through

*Empedocles on Etna*

Is it so small a thing

To have enjoy'd the sun,

To have lived light in the spring,

To have loved, to have thought, to have done,

To have advanced true friends, and beat down baffling foes?

*Ibid.*

The day in its hotness,  
The strife with the palm,

The night in its silence,

The stars in their calm

*Ibid Callicles' Song*

Peace, peace is what I seek, and public calm,

Endless extinction of unhappy hates.

*Merope*

With women the heart argues, not the mind

*Ibid*

This strange disease of modern life

*The Scholar Gypsy Stanza 21*

Still nursing the unconquerable hope,

Still clutching the inviolable shade

*Ibid Stanza 22*

Most men eddy about

Here and there — eat and drink,

Chatter and love and hate,

Gather and squander, are raised

Aloft, are hurl'd in the dust,

Striving blindly, achieving

Nothing, and then they die

*Rugby Chapel*

Radiant with ardour divine,  
Beacons of Hope ye appear!

Languor is not in your heart,

Weakness is not in your word,

Weariness not on your brow

*Rugby Chapel*

What shelter to grow ripe is ours?

What leisure to grow wise?

*Stanzas in Memory of the Author of "Obermann" <sup>1</sup> Stanza 18*

We, in some unknown Power's employ,

Move on a rigorous line,

Can neither, when we will, enjoy,

Nor, when we will, resign

*Ibid Stanza 34*

The East bow'd low before the blast

In patient deep disdain,

She let the legions thunder past

And plunged in thought again

*"Obermann" Once More*

*Stanza 28*

Hath man no second life? *Pitch this one high!*

Sits there no judge in Heaven, our sin to see?

*More strictly than the inward judge obey!*

Was Christ a man like us? *Oh, let us try*

*If we then, too, can be such men as he!*

*The Better Part*

Let the long contention cease!

Geese are swans, and swans are geese <sup>2</sup>

*The Last Word Stanza 2*

When the forts of folly fall,

Find thy body by the wall!

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Spare me the whispering, crowded room,

The friends who come and gape and go,

The ceremonious air of gloom —

All, which makes death a hideous show

*A Wish*

Below the surface stream, shallow and light,

Of what we say and feel — below the stream,

<sup>1</sup> Étienne Pivert de Sénancour, born at Paris [1770], died at St Cloud [1846], French author, much influenced by Rousseau. His most notable work, *Obermann*, in two volumes, was published in 1804

<sup>2</sup> See Burton, page 123

As light, of what we think we feel, there  
flows  
With noiseless current, strong, obscure  
and deep,  
The central stream of what we feel in-  
deed

*Essays St Paul and  
Protestantism*<sup>1</sup>

Poetry is simply the most beautiful,  
impressive and widely effective mode  
of saying things, and hence its impor-  
tance

*Ibid Heinrich Heine*

*Philistine* must have originally  
meant, in the mind of those who in-  
vented the nickname, a strong, dogged,  
unenlightened opponent of the children  
of the light

*Ibid*

On the breast of that huge Missis-  
sippi of falsehood called history, a  
foam-bell more or less is of no conse-  
quence<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Literary Influence of  
Academies*

The pursuit of the perfect, then, is  
the pursuit of sweetness and light

*Ibid Culture and Anarchy*

There is no better motto which it  
[culture] can have than these words of  
Bishop Wilson, "To make reason and  
the will of God prevail"

*Ibid*

Whispering from her towers the last  
enchantments of the Middle Age

<sup>1</sup> For admission of Arnold's authorship of  
this interpolated verse, see his *Letters, Vol II,*  
*P 32, Feb 21, 1870*

<sup>2</sup> The fretful foam

Of vehement actions without scope or term,  
Called History

ARNOLD *Sonnet to the Duke of Wellington*

With so little knowledge is history written,  
and thus doth each chattering brook of a  
"Life" swell with its tribute "that great Mis-  
sissippi of falsehood," Biography — ANDREW  
LANG *Letters to Dead Authors, To Pierre de  
Ronsard*

See Thomas Moore, page 337

History is nothing more than the belief in  
the senses, the belief in falsehood — NIETZ-  
SCHE *The Twilight of the Idols, "Reason" in  
Philosophy, 1*

History never embraces more than a small  
part of reality — LA ROCHEFOUCAULD *Paul  
Sabatier*

home of lost causes, and forsaken be-  
liefs, and unpopular names, and impos-  
sible loyalties!

*Essays in Criticism Oxford*

## DION BOUCICAULT

[1822-1890]

Then take the shamrock from your hat  
and cast it on the sod,  
It will take root and flourish still,  
though under foot it's trod

*The Wearing of the Green*<sup>1</sup>

*Stanza 2*

I have another life I long to meet,  
Without which life my life is incom-  
plete,

Oh, sweeter self! Like me, art thou  
astray?

Trying with all thy heart to find the  
way

To mine? Straying, like mine, to find  
the breast

On which alone can weary heart find  
rest?

*Led Astray [1873]*

## MARGARET COURTNEY

[1822-1862]

Be kind to thy father, for when thou  
wert young,

Who loved thee so fondly as he?

He caught the first accents that fell  
from thy tongue,

And joined in thy innocent glee

*Be Kind Stanza 1*

## MARY BAKER EDDY

[1821-1910]

The prayer that reforms the sinner  
and heals the sick is an absolute faith  
that all things are possible to God, —  
a spiritual understanding of Him, an  
unselfed love

*Science and Health with Key to  
the Scriptures Page 1*

The basis of all health, sinlessness,  
and immortality is the great fact that  
God is the only Mind, and this Mind

<sup>1</sup> Adapted, from the traditional Irish ballad,  
for Boucicault's play *Arrah-na-Pogue* [1865]

must be not merely believed, but it must be understood

*Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures Page 339*

Being is holiness, harmony, immortality. It is already proved that a knowledge of this, even in small degree, will uplift the physical and moral standard of mortals, will increase longevity, will purify and elevate character. Thus progress will finally destroy all error, and bring immortality to light

*Ibid Page 492*

Divine Love always has met and all ways will meet every human need

*Ibid Page 494*

How would you define Christian Science?

As the law of God, the law of good, interpreting and demonstrating the divine Principle and rule of universal harmony

*Rudimental Divine Science Page 1*

To live and let live, without clamor for distinction or recognition, to wait on divine Love, to write truth first on the tablet of one's own heart, — this is the sanity and perfection of living, and my human ideal

*Message to the Mother Church for 1902 Page 2*

To live so as to keep human consciousness in constant relation with the divine, the spiritual, and the eternal, is to individualize infinite power, and this is Christian Science

*The First Church of Christ, Scientist, and Miscellany. Page 160*

It matters not what be thy lot,  
So Love doth guide,  
For storm or shine, pure peace is thine,  
Whate'er betide

*Satisfied Stanza 1*

Blest Christmas morn, though murky clouds

Pursue thy way,  
Thy light was born where storm enshrouds

Nor dawn nor day!

*Christmas Morn Stanza 1*

Shepherd, show me how to go

O'er the hillside steep,  
How to gather, how to sow,  
How to feed Thy sheep,  
I will listen for Thy voice,  
Lest my footsteps stray,  
I will follow and rejoice  
All the rugged way

*Shepherd, Show Me How to Go Stanza 1*

O'er waiting harp-strings of the mind  
There sweeps a strain,  
Low, sad, and sweet, whose measures bind

The pow'r of pain

*O'er Waiting Harp-strings of the Mind Stanza 1*

My prayer, some daily good to do  
To Thine, for Thee —

An off'ring pure of Love, whereto  
God leadeth me

*Ibid Stanza 7*

## ULYSSES S GRANT

[1822-1885]

No terms except an unconditional and immediate surrender can be accepted. I propose to move immediately upon your works

*To General S. B. Buckner, Fort Donelson [February 16, 1862]*

I propose to fight it out on this line, if it takes all summer

*Despatch to Washington, Before Spottsylvania Court House [May 11, 1864]*

Let us have peace

*Accepting a Nomination for the Presidency [May 29, 1868]*

I know no method to secure the repeal of bad or obnoxious laws so effective as their stringent execution

*Inaugural Address [March 4, 1869]*

Let no guilty man escape, if it can be avoided. No personal considerations should stand in the way of performing a public duty

*Indorsement of a Letter relating to the Whiskey Ring [July 29, 1875]*



Leave the matter of religion to the family altar, the church, and the private school, supported entirely by private contributions. Keep the church and the State for ever separate

*Speech at Des Moines, Iowa*  
[1875]

Labor disgraces no man, unfortunately you occasionally find men disgrace labor

*Speech at Midland International Arbitration Union, Birmingham, England* [1877]

They [the Pilgrim Fathers] fell upon an ungenial climate, where there were nine months of winter and three months of cold weather and that called out the best energies of the men, and of the women too, to get a mere subsistence out of the soil, with such a climate. In their efforts to do that they cultivated industry and frugality at the same time — which is the real foundation of the greatness of the Pilgrims

*Speech at New England Society Dinner* [December 22, 1880]

## EDWARD EVERETT HALE

[1822-1909]

To look up and not down,  
To look forward and not back,  
To look out and not in, and  
To lend a hand<sup>1</sup>

*Ten Times One Is Ten* [1870]

I am only one,  
But still I am one  
I cannot do everything,  
But still I can do something,  
And because I cannot do everything  
I will not refuse to do the something  
that I can do

*For the Lend-a-Hand Society*

Let the scroll

Fill as it may as years unroll,  
But when again she calls her youth  
To serve her in the ranks of Truth,  
May she find all one heart, one soul —  
At home or on some distant shore —  
"All present, or accounted for!"

*Alma Mater's Roll* [For a  
*Harvard dinner, 1875*]

<sup>1</sup> Rule of the Harry Wadsworth Club

Its pink and white are everywhere,  
A ray of sun — and all the slope  
Laughs with its white and red  
"It is the Mayflower of our hope,  
The spring is come"

*The Finding of the First Mayflower Stanza 3*

Behind all these men you have to do with, behind officers, and government, and people even, there is the Country Herself, your Country, and you belong to Her as you belong to your own mother. Stand by Her, boy, as you would stand by your mother,

*The Man Without a Country*

He loved his country as no other man has loved her, but no man deserved less at her hands

*Ibid Epitaph of Philip Nolan*

I taught him four speeches.

1 "Very well, thank you. And you?"  
This for an answer to casual salutations

2 "I am very glad you liked it"

3 "There has been so much said, and, on the whole, so well said, that I will not occupy the time"

4 "I agree, in general, with my friend the other side of the room"

*My Double and How He Undid Me*

It is not necessary to finish your sentences in a crowd, but by a sort of mumble, omitting sibilants and dentals. This, indeed, if your words fail you, answers even in public extempore speech, but better where other talking is going on

*Ibid*

## THOMAS HUGHES

[1822-1896]

Throo aal the waarld owld Gaarge  
would bwoast,  
Commend me to merry owld England  
mwoast,  
While vools gwoes prating vur and  
nigh,  
We stwops at whum, my dog and I

*Tom Brown's School-days*  
*Chap 1*<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> The verse is ascribed to "Gaarge Ridler, old west-country yeoman"

Life isn't all beer and skittles,<sup>1</sup> but  
beer and skittles, or something better  
of the same sort, must form a good part  
of every Englishman's education

*Tom Brown's School-days*  
*Chap 2*

# ROBERT LEIGHTON

[1822-1869]

I have a thought that, as we live else-  
where,

So will those dear creations of the  
brain,

That what I lose unread, I'll find, and  
there

Take up my joy again

*Books Stanza 2*

With liberty and endless time to read  
The libraries of Heaven!

*Ibid Stanza 3*

# GEORGE LIPPARD

[1822-1854]

There was tumult in the city,

In the quaint old Quaker town,  
And the streets were rife with people  
Pacing restless up and down

*Independence Bell Stanza 1*

When a nation's life's at hazard,

We've no time to think of men!

*Ibid Stanza 3*

# DONALD GRANT MITCHELL

("IK MARVEL")

[1822-1908]

Ashes follow blaze inevitably as  
death follows life Misery treads on the

<sup>1</sup> It's a regular holiday to them — all porter  
and skittles Down-hearted fellers as  
can't svig away at the beer, nor play at skit-  
tles neither — DICKENS *Pickwick Papers*,  
*Chap 41*

Life is with such all beer and skittles —  
C S CALVERLEY *Contentment*

That it should not be all beer and skittles  
with us, and therefore apt to pall, my cousins  
and I had to work pretty hard — GEORGE DU  
MAURIER *Peter Ibbetson*, P 47

And though life's not all beer and skittles,

Yet the sun, on occasion, can shine

ANDREW LANG *A Remonstrance with*  
*the Fair*

heels of joy, anguish rides swift after  
pleasure

*Reveries of a Bachelor First*  
*Reverie, Part III*

Blessed be letters — they are the  
monitors, they are also the comforters,  
and they are the only true heart-talkers

*Ibid Second Reverie*

Coquetry whets the appetite, flirta-  
tion depraves it Coquetry is the thorn  
that guards the rose — easily trimmed  
off when once plucked Flirtation is like  
the slime on water-plants, making them  
hard to handle, and when caught, only  
to be cherished in slimy waters

*Ibid*

A man without some sort of religion  
is at best, a poor reprobate, the foot-  
ball of destiny, with no tie linking him  
to infinity, and the wondrous eternity  
that is begun with him, but a woman  
without it is even worse — a flame  
without heat, a rainbow without color,  
a flower without perfume!

*Ibid*

# JOHN TYLER PETTEE

[1822-1907]

Pray for peace and grace and spiritual  
food,

For wisdom and guidance, for all these  
are good,

But don't forget the potatoes

*Prayer and Potatoes*

# EDWARD JOHN PHELPS

[1822-1900]

Waiting for that delusive train  
That, always coming, never comes,  
Till weary and worn, cold and forlorn,  
And paralyzed in every function,

I hope in hell

Their souls may dwell

Who first invented Essex Junction

*Essex Junction Stanza 1*

# THOMAS BUCHANAN READ

[1822-1872]

Within his sober realm of leafless trees,  
The russet year inhaled the dreamy  
air,

Like some tanned reaper in his hour of  
ease,  
When all the fields are lying brown  
and baie

*The Closing Scene Stanza 1*

My soul to-day

Is far away

Sailing the Vesuvian Bay

*Drifting Stanza 1*

With dreamful eyes

My spirit lies

Under the walls of Paradise

*Ibid Stanza 5*

There is the shaded doorway still,  
But a stranger's foot has crossed the  
sill

*The Stranger on the Sill Stanza 1*

The old, old sea, as one in tears,

Comes murmuring with its foamy  
lips,

And knocking at the vacant piers,

Calls for its long-lost multitude of  
ships<sup>1</sup>

*Come, Gentle Trembler,  
Stanza 5*

I stood by the open casement

And looked upon the night,

And saw the westward-going stars

Pass slowly out of sight

*The Celestial Army. Stanza 1*

Now begins

The housewife's happiest season of the  
year

The ground, already broken by the  
spade —

The beds, made level by the passing  
rake

*The New Pastoral Book V*

Boone, the pioneer,

Whose statue, in the eternal niche of  
fame,

Leans on his gleaming rifle, and whose  
name

Is carved so deep in the Kentuckian  
rocks,

It may not be effaced.

*Ibid Book XXVII*

The terrible grumble, and rumble, and  
roar,

Telling the battle was on once more,

<sup>1</sup> Misquoted by MARK TWAIN *Life on the Mississippi, Chap 22*

And Sheridan twenty miles away

*Sheridan's Ride Stanza 1*

I hate the sin, but I love the sinner

*What a Word May Do*

*Stanza 1*

## BERNARD ELLIOTT BEE

[1823-1861]

See, there is Jackson, standing like  
a stone-wall

*Of General T J Jackson, at the  
Battle of Bull Run<sup>1</sup> [July 21,  
1861]*

## GEORGE HENRY BOKER

[1823-1890]

"Freedom!" their battle-cry, —

"Freedom! or leave to die!"

*The Black Regiment Stanza 5*

Lay him low, lay him low,

In the clover or the snow!

What cares he? he cannot know

*Durge for a Soldier<sup>2</sup> Stanza 1*

"Give me but two brigades," said

Hooker, frowning at fortified

Lookout

*Battle of Lookout Mountain<sup>3</sup>*

*Stanza 1*

All through the long, long polar day,

The vessels westward sped,

And wherever the sail of Sir John was  
blown,

The ice gave way and fled

*The Ballad of Sn John Frank-  
lin<sup>4</sup> Stanza 7*

And there, while thread shall hang to  
thread,

Oh, let that ensign fly!

The noblest constellation set

Against the Northern sky

*The Cumberland<sup>5</sup> Stanza 37*

<sup>1</sup> Bee was killed in this battle

<sup>2</sup> General Philip Kearny [1815-1862], killed  
near Chantilly, Virginia [Sept 1, 1862]

<sup>3</sup> Chattanooga, Tennessee [Nov 24, 1863]

<sup>4</sup> Arctic explorer [1786-1847]

<sup>5</sup> Sunk by the *Meramac*, off Hampton  
Roads, Virginia [March 8, 1862] Commanded  
by Lieutenant George U Morris, she went  
down with all on board and colors flying  
Most of the crew were lost

I am that blessing which men fly from  
— Death

*Countess Laura Stanza 13*

Love is that orbit of the restless soul  
Whose circle grazes the confines of  
space,  
Bounding within the limits of its  
race

Utmost extremes

*Sonnet, Love*

WILLIAM BRIGHTY RANDS  
("MATTHEW BROWNE")

[1823-1880]

Never do to-day what you can  
Put off till to-morrow

*Liliput Levee*

Great wide, beautiful, wonderful world,  
With the wonderful waters round you  
curled,

And the wonderful grass upon your  
breast,

World, you are beautifully drest

*The Child's World Stanza 1*

You are more than the earth, though  
you are such a dot,

You can love and think, and the earth  
cannot!

*Ibid Stanza 5*

JULIA A FLETCHER  
CARNEY

[1823-1908]

Little drops of water, little grains of  
sand,

Make the mighty ocean and the pleas-  
ant land

So the little moments, humble though  
they be,

Make the mighty ages of eternity

*Little Things [1845]*

Little deeds of kindness, little words of  
love,

Help to make earth happy like the  
heaven above.

*Ibid*

ROBERT COLLIER

[1823-1912]

Steadily steering, eagerly peering,  
Trusting in God, your fathers came,

Pilgrims and strangers, fronting all  
dangers,

Cool-headed Saxons, with hearts  
afame

*Saxon Grit Stanza 7*

WILLIAM JOHNSON CORY

[1823-1892]

All beauteous things for which we live  
By laws of time and space decay.

But oh, the very reason why

I clasp them, is because they die

*Mimmermus in Church Stanza 4*

Somewhere beneath the sun,

These quivering heart-strings prove it,

Somewhere there must be one

Made for this soul, to move it

*Amaturus*

Oh, earlier shall the rosebuds blow,

In after years, those happier years,

And children weep, when we lie low,

Far fewer tears, far softer tears

*A Song Stanza 1*

For waste of scheme and toil we grieve,

For snowflakes on the wave we sigh,

For writings on the sand that leave

Naught for to-morrow's passer-by

*On Livermead Sands Stanza 1*

You come not, as aforetime, to the  
headstone every day,

And I, who died, I do not chide be-  
cause, my friend, you play,

Only, in playing, think of him who once  
was kind and dear,

And, if you see a beauteous thing, just  
say, he is not here

*Remember*

They told me, Heracitus, they told me  
you were dead,

They brought me bitter news to hear  
and bitter tears to shed

I wept, as I remembered, how often you  
and I

Had tired the sun with talking and sent  
him down the sky

And now that thou art lying, my dear  
old Carian guest,

A handful of grey ashes, long long ago  
at rest,

Still are thy pleasant voices, thy Night-  
ingales,<sup>1</sup> awake,  
For Death, he taketh all away, but  
them he cannot take

*Heracutus,<sup>2</sup> Paraphrase from  
Callimachus<sup>3</sup>*

BARTHOLOMEW DOWLING  
[1823-1863]

We meet 'neath the sounding rafter,  
And the walls around are bare,  
As they shout back our peals of laugh-  
ter

It seems that the dead are there  
Then stand to your glasses, steady!  
We drink in our comrades' eyes  
One cup to the dead already —  
Hurrah for the next that dies!

*The Revel<sup>4</sup> Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> *The Nightingales* was the title of the  
poems left by Heracitus

<sup>2</sup> They told me, Herakleitos, thou wast dead  
What tears I shed!

As I remembered how we two as one  
Talked down the sun

Well, Halcarneesian friend, long since  
thou must

Have turned to dust,

Yet live thy Nightingales, and Hades, who  
Doth all subdue,

Shall never until Time itself shall close  
Lay hand on those

Translation by BASIL LANNEAU GILDER-  
SLEEVE [1831-1924]

One told me, Heracitus, of thy fate,  
He brought me tears, he brought me memo-  
ries,

Alas, my Carian friend, how oft, how late,  
We twain have talked the sun adown the skies,  
And somewhere thou art dust without a date!  
But of thy songs death maketh not his prize,  
In death's despite, that stealeth all, they wait,  
The new year's nightingale that never dies!

ANDREW LANG [1844-1912] *Heracitus*  
They tell me, Heracitus, thou art dead,  
And many are the tears for thee I shed,  
With memories of those summer nights op-  
prest

When we together talked the sun to rest  
Alas! my guest, my friend! no more art thou,  
Long, long ago wert ashes, and yet now  
Thy Nightingales live on, I hear them sing,  
E'en death spares them, who spares not any-  
thing

LILLA CABOT PERRY [1848-1933]  
translated from Callimachus, *Greek  
Anthology, Book VII, Epigram 80*

<sup>3</sup> ?-B C 240.

<sup>4</sup> Commemorating those who died in a great  
cholera epidemic in India

There's a mist on the glass congealing,  
'Tis the hurricane's sultry breath,  
And thus does the warmth of feeling  
Turn ice in the grasp of Death

*The Revel Stanza 6*

Who dreads to the dust returning?  
Who shrinks from the sable shore,  
Where the high and haughty yearning  
Of the soul can sting no more?

*Ibid Stanza 7*

AUGUSTINE JOSEPH HICKEY  
DUGANNE  
[1823-1884]

"Heimgang!" So the German people  
Whisper when they hear the bell  
Tolling from some gray old steeple,  
Death's familiar tale to tell,  
When they hear the organ surges  
Swelling out from chapel dome,  
And the singers chanting dirges,  
"Heimgang!" Always going home

*Heimgang Stanza 1*

THOMAS WENTWORTH  
HIGGINSON  
[1823-1911]

To be parochial is to turn away from  
the great and look at the little  
To look out of the little world into the  
great, that is enlargement, all else is  
parochialism.

*Margaret Fuller Ossoli,  
Chap 9*

The test of an author is not to be  
found merely in the number of his  
phrases that pass current in the corner  
of newspapers but in the number  
of passages that have really taken root  
in younger minds

*Ibid Chap 18*

When a thought takes one's breath  
away, a lesson on grammar seems an  
impertinence

*Preface to EMILY DICKINSON'S  
Poems, First Series*

An easy thing, O Power Divine,  
To thank Thee for these gifts of Thine,  
For summer's sunshine, winter's snow,  
For hearts that kindle, thoughts that  
glow,

But when shall I attain to this —  
To thank Thee for the things I miss?

*The Things I Miss*

Age, I make light of it,  
Fear not the sight of it,  
Time's but our playmate, whose toys  
are divine

*Sixty and Six. A Fountain  
of Youth*

WILLIAM WALSHAM HOW

[1823-1897]

For all the saints who from their labours rest,  
Who Thee by faith before the world

confest,  
Thy name, O Jesus, be forever blest

*For All the Saints* [1864].  
*Stanza 1*

JOHN KELLS INGRAM

[1823-1907]

Who fears to speak of Ninety-eight?

Who blushes at the name?

When cowards mock the patriot's fate,  
Who hangs his head for shame?

*The Memory of the Dead*<sup>1</sup>  
*Stanza 1*

GEORGE MARTIN LANE

[1823-1897]

The waiter he to him doth call,  
And gently whispers — "One Fish-ball "

The waiter roars it through the hall,  
The guests they start at "One Fish-ball!"

The guest then says, quite ill at ease,  
"A piece of bread, sir, if you please "

The waiter roars it through the hall  
"We don't give bread with one Fish-ball!"

*One Fish-ball*<sup>2</sup> *Couplets 7-10*

[*The Drawer, Harper's  
Monthly, July, 1855*]

<sup>1</sup> First published anonymously in *The Dublin Nation*, April 1, 1843

<sup>2</sup> The author was Professor of Latin at Harvard, in a memoir of him by PROFESSOR MORGAN, it is stated that the embarrassment of the "lone fish-ball" was an actual experience

The ballad was translated into Italian by

JAMES MATTHEWS LEGARÉ

[1823-1859]

Go bow thy head in gentle spite,  
Thou lily white,  
For she who spies thee waving here,  
With thee in beauty can compare  
As day with night

*To a Lily*

Thou in thy lake dost see  
Thyself so she  
Beholds her image in her eyes  
Reflected Thus did Venus rise  
From out the sea

*Ibid*

CAROLINE ATHERTON

BRIGGS MASON

[1823-1890]

Do they miss me at home — do they  
miss me?

'Twould be an assurance most dear,  
To know that this moment some loved  
one

Were saying, "I wish he were here "  
*Do They Miss Me at Home?*  
*Stanza 1*

His grave a nation's heart shall be,  
His monument a people free!

*President Lincoln's Grave*

Whichever way the wind doth blow,  
Some heart is glad to have it so,  
Then, blow it east, or blow it west,  
The wind that blows, that wind is best

*En Voyage Stanza 1*

When I am old, and oh, how soon  
Will life's sweet morning yield to noon,  
And noon's broad, fervid, earnest light  
Be shaded in the solemn night,  
Till, like a story well-nigh told,  
Will seem my life — when I am old.

*When I Am Old Stanza*

EDWARD HAZEN PARKER

[1823-1896]

Life's race well run,  
Life's work well done,

PROFESSOR FRANCIS J CHILD, who, with  
JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL, made a one-act opera, *Il Pesceballo*, based upon it, which was  
produced at Harvard in 1862

See *The Babelot*, Vol 17, No 11, published  
by Thomas Bird Mosher

Life's victory won,  
Now cometh rest  
*Funeral Ode on James A Garfield*  
Stanza 1

COVENTRY KERSEY  
DIGHTON PATMORE  
[1823-1896]

The sunshine dreaming upon Salmon's  
height  
Is not so sweet and white  
As the most heretofore sin-spotted Soul  
That darts to its delight  
Straight from the absolution of a faith-  
ful fight

*Peace*

Life is not life at all without delight  
*Victory in Defeat*  
To have nought  
Is to have all things without care or  
thought!

*Legem Tuam Dilexi*

For want of me the world's course will  
not fail,  
When all its work is done, the he shall  
not,  
The truth is great, and shall prevail  
When none cares whether it prevail or  
not

*Magna est Veritas*

None thrives for long upon the happiest  
dream

*Tired Memory*

The flower of olden sanctities  
1867

Ah, wasteful woman! she who may  
On her sweet self set her own price,  
Knowing he cannot choose but pay,  
How has she cheapened Paradise!  
How given for nought her priceless gift,  
How spoiled the bread and spilled the  
wine,  
Which, spent with due respective thrift,  
Had made brutes men and men  
divine!<sup>1</sup>

*The Angel in the House Preludes,*  
*Unthrif*

Love wakes men, once a lifetime each,  
They lift their heavy lids, and look;

<sup>1</sup>Quoted by JOHN RUSKIN in *Sesame and*  
*Lilies*

And, lo, what one sweet page can teach  
They read with joy, then shut the book  
*The Angel in the House Canto 8,*  
*Prelude 2, The Revelation*

Love's perfect blossom only blows  
Where noble manners veil defect  
Angels may be familiar, those  
Who err each other must respect  
*Thoughts V, Courtesy*

Be not amazed at life, 'tis still  
The mode of God with his elect  
Their hopes exactly to fulfil,  
In times and ways they least expect  
*The Heart's Prophecies*

He that but once too nearly hears  
The music of forefended spheres,  
Is thenceforth lonely

*He That But Once*

If I were dead, you'd sometimes say,  
"Poor Child!"

*If I Were Dead*

It is not true that Love will do no  
wrong

*Ibid*

Thou rememberest of what toys  
We made our joys,  
How weakly understood,  
Thy great commanded good

*The Toys*

Some who do not consider that  
Christianity has proved a failure, do  
nevertheless, hold that it is open to  
question whether the race, as a race,  
has been much affected by it, and  
whether the external and visible evil  
and good which have come of it do not  
pretty nearly balance one another

*Christianity and Progress*

Atheism in art, as well as in life, has  
only to be pressed to its last conse-  
quences in order to become ridiculous

*Emotional Art*

The poet, as a rule, should avoid re-  
ligion altogether as a direct subject

*Bad Morality Is Bad Art*

It is a great consolation to reflect that,  
among all the bewildering changes to  
which the world is subject, the char-  
acter of woman cannot be altered

*Ibid*

A Woman is a foreign land,  
Of which, though there he settle  
young,

A man will ne'er quite understand  
The customs, politics, and tongue  
Woman

EDWARD POLLOCK  
[1823-1858]

There's something in the parting hour  
Will chill the warmest heart,  
Yet kindred, comrades, lovers, friends,  
Are fated all to part

*The Parting Hour*  
The one who goes is happier  
Than those he leaves behind  
Ibid.

JOHN R THOMPSON  
[1823-1873]

No unresponsive soul had heard  
That plaintive note's appealing,  
So deeply "Home, Sweet Home" had  
stirred  
The hidden founts of feeling  
*Music in Camp Stanza 14*  
Never have I seen Carcassonne<sup>1</sup>  
*From the French of GUSTAVE*  
*NADAUD [1820-1893]*

PHOEBE CARY  
[1824-1874]

I think true love is never blind,  
But rather brings an added light,  
An inner vision quick to find  
The beauties hid from common sight  
*True Love Stanza 1*  
Give plenty of what is given to you,  
And listen to pity's call,  
Don't think the little you give is great  
And the much you get is small  
*A Legend of the Northland I,*  
*Stanza 8*  
Sometimes, I think, the things we see  
Are shadows of the things to be,  
That what we plan we build,  
That every hope that hath been crossed,  
And every dream we thought was lost,  
In heaven shall be fulfilled  
*Dreams and Realities<sup>2</sup> Stanza 7*

<sup>1</sup> See Julia C R Dorr, page 562.

<sup>2</sup> Her last poem

I'm done gone, Massa — step on me,  
And you can scale the wall!  
*The Hero of Fort Wagner*  
And though hard be the task,  
"Keep a stiff upper lip"

*Keep a Stiff Upper Lip*  
One sweetly solemn thought  
Comes to me o'er and o'er,  
I am nearer home to-day  
Than I ever have been before  
*Nearer Home Stanza 1*  
Kate Ketcham on a Winter's night  
Went to a party dressed in white  
*Kate Ketcham (Parody on*  
*WHITTIER'S Maud Muller)*  
For of all the hard things to bear and  
grim,  
The hardest is being taken in  
Ibid

Her washing ended with the day,  
Yet lived she at its close,  
And passed the long, long night away  
In darning ragged hose  
*The Wife (Parody on JAMES*  
*ALDRICH'S A Death-Bed)<sup>1</sup>*  
But when the sun in all its state  
Illumed the Eastern skies,  
She passed about the kitchen grate  
And went to making pies  
Ibid

PHILA HENRIETTA CASE  
[Floruit 1864]

Oh! why does the wind blow upon me  
so wild?  
Is it because I'm nobody's child?  
*Nobody's Child Stanza 1*

ELIZABETH HANNAH  
JOCELYN CLEAVELAND  
[1824-1911]

I'm bound for heaven and when I'm  
there  
I shall want my Book of Common  
Prayer,  
And though I put on a starry crown,  
I should feel quite lost without my  
gown  
*No Sects in Heaven [1860]*  
*Stanza 4*

<sup>1</sup> See James Aldrich, page 473.



Side by side, for the way was one,  
The toilsome journey of life was done,  
And priest and Quaker, and all who  
died,

Came out alike on the other side,  
No forms or crosses, or books had they,  
No gowns of silk, or suits of gray

*No Sects in Heaven* [1860]  
Stanza 23

GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS  
[1824-1892]

I walked beside the evening sea  
And dreamed a dream that could not  
be,

The waves that plunged along the  
shore

Said only "Dreamer, dream no more!"

*Ebb and Flow Stanza 1*

In that calm Syrian afternoon, mem-  
ory, a pensive Ruth, went glean-  
ing the silent fields of childhood and found  
the scattered grain still golden and the  
morning sunlight fresh and fair

*The Howadn in Syria. Ave Maria*

While we read history we make his-  
tory

*The Call of Freedom*

Every great crisis of human history is  
a pass of Thermopylae, and there is al-  
ways a Leonidas and his three hundred  
to die in it, if they can not conquer

*Ibid*

Gentlemen, this is the convention of  
free speech, and I have been given the  
floor. I have only a few words to say to  
you, but I shall say them if I stand  
here until to-morrow morning

*At the Republican National  
Convention* [1860]

Imagination is as good as many voy-  
ages — and how much cheaper

*Prue and I Preface*

Every mother who has lost an infant,  
has gained a child of immortal youth

*Ibid Chap 3*

I think that to have known one good  
old man — one man who, through the  
chances and rubs of a long life, has  
carried his heart in his hand, like a  
palm branch, waving all discords into

peace, helps our faith in God, in our-  
selves, and in each other, more than  
many sermons

*Prue and I Chap 4*

Happiness is speechless

*Ibid*

It is not observed in history that  
families improve with time. It is rather  
discovered that the whole matter is like  
a comet, of which the brightest part is  
the head, and the tail, although long  
and luminous, is gradually shaded into  
obscurity

*Ibid Chap 6*

The pride of ancestry increases in the  
ratio of distance

*Ibid*

It is a great pity that men and  
women forget that they have been chil-  
dren. Parents are apt to be foreigners  
to their sons and daughters. Maturity  
is the gate of Paradise which shuts be-  
hind us, and our memories are gradu-  
ally weaned from the glories in which  
our nativity was cradled

*Ibid Chap 7*

Love is the coldest of critics

*Ibid.*

SYDNEY THOMPSON  
DOBELL

[1824-1874]

Children brave and free

Of the great Mother-tongue, and ye  
shall be

Lords of an empire wide as Shakes-  
peare's soul,

Sublime as Milton's immemorial theme,  
And rich as Chaucer's speech, and fair  
as Spenser's dream

*Sonnets on America*

AMANDA M EDMOND  
[1824-1862]

Give me three grains of corn, mother,  
Only three grains of corn,

It will keep the little life I have  
Till the coming of the morn.  
*Give Me Three Grams of Corn*<sup>1</sup>  
Stanza 1

There are rich and proud men there,  
mother,  
With wondrous wealth to view,  
And the bread they fling to their dogs  
to-night  
Would give life to me and you  
*Ibid Stanza 6*

CHARLES GODFREY LELAND  
[1824-1903]

Hans Breitmann gife a barty —  
Where ish dat barty now?  
*Hans Breitmann's Party*  
All goned afay mit de Lager Beer,  
Afay in de Ewigkeit!  
*Ibid*

Der noble Ritter Hugo  
Von Schwillensanftenstein  
Rode out mit shpeer und helmet,  
Und he coom to de panks of de  
Rhine  
*Ritter Hugo Stanza 1*

If all the world must see the world  
As the world the world hath seen,  
Then it were better for the world  
That the world had never been

*The World and the World*  
The greatest sharp some day will find  
a sharper wit,

It always makes the devil laugh to see  
a biter bit,

It takes two Spaniards any day to  
come a Yankee o'er —<sup>2</sup>

Even two like Don Alonzo Estabán San  
Salvador

*El Capitan-General Stanza 12*  
"A New Year's gift to the world," said  
the Frost,

"Rich lace curtains which nothing  
cost"

*Frost Pictures Stanza 4*

<sup>1</sup> Mis Edmond learned of the incident related in the poem while visiting in Ireland at the time of the great famine in 1846

<sup>2</sup> It takes three Jews to cheat a Greek, and three Greeks to cheat an Armenian  
Levantine Proverb Used as a chapter heading in *Stamboul Nights*, by H G DWIGHT

They saw a Dream of Loveliness descending from the train

*The Masher*

The brave deserve the lovely — every  
woman may be won

*Ibid*

GEORGE MACDONALD

[1824-1905]

Alas! how easily things go wrong!  
A sigh too much or a kiss too long,  
And there follows a mist and a weeping  
rain,

And life is never the same again  
*Phantastes Song*

Where did you come from, baby dear?  
Out of the everywhere into the here

*At the Back of the North Wind*  
*Baby, Stanza 1*

Where did you get those eyes so blue?  
Out of the sky as I came through

*Ibid Stanza 2*

We must do the thing we must  
Before the thing we may,  
We are unfit for any trust  
Till we can and do obey

*Willie's Question*

They were all looking for a king  
To slay their foes and lift them high,

Thou cam'st, a little baby thing  
That made a woman cry

*That Holy Thing Stanza 1*

Love is the part, and love is the whole,  
Love is the robe, and love is the pall,

Ruler of heart and brain and soul,  
Love is the lord and the slave of all!

*A Lover's Thought of Love*  
*Stanza 1*

The man that feareth, Lord, to doubt,  
In that fear doubteth Thee

*The Disciple*

Said the Wind to the Moon, "I will  
blow you out!"

*The Wind and the Moon*  
*Stanza 1*

Age is not all decay, it is the ripening,  
the swelling, of the fresh life within,  
that withers and bursts the husks

*The Marquess of Lossie*

WILLIAM MORLEY  
PUNSHON  
[1824-1881]

There is a beautiful Indian apologue,  
which says A man once said to a lump  
of clay, "What art thou?" The reply  
was, "I am but a lump of clay, but I  
was placed beside a rose and I caught  
its fragrance"

*Our Prayers*

CHARLES P SHIRAS  
[1824-1854]

Dimes and dollars! dollars and dimes!  
An empty pocket's the worst of crimes!  
*The Popular Credo Stanza 1*

Oh, the debtor is but a shamefaced dog  
With the creditor's name on his col-  
lar,

While I am king and you are queen,  
For we owe no man a dollar!

*I Owe No Man a Dollar Stanza 1*

WALTER CHALMERS SMITH  
[1824-1908]

And all through life I see a cross —

Where sons of God yield up their  
breath,

There is no gain except by loss,  
There is no life except by death,  
There is no vision but by faith

*Ohrig Grange Book 6*

JOHN WHITTAKER  
WATSON  
[1824-1890]

O the snow, the beautiful snow,  
Filling the sky and the earth below  
Over the house-tops, over the street,  
Over the heads of the people you meet,  
Dancing,  
Flirting,  
Skimming along,  
Beautiful snow, it can do nothing  
wrong

*Beautiful Snow.<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> From *Beautiful Snow and Other Poems*  
[1869]

Once I was fair as the beautiful snow,  
With an eye like its crystals, a heart  
like its glow

*Beautiful Snow Stanza 5*

HENRY DE LAFAYETTE  
WEBSTER  
[1824-1896]

The years creep slowly by, Lorena,  
The snow is on the grass again

*Lorena<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

'Twas not thy woman's heart that  
spoke —

Thy heart was always true to me  
A duty stern and pressing broke  
The tie that links my soul with thee

*Ibid Stanza 5*

There is a Future, O thank God!

Of life this is so small a part!

'Tis dust to dust beneath the sod,  
But There — up There — 'tis heart  
to heart!

*Ibid Stanza 6*

ADELINE DUTTON TRAIN  
WHITNEY  
[1824-1906]

God does not send strange flowers every  
year

When the spring winds blow o'er the  
pleasant places,

The same dear things lift up the same  
fair faces,

The violet is here

*A Violet Stanza 1*

So after the death-winter it must be

God will not put strange signs in  
heavenly places,

The old love shall look out from the  
old faces

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Ah, look thou largely, with lenient eyes,  
On whatso betide thee may creep and  
cling,

For the possible beauty that underlies  
The passing phase of the meanest  
thing.

*Larvae Stanza 5*

<sup>1</sup> One of the most popular songs of the Civil  
War period

The sun of life has crossed the line,  
 The summer-shine of lengthened  
 light  
 Faded and failed — till, where I stand,  
 'Tis equal day and equal night

*Equinoctial Stanza 1*

I bow me to the threatening gale  
 I know when that is overpast,  
 Among the peaceful harvest days  
 An Indian Summer comes at last

*Ibid Stanza 6*

EDWARD HENRY  
 BICKERSTETH, BISHOP OF  
 EXETER  
 [1825-1906]

Give us men! <sup>1</sup>

Men from every rank,  
 Fresh and free and frank,  
 Men of thought and reading,  
 Men of light and leading,  
 Men of loyal breeding,  
 The nation's welfare speeding

*Give Us Men Stanza 1*

Men who when the tempest gathers  
 Grasp the standard of their fathers  
 In the thickest fight,  
 Men who strike for home and altar,  
 (Let the coward cringe and falter,) —  
 God defend the right!

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Our years are like the shadows  
 The sunny hills that lie,  
 Or grasses in the meadows  
 That blossom but to die,  
 A sleep, a dream, a story  
 By strangers quickly told,  
 An unremaining glory  
 Of things that soon are old

*O God, the Rock of Ages Stanza 2*

RICHARD DODDRIDGE  
 BLACKMORE  
 [1825-1900]

Women, who are, beyond all doubt,  
 the mothers of all mischief, also nurse  
 that babe to sleep when he is too noisy

*Lorna Doone. Chap 57*

<sup>1</sup> See J G Holland, page 522

In the hour of death, after this life's  
 whim,  
 When the heart beats low, and the eyes  
 grow dim,  
 And pain has exhausted every limb —  
 The lover of the Lord shall trust in  
 Him

*Dominus Illuminatio Mea  
 Stanza 1*

For even the purest delight may pall,  
 And power must fail and pride must  
 fall,  
 And the love of the dearest friends  
 grow small —  
 But the glory of the Lord is all in all

*Ibid Stanza 4*

WILLIAM ALLEN BUTLER  
 [1825-1902]

We read Virginia's blazoned roll  
 Of heroes, and forthwith  
 Greets us upon the starry scroll  
 That homeliest name, — John  
 Smith!

*Virginia's Virgin Part I, Stanza 1*

No record of her high descent  
 There needs, nor memory of her  
 name,  
 Enough that Raphael's colors blent  
 To give her features deathless fame  
*The Incognita of Raphael Stanza 3*  
 Dresses for breakfasts, and dinners,  
 and balls,  
 Dresses to sit in, and stand in, and  
 walk in,  
 Dresses to dance in, and flirt in, and  
 talk in,  
 Dresses in which to do nothing at all;  
 Dresses for Winter, Spring, Summer  
 and Fall

*Nothing to Wear <sup>1</sup>*

This same Miss McFlimsey of Madison  
 Square,  
 The last time we met was in utter de-  
 spair,  
 Because she had nothing whatever to  
 wear!

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> *Harper's Weekly*, Feb 7, 1857

OBADIAH MILTON  
CONOVER  
[1825-1884]

Alone I walk the peopled city,  
Where each seems happy with his  
own,  
O friends, I ask not for your pity —  
I walk alone

*Via Solitaria* [1863]

JULIA CAROLINE RIPLEY  
DORR  
[1825-1913]

Fair the cabin-walls were gleaming in  
the sunbeams' golden glow,  
On that lovely April morning, near a  
hundred years ago,  
And upon the humble threshold stood  
the young wife, Margery Grey,  
With her fearless blue eyes glancing  
down the lonely forest way

*Margery Grey, A Legend of  
Vermont*<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1

I can scarce believe the tale  
Borne to me on every gale!  
You have been to Carcassonne?  
Looked its stately towers upon?

*To One Who Went to Carcas-  
sonne*<sup>2</sup> Stanza 1

How can I cease to pray for thee?  
Somewhere

In God's great universe thou art to-  
day

Can He not reach thee with His tender  
care?

Can He not hear me when for thee I  
pray?

*Somewhere Stanza 1*

Under thy hooded mantle I can see  
Thy wavelets of soft hair, like those  
that lie

<sup>1</sup> *Our Young Folks, September, 1865*

<sup>2</sup> Ah, me! I might have died content

When I had looked on Carcassonne

GUSTAVE NADAUD *Carcassonne, St 4*  
The towers are grey — not blue and white,  
As looked the far-off Carcassonne

GRACE NOLL CROWELL *Carcassonne  
Attained*

Perhaps the goal we still shall gain,  
We're on our way to Carcassonne

BERTON BRALEY *Carcassonne, St 3*

On a girl's forehead, and thy unlined  
brow,  
Pregnant with thought inbreathed, be-  
trayeth not

One of thy secrets saving this alone, —  
That thou hast loved and suffered<sup>1</sup>

*In Rock Creek Cemetery*

GEORGE WARD HUNT  
[1825-1877]

We don't want to fight, but, by jingo,  
if we do,

We've got the ships, we've got the men  
we've got the money, too.

We've fought the Bear before, and  
while we're Britons true,

The Russians shall not have Con-  
stantinople

*Song*<sup>2</sup>

HENRIETTA A HEATHORN  
(MRS THOMAS H) HUXLEY  
[1825-1914]

This day within the Abbey, where of  
old

Our Kings are sepulchred, a king of  
song,

<sup>1</sup> The sculpture by Augustus Saint Gaudens  
for the grave of Mrs Henry Adams, Rock  
Creek Cemetery, Washington, D C

This is not death, nor sorrow, nor sad Hope,  
Nor rest that follows strife, but oh, more  
dread!

'Tis Life, for all its agony, serene,  
Immoital, and unmournful and content

RICHARD WATSON GILDER *The Saint  
Gaudens Memorial*

Yes, I have lived! Pass on  
And trouble me with questions nevermore —  
I suffered I have won  
A solemn peace — my peace forevermore  
Leave me in silence here  
I have no hope, no care,  
I know no fear,

For I have borne — but now no longer bear  
HILDEGARDE HAWTHORNE *On the Saint  
Gaudens Work in Rock Creek Cemetery*

<sup>2</sup> Sung by Gilbert Hastings Macdermott  
(Farrell) [1845-1901], "the great Macder-  
mott," in 1878, and adding the term "by jingo"  
to political vocabulary, though it had been  
used earlier by Oliver Goldsmith and Thomas  
Hood

George Jacob Holyoake [1817-1906], a re-  
former, used the word "jingo" as a political  
designation in a letter published in *The Lon-  
don Daily News, March 13, 1878*

Browning, among his peers, is laid to rest

*Browning's Funeral, December 31, 1889*

Be not afraid, ye waiting hearts that weep,

For God still giveth His beloved sleep,<sup>1</sup>  
And if an endless sleep He wills — so best<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

To all the gossip that I hear  
I'll give no faith, to what I see  
But only half, for it is clear  
All that led up is dark to me.

Learn we the larger life to live,

To comprehend is to forgive

*"Tout Comprendre, c'est Tout Pardonner"*

## THOMAS HENRY HUXLEY

[1825-1895]

I cannot but think that he who finds a certain proportion of pain and evil inseparably woven up in the life of the very worms, will bear his own share with more courage and submission

*On the Educational Value of the National History Sciences*  
[1854]

To a person uninstructed in natural history, his country or seaside stroll is a walk through a gallery filled with wonderful works of art, nine-tenths of which have their faces turned to the wall

*Ibid*

Education is the instruction of the intellect in the laws of Nature, under which name I include not merely things and their forces, but men and their ways, and the fashioning of the affections and of the will into an earnest and loving desire to move in harmony with those laws

*A Liberal Education* [1868]

For every man the world is as fresh as it was at the first day, and as full of

<sup>1</sup> He giveth his beloved — sleep — Mrs BROWNING *The Sleep*

<sup>2</sup> These lines were carved on Huxley's tomb by his own request

untold novelties for him who has the eyes to see them

*A Liberal Education* [1868]

It is much better to want a teacher than to want the desire to learn

*Ibid*

Literature is the greatest of all sources of refined pleasure, and one of the great uses of a liberal education is to enable us to enjoy that pleasure

*Ibid*

The rung of a ladder was never meant to rest upon, but only to hold a man's foot long enough to enable him to put the other somewhat higher

*On Medical Education* [1870]

There is the greatest practical benefit in making a few failures early in life

*Ibid*

That mysterious independent variable of political calculation, Public Opinion

*Universities, Actual and Ideal*  
[1874]

Veracity is the heart of morality

*Ibid*

Becky Sharp's acute remark that it is not difficult to be virtuous on ten thousand a year<sup>1</sup> has its application to nations, and it is futile to expect a hungry and squalid population to be anything but violent and gross

*Joseph Priestley* [1874]

Size is not grandeur, and territory does not make a nation

*On University Education* [1876]

The chess-board is the world, the pieces are the phenomena of the universe, the rules of the game are what we call the laws of Nature. The player on the other side is hidden from us. We know that his play is always fair, just, and patient. But also we know, to our cost, that he never overlooks a mistake, or makes the smallest allowance for ignorance

*Lay Sermons*

Perhaps the most valuable result of all education is the ability to make yourself do the thing you have to do,

<sup>1</sup> See Thackeray, page 482

when it ought to be done, whether you like it or not, it is the first lesson that ought to be learned, and however early a man's training begins, it is probably the last lesson that he learns thoroughly

*Technical Education* [1877]

The great end of life is not knowledge but action

*Ibid*

If a little knowledge is dangerous, where is the man who has so much as to be out of danger?

*On Elemental Instruction in Physiology* [1877]

Irrationally held truths may be more harmful than reasoned errors

*The Coming of Age of "The Origin of Species"*

It is the customary fate of new truths to begin as heresies and to end as superstitions

*Ibid*

If some great Power would agree to make me always think what is true and do what is right, on condition of being turned into a sort of clock and wound up every morning before I got out of bed, I should instantly close with the offer

*Materialism and Idealism*

Logical consequences are the scarecrows of fools and the beacons of wise men

*Animal Automatism*

ELIJAH JONES

[? -1869]

How great was Alexander, pa,  
That people call him great?  
Was he, like old Goliath, tall?  
His spear a hundredweight?

*How Great Was Alexander?*  
*Stanza 1*

'Twas not his stature made him great,  
But greatness of his name

*Ibid Stanza 3*

JAMES K JONES

[*Floruit* 1880]

Change the name of Arkansas? Never!  
*Speech in the United States Senate*<sup>1</sup>

FRANCIS TURNER

PALGRAVE

[1825-1897]

Their little language the children

Have, on the knee as they sit,  
And only those who love them

Can find the key to it

*Love's Language Stanza 1*

Time's corrosive dewdrop eats

The giant warrior to a crust

Of earth in earth and rust in rust

*A Danish Barrow*

ADELAIDE ANNE PROCTER

[1825-1864]

One by one the sands are flowing,

One by one the moments fall,

Some are coming, some are going,

Do not strive to grasp them all

*One by One Stanza 1*

"What is Life, father?" "A Battle, my child,

Where the strongest lance may fail,

Where the wariest eyes may be beguiled,

And the stoutest heart may quail"

*Life and Death Stanza 1*

Seated one day at the organ,

I was weary and ill at ease,

And my fingers wandered idly

Over the noisy keys

*A Lost Chord Stanza 1*

It seemed the harmonious echo

From our discordant life

*Ibid Stanza 4*

I will not let you say a woman's part

Must be to give exclusive love alone,

Dearest, although I love you so, my heart

<sup>1</sup> After a New England Senator had introduced a bill to change the pronunciation of the last syllable of Arkansas from *saw* to *sas* (In 1881 the Arkansas Legislature passed a law making *saw* the official pronunciation)

Answers a thousand claims besides  
your own

*A Woman's Answer Stanza 1*

Heaven is yours at last,  
In that one minute's anguish  
Your thousand years have passed <sup>1</sup>  
*The Story of the Faithful Soul* <sup>2</sup>  
*Stanza 16*

RICHARD HENRY  
STODDARD

[1825-1903]

Pale in her fading bowers the Summer  
stands,

Like a new Niobe with clasped hands,  
Silent above the flowers, her children  
lost,

Slain by the arrows of the early Frost  
*Ode*

There are gains for all our losses,  
There are balms for all our pain  
*The Flight of Youth* <sup>2</sup> *Stanza 1*

Joy may be a miser,  
But Sorrow's purse is free  
*Persian Song*

Not what we would, but what we must,  
Makes up the sum of living,  
Heaven is both more and less than just  
In taking and in giving  
*The Country Life Stanza 1*

The angel came by night  
(Such angels still come down),  
And like a winter cloud

Passed over London town,  
Along its lonesome streets,  
Where Want had ceased to weep,  
Until it reached a house

Where a great man lay asleep  
*Adsum (on the Death of Thackeray, December 23-24, 1863)*

He answered, "I am here." <sup>4</sup>  
*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> The angel answered, "Nay, sad soul, go higher!

To be deceived in your true heart's desire  
Was bitterer than a thousand years of  
fire!"

JOHN HAY [1838-1905] *A Woman's Love*

<sup>2</sup> Founded on an old French legend

<sup>3</sup> See Gilfillan, page 390

<sup>4</sup> See Thackeray, page 483

BAYARD TAYLOR

[1825-1878]

Till the sun grows cold,  
And the stars are old,  
And the leaves of the Judgment Book  
unfold

*Bedouin Song*

They sang of love, and not of fame,  
Forgot was Britain's glory,  
Each heart recalled a different name,  
But all sang "Annie Laurie"

*The Song of the Camp Stanza 5*

The bravest are the tenderest, —  
The loving are the daring

*Ibid Stanza 11*

Shelved round us lie  
The mummied authors  
*The Poet's Journal Third Evening, Stanza 2*

No sound was heard but the dashing  
Of waves on the sandy bar,  
When Pablo of San Diego  
Rode down to the Paso del Mar  
*The Fight of Paso del Mar*

*Stanza 1*

Strike the tent! the sun has risen, not  
a vapor streaks the dawn,  
And the frosty prairie brightens to the  
westward, far and wan

*The Bison Track Stanza 1*

The violet loves a sunny bank,  
The cowslip loves the lea,  
The scarlet creeper loves the elm,  
But I love — thee

*Proposal Stanza 1*

Little one, come to my knee!  
Hark how the rain is pouring  
Over the roof, in the pitch-black night,  
And the wind in the woods a-roaring  
*A Story for a Child [A Night with a Wolf]. Stanza 1*

Wolves in the forest, and bears in the  
bush,

And I on my path belated  
*Ibid Stanza 3*

For every sentence uttered, a million  
more are dumb  
Men's lives are chains of chances, and  
History their sum

*Napoleon at Gotha Stanza 1*

The world goes round the sun sets on  
despair,



The morrow makes it hope Each little  
life

Thinks the great axle of the universe  
Turns on its fate, and finds imperti-  
nence

In joy or grief conflicting with its own  
*Lars, A Pastoral of Norway*  
*Book I*

The healing of the world  
Is in its nameless saints Each separate  
star

Seems nothing, but a myriad scattered  
stars

Break up the Night, and make it beau-  
tiful.

*Ibid Book III*

Learn to live, and live to learn,  
Ignorance like a fire doth burn,  
Little tasks make large return  
*To My Daughter, Stanza 1*

### WILLIAM WHITING

[1825-1878]

Eternal Father! strong to save,  
Whose arm hath bound the restless  
wave,

Who bidd'st the mighty ocean deep  
Its own appointed limits keep

O, hear us when we cry to Thee  
For those in peril on the sea!

*Eternal Father, Strong to Save*  
*Stanza 1*

### FREDERICK TEMPLE HAMILTON BLACKWOOD, LORD DUFFERIN

[1826-1902]

In the market-place lay a dead dog  
Of the group gathered around it, one  
said "This carcass is disgusting." An-  
other said, "The sight of it is torment"  
Every man spoke in this strain But  
Jesus drew near and said, "Pearls are  
not equal in whiteness to his teeth  
Look not on the failures of others and  
the merits of thyself; cast thine eye on  
thine own fault"<sup>1</sup>

*Installation Address as Lord*

<sup>1</sup> Then Jesus spake, and dropped on him the  
saving wreath

*Rector of St. Andrews Univer-  
sity [1891]*

### GEORGE W. BUNGAY

[1826-1892]

In rituals and faith excel!

Chimed out the Episcopalian bell

*The Creeds of the Bells Stanza 2*  
All is well! is well! is well!

Pealed out the good old Dutch church  
bell

*Ibid Stanza 3*

O swell! ye rising waters, swell!

Pealed out the clear-toned Baptist bell.

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Do well!

Rang out the Unitarian bell

*Ibid Stanza 5*

Salvation's free, we tell! we tell!

Shouted the Methodist bell

*Ibid Stanza 6*

No hell!

Rang out the Universalist bell

*Ibid Stanza 7*

All hail, ye saints, the chorus swell!

Chimed in the Roman Catholic bell

*Ibid Stanza 10*

Drink from the well!

In rapture rang the Temperance bell.

*Ibid Stanza 11*

The merchant who for silk would sell

The cotton woven in,

Something that is not truth will tell,

And think it little sin

*The False and the True Stanza 4*

### ROBERT BARRY COFFIN

[1826-1886]

I have ships that went to sea

More than fifty years ago

None have yet come home to me,

But keep sailing to and fro

*Ships at Sea Stanza 1*

"Even pearls are dark before the white-  
ness of his teeth"

W R ALGER [1822-1905] *Charity's*  
*Eye, St. 4* (translated from NIZAMI

[1114-1203], a Persian poet)

"No pearl," said He, "from seas of the south  
Is half so white as his pearly teeth"

KATHARINE TYNAN HINKSON [1861-  
1931]. *An Old Story*

So I never quite despair,  
 Nor let hope or courage fail,  
 And some day when skies are fair,  
 Up the bay my ship will sail  
*Ships at Sea Stanza 4*

DINAH MARIA MULOCK  
 CRAIK  
 [1826-1887]

Two hands upon the breast,  
 And labour's done,<sup>1</sup>  
 Two pale feet crossed in rest,  
 The race is won  
*Now and Afterwards*

Love that asketh love again  
 Finds the barter nought but pain,  
 Love that giveth in full store  
 Aye receives as much, and more

*Love that Asketh Love Again*

Two to the world for the world's work  
 sake,  
 But each unto each, as in Thy sight,  
 one

*Plighted Stanza 4*

God rest ye, merry gentlemen! let  
 nothing you dismay,  
 For Jesus Christ, our Saviour, was  
 born on Christmas day

*A Christmas Carol Stanza 1*

A friend stands at the door,  
 In either tight-closed hand  
 Hiding rich gifts, three hundred and  
 three-score

*A Psalm for New Year's Eve*

*Stanza 1*

Could ye come back to me, Douglas,  
 Douglas!

In the old likeness that I knew,  
 I would be so faithful, so loving,  
 Douglas,

Douglas, Douglas, tender and true!

*Douglas, Tender and True<sup>2</sup>*

*Stanza 1*

Oh, my son's my son till he gets him a  
 wife,  
 But my daughter's my daughter all her  
 life

*Young and Old*

Oh, the comfort, the inexpressible  
 comfort of feeling safe with a person,  
 having neither to weigh thoughts nor  
 measure words, but pouring them all  
 right out, just as they are, chaff and  
 grain together, certain that a faithful  
 hand will take and sift them, keep what  
 is worth keeping, and then with the  
 breath of kindness blow the rest away

*A Life for a Life [1859]*

*Page 169*

STEPHEN COLLINS FOSTER  
 [1826-1864]

Old dog Tray's ever faithful,

Grief can not drive him away,

He is gentle, he is kind —

I'll never, never find

A better friend than old dog Tray!

*Old Dog Tray<sup>1</sup> Chorus*

The day goes by like a shadow o'er the  
 heart,

With sorrow where all was delight,

The time has come when the darkies  
 have to part

Then my old Kentucky home, good  
 night!

*My Old Kentucky Home Stanza 2*

Oh! darkies, how my heart grows  
 weary,

Far from the old folks at home

*The Old Folks at Home Chorus*

'Tis the song, the sigh of the weary,

Hard times, come again no more

*Hard Times Come Again No More*

Where are the hearts once so happy and  
 so free?

The children so dear that I held upon  
 my knee?

Gone to the shore where my soul has  
 longed to go,

I hear their gentle voices calling, "Old  
 Black Joe!"

*Old Black Joe Stanza 3*

O, Susanna! O, don't you cry for me,  
 I've come from Alabama, wid my banjo  
 on my knee.

*O, Susanna Chorus*

<sup>1</sup> Two hands upon the breast, and labour is  
 past — Russian proverb

<sup>2</sup> See Sir Richard Holland, page 9

<sup>1</sup> I had always a friend in my poor dog  
 Tray

THOMAS CAMPBELL *The Harper, St 3*

Gwine to run all night!  
 Gwine to run all day!  
 I'll bet my money on de bobtail nag —  
 Somebody bet on de bay

*Camptown Races*

I dream of Jeanie with the light brown  
 hair,  
 Borne like a vapor on the summer  
 air,  
 I see her tripping where the bright  
 streams play,  
 Happy as the daisies that dance on  
 her way

*Jeanie with the Light Brown  
 Hair Stanza 1*

Beautiful dreamer, wake unto me,  
 Starlight and dewdrop are waiting for  
 thee,  
 Sounds of the rude world heard in the  
 day,  
 Lulled by the moonlight have all  
 passed away

*Beautiful Dreamer Stanza 1*

COATES KINNEY

[1826-1904]

What a bliss to press the pillow  
 Of a cottage-chamber bed  
 And to listen to the patter  
 Of the soft rain overhead!

*Rain on the Roof Stanza 1*

That subdued, subduing strain  
 Which is played upon the shingles  
 By the patter of the rain

*Ibid Stanza 6*

LUCY LARCOM

[1826-1893]

Oh, her heart's adrift, with one  
 On an endless voyage gone!  
 Night and morning

Hannah's at the window binding shoes

*Hannah Binding Shoes Stanza 2*

I do not own an inch of land,  
 But all I see is mine

*A Strip of Blue*

If the world seems cold to you,  
 Kindle fires to warm it!

*Three Old Saws*

If the world's a wilderness,  
 Go, build houses in it!

*Ibid*

If the world's a vale of tears,  
 Smile, till rainbows span it!

*Three Old Saws*

There is light in shadow and shadow in  
 light,

And black in the blue of the sky

*Black in Blue Sky Stanza 2*

Though Augustine to his mother sailed  
 long since the death-wave o'er,  
 Still his word sweeps down the ages like  
 the surging of the sea

"Bless Thee, Lord, that we are restless,  
 till we find our rest in Thee!"

*Momca and Augustine Stanza 16*

When for me the silent oar

Parts the Silent River,

And I stand upon the shore

Of the strange Forever,

Shall I miss the loved and known?

Shall I vainly seek mine own?

*Across the River*

WILLIAM HAINES LYTLE

[1826-1863]

I am dying, Egypt, dying! <sup>1</sup>

Ebbs the crimson life-tide fast,

And the dark Plutonian shadows <sup>2</sup>

Gather on the evening blast

*Antony to Cleopatra Stanza 1*

HORATIO NELSON POWERS

[1826-1890]

A flower unblown, a book unread,  
 A tree with fruit unharvested,  
 A path untrod, a house whose rooms  
 Lack yet the heart's divine perfumes,  
 A landscape whose wide border lies  
 In silent shade 'neath silent skies,  
 A wondrous fountain yet unsealed,  
 A casket with its gifts concealed —  
 This is the Year that for you waits  
 Beyond to-morrow's mystic gates

*The New Year*

<sup>1</sup> See Shakespeare, page 105

<sup>2</sup> Night's Plutonian shore — E. A. Poe  
*The Raven*

See Joaquin Miller, page 658

## MARY B C SLADE

[1826-1882]

Dame Margery said, "Ah! don't you know

If last year's blossoms stay,  
The next year's blooms will fail to grow  
Till these are broken away?

For this year's lilacs cannot live  
With seeds of last year's spring"  
Ma'am Allison learned that she must give,

If she would have a thing  
*Lilacs Stanza 5*

## ETHEL LYNN BEERS

[1827-1879]

All quiet along the Potomac to-night,  
No sound save the rush of the river,  
While soft falls the dew on the face of the dead, —

The picket's off duty forever  
*The Picket Guard*<sup>1</sup> Stanza 6

The flag's come back to Tennessee  
*On the Shores of Tennessee*  
Stanza 9

Where are the dear, old-fashioned  
posies,  
Quaint in form and bright in hue,  
Such as grandma gave her lovers  
When she walked the garden  
through?

*Old-Fashioned Flowers Stanza 1*

Will the modern florist's triumph  
Look so fair or smell so sweet?  
*Ibid Stanza 9*

How many pounds does the baby  
weigh —

Baby who came a month ago?  
How many pounds from the crowning  
curl

To the rosy point of the restless toe?  
*Weighing the Baby Stanza 1*

## EDWARD STUYVESANT

BRAGG

[1827-1912]

They love him most for the enemies  
he has made<sup>1</sup>

*Speech seconding the nomination of Grover Cleveland for the Presidency, Democratic National Convention, Chicago*  
[July 9, 1884]

## ANSON GLEASON CHESTER

[1827-1911]

Let us take to our hearts a lesson —  
no lesson can braver be —

From the ways of the tapestry weavers  
on the other side of the sea

*The Tapestry Weavers Stanza 1*  
He works on the wrong side evermore,  
but works for the right side ever  
*Ibid Stanza 3*

## MORTIMER COLLINS

[1827-1876]

Just take a trifling handful, O philosopher!

Of magic matter give it a slight toss  
over

The ambient ether — and I don't  
see why

You shouldn't make a sky  
*Sky-Making (To Professor Tyndall)*

There was an Ape in the days that were  
earlier,  
Centuries passed, and his hair became  
curlier,  
Centuries more gave a thumb to his  
wrist —

Then he was Man — and a Positivist  
*The Positivists*

Life and the Universe show spontane-  
ity;

Down with ridiculous notions of Deity!  
Churches and creeds are lost in the  
mists,

<sup>1</sup> An adaptation of Governor Bragg's expression became a Cleveland campaign slogan  
"We love him for the enemies he has made"

<sup>1</sup> *Harper's Weekly*, Sept 30, 1861

Truth must be sought with the Positivists

*The Positivists*

Then the oars of Ithaca dip so  
Silently into the sea  
That they wake not sad Calypso,  
And the Hero wanders free  
He breasts the ocean-furrows,  
At war with the words of Fate,  
And the blue tide's low susurrus  
Comes up to the Ivory Gate <sup>1</sup>

*The Ivory Gate Stanza 2*

A man is as old as he's feeling,  
A woman as old as she looks  
*How Old Are You?*

ROSE TERRY COOKE

[1827-1892]

Yet courage, soul! nor hold thy  
strength in vain,  
In hope o'ercome the steep God set  
for thee;  
For past the Alpine summits of great  
pain,  
Lieth thine Italy <sup>2</sup>

*Beyond Stanza 4*

Ah! cruel records keeps the earth  
On her broad bosom sleeping,  
Her face is writ with scars of woe,  
Her blossoms wet with weeping  
The loveliest spot she hath may be  
Some lonely soul's Gethsemane <sup>3</sup>

*A Memory Stanza 6*

Three things never come again. . .  
Never to the bow that bends  
Comes the arrow that it sends . . .  
Never comes the chance that passed,  
That one moment was its last . . .  
Never shall thy spoken word  
Be again unsaid, unheard

*Unreturning*

<sup>1</sup> And through the iv'ry gate the vision flies  
POPE *The Dunciad*, Book III, L 340

<sup>2</sup> Hannibal, encouraging his men Quarum  
alterum latus Italiae sit

LIVY *Ab Urbe Condita Libri*, XXI, 30, 5

<sup>3</sup> All paths that have been or shall be,  
Pass somewhere through Gethsemane  
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX *Gethsemane*, St 3

LIZZIE DOTEN

[1827-1913]

John and Peter, and Robert and Paul,  
God in His wisdom created them all

*The Chemistry of Character Stanza 1*

Out of Earth's elements, mingled with  
flame,  
Out of Life's compound of glory and  
shame,  
Fashioned and shaped by no will of  
their own,  
And helplessly into life's history  
thrown

*Ibid Stanza 2*

God of the granite and the rose!  
Soul of the sparrow and the bee!  
The mighty tide of being flows  
Through countless channels, Lord,  
to thee

*Reconciliation Stanza 1*

CHARLES B FAIRBANKS

("AGUECHEEK")

[1827-1859]

I have a profound respect for the sea  
as a moral teacher No man can be  
tossed about upon it without feeling  
his impotence and insignificance

*My Unknown Chum A Passage  
Across the Atlantic, Page 10*

Cleanliness is a great virtue; but  
when it is carried to such an extent that  
you cannot find your books and papers  
which you left carefully arranged on  
your table — when it gets to be a mon-  
omania with man or woman — it be-  
comes a bore

*Ibid Antwerp and Brussels,  
Page 36*

Buildings are the books that every-  
body unconsciously reads, and if they  
are a libel on the laws of architecture,  
they will surely vitiate in time the taste  
of those who become familiarized to  
their deformity <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Page 38*

<sup>1</sup> Architecture is an art for all men to learn,  
because all are concerned with it — RUSKIN  
*Architecture and Painting* [Edinburgh, No-  
vember, 1853], *Lecture 1*

A book is to me like a hat or coat —  
a very uncomfortable thing until the  
newness has been worn off

*My Unknown Chum Genoa  
and Florence, Page 56*

Art is the surest and safest civilizer  
Open your galleries of art to the  
people, and you confer on them a  
greater benefit than mere book educa-  
tion, you give them a refinement to  
which they would otherwise be stran-  
gers

*Ibid Paris, Page 139*

Slander, like Death, loves a shining  
mark

*Ibid Napoleon the Thrd,  
Page 159*

Foreign travel ought to soften preju-  
dices, religious or political, and liberal-  
ize a man's mind, but how many there  
are who seem to have travelled for the  
purpose of getting up their rancour  
against all that is opposed to their no-  
tions

*Ibid The Philosophy of For-  
eign Travel, Page 165*

Nine-tenths of all the fine things in  
our literature concerning the charms of  
country life, have been written, not be-  
neath the shade of over-arching boughs,  
but within the crowded city's smoke-  
stained walls

*Ibid Paris to Boulogne, Page 181*

The genuine human boy may, I  
think, safely be set down as the noblest  
work of God There is a generous  
instinct in boys which is far more trust-  
worthy than those sliding, and unre-  
liable, and deceptive ideas which we  
call settled principles

*Ibid Boyhood and Boys,  
Page 294*

The sewing-circle — the Protestant  
confessional, where each one confesses,  
not her own sins, but the sins of her  
neighbors

*Ibid Memorials of Mrs Grundy,  
Page 336*

FRANCIS MILES FINCH  
[1827-1907]

These in the robings of glory,  
Those in the gloom of defeat,

All with the battle-blood gory,  
In the dusk of eternity meet  
Under the sod and the dew,  
Waiting the judgment-day,  
Under the laurel, the Blue,  
Under the willow, the Gray  
*The Blue and the Gray Stanza 2*  
To drum-beat and heart-beat  
A soldier marches by,  
There is color in his cheek,  
There is courage in his eye.  
*Nathan Hale<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

CHARLES ELIOT NORTON  
[1827-1908]

It is perhaps the highest distinction  
of the Greeks that they recognized the  
indissoluble connection of beauty and  
goodness

*Fifth Annual Report [1883-84]  
of the Executive Committee of  
the Archaeological Institute of  
America Page 28*

I think that a knowledge of Greek  
thought and life, and of the arts in  
which the Greeks expressed their  
thought and sentiment, essential to  
high culture A man may know every-  
thing else, but without this knowledge  
he remains ignorant of the best intel-  
lectual and moral achievements of his  
own race

*Letter to F A Tupper [1885]<sup>2</sup>*

The artistic temperament is not a  
national trait of the English race Our  
complex and exciting civilization has,  
indeed, developed, especially in Amer-  
ica, a sensitiveness of nervous organi-  
zation which often wears the semblance  
of the artistic temperament, and shows  
itself in manual dexterity and refined  
technical skill And this tends to make  
mere workmanship, mere excellence of

<sup>1</sup> Nathan Hale [1755-1776], whose last  
words were "I only regret that I have but  
one life to lose for my country"

The tranquil and intrepid soul  
Who died for us amid the death-drum's roll  
CHESTER FIRKINS [1882-1915]

*Nathan Hale*  
<sup>2</sup> In the *Harvard Alumni Bulletin*, 1927,  
P 258

execution, the common test of merit in a work of the fine arts

*A Definition of the Fine Arts*<sup>1</sup>

Is there a moral advance at all in proportion to the material? There is a wider diffusion of virtue, morality has become democratic, more men and women are controlled by right principles, but better men and even women than there were two thousand years ago are not easy to find

*Letter to Samuel G Ward*

[August 8, 1900]

The refuge from pessimism is the good men and women at any time existing in the world, — they keep faith and happiness alive.

*Letter to Moorfield Storey*

[August 29, 1903]

Whatever your occupation may be and however crowded your hours with affairs, do not fail to secure at least a few minutes every day for refreshment of your inner life with a bit of poetry<sup>2</sup>

*Used by a Boston newspaper as a heading for a column of reprinted poems*

JOHN TOWNSEND  
TROWBRIDGE

[1827-1916]

For me the diamond dawns are set

In rings of beauty,

And all my ways are dewy wet

With pleasant duty

*Service*

Darius was clearly of the opinion  
That the air is also man's dominion,  
And that, with paddle or fins or pinion,  
We soon or late

Shall navigate

The azure, as now we sail the sea

*Darius Green and His Flying  
Machine*

Of nothing comes nothing springs rise  
not above

Their source in the far-hidden heart  
of the mountains

Whence then have descended the Wis-  
dom and Love

<sup>1</sup> In *The Forum*, March, 1889.

<sup>2</sup> See Oscar Wilde, page 723.

That in man leap to light in intelli-  
gent fountains?

*The Missing Leaf*

Men are polished, through act and  
speech,

Each by each,

As pebbles are smoothed on the rolling  
beach

*A Home Idyl*

Over the hill the farm-boy goes,  
His shadow lengthens along the land,  
A giant staff in a giant hand

*Evening at the Farm Stanza 1*

We are two travelers, Roger and I  
Roger's my dog — come here, you  
scamp!

*The Vagabonds. Stanza 1*

Mark Haley drives along the street,  
Perched high upon his wagon-seat,  
His sombre face the storm defies,  
And thus from morn till eve he cries, —  
"Charco'! Charco'!"

While echo faint and far replies, —

"Hark, O! Hark, O!"

*The Charcoal Man Stanza 1*

We broke the oar and the boat went  
down,

And so the messenger chanced to  
drown,

The messenger lost, we lost the town,  
And the loss of the town has cost a  
crown,

And all these things are trifles! <sup>1</sup>

*How the King Lost His Crown*

If you will observe, it doesn't take  
A man of giant mould to make  
A giant shadow on the wall,  
And he who in our daily sight  
Seems but a figure mean and small,  
Outlined in Fame's illusive light,  
May stalk, a silhouette sublime,  
Across the canvas of his time.

*Authors' Night*

Our days, our deeds, all we achieve or  
are,

Lay folded in our infancy the things  
Of good or ill we choose while yet  
unborn

*Nativity*

<sup>1</sup> See George Herbert, page 137, and Benjamin Franklin, page 227

Not in rewards, but in the strength to  
strive,  
The blessing lies

*Two-score and Ten*

I keep some portion of my early gleam,  
Brokenly bright, like moonbeams on  
a river,  
It lights my life, a far illusive dream,  
Moves as I move, and leads me on  
forever

*Ibid*

The all-enclosing freehold of Content  
*Guy Vernon*

With years a richer life begins,  
The spirit mellows  
Ripe age gives tone to violins,  
Wine, and good fellows

*Three Worlds*

Heroic soul, in homely garb half hid,  
Sincere, sagacious, melancholy,  
quaint,  
What he endured, no less than what he  
did,  
Has reared his monument and  
crowned him saint

*Abraham Lincoln*

SEPTIMUS WINNER  
("ALICE HAWTHORNE")

[1827-1902]

When the charms of spring awaken,  
And the mocking-bird is singing on the  
bough,  
I feel like one forsaken,  
Since my Hallie is no longer with me  
now

*Listen to the Mocking-Bird*  
*Stanza 3*

WILLIAM ALLINGHAM  
[1828-1889]

Up the airy mountain,  
Down the rushy glen,  
We daren't go a-hunting  
For fear of little men

*The Faries. Stanza 1*

Robin's here in coat of brown,  
And scarlet breast-knot gay

*Robin Redbreast Stanza 1*

No funeral gloom, my dears, when I am  
gone,

Corpse-gazings, tears, black raiment,  
graveyard grimness,  
Yours still, you mine, remember all the  
best

Of our past moments, and forget the  
rest,  
And so, to where I wait, come gently  
on<sup>1</sup>

*Quoted on Page 388 of William  
Allingham A Diary, edited  
[1907] by his widow, HELEN  
ALLINGHAM, and DOLLIE RAD-  
FORD*

ROBERT BARNABAS  
BROUGH  
[1828-1860]

My Lord Tomnoddy is thirty-four,  
The Earl can last but a few years more  
My Lord in the Peers will take his  
place

Her Majesty's councils his words will  
grace

Office he'll hold and patronage sway,  
Fortunes and lives he will vote away,  
And what are his qualifications? —  
ONE!

He's the Earl of Fitzdotterel's eldest  
son

*My Lord Tomnoddy<sup>2</sup>*

Christians were on the earth ere Christ  
was born

Thousands of years ago men dared to  
die

Loving their enemies — and wondered  
why!

*An Early Christian*

ELIZABETH RUNDLE  
CHARLES  
[1828-1896]

Go make thy garden fair as thou canst,  
Thou workest never alone,  
Perchance he whose plot is next to  
thine

Will see it, and mend his own

*The Child on the Judgment*  
*Seat Stanza 16*

<sup>1</sup> Found in Ellen Terry's handwriting on  
the fly-leaf of *Imitation of Christ* by Thomas  
à Kempis, and at first attributed to her

<sup>2</sup> See Barham, page 350



To know how to say what others  
only know how to think is what makes  
men poets or sages, and to dare to say  
what others only dare to think makes  
men martyrs or reformers or both.

*Chronicles of the Schonberg-  
Cotta Family*

### GERALD MASSEY

[1828-1907]

In this dim world of clouding cares,  
We rarely know, till wildered eyes  
See white wings lessening up the  
skies,  
The angels with us unawares

*Babe Crystabel*

Where our vanguard camps To-day  
Our rear shall march To-morrow

*To-day and To-morrow*

Not by appointment do we meet De-  
light

And Joy, they heed not our expect-  
tancy,

But round some corner in the streets of  
life,

They, on a sudden, clasp us with a  
smile.

*The Bridegroom of Beauty*

### GEORGE MEREDITH

[1828-1913]

Bury thy sorrows, and they shall rise  
As souls to the immortal skies,  
And there look down like mothers' eyes

*Sorrows and Joys Stanza 1*

Hearty faith and honest cheer

Welcome in the sweet o' the year

*The Sweet o' the Year*

All wisdom's armory this man could  
wield

*The Sage Enamored*

How much we gain who make no  
claims

*Ibid*

Life is but the pebble sunk,  
Deeds, the circle growing!

*The Head of Bran the Blest IV,  
Stanza 4*

Not till the fire is dying in the grate,  
Look we for any kinship with the stars  
Oh, wisdom never comes when it is gold,

And the great price we pay for it full  
worth,

We have it only when we are half earth  
Little avails that comage to the old!

*Modern Love IV*

And if I drink oblivion of a day,  
So shorten I the stature of my soul

*Ibid XII*

The actors are, it seems, the usual  
three

Husband, and wife, and lover

*Ibid XXV*

How many a thing which we cast to  
the ground

When others pick it up becomes a  
gem! <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid XLI*

In tragic life, Got wot,  
No villain need be! Passions spin the  
plot

We are betrayed by what is false  
within

*Ibid XLIII*

Ah, what a dusty answer gets the soul  
When hot for certainties in this our  
life!

*Ibid. L*

See ye not, Courtesy  
Is the true Alchemy,  
Turning to gold all it touches and tries?

*The Song of Courtesy IV*

The old hound wags his shaggy tail,

And I know what he would say  
It's over the hills we'll bound, old  
hound,

Over the hills, and away

*Over the Hills*

I've studied men from my topsy-turvy  
Close, and, I reckon, rather true  
Some are fine fellows some, right  
scurvy

Most, a dash between the two

*Juggling Jerry VII*

Two of a trade, lass, never agree <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid, IX*

<sup>1</sup> Once in a golden hour  
I cast to earth a seed  
Up there came a flower,  
The people said, a weed

TENNYSON *The Flower*

<sup>2</sup> But two of a trade, one always hears,  
might get in each other's way,

Women are such expensive things  
*The Beggar's Soliloquy I*  
 The mountains Britain boasts are men  
*The Patriot Engineer Stanza 14*  
 Into the breast that gives the rose  
 Shall I with shuddering fall?

*The Spirit of Earth in Autumn*  
*Stanza 11*

Earth knows no desolation  
 She smells regeneration  
 In the moist breath of decay  
*Ibid Stanza 14*

Around the ancient track marched, rank  
 on rank,  
 The army of unalterable law  
*Lucifer in Starlight*

Earth has got him whom God gave,  
 Earth may sing, and earth shall smart!  
 None of earth shall know his grave  
 They that dig with Death depart  
 Attila, my Attila

*The Nuptials of Attila Stanza 27*  
 Full lasting is the song, though he,  
 The singer, passes

*The Thrush in February Stanza 17*  
 She whom I love is hard to catch and  
 conquer,

Hard, but O the glory of the winning  
 were she won!

*Love in the Valley Stanza 2*  
 Darker grows the valley, more and  
 more forgetting

So were it with me if forgetting could  
 be willed

Tell the grassy hollow that holds the  
 bubbling well-spring,

Tell it to forget the source that keeps  
 it filled

*Ibid Stanza 5*  
 Love that so desires would fain keep  
 her changeless,

Fain would fling the net, and fain have  
 her free

*Ibid. Stanza 6*  
 But O the truth, the truth! the many  
 eyes

That look on it! the diverse things they  
 see

*A Ballad of Fair Ladies in Revolt.*  
*Stanza 16*

And you might be wanting to sing, God  
 wot, when I desired to play

MARGARET WIDDEMER *Warning, St 3*

With patient inattention hear him  
 prate

*Bellerophon Stanza 4*

When we have thrown off this old suit,  
 So much in need of mending,  
 To sink among the naked mute,  
 Is that, think you, our ending?

*The Question Whither Stanza 1*

Believe not that all living seed  
 Must flower above the surface

*Ibid*

We have seen mighty men ballooning  
 high,  
 And in another moment bump the  
 ground

He falls, and in his measurement is  
 found

To count some inches o'er the com-  
 mon fry

*The Warning*

If that thou hast the gift of strength,  
 then know

Thy part is to uplift the trodden low;  
 Else in a giant's grasp until the end

A hopeless wrestler shall thy soul con-  
 tend

*The Burden of Strength*

Who call her Mother and who calls her  
 Wife

Look on her grave and see not Death  
 but Life

*Eptaph Marie Meredith*

Our life is but a little holding, lent  
 To do a mighty labour we are one  
 With heaven and the stars when it is  
 spent

To serve God's aim else die we with  
 the sun

*The Opera of Camilla*  
*(from Vittoria)*

Thence had he the laugh

Broad as ten thousand beeves  
 At pasture

*The Spirit of Shakespeare*

Civil limitation daunts

His utterance never, the nymphs blush,  
 not he

*An Orson of the Muse*  
*[Walt Whitman]*

Cannon his name,  
 Cannon his voice, he came

*Napoleon I*

For Order's cause he laboured, as inclined  
 A soldier's training and his Euclid mind  
 That creature, woman, was the sofa soft,  
 When warriors their dusty armour doffed,  
 And read their manuals for the making truce  
 With rosy frailties framed to reproduce

*Napoleon IX*

Evermore shall tyrant Force  
 Beget the greater for its overthrow

*Ibid XIII*

Seen like some rare treasure-galleon  
 Hull down, with masts against the  
 Western hues

*Ibid.*

For iron Winter held her firm,  
 Across her sky he laid his hand,  
 And bird he starved, he stiffened worm,  
 A sightless heaven, a shaven land

*Tardy Spring*

Now the North wind ceases,  
 The warm South-west awakes,  
 The heavens are out in fleeces,  
 And earth's green banner shakes

*Ibid*

Days, when the ball of our vision  
 Had eagles that flew unabashed to sun,  
 When the grasp on the bow was decision,

And arrow and hand and eye were one,  
 When the Pleasures, like waves to a swimmer,

Came heaving for rapture ahead! —  
 Invoke them, they dwindle, they glimmer

As lights over mounds of the dead

*Ode to Youth in Memory*

Sword of Common Sense!  
 Bright, nimble of the marrow-nerve  
 To wield thy double edge, retort  
 Or hold the deadlier reserve

*Ode to the Comic Spirit*

A witty woman is a treasure, a witty  
 beauty is a power

*Diana of the Crossways Chap 1*

The well of true wit is truth itself.

*Ibid.*

Ireland gives England her soldiers,  
 her generals too

*Diana of the Crossways Chap 2*

The sun is coming down to earth,  
 and the fields and the waters shout to  
 him golden shouts

*The Ordeal of Richard Feverel  
 Chap 19*

## ARTHUR JOSEPH MUNBY

[1828-1910]

Thou art my own, my darling, and my  
 wife,

And when we pass into another life,  
 Still thou art mine All this which now  
 we see

Is but the childhood of Eternity

*Marriage*

One may go first, and one remain

To hail a second call,

But nothing now can make us twain,

Whatever may befall

*In Eternum, Domine Stanza 4*

## FITZ-JAMES O'BRIEN

[1828-1862]

The enchanted circle of the Upper Ten<sup>1</sup>

*The Diamond Lens<sup>2</sup> Chap 2*

It was of a famous vintage, that of  
 1848, a year when war and wine throve  
 together

*Ibid Chap 4*

I know a lake where the cool waves  
 break

And softly fall on the silver sand

And no steps intrude on that solitude,

No voice, save mine, disturbs the  
 strand.

*Loch Ine Stanza 1*

And so the crew went one by one,

Some with gladness, and few with  
 fear —

Cold and hardship such work had done  
 That few seemed frightened when  
 death was near

Thus every soul on board went down —

Sailor and passenger, little and great,  
 The last that sank was a man of my  
 town,

<sup>1</sup> See Haliburton, page 387

<sup>2</sup> In *The Atlantic Monthly*, January, 1858

A capital swimmer — the second  
mate

*The Second Mate Stanza 9*

DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI  
[1828-1882]

The blessed damozel leaned out  
From the gold bar of Heaven  
Her eyes were deeper than the depth  
Of waters stilled at even,  
She had three lilies in her hand,  
And the stars in her hair were seven  
*The Blessed Damozel Stanza 1*  
And the souls mounting up to God  
Went by her like thin flames

*Ibid Stanza 7*

If God in His wisdom have brought  
close

The day when I must die,  
That day by water or fire or air  
My feet shall fall in the destined snare  
Wherever my road may lie

*The King's Tragedy Stanza 50*

I have been here before,  
But when or how I can not tell,  
I know the grass beyond the door,  
The sweet keen smell,  
The sighing sound, the lights around  
the shore

*Sudden Light Stanza 1*

Still we say as we go, —  
"Strange to think by the way,  
Whatever there is to know,  
That shall we know one day"

*The Cloud Confines Stanza 1*

Gather a shell from the strown beach  
And listen at its lips <sup>1</sup> they sigh  
The same desire and mystery,  
The echo of the whole sea's speech

*The Sea Limits Stanza 4*

Was it a friend or foe that spread these  
lies?

Nay, who but infants question in such  
wise,

'Twas one of my most intimate en-  
emies

*Fragment*

This King never smiled again <sup>2</sup>  
*The White Ship*

A Sonnet is a moment's monument, —  
Memorial from the Soul's eternity  
To one dead deathless hour

*The House of Life Proem*

And though thy soul sail leagues and  
leagues beyond, —  
Still, leagues beyond those leagues,  
there is more sea

*Ibid 73, The Choice, III*

Look in my face my name is Might-  
have-been,  
I am also called No-more, Too-late,  
Farewell

*Ibid 97, A Superscription*

GEORGE WALTER  
THORNBURY  
[1828-1876]

Man's life is but a jest,  
A dream, a shadow, bubble, air, a vapor  
at the best <sup>1</sup>

*The Jester's Sermon*

The fool that eats till he is sick must  
fast till he is well

*Ibid*

Get out the hounds, I'm well to-night,  
and young again and sound,  
I'll have a run once more before they  
put me underground

They brought my father home feet first,  
and it never shall be said  
That his son Joe, who rode so straight,  
died quietly in his bed

*The Death of th' Owd Squire*

GEORGE WILLIAM CHILDS  
[1829-1894]

Do not keep the alabaster boxes of  
your love and tenderness sealed up un-  
til your friends are dead Fill their lives  
with sweetness Speak approving, cheer-  
ing words while their ears can hear

<sup>1</sup> Life is a jest, and all things show it,  
I thought so once, but now I know it  
JOHN GAY *My Own Epitaph*

Life is an empty dream — ROBERT BROWN-  
ING *Paracelsus, II*

Life seems a jest of Fate's contriving  
LOWELL *Harvard Commemoration*  
*Ode, IV*

Life is mostly froth and bubble  
A L GORDON *Ye Wearie Wayfarer*

<sup>1</sup> See F D Gage, page 446

<sup>2</sup> See F D Hemans, page 371

them, and while their hearts can be thrilled and made happier by them

*A Creed*

I would rather have a plain coffin without a flower, a funeral without a eulogy, than a life without the sweetness of love and sympathy Let us learn to anoint our friends beforehand for their burial Post-mortem kindness does not cheer the burdened spirit Flowers on the coffin cast no fragrance backward over the weary way

*Ibid*

## ROSCOE CONKLING

[1829-1888]

He will hew to the line of right, let the chips fall where they may

*Speech nominating General Grant for a third term, National Republican Convention, Chicago [June 5, 1880]*

## CHARLES GRAHAM HALPINE

("MILES O'REILLY")

[1829-1868]

Old pipe, now battered, bruised, and brown,

With silver spliced and linked together,

With hopes high up and spirits down  
I've puffed thee in all kinds of weather

*My Broken Meerschaum Stanza 1*  
If Christ again should visit earth,

A man of toil and care,  
Howe'er divine, whate'er his worth,  
How, think you, would he fare?

*A Dollar in His Pouch Stanza 5*  
And if asked what state he hails from,  
Thus our sole reply shall be,

"From near Appomattox Court-house,  
With its famous apple-tree"<sup>1</sup>

*A Bumper to Grant Stanza 8*  
Brain and heart  
Alike depart

From him who worships gin or brandy  
*Holland Gin Stanza 3*

<sup>1</sup>Quoted by Roscoe Conkling, campaign manager for U S Grant, in a speech nominating Grant for the Presidency, Republican Convention [June, 1880]

A paragraph to make one laugh  
Should be of ten lines just a half,  
A trivial theme — a brilliant stream  
Of verbiage, metaphor, and dream

*General Orders of the Citizen*

*Stanza 1*

There's never a bond, old friend, like this, —

We have drunk from the same canteen!<sup>1</sup>

*The Canteen Stanza 1*

Gayly the Post of the plot may make light,

And talk of the "Tooley Street tailors"<sup>2</sup>

*The Night Ride of Ancient Abe*

*Stanza 7*

So don't despise the little things

Which happen daily round us,  
For some of them may chance take wings

To startle and astound us

Trace back the greatest deed — it springs

From trifles which no poet sings

*A Little Rhyme of Little Things*

*Stanza 5*

The constellation of O'Ryan, ignorantly and falsely spelled Orion

*Subtile of poem, Irish Astronomy*

## JOSEPH JEFFERSON

[1829-1905]

Are we to blame for being caterpillars?  
Will the same God that doomed us crawl the earth

A prey to every bird that's given birth,  
Forgive our captor as he eats and sings,  
And damn poor us because we have not wings?<sup>2</sup>

*Immortality*<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> But it's lemonade of a watery grade

That they drink from the same canteen

EUGENE FIELD *From the Same*

*Canteen, St 3*

<sup>2</sup> In the early seventeenth century a petition of protest against some taxation was sent to Parliament, commencing "We, the People of England" There were nine signers, all discovered to be tailors on Tooley Street, on the south side of the Thames, near London Bridge Hence, "It comes from the nine tailors of Tooley Street" has come to mean a protest of small importance

<sup>3</sup> In *The New York Tribune* [1905]

I won't count this time  
*Dramatization of Rsp Van Winkle*

Are we so soon forgot?  
*Ibid*

God bless the little church around the  
 corner <sup>1</sup>

GUY HUMPHRIES MCMMASTER  
 [1829-1887]

In their ragged regimentals,  
 Stood the old Continentals,  
 Yielding not,  
 While the grenadiers were lunging,  
 And like hail fell the plunging  
 Cannon-shot  
*Carmen Bellicosum* <sup>2</sup> Stanza 1

And the villainous saltpeter  
 Rang a fierce, discordant meter  
*Ibid* Stanza 3

JOHN HUGH MCNAUGHTON  
 [1829-1891]

Soon beyond the harbor bar,  
 Shall my bark be sailing far,—  
 O'er the world I wander lone,  
 Sweet Belle Mahone  
*Belle Mahone* Stanza 1

No stone marks the sod o'er my lad so  
 brave and true,  
 In his lonely grave he sleeps, in his  
 faded coat of blue  
*The Faded Coat of Blue* Stanza 5

The epochs in our lives are three,  
 And here we grope in rifts between  
 The Is, the Was, the Might Have Been  
*Onnalinda*

<sup>1</sup> Said after the death of George Holland, a well-loved old actor, in December 1870. A certain rector declined to hold the funeral in his church and recommended Jefferson to "A little church around the corner." This was the Church of the Transfiguration, East 29<sup>th</sup> Street, New York, popularly known ever since by that term of affection. See *The Little Church Around the Corner*, by GEORGE MAC-ADAM (1925).

<sup>2</sup> In the *Knickerbocker Magazine* [1849]

SILAS WEIR MITCHELL <sup>1</sup>  
 [1829-1914]

Up anchor! Up anchor!  
 Set sail and away!  
 The ventures of dreamland  
 Are thine for a day

*Dreamland*

Death's but one more to-morrow  
*Of One Who Seemed to Have  
 Failed*

Ave materna,  
 Loving and wise,  
 The light of the ages  
 Is bright in thy eyes  
*The University of Pennsylvania*  
 Stanza 1

When youth as lord of my unchallenged  
 fate,<sup>2</sup>  
 And time seemed but the vassal of my  
 will,  
 I entertained certain guests of state—  
 The great of older days  
*On a Boy's First Reading of  
 "King Henry V"*

There is no dearer lover of lost hours  
 Than I  
 I can be idler than the idlest flowers,  
 More idly lie  
*Idleness*

Show me his friends and I the man  
 shall know,  
 This wiser turn a larger wisdom lends  
 Show me the books he loves and I shall  
 know  
 The man far better than through mortal  
 friends  
*Books and the Man* <sup>3</sup> Stanza 1

<sup>1</sup> We have to go to other centuries to find a parallel to his career, not, it is true, in professional work—for others have done more—but in the combination of a life devoted to the best interests of science with literary and social distinction.

WILLIAM OSLER *Obituary of Dr Mitchell in British Medical Journal*, quoted in CUSHING *Life of Sir William Osler*, Vol II, Chap 34, P 393

<sup>2</sup> I am the master of my fate

W E HENLEY *To R T H B. [Invictus]*

<sup>3</sup> Read at the farewell dinner given by the Charaka Club to Dr William Osler [March 4, [1905], quoted in CUSHING *Life of Sir William Osler*, Vol I, Chap 24, P 673

Good night! No night is good for me  
That does not hold a thought of thee

*Good Night Stanza 1*

I know the night is near at hand

The mists lie low on hill and bay,  
The autumn sheaves are dewless, dry,  
But I have had the day

*Vesperal Stanza 1*

The first thing to be done by a biographer in estimating character is to examine the stubs of the victim's cheque-books.

*Quoted in CUSHING Life of Sir William Osler Vol I, Chap 21, Page 583*

JOSHUA DAVENPORT ROBINSON

[1829-1866]

I shall see his toys and his empty chair,  
And the horse he used to ride,  
And they will speak with a silent speech  
Of the little boy that died

*The Little Boy that Died Stanza 3*

CARL SCHURZ

[1829-1906]

Ideals are like stars, you will not succeed in touching them with your hands But like the seafaring man on the desert of waters, you choose them as your guides, and following them you will reach your destiny

*Address, Faneuil Hall, Boston [April 18, 1859]*

You are underrating the President [Lincoln] I grant that he lacks higher education and his manners are not in accord with European conceptions of the dignity of a chief magistrate. He is a well-developed child of nature and is not skilled in polite phrases and poses But he is a man of profound feeling, correct and firm principles and incorruptible honesty His motives are unquestionable, and he possesses to a remarkable degree the characteristic,

God-given trait of this people, sound common sense

*Letter to Theodore Petrasch*

[October, 1864]

Our country, right or wrong.<sup>1</sup> When right, to be kept right, when wrong, to be put right

*Address in Congress [1872]*

HERBERT SPENCER

[1829-1903]

We too often forget that not only is there "a soul of goodness in things evil"<sup>2</sup> but very generally a soul of truth in things erroneous

*First Principles*

The fact disclosed by a survey of the past that majorities have been wrong must not blind us to the complementary fact that majorities have usually not been entirely wrong

*Ibid*

Volumes might be written upon the impiety of the pious.

*Ibid*

We have unmistakable proof that throughout all past time, there has been a ceaseless devouring of the weak by the strong.

*Ibid.*

Survival of the fittest

*Ibid*

With a higher moral nature will come a restriction on the multiplication of the inferior

*Ibid*

Architecture, sculpture, painting, music, and poetry, may truly be called the efflorescence of civilized life

*Essays on Education Education What Knowledge is of Most Worth?*

Every cause produces more than one effect

*Ibid. On Progress Its Law and Cause*

<sup>1</sup> See Churchill, page 262

<sup>2</sup> There is some soul of goodness in things evil,

Would men observingly distil it out

SHAKESPEARE *King Henry V, Act IV, Sc 1, L 4*

The tyranny of Mrs Grundy<sup>1</sup> is worse than any other tyranny we suffer under

*Essays on Education On Progress On Manners and Fashion*

Old forms of government finally grow so oppressive that they must be thrown off even at the risk of reigns of terror

*Ibid*

Music must take rank as the highest of the fine arts — as the one which, more than any other, ministers to human welfare

*Ibid On the Origin and Function of Music*

Evil perpetually tends to disappear<sup>2</sup>

*The Evanescence of Evil*

Morality knows nothing of geographical boundaries or distinctions of race

*Ibid*

No one can be perfectly free till all are free, no one can be perfectly moral till all are moral, no one can be perfectly happy till all are happy

*Ibid*

The Republican form of government is the highest form of government<sup>3</sup> but because of this it requires the highest type of human nature — a type nowhere at present existing

*The Americans*

The ultimate result of shielding men from the effects of folly is to fill the world with fools

*State Tamperings with Money Banks*

If a single cell, under appropriate conditions, becomes a man in the space of a few years, there can surely be no difficulty in understanding how, under appropriate conditions, a cell may, in the course of untold millions of years, give origin to the human race<sup>4</sup>

*Principles of Biology*

<sup>1</sup> See Morton, page 290

<sup>2</sup> See Walt Whitman, page 536

<sup>3</sup> A monarchy is a merchantman, which sails well, but will sometimes strike on a rock and go to the bottom, while a republic is a raft, which would never sink, but then your feet are always in water — FISHER AMES [1758-1808], quoted by R W EMERSON in *Politics*

<sup>4</sup> As nine months go to the shaping an infant ripe for his birth,

## HIRAM LADD SPENCER

[1829-1915]

O where will be the birds that sing,  
A hundred years to come?

*A Hundred Years to Come*<sup>1</sup>

*Stanza 1*

But other men our lands will till,  
And others then our streets will fill,  
While other birds will sing as gay,  
As bright the sunshine as to-day

*Ibid Stanza 3*

## HENRY TIMROD

[1829-1867]

Spring, with that nameless pathos in  
the air

Which dwells with all things fair,  
Spring, with her golden suns and silver  
rain,

Is with us once again

*Spring Stanza 1*

There is no holier spot of ground  
Than where defeated valor lies,  
By mourning beauty crowned!

*Ode, Decorating the Graves of  
the Confederate Dead, Magnolia  
Cemetery, Charleston, South  
Carolina, 1867 Stanza 5*

Most men know love but as a part of  
life,

They hide it in some corner of the  
breast,

Even from themselves

*Sonnet*

Spring is a true reconstructionist.

*Spring's Lessons*

## CHARLES DUDLEY WARNER

[1829-1900]

To own a bit of ground, to scratch it  
with a hoe, to plant seeds, and watch  
the renewal of life, — this is the com-

So many a million of ages have gone to  
the making of man

TENNYSON *Maud, Part I, IV, St 6*

<sup>1</sup> Published anonymously in *The Voice of Freedom*, Brandon, Vermont, of which William Goldsmith Brown [1812-1905], who also wrote verse, was assistant editor. Spencer's poem was therefore attributed to Brown.



monest delight of the race, the most satisfactory thing a man can do

*My Summer in a Garden*

*Preliminary*

Broad acres are a patent of nobility, and no man but feels more of a man in the world if he have a bit of ground that he can call his own. However small it is on the surface, it is four thousand miles deep, and that is a very handsome property

*Ibid*

What a man needs in gardening is a cast-iron back, with a hinge in it

*Ibid. Third Week*

Lettuce is like conversation: it must be fresh and crisp, so sparkling that you scarcely notice the bitter in it

*Ibid. Ninth Week*

If you wish to save men from any particular vice, set up a tremendous cry of warning about some other, and they will all give their special efforts to the one to which attention is called<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid. Tenth Week*

In this sort of family discussion, "I will say no more" is the most effective thing you can close up with

*Ibid*

There is a good deal of fragmentary conversation going on among the birds, even on the warmest days

*Ibid. Eleventh Week*

The plumbers had occasion to make me several visits. Sometimes they would find, upon arrival, that they had forgotten some indispensable tool, and one would go back to the shop, a mile and a half, after it, and his comrade would await his return with the most exemplary patience, and sit down and talk, — always by the hour

*Ibid*

If you do things by the job, you are perpetually driven: the hours are scourges. If you work by the hour, you gently sail on the stream of Time,

<sup>1</sup> When classes are exasperated against each other, the peace of the world is always kept by striking a new note. Instantly the units part, and form in a new order, and those who were opposed are now side by side —

R. W. EMERSON *Progress of Culture*

which is always bearing you on to the haven of Pay, whether you make any effort, or not

*My Summer in a Garden.*

*Eleventh Week*

The toad, without which no garden would be complete

*Ibid. Thirteenth Week*

It is difficult to be emphatic when no one is emphatic on the other side

*Ibid.*

True it is that politics makes strange bedfellows

*Ibid. Fifteenth Week*

What small potatoes we all are, compared with what we might be!

*Ibid.*

Public opinion is stronger than the legislature, and nearly as strong as the ten commandments

*Ibid. Sixteenth Week*

The thing generally raised on city land is taxes

*Ibid.*

CHARLES HAMILTON AIDÉ

[1830-1906]

I sit beside my lonely fire

And pray for wisdom yet

For calmness to remember

Or courage to forget

*Remember or Forget*

Do you recall that night in June

Upon the Danube River,

We listened to the landler-tune,

We watched the moonbeams quiver

*The Danube River*

When the morn breaks, and the throstle awakes,

Remember the maid of the mill

*The Maid of the Mill*

When we are parted, let me lie

In some far corner of thy heart,

Silent, and from the world apart,

Like a forgotten melody

*When We Are Parted*

CHARLOTTE ALINGTON

BARNARD ("CLARIBEL")

[1830-1869]

By the blue Alsatian mountains dwelt  
a maiden young and fair,

Like the careless flowing fountains were  
the ripples of her hair

*The Blue Alsatian Mountains*

I cannot sing the old songs I sang long  
years ago,

For heart and voice would fail me, and  
foolish tears would flow

*I Cannot Sing the Old Songs*<sup>1</sup>

Take back the heart that thou gavest,

What is my anguish to thee?

Take back the freedom thou cravest,

Leaving the fetters to me

*Take Back the Heart*<sup>2</sup>

Drink deep of life's fond illusion,

Gaze on the storm cloud and flee

Swiftly through strife and confusion,

Leaving the burden to me

*Ibid.*

JAMES GILLESPIE BLAINE<sup>3</sup>

[1830-1893]

Let us think that his dying eyes read  
a mystic meaning which only the rapt  
and parting soul may know Let us be-  
lieve that in the silence of the receding  
world he heard the great waves break-  
ing on the farther shore, and felt al-  
ready upon his wasted brow the breath  
of eternal morning

*Eulogy on James A Garfield*  
[1881]

NOAH BROOKS

[1830-1903]

Conductor, when you receive a fare,  
Punch in the presence of the passenjare  
A blue trip slip for an eight cent fare,  
A buff trip slip for a six cent fare,

<sup>1</sup> Yet though I'm full of music

As choirs of singing birds,

"I cannot sing the old songs" —

I do not know the words

ROBERT JONES BURDETTE [1844-1914]

*Songs Without Words*

See Calverley, page 590

<sup>2</sup> This fine old song was revived with great  
applause in the Hoboken production of *After*  
*Dark* (BOUCICAULT) 1928-1929 The music is  
given in SIGMUND SPAETH *Read 'Em And*  
*Weep*

<sup>3</sup> Plumed knight — ROBERT G INGERSOLL  
Speech nominating Blaine for President, Re-  
publican National Convention, Cincinnati,  
Ohio [1876]

A pink trip slip for a five cent fare,  
Punch in the presence of the passenjare  
Punch, brothers, punch with care,  
Punch in the presence of the passenjare  
*Inspired by a notice to conduc-*  
*tors, posted in New York horse-*  
*cars*<sup>1</sup>

THOMAS EDWARD BROWN

[1830-1897]

A Garden is a lovesome thing, God wot!

Rose plot,

Fringed pool,

Ferned grove —

The veriest school

Of Peace, and yet the fool

Contentends that God is not —

Not God! in Gardens! when the eve is  
cool?

Nay, but I have a sign

'Tis very sure God walks in mine

*My Garden*

EMILY DICKINSON<sup>2</sup>

[1830-1886]

Success is counted sweetest

By those who ne'er succeed

*First Series Life, I, Success,*  
*Stanza 1*

Our share of night to bear,

Our share of morning

*Ibid II, Stanza 1*

Here a star, and there a star,

Some lose their way

Here a mist, and there a mist

Afterwards — day!

*Ibid Stanza 2*

If I can stop one heart from breaking,

I shall not live in vain,

If I can ease one life the aching,

Or cool one pain,

Or help one fainting robin

Unto his nest again,

I shall not live in vain.

*Ibid VI*

<sup>1</sup> Attributed to Isaac H Bromley and to  
Mark Twain, included by the latter in *A Lit-*  
*erary Nightmare.*

<sup>2</sup> Centenary Edition of *The Poems of Emily*  
*Dickinson*, published by Little, Brown and  
Company, Boston, 1930

A precious, mouldering pleasure 'tis  
To meet an antique book,  
In just the dress his century wore

*First Series Life, X, In a  
Library, Stanza 1*

The soul selects her own society,  
Then shuts the door

*Ibid XIII, Exclusion, Stanza 1*

To fight aloud is very brave,  
But gallanter, I know,  
Who charge within the bosom  
The cavalry of woe

*Ibid XVI, Stanza 1*

I taste a liquor never brewed,  
From tankards scooped in pearl

*Ibid XX, Stanza 1*

Inebriate of air am I,  
And debauchee of dew,  
Reeling, through endless summer days,  
From inns of molten blue

*Ibid Stanza 2*

He ate and drank the precious words,  
His spirit grew robust,  
He knew no more that he was poor,  
Nor that his frame was dust  
He danced along the dingy days,  
And this bequest of wings  
Was but a book What liberty  
A loosened spirit brings

*Ibid XXI, A Book*

Mine by the right of the white election!  
Mine by the royal seal!

*Ibid Love, I, Mine, Stanza 1*

Alter? When the hills do  
Falter? When the sun  
Question if his glory  
Be the perfect one

*Ibid III, Stanza 1*

The pedigree of honey  
Does not concern the bee,  
A clover any time, to him  
Is aristocracy

*Ibid Nature, V*

Some keep the Sabbath going to  
church,

I keep it staying at home,  
With a bobolink for a chorister,  
And an orchard for a dome

*Ibid A Service of Song, VI,  
Stanza 1*

These are the days when birds come  
back,  
A very few, a bird or two,

To take a backward look

*First Series Nature, XXVII,  
Indian Summer, Stanza 1*

The morns are meeker than they were,  
The nuts are getting brown,  
The berry's cheek is plumper,  
The rose is out of town

*Ibid XXVIII, Autumn,  
Stanza 1*

That short, potential stir  
That each can make but once,  
That bustle so illustrious  
'Tis almost consequence,  
Is the *éclat* of death,

*Ibid Time and Eternity, XIII,  
The Funeral*

I never saw a moor,  
I never saw the sea,  
Yet I know how the heather looks,  
And what a wave must be

*Ibid XVII, Stanza 1*

The sweeping up the heart,  
And putting love away  
We shall not want to use again  
Until eternity

*Ibid XXII, Stanza 2*

Afraid? Of whom am I afraid?  
Not death, for who is he?  
The porter of my father's lodge  
As much abasheth me

*Ibid XXIV, Stanza 1*

Because I could not stop for Death,  
He kindly stopped for me,  
The carriage held but just ourselves  
And Immortality

*Ibid XXVII, The Chariot,  
Stanza 1*

If I shouldn't be alive  
When the robins come,  
Give the one in red cravat  
A memorial crumb

*Ibid XXXVII, Stanza 1*

I'm nobody! Who are you?  
Are you nobody, too?

*Second Series Life, I, Stanza 1*

How dreary to be somebody!  
How public, like a frog  
To tell your name the livelong day  
To an admiring bog!

*Ibid Stanza 2*

For each ecstatic instant  
We must an anguish pay

In keen and quivering ratio  
To the ecstasy

*Second Series Life, XI, Compensation, Stanza 1*

God gave a loaf to every bird,  
But just a crumb to me

*Ibid XXVII, Enough, Stanza 1*

Just lost when I was saved!  
Just felt the world go by!  
Just girt me for the onset with eternity,

When breath blew back,  
And on the other side

I heard recede the disappointed tide!

*Ibid LVII, Called Back, Stanza 1*

"Going to him! Happy letter! Tell him —

Tell him the page I didn't write,  
Tell him I only said the syntax,  
And left the verb and pronoun out "

*Ibid Love, V, The Letter, Stanza 1*

One of the ones that Midas touched,  
Who failed to touch us all,  
Was that confiding prodigal,  
The blissful oriole

*Ibid Nature, XIII, The Oriole, Stanza 1*

A bird came down the walk  
He did not know I saw,  
He bit an angle-worm in halves  
And ate the fellow, raw

*Ibid XXIII, In the Garden, Stanza 1*

God made a little gentian,  
It tried to be a rose  
And failed, and all the summer laughed

*Ibid XLVIII, Fringed Gentian*

Besides the autumn poets sing,  
A few prosaic days

A little this side of the snow  
And that side of the haze

*Ibid XLIX, November, Stanza 1*

One need not be a chamber to be haunted;

One need not be a house,  
The brain has corridors surpassing  
Material place

*Ibid Time and Eternity, XXIX, Ghosts, Stanza 1*

A word is dead  
When it is said,

Some say  
I say it just  
Begins to live  
That day

*Third Series Life, VI, A Word*

We never know how high we are

Till we are called to rise,  
And then, if we are true to plan,  
Our stature touches the skies

*Ibid XIV, Aspiration, Stanza 1*

There is no frigate like a book

To take us lands away,  
Nor any coursers like a page  
Of prancing poetry

This traverse may the poorest take

Without oppress of toll:

How frugal is the chariot

That bears a human soul!

*Ibid XVI, A Book*

Who has not found the heaven below

Will fail of it above

God's residence is next to mine,

His furniture is love

*Ibid XVII*

Adrift! A little boat adrift!

And night is coming down!

Will no one guide a little boat

Unto the nearest town?

*Ibid Time and Eternity, XLVII, Stanza 1*

Reverse cannot befall that fine Prosperity

Whose sources are interior

*The Single Hound VIII*

Glory is that bright tragic thing,

That for an instant

Means Dominion,

Warms some poor name

That never felt the sun,

Gently replacing

In oblivion

*Ibid XX*

The Soul's superior instants

Occur to her alone

*Ibid XXXIII*

This quiet dust was Gentlemen and

Ladies,

And Lads and Girls,

Was laughter and ability and sighing,

And frocks and curls

*Ibid LXXIV*

Eden is that old-fashioned House

We dwell in every day,

Without suspecting our abode  
Until we drive away

*The Single Hound CVI*

To see her is a picture,  
To hear her is a tune,  
To know her an intemperance  
As innocent as June

*Further Poems CXXIX*

And this of all my hopes —  
This is the silent end,  
Bountiful colored my morning rose,  
Early and sere its end

*Ibid CLXIX*

A bayonet's contrition  
Is nothing to the Dead!

*Glory<sup>1</sup> Stanza 4*

If I read a book and it makes my  
whole body so cold no fire can ever  
warm me, I know that is poetry If I  
feel physically as if the top of my head  
were taken off, I know that is poetry  
These are the only ways I know it Is  
there any other way?

*Quoted in Life and Letters of  
Emily Dickinson, by MARTHA  
GILBERT DICKINSON BIANCHI*

## L VIRGINIA FRENCH

[1830-1881]

When they planted independence, as a  
symbol and a sign —

They struck deep soil and planted the  
Palmetto and the Pine

*The Palmetto and the Pine  
Stanza 1*

## PAUL HAMILTON HAYNE

[1830-1886]

I see the cloud-born squadrons of the  
gale,

Their lines of ram like glittering spears  
deprest

*A Storm in the Distance Stanza 1*

The leveled lances of the rain  
At earth's half-shielded breast take glit-  
tering aim

*Ibid Stanza 5*

Art thou in misery, brother? Then I  
pray

<sup>1</sup> In *The Atlantic Monthly*, June, 1935

Be comforted! Thy grief shall pass  
away

Art thou elated? Ah, be not too gay,  
Temper thy joy this, too, shall pass  
away<sup>1</sup>

*Thus, Too, Shall Pass Away*

Know you why the robin's breast  
Gleameth of a dusky red,  
Like the lustre 'mid the stars  
Of the potent planet Mars?  
'Tis — a monkish myth has said —  
Owing to his cordial heart,  
For, long since, he took the part  
Of those hapless children, sent  
Heavenward, for punishment,  
And to quench the fierce desire  
Bred in them by ruthless fire,  
Brought on tiny bill and wing  
Water from some earthly spring<sup>2</sup>

*Why the Robin's Breast Is Red<sup>3</sup>*

## ROBERT MORRIS

[*Floruit* 1880]

We meet upon the Level and we part  
upon the Square,<sup>4</sup>

What words sublimely beautiful those  
Words Masonic are

They fall like strains of melody upon  
the listening ears,

<sup>1</sup> See J G Saxe, page 509

<sup>2</sup> See Whittier, page 444

<sup>3</sup> Sweet Robin, I have heard them say  
That thou wert there upon the day  
That Christ was crowned in cruel scorn,  
And bore away one bleeding thorn,  
That so the blush upon thy breast  
In shameful sorrow was imprest,  
And thence thy genial sympathy  
With our redeemed humanity

WILLIAM CROSWELL DOANE [1832-  
1913] *Robin Redbreast*

A little bird that warbled near,  
That memorable day,  
Flitted around and strove to wrench  
One single thorn away,  
The cruel spike impaled his breast,  
And thus, 'tis sweetly said,  
The robin wears his silver vest  
In panophes of red

JAMES RYDER RANDALL [1839-1908]

*Why the Robin's Breast Is Red*

<sup>4</sup> We met upon the Level an' we parted on  
the Square,

An' I was Junior Deacon in my Mother-  
Lodge out there!

RUDYARD KIPLING *The Mother-Lodge*

As they've sounded Hallelujahs to the  
world three thousand years  
*The Level and the Square*  
Stanza 1

MRS DAVID PORTER

[*Floruit* 1860]

Thou hast wounded the spirit that  
loved thee

And cherish'd thine image for years,  
Thou hast taught me at last to forget  
thee,

In secret, in silence, and tears  
*Thou Hast Wounded the Spirit*  
Stanza 2

CHRISTINA GEORGINA

ROSSETTI

[1830-1894]

Hope is like a harebell trembling from  
its birth,

Love is like a rose the joy of all the  
earth,

Faith is like a lily lifted high and white,  
Love is like a lovely rose the world's  
delight.

Harebells and sweet lilies show a thorn-  
less growth,  
But the rose with all its thorns excels  
them both

*Hope Is Like a Harebell*

In life our absent friend is far away  
But death may bring our friend exceed-  
ing near

*Sonnet 28, Later Life*

My heart is like a singing bird  
*A Birthday Stanza 1*

When I am dead, my dearest,  
Sing no sad songs for me,  
Plant thou no roses at my head,  
Nor shady cypress tree

*Song Stanza 1*

I shall not see the shadows,  
I shall not feel the rain

*Ibid Stanza 2*

Beyond the sea of death Love lies  
For ever, yesterday, to-day

*One Day Stanza 3*

Remember me when I am gone away,  
Gone far away into the silent land

*Remember*

Better by far you should forget and  
smile

Than that you should remember and  
be sad

*Remember*

Does the road wind up-hill all the way?  
Yes, to the very end

*Up-Hill Stanza 1*

All earth's full rivers can not fill  
The sea, that drinking thirsteth still

*By the Sea*

One day in the country  
Is worth a month in town

*Summer*

Silence more musical than any song  
*Rest*

Let bygones be bygones

*"No, Thank You, John" Stanza 5*

Somewhere or other there must surely  
be

The face not seen, the voice not heard,  
The heart that not yet — never yet —  
ah, me!

Made answer to my word

*Somewhere or Other Stanza 1*

ALEXANDER SMITH

[1830-1867]

Some books are drenchèd sands  
On which a great soul's wealth lies all  
in heaps,

Like a wrecked argosy

*A Life Drama Sc 2*

Like a pale martyr in his shirt of fire  
*Ibid*

In winter, when the dismal rain  
Comes down in slanting lines,  
And Wind, that grand old harper, smote  
His thunder-harp of pines

*Ibid*

A poem round and perfect as a star  
*Ibid*

The saddest thing that can befall a soul  
Is when it loses faith in God and  
woman

*Ibid Sc 12*

We twain have met like the ships upon  
the sea,<sup>1</sup>

Who hold an hour's converse, so short,  
so sweet,

<sup>1</sup> See Longfellow, page 437

One little hour! And then, away they  
 speed  
 On lonely paths, through mist and  
 cloud and foam,  
 To meet no more

*A Life Drama Part IV*

I loved you, and above my life still  
 hangs that love intact —  
 Like a mild consoling rainbow, or a  
 savage cataract  
 Love has saved me, Barbara!

*Barbara Stanza 6*

We hear the wail of the remorseful  
 winds  
 In their strange penance And this  
 wretched orb  
 Knows not the taste of rest, a maniac  
 world,  
 Homeless and sobbing through the deep  
 she goes.

*Unrest and Childhood*

The soul of man is like the rolling  
 world,  
 One half in day, the other dipt in night,  
 The one has music and the flying cloud,  
 The other, silence and the wakeful  
 stars

*Horton*

Each time we love,  
 We turn a nearer and a broader mark  
 To that keen archer, Sorrow, and he  
 strikes.

*A Boy's Dream*

Time has fallen asleep in the afternoon  
 sunshine

*Dreamthorp First Essay*

The man who in this world can keep  
 the whiteness of his soul, is not likely  
 to lose it in any other

*Ibid*

It is not of so much consequence  
 what you say, as how you say it Mem-  
 orable sentences are memorable on ac-  
 count of some single irradiating word

*Ibid On the Writing of Essays*

The world is not so much in need  
 of new thoughts as that when thought  
 grows old and worn with usage it  
 should, like current coin, be called in,  
 and, from the mint of genius, reissued  
 fresh and new

*Ibid*

Death is the ugly fact which Nature  
 has to hide, and she hides it well

*Dreamthorp Of Death and the  
 Fear of Dying*

Everything is sweetened by risk

*Ibid*

In life there is nothing more unex-  
 pected and surprising than the arrivals  
 and departures of pleasure If we find  
 it in one place to-day, it is vain to seek  
 it there to-morrow You can not lay a  
 trap for it

*Ibid*

A man's real possession is his mem-  
 ory In nothing else is he rich, in noth-  
 ing else is he poor

*Ibid*

Scotland had invaded England more  
 than once, but the blue bonnets never  
 went over the border<sup>1</sup> so triumphantly  
 as when they did so in the shape of  
 songs and ballads

*Ibid William Dunbar*

A large proportion of mankind feel  
 a quite peculiar interest in famous  
 writers

*Ibid Men of Letters*

Just consider what a world this would  
 be if ruled by the best thoughts of men  
 of letters! Ignorance would die at once,  
 war would cease, taxation would be  
 lightened, not only every Frenchman,  
 but every man in the world, would have  
 his hen in the pot<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

I would rather be remembered by a  
 song than by a victory I would rather  
 build a fine sonnet than have built St  
 Paul's.

*Ibid*

To be occasionally quoted is the only  
 fame I care for

*Ibid*

A man gazing on the stars is pro-  
 verbially at the mercy of the puddles  
 on the road.

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> When the Blue Bonnets came over the  
 Border

SCOTT *The Monastery*, Chap 25,  
*Border Ballad*

<sup>2</sup> A chicken in every pot — Republican  
 campaign slogan [1932]

Trifles make up the happiness or the misery of mortal life. The majority of men slip into their graves without having encountered on their way thither any signal catastrophe or exaltation of fortune or feeling

*Dreamthorp Men of Letters*

The skin of the man of letters is peculiarly sensitive to the bite of the critical mosquito, and he lives in a climate in which such mosquitoes swarm. He is seldom stabbed to the heart — he is often killed by pin-pricks

*Ibid*

Every man's road in life is marked by the graves of his personal likings

*Ibid On the Importance of a Man to Himself*

In the wide arena of the world, failure and success are not accidents as we so frequently suppose, but the strictest justice. If you do your fair day's work, you are certain to get your fair day's wage — in praise or pudding, which ever happens to suit your taste

*Ibid*

The great man is the man who does a thing for the first time

*Ibid*

Turn where you will, some fragment of a ballad is sure to meet you. Go into the loneliest places of experience and passion, and you discover that you are walking in human footprints

*Ibid A Shelf in My Bookcase*

How deeply seated in the human heart is the liking for gardens and gardening

*Ibid Books and Gardens*

If you have once planted a tree for other than commercial purposes, — and in that case it is usually done by your orders and by the hands of hirelings, — you have always in it a peculiar interest. You care more for it than you care for all the forests of Norway or America. You have planted it, and that is sufficient to make it peculiar amongst the trees of the world

*Ibid*

A man does not plant a tree for himself, he plants it for posterity

*Dreamthorp Books and Gardens*

It is high time, it seems to me, that a moral game-law were passed for the preservation of the wild and vagrant feelings of human nature

*Ibid On Vagabonds*

A good portrait is a kind of biography, and neither painter nor biographer can carry out his task satisfactorily unless he be admitted behind the scenes

*Ibid*

## MATTHIAS BARR

[1831-?] ]

Only a baby small,  
Dropt from the skies,  
Small, but how dear to us,  
God knoweth best

*Only a Baby Small*

Moon, so round and yellow,  
Looking from on high,  
How I love to see you  
Shining in the sky

*Moon, So Round and Yellow*

Come, give me your hand, sir, my  
friend and my brother

If honest, why sure that's enough  
One hand, if it's true, is as good as another,

No matter how brawny or rough

*Give Me Your Hand*

Though it toil for a living at hedges or  
ditches,

Or make for its owner a name,  
Or fold in its hand all the dainties of  
riches,

If honest I love it the same

*Ibid*

## CHARLES STUART

CALVERLEY

[1831-1884]

I have a liking old  
For thee, though manifold  
Stories, I know, are told,  
Not to thy credit!

*Ode to Tobacco Stanza 2*



I sit alone at present, dreaming darkly  
of a Dun

*In the Gloaming*

I can not sing the old songs now!

It is not that I deem them low,

'Tis that I can't remember how

They go<sup>1</sup>

*Changed*

O my own, my beautiful, my blue-  
eyed!

To be young once more and bite my  
thumb

At the world and all its cares with you,  
I'd

Give no inconsiderable sum

*First Love Stanza 7*

A clod — a piece of orange peel —

An end of a cigar —

Once trod on by a Princely heel,

How beautiful they are!<sup>2</sup>

*Precious Stones Stanza 6*

The farmer's daughter hath soft brown  
hair

*(Butter and eggs and a pound of  
cheese)*

And I met with a ballad, I can't say  
where,

That wholly consisted of lines like  
these

*Ballad, after William Morris  
[The Auld Wife] Part I,  
Stanza 6*

And this song is considered a perfect  
gem,

And as to the meaning, it's what you  
please

*Ibid Part II, Stanza 4*

'Twas ever thus from childhood's hour!

My fondest hopes would not decay

I never loved a tree or flower

Which was the first to fade away<sup>3</sup>

*Disaster, after Moore Stanza 1*

But ah! disasters have their use,

And life might e'en be too sunshiny

*Ibid Stanza 5*

The boundless ineffable prairie,

The splendor of mountain and lake

With their hues that seem ever to vary,

The mighty pine forests which shake

<sup>1</sup> See Barnard, page 583

<sup>2</sup> Misquoted in DU MAURIER *Trilby*,  
Part 5

<sup>3</sup> See Thomas Moore, page 338

In the wind, and in which the unwary  
May tread on a snake

*The Schoolmaster Abroad with  
His Son Stanza 7*

O Memory! That which I gave thee

To guard in thy garner yest'reen —

Little deeming thou e'er couldst behave  
thee

Thus basely — hath gone from thee  
clean!

*Flight Stanza 1*

Mine was a joke for the ages,

Full of intricate meaning and pith,

A feast for your scholars and sages —

How it would have rejoiced Sydney  
Smith!

'Tis such thoughts that ennoble a  
mortal,

And, singling him out from the herd,

Fling wide immortality's portal —

— But what was the word?

*Ibid Stanza 9*

As the flight of a bird in the air

Is the flight of a joke

*Ibid Stanza 10*

Forever, 'tis a single word!

Our rude forefathers deemed it two

Can you imagine so absurd

A view?

*Forever*

Ere the morn the East has crimsoned,

When the stars are twinkling there

(As they did in Watts' hymns, and

Made him wonder what they were)

When the forest-nymphs are beading

Fern and flower with silvery dew

My infallible proceeding

Is to wake, and think of you

*The 14th of February*

## JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD

[1831-1881]

Fellow Citizens! Clouds and dark-  
ness are round about Him His pavilion  
is dark waters and thick clouds of the  
skies. Justice and judgment are the es-  
tablishment of His throne Mercy and  
truth shall go before His face. Fellow

Citizens! God reigns, and the Government at Washington still lives!

*Address in Wall Street,  
New York [April 15, 1865]*

For mere vengeance I would do nothing  
This nation is too great to look for  
mere revenge But for the security of  
the future I would do everything

*Ibid*

I am not willing that this discussion  
should close without mention of the  
value of a true teacher Give me a log  
hut, with only a simple bench, Mark  
Hopkins<sup>1</sup> on one end and I on the  
other, and you may have all the build-  
ings, apparatus and libraries without  
him

*Address to Williams College  
Alumni, New York [December  
28, 1871]*<sup>2</sup>

## ROWLAND HOWARD

[*Floruit* 1876]

Waste not, want not, is a maxim I would  
teach

Let your watchword be dispatch, and  
practise what you preach,

Do not let your chances like sunbeams  
pass you by,

For you never miss the water till the  
well runs dry

*You Never Miss the Water*<sup>3</sup>

## HELEN HUNT JACKSON

("SAXE HOLM")

[1831-1885]

O suns and skies and clouds of June,

And flowers of June together,

Ye cannot rival for one hour

October's bright blue weather

*October's Bright Blue Weather*  
Stanza 1

The lesson of St Christopher,

Who spent his strength for others,

And saved his soul by working hard

<sup>1</sup> Mark Hopkins [1802-1887], president of  
Williams College [1836-1872], and president  
of the American Board of Commissioners for  
Foreign Missions [1857-1881] See Guterman,  
page 815

<sup>2</sup> In BURKE A HINSDALE *President Garfield  
and Education* [1882], P 43

<sup>3</sup> In *Peterson's Magazine*, 1876

To help and save his brothers

*The Parable of St Christopher*<sup>1</sup>

Stanza 54

Only a night from old to new,

Only a sleep from night to morn

The new is but the old come true,

Each sunrise sees a new year born

*New Year's Morning Stanza 3*

Find me the men on earth who care

Enough for faith or creed to-day

To seek a barren wilderness

For simple liberty to pray

*The Pilgrim Forefathers Stanza 5*

Like a blind spinner in the sun,

I tread my days,

I know that all the threads will run

Appointed ways,

I know each day will bring its task,

And, being blind, no more I ask

*Spinning Stanza 1*

On the king's gate the moss grew gray,

The king came not They called him  
dead

And made his eldest son one day

Slave in his father's stead

*Coronation Stanza 10*

Oh, write of me, not "Died in bitter  
pains,"

But "Emigrated to another star!"

*Emigravit*<sup>2</sup>

Father, I scarcely dare to pray,

So clear I see, now it is done,

How I have wasted half my day,

And left my work but just begun

*A Last Prayer Stanza 1*

My body, eh Friend Death, how now?

Why all this tedious pomp of writ?

Thou hast reclaimed it sure and slow

For half a century, bit by bit.

*Habeas Corpus*<sup>3</sup> Stanza 1

There is nothing so skilful in its own  
defence as imperious pride

*Ramona Chap 13*

Wounded vanity knows when it is  
mortally hurt, and limps off the field,  
piteous, all disguises thrown away But  
pride carries its banner to the last

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> In *St Nicholas*, January, 1876

<sup>2</sup> Emigravit is the inscription on the tomb-  
stone where he [Durer] lies,

Dead he is not, but departed,—for the  
artist never dies

LONGFELLOW *Nuremberg*, St 13

<sup>3</sup> Her last poem, left unfinished

There cannot be found in the animal kingdom a bat, or any other creature, so blind in its own range of circumstance and connection, as the greater majority of human beings are in the bosoms of their families

*Ramona Chap 13*

That indescribable expression peculiar to people who hope they have not been asleep, but know they have

*Ibid Chap 14*

EDWARD ROBERT BULWER  
LYTTON, EARL OF LYTTON  
("OWEN MEREDITH")

[1831-1891]

Since we parted yester eve,  
I do love thee, love, believe,  
Twelve times dearer, twelve hours  
longer —

One dream deeper, one night stronger,  
One sun surer — thus much more  
Than I loved thee, love, before

*Since We Parted*

Death comes at last to all mankind,  
Yet ere I die, I know not where,  
I know not how, but I must find  
Fair Yoland with the yellow hair

*Fair Yoland with the Yellow*

*Hau Stanza 13*

The heart of a man's like that delicate  
weed

Which requires to be trampled on,  
boldly indeed,

Ere it gives forth the fragrance you  
wish to extract<sup>1</sup>

*Lucile<sup>2</sup> Part I, Canto 1, IV*

A dwarf on a dead giant's shoulders sees  
more

Than the 'live giant's eyesight availed  
to explore<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Canto 2, III*

The man who seeks one thing in life,  
and but one,

May hope to achieve it before life be  
done,

<sup>1</sup> See Lyly, page 23

<sup>2</sup> Lord Lytton, the Viceroy, who still lives in the literary hall of fame as the author of *Lucile* — a vast, stale Victorian piece of poetry — WILLIAM E. WOODWARD *Meet General Grant, Part 4, Chap 30*

<sup>3</sup> See Burton, page 122

But he who seeks all things, wherever  
he goes

Only reaps from the hopes which  
around him he sows

A harvest of barren regrets

*Lucile Part I, Canto 2, IV*

Let any man once show the world that  
he feels

Afraid of its bark, and 'twill fly at his  
heels

Let him fearlessly face it, 'twill leave  
him alone

But 'twill fawn at his feet if he flings it  
a bone

*Ibid VII*

The Italians have voices like peacocks,  
the Spanish

Smell, I fancy, of garlic, the Swedish  
and Danish

Have something too Runic, too rough  
and unshod, in

Their accent for mouths not descended  
from Odin,

German gives me a cold in the head,  
sets me wheezing

And coughing, and Russian is nothing  
but sneezing

*Ibid XII*

Whene'er I hear French spoken as I  
approve,

I feel myself quietly falling in love

*Ibid*

We may live without poetry, music and  
art,

We may live without conscience and  
live without heart,

We may live without friends, we may  
live without books,

But civilized man can not live without  
cooks

He may live without books, — what is  
knowledge but grieving?

He may live without hope, — what is  
hope but deceiving?

He may live without love, — what is  
passion but pining?

But where is the man that can live  
without dining?

*Ibid. XIX*

The world is a nettle, disturb it, it  
stings.

Grasp it firmly, it stings not <sup>1</sup>

*Lucile Part I, Canto 3, II*

The face the most fair to our vision  
allowed

Is the face we encounter and lose in the  
crowd

The thought that most thrills our ex-  
istence is one

Which, before we can frame it in lan-  
guage, is gone

*Ibid Canto 5, I*

Having largely invested

Not only where treasure is never mo-  
lest

By thieves, moth, or rust, but on this  
earthly ball

Where interest was high, and security  
small.

*Ibid Canto 6, XX*

In Rome,—in the Forum,—there  
opened one night

A gulf All the augurs turned pale at  
the sight

In this omen the anger of Heaven they  
read

Men consulted the gods then the  
oracle said —

“Ever open this gulf shall endure, till  
at last

That which Rome hath most precious  
within it be cast”

The Romans threw in their corn and  
their stuff,

But the gulf yawned as wide Rome  
seemed likely enough

To be ruined ere this rent in her heart  
she could choke

Then Curtius, revering the oracle,  
spoke

“O Quirites! to this Heaven’s question  
has come

What to Rome is most precious? The  
manhood of Rome”

He plunged, and the gulf closed <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Part II, Canto 1, XVI*

<sup>1</sup> See Aaron Hill, page 204

<sup>2</sup> Marcus Curtius, legendary hero of Rome  
In 362 B C, a chasm having been formed in  
the Forum by an earthquake, the soothsayers  
announced that it could be closed only by the  
sacrifice of Rome’s greatest treasure Marcus  
Curtius, a noble youth, declared that the state  
possessed no greater treasure than a brave citi-  
zen in arms, and, in full armor, mounted on

There’s no weapon that slays

Its victim so surely (if well aimed) as  
praise

*Lucile Part II, Canto 1, XX*

A wink is as good as a nod to the wise  
*Ibid Canto 2, I*

Those true eyes

Too pure and too honest in aught to  
disguise

The sweet soul shining through them <sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid III*

Thought alone is eternal

*Ibid Canto 5, XV*

A nun hath no nation

Wherever man suffers or woman may  
soothe,

There her land! there her kindred!

*Ibid Canto 6, XII*

Love thou the rose, yet leave it on its  
stem

*The Wanderer, Prologue,  
Part I, 19*

Oh, moment of sweet peril, perilous  
sweet!

When woman joins herself to man

*Ibid 27*

I will not cant that commonplace of  
friends,

Which never yet hath dried one  
mourner’s tears,

Nor say that grief’s slow wisdom makes  
amends

For broken hearts and desolated  
years

*The Wanderer in Italy  
A Love-Letter, 29*

I would that this woman’s head

Were less golden about the hair

I would her lips were less red,

And her face less deadly fair

*Ibid The Vampire, 5*

But I am sick of all the din

That’s made in praising Verdi,

Who only know a violin

Is not a hurdy-gurdy

*The Wanderer in France  
“Prensus in Aegaeo”*

his steed, leaped into the chasm, which closed  
after him

<sup>1</sup> Ils sont si transparents qu’ils laissent voir  
votre âme

THÉOPHILE GAUTIER *The Two  
Beautiful Eyes*

Could we find out her heart through  
that velvet and lace!

Can it beat without ruffling her sumptuous dress?

She will show us her shoulder, her bosom, her face,

But what the heart's like, we must guess

*The Wanderer in France*

*Madame La Marquise, 12*

Of all the operas that Verdi wrote,  
The best, to my taste, is the Trovatore

*Ibid Aux Italiens, 2*

And I think, in the lives of most women  
and men,

There's a moment when all would  
go smooth and even,

If only the dead could find out when

To come back, and be forgiven

*Ibid 27*

Who knows how sculptor on sculptor  
starved

With the thought in the head by the  
hand uncarved?

And he that spread out in its ample  
repose

That grand, indifferent, godlike brow,  
How vainly his own may have ached,  
who knows,

'Twixt the laurel above and the wrinkle  
below?

*The Wanderer in England*

*Babylonia*

The ages roll

Forward, and forward with them draw  
my soul

Into Time's infinite sea

And to be glad, or sad, I care no more,  
But to have done and to have been, before

I cease to do and be!

*The Wanderer in Switzerland*

*A Confession and Apology, 9*

My life is a torn book But at the end  
A little page, quite fair, is saved, my friend,

Where thou didst write thy name

*The Wanderer in Holland*

*Jacqueline*

Nor shall I leave thee wholly I shall be  
An evening thought, — a morning  
dream to thee, —

A silence in thy life when, through the  
night,

The bell strikes, or the sun, with sinking light,

Smites all the empty windows

*The Wanderer in Holland*

*Jacqueline*

Death is no evil, since it comes to all<sup>1</sup>

*Palingenesis Epilogue, Part I, 12*

Ay, there are some good things in life,  
that fall not away with the rest

And, of all best things upon earth, I  
hold that a faithful friend is the  
best

*Last Words*

Talk not of genius baffled Genius is  
master of man

Genius does what it must, and talent  
does what it can

*Ibid*

When Richelieu learned that Wallenstein was dead,

His thin face sharpened to an edge He  
said,

"Soon as the great tree falls, the rabble  
run

To strip him of his branches one by  
one."

*Wallenstein's Death*

PHILIP HENRY SHERIDAN

[1831-1888]

The only good Indians I ever saw  
were dead<sup>2</sup>

*Remark at Fort Cobb, Indian  
Territory [January, 1869]*

LOUISA MAY ALCOTT

[1832-1888]

A little kingdom I possess,

Where thoughts and feelings dwell,

<sup>1</sup> That must be somehow best that comes to all

C P CRANCH *Life and Death*

<sup>2</sup> Edward Sylvester Ellis [1840-1916] reported that after Custer's fight with Black Kettle's band of Cheyenne Indians, the Comanche Chief Toch-a-way (Turtle Dove) was presented to General Sheridan. The Indian said "Me Toch-a-way, me good Indian." The General's reply has become a familiar quotation

And very hard the task I find  
Of governing it well

*Life, Letters and Journals*

*Chap 3, My Kingdom,<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

I do not ask for any crown  
But that which all may win,  
Nor try to conquer any world  
Except the one within

*Ibid Stanza 4*

I had a pleasant time with my mind,  
for it was happy

*Ibid*

I know what death means, — a liberator for her, a teacher for us<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Chap 5*

Resolved to take Fate by the throat  
and shake a living out of her

*Ibid*

Life is my college May I graduate  
well, and earn some honors<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

For such as he there is no death, —  
His life the eternal life commands;  
Above man's aims his nature rose  
The wisdom of a just content  
Made one small spot a continent,  
And tuned to poetry Life's prose<sup>3</sup>

*Life, Letters and Journals*

*Chap 7, Thoreau's Flute,<sup>4</sup> Stanza 2*

My definition [of a philosopher] is  
of a man up in a balloon, with his family  
and friends holding the ropes which  
confine him to earth and trying to haul  
him down

*Ibid Chap 10*

To smooth the rough and thorny way  
Where other feet begin to tread,  
To feed some hungry soul each day

With sympathy's sustaining bread

*Ibid Chap 11, My Prayer,  
Stanza 4*

Now I am beginning to live a little,  
and feel less like a sick oyster at low  
tide

*Ibid Chap 11*

A child her wayward pencil drew  
On margins of her book

<sup>1</sup> Written at the age of thirteen years

<sup>2</sup> Miss Alcott's sister Beth

<sup>3</sup> The word "tuned" is frequently misprinted as "turned"

<sup>4</sup> In *The Atlantic Monthly*, September, 1863

Garlands of flowers, dancing elves,  
Bird, butterfly and brook  
Lessons undone, and play forgot,  
Seeking with hand and heart  
The teacher whom she learned to love  
Before she knew 'twas Art

*Our Madonna<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

Death, the stern sculptor, with a touch  
No earthly power can stay,  
Changes to marble in an hour  
The beautiful, pale clay

*Ibid Stanza 6*

Philosophers sit in their sylvan hall  
And talk of the duties of man,  
Of Chaos and Cosmos, Hegel and Kant,  
With the Oversoul well in the van,  
All on their hobbies they amble away  
And a terrible dust they make,  
Disciples devout both gaze and adore,  
As daily they listen and bask

*Philosophers<sup>2</sup>*

## ELIZABETH AKERS ALLEN

[1832-1911]

Backward, turn backward, O Time, in  
your flight,  
Make me a child again just for to-  
night!

*Rock Me to Sleep<sup>3</sup> Stanza 1*

Backward, flow backward, O tide of  
the years!

I am so weary of toil and of tears —  
Toil without recompense, tears all in  
vain —

Take them and give me my childhood  
again!

*Ibid Stanza 2*

Over my heart in the days that have  
flown,

No love like mother-love ever has  
shone,

No other worship abides and endures,

<sup>1</sup> May Alcott Neimker, youngest of the Alcott sisters

<sup>2</sup> Quoted by MRS FLORENCE WHITING BROWN *Alcott and the Concord School of Philosophy* [1926], P 46

<sup>3</sup> Written by Elizabeth Akers in May, 1860, and sent to *The Saturday Evening Post* under her pen-name, "Florence Percy" The poem was published in that periodical on June 9, 1860

Faithful, unselfish, and patient, like  
yours

*Rock Me to Sleep Stanza 4*

How much the heart may bear, and yet  
not break!

How much the flesh may suffer and not  
die!

I question much if any pain or ache  
Of soul or body brings our end more  
nigh

Death chooses his own time

*Endurance Stanza 1*

Behold, we live through all things —  
famine, thirst,

Bereavement, pain, all grief and  
misery,

All woe and sorrow, life inflicts its  
worst

On soul and body — but we can not die,  
Though we be sick, and tired, and faint,  
and worn, —

Lo, all things can be borne!

*Ibid Stanza 5*

Unremembered and afar

I watched you as I watched a star,  
Through darkness struggling into view,  
And loved you better than you knew

*Left Behind Stanza 5*

And all the pain of lonely days,

And nights with sleepless sorrow  
wild,

Hides in the quaint and stilted phrase,  
"An amiable child"

*"An Amiable Child" 1 Stanza 15*

Let all unselfish spirits heed

The story of Johnny Appleseed

He had another and prouder name

In far New England, whence he came,

But by this title, and this alone,

<sup>1</sup> On the stone marking the grave of St Clair  
Pollock, near Grant's Tomb, on Riverside  
Drive, New York, is inscribed "Erected to  
the memory of an amiable child" The boy  
died July 15, 1797, at the age of five years

At Riverside, on the slow hill-slant,

Two memoried graves are seen,

A granite dome is over Grant,

And over a child the green

ANNA CATHERINE MARKHAM

*An Amiable Child*

Was the kindly wanderer loved and  
known

*Johnny Appleseed 1 Stanza 1*

Carve not upon a stone when I am dead  
The praises which remorseful mourn-  
ers give

To women's graves — a tardy recom-  
pense —

But speak them while I live

*Till Death Stanza 6*

SIR EDWIN ARNOLD

[1832-1904]

He who died at Azan sends

This to comfort all his friends —

Faithful friends! It lies I know

Pale and white and cold as snow,

And ye say, "Abdallah's dead!"

Weeping at the feet and head

I can see your falling tears,

I can hear your sighs and prayers;

Yet I smile and whisper this —

I am not the thing you kiss

Cease your tears and let it lie,

It was mine — it is not I

*After Death in Arabia*

Farewell, friends! Yet not farewell,

Where I am, ye too shall dwell

I am gone before your face,

A moment's time, a little space

*Ibid*

Ay! it will come, — the bitter hour! —  
but bringing

A better love beyond, more subtle-  
sweet,

A higher road to tread, with happier  
singing,

And no cross-ways to part familiar  
feet!

*The New Lucian*

Not a face below the sun

But is precious — unto one!

<sup>1</sup> John Chapman [1775-1847]

One pouch with hoarded seed was packed,  
From Penn-land cider-presses

WILLIAM HENRY VENABLE

*Johnny Appleseed, St 11*

Long, long after,

When settlers put up beam and rafter,

They asked of the birds "Who gave this  
fruit?"

VACHEL LINDSAY *Johnny*

*Appleseed, Part III*

Not an eye, however dull,  
But seems — somewhere — beautiful  
*Facies non Omnibus Una*

We are they who will not take  
From palace, priest, or code,  
A meaner Law than "Brotherhood" —  
A lower Loid than God

*Armageddon A War Song of  
the Future Stanza 4*  
And richer than red gold that dull  
bronze seems,

Since it was bought with lavish waste  
of worth  
Whereto the wealth of Earth's gold-  
sanded streams

Were but a lack, and dearth  
*The First Distribution of the  
Victoria Cross, 1856 Stanza 4*  
Don't poets know

Better than others?  
God can't be always everywhere and,  
so,  
Invented Mothers

*Mothers Stanza 6*  
Somewhere there waiteth in this world  
of ours  
For one lone soul, another lonely  
soul —

Each chasing each through all the  
weary hours,

And meeting strangely at one sud-  
den goal,  
Then blend they — like green leaves  
with golden flowers,  
Into one beautiful and perfect  
whole —

And life's long night is ended, and the  
way

Lies open onward to eternal day <sup>1</sup>  
*Destiny*

<sup>1</sup> A sublime hope cheers ever the faithful  
heart, that elsewhere, in other regions of the  
universal powers, souls are now acting, endur-  
ing and daring, which can love us, and which  
we can love

R W EMERSON *Friendship*  
Two shall be born the whole wide world apart  
And speak in different tongues and have no  
thought

Each of the other's being and no heed  
And these o'er unknown seas to unknown  
lands

Shall cross, escaping wreck, defying death,  
And all unconsciously shape every act  
And bend each wandering step to this one end,

We are the voices of the wandering  
wind,  
Which moan for rest and rest can never  
find,

Lo! as the wind is, so is mortal life,  
A moan, a sigh, a sob, a storm, a strife  
*The Deva's Song*

Never the spirit was born, the spirit  
shall cease to be never,

Never was time it was not, End and  
Beginning are dreams!

Birthless and deathless and changeless  
remaineth the spirit for ever,

Death hath not touched it at all, dead  
though the house of it seems

*The Song Celestial (Translated  
from The Bhagavad-Gita)*

The end of birth is death, the end of  
death is birth this is ordained

*Ibid*

WILLIAM CROSWELL DOANE  
[1832-1913]

Their Lent is over, and their Easter  
won

*Death*

There stands in the garden of old St  
Mark

A sun-dial quaint and gray  
"Horas non Numero Nisi Serenas"  
*Stanza 1*

"I number none but the cloudless  
hours," <sup>1</sup>

Its motto the live day long  
*Ibid Stanza 2*

I am quite sure he thinks that I am  
God —

Since he is God on whom each one de-  
pends

For life and all things that His bounty  
sends —

My dear old dog, most constant of all  
friends

*Cluny*

He had lived out his life, but not his  
love,

That one day out of darkness they shall meet  
And read life's meaning in each other's eyes

SUSAN MARR SPALDING [1841-1908]  
*Fate, St 1*

<sup>1</sup> See Hazlitt, page 330



Daily up steep and weary stair he  
came,  
His big heart bursting with the strain,  
to prove  
His loneliness without me

*In Memory of Cluny,  
May 24-25, 1902*

CHARLES LUTWIDGE DODG-  
SON ("LEWIS CARROLL")  
[1832-1898]

Alice! a childish story take  
And with a gentle hand  
Lay it where childhood's dreams are  
twined

In Memory's mystic band,  
Like pilgrim's withered wreath of flow-  
ers

Plucked in a far-off land  
*Alice's Adventures in Wonder-  
land Introduction*

"You are old, Father William," the  
young man said,

"And your hair has become very  
white,

And yet you incessantly stand on your  
head —

Do you think, at your age, it is  
right?"<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Chap 5*

"Really, now you ask me," said  
Alice, very much confused, "I don't  
think —"

"Then you shouldn't talk," said the  
Hatter

*Ibid Chap 7*

"Tut, tut, child," said the Duchess  
"Everything's got a moral if only you  
can find it."

*Ibid Chap 9*

Take care of the sense and the sounds  
will take care of themselves

*Ibid*

"Reeling and Writhing, of course, to  
begin with," the Mock Turtle replied,  
"and the different branches of Arith-  
metic — Ambition, Distraction, Uglifi-  
cation, and Derision"

*Ibid*

Child of the pure, unclouded brow  
And dreaming eyes of wonder!

<sup>1</sup> See Southey, page 320

Though time be fleet and I and thou  
Are half a life asunder,  
Thy loving smile will surely hail  
The love-gift of a fairy-tale  
*Through the Looking-Glass and  
What Alice Found There In-  
troduction*

'Twas brillig, and the slithy toves  
Did gyre and gimble in the wabe,  
All mimsy were the borogoves,  
And the mome raths outgrabe  
*Ibid Chap 1 (Jabberwocky  
Stanza 1)*

He chortled in his joy  
*Ibid (Stanza 6)*

"The horror of that moment," the  
King went on, "I shall never, *never* for-  
get!"

"You will, though," the Queen said,  
"if you don't make a memorandum of  
it"

*Ibid*

"A slow sort of country," said the  
Queen "Now, *here*, you see, it takes all  
the running you can do, to keep in the  
same place. If you want to get some-  
where else, you must run at least twice  
as fast as that!"

*Ibid Chap 2*

"The time has come," the Walrus said,  
"To talk of many things.

Of shoes — and ships — and sealing-  
wax —

Of cabbages — and kings —

And why the sea is boiling hot —

And whether pigs have wings"

*Ibid Chap 4, The Walrus and  
the Carpenter, Stanza 11*

"The rule is, jam to-morrow, and  
jam yesterday — but never jam to-  
day"

"It *must* come sometimes to 'jam to-  
day,'" Alice objected

"No, it can't," said the Queen "It's  
jam every *other* day — to-day isn't any  
*other* day, you know"

*Ibid Chap 5*

"When I use a word," Humpty-  
Dumpty said, "it means just what I  
choose it to mean — neither more nor  
less"

*Ibid Chap 6*

As large as life and twice as natural  
*Through the Looking Glass and*  
*What Alice Found There*  
*Chap 7*

He had bought a large map represent-  
 ing the sea,  
 Without the least vestige of land  
 And the crew were much pleased when  
 they found it to be  
 A map they could all understand  
*The Hunting of the Snark*  
*Fit the Second, Stanza 2*

"What's the good of Mercator's North  
 Poles and Equators,  
 Tropics, Zones and Meridian Lines?"  
 So the Bellman would cry and the  
 crew would reply  
 "They are merely conventional  
 signs!"  
*Ibid Stanza 3*

It is this, it is this that oppresses my  
 soul  
*Ibid Fit the Thrd, Stanza 11*  
 And my heart is like nothing so much  
 as a bowl  
 Brimming over with quivering curds  
*Ibid*

You may charge me with murder — or  
 want of sense —  
 (We are all of us weak at times)  
 But the slightest approach to a false  
 pretence  
 Was never among my crimes!  
*Ibid Fit the Fourth, Stanza 4*

And summed it so well that it came to  
 far more  
 Than the Witnesses ever had said!  
*Ibid Fit the Sixth, Stanza 11*

There are certain things — as, a spider,  
 a ghost,  
 The income-tax, gout, an umbrella  
 for three —  
 That I hate, but the thing that I hate  
 the most  
 Is a thing they call the Sea.  
*A Sea Dirge Stanza 1*

Then, if you'd be impressive,  
 Remember what I say,  
 That abstract qualities begin  
 With capitals alway

The Good, the True, the Beautiful, —  
 Those are the things that pay!  
*Poeta Fit, non Nascitur*  
*Stanza 5*

Such epithets, like pepper,  
 Give zest to what you write,  
 And, if you strew them sparsely,  
 They whet the appetite.  
 But if you lay them on too thick,  
 You spoil the matter quite!  
*Ibid Stanza 10*

Where Life becomes a Spasm,  
 And History a Whiz  
 If that is not Sensation,  
 I don't know what it is.  
*Ibid Stanza 16*

And I said "This is scrumptious!" —  
 a phrase I had learned from the  
 Devonshire shrimpers  
*Atalanta in Camden-Town*  
*Stanza 4*

What you call healthy appetite  
 I feel as Hunger's savage tooth  
 And, when no dinner is in sight,  
 The dinner-bell's a sound of ruth!<sup>1</sup>  
*Peter and Paul Stanza 17*

## BENJAMIN H. HILL

[1832-1882]

He was a foe without hate, a friend  
 without treachery, a soldier without  
 cruelty, and a victim without murmur-  
 ing. He was a public officer without  
 vices, a private citizen without wrong,  
 a neighbor without reproach, a Chris-  
 tian without hypocrisy, and a man with-  
 out guilt. He was Caesar without his  
 ambition, Frederick without his tyr-  
 anny, Napoleon without his selfishness,  
 and Washington without his reward.  
*Tribute to Robert E. Lee*<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Noon. As the Texas darky said "Dinner-  
 time fur some folks, but just twelve o'clock  
 fur me!" — IRVIN SHERREWSBURY COBB [1876-  
 1944] *Paths of Glory* [1915], *Chap 5*

<sup>2</sup> Quoted in *General Lee* by FITZHUGH LEE  
 and in *Robert E. Lee* by THOMAS NELSON  
 PAGE

## NORA PERRY

[1832-1896]

Tying her bonnet under her chin,  
 She tied her raven ringlets in,  
 But not alone in the silken snare  
 Did she catch her lovely floating hair,  
 For, tying her bonnet under her chin,  
 She tied a young man's heart within

*The Love-Knot Stanza 1*

O, did you see him riding down,  
 And riding down, while all the town  
 Came out to see, came out to see,  
 And all the bells rang mad with glee?

*Riding Down Stanza 1*

What silences we keep, year after year,  
 With those who are most near to us,  
 and dear! <sup>1</sup>

*Too Late Stanza 1*

Some day of days, threading the street  
 With idle, heedless pace,  
 Unlooking for such grace,  
 I shall behold your face!

*Some Day of Days Stanza 1*

Who knows the thoughts of a child?

*Who Knows? Stanza 1*

Gayly and gayly rang the gay music,  
 The blithe merry music of harp and of  
 horn,

The mad, merry music, that set us a-  
 dancing

Till over the midnight came stealing  
 the morn

*That Waltz of von Weber's  
Stanza 1*

They sat and combed their beautiful  
 hair,

Their long, bright tresses, one by  
 one,

As they laughed and talked in the  
 chamber there,

After the revel was done.

*After the Ball. Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> Often, the sayings which are dearest to our hearts are least frequent on our lips, and those great ideas which cheer men in their direst struggles are not things which they are likely to inflect by frequent repetition upon those they live with. There is a certain reticence with us as regards anything we deeply love — SIR ARTHUR HELPS [1813-1875].  
*Friends in Council*

## THEODORE WATTS-DUNTON

[1832-1914]

Love's old songs shall never die

Yet the new shall suffer proof

Love's old drink of Yule brew I,

Wassail for new love's behoof

*Christmas at the Mermaid Tavern*

A sonnet is a wave of melody

*The Sonnet's Voice*

## HENRY CLAY WORK

[1832-1884]

At the captain's forequarters they said  
 he would pass —

They'd train him up well in the in-  
 fantry class —

So they've grafted him into the  
 Army

*Grafted into the Army Stanza 1*

So we made a thoroughfare for Free-  
 dom and her train,

Sixty miles in latitude, three hundred  
 to the main

*Marching through Georgia  
Stanza 5*

It mus' be now de kingdom coming,

An' de year ob Jubilo!

*Kingdom Coming Chorus*

O don't you know dat

Babylon is fallen,

An' we's gwine to occupy de land?

*Babylon Is Fallen Chorus*

Nicodemus, the slave, was of African  
 birth,

And was bought for a bag full of  
 gold

He was reckoned as part of the salt of  
 the earth,

But he died, years ago, very old

*Wake Nicodemus Stanza 1*

There's a good time coming, it's almost  
 here,

'Twas a long, long time on the way

*Ibid Chorus*

Father, dear father, come home with  
 me now,

The clock in the steeple strikes one,  
 You said you were coming right home  
 from the shop

As soon as your day's work was done

*Come Home, Father Stanza 1*

My grandfather's clock was too large  
for the shelf,

So it stood ninety years on the floor  
*Grandfather's Clock*  
But it stopped short — never to go  
again —

When the old man died

*Ibid*

### ISAAC HILL BROMLEY

[1833-1898]

Listen! John A Logan is the Head  
Center, the Hub, the King Pin, the  
Main Spring, Mogul and Mugwump<sup>1</sup>  
of the final plot by which partisanship  
was installed in the Commission

*Editorial in New York Tribune*  
[February 16, 1877]

Bring me honey of Hymettus, bring me  
stores of Attic salt,  
I am weary of the commonplace, to dul-  
ness call a halt!  
These dinner speeches tire me, they are  
tedious, flat, and stale  
From a hundred thousand banquet ta-  
bles comes a melancholy wail,  
As a hundred thousand banqueters sit  
up in evening dress  
And salute each mouldy chestnut with  
a signal of distress

*Our Chauncey*<sup>2</sup> Stanza 2

### RICHARD WATSON DIXON

[1833-1900]

Forth comes the moon, the sweet sur-  
prise of heaven,  
And her footfall light  
Drops on the multiplied wave

*The Spirit Wooed*

I must have love in my degree,  
A human heart, a human hand  
For oh! 'tis better far to share,  
Though life all dark and bitter be,  
With human bosoms human care

*The Wanderer*

<sup>1</sup> A mugwump is a person educated beyond  
his intellect

HORACE PORTER [1837-1921] in the  
Cleveland-Blaine campaign [1884]

<sup>2</sup> In praise of Chauncey M. Depew Read at  
the annual dinner of the New York Yale  
Alumni Association [Jan 23, 1891]

There is a soul above the soul of each,  
A mightier soul, which yet to each be-  
longs

There is a sound made of all human  
speech,  
And numerous as the concourse of all  
songs

*Humanity*

### ADAM LINDSAY GORDON

[1833-1870]

Question not, but live and labour  
Till yon goal be won,  
Helping every feeble neighbour,  
Seeking help from none,  
Life is mostly froth and bubble,  
Two things stand like stone —  
Kindness in another's trouble,  
Courage in our own

*Ye Wearie Wayfarer*

*Finis Exoptatus, Stanza 8*

For good undone and gifts misspent  
and resolutions vain,  
'Tis somewhat late to trouble This  
I know —

I should live the same life over, if I had  
to live again,  
And the chances are I go where most  
men go

*The Sick Stockrider*

A little season of love and laughter,  
Of light and life, and pleasure and  
pain,

And a horror of outer darkness after,  
And dust returneth to dust again

*The Swimmer*

In a thousand years we shall all forget  
The things that trouble us now.

*After the Quarrel*

On earth there's little worth a sigh,  
And nothing worth a tear!

*To My Sister Stanza 8*

Lay me low, my work is done,  
I am weary Lay me low

*Valedictory*

### JOHN JAMES INGALLS

[1833-1900]

The purification of politics is an ir-  
descent dream

*Epigram*

Every man is the center of a circle,  
whose fatal circumference he can not  
pass

*Eulogy on Benjamin Hill,  
United States Senate [Jan-  
uary 23, 1882]*

In the democracy of the dead, all  
men at last are equal There is neither  
rank nor station nor prerogative in the  
republic of the grave

*On the Death of Senator Barnes*

Next in profusion to the divine pro-  
fusion of water, light and air, those  
three physical facts which render exist-  
ence possible, may be reckoned the uni-  
versal beneficence of grass

*Blue Grass*

Grass is the forgiveness of nature —  
her constant benediction Fields tram-  
pled with battle, saturated with blood,  
torn with the ruts of the cannon, grow  
green again with grass, and carnage is  
forgotten Forests decay, harvests per-  
ish, flowers vanish, but grass is im-  
mortal

*Ibid*

It bears no blazonry of bloom to  
charm the senses with fragrance or  
splendor, but its homely hue is more  
enchancing than the lily or the rose  
It yields no fruit in earth or air, and  
yet, should its harvest fail for a single  
year, famine would depopulate the  
world

*Ibid*

I knock unbidden once at every gate!  
If sleeping, wake, if feasting, rise be-  
fore

I turn away It is the hour of fate

*Opportunity*

ROBERT GREEN INGERSOLL  
[1833-1899]

These heroes are dead They died for  
liberty — they died for us They are  
at rest They sleep in the land they  
made free, under the flag they rendered  
stainless, under the solemn pines, the  
sad hemlocks, the tearful willows, the  
embracing vines They sleep beneath  
the shadows of the clouds, careless  
alike of sunshine or storm, each in the

windowless palace of rest Earth may  
run red with other wars — they are at  
peace In the midst of battles, in the  
roar of conflict, they found the serenity  
of death

*Vision of War [Speech at Indi-  
anapolis, Indiana, September  
21, 1876, repeated by request  
in the Metropolitan Opera  
House, New York, May 30,  
1888]*

Life is a narrow vale between the  
cold and barren peaks of two eternities  
We strive in vain to look beyond the  
heights We cry aloud — and the only  
answer is the echo of our wailing cry  
From the voiceless lips of the unreply-  
ing dead there comes no word But in  
the night of Death Hope sees a star  
and listening Love can hear the rustling  
of a wing

*At the Grave of his Brother,  
Ebon Clark Ingersoll [June,  
1879]*<sup>1</sup>

He added to the sum of human joy,  
and were every one to whom he did  
some loving service to bring a blossom  
to his grave, he would sleep to-night  
beneath a wilderness of flowers

*Ibid*

I am the inferior of any man whose  
rights I trample under foot Men are  
not superior by reason of the accidents  
of race or color They are superior who  
have the best heart — the best brain

*Liberty*

The superior man is the providence  
of the inferior He is eyes for the blind,  
strength for the weak, and a shield for  
the defenseless He stands erect by  
bending above the fallen. He rises by  
lifting others

*Ibid*

Every cradle asks us, "Whence?"  
and every coffin, "Whither?" The poor  
barbarian, weeping above his dead, can  
answer these questions as intelligently  
as the robed priest of the most authen-  
tic creed

*Address at a Little Boy's Grave*

<sup>1</sup> Read at the service for Luther Burbank  
[April 14, 1926]

We, too, have our religion, and it is  
this Help for the living, hope for the  
dead

*Address at a Little Boy's Grave*

I would rather have been a French  
peasant and worn wooden shoes I  
would rather have lived in a hut with a  
vine growing over the door and the  
grapes growing purple in the kisses of  
the Autumn sun I would rather have  
been that poor peasant with my loving  
wife by my side, knitting as the day  
died out of the sky, with my children  
upon my knee and their arms about  
me I would rather have been that man  
and gone down to the tongueless silence  
of the dreamless dust than to have been  
that imperial impersonation of force  
and murder known as Napoleon the  
Great.

*At the Tomb of Napoleon*

And will there, some time, be an-  
other world? We have our dream The  
idea of immortality, that like a sea has  
ebbed and flowed in the human heart,  
beating with its countless waves against  
the sands and rocks of time and fate,  
was not born of any creed, nor of any  
book, nor of any religion It was born  
of human affection, and it will continue  
to ebb and flow beneath the mists and  
clouds of doubt and darkness, as long  
as love kisses the lips of death

*At the Bier of a Friend*

Few rich men own their own prop-  
erty The property owns them

*Address to the McKimley League,  
Carnegie Hall, New York [Octo-  
ber 29, 1896]*

An honest God is the noblest work of  
man

*Epigram*

Though Scotland boasts a thousand  
names,

Of patriot, king and peer,  
The noblest, grandest of them all

Was loved and cradled here

*The Birthplace of Burns, Ayr<sup>1</sup>  
[August 19, 1878]*

<sup>1</sup> This poem hangs in the Burns birthplace,  
Ayr

And here the world, through all the  
years,

As long as day returns,

The tribute of its love and tears

Will pay to Robert Burns

*The Birthplace of Burns, Ayr  
[August 19, 1878]*

Justice is the only worship

Love is the only priest

Ignorance is the only slavery

Happiness is the only good

The time to be happy is now,

The place to be happy is here,

The way to be happy is to make others  
so

*Creed*

Is there beyond the silent night

An endless day?

Is death a door that leads to light?

We cannot say

*Declaration of the Free Stanza 16*

DAVID ROSS LOCKE

("PETROLEUM V NASBY")

[1833-1888]

The contract 'twixt Hannah, God and  
me,

Was not for one or twenty years, but  
for eternity

*Hannah Jane<sup>1</sup> Stanza 29*

JULIA HARRIS MAY

[1833-1912]

Slower, sweet June,

Each step more slow,

Linger and loiter as you go

*Slower, Sweet June Stanza 1*

If we could know

Which of us, darling, would be first to  
go,

Which would be first to breast the swell-  
ing tide,

And step alone upon the other side,

If we could know<sup>1</sup>

*If We Could Know Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> In *Harper's Monthly*, October, 1871

EMILY HUNTINGTON  
MILLER

[1833-1913]

Hang up the baby's stocking,  
Be sure you don't forget  
The dear little dimpled darling!  
She ne'er saw Christmas yet  
*Hang Up the Baby's Stocking*

SIR LEWIS MORRIS

[1833-1907]

The wind that sighs before the dawn  
Chases the gloom of night,  
The curtains of the East are drawn,  
And suddenly — 'tis light  
*Le Vent de l'Esprit Stanza 1*  
There shall rise from this confused  
sound of voices  
A firmer faith than that our fathers  
knew,  
A deep religion which alone rejoices  
In worship of the Infinitely True  
*Brotherhood Stanza 1*  
Call no faith false which e'er hath  
brought  
Relief to any laden life,  
Cessation from the pain of thought,  
Refreshment 'mid the dust of strife  
*Tolerance Stanza 1*

CHARLES CARROLL SAWYER

[1833- ? ]

When this cruel war is over,  
Praying that we meet again  
*Weeping, Sad and Lonely (When  
This Cruel War is Over)*

EDMUND CLARENCE

STEDMAN

[1833-1908]

Prison-mate and dock-yard fellow,  
Blades to Meg and Molly dear,  
Off to capture Porto Bello  
Sailed with Morgan the Buccaneer!  
*Morgan.<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> The old bold mate of Henry Morgan  
JOHN MASEFIELD *Captain Stratton's  
Fancy*

Where's he that died o' Wednesday? <sup>1</sup>  
What place on earth hath he?

*Falstaff's Song Stanza 1*

Just where the Treasury's marble front  
Looks over Wall Street's mingled na-  
tions,  
Where Jews and Gentiles most are wont  
To throng for trade and last quota-  
tions

*Pan in Wall Street Stanza 1*

Give me to die unwitting of the day,  
And stricken in Life's brave heat, with  
senses clear!

*Sonnet, Mors Benefica*

Crops failed, wealth took a flight,  
house, treasure, land,  
Slipped from my hold — thus plenty  
comes and goes

One friend I had, but he too loosed his  
hand

(Or was it I?) the year I met with  
Rose.

*The World Well Lost Stanza 2*

Not braver he that leaps the wall  
By level musket-flashes litten,  
Than I, who stepped before them all,  
Who longed to see me get the mitten

*On the Doorstep Stanza 2*

"Oh, anywhere! Forward! 'Tis all the  
same, Colonel

You'll find lovely fighting along the  
whole line!"

*Kearny<sup>2</sup> at Seven Pines Stanza 3*

Look on this cast, and know the hand  
That bore a nation in its hold  
From this mute witness understand  
What Lincoln was, — how large of  
mould

*The Hand of Lincoln Stanza 1*

Give us a man of God's own mould,  
Born to marshal his fellow-men,  
One whose fame is not bought and sold  
At the stroke of a politician's pen.

*Wanted — a Man. Stanza 2*

Not thou, not thou — 'tis we  
Are deaf, are dumb, are blind!

*Helen Keller Stanza 4*

<sup>1</sup> See Shakespeare, page 63

<sup>2</sup> General Philip Kearny [1815-1862]

JULIA LOUISE MATILDA  
WOODRUFF  
("W M L JAY")  
[1833-1909]

Out of the strain of the doing,  
Into the peace of the done

*Gone*

HORATIO ALGER  
[1834-1899]

'Twas on Lake Erie's broad expanse,  
One bright midsummer day,  
The gallant steamer Ocean Queen  
Swept proudly on her way  
*John Maynard*<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1  
Three hundred grateful voices rise  
In praise to God that He  
Hath saved them from the fearful fire,  
And from the engulfing sea

*Ibid Stanza 11*

GEORGE ARNOLD  
[1834-1865]

"Learn while you're young," he often  
said,  
"There is much to enjoy down here be-  
low,  
Life for the living, and rest for the  
dead!"  
Said the jolly old pedagogue, long ago  
*The Jolly Old Pedagogue Stanza 2*  
"The living need charity more than the  
dead"

*Ibid Stanza 3*

"I need so little," he often said,  
"And my friends and relatives here be-  
low

<sup>1</sup> John Maynard was a pilot on a steamboat plying between Detroit and Buffalo. The steamer did not carry boats, and one summer afternoon, when proceeding with large quantities of resin and tar on board, it caught fire, seven miles from Buffalo. Passengers and crew crowded the forward part of the ship. John Maynard stayed at the helm and beached the ship, all lives being saved except his own — JOHN B. GOUGH [1817-1886] *Sermon*

And, sure's you're born, they all got off  
Afore the smokestacks fell, —  
And Bludso's ghost went up alone  
In the smoke of the Prairie Belle

JOHN HAY [1838-1905]  
*Jim Bludso, St. 6*

Won't litigate over me when I am  
dead"

*The Jolly Old Pedagogue Stanza 4*

I,  
Being dry,  
Sit, idly sipping here  
My Beer.

*Beer*

O, finer far  
Than fame, or riches, are  
The graceful smoke-wreaths of this free  
cigar!

*Ibid*

Gray distance hid each shining sail,  
By ruthless breezes borne from me,  
And lessening, fading, faint, and pale  
My ships went forth to sea  
*Jubilate Stanza 1*

SIR JOHN LUBBOCK,  
LORD AVEBURY  
[1834-1913]

The world would be better and  
brighter if our teachers would dwell on  
the Duty of Happiness as well as on  
the Happiness of Duty, for we ought to  
be as cheerful as we can, if only be-  
cause to be happy ourselves is a most  
effectual contribution to the happiness  
of others

*The Pleasures of Life Page 2*

As the sun colors flowers, so does art  
color life.

*Ibid Page 177*

The idle man does not know what  
it is to enjoy rest. Hard work, more-  
over, not only tends to give us rest for  
the body, but, what is even more im-  
portant, peace to the mind

*Ibid Page 316*

SABINE BARING-GOULD  
[1834-1924]

Crowns and thrones may perish,  
Kingdoms rise and wane,  
But the church of Jesus  
Constant will remain

*Onward, Christian Soldiers*

Now the day is over,  
Night is drawing nigh,



Shadows of the evening  
 Steal across the sky  
*Now the Day Is Over. Stanza 1*  
 Comfort every sufferer  
 Watching late in pain,  
 Those who plan some evil,  
 From their sin restrain  
*Ibid Stanza 5*

CHARLES FARRAR BROWNE  
 ("ARTEMUS WARD")  
 [1834-1867]

My pollertics, like my religion, be-  
 ing of an exceedin' accommodatin'  
 character

*The Crisis*

The fack can't be no longer disguised  
 that a Krysis is onto us

*Ibid*

I am not a politician, and my other  
 habits are good

*Fourth of July Oration*

The prevailin' weakness of most pub-  
 lic men is to Slop over G Washington  
 never slopt over.

*Ibid.*

I can't sing As a singist I am not a  
 success I am saddest when I sing So  
 are those who hear me They are sad-  
 der even than I am

*Artemus Ward's Lecture*

N. B This is rote Sarcastikul  
*A Visit to Brigham Young*

Did you ever have the measels, and  
 if so, how many?

*The Census*

I have alreddy given Two cousins to  
 the war, & I stand reddy to sacrific my  
 wife's brother ruther 'n not see the re-  
 belyin krusht. And if wuss comes to  
 wuss, I'll shed ev'ry drop of blud my  
 able-bodid relations has got

*To the Prince of Wales*

Why is this thus? What is the rea-  
 son of this thusness?

*Moses, the Sassy*

He is dreadfully married "He's the  
 most married man I ever saw in my  
 life"

*Ibid*

Let us all be happy and live within  
 our means, even if we have to borrow  
 the money to do it with

*Natural History*

The sun has a right to "set" where  
 it wants to, and so, I may add, has a  
 hen

*A Morman Romance IV*

They cherish his mem'ry, and them  
 as sell picturs of his birth-place, etc ,  
 make it profit'ble cherishin' it

*At the Tomb of Shakespeare*

GEORGE LOUIS PALMELLA  
 BUSSON DU MAURIER  
 [1834-1896]

He had never heard such music as  
 this, never dreamt such music was pos-  
 sible He was consciorous, while it lasted,  
 that he saw deeper into the beauty, the  
 sadness of things, the very heart of  
 them, and their pathetic evanescence,  
 as with a new inner eye — even into  
 eternity itself, beyond the veil

*Trulby<sup>1</sup> Part I*

Meat so dressed and sauced and sea-  
 soned that you didn't know whether it  
 was beef or mutton — flesh, fowl, or  
 good red herring<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid.*

Lovely female shapes are terrible  
 complicators of the difficulties and dan-  
 gers of this earthly life, especially for  
 their owner

*Ibid.*

A wave of religious emotion rolled  
 over Little Billee and submerged him,  
 swept him off his little legs, swept him  
 out of his little self, drowned him in a  
 great seething surge of love — love of  
 his kind, love of love, love of life, love  
 of death, love of all that is and ever  
 was and ever will be

*Ibid. Part III*

That is the worst of those dear peo-  
 ple who have charm, they are so ter-  
 rible to do without, when once you

<sup>1</sup> *Trulby* was published serially in *Harper's Monthly*, beginning with the January, 1894 issue

<sup>2</sup> See Heywood, page 13

have got accustomed to them and all their ways

*Trilby Part V*

Every single phrase is a string of perfect gems, of purest ray serene,<sup>1</sup> strung together on a loose golden thread

*Ibid Part VI*

She was one of those rarely gifted beings who cannot look or speak or even stir without waking up (and satisfying) some vague longing that lies dormant in the hearts of most of us

*Ibid Part VII*

There can be prayers without words just as well as songs, I suppose

*Ibid Part VIII*

Grief tires more than anything, and brings a deeper slumber

*Ibid*

A little work, a little play,  
To keep us going — and so, good-day!

A little warmth, a little light,  
Of love's bestowing — and so, good-night!<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Full many a gem of purest ray serene  
THOMAS GRAY *Elegy in a Country Churchyard, St 14*

La vie est vaine  
Un peu d'amour,  
Un peu de haine  
Et puis — Bonjour!

La vie est brève  
Un peu d'espoir,  
Un peu de rêve  
Et puis — Bon soir!

LEON MONTENAËKEN [1859- ]  
*Peu de Chose*

Ah, brief is Life,  
Love's short sweet way,  
With dreamings rife,  
And then — Good-day!

And Life is vain —  
Hope's vague delight,  
Grief's transient pain,  
And then — Good-night  
Translation by LOUISE  
CHANDLER MOULTON

In *The London Daily Express*, July 3, 1902, a third stanza by Montenaeken was published with a somewhat imperfect translation

La vie est telle  
Que Dieu le fit

A little fun, to match the sorrow  
Of each day's growing — and so, good-morrow!

A little trust that when we die  
We reap our sowing! and so — good-by!

*Trilby Part VIII*

That aristocratic flavor, so grateful and comforting to scholar and ignoramus alike, which the costly British public-school system (and the British accent) alone can impart to a dead language

*Peter Ibbetson Page 49*

The wretcheder one is, the more one smokes, and the more one smokes, the wretcheder one gets — a vicious circle!<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Page 135*

I do not know if little dogs cause as large griefs when they die as big ones

*Ibid Page 152*

There is an old French air,  
A little song of loneliness and grief —  
Simple as nature, sweet beyond compare —

And sad — past all belief!

*Ibid Page 153 (The Chime. Stanza 1)*

Songs without words are best.

*Ibid Page 162*

What matter if it be a fool's paradise? <sup>2</sup> Paradise is paradise, for whoever owns it!

*Ibid Page 265*

What matters what anybody thinks?  
"It will be all the same a hundred years hence" That is the most sensible proverb ever invented

*Ibid Page 268*

Et telle quelle —  
Elle suffit!

Life is but such  
As wrought God's will,  
'Tis naught, and still —  
'Tis oft too much!

<sup>1</sup> Bobus, you are in a vicious circle, rounder than one of your own sausages — THOMAS CARLYLE *Past and Present, Book I, Chap 5*

<sup>2</sup> See Shakespeare, page 79

I have no talent for making new friends, but oh, such a genius for fidelity to old ones!

*Peter Ibbetson Page 276*

There is both an impertinence and a lack of taste in any man's laying bare to the public eye — to any eye — the bliss that has come to him through the love of a devoted woman, with whose life his own has been bound up

*Ibid Page 305*

Happiness is like time and space — we make and measure it ourselves, it is a fancy — as big, as little, as you please, just a thing of contrasts and comparisons

*Ibid Page 399*

All will be well for us all, and of such a kind that all who do not sigh for the moon will be well content

*Ibid Page 415*

### CHARLES WILLIAM ELIOT

[1834-1926]

Carrier of news and knowledge  
Instrument of trade and commerce  
Promoter of mutual acquaintance  
Among men and nations and hence  
Of peace and good will

Carrier of love and sympathy  
Messenger of friendship  
Consoler of the lonely  
Servant of the scattered family  
Enlarger of the public life

*Inscriptions for the East and West Pavilions, Post Office, Washington, D C<sup>1</sup>*

<sup>1</sup> These inscriptions were edited by Woodrow Wilson, to read

Carrier of news and knowledge  
Instrument of trade and  
Promoter of mutual acquaintance  
Of peace and good will  
Among men and nations

Messenger of sympathy and love  
Servant of parted friends  
Consoler of the lonely  
Bond of the scattered family  
Enlarger of the common life

### MARY ANNE HEARN ("MARIANNE FARNING- HAM")

[1834-1909]

I cannot tell why there should come to me

A thought of someone miles and years away

*Unforgotten Stanza 1*

Will any one there, at the beautiful gate,

Be waiting and watching for me?

*Waiting and Watching for Me  
Stanza 1*

### WALTER KITTREDGE

[1834-1905]

We're tenting to-night on the old camp-ground,

Give us a song to cheer

Our weary hearts, a song of home

And friends we love so dear

*Tenting on the Old Camp-ground  
Stanza 1*

### WILLIAM MORRIS

[1834-1896]

I know a little garden-close,  
Set thick with lily and red rose,  
Where I would wander if I might  
From dewy morn to dewy night

*The Life and Death of Jason  
A Garden by the Sea, Stanza 1*

The idle singer of an empty day

*The Earthly Paradise An  
Apology, Stanza 1*

Dreamer of dreams, born out of my due time,

Why should I strive to set the crooked straight?

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Masters, I have to tell a tale of woe,  
A tale of folly and of wasted life,  
Hope against hope, the bitter dregs of strife,  
Ending, where all things end, in death at last

*Ibid Prologue*

Forget six counties overhung with smoke,

Forget the snorting steam and piston  
stroke,  
Forget the spreading of the hideous  
town,  
Think rather of the pack-horse on the  
down,  
And dream of London, small, and white,  
and clean  
*The Earthly Paradise Prologue*  
Love is enough, though the world be  
a-waning

*Love Is Enough*

RODEN BERKELEY  
WRIOTHESLEY NOEL  
[1834-1894]

After battle sleep is best,  
After noise, tranquillity.

*The Old*

The bass eternal of the sea

*Beatrice*

Ah! what if some unshamed iconoclast  
Crumbling old fetish raiments of the  
past,  
Rises from dead cerements the Christ  
at last?

What if men take to following where  
He leads,

Weary of mumbling Athanasian creeds?

*The Red Flag*

RICHARD REALF  
[1834-1878]

Back of the canvas that throbs, the  
painter is hinted and hidden,  
Into the statue that breathes, the soul  
of the sculptor is bidden

*Indirection Stanza 3*

Back of the sound broods the silence,  
back of the gift stands the giving,  
Back of the hand that receives thrill  
the sensitive nerves of receiving

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Harms of the world have come unto us,  
Cups of sorrow we yet shall drain,  
But we have a secret that doth show us  
Wonderful rainbows in the rain

*An Old Man's Idyl Stanza 7*

Here, gathered from all places and all  
time,

The waifs of wisdom and of folly meet  
*In a Scrap-Book*

ABRAM JOSEPH RYAN  
[1834-1886]

But far on the deep there are billows  
That never shall break on the beach,  
And I have heard songs in the Silence  
That never shall float into speech

*Song of the Mystic Stanza 9*

I wish I were the little key  
That locks Love's Captive in

*A Child's Wish Before an Altar  
Stanza 1*

When falls the soldier brave,  
Dead at the feet of wrong,  
The poet sings and guards his grave  
With sentinels of song

*Sentinel Songs Stanza 1*

Hearts that are great are always lone,  
They never will manifest their best,  
Their greatest greatness is unknown —  
Earth knows a little — God, the rest

*A Thought Stanza 3*

A land without ruins is a land with-  
out memories — a land without mem-  
ories is a land without history

*A Land Without Ruins  
Foreword*

Crowns of roses fade — crowns of  
thorns endure Calvaries and crucifix-  
ions take deepest hold of humanity —  
the triumphs of might are transient —  
they pass and are forgotten — the suf-  
ferings of right are graven deepest on  
the chronicle of nations

*Ibid*

HENRY THOMPSON STANTON  
[1834-1898]

Ah, search the wide world wherever  
you can,

There is no open door for the money-  
less man!

*The Moneyless Man Stanza 1*

FRANK RICHARD STOCKTON  
[1834-1902]

He could open either door he pleased  
If he opened the one, there came  
out of it a hungry tiger, the fiercest and

most cruel that could be procured,  
 which immediately sprang upon him,  
 and tore him to pieces, as a punishment  
 for his guilt But if the accused  
 person opened the other door, there  
 came forth from it a lady, the most  
 suitable to his years and station that  
 his Majesty could select among his fair  
 subjects So I leave it with all of  
 you Which came out of the opened  
 door — the lady or the tiger?

*The Lady or the Tiger?*

### JAMES THOMSON

[1834-1882]

The wine of Love is music,  
 And the feast of Love is song  
 And when Love sits down to the banquet,  
 Love sits long

*The Vine Stanza 1*

Let my voice ring out and over the  
 earth

Through all the grief and strife,  
 With a golden joy in a silver mirth,  
 Thank God for life!

*Life, Love and You Stanza 1*

Give a man a horse he can ride,  
 Give a man a boat he can sail,  
 And his rank and wealth, his strength  
 and health

On sea nor shore shall fail

*Gifts Stanza 1*

Give a man a pipe he can smoke,  
 Give a man a book he can read.  
 And his home is bright with a calm  
 delight,

Though the room be poor indeed

*Ibid Stanza 2*

Singing is sweet, but be sure of this,  
 Lips only sing when they cannot kiss.

*Art*

Statues and pictures and verse may be  
 grand,  
 But they are not the Life for which they  
 stand

*Ibid*

He came to the desert of London town  
 Grey miles long

*William Blake, Stanza 1*

Be assured, no secret can be told  
 To any who divined it not before

None uninitiate by many a presage  
 Will comprehend the language of the  
 message,

Although proclaimed aloud for ever-  
 more

*The City of Dreadful Night  
 Proem.*

As I came through the desert thus it was  
 As I came through the desert

But I rode on austere,

No hope could have no fear

*Ibid IV*

Dateless oblivion and divine repose

*Ibid XIII*

### CHARLES HENRY WEBB ("JOHN PAUL")

[1834-1905]

Turn out more ale, turn up the light,  
 I will not go to bed to-night  
 Of all the foes that man should dread  
 The first and worst one is a bed

*Dum Vivimus Vigilamus  
 Stanza 1*

Friends I have had both old and young,  
 And ale we drank and songs we sung  
 Enough you know when this is said,  
 That, one and all, — they died in bed  
 In bed they died and I'll not go  
 Where all my friends have perished  
 so

*Ibid*

For I've been born and I've been  
 wed —

All of man's peril comes of bed

*Ibid Stanza 2*

I care not a pin what the world may  
 say

In regard to the wrong or right,  
 My money goes as well as my song  
 For the dog that keeps out of the  
 fight!

*The Outside Dog in the Fight  
 Stanza 3*

The King and the Pope together  
 Have sent a letter to me,  
 It is signed with a golden sceptre,  
 It is sealed with a golden key

The King wants me out of his eyesight,

The Pope wants me out of his See  
*The King and the Pope*

*Stanza 1*

That 'tis well to be off with the old love

Before one is on with the new  
Has somehow passed into a proverb,<sup>1</sup>  
But who follows its teaching may rue

*Proverbium Sap. Stanza 1*

Were the proverb not wiser if mended,  
And the fickle and wavering told  
To be sure that they're on with the new love

Before being off with the old?

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Of Christian souls more have been wrecked on shore

Than ever were lost at sea  
*With a Nantucket Shell Stanza 3*

## JAMES MCNEILL WHISTLER

[1834-1903]

The rare Few, who, early in Life,  
have rid Themselves of the Friendship  
of the Many

*The Gentle Art of Making  
Enemies. Dedication*

To say of a picture, as is often said  
in its praise, that it shows great and  
earnest labour, is to say that it is in-  
complete and unfit for view

*Ibid. Propositions, 2*

Industry in Art is a necessity — not  
a virtue — and any evidence of the  
same, in the production, is a blemish,  
not a quality, a proof, not of achieve-  
ment, but of absolutely insufficient  
work, for work alone will efface the  
footsteps of work

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> It's gude to be merry and wise,  
It's gude to be honest and true,  
It's gude to be off with the old love,  
Before you are on with the new  
ANONYMOUS [1816] Quoted by AN-  
THONY TROLLOPE in *Barchester Tow-  
ers*, Chap 46

See G B Shaw, page 720

The work of the master reeks not of  
the sweat of the brow — suggests no  
effort and is finished from the begin-  
ning

*The Gentle Art of Making  
Enemies Propositions, 2*

The masterpiece should appear as  
the flower to the painter — perfect in  
its bud as in its bloom — with no reason  
to explain its presence — no mission to  
fulfil — a joy to the artist, a delusion  
to the philanthropist — a puzzle to the  
botanist — an accident of sentiment  
and alliteration to the literary man

*Ibid*

Art should be independent of all  
clap-trap — should stand alone, and  
appeal to the artistic sense of eye and  
ear, without confounding this with  
emotions entirely foreign to it, as de-  
votion, pity, love, patriotism, and the  
like All these have no kind of concern  
with it.

*Ibid*

The imitator is a poor kind of crea-  
ture. If the man who paints only the  
tree, or flower, or other surface he sees  
before him were an artist, the king of  
artists would be the photographer It  
is for the artist to do something beyond  
this in portrait painting to put on can-  
vas something more than the face the  
model wears for that one day, to paint  
the man, in short, as well as his fea-  
tures.

*Ibid*

Nature sings her exquisite song to the  
artist alone, her son and her master —  
her son in that he loves her, her master  
in that he knows her

*Ibid Ten O'Clock*

Two and two continue to make four,  
in spite of the whine of the amateur for  
three, or the cry of the critic for five

*Ibid. Whistler vs Ruskin<sup>1</sup>*

<sup>1</sup> In the law-suit for libel [1878] Ruskin  
had written of Whistler's *Nocturne in Black  
and Gold*, "I never expected to hear a cox-  
comb ask two hundred guineas for flinging a  
pot of paint in the public's face"

One cannot continually disappoint a  
Continent

*The Gentle Art of Making  
Enemies (Of a contemplated  
visit to the U S)*

Wilde I wish I'd said that

Whistler You will, Oscar, you will

*Traditional Dialogue*

I am not arguing with you — I am tell-  
ing you

*Quoted by ELIZABETH ROBINS  
PENNELL in Art of Whistler*

Why drag in Velasquez?

*Traditional (quoted by  
Mrs Pennell)*

ALFRED AUSTIN

[1835-1913]

So long as Faith with Freedom reigns,  
And loyal Hope survives,

And gracious Charity remains

To leaven lowly lives,  
While there is one untrodden tract

For intellect or will,  
And men are free to think and act,  
Life is worth living still

*Is Life Worth Living? <sup>1</sup>*

Why should we lodge in marble or in  
bronze

Spirits more vast than earth, or sea, or  
sky?

Wiser the silent worshiper who cons  
Their page for Wisdom that will never  
die

*On the Proposal to Erect a Statue  
to Shakespeare in London*

Gods for themselves are monuments  
enough.

*Ibid*

Kinsmen, hail!

We severed have been too long  
Now let us have done with a worn-out  
tale —

The tale of an ancient wrong —  
And our friendship last long as our love  
doth, and be stronger than death  
is strong

*To America*

Who say we cherish far-off feud,  
Still nurse the ancient grudges?

Show me the title of this brood  
Of self-appointed judges,

<sup>1</sup> See William James, page 663

Their name, their race, their nation,  
clan,

And we will teach them whether  
We do not, as none others can,  
Feel, think and work together

*Together*

THOMAS BRIGHAM BISHOP

[1835-1905]

John Brown's body lies a-mouldering in  
the grave,

His soul goes marching on

*John Brown's Body*

Shoo, fly! don't bodder me! I belong  
to Company G,

I feel like a morning star

*Shoo, Fly! Refrain*

MARY EMILY BRADLEY

[1835-1898]

Of all the bonny buds that blow

In bright or cloudy weather,

Of all the flowers that come and go

The whole twelve months together,

This little purple pansy brings

Thoughts of the sweetest, saddest  
things

*Heart's Ease Stanza 1*

PHILLIPS BROOKS

[1835-1893]

O little town of Bethlehem!

How still we see thee lie,

Above thy deep and dreamless sleep

The silent stars go by,

Yet in thy dark streets shineth

The everlasting Light,

The hopes and fears of all the years

Are met in thee to-night

*O Little Town of Bethlehem*

*Stanza 1*

Everywhere, everywhere, Christmas to-  
night!

Christmas in lands of the fir-tree and  
pine,

Christmas in lands of the palm-tree and  
vine,

Christmas where snow-peaks stand  
solemn and white,

<sup>1</sup> See B F Butler, page 516

Christmas where corn-fields lie sunny  
and bright

*A Christmas Carol Stanza 1*

Life comes before literature, as the  
material always comes before the work  
The hills are full of marble before the  
world blooms with statues

*Literature and Life*

Do not pray for easy lives Pray to  
be stronger men! Do not pray for tasks  
equal to your powers Pray for powers  
equal to your tasks

*Twenty Sermons 18, Going up  
to Jerusalem*

May I try to tell you again where  
your only comfort lies? It is not in for-  
getting the happy past People bring  
us well-meant but miserable consolati-  
on when they tell what time will do  
to help our grief We do not want to  
lose our grief, because our grief is  
bound up with our love and we could  
not cease to mourn without being  
robbed of our affections

*Letter to a friend on the death  
of his mother [November 19,  
1891]*

SAMUEL BUTLER

[1835-1902]

It is far safer to know too little than  
too much People will condemn the one,  
though they will resent being called  
upon to exert themselves to follow the  
other

*The Way of All Flesh*<sup>1</sup> Chap 5

Adversity, if a man is set down to it  
by degrees, is more supportable with  
equanimity by most people than any  
great prosperity arrived at in a single  
lifetime

*Ibid*

It is our less conscious thoughts and  
our less conscious actions which mainly  
mould our lives and the lives of those  
who spring from us.

*Ibid.*

To me it seems that youth is like  
spring, an over-praised season — de-

<sup>1</sup> I saw him now going the way of all flesh  
— JOHN WEBSTER *Westward Hoe, Act II,*  
Sc 2

lightful if it happen to be a favoured  
one, but in practice very rarely fa-  
voured and more remarkable, as a gen-  
eral rule, for biting east winds than  
genial breezes

*The Way of All Flesh Chap 6*

In old age we live under the shadow  
of Death, which, like a sword of Da-  
mocles, may descend at any moment,  
but we have so long found life to be  
an affair of being rather frightened than  
hurt that we have become like the peo-  
ple who live under Vesuvius, and chance  
it without much misgiving

*Ibid*

A pair of lovers are like sunset and  
sunrise there are such things every day  
but we very seldom see them

*Ibid Chap 11*

Every man's work, whether it be  
literature or music or pictures or ar-  
chitecture or anything else, is always a  
portrait of himself, and the more he  
tries to conceal himself the more clearly  
will his character appear in spite of  
him

*Ibid Chap 14*

A virtue, to be serviceable, must,  
like gold, be alloyed with some com-  
moner but more durable metal

*Ibid Chap 19*

One great reason why clergymen's  
households are generally unhappy is  
because the clergyman is so much at  
home and close about the house

*Ibid Chap 24*

The best liar is he who makes the  
smallest amount of lying go the long-  
est way — who husbands it too care-  
fully to waste it where it can be dis-  
pensed with

*Ibid Chap 39*

If people would dare to speak to one  
another unreservedly, there would be a  
good deal less sorrow in the world a  
hundred years hence

*Ibid Chap 44*

Everyone has a mass of bad work in  
him which he will have to work off and  
get rid of before he can do better —  
and indeed, the more lasting a man's  
ultimate good work, the more sure he  
is to pass through a time, and perhaps



a very long one, in which there seems very little hope for him at all We must all sow our spiritual wild oats

*The Way of All Flesh Chap. 51*

It is in the uncompromisingness with which dogma is held and not in the dogma or want of dogma that the danger lies

*Ibid Chap 68*

When people get it into their heads that they are being specially favoured by the Almighty, they had better as a general rule mind their p's and q's

*Ibid Chap 71*

An empty house is like a stray dog or a body from which life has departed<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Chap 72*

A man's friendships are, like his will, invalidated by marriage—but they are also no less invalidated by the marriage of his friends

*Ibid Chap 75*

I reckon being ill as one of the great pleasures of life, provided one is not too ill and is not obliged to work till one is better

*Ibid Chap 80*

A hen is only an egg's way of making another egg

*Life and Habit Chap 8*

Stowed away in a Montreal lumber room

The Discobolus standeth and turneth his face to the wall,  
Dusty, cobweb-covered, maimed and set at naught,  
Beauty crieth in an attic and no man regardeth

O God! O Montreal!

*A Psalm of Montreal<sup>2</sup> Stanza 1*

The Discobolus is put here because he is vulgar—

He has neither vest nor pants with which to cover his limbs,

I, Sir, am a person of most respectable connections. —

<sup>1</sup> I suppose I've passed it a hundred times, but I always stop for a minute

And look at the house, the tragic house, the house with nobody in it

JOYCE KILMER *The House with Nobody in It*

<sup>2</sup> In *The London Spectator*, May 18, 1878

My brother-in-law is haberdasher to Mr Spurgeon

O God! O Montreal!

*A Psalm of Montreal Stanza 5*

Life is the art of drawing sufficient conclusions from insufficient premises

*Note-Books Lord, What Is Man?*

All progress is based upon a universal innate desire on the part of every organism to live beyond its income

*Ibid*

Though analogy is often misleading, it is the least misleading thing we have

*Ibid Music, Pictures, and Books*

I have gone in for posthumous fame

Posterity will give a man a fair hearing, his own times will not do so if he is attacking vested interests, and I have attacked two powerful sets of vested interests at once—the Church and Science

*Ibid Homo Unus Libri [1883]*

Ideas and opinions, like living organisms, have a normal rate of growth which cannot be either checked or forced beyond a certain point The more unpopular an opinion is, the more necessary is it that the holder should be somewhat punctilious in his observance of conventionalities generally

*Ibid The Art of Propagating Opinion*

I do not think America is a good place in which to be a genius A genius can never expect to have a good time anywhere, but America is about the last place in which life will be endurable at all for an inspired writer

*Ibid Cash and Credit*

*The Ancient Mariner* would not have taken so well if it had been called *The Old Sailor*

*Ibid Titles and Subjects*

The public buys its opinions as it buys its meat, or takes in its milk, on the principle that it is cheaper to do this than to keep a cow So it is, but the milk is more likely to be watered

*Ibid. Sequel to "Alps and Sanctuaries"*

How holy people look when they are sea-sick!

*Ibid The Channel Passage*

The man who lets himself be bored  
is even more contemptible than the  
bore<sup>1</sup>

*The Fair Haven Memoir, Chap 3*  
O Critics, Cultured Critics!

Who will praise me after I am dead,  
Who will see in me both more and less  
than I intended,

But who will swear that whatever it was  
it was all perfectly right,

You will think you are better than the  
people who, when I was alive,  
swore that whatever I did was  
wrong,

And damned my books for me as fast as  
I could write them,

But you will not be better, you will be  
just the same, neither better nor  
worse,

And you will go for some future Butler  
as your fathers have gone for me,

Oh, how I should have hated you!

*To Critics and Others*

SAMUEL LANGHORNE

CLEMENS

("MARK TWAIN")<sup>2</sup>

[1835-1910]

This is petrified truth

*A Complaint about Corre-  
spondents*

This poor little one-horse town

*The Undertaker's Story*

<sup>1</sup> See, on this topic, an exquisitely humorous essay by HILAIRE BELLOC, "A Guide to Boring," in his volume *A Conversation with a Cat, etc* (1931)

<sup>2</sup> I was a fresh, new journalist, and needed a *nom de guerre*, so I confiscated the ancient mariner's discarded one ["Mark Twain"], and have done my best to make it remain what it was in his hands—a sign and symbol and warrant that whatever is found in its company may be gambled on as being the petrified truth—MARK TWAIN *Life on the Mississippi, Chap 50* (The earlier use of the pen-name was by Captain Isaiah Sellers, in *The New Orleans Picayune*)

By American literature in the proper sense we ought to mean literature written in an American way, with an American turn of language and an American cast of thought. The test is that it couldn't have been written anywhere else—STEPHEN LEACOCK *Mark Twain as a National Asset*

They spell it Vinci and pronounce it  
Vinchy, foreigners always spell better  
than they pronounce

*The Innocents Abroad*

He is now fast rising from affluence  
to poverty

*Henry Ward Beecher's Farm*

I'll resk forty dollars that he can  
outjump any frog in Calaveras county

*The Notorious Jumping Frog*

There is no red outside the arteries  
of an archangel that can compare with  
it<sup>1</sup>

*Lotos Club Speech [January 11,  
1908]*

A classic is something that every-  
body wants to have read and nobody  
wants to read

*The Disappearance of Literature*

A powerful agent is the right word  
Whenever we come upon one of those  
intensely right words in a book or a  
newspaper the resulting effect is phys-  
ical as well as spiritual, and electrically  
prompt

*Essay on William Dean Howells*

Work consists of whatever a body is  
obliged to do, and Play consists of  
whatever a body is not obliged to do

*The Adventures of Tom Sawyer  
Chap 2*

*Pilgrim's Progress*, about a man that  
left his family, it didn't say why. The  
statement was interesting but tough

*The Adventures of Huckleberry  
Finn Chap 17*

But soft you, the fair Ophelia  
Ope not thy ponderous and marble  
jaws,

But get thee to a nunnery—go!

*Ibid Chap 21 (The Duke's  
version of Hamlet's soliloquy)*

Cauliflower is nothing but cabbage  
with a college education

*Pudd'nhead Wilson's Calendar*

If you pick up a starving dog and  
make him prosperous, he will not bite  
you. This is the principal difference be-  
tween a dog and a man

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> His scarlet Doctor's gown from Oxford

It is difference of opinion that makes  
horse races

*Pudd'nhead Wilson's Calendar*

Why is it that we rejoice at a birth  
and grieve at a funeral? It is because  
we are not the person involved

*Ibid*

The reports of my death are greatly  
exaggerated

*Cable from Europe to the  
Associated Press*

Barring that natural expression of  
villainy which we all have, the man  
looked honest enough

*A Mysterious Visit*

An experienced, industrious, ambi-  
tious, and often quite picturesque liar

*My Military Campaign*

I will set down a tale as it was told  
to me by one who had it of his father,  
which latter had it of *his* father, this  
last having in like manner had it of *his*  
father

*The Prince and the Pauper  
Foreword*

The world and the books are so ac-  
customed to use, and over-use, the word  
"new" in connection with our coun-  
try, that we early get and permanently  
retain the impression that there is noth-  
ing old about it.

*Life on the Mississippi*<sup>1</sup>  
*Chap 1*

When I'm playful I use the meri-  
dians of longitude and parallels of lati-  
tude for a seine, and drag the Atlantic  
Ocean for whales I scratch my head  
with the lightning and purr myself to  
sleep with the thunder

*Ibid Chap 3*

The Child of Calamity.

*Ibid*

I was gratified to be able to answer  
promptly, and I did I said I didn't  
know

*Ibid Chap 6*

<sup>1</sup> If it's your Mississippi in dry time,  
If it's yours, Uncle Sam, when it's wet,  
If it's your Mississippi in fly time,  
In flood time it's your Mississippi yet  
DOUGLAS MALLOCH [1877-1938]  
*Uncle Sam's River* [1913], St 6

A limb of Satan<sup>1</sup>

*Life on the Mississippi*  
*Chap 8*

The first time I ever saw St Louis  
I could have bought it for six million  
dollars, and it was the mistake of my  
life that I did not do it

*Ibid Chap 22*

Give an Irishman lager for a month,  
and he's a dead man An Irishman is  
lined with copper, and the beer cor-  
rodes it But whiskey polishes the cop-  
per and is the saving of him

*Ibid Chap 23*

Spread open on the rack, where the  
plaintive singer had left it, *Ro-holl* on,  
silver *moo-hoon*, guide the *trav-el-lerr*  
his way<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Chap 38*

All the modern inconveniences

*Ibid Chap 43*

The educated Southerner has no use  
for an *r*, except at the beginning of a  
word

*Ibid Chap 44*

The Northern word "guess" — im-  
ported from England, where it used to  
be common, and now regarded by satir-  
ical Englishmen as a Yankee original —  
is but little used among Southerners  
They say "heckon"

*Ibid*

War talk by men who have been in  
a war is always interesting, whereas  
moon talk by a poet who has not been  
in the moon is likely to be dull

*Ibid Chap 45*

It was without a compeer among  
swindles It was perfect, it was rounded,  
symmetrical, complete, colossal

*Ibid Chap 52*

When I retired from the rebel army  
in '61 I retired upon Louisiana in good  
order, at least in good enough order for  
a person who had not yet learned how

<sup>1</sup> Also in *The Prince and the Pauper*,  
*Chap 13*

<sup>2</sup> Roll on, silver moon, point the traveler his  
way — Popular song of the 1840s The words  
were old English, and the music by Joseph W  
Turner, who later became musical editor of  
*The Waverly Magazine*

to retreat according to the rules of war, and had to trust to native genius

*Life on the Mississippi Chap 53*

Weather is a literary speciality, and no untrained hand can turn out a good article on it

*An American Claimant Foreword*

In Boston they ask, How much does he know? In New York, How much is he worth? In Philadelphia, Who were his parents?

*What Paul Blouet<sup>1</sup> Thinks of Us*  
There's millions in it!

*The Gilded Age<sup>2</sup>*

There is a sumptuous variety about the New England weather that compels the stranger's admiration — and regret. The weather is always doing something there, always attending strictly to business, always getting up new designs and trying them on people to see how they will go. But it gets through more business in Spring than in any other season. In the Spring I have counted one hundred and thirty-six different kinds of weather inside of twenty-four hours.

*New England Weather, Speech at dinner of New England Society, New York [December 22, 1876]*

Probable nor'-east to sou'-west winds, varying to the southard and westard and eastard and points between, high and low barometer, sweeping round from place to place, probable areas of rain, snow, hail, and drought, succeeded or preceded by earthquakes with thunder and lightning

*Ibid*

We haven't all had the good fortune to be ladies, we haven't all been generals, or poets, or statesmen, but when the toast works down to the babies, we stand on common ground

*Answering a Toast to the Babies, Banquet in honor of Gen-*

<sup>1</sup> "Max O'Rell" [1848-1903], French author and lecturer

<sup>2</sup> Written in collaboration with CHARLES DUDLEY WARNER

*eral U S Grant, Palmer House, Chicago [November 14, 1879]*

Among the three or four million cradles now rocking in the land are some which this nation would preserve for ages as sacred things, if we could know which ones they are

*Ibid*

RICHARD GARNETT

[1835-1906]

Man and Woman may only enter Paradise hand in hand. Together, the myth tells us, they left it and together must they return

*De Flagello Myrteo Preface, XII*

Have patience with the jealousies and petulances of actors, for their hour is their eternity

*Ibid Preface, XV*

Evergreens are said to be associated with Death as emblems of immortality, and this is true. But there is another and perhaps a deeper symbol that all seasons are alike to him, as to them.

*Ibid Preface, XXXI*

The three eldest children of Necessity: God, the World, and Love

*Ibid I*

Love is God's essence, Power but his attribute, therefore is his love greater than his power

*Ibid IV*

To become Love, Friendship needs what Morality needs to become Religion — the fire of emotion

*Ibid LV*

Perfect Love casts out Prudery together with Fear

*Ibid LIX*

Joy to forgive and joy to be forgiven  
Hang level in the balances of Love

*Ibid LXII*

Sleep, if thou wilt, with thy Love's picture or letter under thy pillow, but remember not to leave them there

*Ibid LXXXVII*

When Silence speaks for Love she has much to say

*Ibid XCIX*

Is life worth living? This if thou inquire,

'Tis probable that thou hast never  
lived,  
And palpable that thou hast never  
loved

*De Flagello Myrteo CCVII*

The thought that would delight thy  
Love must first have delighted thyself

*Ibid CCXLIII*

Sweet are the words of Love, sweeter  
his thoughts  
Sweetest of all what Love nor says nor  
thinks

*Ibid. CCL*

Ascend above the restrictions and  
conventions of the World, but not so  
high as to lose sight of them

*Ibid CCCXXXIII*

"Let the man that woos to win  
Woo with an unhairy chin,"  
Thus she said, and as she bid  
Each devoted Vizer did

*The Fair Circassian Stanza 3*

SIR ALFRED COMYN LYALL  
[1835-1911]

"I think till I'm weary of thinking,"  
Said the sad-eyed Hindu King,  
"And I see but shadows around me,  
Illusion in everything"

*The Hindu King's Reply to the  
Missionary*

All the world over, I wonder, in lands  
that I never have trod,  
Are the people eternally seeking for the  
signs and the steps of a God?

*Meditations of a Hindu Prince  
and Sceptic*

Is life, then, a dream and delusion, and  
where shall the dreamer awake?  
Is the world seen like shadows on water,  
and what if the mirror break?  
Shall it pass a camp that is struck, as a  
tent that is gathered and gone  
From the sands that were lamplit at  
eve, and at morning are level and  
lone?

*Ibid*

JOHN LUCKEY MCCREERY  
[1835-1906]

There is no death! The stars go down  
To rise upon some other shore,

And bright in heaven's jeweled crown  
They shine for evermore

*There Is No Death*<sup>1</sup> *Stanza 1*

And ever near us, though unseen,  
The dear immortal spirits tread,  
For all the boundless universe  
Is Life — there are no dead!

*Ibid Stanza 10*

Machines, that equity demands  
Should benefit the human race,  
But serve, in heartless owners' hands,  
Competing workmen to displace,  
So every great invention means  
Another multi-millionaire,  
Whose hirelings — also his machines —  
Subsist on less than prison fare  
*Decoration Day [1903] Stanza 7*

ADAH ISAACS MENKEN<sup>2</sup>  
[1835-1868]

Where is the promise of my years,  
Once written on my brow?  
Ere errors, agonies, and fears  
Brought with them all that speaks in  
tears,  
Ere I had sunk beneath my peers, —  
Where sleeps that promise now?

*El Suspiro (Infelix)*

I stand a wreck on Error's shore,  
A spectre not within the door,  
A houseless shadow evermore,  
An exile lingering here

*Ibid*

AGNES E MITCHELL  
[*Floruit* 1880]

Klingle, klangle, klingle,  
Far down the dusky dingle,  
The cows are coming home,  
Now sweet and clear, and faint and  
low,  
The airy tinklings come and go,  
Like chimings from the far-off tower,  
Or patterings of an April shower  
That makes the daisies grow

*When the Cows Come Home  
Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> In *Arthur's Home Magazine* (Philadel-  
phia), July, 1863

<sup>2</sup> This is she that was the world's delight  
SWINBURNE *Laus Veneris, St 2*

LOUISE CHANDLER  
MOULTON  
[1835-1908]

Bend low, O dusky Night,  
And give my spirit rest,  
Hold me to your deep breast,  
And put old cares to flight  
Give back the lost delight  
That once my soul possest,  
When Love was loveliest

*To-night*

I hied me off to Arcady —  
The month it was the month of May,  
And all along the pleasant way,  
The morning birds were mad with glee,  
And all the flowers sprang up to see,  
As I went on to Arcady.<sup>1</sup>

*The Secret of Arcady*

HENRY CODMAN POTTER  
[1835-1908]

We have exchanged the Wash-  
ingtonian dignity for the Jeffersonian  
simplicity, which was in truth only an-  
other name for the Jacksonian vulgar-  
ity

*Address at the Washington Cen-  
tennial Service in St Paul's  
Chapel, New York [April 30,  
1889]*

If there be no nobility of descent, all  
the more indispensable is it that there  
should be nobility of ascent, — a char-  
acter in them that bear rule so fine and  
high and pure that as men come within  
the circle of its influence they involun-  
tarily pay homage to that which is the  
one preeminent distinction, the royalty  
of virtue

*Ibid*

W S RALPH  
[Florist 1880]

Unless there's a boy there a-whistling,  
Its music will not be complete  
*Whistling in Heaven Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> See H C Bunner, page 715

HARRIET PRESCOTT  
SPOFFORD  
[1835-1921]

The awful phantom of the hungry poor  
*Sonnet, A Winter's Night*

Ah, happy world, where all things live  
Creatures of one great law, indeed,  
Bound by strong roots, the splendid  
flower, —  
Swept by great seas, the drifting  
seed!

*The Story of the Flower*

Dear the people coming home,  
Dear glad faces long away,  
Dear the merry cries, and dear  
All the glad and happy play  
Dear the thanks, too, that we give  
For all of this, Thanksgiving Day  
*Every Day Thanksgiving Day  
Stanza 3*

CELIA LAIGHTON THAXTER  
[1835-1894]

Sad soul, take comfort, nor forget  
That sunrise never failed us yet  
*The Sunrise Never Failed  
Us Yet Stanza 4*

I have so loved thee, but cannot, can-  
not hold thee!

Fading like a dream, the shadows fold  
thee

Slowly thy perfect beauty fades away,  
Good-bye, sweet day  
*Good-bye, Sweet Day Stanza 1*

Already the dandelions  
Are changed into vanishing ghosts  
*Already*

Staunch friends are we, well tried and  
strong,  
The little sandpiper and I  
*The Sandpiper Stanza 3*

From wind to wind, earth has one tale  
to tell,  
All other sounds are dulled, and  
drowned, and lost,  
In this one cry, "Farewell."  
*Farewell Stanza 6*

## THEODORE TILTON

[1835-1907]

I won a noble fame,  
But, with a sudden frown,  
The people snatched my crown,  
And in the mire trod down  
My lofty name

*Sir Marmaduke's Musings*[1871] *Stanza 1*

So, lest I be inclined  
To render ill for ill —  
Henceforth in me instil,  
O God, a sweet good-will  
To all mankind

*Ibid Stanza 7*

Once in Persia reigned a king,  
Who upon his signet ring  
Graved a maxim true and wise,  
Which, if held before the eyes,  
Gave him counsel at a glance  
Fit for every change and chance,  
Solemn words, and these are they  
"Even this shall pass away" <sup>1</sup>

*Even This Shall Pass Away**Stanza 1*

Toll! Roland, toll!  
In old St. Bavon's Tower.  
At midnight hour  
The great Bell Roland spoke,  
And all who slept in Ghent awoke  
*The Great Bell Roland* <sup>2</sup>

## THOMAS BAILEY ALDRICH

[1836-1907]

Somewhere — in desolate wind-swept  
space —

In Twilight-land — in No-man's  
land —

Two hurrying Shapes met face to face,  
And bade each other stand

*Identity Stanza 1*

"And who are you?" cried one agape,  
Shuddering in the gloaming light  
"I know not," said the second Shape,  
"I only died last night"

*Ibid Stanza 2*<sup>1</sup> See J. G. Saxe, page 509<sup>2</sup> This poem was written the day on which President Lincoln issued his proclamation calling for volunteers, and was distributed to the first regiments and at public meetings, to stir patriotism

So precious life is! Even to the old  
The hours are as a miser's coins!

*Broken Music Stanza 4*

A man should live in a garret aloof,  
And have few friends, and go poorly  
clad,

With an old hat stopping a chink in the  
roof,

To keep the Goddess constant and glad  
*The Flight of the Goddess*

*Stanza 1*

We knew it would rain, for the poplars  
showed

The white of their leaves

*Before the Ram Stanza 3*

You do poets and their song

A grievous wrong,  
If your own soul does not bring  
To their high imagining  
As much beauty as they sing

*Appreciation Stanza 2*

I would be the Lyric  
Ever on the lip,  
Rather than the Epic  
Memory lets slip

*Lyrics and Epics*

When were December and May known  
to be happy together?

*Thalia Stanza 4*

It has become almost an honor  
Not to be crowned

*Popularity*

Black Tragedy lets slip her grim dis-  
guise

And shows you laughing lips and ro-  
guish eyes,

But when, unmasked, gay Comedy ap-  
pears,

How wan her cheeks are, and what  
heavy tears!

*Masks*

Some weep because they part,  
And languish broken-hearted,  
And others — O my heart! —  
Because they never parted

*The Difference*

Sweet courtesy has done its most  
If you have made each guest forget  
That he himself is not the host

*Hospitality*

'Tis said the seeds wrapped up among  
the balms

And hieroglyphics of Egyptian kings

Hold strange vitality, and, planted,  
grow

After the lapse of thrice a thousand  
years<sup>1</sup>

*At the Funeral of a Minor Poet*

My mind lets go a thousand things,  
Like dates of wars and deaths of kings

*Memory*

The folk who lived in Shakespeare's  
day

And saw that gentle figure pass  
By London Bridge, his frequent way —

They little knew what man he was

*Guilielmus Rex Stanza 1*

Enamored architect of airy rhyme,  
Build as thou wilt, heed not what each  
man says

*Enamored Architect of Airy  
Rhyme*

They fail, and they alone, who have not  
striven

*Ibid*

From the dead Danish sculptor let us  
learn

To make Occasion, not to be denied  
Against the sheer precipitous mountain-  
side

Thorwaldsen carved his Lion at Lu-  
cerne

*Thorwaldsen*

I vex me not with brooding on the  
years

That were ere I drew breath why  
should I then

Distrust the darkness that may fall  
again

When life is done?

*I Vex Me Not*

What is more cheerful, now, in the  
fall of the year, than an open-wood-  
fire? Do you hear those little chirps  
and twitters coming out of that piece  
of apple-wood? Those are the ghosts of  
the robins and blue-birds that sang  
upon the bough when it was in blos-  
som last Spring In Summer whole  
flocks of them come fluttering about

<sup>1</sup> In Cairo, I secured a few grains of wheat  
that had slumbered for more than three thou-  
sand years in an Egyptian tomb — WILLIAM  
JENNINGS BRYAN *The Prince of Peace*

the fruit-trees under the window so I  
have singing birds all the year round

*Miss Mehmetabel's Son*

It was very pleasant to me to get a  
letter from you the other day Perhaps  
I should have found it pleasanter if I  
had been able to decipher it I don't  
think that I mastered anything beyond  
the date (which I knew) and the sig-  
nature (which I guessed at) There's  
a singular and a perpetual charm in a  
letter of yours, it never grows old, it  
never loses its novelty Other  
letters are read and thrown away and  
forgotten, but yours are kept forever  
— unread One of them will last a  
reasonable man a lifetime

*Letter to Professor Edward  
Sylvester Morse*

## EDWARD ERNEST BOWEN

[1836-1901]

Forty years on, when afar and asunder  
Parted are those who are singing to-  
day,

When you look back, and forgetfully  
wonder

What you were like in your work and  
your play,

Then, it may be, there will often come  
o'er you

Glimpses of notes like the catch of a  
song —

Visions of boyhood shall float them be-  
fore you,

Echoes of dreamland shall bear them  
along

*Forty Years On, Harrow Foot-  
ball Song [1872]*

## JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN

[1836-1914]

I never like being hit without striking  
back

*Speech on Tariff Reform,  
Greenock, Scotland [Octo-  
ber 7, 1903]*

London is the clearing-house of the  
world

*Speech, Guildhall, London  
[January 19, 1904]*



The day of small nations has passed  
away, the day of Empires has come  
*Speech, Birmingham*  
[May 13, 1904]

## JOHN CLIFFORD

[1836-1923]

Last evening I paused beside a black-  
smith's door  
And heard the anvil ring the vesper  
chime

*Hammer and Anvil Stanza 1*  
"How many anvils have you had,"  
said I,

"To wear and batter all these ham-  
mers so?"

"Just one," said he, then said with  
twinkling eye,

"The anvil wears the hammers out,  
you know"

*Ibid Stanza 2*

And so, I thought, the anvil of God's  
Word

For ages skeptic blows have beat  
upon,

Yet, though the noise of falling blows  
was heard,

The anvil is unharmed — the ham-  
mers gone

*Ibid Stanza 3*

## WILLIAM SCHWENCK

GILBERT<sup>1</sup>

[1836-1911]

Of all the ships upon the blue,  
No ship contain'd a better crew  
Than that of worthy Captain Reece,  
Commanding of The Mantelpiece

*Captain Reece Stanza 1*

The Times and Saturday Review  
Beguiled the leisure of the crew

*Ibid Stanza 7*

I write the pretty mottoes which you  
find inside the crackers

*Ferdinando and Elvira*

The Ballyshannon foundered off the  
coast of Cariboo,

<sup>1</sup> His foe was folly and his weapon wit. —  
Inscription by ANTHONY HOPE HAWKINS on  
Gilbert memorial, Victoria Embankment,  
London

And down in fathoms many went the  
captain and the crew,  
Down went the owners — greedy men  
whom hope of gain allured  
Oh, dry the starting tear, for they were  
heavily insured

*Etiquette Stanza 1*

These passengers, by reason of their  
clinging to a mast,  
Upon a desert island were eventually  
cast

They hunted for their meals, as Alex-  
ander Selkirk used,  
But they couldn't chat together — they  
had not been introduced

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Oh, I am a cook and a captain bold  
And the mate of the *Nancy* brig,  
And a bo'sun tight, and a midshipmite,  
And the crew of the captain's gig

*The Yarn of the "Nancy Bell"**Stanza 3*

Roll on, thou ball, roll on  
Through pathless realms of Space,  
Roll on!

*To the Terrestrial Globe Stanza 1*

It's true I've got no shirts to wear,  
It's true my butcher's bill is due,  
It's true my prospects all look blue,  
But don't let that unsettle you!

Never you mind!

Roll on! (*It rolls on*)*Ibid Stanza 2*

As innocent as a new-laid egg

*Engaged Act I [1877]*

Bad language or abuse,  
I never, never use,  
Whatever the emergency,  
Though "Bother it" I may  
Occasionally say,

I never never use a big, big D.

*H M S Pinafore Act I,**I Am the Captain*

What, never?  
Hardly ever

*Ibid*

And so do his sisters, and his cousins,  
and his aunts

*Ibid I Am the Monarch of the Sea*

Now landsmen all, whoever you may be,  
If you want to rise to the top of the tree  
If your soul isn't fettered to an office  
stool,

Be careful to be guided by this golden rule —

Stick close to your desks and *never go to sea*,

And you all may be Rulers of the Queen's Navee!

*H M S Pinafore  
Act I, When I Was a Lad*

Say, why is everything  
Either at sixes or at sevens? <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Act II, Fair Moon*

Things are seldom what they seem,  
Skim milk masquerades as cream

*Ibid Duet, Buttercup and Captain*  
He is an Englishman!

For he himself has said it,  
And it's greatly to his credit,  
That he is an Englishman!

*Ibid Boatswain's Song*

For he might have been a Roosian,  
A French or Turk or Proosian,  
Or perhaps Itali-an  
But in spite of all temptations  
To belong to other nations,  
He remains an Englishman

*Ibid*

I know the Kings of England, and I  
quote the fights historical,  
From Marathon to Waterloo, in order  
categorical

*The Pirates of Penzance Act I,  
Major-General's Song*

Ah, take one consideration with another —

A policeman's lot is not a happy one!

*Ibid Act II, Sergeant's Song*

Come, friends, who plough the sea,<sup>2</sup>

Truce to navigation,

Take another station,

Let's vary piracee

With a little burglarye

*Ibid Pirates' Chorus*

The enemy of one

The enemy of all is

*Patience Act I, Dragoons' Chorus*

<sup>1</sup> See Heywood, page 15

Let things go at sixes and sevens — CER-  
VANTES *Don Quixote, Part I, Book IV,  
Chap 3*

<sup>2</sup> The roystering chorus, "Hail, hail, the  
gang's all here," is sung to Sir Arthur Sulli-  
van's music for these lines

The pluck of Lord Nelson on board of  
the *Victory*

*Patience Act I, Colonel's Song*  
Set them to simmer and take off the  
scum,

And a Heavy Dragoon is the residuum!  
*Ibid*

It's one to a million

That any civilian

My figure and form'll surpass

*Ibid When I First Put This  
Uniform On*

I am not fond of uttering platitudes  
In stained-glass attitudes

*Ibid Bunthorne's Song*

If he's content with a vegetable love  
which would certainly not suit *me*,

Why, what a most particularly pure  
young man this pure young man  
must be!

*Ibid*

"High diddle diddle"

Will rank as an idyll,

If I pronounce it chaste!

*Ibid Duet, Bunthorne and  
Grosvenor*

None shall part us from each other,

One in life and death are we.

All in all to one another —

I to thee and thou to me!

Thou the tree and I the flower —

Thou the idol, I the throng —

Thou the day and I the hour —

Thou the singer, I the song!

*Iolanthe Act I, Duet, Strephon  
and Phyllis*

The Law is the true embodiment

Of everything that's excellent

It has no kind of fault or flaw,

And I, my Lords, embody the Law

*Ibid Lord Chancellor's Song*

Here's a pretty kettle of fish!

*Ibid Act II, Peers' Chorus*

Did nothing in particular

And did it very well

*Ibid Lord Mountararat*

I love my fellow-creatures — I do all  
the good I can —

Yet everybody says I'm such a disagree-  
able man!

And I can't think why!

*Princess Ida Act I, King Gama's  
Song*

Darwinian Man, though well-behaved,  
At best is only a monkey shaved!

*Princess Ida Act II,  
Psyche's Song*

As some day it may happen that a vic-  
tim must be found,  
I've got a little list — I've got a little  
list

Of society offenders who might well be  
under ground,

And who never would be missed —  
who never would be missed

*The Mikado Act I, KoKo's Song*

The people who eat peppermint and  
puff it in your face

*Ibid*

The idiot who praises, with enthusiastic  
tone,

All centuries but this, and every coun-  
try but his own

*Ibid*

Here's a pretty state of things!

Here's a pretty how-de-do

*Ibid Duet, Yum Yum and  
Nanki-Poo*

My object all sublime

I shall achieve in time —

To let the punishment fit the crime

*Ibid Mikado's Song*

"Is it weakness of intellect, birdie?" I  
cried,

"Or a rather tough worm in your little  
inside?"

With a shake of his poor little head he  
replied,

"Oh, Willow, titwillow, titwillow!"

*Ibid Act II, KoKo's Song*

Hail the Bridegroom — hail the Bride!

When the nuptial knot is tied

*Ruddigore Act I, Chorus of  
Bridesmaids*

He led his regiment from behind —

He found it less exciting

*The Gondoliers Act I,  
Duke of Plaza-Toro*

No soldier in that gallant band

Hid half as well as he did

He lay concealed throughout the war,

And this preserved his gore, O!

*Ibid*

Of that there is no manner of doubt —  
No probable, possible shadow of  
doubt —

No possible doubt whatever

*The Gondoliers Act I,  
Don Alhambra's Song*

Life's a pudding full of plums,  
Care's a canker that benumbs,  
Wherefore waste our elocution  
On impossible solution?

Life's a pleasant institution,

Let us take it as it comes!

*Ibid Life's Tangled Skein*

Life's perhaps the only riddle

That we shrink from giving up

*Ibid*

The gratifying feeling that our duty has  
been done

*Ibid Giuseppe's Song*

Go search the world and search the sea,  
Then come you home and sing with me  
There's no such gold and no such pearl  
As a bright and beautiful English girl!

*Utopia Limited Act II,  
Mr Goldbury's Song*

Here they come, the couple plighted —  
On life's journey gaily start them

Soon to be for aye united,

Till divorce or death shall part them

*The Grand Duke Act I, Chorus*

Old wine is a true panacea

For ev'ry conceivable ill,

When you cherish the soothing idea

That somebody else pays the bill!

*Ibid Act II, Baroness's Song*

Quixotic is his enterprise and hopeless  
his adventure is,

Who seeks for jocularities that haven't  
yet been said

The world has joked incessantly for  
over fifty centuries,

And every joke that's possible has long  
ago been made

*His Excellency The Played-Out  
Humorist [1894]*

Humour is a drug which it's the fashion  
to abuse

*Ibid*

WASHINGTON GLADDEN

[1836-1918]

When the anchors that faith has cast  
Are dragging in the gale,

I am quietly holding fast  
 To the things that cannot fail  
     *Ultima Veritas Stanza 1*  
 In the darkest night of the year,  
 When the stars have all gone out,  
 That courage is better than fear,  
 That faith is truer than doubt  
     *Ibid. Stanza 4*

FRANCES RIDLEY  
 HAVERGAL  
 [1836-1879]

Silence is no certain token  
 That no secret grief is there,  
 Sorrow which is never spoken  
 Is the heaviest load to bear  
     *Misunderstood Stanza 15*  
 Seldom can the heart be lonely,  
 If it seek a lonelier still,  
 Self-forgetting, seeking only  
 Emptier cups of love to fill  
     *Ibid Stanza 16*

CHARLES FREDERICK  
 JOHNSON  
 [1836-1931]

Surely, the ups and downs of this world  
 are past calculation  
     *The Modern Romans*  
 Persian and Arab, and Greek, and Hun,  
 and Roman, and Vandal,  
 Master the world in turn and then dis-  
 appear in the darkness,  
 Leaving a remnant as hewers of wood  
 and drawers of water  
     *Ibid*

Genius finds in our every-day words  
 The music of the woodland birds,  
 Discloses hidden beauty furred  
 In the commonplace stuff of the every-  
 day world,  
 And for her highest vision looks  
 To the world of men, not the world of  
 books.  
     *The Shakespearean Phrase*

FITZHUGH LUDLOW  
 [1836-1870]

When we want, we have for our pains  
 The promise that if we but wait

Till the want has burnt out of our  
 brains,  
 Every means shall be present to sate,  
 While we wait for the napkin, the soup  
 gets cold,  
 While the bonnet is trimming, the face  
 grows old,  
 When we've matched our buttons, the  
 pattern is sold,  
 And everything comes too late — too  
 late

*Too Late Stanza 2*

SARAH MORGAN BRYANT  
 PIATT  
 [1836-1919]

My mother says I must not pass  
 Too near that glass,  
 She is afraid that I will see  
 A little witch that looks like me,  
 With a red mouth to whisper low  
 The very thing I should not know  
     *The Witch in the Glass*  
 Other suns will shine as golden,  
 Other skies be just as blue,  
 Other south winds blow as softly,  
 Gently drinking up the dew  
     *To-day Stanza 1*

All the glories of the sunset  
 In the sunrise one may see,  
 That which others call the dawning  
 Is the night for you and me  
     *Ibid Stanza 3*  
 You did not sing to Shelley such a song  
 As Shelley sang to you  
     *A Word with a Skylark*

WILLIAM JEFFREY PROWSE  
 [1836-1870]

How we laughed as we laboured to-  
 gether!  
     *The City of Prague Stanza 3<sup>1</sup>*  
 Though the latitude's rather uncertain,  
 And the longitude likewise is vague,  
 Still the people I pity who know not the  
 City,  
 The beautiful City of Prague  
     *Ibid Stanza 5*

<sup>1</sup> Stanza 3 is used by Leonard Merrick as a chapter heading in his novel, *Conrad in Quest of His Youth*

## MARY ASHLEY TOWNSEND

[1836-1901]

I believe if I should die  
 And you should kiss my eyelids when I  
 lie  
 Cold, dead, and dumb to all the world  
 contains,  
 The folded orbs would open at thy  
 breath,  
 And, from its exile in the isles of death,  
 Life would come gladly back along my  
 veins

*Creed Stanza 1*

To every life there comes a time su-  
 preme,  
 One day, one night, one morning, or one  
 noon,  
 One freighted hour, one moment oppor-  
 tune,  
 One rift through which sublime fulfil-  
 ments gleam

*Sonnet, Opportunity*

## WILLIAM HENRY VENABLE

[1836-1918]

Remember Johnny Appleseed,<sup>1</sup>  
 All ye who love the apple,  
 He served his kind by Word and Deed,  
 In God's grand greenwood chapel.  
*Johnny Appleseed Stanza 25*

## WILLIAM WINTER

[1836-1917]

Who cares for nothing alone is free, —  
 Sit down, good fellow, and drink with  
 me!

*Orgia*

Though all the bards of earth were  
 dead,  
 And all their music passed away,  
 What Nature wishes should be said  
 She'll find the rightful voice to say!

*The Golden Silence*

There is not anything of human trial  
 That ever love deplored or sorrow  
 knew,  
 No glad fulfilment and no sad denial,

<sup>1</sup> See E. A. Allen, page 596

Beyond the pictured truth that  
 Shakespeare drew

*Ashes*

On wings of deeds the soul must mount!  
 When we are summoned from afar,  
 Ourselves, and not our words, will  
 count —

Not what we said, but what we are!  
*George Fawcett Rowe*

The golden time of Long Ago

*I H Bromley*

His love was like the liberal air, —  
 Embracing all, to cheer and bless,  
 And every grief that mortals share  
 Found pity in his tenderness

*Ibid*

Fierce for the right, he bore his part  
 In strife with many a valiant foe,  
 But Laughter winged his polished dart,  
 And kindness tempered every blow

*Ibid*

Cold the stars are, cold the earth is,  
 Everything is grim and cold!  
 Strange and drear the sound of mirth is  
 — Life and I are old

*Age*

One other bitter drop to drink,  
 And then — no more!  
 One little pause upon the brink,  
 And then — go o'er!

*The Rubicon*

And, lucid in that second birth,  
 I shall discern  
 What all the sages of the earth  
 Have died to learn

*Ibid*

## MARY GARDINER

BRAINARD

[1837-1905]

I see not a step before me as I tread on  
 another year,  
 But I've left the Past in God's keeping,  
 — the Future His mercy shall  
 clear,  
 And what looks dark in the distance,  
 may brighten as I draw near

*Not Knowing Stanza 2*

# RICHARD MAURICE BUCKE

[1837-1892]

Only a little while now and we shall be again together and with us those other noble and well-beloved souls gone before I am sure I shall meet you and them, that you and I shall talk of a thousand things and of that unforgettable day and of all that followed it, and that we shall clearly see that all were parts of an infinite plan which was wholly wise and good

*Cosmic Consciousness Dedication*

# SIR FRANCIS COWLEY BURNAND

[1837-1917]

In the very earliest and darkest ages of our ancient earth, before even the Grand Primeval forests could boast the promise of an incipient bud, there existed in the inexhaustible self-inexhausting Possible, innumerable types

*Burlesque philosophical treatise  
in Happy Thoughts [1866]*

# JOHN BURROUGHS

[1837-1921]

In sorrow he learned this truth —  
One may return to the place of his birth,

He cannot go back to his youth

*The Return Stanza 3*

Serene, I fold my hands and wait,  
Nor care for wind, nor tide, nor sea,  
I rave no more 'gainst time or fate,  
For lo! my own shall come to me

*Waiting Stanza 1 [1862]*

Nor time, nor space, nor deep, nor high,  
Can keep my own away from me

*Ibid. Stanza 6*

I was born with a chronic anxiety  
about the weather

*Is It Going to Rain?*

Literature is an investment of genius  
which pays dividends to all subsequent  
times.

*Literary Fame*

It is always easier to believe than to  
deny Our minds are naturally affirma-  
tive

*The Light of Day. The Modern  
Skeptic*

Time does not become sacred to us  
until we have lived it

*The Spell of the Past*

Nature teaches more than she  
preaches There are no sermons in  
stones It is easier to get a spark out of  
a stone than a moral

*Time and Change The Gospel  
of Nature*

I go to books and to nature as a bee  
goes to the flower, for a nectar that I  
can make into my own honey

*The Summit of the Years*

Life is a struggle, but not a warfare

*Ibid*

How far are we from home?

*Last words [March 29, 1921],  
on a train crossing Ohio, home-  
ward bound from California*

# GROVER CLEVELAND

[1837-1908]

Public officers are the servants and  
agents of the people, to execute the laws  
which the people have made

*Letter accepting the nomination  
for Governor of New York [Oc-  
tober, 1882]*

Your every voter, as surely as your  
chief magistrate, exercises a public  
trust <sup>1</sup>

*Inaugural Address [March 4, 1885]*

However plenty silver dollars may  
become, they will not be distributed as  
gifts among the people

*First Annual Message [December 8,  
1885]*

The so-called debtor class are  
not dishonest because they are in debt

*Ibid*

After an existence of nearly twenty  
years of almost innocuous desuetude  
these laws are brought forth

*Message [March 1, 1886]*

<sup>1</sup> The familiar saying "Public office is a public trust" seems to have been paraphrased from various campaign speeches by Cleveland in 1884

When more of the people's sustenance is exacted through the form of taxation than is necessary to meet the just obligations of Government and expenses of its economical administration, such exaction becomes ruthless extortion and a violation of the fundamental principles of a free Government

*Second Annual Message*  
[December, 1886]

It is a condition which confronts us — not a theory<sup>1</sup>

*Thrd Annual Message*  
[December 6, 1887]

The lessons of paternalism ought to be unlearned and the better lesson taught that while the people should patriotically and cheerfully support their Government, its functions do not include the support of the people

*Inaugural Address [March 4, 1893]*  
I have tried so hard to do the right

*Last Words*

### MARY KYLE DALLAS

[1837-1897]

Man never quite forgets his very first love,

Unless she's true.

*After Ten Years Stanza 4*

He'd nothing but his violin,

I'd nothing but my song,

But we were wed when skies were blue,

And summer days were long

*Brave Love*

But those who wait for gold or gear,

For houses or for kine,

Till youth's sweet spring grows brown and sear,

And love and beauty tine,

Will never know the joy of hearts

That met without a fear

*Ibid*

### JOHN RICHARD GREEN

[1837-1883]

The words of consecration, "*Hoc est corpus*," were travestied into a nick-

<sup>1</sup> See Disraeli, page 419

name for jugglery, as "Hocus-pocus"<sup>1</sup>

*A Short History of the English People Chap VII, Sect 1*

### CLARA B SAWYER HEATH

[1837-1911]

Four-score! yet softly the years have swept by thee,

Touching thee lightly with tenderest care,

Sorrow and death they have often brought nigh thee,

Yet they have left thee but beauty to wear,

Growing old gracefully, graceful and fair<sup>2</sup>

*Growing Old Gracefully*

### WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS<sup>3</sup>

[1837-1920]

We live, but a world has passed away  
With the years that perished to make us men

*The Mulberries*

Lord, for the erring thought

Not into evil wrought

Lord, for the wicked will

Betrayed and baffled still

For the heart from itself kept,

Our thanksgiving accept

*Thanksgiving*

Though I move with leaden feet,

Light itself is not so fleet,

And before you know me gone

Eternity and I are one

*Time*

<sup>1</sup> The law is a sort of hocus-pocus science — CHARLES MACKLIN [1690-1797] *Love à la Mode, Act II, Sc 1*

Hocus was an old cunning attorney — DR JOHN ARBUTHNOT [1667-1735] *Law is a Bottomless Pit or, History of John Bull, Chap 5 [1712]*

<sup>2</sup> Let me grow lovely, growing old — So many fine things do

KARLE WILSON BAKER *Old Lace, Let Me Grow Lovely*

<sup>3</sup> No tribute to his art would be complete without a tribute to the beauty of his character I never met a better man than Mr Howells, I never saw one who was more generous, more sincere, more genuine, more essentially noble — WILLIAM LYON PHELPS *Howells, James, Bryant and Other Essays [1924]*

I know his name, I know his note,  
That so with rapture takes my soul,  
Like flame the gold beneath his throat,  
His glossy cope is black as coal

*The Song the Oriole Sings*

He who sleeps in continual noise is wak-  
ened by silence

*Pordenone IV*

It shall belong hereafter to all who per-  
ceive and enjoy it,  
Rather than him who made it

*Ibid*

See how to-day's achievement is only  
to-morrow's confusion,  
See how possession always cheapens the  
thing that was precious

*Ibid*

Yes, death is at the bottom of the cup,  
And every one that lives must drink it  
up,  
And yet between the sparkle at the top  
And the black lees where lurks that bit-  
ter drop,  
There swims enough good liquor,  
Heaven knows,  
To ease our hearts of all their other  
woes

*If*

The first night, when at night I went  
about  
Locking the doors and windows every-  
where,  
After she died, I seemed to lock her out  
In the starred silence and the homeless  
air

*Experience*

Tossing his mane of snows in wildest  
eddies and tangles,  
Lion-like March cometh in, hoarse,  
with tempestuous breath.

*Earliest Spring Stanza 1*

Rapture of life ineffable, perfect — as  
if in the brier,  
Leafless there by my door, trembled a  
sense of the rose

*Ibid Stanza 3*

The Bostonian who leaves Boston  
ought to be condemned to perpetual  
exile

*The Rise of Silas Lapham Chap 5*

The book which you read from a  
sense of duty, or because for any reason

you must, does not commonly make  
friends with you It may happen that it  
will yield you an unexpected delight,  
but this will be in its own unentreated  
way and in spite of your good inten-  
tions.

*My Literary Passions Chap 7*

Does it afflict you to find your books  
wearing out? I mean literally  
The mortality of all inanimate things is  
terrible to me, but that of books most  
of all

*Letter to Charles Eliot Norton*  
[April 6, 1903] (*Life in Letters*,  
Vol II, Page 171)

I am not sorry for having wrought in  
common, crude material so much, that  
is the right American stuff, and per-  
haps hereafter, when my din is done,  
if any one is curious to know what that  
noise was, it will be found to have pro-  
ceeded from a small insect which was  
scraping about on the surface of our  
life and trying to get into its meaning  
for the sake of the other insects larger  
or smaller That is, such has been my  
unconscious work, consciously, I was  
always, as I still am, trying to fashion  
a piece of literature out of the life next  
at hand

*Letter to Charles Eliot Norton*  
[April 26, 1903] (*Ibid*, Page  
173)

Last night, after I got back from my  
Balfour tailor, I expressed my surprise  
that B should go to such a simple shop  
"Well, I don't think, sir, Mr Balfour  
cares much for his clothes, sir. Their  
distinguished men can't, sir. Their  
thoughts soars to 'higher things, sir"

*Letter to Mrs Howells* [April  
12, 1904], quoting his London  
landlord (*Ibid*, Page 191)

Spain, where most of my boyhood  
was past while I was working at case in  
my father's printing-office in Northern  
Ohio

*Letter to Brander Matthews*  
[July 22, 1911], referring to his  
love for Don Quixote (*Ibid*,  
Page 301)



## HENRY SAMBROOKE LEIGH

[1837-1883]

A tiny paper, tightly rolled  
About some Latakia,  
Contains within its magic fold  
A mighty panacea

*My Three Loves Stanza 3*

In form and feature, face and limb,  
I grew so like my brother,  
That folks got taking me for him  
And each for one another

*The Twins Stanza 1*

And when I died the neighbors came  
And buried brother John

*Ibid Stanza 5*

My love she is a kitten,  
And my heart's a ball of string

*My Love and My Heart Stanza 1*

Said I, "What is it makes you bad?  
How many apples have you had?"

She answered, "Only seven!"

*Only Seven (Parody of Wordsworth)*

## JOHN L. PARKER

[1837-1917]

The little brown button,  
The sacred bronze button,  
The Grand Army button  
He wears on his coat

*The Little Bronze Button*<sup>1</sup>

## INNES RANDOLPH

[1837-1887]

I am a good old rebel —  
Yes; that's just what I am —  
And for this land of freedom  
I do not give a dam?  
I'm glad I fit agin 'em,  
And I only wish we'd won;  
And I don't ax no pardon  
For anything I've done.

*A Good Old Rebel (Unreconstructed)*<sup>2</sup> Stanza 1

<sup>1</sup> The highly prized button, the dearly bought button,

That binds us together in bonds so true

SAMUEL C LAMBERT *The Little Bronze Button*

<sup>2</sup> An adaptation of this ballad became a popular cowboy song in the Southwest

I catch the rheumatism  
A-campin' in the snow,  
But I killed a chance of Yankees,  
I'd like to kill some mo'

*A Good Old Rebel (Unreconstructed) Stanza 4*

I won't be reconstructed

*Ibid Stanza 6*

The *tours de force* of the great Paganini  
Have never found favor in Old Vir-  
ginny

*A Fish Story*

The waves settled placidly over his  
head,

And his last remark was a bubble.

*Ibid*ALGERNON CHARLES  
SWINBURNE

[1837-1909]

Lo, this is she that was the world's de-  
light

*Laus Veneris Stanza 3*

Ah yet would God this flesh of mine  
might be

Where air might wash and long leaves  
cover me,

Where tides of grass break into foam of  
flowers,

Or where the wind's feet shine along the  
sea

*Ibid Stanza 14*

And lo, between the sundawn and the  
sun,

His day's work and his night's work  
are undone,

And lo, between the nightfall and the  
light,

He is not, and none knoweth of such  
an one

*Ibid Stanza 19*

O sad kissed mouth, how sorrowful it  
is!

*Ibid Stanza 79*

To have known love, how bitter a  
thing it is

*Ibid Stanza 103*

There will no man do for your sake, I  
think,

What I would have done for the  
least word said

I had wrung life dry for your lips to  
drink,

Broken it up for your daily bread

*The Triumph of Time Stanza 12*

I wish we were dead together to-day,  
Lost sight of, hidden away out of  
sight,

Clasped and clothed in the cloven clay,  
Out of the world's way, out of the  
light

*Ibid Stanza 15*

At the door of life, by the gate of breath,  
There are worse things waiting for men  
than death

*Ibid Stanza 20*

I will go back to the great sweet mother,  
Mother and lover of men, the sea

*Ibid Stanza 33*

There lived a singer in France of old,  
By the tideless dolorous midland sea  
In a land of sand and ruin and gold

There shone one woman, and none  
but she

And finding life for her love's sake fail,  
Being fain to see her, he bade set sail,  
Touched land, and saw her as life grew  
cold,

And praised God, seeing, and so died  
he

*Ibid Stanza 41*

O brother, the gods were good to you  
Sleep, and be glad while the world en-  
dures

Be well content as the years wear  
through,

Give thanks for life, and the loves  
and lures.

*Ibid Stanza 43*

I shall never be friends again with  
roses,

I shall loathe sweet tunes.

*Ibid Stanza 45*

Marvellous mercies and infinite love

*Les Noyades Stanza 1*

I am sick of singing, the bays burn deep  
and chafe I am fain

To rest a little from praise and grievous  
pleasure and pain

*Hymn to Proserpine After the  
Proclamation in Rome of the  
Christian Faith*

Thou hast conquered, O pale Galilean,  
the world has grown grey from thy  
breath,

We have drunken of things Lethean,  
and fed on the fulness of death

Laurel is green for a season, and love is  
sweet for a day,

But love grows bitter with treason, and  
laurel outlives not May

Sleep, shall we sleep after all? for the  
world is not sweet in the end,

For the old faiths loosen and fall, the  
new years ruin and rend

*Hymn to Proserpine Ibid*

I shall die as my fathers died, and sleep  
as they sleep, even so

For the glass of the years is brittle  
wherein we gaze for a span

*Ibid*

For there is no God found stronger than  
death, and death is a sleep

*Ibid*

If you loved me ever so little,

I could bear the bonds that gall,

I could dream the bonds were brittle,

You do not love me at all

*Satia te Sanguine Stanza 1*

While he lives let a man be glad,

For none hath joy of his death

*A Lamentation. I, 4*

If love were what the rose is,

And I were like the leaf,

Our lives would grow together

In sad or singing weather

*A Match Stanza 1*

If you were April's lady,

And I were lord in May

*Ibid. Stanza 5*

If you were queen of pleasure,

And I were king of pain,

We'd hunt down love together,

Pluck out his flying feather,

And teach his feet a measure,

And find his mouth a rein

*Ibid Stanza 6*

For in the time we know not of

Did fate begin

Weaving the web of days that wove

Your doom, Faustine

*Faustine. Stanza 24*

A love machine  
With clockwork joints of supple gold —  
No more, Faustine

*Faustine Stanza 36*

Take hand and part with laughter,  
Touch lips and part with tears,  
Once more and no more after,  
Whatever comes with years

*Rococo Stanza 1*

Forget that I remember,  
And dream that I forget

*Ibid Stanza 2*

The burden of long living Thou shalt  
fear

Waking, and sleeping mourn upon  
thy bed,  
And say at night "Would God the day  
were here,"

And say at dawn "Would God the  
day were dead" <sup>1</sup>

*A Ballad of Burdens Stanza 4*

For life is sweet, but after life is death  
This is the end of every man's desire

*Ibid L'Envoy*

O love, O lover, loose or hold me fast,  
I had thee first, whoever have thee last

*Erotion*

I shall remember while the light lives  
yet

And in the night-time I shall not forget.  
Though (as thou wilt) thou leave me  
ere life leave,

I will not, for thy love I will not, grieve

*Ibid*

O wise among women, and wisest,  
Our Lady of Pain

*Dolores Stanza 5*

Despair the twin-born of devotion

*Ibid Stanza 14*

I have passed from the outermost portal  
To the shrine where a sin is a prayer.

*Ibid Stanza 17*

What ailed us, O gods, to desert you

For creeds that refuse and restrain?

Come down and redeem us from virtue,  
Our Lady of Pain

*Ibid Stanza 35*

<sup>1</sup> In the morning thou shalt say, Would God  
it were even<sup>1</sup> and at even thou shalt say,  
Would God it were morning! for the fear of  
thine heart wherewith thou shalt fear, and for  
the sight of thine eyes which thou shalt see —  
*Dedication, XXVIII, 67*

Then love was the pearl of his oyster,  
And Venus rose red out of wine

*Dolores Stanza 39*

Time stoops to no man's lure,  
And love, grown faint and fretful,  
With lips but half regretful  
Sighs, and with eyes forgetful  
Weeps that no loves endure

*The Garden of Proserpine  
Stanza 10*

From too much love of living,  
From hope and fear set free,  
We thank with brief thanksgiving  
Whatever gods may be  
That no life lives forever,  
That dead men rise up never,  
That even the weariest river

Winds somewhere safe to sea

*Ibid Stanza 11*

The sweetest name that ever love  
Waxed weary of

*Félise Stanza 18*

Ah that such sweet things should be  
fleet,

Such fleet things sweet!

*Ibid Stanza 22*

Those eyes the greenest of things blue,  
The bluest of things grey

*Ibid Stanza 24*

Eyes colored like a water-flower,  
And deeper than the green sea's  
glass,

Eyes that remember one sweet hour —  
In vain we swore it should not pass

*Ibid Stanza 36*

Two gifts perforce he has given us yet,  
Though sad things stay and glad  
things fly,

Two gifts he has given us, to forget  
All glad and sad things that go by,  
And then to die

*Ibid Stanza 56*

We know not whether death be good,  
But life at least it will not be

Men will stand saddening as we stood,  
Watch the same fields and skies as we  
And the same sea

*Ibid Stanza 57*

Live and let live, as I will do,

Love and let love, and so will I

But, sweet, for me no more with you

Not while I live, not though I die  
 Good-night, good-bye  
*Félice Stanza 59*

I remember the way we parted,  
 The day and the way we met,  
 You hoped we were both broken-  
 hearted

And knew we should both forget  
*An Interlude Stanza 11*

And the best and the worst of this is  
 That neither is most to blame,  
 If you have forgotten my kisses  
 And I have forgotten your name

*Ibid Stanza 14*

By the waters of Babylon we sat down  
 and wept,  
 Remembering thee

*Super Flumina Babylonis  
 Stanza 1*

A creed is a rod,  
 And a crown is of night,  
 But this thing is God,  
 To be man with thy might,  
 To grow straight in the strength of thy  
 spirit, and to live out thy life as the  
 light

*Hertha Stanza 15*

In the grey beginning of years, in the  
 twilight of things that began,  
 The word of the earth in the ears of  
 the world, was it God? was it man?

*Hymn of Man*

O strong-winged soul with prophetic  
 Lips hot with the bloodbeats of song,  
 With tremor of heartstrings magnetic,  
 With thoughts as thunders in throng

*To Walt Whitman in America  
 Stanza 3*

Ask nothing more of me, sweet,  
 All I can give you I give,  
 Heart of my heart, were it more,  
 More would be laid at your feet  
 Love that should help you to live,  
 Song that should spur you to soar.

*The Oblation Stanza 1*

Poor splendid wings so frayed and  
 soiled and torn!

*A Ballad of François Villon.  
 Stanza 3*

Many loves of many a mood and many  
 a kind

Fill the life of man, and mould the  
 secret mind

*Erechtheus*

For the shades are about us that hover  
 When darkness is half withdrawn,  
 And the skirts of the dead night cover  
 The face of the live new dawn

*The Last Oracle*

Is the sun yet cast out of heaven?  
 Is the song yet cast out of man?  
 Life that had song for its leaven  
 To quicken the blood that ran

*Ibid*

Out of heaven they shall cast not the  
 day,  
 They shall cast not out song from the  
 world

*Ibid*

In a coign of the cliff between lowland  
 and highland,  
 At the sea-down's edge between  
 windward and lee,  
 Walled round with rocks as an inland  
 island,

The ghost of a garden fronts the sea <sup>1</sup>

*The Forsaken Garden Stanza 1*

The year of the rose is brief,  
 From the first blade blown to the sheaf,  
 From the thin green leaf to the gold,  
 It has time to be sweet and grow old

*The Year of the Rose Stanza 1*

A rain and rum, of roses  
 Over the red rose-land

*Ibid Stanza 9*

When the hounds of spring are on win-  
 ter's traces

*Atalanta in Calydon Chorus*

For winter's rains and ruins are over,  
 And all the season of snows and sins,  
 The days dividing lover and lover,  
 The light that loses, the night that  
 wins

*Ibid*

Before the beginning of years  
 There came to the making of man  
 Time with a gift of tears,  
 Grief with a glass that ran.

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> On the grass of the cliff, at the edge of the  
 steep,  
 God planted a garden, a garden of sleep  
 CLEMENT W SCOTT [1841-1904] *The  
 Garden of Sleep* (Cromer, England)

He weaves, and is clothed with derision,  
Sows, and he shall not reap,  
His life is a watch or a vision  
Between a sleep and a sleep

*Atalanta in Calydon Chorus*

A little while and I shall laugh; and  
then

I shall weep never and laugh not any  
more

*Ibid*

And through the trumpet of a child of  
Rome

Rang the pure music of the flutes of  
Greece

*Song for the Centenary  
of Walter Savage Landor  
Stanza 17*

No sweeter thing than children's ways  
and wiles,

Surely, we say, can gladden eyes and  
ears

Yet sometimes sweeter than their words  
or smiles

Are even their tears

*A Child's Pity Stanza 1*

All the bells of heaven may ring,

All the birds of heaven may sing,

All the wells on earth may spring,

All the winds on earth may bring

All sweet sounds together.

*A Child's Laughter Stanza 1*

Faith in faith established evermore

Stands a sea-mark in the tides of time

*A Sea-Mark. Stanza 5*

Not with dreams, but with blood and  
with iron,

Shall a nation be moulded to last.

*A Word for the Country Stanza 13*

Is not Precedent indeed a King of men?

*A Word from the Psalmist. Stanza 4*

Stately, kindly, lordly friend

Condescend

Here to sit by me

*To a Cat*

There is no help for these things,  
none to mend,

And none to mar, not all our songs,  
O friend,

Will make death clear or make life dur-  
able

*Ave atque Vale. In Memory of  
Charles Baudelaire. Stanza 16*

A little soul scarce fledged for earth  
Takes wing with heaven again for goal  
Even while we hailed as fresh from  
birth

A little soul

*A Baby's Death I, 1*

Who knows but on their sleep may rise  
Such light as never heaven let through  
To lighten earth from Paradise?

*Ibid. IV, 2*

A baby's feet, like sea-shells pink,  
Might tempt, should heaven see meet,  
An angel's lips to kiss, we think,  
A baby's feet

*Étude Réaliste I, 1*

The sweetest flowers in all the world —  
A baby's hands

*Ibid II, 3*

All our past acclaims our future Shake-  
speare's voice and Nelson's hand,  
Milton's faith and Wordsworth's trust  
in this our chosen and chainless  
land,

Bear as witness come the world against  
her, England yet shall stand

*England, An Ode II, 5*

Shelley, lyric lord of England's lordliest  
singers, here first heard

Ring from lips of poets crowned and  
dead the Promethean word

Whence his soul took fire, and power to  
outsoar the sunward-soaring bird

*Eton, An Ode III*

Body and spirit are twins God only  
knows which is which

*The Higher Pantheism in a Nut-  
shell (Imitation of Tennyson)*

*Stanza 7*

God, whom we see not, is and God,  
who is not, we see

Fiddle, we know, is diddle and diddle,  
we take it, is dee

*Ibid Stanza 12*

The most BEAUT—iful babbie ever be-  
held by mortal eyes

*Quoted by MAX BEERBOHM, in*

*No 2, The Pines*

It is long since Mr Carlyle expressed  
his opinion that if any poet or other lit-  
erary creature could really be "killed  
off by one critique" or many, the sooner  
he was so despatched the better, a sen-

timent in which I for one humbly but heartily concur

*Under the Microscope*

A blatant Bassarid of Boston, a rampant Maenad of Massachusetts

*Ibid*

To wipe off the froth of falsehood from the foaming lips of inebriated virtue, when fresh from the sexless orgies of morality and reeling from the delirious riot of religion, may doubtless be a charitable office

*Ibid*

The more congenial page of some tenth-rate poeticle worn out with failure after failure and now squat in his hole like the tailless fox, he is curled up to snarl and whimper beneath the inaccessible vine of song

*Ibid*

The tadpole poet will never grow into anything bigger than a frog, not though in that stage of development he should puff and blow himself till he bursts with windy adulation at the heels of the laureled ox

*Ibid*

FORCEYTHE WILLSON

[1837-1867]

And I heard a Bugle sounding, as from some celestial Tower,

And the same mysterious voice said: "It is the Eleventh Hour!"

Orderly Sergeant — Robert Burton — it is the Eleventh Hour!"

*The Old Sergeant* <sup>1</sup> Stanza 9

HENRY BROOKS ADAMS

[1838-1918]

Accident counts for much in companionship as in marriage

*The Education of Henry Adams*  
Chap 4

<sup>1</sup> In *The Louisville (Kentucky) Journal*, Jan 1, 1863

Forceythe Willson, whose poem of "The Old Sergeant" Doctor Holmes used to read publicly in the closing year of the civil war, was of a Western altitude of figure, and of an extraordinary beauty of face in an oriental sort — W D HOWELLS *Literary Friends and Acquaintance*, Part VIII, Chap 8

Women have, commonly, a very positive moral sense, that which they will, is right, that which they reject, is wrong, and their will, in most cases, ends by settling the moral

*The Education of Henry Adams*  
Chap 6

All experience is an arch, to build upon <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Only on the edge of the grave can man conclude anything

*Ibid*

Although the Senate is much given to admiring in its members a superiority less obvious or quite invisible to outsiders, one Senator seldom proclaims his own inferiority to another, and still more seldom likes to be told of it

*Ibid* Chap 7

Friends are born, not made.

*Ibid.*

A friend in power is a friend lost

*Ibid* (Also in Chap 16)

The effect of power and publicity on all men is the aggravation of self, a sort of tumor that ends by killing the victim's sympathies

*Ibid* Chap 10

Young men have a passion for regarding their elders as senile

*Ibid.* Chap 11

Knowledge of human nature is the beginning and end of political education

*Ibid.* Chap 12

These questions of taste, of feeling, of inheritance, need no settlement. Everyone carries his own inch-rule of taste, and amuses himself by applying it, triumphantly, wherever he travels

*Ibid.*

Intimates are predestined

*Ibid* Chap 13

His first struggle with a sleeping-car made him doubt the value — to him — of a Pullman civilization

*Ibid* Chap. 16

<sup>1</sup> Yet all experience is an arch wherethrough Gleams that untraveled world

TENNYSON. *Ulysses*

Chaos often breeds life, when order breeds habit

*The Education of Henry Adams*  
*Chap 16*

At best, the renewal of broken relations is a nervous matter

*Ibid*

Sumner's<sup>1</sup> mind had reached the calm of water which receives and reflects images without absorbing them, it contained nothing but itself

*Ibid*

The difference is slight, to the influence of an author, whether he is read by five hundred readers, or by five hundred thousand, if he can select the five hundred, he reaches the five hundred thousand

*Ibid Chap 17*

The newspaper-man is, more than most men, a double personality, and his person feels best satisfied in its double instincts when writing in one sense and thinking in another

*Ibid*

A teacher affects eternity, he can never tell where his influence stops

*Ibid Chap 20*

One friend in a lifetime is much, two are many, three are hardly possible. Friendship needs a certain parallelism of life, a community of thought, a rivalry of aim

*Ibid*

What one knows is, in youth, of little moment, they know enough who know how to learn

*Ibid Chap 21*

He had often noticed that six months' oblivion amounts to newspaper-death, and that resurrection is rare. Nothing is easier, if a man wants it, than rest, profound as the grave

*Ibid. Chap 22*

Morality is a private and costly luxury

*Ibid*

Nothing is more tiresome than a superannuated pedagogue

*Ibid Chap 23*

The study of history is useful to the historian by teaching him his ignorance of women. The woman who is known only through a man is known wrong

*The Education of Henry Adams*  
*Chap 23*

He too serves a certain purpose who only stands and cheers<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Chap 24*

Practical politics consists in ignoring facts

*Ibid*

Nothing in education is so astonishing as the amount of ignorance it accumulates in the form of inert facts

*Ibid Chap 25*

Power when wielded by abnormal energy is the most serious of facts

*Ibid Chap 28*

Those who seek education in the paths of duty are always deceived by the illusion that power in the hands of friends is an advantage to them

*Ibid*

Power is poison. Its effect on Presidents had been always tragic, chiefly as an almost insane excitement at first, and a worse reaction afterwards, but also because no mind is so well balanced as to bear the strain of seizing unlimited force without habit or knowledge of it, and finding it disputed with him by hungry packs of wolves and hounds whose lives depend on snatching the carrion.

*Ibid*

A certain chronic irritability — a sort of Bostonitis — which, in its primitive Puritan forms, seemed due to knowing too much of his neighbors and thinking too much of himself

*Ibid*

Modern politics is, at bottom, a struggle not of men but of forces

*Ibid*

We combat obstacles in order to get repose, and, when got, the repose is insupportable

*Ibid Chap 29*

<sup>1</sup> And if I should lose, let me stand by the road

And cheer as the winners go by!

BERTON BRALEY *Prayer of a Sportsman*

<sup>1</sup> Charles Sumner [1811-1874]

Simplicity is the most deceitful mistress that ever betrayed man

*The Education of Henry Adams*  
Chap 30

No one means all he says, and yet very few say all they mean, for words are slippery and thought is viscous

*Ibid. Chap 31*

The movement from unity into multiplicity, between 1200 and 1900, was unbroken in sequence, and rapid in acceleration. Prolonged one generation longer, it would require a new social mind

*Ibid. Chap 34*  
(*A Law of Acceleration*)

Even in America, the Indian Summer of life should be a little sunny and a little sad, like the season, and infinite in wealth and depth of tone — but never hustled

*Ibid. Chap 35*

Perhaps some day — say 1938, their centenary — they would find a world that sensitive and timid natures could regard without a shudder

*Ibid. Closing words*

### JOSEPH ASHBY-STERRY

[1838-1917]

When the glass is at ninety a man is a fool

Who directs not his efforts to try to keep cool

*Ninety in the Shade*

Half-hidden in its grassy bed  
You'll find that slender silver thread —  
The tiny Thames, which, here set free,  
Begins its journey to the sea!

*The Source of the Thames*

The ruddy ripe tomato

In china bowl of ice,

And grouse worth a sonata

Undoubtedly are nice

*The Riparian Philosopher*

It's much too hot for reason,

And far too warm for rhyme

*Ibid*

There are people, I'm told — some say  
there are heaps —

Who speak of the talkative Samuel as  
Peeps,

And some so precise and pedantic their  
step is,

Who call the delightful old diarist  
Pepys,

But those I think right, and I follow  
their steps,

Ever mention the garrulous gossip as  
Pepys.

*Pepys*

### JAMES BRYCE<sup>1</sup>

[1838-1922]

The greatest liberty that man has  
taken with Nature

*South America [Of the  
Panama Canal]*

What you want [in Washington] is  
to have a city which every one who  
comes from Maine, Texas, Florida, Ar-  
kansas, or Oregon can admire as being  
something finer and more beautiful  
than he had ever dreamed of before,  
something which makes him even more  
proud to be an American

*The Nation's Capital<sup>2</sup>*

You have never sufficiently foreseen  
how enormously rich and populous a  
nation you are going to be

*Ibid*

Medicine, the only profession that  
labours incessantly to destroy the rea-  
son for its own existence

*Address at dinner for General  
W C Gorgas [March 23,  
1914]*

To most people nothing is more  
troublesome than the effort of thinking

*Studies in History and Jurispru-  
dence, Vol 2, Page 7*

### GEORGE COOPER

[1838-1927]

October gave a party,

The leaves by hundreds came

The ashes, oaks, and maples,

And those of every name

*October's Party Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> Ambassador from Great Britain to the  
United States, 1906-1913

<sup>2</sup> In *The National Geographic Magazine*,  
1913





JOHN HAY <sup>1</sup>

[1838-1905]

A keerless man in his talk was Jim,  
And an awkward hand in a row,  
He never flunked, and he never lied, —  
I reckon he never knowed how

*Jim Bludso*

"I'll hold her nozzle agin the bank  
Till the last galoot's ashore "

*Ibid*

And they all had trust in his cussedness,  
And knowed he would keep his word

*Ibid*

He weren't no saint — but at jedgment  
I'd run my chance with Jim,  
'Longside of some pious gentlemen  
That wouldn't shook hands with him.  
He seen his duty, a dead-sure thing, —  
And went for it thar and then,  
And Christ ain't a-going to be too hard  
On a man that died for men

*Ibid*

I don't go much on religion,  
I never ain't had no show,  
But I've got a middlin' tight grip, sir,  
On the handful o' things I know  
I don't pan out on the prophets  
And free-will, and that sort of  
thing, —

But I b'lieve in God and the angels  
Ever sence one night last spring

*Little Breeches*

And I think that saving a little child,  
And foting him to his own,  
Is a derned sight better business  
Than loafing around The Throne

*Ibid*

He trumped Death's ace for me that  
day,  
And I'm not goin' back on him!

*Banty Tim*

He was hard on women and rough on  
his friends,  
And he didn't have many, I'll let you  
know

*Golyer*

<sup>1</sup> It is strange how the memory of a man may float to posterity on what he would have himself regarded as the most trifling of his works — SIR WILLIAM OSLER, quoted by HARVEY CUSHING *Life of Sir William Osler, Vol II, Chap 31, P 301*

But I never seed nothing that could or  
can

Jest get all the good from the heart of a  
man

Like the hands of a little child

*Golyer*

The King will be well if he sleeps one  
night

In the Shirt of a Happy Man

*The Enchanted Shirt* <sup>1</sup> Part 1

"An idle man has so much to do  
That he never has time to be sad "

*Ibid Part 2*

"I would do it, God wot," and he roared  
with the fun,

"But I haven't a shirt to my back "

*Ibid*

The night comes down, the lights burn  
blue,

And at my door the Pale Horse stands,<sup>2</sup>  
To bear me forth to unknown lands

*The Stirrup Cup*

Bring me to-night a lotus tied  
With thread from a house where none  
has died <sup>3</sup>

*The Law of Death*

There stands not by the Ganges' side  
A house where none hath ever died

*Ibid*

I know not what this man may be,  
Sinner or saint, but as for me,  
One thing I know, — that I am he  
Who once was blind, and now I see <sup>4</sup>

*Religion and Doctrine*

Good Luck is the gayest of all gay girls,  
Long in one place she will not stay,  
Back from your brow she strokes the  
curls,

Kisses you quick and flies away.

<sup>1</sup> See Sir Walter Scott, page 309

<sup>2</sup> A pale horse and his name that sat on him  
was Death — *Revelation, VI, 8*

<sup>3</sup> "A grain of mustard-seed," the sage re-  
plied,

"Found where none old or young has ever  
died,

Will cure the pain you carry in your  
side "

JOHN WHITE CHADWICK  
*Buddha's Lesson*

<sup>4</sup> Whether he be a sinner or no, I know not  
one thing I know, that, whereas I was blind,  
now I see — *John, IX, 25*

But Madame Bad Luck soberly  
comes  
And sits by your bed, and brings her  
knitting

*Good and Bad Luck (After Heme)*

There are three species of creatures who  
when they seem coming are going,  
When they seem going they come  
Diplomats, women, and crabs

*Distichs II*

When you break up housekeeping, you  
learn the extent of your treasures

*Ibid IX*

Who would succeed in the world should  
be wise in the use of his pronouns  
Utter the You twenty times, where you  
once utter the I

*Ibid XIII*

True luck consists not in holding the  
best of the cards at the table  
Luckiest he who knows just when to rise  
and go home

*Ibid XV*

Try not to beat back the current, yet be  
not drowned in its waters,  
Speak with the speech of the world,  
think with the thoughts of the few

*Ibid XVII*

## GEORGE WASHINGTON

JOHNSON

[1838-1917]

I wandered to-day to the hill, Maggie,  
To watch the scene below,  
The creek and the creaking old mill,  
Maggie,<sup>1</sup>

As we used to, long ago

*When You and I Were Young,*

*Maggie Stanza 1*

To me you're as fair as you were, Mag-  
gie,

When you and I were young

*Ibid Stanza 3*

## WILLIAM EDWARD

HARTPOLE LECKY

[1838-1903]

Offspring of an idle hour,  
Whence has come thy lasting power?

*On an Old Song*

<sup>1</sup> The mill was situated on the bank of  
Twenty Mile Creek, Glanford, Ontario, Can-  
ada. It is now owned by Henry Ford

The stately ship is seen no more,  
The fragile skiff attains the shore,  
And while the great and wise decay,  
And all their trophies pass away,  
Some sudden thought, some careless  
rhyme,

Still floats above the wrecks of Time  
*On an Old Song*

## EMMA A LENT

[*Floruit* 1885]

They said, "The Master is coming  
To honor the town to-day,  
And none can tell at whose house or  
home

The Master will choose to stay"  
And I thought, while my heart beat  
wildly,

What if He should come to mine?  
How would I strive to entertain  
And honor the Guest divine?

*The Master Is Coming*

## GEORGE LEYBOURNE

[? -1884]

He'd fly through the air with the great-  
est of ease,

This handsome young man on the fly-  
ing trapeze,

His movements were graceful, all girls  
he could please,

And my love he purloined away!

*The Man on the Flying Trapeze*  
[1865]

## JOSEPH MALINS<sup>1</sup>

[*Floruit* 1895]

Better put a strong fence 'round the  
top of the cliff,  
Than an ambulance down in the  
valley

*A Fence or an Ambulance*  
*Stanza 7*

<sup>1</sup> Editor of *The Reciter*, an English publi-  
cation.

JOHN, VISCOUNT MORLEY  
[1838-1923]

Evolution is not a force but a process, not a cause but a law

*On Compromise*

It is not enough to do good, one must do it the right way

*Ibid*

You have not converted a man because you have silenced him

*Ibid*

The great business of life is to be, to do, to do without, and to depart

*Address on Aphorisms* [1887]

The gravity and concision of Thucydides are of specially wholesome example in these days of over-coloured and over-voluminous narrative

*Ibid*

Those who would treat politics and morality apart will never understand the one or the other

*Rousseau*

You can not demonstrate an emotion or prove an aspiration

*Ibid*

Literature — the most seductive, the most deceiving, the most dangerous of professions

*Burke*

No man can climb out beyond the limitations of his own character

*Robespierre*

A great interpreter of life ought not himself to need interpretation

*Emerson*

The most frightful idea that has ever corroded human nature — the idea of eternal punishment.

*Vauvenargues*

Where it is a duty to worship the sun it is pretty sure to be a crime to examine the laws of heat

*Voltaire*

A man will already be in no mean Paradise if at the hour of sunset a ray of good hope may fall upon him like harmonies of music

*Ibid*

Simplicity of character is no hindrance to subtlety of intellect

*Life of Gladstone*

Every man of us has all the centuries in him

*Life of Gladstone*

Great economic and social forces flow with a tidal sweep over communities that are only half conscious of that which is befalling them. Wise statesmen are those who foresee what time is thus bringing, and endeavor to shape institutions and to mold men's thought and purpose in accordance with the change that is silently surrounding them

*Life of Richard Cobden*

*Closing paragraph*

There are some books which cannot be adequately reviewed for twenty or thirty years after they come out

*Recollections Vol I, Book 2,*

*Chap 8*

The proper memory for a politician is one that knows what to remember and what to forget

*Ibid Vol II, Book 4, Chap 2*

Men bound to make their watches keep time in two longitudes at once

*Ibid Book 5, Chap 1*

In my creed, waste of public money is like the sin against the Holy Ghost

*Ibid Chap 3*

Success depends on three things: who says it, what he says, how he says it, and of these three things, what he says is the least important.

*Ibid Chap 4*

Excess of severity is not the path to order. On the contrary, it is the path to the bomb

*Ibid*

MOSES OWEN

[1838-1878]

Nothing but flags! but simple flags,  
Tattered and torn and hanging in rags,  
And we walk beneath them with careless tread,  
Nor think of the hosts of the mighty dead

Who have marched beneath them in  
days gone by  
*The Returned Maine Battle  
Flags*<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1

EMILY REBECCA PAGE  
[1838-1860]

Where the rocks are gray and the shore  
is steep,  
And the waters below look dark and  
deep,  
Where the rugged pine, in its lonely  
pride  
Leans gloomily over the murky  
tide,  
Where the shadow is heavy the whole  
day through,  
There lies at its moorings the old canoe  
*The Old Canoe*<sup>2</sup> Stanza 1

EDNA DEAN PROCTOR  
[1838-1923]

The rose may bloom for England,  
The lily for France unfold,  
Ireland may honor the shamrock,  
Scotland her thistle bold,  
But the shield of the great Republic,  
The glory of the West,  
Shall bear a stalk of the tasselled  
corn —

The sun's supreme bequest!  
*Columbia's Emblem*

Good-night! and sweetest dreams be  
thine  
Through all their shining way,  
Till darkness goes, and bird and rose  
With rapture greet the day  
*Good-Night Stanza 6*

<sup>1</sup> Written on hearing a visitor exclaim,  
"Nothing but flags!" as she passed through a  
room in the State Capitol, Augusta, Maine

<sup>2</sup> Miss Page lived at Bradford, Vermont, on  
the Connecticut River, where her father was  
tollkeeper of the bridge

The authorship of the poem has been as-  
cribed to Thomas J. Worthen, of Little Rock,  
Arkansas. Earlier the poem had been credited  
to Albert Pike, who denied that he had either  
written or claimed the poem

MARGARET ELIZABETH  
SANGSTER  
[1838-1912]

I know — yet my arms are empty,  
That fondly folded seven,  
And the mother heart within me  
Is almost starved for heaven  
*Are the Children at Home?*

Never yet was a springtime,  
Late though lingered the snow,  
That the sap stirred not at the whisper  
Of the southwind, sweet and low,  
Never yet was a springtime  
When the buds forgot to blow  
*Awakening*

A tiny flower, pale and sweet,  
That blooms o'er breath of ice,  
And glad are they, on any day,  
Who find the edelweiss  
*The Edelweiss Stanza 1*

There's joy in sailing outward —  
Though we leave upon the pier,  
With faces grieved and wistful,  
Our very dearest dear.  
*The Joy of Coming Home  
Stanza 1*

There's nothing half so pleasant  
As coming home again  
*Ibid Stanza 3*

We have careful thought for the stran-  
ger,  
And smiles for the sometime guest,  
But oft for our own the bitter tone,  
Though we love our own the best  
*Our Own Stanza 3*

The tender word forgotten,  
The letter you did not write,  
The flower you might have sent, dear,  
Are your haunting ghosts to-night  
*At Sunset (The Sin of Omission)  
Stanza 1*

Child of the boundless prairie, son of  
the virgin soil,  
Heir to the bearing of burdens, brother  
to them that toil,  
God and Nature together shaped him to  
lead in the van,  
In the stress of the wildest weather,  
when the nation needed a man  
*Abraham Lincoln. Stanza 1*

## FREDERICK WHITTAKER

[1838-1917]

Dead! Is it possible? He, the bold  
rider,  
Custer, our hero, the first in the fight,  
Charming the bullets of yore to fly  
wider,  
Shunning our battle-king's ringlets of  
light!

*Custer's Last Charge Stanza 1*

## HEZEKIAH BUTTERWORTH

[1839-1905]

The bird with the broken pinion  
Never soared as high again  
*The Bird with a Broken Wing*  
One taper lights a thousand,  
Yet shines as it has shone,  
And the humblest light may kindle  
A brighter than its own

*The Taper Stanza 10*

Methinks when I stand in life's sunset,  
As I stood when we parted at school,  
I shall see the bright faces of children  
I loved in the village of Yule

*The Beautiful Village of Yule  
Stanza 9*

## FRANCIS PHARCELLUS

CHURCH

[1839-1906]

Virginia, your little friends are wrong  
They have been affected by the skepti-  
cism of a skeptical age They do not be-  
lieve except they see They think that  
nothing can be which is not compre-  
hensible by their little minds. All minds,  
Virginia, whether they be men's or chil-  
dren's, are little In this great universe  
of ours man is a mere insect, an ant,  
in his intellect, as compared with the  
boundless world about him, as meas-  
ured by the intelligence capable of  
grasping the whole of truth and knowl-  
edge

*Editorial Is There a Santa Claus? 1*

<sup>1</sup> First published in *The New York Sun*,  
Sept 21, 1897, in reply to an inquiry from Vir-  
ginia O'Hanlon These extracts are included by  
permission of *The New York Sun*

Not believe in Santa Claus? You  
might as well not believe in fairies

*Is There a Santa Claus?*

No Santa Claus! Thank God, he  
lives, and he lives forever A thousand  
years from now, Virginia, nay, ten  
times ten thousand years from now, he  
will continue to make glad the heart of  
childhood

*Ibid*FRANCIS BRET HARTE <sup>1</sup>

[1839-1902]

The patient stars  
Lean from their lattices, content to wait  
All is illusion till the morning bars  
Slip from the levels of the Eastern gate  
Night is too young, O friend! day is too  
near,  
Wait for the day that maketh all things  
clear

Not yet, O friend, not yet!

*Cadet Grey Song, Not Yet*

All is not true,

All is not ever as it seemeth now

*Ibid*

What lieth dark, O love, bright day will  
fill,

Wait for thy morning, be it good or ill  
*Ibid,*

Fades the light,

And afar

Goeth day, cometh night,

And a star

Leadeth all,

Speedeth all

To their rest <sup>2</sup>*Ibid Bugle Song*

<sup>1</sup> Yon yellow sun melts in the sea,  
A sombre ship sweeps silently  
Past Alcatraz tow'rd Orient skies —  
A mist is rising to the eyes —  
Good-bye, Bret Harte, good-night, good-  
night

JOAQUIN MILLER *Good-Bye, Bret Harte*  
[May, 1902], *Stanza 1*

<sup>2</sup> Fading light  
Dims the sight,  
And the stars gem the sky,  
Gleaming bright,  
From afar drawing nigh,  
Falls the night

JOSEPH BERG ESENWEIN [1867- ]  
*Taps, St 1*

Love, good-night!  
 Must thou go  
 When the day  
 And the light  
 Need thee so?

*Cadet Grey Bugle Song*

Bells of the Past, whose long-forgotten  
 music  
 Still fills the wide expanse,  
 Tinging the sober twilight of the Present

With color of romance!

*The Angelus Heard at the  
 Mission Dolores, 1868*

Until points of gravest import yielded  
 slowly one by one,  
 And by Love was consummated what  
 Diplomacy begun

*Concepcion de Arguello*

Never a tear bedims the eye  
 That time and patience will not dry,  
 Never a lip is curved with pain  
 That can't be kissed into smiles again

*The Lost Galleon*

And the way to look for a thing is plain,  
 To go where you lost it, back again

*Ibid*

Which I wish to remark,  
 And my language is plain,  
 That for ways that are dark  
 And for tricks that are vain,  
 The heathen Chinese is peculiar

*Plain Language from Truthful  
 James Stanza 1*

Ah Sin was his name

*Ibid Stanza 2*

With the smile that was childlike and  
 bland

*Ibid Stanza 4*

We are ruined by Chinese cheap labor.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid. Stanza 7*

But still, when the mists of Doubt prevail,

And we lie becalmed by the shores of  
 Age,

We hear from the misty troubled  
 shore

The voice of the children gone before,  
 Drawing the soul to its anchorage

*A Greyport Legend Stanza 6*

<sup>1</sup> Not a Chinaman's chance — This saying originated when the Californians were opposing the introduction of Chinese labor

And ever since then, when the clock  
 strikes two,  
 She walks unbidden from room to  
 room,

And the air is filled that she passes  
 through

With a subtle, sad perfume

*A Newport Romance Stanza 6*

He read aloud wherein the Master

Had writ of "Little Nell"

*Dickens in Camp Stanza 4*

And on that grave where English oak  
 and holly

And laurel wreaths entwine,  
 Deem it not all a too presumptuous  
 folly,

This spray of Western pine!

*Ibid Stanza 10*

These things are managed so well in  
 France<sup>1</sup>

*The Tale of a Pony*

Brief words, when actions wait, are  
 well

The prompter's hand is on his bell,

The coming heroes, lovers, kings,

Are idly lounging in the wings,

Behind the curtain's mystic fold

The glowing future lies unrolled

*Address at opening of the California Theatre, San Francisco  
 [January 19, 1870]*

What was it the Engines said,

Pilots touching, — head to head

Facing on the single track,

Half a world behind each back?

*What the Engines Said (Opening  
 of the Pacific Railroad)*<sup>2</sup>

I reside at Table Mountain, and my  
 name is Truthful James,

I am not up to small deceit, or any sin-  
 ful games

*The Society upon the Stanislaus*

He smiled a kind of sickly smile, and  
 curled up on the floor

<sup>1</sup> "They order," said I, "this matter better in France" — LAURENCE STERNE *A Sentimental Journey*, P 1

<sup>2</sup> Drill, ye tarriers, drill,  
 And it's work all day  
 Without sugar in your tay,  
 When you're working for the UP Rail-  
 way  
 Laborers' song during the construc-  
 tion of the Union Pacific Railway

And the subsequent proceedings interested him no more

*The Society upon the Stanislaus*  
For there be women, fair as she,  
Whose verbs and nouns do more agree.  
*Mrs Judge Jenkins*

Oh, yer's yer good old whiskey,  
Drink it down

*Two Men of Sandy Bar. Act IV*  
One big vice in a man is apt to keep  
out a great many smaller ones

*Ibid*

Give me a man that is capable of a  
devotion to anything, rather than a  
cold, calculating average of all the virtues!

*Ibid*

I'm acquainted with affliction,  
Chiefly in the form of fiction,  
As 'tis offered up by strangers

At the consul's open door  
*At the Consul's Open Door*<sup>1</sup>

I think I know all fancy  
Styles of active mendicancy

*Ibid*

I know the worthy tourist,  
Who by accident the purest,  
Lost his letters, watch and wallet,  
From the cold deck coming o'er

*Ibid*

# JAMES PROCTOR KNOTT [1839-1911]

Duluth! The word fell upon my ear  
with a peculiar and indescribable  
charm, like the gentle murmur of a low  
fountain stealing forth in the midst of  
roses, or the soft sweet accent of an  
angel's whisper in the bright, joyous  
dream of sleeping innocence 'Twas the  
name for which my soul had panted for  
years, as the hart panteth for the water-  
brooks

*Speech on the St Croix and Bay-  
field Railroad Bill [January 27,  
1871]*

<sup>1</sup> Written while Harte was a U S Consul at Glasgow, after receiving a note of warning from Bristol, England, that an impostor had been pretending to be a destitute American and procuring money from United States consuls.

# SIBYL F PARTRIDGE (SISTER MARY XAVIER)

Lord, for to-morrow and its needs,  
I do not pray,  
Keep me, my God, from stain of sin,  
Just for to-day  
*Just for To-day [1877]*

# WALTER PATER [1839-1894]

Every intellectual product must be  
judged from the point of view of the  
age and the people in which it was pro-  
duced

*The Renaissance Miranda*  
Its generous belief that nothing which  
had ever interested the human mind  
could wholly lose its vitality

*Ibid*

That sweet look of devotion which  
men have never been able altogether to  
love, and which still makes the born  
saint an object almost of suspicion to  
his earthly brethren

*Ibid Botticelli*

The sunless pleasures of weary peo-  
ple, whose care for external things is  
slackening

*Ibid Michelangelo*

Hers is the head upon which all "the  
ends of the world are come," and the  
eyelids are a little weary It is a beauty  
wrought out from within upon the flesh,  
the deposit, little cell by cell, of strange  
thoughts and fantastic reveries and ex-  
quisite passions

*Ibid Leonardo da Vinci  
[Monna Lisa]*

All art constantly aspires towards the  
condition of music

*Ibid Giorgione*

A circle which in an age of great trou-  
bles, losses, anxieties, can amuse itself  
with art, poetry, intrigue

*Ibid Du Bellay*

Religions, as they grow by natural  
laws out of man's life, are modified by  
whatever modifies his life

*Ibid Winckelmann*

Let us understand by poetry all liter-  
ary production which attains the power



of giving pleasure by its form, as distinct from its matter

*The Renaissance Winckelmann*

What we have to do is to be for ever curiously testing new opinions and courting new impressions

*Ibid Conclusion*

Art comes to you proposing frankly to give nothing but the highest quality to your moments as they pass

*Ibid*

A book, like a person, has its fortunes with one, is lucky or unlucky in the precise moment of its falling in our way, and often by some happy accident counts with us for something more than its independent value

*Marmus the Epicurean. Chap. 6*

To know when one's self is interested, is the first condition of interesting other people

*Ibid*

Given the hardest terms, supposing our days are indeed but a shadow, even so, we may well adorn and beautify, in scrupulous self-respect, our souls, and whatever our souls touch upon

*Ibid. Chap 8*

Certainly, flowers were pleasant to the eye. Such things had even their sober use, as making the outside of human life superficially attractive, and thereby promoting the first steps towards friendship and social amity

*Ibid Chap. 12*

By the attainment of a true philosophy to attain happiness, or, having missed both, to perish, as one of the vulgar herd.

*Ibid Chap. 24*

There is but one road that leads to Corinth.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Non curvis homini contingit adire Corinthum

(It is not every man's lot to gain Corinth)  
HORACE *Epistles, Book I, XVII,*  
*To Scaeva, L. 36*

<sup>2</sup> 'Tis not every one who can afford to go to Corinth — PLUTARCH, *Parallel Lives, Aristophanes*

"There is but one way to Corinth," as of old — ANDREW LANG *Letters to Dead Authors, To Lucian of Samosata*

I hardly know wherein philosophy and wine are alike unless it be in this, that the philosophers exchange their ware for money, like the wine-merchants, some of them with a mixture of water or worse, or giving short measure

*Marmus the Epicurean Chap 24*

We need some imaginative stimulus, some not impossible ideal such as may shape vague hope, and transform it into effective desire, to carry us year after year, without disgust, through the routine-work which is so large a part of life

*Ibid Chap 25*

The aim of a true philosophy must lie, not in futile efforts towards the complete accommodation of man to the circumstances in which he chances to find himself, but in the maintenance of a kind of candid discontent, in the face of the very highest achievement

*Ibid.*

Through the survival of their children, happy parents are able to think calmly, and with a very practical affection, of a world in which they are to have no direct share

*Ibid*

## JAMES RYDER RANDALL

[1839-1908]

Hark to an exiled son's appeal,

Maryland, my Maryland<sup>1</sup>

My Mother State, to thee I kneel<sup>1</sup>

*Maryland, My Maryland Stanza 2*

From hill to hill, from creek to creek,

Potomac calls to Chesapeake,

Maryland, my Maryland

*Ibid Stanza 7*

Hushed in the alabaster arms of Death

Our young Marcellus sleeps

*John Pelham*

After a little while,

The birds will serenade in bush and tree,

But not for me,

<sup>1</sup> Randall, a native of Baltimore, was working on *The New Orleans Sunday Delta* when he wrote this song in April, 1861

On billows duskier than the gloomy Nile

My barque must be —  
After a little while

*After a Little While Stanza 5*

Teach me, my God, to bear my cross

As Thine was borne,  
Teach me to make of every loss  
A crown of thorn

*Resurgam*

The Robin wears his silver vest

In panoplies of red

*Why the Robin's Breast Is Red*<sup>1</sup>

SAMUEL JOHN STONE

[1839-1900]

Where did I come from, then? Ah,  
where indeed?

This is a riddle monstrous hard to read  
I have it! Why, of course,  
All things are moulded by some plastic  
force

Out of some atoms somewhere up in  
space,

Fortuitously concurrent anyhow —

There, now!

That's plain as is the beak upon my  
face

*Soliloquy of a Rationalistic  
Chicken*<sup>2</sup>

What I can't see, I never will believe in!  
*Ibid*

G W BELLAMY

Old Simon, the cellarer, keeps a rare  
store

Of Malmsey and Malvoisie,  
And Cyprus, and who can say how  
many more?

*Simon, the Cellarer Stanza 1*

WILFRID SCAWEN BLUNT

[1840-1922]

He who has once been happy is for aye  
Out of destruction's reach

*Sonnet, With Esther*

Nor has the world a better thing,  
Though one should search it round,

Than thus to live one's own sole king,  
Upon one's own sole ground

*The Old Squire Stanza 14*

Ay, this is the famed rock, which Her-  
cules

And Goth and Moor bequeathed us At  
this door

England stands sentry.

*Sonnet, Gibraltar*

HENRY BURTON

[1840-1930]

Have you had a kindness shown?

Pass it on

*Pass It On*<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1

Hold thy lighted lamp on high,

Be a star in someone's sky

*Ibid Stanza 4*

HENRY BERNARD

CARPENTER

[1840-1887]

Oh, there are moments in man's mortal  
years

When for an instant that which long  
has lain

Beyond our reach is on a sudden found  
In things of smallest compass, and we  
hold

The unbounded shut in one small min-  
ute's space,

And worlds within the hollow of our  
hand, —

A world of music in one word of love,  
A world of love in one quick wordless  
look,

A world of thought in one translucent  
phrase,

A world of memory in one mournful  
chord,

A world of sorrow in one little song

*Liber Amoris*

The time will come when this, our Holy  
Church,

Shall melt away in ever widening walls,  
And be for all mankind. And in its  
place

Shall rise another church, whose cove-  
nant word

<sup>1</sup> See P H Hayne, page 586

<sup>2</sup> In *Harper's Monthly*, Sept., 1875

<sup>1</sup> Official poem of the International Sun-  
shine Society

Shall be the act of love Not *Credo* then  
But *Amo* shall be the watchword  
through its gate

*Laber Amoris*

### LIZZIE YORK CASE

[1840-1911]

There is no unbelief,  
Whoever plants a seed beneath the sod  
And waits to see it push away the clod,  
He trusts in God

*Unbelief Stanza 1*

Whoever says "To-morrow," "The un-  
known,"

"The future," trusts the Power alone  
He dares disown

*Ibid Stanza 5*

### JOHN WHITE CHADWICK

[1840-1904]

If good men were only better,  
Would the wicked be so bad?

*A Timely Question Stanza 1*

It singeth low in every heart,  
We hear it each and all, —

A song of those who answer not,  
However we may call

*Auld Lang Syne Stanza 1*

They cannot be where God is not,  
On any sea or shore

*Ibid Stanza 3*

### HENRY AUSTIN DOBSON

[1840-1921]

Once at the Angelus  
(Ere I was dead),  
Angels all glorious  
Came to my bed

*"Good-Night, Babette!"*

I am so old! Good-night, Babette!

*Ibid*

For lo! the same old myths that made  
The early "stage successes,"

Still "hold the boards," and still are  
played,

"With new effects and dresses"

*The Drama of the Doctor's  
Window Prologue, Stanza 6*

I am a Shade a Shadowe too arte thou  
I marke the Time saye, Gossip, dost  
thou soe?

*The Sundial Stanza 2*

He had played for his lordship's levee,  
He had played for her ladyship's  
whim,

Till the poor little head was heavy,

And the poor little brain would swim

*The Child-Musician Stanza 1*

Time goes, you say? Ah no!

Alas, Time stays, we go

*The Paradox of Time Stanza 1*

O Poet, then, forbear

The loosely-sandalled verse,

Choose rather thou to wear

The buskin — strait and terse

*Ars Victrix (Imitated from  
Théophile Gautier) Stanza 2*

All passes Art alone

Enduring stays to us,

The Bust outlasts the throne, —

The Coin, Tiberius

*Ibid Stanza 8*

Paint, chisel, then, or write,

But, that the work surpass,

With the hard fashion fight, —

With the resisting mass

*Ibid Stanza 10*

The ladies of St James's!

They're painted to the eyes,

Their white it stays for ever,

Their red it never dies

But Phyllida, my Phyllida!

Her color comes and goes,

It trembles to a lily, —

It wavers to a rose

*The Ladies of St James's Stanza 4*

Far better, in some nook unknown,

To sleep for once — and soundly —

Than still survive in wistful stone,

Forgotten more profoundly

*To an Unknown Bust in the  
British Museum Stanza 6*

Yet would to-day when Courtesy grows  
chill,

And life's fine loyalties are turned to  
jest,

Some fire of thine might burn within us  
still!

Ah, would but one might lay his lance  
in rest,

And charge in earnest      were it but  
a mill!

*Don Quixote*  
I grant you freely that he sought his  
Ends

Not always wisely — but he lov'd his  
Friends

*A Dialogue to the Memory of  
Mr Alexander Pope*  
Ye gods! how he talk'd! What a tor-  
rent of sound,

His hearers invaded, encompass'd and  
— drown'd!

*A Postscript to "Retaliation"*  
He made little fishes talk vastly like  
whales<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*  
Read him for Style

*Ibid*  
"Not to be tuneless in old age!"<sup>2</sup>  
*Henry Wadsworth Longfellow*  
*Stanza 1*

Rather we count thee one  
Who, when his race is run,  
Layeth him down,  
Calm — through all coming days,  
Filled with a nation's praise,  
Filled with renown.  
*Alfred, Lord Tennyson Stanza 6*

Form is the Cage and Sense the Bird  
The Poet twirls them in his Mind,  
And wins the Trick with both combined  
*The Toyman*

He praised the Thing he understood,  
'Twere well if every Critic would  
*The 'Squire at Vauxhall. Moral 2*

What is a Patron? Johnson knew,  
And well that lifelike portrait drew  
He is a Patron who looks down  
With careless eye on men who drown;  
But if they chance to reach the land,  
Encumbers them with helping hand<sup>3</sup>  
*The Noble Patron*

But little lore of loving can any flagon  
teach,

<sup>1</sup> See Goldsmith, page 254

<sup>2</sup> Nec turpem senectam  
Degeat, nec cithara carentem  
(That in age I may not drift  
Long years, my lyre forgot!)

HORACE *Odes, Book I, XXXI,  
To Apollo, L 19*

<sup>3</sup> See Johnson, page 233

For when my tongue is loosèd most,  
then most I lose my speech

*The Maltworm's Madrigal*  
*Stanza 6*

I intended an Ode,  
And it turned to a Sonnet

*Urceus Exit*

Love comes back to his vacant dwell-  
ing, —

The old, old Love that we knew of  
yore!

*The Wanderer Stanza 1*

This is the Actor's gift, to share  
All moods, all passions, nor to care  
One whit for scene, so he without  
Can lead men's minds the round-  
about,

Stirred as of old those hearers were  
When Burbadge played!  
*When Burbadge Played Stanza 3*

What flaws! what faults! — on every  
page,  
When *Fins* comes

*When Fins Comes Stanza 2*

O Singer of the field and fold,  
Theocritus! Pan's pipe was thine, —  
Thine was the happier Age of Gold  
*For a Copy of Theocritus*  
*Stanza 1*

Life, — 'tis of thee they fable so  
Thou bidd'st us eat, and still denied,  
Still fasting, from thy board we go —  
"Where is thy feast, O Barmecide?"  
*The Ballad of the Barmecide*

*Envoy*

Dear Critics, whose verdicts are always  
so new! —

One word in your ear There were Crit-  
ics before

And the man who plants cabbages imi-  
tates, too!<sup>1</sup>

*The Ballad of Imitation*

In the work-a-day world, — for its  
needs and woes,

There is place and enough for the pains  
of prose,

But whenever the May-bells clash and  
chime,

<sup>1</sup> C'est imiter quelqu'un que de planter des  
choux (We are imitating someone even when  
planting cabbages) — ALFRED DE MUSSET  
*Namouna, Canto 2, St 9*

Then hey! — for the ripple of laughing  
rhyme!

*The Ballad of Prose and Rhyme*  
*Envoy*

Old books, old wine, old Nankin  
blue, —

All things, in short, to which belong  
The charm, the grace that Time  
makes strong, —

All these I prize, but (*entre nous*)

Old friends are best!

*To Richard Watson Gilder*  
*Stanza 3*

So artless in its vanity,  
So fleeting, so eternal,

So packed with "poor Humanity" —

We know as Pepys his Journal  
*Pepys' Diary. Stanza 6*

Fame is a food that dead men eat, —  
I have no stomach for such meat

*Fame Is a Food that Dead Men*  
*Eat Stanza 1*

The Press is too much with us small  
and great,

We are undone of chatter and *on dit*,  
Report, retort, rejoinder, repartee,  
Mole-hill and mare's nest, fiction up-to-  
date

*A Pleasant Invective Against*  
*Printing*

I shall not see the morning sky,  
I shall not hear the night-wind sigh,

I shall be mute, as all men must

In after days!

*In After Days*

He held his pen in trust

To Art, not serving shame or lust

*Ibid*

WILLIAM CHANNING

GANNETT

[1840-1923]

The poem hangs on the berry bush

When comes the poet's eye,

The street begins to masquerade

When Shakespeare passes by

The Christ sees white in Judas's heart

And loves His traitor well,

The God, to angel His new heaven,

Explores His lowest hell

*We See as We Are*

MRS C GILDERSLEEVE  
(LONGSTREET)

[*Floruit* 1885]

Mrs Lofty keeps a carriage,

So do I,

She has dappled grays to draw it,

None have I,

She's no prouder with her coachman

Than am I

With my blue-eyed, laughing baby

Trundling by

*Mrs Lofty and I Stanza 1*

THOMAS HARDY

[1840-1928]

When false things are brought low,

And swift things have grown slow,

Feigning like froth shall go,

Faith be for aye

*Between Us Now*

Whence comes solace? Not from seeing,

What is doing, suffering, being,

Not from noting Life's conditions,

Not from heeding Time's monitions;

But in cleaving to the Dream

And in gazing at the Gleam

Whereby gray things golden seem<sup>1</sup>

*On a Fine Morning*

Why doth IT so and so, and ever so,

This viewless, voiceless Turner of the  
Wheel?

*The Dynasts Fore Scene,*  
*Spirit of the Parties*

A local thing called Christianity

*Ibid Spirit of the Years, Sc 6*

Aggressive Fancy working spells

Upon a mind o'erwrought

*Ibid Act I, Sc 6, Napoleon*

Ere systemed suns were globed and lit

The slaughters of the race were writ

*Ibid Act II, Sc 5, Semi-chorus*

My argument is that War makes rat-  
tling good history, but Peace is poor  
reading

*Ibid Spirit Smister*

Like the British Constitution, she  
owes her success in practice to her in-  
consistencies in principle

*The Hand of Ethelberta*

<sup>1</sup> No longer a shadow,  
But clothed with the Gleam

TENNYSON *Merlin and the Gleam, L 93*

A lover without indiscretion is no lover at all

*The Hand of Ethelberta*

That cold accretion called the world, which, so terrible in the mass, is so unformidable, even pitiable, in its units

*Tess of the D'Urbervilles*

*Chap 13*

That shabby corner of God's allotment where He lets the nettles grow, and where all unbaptized infants, notorious drunkards, suicides, and others of the conjecturally damned are laid

*Ibid Chap 14*

The chronic melancholy which is taking hold of the civilized races with the decline of belief in a beneficent power

*Ibid. Chap 18*

The debatable land between predilection and love

*Ibid. Chap 20*

Patience, that blending of moral courage with physical timidity

*Ibid Chap 43*

"Justice" was done, and the President of the Immortals (in Aeschylean phrase) had ended his sport with Tess

*Ibid Chap. 59*

We have triumphed this achievement turns the bane to antidote,

Unsuccesses to success,

Many thought-worn eves and morrows to a morrow free of thought

*Friends Beyond Stanza 4*

No more need we corn and clothing, feel of old terrestrial stress,

Chill detraction stirs no sigh,

Fear of death has even bygone us death gave all that we possess

*Ibid Stanza 5*

A bird sings the selfsame song, With never a fault in its flow, That we listened to here those long

Long years ago

*The Selfsame Song Stanza 1*

I heard a Voice from I knew not where —

"The Great Adjustment is taking place!"

*"There Seemed a Strangeness,"*

*A Phantasy Stanza 1*

And they shall see what is, ere long, Not through a glass, but face to face, And Right shall disestablish Wrong

*"There Seemed a Strangeness,"*

*A Phantasy Stanza 4*

That faiths by which my comrades stand

Seem fantasies to me, And mirage-mists their Shining Land, Is a strange destiny

*The Impercipient at a Cathedral*

*Service Stanza 1*

He who breathes All's-Well to these

Breathes no All's-Well to me

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Let me enjoy the earth no less Because the all-enacting Might That fashioned forth its loveliness Had other aims than my delight

*Let Me Enjoy Minor Key,*

*Stanza 1*

There trembled through His happy good-night air Some blessed Hope, whereof he knew And I was unaware

*The Darkling Thrush By the Century's Death-Bed, Stanza 4*

To see stand weeping by A woman once embraced, will try The tension of a man the most austere

*The Contretemps Stanza 6*

One pairing is as good as another Where all is venture!

*Ibid Stanza 10*

You have not known Men's lives, deaths, toils, and teens, You are but a heap of stick and stone: A new house has no sense of the have-beens<sup>1</sup>

*The Two Houses Stanza 5*

"Yes, quaint and curious war is!"

You shoot a fellow down You'd treat if met where any bar is, Or help to half-a-crown"

*The Man He Killed Stanza 5*

We have lost somewhat, afar and near, Gentlemen,

<sup>1</sup> There's nothing mournful about it, it cannot be sad and lone

For the lack of something within it that it has never known

JOYCE KILMER *The House with Nobody in It, St 5*

The thinning of our ranks each year  
Affords a hint we are nigh undone,  
That we shall not be ever again  
The marked of many, loved of one

*An Ancient to Ancients Stanza 3*

We who met sunrise sanguine-souled,  
Gentlemen,

Are wearing weary We are old,  
These younger press, we feel our rout  
Is imminent to Aides' den, —

The evening shades are stretching out

*Ibid Stanza 7*

Much is there waits you we have  
missed,

Much lore we leave you worth the  
knowing,

Much, much has lain outside our ken

Nay, rush not time serves, we are go-  
ing

*Ibid Stanza 10*

You have dropped your dusty cloak and  
taken your wondrous wings

To another sphere,

Where no pain is

*"Why Do I?" Stanza 2*

A star looks down at me,  
And says "Here I and you  
Stand, each in our degree  
What do you mean to do?"

*Waiting Both Stanza 1*

We two kept house, the Past and I,

The Past and I,  
I tended while it hovered nigh,  
Leaving me never alone.

*The Ghost of the Past Stanza 1*

Do you think of me at all,  
Wistful ones?

Do you think of me at all

As if nigh?

*Dead "Wessex," the Dog, to the  
Household Stanza 1*

You may hear a jump or trot  
On the stair or path or plot;  
But I shall cause it not,  
Be not there

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Further and further still  
Through the world's vaporous vitiate  
air

His words wing on — as strong words  
will

*George Meredith, 1828-1909  
Stanza 6*

Yes, yes, I am old In me appears  
The history of a hundred years  
Empires', kings', captives' births and  
deaths,

Strange faiths and fleeting shibboleths,  
Tragedy, comedy, through my pages  
Beyond all mummied on any stages,  
Cold hearts beat hot, hot hearts beat  
cold,

And I beat on

*The Newspaper Soliloquizes  
London Observer, March 14,  
1926*

I traversed a dominion

Whose spokesmen spake out strong  
Their purpose and opinion  
Through pulpit, press, and song

I saw, in web unbroken

Its history outwrought

Not as the loud had spoken

But as the mute had thought

*I Traversed a Dominion*

ROSSITER JOHNSON

[1840-1931]

O for a lodge in a garden of cucumbers!

O for an iceberg or two at control!

O for a vale which at mid-day the dew  
cumburs!

O for a pleasure trip up to the Pole!

*Ninety-nine in the Shade Stanza 1*

Then O for a draught from a cup of  
cold pizen,

And O for a resting-place in the cold  
grave!

With a bath in the Styx where the thick  
shadow lies on

And deepens the chill of its dark-  
running wave

*Ibid Stanza 6*

SAMUEL ALROY JONAS

[? -1915]

Representing nothing on God's earth  
now,

And naught in the waters below it,  
As a pledge of a nation that's dead and  
gone,

Keep it, dear friend, and show it

*Lmes on the Back of a  
Confederate Note*

## COSMO MONKHOUSE

[1840-1901]

So we must part, my body, you and I  
Who've spent so many pleasant years  
together

'Tis sorry work to lose your company  
Who clove to me so close

*Any Soul to Any Body*

## M T MORRISON

[Circa 1840-?] ]

A foolish little maiden bought a foolish  
little bonnet,

With a ribbon and a feather and a bit  
of lace upon it,

And that all the other maidens in the  
little town might know it,

She thought she'd go to meeting the  
next Sunday, just to show it

*What the Choir Sang about the  
New Bonnet. Stanza 1*

"Alleluia, Alleluia!" sang the choir  
above her head,

"Hardly knew you, hardly knew you!"  
were the words she thought they  
said

*Ibid Stanza 3*

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON  
("ADIRONDACK") MURRAY

[1840-1904]

Ah, friends, dear friends, as years go on  
and heads get gray, how fast the  
guests do go!

Touch hands, touch hands, with those  
that stay

Strong hands to weak, old hands to  
young, around the Christmas  
board, touch hands

The false forget, the foe forgive, for  
every guest will go and every fire  
burn low and cabin empty stand

Forget, forgive, for who may say that  
Christmas day may ever come to  
host or guest again

Touch hands!

*John Norton's Vagabond*

## MINNA PAULL

[Floruit 1890]

From an old English parsonage,  
Down by the sea,

There came in the twilight

A message to me,

Its quaint Saxon legend,

Deeply engraven,

Hath, as it seems to me,

Teaching from Heaven,

And through the hours

The quiet words ring,

Like a low inspiration,

"Doe ye nexte thyng"

*"Doe Ye Nexte Thyng"*

*Stanza 1*

## ROSSITER WORTHINGTON

RAYMOND

[1840-1918]

In Paestum's ancient fanes I trod,

And mused on those strange men of  
old,

Whose dark religion could unfold

So many gods, and yet no God

*Ramblings in Greece Stanza 1*

Life is eternal, and love is immortal,  
and death is only a horizon, and a  
horizon is nothing save the limit of our  
sight

*A Commendatory Prayer*

## EDWIN MEADE ROBINSON

[1878- ]

Some day I'll pass by the Great Gates  
of Gold,

And see a man pass through unques-  
tioned and bold

"A Saint?" I'll ask, and old Peter'll  
reply

"No, he carries a pass — he's a news-  
paper guy"

*The Newspaper Guy Stanza 4*

## SIR HENRY M STANLEY

[1841-1904]

Dr Livingstone, I presume?

*On meeting Livingstone in Ujiji,  
Central Africa [November 10,  
1871]*



WILLIAM GRAHAM SUMNER  
[1840-1910]

The Forgotten Man<sup>1</sup> works and votes — generally he prays — but his chief business in life is to pay Who and where is the Forgotten Man in this case, who will have to pay for it all?

*Essay, The Forgotten Man* [1883]

JOHN ADDINGTON  
SYMONDS  
[1840-1893]

No seed shall perish which the soul hath sown

*Sonnet, Versohnung, A Belief*  
Gods fade, but God abides and in man's heart

Speaks with the clear unconquerable cry

Of energies and hopes that can not die

*Sonnet, On the Sacro Monte*  
She smiled, and the shadows departed,  
She shone, and the snows were rain,  
And he who was frozen-hearted  
Bloomed up into love again

*Eyebright*  
These things shall be, — a loftier race  
Than e'er the world hath known shall rise

With flame of freedom in the souls,  
And light of knowledge in their eyes  
*The Days That Are to Be*

KATHARINE KENT CHILD  
(MRS EDWARD ASHLEY)  
WALKER  
[1840-1916]

However divinity schools may refuse to "skip" in unison, and may butt and batter each other about the doctrine and origin of human depravity, all will join devoutly in the credo, I believe

<sup>1</sup> The forgotten man at the bottom of the economic pyramid — FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT Radio address [April 7, 1932]

in the total depravity of inanimate things<sup>1</sup>

*The Total Depravity of Inanimate Things*<sup>2</sup>

There is melancholy pleasure in the knowledge that a great soul has gone mourning before me in the path I am now pursuing It was only to-day that in glancing over the pages of Victor Hugo's greatest work I chanced upon the following "Everyone will have noticed with what skill a coin let fall upon the ground runs to hide itself, and what art it has in rendering itself invisible"

*Ibid*

Stern necessity, proverbially known as "the mother of invention," and practically the stepmother of ministers' daughters

*Ibid*

The elusiveness of soap, the knottiness of strings, the transitory nature of buttons, the inclination of suspenders to twist and of hooks to forsake their lawful eyes, and cleave only unto the hairs of their hapless owner's head

*Ibid*

HENRY WATTERSON  
[1840-1921]

Things have come to a heluva pass  
When a man can't cudgel his own jack-ass

*Reply when rebuked for criticizing the Governor of Kentucky*

JOHN WILSON<sup>3</sup>  
[? -1889]

O for a Booke and a shadie nooke,  
eyther in-a-doore or out,  
With the grene leaves whisp'ring over-  
hede, or the Streete cryes all about  
Where I maie Reade all at my ease,  
both of the Newe and Olde,

<sup>1</sup> Outrage from lifeless things — MILTON *Paradise Lost*, X, 707

<sup>2</sup> In *The Atlantic Monthly*, Sept., 1864 (Vol XIV, Pp 357-364)

<sup>3</sup> A London bookseller, friend of Austin Dobson

For a jollie goode Booke whereon to  
 looke is better to me than Golde  
*For a Catalogue of Second-hand Books*

# MATHILDE BLIND

[1841-1896]

We are so tired, my heart and I  
 Of all things here beneath the sky  
 Only one thing would please us best —  
 Endless, unfathomable rest

*Rest Stanza 1*

# ROBERT BUCHANAN

[1841-1901]

Alone at nights,  
 I read my Bible more and Euclid less  
*An Old Domine's Story*  
 Beauty and Truth, tho' never found,  
 are worthy to be sought

*To David in Heaven*

I saw the starry Tree  
 Eternity  
 Put forth the blossom Time

*Proteus*

Full of a sweet indifference

*Charmian*

I say, the world is lovely,  
 And that loveliness is enough  
*Artist and Model*

A race that binds  
 Its body in chains and calls them Liberty,  
 And calls each fresh link Progress

*Political Mystics  
 Titan and Avatar*

# CHARLES EDWARD CARRYL

[1841-1920]

The night was thick and hazy  
 When the *Piccadilly Dais*  
 Carried down the crew and Captain in  
 the sea,  
 And I think the water drowned 'em,  
 For they never, never found 'em,  
 And I know they didn't come ashore  
 with me

*Robinson Crusoe Stanza 1*

I had that fellow Friday<sup>1</sup>  
 Just to keep the tavern tidy

*Robinson Crusoe Stanza 3*

Canary birds feed on sugar and seed,  
 Parrots have crackers to crunch,  
 And as for the poodles, they tell me the  
 noodles

Have chicken and cream for their  
 lunch

But there's never a question  
 About my digestion —  
 Anything does for me!

*The Camel's Complaint.  
 Stanza 1*

A capital ship for an ocean trip  
 Was the "Walloping Window-blind"  
 No gale that blew dismayed her crew  
 Or troubled the Captain's mind  
 The man at the wheel was taught to feel  
 Contempt for the wildest blow,  
 And it often appeared, when the  
 weather had cleared,  
 That he'd been in his bunk below

*Davy and the Goblin, A Nautical  
 Ballad Stanza 1*

# OLIVER WENDELL

HOLMES (JR)

[1841-1935]

The riders in a race do not stop short  
 when they reach the goal There is a  
 little finishing canter before coming to  
 a standstill There is time to hear the  
 kind voice of friends and to say to one's  
 self "The work is done" But just as  
 one says that, the answer comes "The  
 race is over, but the work never is done  
 while the power to work remains" The  
 canter that brings you to a standstill  
 need not be only coming to rest It  
 cannot be, while you still live For to  
 live is to function That is all there is  
 in living

*Radio address on his ninetieth  
 birthday [March 8, 1931]*

# WILLIAM HENRY HUDSON

[1841-1922]

When I meet with a falsehood, I care  
 not who the great persons who proclaim

<sup>1</sup> I took my man Friday with me — DANIEL  
 DEFOE *Robinson Crusoe*

it may be, I do not try to like it or believe it or mimic the fashionable prattle of the world about it

*The Purple Land Chap 28*

When I hear people say they have not found the world and life so agreeable or interesting as to be in love with it, or that they look with equanimity to its end, I am apt to think they have never been properly alive nor seen with clear vision the world they think so meanly of, or anything in it — not a blade of grass Only I know that mine is an exceptional case, that the visible world is to me more beautiful and interesting than to most persons, that the delight I experienced in my communings with Nature did not pass away, leaving nothing but a recollection of vanished happiness to intensify a present pain The happiness was never lost, but owing to that faculty I have spoken of, had a cumulative effect on the mind and was mine again, so that in my worst times, when I was compelled to exist shut out from Nature in London for long periods, sick and poor and friendless, I could yet always feel that it was infinitely better to be than not to be

*Far Away and Long Ago Chap 24*

SIR RICHARD CLAVER-  
HOUSE JEBB

[1841-1905]

At the middle point of the [Greek] stage, some steps — known as "Charon's staircase," because the ghost sometimes comes up by them — lead down into what we should call the pit

*Greek Literature. Page 76*

JOHN ALEXANDER JOYCE  
[1842-1915]

You must leave your many millions

And the gay and festive crowd,

Though you roll in royal billions,

There's no pocket in a shroud

*There's No Pocket in a Shroud*  
Stanza 1

I shall love you in December  
With the love I gave in May!

*Question and Answer Stanza 8*

For the sake of the almighty dollar<sup>1</sup>  
And whatever else he could gain

*The Sutler*

MARY ARTEMISIA  
LATHBURY<sup>2</sup>

[1841-1913]

Day is dying in the west,  
Heaven is touching earth with rest

*Day Is Dying in the West*

[1877] Stanza 1

Children of yesterday,

Heirs of to-morrow,

What are you weaving?

Labor and sorrow?

Look to your looms again,

Faster and faster

Fly the great shuttles

Prepared by the Master

Life's in the loom,

Room for it — room!

*Song of Hope Stanza 1*

BREWER MATTOCKS

[1841-1934]

The parish priest

Of Austerity

Climbed up in a high church steeple

To be nearer God,

So that he might hand

His word down to His people

*The Preacher's Mistake Stanza 1*

In his age God said —

"Come down and die!"

And he cried out from the steeple,

"Where art Thou, Lord?"

And the Lord replied,

"Down here among my people."

*Ibid Stanza 5*

<sup>1</sup> Almighty gold — BEN JONSON *Epistle to Elizabeth, Countess of Rutland*

The almighty dollar — IRVING *Bracebridge Hall, The Stout Gentleman*

<sup>2</sup> Miss Lathbury was known as the Chau-tauqua Laureate

CINCINNATUS HEINE  
 ("JOAQUIN")<sup>1</sup> MILLER  
 [1841-1913]

Is it worth while that we jostle a brother  
 Bearing his load on the rough road of  
 life?

Is it worth while that we jeer at each  
 other

In blackness of heart? — that we  
 war to the knife?

God pity us all in our pitiful strife  
*Is It Worth While? Stanza 1*

That man who lives for self alone  
 Lives for the meanest mortal known  
*Walker in Nicaragua Chant I,  
 Stanza 1*

Who harvests what his hand hath sown,  
 Does more for God, for man, his own —  
 Dares more than all mad heroes dare  
*Ibid Stanza 3*

I do not question school nor creed  
 Of Christian, Protestant, or Priest,<sup>2</sup>  
 I only know that creeds to me  
 Are but new names for mystery,  
 That good is good from east to east,  
 And more I do not know nor need  
 To know, to love my neighbor well  
*The Tale of the Tall Alcalde*

It is not wise to be a poet now,  
 For, oh, the world it has so modest  
 grown

It will not praise a poet to his face,  
 But waits till he is dead some hundred  
 years,

<sup>1</sup> In a paper, *How I Came to be a Writer of Books*, contributed to *Lippincott's Magazine* in 1886, and quoted in STUART P. SHEERMAN'S introduction to *The Poetical Works of Joaquin Miller* (G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1923), Miller explains the origin of his pen-name. His first writing was a public letter in defense of Joaquin Murietta, the outlaw. A Sacramento newspaper banteringly identified him with the outlaw, and friends continued the banter. The name "Joaquin" clung to him, so Miller accepted it and used it in the title of his first book and thereafter.

<sup>2</sup> Shall I give up the friend I have valued  
 and tried,  
 If he kneel not before the same altar with  
 me?

THOMAS MOORE *Come, Send  
 Round the Wine*

Then uprears marbles cold and stupid  
 as itself

*Bits from Ina, a Drama Sc 4*

In men whom men condemn as ill  
 I find so much of goodness still,  
 In men whom men pronounce divine  
 I find so much of sin and blot,  
 I do not dare to draw a line<sup>1</sup>  
 Between the two, where God has not

*Byron*

Lo! Christ himself chose only twelve,  
 Yet one of these turned out a thief  
*A Song of the South Part II,  
 Canto 3*

Who taught you tender Bible tales  
 Of honey-lands, of milk and wine?  
 Of happy, peaceful Palestine?  
 Of Jordan's holy harvest vales?  
 Who gave the patient Christ? I say  
 Who gave your Christian creed? Yea,  
 yea,

Who gave your very God to you?  
 Your Jew! Your Jew! Your hated Jew!  
*To Russia Stanza 3*

The bravest battle that ever was  
 fought,

Shall I tell you where and when?  
 On the maps of the world you will find  
 it not,

It was fought by the mothers of men  
*The Bravest Battle Stanza 1*

Man's books are but man's alphabet,  
 Beyond and on his lessons lie —  
 The lessons of the violet,  
 The large gold letters of the sky

*The Larger College  
 [Man's Books] Stanza 7*

The soul that feeds on books alone —  
 I count that soul exceeding small  
 That lives alone by book and creed, —  
 A soul that has not learned to read

*Ibid Stanza 10*

Honor and glory forever more  
 To this good man gone to rest,

<sup>1</sup> There is so much good in the worst of us,  
 And so much bad in the best of us,  
 That it hardly behooves any of us  
 To talk about the rest of us

First printed in *The Marion* (Kansas)  
*Record*, owned by Governor Edward  
 Wallis Hoch [1849-1925], and as-  
 sumed to have been written by him

Peace on the dim Plutonian shore, <sup>1</sup>  
 Rest in the land of the blest  
*Peter Cooper, April, 1883* <sup>2</sup>  
*Stanza 1*  
 Aye, wisest he is in this whole wide  
 land,  
 Of hoarding till bent and gray,  
 For all you can hold in your cold, dead  
 hand  
 Is what you have given away  
*Ibid* <sup>3</sup> *Stanza 3*  
 The biggest dog has been a pup  
*William Brown of Oregon*  
*Stanza 5*  
 Behind him lay the gray Azores,  
 Behind the Gates of Hercules,  
 Before him not the ghost of shores,  
 Before him only shoreless seas  
*Columbus Stanza 1*  
 He gained a world, he gave that world  
 Its grandest lesson "On! sail on!"  
*Ibid Stanza 5*  
 The Lightning reached a fiery 100,  
 And on Death's fearful forehead wrote  
 The autograph of God  
*With Love to You and Yours*  
*Part I, Canto III*

KATE PUTNAM OSGOOD  
 [1841-1910]

The great tears sprang to their meeting  
 eyes,  
 For the heart must speak when the  
 lips are dumb,  
 And under the silent evening skies  
 Together they followed the cattle  
 home  
*Driving Home the Cows* <sup>4</sup>  
*Stanza 12*

<sup>1</sup> Night's Plutonian shore — POE *The Raven, St 8*

See Lytle, page 568

<sup>2</sup> In his autobiography, *My Life and Memoirs*, JOSEPH I C CLARKE [1846-1925] devotes several pages to an account of Miller bringing this poem to the office of *The New York Herald* on the night of Peter Cooper's death in April, 1883

<sup>3</sup> The world did not want all I had to say of this gentle old man and kept only the three little verses — MILLER Comment on the poem

<sup>4</sup> In *Harper's Monthly Magazine, March, 1865*

EMILY BRUCE ROELOFSON  
 [1841-1921]

When to the flowers so beautiful  
 The Father gave a name,  
 Back came a little blue-eyed one  
 (All timidly it came),  
 And standing at its Father's feet  
 And gazing in His face,  
 It said, in low and trembling tone,  
 "Dear God, the name Thou gavest  
 me,  
 Alas! I have forgot!"  
 Kindly the Father looked Him down  
 And said "Forget-me-not"  
*The Origin of the Forget-me-not*

MINOT JUDSON SAVAGE  
 [1841-1918]

Oh, where is the sea? the fishes cried,  
 As they swam its crystal clearness  
 through  
*Where Is God? Stanza 1*  
 A man's truest monument must be a  
 man  
*The Song of a Man*  
*(Phillips Brooks) Stanza 8*

CLEMENT WILLIAM SCOTT  
 [1841-1904]

Bring, novelist, your notebook! Bring,  
 dramatist, your pen!  
 And I'll tell you a simple story of what  
 women do for men  
 It's only a tale of a lifeboat, of the dy-  
 ing and the dead,  
 Of the terrible storm and shipwreck  
 that happened off Mumbles Head!  
*The Women of Mumbles Head*  
*Stanza 1*

Be this our covenant, apart, alone,  
 Carve thou this sign upon Love's altar-  
 stone,  
 Mizpah! <sup>1</sup>

*Mizpah Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> Mizpah The Lord watch between me and thee, when we are absent one from another — *Genesis, XXXI, 49*

KATE BROWNLEE  
SHERWOOD

[1841-1914]

Washington rode from the bloody fray

Up to the gun that a woman manned

"Molly Pitcher, you saved the day,"

He said, as he gave her a hero's hand

*Molly Pitcher*<sup>1</sup> Stanza 5

## EDWARD ROWLAND SILL

[1841-1887]

At the punch-bowl's brink

Let the thirsty think

What they say in Japan.

"First the man takes a drink,

Then the drink takes a drink,

Then the drink takes the man!"

*An Adage from the Orient*

I would be satisfied if I might tell,

Before I go,

That one warm word,— how I have

loved them well,

Could they but know

*A Foolish Wish*

The light we almost had

Shall make them glad,

The words we waited long

Shall run in music from their voice  
and song*Field Notes*<sup>2</sup> XIIThen came the king's son, wounded,  
sore bestead,And weaponless, and saw the broken  
sword,Hilt-buried in the dry and trodden  
sand,And ran and snatched it, and with  
battle-shoutLifted afresh he hewed his enemy  
down,

And saved a great cause that heroic day

*Opportunity*<sup>1</sup> Molly Pitcher was the wife of a Revolutionary soldier, and after he had been killed, she took his place at the cannon in the Battle of Monmouth [June 28, 1778]

Sure, honor's name will aye be richer

For the bright name of Molly Pitcher

LAURA ELIZABETH RICHARDS

*Molly Pitcher*<sup>2</sup> For the class of 1882, Smith CollegeNo pity, Lord, could change the heart  
From red with wrong to white as  
wool,

The rod must heal the sin but Lord,

Be merciful to me, a fool!

*The Fool's Prayer*

'Tis by our follies that so long

We hold the earth from heaven away

*Ibid*The ill-timed truth we might have  
kept —Who knows how sharp it pierced and  
stung?

The word we had not sense to say —

Who knows how grandly it had rung?

*Ibid*

Earth bears no balsam for mistakes,

Men crown the knave, and scourge  
the toolThat did his will<sup>1</sup>*Ibid*What may we take into the vast for-  
ever?

That marble door

Admits no fruit of all our long endeavor,

No fame-wreathed crown we wore,

No garnered lore

*The Future*What if some morning, when the stars  
were paling,And the dawn whitened, and the East  
was clear,Strange peace and rest fell on me from  
the presence

Of a benignant Spirit standing near

*A Morning Thought*And what if then, while the still morn-  
ing brightened,And freshened in the elm the Sum-  
mer's breath,Should gravely smile on me the gentle  
angelAnd take my hand and say, "My  
name is Death"*Ibid*<sup>1</sup> The law locks up both man and woman  
Who steals the goose from off the com-  
mon,

But lets the greater felon loose

Who steals the common from the goose

Anonymous Quoted by EDWARD POTTS  
CHEYNEY *Social and Industrial His-  
tory of England* [1901], Introduction

You need not think to palm yourself  
off as a freakish young zephyr, just born  
of yonder snow-streak and the sun-  
warmed rock, you have been roaming  
this planet ever since its birth You  
have whirled in cyclones and danced  
with the streamers of the aurora, it was  
you that breathed Job's curses, and the  
love vows of the first lover that was  
ever forsworn

*The Mountain Wind,  
Sierra Nevadas*

GEORGE ALFRED  
TOWNSEND ("GATH")  
[1841-1914]

Here a suffering animal lies,  
Faithful, trusty, and true,  
If she lives, she lives — if she dies, she  
dies,  
And nothing more can I do  
*The Cow and the Bishop*

EUGENE FITCH WARE  
("IRONQUILL")  
[1841-1911]

When back into the alphabet  
The critic's satires shall have crumbled,  
When into dust his hand is humbled,  
One verse of mine may linger yet  
*The Rhymes of Ironquill Preface*

In the suds and in the soap,  
Worked a woman full of hope;  
Working, singing, all alone,  
In a sort of undertone  
"With the Savior for a friend,  
He will keep me to the end"  
*The Washerwoman's Song*

Human hopes and human creeds  
Have their root in human needs  
*Ibid*

The charm of a love is its telling, the  
telling that goes with the giving,  
The charm of a deed is its doing, the  
charm of a life is its living,  
The soul of the thing is the thought,  
the charm of the act is the actor,

The soul of the fact is its truth, and the  
NOW is its principal factor

*The Now*  
Man builds no structure which outlives  
a book

*The Book*  
Of all the States, but three will live in  
story  
Old Massachusetts with her Plymouth  
Rock  
And old Virginia with her noble stock,  
And sunny Kansas with her woes and  
glory

*Three States*  
O Dewey was the morning  
Upon the first of May,  
And Dewey was the Admiral  
Down in Manila Bay,  
And Dewey were the Regent's eyes,  
"Them" orbs of royal blue!  
And Dewey feel discouraged?  
I Dew not think we Dew  
*In The Topeka (Kansas) Daily  
Capital, May 3, 1898*

Work brings its own relief,  
He who most idle is  
Has most of grief

*To-day*  
No evil deed live on  
*The Palindrome*  
No matter how long the river, the river  
will reach the sea

*The Blizzard*  
Hour after hour the cards were fairly  
shuffled  
And fairly dealt, but still I got no  
hand

*Whist*  
I like the game and want to play,  
And through the long, long night will I,  
unruffled,  
Play what I get until the break of  
day

*Ibid*  
I'm ignorant of music, but still, in spite  
of that,  
I always drop a quarter in an organ-  
grinder's hat

*The Organ-Grinder*  
The ballads of the people are the bul-  
warks of the State  
*Ibid*

The highest of renown  
Are the surest stricken down,  
But the stupid and the clown  
They remain

*Paresis*

The Turks,  
Becoming somewhat sad,  
Surrendered every  
Consonant they had

*The Stege of Djkhlxprwbz*

We fixed him up an epitaph,  
"Death loves a mining shark "

*A Shining Mark*

Oft the statesman and the saint  
Think they're doing good, but ain't

*Aesop's Fables No 17*

The days of long-haired poets now are  
o'er,

The short-haired poet seems to have the  
floor

*The Short-Haired Poet Stanza 3*

No town can hope prosperity and trade,  
Unless the Press shall vigorously aid

*Ibid Stanza 63*

The farmer works the soil,  
The agriculturist works the farmer

*The Kansas Bandit*

When a person knows a story that he  
thinks he ought to tell,

If he doesn't get to tell it, why of course  
he don't feel well,

And if no one stops to listen, why of  
course a man will feel

All broke up and dislocated, and un-  
easy as an eel

*A Romance Preface*

Human beings are like boilers, and the  
same rules, it would seem,

Have an equal application to affection  
and to steam

Making love and putting steam on will  
entail the same mishaps —

When you get on too much pressure, all  
is lost by a collapse

*Ibid Chap IV*

SARAH WILLIAMS

[1841-1868]

Is it so, O Christ in heaven, that the  
highest suffer most?

That the strongest wander farthest and  
most hopelessly are lost?

That the mark of rank in nature is ca-  
pacity for pain,  
And the anguish of the singer makes the  
sweetness of the strain?

"I have many things to tell you, but ye  
cannot bear them now"<sup>1</sup>

*Is It So, O Christ in Heaven?*

*Stanza 3*

Though my soul may set in darkness, it  
will rise in perfect light,

I have loved the stars too fondly to be  
fearful of the night

*The Old Astronomer Stanza 4*

CHARLES FOLLEN ADAMS

[1842-1918]

I haf von funny leedle poy

Vot gomes schust to mine knee,

Der queerest schap, der createst rogue,  
As efer you dit see

He runs, und schumps, und schmashes  
dings

In all barts off der house

But vot off dot? He vas mine son,

Mine leedle Yawcob Strauss

*Yawcob Strauss Stanza 1*

I schtill vill remember dot oldt country  
kitchen

Und dot long-handled dipper, dot hangs  
py der sink

*Dot Long-Handled Dipper*

I wants to gondradict dot shap

Dot made dis leedle shoke

"A voman vas der glinging vine,

Und man der shturdy oak "

*Der Oak und der Vine Stanza 1*

AMBROSE BIERCE

[1842-1914 ?]

Whose laws, imperfect and unjust,

Thy just and perfect purpose serve,

The needle, howsoe'er it swerve,

Still warranting the sailor's trust

*Invocation*

Cynic, perforce, from study of mankind  
In the false volume of his single mind,

He damned his fellows for his own un-  
worth,

And, bad himself, thought nothing good  
on earth

<sup>1</sup> *John, XVI, 12*



He yearned to squander what he lived  
to save  
And did not, for he could not, cheat the  
grave

*An Epitaph*

To men a man is but a mind Who cares  
What face he carries or what form he  
wears?

But woman's body is the woman O  
Stay thou, my sweetheart, and do never  
go.

*The Devil's Dictionary*

*Bore* a person who talks when you wish  
him to listen

*Ibid*

*Garter* an elastic band intended to  
keep a woman from coming out of  
her stockings and desolating the coun-  
try.

*Ibid*

*Labor* one of the processes by which A  
acquires property for B

*Ibid*

*Marriage* a community consisting of a  
master, a mistress, and two slaves,  
making in all, two

*Ibid*

Woman would be more charming if  
one could fall into her arms without  
falling into her hands

*Epigrams*

You are not permitted to kill a  
woman who has injured you, but noth-  
ing forbids you to reflect that she is  
growing older every minute You are  
avenged 1440 times a day

*Ibid*

Self-denial is indulgence of a propen-  
sity to forego.

*Ibid.*

CHARLES MONROE

DICKINSON <sup>1</sup>

[1842-1924]

If the days grow dark, if care and pain  
Press close and sharp on heart and  
brain,

<sup>1</sup> Mr Dickinson, who was the editor and  
publisher of *The Binghamton* (New York)  
*Republican* for many years, suggested and in-  
itiated the Associated Press in 1892

Then lovely pictures still shall bloom  
Upon the walls of memory's room

*My Burdens*

When the lessons and tasks are all  
ended,

And the school for the day is dis-  
missed,

And the little ones gather around me  
To bid me "good-night" and be  
kissed

*The Children* <sup>1</sup> Stanza 1

Within an ancient hollow oak

That stood beside the road,

Just on the border of a wood,

An aged Owl abode

*A Sharp Trade Stanza 1*

WILLIAM JAMES

[1842-1910]

Habit is thus the enormous fly-wheel  
of society, its most precious conserva-  
tive agent It alone is what keeps us all  
within the bounds of ordinance

*Psychology Chap 10* [1892]

It is well for the world that in most of  
us, by the age of thirty, the character  
has set like plaster, and will never  
soften again

*Ibid*

There is no more miserable human  
being than one in whom nothing is  
habitual but indecision

*Ibid*

No matter how full a reservoir of  
*maxims* one may possess, and no matter  
how good one's *sentiments* may be, if  
one have not taken advantage of every  
concrete opportunity to *act*, one's char-  
acter may remain entirely unaffected  
for the better With mere good inten-  
tions, hell is proverbially paved <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid.*

Keep the faculty of effort alive in you  
by a little gratuitous exercise every day  
That is, be systematically ascetic or he-  
roic in little unnecessary points, do

<sup>1</sup> This poem is frequently attributed to  
Charles Dickens, because of the similarity of  
names

<sup>2</sup> See Johnson, page 236

The road to hell is paved with good inten-  
tions — KARL MARX *Capital*, Modern Li-  
brary ed (abridged), P 42

every day or two something for no other reason than that you would rather not do it, so that when the hour of dire need draws nigh, it may find you not unnerved and untrained to stand the test

*Psychology Chap 10 [1892]*

The hell to be endured hereafter, of which theology tells, is no worse than the hell we make for ourselves in this world by habitually fashioning our characters in the wrong way

*Ibid*

No state [of mind] once gone can recur and be identical with what it was before

*Ibid. Chap 11*

We are not only gregarious animals, liking to be in sight of our fellows, but we have an innate propensity to get ourselves noticed, and noticed favorably, by our kind. No more fiendish punishment could be devised, were such a thing physically possible, than that one should be turned loose in society and remain absolutely unnoticed by all the members thereof

*Ibid Chap 12*

In the practical as in the theoretic life, the man whose acquisitions *stick* is the man who is always achieving and advancing, whilst his neighbors, spending most of their time in relearning what they once knew but have forgotten, simply hold their own

*Ibid Chap 18*

Genius, in truth, means little more than the faculty of perceiving in an unhabitual way

*Ibid Chap 20*

The great source of terror to infancy is solitude

*Ibid Chap 25*

The deepest thing in our nature is this dumb region of the heart in which we dwell alone with our willingnesses and our unwillingnesses, our faiths and our fears

*The Will to Believe [1897]*

Be not afraid of life. Believe that life is worth living, and your belief will help create the fact.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

The whole drift of my education goes to persuade me that the world of our present consciousness is only one out of many worlds of consciousness that exist

*The Varieties of Religious Experience [1902] Lecture XX*

## SIDNEY LANIER

[1842-1881]

The sun is a-wait at the ponderous gate of the West

*The Marshes of Glynn IV, 3*

Ye marshes, how candid and simple and nothing-withholding and free

Ye publish yourselves to the sky and offer yourselves to the sea!

Tolerant plains, that suffer the sea and the rains and the sun,

Ye spread and span like the catholic man who hath mightily won

God out of knowledge and good out of infinite pain

And sight out of blindness and purity out of a stain

*Ibid 6*

As the marsh-hen secretly builds on the watery sod,

Behold I will build me a nest on the greatness of God.

I will fly in the greatness of God as the marsh-hen flies

In the freedom that fills all the space 'twixt the marsh and the skies

By so many roots as the marsh-grass sends in the sod

I will heartily lay me a-hold on the greatness of God.

Oh, like to the greatness of God is the greatness within

The range of the marshes, the liberal marshes of Glynn

*Ibid 7*

Out of the hills of Habersham,

Down the valleys of Hall

*Song of the Chattahoochee*

*Stanza 1*

Downward the voices of Duty call —

Downward, to toil and be mixed with the main,

<sup>1</sup> See Alfred Austin, page 612

The dry fields burn, and the mills are to  
turn

*Song of the Chattahoochee*

*Stanza 5*

Death, thou'rt a cordial old and rare  
Look how compounded, with what care!  
Time got his wrinkles reaping thee  
Sweet herbs from all antiquity

*The Stirrup-Cup Stanza 1*

The incalculable Up-and-Down of  
Time

*Clover*

Life! thou sea-fugue, writ from east to  
west,

Love, Love alone can pore

On thy dissolving score

Of harsh half-phrasings,

Blotted ere writ,

And double erasings

Of chords most fit

*The Symphony*

Music is Love in search of a word

*Ibid*

Into the woods my Master went,

Clean forspent

*A Ballad of Trees and the*

*Master Stanza 1*

'Twas on a tree they slew Him — last  
When out of the woods He came

*Ibid Stanza 2*

Now in the sea's red vintage melts the  
sun,

As Egypt's pearl dissolved in rosy  
wine,

And Cleopatra night drinks all

*Evening Song Stanza 2*

A rainbow span of fifty years,

Painted upon a cloud of tears,

In blue for hopes and red for fears,

Finds end in a golden hour to-day

*The Golden Wedding of Sterling*

*and Sarah Lanier Stanza 1*

Through seas of dreams and seas of  
phantasies,

Through seas of solitudes and vacan-  
cies,

And through my Self, the deepest of the  
seas,

I strive to thee, Nirvâna

*Nirvâna Stanza 1*

My soul is sailing through the sea,

But the Past is heavy and hindereth me

*Barnacles Stanza 1*

T MACLAGAN

[*Floruit* 1870]

I'm Captain Jinks of the Horse Ma-  
rines,

I give my horse good corn and beans,

Of course 'tis quite beyond my means,

Though a Captain in the army

*Captain Jinks Refrain*

ARTHUR MACY

[1842-1904]

Cheers for the sailors that fought on  
the wave for it,

Cheers for the soldiers that always were  
brave for it,

Tears for the men that went down to  
the grave for it,

Here comes the Flag!

*The Flag Stanza 4*

A little cat played on a silver flute,

And a big cat sat and listened,

The little cat's strains gave the big cat  
pains,

And a tear on his eyelids glistened

*The Boston Cats*

Sit closer, friends, around the board!

Death grants us yet a little time.

Now let the cheering cup be poured,

And welcome song and jest and  
rhyme,

Enjoy the gifts that fortune sends,

Sit closer, friends

*Sit Closer, Friends To the Papy-*

*rus Club, Boston Stanza 1*

Dear Omar, should you chance to meet

Our Brother Somewhere in the

Gloom,

Pray give to Him a Message Sweet,

For Brothers in the Tavern Room

He will not ask who 'tis that sends,

For We were Friends

*Ibid Stanza 6*

DAVID LAW PROUDFIT

("PELEG ARKWRIGHT")

[1842-1897]

A man sat on a rock and sought

Refreshment from his thumb,

A ditherium wandered by

And scared him some

His name was Smith. The kind of rock

He sat upon was shale  
One feature quite distinguished him —  
He had a tail

*Prehistoric Smith*

Nature abhors imperfect work  
And on it lays her ban,  
And all creation must despise  
A tailless man

*Ibid*

ANNIE DOUGLAS  
GREEN ROBINSON  
("MARION DOUGLAS")

[1842-1913]

Said old Gentleman Gay, "On a  
Thanksgiving Day,  
If you want a good time, then give  
something away"

*A Good Thanksgiving*

There was once a pretty chicken, but  
his friends were pretty few,  
For he thought that there was nothing  
in the world but what he knew

*The Ugly Duckling*

DEXTER SMITH

[1839-1909]

Ring the bell softly, there's crape on  
the door

*Ring the Bell Softly*

MAY RILEY (MRS ALBERT)  
SMITH

[1842-1927]

Strange we never prize the music  
Till the sweet-voiced bird has flown,  
Strange that we should slight the violets  
Till the lovely flowers are gone

*If We Knew*<sup>1</sup>

The sweetest face in all the world to me,  
Set in a frame of shining golden hair,  
With eyes whose language is fidelity  
This is my mother Is she not most  
fair?

*Dedication in Cradle and  
Arm Chair*

I wonder so that mothers ever fret  
At little children clinging to their  
gown,  
Or that the footprints, when the days  
are wet,  
Are ever black enough to make them  
frown

*Tired Mothers Stanza 3*

Life's sweetest joys are hidden  
In unsubstantial things,  
An April rain, a fragrance,  
A vision of blue wings

*The Treetop Road Stanza 2*

My life's swift river widens to the sea,  
The careless babble of the brook is  
past,  
A few late roses blossom still for me,  
But spring is gone, and summer can-  
not last

*If I Could Choose Stanza 6*

RUSSELL HERMAN  
CONWELL

[1843-1925]

I ask not for a larger garden,  
But for finer seeds

*My Prayer Stanza 1*

Acres of diamonds

*Title of lecture*

HUGH ANTOINE D'ARCY

[1843-1925]

With chalk in hand the vagabond be-  
gan

To sketch a face that well might buy  
the soul of any man

Then as he placed another lock upon  
the shapely head,

With a fearful shriek he leaped and fell  
across the picture — dead!

*The Face Upon the Floor* [1887]<sup>1</sup>

SARAH DOUDNEY

[1843-1926]

The pure, the beautiful, the bright,  
That stirred our hearts in youth,  
The impulse to a wordless prayer,  
The dreams of love and truth,  
The longings after something lost,

<sup>1</sup> First published in *The Rochester, New York, Union and Advertiser*, Feb 23, 1867

<sup>1</sup> Often misquoted as "The Face on the Bar-room Floor"

The spirit's yearning cry,  
 The strivings after better hopes, —  
 These things can never die  
*Things That Never Die*  
 Listen to the water-mill  
 Through the livelong day,  
 How the clicking of its wheel  
 Wears the hours away  
 And a proverb haunts my mind  
 As a spell is cast —  
 "The mill cannot grind  
 With the water that is past "  
*The Lesson of the Water-Mill*<sup>1</sup>  
 [1864]

Oh, the wasted hours of life  
 That have drifted by!  
 Oh, the good that might have been,  
 Lost without a sigh!  
*Ibid*  
 Sleep on, beloved, sleep, and take thy  
 rest,  
 Lay down thy head upon thy Saviour's  
 breast  
 We love thee well, but Jesus loves thee  
 best —  
 Good-night!  
*Good-Night*<sup>2</sup> Stanza 1

### EDWARD DOWDEN [1843-1913]

I said, "I will find God," and forth I  
 went  
 To seek him in the clearness of the sky,

<sup>1</sup> In 1870, Major-General DANIEL CRAIG MCCALLUM [1815-1878] published a book of verse, *The Water-Mill, and Other Poems*, in which the first poem was practically the same as Miss Doudney's, and caused international dispute. His poem contained the following lines.

Oh! listen to the water-mill, through all the  
 live-long day,  
 As the clicking of the wheel, wears hour by  
 hour away  
 The mill will never grind again with water  
 that is past  
 Oh! the wasted hours of life, that have swiftly  
 drifted by,  
 Alas! the good we might have done, all gone  
 without a sigh

Miss Doudney's poem was first published in 1864. See Burton E. Stevenson, *Famous Single Poems* [1923].

<sup>2</sup> Ira D. Sankey composed music for this poem, and sang it at the funeral of the Reverend Charles H. Spurgeon, Feb., 1892.

But he over me, stood unendurably  
 Only a pitiless sapphire firmament  
 Ringing the world — blank splendor  
*Sonnet, Seeking God*

### ANNA E. HAMILTON [1843-1876]

This learned I from the shadow of a  
 tree,  
 That to and fro did sway against a  
 wall,  
 Our shadow selves, our influence,  
 may fall  
 Where we ourselves can never be  
*Influence*

### ALPHONSO ALVA HOPKINS [1843-1918]

'Tis the joys the most prized that are  
 fleetest,  
 And that soonest creep out from the  
 heart,  
 As perfumes that are richest and sweet-  
 est  
 Are the earliest ones to depart  
*Flitting Away*  
 Flitting away, flitting away,  
 All that we cherished most dear,  
 There is nothing on earth that will stay,  
 Roses must die with the year  
*Ibid*

### HENRY JAMES [1843-1916]

There are few hours in life more  
 agreeable than the hour dedicated to  
 the ceremony known as afternoon tea

*The Portrait of a Lady I*  
 At moments she discovered she was  
 grotesquely wrong, and then she treated  
 herself to a week of passionate humility  
*Ibid VI*

The time-honored bread-sauce of the  
 happy ending

*Theatricals Second Series*  
 It's a complex fate, being an American,  
 and one of the responsibilities it entails  
 is fighting against a superstitious  
 valuation of Europe

*Letter, 1872 (Quoted by Van Wyck Brooks The Pilgrimage of Henry James)*

Try to be one of the people on whom  
nothing is lost.

*The Art of Fiction*

There are few things more exciting  
to me than a psychological reason

*Ibid.*

The chances and changes, the personal history of any absolute genius, draw us to watch his adventure with curiosity and inquiry, lead us on to win more of his secret and borrow more of his experience (I mean, needless to say, when we are at all critically minded), but there is something in the clear safe arrival of the poetic nature, in a given case, at the point of its free and happy exercise, that provokes, if not the cold impulse to challenge or cross-question it, at least the need of understanding so far as possible how, in a world in which difficulty and disaster are frequent, the most wavering and flickering of all fine flames has escaped extinction

*Preface to Rupert Brooke's  
Letters from America (1916)*

FREDERIC WILLIAM  
HENRY MYERS

[1843-1901]

Look when the clouds are blowing

And all the winds are free:

In fury of their going

They fall upon the sea

But though the blast is frantic,

And though the tempest raves,

The deep immense Atlantic

Is still beneath the waves

*Wind, Moon, and Tides*

Christ, I am Christ's, and let the name  
suffice you,

Aye, for me, too, it greatly hath sufficed

Lo, with no winning words would I entice you,

Paul hath no honor and no friend but  
Christ

*Saint Paul*

Coldly sublime, intolerably just

*Ibid*

Whoso has felt the Spirit of the Highest  
Cannot confound nor doubt Him nor deny.

Yea, with one voice, O world, though  
thou deniest,

Stand thou on that side, for on this  
am I

*The Inner Light*

In no single act or passion can salvation stand, far hence, beyond Orion and Andromeda, the cosmic process works and shall work forever through unbegotten souls

*Human Personality Chap X*

JOSEPHINE POLLARD

[1843-1892]

Though he has Eden to live in,

Man cannot be happy alone

*We Cannot Be Happy Alone*

*Stanza 5*

Miss Annabel McCarty

Was invited to a party,

"Your company from four to ten," the invitation said,

And the maiden was delighted

To think she was invited

To sit up till the hour when the big  
folks went to bed

*The First Party Stanza 1*

She screamed "I want my supper —  
and I want to go to bed!"

*Ibid Stanza 7*

I knew a man and his name was Horner,  
Who used to live in Grumble Corner,  
Grumble Corner in Cross Patch Town,  
And he never was seen without a frown

*Grumble Corner*

And many a discontented mourner  
Is spending his days in Grumble Corner,

Sour and sad, whom I long to entreat  
To take a house in Thanks-giving  
Street

*Ibid*

CHARLES WARREN  
STODDARD

[1843-1909]

And every note of every bell  
Sang Gabriel! rang Gabriel!

In the tower that is left the tale to tell  
Of Gabriel, the Archangel

*The Bells of San Gabriel*

My heart to thy heart,  
My lips to thine,  
In the dew of the cornfield  
The blood of the vine  
The last sigh at leaving,  
The word as we part  
Is, my lips to thy lips,  
We two, heart to heart

*Lines on a Loving Cup*

GEORGE BIRDSEYE

[1844-1919]

The longest day is in June, they say,  
The shortest in December  
They did not come to me that way  
The shortest I remember  
You came a day with me to stay,  
And filled my heart with laughter,  
The longest day — you were away —  
The very next day after

*Shortest and Longest*<sup>1</sup>

A Hindoo died — a happy thing to do  
When twenty years united to a shrew

*The Hindoo's Paradise*

"He has married been,  
And so on earth has suffered for all sin"  
"Married? 'Tis well, for I've been married twice!"  
"Begone! We'll have no fools in Paradise"

*Ibid.*

ROBERT BRIDGES<sup>2</sup>

[1844-1930]

Beneath the crisp and wintry carpet hid  
A million buds but stay their blossoming,  
And trustful birds have built their nests amid  
The shuddering boughs, and only wait to sing  
Till one soft shower from the south shall bid,  
And hither tempt the pilgrim steps of Spring

*The Growth of Love Sonnet 6*

<sup>1</sup> In *The Century Magazine*, June, 1889

<sup>2</sup> Appointed Poet Laureate in 1913.

Beauty being the best of all we know  
Sums up the unsearchable and secret aims

Of nature

*The Growth of Love Sonnet 8*

I live on hope and that I think do all  
Who come into this world

*Ibid Sonnet 63*

Behind the western bars  
The shrouded day retreats,  
And unperceived the stars  
Steal to their sovran seats

*The Clouds Have Left the Sky*  
*Stanza 3*

And whiter grows the foam,  
The small moon lightens more,  
And as I turn me home,  
My shadow walks before

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Whither, O splendid ship, thy white sails crowding,  
Leaning across the bosom of the urgent West,  
That fearest nor sea rising, nor sky clouding,  
Whither away, fair rover, and what thy quest?

*A Passer-By Stanza 1*

I have loved flowers that fade,  
Within whose magic tents  
Rich hues have marriage made  
With sweet unmemoried scents

*I Have Loved Flowers that Fade*  
*Stanza 1*

Ah! little at best can all our hopes avail us

To lift this sorrow, or cheer us, when in the dark,

Unwilling, alone we embark,  
And the things we have seen and have known and have heard of, fail us

*On a Dead Child Stanza 7*

Gird on thy sword, O man, thy strength endure,  
In fair desire thine earth-born joy renew.

Live thou thy life beneath the making sun

Till Beauty, Truth, and Love in thee are one

*A Hymn of Nature VII, Stanza 1*

When first we met we did not guess  
That Love would prove so hard a mas-  
ter

Of more than common friendliness  
When first we met we did not guess  
*Triplet*

So sweet love seemed that April morn,  
When first we kissed beside the thorn,  
So strangely sweet, it was not strange  
We thought that love could never  
change

*Shorter Poems Book V, 5*

Now learn, love, have, do, be the best,  
Each in one thing excel the rest  
Strive, and hold fast this truth of  
heaven —

To him that hath shall more be given  
*Ode on the Ninth Jubilee of  
Eton College*

My delight and thy delight  
Walking, like two angels white,  
In the gardens of the night  
*New Poems Number 9*

Love, from whom the world begun,  
Hath the secret of the sun  
Love can tell, and love alone,  
Whence the million stars were strewn,  
Why each atom knows its own

*Ibid*

The nightingale  
as amorous of his art as of his brooding  
mate  
practiseth every phrase of his espousal  
lay,  
and still provoketh envy of the lesser  
songsters  
with the same notes that woke poetic  
eloquence  
alike in Sophocles and the sick heart of  
Keats

*The Testament of Beauty*

Wisdom will repudiate thee, if thou  
think to enquire  
WHY things are as they are or whence  
they came thy task  
is first to learn WHAT IS, and in pur-  
suant knowledge  
pure intellect will find pure pleasure  
and the only ground  
for a philosophy conformable to truth

*Ibid*

Sickening thought itself engendereth  
corporal pain

*The Testament of Beauty*

Our hope is ever livelier than despair,  
our joy  
livelier and more abiding than our sor-  
rows are.

*Ibid*

For what were pleasure if never con-  
templation gave  
a spiritual significance to objects of  
sense,  
nor in thought's atmosphere poet vision  
arose?

*Ibid*

Man, in the unsearchable darkness,  
knoweth one thing  
that as he is, so was he made and if  
the Essence  
and characteristic faculty of humanity  
is our conscient Reason and our desire  
of knowledge,  
that was Nature's Purpose in the mak-  
ing of man

*Ibid*

ROBERT JONES BURDETTE  
[1844-1914]

I love the man who knows it all,  
From east to west, from north to  
south,  
Who knows all things, both great and  
small,

And tells it with his tiresome mouth  
*He Knows It All Stanza 1*

Since she went home —  
The evening shadows linger longer  
here, —  
The winter days fill so much of the year,  
And even summer winds are chill and  
drear

*Since She Went Home Stanza 1*  
I would receive my sight, my clouded  
eyes

Miss the glad radiance of the morn-  
ing sun,  
The changing tints that glorify the skies  
With roseate splendors when the day  
is done,  
The shadows soft and gray, the pearly  
light



Of summer twilight deep'ning into  
night

*Bartimeus<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

There are two days in the week about  
which and upon which I never worry  
Two carefree days, kept sacredly free  
from fear and apprehension One of  
these days is Yesterday . And the  
other day I do not worry about is To-  
morrow

*The Golden Day*

## GEORGE WASHINGTON CABLE

[1844-1925]

There came to port last Sunday night

The queerest little craft,  
Without an inch of rigging on,  
I looked and looked — and laughed!

*The New Arrival Stanza 1*

She has no manifest but this,  
No flag floats o'er the water,  
She's too new for the British Lloyd's —  
My daughter! O my daughter!

*Ibid Stanza 2*

## EDWARD CARPENTER

[1844-1929]

So thin a veil divides  
Us from such joy, past words,  
Walking in daily life — the business of  
the hour, each detail seen to,  
Yet carried, rapt away, on what sweet  
floods of other Being  
Swift streams of music flowing, light far  
back through all Creation shining,  
Loved faces looking

*So Thin a Veil*

Newer ways are ours,  
New thoughts, new fancies, and we  
deem our lives  
New-fashioned in a mould of vaster  
powers,

But as of old with flesh the spirit strives

*The World-Spirit Stanza 14*

It should be as easy to expel an ob-  
noxious thought from your mind as to  
shake a stone out of your shoe

*A Visit to a Gnam Chap 3*

<sup>1</sup> The blind man said unto him, Lord, that  
I might receive my sight — *Mark, X, 51*

(Also in *From Adam's Peak to  
Elephanta*)

Motherhood is, after all, woman's  
great and incomparable work

*Love's Coming-of-Age  
Woman in Freedom*

Each one thinks that the current in  
which he lives is the whole ocean

*Ibid The Free Society*

There is nothing that is evil except  
because a man has not mastery over it,  
and there is no good thing that is not  
evil if it have a mastery over a man

*Towards Democracy The  
Secret of Time and Satan*

When Death comes, breaking into the  
circle of our friends, words fail us, our  
mental machinery ceases to operate, all  
our little stores of wit and wisdom, our  
maxims, our mottoes, accumulated  
from daily experience, evaporate and  
are of no avail. These things do not  
seem to touch or illuminate in any ef-  
fective way the strange vast Presence  
whose wings darken the world for us

*The Drama of Love and Death  
Chap 1*

Love is an Art, and the greatest of  
the Arts.

*Ibid Chap 4*

Nothing is more certain than that  
worlds on worlds, and spheres on  
spheres, stretch behind and beyond  
the actually seen.

*Ibid Chap 7*

Every new movement or manifesta-  
tion of human activity, when unfam-  
iliar to people's minds, is sure to be mis-  
represented and misunderstood

*Ibid Chap 8, Note*

In Man, the positive content of reli-  
gion is the instinctive sense — whether  
conscious or subconscious — of an in-  
ner unity and continuity with the  
world around This is the stuff out of  
which religion is made

*Pagan and Christian Creeds  
Chap 4*

The first condition of social happi-  
ness and prosperity must be the sense  
of the Common Life

*Ibid Chap. 17*

There is a presence and an influence  
in Nature and the Open which expands  
the mind and causes brigand cares and  
worries to drop off — whereas in con-  
fined places foolish and futile thoughts  
of all kinds swarm like microbes and  
cloud and conceal the soul

*Lecture I, The Teaching of the  
Upanshads Rest*

### EDWARD A CHURCH

[1844-1929]

Friends, whom the softest whistle of  
my call

Brought to my side in love that  
knew no doubt,  
Would I not seek to cross the jasper  
wall

If haply I might find you there  
"without"?

*Without Are Dogs*<sup>1</sup> Stanza 3  
Of all the words the Evangelists record,  
To comfort souls perplexed and dis-  
tressed,

This ever seems to me divinest, best —  
The thought that Peter spoke — "Thou  
knowest, Lord "

*Sonnet, Thou Knowest*  
Come, holy fire, consume this clay,  
Ashes to ashes now return,  
An outworn garment here we lay,  
As on thine Altar, Lord, to burn

*Cremation Hymn Stanza 1*  
Not to corruption and the worm  
Our shrinking spirits yield the claim,  
But give this well-beloved form  
The cleanly burial of the flame

*Ibid. Stanza 2*  
From duty's path, however steep, we  
ask

For no ill-timed release,  
Only — for strength to finish well our  
task —

Grant us thy peace!

*A Prayer Stanza 6*  
Bragging of crests and pedigrees —  
And all most noble through and  
through!

Cadets of Gascony are these  
With Carbon de Castel Jaloux  
*Gasconade. Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> Revelation, XXII, 15

I strike at close of the Envoy

*Ballade of the Duel, Cyrano de  
Bergerac*

### INA DONNA COOLBRITH

[1844-1928]

He walks with God upon the hills!  
And sees, each morn, the world arise  
New-bathed in light of paradise

*The Poet*

It must be sweet, O thou my dead, to lie  
With hands that folded are from  
every task,  
Sealed with the seal of that great mys-  
tery,

The lips that nothing answer, noth-  
ing ask,  
The lifelong struggle ended

*Beside the Dead*

### MARY AINGE DE VERE

("MADELINE BRIDGES")

[1844-1920]

There are loyal hearts, there are spirits  
brave,

There are souls that are pure and  
true;

Then give to the world the best you  
have,

And the best will come back to you

*Life's Mirror Stanza 1*

For life is the mirror of king and slave,  
'Tis just what we are and do

*Ibid Stanza 5*

God keep you, dearest, all this lonely  
night

The winds are still,

The moon drops down behind the  
western hill,

God keep you, dearest, till the light.

*God Keep You Stanza 1*

### RICHARD WATSON GILDER

[1844-1909]

Not from the whole wide world I chose  
thee,

Sweetheart, light of the land and the  
sea!

The wide, wide world could not enclose  
thee,

For thou art the whole wide world  
to me

*Song*

Through love to light! Oh wonderful  
the way  
That leads from darkness to the per-  
fect day!

*After-song*

I am a woman — therefore I may not  
Call to him, cry to him,  
Fly to him,  
Bid him delay not

*A Woman's Thought*

How to the singer comes the song?  
How to the summer fields  
Come flowers? How yields  
Darkness to happy morn? How doth  
the night  
Bring stars?

*How to the Singer Comes the  
Song? Stanza 4*

This house that looks to east, to west,  
This, dear one, is our home, our rest,  
Yonder the stormy sea, and here  
The woods that bring the sunset near

*The Woods that Bring the  
Sunset Near Stanza 3*

What is a sonnet? 'Tis a pearly shell  
That murmurs of the far-off mur-  
muring sea,

A precious jewel carved most curi-  
ously,

It is a little picture painted well

*The Sonnet*

This is the poet's triumph, his high  
doom!

After life's stress —

For him the silent, dark, o'ershadowing  
tomb

Is shadowless

And this the miracle and mystery —

In that he gives

His soul away, magnificently free,

By this he lives

*On Reading of a Poet's Death*

I count my time by times that I meet  
thee,

These are my yesterdays, my morrows,  
noons

And nights, these my old moons and  
my new moons

*The New Day Book IV, 6*

GERARD MANLEY  
HOPKINS<sup>1</sup>

[1844-1889]

The world is charged with the grandeur  
of God

There lives the dearest freshness deep  
down things

*God's Grandeur*

Glory be to God for dappled things —  
For skies as couple-colored as a brindled  
cow,

For rose-moles all in stipple upon trout  
that swim

*Pied Beauty*

Elected Silence, sing to me  
And beat upon my whorled ear,  
Pipe me to pastures still and be  
The music that I care to hear

*The Habit of Perfection*

I say that we are wound  
With mercy round and round  
As if with air.

*Mary Mother of Divine Grace*

World-mothering air, air wild,  
Wound with thee, in thee isled,  
Fold home, fast fold thy child.

*Ibid*

Summer ends now, now, barbarous in  
beauty, the stooks rise

Around, up above, what wind-walks!  
what lovely behavior

Of silk-sack clouds! Has wilder,  
willful-wavier

Meal-drift molded ever and melted  
across skies?

*Hurrahing in Harvest*

I have asked to be

Where no storms come,

Where the green swell is in the havens  
dumb

And out of the swing of the sea

*Heaven-Haven*

I kiss my hand

To the stars, lovely-asunder

Starlight, waiting him out of it, and

Glow, glory in thunder

<sup>1</sup> He has left us only 90 poems — but so essential that they will colour and convert the development of English poetry for many decades to come — HERBERT READ (1893- ) in *The Criterion*, April, 1931

Since though he is under the world's  
splendour and wonder,  
His mystery must be instressed,  
stressed,

For I greet him the days I meet him,  
and bless when I understand

*The Wreck of the Deutschland*

*Stanza 5*

To lift up the hands in prayer gives  
God glory, but a man with a dungfork  
in his hand, a woman with a slop-pail,  
give him glory too He is so great that  
all things give him glory if you mean  
they should So then, my brethren, live

*An Address on St Ignatius*

## ANDREW LANG

[1844-1912]

My mind is gay but my soul is mel-  
ancholy

*Quoted by MRS LANG in Pref-  
ace, The Poetical Works of  
Andrew Lang*

St Andrews by the northern sea,

A haunted town it is to me!

A little city, worn and gray,

The gray North Ocean girds it round

*Almae Matres (St Andrews,  
1862, Oxford, 1865) Stanza 1*

You can cover a great deal of country  
in books

*To the Gentle Reader. Stanza 5*

Such is the fate of borrowed books  
they're lost,

Or not the book returneth, but its  
ghost!

*From Colletet*

Here stand my books, line upon line  
They reach the roof, and row by row,  
They speak of faded tastes of mine,  
And things I did, but do not, know

*Ballade of His Books Stanza 1*

The watches of the night reveal

The books that never can be mine!

*Ballade of the Unattainable*

*Stanza 3*

One gift the fairies gave me (three

They commonly bestowed of yore)

The love of books, the golden key

That opens the enchanted door

*Ballade of the Bookworm*

*Stanza 2*

When others fail him, the wise man  
looks

To the sure companionship of books  
*Old Friends*

Prince, you may storm and ban —

Joe Millers are a pest,

Suppress me if you can!

I am a Merry Jest!

*Ballade of the Primitive Jest*

*Envoy*

Why, why are rhymes so rare to love?

*Ballade of Difficult Rhymes*

There's a joy without canker or cark,

There's a pleasure eternally new,

'Tis to gloat on the glaze and the mark

Of china that's ancient and blue

*Ballade of Blue China Stanza 1*

Here's a pot with a cot in a park

In a park where the peach-blossoms

blew,

Where the lovers eloped in the dark,

Lived, died, and were changed into  
two

Bright birds that eternally flew

Through the boughs of the may, as they  
sang,

'Tis a tale was undoubtedly true

In the reign of the Emperor Hwang

*Ibid Stanza 3*

We marvel, now we look behind

Life's more amusing than we thought!

*Ballade of Middle Age Stanza 1*

Prince, 'tis a melancholy lay!

For youth, for life we both regret!

How fair they seem, how far away,

With Aucassin and Nicolette

*Ballade of Aucassin Envoy*

The windy lights of Autumn flare

I watch the moonlit sails go by,

I marvel how men toil and fare,

The weary business that they ply!

Their voyaging is vanity,

And fairy gold is all their gain,

And all the winds of winter cry,

"My Love returns no more again"

*Ballade of Autumn Stanza 2*

I'd leave all the hurry, the noise, and  
the fray,

For a house full of books, and a garden  
of flowers

*Ballade of True Wisdom Stanza 3*

Sleep, that giv'st what Life denies,

Shadowy bounties and supreme,

Bring the dearest face that flies  
Following darkness like a dream!

*Ballade of the Dream Envoy*

O bargains in books that they send us,  
Ye come through the Ivory Gate!

*Ballade of the Real and Ideal*

*Stanza 2*

So gladly, from the songs of modern  
speech

Men turn, and see the stars, and feel  
the free

Shrill wind beyond the close of  
heavy flowers,

And, through the music of the  
languid hours,

They hear like ocean on a western  
beach

The surge and thunder of the Odys-  
sey

*Sonnet, The Odyssey*

The Angler hath a jolly life

Who by the rail runs down,  
And leaves his business and his wife,

And all the din of town  
The wind down stream is blowing  
straight,

And nowhere cast can he  
Then lo, he doth but sit and wait  
In kindly company

*The Contented Angler Stanza 1*

When we have cut each other's throats  
And robbed each other's land,  
And turned, and changed, and lost our  
coats,

Till progress is at stand,  
When every "programme's" been gone  
through

This good old world will wake anew!

*An Aspiration Stanza 1*

A land where newspapers were dumb  
From scandal and from scare<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 6*

<sup>1</sup> In 1895, a New York paper was carrying a series of comic strips, "Hogan's Alley," by Richard Felton Outcault [1863-1928]. In 1896, a rival paper engaged the artist to begin a new series portraying "The Yellow Kid." The quarrel of the two newspapers over the right to run the cartoons, together with the similarity in the manner in which the two newspapers displayed sensational news, led to the coming of the term, "Yellow Journalism" — Condensed from *The New York Sun*, May 15, 1898

Why ladies read what they do read  
Is a thing that no man may explain  
*A Remonstrance with the Fair*  
*Stanza 1*

From the damp sheiling on the draggled  
island

Mountains divide you, and no end of  
seas

But, though your heart is genuinely  
Highland,

Still, you're in luck to be away from  
these!<sup>1</sup>

*To Fiona, Parody of Canadian  
Boat Song*

Had cigarettes no ashes,  
And roses ne'er a thorn,  
The big trout would not ever  
Escape into the river

*A Highly Valuable Chain of  
Thoughts Stanza 2*

We meet him first in Homer's verse,  
The dog by the Aegean seas,  
He barks at strangers, ay, and worse,  
He bites! We learn, in language terse,  
That even Argos has the curse

Of fleas!<sup>2</sup>

*The Friend of Man Stanza 3*

<sup>1</sup> From the lone sheiling of the misty island  
Mountains divide us, and the waste of  
seas —

Yet still the blood is strong, the heart is  
Highland,

And we in dreams behold the Hebrides  
*Canadian Boat Song, St 2*

This poem appeared in *Noctes Ambrosiana*, No 46, in *Blackwood's Magazine*, Vol 26, P 400, Sept., 1829. It is generally credited to JOHN GALT [1779-1839], but JOHN WILSON ("Christopher North"), who won the first Newdigate Prize, founded in 1805, has been suggested as the author. John Gibson Lockhart, son-in-law of Sir Walter Scott, noted, on a copy of the poem in his own handwriting, that the song had been sent to him by a friend in Upper Canada Galt, author of *Annals of the Parish*, was in Canada in 1824 and 1826. The poem was likewise found in the handwriting of Hugh Montgomery [1739-1819], twelfth Earl of Eglinton, ascribed to a Gaelic origin.

Robert Louis Stevenson misquotes the second stanza of the song in *The Silverado Squatters*, Chap 4. Joseph Chamberlain, the British statesman, gave Stevenson's version in a speech at Inverness.

<sup>2</sup> There lay the old dog, Argos, full of fleas!  
THOMAS HOBBES [1588-1679] *Odyssey*

Who wins his love shall lose her,  
Who loses her shall gain

*Lost Love Stanza 1*

In dreams she grows not older  
The lands of dream among,  
Though all the world wax colder,  
Though all the songs be sung,  
In dreams doth he behold her  
Still fair and kind and young

*Ibid Stanza 4*

And, if one Rag of Character they  
spare,  
Comes the Biographer, and strips it  
bare!

*Letters to Dead Authors Epistle  
to Mr Alexander Pope*

'Tis the fault of all art to seem anti-  
quated and faded in the eyes of the suc-  
ceeding generation

*Ibid To Jane Austen*

Contemporary spites do not harm  
true genius

*Ibid To M Chapelam*

Perchance for poets dead there is  
prepared a place more beautiful than  
their dreams

*Ibid To Theocritus*

The dusty and stony ways of con-  
temporary criticism

*Ibid To Edgar Allan Poe*

About the writers of his own genera-  
tion a leader of that generation should  
hold his peace

*Ibid*

Great minds should only criticize the  
great who have passed beyond the  
reach of eulogy or fault-finding

*Ibid*

The eye of each man sees but what  
it has the power of seeing

*Ibid To Homer*

JAMES HILARY MULLIGAN

[1844-1916]

The moonlight is the softest, in Ken-  
tucky,  
Summer days come oftest, in Kentucky,  
Friendship is the strongest,  
Love's fires glow the longest,  
Yet a wrong is always wrongest,  
In Kentucky

*In Kentucky Stanza 1*

Songbirds are sweetest, in Kentucky,  
Thoroughbreds the fleetest, in Ken-  
tucky,

The mountains tower proudest,  
Thunder peals the loudest,  
The landscape is the grandest,  
And politics the damndest,  
In Kentucky

*In Kentucky Stanza 7*

JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY

[1844-1890]

Though it lash the shallows that line  
the beach,

Afar from the great sea-deeps,  
There is never a storm whose might can  
reach

Where the vast leviathan sleeps  
Like a mighty thought in a mighty  
mind

In the clear cold depths he swims,  
Whilst above him the pettiest form of  
his kind

With a dash o'er the surface skims  
*Prelude to the Amber Whale*

They who see the Flying Dutchman  
never, never reach the shore

*The Flying Dutchman*

Doubt is brother-devil to Despair  
*Prometheus*

The world is large when weary leagues  
two loving hearts divide  
But the world is small when your enemy  
is loose on the other side.

*Distance*

The red rose whispers of passion  
And the white rose breathes of love,  
O, the red rose is a falcon,  
And the white rose is a dove

*A White Rose Stanza 1*

You may grind their souls in the self-  
same mill,

You may bind them, heart and brow,  
But the poet will follow the rainbow  
still,

And his brother will follow the plow  
*The Rainbow's Treasure  
Stanza 5*

There are times when a dream delicious  
Steals into a musing hour,

Like a face with love capricious,  
 That peeps from a woodland bower  
*An Old Picture Stanza 1*  
 You gave me the key to your heart, my  
 love,  
 Then why do you make me knock?  
 "Oh, that was yesterday, Saints above,  
 Last night I changed the lock!"  
*Constancy*

First across the gulf we cast  
 Kite-borne threads, till lines are passed,  
 And habit builds the bridge at last!

*A Builder's Lesson Stanza 3*  
 He draws no rein, but he shakes the  
 street

With a shout and the ring of the gal-  
 loping feet,  
 And thus the cry he flings to the wind:  
 "To the hills for your lives, the flood  
 is behind!"<sup>1</sup>

*The Ride of Collins Graves*  
 The wealth of mankind is the wisdom  
 they leave

*Rules of the Road*  
 Be silent and safe — silence never be-  
 trays you

*Ibid*  
 "I had" is a heartache, "I have" is a  
 fountain,  
 You're worth what you saved, not the  
 million you made

*Ibid*  
 This truth keep in sight, — every man  
 on the planet  
 Has just as much right as yourself to  
 the road

*Ibid*  
 The organized charity, scrimped and  
 iced,  
 In the name of a cautious, statistical  
 Christ<sup>2</sup>

*In Bohemia. Stanza 5*  
 Oh, I long for the glow of a kindly  
 heart and the grasp of a friendly  
 hand!  
 And I'd rather live in Bohemia than in  
 any other land.

*Ibid. Stanza 6*

<sup>1</sup> The breaking of the dam over Mill River,  
 Williamsburg, Massachusetts, May 16, 1874

<sup>2</sup> See Southey, page 322, and Hood, page  
 392

Well blest is he who has a dear one  
 dead,  
 A friend he has whose face will never  
 change —  
 A dear communion that will not grow  
 strange,  
 The anchor of a love is death  
*Forever Stanza 3*

# ARTHUR WILLIAM EDGAR O'SHAUGHNESSY [1844-1881]

What man is able to master  
 And stem the great Fountain of Tears?  
*The Fountain of Tears*  
*Stanza 8*

We are the music-makers,  
 And we are the dreamers of dreams,  
 Wandering by lone sea-breakers,  
 And sitting by desolate streams,  
 World-losers and world-forsakers,  
 On whom the pale moon gleams  
 Yet we are the movers and shakers  
 Of the world forever, it seems  
*Ode Stanza 1*

One man with a dream, at pleasure,  
 Shall go forth and conquer a crown,  
 And three with a new song's measure  
 Can trample an empire down  
*Ibid Stanza 2*

For each age is a dream that is dying,  
 Or one that is coming to birth  
*Ibid Stanza 3*

# MAURICE THOMPSON [1844-1901]

May one who fought in honor for the  
 South  
 Uncovered stand and sing by Lincoln's  
 grave?

*At Lincoln's Grave*  
 A soft Kentucky strain was in his voice,  
 And the Ohio's deeper boom was there,  
 With some wild accents of old Wabash  
 days,

And winds of Illinois,  
 And when he spoke he took us unaware,  
 With his high courage and unselfish  
 ways

*Ibid*

The sky is like a woman's love,  
 The ocean like a man's,  
 Oh, neither knows, below, above,  
 The measure that it spans!  
*Love's Horizon Stanza 1*

ELIZABETH STUART  
 PHELPS WARD  
 [1844-1911]

O tender arms that meet and clasp!  
 Gather and cherish while ye may  
 The morrow knoweth God Ye know  
 Your own are yours to-day  
*Gloucester Harbor Stanza 7*  
 There breaks in every Gloucester wave  
 A widowed woman's heart  
*Ibid Stanza 8*  
 There is no vacant chair To love is  
 still  
 To have  
*Afterward Stanza 5*  
 Our souls are like the sparrows  
 Imprisoned in the clay,  
 Bless Him who came to give them  
 wings,  
 Upon a Christmas Day  
*A Jewish Legend The Clay Sparrows Stanza 10*

JOHN B BOGART<sup>1</sup>  
 [1845-1921]

When a dog bites a man, that is not  
 news, because it happens so often But  
 if a man bites a dog, that is news  
*Quoted by FRANK M O'BRIEN*  
*in The Story of The Sun [1918]*

JOHN HENRY BONER  
 [1845-1903]

Ah, we fondly cherish  
 Faded things  
 That had better perish.  
 Memory clings  
 To each leaf it saves  
*Gather Leaves and Grasses*  
 Here lived the soul enchanted  
 By melody of song,

<sup>1</sup> City Editor of *The Sun*, New York, 1873-1890

Here dwelt the spirit haunted  
 By a demoniac throng  
*Poe's Cottage at Fordham*

WILL CARLETON  
 [1845-1912]

Worm or beetle — drought or tempest  
 — on a farmer's land may fall,  
 Each is loaded full o' ruin, but a mort-  
 gage beats 'em all  
*The Tramp's Story*  
 I've watched my duty, straight an'  
 true,  
 An' tried to do it well,  
 Part of the time kept heaven in view,  
 An' part steered clear of hell  
*The New Church Doctrine Stanza 2*

My business on the jury's done — the  
 quibblin' all is through —  
 I've watched the lawyers, right and  
 left, and give my verdict true  
*Gom' Home To-day Stanza 1*  
 If there's a heaven upon the earth, a  
 fellow knows it when  
 He's been away from home a week, and  
 then gets back again  
*Ibid Stanza 7*

"There is nothing worth the doing that  
 it does not pay to try,"  
 Thought the little black-eyed rebel,  
 with a twinkle in her eye  
*The Little Black-Eyed Rebel Stanza 11*

Boys flying kites haul in their white-  
 winged birds,  
 You can't do that way when you're fly-  
 ing words  
 "Careful with fire," is good advice, we  
 know  
 "Careful with words," is ten times  
 doubly so  
 Thoughts unexpressed may sometimes  
 fall back dead,  
 But God himself can't kill them when  
 they're said  
*The First Settler's Story*

Not a log in this buildin' but its mem-  
 ories has got,



And not a nail in this old floor but  
touches a tender spot

*Out of the Old House, Nancy*

*Stanza 17*

Fare you well, old house! you're naught  
that can feel or see,

But you seem like a human being — a  
dear old friend to me,

And we never will have a better home,  
if *my* opinion stands,

Until we commence a-keepin' house in  
the house not made with hands

*Ibid Stanza 20*

The kind old country doctor

Whom the populace considered with a  
mingled love and dread

*The Country Doctor Stanza 1*

He has seen old views and patients dis-  
appearing, one by one,

He has learned that Death is master  
both of Science and of Art

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Them's my sentiments, tew.<sup>1</sup>

*The Schoolmaster's Guests*

*Canto 3*

If we who have sailed together

Flit out of each other's view,

The world will sail on, I think,

Just as it used to do

*One and Two Stanza 3*

But ships long time together

Can better the tempest weather

Than any other two

*Ibid*

Things at home are crossways, and

Betsey and I are out

*Betsey and I Are Out Stanza 1*

I have talked with Betsey, and Betsey  
has talked with me,

And so we've agreed together that we  
can't never agree

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Betsey, like all good women, had a  
temper of her own

*Ibid Stanza 4*

The more we arg'ed the question the  
more we didn't agree

*Ibid Stanza 5*

I don't complain of Betsey, or any of  
her acts,

Exceptin' when we've quarreled, and  
told each other facts

*Betsey and I Are Out Stanza 18*

You see, when we came to division,  
there was things that wouldn't  
divide

*Betsey Destroys the Paper*

*Stanza 6*

Now he didn't give you that baby, by  
a hundred thousand mile,

He just think you need some sunshine,  
and he lent him for a while.

*The Funeral. Stanza 6*

I'm going away to-day with a hand-  
somer man than you

*Gone with a Handsomer Man*

*Stanza 4*

To appreciate heaven well

'Tis good for a man to have some fif-  
teen minutes of hell

*Ibid Stanza 20*

Over the hill to the poor-house I'm  
trudgin' my weary way

*Over the Hill to the Poor-*

*House Stanza 1*

She had an edication, an' that was good  
for her,

But when she twitted me on mine,  
'twas carryin' things too fur

*Ibid Stanza 14*

WILLIAM ULICK O'CONNOR  
CUFFE (LORD DESART)

[1845-1898]

Mother Hubbard, you see, was old  
there being no mention of others, we  
may presume she was alone, a widow  
— a friendless, old, solitary widow Yet  
did she despair? Did she sit down and  
weep, or read a novel, or wring her  
hands? No! She went to the cupboard

*Mock Sermon Old Mother*

*Hubbard [1877]*

CHARLES FLETCHER DOLE

[1845-1927]

Good Will is the mightiest practical  
force in the universe

*Cleveland Address*

<sup>1</sup> See Thackeray, page 482

The Golden Rule works like gravitation

*Cleveland Address*

Democracy is on trial in the world,  
on a more colossal scale than ever before

*The Spirit of Democracy*

EDWARD HARRIGAN

[1845-1911]

The best of luck is always waiting on  
you

If you pick up on the road a horse's  
shoe

*Never Take the Horseshoe from  
the Door Stanza 1*

The drums and fifes, how sweetly they  
did play,

As we march'd, march'd, march'd in the  
Mulligan Guard

*The Mulligan Guard [1873]*

As I walk the street each friend I meet  
Says, "There goes Muldoon He's a  
solid man"

*Muldoon, the Solid Man*

DANIEL WEBSTER HOYT

[1845-1936]

If you have a friend worth loving,

Love him Yes, and let him know

That you love him, ere life's evening

Tinge his brow with sunset glow

Why should good words ne'er be said

Of a friend till he is dead?

*A Sermon in Rhyme [1878]  
Stanza 1*

If you hear a song that thrills you,

Sung by any child of song,

Praise it Do not let the singer

Wait deserved praises long

Why should one who thrills your heart

Lack the joy you may impart?

*Ibid Stanza 2*

MARGARET THOMSON

JANVIER ("MARGARET

VANDEGRIFT")

[1845-1913]

You needn't be trying to comfort me —

I tell you my dolly is dead!

There's no use in saying she isn't, with  
a crack like that in her head

*The Dead Doll Stanza 1*

GEORGE THOMAS LANIGAN

[1845-1886]

What, what, what,

What's the news from Swat?

Sad news,

Bad news,

Comes by cable led

Through the Indian Ocean's bed,

Through the Persian Gulf, the Red

Sea and the Med-

iterranean — he's dead,

The Ahkoond is dead! <sup>1</sup>

*A Threnody [January, 1878]*

*Stanza 1*

Alas, unhappy land, ill-fated spot

Kotal — though where or what

On earth Kotal is, the bard has forgot,

Further than this indeed he knoweth  
not —

It borders upon Swat

*Dirge of the Moolla of Kotal,*

*Rival of the Ahkoond of Swat*

*Stanza 1*

EUGENE LEE-HAMILTON

[1845-1907]

The hollow sea-shell, which for years  
bath stood

On dusty shelves, when held against the  
ear

Proclaims its stormy parent, and we  
hear

The faint, far murmur of the breaking  
flood

We hear the sea.<sup>2</sup> The Sea? It is the  
blood

In our own veins, impetuous and near  
*Sonnet, Sea-shell Murmurs*

<sup>1</sup> See Lear, page 499

Now the Ahkoond of Swat is a vague sort of  
man

Who lives in a country far over the sea,

Pray tell me, good reader, if tell me you can,

What's the Ahkoond of Swat to you folks  
or to me?

EUGENE FIELD *The Ahkoond of Swat*

[Sept 19, 1884]

<sup>2</sup> See F D Gage, page 446

It is the pure white diamond Dante  
brought

To Beatrice, the sapphire Laura  
wore

When Petrarch cut it sparkling out of  
thought,

The ruby Shakespeare hewed from  
his heart's core,

The dark, deep emerald that Rossetti  
wrought

For his own soul, to wear for ever-  
more

*What Is a Sonnet?*

Things bygone are the only things that  
last.

The present is mere grass, quick-mown  
away,

The past is stone, and stands for ever  
fast

*Roman Baths*

## GEORGE SAINTSBURY

[1845-1933]

It must be remembered that the  
point of honour which decrees that a  
man must not under any circumstances  
accept money from a woman with  
whom he is on certain terms, is of very  
modern growth, and is still tempered  
by the proviso that he may take as  
much as he likes or can get from his  
wife

*Preface to FIELDING's Tom Jones*

I have myself a great admiration for  
nice fine points of honour — I don't  
think you can make them too nice or  
too fine

*Ibid*

One of the commonest but most un-  
critical faults of criticism — the refusal  
to consider what it is that the author  
intended to give us.

*Ibid*

Criticism is the endeavor to find, to  
know, to love, to recommend, not only  
the best, but all the good, that has been  
known and thought and written in the  
world

*A History of Criticism*

It is the first duty of the novelist to  
let himself be read — anything else

that he gives you is a bonus, a trim-  
ming, a dessert

*History of the English Novel*

I have never tried to be in the fashion  
for the sake of being in it, and seldom,  
I think, to be out of it for the sake of  
being out of it Logic and history have  
been the only external guides I have  
accepted in temporal things, except  
where pure taste has reigned alone

*Notes on a Cellar Book Preface*

When they [wines] were good they  
pleased my sense, cheered my spirits,  
improved my moral and intellectual  
powers, besides enabling me to confer  
the same benefits on other people

*Ibid*

Men will try to persuade themselves,  
or at least others, that they read poetry  
because it is a criticism of life, because  
it expresses the doubts and fears and  
thoughts and hopes of the time, be-  
cause it is a substitution for religion,  
because it is a relief from serious work,  
because and because and because As a  
matter of fact, they (that is to say,  
those of them who like it generally)  
read it because they like it, because it  
communicates an experience of half-  
sensual, half-intellectual pleasure to  
them

*Corrected Impressions*  
*Tennyson*

## R L SHARPE

Each is given a bag of tools,  
A shapeless mass,  
A book of rules,  
And each must make,  
Ere life is flown,  
A stumbling-block  
Or a stepping-stone

*Stumbling-Block or Stepping-  
Stone Stanza 2*

## ARABELLA EUGENIA SMITH

[1845-1916]

If I should die to-night,  
My friends would look upon my quiet  
face,  
Before they laid it in its resting place,

And deem that death had left it almost  
fair

*If I Should Die To-night.<sup>1</sup>*  
*Stanza 1*

Keep not your kisses for my dead, cold  
brow,

The way is lonely, let me feel them now

*Ibid Stanza 4*

When dreamless rest is mine, I shall not  
need

The tenderness for which I long to-  
night

*Ibid*

CHARLES WILLIAM STUBBS

[1845-1912]

I sat alone with my conscience

In a place where time had ceased,  
And we talked of my former living

In the land where the years increased

*Conscience and Future*

*Judgment [1876]*

The ghost of forgotten actions

Came floating before my sight,  
And things that I thought were dead  
things

Were alive with a terrible might

*Ibid*

To sit alone with my conscience

Will be judgment enough for me<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

JOHN BANISTER TABB

[1845-1909]

When Christ was taken from the rood,

One thorn upon the ground,  
Still moistened with the Precious

Blood,

An early robin found,

<sup>1</sup> First printed in *The Christian Union*, June  
18, 1873

The parody by BEN KING [1857-1894] has  
become better known than the original See  
page 729

<sup>2</sup> There's just ae thing I cannae bear,  
An' that's my conscience

R L STEVENSON *In Scots, XIV,*  
*My Conscience*

Conscience allus welts it to me with a mighty  
cuttin' rod,

When thar ain't nobody near me, 'ceptin' God

JAMES BARTON ADAMS *A Cowboy*  
*Alone with His Conscience*

And wove it crosswise in his nest,  
Where, lo, it reddened all his breast!<sup>1</sup>

*Robin Redbreast*

The ghost am I

Of winds that die

Alike on land or sea

*The Fog Stanza 1*

No more the battle or the chase

The phantom tribes pursue,

But each in its accustomed place

The Autumn hails anew,

And still from solemn councils set

On every hill and plain,

The smoke of many a calumet

Ascends to heaven again

*Indian Summer*

Before a clock was in the tower

Or e'er a watch was worn,

I knew of night the passing hour

And prophesied the morn,

To man of every age and clime

The oldest chronicler of time

*The Cock*

How many an acorn falls to die

For one that makes a tree!

How many a heart must pass me by

For one that cleaves to me!

*Compensation Stanza 1*

Out of the dusk a shadow,

Then a spark,

Out of the cloud a silence,

Then a lark,

Out of the heart a rapture,

Then a pain,

Out of the dead, cold ashes,

Life again

*Evolution*

A little Boy of heavenly birth,

But far from home to-day,

Comes down to find His ball, the earth,

That sin has cast away

O comrades, let us one and all

Join in to get Him back His ball!

*Out of Bounds*

With locks of gold to-day,

To-morrow silver-gray,

Then blossom-bald Behold,

O man, thy fortune told!

*The Dandelion*

Why should I stay? Nor seed nor fruit  
have I,

<sup>1</sup> See Hayne, page 586

But, sprung at once to beauty's perfect  
round,  
Nor loss nor gain nor change in me is  
found, —  
A life-complete in death-complete to  
die

*The Bubble*

Back to the primal gloom  
Where life began

*Going Blind*

And in the School of Darkness learn  
What mean  
"The things unseen "

*Ibid.*

Well, chile, de slip may come to all,  
But den de diff'ence foller,  
For, if you watch him when he fall,  
De jus' man do not *waller*  
*The Difference Stanza 2*

ELLEN H UNDERWOOD  
[1845-1930]

The bread that bringeth strength I want  
to give,  
The water pure that bids the thirsty  
live,  
I want to help the fainting day by day,  
I'm sure I shall not pass again this  
way <sup>1</sup>

*I Shall Not Pass Again This  
Way Stanza 1*

JAMES TERRY WHITE  
[1845-1920]

And when I face the dark, and must re-  
sign  
Love's tender, human touch, must dis-  
entwine  
Its dear, detaining clasp, when fears  
depress,  
Those mortal fears I cannot quite re-  
press,

<sup>1</sup> I shall pass through this world but once  
— Attributed to ETIENNE DE GRELLET [1773-  
1855]

I shall not pass this way again —  
Although it bordered be with flowers  
EVA ROSE YORK [1858- ] *I Shall  
Not Pass This Way Again, St 1*

For all my faith and trust — O Love  
divine,  
Hold thou my hands!

*Hold Thou My Hands Stanza 3*

If thou of fortune be bereft  
And in thy store there be but left  
Two loaves, sell one and with the dole  
Buy hyacinths to feed thy soul  
*Not by Bread Alone <sup>1</sup>*

SARAH CHAUNCEY WOOLSEY  
("SUSAN COOLIDGE")  
[1845-1905]

Every day is a fresh beginning,  
Every morn is the world made new <sup>2</sup>  
*New Every Morning Stanza 1*  
The tasks are done and the tears are  
shed  
Yesterday's errors let yesterday cover,  
Yesterday's wounds, which smarted and  
bled,  
Are healed with the healing that night  
has shed

*Ibid Stanza 2*

A little rudely sculptured bed,  
With the shadowing folds of marble  
lace,  
And quilt of marble, primly spread,  
And folded round a baby's face  
*The "Cradle Tomb" at  
Westminster*

Men die, but sorrow never dies  
*Ibid*  
These are weighty secrets, and we must  
whisper them

*Secrets*

"A commonplace life," we say, and we  
sigh,  
But why should we sigh as we say?  
The commonplace sun in the common-  
place sky  
Makes up the commonplace day.  
*Commonplace*

And God, who studies each common-  
place soul,

<sup>1</sup> In *The Century Magazine*, Aug, 1907  
Adaptation of a Persian theme

<sup>2</sup> Every step is an end, and every step is a  
fresh beginning — GOETHE *Elective Affin-  
ities*, Book I, Chap 10

Out of commonplace things makes His  
beautiful whole

*Commonplace*

“MICHAEL FIELD”  
(KATHARINE BRADLEY)

[1846-1914]

(EDITH COOPER)

[1862-1913]

The enchanting miracles of change

*Renewal*

Come, mete out my loneliness, O wind,  
For I would know

How far the living who must stay be-  
hind

Are from the dead who go

*Mete Out My Loneliness*

Praying and sighing through the Lon-  
don streets

While my heart beats

To do some miracle, when suddenly  
At curve of Regent Circus I espy,  
Set 'mid a jeweller's trays of spangle-  
glitter,

A tiny metal insect-pin, a fly.

This utter trifle for my love I buy,

And thinking of it on her breast

My heart has rest

*A Miracle*<sup>1</sup>

Among the hills I trace the path that I  
must wend,

I watch, not bidding him farewell, the  
sun descend

Sweet and of their nature vacant are  
the days I spend —

Quiet as a plough laid by at the fur-  
row's end

*Old Age*

JOSEPH IGNATIUS  
CONSTANTINE CLARKE

[1846-1925]

“Here's to the Maine, and I'm sorry for  
Spain,”

Said Kelly and Burke and Shea

*The Fighting Race Stanza 1*

“Wherever there's Kellys there's trou-  
ble,” said Burke

“Wherever fighting's the game,

<sup>1</sup> Surely the prettiest poem on shopping  
in our language — LOGAN PEARSALL SMITH

Or a spice of danger in grown man's  
work,”

Said Kelly, “you'll find my name”

*The Fighting Race Stanza 2*

“Oh, the fighting races don't die out,

If they seldom die in bed”

*Ibid Stanza 5*

GRANVILLE STANLEY HALL

[1846-1924]

The mother's face and voice are the  
first conscious objects as the infant soul  
unfolds, and she soon comes to stand in  
the very place of God to her child<sup>1</sup>

*Article in Pedagogical Seminary,*  
*June, 1891, Page 199*

HAMILTON WRIGHT MABIE

[1846-1916]

The peculiarity of the New England  
hermit has not been his desire to get  
near to God, but his anxiety to get away  
from man

*Backgrounds of Literature*  
*Emerson and Concord*

There will come another era when it  
shall be light and man will awaken from  
his lofty dreams, and find his dreams  
all there, and nothing is gone save his  
sleep.

*The Awakening*

LLOYD MIFFLIN

[1846-1921]

Inscrutable, colossal, and alone

*Sesostris*

The affrighted ostrich dare not dust her  
wings

A near this Presence.

*Ibid*

RICHARD LEWIS  
NETTLESHIP

[1846-1892]

The only strength for me is to be  
found in the sense of a personal pres-  
ence everywhere, it scarcely matters  
whether it be called human or divine, a

<sup>1</sup> Mother is the name for God in the lups  
and hearts of little children — THACKERAY  
*Vanity Fair, Vol I, Chap 37*

presence which only makes itself felt at first in this and that particular form and feature

*Lectures and Memories I, 72*

Into this presence we come, not by leaving behind what are usually called earthly things, or by loving them less, but by living more intensely in them, and loving more what is really lovable in them

*Ibid*

It is literally true that this world is everything to us, if only we choose to make it so, if only we "live in the present" *because* it is eternity

*Ibid*

### ALEXANDER MACGREGOR ROSE

[1846-1898]

Der Kaiser auf der Vaterland  
Und Gott on high, all dings gommand,  
Ve two, ach, don'd you understandt?

Meinself — und Gott

*Hoch! Der Kaiser (Kaiser & Co.)<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

Gott pulls mit me, und I mit him.

*Ibid Stanza 16*

### JOHN PETER ALTGELD<sup>2</sup>

[1847-1902]

In writing "Progress and Poverty," he dipped his pen into the tears of the human race, and with celestial clearness wrote down what he conceived to be eternal truths

*Memorial Address on Henry George [1897]*

When he died, there was nowhere a soul that cried out "There is one iron hand less to grind us, one wolf less to

<sup>1</sup> The verses were first published in *The Montreal, Canada, Herald*, in 1897. They created a stir when recited by Captain Joseph Bullock Coghlan [1844-1908] at a dinner given in his honor at the Union League Club, New York, April 21, 1899. Captain Coghlan (later Rear Admiral) had commanded the United States Cruiser *Raleigh* of Admiral Dewey's squadron, Manila Bay, May 1, 1898.

<sup>2</sup> Eagle forgotten

VACHEL LINDSAY. *The Eagle That Is Forgotten*

tear our flesh," but everywhere a feeling that a friend of the race had gone

*Memorial Address on Henry*

*George [1897]*

### HENRY AUGUSTIN BEERS

[1847-1926]

He sang one song and died — no more but that,

A single song and carelessly complete

*The Singer of One Song<sup>1</sup>*

So through the poets' orchestra, which weaves

One music from a thousand stops and strings,

Pierces the note of that immortal song  
"High over all the lonely bugle grieves"<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

### CHARLES HEBER CLARK

("MAX ADELER")

[1847-1915]

Willie had a purple monkey climbing on a yellow stick,

And when he sucked the paint all off it made him deathly sick

*The Purple Monkey Stanza 1*

We have lost our little Hanner in a very painful manner

*Little Hanner Stanza 1*

### JOHN WALLACE ("CAPTAIN JACK")

CRAWFORD

[1847-1917]

When a bit of sunshine hits ye,

After passing of a cloud,

When a fit of laughter gits ye

An' yer spine is feelin' proud,

Don't fergit to up and fling it

At a soul that's feelin' blue,

For the minute that ye sling it,

It's a boomerang to you

*The Boomerang*

<sup>1</sup> Grenville Mellen [1799-1841]

<sup>2</sup> And high above the fight the lonely bugle grieves!

GRENVILLE MELLEN *Ode on the Celebration of the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1825*

## EDGAR FAWCETT

[1847-1904]

She remembers so many graves  
That no one else will remember

*The Grass Stanza 3*

In some blithe moment, was it Nature's  
choice

To dower a scrap of sunset with a  
voice?

*To an Oriole*

Two haggard shapes in robes of mist  
For longer years than each will tell,

Joined by a stern gyve, wrist to wrist,

Have roamed the courts of hell

Their blank eyes know each other  
not —

Their cold hearts hate the union  
drear,

Yet one poor ghost was Lancelot,

And one was Guinevere

*Lancelot and Guinevere*

## WALTER LEARNED

[1847-1915]

To you whose temperate pulses flow  
With measured beat, serene and slow,  
The even tenor of whose way  
Is undisturbed by passion's sway,  
This tale of wayward love may seem  
The record of a fevered dream

*On the Flyleaf of "Manon Lescaut"*

A lure more strong, a wish more faint,  
Makes one a monster, one a saint <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

There's many a life of sweet content  
Whose virtue is environment

*Ibid*

O carping world! If there's an age

Where youth and manhood keep

An equal poise, alas! I must

Have passed it in my sleep

*To Critics Stanza 3*

Her lips were so near

That — what else could I do?

*An Explanation*

This world is a difficult world, indeed,

And people are hard to suit,

<sup>1</sup> If you take temptations into account, who  
is to say that he is better than his neighbor?  
— THACKERAY *Vanity Fair*, Vol II, Chap I

And the man who plays on the violin  
Is a bore to the man with the flute  
*Consolation Stanza 4*

JOHN LOCKE <sup>1</sup>

[1847-1889]

O Ireland, isn't it grand you look —

Like a bride in her rich adornn'?

And with all the pent-up love of my  
heart

I bid you the top o' the mornin'!

*The Exile's Return (Dawn on  
the Irish Coast) Stanza 1*JULIA A MOORE <sup>2</sup>

[1847-1920]

Dear Friends, I write for money,

With a kind heart and hand,

I wish to make no Enemies

Throughout my native land

Kind friends, now I close my rhyme,

And lay my pen aside,

Between me and my critics

I leave you to decide

*To My Friends and Critics**Stanza 6*

Leave off the agony, leave off style,

Unless you've got money by you all the  
while

If you look about you you'll often have  
to smile

To see so many poor people putting on  
style

*Leave Off the Agony in Style*

"Lord Byron" was an Englishman

A poet I believe,

His first works in old England

Was poorly received

Perhaps it was "Lord Byron's" fault

And perhaps it was not

His life was full of misfortunes,

Ah, strange was his lot

*Sketch of Lord Byron's Life**Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> Known as "The Southern Gael"

<sup>2</sup> "The Sweet Singer of Michigan"



## MILTON NOBLES

[1847-1924]

The villain still pursued her

*The Phoenix Act I, Sc 3* [1875]

## JAMES JEFFREY ROCHE

[1847-1908]

A brave endeavor

To do thy duty, whate'er its worth,

Is better than life with love forever —

And love is the sweetest thing on earth

*Sir Hugo's Choice*

The love of man and woman is as fire

To warm, to light, but surely to consume

And self-consuming die

But comrade-love is as a welding blast  
Of candid flame and ardent temperatureGlowing more fervent, it doth bind  
more fast*My Comrade*What gain is it to the people that a God  
laid down His life,If twenty centuries after, His world be  
a world of strife?*For the People Stanza 4*What matter if king or consul or president  
holds the rein,If crime and poverty ever be links in the  
bondsmen's chain?What careth the burden-bearer that  
Liberty packed his load,If Hunger presseth behind him with a  
sharp and ready goad?*Ibid Stanza 6*The slaves of Pilate have washed his  
hands

As white as a king's might be.

Barabbas with wrists unfettered stands,  
For the world has made him free.But Thy palms toil-worn by nails are  
torn,

O Christ, on Calvary

*The Way of the World Stanza 2*For all knew Davy Crockett, blithe and  
generous and bold,And strong and rugged as the quartz  
that hides its heart of goldHis simple creed for word or deed true  
as the bullet sped,And rung the target straight "Be sure  
you're right, then go ahead" <sup>1</sup>*The Men of the Alamo*

Yea, the gateway shall be free

Unto all, from sea to sea,

And no fratricidal slaughter

Shall defile its sacred water,

But — the hand that ope'd the gate  
shall forever hold the key!*Panama*

"No enemies! Can such a grace

To any erring mortal fall?"

A smile lit up the grim old face

"None, padre, none, I slew them all"

*Carvajal the Thorough*

I'd rather be handsome than homely,

I'd rather be youthful than old,

If I can't have a bushel of silver

I'll do with a barrel of gold

*Contentment*

All loved Art in a seemly way

With an earnest soul and a capital A

*The V-A-S-E*

Baby's brain is tired of thinking

On the Wherefore and the Whence,

Baby's precious eyes are blinking

With incipient somnolence

*A Boston Lullaby Stanza 1*

The stranger wrote I read the scrawl

The sacred page engrossed on,

The name was nought, the place was  
all, —

"J Winthrop Wiggins, Boston."

*A Title Clear*ARCHIBALD PHILIP PRIM-  
ROSE, EARL OF ROSEBERY

[1847-1929]

Few speeches which have produced  
an electrical effect on an audience can  
bear the colorless photography of a  
printed record*Life of Pitt*It is beginning to be hinted that we  
are a nation of amateurs*Rectorial Address, Glasgow*

[November 16, 1900]

<sup>1</sup> See Crockett, page 349

## GEORGE ROBERT SIMS

[1847-1922]

Lor', but women's rum cattle to deal  
with, the first man found that to  
his cost,

And I reckon it's just through a woman  
the last man on earth'll be lost

*Moll Jarvis o' Moiley*

O gleaming lamps of London, that gem  
the city's crown,

What fortunes lie within you, O Lights  
of London Town?

*The Lights of London Town*

*Stanza 1*

You come here to see how paupers the  
season of Christmas spend,

You come here to watch us feeding, as  
they watch the captured beast

*Christmas Day in the Workhouse*

*Stanza 8*

## EDWARD NOYES

WESTCOTT

[1847-1898]

Yes, an' no, an' mebbe, an' mebbe  
not

*David Harum Chap 1*

Do unto the other feller the way he'd  
like to do unto you an' do it fust

*Ibid Chap 20*

They say a reasonable number of  
fleas is good fer a dog — keeps him  
from broodin' over bein' a dog

*Ibid Chap 32*

The' an't nothin' truer in the Bible  
'n that sayin' thet them that has gits

*Ibid Chap 35*

I've often had to notice that a man'll  
sometimes do the foolishhest thing or  
meanest thing in his hull life after he's  
dead

*Ibid*

## ARTHUR JAMES BALFOUR

[1848-1930]

The energies of our system will de-  
cay, the glory of the sun will be  
dimmed, and the earth, tideless and in-  
ert, will no longer tolerate the race  
which has for a moment disturbed its

solitude Man will go down into the pit  
and all his thoughts will perish

*The Foundations of Belief*

Biography should be written by an  
acute enemy

*Quoted by S K RATCLIFFE in*

*The London Observer, January*

*30, 1927*

## JOHN VANCE CHENEY

[1848-1922]

Who drives the horses of the sun

Shall lord it but a day,

Better the lowly deed were done,

And kept the humble way

*The Happiest Heart Stanza 1*

The happiest heart that ever beat

Was in some quiet breast

That found the common daylight sweet,

And left to Heaven the rest

*Ibid Stanza 3*

## DIGBY MACKWORTH

DOLBEN

[1848-1867]

The world is young to-day

Forget the gods are old,

Forget the years of gold

When all the months were May

*A Song*

Poetry, the hand that wrings,

Bruised albeit at the strings,

Music from the soul of things

*Core*

As fresh as when the first sunrise

Awoke the lark in Paradise

*The Shrine*

## W G ELMSLIE

[1848-1889]

He held the lamp of Truth that day

So low that none could miss the way,

And yet so high to bring in sight

That picture fair — the World's Great

Light —

That gazing up — the lamp between —

The hand that held it scarce was seen

*The Hand That Held It. Stanza 1*

WILLIAM DUDLEY FOULKE  
[1848-1935]

What makes a city great? <sup>1</sup> Huge piles  
of stone

Heaped heavenward? Vast multitudes  
who dwell

Within wide circling walls?

*The City's Crown*

True glory dwells where glorious deeds  
are done,

Where great men rise whose names  
athwart the dusk

Of misty centuries gleam like the sun!

*Ibid*

So may the city that I love be great

Till every stone shall be articulate

*Ibid*

SAMUEL MILLER HAGEMAN  
[1848-1905]

Slowly climb the moon-touched moun-  
tains up their stairway to the sky,  
Slowly each white cloud ascending,  
seems a soul that passed on high

*Silence Stanza 1 [1876]*

Every sound shall end in silence, but  
the silence never dies

*Ibid Stanza 10*

Earth is but the frozen echo of the si-  
lent voice of God

*Ibid Stanza 19*

Every sound that breaks the silence  
only makes it more profound,

Like a crash of deafening thunder in  
the sweet blue stillness drowned,

Let thy soul walk slowly in thee, as a  
saint in heaven unshod,

For to be alone with Silence is to be  
alone with God

*Ibid Stanza 23*

Somewhere in the far-off silence, I shall  
feel a vanished hand <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 46*

<sup>1</sup> Why build these cities glorious

If man unbuilded goes?

In vain we build the world, unless

The builder also grows

EDWIN MARKHAM *Man-Making*

<sup>2</sup> O for the touch of a vanished hand

TENNYSON *Break, Break, Break*

Faith is but an idle canvas, flapping on  
an idle mast,

If it be not found within thee as the  
work of life at last

*Silence Stanza 70*

Tamper not with idle rumor, lest the  
truth appear to lie,

Carve thy life to hilted silence, wrong  
shall fall on it, and die

Tamper not with accusation, harvest  
not what thou hast heard,

Christ stood in the court of Pilate, but  
he answered not a word

*Ibid Stanza 74*

Creature in Creator meeting, crystal-  
lizing into one,

As stalactite meets stalagmite, standing  
pillared where they run

*Ibid Stanza 92*

JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS  
[1848-1908]

Brer Fox, he lay low

*Legends of the Old Plantation*

Ez soshubble ez a basket er kittens

*Ibid*

Lazy fokes's stummucks don't git  
tired

*Plantation Proverbs*

Jay-bird don't rob his own nes'

*Ibid*

Licker talks mighty loud w'en it gits  
loose from de jug

*Ibid*

Hungry rooster don't cackle w'en he  
fine a wum

*Ibid*

Youk'n hide de fier, but w'at you  
gwine do wid de smoke?

*Ibid*

Dogs don't bite at de front gate

*Ibid.*

Watch out w'en youer gittin' all you  
want Fattenin' hogs ain't in luck

*Ibid*

De place wharbouts you spill de grease,  
Right dar youer boun' ter slide,

An' whar you fine a bunch er ha'r,

You'll sholy fine de hide

*Uncle Remus*

Bred en bawn in a brier-patch, Brer  
Fox

*Uncle Remus*

You do de pullin', Sis Cow, en I'll do  
de gruntin'

*Ibid*

He diggy, diggy, diggy, but no meat  
dar'

*Ibid*

W'en ole man Rabbit say 'scoot,' dey  
scooted, en w'en ole Miss Rabbit say  
'scat,' dey scatted

*Ibid*

Hop light, ladies,  
Oh, Miss Loo!  
Oh, swing dat yaller gal!  
Do, boys, do!

*Plantation Play Song*

How many po' sinners'll be kotched  
out late

En fin' no latch ter de golden gate?

No use fer ter wait twell ter-morrer,

De sun mus'n't set on yo' sorrer, —

Sin's ez sharp ez a bamboo-brier, —

O Lord! fetch de mo'ners up higher!

*Negro Revival Hymn Stanza 1*

When you've got a thing to say,

Say it! Don't take half a day

When your tale's got little in it,

Crowd the whole thing in a minute!

Life is short — a fleeting vapor —

Don't you fill the whole blamed paper

With a tale which, at a pinch,

Could be cornered in an inch!

Boil her down until she simmers,

Polish her until she glimmers

*Advice to Writers for the*

*Daily Press*

RICHARD JEFFERIES

[1848-1887]

Give me fulness of life like to the sea  
and the sun, give me fulness of physical  
life, mind equal and beyond their ful-  
ness, give me a greatness and perfection  
of soul higher than all things; give me  
my inexpressible desire

*The Story of My Heart Chap VI*

No thought which I have ever had  
has satisfied my soul

*Ibid*

The most extraordinary spectacle is

the vast expenditure of labor and time  
wasted in obtaining mere subsistence

*The Story of My Heart Chap X*

The world works only for today, as  
the world worked twelve thousand  
years ago, and our children's children  
will still have to toil and slave for the  
bare necessities of life

*Ibid*

I hope succeeding generations will be  
able to be idle I hope that nine-tenths  
of their time will be leisure time, that  
they may enjoy their days, and the  
earth, and the beauty of this beautiful  
world, that they may rest by the sea  
and dream, that they may dance and  
sing, and eat and drink

*Ibid Chap XI*

Let me exhort everyone to do their  
utmost to think outside and beyond our  
present circle of ideas For every idea  
gained is a hundred years of slavery  
remitted

*Ibid*

CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA  
("CARLOTTA") PERRY

[1848-1914]

If you have gifts and I have none,  
If I have shade and you have sun,  
'Tis yours with freer hand to give,  
'Tis yours with truer grace to live,  
Than I, who giftless, sunless, stand  
With barren life and hand

*Noblesse Oblige Stanza 1*

The sails we see on the ocean  
Are as white as white can be,  
But never one in the harbor,  
As white as the sails at sea

*Distance, the Enchantress*

*Stanza 1*

It was only a glad "Good morning,"  
As she passed along the way,  
But it spread the morning's glory  
Over the lvelong day

*Good Morning*

LILLA CABOT PERRY

[1848-1933]

Forgive me not! Hate me and I shall  
know

Some of Love's fire still burns in your  
breast!  
Forgiveness finds its home in hearts  
at rest,  
On dead volcanoes only lies the snow  
*Forgive Me Not*  
I turn to you, who have known pain and  
fear  
And failure and despair, and in your  
eyes  
I read companionship, and though your  
cloak  
Be threadbare, half of it is mine.  
You are my friend.

*A Friend Stanza 2*  
Death is Love's friend it sets a holy  
seal  
On all the past that never can be  
broken,  
Its beautifying touch knows to reveal  
On lips long silent eloquence un-  
spoken

*Love's Not Death's Slave*  
*Stanza 2*

EBEN EUGENE REXFORD  
[1848-1916]

Love can never more grow old,  
Locks may lose their brown and gold,  
Cheeks may fade and hollow grow,  
But the hearts that love will know  
Never winter's frost and chill,  
Summer's warmth is in them still  
*Silver Threads Among the Gold*

WILL HENRY THOMPSON  
[1848- ]

Then at the brief command of Lee  
Moved out that matchless infantry,  
With Pickett leading grandly down,  
To rush against the roaring crown  
Of those dread heights of destiny<sup>1</sup>  
*The High Tide at Gettysburg*<sup>2</sup>  
*Stanza 2*

The voice that rang through Shiloh's  
woods  
And Chickamauga's solitudes,  
The fierce South cheering on her sons!  
*Ibid Stanza 3*

<sup>1</sup> See Cone, page 737

<sup>2</sup> In *The Century Magazine*, July, 1888

The brave went down! Without dis-  
grace  
They leaped to Ruin's red embrace,  
They only heard Fame's thunders wake,  
And saw the dazzling sunburst break  
In smiles on Glory's bloody face!

*The High Tide at Gettysburg*  
*Stanza 11*

Fold up the banners! Smelt the guns!  
Love rules Her gentle purpose runs,  
A mighty mother turns in tears  
The pages of her battle years,  
Lamenting all her fallen sons!

*Ibid Stanza 15*

FREDERIC EDWARD  
WEATHERLY  
[1848-1929]

Playing all my heart remembers,  
Old, old songs from far away,  
Golden Junes and bleak Decembers  
Rise around me as I play

*Fiddle and I Stanza 2*

Always the same, Darby, my own,  
Always the same to your old wife Joan  
*Darby and Joan*<sup>1</sup> *Stanza 1*  
The sailor's wife the sailor's star shall  
be

*Nancy Lee*

Ah, Lisette! my pretty Lisette!  
Do not listen! do not care!  
Lips are laughing, but eyes are wet,  
Hearts are breaking in Vanity Fair  
*Lisette*

Back to the joyless duties,  
Back to the fruitless tears,  
Loving, and yet divided,  
All through the empty years  
*Parted Stanza 1*

ROLLIN JOHN WELLS  
[1848-1923]

A little more tired at close of day,  
A little less anxious to have our way,  
A little less ready to scold and blame,  
A little more care of a brother's name,  
And so we are nearing our journey's  
end,  
Where time and eternity meet and  
blend

*Growing Old Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> See Cunningham, page 345

A little more laughter, a few more tears,  
And we shall have told our increasing  
years,

The book is closed and the prayers are  
said,

And we are part of the countless dead  
Thrice happy if then some soul can say,  
"I live because he has passed my way"

*Growing Old Stanza 5*

### JAMES LANE ALLEN

[1849-1925]

Good friend, around these hearth-  
stones speak no evil word of any crea-  
ture

*A Kentucky Cardinal*

The finest music in the room is that  
which streams out to the ear of the  
spirit in many an exquisite strain from  
the little shelf of books on the opposite  
wall Every volume there is an instru-  
ment which some melodist of the mind  
created and set vibrating with music.

*Ibid*

The birds are moulting If man could  
only moult also — his mind once a year  
its errors, his heart once a year its use-  
less passions

*Ibid*

I have yet to encounter that common  
myth of weak men, an insurmountable  
barrier

*The Chow Invisible Chap 3*

By degrees the comforting light of  
what you may actually do and be in an  
imperfect world will shine close to you  
and all around you, more and more It  
is this that will lead you never to per-  
fection, but always toward it

*Ibid Chap 20*

### JOSEPH GREEN FRANCIS

[1849-1930]

But the kittens were rude and grabbed  
their food,

And treated the Dolls with jeers,  
Which caused their Mother an aching  
heart

And seven or eight large tears.

*A Little Girl Asked Some Kittens  
to Tea*

A Tam o' Shanter Dog  
And a plaintive piping Frog,  
With a Cat whose one extravagance was  
clothes,

Went to see a Bounding Bug  
Dance a jig upon a rug,  
While a Beetle balanced bottles on his  
nose

*The Book of Cheerful Cats*

"'Tis a perfect picnic day!" the little  
dog did say

*Ibid.*

A Raging, Roaring Lion, of a Lamb-  
devouring kind,

Reformed and led a sweet, submissive  
life

For with face all steeped in smiles  
He propelled a Lamb for miles  
And he wed a woolly Spinster for a  
wife

*Ibid.*

### EDMUND GOSSE

[1849-1928]

It is a curious reflection, that the or-  
dinary private person who collects ob-  
jects of a modest luxury, has nothing  
about him so old as his books

*Gossip in a Library*

The girls nowadays display a shock-  
ing freedom, but they were partly led  
into it by the relative laxity of their  
mothers, who, in their turn, gave great  
anxiety to a still earlier generation

*The Whole Duty of Woman*

There never, we suppose, from the  
beginning of the world, was a man-  
preacher who did not warn the women  
of his congregation against the vanity  
of fair raiment

*Ibid*

Where are the cities of old time?

*The Ballade of Dead Cities*

The wizard silence of the hours of dew  
*The White Throat*

Canst thou not wait for Love one flying  
hour,

O heart of little faith?

*Dejection and Delay*

The Past is like a funeral gone by,  
The Future comes like an unwelcome  
guest

*May-Day*

I do not hunger for a well-stored mind,  
I only wish to live my life, and find  
My heart in unison with all mankind

*Lying in the Grass*

To all at length an end!  
All sailors to some unseen harbour  
float

Farewell, mysterious, happy, twilight  
boat

Farewell, my friend!

*The Vanishing Boat*

MARGARET JOHNSTON

GRAFFLIN

[1849-1925]

None other can pain me as you, dear,  
can do,  
None other can please me or praise me  
as you

*To My Son Stanza 1*

"Like mother, like son," is the saying  
so true,

The world will judge largely of  
"Mother" by you

*Ibid Stanza 2*

THOMAS CHALMERS

HARBAUGH

[1849-1924]

I've sung the Psalms of David for  
nearly eighty years,  
They've been my staff and comfort and  
calmed life's many fears,  
I'm sorry I disturb the choir, perhaps  
I'm doing wrong,  
But when my heart is filled with praise  
I can't keep back a song

*Trouble in the "Amen Corner"*

*Stanza 15*

WILLIAM ERNEST HENLEY

[1849-1903]

The Hospital, grey, quiet, old,  
Where Life and Death like friendly  
chaffers meet

*In Hospital Enter Patient*

Life is (I think) a blunder and a shame.

*In Hospital Waiting*

Far in the stillness a cat

Languishes loudly

*Ibid Vigil*

A well-bred silence always at command

*Ibid Lady-Probationer*

From the winter's gray despair,  
From the summer's golden languor,  
Death, the lover of Life,  
Frees us for ever

*Ibid Ave, Caesar*

His wise, rare smile is sweet with cer-  
tainties,

And seems in all his patients to compel  
Such love and faith as failure cannot  
quell

*Ibid "The Chief" (Lister)*

Bland as a Jesuit, sober as a hymn

*Ibid House-Surgeon*

I know

That in the shade of Fujisan,  
What time the cherry-orchards blow,  
I loved you once in old Japan

*Ballade of a Toyokuni*

*Colour-Print*

As dust that drives, as straws that blow,  
Into the night go one and all

*Ballade of Dead Actors*

Fate's a fiddler, Life's a dance

*Double Ballade of Life and Fate*

Let us break out, and taste the morning  
prime

Let us be drunk

*To F W*

The ways of Death are soothing and  
serene,

And all the words of Death are grave  
and sweet

*In Memoriam R G C. B*

What is to come we know not But we  
know

That what has been was good

*What Is to Come*

Out of the night that covers me,  
Black as the Pit from pole to pole,

I thank whatever gods may be

For my unconquerable soul

*Echoes IV, In Memoriam R T*

*Hamilton Bruce ["Invictus"]*

Under the bludgeonings of chance

My head is bloody, but unbowed

*Ibid*

It matters not how strait the gate,  
How charged with punishments the  
scroll,

I am the master of my fate,

I am the captain of my soul<sup>1</sup>

*Echoes IV, In Memoriam R. T.  
Hamilton Bruce ["Invictus"]*

Praise the generous gods for giving

In a world of wrath and strife,

With a little time for living,

Unto all the joy of life

*Ibid VI*

We'll go no more a-roving by the light  
of the moon<sup>2</sup>

November glooms are barren beside the  
dusk of June

*Ibid VIII*

The nightingale has a lyre of gold,

The lark's is a clarion call,

And the blackbird plays but a boxwood  
flute,

But I love him best of all

*Ibid XVIII, To A. D.*

Tired of experience, he turns

To the friendly and comforting breast

Of the old nurse, Death

*Ibid XXIX, To R. L. S.*

A late lark twitters from the quiet skies

*Ibid XXXV, In Memoriam*

*Margaritae Sorori*

Night with her train of stars

And her great gift of sleep

*Ibid*

So be my passing!

My task accomplished and the long day  
done,

My wages taken, and in my heart

Some late lark singing

*Ibid*

Or ever the knightly years were gone

With the old world to the grave,

I was a King in Babylon

And you were a Christian Slave

*Ibid XXXVII, To W. A.*

<sup>1</sup> Dux atque imperator vitae mortaliū animus est (The soul is the captain and master of the life of mortals) — SALLUST *Jugurtha, Chap. 1*

Be the proud captain still of thine own fate

JAMES BENJAMIN KENYON

[1858-1924] *A Challenge*

<sup>2</sup> So we'll go no more a-roving

BYRON *Letter to Thomas Moore*

The Spirit of Wine

Sang in my glass, and I listened

With love to his odorous music,

His flushed and magnificent song.

*Echoes XLI, To R. A. M. S.*

These poor Might-Have-Beens,

These fatuous, ineffectual Yesterdays!

*To James McNeill Whistler*

For Death and Time bring on the prime

Of God's own chosen weather,

And we lie in the peace of the Great

Release

As once in the grass together

*In Memoriam R. L. S.*

What have I done for you,

England, my England?

*Rhymes and Rhythms XXV*

In the street of By-and-By

Stands the hostelry of Never,

Dream from deed he must dis sever

Who his fortune here would try

*In the Street of By-and-By*

With what a genius for administration

We rearrange the rumbling universe,

And map the course of man's regeneration

Over a pipe

*Inter Sodales*

## SARAH ORNE JEWETT

[1849-1909]

A harbor, even if it is a little harbor,  
is a good thing, since adventurers come  
into it as well as go out, and the life in  
it grows strong, because it takes something  
from the world and has something  
to give in return

*Country By-Ways River*

*Driftwood*

God bless them all who die at sea!

If they must sleep in restless waves,

God make them dream they are ashore,

With grass above their graves

*The Gloucester Mother*<sup>1</sup> *Stanza 3*

Look bravely up into the sky,

And be content with knowing

That God wished for a buttercup

Just here, where you are growing

*Discontent. Stanza 9*

<sup>1</sup> In *McClure's Magazine*, Oct., 1908



## FREDERICK LANGBRIDGE

[1849-1923]

Yield thy poor best, and muse not how  
or why,  
Lest one day, seeing all about thee  
spread,  
A mighty crowd and marvellously fed,  
Thy heart break out into a bitter cry  
"I might have furnished, I, yea, even I,  
The two small fishes and the barley  
bread"<sup>1</sup>

*A Cluster of Quiet Thoughts*

## EMMA LAZARUS

[1849-1887]

Give me your tired, your poor,  
Your huddled masses yearning to  
breathe free,  
The wretched refuse of your teeming  
shore,  
Send these, the homeless, tempest-  
tossed, to me

I lift my lamp beside the golden door  
*The New Colossus Inscription  
for the Statue of Liberty, New  
York harbor*

## GRACE DENIO LITCHFIELD

[1849-1944]

We have no dearer word for our  
heart's friend,  
For him who journeys to the world's  
far end,  
And scars our soul with going; thus we  
say,  
As unto him who steps but o'er the  
way —  
"Good-by"

*Good-by Stanza 2*

## SIR WILLIAM OSLER

[1849-1919]

Speck in cornea, 50¢.

*Entry in his account-book, first  
fee as a practicing physician  
From Life of Sir William Osler  
by HARVEY CUSHING, Vol I,  
Chap 6*

<sup>1</sup> Luke, IX, 26

After all, there is no such literature  
as a Dictionary

*Life of Sir William Osler  
Vol I, Chap. 11*

The desire to take medicine is per-  
haps the greatest feature which dis-  
tinguishes man from animals

*Ibid Chap 14*

This is yet the childhood of the world,  
and a supine credulity is still the most  
charming characteristic of man

*Ibid*

We are here to add what we can to,  
not to get what we can from, Life<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

To have striven, to have made an ef-  
fort, to have been true to certain ideals  
— this alone is worth the struggle

*Ibid Chap. 16*

Humanity has but three great ene-  
mies fever, famine and war, of these  
by far the greatest, by far the most  
terrible, is fever.

*Ibid*

Though a little one, the master-word  
[Work] looms large in meaning It is  
the open sesame to every portal, the  
great equalizer in the world, the true  
philosopher's stone which transmutes  
all the base metal of humanity into  
gold<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Chap 22*

Things cannot always go your way.  
Learn to accept in silence the minor  
aggravations, cultivate the gift of taci-  
turnity and consume your own smoke<sup>3</sup>  
with an extra draught of hard work, so  
that those about you may not be an-  
noyed with the dust and soot of your  
complaints

*Ibid.*

We are here not to get all we can out  
of life for ourselves, but to try to make  
the lives of others happier

*Ibid*

Take the sum of human achieve-  
ment in action, in science, in art, in lit-

<sup>1</sup> Also in *Doctor and Nurse*, Paper II in *Aequanimitas and Other Addresses*<sup>2</sup> Lecture, *The Master-Word in Medicine*, Toronto, Oct 1, 1903 Paper XVIII in *Aequanimitas*<sup>3</sup> See Carlyle, page 379

erature — subtract the work of the men above forty, and while we should miss great treasures, even priceless treasures, we would practically be where we are to-day . . . The effective, moving, vitalizing work of the world is done between the ages of twenty-five and forty<sup>1</sup>

*Life of Sir William Osler*

*Vol I, Chap 24*

My second fixed idea is the uselessness of men above sixty years of age, and the incalculable benefit it would be in commercial, political, and in professional life if, as a matter of course, men stopped work at this age

*Ibid*

In that charming novel, "The Fixed Period," [by] Anthony Trollope, the plot hinges upon the admirable scheme of a college into which at sixty men retired for a year of contemplation before a peaceful departure by chloroform. That incalculable benefits might follow such a scheme is apparent to anyone who, like myself, is nearing the limit, and who has made a careful study of the calamities which may befall men during the seventh and eighth decades<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid.*

Nothing will sustain you more potently than the power to recognize in your humdrum routine, as perhaps it may be thought, the true poetry of life — the poetry of the commonplace, of the ordinary man, of the plain, toil-worn woman, with their loves and their joys, their sorrows and their griefs

*Ibid (The Student Life)*

Lift up one hand to heaven and thank your stars if they have given you the proper sense to enable you to appreciate the inconceivably droll situations in which we catch our fellow creatures

*Ibid*

I have three personal ideals. One, to

do the day's work well and not to bother about to-morrow. The second ideal has been to act the Golden Rule, as far as in me lay, toward my professional brethren and toward the patients committed to my care. And the third has been to cultivate such a measure of equanimity as would enable me to bear success with humility, the affection of my friends without pride, and to be ready when the day of sorrow and grief came to meet it with the courage befitting a man.

*Life of Sir William Osler (Farewell Dinner, May 2, 1905)*

Throw all the beer and spirits into the Irish Channel, the English Channel, and the North Sea for a year, and people in England would be infinitely better. It would certainly solve all the problems with which the philanthropists, the physicians, and the politicians have to deal<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Vol. II, Chap. 26*

No man is really happy or safe without a hobby, and it makes precious little difference what the outside interest may be — botany, beetles or butterflies, roses, tulips or irises, fishing, mountaineering or antiquities — anything will do so long as he straddles a hobby and rides it hard<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Chap 29*

Nothing in life is more wonderful than faith — the one great moving force which we can neither weigh in the balance nor test in the crucible<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap 30*

In the life of a young man the most essential thing for happiness is the gift of friendship

*Ibid Chap 31*

No bubble is so iridescent or floats longer than that blown by the successful teacher

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Address, *The Fixed Period*, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Feb 22, 1905

<sup>2</sup> This valedictory address caused much discussion and misquotation. It was headlined in the press, "Osler Recommends Chloroform at Sixty," and occasioned many columns of letters, caustic cartoons, etc., until to "Oslenze" became a byword

<sup>1</sup> Address at Working Men's College, Camden Town, Nov 17, 1906

<sup>2</sup> Address, Medical Library Association, Belfast, July 28, 1909.

<sup>3</sup> The Faith That Heals

The nation's Valhalla [Westminster Abbey] <sup>1</sup>

*Life of Sir William Osler*  
*Vol II, Chap 32*

It is one of the greatest blessings that so many women are so full of tact The calamity happens when a woman who has all the other riches of life just lacks that one thing <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Chap 33*

It is the prime duty of a woman of this terrestrial world to look well Neatness is the asepis of clothes

*Ibid*

The quest for righteousness is Oriental, the quest for knowledge, Occidental <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap 34*

In science the credit goes to the man who convinces the world, not to the man to whom the idea first occurs <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Chap. 38*

### JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY [1849-1916]

O'er folded blooms

On swirls of musk,  
The beetle booms adown the glooms  
And bumps along the dusk

*The Beetle Stanza 7*

The ripest peach is highest on the tree

*The Ripest Peach Stanza 1*

An' the Gobble-uns'll git you

Ef you don't watch out

*Little Orphant Anne. Stanza 1*

His Mammy heered him holler, an' his

Daddy heered him bawl,

An' when they turn't the kivvers down,  
he wasn't there at all!

*Ibid Stanza 2*

I cannot say, and I will not say

That he is dead — He is just away!

*Away*

Heaven holds all for which you sigh —

There! little girl, don't cry!

*A Life-Lesson Stanza 3*

<sup>1</sup> See Beaumont, page 129

<sup>2</sup> Commencement Address, Johns Hopkins Hospital School of Nursing, May 7, 1913

<sup>3</sup> Address, Jewish Historical Society of England, April 27, 1914

<sup>4</sup> Address, Royal Society of Medicine, Historical Section, May 15, 1918

I can see the pink sunbonnet and the little checkered dress

She wore when first I kissed her and she answered the caress

With the written declaration that, "as surely as the vine

Grew 'round the stump," she loved me — that old sweetheart of mine

*An Old Sweetheart of Mine*  
*Stanza 12*

How the grand band-wagon shone with a splendor all its own,

And glittered with a glory that our dreams had never known!

*The Circus-Day Parade Stanza 2*

When over the fair fame of friend or foe  
The shadow of disgrace shall fall,  
instead

Of words of blame, or proof of thus and so,

Let something good be said

*Let Something Good Be Said*  
*Stanza 1*

Forget not that no fellow-being yet

May fall so low but love may lift his head

*Ibid Stanza 2*

You think them "out of reach," your dead?

Nay, by my own dead, I deny

Your "out of reach" — Be comforted

'Tis not so far to die

*"Out of Reach" Stanza 1*

"God bless us every one!" prayed Tiny Tim <sup>1</sup>

*God Bless Us Every One Stanza 1*

"Well, good-by, Jim

Take keer of yourse'f!"

*The Old Man and Jim Stanza 1*

Fer the world is full of roses, and the roses full of dew,

And the dew is full of heavenly love that drips fer me and you

*Thoughts fer the Discouraged*  
*Farmer Stanza 5*

'Long about knee-deep in June,

'Bout the time strawberries melts

On the vine.

*Knee-deep in June Stanza 1*

Oh! the old swimmn'-hole! When I last saw the place,

<sup>1</sup> See Dickens, page 495

The scene was all changed, like the  
change in my face

*The Old Swimm'n'-Hole Stanza 5*

Work is the least o' my idees

When the green, you know, gits back in  
the trees!

*When the Green Gits Back in  
the Trees Stanza 1*

O, the Raggedy Man he works fer Pa,  
An' he's the goodest man ever you saw!

*The Raggedy Man Stanza 1*

There's a boil on his ear and a corn on  
his chin, —

He calls it a dimple — but dimples  
stick in

*The Man in the Moon Stanza 3*

A pictur' that no painter has the col-  
orin' to mock —

When the frost is on the punkin and the  
fodder's in the shock

*When the Frost Is on the Punkin  
Stanza 2*

Le's go a-visitin' back to Griggsby's  
Station —

Back where we ust to be so happy and  
so pore!

*Griggsby's Station Stanza 1*

And thus, borne to me o'er the seas be-  
tween

Thy land and mine, thy song of cer-  
tain wing

Circles above me

*Reply to Rudyard Kipling<sup>1</sup>  
Stanza 3*

## EDWARD BELLAMY<sup>2</sup>

[1850-1898]

If we could have devised an arrange-  
ment for providing everybody with  
music in their homes, perfect in quality,  
unlimited in quantity, suited to every  
mood, and beginning and ceasing at  
will, we should have considered the

<sup>1</sup> Your trail runs to the westward,  
And mine to my own place,  
There is water between our lodges  
And I have not seen your face

RUDYARD KIPLING *To J W R, St 1*

<sup>2</sup> There is at least a fair chance that an-  
other fifty years will confirm Edward Bel-  
lamy's position as one of the most authentic  
prophets of our age — HEYWOOD BROWN  
[1931]

limit of human felicity already at-  
tained

*Looking Backward* [1887]

Your system was liable to periodical  
convulsions, overwhelming alike the  
wise and unwise, the successful cut-  
throat as well as his victim I refer to  
the business crises at intervals of five to  
ten years, which wrecked the industries  
of the nation

*Ibid*

## AUGUSTINE BIRRELL

[1850-1933]

Libraries are not made, they grow

*Obiter Dicta Book-Buying*

Good as it is to inherit a library, it is  
better to collect one

*Ibid*

## FLORENCE EARLE COATES

[1850-1927]

Far, far the mountain peak from me  
Where lone He stands, with look ca-  
ressing,

I lift my dreaming eyes and see

His hand stretched forth in blessing.

*The Christ of the Andes<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

The messenger of sure and swift relief,  
Welcomed with wailings and reproach-  
ful grief,

The friend of those that have no friend  
but me,

I break all chains, and set all captives  
free

*Death Stanza 2*

There is always room for beauty mem-  
ory

A myriad lovely blossoms may en-  
close,

But, whatsoe'er hath been, there still  
must be

Room for another rose

*The Poetry of Earth Stanza 1*

How living are the dead!

Enshrined, but not apart,

<sup>1</sup> The statue, The Christ of the Andes, by  
the Argentine sculptor, Mateo Alonso, com-  
memorates the peaceful settlement of bound-  
ary disputes between Chile and Argentina. It  
was cast in bronze from melted cannon, and  
dedicated in March, 1904

How safe within the heart  
 We hold them still — our dead,  
 Whatever else be fled!  
*Immortal Stanza 1*  
 Think not of love as a debt —  
 Due in May <sup>1</sup> or in December  
*Mother-Love Stanza 1*

EUGENE FIELD  
 [1850-1895]

I feel a sort of yearnin' 'nd a chokin' in  
 my throat  
 When I think of Red Hoss Mountain  
 'nd of Casey's tabble dote!  
*Casey's Table d'Hôte Stanza 1*  
 He could whip his weight in wildcats  
*Modjesky as Cameel Stanza 10*  
 Let my temptation be a book,  
 Which I shall purchase, hold, and keep  
*The Bibliomaniac's Prayer Stanza 2*

No matter what conditions  
 Dyspeptic come to feaze,  
 The best of all physicians  
 Is Apple-pie and cheese!  
*Apple-Pie and Cheese Stanza 5*

A little peach in the orchard grew, —  
 A little peach of emerald hue,  
 Warmed by the sun and wet by the dew  
 It grew

*The Little Peach Stanza 1*  
 And God had set upon his head a crown  
 uv silver hair

In promise uv the golden crown He  
 meaneth him to wear  
 So, uv us boys that met him out'n Den-  
 ver, there wuz none  
 But fell in love with Dana uv the Noo  
 York Sun <sup>2</sup>

*Mr Dana, of the New York Sun Stanza 5*

You'll need no epitaph but this "Here  
 sleeps the man who run  
 That best 'nd brightest paper, the Noo  
 York Sun"

*Ibid Stanza 9*  
 I like the Anglo-Saxon speech  
 With its direct revealings,

<sup>1</sup> "Mother's Day," the second Sunday in May

<sup>2</sup> Charles Anderson Dana [1819-1897]

It takes a hold, and seems to reach  
 'Way down into your feelings  
 "Good-by — God Bless You!"  
*Stanza 1*

I'm sure no human heart goes wrong  
 That's told "Good-by — God bless  
 you!"

*Ibid Stanza 2*  
 Conjectures obtain that for language  
 profane

There is no such place as Flanders <sup>1</sup>  
*In Flanders Stanza 5*

I never lost a little fish — yes, I am free  
 to say

It always was the biggest fish I caught  
 that got away

*Our Biggest Fish Stanza 2*  
 How gracious those dews of solace that  
 over my senses fall

At the clink of the ice in the pitcher the  
 boy brings up the hall!

*The Clink of the Ice Stanza 1*  
 When one's all right, he's prone to spite

The doctor's peaceful mission,  
 But when he's sick, it's loud and quick  
 He bawls for a physician <sup>2</sup>

*Doctors Stanza 2*  
 We twain

Discussed with buoyant hearts  
 The various things that appertain  
 To bibliomaniac arts

*Diddn's Ghost Stanza 2*  
 When I demanded of my friend what  
 viands he preferred,

<sup>1</sup> Our armies swore ternbly in Flanders —  
 STERNE *Tristram Shandy*, Book 3, Chap 11

<sup>2</sup> Three faces wears the doctor when first  
 sought

An Angel's, and a god's the cure half-  
 wrought,

But when, the cure complete, he seeks his  
 fee,

The Devil looks less terrible than he  
 Anonymous

God and the soldier

All men adore

In time of trouble

And no more,

For when war is over

And all things righted,

God is neglected —

The old soldier slighted

Lines found on an old stone sentry-  
 box in Gibraltar They have been  
 adapted to read "God and the doc-  
 tor."

He quoth "A large cold bottle, and a  
small hot bird!"

*The Bottle and the Bird Stanza 1*  
Have you ever heard of the Sugar-Plum  
Tree?

'Tis a marvel of great renown!  
It blooms on the shore of the Lollipop  
sea

In the garden of Shut-Eye Town  
*The Sugar-Plum Tree Stanza 1*  
I pray that, risen from the dead,  
I may in glory stand —  
A crown, perhaps, upon my head,  
But a needle in my hand

*Grandma's Prayer Stanza 1*  
Wynken, Blynken, and Nod one night  
Sailed off in a wooden shoe —  
Sailed on a river of crystal light  
Into a sea of dew

*Wynken, Blynken, and Nod  
Stanza 1*

The little toy dog is covered with dust,  
But sturdy and stanch he stands,  
And the little toy soldier is red with  
rust,

And his musket moulds in his hands,  
Time was when the little toy dog was  
new,

And the soldier was passing fair,  
And that was the time when our Little  
Boy Blue

Kissed them and put them there  
*Little Boy Blue Stanza 1*  
The Rock-a-By Lady from Hushaby  
street

Comes stealing, comes creeping  
*The Rock-a-By Lady Stanza 1*  
Have you ever heard the wind go  
"Yooooo"?

'Tis a pitiful sound to hear!  
It seems to chill you through and  
through

With a strange and speechless fear  
*The Night Wind Stanza 1*  
The Dinkey-Bird goes singing  
In the amfalula tree!

*The Dinkey-Bird Stanza 1*  
The gingham dog went "Bow-wow-  
wow!"

And the calico cat replied "Mee-ow!"  
The air was littered, an hour or so,  
With bits of gingham and calico

*The Duel Stanza 2*

We all hev our choice, an' you, like the  
rest,

Allow that the dorg which you've got  
is the best;

I wouldn't give much for the boy 'at  
grows up

With no friendship subsistin' 'tween  
him an' a pup!

*The Bench-Legged Fyce  
Stanza 7*

Father calls me William, sister calls me  
Will,

Mother calls me Willie, but the fellers  
call me Bill!

*Jest 'Fore Christmas Stanza 1*  
'Most all the time, the whole year  
round, there ain't no flies on me,  
But jest 'fore Christmas I'm as good  
as I kin be!

*Ibid*  
Shuffle-Shoon and Amber-Locks

Sit together, building blocks,  
Shuffle-Shoon is old and gray,  
Amber-Locks a little child,  
But together at their play

Age and Youth are reconciled  
*Shuffle-Shoon and Amber-Locks  
Stanza 1*

Mother tells me "Happy dreams!" and  
takes away the light,  
An' leaves me lyin' all alone an' seem'  
things at night

*Seem' Things Stanza 1*  
Over the hills and far away,  
A little boy steals from his morning  
play

And under the blossoming apple-tree  
He lies and he dreams of the things  
to be

*Over the Hills and Far Away.  
Stanza 1*

That the troubles of the little boy pur-  
sue the man through life,

That here and there along the course  
wherein we hoped to glide

Some envious hand has sprinkled ashes  
just to spoil our slide!

*Ashes on the Slide Stanza 5*  
Strive not to hew your path through  
life — it really doesn't pay,

Be sure the salve of flattery soaps all  
you do and say,

Herein the only royal road to fame and  
fortune lies

Put not your trust in vinegar — mo-  
lasses catches flies!

*Uncle Eph Stanza 4*

And speechless pride and rapture in-  
effable shall fill

The beatific bosom of Penn Yan Bill

*Penn Yan Bill Stanza 9*

The sturdiest peak is Fame's!

And there be many on its very height,  
Who strut in pride and vaunt their  
empty claims,

While those poor human asses who  
delight

To place them there have unremem-  
bered names!

*Pike's Peak Stanza 4*

## JOHN CHEEVER GOODWIN

[1850-1912]

For that elephant ate all night,

And that elephant ate all day,

Do what he could to furnish him food,

The cry was still *more hay*

*Wang The Man with an Ele-  
phant on His Hands [1891]*

## JANE ELLEN HARRISON

[1850-1928]

Language is as much an art and as  
sure a refuge as painting or music or  
literature

*Reminiscences of a Student's  
Life Chap 2*

Old age, believe me, is a good and  
pleasant time It is true that you are  
gently shouldered off the stage, but  
then you are given such a comfortable  
front stall as spectator, and, if you have  
really played your part, you are more  
content to sit down and watch.

*Ibid Conclusion*

Life does not cease when you are old,  
it only suffers a rich change You go  
on loving, only your love, instead of a  
burning, fiery furnace, is the mellow  
glow of an autumn sun.

*Ibid.*

## ROSE HENNIKER HEATON

She answered by return of post

The invitation of her host

She caught the train she said she would,

And changed at junctions as she should

She brought a light and smallish box

And keys belonging to the locks

*The Perfect Guest*

She left no little things behind

Excepting loving thoughts and kind

*Ibid*

## HENRY CABOT LODGE

[1850-1924]

New England has a harsh climate, a  
barren soil, a rough and stormy coast,  
and yet we love it, even with a love  
passing that of dwellers in more fa-  
vored regions

*Address, New England Society  
of New York [December 22,  
1884]*

Of "Americanism" of the right sort  
we cannot have too much Mere vapor-  
ing and boasting become a nation as  
little as a man But honest, outspoken  
pride and faith in our country are in-  
finitely better and more to be respected  
than the cultivated reserve which sets  
it down as ill-bred and in bad taste ever  
to refer to our country except by way  
of deprecation, criticism, or general nega-  
tion

*Ibid*

Let every man honor and love the  
land of his birth and the race from  
which he springs and keep their mem-  
ory green It is a pious and honorable  
duty But let us have done with Brit-  
ish-Americans and Irish-Americans and  
German-Americans, and so on, and all  
be Americans If a man is going  
to be an American at all let him be so  
without any qualifying adjectives, and  
if he is going to be something else, let  
him drop the word American from his  
personal description<sup>1</sup>

*The Day We Celebrate (Fore-  
fathers' Day), Address, New  
England Society of Brooklyn  
[December 21, 1888]*

<sup>1</sup> See Theodore Roosevelt, page 734

There was no hour down to the end  
when he would not turn aside from  
everything else to preach the doctrine  
of Americanism, of the principles and  
the faith upon which American govern-  
ment rested, and which all true Amer-  
icans should wear in their heart of  
hearts He was a great patriot, a great  
man, above all, a great American His  
country was the ruling, mastering pas-  
sion of his life from the beginning even  
unto the end

*Theodore Roosevelt, Address be-  
fore Congress [February 9, 1919]*

PHILIP BOURKE MARSTON  
[1850-1887]

A little time for laughter,  
A little time to sing,  
A little time to kiss and cling,  
And no more kissing after

*After Stanza 1*

ALICE MEYNELL  
[1850-1922]

My heart shall be thy garden Come,  
my own,  
Into thy garden, thine be happy  
hours  
Among my fairest thoughts, my tall-  
est flowers,  
From root to crowning petal thine  
alone

*Sonnet, The Garden*

She walks — the lady of my delight —  
A shepherdess of sheep  
Her flocks are thoughts. She keeps  
them white,  
She guards them from the steep

*The Shepherdess Stanza 1*

I must not think of thee, and, tired yet  
strong,  
I shun the thought that lurks in all  
delight —

The thought of thee — and in the  
blue heaven's height  
And in the sweetest passage of a song  
*Sonnet, Renouncement*  
With the first dream that comes with  
the first sleep

I run, I run, I am gathered to thy  
heart

*Sonnet, Renouncement*

O heavenly colour, London town  
Has blurred it from her skies,  
And, hooded in an earthly brown,  
Unheaven'd the city lies

*November Blue Stanza 1*

Blue comes to earth, it walks the street,  
It dyes the wide air through,  
A mimic sky about their feet,  
The throng go crowned with blue

*Ibid Stanza 2*

It is principally for the sake of the  
leg that a change in the dress of man is  
so much to be desired The leg is  
the best part of the figure . and the  
best leg is the man's Man should no  
longer disguise the long lines, the strong  
forms, in those lengths of piping or tub-  
ing that are of all garments the most  
stupid <sup>1</sup>

*Essays Unstable Equilibrium*

LAURA ELIZABETH  
RICHARDS  
[1850-1943]

Great is truth and shall prevail,  
Therefore must we weep and wail

*The Mameluke and the Hospodar*

Every little wave had its nightcap on  
*A Song for Hal*

"Trifles are trifles, but serious matters,  
They must be seen to," says little  
Prince Tatters

*Prince Tatters Stanza 3*

Ponsonby Perks,  
He fought with Turks,  
Performing many wonderful works

*Nonsense Verses Stanza 2*

The branches of the pencil-tree  
Are pointed every one

*Song of the Mother whose Chil-  
dren Are Fond of Drawing  
Stanza 2*

<sup>1</sup> In creased and flapping bags,  
Dull parallels of cloth from cush to kube,  
Where is your mannish limb? For lack of  
praise  
It atrophies and shrivels  
— *Shakespeare in Modern Dress*  
(C M)



The fairest spot to me,  
On the land or on the sea,  
Is the charming little cupboard where  
the jam-pots grow

*Master Jack's Song*

Baby said  
When she smelt the rose,  
"Oh! what a pity  
I've only one nose!"

*The Difference Stanza 1*

## ROBERT RICHARDSON

[1850-1901]

Warm summer sun, shine friendly  
here,  
Warm western wind, blow kindly here,  
Green sod above, rest light, rest light —  
Good-night, Annette! Sweetheart, good-  
night<sup>1</sup>

*To Annette*

## ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON

[1850-1894]

In winter I get up at night  
And dress by yellow candle-light  
In summer, quite the other way,  
I have to go to bed by day

*Bed in Summer Stanza 1*

A child should always say what's true  
And speak when he is spoken to,  
And behave mannerly at table,  
At least as far as he is able

*Whole Duty of Children*

Dark brown is the river,  
Golden is the sand  
It flows along for ever,  
With trees on either hand

*Where Go the Boats? Stanza 1*

The pleasant land of counterpane  
*The Land of Counterpane.*

*Stanza 4*

I have a little shadow that goes in and  
out with me,

<sup>1</sup> Mark Twain adapted this verse, by an Australian poet, for the stone marking the grave of his daughter, Olivia Susan Clemens, who died August 18, 1896, aged 24 years. Warm summer sun, shine kindly here, Warm southern wind, blow softly here, Green sod above, be light, be light — Good-night, dear heart, good-night, good-night

And what can be the use of him is more  
than I can see

*My Shadow Stanza 1*

The world is so full of a number of  
things,  
I'm sure we should all be as happy as  
kings

*Happy Thought*

The eternal dawn, beyond a doubt,  
Shall break on hill and plain,  
And put all stars and candles out  
Ere we be young again

*To Minnie*

All that I could think of, in the dark-  
ness and the cold,  
Was just that I was leaving home and  
my folks were growing old

*Christmas at Sea Stanza 11*

There are men and classes of men  
that stand above the common herd  
the soldier, the sailor, and the shepherd not  
infrequently, the artist rarely, rarelier  
still, the clergyman, the physician al-  
most as a rule. He is the flower (such as  
it is) of our civilization

*Underwoods Dedication*

Generosity he has, such as is possible  
to those who practise an art, never to  
those who drive a trade, discretion,  
tested by a hundred secrets, tact, tried  
in a thousand embarrassments, and  
what are more important, Heraclean  
cheerfulness and courage

*Ibid*

Gratitude is but a lame sentiment,  
thanks, when they are expressed, are  
often more embarrassing than welcome

*Ibid*

Go, little book, and wish to all  
Flowers in the garden, meat in the hall,  
A bin of wine, a spice of wit,  
A house with lawns enclosing it,  
A living river by the door,  
A nightingale in the sycamore!

*Ibid Envoy*

Youth now flees on feathered foot

*Ibid To Will H Low<sup>1</sup>*

Life is over, life was gay

We have come the primrose way

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> American painter [1853-1932], whose wife translated Stevenson's fable, *The Strange Case of Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde*, into French

Dear Andrew, with the brindled hair<sup>1</sup>  
*Underwoods To Andrew Lang*

Under the wide and starry sky,  
 Dig the grave and let me lie  
 Glad did I live and gladly die,  
 And I laid me down with a will  
*Ibid Requiem,<sup>2</sup> Stanza 1*

This be the verse you grave for me  
*Here he lies where he longed to be,*  
*Home is the sailor, home from sea,*  
*And the hunter home from the hill*  
*Ibid Stanza 2*

If I have faltered more or less  
 In my great task of happiness  
*Ibid The Celestial Surgeon*

If beams from happy human eyes  
 Have moved me not, if morning skies,  
 Books, and my food, and summer rain  
 Knocked on my sullen heart in vain —  
 Lord, thy most pointed pleasure take  
 And stab my spirit broad awake  
*Ibid*

Yet, O stricken heart, remember, O re-  
 member  
 How of human days he lived the  
 better part  
 April came to bloom and never dim  
 December

Breathed its killing chills upon the  
 head or heart

*Ibid In Memoriam F. A. Sitwell<sup>3</sup>*  
 [1881]

Let first the onion flourish there,  
 Rose among roots, the maiden-fair  
 Wine-scented and poetic soul  
 Of the capacious salad bowl

*Ibid To a Gardener*

In the highlands, in the country places,  
 Where the old plain men have rosy  
 faces,

<sup>1</sup> Dear Louis of the awful cheek!  
 Who told you it was right to speak,  
 Where all the world might hear and stare,  
 Of other fellows' "brindled hair"?

ANDREW LANG *To R L S*

<sup>2</sup> As originally written, *Requiem* had as a  
 second stanza

Here may the winds about me blow,  
 Here the clouds may come and go,  
 Here shall be rest for evermo',  
 And the heart for aye shall be still

<sup>3</sup> Lady Colvin's son by her first marriage,  
 he died at the age of eighteen

And the young fair maidens  
 Quiet eyes

*Underwoods XVI*

My body, which my dungeon is,  
 And yet my parks and palaces  
*Ibid. XXXVII*

There are kind hearts still, for friends  
 to fill  
 And fools to take and break them,  
 But the nearest friends are the auldest  
 friends  
 And the grave's the place to seek  
 them

*Ibid In Scots, XVI, Stanza 3*

Wealth I ask not, hope nor love,  
 Nor a friend to know me,  
 All I ask, the heaven above  
 And the road below me

*The Vagabond Stanza 4*

And this shall be for music when no  
 one else is near,  
 The fine song for singing, the rare song  
 to hear!

*Romance (I Will Make You*  
*Brooches) Stanza 3*

God, if this were enough,  
 That I see things bare to the buff  
*If This Were Faith*

For all the story-books you read  
 For all the pains you comforted  
 For all you pitied, all you bore,  
 In sad and happy days of yore  
 Take, nurse, the little book you hold!

*To Alison Cunningham from*  
*Her Boy*

Bright is the ring of words  
 When the right man rings them  
*Songs of Travel XV*

I have trod the upward and the down-  
 ward slope,  
 I have endured and done in days be-  
 fore,

I have longed for all, and bid farewell  
 to hope,  
 And I have lived and loved and closed  
 the door

*Ibid XXII*

Be it granted me to behold you again  
 in dying,

Hills of home!

*Ibid XLIII, To S R Crockett*

Trusty, dusky, vivid, true,  
 With eyes of gold and bramble-dew,

Steel-true and blade-straight

The great artificer made my mate

*To My Wife Stanza 1*

I am in the habit of looking not so much to the nature of a gift as to the spirit in which it is offered

*New Arabian Nights The*

*Suicide Club*

I was a great solitary when I was young

*The Pavilion on the Links*

I have played the sedulous ape to Hazlitt, to Lamb, to Wordsworth, to Sir Thomas Browne, to Defoe, to Hawthorne, to Montaigne, to Baudelaire and to Obermann.

*A College Magazine*

Mankind was never so happily inspired as when it made a cathedral

*An Inland Voyage Noyon*

*Cathedral*

Every man is his own doctor of divinity, in the last resort

*Ibid*

To love is the great Amulet that makes this world a garden

*Travels with a Donkey The*

*Heart of the Country*

The cruellest lies are often told in silence

*Virginibus Puerisque IV, Truth*

*of Intercourse*

Old and young, we are all on our last cruise

*Ibid Crabbed Age and Youth*

Give me the young man who has brains enough to make a fool of himself

*Ibid*

Books are good enough in their own way, but they are a mighty bloodless substitute for life

*Ibid An Apology for Idlers*

Perpetual devotion to what a man calls his business, is only to be sustained by perpetual neglect of many other things

*Ibid.*

There is no duty we underrate so much as the duty of being happy

*Ibid.*

To travel hopefully is a better thing than to arrive

*Virginibus Puerisque El Dorado*

To be what we are, and to become what we are capable of becoming, is the only end of life.

*Familiar Studies of Men and*

*Books*

Science carries us into zones of speculation, where there is no habitable city for the mind of man

*Pulvis et Umbra*

In the harsh face of life faith can read a bracing gospel

*Ibid*

You cannot run away from a weakness, you must some time fight it out or perish, and if that be so, why not now, and where you stand?

*The Amateur Emigrant*

Youth is wholly experimental

*A Letter to a Young Gentleman*

Fifteen men on the Dead Man's Chest —<sup>1</sup>

Yo-ho-ho, and a bottle of rum!<sup>2</sup>  
Drink and the devil had done for the rest —

Yo-ho-ho, and a bottle of rum!

*Treasure Island*

Doctors is all swabs

*Ibid Bully Bones, Chap 3*

Many's the long night I've dreamed of cheese — toasted, mostly

*Ibid Ben Gunn, Chap 15*

There's no music like a little river's. It plays the same tune (and that's the favourite) over and over again, and yet does not weary of it like men fiddlers. It takes the mind out of doors, and though we should be grateful for good houses, there is, after all, no house like God's out-of-doors

*Prince Otto Chap 2*

I feel very strongly about putting questions, it partakes too much of the style of the day of judgment. You start a question, and it's like starting a stone

<sup>1</sup> See Charles Kingsley, page 524

<sup>2</sup> While we shared all by the rule of thumb —

Yo-ho-ho and a bottle of rum!

YOUNG EWING ALLISON [1853-1932]  
*Derelect*

You sit quietly on the top of a hill, and  
away the stone goes, starting others

*The Strange Case of Dr Jekyll  
and Mr Hyde*

"A Penny Plain and Twopence Coloured"

*Memories and Portraits Essay  
about Skelt's Juvenile Drama*

Let any man speak long enough, he  
will get believers

*The Master of Ballantrae  
Summary of Events*

Not every man is so great a coward  
as he thinks he is — nor yet so good a  
Christian

*Ibid Mr Mackellar's Journey*  
Am I no a bonny fighter?

*Alan Breck Kidnapped Chap 10*

If I have at all learned the trade of  
using words to convey truth and to  
arouse emotion, you have at last fur-  
nished me with a subject

*An Open Letter on Father  
Damien*<sup>1</sup>

The kingdom of heaven is of the  
childlike, of those who are easy to  
please, who love and give pleasure

*Across the Plains A Christmas  
Sermon*

So long as we love we serve, so long  
as we are loved by others, I would al-  
most say that we are indispensable, and  
no man is useless while he has a friend

*Lay Morals*

To be honest, to be kind — to earn  
a little and spend a little less, to make  
upon the whole a family happier for his  
presence, to renounce when that shall  
be necessary and not to be embittered,  
to keep a few friends, but these without  
capitulation — above all, on the same  
grim conditions, to keep friends with  
himself — here is a task for all that a  
man has of fortitude and delicacy

*A Christmas Sermon*

Chiefs! Our road is not built to last  
a thousand years, yet in a sense it is  
When a road is once built, it is a strange

<sup>1</sup> And Molokai's lord of love  
And tenderness, and piteous tears  
For stricken man!

JOAQUIN MILLER *With Love to You  
and Yours, III, 3*

thing how it collects traffic, how every  
year as it goes on, more and more peo-  
ple are found to walk thereon, and  
others are raised up to repair and per-  
petuate it, and keep it alive<sup>1</sup>

*Vailima Letters Address to the  
Chiefs on the Opening of the  
Road of Gratitude, October,  
1894*

Give us grace and strength to for-  
bear and to persevere Give us courage  
and gaiety and the quiet mind, spare  
to us our friends, soften to us our  
enemies

*Prayer*<sup>2</sup>

## ROSA HARTWICK THORPE [1850-1939]

England's sun was slowly setting o'er  
the hilltops far away,  
Filling all the land with beauty at the  
close of one sad day

*Curfew Must Not Ring To-night*  
*Stanza 1*

Long, long years I've rung the cur-  
few from that gloomy, shadowed  
tower,

Every evening, just at sunset, it has  
told the twilight hour,

I have done my duty ever, tried to do  
it just and right,

Now I'm old I will not falter, — Cur-  
few it must ring to-night

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Out she swung — far out, the city  
seemed a speck of light below,

There 'twixt heaven and earth sus-  
pended as the bell swung to and  
fro

*Ibid Stanza 7*

<sup>1</sup> Robert Louis Stevenson was a road-  
mender Ay, and with more than his pen

I wonder was he ever so truly great, so  
entirely the man we know and love, as when  
he inspired the chiefs to make a highway in  
the wilderness Surely no more fitting monu-  
ment could exist to his memory than the Road  
of Gratitude, cut, laid, and kept by the pure-  
blood tribe Kings of Samoa — MICHAEL  
FAIRLESS (Margaret Fairless Barber) [1869-  
1901] *The Roadmender, Chap 5*

<sup>2</sup> On the bronze memorial to Stevenson in  
St Giles Cathedral, Edinburgh, Scotland

SAMUEL VALENTINE COLE  
[1851-1925]

Why fret you at your work because  
The deaf world does not hear and  
praise?

Were it so bad, O workman true,  
To work in silence all your days?

*In Silence Stanza 1*

"Hammer away, ye hostile hands,  
Your hammers break, God's anvil  
stands"<sup>1</sup>

*Hammer and Anvil*

Where'er men go, in heaven, or earth,  
or hell,  
They find themselves, and that is all  
they find

*The Difference*

The man who knows and knows he  
knows,<sup>2</sup>

To him your homage bring,  
He wields the power that waits and  
wins,  
And he is rightful king

*An Old Saw Reset. Stanza 1*

He who walked in our common ways,  
With the seal of a king on his brow;  
Who lived as a man among men his  
days,  
And "belongs to the ages" now<sup>3</sup>

*Lincoln*

In April Rome was founded, Shakes-  
peare died,

The shot whose sound rang out from  
Concord town

And brought an avalanche of echoes  
down,

Shaking all thrones of tyranny and  
pride,

Was fired in April, Sumter far and  
wide

<sup>1</sup> Inscription on a memorial to the Hugue-  
nots, Rue de Rivoli, Paris

<sup>2</sup> He who knows not, and knows not that  
he knows not, is a fool Shun him  
He who knows not, and knows that he  
knows not, is simple Teach him  
He who knows, and knows not that he  
knows, is asleep Waken him  
He who knows, and knows that he knows,  
is wise Follow him

*Arabic apothegm*

<sup>3</sup> Now he belongs to the ages — EDWIN M.  
STANTON [1814-1869], Secretary of War, at  
the deathbed of President Lincoln

Lifted a voice the years will never  
drown,  
'Twas April when they laid the  
martyr's crown  
On Lincoln's brow

*In April*

SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON  
NICOLL  
[1851-1923]

He is, if we may be allowed the ex-  
pression, a typical John Bull, and it is  
his John Bullism in religion that has  
made him so popular with all classes of  
the community

*Said of the Reverend Charles  
Haddon Spurgeon [1834-1892]*

LOUIS SHREVE OSBORNE  
[1851-1912]

Maiden's hair is tumbled,  
And then and there appeared  
Cunning little ear-ring  
Caught in student's beard

*In the Tunnel<sup>1</sup> Stanza 6*

MARIANA GRISWOLD  
(MRS SCHUYLER)  
VAN RENSSELAER  
[1851-1934]

Sorrow is mine, but there is no more  
dread

The word has come — On the field of  
battle, dead

*It Is Well with the Child*

BENJAMIN BRECKINRIDGE  
WARFIELD  
[1851-1921]

"There is a place for everything,  
In earth, or sky, or sea,  
Where it may find its proper use,  
And of advantage be,"

Quoth Augustine, the saint  
*Augustine's Philosophy Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> In *The Harvard Advocate*, Nov 10, 1871

FRANCIS WILLIAM  
BOURDILLON  
[1852-1921]

The night has a thousand eyes,  
And the day but one,  
Yet the light of the bright world dies,  
With the dying sun  
*Light Stanza 1*

The mind has a thousand eyes,  
And the heart but one,  
Yet the light of a whole life dies,  
When love is done  
*Ibid Stanza 2*

Upon the valley's lap  
The dewy morning throws  
A thousand pearly drops  
To wash a single rose  
So, often in the course  
Of life's few fleeting years,  
A single pleasure costs  
The soul a thousand tears  
*Upon the Valley's Lap*

MOLLIE E MOORE  
(MRS THOMAS E) DAVIS  
[1852-1909]

If thou shouldst bid thy friend fare-  
well,  
But for one night though that fare-  
well should be,  
Press thou his hand in thine, how canst  
thou tell  
How far from thee  
Fate, or caprice, may lead his feet  
Ere that to-morrow come? Men have  
been known  
Lightly to turn the corner of a street,<sup>1</sup>  
And days have grown  
To months, and months to lagging  
years,  
Before they looked in loving eyes  
again  
*Counsel 2*

<sup>1</sup> Round the corner of the street  
Who can say what waits for us?  
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY *Reach  
Your Hand to Me*

<sup>2</sup> Frequently attributed to Coventry Pat-  
more

NATHAN HASKELL DOLE<sup>1</sup>  
[1852-1935]

We have no leas, no larks, no rooks,  
No swans, no nightingales,  
No singing milkmaids (save in  
books) —

The poet does his best,  
It is the rhyme that fails!  
*Larks and Nightingales Stanza 6*

What other State compares with Maine  
In glorious coasts, where ocean tides  
Have for long ages beat in vain  
To storm the coves where safety  
hides,  
Where pillared cliffs like sentries stand  
To guard the entries to the land,  
From Kittery to Calais!  
*The State of Maine Stanza 1*

ROBERT BONTINE CUN-  
NINGHAME GRAHAM  
[1852-1936]

Success, which touches nothing that  
it does not vulgarize, should be its own  
reward the odium of success is  
hard enough to bear, without the added  
ignominy of popular applause

*Success*

The ancient seat of pedantry [Ox-  
ford], where they manufacture prigs as  
fast as butchers in Chicago handle  
hogs

*With the North-West Wind*

Every American child should learn at  
school the history of the conquest of the  
West The names of Kit Carson, of  
General Custer and of Colonel Cody  
should be as household words to them  
These men as truly helped to form an  
empire as did the Spanish conquista-  
dores. Nor should Sitting Bull, the  
Short Wolf, Crazy Horse, and Rain-in-  
the-Face be forgotten They too were  
Americans, and showed the same heroic  
qualities as did their conquerors

*Letter to Theodore Roosevelt*  
[1917]

<sup>1</sup> Editor of the tenth edition of *Bariletti's  
Familiar Quotations* (1914)

God forbid that I should go to any  
heaven in which there are no horses

*Letter to Theodore Roosevelt*  
[1917]

The rain had cleared and the sun  
poured down upon us, as in procession,  
headed by the acolytes and priests, we  
bore the coffin to the grave A semi-  
circle of Scotch firs formed, as it were, a  
little harbour for him The breeze blew  
freshly, south-west by south a little  
westerly — a good wind, as I thought,  
to steer up Channel by, and one that he  
who would no longer feel it on his cheek,  
looking aloft to see if all the sails were  
drawing properly, must have been glad  
to carry when he struck soundings,  
passing the Wolf Rock or the Smalls  
after foul weather in the Bay

Handsomely, as he who lay in it  
might well have said, they lowered the  
coffin down The priest had left his  
Latin and said a prayer or two in Eng-  
lish, and I was glad of it, for English  
surely was the speech the Master Mari-  
ner most loved, and honoured in the  
loving with new graces of his own

*Harboured [The burial of  
Joseph Comad, 1924]*

## EDWIN MARKHAM

[1852-1940]

Bowed by the weight of centuries he  
leans

Upon his hoe and gazes on the ground,  
The emptiness of ages in his face,  
And on his back the burden of the  
world.

*The Man with the Hoe*<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1  
O masters, lords and rulers in all lands,  
Is this the handiwork you give to God?

*Ibid Stanza 3*  
Here was a man to hold against the  
world,

A man to match the mountains<sup>2</sup> and  
the sea

*Lincoln, the Man of the People.*  
Stanza 1

<sup>1</sup> Millet's painting

<sup>2</sup> A man to match his mountains, not to  
creep

The color of the ground was in him, the  
red earth,

The smack and tang of elemental  
things

*Lincoln, the Man of the People*  
Stanza 2

So came the Captain with the mighty  
heart,

And when the judgment thunders split  
the house,

Wrenching the rafters from their an-  
cient rest,

He held the ridgepole up, and spiked  
again

The rafters of the Home

*Ibid Stanza 4*

And when he fell in whirlwind, he went  
down

As when a lordly cedar, green with  
boughs,

Goes down with a great shout upon the  
hills,

And leaves a lonesome place against the  
sky

*Ibid*

Three times I came to your friendly  
door,

Three times my shadow was on your  
floor

I was the beggar with bruised feet,

I was the woman you gave to eat,

I was the child on the homeless street

*How the Great Guest Came*

He drew a circle that shut me out —

Heretic, rebel, a thing to flout

But Love and I had the wit to win

We drew a circle that took him in

*Outwitted*

For all your days prepare,

And meet them ever alike

When you are the anvil, bear —

When you are the hammer, strike<sup>1</sup>

*Preparedness*

Dwarfed and abased below them

WHITTIER *Among the Hills, Prelude*

Bring me men to match my mountains

SAM WALTER FOSS *The Coming  
American*

<sup>1</sup> Stand like an anvil when it is beaten upon

St IGNATIUS THEOPHORUS, Bishop of  
Antioch [A D 104]

See George Herbert, page 137

GEORGE MOORE

[1852-1933]

After all there is but one race — humanity

*The Bending of the Bough Act III*

The difficulty in life is the choice

*Act IV*

The wrong way always seems the more reasonable

*Ibid*

A quotation, a chance word heard in an unexpected quarter, puts me on the trail of the book destined to achieve some intellectual advancement in me

*Confessions of a Young Man XII*

A constant and careful invocation of meaning that was a little aside of the common comprehension, and also a sweet depravity of ear for unexpected falls of phrase

*Ibid*

English, Scotchmen, Jews, do well in Ireland — Irishmen never, even the patriot has to leave Ireland to get a hearing.

*Ave Overture*

Within the oftentimes bombastic and truculent appearance that I present to the world, trembles a heart shy as a wren in the hedgerow or a mouse along the wainscoting

*Ibid Chap 2*

My one claim to originality among Irishmen is that I have never made a speech

*Ibid Chap 4*

Modern painting is uninteresting because there is no innocency left in it

*Ibid Chap 6*

As the moon is more interested in the earth than in any other thing, there is always some woman more interested in a man's mind than in anything else, who is willing to follow it sentence by sentence

*Ibid Chap 10*

It is the plain duty of every Irishman to disassociate himself from all memories of Ireland — Ireland being a fatal disease, fatal to Englishmen and doubly fatal to Irishmen.

*Ibid. Chap 11*

Death is in such strange contradiction to life that it is no matter for wonder that we recoil from it, and turn to remembrances, and find recompense in perceiving that those we have loved live in our memories as intensely as if they were still before our eyes

*Ave Chap 13*

A man travels the world over in search of what he needs and returns home to find it

*The Brook Kerith Chap 11*

My definition of pure poetry, something that the poet creates outside of his own personality

*Anthology of Pure Poetry  
Introduction*

HENRY VAN DYKE

[1852-1933]

If all the skies were sunshine,

Our faces would be fain

To feel once more upon them

The cooling splash of rain

*If All the Skies Stanza 1*

Men have dulled their eyes with sin,

And dimmed the light of heaven  
with doubt,

And built their temple-walls to shut  
thee in,

And framed their iron creeds to shut  
thee out

*God of the Open Air Stanza 3*

"Raise the stone, and thou shalt find  
me, cleave the wood and there  
am I" <sup>1</sup>

*The Towing of Felix Part I,  
Prelude*

This is the gospel of labour, ring it, ye  
bells of the kirk!

The Lord of Love came down from  
above, to live with the men who  
work,

This is the rose that He planted, here  
in the thorn-curst soil

Heaven is blest with perfect rest, but  
the blessing of Earth is toil

*Ibid Envoy, Stanza 5*

Oh, London is a man's town, there's  
power in the air,

<sup>1</sup> *Oxyrhynchus Logia (Agrapha), the Unwritten Sayings of Jesus, Fifth Logion*



And Paris is a woman's town, with  
flowers in her hair

"America for Me" Stanza 3  
It's home again, and home again, Amer-  
ica for me!

I want a ship that's westward bound to  
plough the rolling sea,  
To the blessed Land of Room Enough  
beyond the ocean bars,  
Where the air is full of sunlight and the  
flag is full of stars

*Ibid Stanza 6*

This is my work, my blessing, not my  
doom,  
Of all who live, I am the one by whom  
This work can best be done in the right  
way

*The Three Best Things I, Work*

Not to the swift, the race  
Not to the strong, the fight <sup>1</sup>  
Not to the righteous, perfect grace  
Not to the wise, the light

*Reliance Stanza 1*

Oh, was I born too soon, my dear, or  
were you born too late,  
That I am going out the door while you  
come in the gate?

*Rencontre Stanza 1*

The lintel low enough to keep out pomp  
and pride  
The threshold high enough to turn de-  
ceit aside

*For the Friends at Hurstmont*

*The Door*

Self is the only prison that can ever  
bind the soul

*The Prison and the Angel*

He that planteth a tree is a servant of  
God,  
He provideth a kindness for many gen-  
erations,  
And faces that he hath not seen shall  
bless him

*The Friendly Trees Stanza 10*

The heavenly hills of Holland —  
How wondrously they rise  
Above the smooth green pastures  
Into the azure skies!

<sup>1</sup> In anguish we uplift

A new unhallowed song.

The race is to the swift,

The battle to the strong.

JOHN DAVIDSON, *War-Song*, St 1

With blue and purple hollows,  
With peaks of dazzling snow,  
Along the far horizon

The clouds are marching slow

*The Heavenly Hills of Holland*  
Stanza 1

Individuality is the salt of common  
life You may have to live in a crowd,  
but you do not have to live like it, nor  
subsist on its food

*The School of Life Page 33*

It is with rivers as it is with people  
the greatest are not always the most  
agreeable nor the best to live with

*Little Rivers Chap 2*

The first day of spring is one thing,  
and the first spring day is another The  
difference between them is sometimes  
as great as a month

*Fisherman's Luck Chap 5*

## YOUNG EWING ALLISON

[1853-1932]

The mate was fixed by the bos'n's pike,  
The bos'n brained with a marlinspike,  
And Cookey's throat was marked belike

It had been gripped

By fingers ten,

And there they lay,

All good dead men,

Like break-o'-day in a boozing ken —

Yo-ho-ho and a bottle of rum! <sup>1</sup>

*Derelect, A Reminiscence of*  
*Treasure Island*

The very texture of every enduring  
work of art must imbed the glowing life  
of its own times and the embers of the  
past If it does not cover space as his-  
tory it must plumb the depths of emo-

<sup>1</sup> See Stevenson, page 704

Fifteen men on the dead man's chest —

Yo-ho-ho and a bottle of rum!

Young E Allison done all the rest —

Yo-ho-ho and a bottle of rum!

He's sung this song for you and me,

Jest as it wuz — or it ort to be —

Clean through time and eternity

Yo-ho-ho and a bottle of rum!

JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY *To Young*  
*E Allison*

See *Y E A and a Bottle of Rum* in *Buried*  
*Caesars* by Vincent Starrett. [1923]

tion in an individual to reach the universal perception

*"My Old Kentucky Home"*

[Stephen] Foster's songs have been received into the world's choir. His music lives and has become universal, but the name and memory of the man who created it lie dead amidst the singing crowds awaiting resurrection in the world that owes him so much of pleasure and profound solace

*Ibid.*

HALL CAINE

[1853-1931]

I reject the monstrous theory that while a man may redeem the past a woman never can

*The Eternal City Part VI, Chap. 18*

A great outrage on the spirit of Justice breaks down all barriers of race and nationality

*Ibid Part VII, Chap. 5*

FRANK DESPREZ

[1853-1916]

Lasca used to ride

On a mouse-gray mustang close to my side

*Lasca*

And I wonder why I do not care  
For the things that are, like the things  
that were

Does half my heart lie buried there,  
In Texas, down by the Rio Grande?

*Ibid*

EDGAR WATSON HOWE

[1853-1937]

A really busy person never knows  
how much he weighs

*Country Town Sayings*

What people say behind your back  
is your standing in the community.

*Ibid*

There is nothing so well known as  
that we should not expect something  
for nothing — but we all do and call it  
Hope

*Ibid*

ROBERT UNDERWOOD  
JOHNSON

[1853-1937]

In tears I tossed my coin from Trevi's  
edge, —

A coin unsordid as a bond of love, —  
And, with the instinct of the homing  
dove,

I gave to Rome my rendezvous and  
pledge

*Italian Rhapsody Stanza 18*

For lover or nightingale who can wait?  
Whenever he cometh he cometh late

*Spring at the Villa Conti*

Song's but solace for a day,  
Wine's a traitor not to trust,  
Love's a kiss and then away,  
Time's a peddler deals in dust

*Hearth-Song Stanza 2*

"Gridley," says the Commodore,  
"You may fire when ready"

*Dewey at Manila Stanza 12*

EMILIE POULSSON

[1853-1939]

"Now put in one thing more, I give you  
leave to try"

The mouseie chuckled to himself, and  
then he softly stole

Right to the stocking's crowded toe,  
and gnawed a little hole!

*Santa Claus and the Mouse*

The essence of Boston, now grown  
somewhat rare,

Still lends its aroma to Louisburg  
Square

*Louisburg Square Stanza 1*

Books are keys to wisdom's treasure,  
Books are gates to lands of pleasure,  
Books are paths that upward lead,  
Books are friends. Come, let us read

*Inscription for the Children's  
Reading Room, Hopkinton,  
Massachusetts*

CECIL JOHN RHODES

[1853-1902]

I desire to encourage and foster an  
appreciation of the advantages which  
will result from the union of the English-  
speaking peoples throughout the world

and to encourage in the students from  
the United States of America an at-  
tachment to the country from which  
they have sprung without I hope with-  
drawing them or their sympathies from  
the land of their adoption or birth

*Will, establishing the  
Rhodes Scholarships*

Educational relations make the  
strongest tie

*Ibid*

So little done — so much to do

*Last words*

### IRWIN RUSSELL <sup>1</sup>

[1853-1879]

De man what keeps pullin' de grape-  
vine shakes down a few bunches  
at leas'

*Precepts at Parting Stanza 3*

You mus' reason with a mule

*Nebuchadnezzar Stanza 3*

You bless us, please sah, eben ef we's  
doin' wrong to-night,

Kase den we'll need de blessin' more'n  
ef we's doin' right,

An' let de blessin' stay wid us untel we  
comes to die

An' goes to keep our Christmas wid dem  
sheriffs in de sky

*Christmas Night in the Quarters*

*Blessing the Dance*

"Dar's gwine to be a overflow," said  
Noah, lookin' solemn —

Fur Noah tuk de *Herald*, an' he read  
de ribber column —

An' so he sot his hands to wuk a-clarin'  
timber-patches,

An' 'lowed he's gwine to build a boat  
to beat de steamah *Natchez*

*De Fust Banjo Stanza 2*

### MARION COUTHOUY SMITH

[1853-1931]

Go, then, and plant a tree, lovely in sun  
and shadow,

<sup>1</sup> Among the first — if not the very first —  
of Southern writers to appreciate the literary  
possibilities of the negro character — JOEL  
CHANDLER HARRIS

Gracious in every kind — maple and  
oak and pine

Peace of the forest glade, wealth of the  
fruitful meadow,

Blessings of dew and shade, here-  
after shall be thine

*The Planting of a Tree*

*Stanza 4*

### FRANCIS MARION

CRAWFORD

[1854-1909]

The sea is Death's garden, and he sows  
dead men in the loam,

When the breast of the waters is  
ploughed like a field by the gale,

When the ocean is turned up and rent  
in long furrows of foam

By the coulter and share of the wind  
and the harrow of hail

*The Song of the Sirens <sup>1</sup>*

*Stanza 7*

### JULIAN STEARNS CUTLER

[1854-1930]

A common thing is a grass blade small,

Crushed by the feet that pass,

But all the dwarfs and giants tall,

Working till doomsday shadows fall

Can't make a blade of grass.

*Wonderful Stanza 1*

You're only a dog, old fellow, a dog,  
and you've had your day,

But never a friend of all my friends has  
been truer than you alway

*Roger and I Stanza 1*

Never a heaven shall harbor me, where  
they won't let Roger in <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 4*

### WILLIAM HENRY

DRUMMOND

[1854-1907]

De win' can blow lak hurricane

An' s'pose she blow some more,

<sup>1</sup> At the close of the novel, *With the Im-*  
*mortals* [1888]

<sup>2</sup> If there is no God for thee

Then there is no God for me

ANNA HEMPSTEAD BRANCH

*To a Dog, St 1*

You can't get drown on Lac St Pierre  
So long you stay on shore  
*The Wreck of the "Julie Plante"*

*Stanza 6*

Do w'at you lak wit' your old gran-  
'pere

For w'en you're beeg feller he won't be  
dere—

Leetle Bateese!

*Little Bateese Stanza 7*

To the hut of the peasant, or lordly  
hall,

To the heart of the king, or humblest  
thrall,

Sooner or late, love comes to all

*The Grand Seigneur Stanza 1*

## SIR JAMES GEORGE FRAZER

[1854-1941]

The wine-coloured amethyst received  
its name, which means "not drunken,"  
because it was supposed to keep the  
wearer of it sober

*The Golden Bough<sup>1</sup> Chap 3*

Dwellers by the sea cannot fail to be  
impressed by the sight of its ceaseless  
ebb and flow, and are apt, on the prin-  
ciples of that rude philosophy of sym-  
pathy and resemblance to trace a  
subtle relation, a secret harmony, be-  
tween its tides and the life of man .  
The belief that most deaths happen at  
ebb tide is said to be held along the  
east coast of England from Northum-  
berland to Kent<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

The heaviest calamity in English  
history, the breach with America,  
might never have occurred if George  
the Third had not been an honest dul-  
lard

*Ibid*

By religion, then, I understand a  
propitiation or conciliation of powers

<sup>1</sup> Abridged one-volume edition, The Mac-  
millan Company [1922]

<sup>2</sup> Just between twelve and one, even at the  
turning o' the tide — SHAKESPEARE *King  
Henry V, Act II, Sc 3* (Falstaff's death)

See Dickens, page 497

superior to man which are believed to  
direct and control the course of nature  
and of human life

*The Golden Bough Chap 4*

It is a common rule with primitive  
people not to waken a sleeper, because  
his soul is away and might not have  
time to get back

*Ibid Chap 18*

The awe and dread with which the  
untutored savage contemplates his  
mother-in-law are amongst the most  
familiar facts of anthropology

*Ibid*

The world cannot live at the level of  
its great men.

*Ibid Chap 37*

## QUINCY KILBY

[1854-1931]

Here in my library I sit,  
Amid rare volumes richly bound,  
A mine of cleverness and wit,  
From authors everywhere renowned  
To-night their words seem flat and  
stale,

Their weakness fills me with disgust,  
I want that crude, hard-fisted tale,<sup>1</sup>  
Where *seven more redskins bit the dust*  
*"And Seven More Redskins Bit  
the Dust"*<sup>2</sup> *Stanza 4*

He who has quickened multitudes to  
mirth,

Who won their frank applause, their  
hearty laughter,  
Has bade a final long farewell to earth,  
And sought the pathway to the  
Grand Hereafter

*Henry Clay Barnabee [1917]*

<sup>1</sup> Hugo, Huxley, Darwin, too,  
And twenty score beside,  
They lined his book-shelves while he read  
"Proud Poll, the Pirate's Bride"  
WILBUR DICK NESBIT [1871-1927]

*Mr Bluff, St 1*

<sup>2</sup> A line familiar to readers of Western  
stories by "Ned Buntline" (EDWARD Z C  
JUDSON [1822-1886])

THOMAS RILEY MARSHALL  
[1854-1925]

What this country needs is a good  
five-cent cigar <sup>1</sup>

*Remark to John Crockett, Chief  
Clerk of the United States Senate*

EVA MARCH TAPPAN  
[1854-1930]

We drove the Indians out of the land,  
But a dire revenge these redmen  
planned,  
For they fastened a name to every  
nook,  
And every boy with a spelling-book  
Will have to toil till his hair turns gray  
Before he can spell them the proper  
way <sup>2</sup>

*On the Cape Stanza 1*

EDITH MATILDA THOMAS  
[1854-1925]

I come to the velvet, imperial crowd,  
The wine-red, the gold, the crimson, the  
pied, —  
The dahlias that reign by the garden-  
side

*"Frost To-night" Stanza 2*

In my garden of Life with its all-late  
flowers,  
I heed a Voice in the shrinking hours  
"Frost to-night — so clear and dead-  
still"

Half sad, half proud, my arms I fill.

*Ibid Stanza 4*

The god of music dwelleth out of doors  
*Music*

The love of my life came not

As love unto others is cast,  
For mine was a secret wound —

But the wound grew a pearl, at last

*The Deep-Sea Pearl Stanza 1*

And they are with us at Life's farthest  
reach,

A light when into shadow all else  
dips,

<sup>1</sup> What this country needs is a good five-cent nickel — FRANKLIN P. ADAMS [1932]

<sup>2</sup> See Mrs. Sigourney, page 364

As, in the stranger's land, their native  
speech

Returns to dying lips

*The Triumph of Forgotten  
Things Stanza 6*

WILLARD DUNCAN  
VANDIVER  
[1854-1932]

I come from a State that raises corn  
and cotton and cockleburs and Dem-  
ocrats, and frothy eloquence neither  
convinces nor satisfies me I am from  
Missouri You have got to show me <sup>1</sup>

*Speech at a naval banquet in  
Philadelphia, while a Represent-  
ative in Congress from Mis-  
souri, and a member of the  
House Committee on Naval Af-  
fairs [1899]*

WILLIAM COWPER BRANN <sup>2</sup>  
[1855-1898]

Boston runs to brains as well as to  
beans and brown bread. But she is  
cursed with an army of cranks whom  
nothing short of a straight-jacket or a  
swamp-elm club will ever control

*The Iconoclast Beans and Blood*

No man can be a patriot on an empty  
stomach

*Ibid Old Glory [July 4, 1893]*

It has the subtle flavor of an old  
pair of sox.

*Ibid Godey's Magazine*

The Lydian notes of Andrew Car-  
negie as he warbles a rant roundelay in  
praise of poverty, or laments in pathetic  
spondees the woes of the man with  
spondulix

*Ibid Our American Czars*

<sup>1</sup> *Festus* Angel bosoms know no jealousy

*Helen* Show me

PHILLIP JAMES BAILEY *Festus,*  
*A Visit*

<sup>2</sup> Known as "The Iconoclast," from the  
name of his paper, first published in Austin,  
Texas, and later in Waco. He was shot by  
an outraged reader

Every few years our industrial system gets the jam-jams Capital flies to cover, factories close and labor goes tramping across the country seeking honest employment and receiving a warm welcome — from militia companies with shotted guns Cheerful idiots begin to prattle of "over-production," the economic M D's to refurbish all the old remedies, from conjure-bags to communism They all know exactly what caused the "crisis" and what to do for it, but despite the doctors the patient usually — survives And the M D who succeeds in cramming his pet panacea down its throat claims all the credit for the recovery We are slowly emerging from the crash of '93, and the cuckoos are cock-sure that a country fairly bursting with wealth was saved from the demnition bowwows by the blessed expedient of going into debt.

*Slave or Sovereign*  
[Speech, August 10, 1895]

GERALD BRENNAN  
[*Floruit* 1899]

Th' mem'ry comes like a banshee me-  
self an' me wealth between,  
An' I long for a mornin's mornin' in  
Shanahan's ould shebeen

*Shanahan's Ould Shebeen*<sup>1</sup>  
Stanza 4

If you couldn't afford good whiskey,  
he'd take you on trust for beer

*Ibid* Stanza 5

MARY DOW BRINE

She's somebody's mother, boys, you  
know,  
For all she's aged and poor and slow

*Somebody's Mother*

HENRY CUYLER BUNNER  
[1855-1896]

Love must kiss that mortal's eyes  
Who hopes to see fair Arcady

*The Way to Arcady*

That pitcher of mignonette  
Is a garden in heaven set  
To the little sick child in the basement

*A Pitcher of Mignonette*

Off with your hat as the flag goes by!  
And let the heart have its say,  
You're man enough for a tear in your  
eye

That you will not wipe away  
*The Old Flag Stanza 1*

It was an old, old, old, old lady,  
And a boy that was half-past three,  
And the way that they played together  
Was beautiful to see

*"One, Two, Three" Stanza 1*

What does he plant who plants a tree?  
He plants the friend of sun and sky,  
He plants the flag of breezes free,  
The shaft of beauty towering high.

*The Heart of the Tree Stanza 1*

Happy the mortal free and independ-  
ent,  
Master of the mainspring of his own  
volition!

Look on us with the eye of sweet com-  
passion

We are Cook's Tourists  
*The Wail of the "Personally Con-  
ducted" Stanza 6*

I have a bookcase, which is what  
Many much better men have not.  
There are no books inside, for books,  
I am afraid, might spoil its looks  
But I've three busts, all second-hand,  
Upon the top You understand  
I could not put them underneath —  
Shake, Mulleary and Go-ethe.

*Shake, Mulleary and Go-ethe.*  
Stanza 1

I of my landlady am lockèd in  
For being short on this sad Saturday,  
Nor having shekels of silver wherewith  
to pay  
She turned and is departed with my  
key

*Behold the Deeds! Stanza 1*

Behold the deeds that are done of Mrs.  
Jones!

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Published in *Puck* [1899]

## HEINRICH CONRIED

[1855-1909]

These words no Shakespeare wrote,  
 These words no Byron penned,  
 Nor poet classical, with fancy free,  
 It is an honest heart speaks to a pre-  
     cious friend,  
 And yet it sounds like purest poetry  
*Interpolated Song*<sup>1</sup>

## BETH DAY

[Circa 1855]

If you are tempted to reveal  
 A tale to you someone has told  
 About another, make it pass,  
 Before you speak, three gates of gold  
 These narrow gates First, "Is it true?"  
 Then, "Is it needful?" In your mind  
 Give truthful answer And the next  
 Is last and narrowest, "Is it kind?"  
 And if to reach your lips at last  
 It passes through these gateways three,  
 Then you may tell the tale, nor fear  
 What the result of speech may be<sup>2</sup>  
*Three Gates of Gold*

FRANK FRANKFORT  
MOORE

[1855-1931]

He knew that to offer a man friend-  
 ship when love is in his heart is like  
 giving a loaf of bread to one who is dy-  
 ing of thirst

*The Jessamy Bride*<sup>3</sup> Chap. 9

<sup>1</sup> Written, with B F Roeder, for the Amer-  
 ican production of a Viennese opera, *The*  
*King's Fool (Der Hofnarr)*, presented at the  
 Hollis Street Theatre, Boston, March, 1890  
 The song is not in the German libretto by  
 H Wittman and J Bauer

<sup>2</sup> If your lips would keep from slips,  
 Five things observe with care  
 To whom you speak, of whom you speak,  
 And how, and when, and where  
 Nursery rhyme quoted by WILLIAM  
 EDWARD NORRIS [1847-1925] in  
*Thirlby Hall*

<sup>3</sup> This age of ours  
 But marks your grass-grown headstone  
 now

By Goldsmith's jasmine flowers!  
 AUSTIN DOBSON *On a Picture by*  
*Hoppner, St. 6* (Mrs Gwyn, Oliver  
 Goldsmith's "Jessamy Bride")

No man of letters is deserving of an  
 eulogy who is scared by a detraction

*The Jessamy Bride Chap 16*

Happy it is for mankind that Heaven  
 has laid on few men the curse of being  
 poets

*Ibid Chap 18*

To strike at a serpent that hisses may  
 only cause it to spring

*Ibid Chap 19*

Destiny has more resources than the  
 most imaginative composer of fiction

*Ibid Chap 22*

Patchwork should not only be made,  
 it should be used by the blind

*Ibid. Chap. 26*

## WALTER HINES PAGE

[1855-1918]

There is one thing better than good  
 government, and that is government in  
 which all the people have a part

*Life and Letters Vol 3, Page 31*

Every letter of declination ought to  
 be written by a skilful man — a diplo-  
 matist who can write an unpleasant  
 truth without offence

*A Publisher's Confession [1905]*

## SIR ARTHUR WING PINERO

[1855-1934]

It is to laugh.

*The Amazons*

You may dive into many waters, but  
 there is one social Dead Sea

*The Second Mrs Tanqueray*  
*Act I*

From forty to fifty a man is at heart  
 either a stoic or a satyr

*Ibid*

There are two sorts of affection —  
 the love of a woman you respect, and  
 the love for the woman you love

*Ibid Act II*

It is only one step from toleration to  
 forgiveness

*Ibid*

I believe the future is only the past  
 again, entered through another gate.

*Ibid Act IV*

I've heard what doctors' consultations consist of After looking at the pictures you talk about whist

*The Notorious Mrs. Ebbsmith*  
Act I

How many "coming men" has one known! Where on earth do they all go to?

*Ibid*

There's only one hour in a woman's life One supreme hour Her poor life is like the arch of a crescent, so many years lead up to that hour, so many weary years decline from it

*Ibid Act III*

Vanity is the cause of a great deal of virtue in men, the vainest are those who like to be thought respectable

*Ibid Act IV*

OLIVE SCHREINER  
("RALPH IRON")  
[1855-1920]

It came to pass that after a time the artist was forgotten, but the work lived

*Dreams The Artist's Secret*

At last they came to where Reflection sits, — that strange old woman, who had always one elbow on her knee, and her chin in her hand, and who steals light out of the past to shed it on the future

*Ibid The Lost Joy*

There's something so beautiful in coming on one's very own inmost thoughts in another In one way it's one of the greatest pleasures one has

*Letter to Havelock Ellis*  
[March 2, 1885]

A thoughtful life, in which one might read and creep into the hearts of books, as they can only be crept into when the wheels of the daily life are grinding soft and low

*From Man to Man Chap 1*

If you are an artist, may no love of wealth or fame or admiration and no fear of blame or misunderstanding make you ever paint, with pen or brush, an ideal or a picture of external life otherwise than as you see it

*Ibid. Chap 7*

Man individually and as a race is possible on earth only because, not for weeks or months but for years, love and the guardianship of the strong over the weak has existed

*From Man to Man Chap 7*

The higher the flame has leaped, the colder and deadlier the ashes

*Ibid. Chap 8*

WILLIAM SHARP  
("FIONA MACLEOD")  
[1855-1905]

My heart is a lonely hunter that hunts on a lonely hill

*The Lonely Hunter Stanza 6*

But sometimes, through the Soul of Man,

Slow moving o'er his pain,  
The moonlight of a perfect peace  
Floods heart and brain

*The White Peace Stanza 2*

Across the silent stream

Where the slumber-shadows go,  
From the dim blue Hills of Dream  
I have heard the west wind blow

*From the Hills of Dream Stanza 1*

I hear the little children of the wind  
Crying solitary in lonely places

*Little Children of the Wind*

CY WARMAN  
[1855-1914]

Every daisy in the dell knows my secret, knows it well,

And yet I dare not tell, sweet Marie

*Sweet Marie Stanza 1*

Oft when I feel my engine swerve,

As o'er strange rails we fare,  
I strain my eyes around the curve

For what awaits us there

When swift and free she carries me

Through yards unknown at night,

I look along the line to see

That all the lamps are white

*Will the Lights be White? Stanza 1*

Swift towards life's terminal I trend,

The run seems short to-night,

God only knows what's at the end —

I hope the lamps are white

*Ibid, Stanza 3*



## ELLA WHEELER WILCOX

[1855-1919]

Talk happiness The world is sad  
enough

Without your woe. No path is wholly  
rough

*Speech Stanza 1*

Talk faith The world is better off with-  
out

Your uttered ignorance and morbid  
doubt

*Ibid Stanza 2*

Talk health The dreary, never-ending  
tale

Of mortal maladies is more than stale,  
You cannot charm or interest or please  
By harping on that minor chord, dis-  
ease

Say you are well, or all is well with you,  
And God shall hear your words and  
make them true

*Ibid Stanza 3*

The two kinds of people on earth that  
I mean

Are the people who lift and the people  
who lean.

*To Lift or to Lean*

It ever has been since time began,  
And ever will be, till time lose breath,  
That love is a mood — no more — to  
man,

And love to woman is life or death

*Blind Stanza 1*

Since life is short, we need to make it  
broad,

Since life is brief, we need to make it  
bright,

Then keep the old king's motto well in  
sight,

And let its meaning permeate each day  
Whatever comes — "This, too, shall  
pass away"<sup>1</sup>

*This, Too, Shall Pass Away*

*Stanza 7*

It is easy to sit in the sunshine

And talk to the man in the shade,

It is easy to float in a well-trimmed  
boat,

And point out the places to wade

*Practice vs Preaching Stanza 1*

Laugh, and the world laughs with you,  
Weep, and you weep alone,  
For the sad old earth must borrow its  
mirth,

But has trouble enough of its own

*Solitude Stanza 1*

Feast, and your halls are crowded,

Fast, and the world goes by

*Ibid Stanza 3*

So many gods, so many creeds,

So many paths that wind and wind,

When just the art of being kind

Is all this sad world needs

*The World's Need*

No question is ever settled

Until it is settled right

*Settle the Question Right*

We flatter those we scarcely know,

We please the fleeting guest,

And deal full many a thoughtless blow

To those who love us best

*Life's Scars Stanza 3*

## GEORGE EDWARD

WOODBERRY

[1855-1930]

O, inexpressible as sweet,

Love takes my voice away,

I cannot tell thee when we meet

What most I long to say

*Song*

Where are the friends that I knew in my  
Maying,

In the days of my youth, in the first of  
my roaming?

We were dear, we were leal, oh, far we  
went straying,

Now never a heart to my heart comes  
homing!

*Comrades Stanza 1*

## FRANCIS BELLAMY

[1855-1931]

I pledge allegiance to the flag of the  
United States and to the republic for  
which it stands, one nation, indivisible,  
with liberty and justice for all

*The Pledge of Allegiance to the  
Flag [1892]*

<sup>1</sup> See J G Saxe, page 509

## KENYON COX

[1856-1919]

Work thou for pleasure — paint, or  
sing, or carve

The thing thou lovest, though the body  
starve —

Who works for glory misses oft the  
goal,

Who works for money coins his very  
soul

Work for the work's sake, then, and it  
may be

That these things shall be added unto  
thee

*Work*SARAH PRATT McLEAN  
GREENE

[1856-1935]

De massa ob de sheepfol',  
Dat guards de sheepfol' bin,  
Look out in de gloomerin' meadows  
Wha'r de long night rain begin,  
So he call to de hirelin' shepa'd —  
"Is my sheep, is dey all come in?"

*De Sheepfol' Stanza 1*  
[*Towhead, 1883*]

EDWARD SANDFORD  
MARTIN

[1856-1939]

Within my earthly temple there's a  
crowd

There's one of us that's humble, one  
that's proud

There's one that's broken-hearted for  
his sins,

And one who, unrepentant, sits and  
grins

There's one who loves his neighbor as  
himself,

And one who cares for naught but fame  
and pelf

From much corroding care would I be  
free

If once I could determine which is Me

*Mixed*

## ROBERT EDWIN PEARY

[1856-1920]

We returned from the Pole to Cape  
Columbia in only sixteen days . the

exhilaration of success lent wings to our  
sorely battered feet But Ootah, the  
Eskimo, had his own explanation Said  
he "The devil is asleep or having trou-  
ble with his wife, or we should never  
have come back so easily"

*The North Pole*LIZETTE WOODWORTH  
REESE

[1856-1935]

When I consider Life and its few  
years —

A wisp of fog betwixt us and the sun,  
A call to battle, and the battle done  
Ere the last echo dies within our ears

*Tears*

The burst of music down an unlistening  
street

*Ibid*

How each hath back what once he  
stayed to weep,

Homer his sight, David his little lad'

*Ibid*

Creeds grow so thick along the way,  
Their boughs hide God.

*Doubt*

Glad that I live am I,  
That the sky is blue,  
Glad for the country lanes,  
And the fall of dew

*A Little Song of Life Stanza 1*

An apple orchard smells like wine,

A succory flower is blue,

Until Grief touched these eyes of mine,  
Such things I never knew

*Wise Stanza 1*

## GEORGE BERNARD SHAW

[1856- ]

My method is to take the utmost  
trouble to find the right thing to say,  
and then to say it with the utmost lev-  
ity.

*Answers to Nine Questions*

We have no more right to consume  
happiness without producing it than to  
consume wealth without producing it

*Candida. Act I*

A prosperous man of business, who probably never read anything but a newspaper since he left school

*Cashel Byron's Profession Chap 5*

All this struggling and striving to make the world better is a great mistake, not because it isn't a good thing to improve the world if you know how to do it, but because striving and struggling is the worst way you could set about doing anything

*Ibid Chap 6*

We don't bother much about dress and manners in England, because, as a nation we don't dress well and we've no manners

*You Never Can Tell Act I*

A family enjoying the unspeakable peace and freedom of being orphans

*Ibid Act II*

The great advantage of a hotel is that it's a refuge from home life

*Ibid*

It's well to be off with the Old Woman before you're on with the New<sup>1</sup>

*The Philanderer Act II*

The fickleness of women I love is only equaled by the infernal constancy of the women who love me

*Ibid*

The test of a man or woman's breeding is how they behave in a quarrel

*Ibid Act IV*

People are always blaming their circumstances for what they are I don't believe in circumstances. The people who get on in this world are the people who get up and look for the circumstances they want, and, if they can't find them, make them

*Mrs Warren's Profession Act II*

There are no secrets better kept than the secrets that everybody guesses

*Ibid Act III*

A great devotee of the Gospel of Getting On

*Ibid Act IV*

This is the true joy in life, the being used for a purpose recognized by yourself as a mighty one, the being thor-

oughly worn out before you are thrown on the scrap heap, the being a force of Nature instead of a feverish selfish little clod of ailments and grievances complaining that the world will not devote itself to making you happy

*Man and Superman Epistle  
Dedictory*

A lifetime of happiness! No man alive could bear it it would be hell on earth

*Man and Superman Act I*

The more things a man is ashamed of, the more respectable he is

*Ibid*

You think that you are Ann's suitor that you are the pursuer and she the pursued, that it is your part to woo, to persuade, to prevail, to overcome Fool it is you who are the pursued, the marked-down quarry, the destined prey

*Ibid Act II*

Marry Ann and at the end of a week you'll find no more inspiration in her than in a plate of muffins

*Ibid*

Home life as we understand it is no more natural to us than a cage is natural to a cockatoo

*Getting Married Preface*

In the extreme instances of reaction against convention, female murderers get sheaves of offers of marriage

*Ibid*

When two people are under the influence of the most violent, most insane, most delusive, and most transient of passions, they are required to swear that they will remain in that excited, abnormal, and exhausting condition continuously until death do them part

*Ibid*

A man is like a phonograph with half-a-dozen records You soon get tired of them all, and yet you have to sit at table whilst he reels them off to every new visitor

*Ibid (The Play)*

In England we always let an institution strain itself until it breaks

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Charles Henry Webb, page 611

The whole strength of England lies in the fact that the enormous majority of the English people are snobs

*Getting Married (The Play)*

You don't learn to hold your own in the world by standing on guard, but by attacking, and getting well hammered yourself

*Ibid*

Religion is a great force — the only real motive force in the world, but what you fellows don't understand is that you must get at a man through his own religion and not through yours

*Ibid*

The modest cough of a minor poet.

*The Dark Lady of the Sonnets*

This writing of plays is a great matter, forming as it does the minds and affections of men in such sort that whatsoever they see done in show on the stage, they will presently be doing in earnest in the world, which is but a larger stage

*Ibid*

I like a bit of a mongrel myself, whether it's a man or a dog, they're the best for every day

*Misalliance Episode I*

If parents would only realize how they bore their children!

*Ibid*

He's a gentleman — look at his boots.

*Pygmalion Act I*

Women upset everything When you let them into your life, you find that the woman is driving at one thing and you're driving at another

*Ibid Act II*

I have to live for others and not for myself, that's middle class morality

*Ibid. Act V*

The great secret, Eliza, is not having bad manners or good manners or any other particular sort of manners, but having the same manner for all human souls in short, behaving as if you were in Heaven, where there are no third-class carriages, and one soul is as good as another

*Ibid*

Independence? That's middle class blasphemy We are all dependent on one another, every soul of us on earth

*Pygmalion Act V*

The nauseous sham goodfellowship our democratic public men get up for shop use

*Back to Methuselah Gospel of the Brothers Barnabas*

Life is a disease, and the only difference between one man and another is the stage of the disease at which he lives

*Ibid*

I enjoy convalescence It is the part that makes the illness worth while

*Ibid*

A nap, my friend, is a brief period of sleep which overtakes superannuated persons when they endeavor to entertain unwelcome visitors or to listen to scientific lectures

*Ibid Tragedy of an Elderly Gentleman*

Everything happens to everybody sooner or later if there is time enough

*Ibid As Far As Thought Can Reach*

Silence is the most perfect expression of scorn

*Ibid*

The worst cliques are those which consist of one man

*Ibid*

The Jews generally give value They make you pay, but they deliver the goods In my experience the men who want something for nothing are invariably Christians

*Saint Joan Scene IV*

Kings are not born they are made by universal hallucination

*The Revolutionist's Handbook*

At last I went to Ireland,

'Twas raining cats and dogs

I found no music in the glens,

Nor purple in the bogs

And as far as angels' laughter in the smelly Liffy's tide —

Well, my Irish daddy said it, but the dear old humbug lied.

*Envoi added to a song, My Irish*

*Daddy, by Miss MAISIE HURL*  
[May, 1931]

Every person who owes his life to civilized society and who has enjoyed since his childhood its very costly protections and advantages should appear at reasonable intervals before a properly qualified jury to justify his existence, which should be summarily and painlessly terminated if he fails to justify it and it develops that he is a positive nuisance and more trouble than he is worth. Nothing less will really make people responsible citizens.

*Radio address from London to America* [October 11, 1931]

You put up in New York Harbor a monstrous idol which you called "Liberty" <sup>1</sup>

*Speech, Metropolitan Opera House,<sup>2</sup> New York* [April 11, 1933]

You in America should trust to that volcanic political instinct which I have divined in you

*Ibid.*

KATE DOUGLAS WIGGIN  
[1856-1923]

My heart is open wide to-night  
For stranger, kith or kin  
I would not bar a single door  
Where Love might enter in  
*The Romance of a Christmas Card*

OSCAR FINGAL O'FLAHERTIE  
WILLS WILDE  
[1856-1900]

Tread lightly, she is near  
Under the snow,

<sup>1</sup> "I see," said he, speaking to some American friends, "that you too put up monuments to your great dead!" — Story of a distinguished Frenchman on a visit to the United States during Prohibition, related by RALPH NEVILL *Paris of To-day* [1924]

<sup>2</sup> Made before the Academy of Political Science, and broadcast by radio

Speak gently, she can hear  
The daisies grow

*Requiescat Stanza 1*

Thy name was writ in water <sup>1</sup> — it shall stand

And tears like mine will keep thy memory green,

As Isabella did her Basil-tree

*The Grave of Keats*

Think of all

The suns that go to make one speed-well blue!

*Qua Multum Amari Stanza 4*

These are the letters which Endymion wrote

To one he loved in secret, and apart

And now the brawlers of the auction mart

Bargain and bid for each poor blotted note

*On the Sale by Auction of Keats' Love Letters*

Yet each man kills the thing he loves,

By each let this be heard,

Some do it with a bitter look,

Some with a flattering word,

The coward does it with a kiss,

The brave man with a sword!

*The Ballad of Reading Gaol I, 7*

I never saw a man who looked

With such a wistful eye

Upon that little tent of blue

Which prisoners call the sky,

And at every wandering cloud that trailed

Its ravelled fleeces by

*Ibid. II, 2*

For he that lives more lives than one

More deaths than one must die

*Ibid. III, 37*

All that we know who lie in gaol

Is that the wall is strong,

And that each day is like a year,

A year whose days are long

*Ibid. V, 1*

The vilest deeds like poison-weeds

Bloom well in prison-air

It is only what is good in Man

That wastes and withers there.

<sup>1</sup> See Keats, page 386

Pale Anguish keeps the heavy gate  
 And the Warder is Despair  
*The Ballad of Reading Gaol V, 5*  
 Down the long and silent street,  
 The dawn, with silver-sandaled feet,  
 Crept like a frightened girl.

*The Harlot's House*

A poet can survive everything but a misprint

*The Children of the Poets*

Most modern calendars mar the sweet simplicity of our lives by reminding us that each day that passes is the anniversary of some perfectly uninteresting event

*A Poetic Calendar*

Though it would be dangerous to make calendars the basis of Culture, we should all be much improved if we began each day with a fine passage of English poetry<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

To say "mither" instead of "mother" seems to many the acme of romance

*Romantic Poems and Ballads*

An age that has no criticism is either an age in which art is immobile, hieratic, and confined to the reproduction of formal types, or an age that possesses no art at all

*The Critic as Artist Part I*

It is through Art, and through Art only, that we can realize our perfection, through Art and Art only that we can shield ourselves from the sordid perils of actual existence

*Ibid Part II*

As long as war is regarded as wicked, it will always have its fascination. When it is looked upon as vulgar, it will cease to be popular

*Ibid*

There is no sin except stupidity.

*Ibid*

Where there is sorrow there is holy ground

*De Profundis*

There is no such thing as a moral or an immoral book. Books are well written, or badly written. That is all

*The Picture of Dorian Gray. Preface*

<sup>1</sup> See Charles Eliot Norton, page 572.

All art is quite useless  
*The Picture of Dorian Gray*  
*Preface*

There is only one thing in the world worse than being talked about, and that is not being talked about

*Ibid Chap 1*

Conscience and cowardice are really the same things

*Ibid*

Laughter is not at all a bad beginning for a friendship, and it is far the best ending for one

*Ibid*

The only way to get rid of a temptation is to yield to it

*Ibid Chap 2*

He knew the precise psychological moment<sup>1</sup> when to say nothing

*Ibid*

The only difference between a caprice and a lifelong passion is that the caprice lasts a little longer

*Ibid*

Children begin by loving their parents, as they grow older they judge them, sometimes they forgive them

*Ibid Chap 5*

Conscience makes egotists of us all

*Ibid. Chap 8*

When a woman marries again it is because she detested her first husband. When a man marries again, it is because he adored his first wife.<sup>2</sup> Women try their luck, men risk theirs

*Ibid. Chap. 15*

<sup>1</sup> In all considerations the psychological momentum or factor must be allowed to play a prominent part, for without its co-operation, there is little to be hoped for the work of the artillery — *The Neue Preussische Kreuz-Zeitung*, Dec 16, 1870, commenting upon the siege of Paris

An error in translation gave us "psychological moment" (i.e., the critical moment). Attributed to German pedantry, the Parisians ridiculed the phrase, but it speedily became universal

Felt the psychologic moment

KIPLING *Et Dona Ferentes*, St 4  
 [1896]

<sup>2</sup> See Samuel Johnson, page 235

Over the piano was printed a notice  
Please do not shoot the pianist He is  
doing his best

*Impressions of America Leadville*

Now-a-days we are all of us so hard  
up, that the only pleasant things to pay  
are compliments They're the only  
things we *can* pay

*Lady Windermere's Fan Act I*

I can resist everything except temp-  
tation

*Ibid*

History is merely gossip

*Ibid Act III*

In this world there are only two trag-  
edies One is not getting what one  
wants, and the other is getting it

*Ibid*

What is a cynic? A man who knows  
the price of everything, and the value  
of nothing

*Ibid*

Experience is the name everyone  
gives to his mistakes

*Ibid.*

They say that when good Americans  
die they go to Paris

*A Woman of No Importance Act I*

Nothing spoils a romance so much as  
a sense of humour in the woman

*Ibid*

Men always want to be a woman's  
first love That is their clumsy vanity  
We women have a more subtle instinct  
about things What we like is to be a  
man's last romance

*Ibid. Act II*

Discontent is the first step in the  
progress of a man or a nation

*Ibid*

Talk to every woman as if you loved  
her, and to every man as if he bored  
you, and at the end of your first season  
you will have the reputation of possess-  
ing the most perfect social tact

*Ibid Act III*

I delight in men over seventy They  
always offer one the devotion of a life-  
time

*Ibid Act IV*

I have invented an invaluable in-  
valid called Bunbury, in order that I

may be able to go down into the coun-  
try whenever I choose

*The Importance of Being  
Earnest Act I*

Memory is the diary that we all carry  
about with us

*Ibid Act II*

No woman should ever be quite ac-  
curate about her age It looks so calcu-  
lating

*Ibid Act III*

An acquaintance that begins with a  
compliment is sure to develop into a  
real friendship

*An Ideal Husband Act I*

Nothing produces such an effect as  
a good platitude<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Private information is practically the  
source of every large modern fortune

*Ibid Act II*

When the gods wish to punish us  
they answer our prayers<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

To love oneself is the beginning of a  
lifelong romance

*Ibid Act III*

As for borrowing Mr Whistler's  
ideas about art, the only thoroughly  
original ideas I have ever heard him ex-  
press have had reference to his own su-  
periority as a painter over painters  
greater than himself

*Reply to an attack by James  
McNeill Whistler, Truth  
[January 9, 1890]*

## WOODROW WILSON

[1856-1924]

You deal in the raw material of opin-  
ion, and, if my convictions have any  
validity, opinion ultimately governs the  
world

*Address to the Associated Press  
[April 20, 1915]*

There is such a thing as a man being  
too proud to fight

*Address to Foreign-Born Citizens  
[May 10, 1915]*

<sup>1</sup> Stroke a platitude until it purrs like an  
epigram — DON MARQUIS *The Sun Dial*

<sup>2</sup> See James Russell Lowell, page 528

The things that the flag stands for were created by the experiences of a great people. Everything that it stands for was written by their lives. The flag is the embodiment, not of sentiment, but of history. It represents the experiences made by men and women, the experiences of those who do and live under that flag.

*Address [June 14, 1915]*

There must be, not a balance of power, but a community of power, not organized rivalries, but an organized common peace.

*Address to the Senate*

*[January 22, 1917]*

I am seeking only to face realities and to face them without soft concealments.

*Ibid*

A little group of willful men, representing no opinion but their own.

*Of certain members of the United*

*States Senate [March 4, 1917]*

To such a task we dedicate our lives, our fortunes, everything that we are and everything that we have, with the pride of those who know that the day has come when America is privileged to spend her blood and her might for the principles that gave her birth and happiness and the peace which she has treasured. God helping her, she can do no other.

*Address to Congress, asking for a declaration of war [April 2, 1917]*

The world must be made safe for democracy.

*Ibid*

Open covenants of peace, openly arrived at.

*Address to Congress*

*[January 8, 1918]*

GERTRUDE FRANKLIN  
ATHERTON

[1857- ]

Women love the lie that saves their pride, but never an unflattering truth.

*The Conqueror Book III, Chap 6*

To put a tempting face aside when duty demands every faculty, it is a lesson which takes most men longest to learn.

*The Conqueror Book III, Chap 6*

The perfect friendship of two men is the deepest and highest sentiment of which the finite mind is capable, women miss the best in life.

*Ibid Chap 12*

No matter how hard a man may labour, some woman is always in the background of his mind. She is the one reward of virtue.

*Ibid Book IV, Chap 3*

ALICE BROWN

[1857- ]

Praise not the critic, lest he think  
You crave the shelter of his ink,  
But pray his halo, when he dies,  
May tip the steelyards of the skies.

*The Critic*

Yet thou, O banqueter on worms,  
Who wilt not let corruption pass! —  
Dost search out mildew, mould and  
stain,

Beneath a magnifying-glass.

*The Slanderer*

Of this round earth whereon I stand,  
I do not own one inch of land,<sup>1</sup>  
I shall not lose upon the day  
When Gaffer Death drags me away.

*Autolycus Stanza 1*

Whip of toil no more shall touch you,  
nor din of turmoil hinder,  
Nor fate affright your quiet with his  
grisly mask of doom.

You shall lie by living waters, you shall  
walk with laughing heroes,  
You are garnered up in safety in a large  
and lofty room.

*On the Death of Louise Imogen*

*Guiney<sup>2</sup>*

He holds his spear benignant, sceptre-  
wise,  
And strikes out flame from the adoring  
hills.

*Sunrise on Mansfield Mountain*

<sup>1</sup> I do not own an inch of land,  
But all I see is mine.

LUCY LARCOM *A Strip of Blue*

<sup>2</sup> In *The Atlantic Monthly*, March, 1921



## JOSEPH CONRAD

[1857-1924]

A work that aspires, however humbly, to the condition of art should carry its justification in every line

*The Nigger of the Narcissus*  
Preface

But the artist appeals to that part of our being which is not dependent on wisdom, to that in us which is a gift and not an acquisition — and, therefore, more permanently enduring. He speaks to our capacity for delight and wonder, to the sense of mystery surrounding our lives, to our sense of pity, and beauty, and pain.

*Ibid*

The ship, a fragment detached from the earth, went on lonely and swift like a small planet.

*Ibid Chap 2*

Goodbye, brothers! You were a good crowd. As good a crowd as ever fisted with wild cries the beating canvas of a heavy foresail; or tossing aloft, invisible in the night, gave back yell for yell to a westerly gale.

*Ibid Chap 5*

She strode like a grenadier, was strong and upright like an obelisk, had a beautiful face, a candid brow, pure eyes, and not a thought of her own in her head.

*Tales of Unrest The Return*

What greatness had not floated on the ebb of that river [the Thames] into the mystery of an unknown earth!

The dreams of men, the seed of commonwealths, the germs of empires.

*Heart of Darkness*

Running all over the sea trying to get behind the weather.

*Typhoon. Chap. 2*

The sea never changes and its works, for all the talk of men, are wrapped in mystery.

*Ibid Falk A Reminiscence*

I have known the sea too long to believe in its respect for decency.

*Ibid*

An elemental force is ruthlessly frank.

*Typhoon Falk A Reminiscence*

Efficiency of a practically flawless kind may be reached naturally in the struggle for bread. But there is something beyond — a higher point, a subtle and unmistakable touch of love and pride beyond mere skill, almost an inspiration which gives to all work that finish which is almost art — which is art.

*The Murror of the Sea*

*The Fine Art*

The East Wind, an interloper in the dominions of Westerly Weather, is an impassive-faced tyrant with a sharp poniard held behind his back for a treacherous stab.

*Ibid Rulers of East and West*

The autocratic sway of the West Wind, whether forty north or forty south of the equator, is characterized by an open, generous, frank, barbarous recklessness. For he is a great autocrat, and to be a great autocrat you must be a great barbarian.

*Ibid*

The air of the New World seems favorable to the art of declamation.

*Nostramo. Chap 6*

There are on earth no actors too humble and obscure not to have a gallery, that gallery which evenenoms the play by stealthy jeers, counsels of anger, amused comments, or words of perfidious compassion.

*Chance Part II, Chap 4*

What all men are really after is some form, or perhaps only some formula, of peace.

*Under Western Eyes Part I*

A man's real life is that accorded to him in the thoughts of other men by reason of respect or natural love.

*Ibid 1*

Let a fool be made serviceable according to his folly.

*Ibid 3*

The belief in a supernatural source of evil is not necessary, men alone are quite capable of every wickedness.

*Ibid Part II, 4*

Why should a man certain of immortality think of his life at all?

*Under Western Eyes Part II, 4*

No woman is an absolute fool  
No woman is ever completely deceived

*Ibid 5*

That strange impulse of indiscretion, common to men who lead secret lives, and accounting for the invariable existence of "compromising documents" in all the plots and conspiracies of history

*Ibid Part III, 1*

You can't ignore the importance of a good digestion The joy of life . . . depends on a sound stomach, whereas a bad digestion inclines one to skepticism, incredulity, breeds black fancies and thoughts of death

*Ibid 3*

All ambitions are lawful except those which climb upward on the miseries or credulities of mankind

*A Personal Record Preface*

The sight of human affairs deserves admiration and pity And he is not insensible who pays them the undemonstrative tribute of a sigh which is not a sob, and of a smile which is not a grin

*Ibid*

Only in men's imagination does every truth find an effective and undeniable existence Imagination, not invention, is the supreme master of art as of life

*Ibid. Chap 1*

For Englishmen especially, of all the races of the earth, a task, any task, undertaken in an adventurous spirit acquires the merit of romance

*Ibid Chap 5*

Only a moment, a moment of strength, of romance, of glamour — of youth! A flick of sunshine upon a strange shore, the time to remember, the time for a sigh, and — goodbye! — Night — Goodbye . . . !

*Youth*

There is no rest for a messenger till the message is delivered

*The Rescue Part VI, 8*

I am a great foe of favouritism in public life, in private life, and even in

the delicate relationship of an author to his works

*Lord Jim Author's Note*

There is a weird power in a spoken word And a word carries far — very far — deals destruction through time as the bullets go flying through space

*Ibid Chap 15*

That faculty of beholding at a hint the face of his desire and the shape of his dream, without which the earth would know no lover and no adventurer

*Ibid Chap 16*

Felicity, felicity — how shall I say it? — is quaffed out of a golden cup in every latitude the flavour is with you — with you alone, and you can make it as intoxicating as you please

*Ibid*

It is when we try to grapple with another man's intimate need that we perceive how incomprehensible, wavering, and misty are the beings that share with us the sight of the stars and the warmth of the sun.

*Ibid*

We wander in our thousands over the face of the earth, the illustrious and the obscure, earning beyond the seas our fame, our money, or only a crust of bread; but it seems to me that for each of us going home must be like going to render an account We return to face our superiors, our kindred, our friends — those whom we obey, and those whom we love

*Ibid Chap. 21*

You shall judge of a man by his foes as well as by his friends

*Ibid Chap 34*

Vanity plays lurid tricks with our memory.

*Ibid Chap 41*

Some great men owe most of their greatness to the ability of detecting in those they destine for their tools the exact quality of strength that matters for their work

*Ibid Chap. 42*

In plucking the fruit of memory one  
runs the risk of spoiling its bloom

*The Arrow of Gold*  
*Author's Note*

Historian of fine consciences  
*Notes on Life and Letters*  
*Henry James, An Appreciation*

Most of us, if you will pardon me for  
betraying the universal secret, have, at  
some time or other, discovered in our-  
selves a readiness to stray far, ever so  
far, on the wrong road

*Ibid A Happy Wanderer*

What humanity needs is not the  
promise of scientific immortality, but  
compassionate pity in this life and in-  
finite mercy on the Day of Judgment

*Ibid The Life Beyond*

## JOHN DAVIDSON

[1857-1909]

That minister of ministers,  
Imagination, gathers up  
The undiscovered Universe,  
Like jewels in a jasper cup

*There Is a Dish to Hold the Sea*  
My feet are heavy now but on I go,  
My head erect beneath the tragic years

*I Felt the World A-spinning*  
Fame is the breath of power  
What valid work was ever for itself  
Wrought solely, be it war, art, states-  
manship?

*Smith*

Our language is too worn, too much  
abused,  
Jaded and over-spurred, wind-broken,  
lame, —  
The hackneyed roadster every bagman  
mounts

*Ibid.*

Dance and sing, we are eternal;  
Let us still be mad with drinking  
'Tis a madness less infernal  
Than the madness caused by think-  
ing.

*Song of Bacchantes and Satyrs.*

*Stanza 1*

Nothing is lost that's wrought with  
tears:

The music that you made below  
Is now the music of the spheres  
*A Ballad of Heaven Stanza 26*  
I leave the righteous God behind,  
I go to worship sinful man

*A Ballad of a Nun Stanza 16*  
A vagrant bee twanged like an airy lyre  
Of one rich-hearted chord

*The Ordeal*

The lowliest men would sooner face  
A thousand dreadful deaths, than come  
Before their loved ones in disgrace

*A Ballad of a Coward Stanza 12*  
Some diplomat no doubt  
Will launch a heedless word,  
And lurking war leap out

*War-Song*

And blood in torrents pour  
In vain — always in vain,  
For war breeds war again

*Ibid.*

The hostess of the sky, the moon  
*Afternoon Stanza 1*  
Do I believe in Heaven and Hell? I do,  
We have them here, the world is noth-  
ing else

*Dedication to the Generation*  
*Knocking at the Door*

Men should no longer degrade them-  
selves under such appellations as Chris-  
tian, Mohammedan, Agnostic, Monist,  
etc Men are the Universe become con-  
scious the simplest man should con-  
sider himself too great to be called after  
any name

*Fleet Street and Other Poems*<sup>1</sup>  
*Foreword [1909]*

## MARGARET WADE DELAND

[1857- ]

By one great Heart the Universe is  
stirred.

By its strong pulse, stars climb the  
darkening blue,  
It throbs in each fresh sunset's chang-  
ing hue,

<sup>1</sup> Davidson was never seen alive after he  
left his home to mail the manuscript of this  
book to his publisher Six months later his  
body was found in the English Channel

And thrills through low sweet song of  
every bird

*Life Stanza 1*

Alas! that men must see

Love, before Death!

Else they content might be

With their short breath

*Love and Death*

## HENRY BLAKE FULLER

[1857-1929]

The martyrdom involved in a fort-  
night's entertainment of anybody  
whomsoever

*The Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani*  
*Chap 10*

## GEORGE GISSING

[1857-1903]

It is because nations tend to stupid-  
ity and baseness that mankind moves  
so slowly, it is because individuals have  
a capacity for better things that it  
moves at all

*The Private Papers of Henry*  
*Ryecroft I, 16*

It is a joy to go through booksellers'  
catalogues, ticking here and there a pos-  
sible purchase

*Ibid 17*

Greater still is the happiness of un-  
packing volumes which one has bought  
without seeing them The first  
glimpse of bindings when the inmost  
protective wrapper has been folded  
back! The first scent of books! The  
first gleam of a gilded title!

*Ibid*

The mind which renounces, once and  
for ever, a futile hope, has its compen-  
sation in ever-growing calm

*Ibid 20*

Education is a thing of which only  
the few are capable, teach as you will  
only a small percentage will profit by  
your most zealous energy

*Ibid 22*

For the man sound in body and se-  
rene of mind there is no such thing as  
bad weather, every sky has its beauty,

and storms which whip the blood do but  
make it pulse more vigorously

*The Private Papers of Henry*  
*Ryecroft IV, 1*

In the days to come, as through all  
time that is past, man will lord it over  
his fellow, and earth will be stained red  
from veins of young and old That  
sweet and sounding name of *patris* be-  
comes an illusion and a curse

*By the Ionian Sea XVIII*

I wished it were mine to wander en-  
dlessly amid the silence of the ancient  
world, today and all its sounds forgot-  
ten

*Ibid*

## BENJAMIN FRANKLIN KING, JR

[1857-1894]

Old friends are most too home-like now  
They know your age, and when  
You got expelled from school, and lots  
Of other things

*Like the New Friends Best*

Nothing to do but work,

Nothing to eat but food,

Nothing to wear but clothes

To keep one from going nude

*The Pessimist (The Sum of Life)*  
*Stanza 1*

Nowhere to go but out,

Nowhere to come but back

*Ibid Stanza 4*

If I should die to-night <sup>1</sup>

And you should come in deepest grief  
and woe —

And say "Here's that ten dollars that  
I owe,"

I might arise in my large white cravat

And say, "What's that?"

*If I Should Die Stanza 1*

## MARY HANNAH KROUT

[1857-1927]

Those who toil bravely are strongest,  
The humble and poor become great,  
And so from these brown-handed chil-  
dren

Shall grow mighty rulers of state

<sup>1</sup> See Arabella E. Smith, page 681

The pen of the author and statesman —  
 The noble and wise of the land —  
 The sword, and the chisel, and palette  
 Shall be held in the little brown hand  
*Little Brown Hands Stanza 4*

AGNES MARY FRANCES  
 ROBINSON  
 [1857— ]

To think the face we love shall ever die,  
 And be the indifferent earth, and  
 know us not!

To think that one of us shall live to cry  
 On one long buried in a distant spot!  
*Etruscan Tombs I*

Let us forget we ever loved each other  
 much,

Let us forget we ever have to part,  
 Let us forget that any look or touch  
 Once let in either to the other's heart

*Tuscan Cypress XII*  
 You hail from Dream-land, Dragon-  
 fly?

A stranger hither? So am I,  
 And (sooth to say) I wonder why  
 We either of us came!

*To a Dragon-fly*  
 In the cup of life, 'tis true,  
 Dwells a draught of bitter dew . .  
 Yet no other cup I know  
 Where such radiant waters glow.  
*Epilogue*

EDGAR SMITH  
 [1857-1938]

You may tempt the upper classes  
 With your villainous demi-tasses,  
 But Heaven will protect the Working  
 Girl

*Heaven Will Protect the  
 Working Girl*<sup>1</sup>

FRANK LEBBY STANTON  
 [1857-1927]

Jest a-wearyin' fer you —  
 All the time a-feelin' blue,

<sup>1</sup> Sung by Marie Dressler [1873-1934] in  
*Tillie's Nightmare*

Wishin' fer you — wonderin' when  
 You'll be comin' home again  
*Wearyin' for You Stanza 1*

Sweetes' h'l' feller —  
 Everybody knows,  
 Dunno what ter call 'im,  
 But he mighty lak' a rose!  
*Sweetes' Li'l' Feller Stanza 1*

Year ain't been the very best,  
 Purty hard by trouble pressed,  
 But the rough way leads to rest —  
 Here's hopin'!

*Here's Hopin' Stanza 1*  
 If you strike a thorn or rose,  
 Keep a-goin'!

*Keep a-Goin' Stanza 1*  
 This world that we're a-livin' in  
 Is mighty hard to beat,  
 You get a thorn with every rose,  
 But an't the roses sweet!

*The World*

THORSTEIN VEBLEN  
 [1857-1929]

With the exception of the instinct of  
 self-preservation, the propensity for  
 emulation is probably the strongest and  
 most alert and persistent of the eco-  
 nomic motives proper

*The Theory of the Leisure Class*  
*Chap 5*

The dog commends himself to our  
 favour by affording play to our pro-  
 pensity for mastery, and as he is also an  
 item of expense, and commonly serves  
 no industrial purpose, he holds a well-  
 assured place in men's regard as a thing  
 of good repute

*Ibid Chap 6*

The visible imperfections of the hand-  
 wrought goods, being honorific, are  
 accounted marks of superiority in point  
 of beauty, or serviceability, or both.  
 Hence has arisen that exaltation of the  
 defective, of which John Ruskin and  
 William Morris were such eager spokes-  
 men in their time. The Kelmscott  
 Press reduced the matter to an absurd-  
 ity by issuing books for modern use,  
 edited with the obsolete spelling,

printed in black-letter, and bound in limp vellum fitted with thongs

*The Theory of the Leisure Class*  
Chap 6

The womanliness of woman's apparel resolves itself into the more effective hindrance to useful exertion offered by the garments peculiar to women

*Ibid* Chap 7

Priestly vestments show, in accentuated form, all the features that have been shown to be evidence of a servile status and a vicarious life

*Ibid*

The walking-stick serves the purpose of an advertisement that the bearer's hands are employed otherwise than in useful effort, and it therefore has utility as an evidence of leisure

*Ibid* Chap 10

The sporting man's sense of luck and chance is an inarticulate or inchoate animism it implies the possibility of propitiating, or of deceiving and cajoling, or otherwise disturbing the unfolding of propensities resident in the objects which constitute the apparatus and accessories of any game of skill or chance There are few sporting men who are not in the habit of wearing charms or talismans

*Ibid* Chap 11

To meet the requirements of the highest economic efficiency under modern conditions, the world process must habitually be apprehended in terms of quantitative, dispassionate force and sequence

*Ibid* Chap 12

The adoption of the cap and gown is one of the striking atavistic features of modern college life

*Ibid* Chap 14

The classics have scarcely lost in absolute value as a voucher of scholastic respectability, since for this purpose it is only necessary that the scholar should be able to put in evidence some learning which is conventionally recognized as evidence of wasted time

*Ibid*

As felicitous an instance of futile classicism as can well be found is the

conventional spelling of the English language English orthography satisfies all the requirements of the canons of reputability under the law of conspicuous waste It is archaic, cumbrous, and ineffective, its acquisition consumes much time and effort, failure to acquire it is easy of detection

*The Theory of the Leisure Class*  
Chap 14

HENRY WILLARD AUSTIN  
[1858-1912]

Genius, that power which dazzles mortal eyes,

Is oft but perseverance in disguise.

*Perseverance Conquers All*

MALTBIE DAVENPORT  
BABCOCK  
[1858-1901]

Back of the loaf is the snowy flour,

And back of the flour the mill,

And back of the mill is the wheat and the shower,

And the sun and the Father's will

*"Give Us this Day Our Daily Bread"*

HENRY A. BARNHART  
[1858-1934]

A message from home to-day stating that old Bob, deaf and decrepit, but the family pet and pride and protector for fifteen years, had died, halted interest in all else with me save memory of the past, and while he was only a fox terrier dog, no affair of state nor burst of congressional eloquence, nor dream of future glory attracts my attention

*Congressional Record,*  
*April 29, 1912*

EDITH NESBIT  
(MRS HUBERT BLAND)  
[1858-1924]

Dear Mother, in whose eyes I see  
All that I would and cannot be,  
Let thy pure light forever shine,

Though dimly, through this life of mine

*To Our Lady For a Picture  
by Giovanni Bellini*

The chestnut's proud, and the lilac's pretty,

The poplar's gentle and tall,

But the plane tree's kind to the poor dull city —

I love him best of all!

*Child's Song in Spring*

JAMES BUCKHAM  
("PAUL PASTNOR")

[1858-1908]

King Hassan, well beloved, was wont to say

When aught went wrong, or any project failed

"To-morrow, friends, will be another day!"

And in that faith he slept and so prevailed

*To-morrow Stanza 1*

WILLISTON FISH

[1858-1939]

A will is a solemn matter, even with men whose life is given up to business, and who are by habit mindful of the future

*A Last Will*<sup>1</sup>

I, Charles Lounsbury, being of sound and disposing mind and memory [he lingered on the word memory], do now make and publish this my last will and testament, in order, as justly as I may, to distribute my interests in the world among succeeding men

*Ibid*

I leave to children exclusively, but only for the life of their childhood, all and every the dandelions of the fields and the daisies thereof, with the right to play among them freely.

*Ibid*

And I devise to children the yellow shores of creeks and the golden sands

<sup>1</sup> In *Harper's Weekly*, Sept 3, 1898, and repeated by request of many readers, Dec 12, 1908

beneath the waters thereof, with the dragon-flies that skim the surface of said waters

*A Last Will*

To lovers I devise their imaginary world, with whatever they may need, as the stars of the sky, the red, red roses by the wall, the snow of the hawthorn, the sweet strains of music, or aught else they may desire to figure to each other the lastingness and beauty of their love

*Ibid*

To those who are no longer children, or youths, or lovers, I leave, too, the knowledge of what a rare, rare world it is

*Ibid*

SAM WALTER FOSS

[1858-1911]

We are waiting for you there — for you, the man!

Come up from the jostle as soon as you can,

Come up from the crowd there, for you are the man,

The man who comes up from the crowd.  
*The Man from the Crowd.*

*Stanza 4*

Bring me men to match my mountains,<sup>1</sup>  
Bring me men to match my plains,  
Men with empires in their purpose,  
And new eras in their brains

*The Coming American Stanza 1*

The plain man is the basic clod  
From which we grow the demigod,  
And in the average man is curled  
The hero stuff that rules the world

*In Memoriam Stanza 2*

Strew gladness on the paths of men —  
You will not pass this way again

*I Shall Not Pass This Way Again*<sup>2</sup>

A voice came o'er the waters far  
"Just drop your bucket where you are"  
And then they dipped and drank their fill

<sup>1</sup> A man to match his mountains, not to creep

Dwarfed and abased below them

WHITTIER *Among the Hills, Prelude*

<sup>2</sup> See Underwood, page 682

Of water fresh from mead and hill,  
And then they knew they sailed upon  
The broad mouth of the Amazon

*Drop Your Bucket Where You  
Are Stanza 1*

No financial throe volcanic

Ever yet was known to scare it,

Never yet was any panic

Scared the firm of Grin and Barrett

*The Firm of Grin and Barrett  
Stanza 1*

A hundred thousand men were led

By one calf near three centuries dead

They followed still his crooked way,

And lost one hundred years a day,

For thus such reverence is lent

To well-established precedent

*The Calf-Path*

A rodless Walton of the brooks,

A bloodless sportsman, I<sup>1</sup>

*The Bloodless Sportsman*

There are plenty of fish still left in the  
streams

For the angler who has no rod

*Ibid*

The path that leads to a Loaf of Bread

Winds through the Swamps of Toil,

And the path that leads to a Suit of

Clothes

Goes through a flowerless soil,

And the paths that lead to a Loaf of

Bread

And the Suit of Clothes are hard to

tread

*Paths Stanza 1*

Let me live in my house by the side of  
the road

Where the race of men go by,

They are good, they are bad, they are

weak, they are strong,

Wise, foolish — so am I

Then why should I sit in the scorner's  
seat,

Or hurl the cynic's ban?

Let me live in my house by the side of  
the road

And be a friend of man

*The House by the Side of the  
Road<sup>2</sup> Stanza 5*

<sup>1</sup> See R W Emerson, page 409

<sup>2</sup> See Alexander Pope, page 218

And greatly was he loved, for courteously

On the thirty-second day of the thir-  
teenth month of the eighth day of  
the week,

On the twenty-fifth hour and the sixty-  
first minute, we'll find all things  
that we seek

*The Eighth Day of the Week*

I say the very things that make the  
greatest Stir

An' the most interestin' things, are  
things that didn't occur<sup>1</sup>

*Things That Didn't Occur*

He had a startling genius, but some-  
how it didn't emerge,

Always on the evolution of things  
that wouldn't evolve,

Always verging toward some climax,  
but he never reached the verge,

Always nearing the solution of some  
theme he could not solve

*The Inventor<sup>2</sup>*

## JOHN TROTWOOD MOORE

[1858-1929]

Only the game fish swims up stream<sup>3</sup>

*The Unafraid*

I sing softly to myse'f dat good ole  
hymn, sung by Moses an' de profets so  
long ergo

"Baptis', Baptis' is my name,

I'm Baptis' till I die

I've been baptized in de Baptis' church,

Gwin' ter eat all de Baptis' pie!"

*Old Mistis How the Bishop  
Broke the Record*

He welcomed to his house beside the way  
All comers

HOMER *Iliad*, Book VI, translated by  
WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT

<sup>1</sup> What torments of grief you endured

From evils which never arrived

R W EMERSON *Borrowing*

See Lowell, page 530, Waterman, page

750

<sup>2</sup> Ef you want to be sick of your life,

Jest come and change places with me a  
spell — for I'm an inventor's wife

MRS E T CORBETT *The Inventor's  
Wife* [1883]

<sup>3</sup> See Grantland Rice, page 865



## THEODORE ROOSEVELT

[1858-1919]

I wish to preach, not the doctrine of ignoble ease,<sup>1</sup> but the doctrine of the strenuous life

*Speech before the Hamilton Club, Chicago [April 10, 1899]*

Far better it is to dare mighty things, to win glorious triumphs, even though checkered by failure, than to take rank with those poor spirits who neither enjoy much nor suffer much, because they live in the gray twilight that knows not victory nor defeat

*Ibid*

We must remember not to judge any public servant by any one act, and especially should we beware of attacking the men who are merely the occasions and not the causes of disaster

*Ibid*

I am as strong as a bull moose

*Letter to Mark Hanna, 1900*

There is a homely adage which runs, "Speak softly and carry a big stick, you will go far" If the American nation will speak softly and yet build and keep at a pitch of the highest training a thoroughly efficient navy, the Monroe Doctrine will go far

*Speech at Minnesota State Fair [September 2, 1901]*

A man who is good enough to shed his blood for his country is good enough to be given a square deal afterward More than that no man is entitled to, and less than that no man shall have

*Speech at Springfield, Illinois [July 4, 1903]*

Men with the muck-rake<sup>2</sup> are often indispensable to the well-being of society, but only if they know when to stop raking the muck

*Address, Laying of the Corner Stone, Office Building of House of Representatives, Washington [April 14, 1906]*

<sup>1</sup> Me dulcis alebat

Parthenope, studius florentem ignobilis otu (Sweet Parthenope [Naples] nourished me flourishing in the studies of ignoble ease) VIRGIL *Georgics*, Book 4, L 563

<sup>2</sup> See John Bunyan, page 172

Malefactors of great wealth

*Speech at Provincetown, August 20, 1907*

Nature-faker.

*Everybody's Magazine, September, 1907*

We have room for but one language here, and that is the English language, for we intend to see that the crucible turns our people out as Americans, and not as dwellers in a polyglot boarding house

*Letter read at the All American Festival, New York [January 5, 1919]*

The lunatic fringe in all reform movements

*Autobiography Chap 7*

## LANGDON SMITH

[1858-1908]

When you were a tadpole and I was a fish,

In the Paleozoic time

*Evolution Stanza 1 [1895]*

And that was a million years ago,  
In a time that no man knows,  
Yet here to-night in the mellow light,  
We sit at Delmonico's

*Ibid Stanza 11*

## CLARENCE URMY

[1858-1923]

Old songs are best — how sweet to hear  
The strains to home and memory dear!  
Old books are best — how tale and rhyme

Float with us down the stream of time!  
*Old Songs Are Best*

Not what we have, but what we use,  
Not what we see, but what we choose —  
These are the things that mar or bless  
The sum of human happiness

*The Things that Count Stanza 1*

BOOKER TALIAFERRO  
WASHINGTON

[1858-1915]

No race can prosper till it learns that there is as much dignity in tilling a field as in writing a poem

*Up From Slavery*

## SIR WILLIAM WATSON

[1858-1935]

April, April,  
Laugh thy girlish laughter,  
Then, the moment after,  
Weep thy girlish tears

*Song*

And though circuitous and obscure  
The feet of Nemesis how sure!

*Europe at the Play*

O let me leave the plains behind,  
And let me leave the vales below!  
Into the highlands of the mind,  
Into the mountains let me go

*Shakespeare Stanza 1*

Here are the heights, crest beyond  
crest,

With Himalayan dew's impearled,  
And I will watch from Everest

The long heave of the surging world

*Ibid Stanza 3*

All the rapturous heart of things  
Throbs through his own

*Shelley's Centenary Stanza 17*

Where is the singer whose large notes  
and clear

Can heal and arm and plénish and  
sustain?

Lo, one with empty music floods the  
ear,

And one, the heart refreshing, tires  
the brain

*Wordsworth's Grave V, Stanza 2*

But he preserved from chance control  
The fortress of his 'stabilisht soul,

In all things sought to see the Whole,  
Brooked no disguise,

And set his heart upon the goal,

Not on the prize

*In Laleham Churchyard<sup>1</sup>**Stanza 11*

What is so sweet and dear  
As a prosperous morn in May,  
The confident prime of the day,  
And the dauntless youth of the year,  
When nothing that asks for bliss,  
Asking aright, is denied,  
And half of the world a bridegroom is,  
And half of the world a bride

*Ode in May Stanza 2*

He<sup>1</sup> hath fared forth, beyond these  
suns and showers

*Lachrymae Musarum Stanza 2*

The seasons change, the winds they  
shift and veer,

The grass of yesteryear

Is dead, the birds depart, the groves  
decay

Empires dissolve and peoples disap-  
pear

Song passes not away

Captains and conquerors leave a little  
dust,

And kings a dubious legend of their  
reign,

The swords of Caesars, they are less  
than rust

The poet doth remain

*Ibid Stanza 9*

Master who crown'st our immelodious  
days

With flower of perfect speech

*Ibid*

The Poet gathers fruit from every tree,  
Yea, grapes from thorns, and figs from  
thistles, he

*Epigram*

Love, like a bird, hath perch'd upon a  
spray

For thee and me to hearken what he  
sings

Contented, he forgets to fly away,

But hush! remind not Eros, of  
his wings

*Epigram*

Too long the gulf betwixt

This man and that man fixt

Yawns yet unspanned

Too long, that some may rest,

Tired millions toil unblessed

*A New National Anthem**Stanza 3*

His delicate ears and superfine long  
nose,

With that last triumph, his distin-  
guished tail,

In their collective glory spoke his race  
The flower of Collie aristocracy

*A Study in Contrasts. Part I*

His friends he loved His fellest earthly  
foes —

<sup>1</sup> Matthew Arnold's grave<sup>1</sup> Tennyson

Cats — I believe he did but feign to hate  
My hand will miss the insinuated nose,  
Mine eyes the tail that wagg'd contempt at Fate

*An Epitaph*

I count him wise  
Who loves so well Man's noble memories  
He needs must love Man's nobler hopes yet more

*To a Friend*

Momentous to himself, as I to me,  
Hath each man been that ever woman bore,  
Once, in a lightning-flash of sympathy,  
I felt this truth, an instant, and no more

*Epigram*

Say what thou wilt, the young are happy never  
Give me bless'd Age, beyond the fire and fever, —  
Past the delight that shatters, hope that stings,  
And eager flutt'ring of life's ignorant wings

*Epigram*

Too avid of earth's bliss, he was of those  
Whom Delight flies because they give her chase  
Only the odour of her wild hair blows  
Back in their faces hungering for her face

*Byron the Voluptuary*

Strange the world about me lies,  
Never yet familiar grown —  
Still disturbs me with surprise,  
Haunts me like a face half known  
*World-Strangeness Stanza 1*  
Five-and-thirty black slaves,  
Half-a-hundred white,  
All their duty but to sing  
For their Queen's delight

*The Key-board Stanza 1*

Hate and mistrust are the children of blindness, —  
Could we but see one another, 'twere well!  
Knowledge is sympathy, charity, kindness,  
Ignorance only is maker of hell

Could we but gaze for an hour, for a minute,

Deep in each other's unflinching eyes,  
Love were begun — for that look would begin it —  
Born in the flash of a mighty surprise

*England to Ireland Stanza 3*

For still the ancient riddles mar  
Our joy in man, in leaf, in star  
The Whence and Whither give no rest,  
The Wherefore is a hopeless quest

*An Epistle to N A Stanza 4*

And whether, stepping forth, my soul shall see  
New prospects, or fall sheer — a blinded thing!

There is, O grave, thy hourly victory,  
And there, O death, thy sting

*The Great Musgiving. Stanza 5*

To dress, to call, to dine, to break  
No canon of the social code,  
The little laws that lacqueys make,  
The futile decalogue of Mode, —  
How many a soul for these things lives,  
With pious passion, grave intent!  
While Nature careless-handed gives  
The things that are more excellent

*The Things that Are More Excellent Stanza 6*

The sense of greatness keeps a nation great

*Our Eastern Treasure*

Yet do the songsmiths  
Quit not their forges,  
Still on life's anvil  
Forge they the rhyme

*England My Mother Part I, Stanza 5*

Lo, with the ancient  
Roots of man's nature,  
Twines the eternal  
Passion of song

*Ibid Part II, Stanza 1*

Ever Love fans it,  
Ever Life feeds it,  
Time cannot age it,  
Death cannot slay

*Ibid Stanza 2*

Trees in their blooming,  
Tides in their flowing,

Stars in their circling,  
 Tiemble with song  
*England My Mother Part II,  
 Stanza 5*

She is not old, she is not young,  
 The woman with the serpent's tongue  
*The Woman with the Serpent's  
 Tongue<sup>1</sup>*

Who half makes love to you to-day,  
 To-morrow gives her guest away  
*Ibid*

### KATHARINE LEE BATES [1859-1929]

O beautiful for patriot dream  
 That sees beyond the years  
 Thine alabaster cities gleam  
 Undimmed by human tears!  
 America! America!  
 God shed His grace on thee,  
 And crown thy good with brotherhood  
 From sea to shining sea!

*America the Beautiful Stanza 4*  
 Because the years are few, I must be  
 glad,

Because the silence is so near, I sing,  
 'Twere ill to quit an inn where I have  
 had

Such bounteous fare nor pay my  
 reckoning

*The Debt Stanza 1*

### WILLIAM HERBERT CARRUTH [1859-1924]

Some call it Evolution,  
 And others call it God  
*Each in His Own Tongue Stanza 1*

A haze on the far horizon,  
 The infinite, tender sky,  
 The ripe, rich tint of the cornfields,  
 And the wild geese sailing high —  
 And all over upland and lowland  
 The charm of the golden-rod,

<sup>1</sup> Was he a "guest" — who dares to wrong  
 His hostess in so foul a song?

O poet with the coward's tongue!

RICHARD LE GALLIENNE *The Poet with  
 a Coward's Tongue*

Some of us call it Autumn,  
 And others call it God<sup>1</sup>  
*Each in His Own Tongue Stanza 2*

### HELEN GRAY CONE [1859-1934]

Pickett's Virginians were passing  
 through,

Supple as steel and brown as leather,  
 Rusty and dusty of hat and shoe,  
 Wanted to hunger and war and  
 weather,

Peerless, fearless, an army's flower!  
 Sterner soldiers the world saw never,  
 Marching lightly, that summer hour,  
 To death and failure and fame for-  
 ever.<sup>2</sup>

*Greencastle Jenny Stanza 4*  
 Dash the bomb on the dome of  
 Paul's, —

Deem ye the fame of the Admiral falls?  
 Pry the stone from the chancel floor, —  
 Dream ye that Shakespeare shall live  
 no more?

Where is the giant shot that kills  
 Wordsworth walking the old green  
 hills?

*A Chant of Love for England*

### SIR ARTHUR CONAN DOYLE [1859-1930]

Come, Watson, come! The game is  
 afoot

*The Adventure of the Abbey Grange*  
 To Sherlock Holmes she is always *the*  
 woman

*A Scandal in Bohemia*  
 I [Sherlock Holmes] abhor the dull  
 routine of existence I crave for men-  
 tal exaltation

*The Sign of The Four*  
 Elementary, my dear Watson

*The Crooked Man*  
 It is a great thing to start life with  
 a small number of really good books  
 which are your very own

*Through the Magic Door [1908]*  
 No British autobiography has ever  
 been frank, and consequently no Brit-

<sup>1</sup> See Browning, page 491

<sup>2</sup> See Will Henry Thompson, page 690

ish autobiography has ever been good  
Of all forms of literature it is the one  
least adapted to the national genius  
You could not imagine a British Rous-  
seau, still less a British Benvenuto Cel-  
lini

*Through the Magic Door* [1908]

Several incidents in my life have con-  
vinced me of spiritual interposition —  
of the promptings of some beneficent  
force outside ourselves, which tries to  
help us where it can

*Ibid*

The bow was made in England,  
Of true wood, of yew wood

*The Song of the Bow Stanza 1*

My life is gliding downward, it speeds  
swifter to the day  
When it shoots the last dark canyon  
to the Plains of Faraway,  
But while its streams are running  
through the years that are to be,  
The mighty voice of Canada will ever  
call to me

*The Athabasca Trail*

The Grenadiers of Austria are proper  
men and tall,  
The Grenadiers of Austria have scaled  
the city wall,

They have marched from far away  
Ere the dawning of the day,  
And the morning saw them masters of  
Cremona

*Cremona Stanza 1*

One favor we entreat,  
We were called a little early, and our  
toilet's not complete  
We've no quarrel with the shirt,  
But the breeches wouldn't hurt,  
For the evening air is chilly in Cre-  
mona<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 20*

<sup>1</sup> In the surprise attack on Cremona, Feb 1,  
1702, the Irish Brigade rushed out to resist  
the invaders, without waiting to dress.

Through the naked battalions the cuirassiers  
go, —  
But the man, not the dress, makes the soldier,  
I trow

THOMAS OSBORNE DAVIS [1814-1845]

*The Surprise of Cremona, St 6*

## ARTHUR WENTWORTH HAMILTON EATON

[1859-1937]

O give me a place in the garden of  
song,

I would linger and labor there all sum-  
mer long,

There are corners to care for, stray  
beds to make bloom,

I ask not for wages, I only seek room  
In the garden of song

*The Garden of Song Stanza 1*  
Pity the man who has no gift of speech

For those compelling thoughts, that  
peace and pain,

That press unsought from the remoter  
reach

Of mind and soul to the near heart  
and brain

*Compelling Thoughts Stanza 1*  
His heart was breaking, breaking,

'Neath loads of care and wrong,  
Who blames the man for taking

What life denied so long?

*The Suicide<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

## HAVELOCK ELLIS

[1859-1939]

To be a leader of men one must turn  
one's back on men

*Introduction to J K HUYS-  
MANS' Against the Grain*

The text of the Bible is but a feeble  
symbol of the Revelation held in the  
text of Men and Women

*Impressions and Comments*

God is an Unutterable Sigh in the  
Human Heart, said the old German  
mystic

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> There is a justice according to which we  
may deprive a man of life, but none that per-  
mits us to deprive him of death this is merely  
cruelty — NIETZSCHE *Human, All Too Hu-  
man, Prevention of Suicide*

When he went blundering back to God,  
His songs half written, his work half done  
Who knows what paths his bruised feet trod,  
What hills of peace or pain he won?

CHARLES HANSON TOWNE *Of One Self-  
Slam, St 1*

See Charlotte P S Gilman, page 754

Without an element of the obscene there can be no true and deep aesthetic or moral conception of life. It is only the great men who are truly obscene. If they had not dared to be obscene they could never have dared to be great.

*Impressions and Comments*

The omnipresent process of sex, as it is woven into the whole texture of our man's or woman's body, is the pattern of all the process of our life.

*The New Spirit*

The Normans who came over to England with William the Conqueror and constituted the proud English nobility were simply a miscellaneous set of adventurers, professional fighting men, of unknown, and no doubt for the most part undistinguished, lineage. William the Conqueror himself was the son of a woman of the people.

*The Task of Social Hygiene*

*Introduction*

If men and women are to understand each other, to enter into each other's nature with mutual sympathy, and to become capable of genuine comradeship, the foundation must be laid in youth.

*Ibid Chap. 1*

The larger our great cities grow, the more irresistible becomes the attraction which they exert on the children of the country, who are fascinated by them, as the birds are fascinated by the lighthouse or the moths by the candle.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Chap. 5*

An urban life saps that calm and stolid strength which is necessary for all great effort and stress, physical or intellectual.

*Ibid*

Prosperity and civilization are far from being synonymous terms. The

working community that is suddenly glutted by an afflux of work and wages is in exactly the same position as the savage who is suddenly enabled to fill himself with a rich mass of decaying blubber. It is prosperity, it is not civilization.

*The Task of Social Hygiene*

*Chap. 5*

There are few among us who have not suffered from too early familiarity with the Bible and the conceptions of religion.

*Ibid Chap. 7*

The German feels nothing of that sensitive jealousy with which the French seek to guard private life and the rights of the individual.

*Ibid Chap. 9*

The Englishman's reverence for the individual's rights goes beyond the Frenchman's, for in France there is a tendency to subordinate the individual to the family, and in England the interests of the individual predominate.

*Ibid*

Holland is one of the traditional lands of freedom, it was the home of independent intellect, of free religion, of autonomous morals, when every other country in Europe was closed to these manifestations of the spirit.

*Ibid*

When Charles V retired in weariness from the greatest throne in the world to the solitude of the monastery at Yuste, he occupied his leisure for some weeks in trying to regulate two clocks. It proved very difficult. One day, it is recorded, he turned to his assistant and said "To think that I attempted to force the reason and conscience of thousands of men into one mould, and I cannot make two clocks agree!"

*Ibid*

The extension of trade is a matter of tariffs rather than of war, and in any case the trade of a country with its own acquisitions by conquest is a comparatively insignificant portion of its total trade.

*Ibid Chap. 10*

<sup>1</sup> It is well known that a number of eminent men have been born in London, but, in the course of a somewhat elaborate study of the origins of British men of genius, I have not been able to find that any were genuinely Londoners by descent — *A Study of British Genius*

So far as business and money are concerned, a country gains nothing by a successful war, even though that war involves the acquisition of immense new provinces

*The Task of Social Hygiene*  
Chap 10

Conquest brings self-conceit and intolerance, the reckless inflation and dissipation of energies. Defeat brings prudence and concentration, it ennobles and fortifies

*Ibid*

A nation's art-products and its scientific activities are not mere national property, they are international possessions, for the joy and service of the whole world. The nations hold them in trust for humanity

*Ibid*

There has never been any country at every moment so virtuous and so wise that it has not sometimes needed to be saved from itself

*Ibid.*

Those persons who are burning to display heroism may rest assured that the course of social evolution will offer them every opportunity

*Ibid*

The immense value of becoming acquainted with a foreign language is that we are thereby led into a new world of tradition and thought and feeling

*Ibid Chap 11*

While some would claim for the English the supreme poetic literature, there can be no doubt that the French own the supreme prose literature of modern Europe

*Ibid.*

The family only represents one aspect, however important an aspect, of a human being's functions and activities. A life is beautiful and ideal, or the reverse, only when we have taken into our consideration the social as well as the family relationship

*Little Essays of Love and Virtue*  
Chap. 1

One can know nothing of giving aught that is worthy to give unless one also knows how to take

*Little Essays of Love and Virtue*  
Chap 1

That indeed were a world fit to perish, wherein the moralist had set up the ignoble maxim Safety first

*Ibid Chap 2*

The by-product is sometimes more valuable than the product

*Ibid Chap 3*

It has taken God — or Nature, if we will — unknown millions of years of painful struggle to evolve Man, and to raise the human species above that helpless bondage to reproduction which marks the lower animals

*Ibid*

All civilization has from time to time become a thin crust over a volcano of revolution

*Ibid. Chap 7*

The greatest task before civilization at present is to make machines what they ought to be, the slaves, instead of the masters of men

*Ibid*

The art of dancing stands at the source of all the arts that express themselves first in the human person. The art of building, or architecture, is the beginning of all the arts that lie outside the person, and in the end they unite

*The Dance of Life Chap 2*

Dancing is the loftiest, the most moving, the most beautiful of the arts, because it is no mere translation or abstraction from life, it is life itself

*Ibid*

The place where optimism most flourishes is the lunatic asylum

*Ibid Chap 3*

He who would walk sanely amid the opposing perils in the path of life always needs a little optimism, he also needs a little pessimism

*Ibid*

Thinking in its lower grades is comparable to paper money, and in its higher forms it is a kind of poetry

*Ibid*

In philosophy, it is not the attainment of the goal that matters, it is the things that are met with by the way

*The Dance of Life Chap 2*

Every man of genius sees the world at a different angle from his fellows, and there is his tragedy

*Ibid*

The mathematician has reached the highest rung on the ladder of human thought

*Ibid*

The verse of every young poet, however original he may afterwards grow, usually has plainly written across it the rhythmic signature of some great master

The same thing happens with prose, but the rhythm of the signature is less easy to hear

*Ibid Chap 4*

The most obviously beautiful things in the world of Nature are birds and flowers and the stones we call precious

*Ibid*

All the conventional rules of the construction of speech may be put aside if a writer is thereby enabled to follow more closely and lucidly the form and process of his thought

*Ibid*

If at some period in the course of civilization we seriously find that our science and our religion are antagonistic, then there must be something wrong either with our science or with our religion.

*Ibid. Chap 5*

A man must not swallow more beliefs than he can digest

*Ibid*

The Promised Land always lies on the other side of a wilderness

*Ibid*

What we call "morals" is simply blind obedience to words of command

*Ibid Chap 6*

There is no occasion for any one who is told that he has written a "moral" book to be unduly elated, or when he is told that his book is "immoral" to be unduly cast down. The significance of these adjectives is strictly limited. Neither the one nor the other can have

more than the faintest effect on the march of the great compact majority of the social army

*The Dance of Life Chap 6*

The world's greatest thinkers have often been amateurs, for high thinking is the outcome of fine and independent living, and for that a professorial chair offers no special opportunities

*Ibid*

For the artist life is always a discipline, and no discipline can be without pain. That is so even of dancing, which of all the arts is most associated in the popular mind with pleasure. To learn to dance is the most austere of disciplines

*Ibid*

The methods of statistics are so variable and uncertain, so apt to be influenced by circumstance, that it is never possible to be sure that one is operating with figures of equal weight

*Ibid Chap 7*

The prevalence of suicide, without doubt, is a test of height in civilization, it means that the population is winding up its nervous and intellectual system to the utmost point of tension and that sometimes it snaps<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

The more rapidly a civilization progresses, the sooner it dies for another to arise in its place

*Ibid*

The sun and the moon and the stars would have disappeared long ago — as even their infinitely more numerous analogues on the earth beneath are likely to disappear — had they happened to be within the reach of predatory human hands

*Ibid*

Had there been a Lunatic Asylum in the suburbs of Jerusalem, Jesus Christ would infallibly have been shut up in it at the outset of his public career. That interview with Satan on a pinnacle of the Temple would alone have damned him, and everything that happened after could but have confirmed

<sup>1</sup> See Eaton, page 738



the diagnosis The whole religious complexion of the modern world is due to the absence from Jerusalem of a Lunatic Asylum

*Impressions and Comments*  
*Series III, Page 130*

## KENNETH GRAHAME

[1859-1932]

As a rule, indeed, grown-up people are fairly correct on matters of fact, it is in the higher gift of imagination that they are so sadly to seek

*The Golden Age The Finding of  
the Princess*

A man can stand very much in the cause of love poverty, aunts, rivals, barriers of every sort, — all these only serve to fan the flame But personal ridicule is a shaft that reaches the very vitals

*Ibid "Young Adam Cupid"*

The year was in its yellowing time, and the face of Nature a study in old gold

*Ibid A Harvesting*

Those who painfully and with bleeding feet have scaled the crags of mastery over musical instruments have yet their loss in this, — that the wild joy of strumming has become a vanished sense

*Ibid*

I began to like this man. He answered your questions briefly and to the point, and never tried to be funny I felt I could be confidential with him.

*Ibid The Roman Road*

Monkeys, who very sensibly refrain from speech, lest they should be set to earn their livings

*Ibid "Lusisti Satis"*

Grown-up people really ought to be more careful Among themselves it may seem but a small thing to give their word and take back their word

*The Magic Ring*

There is nothing — absolutely nothing — half so much worth doing as simply messing about in boats, . . . or

with boats . In or out of 'em, it doesn't matter

*The Wind in the Willows Chap 1*

Villagers all, this frosty tide,  
Let your doors swing open wide,  
Though wind may follow, and snow be-  
side,

Yet draw us in by your fire to bide,  
Joy shall be yours in the morning!

*Ibid. Chap 5 (Carol)*

## ALFRED EDWARD

HOUSMAN

[1859-1936]

Loveliest of trees, the cherry now  
Is hung with bloom along the bough

*A Shropshire Lad II*

Now, of my threescore years and ten,  
Twenty will not come again,  
And take from seventy springs a score,  
It only leaves me fifty more

*Ibid*

Clay lies still, but blood's a rover,  
Breath's a ware that will not keep.  
Up, lad when the journey's over  
There'll be time enough to sleep.

*Ibid IV, Reveille*

The sun moves always west,  
The road one treads to labour  
Will lead one home to rest,  
And that will be the best

*Ibid VII*

If the heats of hate and lust  
In the house of flesh are strong,  
Let me mind the house of dust  
Where my sojourn shall be long

*Ibid XII*

When I was one-and-twenty  
I heard a wise man say,  
"Give crowns and pounds and guineas  
But not your heart away,  
Give pearls away and rubies  
But keep your fancy free"  
But I was one-and-twenty,  
No use to talk to me

*Ibid XIII*

"The heart out of the bosom  
Was never given in vain,  
'Tis paid with sighs a-plenty  
And sold for endless rue"

And I am two-and-twenty,  
And Oh, 'tis true, 'tis true  
*A Shropshire Lad XIII*

His folly has not fellow  
Beneath the blue of day  
That gives to man or woman  
His heart and soul away  
*Ibid XIV*

To-day, the road all runners come,  
Shoulder-high, we bring you home,  
And set you at your threshold down,  
Townsmen of a stiller town  
*Ibid XIX, To an Athlete  
Dying Young*

And silence sounds no worse than  
cheers  
After earth has stopped the ears  
*Ibid*

That is the land of lost content,  
I see it shining plain,  
The happy highways where I went  
And cannot come again  
*Ibid XL*

Oh, 'tis jesting, dancing, drinking  
Spins the heavy world around  
If young hearts were not so clever,  
Oh, they would be young for ever  
Think no more, 'tis only thinking  
Lays lads underground  
*Ibid XLIX*

With rue my heart is laden  
For golden friends I had,  
For many a rose-lipt maiden  
And many a lightfoot lad  
*Ibid LIV*

By brooks too broad for leaping  
The lightfoot boys are laid  
*Ibid*

And cowards' funerals, when they  
come,  
Are not wept so well at home,  
Therefore, though the best is bad,  
Stand and do the best, my lad  
*Ibid LVI, The Day of Battle*

Why, if 'tis dancing you would be,  
There's brisker pipes than poetry  
*Ibid. LXII*

Oh many a peer of England brews  
Livelier liquor than the Muse,  
And malt does more than Milton can  
To justify God's ways to man

Ale, man, ale's the stuff to drink  
For fellows whom it hurts to think  
*A Shropshire Lad LXII*

Oh, I have been to Ludlow fair  
And left my necktie God knows where,  
And carried half way home, or near,  
Pints and quarts of Ludlow beer  
*Ibid*

Luck's a chance, but trouble's sure,  
I'd face it as a wise man would,  
And train for ill and not for good  
*Ibid*

Mithridates, he died old  
*Ibid*

We'll to the woods no more,  
The laurels all are cut,<sup>1</sup>  
The bowers are bare of bay  
That once the Muses wore  
*Last Poems Foreword*

The troubles of our proud and angry  
dust

Are from eternity, and shall not fail  
Bear them we can, and if we can we  
must  
Shoulder the sky, my lad, and drink  
your ale  
*Ibid IX*

Could man be drunk for ever  
With liquor, love, or fights,  
Lief should I rouse at morning  
And lief lie down of nights  
*Ibid. X*

The laws of God, the laws of man,  
He may keep that will and can,  
Not I let God and man decree  
Laws for themselves and not for me  
*Ibid XII*

And how am I to face the odds  
Of man's bedevilment and God's?  
I, a stranger and afraid  
In a world I never made.  
*Ibid*

And then the clock collected in the  
tower

Its strength, and struck  
*Ibid XV, Eight O'Clock*  
These, in the day when heaven was  
falling,

<sup>1</sup> Nous n'irons plus au bois, les lauriers sont  
coupes (We'll go no longer to the woods, the  
laurel trees are clipped)

THÉODORE DE BANVILLE [1823-1891], based  
on an old French folksong, Tiersot collection

The hour when earth's foundations  
fled,  
Followed their mercenary calling  
And took their wages and are dead  
*Last Poems XXXVII, Epitaph  
on an Army of Mercenaries*<sup>1</sup>

Oh stay with company and mirth  
And daylight and the air,  
Too full already is the grave  
Of fellows that were good and brave  
And died because they were  
*Ibid XXXVIII*

They say my verse is sad no wonder,  
Its narrow measure spans  
Tears of eternity, and sorrow,  
Not mine, but man's

*More Poems [1936]*  
The thoughts of others  
Were light and fleeting,  
Of lovers' meeting  
Or luck or fame,  
Mine were of trouble  
And mine were steady,  
So I was ready  
When trouble came

*Ibid. VI*

The rainy Pleiads wester,  
Orion plunges prone,  
And midnight strikes and hastens,  
And I lie down alone

*Ibid. XI*

Oh, the pearl seas are yonder,  
The gold and amber shore,  
Shires where the girls are fonder,  
Towns where the pots hold more  
*Ibid XXXIII*

Silent hills indenting  
The orange band of eve.

*Ibid*

We now to peace and darkness  
And earth and thee restore  
Thy creature that thou madest  
And wilt cast forth no more  
*Ibid XLVII, For My Funeral*

Good night Ensured release,  
Imperishable peace,  
Have these for yours?<sup>2</sup>  
While sky and sea and land

<sup>1</sup> To the British who made the retreat from Mons

<sup>2</sup> These three lines are on a tablet over Housman's grave in the parish church at Ludlow (Shropshire)

And earth's foundations stand  
And heaven endures

*More Poems [1936]  
XLVIII, Alta Quies*

I was brought up in the Church of England and in the High Church party which is much the best religion I have ever come across. But Lemprière's "Classical Dictionary," read when I was eight, made me prefer paganism to Christianity, I abandoned Christianity at thirteen, and became an atheist at twenty-one

*Autobiographical note written  
for a French translation of his  
poems*

I am not a pessimist but a peyorist (as George Eliot said she was not an optimist but a meliorist), and that philosophy is founded on my observation of the world, not on anything so trivial and irrelevant as personal history. Secondly, I did not begin to write poetry in earnest until the really emotional part of my life was over, and my poetry, so far as I could make out, sprang chiefly from physical causes, such as a relaxed sore throat during my most prolific period, the first five months of 1895

*Ibid*

Good literature continually read for pleasure must, let us hope, do some good to the reader: must quicken his perception though dull, and sharpen his discrimination though blunt, and mellow the rawness of his personal opinions

*The Name and Nature of Poetry*<sup>1</sup>

Poems very seldom consist of poetry and nothing else, and pleasure can be derived also from their other ingredients

*Ibid*

Good religious poetry, whether in Keble or Dante or Job, is likely to be most justly appreciated and most discriminatingly relished by the undevout

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> The Leslie Stephen Lecture, delivered at Cambridge University, May 9, 1933

Even when poetry has a meaning, as it usually has, it may be inadvisable to draw it out. Perfect understanding will sometimes almost extinguish pleasure

*The Name and Nature of Poetry*

Experience has taught me, when I am shaving of a morning, to keep watch over my thoughts, because, if a line of poetry strays into my memory, my skin bristles so that the razor ceases to act. The seat of this sensation is the pit of the stomach

*Ibid*

I have seldom written poetry unless I was rather out of health, and the experience, though pleasurable, was generally agitating and exhausting

*Ibid*

I can no longer expect to be revisited by the continuous excitement under which in the early months of 1895 I wrote the greater part of my other book [*A Shropshire Lad*]

*Last Poems, Preface* [1922]

## ELBERT HUBBARD

[1859-1915]

It is not book learning young men need, nor instruction about this and that, but a stiffening of the vertebrae which will cause them to be loyal to a trust, to act promptly, concentrate their energies, do a thing — "carry a message to Garcia" <sup>1</sup>

*A Message to Garcia* <sup>2</sup>

The man who is anybody and who does anything is surely going to be criticized, vilified, and misunderstood. This is a part of the penalty for greatness, and every great man understands it, and understands, too, that it is no proof of greatness. The final proof of

<sup>1</sup> After the declaration of the Spanish-American War, Andrew Summers Rowan, then Lieutenant, United States Bureau of Military Intelligence, was sent to communicate with General Calixto Garcia. He landed in an open boat near Turquino Peak, April 24, 1898, executed the mission, and brought back information regarding the insurgent army

<sup>2</sup> In *The Philistine, March, 1900*

greatness lies in being able to endure contumely without resentment

*Get Out or Get in Line*

If you work for a man, in heaven's name work for him! If he pays you wages that supply you your bread and butter, work for him — speak well of him, think well of him, stand by him and stand by the institution he represents

*Ibid*

## JEROME KLAPKA JEROME

[1859-1927]

Let your boat of life be light, packed with only what you need — a homely home and simple pleasures, one or two friends, worth the name, some one to love and some one to love you, <sup>1</sup> a cat, a dog, and a pipe or two, enough to eat and enough to wear, and a little more than enough to drink, for thirst is a dangerous thing

*Three Men in a Boat. Chap 3*

Fox-terriers are born with about four times as much original sin in them as other dogs

*Ibid Chap 13*

They [bagpipes] appear to be a trying instrument to perform upon. You have to get enough breath for the whole tune before you start

*Ibid Chap 14*

It is in the circumstantial detail, the embellishing touches of probability, the general air of scrupulous — almost of pedantic — veracity, that the experienced angler is seen

*Ibid Chap 17*

"Nothing, so it seems to me," said the stranger, "is more beautiful than the love that has weathered the storms of life. The love of the young for the young, that is the beginning of life. But the love of the old for the old, that is the beginning of — of things longer"

*The Passing of the Third Floor*

*Back*

<sup>1</sup> Find someone to love and, oh, someone to love you — SACHA GUITRY *Deburau*, translated by H. GRANVILLE BARKER

There is a certain satisfaction in  
feeling you are bearing with heroic  
resignation the irritating folly of others

*The Passing of the Third Floor  
Back*

Leave-takings are but wasted sad-  
ness Let me pass out quietly

*Ibid*

WILLIAM JAMES LAMPTON  
[1859-1917]

Same old slippers,

Same old rice,

Same old glimpse of

Paradise

*June Weddings Stanza 10*

Where the corn is full of kernels

And the colonels full of corn

*Kentucky*

ALBERT EDWARD  
LANCASTER  
[*Floruit* 1890]

An "unelected infant" sighed out its  
little breath,

And wandered through the darkness  
along the shores of death,

Until the gates of heaven, a-gleam with  
pearl, it spied

*The Unelected Infant Stanza 1*

"Who are you, thus to hallow my un-  
elected brow?"

"Dear child, my name was Calvin, —  
but I see things better now"

*Ibid Stanza 2*

EDWIN GORDON  
LAWRENCE  
[1859- ]

Take these two messengers

With you o'er land or seas

To close and ope the doors.

"Thank you" and "If you please" <sup>1</sup>

*Two Messengers Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> Hearts, like doors, will ope with ease

To very, very little keys,

And don't forget that two of these

Are "I thank you" and "If you please"

Nursery Rhyme

CHARLES FLETCHER  
LUMMIS

[1859-1928]

I am bigger than anything that can  
happen to me All these things, sorrow,  
misfortune, and suffering, are outside  
my door I am in the house and I have  
the key

*Epigram*

My cigarette! The amulet

That charms afar unrest and sorrow,  
The magic wand that, far beyond

To-day, can conjure up to-morrow

*My Cigarette Stanza 1*

ERNEST RHYS  
[1859- ]

Wales England wed, so I was bred  
'Twas merry London gave me  
breath

I dreamt of love, and fame I strove  
But Ireland taught me love was best.

And Irish eyes, and London cries, and  
streams of Wales may tell the rest

What more than these I asked of Life  
I am content to have from Death

*An Autobiography*

WALLACE RICE  
[1859-1939]

Ebbs and flows the muddy Pei-Ho by  
the Gulf of Pechili,

Idly floats beside the stream the  
dragon-flag,

Past the batteries of China, looking  
westward still you see

Lazy junks along the lazy river lag  
Let the long, long years drip slowly

on that lost and ancient land,

Ever dear one scene to hearts of gal-  
lant men,

There's a hand-clasp and a heart-throb,  
there's a word we understand

Blood is thicker, sir, than water, now  
as then

*"Blood Is Thicker Than Water" <sup>1</sup>*

*Stanza 9*

<sup>1</sup> See Scott, page 310

In 1857, Commodore Josiah Tatnall  
[1795-1871] went to the rescue of an English  
ship in trouble in the Pei-Ho River, China,

## NORA ARCHIBALD SMITH

[1859-1934]

They'd knock on a tree and would timidly say  
 To the Spirit who might be within there that day  
 "Fairy fair, Fairy fair, wish thou me well,  
 'Gainst evil witcheries weave me a spell!"

*Knocking on Wood Stanza 3*

An e'en to this day is the practice made good

When, to ward off disaster, we knock upon wood

*Ibid Stanza 4*

## SIR CECIL ARTHUR

SPRING-RICE

[1859-1918]

I vow to thee, my country — all earthly things above —

Entire and whole and perfect, the service of my love

The love that asks no questions, the love that stands the test,

That lays upon the altar the dearest and the best,

The love that never falters, the love that pays the price,

The love that makes undaunted the final sacrifice

*I Vow to Thee, My Country*<sup>1</sup>

And there's another country, I've heard of long ago —

Most dear to them that love her, most great to them that know —

We may not count her armies, we may not see her King,

Her fortress is a faithful heart, her pride is suffering —

And soul by soul and silently her shining bounds increase,

And her ways are ways of gentleness, and all her paths are peace.

*Ibid*

while China was at war with the English and French

<sup>1</sup> Written Jan 12, 1918, on his last night as British Ambassador in Washington

CHARLES E STANTON<sup>1</sup>

[1859-1933]

America has joined forces with the Allied Powers, and what we have of blood and treasure are yours Therefore it is that with loving pride we drape the colors in tribute of respect to this citizen of your great republic And here and now in the presence of the illustrious dead we pledge our hearts and our honor in carrying this war to a successful issue Lafayette, we are here

*Address at the Tomb of Lafayette, Picpus Cemetery, Paris [July 4, 1917]*

## JAMES KENNETH STEPHEN

[1859-1892]

Searching an infinite Where,

Probing a bottomless When,

Dreamfully wandering,

Ceaselessly pondering,

What is the Wherefore of men

*Lapsus Calami The Philosopher and the Philanthropist, Stanza 1*

If all the harm that women have done Were put in a bundle and rolled into one,

Earth would not hold it,

The sky could not enfold it,

It could not be lighted nor warmed by the sun

*Ibid A Thought, Stanza 1*

An old half-witted sheep

Which bleats articulate monotony,

And indicates that two and one are three

*Ibid Sonnet (Parody of Wordsworth's Two Voices)*

Of sentences that stir my bile,

Of phrases I detest,

There's one beyond all others vile.

"He did it for the best"

*Ibid The Malefactor's Plea, Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> Nephew of Edwin M Stanton, Secretary of War in President Lincoln's Cabinet He was chief disbursing officer of the American Expeditionary Forces in France, and was deputed by General John J Pershing to speak on behalf of the A E F on this occasion

No cat so sweet a mistress owned,  
 No mistress owned so sweet a cat  
*Lapsus Calami Elegy on  
 De Marsay, Stanza 9*

Once there was a famous nation  
 With a long and glorious past  
 Very splendid was its station,  
 And its territory vast  
*A Political Allegory*

To the nation now occurred an  
 Opportunity of saying  
 What they thought about the burden  
 Which the government was laying  
 On their shoulders and they said it  
 In uncompromising terms  
*Ibid*

But the nation — mark the moral,  
 For its value is untold —  
 During each successive quarrel  
 Grew and prospered as of old  
*Ibid*

### FRANCIS THOMPSON

[1859-1907]

The fairest things have fleetest end,  
 Their scent survives their close.  
 But the rose's scent is bitterness  
 To him that loved the rose  
*Daisy Stanza 10*

She went her unremembering way,  
 She went and left in me  
 The pang of all the partings gone,  
 And partings yet to be  
*Ibid Stanza 12*

Nothing begins, and nothing ends,  
 That is not paid with moan,  
 For we are born in other's pain,  
 And perish in our own  
*Ibid Stanza 15*

Look for me in the nurseries of  
 Heaven.<sup>1</sup>

*To My Godchild*  
 The innocent moon, that nothing does  
 but shine,  
 Moves all the labouring surges of the  
 world

*Sister Songs Part II*  
 We speak a lesson taught we know not  
 how,

And what it is that from us flows  
 The hearer better than the utterer  
 knows

*Sister Songs Part II*  
 O Captain of the wars, whence won Ye  
 so great scars?  
 In what fight did Ye smite, and what  
 manner was the foe?  
 Was it on a day of rout they compassed  
 Thee about,  
 Or gat Ye these adornings when Ye  
 wrought their overthrow?

*The Veteran of Heaven Stanza 1*  
 I fear to love thee, Sweet, because  
 Love's the ambassador of loss  
*To Olivia*

Little Jesus, wast Thou shy  
 Once, and just so small as I?  
 And what did it feel like to be  
 Out of Heaven, and just like me?  
*Little Jesus*

I fled Him, down the nights and down  
 the days,  
 I fled Him, down the arches of the  
 years,  
 I fled Him, down the labyrinthine ways  
 Of my own mind, and in the mist  
 of tears  
 I hid from Him, and under running  
 laughter  
*The Hound of Heaven*

Across the margent of the world I fled,  
 And troubled the gold gateways of  
 the stars,  
 Smiting for shelter on their clanged  
 bars,  
 Fretted to dulcet jars  
 And silvern chatter the pale ports o'  
 the moon  
*Ibid*

Still with unhurrying chase,  
 And unperturbed pace,  
 Deliberate speed, majestic instancy,  
 Came on the following Feet,  
 And a Voice above their beat —  
 "Naught shelters thee, who wilt not  
 shelter Me"

*Ibid*  
 I stand amid the dust o' the mounded  
 years —  
 My mangled youth lies dead beneath  
 the heap.

<sup>1</sup> This line is inscribed on Thompson's  
 tombstone in Kensal Green

My days have crackled and gone up in  
smoke,  
Have puffed and burst as sun-starts on  
a stream

*The Hound of Heaven*

Ever and anon a trumpet sounds  
From the hid battlements of Eternity

*Ibid*

All which I took from thee I did but  
take,

Not only for thy harms,

But just that thou might'st seek it  
in My arms

All which thy child's mistake

Fancies as lost, I have stored for thee  
at home.

*Ibid.*

There is no expeditious road  
To pack and label men for God,  
And save them by the barrel-load

*Epilogue, A Judgment in Heaven*

Thou canst not stir a flower  
Without troubling of a star

*The Mistress of Vision*

When thy seeing blindeth thee

To what thy fellow-mortals see,

When their sight to thee is sightless;

Their living, death, their light, most  
lightless,

Search no more —

Pass the gates of Luthany, tread the  
region Elenore.

*Ibid*

From stones and poets you may know,  
Nothing so active is, as that which least  
seems so

*Contemplation*

Happiness is the shadow of things past,  
Which fools still take for that which is  
to be!

*From the Night of Forebeing*

O world invisible, we view thee,

O world intangible, we touch thee,

O world unknowable, we know thee

*The Kingdom of God ("In No  
Strange Land") Stanza 1*

The drift of pinions, would we hearken,  
Beats at our own clay-shuttered doors

*Ibid Stanza 3*

The angels keep their ancient places, —  
Turn but a stone, and start a wing!

'Tis ye, 'tis your estranged faces,  
That miss the many-splendoured thing  
*The Kingdom of God*

*Stanza 4*

Upon thy so sore loss  
Shall shine the traffic of Jacob's ladder  
Pitched betwixt Heaven and Charing  
Cross.

*Ibid Stanza 5*

And lo, Christ walking on the water  
Not of Gennesareth, but Thames!

*Ibid Stanza 6*

Short arm needs man to reach to  
Heaven

So ready is Heaven to stoop to him

*Grace of the Way Stanza 6*

Know you what it is to be a child?

It is to be something very different  
from the man of to-day It is to have  
a spirit yet streaming from the waters  
of baptism, it is to believe in love, to  
believe in loveliness, to believe in be-  
lief, it is to be so little that the elves  
can reach to whisper in your ear, it is to  
turn pumpkins into coaches, and mice  
into horses, lowness into loftiness, and  
nothing into everything, for each child  
has its fairy godmother in its soul

*Shelley<sup>1</sup>*

Children's griefs are little, certainly,  
but so is the child, so is its endurance,  
so is its field of vision, while its nervous  
impressionability is keener than ours  
Grief is a matter of relativity, the sor-  
row should be estimated by its propor-  
tion to the sorrower, a gash is as pain-  
ful to one as an amputation to another

*Ibid*

Few poets were so mated before, and  
no poet was so mated afterwards, until  
Browning stooped and picked up a fair-  
coined soul that lay rusting in a pool  
of tears

*Ibid*

The designs of his bright imagina-  
tion were never etched by the sharp  
fumes of necessity

*Ibid*

A poet must to some extent be a  
chameleon, and feed on air But it need

<sup>1</sup> In *The Dublin Review*, July, 1908



not be the musty breath of the multitude

*Shelley*

Mighty meat for little guests, when  
the heart of Shelley was laid in the  
cemetery of Caius Cestius<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

## NIXON WATERMAN

[1859-1944]

We shall do so much in the years to  
come,

But what have we done to-day?

We shall give our gold in a princely  
sum,

But what did we give to-day?

*What Have We Done To-day?*

No man can feel himself alone

The while he bravely stands

Between the best friends ever known —

His two good, honest hands

*Interludes*

Though life is made up of mere bub-  
bles,

'Tis better than many aver,

For while we've a whole lot of troubles,

The most of them never occur<sup>1</sup>

*Why Worry?*

## JANE ADDAMS

[1860-1935]

Private beneficence is totally inade-  
quate to deal with the vast numbers of  
the city's disinherited

*Twenty Years at Hull House*

The common stock of intellectual en-  
joyment should not be difficult of access  
because of the economic position of him  
who would approach it

*Ibid.*

## JAMES MATTHEW BARRIE

[1860-1937]

The life of every man is a diary in  
which he means to write one story, and  
writes another, and his humblest hour  
is when he compares the volume as it  
is with what he vowed to make it

*The Little Minster Chap 1*

<sup>1</sup> See Emerson, page 410, Lowell, page 530,  
Foss, page 733

The most gladsome thing in the  
world is that few of us fall very low,  
the saddest that, with such capabili-  
ties, we seldom rise high

*The Little Minster Chap 3*

If it's heaven for climate, it's hell for  
company

*Ibid*

It's a weary world, and nobody bides  
in't

*Ibid Chap 4*

Has it ever struck you that the trouts  
bite best on the Sabbath? God's crit-  
ters tempting decent men

*Ibid Chap 8*

We should be slower to think that  
the man at his worst is the real man,  
and certain that the better we are our-  
selves the less likely is he to be at his  
worst in our company Every time he  
talks away his own character before us  
he is signifying contempt for ours

*Ibid Chap 9*

You canna expect to be baith grand  
and comfortable

*Ibid Chap 10*

A house is never still in darkness to  
those who listen intently, there is a  
whispering in distant chambers, an un-  
earthly hand presses the snib of the  
window, the latch rises Ghosts were  
created when the first man woke in the  
night.

*Ibid Chap. 22*

Let no one who loves be called alto-  
gether unhappy Even love unreturned  
has its rainbow

*Ibid Chap 24*

Them that has china plates themselfs  
is the maist careful no to break the  
china plates of others.

*Ibid Chap. 26*

The humourist's like a man firn' at  
a target — he doesna ken whether he  
hits or no till them at the target tells  
'im.

*A Window in Thrums Chap 5*

Those who bring sunshine to the lives  
of others cannot keep it from them-  
selves.

*Ibid Chap. 18*

Though it was really one laugh with a tear in the middle I counted it as two

*Margaret Ogilvy Chap 1*

So much of what is great in Scotland has sprung from the closeness of the family ties

*Ibid Chap 2*

We never understand how little we need in this world until we know the loss of it

*Ibid Chap 8*

In dinner talk it is perhaps allowable to fling on any faggot rather than let the fire go out

*Tommy and Grizel Chap. 3*

Do you believe in fairies?

*Peter and Wendy Chap 13*

Eyes that say you never must, nose that says why don't you? and a mouth that says I rather wish you could such is the portrait of Mary A —

*The Little White Bird Chap 1*

Shall we make a new rule of life from tonight always to try to be a little kinder than is necessary?

*Ibid Chap 4*

The only ghosts, I believe, who creep into this world, are dead young mothers, returned to see how their children fare There is no other inducement great enough to bring the departed back

*Ibid*

She was the thing we call romance, which lives in the little hut beyond the blue haze of the pine-woods.

*Ibid Chap 9*

I am in danger, I see, of being included among the whimsical fellows

*Ibid*

Every maid, I say, is for him who can know her The others had but followed the glamour in which she walked, but I had pierced it and found the woman

*Ibid*

The reason birds can fly and we can't is simply that they have perfect faith, for to have faith is to have wings

*Ibid Chap 14*

Poets are people who despise money except what you need for today.

*Ibid Chap 15*

When a great man dies — and this was one of the greatest since Shakespeare — the immortals await him at the top of the nearest hill

*George Meredith<sup>1</sup>*

When you come to write my epitaph, Charles, let it be in these delicious words, "She had a long twenty-nine"<sup>2</sup>

*Rosalind*

One's religion is whatever he is most interested in, and yours is Success

*The Twelve-Pound Look*

*Aluck* What is charm, exactly, Maggie?

*Maggie* Oh, it's — it's a sort of bloom on a woman If you have it, you don't need to have anything else, and if you don't have it, it doesn't much matter what else you have. Some women, the few, have charm for all, and most have charm for one But some have charm for none<sup>3</sup>

*What Every Woman Knows Act I*

The tragedy of a man who has found himself out

*Ibid Act IV*

Every man who is high up loves to think that he has done it all himself, and the wife smiles, and lets it go at that.

*Ibid*

The greatest glory that has ever come to me was to be swallowed up in London, not knowing a soul, with no means of subsistence, and the fun of

<sup>1</sup> In *The Westminster Gazette*, May 26, 1909

<sup>2</sup> I have never admitted that I am more than twenty-nine, or thirty at the most Twenty-nine when there are pink shades, thirty when there are not — OSCAR WILDE *Lady Windermere's Fan, Act IV*

She had said she was twenty-eight years old when she came, and she was twenty-eight still, and they sometimes speculated as to when she would have another birthday — OLIVE SCHREINER *From Man to Man, Chap 6*

<sup>3</sup> What is charm? It is what the violet has and the camellia has not — FRANCIS MARION CRAWFORD *Children of the King, Chap 5*

"Charm" — which means the power to effect work without employing brute force — is indispensable to women Charm is a woman's strength just as strength is a man's charm — HAVELOCK ELLIS *The Task of Social Hygiene, Chap 3*

working till the stars went out To have known any one would have spoilt it I did not even quite know the language  
*Courage, Rectorial Address at St Andrews [May 3, 1922]*

Do you keep to the old topics? King Charles's head;<sup>1</sup> and Bacon wrote Shakespeare, or if he did not he missed the opportunity of his life Don't forget to speak scornfully of the Victorian age, there will be time for meekness when you try to better it

*Ibid*

Mighty are the Universities of Scotland, and they will prevail But even in your highest exultations never forget that they are not four, but five The greatest of them is the poor, proud homes you come out of, which said so long ago "There shall be education in this land"

*Ibid*

For several days after my first book was published I carried it about in my pocket, and took surreptitious peeps at it to make sure that the ink had not faded

*Speech at the Critics' Circle, London [1922]*

### JOHN COLLINS BOSSIDY [1860-1928]

And this is good old Boston,  
The home of the bean and the cod,  
Where the Lowells talk to the Cabots  
And the Cabots talk only to God<sup>2</sup>  
*Toast, Midwinter Dinner, Holy Cross Alumni [1910]*

<sup>1</sup> See Dickens, page 496

<sup>2</sup> Patterned on the toast given at the twenty-fifth anniversary dinner of the Harvard Class of 1880, by a Western man

Here's to old Massachusetts,  
The home of the sacred cod,  
Where the Adamases vote for Douglas,  
And the Cabots walk with God

Here's to the town of New Haven,  
The home of the Truth and the Light,  
Where God talks to Jones  
In the very same tones  
That he uses with Hadley and Dwight.  
FREDERICK SCHEETZ JONES [1862-1944]  
*A Toast for New Haven Lux et Veritas,*  
at a dinner of the Yale Alumni Associ-

### HAROLD EDWIN BOULTON [1859-1935]

Speed, bonnie boat, like a bird on the wing,  
Onward, the sailors cry  
Carry the lad that's born to be King  
Over the sea to Skye  
*Skye Boat Song Stanza 1*

### PAULINE CARRINGTON RUST BOUVÉ [1860-1928]

In the land of the Island Kingdom,  
'Mid Shinto temple and shrine,  
Where the lights of a thousand altars  
To a thousand false gods shine,  
There is carved an odd, quaint lesson,  
Wondrously cut in the wood —  
The three wise monkeys of Nikko,  
Who see, speak, hear, but the good!  
*The Three Wise Monkeys<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

### WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYAN [1860-1925]

The humblest citizen of all the land,  
when clad in the armor of a righteous cause  
is stronger than all the hosts of Error

*Speech at the National Democratic Convention,<sup>2</sup> Chicago [1896]*

tion, Waterbury, Connecticut, Feb 5,  
1915  
Here's to the town of Hanover,  
The home of the "Indian voice,"  
Where God talks to all  
Who will hark to His call —  
Words of wisdom, and does it from choice  
CHARLES THEODORE GALLAGHER [1851-1919] *Dartmouth College Toast*  
Here's to New Haven and Boston,  
And the turf that the Puritans trod,  
In the rest of mankind little virtue they find,  
But they feel quite chummy with God  
WALTER FOSTER ANGELL [1858-1936]  
*Brown University Toast*

<sup>1</sup> Mizaru, Kikazaru, and Iwazaru  
In a temple at Kioto in far-away Japan,  
The little Apes of Nikko are sitting, wondrous wise  
FLORENCE BOYCE DAVIS *The Three Wise Monkeys*

<sup>2</sup> After Bryan made his "cross of gold" speech at the convention, a railroad president offered him the use of a private car for cam-

You shall not press down upon the  
brow of labor this crown of thorn You  
shall not crucify mankind upon a cross  
of gold

*Speech at the National Democratic  
Convention [1896]*

If the Father deigns to touch with  
divine power the cold and pulseless  
heart of the buried acorn and to make  
it burst forth from its prison walls, will  
He leave neglected in the earth the soul  
of man made in the image of his Cre-  
ator?

*The Prince of Peace*

If matter mute and inanimate,  
though changed by the forces of Na-  
ture into a multitude of forms, can  
never die, will the spirit of man suffer  
annihilation when it has paid a brief  
visit, like a royal guest, to this tene-  
ment of clay? No. I am as sure that  
there is another life as I am that I live  
to-day

*Ibid*

If this invisible germ of life in the  
gran of wheat can thus pass unim-  
paired through three thousand resur-  
rections, I shall not doubt that my soul  
has power to clothe itself with a new  
body, suited to its new existence, when  
this early frame has crumbled into dust

*Ibid*

## CHARLES TOWNSEND COPELAND

[1860— ]

For the common man, the best me-  
morial is some beneficent thing or func-  
tion that shall bear his name

*Tribute to Nathaniel South-  
gate Shaler [July, 1906]*

*Copeland Reader*

A man is always better than a book

*Ibid*

To blame him were absurd; to pity  
were profane

*Not "Poor Charles Lamb." Cope-  
land Reader Introduction*

paign travel Willis John Abbot [1863-1934],  
present when the offer was made, advised  
Bryan not to accept, saying "You are the  
Great Commoner"

Whenever we encounter the typical  
essayist, he is found to be a tatler, a  
spectator, a rambler, a loungeur, and, in  
the best sense, a citizen of the world

*Copeland Reader Introduction*

Where novelists are concerned, be-  
cause with lyric poets novelists are the  
most personal of writers, the question  
of the best book is likely to be as allur-  
ing as it is ultimately futile

*Ibid*

To eat is human, to digest, divine<sup>1</sup>  
*Epigram*

## HAMLIN GARLAND

[1860-1940]

Do you fear the force of the wind,

The slash of the rain?

Go face them and fight them,

Be savage again

*Do You Fear the Wind?*

The palms of your hands will thicken,

The skin of your cheek will tan,

You'll go ragged and weary and  
swarthy,

But you'll walk like a man!

*Ibid*

## CHARLOTTE PERKINS STETSON GILMAN

[1860-1935]

Said the little Eohippus,

"I am going to be a horse!"

*Similar Cases*

Cried all, "Before such things can  
come,

You idiotic child,

*You must alter Human Nature!"*

And they all sat back and smiled

*Ibid*

Said I, in scorn all burning hot,

In rage and anger high,

"You ignominious idiot!"

Those wings are made to fly!"

*A Conservative Stanza 5*

"I do not want to be a fly!"

I want to be a worm!"

*Ibid. Stanza 6*

<sup>1</sup> See Pope, page 211 and Robert Brown-  
ing, page 493

I ran against a Prejudice  
That quite cut off the view  
*An Obstacle Stanza 1*  
I walked directly through him,  
As if he wasn't there

*Ibid Stanza 8*

There's a whining at the threshold —  
There's a scratching at the floor —  
To work! To work! In Heaven's name!  
The wolf is at the door!

*The Wolf at the Door Stanza 6*  
Shall you complain who feed the world?  
Who clothe the world?  
Who house the world?  
Shall you complain who are the world,  
Of what the world may do?  
As from this hour  
You use your power,  
The world must follow you!

*To Labor Stanza 1*  
The people people work with best  
Are sometimes very queer,  
The people people own by birth  
Quite shock your first idea  
The people people have for friends  
Your common sense appal,  
But the people people marry  
Are the queerest folk of all

*Queer People*

If fifty men did all the work,  
And gave the price to five,  
And let those five make all the rules —  
You'd say the fifty men were fools,  
Unfit to be alive.

*Five and Fifty Stanza 1*  
Below my window goes the cattle train,  
And stands for hours along the river  
park,  
Fear, cold, exhaustion, hunger, thirst,  
and pain,  
Dumb brutes we call them — Hark!

*The Cattle Train Stanza 1*  
We kill these weary creatures, sore and  
worn,

And eat them — with our friends  
*Ibid Stanza 4*

Human life consists in mutual service  
No grief, pain, misfortune, or  
"broken heart," is excuse for cutting  
off one's life while any power of service  
remains But when all usefulness is  
over, when one is assured of an un-  
avoidable and imminent death, it is the

simplest of human rights to choose a  
quick and easy death in place of a slow  
and horrible one<sup>1</sup>

*Note written before her suicide*  
[August 17, 1935]

HENRY LAWSON  
[1867-1922]

When you wear a cloudy collar and a  
shirt that isn't white,  
And you cannot sleep for thinking how  
you'll reach tomorrow night,  
You may be a man of sorrows, and on  
speaking terms with Care,  
And as yet be unacquainted with the  
Demon of Despair,  
But I rather think that nothing heaps  
the trouble on your mind  
Like the knowledge that your trousers  
badly need a patch behind.

*When Your Pants Begin to Go.<sup>2</sup>*  
*Stanza 1*

A man's an awful coward when his  
pants begin to go

*Ibid.*

MISS L. M. LITTLE  
[Floruit 1905]

There will be always one or two who  
hold  
Earth's coin of less account than fairy  
gold,  
Their treasure, not the spoil of crowds  
and kings,  
But the dim beauty at the heart of  
things.

*Fairy Gold<sup>3</sup>*

JAMES BALL NAYLOR  
[1860- ]

King David and King Solomon  
Led merry, merry lives,

<sup>1</sup> Asthma and other annoyances I have tol-  
erated for years, but I cannot put up with  
cancer

JOHN DAVIDSON *Fleet Street and Other  
Poems, Preface* [1909]

<sup>2</sup> From *In the Days When the World Was  
Wide*, published by Angus & Robertson,  
Sydney, Australia, 1896

<sup>3</sup> Thomas Bird Mosher printed these lines  
on the fly-leaf of *A Little Garland of Celtic  
Verse* in 1905 He had no biographical infor-

With many, many lady friends  
 And many, many wives,  
 But when old age crept over them —  
 With many, many qualms,  
 King Solomon wrote the Proverbs  
 And King David wrote the Psalms  
*Ancient Authors*

## BLISS PERRY

[1860— ]

The permanent vitality of a work of art does consist in its capacity for stimulating and transmitting pleasure

*A Study of Poetry Chap 1*

You and I may never see it, but ultimately nothing is so certain as the triumph of the things of the spirit over the gross material forces of American civilization

*A Study of Prose Fiction Chap 13*

The fact is, we are not a book-reading people. The vast majority of our ninety-odd millions of population have no literary appetites which cannot be supplied by the newspapers, the magazines, and an occasional "best-seller" novel

*The Praise of Folly Criticism in American Periodicals*CHARLES GEORGE  
DOUGLAS ROBERTS

[1860-1943]

Comes the lure of green things growing,  
 Comes the call of waters flowing —

And the wayfarer desire  
 Moves and wakes and would be going  
*Afoot Stanza 1*

## HARRY ROMAINE

[*Floruit* 1895]

At the muezzin's call for prayer,  
 The kneeling faithful thronged the square

*Ad Coelum*

The one great God looked down and smiled,

And counted each His loving child,  
 For Turk and Brahmin, monk and Jew,

mation concerning the author except that she lived in Ireland

Had reached Him through the gods  
 they knew

*Ad Coelum*

The little lonely souls go by,  
 Seeking their God who lives on high,  
 With conscious step and hat and all,  
 As if on Him they meant to call  
 In some sad ceremonial

*The Sabbath Stanza 1*

The man who idly sits and thinks,  
 May sow a nobler crop than corn,  
 For thoughts are seeds of future deeds,  
 And when God thought — the world  
 was born!

*Inaction*

## CLINTON SCOLLARD

[1860-1932]

Don't you hear the flutes of April calling clear and calling cool  
 From the crests that front the morning, from the hidden valley pool,  
 Runes of rapture half forgotten, tunes wherein old passions rule?

*The Flutes of April Stanza 1*

So Farmer Johnson shouldered his gun,  
 And left his scythe in the rain and the sun

*The Scythe Tree.<sup>1</sup> Stanza 2*

## FRED NEWTON SCOTT

[1860-1931]

I am the hero of this little tale;  
 I'm Romeo, Romeo  
 I am that sadly susceptible male,  
 I'm Romeo, Romeo  
 Scarce did a lover e'er do as I did,  
 When his best girl to eternity slid,  
 I took cold poison and I suicided  
 I'm Romeo, Romeo

*Glee Club Song Stanza 2*

I am the heroine of this tale of woe  
 I'm Juliet, I'm Juliet  
 I am the darling that mashed Romeo  
 I'm Juliet, I'm Juliet

<sup>1</sup> Farmer Tyler J. Snyder hung his scythe in the crotch of a tree near Geneva, New York, as he left his hayfield in August, 1862, to answer President Lincoln's call for volunteers. He never returned, and the scythe remains in the tree as a mute memorial.

Locked in a tomb with no pickaxe to  
force it,  
Gloomy old hole without room to stand  
or sit,  
I up and stabbed myself right in the  
corset  
I'm Juliet, I'm Juliet.

*Glee Club Song Stanza 3*  
How dear to my heart are the scenes of  
Ann Arbor,

The ramshackled sidewalks, the one  
lonesome cop,  
The beauties of Dutchtown, the fat col-  
ored barber,  
And e'en the gay widow I took to the  
hop,  
That tough-hearted widow, that frisky  
old widow,  
That gay college widow I took to the  
hop.

*College Days Stanza 1*

FRANK DEMPSTER  
SHERMAN  
[1860-1916]

Of all the threads of rhyme  
Which I have spun,  
I shall be glad if Time  
Save only one

*His Desire*

A land-flower broken from the stem,  
And few indeed there be of them  
Fitted so perfectly to gem  
The blue Atlantic.

*Nantucket*

Out of the scabbard of the night,  
By God's hand drawn,  
Flashes his shining sword of light,  
And lo, — the dawn!

*Dawn*

Here in their bright metropolis of  
flowers  
The banker bees are busy with their  
gold.

*In a Garden*

Hark to the noisy caravans of brown,  
Intrepid Sparrows, — Arabs of the air!

*City Sparrows*

Give me the room whose every nook  
Is dedicated to a book

*The Library*

Such be the library, and take  
This motto of a Latin make  
To grace the door through which I  
pass.

*Hic habitat Felicitas!*

*The Library*

And now, behold him dead, alas!  
Where he made joy so long  
A bit of blue amid the grass, —  
A tiny, broken song.

*A Bird's Elegy*

GEORGE MEASON WHICHER  
[1860-1937]

How are the mighty withered! You are  
now

Become your book, and that (O last  
of woes!)

Shrunk to a school-room bogey Ped-  
ants plow

With salt your fields, and there no  
harvest grows

Save juiceless weeds of grammar.

*Ave Caesar! Stanza 3*

Butchered to make the school-girl's ex-  
ercise!

*Ibid*

Two thousand years ago! O god that  
gave

The power divine that saved his<sup>1</sup> song  
from death

O save this praise thus shapen by my  
breath

Link deathless to his name one word of  
mine — one word!

*A Prayer to Apollo*

OWEN WISTER  
[1860-1938]

When you call me that, *smile!*

*The Virginian Chap 2* [1902]

RICHARD BURTON  
[1861-1940]

From their folded mates they wander  
far,

Their ways seem harsh and wild,

They follow the beck of a baleful star,  
Their paths are dream-beguled.

*Black Sheep*

<sup>1</sup> Horace

How often in the summer-tide,  
His graver business set aside,  
Has stripling Will, the thoughtful-  
e-eyed,  
As to the pipe of Pan,  
Stepped blithesomely with lover's pride  
Across the fields to Anne

*Across the Fields to Anne Stanza 1*  
I sit in mine house at ease,  
Moving nor foot nor hand,  
Yet sail through uncharted seas  
And wander from land to land

*Travel*

### BLISS CARMAN

[1861-1929]

Have little care that life is brief,  
And less that art is long.  
Success is in the silences  
Though fame is in the song.

*Songs from Vagabondia Foreword*  
An open hand, an easy shoe,  
And a hope to make the day go through

*The Joys of the Road*  
A comrade neither glum nor merry

*Ibid*

No fidget and no reformer, just  
A calm observer of ought and must

*Ibid*

And two brown arms at the journey's  
end!

*Ibid*

These are the joys of the open road —  
For him who travels without a load

*Ibid*

Make me over, mother April,  
When the sap begins to stir!

*Spring Song Stanza 1*  
Make me over in the morning  
From the rag-bag of the world!  
Scraps of dream and duds of daring,  
Home-brought stuff from far sea-faring

*Ibid Stanza 12*

O foolish ones, put by your cares!  
Where wants are many, joys are few,  
And at the wilding springs of peace  
God keeps an open house for you

*The Mendicants Stanza 5*  
Over the shoulders and slopes of the  
dune

I saw the white daisies go down to the  
sea

*Daisies Stanza 1*

And all of their singing was, "Earth, it  
is well!"

And all of their dancing was, "Life,  
thou art good!"

*Ibid Stanza 2*

The scarlet of the maples can shake me  
like a cry

Of bugles going by

*A Vagabond Song Stanza 2*

There is something in October sets the  
gypsy blood astrir

*Ibid. Stanza 3*

Hack and Hew were the sons of God  
In the earlier earth than now,  
One at his right hand, one at his left,  
To obey as he taught them how

*Hack and Hew Stanza 1*

Hem and Haw were the sons of sin,  
Created to shally and shirk,  
Hem lay 'round and Haw looked on  
While God did all the work

*Hem and Haw Stanza 1*

Lord of the far horizons,  
Give us the eyes to see  
Over the verge of the sundown  
The beauty that is to be

*Lord of the Far Horizons Stanza 1*

We are the roadside flowers,  
Straying from garden grounds, —  
Lovers of idle hours,  
Breakers of ordered bounds

*Roadside Flowers Stanza 1*

Here we came when love was young  
Now that love is old,  
Shall we leave the floor unswept  
And the hearth acold?

*The Homestead Stanza 1*

Heaven is no larger than Connecticut,  
No larger than Fairfield County

*A Measure of Heaven*

There is virtue in the open, there is  
healing out of doors,  
The great Physician makes his rounds  
along the forest floors

*An Open Letter, Christmas, 1920<sup>1</sup>*  
*Stanza 4*

<sup>1</sup> Written at Lake Placid, New York, while  
Carman was a patient there



I took a day to search for God,  
And found Him not But as I trod  
By rocky ledge, through woods untamed,  
Just where one scarlet lily flamed,  
I saw His footprint in the sod  
*Vestiga Stanza 1*

LOUISE IMOGEN GUINEY  
[1861-1920]

He has done with roofs and men,  
Open, Time, and let him pass  
*Ballad of Kenelm*  
A short life in the saddle, Lord!  
Not long life by the fire  
*The Knight Errant Stanza 2*  
To fear not sensible failure,  
Nor covet the game at all,  
But fighting, fighting, fighting,  
Die, driven against the wall!  
*The Kings Stanza 9*  
Cowley said it engagingly *Bene qui latuit, bene vixit* he lives well, that has  
lain well hidden The pleasantest condition  
of life is in incognito  
*Patrms. On the Delights of an Incognito*  
"Isn't there heaven,"  
(She was but seven)  
"Isn't there" (sobbing), "for dogs?"  
she said

*Davy Stanza 1*  
Man is immortal, sage or fool,  
Animals end by different rule  
*Ibid Stanza 2*  
Use me in honor, cherish me  
As ivy from a sacred tree  
Mine in the winds of war to close  
Around the armor of Montrose,  
And kiss the death-wound of Dundee  
*The Graham Tartan to a Graham*  
A passing salute to this world and her  
pitiful beauty  
*The Wild Ride Stanza 5*  
We spur to a land of no name, outracing  
the stormwind,  
We leap to the infinite dark like sparks  
from the anvil

*Ibid Stanza 7*  
A certain sesquipedalianism is natural  
to Americans, witness our press  
editorials, our Fourth of July orations,

and the public messages of all our Presidents since Lincoln

*In Scribner's Magazine,*  
*January, 1911*

Quotations (such as have point and  
lack triteness) from the great old authors  
are an act of filial reverence on the part  
of the quoter, and a blessing to a public  
grown superficial and external

*Ibid.*

KATHARINE TYNAN  
HINKSON  
[1861-1931]

All in the April evening,  
April airs were abroad,  
I saw the sheep with their lambs,  
And thought on the Lamb of God  
*Sheep and Lambs Stanza 6*  
There's a lark in the noon sky, a thrush  
on the tree,  
And a linnet sings wildly across the  
green lea,  
And the finches are merry, the cuckoos  
still call,  
But where is my Blackbird, the dearest  
of all?

*The Blackbird<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*  
The Spring comes slowly up this way,<sup>2</sup>  
Slowly, slowly!  
A little nearer every day  
*A New Old Song Stanza 1*  
I served Christ Jesus and I bear  
His Cross upon my rough grey back  
Dear Christian people, pray you, spare  
The whip, for Jesus Christ His sake.  
*The Ass Speaks<sup>3</sup> Stanza 9*  
Of all the birds from East to West  
That tuneful are and dear,  
I love that farmyard bird the best,  
They call him Chanticleer  
*Chanticleer Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> Mrs Hinkson was called "the blackbird's poet"

<sup>2</sup> A line from Colendge's *Christabel, Part I.*

<sup>3</sup> Fools! For I also had my hour;

One far fierce hour and sweet  
There was a shout about my ears,  
And palms before my feet

GILBERT KEITH CHESTERTON  
*The Donkey, St 4*

God made the country,  
 Man made the town<sup>1</sup> ✓  
 God clad the country  
 In a green gown

*The Maker Stanza 1*

Lest Heaven be thronged with grey-  
 beards hoary,  
 God, who made boys for His delight,  
 Stoops in a day of grief and glory  
 And calls them in, in from the night.  
 When they come trooping from the war  
 Our skies have many a young new star.  
*Flower of Youth Stanza 1*

### JOHN LUTHER LONG

[1861-1927]

To die with honour when one can no  
 longer live with honour<sup>2</sup>  
*Madam Butterfly (inscription on  
 Samurai blade)*

### JUSTIN HUNTLY

MCCARTHY

[1861-1936]

On level lines of woodwork stand  
 My books obedient to my hand.

*My Books*

The playwrights mouth, the preachers  
 jangle,

The critics challenge and defend,  
 And Fiction turns the Muses' mangle —  
 Of making books there is no end

*A Ballade of Book-Making  
 Stanza 2*

A simple ballad, to a sylvan air,  
 Of love that ever finds your face more  
 fair,

I could not give you any goodlier thing  
 If I were king

*If I Were King Stanza 2*

Alas for lovers! Pair by pair

The Wind has blown them all away,

<sup>1</sup> God made the country, and man made  
 the town

COWPER *The Task*, Book I, L 749

<sup>2</sup> One should die proudly when it is no  
 longer possible to live proudly — NIETZSCHE  
*The Twilight of the Idols, Skirmishes in a  
 War with the Age*, 36, translated by AN-  
 THONY M. LUDOVICI

The young and yare, the fond and fair,  
 Where are the Snows of Yesterday?  
*A Ballad of Dead Ladies After  
 Villon Envoy*

### EDWARD MACDOWELL

[1861-1908]

A house of Dreams untold  
 That looks out over the whispering  
 tree-tops  
 And faces the setting sun.  
*House of Dreams<sup>1</sup>*

### BYRON RUFUS NEWTON

[1861-1938]

Vulgar of manner, overfed,  
 Overdressed and underbred,  
 Heartless, Godless, hell's delight,  
 Rude by day and lewd by night  
*Owed to New York [1906]*  
 Purple-robed and pauper-clad,  
 Raving, rotting, money-mad,  
 A squirming herd in Mammon's mesh,  
 A wilderness of human flesh,  
 Crazed with avarice, lust, and rum,  
 New York, thy name's Delirium

*Ibid*

### SIR WALTER RALEIGH

[1861-1922]

I wish I loved the Human Race,  
 I wish I loved its silly face,  
 I wish I liked the way it walks,  
 I wish I liked the way it talks,  
 And when I'm introduced to one  
 I wish I thought *What Jolly Fun!*  
*Wishes of an Elderly Man (Wished  
 at a Garden-Party, June, 1914)*  
 Brief delight, eternal quiet,  
 How change these for endless riot  
 Broken by a single rest?  
 Well you know that sleep is best

*My Last Will*

Listen, you may be allowed  
 To hear my laughter from a cloud

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Preface to his composition, *From a Log  
 Cabin*, and inscribed on the memorial tablet  
 near his grave

## SIR OWEN SEAMAN

[1861-1936]

Whene'er I walk the public ways,  
 How many poor that lack ablution  
 Do probe my heart with pensive gaze,  
 And beg a trivial contribution!

*The Bitter Cry of the Great  
 Unpaid*

O hearts of metal pure as finest gold!  
 O great ensample, where our sons  
 may trace,  
 Too proud for tears, their birthright  
 from of old,  
 Heirs of the Island Race!

*In Memoriam The Scott Antarctic  
 Expedition, 1912 Stanza 4*

Ye that have faith to look with fearless  
 eyes  
 Beyond the tragedy of a world at  
 strife,

And trust that out of night and death  
 shall rise

The dawn of ampler life,  
 Rejoice, whatever anguish rend your  
 heart,

That God has given you for a price-  
 less dower,  
 To live in these great times and have  
 your part

In Freedom's crowning hour,  
 That you may tell your sons who see  
 the light

High in the heavens — their heritage  
 to take —

"I saw the powers of Darkness put to  
 flight,

I saw the Morning break "

*Between Midnight and Morning* <sup>1</sup>

Still where the countless ripples laugh  
 above

The blue of halcyon seas, long may  
 you keep

Your course unbroken, buoyed upon a  
 love

Ten thousand fathoms deep!

*In Memoriam Mark Twain* <sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Written for *The Book of King Albert of Belgium*

<sup>2</sup> In *Punch* [1910]

## WENDELL PHILLIPS

STAFFORD

[1861- ]

My heart is where the hills fling up  
 Green garlands to the day  
 'Tis where the blue lake brims her cup,  
 The sparkling rivers play  
 My heart is on the mountain still,  
 Where'er my steps may be,  
 Vermont, O maiden of the hills,  
 My heart is there with thee!

*Vermont A Song Stanza 1*

## JOHN KENDRICK BANGS

[1862-1922]

Shakespeare was not accounted great  
 When good Queen Bess ruled Eng-  
 land's state,

So why should I to-day repine  
 Because the laurel is not mine?

*Consolation Stanza 1*

He does not read at all, yet he doth  
 hoard

Rich books In exile on his shelves  
 they're stored,

And many a volume, sweet and good  
 and true,

Fails in the work that it was made to  
 do

*The Bibliomiser*

Be sure to keep a mirror always nigh  
 In some convenient, handy sort of  
 place,

And now and then look squarely in  
 thine eye,

And with thyself keep ever face to  
 face

*Face to Face Stanza 1*

I think mankind by thee would be less  
 bored

If only thou wert not thine own reward

*A Hint to Virtue*

I have no dog, but it must be  
 Somewhere there's one belongs to me —  
 A little chap with wagging tail,  
 And dark brown eyes that never quail

*My Dog. Stanza 1*

I never seen a night  
 So dark there wasn't light

Somewhere about if I took care  
To strike a match an' find out where  
*My Philosophy Stanza 5*

I love to watch the rooster crow,  
He's like so many men I know  
Who brag and bluster, rant and shout  
And beat their manly breasts, without  
The first damn thing to crow about

*The Rooster*  
To dig and delve in nice clean dirt  
Can do a mortal little hurt

*Gardening*  
"I'm just as big for me," said he,  
"As you are big for you!"  
*The Little Elfman Stanza 2*

ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER  
BENSON  
[1862-1925]

Friend, of my infinite dreams  
Little enough endures,  
Little howe'er it seems,  
It is yours, all yours  
Faith hath a fleeting breath,  
Hopes may be frail but fond,  
But Love shall be Love till death,  
And perhaps beyond

*The Gift*

If it be well with him,  
If it be well, I say,  
I will not try with a childish cry  
To draw him thence away  
Only my day is dim,  
Only I long for him,  
Where is my friend to-day?

*My Friend*

Thy name is writ in water, ay, 'tis writ  
As when the moon, a chill and  
friendless thing,  
Passes and writes her will upon  
the tide,  
And piles the ocean in a moving  
ring  
And every stagnant bay is brimmed  
with it,  
Each mast-fringed port, each estu-  
ary wide

*Keats*

Land of Hope and Glory, Mother of  
the Free,  
How shall we extol thee, who are born  
of thee?

Wider still and wider shall thy bounds  
be set,  
God, who made thee mighty, make thee  
mightier yet

*Land of Hope and Glory Chorus*

Edward Fitzgerald said that he  
wished we had more lives of obscure  
persons, one wants to know what other  
people are thinking and feeling about  
it all If the dullest person in the  
world would only put down sincerely  
what he or she thought about his or her  
life, about work and love, religion and  
emotion, it would be a fascinating doc-  
ument

*From a College Window*

JAMES W BLAKE  
[1862-1935]

East Side, West Side, all around the  
town,  
The tots sang "Ring-a-rosie," "London  
Bridge is falling down",  
Boys and girls together, me and Mamie  
Rorke,  
Tripped the light fantastic on the side-  
walks of New York

*The Sidewalks of New York*<sup>1</sup>  
[1894]

CARRIE JACOBS BOND  
[1862- ]

For Memory has painted this perfect  
day

With colors that never fade,  
And we find at the end of a perfect day  
The soul of a friend we've made  
*A Perfect Day Stanza 2*

NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER  
[1862- ]

An expert is one who knows more and  
more about less and less<sup>2</sup>  
*Commencement Address,*  
*Columbia University*

<sup>1</sup> The music of the song was composed by  
Charles B Lawlor [1852-1925]

<sup>2</sup> An expert is a person who avoids the  
small errors as he sweeps on to the grand  
fallacy — BENJAMIN STOLBERG [1891- ]

JOHN ARMSTRONG  
CHALONER  
[1862-1935]

Who's loony now?

*Message to his brother, Robert  
Chanler [December, 1911]*

GOLDSWORTHY LOWES  
DICKINSON  
[1862-1932]

Chinese poetry is of all poetry I know the most human and the least symbolic or romantic. It contemplates life just as it presents itself, without any veil of ideas, any rhetoric or sentiment, it simply clears away the obstruction which habit has built up between us and the beauty of things.

*An Essay on the Civilizations of  
India, China, and Japan Page 47*  
Consider the American continent!  
How simple it is! How broad! How large! How grand in design! A strip of coast, a range of mountains, a plain, a second range, a second strip of coast! That is all! Contrast the complexity of Europe, its lack of symmetry, its variety, irregularity, disorder and caprice! The geography of the two continents already foreshadows the differences in their civilizations

*A Modern Symposium*  
The United States of America — the greatest potential force, material, moral, and spiritual, in the world

*The Choice Before Us Chap 1*  
To the man who has the religion of peace, the supreme value is love. To the man who has the religion of war, the supreme value is strife

*Ibid Chap 3*  
Government is everywhere to a great extent controlled by powerful minorities, with an interest distinct from that of the mass of the people

*Ibid Chap 4*  
The true way for one civilization to "conquer" another is for it to be so obviously superior in this or that point that others desire to imitate it

*Ibid Chap. 5*

War is not "inevitable," but proceeds from definite and removable causes

*The Choice Before Us Chap 9*

Nations are quite capable of starving every other side of life — education, sanitation, housing, public health, everything that contributes to life, physical, intellectual, moral, and spiritual, in order to maintain their armaments

*Ibid Chap 11*

Every kind of discrimination is a protection of the incompetent against the competent, with the result that the motive to become competent is taken away

*Ibid Chap 12*

What we commonly have in our mind when we speak of religion is a definite set of doctrines, of a more or less metaphysical character, formulated in a creed and supported by an organization distinct from the state

*The Greek View of Life Chap 1,  
Sect 1*

A fundamental, and as many believe, the most essential part of Christianity, is its doctrine of reward and punishment in the world beyond, and a religion which had nothing at all to say about this great enigma we should hardly feel to be a religion at all

*Ibid Sect 11*

All modern societies aim, to this extent at least, at equality, that their tendency, so far as it is conscious and avowed, is not to separate off a privileged class of citizens, set free by the labour of others to live the perfect life, but rather to distribute impartially to all the burdens and advantages of the state, so that every one shall be at once a labourer for himself and a citizen of the state

*Ibid Chap 2, Sect. 12*

Dissatisfaction with the world in which we live and determination to realize one that shall be better, are the prevailing characteristics of the modern spirit.

*Ibid Chap 5*

## ANNIE JOHNSON FLINT

[1862-1932]

The thrones are rocking to their fall —

It is the twilight of the Kings<sup>1</sup>*The Twilight of the Kings*<sup>1</sup>Have you come to the Red Sea place  
in your life,Where, in spite of all you can do,  
There is no way out, there is no way  
back,

There is no other way but through?

*At the Place of the Sea Stanza 1*

## NORMAN GALE

[1862-1942]

Here in the country's heart

Where the grass is green,

Life is the same sweet life

As it e'er hath been

*The Country Faith Stanza 1*

God comes down in the rain,

And the crop grows tall —

This is the country faith,

And the best of all!

*Ibid Stanza 3*The cheated stockings lean and long,  
The swift-descending petticoat,  
The breasts that heave because they  
ran,The rounded arms, the brilliant limbs,  
The pretty necklaces of tan*The Shaded Pool*

Write — He had made a finer man

And left increased renown behind,

If he had only shut his books

To read the chapters of mankind!

*Last Words Stanza 10*

## ELLA HIGGINSON

[1862-1940]

Oh, every year hath its winter,

And every year hath its rain —

<sup>1</sup> This is the twilight of the kings Western Europe of the people may be caught in this debacle, but never again Eastern Europe of the kings will be remade and the name of God shall not give grace to a hundred square miles of broken bodies. If Divinity enters here it comes with a sword to deliver the people from the sword. It is the twilight of the kings. The republic marches east in Europe — Editorial, *The Chicago Tribune*, Aug 2, 1914

But a day is always coming

When the birds go north again

*When the Birds Go North Again**Stanza 1*One leaf is for hope, and one is for  
faith,

And one is for love, you know,

And God put another in for luck

*Four-Leaf Clover Stanza 2*The low brown hills, the bare brown  
hills

Of San Francisco Bay.

*The Low Brown Hills Stanza 1*

Forgive you? — Oh, of course, dear,

A dozen times a week!

We women were created

Forgiveness but to speak

*Wearing Out Love Stanza 1*

It's what you do, unthinking,

That makes the quick tear start,

The tear may be forgotten —

But the hurt stays in the heart

*Ibid Stanza 3*

## E PAULINE JOHNSON

("TEKAHIONWAKE")

[1862-1913]

And down these nineteen centuries  
anewComes the hoarse-throated, brutal-  
ized refrain,

"Give us Barabbas, crucify the Jew!"

Once more a man must bear a na-  
tion's stain.*"Give Us Barabbas"*<sup>1</sup> Stanza 3

## WALT MASON

[1862-1939]

The little green tents where the sol-  
diers sleep and the sunbeams play and  
the women weep, are covered with  
flowers to-day*The Little Green Tents*

<sup>1</sup> Written after Captain Alfred Dreyfus [1859-1935] was exiled to Devil's Island, 1894

In all ages the multitude has looked upon Barabbas as a less violent and dangerous disrupter of social laws than the Christ — not this man but Barabbas!

OLIVE SCHREINER *From*  
*Man to Man, Chap 7*

The statesman throws his shoulders  
back, and straightens out his tie,  
And says, "My friends, unless it rains,  
the weather will be dry."  
And when this thought into our brains  
has percolated through,  
We common people nod our heads and  
loudly cry, "How true!"

*The Statesman*

There's a man in the world who  
is never turned down, wherever he  
chances to stray, he gets the glad hand  
in the populous town, out where the  
farmers make hay; he's greeted with  
pleasure on deserts of sand, and deep  
in the aisles of the woods, wherever he  
goes there's the welcoming hand —  
he's the Man Who Delivers the Goods

*The Man Who Delivers the Goods*

Little drops of water poured into the  
milk, give the milkman's daughter  
lovely gowns of silk Little grains of  
sugar mingled with the sand, make the  
grocer's assets swell to beat the band

*Little Things*

Why taste the wormwood when the  
prunes are wholesome, sweet and  
cheap? The night is coming on eftsoons  
when we lie down to sleep

*Why?*

SIR HENRY NEWBOLT

[1862-1938]

To set the cause above renown,  
To love the game beyond the prize,  
To honor, while you strike him down,  
The foe that comes with fearless  
eyes,  
To count the life of battle good  
And dear the land that gave you  
birth,  
And dearer yet the brotherhood  
That binds the brave of all the earth  
*Clifton Chapel Stanza 2*  
*Qui procul hinc*, the legend's writ, —  
The frontier-grave is far away —  
*Qui ante diem perit*

*Sed mules, sed pro patria*<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 4*

<sup>1</sup> Who died far away, before his time, but  
as a soldier, for his country

When the strong command  
Obedience is best

*A Ballad of John Nicholson*

And now he saw with lifted eyes  
The East like a great chancel rise,  
And deep through all his senses drawn,  
Received the sacred wine of dawn

*The Last Word*

Like a sun bewitched in alien realms of  
night,  
Mellow and yellow and rounded hangs  
the moon

*Moonset*

April's anger is swift to fall,  
April's wonder is worth it all

*The Adventurers Stanza 8*

Beyond the book his teaching sped,  
He left on whom he taught the trace  
Of kinship with the deathless dead

*Iomcus*

Admirals all, they went their way  
To the haven under the hill  
But they left us a kingdom none can  
take,

The realm of the circling sea

*Admirals All*

He's sailed in a hundred builds o' boat,  
He's fought in a thousand kinds o' coat,  
He's the senior flag of all that float,  
And his name's Admiral Death

*Admiral Death*

Craven spoke,  
Spoke as he lived and fought, with a  
captain's pride,  
"After you, Pilot" the pilot woke,  
Down the ladder he went, and Craven  
died.<sup>1</sup>

*Craven August 5, 1864 Stanza 6*

Sidney thirsting a humbler need to  
slake,  
Nelson waiting his turn for the sur-  
geon's hand,  
Lucas crushed with chains for a com-  
rade's sake,  
Outram coveting right before com-  
mand

*Ibid Stanza 8*

<sup>1</sup> Caught by the under-death,  
In the drawing of a breath  
Down went dauntless Craven,  
He and his hundred!

HENRY HOWARD BROWNELL  
*The Bay Fight*

Princes of courtesy, merciful, proud  
and strong

*Craven August 5, 1864 Stanza 9*

Their fame's on Torres Vedras, their  
fame's on Vigo Bar,  
Far-flashed to Cape St Vincent, it  
burns from Trafalgar,  
Mark as ye go the beacons that woke  
the world with light

When down their ancient highway your  
fathers passed to fight

*The Sailing of the Long-ships*

The sand of the desert is sodden red —  
Red with the wreck of a square that  
broke —

The gatling's jammed, and the colonel  
dead,

And the regiment blind with the dust  
and smoke

The river of death has brimmed its  
banks,

And England's far and honour a  
name

*Vita: Lampada*

This they all with a joyful mind  
Bear through life like a torch in  
flame,

And, falling, fling to the host behind,  
"Play up! play up! and play the  
game!"

*Ibid*

Come, boys, come!

You that mean to fight it out, wake and  
take your load again,

Fall in! Fall in! Follow the fife and  
drum!

*The Toy Band*

Drake he was a Devon man, an' ruled  
the Devon seas

*Drake's Drum Stanza 2*

"Take my drum to England, hang et  
by the shore,

Strike et when your powder's run-  
nin' low,

If the Dons sight Devon, I'll quit the  
port o' Heaven,

An' drum them up the Channel as we  
drummed them long ago "

*Ibid.*

England! where the sacred flame  
Burns before the inmost shrine,  
Where the lips that love thy name  
Consecrate their hopes and thine,

Where the banners of thy dead  
Weave their shadows overhead,  
Watch beside thine arms to-night,  
Pray that God defend the Right

*The Vigil Stanza 1*

## EDEN PHILLPOTTS

[1862— ]

A sudden wakin', a sudden weepin',  
A li'l suckin', a li'l sleepin',  
A cheel's full joys an' a cheel's short  
sorrows,

Wi' a power o' faith in gert to-morrows  
*Man's Days Stanza 1*

A li'l dreamin', a li'l dyin'  
A li'l lew corner o' airth to lie in  
*Ibid Stanza 3*

'Tis here they say the journey ends  
And little doubt it must be so,  
But, as I tell my bestest friends,  
I hate to go

*Lament Stanza 1*

By all the agonies of all the past,  
By earth's cold dust and ashes at the  
last,

By her return to the unconscious vast,  
Oh, hear!

*Litany to Pan Stanza 7*

## WILLIAM MARION REEDY

[1862-1920]

Force is good and fire is good and  
fancy is good in a poet, but if he have  
not Love then he is as sounding brass  
and tinkling cymbal Love is best of  
all There is not, nor ever shall be, true  
song without it

*A Nest of Singing Birds*

## ROBERT CAMERON ROGERS

[1862-1912]

The hours I spent with thee, dear heart,  
Are as a string of pearls to me,  
I count them over, every one apart,  
My rosary, my rosary

*My Rosary*

Oh memories that bless — and burn!  
Oh barren gain — and bitter loss!  
I kiss each bead and strive at last to  
learn  
To kiss the cross,



Sweetheart,  
To kiss the cross

*My Rosary*

Sage-brush to kindle with,  
Quaking-asp to glow,  
Pine-roots to last until the dawn-winds  
blow  
Oh smoke full of fancies,  
And dreams gone to smoke,  
At the camp-fires dead long ago!

*A Ballad of Dead Camp-Fires*

Oh master mine, lo I remember thee, —  
But I am old and weak and near to  
death —

I cannot fawn and leap and be thy dog,  
Thy dog of old — I cannot show the  
love

That I have kept so long for one ca-  
ress, —

But, master, I have not forgotten thee.

*The Death of Argus*<sup>1</sup>

Visions I no longer see,  
And smoke is only smoke to me,  
Now I am old

*The Old Smoker*

EDITH WHARTON

[1862-1937]

There are two ways of spreading light  
to be

The candle or the mirror that reflects  
it

*Vesalius in Zante*

Somewhere I read, in an old book whose  
name

Is gone from me, I read that when the  
days

Of a man are counted, and his business  
done,

There comes up the shore at evening,  
with the tide,

To the place where he sits, a boat —

And in the boat, from the place where  
he sits, he sees,

Dim in the dusk, dim and yet so fa-  
miliar,

The faces of his friends long dead, and  
knows

They come for him, brought in upon  
the tide,

To take him where men go at set of  
day<sup>1</sup>

*With the Tide Theodore  
Roosevelt*

I was never allowed to read the popu-  
lar American children's books of my  
day because, as my mother said, the  
children spoke bad English *without the  
author's knowing it*

*A Backward Glance Chap. 3*

My parents and their group, though  
they held literature in great esteem,  
stood in nervous dread of those who  
produced it Washington Irving, Fitz-  
Greene Halleck and William Dana were  
the only representatives of the disquiet-  
ing art who were deemed uncontami-  
nated by it, though Longfellow, they  
admitted, if a popular poet, was never-  
theless a gentleman As for Herman  
Melville, a cousin of the Van Rens-  
selaers, and qualified by birth to figure  
in the best society, he was doubtless  
excluded from it by his deplorable Bo-  
hemianism, for I never heard his name  
mentioned, or saw one of his books

*Ibid*

To [Henry] James's intimates, how-  
ever, these elaborate hesitancies, far  
from being an obstacle, were like a cob-  
web bridge flung from his mind to  
theirs, an invisible passage over which  
one knew that silver-footed ironies,  
veiled jokes, tiptoe malices, were steal-  
ing to explode a huge laugh at one's  
feet

*Ibid Chap 8*

"Summer afternoon — summer after-  
noon, to me those have always been the  
two most beautiful words in the English  
language"

(*Said by HENRY JAMES to E W*)

*Ibid Chap 10*

One day when the Sultan was in his  
palace at Damascus a beautiful youth  
who was his favourite rushed into his  
presence, crying out in great agitation

<sup>1</sup> Whenever a good Haida is about to die  
he sees a canoe manned by some of his dead  
friends, who come with the tide to bid him  
welcome to the spirit land — SIR JAMES G  
FRAZER *The Golden Bough* (abridged edi-  
tion), *Chap 3*

<sup>1</sup> See Pope, p 220

that he must fly at once to Baghdad,  
and imploring leave to borrow his Majesty's swiftest horse

The Sultan asked why he was in such haste to go to Baghdad "Because," the youth answered, "as I passed through the garden of the Palace just now, Death was standing there, and when he saw me he stretched out his arms as if to threaten me, and I must lose no time in escaping from him"

The young man was given leave to take the Sultan's horse and fly, and when he was gone the Sultan went down indignantly into the garden, and found Death still there "How dare you make threatening gestures at my favourite?" he cried, but Death, astonished, answered "I assure your Majesty I did not threaten him I only threw up my arms in surprise at seeing him here, because I have a tryst with him tonight in Baghdad" <sup>1</sup>

*A Backward Glance Chap 11*

HENRY HOLCOMB  
BENNETT  
[1863-1924]

Hats off!  
Along the street there comes  
A blare of bugles, a ruffle of drums,  
A flash of color beneath the sky  
Hats off!

The flag is passing by  
*The Flag Goes By Stanza 1*

GAMALIEL BRADFORD  
[1863-1932]

My art is the painting of soul,  
So fine, so exacting, so strange  
To blend in one tangible whole  
The manifold features of change  
*Soul Stanza 1*

My prose is decorous,  
Or strips other men,  
Discreetly sonorous  
On things that have been  
My verse tears the curtain

<sup>1</sup> Story told E W by JEAN COCTEAU The same fable was current many years later under the title *Appointment in Samarra*

From shuddering me,  
Pale, haggard, uncertain,  
As souls should not be

*My Art Stanza 2*  
I sometimes wish that God were back  
In this dark world and wide,  
For though some virtues he might lack,  
He had his pleasant side

*Exit God*  
Youth is alive, and once we too were  
young,  
Dreamed we could make the world  
all over new,  
Tossed eager projects lightly from the  
tongue,  
And hoped the hurrying years would  
prove them true

*Wellesley at Fifty, 1881-1931*  
That odd, fantastic ass, Rousseau,  
Declared himself unique  
How men persist in doing so,  
Puzzles me more than Greek

*Rousseau*  
The sins that tarnish whore and thief  
Beset me every day  
My most ethereal belief  
Inhabits common clay

*Ibid*

JOSEPH HAYDEN  
[*Floruit* 1896]

There'll be a hot time in the old town  
to-night  
*A Hot Time in the Old Town* <sup>1</sup>  
[1896]

OLIVER HERFORD  
[1863-1935]

God made Man  
Frail as a bubble;  
God made Love,  
Love made Trouble.  
God made the Vine,

<sup>1</sup> Theodore August Metz [1848-1936] composed a march, *A Hot Time in the Old Town To-night*, in 1886 for the McIntyre and Heath minstrel show In 1896 Joseph Hayden wrote words for the music, and the song was published It became the favorite rallying song of Theodore Roosevelt's Rough Riders in Cuba, and later was the campaign song of Colonel Roosevelt

Was it a sin  
That Man made Wine  
To drown Trouble in?

*A Plea*

The Gargoyle often makes his perch  
On a cathedral or a church,  
Where, mid ecclesiastic style,  
He smiles an early-Gothic smile

*The Gargoyle*

Children, behold the Chimpanzee  
He sits on the ancestral tree  
From which we sprang in ages gone

*The Chimpanzee*

It hath been writ that anye manne  
May blameless kiss what mayde he  
canne

Nor anyone shall say hym "no"  
Beneath the holye mistletoe

*The Enchanted Oak Stanza 5*

Ermind and minked and Persian-  
lambd,  
Be-puffed (be-painted, too, alas! )  
Be-decked, be-diamonded — be-  
damned!

The women of the better class

*The Women of the Better Class*

*Stanza 4*

It is not fair to visit all  
The blame on Eve, for Adam's fall,  
The most Eve did was to display  
Contributory negligé

*Eve Apropos de Rien*

O Mongoose, where were you that day  
When Mistress Eve was led astray?  
If you'd but seen the serpent first,  
Our parents would not have been  
cursed

*Child's Natural History  
The Mongoose*

JOSEPH P MACCARTHY

[1863-1934]

You must select the Puritans for  
your ancestors You must have a shel-  
tered youth and be a graduate of Har-  
vard . Eat beans on Saturday  
night and fish-balls on Sunday morn-  
ing . You must be a D A R , a  
Colonial Dame, an S A R or belong  
to the Mayflower Society You  
must read the Atlantic Monthly  
You must make sure in advance that

your obituary appears in the Boston  
Transcript There is nothing else

*To be Happy in New England,  
Letter to the Editor of The Chris-  
tian Register*

ARTHUR MACHEN

[1863- ]

It was better, he thought, to fail in  
attempting exquisite things than to  
succeed in the department of the ut-  
terly contemptible

*The Hull of Dreams Chap. 5*

CLARENCE OUSLEY

[1863- ]

When the mint is in the liquor and its  
fragrance on the glass,  
It breathes a recollection that can  
never, never pass —

When the South was in the glory of a  
never-ending June,

The strings were on the banjo and the  
fiddle was in tune,

And we reveled in the plenty that we  
thought could never pass

And lingered at the julep in the ever-  
brimming glass

*When the Mint Is in the Liquor  
Stanza 1*

SIR ARTHUR THOMAS

QUILLER-COUCH

[1863-1944]

Literature is not an abstract science,  
to which exact definitions can be ap-  
plied It is an art, the success of which  
depends on personal persuasiveness, on  
the author's skill to give as on ours to  
receive

*Inaugural Lecture at Cambridge  
University [1913]*

JAMES HARVEY ROBINSON

[1863-1935]

Political campaigns are designedly  
made into emotional orgies which en-  
deavor to distract attention from the  
real issues involved, and they actually

paralyze what slight powers of cerebration man can normally muster

*The Human Comedy Chap 9*

With supreme irony, the war to "make the world safe for democracy"<sup>1</sup> ended by leaving democracy more unsafe in the world than at any time since the collapse of the revolutions of 1848

*Ibid*

## GEORGE SANTAYANA

[1863— ]

He carries his English weather in his heart wherever he goes, and it becomes a cool spot in the desert, and a steady and sane oracle amongst all the delirium of mankind

*Soliloquies in England The British Character*

England is the paradise of individuality, eccentricity, heresy, anomalies, hobbies, and humours

*Ibid*

The world is a perpetual caricature of itself, at every moment it is the mockery and the contradiction of what it is pretending to be

*Ibid Dickens*

There is no cure for birth and death save to enjoy the interval

*Ibid War Shrines*

I like to walk about amidst the beautiful things that adorn the world, but private wealth I should decline, or any sort of personal possessions, because they would take away my liberty

*Ibid The Irony of Liberalism*

My atheism, like that of Spinoza, is true piety towards the universe and denies only gods fashioned by men in their own image, to be servants of their human interests

*Ibid On My Friendly Critics*

The human race, in its intellectual life, is organized like the bees the masculine soul is a worker, sexually atrophied, and essentially dedicated to impersonal and universal arts, the feminine is a queen, infinitely fertile, omnipresent in its brooding industry, but passive and abounding in intuitions

<sup>1</sup> See Woodrow Wilson, page 725

without method and passions without justice

*The Life of Reason Vol 2*

Civilisation is perhaps approaching one of those long winters that overtake it from time to time Romantic Christendom — picturesque, passionate, unhappy episode — may be coming to an end Such a catastrophe would be no reason for despair

*Character and Opinion in the United States [1922]*

American life is a powerful solvent It seems to neutralise every intellectual element, however tough and alien it may be, and to fuse it in the native good-will, complacency, thoughtlessness, and optimism

*Ibid*

All his life he [the American] jumps into the train after it has started and jumps out before it has stopped, and he never once gets left behind, or breaks a leg

*Ibid*

There is nothing impossible in the existence of the supernatural its existence seems to me decidedly probable

*The Genteel Tradition at Bay*

It is a great advantage for a system of philosophy to be substantially true

*The Unknowable*

The young man who has not wept is a savage, and the old man who will not laugh is a fool

*Dialogues in Limbo III*

Beauty is pleasure regarded as the quality of a thing

*The Sense of Beauty On Nature of Beauty*

The infinity which moves us is the sense of multiplicity in uniformity Accordingly, things which have enough multiplicity, as the lights of a city seen across water, have an effect similar to that of the stars, if less intense, whereas a star, if alone, because the multiplicity is lacking, makes a wholly different impression

*Ibid On Form*

Beauty as we feel it is something indescribable what it is or what it means can never be said

*The Sense of Beauty  
On Expression*

Beauty is a pledge of the possible conformity between the soul and nature, and consequently a ground of faith in the supremacy of the good

*Ibid.*

Let a man once overcome his selfish terror at his own finitude, and his finitude is, in one sense, overcome.

*Introduction to The Ethics of  
Spinoza*

Perhaps the only true dignity of man is his capacity to despise himself

*Ibid*

Miracles are propitious accidents, the natural causes of which are too complicated to be readily understood

*Ibid.*

The Bible is literature, not dogma

*Ibid*

O World, thou choosest not the better part!

It is not wisdom to be only wise,  
And on the inward vision close the eyes,

But it is wisdom to believe the heart

*O World, Thou Choocest Not*

Columbus found a world, and had no chart,

Save one that faith deciphered in the skies,

To trust the soul's invincible surmise  
Was all his science and his only art

*Ibid*

Heaven is to be at peace with things,  
Come chaos now, and in a whirlwind's rings

Engulf the planets. I have seen the best

*Sonnet 49*

Old age, on tiptoe, lays her jeweled hand

Lightly in mine Come, tread a stately measure,

Most gracious. partner, nobly poised and bland.

*A Mimet on Reaching the Age of  
Fifty*

ERNEST LAWRENCE  
THAYER

[1863-1940]

The outlook wasn't brilliant for the  
Mudville nine that day

*Casey at the Bat*<sup>1</sup> *Stanza 1*

There was ease in Casey's manner as he  
stepped into his place,

There was pride in Casey's bearing, and  
a smile lit Casey's face,

And when, responding to the cheers, he  
lightly doffed his hat,

No stranger in the crowd could doubt  
'twas Casey at the bat

*Ibid Stanza 6*

"Strike one," the umpire said

*Ibid. Stanza 8*

From the benches dark with people  
there went up a muffled roar,

Like the beating of the storm-waves on  
a stern but distant shore

*Ibid Stanza 9*

With a smile of Christian charity great  
Casey's visage shone,

He stilled the rising tumult, he bade  
the game go on

*Ibid Stanza 10*

Oh, somewhere in this favored land the  
sun is shining bright,

The band is playing somewhere, and  
somewhere hearts are light,

And somewhere men are laughing and  
little children shout,

But there is no joy in Mudville, great  
Casey has struck out

*Ibid Stanza 13*

AMÉLIE RIVES  
TROUBETZKOY

[1863- ]

Oh, my laddie, my laddie,

I lo'e your very plaidie,

I lo'e your very bonnet

Wi' the silver buckle on it.

*My Laddie. Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> First printed in *The San Francisco Examiner*, June 3, 1888

Yet I'd take my chance with fame,

Calmly let it go at that,

With the right to sign my name

Under "Casey at the Bat"

GRANTLAND RICE *The Masterpiece*

## SIR ROGER CASEMENT

[1864-1916]

All that was beautiful and just,  
 All that was pure and sad,  
 Went in one little, moving plot of dust  
 The world called bad

*In the Streets of Catama Stanza 1*

It is gone from the hill and glen,  
 The strong speech of our sires,  
 It is sunk in the mire and the fen  
 Of our nameless desires

*The Irish Language. Stanza 1*

## OSCAR W FIRKINS

[1864-1932]

I should have enjoyed the country  
 [Switzerland] more thoroughly if the  
 poets and romancers had not corrupted  
 my mind with their pestiferous superlatives

*Letter [August 3, 1913] 1*

My state is contentment *within* de-  
 spair.

*Letter [December 29, 1922]*

The great art includes much that the  
 small art excludes humor, pain, and  
 evil. Much that is repulsive when alone  
 becomes beautiful in its relation To  
 find the ennobling relation is the task  
 of life and of art

*Lecture Notes*

A classic is produced by the coopera-  
 tion of the public with the author A  
 classic is a work which is fit to enter  
 into permanent relations with a large  
 section of mankind.

*Ibid*

## RICHARD HOVEY

[1864-1900]

In all climes we pitch our tents,  
 Cronies of the elements,  
 With the secret lords of birth  
 Intimate and free

*The Wander-lovers Stanza 2*

Comrades, pour the wine to-night  
 For the parting is with dawn!

<sup>1</sup> These quotations are from *Memoirs and Letters of O W Firkins*, University of Minnesota Press, 1934

Oh, the clink of cups together,  
 With the daylight coming on!

*Comrades*

For 'tis always fair weather  
 When good fellows get together  
 With a stein on the table and a good  
 song ringing clear

*A Stern Song Stanza 1*

The guns that spoke at Lexington  
 Knew not that God was planning  
 then

The trumpet word of Jefferson  
 To bugle forth the rights of men

*Unmanifest Destiny Stanza 3*

I do not know beneath what sky  
 Nor on what seas shall be thy fate  
 I only know it shall be high,  
 I only know it shall be great

*Ibid Stanza 7*

Whose furthest footstep never strayed  
 Beyond the village of his birth  
 Is but a lodger for the night  
 In this old wayside inn of earth

*More Songs from Vagabondia**Envoy, Stanza 1*

There are worser ills to face  
 Than foemen in the fray,  
 And many a man has fought because —  
 He feared to run away

*The Marriage of Guenevere**Act IV, Sc 3*

I have need of the sky,  
 I have business with the grass,  
 I will up and get me away where the  
 hawk is wheeling  
 Lone and high,  
 And the slow clouds go by  
 I will get me away to the waters that  
 glass

The clouds as they pass  
 I will get me away to the woods

*I Have Need of the Sky*MARK ANTONY DE WOLFE  
HOWE

[1864- ]

The village sleeps, a name unknown, till  
 men  
 With life-blood stain its soil, and pay  
 the due

That lifts it to eternal fame, — for then  
'Tis grown a Gettysburg or Waterloo

*Distinction*

Not for the star-crowned heroes, the  
men that conquer and slay,  
But a song for those that bore them, the  
mothers braver than they!  
With never a blare of trumpets, with  
never a surge of cheers,  
They march to the unseen hazard —  
pale, patient volunteers

*The Valiant*

When morning broke, and day  
Smiled up across the tide,  
Here in the harbor safe she lay,  
Her rescue by her side!

*A Birthday Verse Stanza 2*

ROBERT LOVEMAN

[1864-1923]

It is not raining rain to me,  
It's raining daffodils,  
In every dimpled drop I see  
Wild flowers on the hills

*April Rain<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

A health unto the happy!  
A fig for him who frets! —  
It is not raining rain to me,  
It's raining violets

*Ibid Stanza 4*

PAUL ELMER MORE<sup>2</sup>

[1864-1937]

As our private memory is not a  
merely passive retention of sensations,  
so in literature the critical spirit is at  
work as a conscious energy of selection. The function of criticism is far  
removed from the surrender to luxurious revery

*Shelburne Essays Criticism*

Great work is a psychological storm,  
agitating to fathomless depths the mystery of the past within us Or we might

<sup>1</sup> In *Harper's Magazine*, May, 1901

<sup>2</sup> To read him is to enter an austere and elevated realm of ideas and to know a man who, in the guise of a critic, is authentically concerned with the first and last things of human experience — WALTER LIPPMANN, in *The Saturday Review of Literature*, March 15, 1930

say that it is a prodigious incantation  
There are tones that call up all ghosts  
of youth and joy and tenderness, —  
there are tones that evoke all phantom  
pains of perished passion, — there are  
tones that revive all dead sensations of  
majesty and might and glory, — all expired  
exultations, — all forgotten magnanimities  
Well may the influence of music seem  
inexplicable to the man who idly dreams  
that his life began less than a hundred years ago!  
He who has been initiated into the truth knows  
that to every ripple of melody, to every  
billow of harmony, there answers within him,  
out of the Sea of Death and Birth, some eddying  
immeasurable of ancient pleasure and pain

*Shelburne Essays Lafcadio Hearn*

All things are fleeting, nothing is our  
own, not even this spark of life which is  
owed to Death, but Oh, grant that after  
our going some interposition of human  
memory come between us and utter obliteration!

*Ibid The Greek Anthology*

A. EDWARD NEWTON

[1864-1940]

Young man, get a hobby, preferably  
get two, one for indoors and one for  
out, get a pair of hobby-horses that  
can safely be ridden in opposite directions

*Amenities of Book-Collecting*

*Chap 1*

I may as well confess that the envy  
shown by our fellow collectors when we  
display our treasures is not annoying to us

*Ibid*

Possession is the grave of bliss  
No sooner do we own some great book than  
we want another

*Ibid. Chap 3*

Only when a man is safely ensconced  
under six feet of earth, with several  
tons of enlauding granite upon his  
chest, is he in a position to give advice  
with any certainty, and then he is silent.

*Ibid Chap 4*

A good resolution is, never to be satisfied with a poor copy of a book at any price, a superlatively fine copy of a good book is always cheap

*This Book-Collecting Game*  
*Chap 2*

I wish that some one would give a course in how to live It can't be taught in the colleges that's perfectly obvious, for college professors don't know any better than the rest of us

*Ibid Chap 10*

Gilbert White discovered the formula for complete happiness, but he died before making the announcement, leaving it for me to do so It is to be very busy with the unimportant

*Ibid*

What a delight it is, at the end of a busy day, to throw one's self into an arm chair before a wood fire, and think No, not think! muse is a better word I am by no means sure that I've ever thought, and I'm not certain that I wish to, looking about me, I see thinkers, and it does not appear that they are any wiser or better or happier than I

*A Magnificent Farce Chap 7*

From contemplation one may become wise, but knowledge comes only from study

*Ibid Chap 8*

I read for pleasure, mark you In general I like wedding bells at the end of novels "They married and lived happily ever after" — why not? it has been done

*A Great Victorian*

STEPHEN PHILLIPS

[1864-1915]

The moment deep

When we are conscious of the secret dawn,

Amid the darkness that we feel is green

*Marpessa*

Thy face remembered is from other worlds,

It has been died for, though I know not when,

It has been sung of, though I know not where

*Marpessa*

Women that remember in the night

*Ibid*

The half of music, I have heard men say,

Is to have grieved

*Ibid*

Out of our sadness have we made this world

So beautiful

*Ibid.*

The constable with lifted hand

Conducting the orchestral Strand

*The Wife*

O to recall!

What to recall?

Not the star in waters red,

Not this

Laughter of a girl that's dead,

O this!

*Lyrics I Stanza 4*

Thou shalt stand

Gazing for ever on the earth, and watch

How fast thy words incarnadine the world!

*Christ in Hades*

Who shall set a shore to love?

When hath it ever swerved from death, or when

Hath it not burned away all barriers, Even dearest ties of mother and of son, Even of brothers?

*Paolo and Francesca Act II, Sc 1*

We two rush

Together through the everlasting years

Us, then, whose only pain can be to part,

How wilt Thou punish? For what ecstasy

Together to be blown about the globe!

What rapture in perpetual fire to burn Together!

*Ibid Act IV*

JOSEPH BERT SMILEY

[1864-1903]

Thirty years with that tongue so sharp?

Ho! Angel Gabriel! Give him a Harp!

*St Peter at the Gate (Thirty Years with a Shrew) Stanza 13*



See that on finest ambrosia he feeds,  
He's had about all the Hades he needs,  
It isn't just hardly the thing to do  
To roast him on earth and the future,  
too

*St Peter at the Gate*  
*Stanza 14*

### ISRAEL ZANGWILL

[1864-1926]

In how many lives does Love really  
play a dominant part? The average tax-  
payer is no more capable of a "grand  
passion" than of a grand opera

*Romeo and Juliet and Other Love*  
*Stories*

### JOHN BENNETT

[1865- ]

God made memory cruel, that men  
might know remorse, but the Devil de-  
vised forgetfulness, anodyne of regret

*Madame Margot Page 82*

It Life's a lie, and Love's a cheat,

As I have heard men say,  
Then here's a health to fond deceit —  
God bless you, dear, to-day!

*God Bless You, Dear, To-day*  
*Stanza 3*

A hundred years from now, dear heart,  
We shall not care at all

It will not matter then a whit,

The honey or the gall

*In a Rose Garden Stanza 1 [1895]*

I want men to remember,

When gray Death sets me free,

I was a man who had many friends,

And many friends had me

*I Want an Epitaph*

But, yet he made a thousand  
friends

Yes and, by God! he kept them

*Ibid*

We are all but fellow-travellers

Along Life's weary way,

If any man can play the pipes,

In God's name, let him play.

*Year Book, Poetry Society of*  
*South Carolina [1921]*

### MADISON JULIUS CAWEIN

[1865-1914]

Some reckon time by stairs,  
And some by hours,  
Some measure days by dreams,  
And some by flowers,  
My heart alone records  
My days and hours

*Some Reckon Time by Stars*

*Stanza 1*

Here is the place where Loveliness keeps  
house,

Between the river and the wooded hills

*Here Is the Place*

High as a star, yet lowly as a flower,

Unknown she takes her unassuming  
place

At Earth's proud masquerade — the  
appointed hour

Strikes, and, behold, the marvel of  
her face

*Beauty*

An old Spanish saying is that "a kiss  
without a moustache is like an egg  
without salt "

*Nature-Notes Page 119*

### ROBERT WILLIAM

CHAMBERS

[1865-1933]

Sez Corporal Madden to Private Mc-  
Fadden

"Yer figger wants padd'n —

Sure, man, ye've no shape!

Behind ye yer shoulders

Stick out like two bowlders,

Yer shins are as thin

As a pair of pen-holders!"

*The Recruit Stanza 3*

### FRANK MOORE COLBY<sup>1</sup>

[1865-1925]

True satire is not the sneering sub-  
stance that we know, but satire that in-  
cludes the satirist

*Essays Vol 1*

<sup>1</sup> He possessed a sense of humor which for  
depth, comprehension, and incisiveness is un-  
equalled in the whole range of American  
criticism — JOHN ABBOT CLARK

Men will confess to treason, murder,  
arson, false teeth, or a wig How many  
of them will own up to a lack of humor?

*Essays Vol 1*

Nobody can describe a fool to the life,  
without much patient self-inspection

*Ibid*

Every man ought to be inquisitive  
through every hour of his great adventure  
down to the day when he shall no  
longer cast a shadow in the sun For if  
he dies without a question in his heart,  
what excuse is there for his continuance?

*Ibid*

In spite of the large population of  
this planet, men and women remain to-day  
the most inaccessible things on it

*Ibid Vol 2*

A new movement is not a stampede  
to some new object, but a stampede  
away from some old person

*Ibid*

The attempt to turn a complex problem  
of the head into a simple moral question  
for the heart to answer, is of course a necessary part of all political discussions

*Ibid*

I have found some of the best reasons  
I ever had for remaining at the bottom  
simply by looking at the men at the top

*Ibid*

A "new thinker," when studied closely,  
is merely a man who does not know  
what other people have thought

*The Margin of Hesitation*

Were it not for the presence of the  
unwashed and the half-educated, the  
formless, queer and incomplete, the  
unreasonable and absurd, the infinite  
shapes of the delightful human tadpole,  
the horizon would not wear so wide a grin

*Imaginary Obligations*

In public we say the race is to the  
strongest, in private we know that a  
lopsided man runs the fastest along the  
little side-hills of success

*Constrained Attitudes*

Journalists have always been our  
most old-fashioned class, being too

busy with the news of the day to lay  
aside the mental habits of fifty years  
before

*Constrained Attitudes*

HOLMAN FRANCIS DAY

[1865-1935]

He pasted a sheet of postage stamps  
from snout clear down to tail,  
Put on a quick delivery stamp, and  
sent the cod by mail

*Cure for Homesickness*

The purest affection the heart can hold  
Is the honest love of a nine-year-old

*That May-basket for Mabel Fry*

If ye only knew the backaches in an  
old stun' wall!

*An Old Stun' Wall*

"LAURENCE HOPE"

(ADELA FLORENCE

CORY NICOLSON)

[1865-1904]

Less than the dust, beneath thy Chariot  
wheel,

Less than the rust, that never stained  
thy Sword

*Less Than the Dust Stanza 1*

For this is Wisdom, to love, to live,  
To take what Fate, or the Gods, may  
give

*The Teak Forest*

To have, — to hold, — and, — in time,  
— let go!

*Ibid*

Pale hands I loved beside the Shalimar,  
Where are you now? Who lies beneath  
your spell?

Whom do you lead on Rapture's road-  
way, far,

Before you agonize them in farewell?

*Kashmiri Song Stanza 1*

Yet I, this little while ere I go hence,  
Love very lightly now, in self-defence

*Verse by Taj Mahomed*

Men should be judged, not by their tint  
of skin,

The Gods they serve, the Vintage  
that they drink,

Nor by the way they fight, or love, or  
sin,

But by the quality of thought they  
think

*Men Should Be Judged*  
Often devotion to virtue arises from  
sated desire

*I Arise and Go Down to the River*  
Stanza 6

## RUDYARD KIPLING

[1865-1936]

I have eaten your bread and salt  
I have drunk your water and wine  
The deaths ye died I have watched be-  
side

And the lives ye led were mine  
*Departmental Duties Prelude,*  
Stanza 1

Who shall doubt "the secret hid  
Under Cheops' pyramid"  
Was that the contractor did  
Cheops out of several millions?

*A General Summary Stanza 4*  
Little Tin Gods on Wheels

*Public Waste Stanza 4*  
Trust me, To-day's Most Indispensa-  
bles,

Five hundred men can take your place  
or mine.

*The Last Department Stanza 8*  
The blush that flies at seventeen  
Is fixed at forty-nine

*My Rival Stanza 2*  
The toad beneath the harrow knows  
Exactly where each tooth-point goes,  
The butterfly upon the road  
Preaches contentment to that toad

*Pagett, M P.*  
Cross that rules the Southern Sky!  
Stars that sweep, and turn, and fly,  
Hear the Lovers' Litany —  
"Love like ours can never die!"<sup>1</sup>

*The Lovers' Litany Stanza 2*  
But seamen learnt — what landsmen  
know —  
That neither gifts nor gain

<sup>1</sup> The tender motto, writ so fair,  
Upon his 'bacco box he views,  
Nancy the poet, Love the muse  
"If you loves I as I loves you,  
No pair so happy as we two"

CHARLES DIBDIN [1745-1814]  
*The Token*

Can hold a winking Light o' Love  
Or Fancy's flight restrain  
*The Ballad of Fisher's Boarding-  
House Stanza 9*

And a woman is only a woman, but a  
good cigar is a smoke

*The Betrothed Stanza 25*  
The temper of chums, the love of your  
wife,<sup>1</sup> and a new piano's tune —  
Which of the three will you trust at the  
end of an Indian June?

*Certain Maxims of Hafiz IV*  
Pleasant the snaffle of Courtship, im-  
proving the manners and car-  
riage,

But the colt who is wise will abstain  
from the terrible thorn-bit of Mar-  
riage

*Ibid XI*  
If She have spoken a word, remember  
thy lips are sealed,  
And the Brand of the Dog is upon him  
by whom is the secret revealed  
If She have written a letter, delay not  
an instant but burn it

*Ibid XV*  
If there be trouble to Herward, and a  
lie of the blackest can clear,  
Lie, while thy lips can move or a man  
is alive to hear

*Ibid*  
My Son, if a maiden deny thee and  
scufflingly bid thee give o'er,  
Yet lip meets with lip at the lastward  
Get out! She has been there be-  
fore.

They are pecked on the ear and the  
chin and the nose who are lacking  
in lore

*Ibid XVI*  
You'll never plumb the Oriental mind,  
And if you did, it isn't worth the toil  
*One Viceroy Resigns*

How can I turn from any fire  
On any man's hearthstone?  
I know the wonder and desire  
That went to build my own!

*The Fres Stanza 7*

<sup>1</sup> It is as foolish to make experiments upon  
the constancy of a friend, as upon the chastity  
of a wife — DR SAMUEL JOHNSON Letter to  
James Boswell, Sept 9, 1779

It may be that Fate will give me life  
and leave to row once more —  
Set some strong man free for fighting  
as I take awhile his oar  
But to-day I leave the galley Shall I  
curse her service then?

God be thanked! Whate'er comes after,  
I have lived and toiled with Men!

*The Galley-Slave Stanza 10*

I am sick of endless sunshine, sick of  
blossom-burdened bough

Give me back the leafless woodlands  
where the winds of Springtime  
range —

Give me back one day in England, for  
it's Spring in England now!

*In Springtime Stanza 1*

They rise to their feet as He passes by,  
gentlemen unafraid

*Barrack Room Ballads*

*Dedication, Stanza 5*

He scarce had need to doff his pride or  
slough the dross of Earth —

E'en as he trod that day to God so  
walked he from his birth,

In simpleness and gentleness and hon-  
our and clean mirth<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 7*

Since spoken word Man's Spirit stirred  
Beyond his belly-need,

What is is Thine of fair design

In Thought and Craft and Deed

*To the True Romance Stanza 3*

It's like a book, I think, this bloomin'  
world,

Which you can read and care for just  
so long,

But presently you feel that you will die  
Unless you get the page you're readin'

done,

An' turn another — likely not so good,  
But what you're after is to turn 'em all

*Sestina of the Tramp-Royal*

*Stanza 6*

And the tunes that mean so much to  
you alone —

Common tunes that make you choke  
and blow your nose,

Vulgar tunes that bring the laugh that  
brings the groan —

<sup>1</sup> Wolcott Balestier [1861-1891], Mrs Kipling's brother

I can rip your very heartstrings out  
with those

*The Song of the Banjo Stanza 6*

"Something hidden Go and find it Go  
and look behind the Ranges —

Something lost behind the Ranges  
Lost and waiting for you Go!"

*The Explorer Stanza 2*

Anybody might have found it but —  
His Whisper came to Me!

*Ibid Stanza 18*

Who hath desired the Sea? — the sight  
of salt water unbounded —

The heave and the halt and the hurl  
and the crash of the comber wind-  
hounded?

*The Sea and the Hills Stanza 1*

So and no otherwise — hillmen desire  
their Hills!

*Ibid*

Lord, send a man like Robbie Burns to  
sing the Song o' Steam!

*M'Andrew's Hymn*

Interdependence absolute, foreseen, or-  
dained, decreed,

To work, ye'll note, at any tilt an' every  
rate o' speed.

*Ibid*

But I ha' lived an' I ha' worked Be  
thanks to Thee, Most High!

An' I ha' done what I ha' done — judge  
Thou if ill or well

*Ibid*

Absolute, unvarying rigidity, rigidity!

*The Ship that Found Herself*

They copied all they could follow, but  
they couldn't copy my mind

*The "Mary Gloster"*

Overloaded, undermanned, meant to  
founder, we

Euchred God Almighty's storm, bluffed  
the Eternal Sea!

*The Ballad of the "Bolwar"*

*Stanza 12*

King Solomon drew merchantmen

Because of his desire

For peacocks, apes, and ivory,

From Tarshish unto Tyre<sup>1</sup>

*The Merchantmen. Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> See Masfield, page 832

The God of Fair Beginnings  
Hath prospered here my hand —  
The cargoes of my lading,  
And the keels of my command

*The Song of Diego Valdez  
Stanza 1*

The Liner she's a lady, and if a war  
should come,  
The Man-o'-War's 'er 'usband, and 'e'd  
bid 'er stay at home,  
But, oh, the little cargo-boats that fill  
with every tide!  
'E'd 'ave to up an' fight for them for  
they are England's pride

*The Liner She's a Lady Stanza 5*  
And it's time to turn on the old trail,  
our own trail, the out trail,  
Pull out, pull out, on the Long Trail —  
the trail that is always new!

*The Long Trail Stanza 1*  
There be triple ways to take, of the  
eagle or the snake,  
Or the way of a man with a maid, <sup>1</sup>  
But the sweetest way to me is a ship's  
upon the sea

In the heel of the North-East Trade  
*Ibid Stanza 4*  
We have fed our sea for a thousand  
years

And she calls us, still unfed,  
Though there's never a wave of all her  
waves

But marks our English dead  
*The Song of the Dead II, Stanza 1*  
If blood be the price of admiralty,  
Lord God, we ha' paid in full!

*Ibid.*  
Deeper than speech our love, stronger  
than life our tether,  
But we do not fall on the neck nor kiss  
when we come together

*England's Answer*  
So long as The Blood endures,  
I shall know that your good is mine ye  
shall feel that my strength is  
yours

In the day of Armageddon, at the last  
great fight of all,  
That Our House stand together and  
the pillars do not fall

*Ibid*

Go to your work and be strong, halting  
not in your ways,  
Baulking the end half-won for an in-  
stant dole of praise  
Stand to your work and be wise — cer-  
tain of sword and pen,  
Who are neither children nor God, but  
men in a world of men!

*England's Answer*  
Ever the wide world over, lass,  
Ever the trail held true,  
Over the world and under the world,  
And back at the last to you

*The Gipsy Trail Stanza 2*  
The wild hawk to the wind-swept sky,  
The deer to the wholesome wold  
And the heart of a man to the heart of  
a maid,  
As it was in the days of old

*Ibid Stanza 11*  
Daughter am I in my mother's house,  
But mistress in my own

*Our Lady of the Snows 1 Stanza 1*  
Enslaved, illogical, elate,  
He greets the embarrassed Gods, nor  
fears

To shake the iron hand of Fate  
Or match with Destiny for beers  
*An American Stanza 13*

Buy my English posies!  
Kent and Surrey may —  
Violets of the Undercliff  
Wet with Channel spray,  
Cowslips from a Devon combe —  
Midland furze afire

*The Flowers. Stanza 1*  
They change their skies above them,  
But not their hearts that roam

*The Native-born. Stanza 2*  
Last toast — and your foot on the  
table! —  
A health to the Native-born!

*Ibid Stanza 11*  
There's a Legion that never was 'listed,  
That carries no colours or crest

*The Lost Legion Stanza 1*  
Old Days! The wild geese are fighting,  
Head to the storm as they faced it  
before!

For where there are Irish there's loving  
and fighting,

<sup>1</sup> See *Proverbs, XXXI, 18 and 19*

<sup>1</sup> The Dominion of Canada

And when we stop either, it's Ireland  
no more!

*The Irish Guards Stanza 4*

And he wrote for them wonderful verses  
that swept the land like flame,  
Till the fatted souls of the English were  
scourged with the thing called  
Shame

*The Last of the Light Brigade  
Stanza 8*

God gives all men all earth to love,  
But since man's heart is small,  
Ordains for each one spot shall prove  
Belovèd over all

*Sussex Stanza 12*

A fool there was and he made his prayer  
(Even as you and I!)

To a rag and a bone and a hank of hair  
(We called her the woman who did not  
care)

But the fool he called her his lady  
fair —

(Even as you and I!)

*The Vampire Stanza 1*

Oh, the years we waste and the tears  
we waste

And the work of our head and hand  
Belong to the woman who did not  
know .

And did not understand

*Ibid Stanza 2*

When Earth's last picture is painted,  
and the tubes are twisted and  
dried,

When the oldest colours have faded,  
and the youngest critic has died,

We shall rest, and, faith, we shall need  
it — lie down for an æon or two,

Till the Master of All Good Workmen  
shall put us to work anew

*When Earth's Last Picture Is  
Painted Stanza 1*

And only the Master shall praise us,  
and only the Master shall blame,  
And no one shall work for money, and  
no one shall work for fame,

But each for the joy of the working,  
and each, in his separate star,

Shall draw the Thing as he sees it for  
the God of Things as They Are!

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Oh, East is East, and West is West, and  
never the twain shall meet,

Till Earth and Sky stand presently at  
God's great Judgment Seat

But there is neither East nor West, Bor-  
der, nor Breed, nor Birth,

When two strong men stand face to  
face, though they come from the  
ends of the earth!

*The Ballad of East and West*

Send the road is clear before you when  
old Spring-fret comes o'er you,

And the Red Gods call for you!

*The Feet of the Young Men*

Make ye no truce with Adam-zad —  
the Bear that walks like a Man!

*The Truce of the Bear Stanza 2*

The Goth and the shameless Hun!

*The Rowers Stanza 11*

Cock the gun that is not loaded, cook  
the frozen dynamite —

But oh, beware my Country, when my  
Country grows polite!

*Et Dona Ferentes Stanza 11*

A Tinker out of Bedford,

A vagrant oft in quod,

A private under Fairfax,

A minister of God, —

Two hundred years and thirty

Ere Armageddon came

His single hand portrayed it,

And Bunyan was his name!

*The Holy War Stanza 1*

Broke to every known mischance, lifted  
over all

By the light sane joy of life, the buckler  
of the Gaul,

Furious in luxury, merciless in toil

*France [1913]*

Strictest judge of her own worth, gen-  
tlest of man's mind,

First to face the Truth and last to leave  
old Truths behind —

France, beloved of every soul that loves  
or serves its kind!

*Ibid*

All we have of freedom, all we use or  
know —

This our fathers bought for us long and  
long ago

*The Old Issue Stanza 5*

Ancient Right unnoticed as the breath  
we draw —

Leave to live by no man's leave, under-  
neath the law

*The Old Issue Stanza 6*

We have had a jolly good lesson, and it  
serves us jolly well right!

*The Lesson [1902]. Stanza 2*

We have forty million reasons for fail-  
ure, but not a single excuse

*Ibid Stanza 8*

With the flannelled fools at the wicket  
or the muddled oafs at the goals

*The Islanders [1902]*

No doubt but ye are the People — ab-  
solute, strong, and wise,

Whatever your heart has desired ye  
have not withheld from your eyes

On your own heads, in your own hands,  
the sin and the saving lies!

*Ibid*

Creation's cry goes up on high

From age to cheated age

"Send us the men who do the work

For which they draw the wage!"

*The Wage-Slaves Stanza 3*

This is our lot if we live so long and  
labour unto the end —

That we outlive the impatient years  
and the much too patient friend

And because we know we have breath  
in our mouth and think we have  
thoughts in our head,

We shall assume that we are alive,  
whereas we are really dead

*The Old Men Stanza 1*

Take up the White Man's burden

*The White Man's Burden*

*Stanza 1*

The tumult and the shouting dies,

The Captains and the Kings depart:

Still stands Thine ancient sacrifice,

An humble and a contrite heart

*Recessional Stanza 2*

Lest we forget — lest we forget! <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid.*

<sup>1</sup> Best by remembering God, say some,

We keep our high imperial lot

Fortune, I fear, hath oftenest come

When we forgot — when we forgot

SIR WILLIAM WATSON

*The Unknown God, St 10*

Lo, all our pomp of yesterday

Is one with Nineveh and Tyre!

*Recessional Stanza 3*

But, spite all modern notions, I've  
found her first and best —

The only certain packet for the Islands  
of the Blest

*The Three-Decker. Stanza 1*

One was Admiral of the North from  
Solway Firth to Skye,

And one was Lord of the Wessex Coast  
and all the lands thereby,

And one was Master of the Thames  
from Limehouse to Blackwall,

And he was Chaplain of the Fleet —  
the bravest of them all

*The Rhyme of the Three Captains*  
[1890] <sup>1</sup>

The Devil whispered behind the leaves,  
"It's pretty, but is it Art?"

*The Comundrum of the Workshops*

Ah! what avails the classic bent

And what the cultured word,

Against the undoctored incident

That actually occurred?

*The Benefactors Stanza 1*

It is not learning, grace nor gear,

Nor easy meat and drink,

But bitter pinch of pain and fear

That makes creation think

*Ibid Stanza 3*

There are nine and sixty ways of con-  
structing tribal lays,

And every single one of them is right

*In the Neolithic Age Stanza 5*

You must hack through much deposit

Ere you know for sure who was it

Came to burial with such honour in the  
Files

(Only seven seasons back beneath the  
Files).

"Very great our loss and grievous —

So our best and brightest leave us,

And it ends the Age of Giants," say  
the Files.

*The Files*

When your Imp of Blind Desire

Bids you set the Thames afire,

<sup>1</sup> Wilham Black, Thomas Hardy, Walter Besant. The poem is an elaborate satire on the lack of copyright protection in the United States at that time

You'll remember men have done so —  
in the Files

*The Files*

And the naked soul of Tomlinson grew  
white as a rain-washed bone

*Tomlinson*

The sin they do by two and two they  
must pay for one by one

*Ibid*

Those who have passed to the further  
shore

May be hailed — at a price — on the  
road to En-dor <sup>1</sup>

*En-Dor Stanza 2*

The female of the species is more  
deadly than the male

*The Female of the Species*

*Stanza 1*

For as we come and as we go (and  
deadly-soon go we!)

The people, Lord, Thy people, are  
good enough for me!

*A Pilgrim's Way Stanza 1*

And when they bore me overmuch, I  
will not shake mine ears,

Recalling many thousand such whom I  
have bored to tears

And when they labour to impress, I will  
not doubt nor scoff,

Since I myself have done no less and  
— sometimes pulled it off

*Ibid Stanza 3*

"Goodbye, Romance" . and all un-  
seen

Romance brought up the nine-fifteen.

*The King*

The Sons of Mary seldom bother, for  
they have inherited that good  
part,

But the Sons of Martha favour their  
Mother of the careful soul and the  
troubled heart <sup>2</sup>

*The Sons of Martha Stanza 1*

It is their care in all the ages to take  
the buffet and cushion the shock

It is their care that the gear engages, it  
is their care that the switches lock

*Ibid Stanza 2*

<sup>1</sup> Behold there is a woman that hath a fam-  
iliar spirit at En-dor — *1 Samuel, XXVIII, 7*

<sup>2</sup> Martha, thou art careful and troubled  
about many things — *Luke, X, 41*

Raise ye the stone or cleave the wood <sup>1</sup>  
to make a path more fair or flat,  
Lo, it is black already with blood some  
Son of Martha spilled for that!

Not as a ladder from Earth to Heaven,  
not as a witness to any creed,

But simple service simply given to his  
own kind in their common need

*The Sons of Martha Stanza 7*

They have cast their burden upon the  
Lord, — and the Lord He lays it  
on Martha's Sons!

*Ibid Stanza 8*

My son was killed while laughing at  
some jest I would I knew

What it was, and it might serve me in  
a time when jests are few

*Epitaphs of the War A Son*

They've taken of his buttons off an' cut  
his stripes away,

An' they're hangin' Danny Deever in  
the mornin'

*Danny Deever Stanza 5*

We aren't no thin red 'eroes <sup>2</sup>

*Tommy Stanza 4*

Single men in barricks don't grow into  
plaster saints

*Ibid*

It's Tommy this, an' Tommy that, an'  
"Chuck 'im out, the brute!"

But it's "Savior of 'is country," when  
the guns begin to shoot.

*Ibid Stanza 5*

So 'ere's to you, Fuzzy-Wuzzy, at your  
'ome in the Soudan,

You're a pore benighted 'eathen but a  
first-class fightin' man

*"Fuzzy-Wuzzy" Stanza 1*

'E's all 'ot sand an' ginger when alive,  
An' 'e's generally shammin' when 'e's  
dead.

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Though I've belted you and flayed you,  
By the livin' Gawd that made you,

You're a better man than I am, Gunga  
Din!

*Gunga Din Stanza 5*

<sup>1</sup> See Henry van Dyke, page 709

<sup>2</sup> See Russell, page 541



'Ave you 'eard o' the Widow at Windsor

With a hairy gold crown on 'er 'ead?

*The Widow at Windsor Stanza 1*

Walk wide o' the Widow at Windsor,

For 'alf o' Creation she owns.

We 'ave bought 'er the same with the sword an' the flame,

An' we've salted it down with our bones!

*Ibid Stanza 2*

On the road to Mandalay,

Where the flyin'-fishes play,

An' the dawn comes up like thunder outer China 'crost the Bay!

*Mandalay Stanza 1*

I've a neater, sweeter maiden in a cleaner, greener land

*Ibid Stanza 5*

Ship me somewheres east of Suez, where the best is like the worst,

Where there aren't no Ten Commandments an' a man can raise a thirst

*Ibid Stanza 6*

Back to the Army again, sergeant,

Back to the Army again

Out o' the cold an' the rain

*"Back to the Army Again"*

*Refrain*

For there isn't a job on the top of the earth the beggar don't know, nor do

*"Soldier an' Sailor Too" Stanza 2*

'E's a sort of a bloomin' cosmopolouse — soldier an' sailor too

*Ibid*

To stand an' be still to the Birken'ead drill<sup>1</sup> is a damn' tough bullet to chew

*Ibid Stanza 5*

I've taken my fun where I've found it.

*The Ladies Stanza 1*

An' I learned about women from 'er

*Ibid Refrain*

For the Colonel's Lady an' Judy O'Grady

Are sisters under their skins!

*Ibid Stanza 8*

We met upon the level an' we parted on the Square,

<sup>1</sup> See F H Doyle, page 475

An' I was Junior Deacon in my Mother-Lodge out there!

*The Mother-Lodge Refrain*

The backbone of the Army is the Non-commissioned Man!

*The 'Eathen Stanza 18*

For to admire an' for to see,

For to be'old this world so wide —

It never done no good to me

But I can't drop it if I tried!

*"For to Admire" Refrain*

He's an absent-minded beggar, but he heard his country's call,

And his reg'ment didn't need to send to find him!

*The Absent-minded Beggar*

*Stanza 3*

A kopje is always a kopje,

And a Booyer is always a Boer!

*Two Kopjes. Stanza 2*

Boots — boots — boots — boots — movin' up and down again!

There's no discharge in the war!<sup>1</sup>

*Boots Stanza 1*

The bachelor may risk 'is 'ide

To 'elp you when you're downed,

But the married man will wait beside

Till the ambulance comes round

*The Married Man. Stanza 5*

The married man must sink or swim

An' — 'e can't afford to sink!

*Ibid. Stanza 7*

If England was what England seems,

An' not the England of our dreams,

But only putty, brass, an' paint,

'Ow quick we'd drop 'er! But she an't

*The Return Refrain*

Of all the trees that grow so fair,

Old England to adorn,

Greater are none beneath the Sun,

Than Oak, and Ash, and Thorn<sup>2</sup>

*A Tree Song. Stanza 1*

Take of English earth as much

As either hand may rightly clutch

In the taking of it breathe

Prayer for all who lie beneath.

*A Charm. Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> There is no discharge in that war — *Ecclesiastes, VIII, 8*

<sup>2</sup> Glasgerron swore a full great othe,  
By oake, and ashe, and thorne

PERCY *Reliques, Glasgerron, St 19*

Ride with an idle whip, ride with an  
unused heel,  
But, once in a way, there will come a  
day

When the colt must be taught to feel  
The lash that falls, and the curb that  
galls, and the sting of the row-  
elled steel

*The Conversion of Aurelianus  
McGoggin*

If there be good in that I wrought  
Thy Hand compelled it, Master, Thine

*"My New-cut Ashlar" Stanza 2*

One stone the more swings into place  
In that dread Temple of Thy worth  
It is enough that, through Thy Grace,  
I saw nought common on Thy Earth

*Ibid Stanza 6*

Help me to need no aid from men  
That I may help such men as need!

*Ibid Stanza 7*

One man in a thousand, Solomon says,  
Will stick more close than a brother

*The Thousandth Man Stanza 1*

But the Thousandth Man will stand by  
your side

To the gallows-foot — and after!

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Down to Gehenna or up to the Throne,  
He travels the fastest who travels alone

*The Winners Stanza 1*

King over all the children of pride  
Is the Press.

*The Press Stanza 5*

The end of the fight is a tombstone  
white with the name of the late de-  
ceased,

And the epitaph drear "A Fool lies  
here who tried to hustle the East"

*The Naulahka Chap 5*

"Let us now praise famous men" — <sup>1</sup>

Men of little showing —

For their work continueth,  
Broad and deep continueth,  
Greater than their knowing

*A School Song Stanza 1*

When Pack meets with Pack in the  
Jungle, and neither will go from  
the trail,

<sup>1</sup> Let us now praise famous men — *Apo-  
crypha, Ecclesiasticus, XLIV, 1*

Lie down till the leaders have spoken  
— it may be fair words shall pre-  
vail

*The Law of the Jungle Stanza 6*

Now these are the Laws of the Jungle,  
and many and mighty are they,  
But the head and the hoof of the Law  
and the haunch and the hump is  
— Obey!

*Ibid Refrain*

Anything green that grew out of the  
mould

Was an excellent herb to our fathers of  
Old

*"Our Fathers of Old" Stanza 1*

Wonderful little our fathers knew,  
Half their remedies cured you dead —  
Most of their teaching was quite un-  
true

*Ibid Stanza 3*

By — they are by with mirth and tears,  
Wit or the works of Desire —  
Cushioned about on the kindly years  
Between the wall and the fire

*"Our Fathers Also" Stanza 2*

Land of our Birth, we pledge to thee  
Our love and toil in the years to be

*The Children's Song Stanza 1*

Teach us Delight in simple things,  
And Mirth that has no bitter springs

*Ibid Stanza 7*

If you can meet with Triumph and  
Disaster

And treat those two impostors just  
the same

*If Stanza 2*

If you can talk with crowds and keep  
your virtue,

Or walk with Kings — nor lose the  
common touch.

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Yours is the Earth and everything that's  
in it,

And — which is more — you'll be a  
Man, my son!

*Ibid*

And thrones on Shrieking Circumstance  
The Sacredly Absurd

*The Necessitarian Stanza 3*

When the body that lived at your single  
will,

With its whimper of welcome, is stilled  
(how still!)

When the spirit that answered your ev-  
ery mood  
Is gone — wherever it goes — for good,  
You will discover how much you care,  
And will give your heart to a dog to  
tear

*The Power of the Dog Stanza 4*

The arrows of our anguish  
Fly farther than we guess

*The Rabbi's Song Stanza 3*

I keep six honest serving-men  
(They taught me all I knew),  
Their names are What and Why and  
When

And How and Where and Who

*The Elephant's Child Stanza 1*

I'd love to roll to Rio  
Some day before I'm old!

*The Beginning of the Armadilloes  
Stanza 4*

When the ship goes wop (with a wiggle  
between)

And the steward falls into the soup-  
tureen

Why, then you will know (if you haven't  
guessed)

You're "Fifty North and Forty West!"

*How the Whale Got His Throat*

We must go back with Policeman  
Day —

Back from the City of Sleep!

*The City of Sleep Stanza 1*

Until thy feet have trod the Road  
Advise not wayside folk

*The Comforters Stanza 1*

Roses red and roses white  
Plucked I for my love's delight  
She would none of all my posies —  
Bade me gather her blue roses

*Blue Roses Stanza 1*

Lo, I have wrought in common clay  
Rude figures of a rough-hewn race  
*Soldiers Three Dedication,*

*Stanza 2*

If I were damned of body and soul,  
I know whose prayers would make me  
whole,

Mother o' mine.

*Mother o' Mine*

Them that asks no questions isn't told  
a lie

*A Smuggler's Song. Stanza 6*

When the robust and Brass-bound Man  
commissioned first for sea  
His fragile raft, Poseidon laughed, and  
"Mariner," said he  
"You the unhoodwinked wave shall test  
— the immediate gulf condemn —  
Except ye owe the Fates a jest, be slow  
to jest with them "

*Poseidon's Law*

If once you have paid him the Dane-  
geld

You never get rid of the Dane

*Danegeld Stanza 4*

Far — oh, very far behind,  
So far she cannot call to him,

Comes Tegumai alone to find

The daughter that was all to him

*Merrow Down Stanza 11*

Say "we," "us" and "ours" when you're  
talking instead of "you fellows"  
and "I"

*Norman and Saxon Stanza 6*

At Runnymede, at Runnymede,  
What say the reeds at Runnymede?

*The Reeds of Runnymede  
Stanza 1*

When Crew and Captain understand  
each other to the core,

It takes a gale and more than a gale to  
put their ship ashore

*Together Stanza 2*

The snow lies thick on Valley Forge,  
The ice on the Delaware,  
But the poor dead soldiers of King  
George

They neither know nor care

*The American Rebellion II, After,  
Stanza 1*

If you're off to Philadelphia in the  
morning,

You mustn't take my stories for a  
guide

There's little left, indeed, of the city  
you will read of,

And all the folk I write about have  
died

*Philadelphia Stanza 1*

When 'Omer smote 'is bloomin' lyre,  
He'd 'eard men sing by land an' sea,  
An' what he thought 'e might require,  
'E went an' took — the same as me!

*When 'Omer Smote 'is Bloomin'  
Lyre. Stanza 1*

Our England is a garden, and such gardens are not made

By singing — "Oh, how beautiful!"  
and sitting in the shade

*The Glory of the Garden Stanza 5*

Oh, Adam was a gardener, and God  
who made him sees

That half a proper gardener's work is  
done upon his knees

*Ibid Stanza 8*

Our realm is diminished

With Great-Heart away

*Great-Heart (Theodore*

*Roosevelt) Stanza 1*

Zogbaum draws with a pencil,<sup>1</sup>

And I do things with a pen,

And you sit up in a conning tower

Bossing eight hundred men

*Inscription to Robley D Evans*

As I pass through my incarnations in  
every age and race,

I make my proper prostrations to the  
gods of the Market Place,

Peering through reverent fingers, I  
watch them flourish and fall,

And the Gods of the Copybook Max-  
ims, I notice, outlast them all

*The Gods of the Copybook*

*Maxims Stanza 1*

Master, this is Thy Servant

He is rising eight weeks old.

He is mainly Head and Tummy

His legs are uncontrolled

*His Apologies [Scottish terrier]*

There rise her timeless capitals of em-  
pires daily born,

Whose plinths are laid at midnight and  
whose streets are packed at morn,

And here come tired youths and maids  
that feign to love or sin

In tones like rusty razor blades to tunes  
like smitten tin

*Naaman's Song 2*

It takes a great deal of Christianity  
to wipe out uncivilized Eastern in-  
stincts, such as falling in love at first  
sight

*Plain Tales Laspeth*

<sup>1</sup> Rufus Fairchild Zogbaum [1849-1925],  
artist and author

<sup>2</sup> Interpreted as a description of Hollywood,  
California

After marriage arrives a reaction,  
sometimes a big, sometimes a little,  
one, but it comes sooner or later, and  
must be tided over by both parties if  
they desire the rest of their lives to go  
with the current

*Plain Tales Three and — an Extra*

But that is another story <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

This is worth remembering Speak-  
ing to, or crying over, a husband never  
did any good yet

*Ibid*

A woman's guess is much more ac-  
curate than a man's certainty

*Ibid*

The silliest woman can manage a  
clever man, but it needs a very clever  
woman to manage a fool!

*Ibid*

Never praise a sister to a sister, in  
the hope of your compliments reaching  
the proper ears

*Ibid False Dawn*

If you hit a pony over the nose at  
the outset of your acquaintance, he may  
not love you, but he will take a deep  
interest in your movements ever after-  
wards

*Ibid*

Meddling with another man's folly is  
always thankless work

*Ibid The Rescue of Pluffles*

Many religious people are deeply  
suspicious They seem — for purely re-  
ligious purposes, of course — to know  
more about iniquity than the Unregen-  
erate

*Ibid Watches of the Night*

She was as immutable as the Hills  
But not quite so green

*Ibid Venus Annodomini*

Youth had been a habit of hers for  
so long, that she could not part with it

*Ibid*

Every one is more or less mad on one  
point.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid On the Strength of a  
Likeness*

<sup>1</sup> See Sterne, page 241

<sup>2</sup> Semel insanivimus omnes (We have all  
once been mad) — Latin proverb, attributed  
to Virgil

## Little Friend of All the World

*Kim Chap 1*

The first proof a man gives of his interest in a woman is by talking to her about his own sweet self If the woman listens without yawning, he begins to like her If she flatters the animal's vanity, he ends by adoring her

*Under the Deodars The Education of Otis Yeere*

He wrapped himself in quotations<sup>1</sup> — as a beggar would enfold himself in the purple of Emperors

*Many Inventions The Finest Story in the World*

Man that is born of woman is small potatoes and few in a hill

*Life's Handicap The Head of the District*

I hold by the Ould Church, for she's the mother of them all — ay, an' the father, too I like her bekase she's most remarkable regimental in her fittings I may die in Honolulu, Nova Zambra, or Cape Cayenne, but wherever I die, me ben' fwhat I am, an' a priest handy, I go under the same orders an' the same words an' the same unction as tho' the pope himself come down from the dome av St Peter's to see me off There's neither high nor low, nor broad nor deep, nor betwixt nor between with her, an' that's what I like

*Mime Own People On Greenhow Hill*

More men are killed by overwork than the importance of the world justifies.

*The Phantom 'Rickshaw*

For all we take we must pay, but the price is cruel high

*The Courting of Dinah Shadd Chap 1*

Never show a woman that ye care the snap av a finger for her, an' begad she'll come bleatin' to your boot heels

*Ibid Chap 2*

As the day wears and the impetus of the morning dies away, there will come

<sup>1</sup> In literature quotation is good only when the writer whom I follow goes my way, and, being better mounted than I, gives me a cast — R W EMERSON *Quotation and Originality*

upon you an overwhelming sense of the uselessness of your toil This must be striven against

*The Judgment of Dungara*

There aren't twelve hundred people in the world who understand pictures The others pretend and don't care

*The Light That Failed Chap 7*

"What did the Governor of North Carolina say to the Governor of South Carolina?"

"Excellent notion It is a long time between drinks"<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Chap 8*

'Tisn't beauty, so to speak, nor good talk necessarily It's just It

*Traffics and Discoveries Mrs Bathurst*

He who rebukes the world is rebuked by the world

*Second Jungle Book The Undertakers*

He had been, as the old law recommends, twenty years a youth, twenty years a fighter, though he had never carried a weapon in his life, and twenty years head of a household

*Ibid Miracle of Purun Bhagat*

Hot and bothered

*Independence<sup>2</sup>*

If you have not your own rations you must feed out of your Tribe's hands — with all that that implies

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Of the several traditions relating to the origin of this remark, the most reasonable one traces it to John Motley Morehead [1796-1866], who was Governor of North Carolina 1841-1845 He was visited by James H Hammond [1807-1864], who was Governor of South Carolina 1842-1844 They engaged in discussion and argument, and when the latter waxed hot, Governor Morehead was reported by a servant to have exclaimed "It's a long time between drinks" — Personal letter from John Motley Morehead, Nov 21, 1934

Do you know what the Governor of South Carolina said to the Governor of North Carolina? It's a long time between drinks, observed that powerful thinker — R L STEVENSON *The Wrong Box, Chap 8*

<sup>2</sup> Rectorial Address, St. Andrews, Oct 10, 1923

A man may be festooned with the whole haberdashery of success, and go to his grave a castaway

*Independence*

Enough work to do, and strength enough to do the work

*A Doctor's Work*<sup>1</sup>

That packet of assorted miseries which we call a Ship

*The First Sailor*

For what there is of it — for such as it is — and for what it may be worth — will you drink to England and the English?

*St George's Day Dinner, 1920*

An imperfectly denatured animal intermittently subject to the unpredictable reactions of an unlocated spiritual area

*Surgeons and The Soul [1923]*

*(Definition of man)*

This new ship here, is fitted according to the reported increase of knowledge among mankind. Namely, she is cumbered, end to end, with bells and trumpets and clocks and wires which, it has been told to me, can call Voices out of the air or the waters to con the ship while her crew sleep. But sleep *Thou* lightly, O Nakhoda! [Captain] It has not yet been told to me that the Sea has ceased to be the Sea

*Foreword to the Publisher [1935]*

When your Daemon is in charge, do not try to think consciously. Drift, wait, and obey

*Something of Myself Chap 8*

*(Posthumous autobiography, 1937)*

LOGAN PEARSALL SMITH

[1865- ]

I rang the bell as of old, as of old I gazed at the great shining Door and waited. But, alas! that flutter and beat of the wild heart, that delicious Doorstep Terror — it was gone, and with it dear, fantastic, panic-stricken Youth

had rung the bell, flitted around the corner and vanished for ever

*Trivia On the Doorstep*

'For the Pen,' said the Vicar, and in the sententious pause which followed I felt that I would offer any gifts of gold to avert or postpone the solemn, inevitable, and yet, as it seemed to me, perfectly appalling statement that 'the Pen is mightier than the Sword'

*Ibid In Church*

What a bore it is, waking up in the morning always the same person. I wish I were unflinching and emphatic, and had big, bushy eyebrows and a Message for the Age. I wish I were a deep Thinker, or a great Ventriloquist

*Ibid Green Ivory*

Enshrined in a box of white pasteboard I keep upstairs a black ceremonial object — it's my last link with Christendom and grave Custom — only on sacred occasions does it make its appearance, only at some great tribal dance of my race. To pageants of Woe I march with it, or of the hugest Felicity at great Hallelujahs of Wedlock, or at last Valedictions, I hold it bareheaded as I bow before altars and tombs.

*Ibid The Fetish*

But when in modern books, reviews, and thoughtful magazines I read about the Needs of the Age, its Complex Questions, its Dismays, Doubts, and Spiritual Agonies, I feel an impulse to go out and comfort that bewildered Epoch, to wipe away its tears, still its cries, and speak edifying words of Consolation to it.

*Ibid My Mission*

And as at night I went past the Abbey, saw its walls towering high and solemn among the Autumn stars, I pictured to myself the white population in the vast darkness of its interior — all that hushed people of Heroes —, not dead, I would think them, but animated with a still kind of life, and at last, after all their intolerable toils, the sounding tumult of battle, and perilous sea-paths, resting there, tranquil and satisfied and glorious, amid the epitaphs

<sup>1</sup> Address, Oct., 1908, at Middlesex Hospital (where Kipling died in 1936)

and allegorical figures of their tombs, — those high-piled, trophied, shapeless Abbey tombs, that long ago they toiled for, and laid down their gallant lives to win

*Trivia The Abbey at Night*

There are two things to aim at in life first, to get what you want, and, after that, to enjoy it Only the wisest of mankind achieve the second

*Afterthoughts [1931]*

Happiness is a wine of the rarest vintage, and seems insipid to a vulgar taste

*Ibid*

How awful to reflect that what people say of us is true!

*Ibid*

Solvency is entirely a matter of temperament and not of income

*Ibid.*

That we should practise what we preach is generally admitted, but anyone who preaches what he and his hearers practise must incur the gravest moral disapprobation

*Ibid*

It is almost always worth while to be cheated, people's little frauds have an interest which more than repays what they cost us

*Ibid*

'Well, for my part,' they say, 'I cannot see the charm of Mrs Jones'

'Is it not just conceivable,' I feel inclined to answer, 'that Mrs Jones hasn't tried to charm you?'

*Ibid.*

Why are happy people not afraid of Death, while the insatiable and the unhappy so abhor that grim feature?

*Ibid*

When they come downstairs from their Ivory Towers, Idealists are apt to walk straight into the gutter

*Ibid.*

The indefatigable pursuit of an unattainable Perfection, even though it consist in nothing more than in the pounding of an old piano, is what alone gives a meaning to our life on this unavailing star.

*Ibid*

Eat with the Rich, but go to the play with the Poor, who are capable of Joy  
*Afterthoughts [1931]*

We need new friends, some of us are cannibals who have eaten their old friends up others must have ever-renewed audiences before whom to re-enact an ideal version of their lives

*Ibid*

A best-seller is the gilded tomb of a mediocre talent

*Ibid*

What I like in a good author is not what he says, but what he whispers

*Ibid*

People say that life is the thing, but I prefer reading

*Ibid*

Most of all I envy the octogenarian poet <sup>1</sup> who joined three words —

'Go, lovely Rose' —

so happily together, that he left his name to float down through Time on the wings of a phrase and a flower

*Ibid*

Thank heavens, the sun has gone in, and I don't have to go out and enjoy it

*Ibid*

What with its crude awakenings can youth know of the rich returns of awareness to elderly people from their afternoon naps, of their ironic thoughts and long retrospections, and the sweetness they taste of not being dead?

*Ibid*

How I should like to distil my disesteem of my contemporaries into prose so perfect that all of them would have to read it!

*Ibid*

Unsaleability is almost the hallmark, in modern times, of quality in writing . the enormous and half-educated publics of present-day England and America, though welcoming the novels of our famous novelists, have as a rule acclaimed as masterpieces books that were soon forgotten, while ignoring at first all that was exquisite and rare

*Fine Writing*

<sup>1</sup> Edmund Waller [1606-1687] See page 146

ARTHUR SYMONS

[1865— ]

And I would have, now love is over,  
An end to all, an end  
I cannot, having been your lover,  
Stoop to become your friend!

*After Love Stanza 3*

As a perfume doth remain  
In the folds where it hath lain,  
So the thought of you, remaining  
Deeply folded in my brain,  
Will not leave me all things leave me  
You remain

*Memory Stanza 1*

Life is a dream in the night, a fear  
among fears,

A naked runner lost in a storm of spears

*In the Wood of Finvara Stanza 1*

Saint Anthony of Padua, whom I bear  
In effigy about me, hear my prayer  
Kind saint who findest what is lost, I  
pray,  
Bring back her heart I lost it yesterday

*A Prayer to Saint Anthony of Padua*

Out of the eternal bronze and mortal  
breath,

And to the glory of man, me Rodin  
wrought,

Before the gates of glory and of death  
I bear the burden of the pride of  
thought

*For Le Penseur of Rodin [1905]*

He knew that the whole mystery of  
beauty can never be comprehended by  
the crowd, and that while clearness is  
a virtue of style, perfect explicitness is  
not a necessary virtue

*The Symbolist Movement in Literature Gérard de Nerval*

Without charm there can be no fine  
literature, as there can be no perfect  
flower without fragrance

*Ibid Stéphane Mallarmé*

The mystic too full of God to speak  
intelligibly to the world

*Ibid Arthur Rimbaud*

Many excellent writers, very many  
painters, and most musicians are so tedious on any subject but their own

*Ibid*

I have ever held that the rod with  
which popular fancy invests criticism  
is properly the rod of divination a  
hazel-switch for the discovery of buried  
treasure, not a birch-twig for the casti-  
gation of offenders

*An Introduction to the Study of Browning. Preface, first edition*

HERBERT TRENCH

[1865-1923]

A circumnavigator of the soul.

*Shakespeare Stanza 4*

Last if upon the cold green mantling  
sea

Thou cling, alone with Truth, to the  
last spar —

Both castaway,

And one must perish — let it not be he  
Whom thou art sworn to obey!

*A Charge Stanza 4*

JOHN E WOODROW

[? -1905]

The Church should have a tapering  
spire,

To point to realms where sin's forgiven,  
And lead men's thoughts from earth to  
heaven.

*Spire and Tower*

I like a tower,  
It speaks of strength, of might, of  
power —

An emblem of the Church's strength  
To overcome the world at length

*Ibid*

WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS

[1865-1939]

The land of faery,  
Where nobody gets old and godly and  
grave,

Where nobody gets old and crafty and  
wise,

Where nobody gets old and bitter of  
tongue

*The Land of Heart's Desire*

When we are young  
We long to tread a way none trod be-  
fore,



But find the excellent old way through  
love  
And through the care of children to the  
hour  
For bidding Fate and Time and Change  
good-bye

*The Land of Heart's Desire*

I would mould a world of fire and dew  
With no one bitter, grave, or over wise,  
And nothing marred or old to do you  
wrong

*Ibid*

Land of Heart's Desire,  
Where beauty has no ebb, decay no  
flood,  
But joy is wisdom, Time an endless  
song

*Ibid*

Have I not seen the loveliest woman  
born  
Out of the mouth of Plenty's horn,  
Because of her opinionated mind  
Barter that horn and every good  
By quiet natures understood  
For an old bellows full of angry wind?

*A Prayer for My Daughter.*  
*Stanza 8*

Though I am old with wandering  
Through hollow lands and hilly lands,  
I will find out where she has gone,  
And kiss her lips and take her hands,  
And walk among long dappled grass,  
And pluck till time and times are done  
The silver apples of the moon,  
The golden apples of the sun.

*The Song of Wandering Aengus*  
*Stanza 3*

All things uncomely and broken, all  
things worn out and old,  
The cry of a child by the roadway, the  
creek of a lumbering cart,  
The heavy steps of the ploughman,  
splashing the wintry mould,  
Are wronging your image that blossoms  
a rose in the deeps of my heart

*The Lover Tells of the Rose in  
His Heart Stanza 1*

The wrong of unshapely things is a  
wrong too great to be told.

*Ibid. Stanza 2*

The years like great black oxen tread  
the world

And God, the herdsman, goads them on  
behind

*The Countess Cathleen*

I find, under the boughs of love and  
hate,

In all poor foolish things that live a day,  
Eternal beauty wandering on her way

*To the Rose upon the Rood of  
Time*

Had I the heavens' embroidered cloths,  
Enwrought with gold and silver light

*He Wishes for the Cloths of  
Heaven*

But I, being poor, have only my  
dreams,

I have spread my dreams under your  
feet,

Tread softly because you tread on my  
dreams

*Ibid*

When you are old and gray and full of  
sleep,

And nodding by the fire, take down this  
book

*When You Are Old*

How many loved your moments of glad  
grace,

And loved your beauty, with love false  
or true,

But one man loved the pilgrim soul in  
you,

And loved the sorrows of your chang-  
ing face

*Ibid*

She bid me take life easy, as the grass  
grows on the weirs,

But I was young and foolish, and now  
am full of tears

*Down by the Salley Gardens*

I will arise and go now, and go to In-  
nisfree,

And a small cabin build there, of clay  
and wattles made,

Nine bean-rows will I have there, a hive  
for the honey-bee,

And live alone in the bee-loud glade

*The Lake Isle of Innisfree*<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> I had still the ambition, formed in Sligo in my teens, of living in imitation of Thoreau on Innisfree, a little island in Lough Gill, and when walking through Fleet Street very homesick I heard a little tinkle of water and saw a fountain in a shop-window which balanced a little ball upon its jet, and began to

I hear it in the deep heart's core

*The Lake Isle of Innisfree*  
When I play on my fiddle in Dooney,  
Folk dance like a wave of the sea

*The Fiddler of Dooney Stanza 1*  
For the good are always the merry,  
Save by an evil chance,  
And the merry love the fiddle,  
And the merry love to dance

*Ibid Stanza 4*  
Romantic Ireland's dead and gone,  
It's with O'Leary in the grave  
*September, 1913 Stanza 1*

### GEORGE W YOUNG

The word must be spoken that bids you  
depart —

Though the effort to speak it should  
shatter my heart —

Though in silence, with blighted affec-  
tion, I pine,

Yet the lips that touch liquor must  
never touch mine!

*The Lips That Touch Liquor*  
*Stanza 5*

### GEORGE ADE

[1866-1944]

Last night at twelve I felt immense,  
But now I feel like thirty cents

*The Sultan of Sulu Remorse*  
But, R-E-M-O-R-S-E!

The water-wagon is the place for me,  
It is no time for mirth and laughter,  
The cold, gray dawn of the morning  
after! <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

A good folly is worth what you pay  
for it

*Fables in Slang A Lot for Three*  
*Dollars*

In uplifting, get underneath

*Ibid The Good Fairy*

He had been kicked in the Head by  
a Mule when young and believed every-  
thing he read in the Sunday Papers

*Ibid The Slim Girl*

remember lake water From the sudden re-  
membrance came my poem Innisfree — *The*  
*Trembling of the Veil* (autobiography)

<sup>1</sup> See Byron, page 359, and Dickens, page  
495

Only the more rugged mortals should  
attempt to keep up with current liter-  
ature

*Fables in Slang Didn't Care for*  
*Story-books*

Never put off until To-morrow what  
should have been Done early in the  
Seventies.

*Forty Modern Fables The Thrd*  
*and Last Call*

To insure Peace of Mind ignore the  
Rules and Regulations

*Ibid The Crustacean*  
If it were not for the Presents, an  
Elopement would be Preferable

*Ibid. The General Manager of*  
*the Love Affair*

Stay with the Procession or you will  
Never Catch up

*Ibid The Old-Time Pedagogue*  
The Time to enjoy a European trip  
is about Three Weeks after Unpacking

*Ibid The Hungry Man*  
The Julep is built in a Tall Vase It  
consists of a Leafy Roof-Garden super-  
imposed on a Display of Small Fruit,  
the whole underlaid with a Nansen Ice-  
Floe

*Ibid The Brotherhood of States*  
Draw your Salary before Spending it

*Ibid. The People's Choice*  
The Man was a Pinhead in a good  
many Respects, but he was Wise as a  
Serpent

*Ibid The Wise Piker*  
For Parlor Use the Vague Generality  
is a Life-Saver

*Ibid.*

### GELETT BURGESS

[1866- ]

I'd rather have Fingers than Toes,

I'd rather have Eyes than a Nose,

And as for my Hair

I'm glad it's all there,

I'll be awfully sad when it goes

*Nonsense Verses*

He joyed of life's pleasures

All he could find,

Yet richest the treasures

He found in his mind

*Epitaph Stanza 2*

Leave the lady, Willy, let the racket rip,  
 She is going to fool you, you have lost  
 your grip,  
 Your brain is in a muddle, and your  
 heart is in a whirl,  
 Come along with me, Willy, never mind  
 the girl!

*Willy and the Lady Stanza 1*  
 I never saw a Purple Cow,  
 I never hope to see one,  
 But I can tell you, anyhow,  
 I'd rather see than be one

*The Purple Cow*  
 Ah, yes, I wrote the "Purple Cow" —  
 I'm sorry, now, I wrote it!  
 But I can tell you, anyhow,  
 I'll kill you if you quote it  
*Cinq Ans Après*

"ETHNA CARBERY"  
 (MRS SEUMAS MACMANUS)  
 [1866-1902]

Blow softly down the valley,  
 O wind, and stir the fern  
 That waves its green fronds over  
 The King of Ireland's Cairn  
*The King of Ireland's Cairn.*  
*Stanza 1*

'Tis well he seeks no tidings —  
 His heart would ache to know  
 That all is changed in Ireland,  
 And Tara leith low.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 11*

EDMUND VANCE COOKE  
 [1866-1932]

Well, did you hear? Tom Lincoln's wife  
 to-day,  
 The devil's luck for folk as poor as  
 they!  
 Poor Tom! poor Nance!  
 Poor youngun born without a chance!  
*Born Without a Chance Stanza 1*  
 The Woman tempted me — and tempts  
 me still!

<sup>1</sup> No more to chiefs and ladies bright  
 The harp of Tara swells,  
 The chord alone, that breaks at night,  
 Its tale of ruin tells

THOMAS MOORE *The Harp that*  
*Once thro' Tara's Halls, St 2*

Lord God, I pray You that she ever  
 will!

*Adam*  
 'Tis not the weight of jewel or plate,  
 Or the fondle of silk and fur,  
 'Tis the spirit in which the gift is rich,  
 As the gifts of the wise ones were,  
 And we are not told whose gift was gold  
 Or whose was the gift of myrrh

*The Spirit of the Gift*  
 Oh, a trouble's a ton, or a trouble's an  
 ounce,  
 Or a trouble is what you make it,  
 And it isn't the fact that you're hurt  
 that counts,

But only how did you take it  
*How Did You Die? Stanza 1*  
 Now by the rood, as Hamlet says, it  
 grieves me sore to say  
 The stage is not as once it was when  
 I was wont to play

*The Other One Was Booth.*  
*Stanza 1*  
 True artists are a rare, rare breed, there  
 were but two, forsooth,  
 In all my time, the stage's prime, and  
 the other one was Booth

*Ibid*  
 My pa held me up to the moo-cow-moo,  
 So clost I could almost touch,  
 En' I fed him a couple of times or two,  
 En' I wasn't a fraid-cat — much  
*The Moo-Cow-Moo Stanza 1*

RICHARD LE GALLIENNE  
 [1866- ]

Yea, howso we dream,  
 Or how bravely we do,  
 The end is the same,  
 Be we traitor or true —  
 And after the bloom  
 And the passion is past,  
 Death cometh at last  
*An Old Man's Song Stanza 4*  
 There's too much beauty upon this  
 earth

For lonely men to bear  
*A Ballad of Too Much Beauty*  
*Stanza 1*

One asked of Regret,  
 And I made reply —

To have held the bird,  
And let it fly

*Regret*

Canst thou be true across so many  
miles,  
So many days that keep us still apart?  
Ah, canst thou live upon remembered  
smiles,  
And ask no warmer comfort for thy  
heart?

*Love Platonic 17*

Bear to-day whate'er To-day may  
bring,  
'Tis the one way to make To-morrow  
sing

*Ibid In Her Diary*

She's somewhere in the sunlight strong,  
Her tears are in the falling rain,  
She calls me in the wind's soft song,  
And with the flowers she comes again

*Song*

Shadow and sun — so too our lives are  
made —  
Here learn how great the sun, how  
small the shade!

*For Sundials*

How many friends I loved are gone!  
Death delicately takes the best  
O Death, be careful of the rest!  
I cannot spare another one

*How Many Friends*

May is building her house With apple  
blooms  
She is roofing over the glimmering  
rooms

*May Is Building Her House  
Stanza 1*

I meant to do my work to-day —  
But a brown bird sang in the apple-  
tree,  
And a butterfly flitted across the field,  
And all the leaves were calling me

*Transgression Stanza 1*

Poet of doom, dementia, and death.  
*For the Birthday of Edgar Allan Poe*

Behind the times I know I am,  
But what is a tired man to do?  
I light my pipe, and read Charles Lamb  
*Ballade of the Nonsense of the  
Times Stanza 1*

I would make a list against the evil days  
Of lovely things to hold in memory  
*A Ballade-Catalogue of Lovely  
Things Stanza 1*

None else can equal, by the Rood,  
Dickens, Dumas, or Walter Scott  
*A Bookman's Ballade of "The  
Big Three"*

Ah London! London! our delight,  
Great flower that opens but at night  
*A Ballad of London*

Leaping alight on either hand  
The iron lilies of the Strand

*Ibid*

Yet all the while my Lord I meet  
In every London lane and street<sup>1</sup>

*The Second Crucifixion*

"Name your favorite writer" should  
be one of the first questions in the En-  
gagement Catechism

*The Quest of the Golden Girl  
Book II, Chap 6*

Wild oats will get sown some time,  
and one of the arts of life is to sow them  
at the right time

*Ibid Book III, Chap 9*

## WALTER MALONE

[1866-1915]

They do me wrong who say I come no  
more

When once I knock and fail to find  
you in,

For every day I stand outside your  
door,

And bid you wake, and rise to fight  
and win

*Opportunity Stanza 1*

And if a lowly singer dries one tear,  
Or soothes one humble human heart  
in pain,

Be sure his homely verse to God is dear,  
And not one stanza has been sung in  
vain

*The Humbler Poets Stanza 3*

<sup>1</sup> Mark Symons [1887-1935], an English artist, chose this couplet as the theme and title of his controversial painting of Christ preaching in the street to a modern crowd. The Royal Academy rejected the painting, which is now in a private collection in New York.

## GILBERT MURRAY

[1866— ]

Romantic plays with happy endings are almost of necessity inferior in artistic value to true tragedies. Not, one would hope, simply because they end happily, happiness in itself is certainly not less beautiful than grief, but because a tragedy in its great moments can generally afford to be sincere, while romantic plays live in an atmosphere of ingenuity and make-believe.

*Preface to The Iphigenia in Tauris of Euripides*

The enemy has no definite name, though in a certain degree we all know him. He who puts always the body before the spirit, the dead before the living, who makes things only in order to sell them, who has forgotten that there is such a thing as truth, and measures the world by advertisement or by money, who daily defiles the beauty that surrounds him and makes vulgar the tragedy.

*Religio Grammatici* [1918]

## JOHN OXENHAM

Art thou lonely, O my brother?  
Share thy little with another!  
Stretch a hand to one unfriended,  
And thy loneliness is ended

*Lonely Brother*

Kneel always when you light a fire!

*The Sacrament of Fire*

Thank God for sleep!

And, when you cannot sleep,  
Still thank Him that you live  
To lie awake

*The Sacrament of Sleep*

For ears to hear the heavenly harmonies,

For eyes to see the unseen in the seen,  
For vision of The Worker in the work,  
For hearts to apprehend Thee everywhere, —

We thank Thee, Lord!

*A Little Te Deum of the Commonplace*

## JOHN JEROME ROONEY

[1866-1934]

Yea, "writ in water," child of earth and sky,  
Sprung from the sod, yet winging from on high  
Untainted, blithe, in beauty's passion strong  
And shimmering with the rainbow hues of song!

*John Keats*

## DORA SIGERSON

(MRS CLEMENT SHORTER)

[1866-1918]

For if thy charity be overstrained  
And would bring slander where it cannot bless,  
Give me but silence where good friendship waned,  
Grant me the mercy of forgetfulness  
*If You Should Pass Stanza 5*  
All night the small feet of the rain  
Within my garden ran,  
And gentle fingers tapped the pane  
Until the dawn began

*April Stanza 1*

## BERT LESTON TAYLOR

[1866-1921]

Profitless others, and stale and flat —  
There are no more books in the world like that

*"Treasure Island" Stanza 2*

When quacks with pills political would  
dope us,

When politics absorbs the livelong day,

I like to think about the star Canopus,  
So far, so far away!

*Canopus. Stanza 1*

I meditate on interstellar spaces,  
And smoke a mild seegar

*Ibid Stanza 4*

A star that has no parallax to speak of,  
Conduces to repose

*Ibid. Stanza 5*

To free, what I am pleased to call my mind,<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> See Lord Westbury, page 402

From matters that perplex it and embarrass,  
 I take a glass, and seek until I find,

Far in the heaven, southward from Polar-  
 is,

A wisp of cloud — a nebula by name,  
 Andromeda provides a starry frame

*Ataraxia Stanza 1*

Hate of the millions who've choked you  
 down,

In country kitchen or house in town,  
 We love a thousand, we hate but one,  
 With a hate more hot than the hate of  
 the Gun —

Bread Pudding!

*Chant of Hate for Bread Pudding  
 Stanza 2*

These scoffers, these obstructionists,  
 These fossils — who are they?

The glad young, mad young futurists  
 Who prance around to-day

*So Shall It Be Stanza 6*

Everywhere I look I see —  
 Fact or fiction, life or play,  
 Still the little game of Three  
 B and C in love with A

*Old Stuff Stanza 3*

Consider, friends, this trio —  
 How little fuss they made  
 They didn't curse when it was worse

Than ninety in the shade  
 They moved about serenely  
 Within the furnace bright,  
 And soon forgot that it was hot,  
 With "no relief in sight"

*A Hot Weather Classic Shadrach,  
 Meshach, and Abed-nego Stanza 4*

When my sun of life is low,  
 When the dewy shadows creep,  
 Say for me before I go,

"Now I lay me down to sleep"

*Sundown Stanza 1*

HERBERT GEORGE WELLS

[1866— ]

The professional military mind is  
 by necessity an inferior and unimaginative  
 mind; no man of high intellectual  
 quality would willingly imprison  
 his gifts in such a calling

*The Outline of History Chap 40  
 [1920]*

The Great War and the Petty Peace  
*The Outline of History Chap 40  
 [1920]*

Human history is in essence a history  
 of ideas

*Ibid*

Every one of these hundreds of mil-  
 lions of human beings is in some form  
 seeking happiness Not one is  
 altogether noble nor altogether trust-  
 worthy nor altogether consistent, and  
 not one is altogether vile Not a single  
 one but has at some time wept

*Ibid*

A federation of all humanity, to-  
 gether with a sufficient measure of so-  
 cial justice to ensure health, education,  
 and a rough equality of opportunity,  
 would mean such a release and increase  
 of human energy as to open a new  
 phase in human history

*Ibid Chap 41*

Our true nationality is mankind

*Ibid*

While the poor little affairs of ob-  
 scure, industrious men of letters are  
 made the subject of intensive research,  
 the far more romantic, thrilling and  
 illuminating documents about the seek-  
 ers and makers of great fortunes, are  
 neither gathered nor cherished

*The Work, Wealth and Happi-  
 ness of Mankind Chap 10 [1931]*

In England we have come to rely  
 upon a comfortable time-lag of fifty  
 years or a century intervening between  
 the perception that something ought  
 to be done and a serious attempt to  
 do it

*Ibid Chap. 11*

ERNEST DOWSON

[1867-1900]

They are not long, the weeping and  
 the laughter,

Love and desire and hate

I think they have no portion in us af-  
 ter

We pass the gate

*Vitae Summa Brevis Stanza 1*

I have been faithful to thee, Cynara!  
in my fashion

*Non Sum Qualis Eram Bonae  
Sub Regno Cynarae*<sup>1</sup>

I cried for madder music and for  
stronger wine

*Ibid*

You would have understood me, had  
you waited,

I could have loved you, dear! as  
well as he

Had we not been impatient, dear! and  
fated

Always to disagree

*You Would Have Understood Me*

*Stanza 1*

What is the use of speech? Silence were  
fitter

Lest we should still be wishing things  
unsaid

*Ibid Stanza 2*

We have walked in Love's land a little  
way,

We have learnt his lesson a little  
while,

And shall we not part at the end of  
day,

With a sigh, a smile?

*April Love Stanza 1*

Always I know, how little severs me  
From mine heart's country, that is yet  
so far

*Terre Promise. Stanza 2*

From troublous sights and sounds set  
free;

In such a twilight hour of breath,  
Shall one retrace his life, or see,

Through shadows, the true face of  
death?

*Extreme Unction Stanza 3*

When this, our rose, is faded,

And these, our days, are done,

In lands profoundly shaded

From tempest and from sun,

Ah, once more come together,

Shall we forgive the past,

And safe from worldly weather

Possess our souls at last?

*Amantium Irae Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> I am not the man I was under the reign  
of the good Cynara

HORACE Book 4, Ode 1, *Ad Venerem*

Before my light goes out forever if God  
should give me a choice of graces,  
I would not reck of length of days, nor  
crave for things to be,

But cry "One day of the great lost  
days, one face of all the faces,

Grant me to see and touch once more  
and nothing more to see"

*Impenitentia Ultima Stanza 1*

## FINLEY PETER DUNNE

("MR DOOLEY")

[1867-1936]

Th' dead ar-re always pop'lar I  
knowed a society wanst to vote a mon-  
yment to a man an' refuse to help his  
fam'ly, all in wan night

*On Charity*

Life'd not be worth livin' if we  
didn't keep our mimies

*On New Year's Resolutions*

No matter whether th' constitution  
follows th' flag or not, th' Supreme  
Coort follows th' iction returns

*The Supreme Court's Decisions*

Ivrything that's worth havin' goes  
to th' city, th' counthry takes what's  
left

*The City as a Summer Resort*

I think a lie with a purpose is wan  
iv th' worst kind an' th' mos' profit-  
able

*On Lying*

Th' dimmycratic party ain't on  
speakin' terms with itsilf

*Mr Dooley Discusses Party*

*Politics*

Th' raypublican party broke ye, but  
now that ye're down we'll not turn a  
cold shoulder to ye Come in an' we'll  
keep ye broke

*Ibid*

What's fame, aafter all, me la-ad?  
'Tis as apt to be what some wan writes  
on ye'er tombstone

*Fame*

When ye build yer triumphal arch to  
yer conquerin' hero, Hinnissey, build  
it out of bricks so the people will have  
somethin' convanient to throw at him  
as he passes through

*Ibid*

Vice . . is a creature of such hee-  
jus mien, that the more ye see it  
th' better ye like it

*The Crusade Against Vice*

"D'ye think th' colledges has much  
to do with th' progress iv th' wurru'd?"  
asked Mr Hennessy

"D'ye think," said Mr Dooley, "'tis  
th' mill that makes th' wather run?"

*Colleges and Degrees*

"Ye know a lot about marriage, but  
ye niver marrid," said Mr Hennessy

"No," said Mr Dooley "No, say I,  
givin' three cheers, I know about mar-  
riage th' way an astronomer knows  
about th' stars "

*Marriage*

"It's too bad that th' goolden days  
has passed Capital still pats labor on  
th' back, but on'y with an axe Labor  
rayfuses to be threatad as a friend It  
wants to be threatad as an immy. It  
thinks it gets more that way They ar-re  
still a happy fam'ly, but it's more like  
an English fam'ly They don't speak "

*Labor and Capital*

EDWIN FRANCIS EDGETT

[1867— ]

He may have a message

For the world,

But he is welcome

To no editorial haunts

If he rolls his manuscript

*The Manuscript Roller*

JOHN GALSWORTHY

[1867-1933]

Justice is a machine that, when some  
one has once given it the starting push,  
rolls on of itself

*Justice. Act II*

There is nothing more tragic in life  
than the utter impossibility of chang-  
ing what you have done

*Ibid*

You don't know what marriage is  
Day after day, year after year. It's no  
use being sentimental—for people  
brought up as we are to have different

manners is worse than to have differ-  
ent souls It's the little things

*The Eldest Son. Act II*

You called me a damned Jew My  
race was old when you were all sav-  
ages I am proud to be a Jew<sup>1</sup>

*Loyalties Act II, Sc 1*

Public opinion's always in advance  
of the Law

*Windows. Act I*

The value of a sentiment is the  
amount of sacrifice you are prepared  
to make for it

*Ibid Act II*

For a man that can't see an inch  
into human nature, give me a psycho-  
logical novelist

*Ibid*

Love is no hot-house flower, but a  
wild plant, born of a wet night, born  
of an hour of sunshine, sprung from  
wild seed, blown along the road by a  
wild wind A wild plant that, when it  
blooms by chance within the hedge of  
our gardens, we call a flower, and  
when it blooms outside we call a weed,  
but, flower or weed, whose scent and  
colour are always wild!

*The Man of Property Part II,  
Chap 4*

By the cigars they smoke, and the  
composers they love, ye shall know the  
texture of men's souls

*Indian Summer of a Forsyte  
Chap 1*

A man of action, forced into a state  
of thought, is unhappy until he can get  
out of it

*Maid in Waiting Chap 3*

<sup>1</sup> In his *Reminiscences of Sixty Years in the National Metropolis*, BEN PERLEY POORE [1820-1887] quotes this reply of Senator Judah P. Benjamin [1811-1884] to a Senator of German extraction who taunted him with being a Jew "The gentleman will please remember that when his half-civilized ancestors were hunting the wild boar in the forests of Silesia, mine were the Princes of the earth"

See Disraeli, page 418

We were running naked and staining our-  
selves with woad in our woods, when the  
looms of India and China were producing  
the delicate fabrics we seek now to imitate  
—OLIVE SCHREINER *From Man to Man*,  
*Chap 7*



Politicians are marvels of energy and principle when they're out of office, but when they get in, they simply run behind the machine

*Maid in Waiting Chap 5*

There's just one rule for politicians all over the world Don't say in Power what you say in Opposition, if you do, you only have to carry out what the other fellows have found impossible

*Ibid Chap 7*

One's eyes are what one is, one's mouth what one becomes

*Flowering Wilderness Chap 2*

She had that peculiar feeling, experienced by all at times, of having once been someone else, which accounts for so much belief in the transmigration of souls

*Ibid Chap 11*

The beginnings and endings of all human undertakings are untidy, the building of a house, the writing of a novel, the demolition of a bridge, and, eminently, the finish of a voyage

*Over the River Chap 1*

He ordered himself a dozen oysters, but, suddenly remembering that the month contained no "r," changed them to a fried sole<sup>1</sup>

*The White Monkey Part III, Chap 7*

It has often been remarked that the breakfast-tables of people who avow themselves indifferent to what the Press may say of them are garnished by all the newspapers on the morning when there is anything to say

*The Silver Spoon Part II, Chap 2*

I've seen the moon, with lifted wing,  
A white hawk, over cypress tree,

<sup>1</sup> Is is unseasonable and unwholesome in all months that have not an R in their name to eat an oyster — WILLIAM BUTLER [1535-1618] *Dyet's Dry Dinner* [1599]

Let's sing a song of glory to Themistocles O'Shea,  
Who ate a dozen oysters on the second day of May.

STODDARD KING [1889-1933]. *The Man Who Dared*

The lover's star, the bloom of spring,  
And evening folded on Tennessee

*At Sunset Stanza 1*

I, who exulted in sunshine and laughter,

Dreamed not of dying — death is such waste of me!

*Valley of the Shadow*

LIONEL JOHNSON<sup>1</sup>

[1867-1902]

The splendid silence clings

Around me and around

The saddest of all kings

Crowned, and again disrowned

*By the Statue of King Charles*

*at Charing Cross Stanza 2*

Vanquished in life, his death

By beauty made amends

*Ibid Stanza 8*

I know you solitary griefs,

Desolate passions, aching hours!

I know you tremulous beliefs,

Agonized hopes, and ashen flowers!

*The Precept of Silence Stanza 1*

Some players upon plaintive strings

Publish their wistfulness abroad,

I have not spoken of these things,

Save to one man, and unto God

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Dear, human books,

With kindly voices, winning looks!

Enchant me with your spells of art,

And draw me homeward to your heart

*Oxford Nights*

ERNEST FENWICK

JOHNSTONE

[1867-1938]

I dreamed that I went to the City of Gold,

To Heaven resplendent and fair,

And after I entered that beautiful fold

By one in authority there I was told

That not a Vermonter was there

*No Vermonters in Heaven*

*Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> Inter Poetas Wiccamicos Haud Minimus Habebitur (Among the poets of Wykeham he will be held not least) — Tablet to Johnson in the cloisters of Winchester College

We give them the best the Kingdom  
provides,  
They have everything here that they  
want,

But not a Vermonter in Heaven abides,  
A very brief period here he resides,  
Then hikes his way back to Ver-  
mont

*No Vermonters in Heaven*  
Stanza 6

### W COMPTON LEITH

What song the Sirens sang?  
They sang of all that is above fulfil-  
ment and beyond clear vision, of the  
immeasurable, the uncontained, the  
half-imagined, of that which is touched  
but never held, implored but unpos-  
sessed. They sang the vileness of  
all who live contented upon an alms,  
and are at ease in bonds, the slaves  
whose servitude is made sweet by  
habit

*Sirenica* [1913]

The third hour after the meridian,  
which is the day's autumn, the fatal  
hour, unbearably steeped in sorrow  
Many, asked in what hour they have  
perceived themselves most desolate  
and under Medusa's eyes, would an-  
swer "At this hour, and upon a sum-  
mer's day"

*Ibid*

### JUDD MORTIMER LEWIS

[1867— ]

If you know of a skeleton hidden away  
In a closet and guarded and kept from  
the day

In the dark, and whose showing, whose  
sudden display

Would cause grief and sorrow and  
lifelong dismay,

It's a pretty good plan to forget it

*Forget It Stanza 2*

### CHARLES EDWARD MONTAGUE

[1867-1928]

All authentic affection rests upon  
vision . . . the state of mind and

heart which does not merely appre-  
hend evidence but broods excitedly  
over some completed and transfigured  
image of an apprehended object

*The Right Place Chap 8*

London on an early autumn after-  
noon of quiet sunshine, when all the  
air is mysterious with a vaporous gold-  
dust of illuminated motes and the hum  
of the traffic seems to fall pensive and  
muted round the big, benign London  
policeman

with uplifted hand

Conducting the orchestral Strand<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Chap 14*

A gifted small girl has explained  
that pins are a great means of saving  
life, "by not swallowing them"

*Dramatic Values*

Germany lay at our feet, a world's  
wonder of downfall, a very Lucifer,  
fallen, broken, bereaved beyond all the  
retributive griefs which Greek tragedy  
shows you afflicting the great who were  
insolent, wilful, and proud But it was  
not enough for our small epicures of  
revenge They wanted to twist the en-  
emy's wrists, where he lay bound, and  
to run pins into his eyes And they had  
the upper hand of us now The sol-  
diers could only look on while the  
scurvy performance dragged itself out  
till the meanest of treaties was signed  
at Versailles

*Disenchantment Chap 13* [1922]

"The freedom of Europe," "The  
war to end war," "The overthrow of  
militarism," "The cause of civiliza-  
tion" — most people believe so little  
now in anything or anyone that they  
would find it hard to understand the  
simplicity and intensity of faith with  
which these phrases were once taken  
among our troops, or the certitude felt  
by hundreds of thousands of men who  
are now dead that if they were killed  
their monument would be a new Eu-  
rope not soured or soiled with the hates  
and greeds of the old

*Ibid.*

<sup>1</sup> Stephen Phillips, see page 773

Among the mind's powers is one that comes of itself to many children and artists. It need not be lost, to the end of his days, by anyone who has ever had it. This is the power of taking delight in a thing, or rather in anything, everything, not as a means to some other end, but just because it is what it is, as the lover dotes on whatever may be the traits of the beloved object. A child in the full health of his mind will put his hand flat on the summer turf, feel it, and give a little shiver of private glee at the elastic firmness of the globe.

*Disenchantment Chap 15*

All dullness is in the mind, it comes out thence and diffuses itself over everything round the dull person, and then he terms everything dull, and thinks himself the victim of the impact of dull things. In stupid rich people, in boys and girls deadeningly taught at dead-alive schools, in all disappointed weaklings and in declining nations, this loss of power to shed anything but dullness upon what one sees and hears is common enough.

*Ibid*

The paradoxes of conduct begin to twinkle into sight, sugar is good, but there is a time to refrain from taking it though you can, a lie will easily get you out of a scrape, and yet, strangely and beautifully, rapture possesses you when you have taken the scrape and left out the lie.

*Ibid*

War hath no fury like a non-combatant.

*Ibid.*

Burgundy was the winiest wine, the central, essential, and typical wine, the soul and greatest common measure of all the kindly wines of the earth.

*Judith*

"I was born below par to th' extent of two whiskies."

*Fiery Particles*

WILLIAM SYDNEY PORTER  
("O HENRY")  
[1862-1910]

Hard ye may be in the tumult,  
Red to your battle hilts,  
Blow give for blow in the foray,  
Cunningly ride in the tilts,  
But when the roaring is ended,  
Tenderly, unbeguiled,  
Turn to a woman a woman's  
Heart, and a child's to a child.

*The Crucible<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

Lost, your Excellency. Lost associations and societies. Lost right reverends and wrong reverends of every order. Lost reformers and lawmakers, born with heavenly compassion in your hearts, but with the reverence of money in your souls. And lost thus around us every day.<sup>2</sup>

*Elsie in New York*

He was outwardly decent and managed to preserve his aquarium, but inside he was impromptu and full of unexpectedness.

*The Octopus Marooned*

East is East, and West is San Francisco, according to Californians. Californians are a race of people, they are not merely inhabitants of a State. They are the Southerners of the West.

*A Municipal Report*

Take of London fog 30 parts, malaria 10 parts, gas leaks 20 parts, dewdrops gathered in a brick-yard at sunrise 25 parts, odor of honeysuckle 15 parts. Mix. The mixture will give you an approximate conception of a Nashville drizzle.

*Ibid*

Most wonderful of all are words, and how they make friends one with another, being oft associated, until not even obituary notices them do part.

*Calloway's Code*

<sup>1</sup> Verses found among his MSS after his death.

<sup>2</sup> A paraphrase of the closing lines of Chap 47, *Bleak House*, by Dickens.

If men knew how women pass the  
time when they are alone, they'd never  
marry

*Memours of a Yellow Dog*

Ready to melt in the crucible of her  
ire a little more gold plating from the  
wrought steel chains of matrimony

*The Pendulum*

He no longer saw a rabble, but his  
brothers seeking the ideal

*Brickdust Row*

She would have made a splendid  
wife, for crying only made her eyes  
more bright

*No Story*

A man asleep is certainly a sight to  
make angels weep Now, a woman  
asleep you regard as different No mat-  
ter how she looks, you know it's better  
for all hands for her to be that way

*The Hiding of Black Bill*

There was too much scenery and fresh  
air What I need is a steam-heated flat  
with no ventilation or exercise

*Letter [April 15, 1910]*

Turn up the lights, I don't want to  
go home in the dark

*Last words (quoted in the biog-  
raphy by C ALPHONSO SMITH)*

GEORGE W RUSSELL ("AE")  
[1867-1935]

Our hearts were drunk with a beauty  
Our eyes could never see

*The Unknown God*

Twilight, a timid fawn, went glimmer-  
ing by,  
And Night, the dark-blue hunter, fol-  
lowed fast

*Refuge*

That blazing galleon the sun,  
This dusky coracle I ride,  
Both under secret orders sail,  
And swim upon the selfsame tide

*Mutiny Stanza 1*

Its edges foamed with amethyst and  
rose,  
Withers once more the old blue flower  
of day.

There where the ether like a diamond  
glows,

Its petals fade away

*The Great Breath Stanza 1*

When the breath of twilight blows to  
flame the misty skies,

All its vaporous sapphire, violet glow  
and silver gleam,

With their magic flood me through the  
gateway of the eyes,

I am one with the twilight's dream

*By the Margin of the Great Deep  
Stanza 1*

HARRY LEON WILSON

[1867-1939]

It would never do with us

*Ruggles of Red Gap*

I can be pushed just so far

*Ibid*

She'd fight a rattlesnake and give it  
the first two bites

*Ibid*

MARY HUNTER AUSTIN

[1868-1934]

Whisper of the wind along the sage,  
Only wait till I can get the word—  
Never was it printed in a page,  
Never was it spoken, never heard

*Whisper of the Wind*

There are no fairy-folk in our South-  
west,

The cactus spines would tear their  
filmy wings,

There's no dew anywhere for them to  
drink

And no green grass to make them fairy  
rings

*Western Magic Stanza 1*

What need has he of clocks who knows  
When highest peaks are gilt and rose  
Day has begun?

*Clocks and Calendars Stanza 1*

At midnight drink no water,

For I have heard said

That on the stroke of midnight

All water goes dead

*Dead Water New Mexico Legend,  
Stanza 1*

I arise, facing east,  
I am asking toward the light.  
I am asking that my day  
Shall be beautiful with light

*Morning Prayer*

THOMAS WILLIAM  
HODGSON CROSLAND

[1868-1924]

God's infinite mercy, how that child did  
cry,  
In spite of bottle, bauble, peppermint,  
nurse!

*The Baby in the Ward*

Unhonoured by his fellows he grew old  
And trod the path to hell,  
But there were many things he might  
have sold  
And did not sell

*Epitaph. Stanza 2*

CHIDDEN still murmurs,  
SLAPPED and RAPPED complain,  
HURT, with a thousand tongues,  
Whines out his pain

This is the learning  
Unto which we come  
PROPERLY WALLOPED  
Is for ever dumb

*Recipe*

GEORGE NORMAN DOUGLAS  
[1868- ]

You can tell the ideals of a nation by  
its advertisements.

*South Wind Chap 7*

What a pity that Latin, as scholars'  
language, for the definition and regis-  
tration of ideas, was ever abandoned!  
It has the incalculable advantage that  
the meanings of words are irrevocably  
fixed by authority

*Ibid Chap 8*

Men have lost sight of distant hori-  
zons Nobody writes for humanity, for  
civilization, they write for their coun-  
try, their sect, to amuse their friends  
or annoy their enemies

*Ibid*

No one can expect a majority to be  
stirred by motives other than ignoble  
*South Wind Chap 10*

A love-match is generally a failure  
and a money-match is always a mis-  
take The heroes, the saints and sages —  
they are those who face the world alone

*Ibid Chap 11*

No great man is ever born too soon or  
too late When we say that the time is  
not ripe for this or that celebrity, we  
confess by implication that this very  
man, and no other, is required

*Ibid Chap 13*

Impoverished them to such an extent  
that for three consecutive months they  
could barely afford the most unneces-  
sary luxuries of life

*Ibid Chap 20*

Many a man who thinks to found a  
home discovers that he has merely  
opened a tavern for his friends.

*Ibid Chap 24*

WILLIAM EDWARD  
BURGHARDT DUBOIS

[1868- ]

Herein lies the tragedy of the age  
not that men are poor — all men know  
something of poverty, not that men are  
wicked — who is good? Not that men  
are ignorant — what is truth? Nay, but  
that men know so little of men

*The Souls of Black Folk [1903]*

GRENVILLE KLEISER

[1868- ]

She gleans how long you wish to stay,  
She lets you go without delay

*The Ideal Hostess*

She is not difficult to please,  
She can be silent as the trees  
She shuns all ostentatious show,  
She knows exactly when to go

*The Ideal Guest*

# HERMAN W KNICKERBOCKER

[1868-1934]

I believe that when you say one is a  
"dead game sport" you have reached  
the climax of human philosophy

*Eulogy at the funeral of Riley  
Grannan, Rawhide, Nevada*  
[April 3, 1908]

If I had the power to-day by the simple  
turning of my hand to endow myself  
with personal immortality, in my infinite  
ignorance I would refuse to turn  
my hand God knows best

*Ibid*

# EDWARD VERRALL LUCAS

[1868-1938]

You ask me "why I like him" Nay,  
I cannot, nay, I would not, say.  
I think it vile to pigeonhole  
The pros and cons of a kindred soul

*Friends Stanza 1*

A stamp's a tiny, flimsy thing,  
No thicker than a beetle's wing,  
And yet 'twill roam the world for you  
Exactly where you tell it to

*The Three-Halfpenny Traveller*

*Stanza 1*

When clay has such red mouths to kiss,  
Firm hands to grasp, it is enough

How can I take it aught amiss  
We are not made of rarer stuff?

*Clay Stanza 3*

Has any reader ever found perfect  
accuracy in the newspaper account of  
any event of which he himself had inside  
knowledge?

*Of Accuracy*

The art of life is to be so well known  
at a good restaurant that you can pay  
by cheque

*Over Bemerton's*

The art of life is to keep down acquaintances  
One's friends one can manage, but one's acquaintances can be the  
devil

*Ibid*

The noise from good toast should reverberate  
in the head like the thunder  
of July

*A Word on Toast*

O to hunt books in  
The Charing Cross Road!

*The Friendly Town*

Lamb's great discovery was that he  
himself was better worth laying bare  
than obscuring that his memories, his  
impressions, his loyalties, his dislikes,  
his doubts, his beliefs, his prejudices,  
his enthusiasms, in short, everything  
that was his, were suitable material for  
literature Pope said that the proper  
study of mankind was man, Lamb  
amended this to — the proper study of  
man is himself

*At the Shrine of Saint Charles*

# WILLIAM TYLER PAGE

[1868-1942]

I believe in the United States of  
America as a Government of the people,  
by the people, for the people, whose  
just powers are derived from the consent  
of the governed, a democracy in a  
republic, a sovereign Nation of many  
sovereign States, a perfect Union one  
and inseparable, established upon  
those principles of freedom, equality,  
justice and humanity for which American  
patriots sacrificed their lives and  
fortunes I therefore believe it is my  
duty to my country to love it, to support  
its Constitution, to obey its laws,  
to respect its flag, and to defend it  
against all enemies.

*The American's Creed*<sup>1</sup>

# ROBERT FALCON SCOTT

[1868-1912]

Make the boy interested in natural  
history if you can, it is better than  
games, they encourage it at some  
schools

*Last Message to His Wife*

He [Oates]<sup>2</sup> said. "I am just going  
outside, and may be some time." He  
went out into the blizzard, and we have  
not seen him since . We knew that

<sup>1</sup> Adopted by the House of Representatives [April 3, 1918]

<sup>2</sup> Lawrence Edward Grace Oates [1880-1912], of the Inmskilling Dragoons, one of Scott's last Antarctic expedition

poor Oates was walking to his death,  
but though we tried to dissuade him, we  
knew that it was the act of a brave man  
and an English gentleman We all hope  
to meet the end with a similar spirit,  
and assuredly the end is not far.

*Diary March 16, 1912*

Had we lived, I should have had a  
tale to tell of the hardihood, endurance,  
and courage of my companions which  
would have stirred the heart of every  
Englishman These rough notes and our  
dead bodies must tell the tale

*Journal Message to the Public*<sup>1</sup>

### ARTHUR FREDERICK SHELDON

[1868-1935]

He profits most who serves best

*Motto for Rotary International*

### WILLIAM ALLEN WHITE

[1868- ]

And thus the King of Boyville first  
set his light little foot upon the soil of  
an unknown country

*The King of Boyville* [1896]

### LAURENCE BINYON

[1869-1943]

O World, be nobler, for her sake!

If she but knew thee what thou art,  
What wrongs are borne, what deeds are  
done

In thee, beneath thy daily sun,  
Know'st thou not that her tender  
heart

For pain and very shame would break?

O World, be nobler, for her sake!

*O World, Be Nobler*

Our speech is spun from the pain  
Of thought and heavy with years,  
And dyed with an ancient stain  
From passion and blood and tears

*One Year Old Stanza 5*

<sup>1</sup> Inscribed on the memorial to Captain  
Scott and his companions, Waterloo Place,  
London

For Mercy, Courage, Kindness, Mirth,  
There is no measure upon earth  
Nay, they wither, root and stem,  
If an end be set to them

*A Song*

They shall grow not old, as we that are  
left grow old

Age shall not weary them, nor the years  
condemn

At the going down of the sun and in the  
morning

We will remember them

*For the Fallen Stanza 4*

In the terrible hour of the dawn, when  
the veins are cold,

They led her forth to the wall

"I have loved my land," she said, "but  
it is not enough

Love requires of me all "

*Edith Cavell*<sup>1</sup> *Stanza 5*

### J GORDON COOGLER

[1869- ]

Alas! for the South, her books have  
grown fewer —

She never was much given to literature

*Purely Original Verse* (1897)

From early youth to the frost of age

Man's days have been a mixture

Of all that constitutes in life

A dark and gloomy picture

*Ibid*

She died after the beautiful snow had  
melted

And was buried beneath the slush

*Ibid In Memorial*

My style and my sentiments are MY

OWN, purely original

*Ibid Preface*

### • ROBERT HOBART

("BOB") DAVIS

[1869-1942]

I am the printing-press, born of the  
mother earth My heart is of steel, my  
limbs are of iron, and my fingers are of  
brass

<sup>1</sup> Have pity on her — BRAND WHITLOCK  
[1869-1934] Letter to Baron von der Lan-  
cken, Civil Governor of Brussels

I sing the songs of the world, the oratorios of history, the symphonies of all time

I am the voice of to-day, the herald of to-morrow I weave into the warp of the past the woof of the future I tell the stories of peace and war alike

I make the human heart beat with passion or tenderness I stir the pulse of nations, and make brave men do better deeds, and soldiers die

I am the laughter and tears of the world, and I shall never die until all things return to the immutable dust

I am the printing-press

*I Am the Printing-Press*  
[July, 1911]

"MICHAEL FAIRLESS"  
(MARGARET FAIRLESS  
BARBER)  
[1869-1901]

The people who make no roads are ruled out from intelligent participation in the world's brotherhood

*The Roadmender I, 5*

Necessity can set me helpless on my back, but she cannot keep me there, nor can four walls limit my vision

*Ibid II, 6*

Revelation is always measured by capacity

*Ibid III, 3*

STRICKLAND GILLILAN  
[1869- ]

Make 'em brief, Finnigin!

*Finnigin to Flannigan Stanza 3*

Biln' down his repoort, wuz Finnigin!  
An' he writed this here "Muster Flannigan —

Off ag'in, on ag'in,

Gone ag'in — FINNIGIN "

*Ibid Stanza 6*

Just stand aside and watch yourself go by,

Think of yourself as "he" instead of "I"

*Watch Yourself Go By. Stanza 1*

FREDERIC LAWRENCE  
KNOWLES  
[1869-1905]

When navies are forgotten

And fleets are useless things,  
When the dove shall warm her bosom  
Beneath the eagle's wings

*The New Age Stanza 1*

In the conquest which is service,  
In the victory which is peace!

*Ibid Stanza 4*

These are the best of him,  
Pathos and jest of him,  
Earth holds the rest of him

*On a Fly-Leaf of Burns's Songs.*  
*Stanza 1*

Each little lyrical  
Grave or satirical  
Musical miracle!

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Helen's lips are drifting dust,  
Ilion is consumed with lust,  
All the galleons of Greece  
Drink the ocean's dreamless peace;  
Lost was Solomon's purple show  
Restless centuries ago

*Love Triumphant*

This body is my house — it is not I  
Triumphant in this faith I live and die

*The Tenant*

Our crosses are hewn from different  
trees,

But we all must have our Calvaries

*Golgotha*

STEPHEN LEACOCK  
[1869- ]

The classics are only primitive literature They belong to the same class as primitive machinery and primitive music and primitive medicine

*Homer and Humbug*

If I were founding a university I would found first a smoking room, then when I had a little more money in hand I would found a dormitory, then after that, or more probably with it, a decent reading room and a library After that, if I still had more money that I couldn't use, I would hire a professor and get some textbooks

*Oxford As I See It*



## EDGAR LEE MASTERS

[1869— ]

All, all are sleeping on the hill  
*Spoon River Anthology. The Hill*

Tick, tick, tick, what little iambs,  
 While Homer and Whitman roared in  
 the pines

*Ibid Petit, the Poet*

Out of me unworthy and unknown  
 The vibrations of deathless music,  
 "With malice toward none, with charity  
 for all "

*Ibid Anne Rutledge*

I am Anne Rutledge who sleep beneath  
 these weeds,  
 Beloved in life of Abraham Lincoln,  
 Wedded to him, not through union,  
 But through separation  
 Bloom forever, O Republic,  
 From the dust of my bosom!

*Ibid*

## WILLIAM VAUGHN MOODY

[1869-1910]

Jill-o'er-the-ground is purple blue,  
 Blue is the quaker-maid,  
 The wild geranium holds its dew  
 Long in the boulder's shade  
*Gloucester Moors Stanza 2*

This earth is not the steadfast place  
 We landsmen build upon,  
 From deep to deep she varies pace,  
 And while she comes is gone  
*Ibid Stanza 4*

But on, but on does the old earth steer  
 As if her port she knew.  
*Ibid. Stanza 5*

But thou, vast outbound ship of souls,  
 What harbor town for thee?  
 What shapes, when thy arriving tolls,  
 Shall crowd the banks to see?  
 Shall all the happy shipmates then  
 Stand singing brotherly?  
*Ibid Stanza 10*

Then not to kneel, almost  
 Seemed like a vulgar boast.  
*Good Friday Stanza 9*

Gigantic, wilful, young,  
 Chicago sitteth at the northwest gates,  
 With restless violent hands and casual  
 tongue

Moulding her mighty fates  
*An Ode in Time of Hesitation.*  
*Stanza 3*

The wars we wage  
 Are noble, and our battles still are won  
 By justice for us, ere we lift the gage  
 We have not sold our loftiest heritage  
 The proud republic hath not stooped to  
 cheat

And scramble in the market-place of  
 war

*Ibid Stanza 5*

Our fluent men of place and conse-  
 quence  
 Fumble and fill their mouths with hol-  
 low phrase,  
 Or for the end-all of deep arguments  
 Intone their dull commercial liturgies  
*Ibid Stanza 7*

Blindness we may forgive, but baseness  
 we will smite

*Ibid. Stanza 9*

Praise, and never a whispered hint but  
 the fight he fought was good,  
 Never a word that the blood on his  
 sword was his country's own  
 heart's-blood

*On a Soldier Fallen in the*  
*Philippines Stanza 2*

And souls are restless, plagued, impa-  
 tient things,  
 All dream and unaccountable desire,  
 Crawling, but pestered with the  
 thought of wings,  
 Spreading through every inch of earth's  
 old mire  
 Mystical hanker after something  
 higher.

*The Menagerie. Stanza 19*

Shrill and high, newsboys cry  
 The worst of the city's infamy.  
*In New York Stanza 4*

The roaring street is hung for miles  
 With fierce electric fire  
*Ibid Stanza 9*

Of wounds and sore defeat  
 I made my battle stay,

Winged sandals for my feet  
I wove of my delay

*The Fire-Bringer  
Pandora's Song, II*

WILLIAM HENRY OGILVIE  
[1869— ]

Ragged, uncomely, and old and gray,  
A woman walked in a northern town,  
And through the crowd as she wound  
her way

One saw her loiter and then stoop  
down,

Putting something away in her old  
torn gown

*A Royal Heart Stanza 1*

"It's broken glass,"

She said "I hae lifted it frae the street  
To be oot o' the road o' the bairnies'  
feet!"

*Ibid Stanza 3*

The real ones, the right ones, the  
straight ones and the true,

The pukka, peerless sportsmen — their  
numbers are but few,

The men who keep on playing though  
the sun be in eclipse,

The men who go on losing with a laugh  
upon their lips

*The True Sportsman*

When the last fence looms up, I am  
ready

And I hope when the rails of it crack,  
There'll be nothing in front but the  
master,

The huntsman, the fox and the pack

*The Last Fence Stanza 1*

EDWIN ARLINGTON  
ROBINSON  
[1869-1935]

We cannot know how much we learn  
From those who never will return,  
Until a flash of unforeseen  
Remembrance falls on what has been

*Flammonde*

To shake the tree  
Of life itself and bring down fruit un-  
heard-of

*Ben Jonson Entertains a Man  
from Stratford*

I would have rid the earth of him  
Once, in my pride  
I never knew the worth of him  
Until he died

*An Old Story*

Life is the game that must be played  
This truth at least, good friends, we  
know,

So live and laugh, nor be dismayed  
As one by one the phantoms go

*Ballade by the Fire Envoy*

The songs of one who strove to play  
The broken flutes of Arcady

*Ballade of Broken Flutes*

There be two men of all mankind  
That I'm forever thinking on

They chase me everywhere I go, —  
Melchizedek, Ucalegon.

*Two Men*

Like dead, remembered footsteps on old  
floors

*The Pity of the Leaves*

Oh for a poet — for a beacon bright  
To rift this changeless glimmer of dead  
gray,

To spirit back the Muses, long astray,  
And flush Parnassus with a newer light

*Sonnet*

Look at a branch, a bird, a child, a rose,  
Or anything God ever made that  
grows, —

Nor let the smallest vision of it slip,  
Till you may read, as on Belshazzar's  
wall,

The glory of eternal partnership

*Sonnet*

And thus we die,

Still searching, like poor old astrono-  
mers

Who totter off to bed and go to sleep  
To dream of untriangulated stars

*Octaves XI*

Two kinds of gratitude the sudden  
kind

We feel for what we take, the larger  
kind

We feel for what we give

*Captain Craig Part I*

Friends

To borrow my books and set wet glasses  
on them.

*Ibid Part II*

The saddest among kings of earth,  
Bowed with a galling crown, this man  
Met rancor with a cryptic mirth,  
Laconic — and Olympian

*The Master Lincoln*

And have one Titan at a time

*Ibid*

Wearing upon his forehead, with no  
fear,

The laurel of approved iniquity

*Uncle Ananias*

Miniver loved the Medici,

Albert he had never seen one,

He would have sinned incessantly

Could he have been one

*Miniver Cheevy*

Miniver Cheevy, born too late,

Scratched his head and kept on think-  
ing,

Miniver coughed, and called it fate,

And kept on drinking

*Ibid*

Thrall to the gilded ease

Of every day,

Mocker of all degrees

And always gay,

Child of the Cyclades

And of Broadway

*Bon Voyage*

Who of us, being what he is,

May scoff at others' ecstasies?

However we may shine to-day,

More-shining ones are on the way

*Atherton's Gambit*

The forehead and the little ears

Have gone where Saturn keeps the  
years,

The breast where roses could not live

Has done with rising and with falling

*For a Dead Lady*

Death, like a friend unseen, shall say to  
me

My toil is over and my work begun

*The Three Taverns*

If I have loosed

A shaft of language that has flown  
sometimes

A little higher than the hearts and  
heads

Of nature's minions, it will yet be heard

*Ibid*

I shall have more to say when I am  
dead

*John Brown*

Like a physician who can do no good,  
But knows how soon another would  
have his fee

Were he to tell the truth

*Avon's Harvest*

Art's long hazard, where no man may  
choose

Whether he play to win, or toil to lose

*Caput Mortuum*

Love that's wise

Will not say all it means

*Tristram Part VII*

For when a woman is left too much  
alone,

Sooner or later she begins to think,

And no man knows what then she may  
discover

*Ibid*

There is a little watchman in my heart  
Who is always telling me what time it  
is.

*Ibid Part VIII*

Love must have wings to fly away from  
love,

And to fly back again.

*Ibid*

I like rivers

Better than oceans, for we see both  
sides

An ocean is forever asking questions

And writing them aloud along the  
shore

*Roman Bartholow Part III*

Once in a life, they tell us, and once  
only,

So great a thing as a great love may  
come —

To crown us, or to mark us with a scar  
No craft or custom shall obliterate

*Ibid Part IV*

A thousand golden sheaves were lying  
there,

Shining and still, but not for long to  
stay —

As if a thousand girls with golden hair  
Might rise from where they slept and go  
away.

*The Sheaves*

Of all small things  
That have the most infernal power to  
grow,  
Few may be larger than a few small  
words  
That may not say themselves and be  
forgotten

*Genevieve and Alexandra*  
Here where the wind is always north-  
north-east  
And children learn to walk on frozen  
toes

*New England*

### HERBERT SHIPMAN

[1869-1930]

Across the gateway of my heart  
I wrote "No Thoroughfare,"  
But love came laughing by, and cried  
"I enter everywhere"

*No Thoroughfare. Stanza 1*

### GEORGE STERLING

[1869-1926]

Their hearts, contemptuous of death,  
shall dare  
His roads between the thunder and  
the sun

*The Black Vulture*

Thou art the star for which all evening  
waits

*Aldebaran at Dusk*

Like truant children going home  
We turn to thee, the beautiful and best

*The Final Faith*

Into a crystal cup the dusky wine  
I pour, and, musing at so rich a shrine,  
I watch the star that haunts its ruddy  
gloom

*A Wine of Wizardry*

Let us be just with life Although it  
bear

A thousand thorns for every perfect  
rose,

And though the happy day have  
mournful close,

Slumber awaits to house the mind from  
care.

*The Balance*

### NEWTON BOOTH TARKINGTON

[1869- ]

Penrod was doing something very un-  
usual and rare, something almost never  
accomplished except by coloured peo-  
ple or by a boy in school on a spring  
day he was doing really nothing at all  
He was merely a state of being

*Penrod Chap 8*

There are two things that will be be-  
lieved of any man whatsoever, and one  
of them is that he has taken to drink

*Ibid Chap 10*

They were upon their great theme  
"When I get to be a man!" Being hu-  
man, though boys, they considered  
their present estate too commonplace to  
be dwelt upon So, when the old men  
gather, they say "When I was a boy!"  
It really is the land of nowadays that  
we never discover

*Ibid Chap 26*

### HILAIRE BELLOC

[1870- ]

The voyage which I was born to  
make in the end, and to which my desire  
has driven me, is towards a place in  
which everything we have known is for-  
gotten, except those things which, as we  
knew them, reminded us of an original  
joy

*The Harbour in the North*

Child, do not throw this book about,  
Refrain from the unholy pleasure  
Of cutting all the pictures out,  
Regard it as your choicest treasure

*A Bad Child's Book of Beasts*

*Foreword*

Balliol made me, Balliol fed me,  
Whatever I had she gave me again  
And the best of Balliol loved and led  
me

God be with you, Balliol men

*To the Balliol Men Still in Africa*

[1900]

Oh, he didn't believe in Adam and Eve —

He put no faith therein,  
His doubts began with the fall of man,  
And he laughed at original sin

*Song of the Pelagian Heresy*

The Tipple's aboard and the night is young,

The door's ajar and the Barrel is sprung,

I am singing the best song ever was sung

And it has a rousing chorus

*West Sussex Drinking Song.*

*Chorus*

A lovely river, all alone,

She lingers in the hills and holds

A hundred little towns of stones,

Forgotten in the western wolds

*The Evenlode*

Don poor at Bed and worse at Table,  
Don pinched, Don starved, Don miserable,

Don stuttering, Don with roving eyes,

Don nervous, Don of crudities

Don middle-class, Don sycophantic,

Don dull, Don brutish, Don pedantic,

Don hypocritical, Don bad,

Don furtive, Don three-quarters mad,

Don (since a man must make an end),

Don that shall never be my friend.

*Lines to a Don*

The moon on the one hand, the dawn on the other

The moon is my sister, the dawn is my brother

The moon on my left and the dawn on my right

My brother, good morning my sister,  
good night

*The Early Morning*

The great hills of the South Country

They stand along the sea,

And it's there walking in the high woods

That I could wish to be,

And the men that were boys when I was a boy

Walking along with me

*The South Country Stanza 2*

If I ever become a rich man,

Or if ever I grow to be old,

I will build a house with deep thatch

To shelter me from the cold,  
And there shall the Sussex songs be sung

And the story of Sussex told

*The South Country Stanza 9*

And the men that were boys when I was a boy

Shall sit and drink with me

*Ibid Stanza 10*

He does not die that can bequeath  
Some influence to the land he knows,  
Or dares, persistent, interweath  
Love permanent with the wild hedge-rows,

He does not die, but still remains  
Substantiate with his darling plains

*Dunston Hill Stanza 1*

They say that in the unchanging place,  
Where all we loved is always dear,  
We meet our mornings face to face

And find at last our twentieth year

*Dedicatory Ode*

From quiet homes and first beginning,  
Out to the undiscovered ends,

There's nothing worth the wear of winning

But laughter and the love of friends

*Ibid*

For no one in our long decline,  
So dusty, spiteful and divided,  
Had quite such pleasant friends as mine,

Or loved them half as much as I did

*Ibid*

Of Courtesy, it is much less

Than Courage of Heart or Holiness,

Yet in my walks it seems to me

That the Grace of God is in Courtesy

*Courtesy*

Drinking when I had a mind to,

Singing when I felt inclined to

*The Path to Rome*

Most holy Night, that still dost keep

The keys of all the doors of sleep,

To me when my tired eyelids close

Give thou repose.

*The Night. Stanza 1*

Do you remember an Inn,

Miranda?

Do you remember an Inn?

And the tedding and the spreading

Of the straw for a bedding,

And the fleas that tease in the High  
Pyrenees,  
And the wine that tasted of the tar?

*Tarantella*

Noting one that brings  
With careless step a mist of shadowy  
things  
Laughter and memories, and a few re-  
grets,  
Some honour, and a quantity of debts,  
A doubt or two of sorts, a trust in God,  
And (what will seem to you extremely  
odd)  
His father's granfer's father's father's  
name,  
Unspoilt, untitled, even spelt the same,  
Charon, who twenty thousand times be-  
fore  
Has ferried Poets to the ulterior shore,  
Will estimate the weight I bear, and  
cry —  
"Comrade!"

*To Drives*

I said to Heart, "How goes it?" Heart  
replied  
"Right as a Ribstone Pippin!" But it  
lied

*The False Heart*

When I am dead, I hope it may be said  
"His sins were scarlet, but his books  
were read"

*On His Books*

## CHARLES T DAVIS

To ride, shoot straight, and speak the  
truth —<sup>1</sup>

This was the ancient Law of Youth  
Old times are past, old days are done,  
But the Law runs true, O little son!  
*For a Little Boy. Stanza 1*

## ANNA BUNSTON DE BARY

O little lark, you need not fly  
To seek your Master in the sky,  
He treads our native sod,  
Why should you sing aloft, apart?  
Sing to the heaven of my heart,  
In me, in me, in me is God!  
*A Basque Peasant Returning  
from Church Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> See Byron, page 361

## LORD ALFRED DOUGLAS

[1870— ]

I have been profligate of happiness  
And reckless of the world's hostility,  
The blessed part has not been given to  
me

Gladly to suffer fools

*To Olive*

Trace  
Under the common thing the hidden  
grace  
And conjure wonder out of emptiness,  
Till mean things put on beauty like a  
dress  
And all the world was an enchanted  
place

*The Dead Poet*

## JAMES STANLEY GILBERT

[ ? -1906 ]

Close the door — across the river  
He has gone  
With an abscess on his liver  
He has gone  
Many years of rainy seasons  
And malaria's countless treasons  
Are among the many reasons  
Why he's gone

*Panama Patchwork  
He Has Gone, Stanza 1*

## DENIS ALOYSIUS MCCARTHY

[1870-1931]

Proud is the city — she finds a place for  
many a fad to-day,  
But she's more than blind if she fails  
to find a place for the boys to  
play!<sup>1</sup>

*Give Them a Place to Play  
Stanza 3*

The newspaper poet's a commonplace  
fellow —  
The humblest may know what his  
poetry means  
But clearness is treason, and so, for this  
reason,  
He never gets into the big magazines  
*The Newspaper Poet Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> See Eliza Cook, page 512

## CHARLOTTE MEW

[1870-1928]

What shall we do with this strange

Summer, meant for you, —

Dear, if we see the Winter through

What shall be done with Spring — ?

*To a Child in Death*

Bury your heart in some deep green  
hollow

Or hide it up in a kind old tree,

Better still, give it the swallow

When she goes over the sea

*Saturday Market*

## HECTOR HUGH MUNRO

("SAKI")

[1870-1916]

She took to telling the truth, she said  
she was forty-two and five months It  
may have been pleasing to the angels,  
but her elder sister was not gratified

*Reginald [1904]*

The cook was a good cook, as cooks  
go, and as cooks go she went

*Ibid*

Women and elephants never forget  
an injury

*Ibid*

I might have been a gold-fish in a  
glass bowl for all the privacy I got

*Ibid*

Hating anything in the way of ill-  
natured gossip ourselves, we are always  
grateful to those who do it for us

*Reginald in Russia*

"It was their Silver Wedding, such  
lots of silver presents, quite a show"

"We must not grudge them their  
show of presents after twenty-five years  
of married life, it is the silver lining to  
their cloud"

*The Unbearable Bassington*

Sherard Blaw, the dramatist who had  
discovered himself, and who had given  
so ungrudgingly of his discovery to the  
world

*Ibid*

Confront a child, a puppy, and a kit-  
ten with a sudden danger, the child will  
turn instinctively for assistance, the  
puppy will grovel in abject submission,

the kitten will brace its tiny body for a  
frantic resistance

*The Achievement of the Cat*

## FRANK NORRIS

[1870-1902]

He's the kind of man that gets up a  
reputation for being clever and artistic  
by running down the very one particu-  
lar thing that every one likes, and  
cracking up some book or picture or  
play that no one has ever heard of

*The Pit Chap 2*

## ALICE HEGAN RICE

[1870-1942]

"Was he a church member?"

"Well, no, not exactly," admitted  
Mrs Wiggs, reluctantly "But he was  
what you might say a well-wisher"

*Mrs Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch*

## CAROLYN WELLS

Youth is a silly, vapid state,  
Old age with fears and ills is rife;  
This simple boon I beg of Fate —  
A thousand years of Middle Life!

*My Boon*

"A noble theme!" the tyro cried,  
And straightway scribbled off a son-  
net

"A noble theme," the poet sighed,  
"I am not fit to write upon it"

*Humility*

I love the Christmas-tide, and yet,  
I notice this, each year I live,  
I always like the gifts I get,  
But how I love the gifts I give!

*A Thought*

He laughs best who laughs last,

The wiseacres vow,

But I am impatient,

I want to laugh now

*Delays Are Dangerous Stanza 1*

The books we think we ought to read  
are poky, dull and dry,

The books that we would like to read  
we are ashamed to buy,

The books that people talk about we  
never can recall,

And the books that people give us, Oh,  
they're the worst of all

*On Books*

They borrow books they will not buy,  
They have no ethics or religions,  
I wish some kind Burbankian guy  
Could cross my books with homing  
pigeons

*Book-Borrowers*

I don't believe the half I hear,  
Nor the quarter of what I see!  
But I have one faith, sublime and true,  
That nothing can shake or slay,  
Each spring I firmly believe anew  
All the seed catalogues say!

*One Firm Faith*

The smile that won't come off  
*Winning slogan in a contest*

STEPHEN CRANE

[1871-1900]

He had fought like a pagan who de-  
fends his religion

*The Red Badge of Courage.*

*Chap 17*

Within him, as he hurled himself for-  
ward, was born a love, a despairing  
fondness for this flag which was near  
him. It was a creation of beauty and  
invulnerability

*Ibid Chap 19*

None of them knew the color of the  
sky

*The Open Boat*

Presently, God said,  
"And what did you do?"

The little blade answered, "Oh, my  
Lord,

Memory is bitter to me,

For, if I did good deeds,

I know not of them"

Then God, in all His splendor,

Arose from His throne

"O best little blade of grass!" He said

*The Blades of Grass*

A man said to the universe—

"Sir, I exist!"

"However," replied the universe,

"That fact has not created in me

A sense of obligation"

*War Is Kind Fragment*

THOMAS AUGUSTINE DALY

[1871— ]

I gotta love for Angela,

I love Carlotta, too

I no can marry both o' dem,

So w'at I gona do?

*Between Two Loves. Stanza 1*

Da spreeng ees com', but oh, da joy

Eet ees too late!

He was so cold, my leetla boy,

He no could wait

*Da Leetla Boy Stanza 1*

When all is still within these walls

And Thy sweet sleep through darkness  
falls

On little hearts that trust in me,

However bitter toil may be,

For length of days, O Lord! on Thee

My spirit calls

*The Man's Prayer*

Kind Reader, here's a tip for you—

Go buy, though skinny be your purse

And other books of yours be few,

"The Oxford Book of English Verse"

*Ballade of the Tempting Book*

*L'Envoi*

Up to the breeze of the morning I fling  
you,

Blending your folds with the dawn in  
the sky,

There let the people behold you, and  
bring you

Love and devotion that never shall  
die

Proudly, agaze at your glory, I stand,  
Flag o' my land! flag o' my land!

*Flag o' My Land Stanza 1*

Flo was fond of Ebenezer —

"Eb," for short, she called her beau

Talk of tides of love, great Caesar!

You should see them — Eb and Flo

*The Tides of Love*

Sing clear, O! throistle,

Thou golden-tongued apostle

And little brown-frocked brother

Of the loved Assisian!

*To a Thrush*

W'at good eesa wife eef she don'ta be  
fat?

*Da Styleesha Wife*



Giuseppe, da barber, ees greata for  
 "mash,"  
 He gotta da bigga, da blacka mous-  
 tache,  
 Good clo'es an' good styła an' playnta  
 good cash

*Mia Carlotta*

I'm Home's heart! Warmth I give and  
 light,

If you but feed me

I blossom in the winter night,

When most you need me

*Inscription for a Fireplace*

### WILLIAM HENRY DAVIES

[1871-1940]

A poor life this if, full of care,  
 We have no time to stand and stare

*Leisure*

They sniffed, poor things, for their  
 green fields,

They cried so loud I could not sleep

For fifty thousand shillings down

I would not sail again with sheep

*Sheep Stanza 5*

So every time we passed it by,

Sailing to England's slaughter-house,

Eight ragged sheep-men — tramps and  
 thieves —

Would stroke that sheep's black nose

*A Child's Pet Stanza 5*

What glorious sunsets have their birth

In Cities fouled by smoke!

This tree — whose roots are in a  
 drain —

Becomes the greenest Oak!

*Love's Rivals*

Look, there's a rainbow now!

See how that lovely rainbow throws

Her jewelled arm around

This world, when the rain goes

*The Rainbow Stanza 2*

I turned my head and saw the wind,

Not far from where I stood,

Dragging the corn by her golden hair

Into a dark and lonely wood

*The Villain*

I am as certain of my song,

When first it warms the brain,

As woman of her unborn child,

Or wind that carries rain

*The Birth of Song*

Nature's real king, to whom the power  
 was given

To make an inkdrop scent the world  
 for ever

*Shakespeare*

I had Ambition, by which sin

The angels fell,

I climbed and, step by step, O Lord,

Ascended into Hell

*Ambition*

There was a battle in her face,

Between a lily and a rose,

My love would have the lily win,

And I the lily lose

*Song*

I'll make my Joy a secret thing,

My face shall wear a mask of care,

And those who hunt a Joy to death,

Shall never know what sport is  
 there!

*Hunting Joy Stanza 3*

I see at last our great Lamorna Cove,  
 Which, danced on by ten thousand sil-  
 ver feet,

Has all those waves that run like little  
 lambs,

To draw the milk from many a rocky  
 teat,

Spilt in white gallons all along the  
 shore

*Lamorna Cove*

The mind, with its own eyes and ears,

May for these others have no care,

No matter where this body is,

The mind is free to go elsewhere

And when I'm passing near St Paul's,

I see, beyond the dome and crowd,

Twm Barlum, that green pap in Gwent,

With its dark nipple in a cloud

*The Mind's Liberty*

Strive not for gold, for greedy fools

Measure themselves by poor men  
 never,

Their standards still being richer men,  
 Makes them poor ever

*Songs of Joy Stanza 3*

### LADY PAMELA WYNDHAM GLENCONNER

[1871-1928]

Bitter are the tears of a child.  
 Sweeten them.

Deep are the thoughts of a child.

Quiet them

Sharp is the grief of a child

Take it from him

Soft is the heart of a child

Do not harden it

*A Child*

## ARTHUR GUITERMAN

[1871-1943]

Hail Guest! We ask not what thou art

If Friend, we greet thee, hand and heart,

If Stranger, such no longer be,

If Foe, our love shall conquer thee

*Door Verse*

The Antiseptic Baby and the Prophylactic Pup

Were playing in the garden when the Bunny gamboled up,

They looked upon the Creature with a loathing undisguised, —

It wasn't Disinfected and it wasn't Sterilized

*Strictly Germ-Proof Stanza 1*

The Pilgrims landed, worthy men,

And saved from wreck on raging seas, They fell upon their knees, and then

Upon the Aborigines<sup>1</sup>

*The Pilgrims' Thanksgiving*

*Feast Stanza 1*

The Cat on your hearthstone to this day presages,

By solemnly sneezing, the coming of rain!<sup>2</sup>

*The First Cat Stanza 7*

Oh, the saddest of sights in a world of sin

Is a little lost pup with his tail tucked in!

*Little Lost Pup Stanza 1*

He stood with his muzzle thrust out through the door

The whole forty days of that terrible pour!

Because of which drenching, the Sages unfold,

<sup>1</sup> See W. M. Evarts, page 517

<sup>2</sup> While rain depends, the pensive cat gives o'er

Her frolics, and pursues her tail no more

JONATHAN SWIFT *Description of a City Shower*

The Nose of a Healthy Dog always is Cold<sup>1</sup>

*The Dog's Cold Nose*

The finest thing in London is the Bobby,

Benignant information is his hobby

*The Lyric Baedeker London*

Drab is the town as a shawl-hooded crone,

And dreary and cold with a chill all its own

You ask them for bread and they give you a scone,

*In Glasgow*

*Ibid Glasgow, Stanza 2*

For Education is, Making Men,

So is it now, so was it when

Mark Hopkins sat on one end of a log And James Garfield sat on the other<sup>2</sup>

*Education*

Amoebas at the start

Were not complex,

They tore themselves apart

And started Sex

*Sex Stanza 1*

The three-toed tree-toad

Sings his sweet ode

To the moon

*Nocturne*

I breathed a song into the air,

That little song of beauty rare

Is flying still, for all I know,

Around the world by Radio

*Radiolatory*

They earned a name that lives in song,

Those woodsmen stout and plucky

Whose hair and rifles both were long —

The Hunters of Kentucky<sup>3</sup>

*The Tall Men*

Of all cold words of tongue or pen

The worst are these "I knew him when —"

*Prophets in Their Own Country*

<sup>1</sup> Most frozen was his honest nose,

And never could it lose again

The dampness of that dreadful rain

MARGARET EYTINGE *Why the Dog's Nose Is Cold* [1883]

<sup>2</sup> See James A. Garfield, page 591

<sup>3</sup> See Woodworth, page 348

Much have I sorrowed,  
Learning to my cost  
That a book that's borrowed  
Is a book that's lost!

*Lament in a Library Stanza 3*

My sword is Strength, my spear is  
Song,

With these upon a stubborn field  
I challenge Falsehood, Fear and  
Wrong,

But Laughter is my shield

*Re-armed Stanza 1*

Oh, the Brown Missouri Mule has a  
copper-plated throat

And the welkin splits apart when he  
hits an upper note

*Mule Song Stanza 1*

Lightly we follow our cue,  
"Exit, pursued by a bear" <sup>1</sup>

*The Shakespearean Bear Envoy*

Then up he rose, and forth they went  
Away from battleground, fortress, tent,  
Mountain, wilderness, field and farm,  
Death and the General, arm in arm

Death and General Putnam

*Death and General Putnam  
Stanza 8*

## RALPH HODGSON

[1871— ]

'Twould ring the bells of Heaven  
The wildest peal for years,  
If Parson lost his senses  
And people came to theirs,  
And he and they together  
Knelt down with angry prayers  
For tamed and shabby tigers  
And dancing dogs and bears,  
And wretched, blind pit ponies,  
And little hunted hares

*The Bells of Heaven*

God loves an idle rainbow  
No less than labouring seas

*A Wood Song*

I saw with open eyes  
Singing birds sweet  
Sold in the shops  
For the people to eat,

<sup>1</sup> Stage direction, *The Winter's Tale*, Act  
III, Sc 3

Sold in the shops of  
Stupidity Street.

*Stupidity Street Stanza 1*

Time, you old gipsy man,  
Will you not stay,  
Put up your caravan  
Just for one day?

*Time, You Old Gipsy Man  
Stanza 1*

Pity him, this dupe of dream,  
Leader of the heid again  
Only in his daft old brain,  
Once again the bull supreme

*The Bull*

Wondering, listening,  
Listening, wondering,  
Eve with a berry  
Half-way to her lips

*Eve Stanza 4*

Oh, had our simple Eve  
Seen through the make-believe!

*Ibid Stanza 5*

I stared into the sky,  
As wondering men have always done  
Since beauty and the stars were one,  
Though none so hard as I

*The Song of Honor*

I heard it all, I heard the whole  
Harmonious hymn of being roll  
Up through the chapel of my soul  
And at the altar die,  
And in the awful quiet then  
Myself I heard, Amen, Amen,  
Amen I heard me cry!

*Ibid*

Reason has moons, but moons not hers  
Lie mirrored on her sea,  
Confounding her astronomers,  
But O! delighting me

*Reason*

## JAMES WELDON JOHNSON

[1871-1938]

O black and unknown bards of long  
ago,  
How came your lips to touch the sacred  
fire?  
How, in your darkness, did you come to  
know  
The power and beauty of the minstrel's  
lyre?

*O Black and Unknown Bards  
Stanza 1*

Weep not, weep not,  
 She is not dead,  
 She's resting in the bosom of Jesus  
 Heart-broken husband — weep no  
     more,  
 Grief-stricken son — weep no more,  
 Left-lonesome daughter — weep no  
     more,  
 She's only just gone home  
     *Go Down Death A Funeral*  
     *Sermon Stanza 1*

CHARLES RANN KENNEDY  
 [1871— ]

A peculiar kind of fear they call cour-  
 age

*The Terrible Meek*

The meek, the terrible meek, the  
 fierce agonizing meek, are about to en-  
 ter into their inheritance.

*Ibid*

AGNES LEE  
 (MRS OTTO FREER)

Then she gazed down some wilder,  
 darker hour,  
 And said — when Mary questioned,  
 knowing not,  
 "Who art thou, mother of so sweet a  
 flower?" —

"I am the mother of Iscariot"

*Motherhood Stanza 6*

Bed is the boon for me!

It's well to bake and sweep,  
 But hear the word of old Lizette —

It's better than all to sleep

*Old Lizette on Sleep Stanza 1*

There's nothing, nothing, nothing, I  
 say,

That's worth the lying awake!

*Ibid Stanza 3*

EDDIE NEWTON AND  
 T. LAURENCE SEIBERG

Casey Jones! Orders in his hand  
 Casey Jones! Mounted to the cabin,  
 Took his farewell journey to that prom-  
 ised land

*Casey Jones [1900] (Adapted*

*from verses and melody by*  
 WALLACE SAUNDERS)<sup>1</sup>

HERBERT GEORGE  
 PONTING  
 [1871-1935]

On the outside grows the furside, on the  
     inside grows the skinside,  
 So the furside is the outside, and the  
     skinside is the inside

*The Sleeping Bag*<sup>2</sup>

JOHN MILLINGTON  
 SYNGE  
 [1871-1909]

It's in a lonesome place you do have  
 to be talking with someone, and look-  
 ing for someone, in the evening of the  
 day

*In the Shadow of the Glen*

What is the price of a thousand  
 horses against a son where there is one  
 son only?

*Riders to the Sea*

Bartley will have a fine coffin out of  
 the white boards, and a deep grave  
 surely What more can we want than  
 that? No man at all can be living for  
 ever, and we must be satisfied

*Ibid*

When I was writing "The Shadow of  
 the Glen" I got more aid than any  
 learning could have given me from a  
 chink in the floor of the old Wicklow  
 house where I was staying, that let me  
 hear what was being said by the servant  
 girls in the kitchen.

*The Playboy of the Western*  
*World Preface*

<sup>1</sup> Of the many versions of this traditional  
 ballad, the most familiar is printed in CARL  
 SANDBURG'S *The American Songbag* [1927]  
 It begins

Come all you rounders, for I want you to hear  
 The story of a brave engineer  
 Casey Jones was the rounder's name,  
 On a big eight-wheeler of a mighty fame

<sup>2</sup> For *The South Polar Times, Midwinter*  
*Day, June 22, 1911*, prepared by the men of  
 Captain Robert Falcon Scott's last Antarctic  
 expedition

Drink a health to the wonders of the western world, the pirates, preachers, poteen-makers, with the jobbing jockies, parching peelers, and the juries fill their stomachs selling judgments of the English law

*The Playboy of the Western World Act II*

May I meet him with one tooth and it aching, and one eye to be seeing seven and seventy divils in the twists of the road, and one old timber leg on him to limp into the scalding grave. There he is now crossing the strands, and that the Lord God would send a high wave to wash him from the world <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Aid me for to win her, and I'll be asking God to stretch a hand to you in the hour of death, and lead you short cuts through the Meadows of Ease, and up the floor of Heaven to the Footstool of the Virgin's Son

*Ibid*

A man who is not afraid of the sea will soon be drowned, he said, for he will be going out on a day he shouldn't. But we do be afraid of the sea, and we do only be drowned now and again

*The Aran Islands Page 127*

There is no language like the Irish for soothing and quieting

*Ibid Page 180*

A translation is no translation, he said, unless it will give you the music of a poem along with the words of it

*Ibid Page 181*

## ALBERT EDWARD WIGGAM

[1871— ]

Intelligence appears to be the thing that enables a man to get along without education. Education appears to be

<sup>1</sup> May the grass grow at your door and the fox build his nest on your hearthstone. May the light fade from your eyes, so you never see what you love. May your own blood rise against you, and the sweetest drink you take be the bitterest cup of sorrow. May you die without benefit of clergy, may there be none to shed a tear at your grave, and may the hearthstone of hell be your best bed forever — Traditional Wexford curse

the thing that enables a man to get along without the use of his intelligence

*The New Decalogue of Science*

Statesmanship should quickly learn the lesson of biology, as stated by Conklin, that "Wooden legs are not inherited, but wooden heads are"

*Ibid*

If your father went crazy from a hit on the head with a brickbat, you do not inherit his cracked brain but only his inability to dodge brickbats

*Ibid*

## JULIET WILBOR TOMPKINS

[1871— ]

The hurrying footsteps came and went, And the heart beat thick for the great event,

When the Minister came to tea <sup>1</sup>

*When the Minister Came to Tea Stanza 1*

## MAX BEERBOHM

[1872— ]

I have known no man of genius who had not to pay, in some affliction or defect either physical or spiritual, for what the gods had given him

*No 2, The Pines*

It seems to be a law of nature that no man ever is loth to sit for his portrait. A man may be old, he may be ugly, he may be burdened with grave responsibilities to the nation, and that nation be at a crisis of its history, but none of these considerations, nor all of them together, will deter him from sitting for his portrait

*Qua Imperfectum*

To say that a man is vain means merely that he is pleased with the effect he produces on other people. A conceited man is satisfied with the effect he produces on himself

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Pa has shaved as slick as can be, and I'm rigged way up in G,  
And it's all because we're goin' ter have the minister ter tea

JOSEPH CROSBY LINCOLN *When the Minister Comes to Tea, St 1*

Strange, when you come to think of it, that of all the countless folk who have lived before our time on this planet not one is known in history or in legend as having died of laughter

*Laughter*

He was fond of quoting those incomparable poets, Homer

*Works*

## JAMES BONE

[1872— ]

The mighty fleet of Wren, with their topgallants and mainsails of stone

The nautical simile leaps to the mind at the sight of Wren's white spires and towers, and it is appropriate, too, to the material in which Wren worked Portland stone is a marine deposit of the Jurassic period before Britain first at Heaven's command arose from out the azure main Its beds are full of fossils of marine creatures, cockles, sea-urchins, starfish, and oysters You can see shell imprints on the freshly cut whitbed stone on the top of the new Bush Building, and you can see 'horses' heads' — as certain shell fossils are called by masons — on the weather-beaten south parapet of St Paul's You can see and feel the shells projecting from the plinth of King Charles's statue at Charing Cross It is a strange thought that the majesty of the capital of this sea-joined empire should come itself from beneath the sea How could our poets have missed such a theme?

*The London Perambulator*

The City of Dreadful Height

*Description of New York*<sup>1</sup>

## CALVIN COOLIDGE

[1872-1933]

Have faith in Massachusetts In some unimportant detail some other States may surpass her, but in the general results, there is no place on earth where the people secure, in larger measure, the blessings of organized govern-

<sup>1</sup> In *The Manchester Guardian*

ment, and nowhere can those functions more properly be termed self-government

*Address to the Massachusetts Senate on being elected its president [January 7, 1914]*

There is no right to strike against the public safety by anybody, anywhere, any time

*Telegram to Samuel Gompers, President of the American Federation of Labor [September 14, 1919], on the occasion of the Boston police strike*

Vermont is a State I love I could not look upon the peaks of Ascutney, Killington, Mansfield, and Equinox without being moved in a way that no other scene could move me It was here that I first saw the light of day, here I received my bride, here my dead lie pil- lowed on the loving breast of our everlasting hills I love Vermont because of her hills and valleys, her scenery and invigorating climate, but most of all because of her indomitable people They are a race of pioneers who have almost beggared themselves to serve others If the spirit of liberty should vanish in other parts of our Union and support of our institutions should languish, it could all be replenished from the generous store held by the people of this brave little State of Vermont

*Address from train platform, Bennington, Vermont [September 21, 1928]*

To my friend, in recollection of his son, and my son, who, by the grace of God, have the privilege of being boys throughout Eternity

*Inscription in a friend's book, after the death of Calvin Coolidge, Jr*

## JAMES B DOLLARD

[1872— ]

I'm sick o' New York City an' the roarin' o' the thrains  
That rowl above the blessed roofs an' undernaith the dhrains,

Wid dust an' smoke an' divilmint I'm  
moidhered head an' biains,  
An' I'm thinkin' o' the skies of ould  
Kilkinny!

*Ould Kilkinny!*

PAUL LAURENCE DUNBAR

[1872-1906]

Sometimes the sun, unkindly hot,  
My garden makes a desert spot,  
Sometimes a blight upon the tree  
Takes all my fruit away from me,  
And then with throes of bitter pain  
Rebellious passions rise and swell,  
But — life is more than fruit or grain,  
And so I sing, and all is well

*The Poet and His Song*

Folks ain't got no right to censuah otha  
folks about dey habits,  
Him dat giv' de squir'ls de bushtails  
made de bobtails fu' de rabbits

*Accountability*

You can't sta't no notes a-flyin'

Lak de ones dat rants and rings

From de kitchen to de big woods

When Malindy sings

*When Malindy Sings*

There is a heaven, for ever, day by day,  
The upward longing of my soul doth  
tell me so

There is a hell, I'm quite as sure, for  
pray,

If there were not, where would my  
neighbours go?

*Theology*

An' you couldn't he'p f'om dancin' ef  
yo' feet was boun' wif twine,

When Angelina Johnson comes a-swing-  
in' down de line.

*Angelina*

Speak up, Ike, an' 'spress yo'se'f

*Encouragement*

Sweetah den de music of a lovesick  
mockin'-bird,

Comin' f'om de gal you loves better den  
yo' kin,

"Howdy, honey, howdy, won't you step  
right in?"

*"Howdy, Honey, Howdy!"*

Heish yo' mouf, I's only tu'nin' of de  
chillun in de bed

*The Turning of the Babies in the Bed*

It's easy 'nough to titter w'en de stew  
is smokin' hot,  
But hit's mighty ha'd to giggle w'en  
dey's nuffin' in de pot

*Philosophy*

EVA GORE-BOOTH

[1872-1926]

The little waves of Breffny go stumbling  
through my soul

*The Little Waves of Breffny*  
Stanza 3

MILDRED HOWELLS

[1872- ]

Yet close, I feel, there wraps us all  
around

Some mighty force, some mystery pro-  
found,

And through my doubts and igno-  
rance, I trust

The power that bound with laws the  
moon and tide

And hung the stars in heavenly spaces  
wide,

Must, by their witness, be both wise  
and just

*If This Be All Stanza 3*

Within a garden once there grew

A flower that seemed the very pattern

Of all propriety, none knew

She was at heart a wandering slattern

*A Very Wild Flower Stanza 1*

And so it criticized each flower,

This supercilious seed,

Until it woke one summer hour,

And found itself a weed

*The Difficult Seed Stanza 5*

JOHN MCCRAE

[1872-1918]

In Flanders fields the poppies blow

Between the crosses, row on row

*In Flanders Fields Stanza 1<sup>1</sup>*

Take up our quarrel with the foe

To you from failing hands we throw

The torch, be yours to hold it high

<sup>1</sup> In *London Punch*, Dec 8, 1915.

If ye break faith with us who die  
We shall not sleep, though poppies grow  
In Flanders fields  
*In Flanders Fields Stanza 3*

JOHN CLAIR MINOT

[1872-1941]

May the God we trust as a nation  
Throw the light of His peace and  
grace  
On a flag with its stripes untarnished,  
And with every star in place  
*The Flag of Fort McHenry.*  
*Stanza 10*

PATRICK F O'KEEFE

[1872-1934]

Say it with flowers  
*Slogan for the Society of American Florists [1917]*

BERTRAND ARTHUR

WILLIAM RUSSELL

[1872- ]

It is preoccupation with possession,  
more than anything else, that prevents  
men from living freely and nobly

*Principles of Social Reconstruction*  
Mathematics possesses not only  
truth, but supreme beauty — a beauty  
cold and austere, like that of sculpture,  
without appeal to any part of our  
weaker nature, sublimely pure, and ca-  
pable of a stern perfection such as only  
the greatest art can show

*The Study of Mathematics*  
Mathematics takes us into the region  
of absolute necessity, to which not only  
the actual world, but every possible  
world, must conform

*Ibid.*

LEONORA SPEYER

[1872- ]

Out of my sorrow  
I'll build a stair,  
And every to-morrow  
Will climb to me there

With ashes of yesterday  
In its hair

*Duet I Sing with Myself*

HENRY NOEL BRAILSFORD

[1873- ]

Music is neither secular nor religious  
It can at best suggest the beating of  
the pulse, the rhythm of the blood that  
accompanies a given order of ideas

*On Handel's Largo*

The musician who tries to rival the  
painter by describing external things,  
is a magician who has thrown aside his  
wand to wield a quarter-staff

*The Sea in Music*

GUY WETMORE CARRYL

[1873-1904]

You call it a waste of time, this taste  
For popular tunes, and yet  
Good-bye to care when you whistle the  
air

Of the song that you can't forget

*The Organ Man Stanza 3*

How imposing it would be  
If pumpkins grew upon a tree!

*The Iconoclast and the Acorn*  
*Stanza 1*

And in his dim, uncertain sight  
Whatever wasn't must be right,  
From which it follows he had strong  
Convictions that what was, was wrong

*Ibid Stanza 2*

In every new and smart disease,  
From housemaid's knee to heart dis-  
ease,

She recognized the symptoms as her  
own!

*How Jack Found That Beans May*  
*Go Back on a Chap Stanza 2*

ARTHUR CHAPMAN

[1873-1935]

Out where the handclasp's a little  
stronger,



Out where the smile dwells a little longer,

That's where the West begins  
*Out Where the West Begins*<sup>1</sup>

*Stanza 1*

Out where the skies are a trifle bluer,

Out where friendship's a little truer

*Ibid Stanza 2*

Where there's more of singing and less of sighing,

Where there's more of giving and less of buying,

And a man makes friends without half trying

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Oh, the quickly faded glory

Of the cowboy's brief, brief story!

How the old range beckons vainly in the sunshine and the rain!

*The Cow-Puncher's Elegy*

*Stanza 2*

Plain duty's a term that is harsh to men

In the country God forgot

*The Border Riders Stanza 1*

## WALTER DE LA MARE

[1873- ]

Slowly, silently, now the moon

Walks the night in her silver shoon

*Silver*

Couched in his kennel, like a log,

With paws of silver sleeps the dog

*Ibid*

When all at peace, two friends at ease alone

Talk out their hearts, yet still

<sup>1</sup>Up where the north winds blow just a little keener,

Up where the grasses grow just a little greener,

Up where the mountain peaks rise a little higher,

Up where the human kind draws a little nigher,

That's where Vermont comes in

CHARLES HIAL DARLING [1859- ]

*Where Vermont Comes In*

Down where I fear there's a terrible lot o' me,

Down where some people are hippopotami,

In the department of laparotomy,

That's where the vest begins

ARTHUR GUITERMAN *Vulgar Lanes*  
*for a Distinguished Surgeon, St 3*

Between the grace notes of

The voice of love

From each to each

Trembles a rarer speech,

And with its presence every pause doth fill

*Silence*

"World of divine delight," heart whispereth,

Though all its all lie but 'twixt birth and death

*Divine Delight*

Softly along the road of evening,

In a twilight dim with rose,

Wrinkled with age, and drenched with dew,

Old Nod, the shepherd, goes

*Nod Stanza 1*

Here lies a most beautiful lady,

Light of step and heart was she

*An Epitaph*

"Is there anybody there?" said the

Traveller,

Knocking on the moonlit door,

And his horse in the silence champed the grasses

Of the forest's ferny floor

*The Listeners*

"Tell them that I came, and no one answered,

That I kept my word," he said

*Ibid*

If I were Lord of Tartary,

Myself and me alone,

My bed should be of ivory,

Of beaten gold my throne

*Tartary Stanza 1*

I saw sweet Poetry turn troubled eyes

On shaggy Science nosing in the grass,

For by that way poor Poetry must pass

On her long pilgrimage to Paradise

*The Happy Encounter*

Look thy last on all things lovely

Every hour Let no night

Seal thy sense in deathly slumber

Till to delight

Thou have paid thy utmost blessing

*Farewell Stanza 3*

Here lies, but seven years old, our little maid,

Once of the darkness, oh, so sore afraid

Light of the World — remember that small fear,

And when nor moon nor stars do shine  
— draw near!

*An Epitaph*

'Tis the immortal thought  
Whose passion still  
Makes of the unchanging  
The unchangeable

*When the Rose Is Faded*

*Stanza 3*

No lovelier hills than thine have laid  
My tired thoughts to rest  
No peace of lovelier valleys made  
Like peace within my breast

*England Stanza 1*

My heart within me faints to roam  
In thought even far from thee  
Thine be the grave whereto I come,  
And thine my darkness be

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Nay, nay, sweet England, do not  
grieve!

Not one of these poor men who died  
But did within his soul believe

That death for thee was glorified

*"How Sleep the Brave" Stanza 1*

And into Time's enormous nought,  
Sweet-fed, will flit away

*Titmouse Stanza 3*

Hi! handsome hunting man,  
Fire your little gun  
Bang! Now the animal  
Is dead and dumb and done  
Nevermore to peep again, creep again,  
leap again,

Eat or sleep or drink again, oh, what  
fun!

*Hi!*

"Chariots of gold," says Timothy,  
"Silvery wings," says Elaine,  
"A bumpity ride in a wagon of hay  
For me," says Jane

*Bunches of Grapes Stanza 3*

Ann, Ann!

Come! quick as you can!

There's a fish that *talks*

In the frying pan

*Alas, Alack*

It's a very odd thing —

As odd as can be —

That whatever Miss T eats  
Turns into Miss T.

*Miss T*

Who said, "Ay, mum's the word",  
Sexton to willow

Who said, "Green dusk for dreams,  
Moss for a pillow"? —

Who said, "All Time's delight  
Hath she for narrow bed,  
Life's troubled bubble broken"? —  
That's what I said

*Song of the Mad Prince Stanza 2*

Be not too wildly amorous of the far,  
Nor lure thy fantasy to its utmost  
scope

*The Imagination's Pride*

But what can Miss Emily

Want with a box

So long, narrow, shallow,  
And without any locks?

*Peeping Tom*

At lip, miraculous, life's wine,  
At hand, its wondrous bread

*The Sleeper*

Never was sweeter seraph hid  
Within so small a house —

A tiny, inch-long, eager, ardent  
Feathered mouse

*Jenny Wren*

Grotesque, irrational, and sans  
All law and order known as Man's

*Dreams Stanza 3*

At his absence all elate,  
His body's artisans sustain  
Their toil in sinew, nerve, and brain:  
Nothing reck's he he roves afar,  
Past compass, chart, and calendar.

*Ibid Stanza 4*

The genius of William Hamilton  
Sought the square root of *minus* one,  
In vain, till — all thought of it leagues  
away —

The problem flowered from a dream one  
day

*Ibid Stanza 25*

And Conscience less my mind indicts  
For idle days than dreamless nights

*Ibid. Stanza 37*

FORD MADOX (HUEFFER)

FORD

[1873-1939]

But we who remain shall grow old,  
We shall know the cold  
Of cheerless

Winter and the rain of Autumn and the  
sting  
Of poverty, of love despised and of dis-  
graces,  
And mirrors showing stained and aging  
faces,  
And the long ranges of comfortless  
years  
And the long gamut of human fears —  
But for you — it shall be forever  
Spring

*One Day's Last*

### LENA GUILBERT FORD

[*Floruit* 1915]

Keep the home fires burning,  
While your hearts are yearning,  
Though your lads are far away  
They dream of home  
There's a silver lining  
Through the dark clouds shining,  
Turn the dark clouds inside out,  
Till the boys come home  
*Keep the Home Fires  
Burning* [1915]

### WILLIAM HERSCHELL

[1873-1939]

The Kid has gone to the Colors  
And we don't know what to say,  
The Kid we have loved and cuddled  
Stepped out for the Flag to-day  
*The Kid Has Gone to the  
Colors* [1917] Stanza 1

What do little girls talk about?  
What is their mystic theme?  
Those still too young for puppy love,  
Yet old enough to dream  
*What Do Little Girls Talk  
About?* Stanza 1

Ain't God good to Indiana!  
Folks, a feller never knows  
Just how close he is to Eden  
Till, sometime, he ups and goes  
Seekin' fairer, greener pastures  
Than he has right here at home  
*Ain't God Good to Indiana!*  
Stanza 1

### DANIEL GREGORY MASON

[1873- ]

The ideal of Independence requires  
resistance to the herd spirit now so  
widespread, to our workshop of quan-  
tity and indifference to quality, to our  
unthinking devotion to organization,  
standardization, propaganda, and ad-  
vertising

*Artistic Ideals* Page 3

Art of any profundity can be appre-  
ciated only slowly, gradually, in lei-  
surely contemplation

*Ibid* Page 105

### JAMES JACKSON MONTAGUE

[1873-1941]

My beagle bit a Kleagle  
Of the Ku Klux Klan  
*Doomed Stanza 1*  
But no one ever is allowed in Sleepy-  
town, unless  
He goes to bed in time to take the  
Sleepytown Express!  
*The Sleepytown Express* Stanza 1

### ELIZABETH CUTTER (MRS DWIGHT WHITNEY) MORROW

[1873- ]

My friend and I have built a wall  
Between us thick and wide  
The stones of it are laid in scorn  
And plastered high with pride  
*Wall Stanza 1*  
There is no lover like an island shore  
For lingering embrace,  
No tryst so faithful as the turning tide  
At its accustomed place  
*Islands Stanza 1*

He who has given  
A hostage knows  
All ways of dying  
Terror shows

*Hostage*

### H M TOMLINSON

[1873- ]

The sea is at its best at London, near  
midnight, when you are within the arms

of a capacious chair, before a glowing fire, selecting phases of the voyages you will never make

*The Sea and the Jungle*

In the west was a steep range of cloudland rising from the sea, and against it was inclined the flame of a rainbow The world's noble emblem was aloft I demanded of the Skipper if he would run up our ensign in reply to it, but he only peered at me curiously

*Ibid*

How many grave speeches, which have surprised, shocked, and directed the nation, have been made by Great Men too soon after a noble dinner, words winged by the Press without an accompanying and explanatory wine list

*Waiting for Daylight*

That figure of Nobody in sodden khaki, cumbered with ugly gear, its precious rifle wrapped in rags, no brightness anywhere about it except the light of its eyes, its face seamed with lines which might have been dolorous, which might have been ironic, with the sweat running from under its steel casque, looms now in the memory, huge, statuesque, silent but questioning, like an overshadowing challenge

What is that figure now? The ghost of what was fair, but was broken, and is lost

*Ibid The Nobodies* [November 11, 1918]

The reader who is illuminated is, in a real sense, the poem

*Between the Lines*<sup>1</sup>

Bad and indifferent criticism of books is just as serious as a city's careless drainage

*Ibid.*

It has to be a good book which can maintain its value beside the lamp of a ship's berth at midnight — the best time and place in all the world for reading.

*South to Cadiz Sea-Light*

<sup>1</sup> Lecture at the Harvard Union, Oct 14, 1927

What was created in Concord, though in so airy a fashion, may be standing to America's credit when her vast engine shops are homes for spiders

*The Road to Concord* [1931]

MAURICE BARING

[1874— ]

Because of you we will be glad and gay,  
Remembering you, we will be brave  
and strong,

And hail the advent of each dangerous  
day,

And meet the great adventure with  
a song

*Julian Grenfell* (1888–1915)<sup>1</sup>

And you will speed us onward with a  
cheer,

And wave beyond the stars that all is  
well

*Ibid*

All theories of what a good play is,  
or how a good play should be written,  
are futile A good play is a play which  
when acted upon the boards makes an  
audience interested and pleased A play  
that fails in this is a bad play

*Have You Anything to Declare?*

DAVID WILLIAM BONE

[1874— ]

"Ah wouldna go in them if ye wass t'  
gif me thirrtty pounss a munss' Coaffins,  
Ah caall them!"

I thought of a ship staggering hard-  
pressed to windward of a ledge of cruel  
rocks, the breakers shrieking for a prey,  
and the old grey-haired Master of her  
slapping the rail and shouting, "Up t'  
it, m' beauty! T' windward, ye bitch!"

"Aye, coaffins," he repeated "That  
iss what they are!"

I had no answer — he was a steam-  
boat man, and would not have under-  
stood

*The Brassbounder Chap* 26

<sup>1</sup> Julian Grenfell, Captain in the First Royal Dragoons, wounded near Ypres, March 13, 1915, died at Boulogne, May 26

We sailors are jealous for our vessels  
Abuse us if you will, but have a care  
for what you may say of our ships We  
alone are entitled to call them bitches,  
wet brutes, stubborn craft, but we will  
stand for no such liberties from the  
beach

*Merchantmen-at-Arms*

Nobly she has held afloat to the de-  
barking of the last man There is no  
further life in her Evenly, steadily, as  
we had seen her leave the launching  
ways at Meadowside, she goes down <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

GORDON BOTTOMLEY

[1874— ]

Many deaths have place in men  
Before they come to die,  
Joys must be used and spent, and then  
Abandoned and passed by

*New Year's Eve, 1913*

Poetry is founded on the hearts of men  
Though in Nirvana or the Heavenly  
courts

The principle of beauty shall persist,  
Its body of poetry, as the body of man,  
Is but a terrene form, a terrene use,  
That swifter being will not loiter with,  
And, when mankind is dead and the  
world cold,

Poetry's immortality will pass

*Atlantis*

When you destroy a blade of grass  
You poison England at her roots

*To Iron Founders and Others*

Your worship is your furnaces,  
Which, like old idols, lost obscenes,  
Have molten bowels, your vision is  
Machines for making more machines

*Ibid.*

GILBERT KEITH  
CHESTERTON

[1874-1936]

Nothing sublimely artistic has ever  
arisen out of mere art, any more than  
anything essentially reasonable has ever  
arisen out of the pure reason There

<sup>1</sup> Sinking of the *Cameronia*, torpedoed in  
the Mediterranean

must always be a rich moral soil for any  
great aesthetic growth

*A Defence of Nonsense*

Every great literature has always  
been allegorical — allegorical of some  
view of the whole universe

*Ibid*

The whole difference between con-  
struction and creation is exactly this.  
that a thing constructed can only be  
loved after it is constructed, but a thing  
created is loved before it exists

*Preface to DICKENS' Pick-  
wick Papers*

A man knows what style of book he  
wants to write when he knows nothing  
else about it

*Ibid*

The book originated in the sugges-  
tion of a publisher, as many more good  
books have done than the arrogance of  
the man of letters is commonly inclined  
to admit

*Ibid*

A good joke is the one ultimate and  
sacred thing which cannot be criticized  
Our relations with a good joke are di-  
rect and even divine relations

*Ibid*

The world will never starve for won-  
ders, but only for want of wonder.

*Inscription on General Motors  
Building, A Century of Prog-  
ress Exposition, Chicago*

But they that fought for England,  
Following a fallen star,  
Alas, alas for England

They have their graves afar

*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*

If I ever go back to Baltimore,  
The City of Maryland,  
I shall miss again as I missed before  
A thousand things of the world in store,  
The story standing in every door  
That beckons on every hand

*Memory*

Like the white lock of Whistler, that lit  
our aimless gloom,  
Men showed their own white feather as  
proudly as a plume

*The Man Who Was Thursday  
Dedication, to Edmund Cleri-  
hew Bentley*

Far out of fish-shaped Paumanok some  
cry of cleaner things, <sup>1</sup>  
And the Green Carnation withered, as  
in forest fires that pass <sup>2</sup>

*The Man Who Was Thursday*  
*Dedication*

Truth out of Tusitala <sup>3</sup> spoke and  
pleasure out of pain

*Ibid*

Thieves respect property They  
merely wish the property to become  
their property that they may more perfectly respect it

*Ibid*

Mr Max Beerbohm attempted to  
analyze the jokes at which the mob  
laughs He divided them into three sections  
jokes about bodily humiliation,  
jokes about things alien, such as foreigners,  
and jokes about bad cheese,

*Cockneys and Their Jokes*

Art is limitation, the essence of every  
picture is the frame

*Orthodoxy Chap 3*

You can free things from alien or accidental laws,  
but not from the laws of their own nature . . . Do not go  
about as a demagogue, encouraging triangles  
to break out of the prison of their three sides  
If a triangle breaks out of its three sides,  
its life comes to a lamentable end

*Ibid*

The English poor, broken in every revolt,  
bullied by every fashion, long despoiled  
of property, and now being despoiled  
of liberty, entered history with a noise  
of trumpets, and turned themselves in two  
years into one of the iron armies of the world

*A Short History of England*  
[1917]

Don John of Austria is going to the war  
*Lepanto*

The hidden room in a man's house  
where God sits all the year,

<sup>1</sup> Walt Whitman

<sup>2</sup> Oscar Wilde

<sup>3</sup> Robert Louis Stevenson.

The secret window whence the world  
looks small and very dear

*Lepanto*

Cervantes on his galley sets the sword  
back in the sheath  
(Don John of Austria rides homeward  
with a wreath)

And he sees across a weary land a straggling  
road in Spain,  
Up which a lean and foolish knight forever  
rides in vain

*Ibid*

To an open house in the evening  
Home shall men come,  
To an older place than Eden  
And a taller town than Rome

*The House of Christmas*

Burn from my brain and from my breast  
Sloth, and the cowardice that clings,  
And stiffness and the soul's arrest  
And feed my brain with better things

*A Ballade of a Book-Reviewer*

I think I will not hang myself to-day  
*A Ballade of Suicide*

St George he was for England,  
And before he killed the dragon  
He drank a pint of English ale  
Out of an English flagon

*The Englishman*

Step softly, under snow or rain,  
To find the place where men can pray,

The way is all so very plain

That we may lose the way

*The Wise Men*

And Noah he often said to his wife  
when he sat down to dine,  
"I don't care where the water goes if  
it doesn't get into the wine"

*Wine and Water*

Before the Roman came to Rye or out  
to Severn strode,  
The rolling English drunkard made the  
rolling English road

*The Rolling English Road*

If an angel out of heaven  
Brings you other things to drink,  
Thank him for his kind attentions,  
Go and pour them down the sink

*The Song of Right and Wrong*

Tea is like the East he grows in,  
A great yellow Mandarin  
With urbanity of manner  
And unconsciousness of sin  
    *The Song of Right and Wrong*  
And, like all the East he grows in,  
He is Poison when he's strong

*Ibid*

Cocoa is a cad and coward

*Ibid*

Heaven sent us Soda Water  
As a torment for our crimes

*Ibid*

For the great Gaels of Ireland  
Are the men that God made mad,  
For all their wars are merry,  
And all their songs are sad <sup>1</sup>

*The Ballad of the White  
    Horse Book II*

And if ever ye ride in Ireland,  
The jest may yet be said,  
There is the land of broken hearts,  
And the land of broken heads

*Ibid Book V*

I also had my hour,  
One far fierce hour and sweet  
There was a shout about my ears,  
And palms before my feet <sup>2</sup>

*The Donkey*

The Yankee is a dab at electricity and  
crime,  
He tells you how he hustles and it takes  
him quite a time,  
I like his hospitality that's cordial and  
frank,  
I do not mind his money but I do not  
like his swank

*A Song of Self-Esteem*

The Faith of Tennessee has wafted  
o'er the sea,  
The odour of its sanctity — and Golly  
how it stank! <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid.*

<sup>1</sup> For the Young Gaels of Ireland  
Are the lads that drive me mad,  
For half their words need footnotes,  
And half their rhymes are bad  
    ARTHUR GUITERMAN *The Young  
    Celtic Poets, St 2*

<sup>2</sup> My shoulders were His throne  
    JOHN B TABB, *The Burthen  
    of the Ass*

<sup>3</sup> The prosecution of John Thomas Scopes  
in Dayton, Tennessee, July, 1925, for teach-

## ISABEL FISKE CONANT

[1874— ]

Give me but a tearing,  
A scrap of Beauty's cloth,  
Warm from her wearing,  
A song, a shell, a moth,  
Still faintly fragrant,  
Her glove, her torn veil,  
And I will find vagrant  
Beauty's trail

*Hound of Beauty Stanza 1*

He who loves an old house  
Never loves in vain,  
How can an old house  
Used to sun and rain,  
To lilac and larkspur,  
And an elm above,  
Ever fail to answer  
The heart that gives it love?

*Old House Stanza 1*

If haloed Christ still walked to-day  
And made new saints again,  
I'd have for mine, in bright array,  
Old Ellen, down the lane

*Old Ellen Stanza 1*

## CLARENCE DAY

[1874-1935]

A race of civilized beings descended  
from the great cats would have been  
rich in hermits and solitary thinkers  
The recluse would not have been stig-  
matized as peculiar, as he is by us  
simians They would not have been a  
credulous people, or easily religious  
False prophets and swindlers would  
have found few dupes And what gen-  
erals they would have made! what con-  
summate politicians!

*This Simian World VI*

Curiosity is a valuable trait It will  
make the simians learn many things  
But the curiosity of a simian is as ex-  
cessive as the toil of an ant Each  
simian will wish to know more than his  
head can hold, let alone ever deal with,  
and those whose minds are active will  
wish to know everything going It would  
stretch a god's skull to accomplish such

ing the theory of evolution in his classroom  
at the Central High School

an ambition, yet simians won't like to think it's beyond their powers. Even small tradesmen and clerks, no matter how thrifty, will be eager to buy costly encyclopedias, or books of all knowledge. Almost every simian family, even the dullest, will think it is due to themselves to keep all knowledge handy.

*This Simian World IX*

Simians even believe, many of them, that knowledge is power. Unfortunate dupes of this saying will keep on reading, ambitiously, till they have stunned their native initiative, and made their thoughts weak, and will then wonder dazedly what in the world is the matter, and why the great power they were expecting to gain fails to appear. Again, if they ever forget what they read, they'll be worried. Those who *can* forget — those with fresh eyes who have swept from their minds such facts as the exact month and day that their children were born, or the numbers on houses, or the names (the mere meaningless labels) of the people they meet, — will be urged to go live in sanitariums or see memory doctors!

*Ibid.*

Huge seas of talk of every sort and kind, in print, speech, and writing, will roll unceasingly, involving an unbelievable waste in labor and time, and sapping the intelligence talk is supposed to upbuild. In a simian civilization, great halls will be erected for lectures, and great throngs will actually pay to go inside at night to hear some self-satisfied talk-maker chatter for hours. Almost any subject will do for a lecture, or talk, yet very few subjects will be counted important enough for the average man to do any *thinking* on them, off by himself.

*Ibid. X*

It is possible that our race may be an accident, in a meaningless universe, living its brief life uncared-for, on this dark, cooling star — but even so — and all the more — what marvelous creatures we are! What fairy story, what tale from the Arabian Nights of the jinns, is a hundredth part as wonderful

as this true fairy story of simians! It is so much more heartening, too, than the tales we invent. A universe capable of giving birth to many such accidents is — blind or not — a good world to live in, a promising universe.

*This Simian World XIX*

Father declared he was going to buy a new plot in the cemetery, a plot all for himself. "And I'll buy one on a corner," he added triumphantly, "where I can get out!"

Mother looked at him, startled but admiring, and whispered to me, "I almost believe he could do it."

*Life with Father*

JAMES WILLIAM FOLEY

[1874-1939]

It does a heap o' good sometimes, to go  
a little slow,  
To say a word o' comfort to th' man  
that's stubbed his toe.

*Stubbed His Toe Stanza 2*

I take a little bunch of words and set  
'em in a row,  
I take a little bit of ink and mark 'em  
down just so.<sup>1</sup>

*Technique*

THEODOSIA GARRISON

[1874-1944]

I sicken of men's company,  
The crowded tavern's din,  
Where all day long with oath and song  
Sit they who entrance win,  
So come I out from noise and rout  
To rest in God's Green Inn.

*The Green Inn Stanza 1*

ELLEN GLASGOW

[1874- ]

I have observed with wonder so many  
intellectual and literary fashions that I  
have come at last to rely positively

<sup>1</sup> Webster has the words, and I  
Pick them up from where they lie,  
Twist and turn them one by one  
And give them places in "The Sun"  
DON MARQUIS *On the Ease of Column  
Writing*



upon one conviction alone No idea is so antiquated that it was not once modern No idea is so modern that it will not some day be antiquated . To seize the flying thought before it escapes us is our only touch with reality  
*Address to the Modern Language Association [1936]*

### HARRY GRAHAM

[1874-1936]

Though the noblest disposition you inherit,  
 And your character with piety is pack'd,  
 All such qualities have very little merit,  
 Unaccompanied by Tact  
*Tact Stanza 1*

### HERBERT CLARK HOOVER

[1874- ]

A great social and economic experiment, noble in motive and far-reaching in purpose

[*Of National Prohibition* ] *Letter to Senator Borah, February 28, 1928*

We were challenged with a peacetime choice between the American system of rugged individualism and a European philosophy of diametrically opposed doctrines — doctrines of paternalism and state socialism

*Campaign speech, New York [October 22, 1928]*

Absolute freedom of the press to discuss public questions is a foundation stone of American liberty<sup>1</sup>

*Address, Annual Luncheon of the Associated Press, New York [April 22, 1929]*

<sup>1</sup> Where dwells the man that dare suppress  
 The noble freedom of the press?  
 Sure he who would attempt the thing,  
 On Haman's gallows ought to swing

ANONYMOUS *The Freedom of the Press, St 1, in Freeman's Journal (North American Intelligencer), June 27, 1787*

See James Russell Lowell, page 526

No economic equality can survive the working of biological inequality

*The Challenge to Liberty [1934] Chap 3*

While I can make no claim for having introduced the term "rugged individualism," I should be proud to have invented it It has been used by American leaders for over a half-century in eulogy of those God-fearing men and women of honesty whose stamina and character and fearless assertion of rights led them to make their own way in life

*Ibid Chap 5*

When I comb over these accounts of the New Deal, my sympathy arises for the humble decimal point His is a pathetic and hectic life, wandering around among regimented ciphers, trying to find some of the old places he used to know

*Address, John Marshall Republican Club, St Louis, Missouri [December 16, 1935]*

A good many things go around in the dark besides Santa Claus

*Ibid*

### HENRY HERBERT KNIBBS

[1874- ]

We'll dance a merry saraband from here  
 to drowsy Samarcand,  
 Along the sea, across the land, the  
 birds are flying South,  
 And you, my sweet Penelope, out there  
 somewhere you wait for me,  
 With buds of roses in your hair and  
 kisses on your mouth

*Out There Somewhere*

I'm strong for the man who named it,  
 The Valley that God Forgot.

*The Valley that God Forgot*

Have ye dreamed of the mesa grass  
 starred with the flower of blue,  
 Morning haze in the mountain-pass,  
 sage in the silver dew?

*Last of the Cavaliers*

Sage a-shinin' in the sun that's just  
a-breakin' cover,  
All around the ranges loomin' high and  
cold and still

*The Far and Lonely Hill*

After the coffee things an't so bad  
*That Inside Song*  
You haven't whipped religion, just a  
man

*The Fighting Parson*

Far trails await me, valleys vast and  
still,

Vistas undreamed-of, cañon-guarded  
streams,

Lowland and range, fair meadow,  
flower-girt hill,

Forests enchanted, filled with magic  
dreams

*Make Me No Grave*

The heart of a dog — and he love a  
man — may never forget or  
change

*The Dog-Star Pup*

Roll a rock down when I slide into glory,  
And say that I went like a ranger  
should go

*Roll a Rock Down*

AMY LOWELL

[1874-1925]

My words are little jars  
For you to take and put upon a shelf.  
Their shapes are quaint and beautiful,  
And they have many pleasant colours  
and lustres

To recommend them

*A Gift*

Hung all over with mouse-traps of  
metres, and cages

Of bright-plumaged rhythms, with  
pages and pages

Of colours slit up into streaming con-  
fetti

*A Critical Fable*<sup>1</sup> (*passage  
describing herself*)

Hedges of England, peppered with  
sloes; hedges of England, rows and rows  
of thorn and brier raying out from the  
fire where London burns with its steam-  
ing lights, throwing a glare on the sky  
o' nights Hedges of England, road after

<sup>1</sup> First published anonymously

road, lane after lane, and on again to  
the sea at the North, to the sea at the  
East, blackberry hedges, and man and  
beast plod and trot and gallop between  
hedges of England, clipped and clean,  
beech, and laurel, and hornbeam, and  
yew, wheels whirl under, and circle  
through, tunnels of green to the sea at  
the South, wind-blown hedges to mark  
the mouth of Thames or Humber, the  
Western rim. Star-point hedges, smooth  
and trim

*Hedge Island*

I walk down the garden paths,  
And all the daffodils  
Are blowing, and the bright blue squills

*Patterns*

A pattern called a war  
Christ! What are patterns for?

*Ibid*

All about us peal the loud, sweet *Te  
Deums* of the Canterbury bells

*Madonna of the Evening Flowers*

Heart-leaves of lilac all over New Eng-  
land,<sup>1</sup>

Roots of lilac under all the soil of New  
England,

Lilac in me because I am New England

*Lilacs*

The sight of a white church above thin  
trees in a city square

Amazes my eyes as though it were the  
Parthenon.

*Meeting-House Hill*

JOHN MASEFIELD<sup>2</sup>

[1874- ]

Not of the princes and prelates with  
periwigged charioteers

Riding triumphantly laurelled to lap  
the fat of the years, —

Rather the scorned — the rejected —  
the men hemmed in with the  
spears

*A Consecration Stanza*<sup>1</sup>

Others may sing of the wine and the  
wealth and the mirth,

<sup>1</sup> Stands the lilac-bush tall-growing with  
heart-shaped leaves of rich green

WALT WHITMAN *When Lilacs Last  
in the Dooryard Bloom'd*

<sup>2</sup> Appointed Poet Laureate, 1930

The portly presence of potentates  
goodly in girth, —  
Mine be the dirt and the dross, the dust  
and scum of the earth!

*A Consecration Stanza 6*

Theirs be the music, the colour, the  
glory, the gold,  
Mine be a handful of ashes, a mouthful  
of mould  
Of the maimed, of the halt and the  
blind in the rain and the cold —  
Of these shall my songs be fashioned,  
my tales be told

*Ibid Stanza 7*

I must go down to the seas again, to  
the lonely sea and the sky,  
And all I ask is a tall ship and a star  
to steer her by

*Sea-Fever Stanza 1*

And all I ask is a merry yarn from a  
laughing fellow-rover,  
And quiet sleep and a sweet dream when  
the long trick's over

*Ibid Stanza 3*

The schooners and the merry crews are  
laid away to rest,  
A little south the sunset in the Islands of  
the Blest

*A Ballad of John Silver Stanza 6*

And he who gives a child a treat  
Makes joy-bells ring in Heaven's street,  
And he who gives a child a home  
Builds palaces in Kingdom come

*The Everlasting Mercy*

To get the whole world out of bed  
And washed, and dressed, and warmed,  
and fed,

To work, and back to bed again,  
Believe me, Saul, costs worlds of pain

*Ibid*

Whatever seems, God doth not slumber  
Though he lets pass times without  
number

He'll come with trump to call his own,  
And this world's way'll be overthrown

*Ibid*

O Christ who holds the open gate,  
O Christ who drives the furrow straight,  
O Christ, the plough, O Christ, the  
laughter

Of holy white birds flying after

*Ibid*

The rain that makes things new,  
The earth that hides things old

*The Everlasting Mercy*

When I am buried, all my thoughts and  
acts

Will be reduced to lists of dates and  
facts,

And long before this wandering flesh  
is rotten

The dates which made me will be all  
forgotten

*Biography*

O Time, bring back those midnights  
and those friends,

Those glittering moments that a spirit  
lends

*Ibid*

The days that make us happy make us  
wise

*Ibid*

Man with his burning soul  
Has but an hour of breath

To build a ship of Truth

In which his soul may sail,

Sail on the sea of death,

For death takes toll

Of beauty, courage, youth,

Of all but Truth

*Truth Stanza 1*

Spanish waters, Spanish waters, you  
are ringing in my ears,

Like a slow sweet piece of music from  
the grey forgotten years

*Spanish Waters Stanza 1*

In the dark womb where I began

My mother's life made me a man

Through all the months of human birth

Her beauty fed my common earth

I cannot see, nor breathe, nor stir,

But through the death of some of her.

*C L M Stanza 1*

Quinquireme of Nineveh from distant  
Ophir,

Rowing home to haven in sunny Pales-  
tine,

With a cargo of ivory,

And apes and peacocks,<sup>1</sup>

Sandalwood, cedarwood, and sweet  
white wine

*Cargoes Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> Once in three years came the navy of  
Tharshish, bringing gold, and silver, ivory,  
and apes and peacocks — *1 Kings, X, 22*

See Kipling, page 777

But rum alone's the tippie, and the  
heart's delight

Of the old bold mate of Henry  
Morgan

*Captain Stratton's Fancy Stanza 1*  
So I'm for drinking honestly, and dying  
in my boots

*Ibid Stanza 7*

Oh London Town's a fine town, and  
London sights are rare,  
And London ale is right ale, and brisk's  
the London air

*London Town Stanza 1*

Laugh and be merry, remember, better  
the world with a song,  
Better the world with a blow in the  
teeth of a wrong

Laugh, for the time is brief, a thread  
the length of a span

Laugh and be proud to belong to the  
old proud pageant of man

*Laugh and Be Merry Stanza 1*

I hold that when a person dies

His soul returns again to earth,

Arrayed in some new flesh-disguise

Another mother gives him birth

With sturdier limbs and brighter brain  
The old soul takes the roads again

*A Creed Stanza 1*

And may we find, when ended is the  
page,

Death but a tavern on our pilgrimage  
*The Word*

For bitter moments given, bitter pay,  
The time for payment comes, early or  
late,

No earthly debtor but accounts to Fate

*The Widow in the Bye Street  
Part 2*

All the great things of life are swiftly  
done,  
Creation, death, and love the double  
gate

However much we dawdle in the sun  
We have to hurry at the touch of Fate;  
When Life knocks at the door no one  
can wait,

When Death makes his arrest we have  
to go

*Ibid*

Love is a flame to burn out human wills,  
Love is a flame to set the will on fire,  
Love is a flame to cheat men into mire.

One of the three, we make Love what  
we choose

*The Widow in the Bye Street  
Part 2*

What good can painting do to anyone?  
I don't say never do it; far from that —  
No harm in sometimes painting just  
for fun

Keep it for fun, and stick to what  
you're at

*Dauber Part 2*

Spit brown, my son, and get a hairy  
breast

*Ibid*

All through the windless night the  
clipper rolled

In a great swell with oily gradual  
heaves

Which rolled her down until her time-  
bells tolled,

Clang, and the weltering water moaned  
like bees

The thundering rattle of slatting shook  
the sheaves,

Startles of water made the swing ports  
gush

The sea was moaning and sighing and  
saying "Hush!"

*Ibid Part 6*

Then in the sunset's flush they went  
aloft,

And unbent sails in that most lovely  
hour,

When the light gentles and the wind is  
soft,

And beauty in the heart breaks like a  
flower

*Ibid Part 7*

What am I, Life? A thing of watery  
salt

Held in cohesion by unresting cells,  
Which work they know not why, which  
never halt,

Myself unwitting where their Master  
dwells?

*Sonnets. 14*

Is there a great green commonwealth  
of Thought

Which ranks the yearly pageant, and  
decides

How Summer's royal progress shall be  
wrought,

By secret stir which in each plant  
abides?

*Sonnets 28*

With such dumb loving of the Berk-  
shire loam  
As breaks the dumb hearts of the Eng-  
lish kind

*August, 1914*

If there be any life beyond the grave,  
It must be near the men and things we  
love

*Ibid*

O beautiful is love and to be free  
Is beautiful, and beautiful are friends  
Love, freedom, comrades, surely make  
amends  
For all these thorns through which we  
walk to death

*Enslaved*

O beautiful in this living that passes  
like the foam,  
It is to go with sorrow, yet come with  
beauty home

*Ibid*

Perhaps, long since, there was a land  
beyond  
Westward from death, some city, some  
calm place,  
Where one could taste God's quiet and  
be fond  
With the little beauty of a human face

*The Lemmings*

Be with me Beauty for the fire is dying,  
My dog and I are old, too old for ro-  
ving,  
Man, whose young passion sets the  
spindrift flying  
Is soon too lame to march, too cold for  
loving

*On Growing Old Sonnet 1*

Bitter it is, indeed, in human Fate  
When Life's supreme temptation  
comes too late

*The Woman Speaks*

Go forth to seek the quarry never  
found

Is still a fever to the questing hound,  
The skyline is a promise, not a bound.

*The Wanderer of Liverpool*

I touch my country's mind, I come to  
grips

With half her purpose, thinking of  
these ships,

That art untouched by softness, all that  
line

Drawn ringing hard to stand the test of  
brine

That art of masts, sail crowded, fit to  
break,

Yet stayed to strength and backstayed  
into rake

They mark our passage as a race of  
men,

Earth will not see such ships as those  
again

*Ships*

May shipwreck and collision, fog and  
fire,

Rock, shoal and other evils of the sea  
Be kept from you, and may the heart's  
desire

Of those who speed your launching  
come to be

*Launching of the "Queen Mary,"*

*September 26, 1934 Stanza 7*

When Custom presses on the souls  
apart

Who seek a God not worshipped by the  
herd,

Forth, to the wilderness, the chosen  
start

Content with ruin, having but the  
Word

*Lines on the Tercentenary of  
Harvard College [1936]*

There was a preacher in that little band,  
John Harvard, son of one from Strat-  
ford town,

Who may have shaken William Shake-  
speare's hand . . .

Would that his human eyes, untimely  
dead,

Freed from that quiet where the gen-  
erous are,

Might see this scene of living corn  
made bread

This Lamp of human hope become a  
star

*Ibid*

Commonplace people dislike tragedy,  
because they dare not suffer and can-  
not exult The truth and rapture of  
man are holy things, not lightly to be  
scorned A carelessness of life and  
beauty marks the glutton, the idler, and

the fool in their deadly path across history

*The Tragedy of Nan. Preface*

Man consists of body, mind, and imagination His body is faulty, his mind untrustworthy, but his imagination has made him remarkable In some centuries, his imagination had made life on this planet an intense practice of all the lovelier energies

*Shakespeare and Spiritual Life*

There is another way to truth by the minute examination of facts That is the way of the scientist a hard and noble and thankless way It is not the way of the great poet, the rare unreasonable who comes once in ten generations He apprehends truth by power the truth which he apprehends cannot be defined, save by greater power, and there is no greater power

*Ibid*

WILLIAM SOMERSET

MAUGHAM

[1874— ]

Do you know that conversation is one of the greatest pleasures in life? But it wants leisure

*The Trembling of a Leaf Chap 3*

The tragedy of love is indifference

*Ibid Chap 4*

The mystic sees the ineffable, and the psycho-pathologist the unspeakable

*The Moon and Sixpence Chap 1*

I forget who it was that recommended men for their soul's good to do each day two things they disliked it is a precept that I have followed scrupulously; for every day I have got up and I have gone to bed

*Ibid Chap 2*

Impropriety is the soul of wit

*Ibid Chap 4*

Conscience is the guardian in the individual of the rules which the community has evolved for its own preservation.

*Ibid Chap 14*

It is not true that suffering ennobbles the character, happiness does that

sometimes, but suffering, for the most part, makes men petty and vindictive.

*The Moon and Sixpence Chap 17*

A woman can forgive a man for the harm he does her, but she can never forgive him for the sacrifices he makes on her account

*Ibid Chap 41*

He made one laugh sometimes by speaking the truth, but this is a form of humour which gains its force only by its unusualness

*Ibid Chap 44*

ROSELLE MERCIER

MONTGOMERY

[1874-1933]

Companioned years have made them comprehend

The comradeship that lies beyond a kiss

The young ask much of life — they ask but this,

To fare the road together to its end.

*For a Wedding Anniversary*

The fates are not quite obdurate,

They have a grim, sardonic way

Of granting men who supplicate

The things they wanted — yesterday<sup>1</sup>

*The Fates*

JOSEPHINE PRESTON  
PEABODY (MRS LIONEL  
MARKS)

[1874-1922]

Truly, one thing is sweet

Of things beneath the Sun,

This, that a man should earn his bread and eat

Rejoicing in his work which he hath done

*The Singing Man*

<sup>1</sup> See J R Lowell, page 528, and Oscar Wilde, page 724

A voice cried out to you, as to the imprudent Theseus "Beware, my lord! Beware lest stern Heaven hate you enough to hear your prayers! Often 'tis in wrath that Heaven receives our sacrifices, its gifts are often the punishment of our crimes" — ANATOLE FRANCE *The Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard*, trans by LAFCADIO HEARN, Part II, Chap 4

Flooding the waste of this dishonored  
Star.

*The Singing Man*  
Cry, from the deep of world-accusing  
waves,

With longing more than all since  
Light began,  
Above the nations, — underneath the  
graves, —

"Give back the Singing Man" *Ibid*

The little Road says, Go,  
The little House says, Stay,  
And oh, it's bonny here at home,  
But I must go away

*The House and the Road Stanza 1*

## EDWARD HERSEY

RICHARDS

[1874- ]

A wise old owl sat on an oak,  
The more he saw the less he spoke,  
The less he spoke the more he heard,  
Why aren't we like that wise old bird?

*A Wise Old Owl*

## GERTRUDE STEIN<sup>1</sup>

[1874- ]

Rose is a rose is a rose is a rose

*Sacred Emily*

Pigeons in the grass alas

*Four Saints in Three Acts*

Before the Flowers of Friendship Faded  
Friendship Faded

*Title*

In the United States there is more  
space where nobody is than where any-  
body is

This is what makes America what  
it is

*The Geographical History  
of America*

<sup>1</sup> There's a notable family called Stein  
There's Gertrude, there's Ep, and there's  
Ein

Gert's writings are punk,  
Ep's statues are junk,  
And nobody understands Ein

ANONYMOUS *Stein Song*

Ep = Jacob Epstein, sculptor

Ein = Albert Einstein, mathematician

## ARTHUR STRINGER

[1874- ]

Beauty is not immortal In a day  
Blossom and June and rapture pass  
away

*A Fragile Thing Is Beauty.*  
*Stanza 2*

When my life has enough of love,  
And my spirit enough of mirth,  
When the ocean no longer beckons me,  
When the roadway calls no more,  
Oh, on the anvil of Thy wrath,  
Remake me, God, that day!

*A Wanderer's Litany Stanza 1*  
Yea, It, the heart of her who bore  
Him as a child, slimed Hell's worn floor  
On Its slow tears he slipped, and fell  
On that bruised heart that knew him  
well

And It, ere he rose up to go,  
Lay close to him and whispered low,  
Whispered tenderly, whispered clear  
"Son of mine, did I hurt you, dear?"

*Mother and Son (After Echegaray)*

## ROBERT GILBERT WELSH

[1874-1924]

His wings are gray and trailing,  
Azrael, Angel of Death  
And yet the souls that Azrael brings  
Across the dark and cold,  
Look up beneath those folded wings,  
And find them lined with gold

*Azrael. Stanza 2*

## H J WILLIAMS AND JACK JUDGE

Good-bye, Piccadilly,  
Farewell, Leicester Square,  
It's a long, long way to Tipperary,  
But my heart's right there!

*Tipperary*

## WILLIAM E WOODWARD

[1874- ]

In the queer mess of human destiny  
the determining factor is Luck For ev-  
ery important place in life there are  
many men of fairly equal capacities

Among them Luck decides who shall  
accomplish the great work, who shall be  
crowned with laurel, and who shall fall  
back into obscurity and silence

*George Washington*  
*Chap 3, Part 2*

The turning points of lives are not  
the great moments The real crises are  
often concealed in occurrences so trivial  
in appearance that they pass unob-  
served

*Ibid*

Vanity as an impulse has without  
doubt been of far more benefit to civ-  
ilization than modesty has ever been

*Ibid Chap 5, Part 1*

In the face of opposition he [Charles  
Sumner] would support his theories  
with formidable citations from history,  
law, economics, belles-lettres, anthro-  
pology, chemistry and religion He  
would quote Spinoza and the Boston  
Cooking School in the same breath But  
he rarely, if ever, cited common sense

*Meet General Grant*  
*Chap 25, Part 2*

Here is another bead on the string of  
confusions

*Ibid Chap 27, Part 5*

### JOHN BUCHAN, LORD TWEEDSMUIR

[1875-1940]

In perfect honour, perfect truth,  
And gentleness to all mankind,  
You trod the golden paths of youth,  
Then left the world and youth behind  
Ah, no! 'tis we who fade and fail —  
And you, from Time's slow torments  
free,  
Shall pass from strength to strength  
and scale  
The steeps of immortality

*Fratri Dilectissimo, W H B*  
*Stanza 5*

### LOUISE DRISCOLL

[1875- ]

Happy New Year! There's always  
hope, there's promise!

No sorrow ever held a crocus back  
The rigid earth revives, day breaks,  
to-morrow,  
Deliberate, comes down the starry  
track

*New Year Stanza 8*

There you will find what

Every man needs,

Wild religion

Without any creeds

*Spring Market. Stanza 5*

You can't forget a garden

When you have planted seed —

When you have watched the weather

And know a rose's need

*You Can't Forget a Garden*

Villon among the birds is he,

A bold, bright rover, bad and free,

Yet not without such loveliness

As makes the curse upon him less

*The Blue Jay Stanza 1*

### ELLEN THORNEYCROFT FOWLER

[1875-1929]

The inner half of every cloud

Is bright and shining,

I therefore turn my clouds about,

And always wear them inside out

To show the lining

*The Wisdom of Folly Stanza 3*

### ROBERT FROST

[1875- ]

Something there is that doesn't love a  
wall.

*Mending Wall*

My apple trees will never get across

And eat the cones under his pines, I tell  
him

He only says, "Good fences make good  
neighbors "

*Ibid*

I'd like to get away from earth awhile

And then come back to it and begin  
over

May no fate wilfully misunderstand me  
And half grant what I wish and snatch  
me away

Not to return. Earth's the right place  
for love



I don't know where it's likely to go  
better

*Burches*

The nearest friends can go  
With anyone to death, comes so far  
short

They might as well not try to go at all  
No, from the time when one is sick to  
death,

One is alone, and he dies more alone  
Friends make pretence of following to  
the grave,

But before one is in it, their minds are  
turned

And making the best of their way back  
to life

And living people, and things they un-  
derstand

*Home Burial*

Nothing to look backward to with  
pride,

And nothing to look forward to with  
hope

*The Death of the Hired Man*

"Home is the place where, when you  
have to go there

They have to take you in" "I should  
have called it

Something you somehow haven't to de-  
serve"

*Ibid*

As a child misses the unsaid Good-  
night,

And falls asleep with heartache

*The Black Cottage*

Most of the change we think we see in  
life

Is due to truths being in and out of  
favour

*Ibid*

I shall be telling this with a sigh  
Somewhere ages and ages hence

Two roads diverged in a wood, and I —  
I took the one less travelled by,

And that has made all the difference

*The Road Not Taken*

The blue's but a mist from the breath  
of the wind,

A tarnish that goes at a touch of the  
hand.

*Blueberries*

The best way out is always through

*A Servant to Servants*

Pressed into service means pressed out  
of shape

*The Self-Seeker*

I have been one acquainted with the  
night

*Acquainted with the Night*

I wonder about the trees.

Why do we wish to bear

Forever the noise of these

More than another noise

So close to our dwelling-place?

*The Sound of Trees*

I met a Californian who would

Talk California — a state so blessed,

He said, in climate none had ever died  
there

A natural death

*New Hampshire Stanza 3*

In the market with a climate

*Ibid*

Do you know,

Considering the market, there are more  
Poems produced than any other thing?

No wonder poets sometimes have to  
seem

So much more business-like than busi-  
ness men

Their wares are so much harder to get  
rid of

*Ibid Stanza 17*

She's one of the two best states in the  
Union

Vermont's the other

*Ibid Stanza 18*

Anything I can say about New Hamp-  
shire

Will serve almost as well about Ver-  
mont,

Excepting that they differ in their  
mountains

The Vermont mountains stretch ex-  
tending straight,

New Hampshire mountains curl up in a  
coil

*Ibid Stanza 19*

The sun was warm but the wind was  
chill

You know how it is with an April day

When the sun is out and the wind is  
still,

You're one month on in the middle of  
May.

But if you so much as dare to speak,

A cloud comes over the sunlit arch,  
A wind comes off a frozen peak,  
And you're two months back in the  
middle of March

*Two Tramps in Mud Time*

Don't join too many gangs Join few if  
any

Join the United States and join the  
family —

But not much in between unless a col-  
lege

*Build Soil*

Why make so much of fragmentary  
blue

In here and there a bird, or butterfly,  
Or flower, or wearing-stone, or open  
eye,

When heaven presents in sheets the  
solid hue?

*Fragmentary Blue Stanza 1*

Keep cold, young orchard Good-bye  
and keep cold

Dread fifty above more than fifty be-  
low

*Good-bye and Keep Cold*

The woods are lovely, dark and deep

But I have promises to keep,

And miles to go before I sleep

*Stopping by Woods on a  
Snowy Evening*

Never ask of money spent

Where the spender thinks it went

Nobody was ever meant

To remember or invent

What he did with every cent

*The Hardship of Accounting*

If, as they say, some dust thrown in my  
eyes

Will keep my talk from getting over-  
wise,

I'm not the one for putting off the proof.

Let it be overwhelming

*Dust in the Eyes*

No ship of all that under sail or steam  
Has gathered people to us more and  
more

But Pilgrim-manned the Mayflower in  
a dream

Has been their anxious convoy in to  
shore

*Immigrants*

Some say the world will end in fire,

Some say in ice

From what I've tasted of desire  
I hold with those who favor fire  
But if it had to perish twice,  
I think I know enough of hate  
To say that for destruction ice  
Is also great  
And would suffice

*Fire and Ice*

FREDERICK PALMER  
LATIMER

[1875-1940]

I wish I were a little rock,

A-sitting on a hill,

A-doing nothing, all day long,

But just a-sitting still,

I wouldn't eat, I wouldn't sleep,

I wouldn't even wash —

I'd sit and sit a thousand years,

And rest myself, b' Gosh!

*The Weary Wisher*

PERCY MACKAYE

[1875- ]

Because he never wore his sentient  
heart

For crows and jays to peck, oftentimes to  
such

He seemed a silent fellow, who o'er-  
much

Held from the general gossip-ground  
apart,

Or tersely-spoke, and tart

*Urrel Stanza 11*

A man went down to Panama

Where many a man has died

To slit the sliding mountains

And lift the eternal tide

A man stood up in Panama,

And the mountains stood aside

*Goethals. Stanza 1*

The lover,

And the young of soul, his friend,

And the artist, follow after

The children in their laughter,

And the daring half discover,

And the happy comprehend

*The Sybil*

MOIRA O'NEILL  
(MRS N H SKRINE)

Youth's for an hour,  
Beauty's a flower,  
But love is the jewel that wins the  
world

*Beauty's a Flower*

"If she was tall?" Like a king's own  
daughter

"If she was fair?" Like a mornin' o'  
May

*A Broken Song Stanza 2*

Corrymeela an' the blue sky over it  
*Corrymeela Stanza 1*

The memory's fairly spoilt on me

Wid mindin' to forget

*"Forgettin'" Stanza 5*

## RAFAEL SABATINI

[1875- ]

Born with the gift of laughter and a  
sense that the world is mad<sup>1</sup>

*Scaramouche Chap 1*

## RIDGELY TORRENCE

[1875- ]

God gave them Youth, God gave them  
Love, and even God can give no  
more

*The House of a Hundred Lights*

*The Young Lovers*

Of all the languages of earth in which  
the human kind confer

The Master Speaker is the Tear it is  
the Great Interpreter

*Ibid. The Conclusion of the  
Whole Matter*

I was weak as a rained-on bee

*Eye-Witness The Tramp Sings*

It feels like frost was near —

His hair was curly

The spring was late that year,

But the harvest early

*The Son Stanza 4*

<sup>1</sup> Inscribed on one of the new buildings at Yale University under the misapprehension that this sentiment was a translation of some ancient classic

EVELYN UNDERHILL  
(MRS STUART MOORE)

[1875- ]

I come in the little things,

Saith the Lord

My starry wings

I do forsake,

Love's highway of humility to take

*Immanence Stanza 3*

I shall achieve My Immemorial Plan,

Pass the low Intel of the human heart

*Ibid*

I saw the race fulfil

The spiral of its steep ascent, predestined of the Will

Yet not unled, but shepherded by one  
they may not see —

The one who walked with starry feet  
the western road by me!

*Uxbridge Road Stanza 5*

## THOMAS WALSH

[1875-1928]

A little world — we truly say

While days are young and careless-  
hearted,

From clime to clime we speed to-day,  
Earth's paths are cleared and ocean's  
charted,

But ah, how large a world we stray

When thou and I are parted!

*Züher Song*

Death sallied forth upon this fateful  
day

Through Spain and England for a  
mighty prey,

And struck two masters with a single  
blow

And laid Cervantes and Will Shake-  
speare low!

*April Twenty-third*

HAROLD MACDONALD  
ANDERSON

[1876-1940]

Alone?

Is he alone at whose right side rides  
Courage, with Skill within the cockpit  
and Faith upon the left? Does solitude  
surround the brave when Adventure  
leads the way and Ambition reads the

dials? Is there no company with him for whom the air is cleft by Daring and the darkness is made light by Emprise?

True, the fragile bodies of his fellows do not weigh down his plane, true, the fretful minds of weaker men are lacking from his crowded cabin, but as his airship keeps her course he holds communion with those rarer spirits that inspire to intrepidity and by their sustaining potency give strength to arm, resource to mind, content to soul.

Alone? With what other companions would that man fly to whom the choice were given?

*"Lindbergh Flies Alone," Editorial, New York Sun, May 21, 1927*<sup>1</sup>

### SHERWOOD ANDERSON

[1876-1941]

Everyone in the world is Christ and they are all crucified

*Winesburg, Ohio The Philosopher*

I am a lover and have not found my thing to love

*Ibid Tandy*

### ANNA HEMPSTEAD BRANCH

[1875-1937]

Order is a lovely thing,  
On disarray it lays its wing,  
Teaching simplicity to sing.

*The Monk in the Kitchen*

Shape, the strong and awful Spirit,  
Laid his ancient hand on you  
He waste chaos doth inherit,  
He can alter and subdue

*Ibid*

His screaming stallions maned with  
whistling wind

*Nimrod Wars with the Angels*

God wove a web of loveliness,  
Of clouds and stars and birds,

<sup>1</sup> Included by permission of Mr Anderson and *The Sun*

But made not anything at all  
So beautiful as words

*Songs for My Mother  
Her Words Stanza 5*

If there is no God for thee  
Then there is no God for me

*To a Dog*

### WILLA SIBERT CATHER

[1876- ]

Oh, this is the joy of the rose  
That it blows,  
And goes

*In Rose-Time*

Where are the loves that we have loved  
before

When once we are alone, and shut the  
door?

*L'Envoi*

Fireflies gleam in the damp and  
mould, —

All that is left of the Caesars' gold  
*The Palatine Stanza 3*

The old West, the old time,  
The old wind singing through  
The red, red grass a thousand miles,  
And, Spanish Johnny, you'

*Spanish Johnny Stanza 1*

A Polack's brat  
Joylessly torments a cat .  
To hurt and to be hurt, he knows  
All he will know on earth, or need to  
know.

*Street in Packingtown (Chicago)*

How smoothly the trains run beyond  
the Missouri

*Going Home, Burlington Route*

No one can build his security upon  
the nobleness of another person

*Alexander's Bridge Chap 8*

There are only two or three human  
stories, and they go on repeating them-  
selves as fiercely as if they had never  
happened before

*O Pioneers! Part II, Chap 4*

I like trees because they seem more  
resigned to the way they have to live  
than other things do

*Ibid Chap 8*

Winter lies too long in country  
towns, hangs on until it is stale and  
shabby, old and sullen

*My Antoma Book II, Chap 7*

Old men are like that, you know It  
makes them feel important to think  
they're in love with somebody

*My Antonia Book III, Chap 4*

We all like people who do things,  
even if we only see their faces on a  
cigar-box lid

*The Song of the Lark  
Part I, Chap 18*

That irregular and intimate quality  
of things made entirely by the human  
hand

*Death Comes for the Archbishop  
Book I, Chap 3*

The Miracles of the Church seem to  
me to rest not so much upon faces or  
voices or healing power coming sud-  
denly near to us from afar off, but upon  
our perceptions being made finer, so  
that for a moment our eyes can see and  
our ears can hear what is there about us  
always

*Ibid Chap 4*

The universal human yearning for  
something permanent, enduring, with-  
out shadow of change

*Ibid Book III, Chap 3*

### PATRICK REGINALD CHALMERS

Oh, bright as a berry,  
They're red and they're rare,  
The setters from Kerry,  
And Cork and Kildare!

*The Red Dogs*

A year of philatelic fame,  
For — lest my point should miss  
you —

In eighteen forty-seven came  
The first Mauritius issue

*Tuppenny Blues A Tale for  
Philatelists Stanza 3*

"I find," said 'e, "things very much as  
'ow I've always found,  
For mostly they goes up and down or  
else goes round and round"

*Roundabouts and Swings  
Stanza 2*

What's lost upon the roundabout we  
pulls up on the swings!

*Ibid*

If you'd move to a bygone measure,  
Or shape your heart to an ancient  
mould,  
Maroons and schooners and buried  
treasure  
Wrought on a page of gold, —

Then take the book in the dingy bind-  
ing,

Still the magic comes, bearded, great,  
And swaggering files of sea-thieves  
winding

Back, with their ruffling cut-throat  
gait,

Reclaim an hour when we first went  
finding

Pieces of Eight — of Eight  
"Treasure Island"

### RICHARD BUTLER GLAENZER [1876-1937]

Indian only in this  
Your sudden way  
Of stealing on us — but to kiss  
With peace, not slay!

*Indian Summer Stanza 1*

### NORAH MARY HOLLAND (MRS LIONEL WILLIAM CLAXTON) [1876-1925]

High up in the courts of Heaven to-day  
A little dog-angel waits,  
With the other angels he will not play,  
But he sits alone at the gates

*The Little Dog-Angel*

Yet, in that land of shadows, there are  
two

Whose welcome will not fail me,  
though I stray

Bewildered, lost, alone in that dim  
way

'Mid the unfriendly ghosts — my dog  
and you<sup>1</sup>

*Two*

<sup>1</sup> See St John Lucas, page 858

## WALLACE IRWIN

[1876— ]

It's happy goes as lucky goes

To Romany in June

*Upon the Road to Romany**Stanza 1*

Of all the fish that swim or swish

In ocean's deep autocracy,

There's none possess such haughtiness

As the codfish aristocracy

*Codfish Aristocracy Stanza 1*"Suppose that this here vessel," says  
the skipper, with a groan,"Should lose 'er bearin's, run away, and  
bump upon a stone,Suppose she'd shiver and go down,  
when save ourselves we couldn't —"The mate replies, "O, blow me eyes,  
suppose again she shouldn't"*The Sorrows of a Skipper**Stanza 3*Better than years with Ibsen spent, I  
said,

One Evening with my Friend, Boccaccio

*Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám, Jr*

XXXVI

I ask to know

*Letters of a Japanese Schoolboy*

## "GORDON JOHNSTONE"

(JOSEPH SWEENEY)

[1876-1926]

Death's but an open door,

We move from room to room

There is one life, no more,

No dying, and no tomb

*There Is No Death Stanza 3*

## WILLIAM ELLERY LEONARD

[1876— ]

The shriveled stalks of goldenrod are  
sere,And crisp and white their flashing old  
racemes( forever forever for-  
ever )This is the lonely season of the year,  
This is the season of our lonely dreams(O *Earth-and-Autumn of the setting  
Sun,*  
*She is not by, to know my task is  
done!*)*Two Lives Indian Summer*And, ever wistful of the doom to come,  
I built her many a fire for love for  
mirth(When snows were falling on our oaks  
outside,Dear, many a winter fire upon the  
hearth)( farewell farewell farewell  
)We dare not think too long on those  
who died,While still so many yet must come to  
birth*Ibid*

## GRACE FALLOW NORTON

[1876— ]

I have loved many, the more and the  
few —I have loved many, that I might love  
you.*Song of the Sum of All Stanza 1*

## TED OLSON

Honor and truth and manhood —

These are the things that stand,  
Though the sneer and jibe of the cynic  
tribeAre loud through the width of the  
land*Things That Endure Stanza 1*But a lie, whatever the guise it wears,  
Is a lie as it was of yore,And a truth that has lasted a million  
years

Is good for a million more

*Ibid Stanza 3*

## FRANK WARD O'MALLEY

[1876-1932]

Life is just one damned thing after  
another<sup>1</sup>*Quoted in The Literary Digest,*  
*November 5, 1932*<sup>1</sup> Also attributed to Elbert Hubbard, prob-  
ably precedes them both

ABRAHAM S WOLF  
ROSENBACH  
[1876— ]

On February 14, 1493, Columbus carefully prepared as complete an account of his marvelous voyage as was possible under the circumstances. He wrote the details of his journey on a stout piece of parchment, wrapped it carefully in a piece of waterproof cloth, then placed it in an iron-bound barrel and threw it into the raging ocean. If I thought there were one chance in a million of finding it I would take my power boat, the *First Folio*, and cruise in the neighborhood of the Azores forever!

(1927) Page 269 *Books and Bidders*

After love, book collecting is the most exhilarating sport of all

(1936) Page 106 *A Book Hunter's Holiday*

Brooklyn has the proud distinction of having had more distinguished bibliophiles than any other city of its size in the world

Page 126 *Ibid*

Lives of great men all remind us

As their pages o'er we turn,

That we're apt to leave behind us

Letters that we ought to burn

Page 36 *Ibid* Quoted by DR ROSENBACH, *authorship unknown*

ROBERT WILLIAM SERVICE  
[1876— ]

This is the Law of the Yukon, that only the Strong shall thrive,  
That surely the Weak shall perish, and only the Fit survive<sup>1</sup>

*The Law of the Yukon*  
Master, I've filled my contract, wrought in Thy many lands,

<sup>1</sup> An obvious echo of Kipling's *The Law of the Jungle*

Now this is the Law of the Jungle — as old and as true as the sky,  
And the Wolf that shall keep it may prosper,  
but the Wolf that shall break it must die

Not by my sins wilt Thou judge me,  
but by the work of my hands  
Master, I've done Thy bidding, and the light is low in the west,

And the long, long shift is over .

Master, I've earned it — Rest

*The Song of the Wage-Slave*

Back of the bar, in a solo game, sat

Dangerous Dan McGrew,

And watching his luck was his light-o'-love, the lady that's known as Lou

*The Shooting of Dan McGrew*

Stanza 1

There's a race of men that don't fit in,

A race that can't stay still,

So they break the hearts of kith and kin,

And they roam the world at will

*The Men That Don't Fit In*

Stanza 1

Fate has written a tragedy, its name is "The Human Heart"

The Theatre is the House of Life,

Woman the mummer's part,

The Devil enters the prompter's box and the play is ready to start

*The Harpy Stanza 12*

God made a heart of gold, of gold,

Shining and sweet and true,

Gave it a home of fairest mould,

Blest it, and called it — You

*Sunshine VI*

I just think that dreams are best,

Just to sit and fancy things,

Give your gold no acid test,

Try not how your silver rings

*Dreams Are Best Stanza 1*

It's easy to cry that you're beaten — and die,

It's easy to crawfish and crawl,

But to fight and to fight when hope's out of sight —

Why, that's the best game of them all!

*The Quitter Stanza 3*

A million stars are in the sky,

A million planets plunge and die,

A million million men are sped,

A million million wait ahead

Each plays his part and has his day — What ho! the World's all right, I say

*The World's All Right Stanza 3*

They talk o' England's glory and a-  
'oldin' of our trade,  
Of Empire and 'igh destiny until we're  
fair flimflammed,  
But if it's for the likes o' that that  
bloody war is made,  
Then wot I say is Empire and 'igh  
destiny be damned!

*A Song of the Sandbags Stanza 5*

Ah! the clock is always slow,  
It is later than you think

*It Is Later than You Think  
Stanza 7*

That classic that the world has lost,  
The Little Book I Never Wrote

*My Masterpiece Stanza 2*

I have some friends, some honest  
friends,

And honest friends are few,  
My pipe of briar, my open fire,  
A book that's not too new

*I Have Some Friends Stanza 2*

When we, the Workers, all demand  
"What are we fighting for?"

Then, then we'll end that stupid crime,  
that devil's madness — War

*Michael*

## EDGAR WALLACE

[1876-1932]

'E doesn't want no pass;  
'E's journeying first-class,  
'Is trav'ling rug's a Union Jack, which  
isn't bad at all,

The tune the drummers play

It ain't so very gay,  
But a rather slow selection from a piece  
that's known as "Saul"

*Burial of Private Gmger Jones  
Stanza 6*

Oh God of Battles, Lord of Might — a  
sentry in the silent night —

I, 'oo've never prayed

Kneel on the dew-damp sands to say—  
Oh, keep me through the coming day!

But, please remember, though I pray,  
That I am not afraid.

*The Prayer by Private Edgar  
Wallace, R A M C. Stanza 1*

## GRACE NOLL (MRS NORMAN H) CROWELL [1877- ]

No day has ever failed me quite:  
Before the grayest day is done  
I find some misty purple bloom,  
Or a late line of crimson sun

*The Day Stanza 3*

I hold to my heart when the geese are  
flying —

A wavering wedge on the high, bright  
blue —

I tighten my lips to keep from crying  
"Beautiful birds, let me go with you"

*Wild Geese Stanza 1*

## GEORGE ALLAN ENGLAND

[1877-1936]

He yawned, and laid his cigaret aside,  
And on the baggage-check, grimly  
stamped "Body," wrote

Two simple words Scrawled words,  
with careless fingers Just a note

Of this poor shipment's worthlessness

She who had died,

Two days before, was sunshine, joy,  
and life

To all of us

*"No Value"*

"No Value!" And the world had ceased  
to turn

And all the gold from here to Babylon  
might burn

To dross, unminded, for we bore our  
dead

*Ibid*

## ANTHONY EUWER

[1877- ]

As a beauty I'm not a great star.

Others are handsomer far,

But my face — I don't mind it

Because I'm behind it,

It's the folks out in front that I jar

*Limerick<sup>1</sup>*

I like a good grouch when I get it,

Sea-deep and dark indigo blue

*My Grouch Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> Often quoted by Woodrow Wilson.



## ROSE FYLEMAN

[1877— ]

The Fairies have never a penny to  
spend,

They haven't a thing put by,  
But theirs is the dower of bird and of  
flower,

And theirs are the earth and the sky  
*The Fairies Have Never a Penny  
to Spend Stanza 1*

And though you be foolish or though  
you be wise,

With hair of silver or gold,  
You could never be young as the fairies  
are,

And never as old

*Ibid Stanza 2*

A fairy went a-marketing —

She bought a little fish,

She put it in a crystal bowl

Upon a golden dish

*A Fairy Went A-Marketing  
Stanza 1*

Cheerfully adorn the proudest table,  
Since yours it is to bear the glorious  
label —

"Richest in Vitamines!"

*To an Orange Stanza 4*

## SIR JAMES HOPWOOD JEANS

[1877— ]

Hubble<sup>1</sup> estimates that about two million such nebulae are visible in the great 100-inch telescope at Mount Wilson, and that the whole universe has about a thousand million times the volume of that part of space visible in this telescope. Let us now multiply 1,000 million by 2 million, and the product by 1,000 million. The answer ( $2 \times 10^{24}$ ) gives some indication of the probable number of stars in the universe, the same number of grains of sand spread over England would make a layer hundreds of yards in depth. Let us reflect that our earth is one millionth part of one such grain of sand, and our mundane affairs, our troubles and our achievements, begin to appear in their

<sup>1</sup> Edwin Powell Hubble [1889— ], distinguished American astronomer

correct proportion to the universe as a whole

*The Wider Aspects of Cosmogony [1928]*

Observation and theory agree in indicating that the universe is melting away into radiation. Our position is that of polar bears on an iceberg that has broken loose from the icepack surrounding the pole, and is inexorably melting away as the iceberg drifts to warmer latitudes and ultimate extinction.

*Ibid*

Taking a very gloomy view of the future of the human race, let us suppose that it can only expect to survive for two thousand million years longer, a period about equal to the past age of the earth. Then, regarded as a being destined to live for threescore years and ten, humanity, although it has been born in a house seventy years old, is itself only three days old.

*Ibid*

It does not at present look as though Nature had designed the universe primarily for life, the normal star and the normal nebula have nothing to do with life except making it impossible. Life is the end of a chain of by-products, it seems to be the accident, and torrential deluges of life-destroying radiation the essential.

*Ibid*

## DOUGLAS MALLOCH

[1877-1938]

If you can't be a pine on the top of the  
hill,

Be a scrub in the valley — but be  
The best little scrub by the side of the  
rill,

Be a bush if you can't be a tree.

*Be the Best of Whatever You Are  
Stanza 1*

The tree that never had to fight  
For sun and sky and air and light,  
That stood out in the open plain  
And always got its share of rain,

Never became a forest king,  
But lived and died a scrubby thing

*Good Timber Stanza 1*

Time brings not death, it brings but  
changes,

I know he rides, but rides afar,  
To-day some other planet ranges  
And camps to-night upon a star

Where all his other comrades are

*A Comrade Rides Ahead To  
the Memory of Emerson Hough  
[1857-1923] Stanza 1*

JESSIE BELLE RITTENHOUSE  
(MRS CLINTON SCOLLARD)

My debt to you, Belovèd,

Is one I cannot pay

In any coin of any realm

On any reckoning day

*Debt*

I worked for a menial's hire,

Only to learn, dismayed,

That any wage I had asked of Life,

Life would have paid

*My Wage*

LEONARD H ROBBINS

[1877- ]

Be true while there yet is time

For this is the cry of a thousand souls  
that down to the Pit have trod —

Who keeps the Truth from the people  
stands in the way of God!

*The Truth and John Billington  
Stanza 8*

THEODORE GOODRIDGE  
ROBERTS

[1877- ]

The wide seas and the mountains called  
to him

And gray dawn saw his campfires in the  
rain

*A Vagrant's Epitaph Stanza 1*

Change was his mistress, Chance his  
counselor.

The dark pines knew his whistle up the  
trail

Why tarries he to-day? And yester-  
night

Adventure lit her stars without avail

*A Vagrant's Epitaph Stanza 4*

LAURA SIMMONS

[1877- ]

What though you hide it in your  
trunk —

Ere sailing hour has set?

Jammed down beneath your old blue  
serge?

Don't think you can forget!

The face within that passport book

Will rise to haunt you yet

*Your Passport Picture*

CHARLES HANSON TOWNE

[1877- ]

Youth, there are countless stories  
spread

By gentlemen whose hair is gray

Believe them not, but me instead —

The 'Nineties were not really gay

*Ballade of Gentle Demal*

Does the skylark, singing sweet and  
clear,

Beg the cold world to hear?

*The Quiet Singer*

(Francis Thompson)

As if upon the breeze,

There came the teeming wonder of his  
words —

A golden troop of birds,

Caged in a little volume made to love

*Ibid.*

ARTHUR UPSON

[1877-1908]

My days are phantom days, each one

The shadow of a hope,

My real life never was begun

Nor any of my real deeds done

*Phantom Life*

Late the fond tyrant who misrules our  
land,

Bidding his serfs dig deep in marshes  
old,

Trembled, not knowing wherefore, as  
they drew

From out this swampy bed of ancient  
mould  
A shattered torch held in a mighty  
hand

*The Statue of Liberty (New  
York Harbour, A D 2900)*

All are folded now so peacefully  
Within her breast whose glory was their  
dream —

From her own sanguine fields, from isles  
extreme,  
From the long tumult of the land and  
sea —

Where lies the steel Potomac's jewelled  
stream

Like the surrendered sword of Memory  
*Arlington*

Dig my life deep enough, you must  
Find broken friendships round its inner  
wall —

Which once my careless hand let slip  
and fall —

Bave with faint memories, rich in  
rainbow-crust

*Octaves in an Oxford Garden  
XXV, Roman Glassware Pre-  
served in the Ashmolean*

Wine that was spilt in haste  
Arising in fumes more precious,  
Garlands that fell forgot

Rooting to wondrous bloom,  
Youth that would flow to waste  
Pausing in pool-green valleys —

And Passion that lasted not

Surviving the voiceless Tomb!

*After a Dolmetsch Concert.  
Stanza 2*

### McLANDBURGH WILSON

From out our crowded calendar  
One day we pluck to give,  
It is the day the Dying pause  
To honor those who live

*Memorial Day*

Our hero is a man of peace,  
Preparedness he implores,  
His sword within its scabbard sleeps,  
But mercy, how it snores!

*Theodore Roosevelt*

### LOUIS KAUFMAN ANSPACHER

[1878— ]

Marriage is that relation between  
man and woman in which the independ-  
ence is equal, the dependence mutual,  
and the obligation reciprocal

*Address, Boston  
[December 30, 1934]*

### BERTHA ADAMS BACKUS

[*Floruit* 1911]

Build for yourself a strong-box,

Fashion each part with care,  
When it's strong as your hand can make  
it,

Put all your troubles there,  
Hide there all thought of your failures,  
And each bitter cup that you quaff,  
Lock all your heartaches within it,

Then sit on the lid and laugh

*Then Laugh<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

### KARLE WILSON (MRS THOMAS ELLIS) BAKER

[1878— ]

Masters have wrought in prisons,  
At peace in cells of stone  
From their thick walls I fashion  
Windows to light my own

*Prisons*

Brother, the creed would stifle me  
That shelters you

*Creeds Stanza 2*

Let me grow lovely, growing old—<sup>2</sup>

So many fine things do  
Laces, and ivory, and gold,  
And silks need not be new

*Old Lace Let Me Grow Lovely*

To-day I have grown taller from walk-  
ing with the trees

*Good Company*

I love the friendly faces of old sorrows,  
I have no secrets that they do not know

*I Love the Friendly Faces.*

*Stanza 1*

<sup>1</sup> In *Munsey's Magazine*, Feb., 1911

<sup>2</sup> See Heath, page 628

## HENRY SEIDEL CANBY

[1878- ]

We can put our children on wheels to see the world, but we cannot give them the kind of home that any town provided in the nineties, not at any price

*The Age of Confidence Chap 14*

Arrogance, pedantry, and dogmatism are the occupational diseases of those who spend their lives directing the intellects of the young

*Alma Mater*

Poet who disdained to be just a poet and so fell something short of his powers [Walt Whitman], he belongs now in that Platonic world where republics never realized keep their power to enrich the imagination. He remembered things impossible for us, impossible but intelligible, and which will become unintelligible at our peril

*Classic Americans Walt Whitman*

## GEORGE MICHAEL COHAN

[1878-1942]

Hurried and worried until we're buried,  
and there's no curtain call,  
Life's a very funny proposition, after all

*Life's a Funny Proposition*

No matter what may happen, whatever may befall,

I only know I'm mighty glad I'm living,  
that is all

*I'm Mighty Glad I'm Living*

You won't do any business, if you haven't got a band

The folks expect a street parade and uniforms so grand

*You Won't Do Any Business*

Always leave them laughing when you say good-bye

*Title of song*

## GRACE HAZARD CONKLING

[1878- ]

I have an understanding with the hills  
At evening when the slanted radiance fills

Their hollows, and the great winds let them be,

And they are quiet and look down at me

*After Sunset*

Invisible beauty has a word so brief

A flower can say it or a shaken leaf,

But few may ever snare it in a song

*Ibid*

To build the trout a crystal stair

*The Whole Duty of*

*Berkshire Brooks*

Oh, cut me reeds to blow upon,

Or gather me a star,

But leave the sultry passion-flowers

Growing where they are

*Tampico*

He who gives a passion-flower

Always asks it back

*Ibid*

## ADELAIDE CRAPSEY

[1878-1914]

These be

Three silent things

The falling snow the hour

Before the dawn the mouth of  
one

Just dead

*Cinquain Triad*

## EDWARD JOHN MORETON

DRAX PLUNKETT,

LORD DUNSANY

[1878- ]

We shall be with you in your distant  
time,

Shall lean towards you across many  
a year,

Shall bring you courage with a way-  
worn rhyme

We were not wholly here

*To Those That Come After*

*Stanza 3*

A new thing came and they could not  
see,

A new wind blew and they would not  
feel it

*In His Own Country Stanza 1*

May you go safe, my friend, across that  
dizzy way

No wider than a hair, by which your  
people go

From Earth to Paradise, may you go  
safe to-day  
With stars and space above, and time  
and stars below

*May You Go Safe On the  
Death of a Muhammedan  
Friend Stanza 1*

All who write put me in mind of sail-  
ors hastily making rafts upon doomed  
ships

When we break up under the heavy  
years and go down into eternity our  
thoughts like small lost rafts float on  
awhile upon Oblivion's sea They will  
not carry much over those tides, our  
names and a phrase or two and little  
else

See now Oblivion shimmering all  
around us, its very tranquillity deadlier  
than tempest

There goes the raft that Homer made  
for Helen

*Fifty-One Tales The Raft Builders*

WILFRID WILSON GIBSON

[1878— ]

I did not write, and now I cannot  
write —

Or, rather, it were useless, no king's  
head

That pence or pounds might purchase  
may secure

Delivery in the region of the dead —  
And all I meant to say remains unsaid

*The Unwritten Letter*

One song leads on to another,  
One friend to another friend,  
So I'll travel along

With a friend and a song —

I'll travel along

Ten thousand strong —

To the end

*The Empty Purse Stanza 1*

All life moving to one measure —  
Daily bread

*All Life Moving to One Measure*

And as I lingered, lost in divine delight,  
My heart thanked God for the goodly  
gift of sight

And all youth's lively senses keen and  
quick —

When suddenly, behind me in the night,

I heard the tapping of a blind man's  
stick

*Sight Stanza 2*

That night when she came home  
Her arms were full of blossom  
She'd scarcely left a pot or pan  
For me to cook a meal in

*Holiday*

Just what it meant to smile and smile  
And let my son go cheerily —  
My son and wondering all the  
while

What stranger would come back to me

*The Return Stanza 2*

Though now beyond earth's farthest  
hills you fare,

Song-crowned, immortal, sometimes it  
seems to me

That, if I listen very quietly,  
Perhaps I'll hear a light foot on the  
stair

And see you, standing with your angel  
all,

Fresh from the uplands of eternity

*Rupert Brooke*

When I must breast the stiller sea

That stretches everlastingly

Beneath the starless unknown night,

The darkness round me falling,

May it be given me to hear

Life calling me as crystal-clear —

To glance back once through failing  
light

And answer that sweet calling

*The Voice Stanza 2*

OLIVER ST JOHN GOGARTY

[1878— ]

O Boys, the times I've seen!

The things I've done and known!

If you knew where I have been

Or half the joys I've had,

You never would leave me alone,

But pester me to tell,

Swearing to keep it dark,

What but I know quite well—

Every solicitor's clerk

Would break out and go mad,

And all the dogs would bark!

*O Boys! O Boys!*

No one believes in joys,

And Peace on Earth is a joke,

Which, anyhow, telling destroys,  
So better go on with your work  
But Boys! O Boys! O Boys!

*O Boys! O Boys!*

Our friends go with us as we go  
Down the long path where Beauty  
wends,

Where all we love foregathers, so  
Why should we fear to join our  
friends?

*Non Dolet*

Only the Lion and the Cock,  
As Galen says, withstand Love's shock  
So, Dearest, do not think me rude  
If I yield now to lassitude,  
But sympathize with me I know  
You would not have me roar, or crow  
*After Galen*

### PERCY ADAMS HUTCHISON

[1878— ]

Ay, down the years, behold, He rides,  
The lowly Christ, upon an ass,  
But conquering? Ten shall heed the  
call,

A thousand idly watch Him pass

*The Swordless Christ*  
*Vicisti Galilæe Stanza 1*

### DONALD ROBERT PERRY MARQUIS

[1878-1937]

The saddest ones are those that wear  
The jester's motley garb

*The Tavern of Despair*  
The world hath just one tale to tell, and  
it is very old,<sup>1</sup>

A little tale — a simple tale — a tale  
that's easy told

'There was a youth in Babylon who  
greatly loved a maid!'

*News from Babylon*

Who storms the moss-grown walls of eld  
And beats some falsehood down  
Shall pass the pallid gates of death

Sans laurel, love, or crown,  
For him who fain would teach the world  
The world holds hate in fee —

<sup>1</sup> See Kendall Banning, page 855

For Socrates, the hemlock cup,  
For Christ, Gethsemane

*The Wages*

No doubt the cherubs earn their wage  
Who wind each ticking star

*The Rebel*

Still mounts the Dream on shining pin-  
ion

Still broods the dull distrust  
Which shall have ultimate dominion,  
Dream, or dust?

*A Little While*

A little while with grief and laughter,  
And then the day will close,  
The shadows gather . . . what comes  
after

No man knows

*Ibid*

Let us not babble of eternity  
Who stand upon this little edge of  
time!

Even old godheads sink in space and  
drown,

Their arks like foundered galleons  
sucked down

*Transient*

Noah an' Jonah an' Cap'n John Smith,  
Mariners, travelers, magazines of myth,  
Settin' up in Heaven, chewin' and a-  
chawin'

Eatin' their terbaccky, talkin' and a-  
jawin'

*Noah an' Jonah an'*  
*Cap'n John Smith*<sup>1</sup>

Fill me with sassafras, nurse,  
And juniper juice!

Let me see if I'm still any use!

For I want to be young and to sing  
again,

Sing again, sing again!

Middle age is a curse!<sup>2</sup>

*Spring Ode*

For I want to hire out as the Skipper  
(Who dodges life's stress and its  
strains)

<sup>1</sup> In *The Sun* (New York), July 28, 1919

<sup>2</sup> Of middle age the best that can be said is  
that a middle-aged person has likely learned  
how to have a little fun in spite of his trou-  
bles — *The Almost Perfect State*

Of the Trolley, the Toonerville Trolley,  
The Trolley that Meets all the  
Trains

*The Toonerville Trolley  
To Fontaine Fox*

A dollar a line,  
The Uplifting stuff brings a dollar a  
line!

*Yes, Song Is Coming into Its  
Own Again*

And similar goddamned phrases  
*Ballade of Goddamned Phrases*<sup>1</sup>

A man has jest naturally got to have  
something to cuss around and boss, so's  
to keep himself from finding out he  
don't amount to nothing

*Danny's Own Story*

It's a DEE-vice

*The Old Soak Act I*

*Jehovah* Did I ever mention publicly  
how Hell got started? I don't think I  
ever did. It was this way. I thought  
I'd do something nice for a lot of the-  
ologians who had, after all, been doing  
the best they could, according to their  
lights, so I gave them an enormous  
tract of Heaven to do what they pleased  
with—set it apart for them to inhabit  
and administer. I didn't pay any atten-  
tion to it for a few thousand years, and  
when I looked at it again, they'd made  
it into Hell.

*Chapters for the Orthodox  
Chap 7*

Dreadful things are just as apt to  
happen when stupid people control a  
situation as when definitely ill-natured  
people are in charge.

*Ibid Chap 8*

All religion, all life, all art, all ex-  
pression come down to this: to the ef-  
fort of the human soul to break through  
its barrier of loneliness, of intolerable  
loneliness, and make some contact with  
another seeking soul, or with what all  
souls seek, which is (by any name)  
God.

*Ibid Chap 11*

<sup>1</sup> Inspired by a protest from General Ian Hamilton, Commander of the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force [1915], against turning his cables into hackneyed phrases.

procrastination is the  
art of keeping  
up with yesterday

*archy and mehitabel certain  
maxims of archy*<sup>1</sup> page 43  
[1927]

dance mehitabel dance  
caper and shake a leg  
what little blood is left  
will fizz like wine in a keg

*Ibid mehitabel dances with  
boreas* page 140

but still her word  
is toujours gai

*archys life of mehitabel the  
life of mehitabel the cat* page 2  
[1933]

I have noticed that when chickens  
quit quarrelling over their food they  
often find that there is enough for all of  
them. I wonder if it might not be the  
same way with the human race.

*Ibid random thoughts by archy*  
page 82

nowadays an author owns his stuff  
only between air programs

*Ibid archy on the radio* page 108

so unlucky  
that he runs into accidents  
which started out to happen  
to somebody else

*Ibid archy says* page 146

theres life in the old dame yet

*Ibid the retreat from hollywood*  
page 155

a suicide is a person who has  
considered his own case and decided  
that he is worthless and who acts  
as his own judge jury and executioner  
and he probably knows better  
than anyone else whether there is jus-  
tice

in the verdict<sup>2</sup>

*archy does his part. now look at  
it* page 7 [1935]

<sup>1</sup> Archy, a cockroach, is unable to use the shift-key on the typewriter, therefore he cannot print capital letters and punctuation marks

<sup>2</sup> See Eaton, page 738, and Ellis, page 741

it is a cheering thought to think  
that god is on the side of the best di-  
gestion <sup>1</sup>

*archy does his part the  
big bad wolf page 11*

there is bound to be a certain amount of  
trouble running any country  
if you are president the trouble happens  
to you

but if you are a tyrant you can arrange  
things so

that most of the trouble happens to  
other people

*Ibid archy's newest deal page 18*  
there is always

a comforting thought  
in time of trouble when  
it is not our trouble

*Ibid comforting thoughts  
page 149*

too many creatures  
both insects and humans  
estimate their own value  
by the amount of minor irritation  
they are able to cause  
to greater personalities than themselves

*Ibid pride page 171*  
the females of all species are most  
dangerous when they appear to retreat

*Ibid a farewell page 252*  
Comet, shake out your locks and let  
them flare

Across the startled heaven of my soul!  
Pluck out the hairpins, Sue, and let her  
roll!

Don't be so stingy with your blooming  
hair

*Sonnets to a Red-Haired Lady. I*  
I love you as New Englanders love pie!

*Ibid XII*  
Their names were Ask oblivion!

"They had no poet, and they died" <sup>2</sup>  
"They Had No Poet"

Should chance strike out of me some  
human heat,

Leap not at that and think to grasp  
my soul!

<sup>1</sup> Give me a good digestion, Lord,  
And also something to digest  
*A Pilgrim's Grace, St 1* (From a sou-  
venir card given those who visit Ches-  
ter Cathedral, Cheshire, England)

<sup>2</sup> See Pope, page 214

I flee new bonds My self must still re-  
treat

Down devious ways to keep me free  
and whole

*A Gentleman of Fifty Soliloquizes*

One boob may die, but deathless is

The royal race of hicks —

When Ahab went to Ascalon

They sold him gilded bricks

*Boob Ballad*

How often when they find a sage

As sweet as Socrates or Plato

They hand him hemlock for his wage,

Or bake him like a sweet potato!

*Taking the Longer View*

There will be no beans in the Almost  
Perfect State

*The Almost Perfect State*

For a territory the size of the United  
States five millions of people would be  
about right The human popula-  
tion of the entire world should be kept  
well under a hundred millions If  
the world were not so full of people, and  
most of them did not have to work so  
hard, there would be more time for  
them to get out and lie on the grass, and  
there would be more grass for them to  
lie on

*Ibid*

"You go and find her Husband's name  
and other similar facks,"

Says the king to the Execushioner, "and  
measure his neck for an ax,

For the turtle doves is singing sweet —  
Oh, what the hell, it's Spring!

And just for the sake of argyment, I'll  
show 'em who is king"

*David and Bathsheba*

*(As Interpreted by the Old Soak)*

To stroke a platitude until it purrs  
like an epigram

*The Sun Dial*

Publishing a volume of verse is like  
dropping a rose-petal down the Grand  
Cañon and waiting for the echo

*Ibid*

Poetry is what Milton saw when he  
went blind

*Ibid*



If you make people think they're  
thinking, they'll love you If you really  
make them think they'll hate you

*The Sun Dial*

An Idea isn't responsible for the peo-  
ple who believe in it

*Ibid*

Speed, I bid you, speed the earth  
Onward with a shout of mirth,  
Fill your eager eyes with light,  
Put my face and memory  
Out of mind and out of sight  
Nothing I have caused or done,  
But this gravestone, meets the sun.  
Friends, a great simplicity  
Comes at last to you and me

*Lines for a Gravestone*

EDWIN MEADE ROBINSON

[1878— ]

Write me a verse, my old machine —

I lack for an inspiration,  
The skies are blue and the trees are  
green,

And I long for a long vacation.

*The Typewriter's Song Stanza 1*

A start! A thrill! A rattle — and then

It pounds out, swift and hearty —

"Now is the time for all good men

To come to the aid of the party "

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Dying and letting die, they call "living  
and letting live",

They do not even make mistakes for  
live ones to forgive,

Wouldst thou be Nothing? Then, my  
son, be a Conservative!

*Conservatives*

CARL SANDBURG

[1878— ]

Pile the bodies high at Austerlitz and  
Waterloo,

Shovel them under and let me work —  
I am the grass, I cover all.

*Grass*

The fog comes on little cat feet

*Fog*

O prairie mother, I am one of your  
boys

I have loved the prairie as a man with  
a heart shot full of pain over love

*Prairie*

I tell you the past is a bucket of ashes

*Ibid*

The peace of great churches be for you,  
Where the players of lofty pipe organs  
Practice old lovely fragments, alone

*For You*

The peace of great books be for you,  
Stains of pressed clover leaves on pages,  
Bleach of the light of years held in  
leather

*Ibid*

For the gladness here where the sun is  
shining at evening on the weeds of  
the river,

Our prayer of thanks

*Our Prayer of Thanks*

For the laughter of children who tumble  
barefooted and bareheaded in the  
summer grass

*Ibid*

The republic is a dream

Nothing happens unless first a dream

*Washington Monument by Night*

Death sends a radiogram every day

When I want you I'll drop in —

and then one day he comes with a

master-key and lets himself in and

says We'll go now

*Death Snaps Proud Men*

That sergeant at Belleau Woods,  
Walking into the drumfires, calling his  
men,

"Come on, you Do you want to  
live forever?"<sup>1</sup>

*Losers*

When Abraham Lincoln was shoveled  
into the tombs, he forgot the cop-  
perheads and the assassin . . . in  
the dust, in the cool tombs

*Cool Tombs*

Take any streetful of people buying  
clothes and groceries, cheering a  
hero or throwing confetti and blow-  
ing tin horns tell me if the  
lovers are losers tell me if  
any get more than the lovers .  
in the dust in the cool tombs

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Thomas Carlyle, page 381

Lay me on an anvil, O God  
Beat me and hammer me into a crow-  
bar

Let me pry loose old walls  
Let me lift and loosen old foundations  
*Prayers of Steel*

I won't take my religion from any man  
who never works except with his  
mouth and never cherishes any  
memory except the face of the  
woman on the American silver dol-  
lar

*To a Contemporary Bunkshooter*  
Look out how you use proud words  
When you let proud words go, it is not  
easy to call them back

They wear long boots, hard boots  
Look out how you use proud words  
*Primer Lesson*

Time is a sandpile we run our fingers in  
*Hotel Girl*

Hog Butcher for the World,  
Tool Maker, Stacker of Wheat,  
Player with Railroads and the Nation's  
Freight Handler,  
Stormy, husky, brawling,  
City of the Big Shoulders

*Chicago*  
I know a Jew fish crier down on Max-  
well Street, with a voice like a  
north wind blowing over corn  
stubble in January

His face is that of a man terribly glad  
to be selling fish

*Fish Crier*

# LOUIS EDWIN THAYER

[1878- ]

Here is a toast that I want to give  
To a fellow I'll never know,  
To the fellow who's going to take my  
place

When it's time for me to go

*To My Successor Stanza 1 [1909]*

I fancy when I go to rest some one will  
bring to light

Some kindly word or goodly act long  
buried out of sight,

But, if it's all the same to you, just give  
to me, instead,

The bouquets while I'm living and the  
knocking when I'm dead  
*Of Post-Mortem Praises Stanza 1*

# EDWARD THOMAS

[1878-1917]

Out of the night, two cocks together  
crow,

Cleaving the darkness with a silver  
blow

*Cock-Crow*

The swift with wings and tail as sharp  
and narrow

As if the bow had flown off with the ar-  
row

*Haymaking*

If I should ever by chance grow rich  
I'll buy Codham, Cockridden, and  
Childerditch,

Roses, Pyrgo, and Lapwater,  
And let them all to my elder daughter  
*If I Should Ever by Chance*

# KENDALL BANNING

[1879- ]

The world has but one song to sing,<sup>1</sup>

And it is ever new,

The first and last of all the songs,

For it is ever true,

A little song, a tender song,

The only song it hath

"There was a youth of Ascalon

Who loved a girl of Gath"

*Once on a Time Stanza 2*

# GEORGE SANDS BRYAN

[1879- ]

"What has upheld you on your way?

What has supported you when faint?

On what have you for strength relied?"

"My vittles," said the dear old saint

*Aunt Phoebe Stanza 4*

# JAMES BRANCH CABELL

[1879- ]

Why is the King of Hearts the only  
one that hasn't a moustache?

*The Rivet in Grandfather's Neck*

<sup>1</sup> See Don Marquis, page 851

Divers queens who die with Antony  
But live a great while first with Julius  
*Retractions V*

### LEE WILSON DODD

[1879-1933]

You steal green apples from the Tree  
Of Life, miscalling greenness pleasure  
*To the Younger Generation*  
Much that I sought, I could not find,  
Much that I found, I could not bind,  
Much that I bound, I could not free,  
Much that I freed returned to me

*Ronde Macabre*

Furious Propaganda, with her brand,  
Fires the dry prairies of our wide Waste  
Land,

Making the Earth, Man's temporal station,  
be

One stinking altar to Publicity  
*The Great Enlightenment*

### JOHN ERSKINE

[1879- ]

The Moral Obligation to Be Intelligent  
*Title of book [1915]*

And win, with simple gratitude and  
wonder,  
Peace in themselves, which is their sole  
applause

*At the Front [1918]*

### EDWARD MORGAN FORSTER

[1879- ]

The historian must have some conception of how men who are not historians behave

*Abinger Harvest Captain Edward Gibbon*

It is not that the Englishman can't feel — it is that he is afraid to feel. He has been taught at his public school that feeling is bad form. He must not express great joy or sorrow, or even open his mouth too wide when he talks — his pipe might fall out if he did

*Ibid. Notes on English Character*

English literature is a flying fish. It is a sample of the life that goes on day after day beneath the surface, <sup>1</sup> it is a

<sup>1</sup> Viz of the English character

proof that beauty and emotion exist in the salt, inhospitable sea

*Abinger Harvest Notes on English Character*

How rare, how precious is frivolity! How few writers can prostitute all their powers! They are always implying "I am capable of higher things"

*Ibid. Ronald Firbank*

### NICHOLAS VACHEL LINDSAY

[1879-1931]

Man is a torch, then ashes soon,  
May and June, then dead December,  
Dead December, then again June  
Who shall end my dream's confusion?  
Life is a loom, weaving illusion

*The Chinese Nightingale*

They spoke, I think, of perils past  
They spoke, I think, of peace at last  
One thing I remember  
Spring came on forever,  
Spring came on forever,  
Said the Chinese nightingale.

*Ibid*

The flower-fed buffaloes of the spring  
In the days of long ago,  
Ranged where the locomotives sing  
And the prairie flowers lie low

*The Flower-Fed Buffaloes*

Then you died on the prairie, and  
scorned all disgraces,  
O broncho that would not be broken of  
dancing

*The Broncho that Would Not Be Broken Stanza 5*

Booth died blind and still by faith he  
trod,

Eyes still dazzled by the ways of God  
*General William Booth Enters into Heaven*

Drabs and vixens in a flash made  
whole!

Gone was the weasel-head, the snout,  
the jowl;

The banjos rattled, and the tambourines

Jing-jing-jingled in the hands of  
Queens!

*Ibid.*

Record it for the grandson of your son —

A city is not builded in a day,  
Our little town cannot complete her soul

Till countless generations pass away  
*On the Building of Springfield*

*Stanza 2*

A bronzed, lank man! His suit of ancient black,  
A famous high top-hat and plain worn shawl

Make him the quaint great figure that men love,

The prairie-lawyer, master of us all

*Abraham Lincoln Walks at Midnight Stanza 3*

Sleep softly, eagle forgotten,  
under the stone,

Time has its way with you there and the clay has its own

Sleep on, O brave-hearted, O wise man, that kindled the flame —

To live in mankind is far more than to live in a name,

To live in mankind, far, far more than to live in a name

*The Eagle That Is Forgotten<sup>1</sup>*  
*Stanza 5*

I look on the specious electrical light  
Blatant, mechanical, crawling and white,

Wickedly red or malignantly green  
Like the beads of a young Senegambian queen

*A Rhyme About an Electrical Advertising Sign*

See how the generations pass

Like sand through Heaven's blue hour-glass

*Shantung*

I want live things in their pride to remain

I will not kill one grasshopper vain  
Though he eats a hole in my shirt like a door

I let him out, give him one chance more  
Perhaps, while he gnaws my hat in his whim,

Grasshopper lyrics occur to him

*The Santa Fé Trail*

Far away the Rachel-Jane  
Not defeated by the horns  
Sings amid a hedge of thorns —

"Love and life,  
Eternal youth —  
Sweet, sweet, sweet, sweet,  
Dew and glory,  
Love and truth,  
Sweet, sweet, sweet, sweet"

*Ibid*

We shall see silver ships,  
We shall see singing ships,  
Valleys of spray today,  
Mountains of foam  
We have been long away,  
Far from our wonderland  
Here come the ships of love  
Taking us home

*The Lame Boy and the Fairy*

The blood-fed captains nod  
Rise, rise,  
Take the sick dragons by surprise,  
Highly establish  
In the name of God,  
The United States of Europe, Asia, and the World

*Sew the Flags Together<sup>1</sup>*

Fat black bucks in a wine-barrel room,  
Barrel-house kings, with feet unstable,  
Sagged and reeled and pounded on the table,

Pounded on the table,  
Beat an empty barrel with the handle of a broom,

Hard as they were able,  
Boom, boom, BOOM,  
With a silk umbrella and the handle of a broom,

Boomlay, boomlay, boomlay, BOOM  
*The Congo Part I*

Then I saw the Congo, creeping through the black,  
Cutting through the jungle with a golden track

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> John Peter Altgeld [1847-1902], Governor of Illinois [1893-1897], widely criticized for pardoning, in June, 1893, three anarchists who were serving terms in prison for their part in the Haymarket Riot at Chicago, May 4, 1886. In 1896 and 1900 he supported W. J. Bryan's candidacy for the Presidency

<sup>1</sup> Written November, 1918

Mumbo-Jumbo is dead in the jungle,  
Never again will he hoo-doo you

*The Congo Part III*

"I am your slave," said the Jinn  
*Aladdin and the Jinn*

God give such dawns as when, his venture o'er,

The Sailor looked upon San Salvador  
God lead us past the setting of the sun  
To wizard islands, of august surprise,  
God make our blunders wise

*Litany of the Heroes Stanza 16*

Come let us forget our ivory-towers,<sup>1</sup>  
brothers,

Come let us be bold with our songs  
*Every Soul Is a Circus Part IV,*  
*The Pontoon Bridge Miracle*

Planting the trees that would march  
and train

<sup>1</sup> Charles-Augustin Sainte-Beuve [1804-1869] is the first writer known to have likened a poet's retreat to an ivory tower. In his *Pensees d'Août, To M. Villemain, St 3*, dated October, 1837, he wrote

Hugo, dur partisan  
combattit sous l'armure,  
Et tint haut sa bannière au milieu du murmure  
Il la maintient encore, et Vigny, plus secret,  
Comme en sa tour d'ivoire, avant midi, rentrait

(Hugo, strong partisan  
fought in armor,  
And held high his banner in the midst of the tumult  
He still holds it, and Vigny, more discreet,  
As if in his tower of ivory, retired before noon)

The poet, retired in his Tower of Ivory, isolated, according to his desire, from the world of man, resembles, whether he so wishes or not, another solitary figure, the watcher enclosed for months at a time in a lighthouse at the head of a cliff — JULES DE GAULTIER [1858- ] *La Guerre et les Destinées de l'Art*

The ivory tower awakened my desire,  
I longed to enclose myself in selfish bliss  
RUBEN DARIO [1867-1916] *Portico, St 13*

A tower of ivory it is  
Beside a shoreless sea,  
I look out of my lattices  
And the saints appear to me  
WILFRED ROWLAND CHILDE [1890- ]  
*Turris Eburnea, St 5*

On, in his name to the great Pacific,  
Like Birnam Wood to Dunsinane,<sup>1</sup>  
Johnny Appleseed swept on <sup>2</sup>  
*In Praise of Johnny Appleseed*  
(1775-1847)

## ST JOHN LUCAS

[1879-1934]

The curate thinks you have no soul,  
I know that he has none

*My Dog*

This prayer at least the gods fulfill  
That when I pass the flood and see  
Old Charon by the Stygian coast  
Take toll of all the shades who land,  
Your little, faithful, barking ghost  
May leap to lick my phantom hand <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

I would resort to any method —  
megaphones in the street, sonnets on  
the partitions of third-class carriages,  
and even the biography — if by such  
base uses I could really arouse an interest in things that are fine

*The Rose-Winged Hours Preface*

## HAROLD MONRO

[1879-1932]

How lonely we shall be!  
What shall we do,  
You without me,  
I without you?

*Midnight Lamentation*

She nestles over the shining rim,  
Buries her chin in the creamy sea,  
Her tail hangs loose, each drowsy paw  
Is doubled under each bending knee

*Milk for the Cat*

We are going Out You know the pitch  
of the word,

Probing the tone of thought as it comes  
through fog

And reaches by devious means (half-smelt, half-heard)

The four-legged brain of a walk-ecstatic  
dog

*Dog*

<sup>1</sup> *Macbeth, Act V, Sc 5.*

<sup>2</sup> See Allen, page 596

<sup>3</sup> See Norah Holland, page 842

## PADRAIC H PEARSE

[1879-1916]

Naked I saw thee,  
O beauty of beauty!  
And I blinded my eyes  
For fear I should flinch

*Ideal Stanza 1*

Of wealth or of glory  
I shall leave nothing behind me  
(I think it, O God, enough!)

But my name in the heart of a child  
*To Death Stanza 2*

## FELIX RIESENBERG

[1879-1939]

City, lyric city

City kind to actresses, tolerant of actors, city of independent handmaidens City of contraceptions, contraptions, and curses thundered from a thousand pulpits City of unfortunate fortune tellers City entered by night

Reporters cover you, yet you are never covered

City of carpenters without wood, of plumbers without mercy City of uncomfortable comfort stations City of clanging radiators, of supine superintendents City wherein there is no room to die

City wrought in flame City of arguments unending City of terminals, city of endings, city of the last attempt City wherein no one knows whether he is coming or going City of odalisques working in stores, of seraglios seeking for sultans, of tired old women scrubbing offices by night Great glorious patriotic city, giving its canes to crippled soldiers Fairy city in those magic hours of the passing night, the pause before the dawn

Dress-suit city, for hire and for keeps

City that breathes of things too large for books, that is too beautiful for poets, too terrible for drama, too true for testimony. . . .

City worth visiting, if only for a week

*East Side, West Side, 1919-1929*

The sea has always been a seducer, a careless lying fellow, not feminine, as many writers imagine, but strongly masculine in its allurements The king of the sea, with his whiskers of weed and his trident and dolphins, truly represents the main and gives it character The sea, like a great sultan, supports thousands of ships, his lawful wives These he caresses and chastises as the case may be This explains the feminine gender of all proper vessels

*Vignettes of the Sea*

Have you ever considered that if every thumb print is different, perhaps everything else is different? No two people are alike Yet originals, individualists, bright intellects, and the gang who lead the laughter and point the way, are alarmed by an idea that we are becoming standardized

*Endless River*

If the ship is troubled with rats, place a good deal of dry newspaper in the sail locker for the rats to chew on

*Standard Seamanship*WILL ROGERS<sup>1</sup>

[1879-1935]

All I know is just what I read in the papers

*Prefatory remark*

I never met a man I didn't like.

*Address, Tremont Temple,  
Boston [June, 1930]*

There is a lot of difference in pioneering for gold and pioneering for spinach

*Last syndicated contribution to the press, sent from Fairbanks, Alaska, and published the day after his death in an airplane crash [August 15, 1935]*

<sup>1</sup> I worked with gum and grin and lariat  
To entertain the proletariat,  
And with my Oklahomely wit  
I brightened up the earth a bit

ROBERT HAVEN  
SCHAUFFLER

[1879- ]

At the gate of the West I stand,  
On the isle where the nations throng,  
We call them "scum o' the earth"

*Scum o' the Earth*

Newcomers all from the eastern seas,  
Help us incarnate dreams like these.  
Forget, and forgive, that we did you  
wrong

Help us to father a nation strong  
In the comradeship of an equal birth,  
In the wealth of the richest bloods of  
earth

*Ibid*BESSIE ANDERSON  
(MRS ARTHUR J) STANLEY

[1879- ]

He has achieved success who has  
lived well, laughed often and loved  
much, who has enjoyed the trust of  
pure women, the respect of intelligent  
men and the love of little children, who  
has filled his niche and accomplished his  
task, who has left the world better than  
he found it, whether by an improved  
poppy, a perfect poem, or a rescued  
soul, who has never lacked appreciation  
of earth's beauty or failed to express it,  
who has always looked for the best in  
others and given them the best he had,  
whose life was an inspiration, whose  
memory a benediction

*Success (prize-winning definition  
in a contest conducted by  
the Brown Book Magazine, Boston,  
1904)*

## ROSE PASTOR STOKES

[1879-1933]

Some pray to marry the man they love,  
My prayer will somewhat vary  
I humbly pray to Heaven above  
That I love the man I marry.

*My Prayer*

## SIMEON STRUNSKY

[1879- ]

If you made a poll of newspaper editors,  
you might find a great many who  
think that war is evil But if you were  
to take a census among pastors of fashionable  
metropolitan churches —

*Professor Latimer's Progress*  
[1918]

We need a vindication of the night,  
and especially of night in the city  
The more you think of it the more you  
will be persuaded that night is primarily  
the time of the innocent industries,  
and for the most part the primitive industries,  
employing simple, innocent,  
primitive men — slow-speaking truck  
farmers, husky red-faced slaughterers in  
the abattoirs, solid German bakers, and  
milkmen The milkman alone is enough  
to redeem the night from its undeserved  
evil reputation A cartload of pasteurized  
milk for nurslings at four o'clock in  
the morning represents more service to  
civilization than a cartful of bullion on  
its way from the Sub-treasury to the  
vaults of a national bank five hours  
later

*Belshazzar Court Night Life*

## ROY ATWELL

[1880- ]

In these days of indigestion  
It is oftentimes a question  
As to what to eat and what to leave  
alone,  
For each microbe and bacillus  
Has a different way to kill us,  
And in time they always claim us for  
their own

*Some Little Bug Is Going to  
Find You Some Day Stanza 1*

Some little bug is going to find you  
some day,  
Some little bug will creep behind you  
some day

*Ibid Stanza 3*

HENRY HOWARTH  
BASHFORD  
[1880— ]

As I came down the Highgate Hill  
I met the sun's bravado,  
And saw below me, fold on fold,  
Grey to pearl and pearl to gold,  
This London like a land of old,  
The land of Eldorado

*Romance Stanza 1*

ALBERT JAY COOK

It's Heaven, Hell or Hoboken<sup>1</sup> before  
next Christmas Day

*Heaven, Hell or Hoboken<sup>2</sup>*

ROBERT BROWNING  
HAMILTON  
[1880— ]

I walked a mile with Pleasure  
She chattered all the way,  
But left me none the wiser  
For all she had to say.

I walked a mile with Sorrow,  
And ne'er a word said she,  
But, oh, the things I learned from her  
When Sorrow walked with me!

*Along the Road*

ROBERT CORTES HOLLIDAY  
[1880— ]

The best, the most exquisite automobile is a walking-stick, and one of the finest things in life is going a journey with it

*Walking-Stick Papers [1918]*

They [women] are too personal for the high enjoyment of going a journey. They must be forever thinking about you or about themselves, with them everything in the world is somehow tangled up in these matters, and when you are with them (you cannot help it, or if you could they would not allow it), you must be forever thinking about them or

<sup>1</sup> Hoboken, New Jersey, was a port of embarkation and return for the American Expeditionary Forces during the World War.

<sup>2</sup> Published in *The Stars and Stripes* during the World War

yourself. Nothing on either side can be seen detached. They cannot rise to that philosophic plane of mind which is the very marrow of going a journey. One reason for this is that they can never escape from the idea of society. You are in their society, they are in yours

*Walking-Stick Papers [1918]*

There is not in the press any reading so improving as the "obits." I doubt very much indeed whether any one could read obituaries every day for a year and remain a bad man or woman

*Ibid The Deceased*

We go into the feature headed "Died," a department similar in design to that on the literary page headed "Books Received." We are arranged alphabetically according to the first letter of our surnames. We are set in small type with lines following the name line indented. It is difficult for me to tell with certainty from the printed page but I think we are set without leads

*Ibid*

HELEN KELLER<sup>1</sup>  
[1880— ]

Literature is my Utopia. Here I am not disfranchised. No barrier of the senses shuts me out from the sweet, gracious discourse of my book-friends. They talk to me without embarrassment or awkwardness

*The Story of My Life*

At first I was rather unwilling to study Latin grammar. It seemed absurd to waste time analyzing every word I came across — noun, genitive, singular, feminine — when its meaning was quite plain. I thought I might just as well describe my pet in order to know it — order, vertebrate, division, quadruped, class, mammalia, genus, filius, species, cat, individual, Tabby. But as I got deeper into the subject, I became more interested, and the beauty of the language delighted me. I often amused myself by reading Latin passages, picking up words I understood and trying to

<sup>1</sup> Helen Keller has been blind and deaf since infancy



make sense I have never ceased to enjoy this pastime

*The Story of My Life*

### MARY ANTIN

So at last I was going to America! Really, really going, at last! The boundaries burst The arch of heaven soared A million suns shone out for every star The winds rushed in from outer space, roaring in my ears, "America! America!"

*The Promised Land*

Spirit of all childhood! Forgive me, forgive me, for so lightly betraying a child's dream-secrets I that smile so scoffingly today at the unsophisticated child that was myself, have I found any nobler thing in life than my own longing to be noble? Would I not rather be consumed by ambitions that can never be realized than live in stupid acceptance of my neighbor's opinion of me? The statue in the public square is less a portrait of a mortal individual than a symbol of the immortal aspiration of humanity

*Ibid*

### RUDOLPH CHAMBERS LEHMANN

When eight strong fellows are out to row,  
With a slip of a lad to guide them,  
I warrant they'll make the light ship go,  
Though the coach on the launch may chide them,  
With his "Six, get on to it! Five, you're late!  
Don't hurry the slides, and use your weight!  
You're bucketing, Bow, and, as to Four,  
The sight of his shoulders makes me sore!"

*At Putney. Stanza 1*

They have slipped through Barnes,  
they are round the bend,  
And the chests of the eight are tightening.

"Now spend your strength, if you've strength to spend,

And away with your hands like lightning!

Well rowed!" — and the coach is forced to cheer —

"Now stick to it, all, for the post is near!"

And, lo, they stop at the coxswain's call,  
With its message of comfort, "Easy all!"

*At Putney Stanza 4*

### HENRY LOUIS MENCKEN

[1880— ]

The virulence of the national appetite for bogus revelation

*A Book of Prefaces Chap 1, Sect 2*

To the man with an ear for verbal delicacies — the man who searches painfully for the perfect word, and puts the way of saying a thing above the thing said — there is in writing the constant joy of sudden discovery, of happy accident

*Ibid Chap 2, Sect 2*

Poverty is a soft pedal upon all branches of human activity, not excepting the spiritual

*Ibid Chap 4, Sect 3*

Formalism is the hall-mark of the national culture

*Ibid Sect 6*

Time is a great legalizer, even in the field of morals

*Ibid*

All successful newspapers are ceaselessly querulous and bellicose They never defend anyone or anything if they can help it, if the job is forced upon them, they tackle it by denouncing someone or something else

*Prejudices, First Series Chap 13*

The great artists of the world are never Puritans, and seldom even ordinarily respectable

*Ibid Chap 16*

To be in love is merely to be in a state of perceptual anaesthesia — to mistake an ordinary young man for a Greek god or an ordinary young woman for a goddess

*Ibid*

Here, more than anywhere else in the world, the daily panorama of human existence — the unending procession of governmental extortions and chicaneries, of commercial brigandages and throat-slittings, of theological buffooneries, of aesthetic ribaldries, of legal swindles and harlotries — is so inordinately extravagant, so perfectly brought up to the highest conceivable amperage, that only the man who was born with a petrified diaphragm can fail to go to bed every night grinning from ear to ear, and awake every morning with the eager, unflagging expectations of a Sunday-school superintendent touring the Paris peep-shows

*On Being an American [1922]*

Human enterprises that, in all other countries, are resigned despairingly to an incurable dulness — things that seem devoid of exhilarating amusement by their very nature — are here lifted to such inordinate buffoonery that contemplating them tears the very midriff from its moorings

*Ibid*

To be happy one must be (a) well fed, unhounded by sordid cares, at ease in Zion, (b) full of a comfortable feeling of superiority to the masses of one's fellow men, and (c) delicately and unceasingly amused according to one's taste. It is my contention that, if this definition be accepted, there is no country in the world wherein a man constituted as I am — a man of my peculiar weakness, vanities, appetites, and aversions — can be so happy as he can be in the United States. Going further, I lay down the doctrine that it is a sheer physical impossibility for such a man to live in the United States and *not* be happy

*Ibid*

All the more pretentious American authors try to write chastely and elegantly, the typical literary product of the country is still a refined essay in the *Atlantic Monthly*, perhaps gently jocose but never rough — by Emerson, so to speak, out of Charles Lamb

*The American Language [1919]*

Philadelphia is the most pecksniffian of American cities, and thus probably leads the world

*The American Language [1919]*

MENCKEN AND NATHAN

[GEORGE JEAN NATHAN]

[1882— ]

*From the American Credo [1920]*

That all one has to do to gather a large crowd in New York is to stand on the curb a few moments and gaze intently at the sky

That the postmasters in small towns read all the postcards

That all theater box-office employés are very impolite and hate to sell a prospective patron a ticket

That all newspaper reporters carry notebooks

That, when shaving on a railway train, a man invariably cuts himself

That the jokes in *Punch* are never funny

That nicotine keeps the teeth in a sound condition

That the wife of a rich man always wistfully looks back into the past and wishes she had married a poor man

That the quality of the champagne may be judged by the amount of noise the cork makes when it is popped

That all French women are very passionate, and will sacrifice everything to love

That beer is very fattening

That the cloth used in suits made in England is so good that it never wears out

That Philadelphia is a very sleepy town

That if one swallows an ounce of olive oil before going to a banquet, one will not get drunk

That the worst actress in the company is always the manager's wife

That milking a cow is an operation demanding a special talent that is possessed only by yokels, and that a person born in a large city can never hope to acquire it.

## ALFRED NOYES

[1880— ]

There was music all about us, we were  
growing quite forgetful  
We were only singing seamen from the  
dirt of Londontown

*Forty Singing Seamen Stanza 4*

There's a magic in the distance, where  
the sea-line meets the sky

*Ibid Stanza 9*

The music's not immortal, but the world  
has made it sweet

*The Barrel-Organ Stanza 1*

Go down to Kew in lilac-time, in lilac-  
time, in lilac-time,

Go down to Kew in lilac-time (it isn't  
far from London!)

And you shall wander hand in hand  
with love in summer's wonder-  
land,

Go down to Kew in lilac-time (it isn't  
far from London!)

*Ibid Stanza 5*

Ye that follow the vision  
Of the world's weal afar,  
Have ye met with derision  
And the red laugh of war?  
Yet the thunder shall not hurt you  
Nor the battle storms dismay,  
Tho' the sun in heaven desert you  
"Love will find out the way"<sup>1</sup>

*Love Will Find Out the Way*

England, my mother,

Lift to my Western Sweetheart  
One full cup of English mead, breathing  
of the May!

Pledge the may-flower in her face that  
you and ah, none other,

Sent her from the mother-land

Across the dashing spray

*America, My Sweetheart Stanza 1*  
(prologue to the American edition  
of *Drake*)

The wind was a torrent of darkness  
among the gusty trees,  
The moon was a ghostly galleon tossed  
upon cloudy seas,

<sup>1</sup> Under floods which are deepest,

Which Neptune obey,

Over rocks that are steepest,

Love will find out the way

*PERCY, Reliques, Love Will Find  
Out the Way*

The road was a ribbon of moonlight  
over the purple moor,  
And the highwayman came riding —  
Riding — riding —

The highwayman came riding, up to the  
old inn-door

*The Highwayman I, Stanza 1*

I'll come to thee by moonlight, though  
hell should bar the way

*Ibid Stanza 5*

The cymbals crash,  
And the dancers walk,  
With long silk stockings  
And arms of chalk

*A Victory Dance Stanza 1*

God how the dead men

Grin by the wall,

Watching the fun

Of the Victory Ball

*Ibid Stanza 9*

Die to the little hatreds, die to greed,  
Die to the old ignoble selves we knew,  
Die to the base contempts of sect and  
creed.

*A Victory Celebration Sonnet VII*

And that's not done by sword, or tongue,  
or pen,

There's but one way God make us bet-  
ter men

*Ibid*

Gardener of God, if wild and weak de-  
sires

Choke the true growth, and rob the  
soul of power,

Use thy sharp knife on wandering shoots  
and briars,

Cut the weak stem hard back, and let  
it flower

*The Rose and the Knife [1934]*

## VILDA SAUVAGE OWENS

If I ever have time for things that  
matter,

If ever I have the smallest chance,

I'm going to live in

Little Broom Gardens,

Moat-by-the-Castle,

Nettlecombe, Hants

*If I Ever Have Time for the Things  
That Matter Stanza 1*

## EDMUND LESTER PEARSON

[1880-1937]

The agile bookworm eats, conceal'd  
from sight,  
Also the prowling mouse abhors the  
light,  
But be assur'd that Philobiblos knows,  
The hellish Cockroach is the chief of  
foes

*The Old Librarian's Almanack*<sup>1</sup>

Matrimony is no fit Diversion for the  
Librarian The dissipations of Time, the  
vain Emptinesses of Amusement, the  
general be-pesterment agree to  
harass the Librarian and woo him from  
his legitimate tasks

*Ibid*

No agreement about books can make  
us look upon another man with so  
friendly an eye as the discovery that he  
belonged to our period, and shared our  
special enthusiasms about reading, in  
the years that stretched between the  
sixth birthday and the sixteenth

*Books in Black or Red*

The eccentricities of collectors are as  
merry as the cantrips of unicorns on a  
grass-plain

*Ibid*

## GRANTLAND RICE

[1880- ]

Where the puddle is shallow, the weak-  
fish stay

To drift along with the current's flow  
To take the tide as it moves each day  
With the idle ripples that come and  
go

*Ballade of the Gamefish*

Where the far heights call through the  
silver glow,

<sup>1</sup> An ingenious literary hoax This "Alma-  
nack for the year 1774," purporting to have  
been issued by "Jared Bean" in New Haven  
in 1773, was published by Mr Pearson in  
1909, and successfully fooled many critics and  
bibliophiles — even the late Sir William Osler  
See Pearson's *Books in Black or Red, Chap 2*

"Only the gamefish swims up  
stream"<sup>1</sup>

*Ballade of the Gamefish*

Keep coming back for all they've got,  
and take it with a grin  
When disappointment trips you up or  
failure barks your shin,  
Keep coming back — and if at last you  
lose the game of right  
Let those who whipped you know at  
least they, too, have had a fight

*Alumnus Football*

## GILES LYTTON STRACHEY

[1880-1932]

Bertie<sup>2</sup> seemed to display a deep-  
seated repugnance to every form of  
mental exertion

*Queen Victoria Chap 6*

In women's hearts he<sup>3</sup> had always  
read as in an open book He real-  
ised everything — the interacting com-  
plexities of circumstance and character,  
the pride of place mingled so inextric-  
ably with personal arrogance, the super-  
abundant emotionalism, the ingenuou-  
ness of outlook, the solid, the laborious  
respectability, shot through so incon-  
gruously by temperamental cravings for  
the coloured and the strange, the singu-  
lar intellectual limitations, and the mys-  
teriously essential female elements im-  
pregnating every particle of the whole  
A smile hovered over his impassive fea-  
tures, and he dubbed Victoria "the  
Faery"

*Ibid Chap 8*

The inconsistency of the Elizabeth-  
ans exceeds the limits permitted to man  
Their elements fly off from one another  
wildly, we seize them, we struggle hard  
to shake them together into a single  
compound, and the retort bursts How  
is it possible to give a coherent account

<sup>1</sup> See John Trotwood Moore, page 733  
Mr Rice used this line in another poem, *Ex-  
panding the Theme*

Only the gamefish swims upstream,  
But the sensible fish swims down

OGDEN NASH [1902- ] *When You  
Say That, Smile*

<sup>2</sup> King Edward VII as a child<sup>3</sup> Disraeli

of their subtlety and their *navvété*, their delicacy and their brutality, their piety and their lust?

*Elizabeth and Essex Chap 2*

Perhaps of all the creations of man language is the most astonishing

*Words and Poetry*

## RICHARD HENRY TAWNEY

[1880— ]

The burden of our civilization is not merely, as many suppose, that the product of industry is ill-distributed, or its conduct tyrannical, or its operation interrupted by bitter disagreements. It is that industry itself has come to hold a position of exclusive predominance among human interests, which no single interest, and least of all the provision of the material means of existence, is fit to occupy. Like a hypochondriac who is so absorbed in the processes of his own digestion that he goes to the grave before he has begun to live, industrialized communities neglect the very objects for which it is worth while to acquire riches in their feverish preoccupation with the means by which riches can be acquired.

That obsession by economic issues is as local and transitory as it is repulsive and disturbing. To future generations it will appear as pitiable as the obsession of the seventeenth century by religious quarrels appears today.

*The Acquisitive Society*

## NANCY BYRD TURNER

[1880— ]

The Bookshop has a thousand books,  
All colors, hues, and tinges,  
And every cover is a door  
That turns on magic hinges.

*The Bookshop. Stanza 2*

May I have eyes to see  
Beauty in this plain room  
Where I am called to be.

*A Prayer for the Kitchen Wall*

Aisne-Marne, Chavignon, St Mihiel,  
Meuse-Argonne — east and west —  
The old strange names, familiar now as  
heart-beats in each breast,  
And keen with memories of those they  
left to sleep alone,  
Dust to dust in an alien land, yet still  
New England's Own

*New England's Own<sup>1</sup> Stanza 3*

## MARGARET WIDDEMER

I have shut my little sister in from life  
and light

(For a rose, for a ribbon, for a wreath  
across my hair),

I have made her restless feet still under  
the night,

Locked from sweets of summer and from  
wild spring air

*The Factories Stanza 1*

The old road to Paradise

Easy it is missed!

*The Old Road to Paradise*

*Stanza 2*

Carnations and my first love! And he  
was seventeen,

And I was only twelve years — a stately  
gulf between

*Carnations Stanza 1*

Well, if the thing is over, better it is  
for me,

The lad was ever a rover, loving and  
laughing and free

*Mary, Helper of Heartbreak*

*Stanza 1*

Mary, helper of heartbreak, send him  
to me to-night!

*Ibid Stanza 3*

The only work about writing —

It's a very terrible thing —

Is wrapping your stuff and stamping it  
And tying it up with string

*Confession Stanza 3*

## WILLIAM W WOOLLCOTT

I am a One Hundred Per-Cent American

*Refrain of ironical patriotic anthem*

<sup>1</sup> Commemorating the return of the Yankee Division from France, April 25, 1919

I am an anti-Darwin intellectual  
The man that says any nice young boy  
or gal

Is a descendant of the ape  
Shall never from Hell's fire escape

*Refrain of ironical patriotic anthem*

In art I pull no high-brow stuff,  
I know what I like, and that's enough  
*Ibid*

### THOMAS R YBARRA

Oh, the Roman was a rogue,  
He erat was, you bettum,  
He ran his automobilus  
And smoked his cigarettum  
He wore a diamond studibus  
And elegant cravatuum,  
A maxima cum laude shirt,  
And such a stylish hattum  
*Lay of Ancient Rome*

### LASCELLES ABERCROMBIE

[1881-1938]

But here's the happiest light can lie on  
ground,  
Grass sloping under trees  
Alive with yellow shine of daffodils!

*Ryton Firs*

These, who desired to live, went out to  
death

Dark underground their golden youth is  
lying

We live and there is brightness in our  
breath

They could not know — the splendour  
of their dying

*Eptaph*

No faith can last  
That never sings

*The Stream's Song*

The great blue ceremony of the air  
Did a new morrow for the earth prepare

*Mary and the Bramble*

What is all

The world, but an awning scaffolded  
amid

The waste perilous Eternity, to lodge  
This Heaven-wander'd princess, wom-  
an's beauty?

*Vashti*

### FRANKLIN PIERCE ADAMS

("F P A")

[1881- ]

Christmas is over and Business is Busi-  
ness

*For the Other 364 Days*

"Up, to the office, and so to bed"  
*A Ballade of Mr Samuel Pepys*  
*Refrain*

"Oh, why do you gaze, my dear, my  
dear,

And muse on the misty sky?"

"I'm afraid that it isn't going to clear,  
And we won't get the washing dry"

*Sehnsucht Stanza 5*

If, my dear, you seek to slumber,  
Count of stars an endless number,  
If you still continue wakeful,  
Count the drops that make a lakeful,  
Then, if vigilance yet above you  
Hover, count the times I love you,  
And if slumber still repel you,  
Count the times I do not tell you

*Lullaby*

I've been from Banff to Painted Post,  
From Harrisburg to Monterey,  
From Cedarhurst to San José,  
From Santa Cruz to Valley Forge,  
And yet, on all my witless way,  
I've never called a waiter "George."

*A Ballade of Eggregiousness*  
*Stanza 1*

Ruthlessly pricking our gonfalon bub-  
ble,

Making a Giant hit into a double,  
Words that are weighty with nothing  
but trouble

"Tinker to Evers to Chance"

*Baseball's Sad Lexicon*

The rich man has his motor-car,  
His country and his town estate  
He smokes a fifty-cent cigar  
And jeers at Fate.

*The Rich Man Stanza 1*

Yet though my lamp burn low and dim,  
Though I must slave for livelihood —  
Think you that I would change with  
him?

You bet I would!

*Ibid Stanza 3*

It is cold, O Thaliarchus, and Soracte's  
crest is white,  
There is skating on the Tiber, there is  
No Relief in Sight  
Tell the janitor the radiator's absolutely  
cold

Let us crack a quart of Sabine, I've a  
case of four-year old

*The Cold Wave of 32 B C*  
(*Horace, Odes I, 9*)

The best you get is an even break  
*Ballade of Schopenhauer's*  
*Philosophy*

I shot a poem into the air,  
It was reprinted everywhere  
From Bangor to the Rocky Range  
And always credited to

— Exchange.  
*Frequently*

O bards of rhyme and metre free,  
My gratitude goes out to ye  
For all your deathless lines — ahem!  
Let's see now      What is one of  
them?

*To a Vers Labrist*

Of making many books there is no  
end —

So Sancho Panza said, and so say I  
Thou wert my guode, philosopher and  
friend

When only one is shining in the sky  
*Lines on and from "Bartlett's*  
*Familiar Quotations"*

Go, lovely Rose that lives its little hour!  
Go, little booke! and let who will be  
clever!

Roll on! From yonder ivy-mantled  
tower

The moon and I could keep this up  
forever.

*Ibid*

WITTER BYNNER

[1881— ]

Name me no names for my disease,  
With uninforming breath,  
I tell you I am none of these,  
But homesick unto death

*The Patient to the Doctors*  
*Stanza 1*

Sometimes when people pity me,  
I tell them with no rancor  
That for what it costs me to be free  
I might have bought an anchor  
*When People Pity Me*

You must keep your goal in sight,  
Labor toward it day and night,  
Then at last arriving there —  
You shall be too old to care

*Wisdom*

What's the use of a new-born  
child? <sup>1</sup>

To raise the dead heart? — to set wild  
The fettered hope?

*Poor Richard*

The look in your eyes  
Was as soft as the underside of soap in a  
soap-dish

*I Evade*

There is a solitude in seeing you,  
Followed by your company when you  
are gone

*Lightning*

What is so nameless as beauty,  
Which poets, who give it a name,  
Are only unnamming forever? —  
Content, though it go, that it came

*Grass-Tops*

JOSEPH CAMPBELL

[1881— ]

As a white candle  
In a holy place,  
So is the beauty  
Of an aged face

*The Old Woman Stanza 1*

Her thoughts as still  
As the waters  
Under a ruined mill

*Ibid Stanza 3*

<sup>1</sup> "What is the use of this new invention?"  
some one asked Franklin "What is the use  
of a new-born child?" was his reply — JAMES  
PARTON *The Life and Times of Benjamin*  
*Franklin* [1864], Vol 2, Pp 514-515 (A foot-  
note states that the anecdote is taken from the  
memoirs of Baron de Grimm)

The economist of 1855 who asks, Of what  
use are the lords? may learn of Franklin, Of  
what use is a baby? — R W EMERSON *Eng-  
lish Tracts*

FRANCIS CARLIN (JAMES  
FRANCIS CARLIN  
MACDONNELL)

[1881- ]

My Love has crossed an Ocean  
O'er which no breezes blow,  
And I would it had the motion  
Of but an ebb and flow

*The Stilly Sea Stanza 1*

My Love is o'er a Water,  
A calm and tideless sea,  
And I would that I had taught her  
To come in dreams to me

*Ibid Stanza 2*

That which is in disorder  
Has neither rule nor rhyme,  
Like the stars at Heaven's border  
And the troubled laughter of Time

*The Ravelled Edge Stanza 3*

ROBERT WILLIAM CHAPMAN

[1881- ]

A house is infinitely communicative,  
and tells many things besides the figure  
of its master's income There are houses  
that confess intellectual penury, and  
houses that reek of enlightenment

*The Portrait of a Scholar [1920]*

All poetry, and all good prose, invite  
me to utterance I hope I do not sit  
muttering in public places, but if I can-  
not give voice, my ear hearkens to un-  
heard melodies but I believe that  
most readers are deaf This con-  
spiracy of silence has much to answer  
for in the general decay of writing and  
the false notions of style now commonly  
entertained

*Ibid Reading Aloud*

A quotation, like a pun, should come  
unsought, and then be welcomed only  
for some propriety or felicity justifying  
the intrusion

*Ibid The Art of Quotation*

A collector should not be too careful  
to be sure of what he buys, or the sport-  
ing spirit will atrophy, and he who col-  
lects that he may have the best collec-  
tion, or a better than his friend's, is  
little more than a miser

*Ibid Silver Spoons*

When I dine out and find my soup  
embellished by a notable spoon, as may  
often happen to those who dine in Col-  
leges or Inns of Court, my manners are  
seldom proof against temptation I con-  
trive a furtive scrutiny of the under-  
side

*The Portrait of a Scholar<sup>\*</sup>  
Silver Spoons*

PADRAIC COLUM

[1881- ]

Oh, to have a little house!

To own the hearth and stool and all!

*An Old Woman of the Roads  
Stanza 1*

And I am praying God on high,  
And I am praying Him night and day,  
For a little house — a house of my  
own —

Out of the wind's and the rain's way  
*Ibid Stanza 6*

A tune is more lasting than the voice of  
the birds

A song is more lasting than the riches of  
the world

*Polonius and the Ballad-Singers*

JOHN FREEMAN

[1881-1929]

Who may regret what was, since it has  
made

Himself himself? All that I was I am,  
And the old childish joy now lives in  
me

At sight of a green field or a green tree  
*All That I Was I Am*

I knew how beauty seen from unseen  
must rise,

How the body's joy for more than  
body's use was made

I knew then how the body is the body of  
the mind,

And how the mind's own fire beneath  
the cool skin played

*The Body*

Knowing that beauty's self rose visible  
in the world

Over age that darkens, and griefs that  
destroy

*Ibid.*



## HELEN GRANVILLE-BARKER

Night and the curtains drawn,  
 The household still,  
 Fate, with appointed strength,  
 Hath worked its will  
*Night and the Curtains Drawn*  
 Dearest, the whole world ends,  
 Ends well — in this —  
 Night — and the firelit dark,  
 Your touch, your kiss

*Ibid*

## EDGAR ALBERT GUEST

[1881— ]

Somebody said that it couldn't be done  
 But he with a chuckle replied  
 That "maybe it couldn't," but he would  
 be one  
 Who wouldn't say so till he'd tried  
*It Couldn't Be Done*  
 It takes a heap o' livin' in a house t'  
 make it home,  
 A heap o' sun an' shadder, an' ye some-  
 times have t' roam  
 Afore ye really 'preciate the things ye  
 lef' behind,  
 An' hunger fer 'em somehow, with 'em  
 allus on yer mind

*Home*

How do you tackle your work each day?  
 Are you scared of the job you find?  
 Do you grapple the task that comes your  
 way

With a confident, easy mind?  
*How Do You Tackle Your Work?*  
 The things that haven't been done be-  
 fore,

Those are the things to try,  
 Columbus dreamed of an unknown  
 shore

At the rim of the far-flung sky  
*The Things That Haven't Been  
 Done Before*

I'd rather see a sermon than hear one  
 any day;

I'd rather one should walk with me than  
 merely tell the way

*Sermons We See*  
 In this bright little package, now isn't  
 it odd?

You've a dime's worth of something  
 known only to God!

*The Package of Seeds*  
 Here is one of God's miracles soon to  
 unfold,

Thus for ten cents an ounce is Divinity  
 sold!

*Ibid*

## JOHN EDWARD HAZZARD

[1881-1935]

It worries me to beat the band  
 To hear folks say our lives is grand,  
 Wish they'd try some one-night stand  
 Ain't it awful, Mabel!  
*Ain't It Awful, Mabel!*

## WILLIAM MCFEE

[1881— ]

To those who live and toil and lowly die,  
 Who pass beyond and leave no last-  
 ing trace,

To those from whom our queen Pros-  
 perity

Has turned away her fair and fickle  
 face

*Casuals of the Sea Dedication*  
 A trouble is a trouble, and the gen-  
 eral idea, in the country, is to treat it  
 as such, rather than to snatch the  
 knotted cords from the hand of God and  
 deal out murderous blows

*Ibid Book I*

It is extraordinary how many emo-  
 tional storms one may weather in safety  
 if one is ballasted with ever so little  
 gold

*Ibid*

The world belongs to the Enthusiast  
 who keeps cool

*Ibid Book II*

Terrible and sublime thought, that  
 every moment is supreme for some man  
 and woman, every hour the apotheosis  
 of some passion!

*Ibid*

Responsibility's like a string we can  
 only see the middle of Both ends are  
 out of sight.

*Ibid*

And so, having sailed the seas for many years, having debauched the gifts of God, and the love of women, having avoided with incredible dexterity the esteem of man and the joy of accomplishment, Jan Ostade went out into the void

*Casuals of the Sea Book III*

A certain incomprehensible reticence of soul which is peculiar to the English

*Command Chap 6*

The alluring yet ineluctable problem of human folly

*Aliens Preface [1917]*

It has become fashionable to blame America for sins that are the common heritage of mankind it is amusing to witness the astonishment and even incredulity of Americans who learn that such outstanding and typical citizens as Edgar Guest, Father Coughlin, Bishop Manning and Aimee McPherson were all born British

*On Living in America*

Steam engines are very human Their very weaknesses are understandable Steam engines do not flash back and blow your face in They do not short-circuit and rive your heart with imponderable electric force They have arms and legs and warm hearts and veins full of warm vapour Give us steam every time You know where you are with steam

*A Six-Hour Shift [1917]*

High-brow communists affect vast interest in pictures of machinery as art They discover aesthetic qualities in a photograph of a broken crankshaft or the gear-wheels of a power press A couple of screws lying on a mirror will send them into toothy ecstasies of appreciation

*More Harbours of Memory*

*Introduction [1934]*

The bourgeois artist who retains his integrity is the only really happy man in the modern world. He is unable to envy anybody because nobody has anything he can use which is not his already

*Ibid*

Most of our nautical fictions seem to be caulked with hokum it is almost impossible to get Americans to view the life of a seafaring man save as a chapter out of Jack London's *Sea Wolf* or some equally virile and odious fiction

*More Harbours of Memory  
Romance*

JOHN GNEISENAU

NEIHARDT

[1881— ]

Come back and bring the summer in your eyes,

The peace of evening in your quiet ways,

Come back and lead again to Paradise  
The errant days!

*Come Back Stanza 1*

Let me live out my years in heat of blood!

Let me die drunken with the dreamer's wine!

Let me not see this soul-house built of mud

Go toppling to the dust — a vacant shrine!

*Let Me Live Out My Years*

Give me high noon — and let it then be night!

*Ibid*

And grant me, when I face the grisly Thing,

One haughty cry to pierce the gray Per-haps!

O let me be a tune-swept fiddlestring  
That feels the Master Melody — and

*snaps!*

*Ibid*

Glowing through the gray rack

Breaks the Day —

Like a burning haystack

Twenty farms away!

*Break of Day Stanza 13*

STUART PRATT SHERMAN

[1881-1926]

Nine-tenths of our university teachers are more competent to discuss the litera-

ture of England than the literature of America

*Introduction [1923] to American Prose Masters by W C BROWNELL*

If a choice must be made, the American student should choose to be familiar with the Federalist rather than with the Letters of Junius, with Irving rather than Leigh Hunt, with Emerson rather than Carlyle, with Thoreau rather than Richard Jefferies, with Whitman rather than William Morris, with Mark Twain rather than Oscar Wilde, with Henry James rather than George Moore, and with Theodore Roosevelt rather than Queen Victoria

*Ibid*

The delectable form which intelligence takes in its moments of surplus power — the form of wit

*Ibid*

MARY (MRS HENRY  
BERTRAM LAW) WEBB  
[1881-1927]

The past is only the present become invisible and mute, and because it is invisible and mute, its memoried glances and its murmurs are infinitely precious We are to-morrow's past.

*Precious Bane*<sup>1</sup> Foreword

It made me gladsome to be getting some education, it being like a big window opening

*Ibid Book I, Chap 5*

Saddle your dreams afore you ride 'em.

*Ibid Chap 6*

If you stop to be kind, you must swerve often from your path

*Ibid. Book II, Chap 3*

When you dwell in a house you mislike, you will look out of window a deal more than those that are content with their dwelling

*Ibid. Book III, Chap 5*

It's the folk that depend on us for this and for the other that we most do miss.

<sup>1</sup> That soil may best  
Deserve the precious bane

MILTON *Paradise Lost*, Book I, L 689

So the mother is more let and hindered lacking the little creatures clinging to her skirt than she is when they be there, for she has no heart for her work

*Precious Bane Book IV, Chap 4*

BERTON BRALEY

[1882— ]

Got any river they say isn't crossable?  
Got any mountains that can't be cut through?

We specialize in the wholly impossible,  
Doing things "nobody ever could do"

*At Your Service Stanza 2*

Trained by a task that's the biggest in history

Who has a job for this Panama Gang?

*Ibid Stanza 3*

The grammar has a rule absurd

Which I would call an outworn myth

"A preposition is a word

You mustn't end a sentence with!"

*No Rule to be Afraid of Stanza 1*

And so they sailed away, these three,

Mencken,

Nathan

And God<sup>1</sup>

*Three Minus One. Stanza 1*

With doubt and dismay you are smitten,

You think there's no chance for you,  
son?

Why, the best books haven't been written,

The best race hasn't been run

*Opportunity Stanza 1*

If with pleasure you are viewing any  
work a man is doing,

If you like him or you love him, tell  
him now

*Do It Now Stanza 1*

Do not wait till life is over and he's  
underneath the clover,

For he cannot read his tombstone  
when he's dead!

*Ibid. Stanza 2*

<sup>1</sup> I shall name you the fishermen three.

Wynken,

Blynken,

And Nod

EUGENE FIELD *Wynken, Blynken, and*

*Nod*, St 3

If neither cold poverty, famished and  
gaunt,  
Nor sickness nor pain  
Of body or brain  
Can turn you away from the thing that  
you want,  
If dogged and grim you besiege and be-  
set it  
You'll get it!

*Success*

Give the boy a dog and you've furnished  
him a playmate  
Always true and faithful as can be <sup>1</sup>

*A Gift Stanza 1*

It's seldom any one bestows  
The praise that Father should have  
had,  
But — here's the debt that one man  
owes,  
I sing a little song to Dad!

*It's Only Fair Envoy*

Back of the beating hammer  
By which the steel is wrought,  
Back of the workshop's clamor  
The seeker may find the Thought

*The Thinker Stanza 1*

Back of the Job — the Dreamer  
Who's making the dream come true!  
*Ibid Stanza 4*

## JOHN DRINKWATER

[1882-1937]

This be my pilgrimage and goal,  
Daily to march and find  
The secret phrases of the soul,  
The evangels of the mind

*Vocation*

Great hills that fold above the sea,  
Ecstatic airs and sparkling skies,  
Sing out your words to master me,  
Make me immoderately wise

*Invocation*

And not a girl goes walking  
Along the Cotswold lanes  
But knows men's eyes in April  
Are quicker than their brains

*Cotswold Love*

<sup>1</sup> Dogs are faithful, they will stick to a bone  
after everybody has deserted it — HENRY  
WHEELER SHAW ("Josh Billings") *Animale  
Statistix*

O Love, you happy wayfarer,  
Be still my fond interpreter,  
Of all the glory that can be  
As once on starlight Winchelsea,  
Finding upon my pilgrim way  
A burning bush for every day

*The Burning Bush*

Grant us the will to fashion as we feel,  
Grant us the strength to labor as we  
know,  
Grant us the purpose, ribbed and edged  
with steel,

To strike the blow

*A Prayer Stanza 9*

When the high heart we magnify,  
And the clear vision celebrate,  
And worship greatness passing by,  
Ourselves are great

*Abraham Lincoln*

## CECILY FOX-SMITH

[1882- ]

Lord knows it's bitter in an open boat  
to see your shipmates die

*The Open Boat Stanza 4*

As I went down by Hastings Mill I  
lingered in my going  
To smell the smell of piled-up deals and  
feel the salt wind blowing

*Hastings Mill. Stanza 1*

Along the wharves in sailor town a sing-  
ing whisper goes  
Of wind among the anchored ships, the  
wind that blows

Off a broad brimming water, where the  
summer day had died

Like a wounded whale a-sounding in  
the sunset tide.

*Sailor Town Stanza 1*

When the long day's tramp is over, when  
the journey's done,

I shall dip down from some hill-top at  
the going down o' the sun,

And turn in at the open door, and lay  
down staff and load,

And wash me clean of the heat o' the  
day, and white dust o' the road

*Journey's End. Stanza 1*

## HERMANN HAGEDORN

[1882— ]

Down the fair-chambered corridor of  
years,

The quiet shutting, one by one, of doors  
*Doors*

You'll find us kindly on the whole,  
though queer,

Not ever quite so bad as we appear,  
And at our maddest not without our  
graces

*"A Traveler from a Distant Land"*

How like the stars are these white,  
nameless faces —

These far innumerable burning coals!  
This pale procession out of stellar  
spaces,

This Milky Way of souls!  
Each in its own bright nebulae enfurled,  
Each face, dear God, a world!

*Broadway*

## HUGH S JOHNSON

[1882-1942]

There was never a war at arms that  
was not merely the extension of a pre-  
ceding war of commerce grown fiercer  
until the weapons of commerce seemed  
no longer sufficiently deadly

*Radio broadcast for "World  
Peaceways" [1935]*

It is some commercial stake or am-  
bition that makes all wars, and we  
haven't got enough commercial stake  
or ambition in the whole of Europe to  
be worth the life or heart's blood of one  
single mother's son

*Ibid*

## THOMAS SAMUEL JONES, JR

[1882-1932]

Across the fields of yesterday

He sometimes comes to me,  
A little lad just back from play —  
The lad I used to be

*Sometimes Stanza 1*

I wonder if he hopes to see

The man I might have been.

*Ibid Stanza 2*

There is an island in the silent sea,  
Whose marge the wistful waves lap list-  
lessly —

An isle of rest for those who used to be  
*The Island [For the painting,  
The Isle of the Dead, by ARNOLD  
BOECKLIN, 1827-1901<sup>1</sup>]*

## JAMES JOYCE

[1882-1941]

Pity is the feeling which arrests the  
mind in the presence of whatsoever is  
grave and constant in human sufferings  
and unites it with the human sufferer.

*A Portrait of the Artist as a  
Young Man Chap 5*

Welcome, O life! I go to encounter  
for the millionth time the reality of ex-  
perience and to forge in the smithy of  
my soul the uncreated conscience of my  
race Old father, old artificer, stand me  
now and ever in good stead

*Ibid Concluding words of  
Stephen Dedalus<sup>2</sup>*

A man of genius makes no mistakes  
His errors are volitional and are the  
portals of discovery

*Ulysses Page 188 [Random  
House edition]<sup>3</sup>*

Let some meinherr from Almany  
grope his life long for deephid mean-  
ings in the depth of the buckbasket

*Ibid. Page 202*

He [Shakespeare] has hidden his own  
name, a fair name, William, in the  
plays, a super here, a clown there, as  
a painter of old Italy set his face in a

<sup>1</sup> One of Boecklin's five versions of this sub-  
ject was acquired by the Metropolitan Mu-  
seum of Art, New York, in 1926 It was  
painted in 1880

<sup>2</sup> The reader must never forget the sym-  
bolism in the name Dedalus — HERBERT GOR-  
MAN Introduction to Modern Library edition

<sup>3</sup> In respect of the recurrent emergence of  
the theme of sex in the minds of his char-  
acters, it must always be remembered that his  
locale was Celtic and his season spring  
in many places the effect on the reader is  
somewhat emetic, nowhere does it tend to be  
an aphrodisiac "Ulysses" may, therefore, be  
admitted into the United States — Judge  
JOHN M WOOLSEY decision of U S District  
Court [Dec 6, 1933]

dark corner of his canvas He has revealed it in the sonnets where there is Will in overplus Like John O'Gaunt his name is dear to him, as dear as the coat of arms he toadied for, on a bend sable a spear or steeled argent, honorificabilitudinitatibus, dearer than his glory of greatest shakescene in the country What's in a name? That is what we ask ourselves in childhood when we write the name that we are told is ours A star, a daystar, a firedrake rose at his birth It shone by day in the heavens alone, brighter than Venus in the night, and by night it shone over delta in Cassiopeia, the recumbent constellation which is the signature of his initial among the stars His eyes watched it, lowlying on the horizon, eastward of the bear, as he walked by the slumberous summer fields at midnight, returning from Shottery and from her arms

*Ulysses Page 207*

Every life is many days, day after day We walk through ourselves, meeting robbers, ghosts, giants, old men, young men, wives, widows, brothers-in-love But always meeting ourselves.

*Ibid Page 210*

### WINIFRED MARY LETTS

[1882— ]

I saw the spires of Oxford

As I was passing by,

The gray spires of Oxford

Against a pearl-gray sky

*The Spires of Oxford Stanza 1*

God rest you, happy gentlemen,

Who laid your good lives down. . . .

God bring you to a fairer place

Than even Oxford town

*Ibid Stanza 4*

That God once loved a garden

We learn in Holy writ

And seeing gardens in the Spring

I well can credit it

But if God walks in Dublin,

I think that He'd be seen

Pacing up and down the paths

That lead through Stephen's Green.

*Stephen's Green Stanza 1*

I like the people who keep shops,  
Busy and cheerful folk with friendly  
faces

*Shops Stanza 1*

To serve us seems their only aim,

Asking our wishes, quick to crave our  
pardon,

And yet I know in each of these shop  
people

There dwells a soul withdrawn from us,  
elusive,

The shop can never know — a secret  
garden

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Then God go with you, priest of God,

For all is well, and shall be well

What though you tread the roads of  
Hell,

Your Captain these same ways has trod

Above the anguish and the loss

Still floats the ensign of His Cross

*Chaplain to the Forces*

I laugh when I hear him make it plain

That dogs and men never meet again

For all their talk, who'd listen to him,

With the soul in the shining eyes of him?

Would God be wasting a dog like Tim?

*Tim, an Irish Terrier. Stanza 4*

### RICHARD MIDDLETON

[1882-1911]

Servant of the eternal Must

I lie here, here let me lie,

In the ashes and the dust,

Dreaming, dreaming pleasantly

*Pagan Epitaph*

Why are her eyes so bright, so bright,

Why do her lips control

The kisses of a summer night

When I would love her soul?

*Any Lover, Any Lass*

The Silver Girl she came to me

When spring was dancing green,

She said "I've come to wait on you

And keep your cabin clean,

To wash your face and hands and feet

And keep your forehead cool —

I'll get you into Heaven yet,

You damned old fool!"

*The Silver Girl*

## ALAN ALEXANDER MILNE

[1882- ]

Could we have some butter for  
The Royal slice of bread?

*The King's Breakfast*

"Nobody, my darling,  
Could call me  
A fussy man —

BUT

I do like a little bit of butter to my  
bread!"

*Ibid*

It isn't really  
Anywhere!  
It's somewhere else  
Instead!

*Halfway Down Stanza 2*

If I were a bear,  
And a big bear, too,  
I shouldn't much care  
If it froze or snow.

*Furry Bear*

What shall I call my dear little dormouse?

His eyes are small, but his tail is enormous.

*The Christening*

Christopher Robin goes  
Hoppity, hoppity,  
Hoppity, hoppity, hop  
Whenever I tell him  
Politely to stop it, he  
Says he can't possibly stop.

*Hoppity*

James James  
Morrison Morrison  
Weatherby George Dupree  
Took great  
Care of his Mother  
Though he was only three.  
James James  
Said to his Mother,  
"Mother," he said, said he  
You must never go down to the end of  
the town, if you don't go down with  
me

*Disobedience*

FRANKLIN DELANO  
ROOSEVELT

[1882- ]

The forgotten man <sup>1</sup> at the bottom of  
the economic pyramid

*Radio address [April 7, 1932]*

The only thing we have to fear is  
fear itself

*First Inaugural Address*  
[March 4, 1933]

In the field of world policy I would  
dedicate this nation to the policy of the  
good neighbor <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

For the trust reposed in me I will return the courage and the devotion that befit the time I can do no less We face the arduous days that lie before us in the warm courage of national unity, with the clear consciousness of seeking old and precious moral values, with the clean satisfaction that comes from the stern performance of duty by old and young alike We aim at the assurance of a rounded and permanent national life We do not distrust the future of essential democracy

*Ibid*

Continued dependence upon relief induces a spiritual and moral disintegration fundamentally destructive to the national fibre To dole out relief in this

<sup>1</sup> Wealth comes only from production, and all that the wrangling giabbers, loafers and jobbers get to deal with comes from somebody's toil and sacrifice Who, then, is he who provides it all? The Forgotten Man delving away in patient industry, supporting his family, paying his taxes, casting his vote, supporting the church and the school but he is the only one for whom there is no provision in the great scramble and the big divide Such is the Forgotten Man He works, he votes, generally he prays — but he always pays All the burdens fall on him, or on her, for the Forgotten Man is not seldom a woman — WILLIAM GRAHAM SUMNER [1840-1910], Professor of Political and Social Science at Yale *The Forgotten Man* [1883], a speech

<sup>2</sup> I am as desirous of being a good neighbor as I am of being a bad subject — HENRY DAVID THOREAU *On the Duty of Civil Disobedience* [1848]

way is to administer a narcotic, a subtle  
destroyer of the human spirit

*Message to Congress*

[January 4, 1935]

I hope that calm counsel and constructive leadership will provide the steadying influence and the time necessary for the coming of new and more practical forms of representative government throughout the world wherein privilege will occupy a lesser place and welfare a greater

*Ibid*

Economic royalists

*Speech accepting renomination*

[June 27, 1936]

This generation of Americans has a rendezvous with destiny

*Ibid*

We have always known that heedless self-interest was bad morals, we know now that it is bad economics

*Second Inaugural Address*

[January 20, 1937]

The change in the moral climate of America

*Ibid*

The test of our progress is not whether we add more to the abundance of those who have much, it is whether we provide enough for those who have too little

*Ibid*

If they can take it, I can

*Replying to the suggestion that the inauguration ceremony be held indoors on account of bad weather* [January 20, 1937]

JAMES STEPHENS

[1882— ]

I hear a sudden cry of pain!  
There is a rabbit in a snare

*The Snare*

I saw God! Do you doubt it?

Do you dare to doubt it?

I saw the Almighty Man! His hand

Was resting on a mountain! And

He looked upon the World, and all about it

*What Tomas Said in a Pub*

*Stanza 1*

Forgive us all our trespasses,  
Little creatures, everywhere!

*Little Things Stanza 5*

Let the man who has and doesn't give

Break his neck, and cease to live!

Let him who gives without a care

Gather rubies from the air!

*In the Imperative Mood*

When you walk in a field,

Look down

Lest you tramp

On a daisy's crown!

*When You Walk Stanza 1*

God help the horse, and the driver too!

And the people and beasts who have  
never a friend!

*To the Four Courts, Please*

*Stanza 3*

In cloud and clod to sing

Of everything and anything.

*The Pit of Bliss*

Women are wiser than men because  
they know less and understand more

*The Crock of Gold Chap 2*

Virtue is the performance of pleasant  
actions.

*Ibid Chap 10*

Women and birds are able to see without turning their heads, and that is indeed a necessary provision, for they are both surrounded by enemies

*The Demi-Gods Chap 2*

If a person desires to be a humorist it is necessary that the people around him shall be at least as wise as he is, otherwise his humor will not be comprehended

*Ibid. Chap 27*

Something depressing comes on the mind when it has been too extensively occupied with the female sex

*In the Land of Youth Chap 28*

VIRGINIA WOOLF<sup>1</sup>

[1882-1941]

Those comfortably padded lunatic asylums which are known, euphemistically, as the stately homes of England

*The Common Reader Lady*

*Dorothy Nevill*

<sup>1</sup> Virginia Woolf is the best living example of that sort of mind which had its innings



Trivial personalities decomposing in  
the eternity of print

*The Common Reader The  
Modern Essay*

There is no room for the impurities  
of literature in an essay

*Ibid*

That complete statement which is  
literature

*Ibid How It Strikes a  
Contemporary*

The word-coming genius, as if  
thought plunged into a sea of words and  
came up dripping

*Ibid An Elizabethan Play*

### MORRIS BISHOP

[1883— ]

After the day is over

And the passers-by are rare  
The lights burn low in the barber-shop  
And the shades are drawn with care  
To hide the haughty barbers  
Cutting each other's hair

*The Tales the Barbers Tell*

And on the pedestal these words ap-  
pear

"My name is Ozymandias, king of  
kings!"

Look on my works, ye Mighty, and de-  
spair!"

Also the names of Emory P. Gray,  
Mr and Mrs Dukes, and Oscar Baer,  
Of 17 West 4th Street, Oyster Bay

*Ozymandias Revisited*<sup>1</sup>

### BADGER CLARK, JR

[1883— ]

I waste no thought on my neighbor's  
birth

Or the way he makes his prayer

in letters in the eighteenth century — a mind  
partly critical, partly philosophical, highly  
imaginative, incapable of the vaster emotions  
but so subtle in its emotionalized intellectual-  
ity, so polished, that it makes most other con-  
temporary writers appear to be parvenus of  
the intellect — MARY M. COLUM in *The New  
York Herald-Tribune*, May 8, 1927

The talent of this generation which is most  
certain of survival. — REBECCA WEST *End-  
ing in Earnest* [1931]

<sup>1</sup> SHELLEY. *Ozymandias of Egypt*

I grant him a white man's room on earth  
If his game is only square  
While he plays it straight I'll call him  
mate,

If he cheats I drop him flat

*The Westerner Stanza 3*

O Lord, I've never lived where churches  
grow,

I love creation better as it stood

That day You finished it so long ago,  
And looked upon Your work and called  
it good

*A Cowboy's Prayer Stanza 1*

I thank You, Lord, that I am placed so  
well,

That You have made my freedom so  
complete,

That I'm no slave of whistle, clock, or  
bell,

No weak-eyed prisoner of wall and  
street

*Ibid Stanza 2*

And guide me on the long, dim trail  
ahead

That stretches upward toward the Great  
Divide

*Ibid Stanza 4*

Oh, stranger, tell my pards below

I took a rampin' dream in tow,

And if I never lay him low,

I'll never turn him loose!

*The Glory Trail [also known as  
High-Chin Bob]*

### ARTHUR DAVISON FICKE

[1883— ]

When this my mortal course is run

And I withdraw to far retreat

Among the angels, there is one

I hope with all my heart to meet —

That worthy prelate Dr. Donne

Strolling down the Celestial Street

*Soul in Torment Stanza 1*

Put up his spear, his knightly pennon  
furled,

And died of the unworthiness of the  
world

*Don Quixote IV*

O great Don Quixote! Let your reck-  
less mood

Still be our light, through midnights of  
despair —

That we, though knowing all that once  
you knew,  
Hopeless and grim, adventure forth with  
you!

*Nocturne in a Library [Phi Beta  
Kappa Poem, Harvard, 1925]*

I am in love with high far-seeing places  
That look on plains half-sunlight and  
half-storm,

In love with hours when from the cir-  
cling faces

Veils pass, and laughing fellowship  
glows warm

*Sonnets of a Portrait-Painter XIII*

No man of elder years than fifty  
Should be empowered with lands and  
gold

It tuins them shrewd and over-thrifty,  
It makes them cruel and blind and cold

*Youth and Age Stanza 1*

Old men in impotence can beget  
New wars to kill the lusty young  
Young men can sing old men forget  
That any song was ever sung

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Those great obscure momentous souls  
Whom fame does not record,  
Whose impulse still our fate controls  
With deathless deed or word

*Immortals in Exile Stanza 2*

the snivelling servant mard  
With injured peevish look,  
Who on the lagging fire-coals laid  
Carlyle's long-labored book

*Ibid Stanza 4*

The Man from Porlock strode  
Whose visit broke the wizard song  
Of Kubla Khan's abode

*Ibid Stanza 6*

Men who perhaps down wells have  
thrown  
Plays of Euripides

*Ibid Stanza 7*

Or sold some budding Shakespeare  
dink,

Or shut in cells some Blake,  
Or forced some Shelley to death's brink  
For true religion's sake

*Ibid. Stanza 8*

## LOUISA FLETCHER

I wish that there were some wonderful  
place

Called the Land of Beginning Again  
*The Land of Beginning Again*  
*Stanza 1*

I am the color of audacity,  
Of rhythmic tribal dance, of tropic  
love,

I am that tint released upon the air  
When cymbals kiss, or comets meet  
above

*Mandarin Red Stanza 1*

## KAHLIL GIBRAN

[1883-1931]

Let there be spaces in your togeth-  
erness

*The Prophet On Marriage*

You are the bows from which your  
children as living arrows are sent forth

*Ibid On Children*

You give but little when you give of  
your possessions It is when you give of  
yourself that you truly give<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid On Giving*

Work is love made visible And if you  
cannot work with love but only with  
distaste, it is better that you should  
leave your work and sit at the gate of  
the temple and take alms of those who  
work with joy

*Ibid On Work*

The lust for comfort, that stealthy  
thing that enters the house a guest, and  
then becomes a host, and then a master

*Ibid On Houses*

The master spirit of the earth shall  
not sleep peacefully upon the wind till  
the needs of the least of you are satis-  
fied

*Ibid On Buying and Selling*

When one of you falls down he falls  
for those behind him, a caution against  
the stumbling stone Ay, and he falls  
for those ahead of him, who though  
faster and surer of foot, yet removed  
not the stumbling stone

*Ibid. On Crime and Punishment*

<sup>1</sup> The gift without the giver is bare  
LOWELL *The Vision of Sir Launfal*,  
Part II, VIII

What is evil but good tortured by its  
own hunger and thirst

*The Prophet On Good and Evil*

✓ You pray in your distress and in your  
need, would that you might pray also  
in the fullness of your joy and in your  
days of abundance

*Ibid On Prayer*

Beauty is eternity gazing at itself  
in a mirror

*Ibid On Beauty*

He who wears his morality but as his  
best garment were better naked

*Ibid On Religion*

What is it to cease breathing, but to  
free the breath from its restless tides,  
that it may rise and expand and seek  
God unencumbered?

*Ibid On Death*

I have learned silence from the talka-  
tive, toleration from the intolerant, and  
kindness from the unkind, yet strange,  
I am ungrateful to those teachers

*Sand and Foam*

An exaggeration is a truth that has  
lost its temper

*Ibid*

Sadness is a wall between two gar-  
dens

*Ibid*

We shall never understand one an-  
other until we reduce the language to  
seven words.

*Ibid*

HARRY KEMP

[1883- ]

I pitied him in his blindness,  
But can I boast, "I see"?  
Perhaps there walks a spirit  
Close by, who pities me

*Blind Stanza 2*

Joses, the brother of Jesus, plodded from  
day to day,

With never a vision within him to glorify  
his clay,

Joses, the brother of Jesus, was one with  
the heavv clod,

But Christ was the soul of rapture and  
soared, like a lark, with God  
*Joses, Brother of Jesus*<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1

GEOFFREY ANKETELL  
STUDDERT-KENNEDY  
("WOODBINE WILLIE")<sup>2</sup>

[1883-1929]

When Jesus came to Birmingham, they  
simply passed Him by,  
They never hurt a hair of Him, they  
only let Him die

*Indifference*

HOWARD ARNOLD WALTER  
[1883-1918]

I would be true, for there are those who  
trust me,  
I would be pure, for there are those who  
care,  
I would be strong, for there is much to  
suffer,  
I would be brave, for there is much to  
dare

*My Creed*

ANNA WICKHAM  
(MRS PATRICK HEPBURN)

[1883- ]

The true male never yet walked  
Who liked to listen when his mate  
talked

*The Affinity*

From a wealth of living I have proved  
I must be silent, if I would be loved

*Ibid*

My mind is like a catacomb, where early  
Christians pray

*Ibid*

Because of the body's hunger are we  
born,  
And by contriving hunger are we fed,  
Because of hunger is our work well done,  
And so our songs well sung, and things  
well said

*Sehnsucht*

<sup>1</sup> Is not his mother called Mary? and his  
brethren, James, and Joses, and Simon, and  
Judas? — *Matthew, XIII, 55*

<sup>2</sup> The affectionate nickname given him by  
the soldiers to whom, while chaplain, he dis-  
tributed cigarettes in the trenches

For all the frittered days  
That I have spent in shapeless ways,  
Give me one perfect thing

*Envoy*

# LAURA BENÉT

[1884— ]

Lost in the spiral of his conscience, he  
Detachedly takes rest

*The Snail Stanza 1*

He spoke she teetered up  
On pink rheumatic feet,  
"Go forth, my dove," he said,  
"That we may eat"

*Noah's Dove Stanza 6*

# JAMES ELROY FLECKER

[1884-1915]

I who am dead a thousand years,  
And wrote this sweet achaic song,  
Send you my words for messengers  
The way I shall not pass along

*To a Poet a Thousand Years*

*Hence Stanza 1*

O friend unseen, unborn, unknown,  
Student of our sweet English tongue,  
Read out my words at night, alone  
I was a poet, I was young.

*Ibid Stanza 5*

Since I can never see your face,  
And never shake you by the hand,  
I send my soul through time and space  
To greet you You will understand

*Ibid Stanza 6*

God be thy guide from camp to camp  
God be thy shade from well to well,  
God grant beneath the desert stars thou  
hear the Prophet's camel bell

*Gates of Damascus*

Yet is not death the great adventure  
still,  
And is it all loss to set ship clean anew,  
When heart is young and life an eagle  
poised?

*The Burial in England*

I am Don Juan, curst from age to age  
By priestly tract and sentimental stage  
Branded a villain or believed a fool,  
Battered by hatred, seared by ridicule

*Don Juan Declaims*

At last they knew that they had died  
When they heard music in that land,  
And some one there stole forth a hand  
To draw a brother to his side

*Tenebris Interlucentem Stanza 2*

The lean and swarthy poet of despair

*Envoy*

I have seen old ships sail like swans  
asleep

Beyond the village which men still call  
Tyre

*The Old Ships*

That talkative, bald-headed seaman  
came

(Twelve patient comrades sweating at  
the oar)

From Troy's doom-crimson shore,  
And with great lies about his wooden  
horse

Set the crew laughing, and forgot his  
course

*Ibid*

My brother and good friend, the Sun

*A Western Voyage*

West of these out of seas colder than  
the Hebrides

I must go

Where the fleet of stars is anchored and  
the young

Star-captains glow

*The Dying Patriot*

We who with songs beguile your pilgrim-  
age

And swear that Beauty lives though  
lilies die,

We Poets of the proud old lineage

Who sing to find your hearts, we know  
not why

*The Golden Journey to Samar-  
kand Prologue*

When even lovers find their peace at  
last,

And Earth is but a star, that once had  
shone

*Ibid*

What would ye, ladies? It was ever  
thus,

Men are unwise and curiously  
planned

*They have their dreams and do not  
think of us*

We make the Golden Journey to  
Samarkand.

*The Golden Journey to Samar-  
kand Epilogue*

Out he goes the mirror strains to kiss  
her darling, out he goes!  
Since the flame is out, the water can  
but freeze

The water froze

*The Hammam Name Poem by  
a Turkish Lady Stanza 6*

A ship, an isle, a sickle moon —  
With few but with how splendid stars  
*A Ship, An Isle, A Sickle Moon*  
I am emptied of all my dreams  
I only hear Earth turning, only see  
Ether's long bankless streams,  
And only know I should drown if you  
laid not your hand on me

*Stillness Stanza 3*

FANNY HEASLIP LEA

[1884- ]

It's odd to think we might have been  
Sun, moon and stars unto each  
other —

Only, I turned down one little street  
As you went up another

*Fate Stanza 5*

KEITH PRESTON

[1884-1927]

Imperial Caesar dead and turned to  
clay

Estopped a hole to keep the wind away.  
The great god Ra whose shrine once  
covered acres

Is filler now for cross-word puzzle  
makers

*The Destiny That Shapes Our Ends*

Love, lay thy phobias to rest,  
Inhibit thy taboo!

We twain shall share, forever blest,  
A complex built for two

*Love Song, Freudian*

Among our literary scenes,  
Saddest this sight to me,  
The graves of little magazines

That died to make verse free.

*The Liberators*

He must not laugh at his own wheeze  
A snuff box has no right to sneeze

*The Humorist*

RUTH MASON RICE

[1884-1927]

A curve for the shore,  
A line for the lea,  
A tint for the sky —  
Where the sunrise will be,  
A stroke for a gull,  
A sweep for the main,  
The skill to do more,  
With the will to refrain

*A Japanese Print*

ODELL SHEPARD

[1884- ]

October in New England,  
And I not there to see  
The glamour of the goldenrod,  
The flame of the maple tree!

*Home Thoughts Stanza 1*

SIR JOHN COLLINGS SQUIRE

[1884- ]

Princess, inscribe beneath my name  
"He never begged, he never sighed,  
He took his medicine as it came",  
For this the poets lived — and died  
*Ballade of the Poetic Life Envoi*  
And stared, and saw, and did not under-  
stand,

Columbus's doom-burdened caravels  
Slant to the shore, and all their seamen  
land

*Sonnet*

SARA TEASDALE

[1884-1933]

When I am dead and over me bright  
April

Shakes out her rain-drenched hair,  
Though you should lean above me  
broken-hearted,  
I shall not care

*I Shall Not Care, Stanza 1*

When I can look Life in the eyes,  
Grown calm and very coldly wise,

Life will have given me the Truth,  
And taken in exchange — my youth  
*Wisdom*

How many million Aprils came  
Before I ever knew  
How white a cherry bough could be,  
A bed of squills, how blue!  
*Blue Squills Stanza 1*

Strephon's kiss was lost in jest,  
Robin's lost in play,  
But the kiss in Colin's eyes  
Haunts me night and day  
*The Look Stanza 2*

Let it be forgotten, as a flower is forgotten,  
Forgotten as a fire that once was singing gold,  
Let it be forgotten for ever and ever,  
Time is a kind friend, he will make us old  
*Let It Be Forgotten Stanza 1*

I must have passed the crest a while ago  
And now I am going down —  
Strange to have crossed the crest and not to know,  
But the brambles were always catching the hem of my gown  
*The Long Hull Stanza 1*

Never think she loves him wholly,  
Never believe her love is blind,  
All his faults are locked securely  
In a closet of her mind  
*Appraisal*

I make the most of all that comes,  
And the least of all that goes  
*The Philosopher. Stanza 4*

DAVID HERBERT  
LAWRENCE  
[1885-1930]

I never saw a wild thing  
Sorry for itself  
*Self-Pity*

When I wish I was rich, then I know I am ill  
*Riches*

When I read Shakespeare I am struck  
with wonder

That such trivial people should muse  
and thunder  
In such lovely language  
*When I Read Shakespeare Stanza 1*

And Hamlet, how boring, how boring to live with,  
So mean and self-conscious, blowing and snoring  
His wonderful speeches, full of other folks' whoring!  
*Ibid Stanza 3*

My mother was a superior soul  
A superior soul was she,  
Cut out to play a superior rôle  
In the god-damn bourgeoisie  
*Red-Herring Stanza 2*

Tell me a word  
That you've often heard  
Yet it makes you squint  
If you see it in print!  
*Conundrums Stanza 1*

Tell me what's wrong  
With words or with you  
That you don't mind the thing  
Yet the name is taboo  
*Ibid Stanza 4*

Men are free when they are in a living homeland, not when they are straying and breaking away The most unfree souls go west, and shout of freedom Men are freest when they are most unconscious of freedom The shout is a rattling of chains  
*Studies in Classic American Literature Chap 1*

One realm we have never conquered — the pure present One great mystery of time is terra incognita to us — the instant The most superb mystery we have hardly recognized — the immediate, instant self The quick of all time is the instant The quick of all the universe, of all creation, is the incarnate, carnal self  
*New Poems Preface*

It has been a savage enough pilgrimage

*Quoted by CATHERINE CARSWELL in The Savage Pilgrimage, a biography*

The dead don't die. They look on and help

*Quoted by CATHERINE CARSWELL in The Savage Pilgrimage, a biography*

RINGGOLD WILMER  
LARDNER  
[1885-1933]

A good many young writers make the mistake of enclosing a stamped, self-addressed envelope, big enough for the manuscript to come back in. This is too much of a temptation to the editor.

Personally I have found it a good scheme to not even sign my name to the story, and when I have got it sealed up in its envelope and stamped and addressed, I take it to some town where I don't live and mail it from there. The editor has no idea who wrote the story, so how can he send it back? He is in a quandary.

*How to Write Short Stories*

Mother set facing the front of the tram, as it makes her giddy to ride backwards. I set facing her, which does not affect me.

*The Golden Honeymoon*

Mother pointed out that she had the money.

"Well," I said, "we are in Washington and I could of borrowed from the United States Treasury. I would of pretended I was an Englishman."

*Ibid*

SINCLAIR LEWIS  
[1885- ]

Babbitt's spectacles had huge, circular, frameless lenses of the very best glass, the ear-pieces were thin bars of gold. In them he was the modern business man, one who gave orders to clerks and drove a car and played occasional golf and was scholarly in regard to Salesmanship. . . a Solid Citizen.

*Babbitt Chap. 1*

A sensational event was changing from the brown suit to the gray the contents of his pockets. He was earnest

about these objects. They were of eternal importance, like baseball or the Republican Party. They included a fountain pen and a silver pencil (always lacking a supply of new leads) which belonged in the righthand upper vest pocket. Without them he would have felt naked. On his watch-chain were a gold penknife, silver cigar-cutter, seven keys (the use of two of which he had forgotten), and incidentally a good watch. Depending from the chain was a large, yellowish elk's-tooth — proclamation of his membership in the Brotherly and Protective Order of Elks. Most significant of all was his loose-leaf pocket note-book, that modern and efficient note-book which contained the addresses of people whom he had forgotten, prudent memoranda of postal money-orders which had reached their destinations months ago, stamps which had lost their mucilage, clippings of verses by T. Cholmondeley Frink and of the newspaper editorials from which Babbitt got his opinions and his polysyllables, notes to be sure and do things which he did not intend to do, and one curious inscription — D S S D M Y P D F<sup>1</sup>.

*Babbitt Chap. 1*

Not only Gopher Prairie, but ten thousand towns from Albany to San Diego — not a dozen buildings which suggested that, in the fifty years of Gopher Prairie's existence, the citizens had realized that it was either desirable or possible to make this, their common home, amusing or attractive.

*Main Street Chap. 4*

Pastoral visiting.

No partiality.

Don't neglect hired girls, be cordial.

Guard conversation, pleasing manner and laugh and maybe one funny story but no scandal or crit of others.

Stay only 15-30 minutes.

Ask if like to pray with, not insist.

<sup>1</sup> Don't Smoke So Dama Much You Poet  
Damn Fool

Rem gt opportunities during sickness,  
sorrow, marriage

Ask jokingly why husband not of-  
tener to church

*Elmer Gantry Chap 8, notes  
on Practical Theology lectures*

*Love*

a rainbow

AM & PM star

from cradle to tomb

inspires art etc music voice of love

slam atheists etc who not appreciate  
love

*Ibid Chap 10, Elmer's notes for  
sermon*

I can be whatever I will to be, I turn  
my opened eyes on my Self and possess  
whatever I desire

I am God's child, God created all good  
things including wealth, and I will to  
inherit it

I am resolute — I am utterly reso-  
lute — I fear no man, whether in offices  
or elsewhere

Power is in me, encompassing you  
to my demands

Hold fast, O Subconscious, the  
thought of Prosperity

In the divine book of achievements  
my name is written in Gold I am thus  
of the world's nobility and now, this  
moment, I take possession of my king-  
dom

*Ibid Chap 16, Elmer's incantation*

Between the Pulitzer Prizes, the  
American Academy of Arts and Letters  
and its training-school the National In-  
stitute of Arts and Letters, amateur  
boards of censorship, and the inquisi-  
tion of earnest literary ladies, every  
compulsion is put upon writers to be-  
come safe, polite, obedient, and sterile  
In protest, I declined election to the  
National Institute of Arts and Letters  
some years ago, and now I must decline  
the Pulitzer Prize.

I invite other writers to consider the  
fact that by accepting the prizes and  
approval of these vague institutions, we  
are admitting their authority, publicly  
confirming them as the final judges of

literary excellence, and I inquire wheth-  
er any prize is worth that subservience

*Letter declining the Pulitzer  
Prize for his novel, Arrowsmith  
[1926]*

To a true-blue professor of literature  
in an American university, literature is  
not something that a plain human being,  
living today, painfully sits down to  
produce No, it is something dead, it  
is something magically produced by  
superhuman beings who must, if they  
are to be regarded as artists at all, have  
died at least one hundred years before  
the diabolical invention of the type-  
writer To any authentic don, there is  
something slightly repulsive in the  
thought that literature could be created  
by any ordinary human being, still to  
be seen walking the streets, wearing  
quite commonplace trousers and coat  
and looking not so unlike a chauffeur  
or a farmer Our American professors  
like their literature clear and cold and  
pure and very dead

*The American Fear of Litera-  
ture, address given at Stockholm,  
on receiving the Nobel Prize for  
Literature [December 12, 1930]*

## WILLIAM ALEXANDER PERCY

[1885-1942]

I heard a bird at break of day

Sing from the autumn trees

A song so mystical and calm,

So full of certainties

*Overtones*

## EZRA POUND

[1885- ]

Sing we for love and idleness,

Naught else is worth the having.

*An Immortality*

And I would rather have my sweet,

Though rose-leaves die of grieving,

Than do high deeds in Hungary

To pass all men's believing

*Ibid*



They'll no get him a' in a book I t<sup>h</sup>ink  
Though they write it cunningly,  
No mouse of the scrolls was the Goodly  
Fere

But aye loved the open sea

*Ballad of the Goodly Fere,<sup>1</sup>  
Stanza 6*

"Ye ha' seen me heal the lame and blind,  
And wake the dead," says he  
"Ye shall see one thing to master all  
'Tis how a brave man dies on the tree "

*Ibid Stanza 8*

A master of men was the Goodly Fere,  
A mate of the wind and sea  
If they think they ha' slain our Goodly  
Fere

They are fools eternally

*Ibid Stanza 13*

For God, our God, is a gallant foe that  
playeth behind the veil  
Whom God deigns not to overthrow hath  
need of triple mail

*Ballad for Gloom Stanza 7*

Winter is icummen in,  
Lhude sing Goddamm,  
Raneth drop and stameth slop,  
And how the wind doth ramm!

Sing Goddamm

*Ancient Music*

I beg you, my friendly critics,  
Do not set about to procure me an  
audience

I mate with my free kind upon the crags  
*Tenzone*

Go, my songs, to the lonely and the un-  
satisfied,  
Go also to the nerve-wracked, go to the  
enslaved-by-convention,  
Bear to them my contempt for their op-  
pressors

*Commission*

Lovely thou art, to hold me close and  
kisst,  
Now cry the birds out in the meadow  
mist,  
Despite the cuckold, do thou as thou  
list,  
So swiftly goes the night,

And day comes on!

*Langue D'Oc Vergier*

<sup>1</sup> Companion

They will come no more,  
The old men with beautiful manners  
*I Vecchu*

Real education must ultimately be  
limited to men who insist on knowing  
the rest is mere sheep-herding

*A, B, C of Reading Page 70  
[1934]*

It is only after long experience that  
most men are able to define a thing in  
terms of its own genus, painting as  
painting, writing as writing You can  
spot the bad critic when he starts by  
discussing the poet and not the poem

*Ibid Page 71*

There is no reason why the same man  
should like the same book at 18 and at  
48

*Ibid Page 72*

Any one who is too lazy to master  
the comparatively small glossary neces-  
sary to understand Chaucer deserves to  
be shut out from the reading of good  
books forever

*Ibid Page 87*

Men do not understand books until  
they have had a certain amount of life,  
or at any rate no man understands a  
deep book, until he has seen and lived  
at least part of its contents

*Ibid Page 88*

## WILLIAM LEROY STIDGER

[1885- ]

I saw God wash the world last night

Ah, would He had washed me

As clean of all my dust and dirt

As that old white birch tree

*I Saw God Wash the World.  
Stanza 5*

## LOUIS UNTERMEYER

[1885- ]

May nothing evil cross this door

And may ill fortune never pry

About these windows; may the roar

And rains go by

*Prayer for a New House Stanza 1*

And though these shattering walls are  
thin,

May they be strong to keep hate out  
 And hold love in  
*Prayer for a New House Stanza 4*  
 God, if You wish for our love,  
 Fling us a handful of stars!  
*Caliban in the Coal Mines*

*Stanza 4*  
 God, though this life is but a wrath,  
 Although we know not what we use,  
 Although we grope with little faith,  
 Give me the heart to fight — and  
 lose

*Prayer Stanza 1*  
 Open my ears to music, let  
 Me thrill with Spring's first flutes  
 and drums —  
 But never let me dare forget  
 The bitter ballads of the slums

*Ibid Stanza 4*  
 God, keep me still unsatisfied

*Ibid Stanza 5*  
 Is it a tribute or betrayal when  
 Turning from all the sweet, accustomed  
 ways,  
 I leave your lips and eyes to see you in  
 Some other face?

*The Wanderer Stanza 1*  
 Why has our poetry eschewed  
 The rapture and response of food?  
 What hymns are sung, what praises said  
 For home-made miracles of bread?

*Food and Drink*  
 Proverbial parsnips, muscular cheese  
*Ibid*

Eternity is thrust upon  
 A bit of earth, a senseless stone  
 A grain of dust, a casual clod  
 Receives the greatest gift of God

*Irony Stanza 1*  
 There is no kind of death to kill  
 The sands that lie so meek and still  
 But Man is great and strong and wise —  
 And so he dies

*Ibid Stanza 2*

### HUMBERT WOLFE

[1885-1940]

All I had, you thought, was given —  
 Life and ladies, you were wrong,  
 In a poet's secret heaven  
 There is always one last song  
*Heme's Last Song*

Even he is half afraid of,  
 Even he but hears in part,  
 For the stuff that it is made of,  
 Ladies, is the poet's heart  
*Heme's Last Song*

Who thought of the lilac?  
 "I," dew said,  
 "I made up the lilac  
 out of my head"  
*The Lilac Stanza 1*

Like a small grey  
 coffee-pot  
 sits the squirrel  
*The Grey Squirrel Stanza 1*  
 What will they give me, when journey's  
 done?  
 Your own room to be quiet in, Son!  
*Journey's End*

### ZOE AKINS

[1886- ]

So much do I love wandering,  
 So much I love the sea and sky,  
 That it will be a piteous thing  
 In one small grave to lie

*The Wanderer Stanza 2*  
 Nothing seems so tragic to one who  
 is old as the death of one who is young,  
 and this alone proves that life is a good  
 thing

*The Portrait of Tiero*

### CLIFFORD BAX

[1886- ]

Count me not with those that whine  
 for what is over, —  
 All that once was good is good for ever-  
 more

*Musician Stanza 12*  
 All we had of joy endures, a joy within  
 us,  
 All the rest of life is lovelier for those  
 years

*Ibid Stanza 13*

### WILLIAM ROSE BENÉT

[1886- ]

I flung my soul to the air like a falcon  
 flying .  
 I shall start a heron soon

In the marsh beneath the moon —  
A strange white heron rising with silver  
on its wings

*The Falconer of God Stanza 1*

I beat forever

The fens and the sedges  
The pledge is still the same — for all  
disastrous pledges,

All hopes resigned!

My soul still flies above me for the  
quarry it shall find

*Ibid Stanza 4*

You are to me what the bowstring is  
to the shaft,  
Speeding my purpose aloft and aflame  
and afar

*Dedication Stanza 2*

Neither will I put myself forward as  
others may do,

Neither, if you wish me to flatter, will  
I flatter you,

I will look at you grimly, and so you  
will know I am true

*Eternal Masculine Stanza 1*

Rain, with a silver flail,

Sun, with a golden ball,

Ocean, wherein the whale

Swims minnow-small

*Whale Stanza 1*

"With flanged and battering tail,

With huge and dark baleen,"

He said, "Let there be Whale

In the Cold and Green!"

*Ibid. Stanza 3*

For the Lord said, "Let Whale Be!"

And there was Whale!

*Ibid Stanza 22*

Monarch is night

Of all eldest things,

Pain and affright,

Rapturous wings

*Night Stanza 3*

Times she'll be docile as the gentlest  
thing

That ever blinked in fur or folded wing,  
And then, like lightning in the dead of  
night,

Fill with wild, crackling, intermitting  
light

My mind and soul and senses, — and  
next be

Aloof, askance as a dryad in a tree.

*The Woodcutter's Wife. Stanza 2*

You cannot slay yourself in me,

Nor I — to all eternity —

Destroy my truest self in you

All that our ingrate thought would do,

All senseless wounds we give and take,

Are powerless — for the other's sake

*We Ask No Shield Stanza 3*

O Love, a thousand, thousand voices,

From night to dawn, from dawn to  
night,

Have cried the passion of their choices

To orb your name and keep it bright.

*The Name of Love Stanza 1*

In vast infant sagacity brooding

*Mad Blake*

Like a knight in glittering armor,

Laughter

Stood up at his side

*The Last Ally*

Lay her sword by her,

Her steel of spirit,

Her phantom blade,

Lest the loud har

In his hell inherit

What her soul made

*For the Eyes Loved —*

Time, the dark whale, spouts blithely  
from his spiracle

A jet of memory that makes glad the  
sun

*Sonnets to My Father III*

Blue oblivion, largely lit, smiled and  
smiled at me

*Mid-Ocean*

Jesse James was a two-gun man

*(Roll on, Missouri!)*

*Jesse James American Myth*

In seven states he cut up dadoses

He's gone with the buffler an' the des-  
peradoes

*Ibid*

I know some force is mighty, some force  
I cannot reach

I know that words are said to me that  
are not said with speech

My heart has learned a lesson that I  
can never teach

Only this I know, that I am overtaken

By a swifter runner Whose breath is  
never shaken,

That I follow on His pace, and that  
round me, as I waken,

Are the headlands of home and the blue  
 sea swinging  
 And the flowers of the valleys their  
 fresh scents flinging  
 And the prophets and the poets, with  
 their singing — with their singing!

*Man Possessed*

Who writes poetry imbibes honey  
 from the poisoned lips of life

*Ibid Preface*

Chilled Martini like Ithuriel's spear  
 Transfixing all dubiety within,  
 Oiled by an olive and shred of lemon-  
 peel!

*The Martini*

Like flame, like wine, across the still  
 lagoon

The colors of the sunset stream  
 Spectral in heaven as climbs the frail  
 veiled moon,  
 So climbs my dream  
 Out of the heart's eternal torture fire  
 No flaming Phoenix risen —  
 Only the naked soul, spent with desire,  
 Bursts its prison

*Gaspara Stampa Stanza 1*

The gods returned to earth when Venice  
 broke

Like Venus from the dawn-encircled  
 sea

Wide laughed the skies with light when  
 Venice woke

Crowned of antiquity,  
 And like a spoil of gems unmined on  
 earth

Art in her glorious mind  
 Jewelled all Italy for joy's rebirth  
 To all mankind

*Ibid Stanza 9*

So let it be, let it be,  
 Fretting all the day!  
 What is this or that to me  
 Who talked it out in Tartary  
 Centuries away!

Yet a while with love I stroll  
 Bright streets of air,  
 Silver precincts few extol,  
 Mist-blue cities of the soul,  
 Countries here nor there

*Smooth-Sliding Minimus.*  
*Stanzas 5 and 6*

One speck within vast star-space lying  
 Awoke, arose, resumed its clothing,  
 And crawled another day toward dying  
*Amphicule Stanza 7*

Voice of the forum loud and harsh  
 Full of frog-rhetoric of the marsh,  
 Awful percipience whose small eye  
 Views art through ordure of the sty,  
 Apocalyptic commonplace  
 Whose every utterance is base —  
 Yearlong the nations cry to thee,  
 God of our gods, Stupidity!

*Hymn to Stupidity*

You came to climb,  
 And you endure —  
 So turn your face to the rock of Time,  
 Make one more foothold sure!

*Because You Came to Climb*

O there beloved, all loved, forever  
 As light you are, in light you move,  
 Pride of the father, tears of the mother,  
 Silver sister and golden brother —  
 The glowing mind of all endeavor,  
 The full irradiancy of love

*Nebular Hypothesis Stanza 5*

Only madmen seize the story  
 With coals of fire upon their tongue

*Ibid Stanza 13*

When at our history men stand  
 amazed

Our captains may have grown as quaint  
 And crazed as any medieval saint

*Ode for an Epoch*

## VAN WYCK BROOKS

[1886— ]

His wife not only edited his works  
 but edited him.

*The Ordeal of Mark Twain*  
 [1920] Chap 5

Read, writers of America, the driven,  
 disenchanting, anxious faces of your  
 sensitive countrymen, remember the  
 splendid parts your confrères have  
 played in the human drama of other  
 times and other peoples, and ask your-  
 selves whether the hour has not come  
 to put away childish things and walk  
 the stage as poets do

*Ibid Chap 11*

Even the Concord ice had bubbles  
in it As wood and grass were its only  
staples, Emerson advised his fellow-  
townsmen to manufacture school-teach-  
ers and make them the best in the  
world

*The Flowering of New England*  
*Chap 13*

### FRANCES CORNFORD

[1886— ]

I had a little dog and my dog was very  
small,  
He licked me in the face, and he an-  
swered to my call,  
Of all the treasures that were mine I  
loved him most of all

*A Child's Dream Stanza 1*

His body covered thick with hair was  
very good to smell,  
His little stomach underneath was pink  
as any shell,  
And I loved him and honoured him,  
more than words can tell

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Deep in my heart I thought with pride,  
"I know a person who has died "

*A Recollection*

### JOYCE KILMER

[1886-1918]

The midnight train is slow and old,  
But of it let this thing be told,  
To its high honor be it said,  
It carries people home to bed  
My cottage lamp shines white and clear  
God bless the train that brought me  
here

*The Twelve-Forty-Five*

I think that I shall never see  
A poem lovely as a tree

*Trees*<sup>1</sup>

A tree that may in Summer wear  
A nest of robins in her hair

*Ibid.*

Poems are made by fools like me,  
But only God can make a tree

*Ibid*

The pleasantest sort of poet  
Is the poet who's old and wise.

*Old Poets*

The young poet screams forever  
About his sex and his soul

*Ibid*

There is no peace to be taken  
With poets who are young,  
For they worry about the wars to be  
fought

And the songs that must be sung

*Ibid*

Her lips' remark was "Oh, you kid!"  
Her soul spoke thus (I know it did)  
"O king of realms of endless joy,  
My own, my golden grocer's boy "

*Servant Girl and Grocer's Boy*

Pile laurel wreaths upon his grave

Who did not gain, but was, success

*Martin*

A house that has echoed a baby's laugh  
and held up his stumbling feet,  
Is the saddest sight, when it's left alone,  
that ever your eyes could meet

*The House with Nobody in It*

Main Street bordered with autumn  
leaves, it was a pleasant thing.

*Main Street*

But we who inherit the primal curse,  
and labour for our bread,  
Have yet, thank God, the gift of Home,  
though Eden's gate is barred.

*The Snowman in the Yard*

For nothing keeps a poet  
In his high singing mood  
Like unappeasable hunger  
For unattainable food.

*Apology*

It is stern work, it is perilous work, to  
thrust your hand in the sun  
And pull out a spark of immortal flame  
to warm the hearts of men.

*The Proud Poet*

Unlock the door this evening  
And let your gate swing wide,

Let all who ask for shelter

Come speedily inside

What if your yard be narrow?

What if your house be small?

There is a Guest is coming

Will glorify it all.

*Gates and Doors*

<sup>1</sup> First published in *Poetry A Magazine of Verse*, Chicago, August, 1913

In a wood they call the Rouge Bouquet  
There is a new-made grave to-day,  
Built by never a spade nor pick  
Yet covered with earth ten metres thick

*Rouge Bouquet*

My shoulders ache beneath my pack  
(Lie easier, Cross, upon His back)  
*Prayer of a Soldier in France*

### DAVID MORTON

[1886- ]

Corridors, like windy tulip beds,  
Of swaying girls and lifted, tossing  
heads

*In a Girls' School*

Who walks with Beauty has no need of  
fear,  
The sun and moon and stars keep pace  
with him,  
Invisible hands restore the ruined year,  
And time, itself, grows beautifully dim  
*Who Walks with Beauty*

### SHAEMAS O'SHEEL

[1886- ]

They went forth to battle, but they al-  
ways fell,  
Their eyes were fixed above the sul-  
len shields;  
Nobly they fought and bravely, but not  
well,  
And sank heart-wounded by a subtle  
spell

*They Went Forth to Battle but  
They Always Fell. Stanza 1*

He whom a dream hath possessed  
knoweth no more of doubting,  
For mist and the blowing of winds and  
the mouthing of words he scorns,  
Not the sinuous speech of schools he  
hears, but a knightly shouting,  
And never comes darkness down, but he  
greeteth a million morns

*He Whom a Dream Hath  
Possessed Stanza 1*

The ruin of worlds that fall he views  
from eternal arches,  
And rides God's battlefield in a flashing  
and golden car

*Ibid Stanza 4*

### ELIZABETH MADOX

ROBERTS

[1886-1941]

I used to think when I was a young-  
one, Jasper, that all the things you read  
about or hear came to pass in some  
country, all in one country somewheres  
"Oh, Mary go and call the cattle home,"  
and "Lady Nancy died like it might be  
today," all in one country A coun-  
try a far piece off Off past Tennessee  
somewheres But now I know better  
and know how the world is, a little

*The Time of Man*

### SIEGFRIED SASSOON

[1886- ]

Soldiers are citizens of death's grey  
land,

Drawing no dividend from time's to-  
morrow's

In the great hour of destiny they stand,  
Each with his feuds, and jealousies, and  
sorrows

Soldiers are sworn to action, they must  
win

Some flaming, fatal climax with their  
lives

Soldiers are dreamers, when the guns  
begin

They think of firelit homes, clean beds,  
and wives

*Dreamers*

Have you forgotten yet?

Look down and swear by the slain of  
the War that you'll never forget

*Aftermath*

Guest of those infinitely privileged ones  
Whose lives are padded, petrified, and  
pleasant

*On Reading the War Diary of a  
Defunct Ambassador Stanza 3*

The visionless officialized fatuity  
That once kept Europe safe for Per-  
petuity

*Ibid Stanza 6*

Religion beats me I'm amazed at folk  
Drinking the gospels in and never  
scratching

Their heads for questions.

*The Old Huntsman*

O Jesus, send me a wound today,  
And I'll believe in Your bread and wine,  
And get my bloody old sins washed  
white!

*Stand-to Good Friday Morning*<sup>1</sup>  
"He's a cheery old card," grunted Harry  
to Jack

As they slogged up to Arras with rifle  
and pack

But he did for them both by his plan of  
attack

*The General*

In me the cave-man clasps the seer,  
And garlanded Apollo goes  
Chanting to Abraham's deaf ear  
In me the tiger sniffs the rose  
Look in my heart, kind friends, and  
tremble,

Since there your elements assemble  
*The Heart's Journey VIII*  
Who will remember, passing through  
this Gate,

The unheroic Dead who fed the guns?  
Who shall absolve the foulness of their  
fate, —

Those doomed, conscripted, unvictori-  
ous ones?

*On Passing the New Menin Gate*  
"Do you remember the five-thirty  
from Paddington? What a dear old  
train it was!"

*Memoirs of a Fox-Hunting Man*  
(homesick conversation in the  
trenches during the War)

VINCENT STARRETT

[1886- ]

Suicide . . . to the many is the final  
proof of insanity, and, therefore, in a  
writing man (or a painting man) of  
genius

*Burned Caesars Two Suicides*

The day before yesterday always has  
been a glamor day The present is sor-  
did and prosaic Time colors history as  
it does a meerscham pipe

*Ibid. Robert Neilson Stephens and  
The Costume Novel*

<sup>1</sup> In 1922 a New Zealand publisher was con-  
victed of "blasphemous libel" for republish-  
ing this poem in his paper

Centenary celebrations are posteri-  
ty's tributes to the favored children of  
fame, sometimes they are tardy ac-  
knowledgments to genius Too often  
does genius sup late, and sometimes it  
does not sup at all

*Burned Caesars "Black Beauty"*  
and its Author, Anna Sewell

Westminster Abbey is a mausoleum,  
the book barrows in Charing Cross  
Road are resurrection grounds

*The Diamond in the Dust Heap*  
[1925]

When we are collecting books, we are  
collecting happiness

*The A B C of First Editions*  
[1926]

JOHN HALL WHEELOCK

[1886- ]

There is a panther caged within my  
breast,

But what his name there is no breast  
shall know

Save mine, nor what it is that drives  
him so,

Backward and forward, in relentless  
quest

*The Black Panther*

When death has carved me to his stern  
design

And of this self only the shell endures,  
If any face look down with love on  
mine,

Beloved, may it be yours

*Female Stanza 1*

For, as all flesh must die, so all  
Now dust, shall live

*This Quiet Dust*

A bit of God Himself I keep  
Between two vigils fallen asleep

*Ibid*

LEONARD BACON

[1887- ]

Technique! The very word is like the  
shriek

Of outraged Art It is the idiot name  
Given to effort by those who are too  
weak,

Too weary, or too dull to play the  
game  
The mighty have no theory of technique

*Ph D's Sophia Trenton*

Interpreting the simplest symbol  
wrong,  
Missing the gold and treasuring the  
tin,

Dwelling upon the trivial so long,  
And spinning allegory out so thin  
That the line parts, and neither brawn  
nor brain  
Can splice the mainbrace of the mind  
again

*Ibid*

Men have laughed at me, that I jotted  
down

What was their only title to renown  
*Evening in Great Portland Street*  
(*James Boswell speaks*)

Let 'em laugh at my notebooks. It was  
much  
To have the ears of Midas — and the  
touch

*Ibid*

O graven Imagist!  
Was it then thou, grey Fancy's strangest  
child?

Sweet Anarch, literary Nihilist  
Thick warbling thy jaw-breaking  
woodnotes wild?

Was it then thou, delicious egotist?  
Well of soft incoherence undefiled!

*The Banquet of the Poets*

Those who dwell upon ivory towers  
Have heads of the same material.

*Tower of Ivory*

Go forth, my book, and take whatever  
pounding

The heavy-fisted destinies prepare  
I know you are not anything astounding,  
ing,

And, to be quite sincere, I don't much  
care

Get off your overcoat The gong is  
sounding

The enemy has risen from his chair  
He doesn't look so overwhelming, but  
His arm is long Watch for an upper-  
cut

*Ulug Beg Introduction*

## RUPERT BROOKE<sup>1</sup>

[1887-1915]

Somewhere, behind Space and Time,  
Is wetter water, slimmer slime!

*Heaven*

And in that Heaven of all their wish,  
There shall be no more land, say fish

*Ibid*

Unkempt about those hedges blows  
An English unofficial rose

*The Old Vicarage, Grantchester*

[1912]

Curates, long dust, will come and go  
On lissom, clerical, printless toe

*Ibid*

England's the one land, I know,  
Where men with Splendid Hearts may  
go,

And Cambridgeshire, of all England,  
The shire of Men who Understand.

*Ibid.*

Say, is there Beauty yet to find?  
And Certainty? and Quiet kind?  
Deep meadows yet, for to forget  
The lies, and truths, and pain? . . .  
oh! yet

Stands the Church clock at ten to three?  
And is there honey still for tea?

*Ibid*

Breathless, we flung us on the windy  
hill,

Laughed in the sun, and kissed the  
lovely grass

*The Hill*

And then you suddenly cried, and  
turned away

*Ibid*

For what they'd never told me of,  
And what I never knew,

It was that all the time, my love,  
Love would be merely you

*Song*

Spend in pure converse our eternal day,  
Think each in each, immediately

wise,  
Learn all we lacked before, hear, know,  
and say

<sup>1</sup> Among all who have been poets and died young, it is hard to think of one who, both in life and death, has so typified the ideal radiance of youth and poetry — GILBERT MURRAY [1915]



What this tumultuous body now denies,  
And feel, who have laid our groping  
hands away,  
And see, no longer blinded by our  
eyes

*Sonnet*

I have been so great a lover filled my  
days  
So proudly with the splendor of Love's  
praise

These I have loved

White plates and cups, clean-gleam-  
ing

The cool kindliness of sheets, that soon  
Smooth away trouble, and the rough  
male kiss

Of blankets, grainy wood, live hair that  
is

Shining and free, blue-massing clouds;  
the keen

Unpassioned beauty of a great machine,  
The benison of hot water, furs to touch,  
The good smell of old clothes

*The Great Lover*

If I should die, think only this of me

That there's some corner of a foreign  
field

That is for ever England

*The Soldier*

This heart, all evil shed away,  
A pulse in the eternal mind, no less  
Gives somewhere back the thoughts by  
England given

*Ibid*

Now, God be thanked, who has matched  
us with his hour,

And caught our youth, and wakened us  
from sleeping

*Peace*

The worst friend and enemy is but  
Death

*Ibid*

Blow out, you bugles, over the rich  
dead!

There's none of these so lonely and  
poor of old,

But, dying, has made us rarer gifts  
than gold

*The Dead I*

Honour has come back, as a king, to  
earth,

And paid his subjects with a royal  
wage,

And Nobleness walks in our ways  
again,

And we have come into our heritage

*The Dead. I*

ISAAC GOLDBERG

[1887-1938]

Diplomacy is to do and say

The nastiest thing in the nicest way

*The Reflex*

JAMES NORMAN HALL

[1887- ]

The thing that numbs the heart is this:

That men cannot devise

Some scheme of life to banish fear

That lurks in most men's eyes

*Fear*

Fear of the lack of shelter, food,

And fire for winter's cold,

Fear of their children's lacking these,

This in a world so old

*Ibid*

This is my sure, my very firm belief

That life, to one born whole, is worth  
the living,

Well worth the taking, having, and the  
giving

*A Starry Night at Arué*

ROBINSON JEFFERS

[1887- ]

The gulls, the cloud-calligraphers of  
windy spirals before a storm

*The Cycle*

Four pelicans went over the house,

Sculled their worn oars over the court-  
yard.

I saw that gainlessness

Magnifies the idea of strength

*Pelicans*

While this America settles in the mould  
of its vulgarity, heavily thickening  
to empire,

And protest, only a bubble in the molten  
mass, pops and sighs out, and the  
mass hardens.

*Shine, Perishing Republic*

*Stanza 1*

You make haste on decay not blame-  
worthy, life is good, be it stub-  
bornly long or suddenly

A mortal splendor meteors are not  
needed less than mountains shine,  
perishing republic.

But for my children, I would have them  
keep their distance from the thick-  
ening center; corruption

Never has been compulsory, when the  
cities lie at the monster's feet there  
are left the mountains

*Shine, Perishing Republic*  
*Stanzas 3 and 4*

All these tidal gatherings, growth and  
decay,

Shining and darkening, are forever  
Renewed, and the whole cycle impeni-  
tently

Revolves, and all the past is fu-  
ture —

Make it a difficult world for prac-  
tical people

*Practical People*

After all, after all we endured, who has  
grown wise?

We take our mortal momentary hour  
With too much gesture, the derisive  
skies

Twinkle against our wrongs, our rights,  
our power

Look up the night, starlight's a steady-  
ing draught

For nerves at angry tension  
*The Truce and the Peace 7 [1918]*

"Loyal to your highest, sensitive, brave,  
Sanguine, some few ways wise, you and  
all men are drawn out of this  
depth

Only to be these things you are, as  
flowers for color, falcons for swift-  
ness,

Mountains for mass and quiet Each for  
its quality

Is drawn out of this depth Your tragic  
quality

Required the huge delusion of some ma-  
jor purpose to produce it

What, that the God of the stars needed  
your help?" He said "This is my  
last

Worst pain, the bitter enlightenment  
that buys peace "

*Woodrow Wilson [1924]*

All the arts lose virtue

Against the essential reality

Of creatures going about their business  
among the equally

Earnest elements of nature

*Boats in a Fog*

Singing to himself the fool south-border  
couplet

"No tengo tabaco, no tengo papel,  
No tengo dinero, God damn it to hell "

*Tamar VI*

Grass that is made each year equals the  
mountains in her past and future,  
Fashionable and momentary things we  
need not see nor speak of

*Point Joe*

Lend me the stone strength of the past  
and I will lend you

The wings of the future, for I have them  
How dear you will be to me when I too  
grow old, old comrade

*To the Rock That Will Be a  
Cornerstone*

Divinely superfluous beauty

Rules the games, presides over destinies,  
makes trees grow

And hills tower, waves fall

The incredible beauty of joy

*Divinely Superfluous Beauty*

The beauty of things was born before  
eyes and sufficient to itself, the  
heart-breaking beauty

Will remain when there is no heart to  
break for it

*Credo*

The heads of strong old age are beauti-  
ful

Beyond all grace of youth They have  
strange quiet,

Integrity, health, soundness, to the full  
They've dealt with life and been attemp-  
ered by it

*Promise of Peace*

ORRICK JOHNS

[1887— ]

There's nothing very beautiful and  
nothing very gay

About the rush of faces in the town by  
day,  
But a light tan cow in a pale green mead,  
That is very beautiful, beautiful indeed

*Little Things*

And better is a temple made of bark and  
thong

Than a tall stone temple that may stand  
too long

*Ibid*

Love is a proud and gentle thing, a bet-  
ter thing to own

Than all of the wide impossible stars  
over the heavens blown

*The Door*

Yet maybe now there passes here,

In reverential dream, a boy

Whose voice shall rise another year

And rouse the sleeping lords of joy

*Second Avenue*

He shall bring back the faded bays,

The Muses to their ancient rule,

The temples to the market-place,

The genius nearer to the fool

*Ibid*

### SISTER MARY MADELEVA

[1887- ]

Death is no foeman, we were born to-  
gether,

He dwells between the places of my  
breath

Night vigil at my heart he keeps and  
whether

I sleep or no, he never slumbereth

*Knights-Errant*

It was a bird first spoke to me at Ox-  
ford

Through the white fog a single, tenta-  
tive word

*I Enter Oxford*

Oh! there are bells and there are spires  
at Oxford,

Ancient, heart-breaking, wordless,  
splendorous things;

Only to me belongs this simple, silver  
Welcome on wings

*Ibid*

The day you do not write and silence  
follows, to be broken only by my  
life's end,

I shall know that you have not forgot-  
ten, that now you love me per-  
fectly,

For I shall understand that you are  
dead

*The Day No Letter Comes*

Two doves I bring,

One broods all day,

One has a broken wing,

One is the prayer I have no words to  
say,

One is the song I have no words to sing  
*Presentation*

### HARRY IRVING ("H I")

PHILLIPS

[1887- ]

Horse-sense in an atmosphere of

Pomp and glory,

Self-effacement in a generation

Of self-salesmanship,

A Vermont Yankee in

King Ballyhoo's Court!

*Calvin Coolidge*

### EDITH SITWELL

[1887- ]

Down the horn

Of her ear-trumpet I convey

The news that "It is Judgment Day!"

"Speak louder, I don't catch, my dear"

I roared "It is the Trump we hear!"

"The What?" — "The TRUMP!"

"I shall complain —

Those boy-scouts practising again!"

*Solo for Ear-Trumpet*

Every hundred years or so it becomes  
necessary for a change to take place in  
the body of poetry a fresh move-  
ment appears and produces a few great  
men, and once more the force and vig-  
our die from the results of age, the  
movement is carried on by weak and  
worthless imitators, and a change be-  
comes necessary again

*Poetry and Criticism* [1926]

## ALEXANDER WOOLLCOTT

[1887-1943]

The attitude of the professional players toward the amateurs is best summed up in a raffish story they delight in telling on all occasions. It begins with a touching picture of an old broken-down tragedian sharing a park bench with a bedraggled and unappetizing street-walker "Ah, Madame," says the tragedian, "*quelle Ironie!*" The two oldest professions in the world — ruined by amateurs"

*The Knock at the Stage-Door*

Beerbohm Tree said what we have all wanted to say of the extra-women in nearly every throne-room and ball-room and school-room scene since the theater began "Ladies," said Tree, peering at them plaintively through his monocle, "just a little more virginity, if you don't mind"

*Capsule Criticism*

## ELINOR HOYT WYLIE

[1887-1928]

We shall walk in velvet shoes

Wherever we go

Silence will fall like dews

On white silence below

We shall walk in the snow

*Velvet Shoes Stanza 4*

Avoid the reeking herd,

Shun the polluted flock,

Live like that stoic bird

The eagle of the rock

*The Eagle and the Mole Stanza 1*

If you would keep your soul

From spotted sight or sound,

Live like the velvet mole,

Go burrow underground

*Ibid Stanza 5*

She, whose song we loved the best,

Is voiceless in a sudden night,

On your light limbs, O, Loveliest,

May the dust be light!

*On a Singing Girl Stanza 2*

I was, being human, born alone;

I am, being woman, hard beset,

I live by squeezing from a stone

The little nourishment I get

*Let No Charitable Hope Stanza 2*

In masks outrageous and austere

The years go by in single file,

But none has merited my fear,

And none has quite escaped my smile

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Farewell, sweet dust, I was never a miser

Once, for a minute, I made you mine

Now you are gone, I am none the wiser,

But the leaves of the willow are bright as wine

*Farewell, Sweet Dust Stanza 4*

I have believed that I prefer to live

Preoccupied by a Platonic mind,

I have believed me obdurate and blind

To those sharp ecstasies the pulses give

The clever body five times sensitive

I never have discovered to be kind

As the poor soul, deceived and half-divined,

Whose hopes are water in a witch's sieve

*Angels and Earthly Creatures**Sonnet VI*

A subtle spirit has my path attended,

In likeness not a lion but a pard,

And when the arrows flew like hail, and hard,

He licked my wounds, and all my wounds were mended,

And happy I, who walked so well-defended,

With that translucid presence for a guard,

Under a sky reversed and evil-starred,  
A woman by an archangel befriended

*Ibid Sonnet IX*

If any have a stone to throw

It is not I, ever or now

*The Pebble*

Alembics turn to stranger things

Strange things, but never while we live

Shall magic turn this bronze that sings

To singing water in a sieve

*Bronze Trumpets and Sea Water (On Turning Latin into English) Stanza 1*

Pity the prickly star that frightens  
The Christ Child with its shattered  
spear,

Pity the midnight when it lightens,  
Pity me, my dear

*Pity Me Stanza 3*

The worst and best are both inclined  
To snap like vixens at the truth,  
But, O, beware the middle mind  
That purrs and never shows a tooth!

*Nonsense Rhyme Stanza 2*

Homed words like bees,  
Gilded and sticky, with a little sting

*Pretty Words*

She'd give the shirt from off her back,  
except that

She doesn't wear a shirt, and most men  
do;

And often and most bitterly she's wept  
that

A starving tramp can't eat a silver shoe,  
Or some poor beggar, slightly alcoholic,  
Enjoy with Donne a metaphysical  
frolic

*Portrait in Black Paint Stanza 2*

Farewell, incomparable element,  
Whence man arose, where he shall not  
return,

And hail, imperfect urn

Of his last ashes, and his firstborn fruit,  
Farewell, the long pursuit,

And all the adventures of his discontent

*Hymn to Earth Stanza 1*

Hail, element of earth, receive thy own,  
And cherish, at thy charitable breast,  
This man, this mongrel beast.

He plows the sand, and, at his hardest  
need,

He sows himself for seed

*Ibid Stanza 6*

Receive him as thy lover for an hour  
Who will not weary, by a longer stay,

The kind embrace of clay

*Ibid Stanza 7*

HEYWOOD CAMPBELL  
BROWN

[1888-1939]

"You've got a kiss coming to you  
When you live up as far as 168th Street  
you've got to do at least that much for  
any fellow that takes you home. .

"And say, listen, next month I'm go-  
ing to move to 242nd Street "

*The Boy Grew Older Chap 13*

The ability to make love frivolously  
is the chief characteristic which distin-  
guishes human beings from the beasts

*It Seems to Me A Spring Sunday*

I saw a money-changer in the neigh-  
borhood of the temple late yesterday  
afternoon, and it did not seem to me  
that he was on his way to catch an out-  
bound train. On the contrary, he was  
headed up the steps, cool as a cucum-  
ber. "I wonder if the old place has  
changed," he remarked as we passed

*Ibid "The Worst Is Over" [1933]*

"Trees" (if I have the name right) is  
one of the most annoying pieces of verse  
within my knowledge. The other one is  
Kipling's "If," with third place reserved  
for Henley's "Invictus "

"Trees" maddens me, because it con-  
tains the most insincere line ever writ-  
ten by mortal man. Surely the Kilmer  
tongue must have been not far from the  
Kilmer cheek when he wrote, "Poems  
are made by fools like me "

*Ibid "Trees," "If," and "Invictus"*

It is a good trick when a writer can go  
out and set down with accuracy some  
living being whom he has observed with  
fidelity. He holds the mirror up to Na-  
ture

But that is not the furthest reach of  
literature. There are a few who venture  
forth and say with divine arrogance: "I  
see it this way. Let Nature catch up  
with my conception "

Life is a copycat and can be bullied  
into following the master artist who  
bids it come to heel

*Ibid Nature the Copycat*

I have known people to stop and buy  
an apple on the corner and then walk  
away as if they had solved the whole  
unemployment problem.

*Ibid Chummy Charlie*

The Irish are the cry-babies of the  
Western world. Even the mildest quip  
will set them off into resolutions and  
protests.

*Ibid. The Piece That Got Me Fired*

ANNE CAMPBELL  
(MRS GEORGE W STARK)

[1888— ]

You are the trip I did not take,  
You are the pearls I cannot buy,  
You are my blue Italian lake;  
You are my piece of foreign sky.

*To My Child*

NORMAN DAVEY

[1888— ]

By the canal in Flanders I watched a  
barge's prow  
Creep slowly past the poplar-trees, and  
there I made a vow  
That when these wars are over and I  
am home at last  
However much I travel I shall not  
travel fast

Horses and cars and yachts and planes:  
I've no more use for such  
For in three years of war's alarms I've  
hurried far too much,  
And now I dream of something sure, si-  
lent and slow and large;  
So when the War is over — why, I  
mean to buy a barge

*By the Canal in Flanders*

By Charing Cross in London Town  
There runs a road of high renown,  
Where antique books are ranged on  
shelves

As dark and dusty as themselves  
And many booklovers have spent  
Their substance there with great con-  
tent,  
And vexed their wives and filled their  
homes  
With faded prints and massive tomes.

*The Booklover*

THOMAS STEARNS ELIOT

[1888— ]

April is the cruelest month, breeding  
Lilacs out of dead land, mixing  
Memory and desire, stirring  
Dull roots with spring rain

*The Waste Land*

But at my back from time to time I hear  
The sound of horns and motors, which  
shall bring

Sweeney to Mrs Porter in the spring.  
O the moon shone bright on Mrs Porter  
And on her daughter  
They wash their feet in soda water

*The Waste Land*

When lovely woman stoops to folly and  
Paces about her room again, alone,  
She smooths her hair with automatic  
hand,

And puts a record on the gramophone

*Ibid.*

We are the hollow men  
We are the stuffed men  
Leaning together  
Headpiece filled with straw Alas!  
Our dried voices, when  
We whisper together  
Are quiet and meaningless  
As wind in dry grass  
Or rats' feet over broken glass  
In our dry cellar.

*The Hollow Men. I*

Eyes I dare not meet in dreams  
In death's dream kingdom  
These do not appear  
There, the eyes are  
Sunlight on a broken column  
There, is a tree swinging  
And voices are  
In the wind's singing  
More distant and more solemn  
Than a fading star.

*Ibid. II*

This is the way the world ends  
Not with a bang but a whimper

*Ibid. V*

Where is the Life we have lost in living?  
Where is the wisdom we have lost in  
knowledge?

Where is the knowledge we have lost in  
information?

The cycles of Heaven in twenty cen-  
turies

Bring us farther from God and nearer to  
the Dust

*The Rock*

Donne, I suppose, was such another  
Who found no substitute for sense.

*Whispers of Immortality*

Uncorseted, her friendly bust  
Gives promise of pneumatic bliss  
*Whispers of Immortality*

Sweeney shifts from ham to ham  
Stirring the water in his bath  
The masters of the subtle schools  
Are controversial, polymath  
*Sunday Morning Service*

Reorganized upon the floor  
She yawns and draws a stocking up  
*Sweeney Among the Nightingales*

The evening is spread out against the  
sky

Like a patient etherized upon a table  
*The Love Song of J. Alfred Prufrock*

Should I, after tea and cakes and ices,  
Have the strength to force the moment  
to its crisis?

But though I have wept and fasted, wept  
and prayed,

Though I have seen my head (grown  
slightly bald) brought in upon a  
platter,

I am no prophet — and here's no great  
matter,

I have seen the moment of my greatness  
flicker,

And I have seen the eternal Footman  
hold my coat, and snicker,  
And in short, I was afraid

*Ibid*

No! I am not Prince Hamlet, nor was  
meant to be,

Am an attendant lord, one that will do  
To swell a progress, start a scene or two  
Advise the prince, ~~no~~ doubt, an easy  
tool,

Deferential, glad to be of use,  
Politic, cautious, and meticulous,  
Full of high sentence, but a bit obtuse,  
At times, indeed, almost ridiculous —  
Almost, at times, the Fool

*Ibid*

I grow old . . . I grow old .  
I shall wear the bottoms of my trousers  
rolled.

*Ibid*

The readers of the *Boston Evening  
Transcript*

Sway in the wind like a field of ripe corn.  
*The Boston Evening Transcript*

Upon the glazen shelves kept watch  
Matthew and Waldo, guardians of the  
faith,

The army of unalterable law  
*Cousin Nancy*

The broad-backed hippopotamus  
Rests on his belly in the mud,  
Although he seems so firm to us  
He is merely flesh and blood  
*The Hippopotamus*

We have been, let us say, to hear the  
latest Pole

Transmit the Preludes, through his hair  
and finger-tips  
*Portrait of a Lady. I*

My smile falls heavily among the bric-  
à-brac  
*Ibid III*

I am aware of the damp souls of house-  
maids  
Sprouting despondently at area gates  
*Morning at the Window*

The new years walk, restoring  
Through a bright cloud of tears, the  
years, restoring  
With a new verse the ancient rhyme.  
Redeem

The time Redeem  
The unread vision in the higher dream  
While jewelled unicorns draw by the  
gilded hearse

*Ash-Wednesday. IV*

## JULIAN GRENFELL

[1888-1915]

All the bright company of Heaven  
Hold him in their high comradeship,  
The Dog-star, and the Sisters Seven,  
Orion's Belt and sworded hip  
*Into Battle Stanza 3*

But Day shall clasp him with strong  
hands,  
And Night shall fold him in soft  
wings

*Ibid Stanza 10*

MOLLY ANDERSON  
(MRS FRANK LEROY)  
HALEY

[1888— ]

Between the tonics and the beauty-  
creams,  
This shabby slowly-turning shelf of  
dreams!

*Loan Library at the Corner  
Drug Store*

ALINE (MRS JOYCE)  
KILMER

[1888-1941]

I shall not be afraid any more,  
Either by night or day,  
What would it profit me to be afraid  
With you away?

*I Shall Not Be Afraid Stanza 1*

Deborah danced, when she was two,  
As buttercups and daffodils do

*Experience*

Smilingly, out of my pain,  
I have woven a little song,  
You may take it away with you  
I shall not sing it again

*Tour de Force*

I'm sorry you are wiser,  
I'm sorry you are taller,  
I liked you better foolish,  
And I liked you better smaller

*For the Burthday of a Middle-  
Aged Child. Stanza 1*

My heart shall keep the child I knew,  
When you are really gone from me,  
And spend its life remembering you  
As shells remember the lost sea

*Prevision (To a Child). Stanza 4*

If I live till my fighting days are done  
I must fasten my armour on my eldest  
son.

*Against the Wall Stanza 1*

Things have a terrible permanence  
When people die.

*Things Stanza 6*

THOMAS EDWARD  
LAWRENCE<sup>1</sup>

[1888-1935]

I loved you, so I drew these tides of men  
into my hands and wrote my will  
across the sky in stars

*Seven Pillars of Wisdom  
Dedication*

Arabs could be swung on an idea as  
on a cord, for the unpledged allegiance  
of their minds made them obedient  
servants. None of them would escape  
the bond till success had come, and with  
it responsibility and duty and engage-  
ments. Then the idea was gone and the  
work ended — in ruins. Without a creed  
they could be taken to the four corners  
of the world (but not to heaven) by be-  
ing shown the riches of earth and the  
pleasures of it, but if on the road, led  
in this fashion, they met the prophet of  
an idea, who had nowhere to lay his  
head and who depended for his food on  
charity or birds, then they would all  
leave their wealth for his inspiration

*Ibid Chap 3*

There could be no honour in a sure  
success, but much might be wrested  
from a sure defeat. Omnipotence and  
the Infinite were our two worthiest foe-  
men, indeed the only ones for a full man  
to meet, they being monsters of his own  
spirit's making, and the stoutest ene-  
mies were always of the household. In  
fighting Omnipotence, honour was  
proudly to throw away the poor re-  
sources that we had, and dare Him  
empty-handed.

*Revolt in the Desert Chap 19*

I grew proud of the enemy [the Ger-  
mans] who had killed my brothers.  
They were two thousand miles from  
home, without hope and without guides,  
in conditions mad enough to break the  
bravest nerves. Yet their sections held  
together in firm rank, sheering through  
the wrack of Turk and Arab like ar-  
moured ships, high-faced and silent.  
When attacked they halted, took posi-  
tion, fired to order. There was no haste,

<sup>1</sup> Changed his name to T E Shaw, 1927



no crying, no hesitation They were glorious

*Revolt in the Desert Chap 34*

It came upon me freshly how the secret of uniform was to make a crowd solid, dignified, impersonal to give it the singleness and tautness of an up-standing man This death's livery which walled its bearers from ordinary life, was sign that they had sold their wills and bodies to the State and contracted themselves into a service not the less abject for that its beginning was voluntary Some of them had obeyed the instinct of lawlessness some were hungry others thirsted for glamour, for the supposed colour of a military life but, of them all, those only received satisfaction who had sought to degrade themselves, for to the peace-eye they were below humanity

*Ibid Chap 35*

Appearing first in the war news from Arabia as a personage rather more incredible than Prester John, and presently emerging into clear definition as the author of one of the great histories of the world, recording his own conquests at an age at which young company officers are hardly allowed to speak at the mess table

BERNARD SHAW, in *The New York Evening Post*, April 16, 1927

NEWMAN LEVY

[1888— ]

In Spain, where the courtly Castilian  
hidalgo twangs lightly each night  
his romantic guitar,

Where the castanets clink on the gay  
piazetta, and strains of fandangoes  
are heard from afar,

There lived, I am told, a bold hussy  
named Carmen, a pampered young  
vamp full of devil and guile.

Cigarette and cigar men were smitten  
with Carmen, from near and from  
far men were caught with her smile

*Opera Guyed Carmen*

But here's our friend José who seizes  
her bridle A wild homicidal glint  
gleams in his eye

He's mad and disgusted and cries out,  
"You've busted the heart that once  
trusted you Wed me or die!"

Though Carmen is frightened at how  
this scene might end, I'm forced to  
admit she is game to the last

She says to him "Banish the notion and  
vanish *Vamos!*" which is Spanish  
for "run away fast"

A scream and a struggle! She reels and  
she staggers, for Don José's dagger's  
plunged deep in her breast

No more will she flirt in her old way,  
that's certain So ring down the  
curtain, poor Carmen's at rest

*Opera Guyed Carmen*

EUGENE O'NEILL

[1888— ]

Dat ole daval, sea

*Anna Christie Act I*

We're all poor nuts and things happen,  
and we yust get mixed in wrong,  
that's all

*Ibid Act IV*

For de little stealin' dey gits you in  
jail soon or late For de big stealin' dey  
makes you emperor and puts you in de  
Hall o' Fame when you croaks If dey's  
one thing I learns in ten years on de  
Pullman cars listenin' to de white quality  
talk, it's dat same fact

*The Emperor Jones Sc. 1*

The child was diseased at birth,  
stricken with a hereditary ill that only  
the most vital men are able to shake off  
I mean poverty — the most deadly and  
prevalent of all diseases

*Fog*

He couldn't design a cathedral without  
it looking like the First Supernatural  
Bank!

*The Great God Brown*

Yank Sure! Lock me up! Put me in  
a cage! Dat's de on'y answer yuh  
know G'wan, lock me up!

*Polceman* What you been dom'?

Yank Enough to gimme life for! I  
was born, see? Sure, dat's de charge

Write it in de blotter I was born, get me!

*The Harry Ape*

Our lives are merely strange dark interludes in the electrical display of God the Father!

*Strange Interlude*

JOHN CROWE RANSOM

[1888- ]

Up once I rose, in a fury of heard-of things,

To travel the splendid sphere and see its fame,

But the wars and ships and towns and the roaring kings

But flashed with the image of her! and back I came

*Sonnet of a Sure Heart*

Hands hold much of heat in little storage

*They Hail the Sunrise*

The lazy geese, like a snow cloud  
Dripping their snow on the green grass,  
Tricking and stopping, sleepy and proud,

Who cried in goose, Alas

*Bells for John Whitesides'*

*Daughter*

Here lies a lady of beauty and high degree

Of chills and fever she died, of fever and chills,

The delight of her husband, her aunts, an infant of three,

And of medicos marvelling sweetly on her ills

*Here Lies a Lady*

Two evils, monstrous either one apart,  
Possessed me, and were long and loath at going

A cry of Absence, Absence, in the heart,  
And in the wood the furious winter blowing.

*Winter Remembered*

Do they not hear the burst of bells  
Pealing at every step you take?  
Are not their eyelids winking too,  
Feeling your sudden brightness break?  
O, too much glory shut with us,  
O, walls too narrow and opaque!

O, come into the night with me  
And let me speak, for Jesus' sake!

*The Lover*

Long, long before men die I sometimes read

Their stoic backs as plain as graveyard stones.

*The Resurrection*

And kept their blue eyes blue to any weather.

*Men*

Mouth he remembered the quaint orifice

From which came heat that flamed upon the kiss

*The Equilibrists*

In Heaven you have heard no marriage is,

No white flesh tender to your lecheries,  
Your male and female tissue sweetly shaped

Sublimed away, and furious blood escaped

*Ibid*

Equilibrists lie here; stranger, tread light,

Close, but untouching in each other's sight,

Mouldered the lips and ashy the tall skull,

Let them lie perilous and beautiful

*Ibid*

He rose and was himself again.

Simply another morning, and simply Jane

*Morning*

God have mercy on the sinner  
Who must write with no dinner,  
No gravy and no grub,  
No pewter and no pub,  
No belly and no bowels,  
Only consonants and vowels

*Survey of Literature*

Athens, a fragile kingdom by the foam,  
Assumed the stranger's yoke, but then behold how meek

Those unbred Caesars grew, who spent their fruits of Rome

Forever after, trying to be Greek

*Triumph*

## LEW SARETT

[1888— ]

God, let me flower as I will!  
 For I am weary of the chill  
 Companionship of waxen vines  
 And hothouse-nurtured columbines  
*Let Me Flower as I Will Stanza 1*  
 Walk softly, March, forbear the bitter  
 blow,  
 Her feet within a trap, her blood upon  
 the snow,  
 The four little foxes saw their mother  
 go —  
 Walk softly  
*Four Little Foxes Stanza 2*

## ALAN SEEGER

[1888-1916]

Whether I am on the winning or losing  
 side is not the point with me it is  
 being on the side where my sympathies  
 lie that matters, and I am ready to see  
 it through to the end Success in life  
 means doing that thing than which  
 nothing else conceivable seems more noble  
 or satisfying or remunerative, and  
 this enviable state I can truly say that  
 I enjoy, for had I the choice I would be  
 nowhere else in the world than where I  
 am <sup>1</sup>

*Letter to his mother [July 3, 1915]*

I have a rendezvous with Death <sup>2</sup>  
 At some disputed barricade,  
 When Spring comes back with rustling  
 shade  
 And apple-blossoms fill the air  
*I Have a Rendezvous with Death*

<sup>1</sup> I think he would not wish himself any  
 where but where he is — SHAKESPEARE *King*  
*Henry V, Act IV, Sc 1, L 125*

<sup>2</sup> We who have walked with Death in  
 France,

'When all the world with death was rife,  
 Who came through all that devils' dance,  
 When life was but a circumstance,  
 A sniper's whim, a bullet's glance,  
 We have a rendezvous with life!

HERVEY ALLEN *We, St 2*

I have a rendezvous with Life,  
 When Spring's first heralds hum

COUNTÉE CULLEN *I Have a Rendez-*  
*vous with Life*

When Spring trips north again this year,  
 And I to my pledged word am true,  
 I shall not fail that rendezvous  
*I Have a Rendezvous with Death*

MRS BERTYE YOUNG  
WILLIAMS

[1888— ]

The inn was full There was no room <sup>1</sup>  
 But certainly I could have done  
 Something if I had known for whom —  
 Ah, that my door should be the one  
 To shut out Mary and her Son!  
*The Bethlehem Innkeeper Speaks*  
*Stanza 3*

## CONRAD AIKEN

[1889— ]

Music I heard with you was more than  
 music,  
 And bread I broke with you was more  
 than bread  
*Music I Heard with You Stanza 1*  
 It is morning, Senlin says, and in the  
 morning  
 When the light drips through the shut-  
 ters like the dew,  
 I arise, I face the sunrise,  
 And do the things my fathers learned to  
 do  
 Stars in the purple dusk above the roof-  
 tops  
 Pale in a saffron mist and seem to die,  
 And I myself on a swiftly tilting planet  
 Stand before a glass and tie my tie  
*Senlin Morning Song*  
 One by one in the moonlight there,  
 Neighing far off on the haunted air,  
 The unicorns come down to the sea  
*Ibid Evening Song*

Rock meeting rock can know love bet-  
 ter  
 Than eyes that stare or lips that touch  
 All that we know in love is bitter,  
 And it is not much

*Annihilation Stanza 8*  
 When trout swim down Great Ormond  
 Street,  
 And sea-gulls cry above them lightly,

<sup>1</sup> There was no room for them in the inn —  
*Luke, II, 7*

And hawthorns heave cold flagstones  
up

To blossom whitely

*Priapus and the Pool III*

Then I shall hold my breath and die,  
Swearing I never loved you, no,  
"You were not lovely!" I shall cry,  
'I never loved you so'

*Ibid*

How shall we praise the magnificence of  
the dead,

The great man humbled, the haughty  
brought to dust?

Is there a horn we should not blow as  
proudly

For the meanest of us all, who creeps  
his days,

Guarding his heart from blows, to die  
obscurely?

*Tetēlestai*

## HERVEY ALLEN

[1889— ]

Christ Jesus, when I come to die  
Grant me a clean, sweet, summer sky,  
Without the mad wind's panther cry  
Send me a little garden breeze  
To gossip in magnolia trees,  
For I have heard, these fifty years,  
Confessions muttered at my ears,  
Till every mumble of the wind  
Is like tired voices that have sinned

*The Priest and the Pirate A  
Ballad of Theodosia Burr<sup>1</sup>  
Stanza 3*

Grow up as soon as you can It pays  
The only time you really live fully is  
from thirty to sixty The young  
are slaves to dreams, the old servants  
of regrets Only the middle-aged have  
all their five senses in the keeping of  
their wits.

*Anthony Adverse Chap 31*

What is even a wise book but a blast  
from the lungs made visible to the eyes?

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Theodosia Burr, daughter of Aaron Burr,  
perished at sea while on a voyage from  
Charleston, S C, to New York, in January,  
1813 The wreck was plundered by pirates

Practise what I call a decent mam-  
malian philosophy

*Anthony Adverse Chap 31*

## ROBERT CHARLES BENCHLEY

[1889— ]

I haven't been abroad in so long that  
I almost speak English without an ac-  
cent

*The Old Sea Rover Speaks*

*Enter first Lady-in-Waiting (Flour-  
ish,<sup>1</sup> Hautboys<sup>2</sup> and<sup>3</sup> torches)<sup>4</sup>*

*First Lady-in-Waiting—What<sup>5</sup> ho!<sup>6</sup>  
Where<sup>7</sup> is<sup>8</sup> the<sup>9</sup> music?<sup>10</sup>*

### NOTES

1 *Flourish* The stage direction here  
is obscure Clarke claims it should read  
"flarish," thus changing the meaning  
of the passage to "flarish" (that is,  
the King's), but most authorities have  
agreed that it should remain "flourish,"  
supplying the predicate which is to be  
flourished There was at this time a cus-  
tom in the countryside of England to  
flourish a mop as a signal to the pass-  
ing vender of berries, signifying that  
in that particular household there was a  
consumer-demand for berries, and this  
may have been meant in this instance  
That Shakespeare was cognizant of this  
custom of flourishing the mop for ber-  
ries is shown in a similar passage in the  
second part of King Henry IV, where  
he has the Third Page enter and say,  
"Flourish" Cf also Hamlet, IV, 7 4

*Of All Things Shakespeare  
Explained.*

## CHARLES DIVINE

[1889— ]

I wonder who is haunting the little snug  
café,

That place, half restaurant and home,  
since we have gone away,

The candled dimness, smoke and talk,  
and tables brown and bare —

But no one thinks of tablecloths when  
love and laughter's there.

*At the Lavender Lantern Stanza 1*

Where hearts were high and fortunes  
low, and onions in the stew

*At the Lavender Lantern Stanza 3*

A crooked street goes past my door, en-  
twining love of every land,

It wanders, singing, round the world, to  
Askelon and Samarkand

*The Crooked Street of Dreams  
Stanza 1*

## PHILIP GUEDALLA

[1889- ]

Biography, like big game hunting, is one of the recognized forms of sport, and it is as unfair as only sport can be. High on some far hill-side of politics or history the amateur marks down his distant quarry. Follows an intensely distasteful period of furtive approach to the subject which leads the deer-stalker up gullies and ravines and the biographer through private letters and washing-books. The burns grow deeper and wetter, the letters take a more private and a less publishable turn, until at last our sportsman, well within range, turns to his publisher, who carries the guns, and empties one, two, and (if the public will stand it) three barrels into his unprotesting victim because it is a cruel truth that the subjects of *Lives* are rarely themselves alive.

### *Supers and Supermen*

Whispering from its towers the last enchantment of the middle-class, the Foreign Office occupies an eligible central situation between Whitehall and St. James's Park. The grateful taxpayer provides it with an abundance of admirable stationery, and it is perhaps the last place in London where everybody is a gentleman.

### *Ibid*

Because the sporting England of Queen Victoria could never understand the unathletic France of President Thiers, we have all in our time conjured up delightful visions of legions of little Frenchmen in flat-brimmed silk hats going fox-shooting with packs of poodles. No picture of life in Calais was too ludicrous to be believed in Dover, that

is one of the advantages of being an Island Race.<sup>1</sup>

### *Supers and Supermen*

There is no Gibbon but Gibbon, and Gibbon is his prophet. The solemn march of his cadences, the majestic impropriety of his innuendo are without rivals in the respective annals of British eloquence and British indelicacy.

### *Ibid*

The work of Henry James has always seemed divisible by a simple dynastic arrangement into three reigns: James I, James II, and the Old Pretender.

### *Ibid.*

An Englishman is a man who lives on an island in the North Sea governed by Scotsmen.

### *Ibid.*

Walker followed with the full energy of a man born in Nashville, Tennessee, the high calling of a filibuster. He was the son of an insurance manager, and he became almost mechanically a pirate. Walker filiburst (if that is the appropriate aorist).

### *General Walker*

The cheerful clatter of Sir James Barrie's cans as he went round with the milk of human kindness.

### *Some Critics*

A somewhat disjointed series of staccato notes which leave one with the misleading impression that Mr Pound's shirt-cuffs have been sent to the printer instead of to the laundress.

### *Ibid*

Strange that pre-eminence in Germany has more than once been indicated by an eccentric pattern in the hair upon the upper lip.

### *The Hundred Years*

The true history of the United States is the history of transportation in which the names of railroad presidents are more significant than those of Presidents of the United States.

### *Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Cf the immortal headline in the London Times: TERRIBLE GALE IN THE CHANNEL — CONTINENT ISOLATED

His [Du Maurier's] incomparable  
 duchesses drew together like tall gal-  
 leons in mid-ocean, as the first Ameri-  
 can heiresses came brightly on the social  
 scene

*The Hundred Years*

### STODDARD KING

[1889-1933]

A writer owned an Asterisk,  
 And kept it in his den,  
 Where he wrote tales (which had large  
 sales)

Of frail and erring men,  
 And always, when he reached the point  
 Where carping censors lurk,  
 He called upon the Asterisk  
 To do his dirty work

*The Writer and the Asterisk*  
*Stanza 1*

The books I read and the life I lead  
 Are sensible, sane and mild  
 I like calm hats and I don't wear spats,  
 But I want my neckties wild!

*The Tie That Blinds*

Give me a wild tie, brother,  
 One with a cosmic urge!  
 A tie that will swear and rip and tear  
 When it sees my old blue serge

*Ibid*

But since I am not lord of the sun, nor  
 yet of the realms below,  
 Would you care to be told that I have  
 two seats for an elegant movie  
 show?

*A Matter-of-Fact Love Song*  
*Stanza 1*

Of all the pestilences dire,  
 Including famine, flood, and fire,  
 By Satan and his imps rehearsed,  
 The neighbors' children are the worst

*Philosophy for Parents Stanza 1*

### KATHERINE MANSFIELD (MRS JOHN MIDDLETON MURRY)

[1889-1923]

Oh, flock of thoughts with their shep-  
 herd Fear

Shivering, desolate, out in the cold,  
 That entered into my heart to fold!

*Two Nocturnes II, Stanza 3*

Whenever I prepare for a journey I  
 prepare as though for death Should I  
 never return, all is in order This is  
 what life has taught me

*Journal, 1922*

I want, by understanding myself, to  
 understand others I want to be all that  
 I am capable of becoming This  
 all sounds very strenuous and serious  
 But now that I have wrestled with it,  
 it's no longer so I feel happy — deep  
 down *All is well*

*Ibid (end of her journal)*

### WALTER JAMES TURNER

[1889- ]

When I was but thirteen or so  
 I went into a golden land,

Chimborazo, Cotopaxi

Took me by the hand

*Romance Stanza 1*

Chimborazo, Cotopaxi,

They had stolen my soul away!

*Ibid Stanza 7*

### T P CAMERON WILSON

[1889-1918]

Stare Sphinx-like into space,  
 Nor march the chalky floor all tousle-  
 haired

When bright boys mention with a  
 cheerful face

That (a + a) is written down a<sup>2</sup>

*The Mathematical Master to*  
*His Blackboard*

God gives to each man, however be-  
 set he may be with the world, a few  
 minutes at least daily, when he is ut-  
 terly alone I have read Shelley in a  
 Public Lavatory, and learnt Rupert  
 Brooke's war sonnets by heart while I  
 was doing my morning duty to this  
 body

*Waste Paper Philosophy IX*

### WILLIAM BOLITHO

[1890-1930]

When the Poincarés and Ludendorffs  
 have brought a man to death they have  
 not finished with him They use his  
 body to slay others The most precious

gain of Nationalism from war and bloodshed (and they have many) is this profiteering in the dead

*Leviathan* [1923]

The adventurer is within us, and he contests for our favour with the social man we are obliged to be. These two sorts of life are incompatibles, one we hanker after, the other we are obliged to. There is no other conflict so deep and bitter as this, whatever the pious say, for it derives from the very constitutions of human life, which so painfully separate us from all other beings. We, like the eagles, were born to be free. Yet we are obliged, in order to live at all, to make a cage of laws for ourselves and to stand on the perch. We are born as wasteful and unremorseful as tigers, we are obliged to be thrifty, or starve, or freeze. We are born to wander, and cursed to stay and dig.

*Twelve Against the Gods* [1929]  
*Introduction*

He, and the world with him,—for Wilson's adventure was the world's, and one day the world will know it, even the fools—were not the victims of a vulgar trick, unless the dizziness that pulls down climbers from the peak is some cunning of the Alps. We fell there because the height was too great, because he saw all the countries of the world, the bare immensity of the mass of common people which he had worshipped all his life, but never imagined until that day he knew he had them, their lives, and all uncountable, future ages of them in his own two hands. Seeing, a great vertigo leapt on him. Those days have passed more utterly from memory than if a hundred years had gone since then, but a few who lived through them, and stood near where the pedestal of Wilson was standing can remember, vaguely, as if they had read it somewhere, something of the madness, the sheer panic, mixed with exaltation, of the times.

*Ibid.* Woodrow Wilson

Like Arthur and the legendary Alexander, and many other lesser men, he

[Woodrow Wilson] left, even though defeated, a hope, a promise, that League, which is as it were a symbol of his perished flesh and blood, a fragment torn out of his heart and left with us, to serve for one who will come after in a retaking up of his adventure.

*Twelve Against the Gods* [1929]  
Woodrow Wilson

## MARCUS COOK CONNELLY

[1890—]

Gangway for de Lawd God Jehovah!

*The Green Pastures*<sup>1</sup>

God I'll jest r'ar back an' pass a miracle

*Ibid*

*Gabriel* How about cleanin' up de whole mess of 'em and sta'tin all over ag'in wid some new kind of animal?

God An' admit I'm licked?

*Ibid*

Even bein' Gawd ain't a bed of roses

*Ibid*

## ALAN PATRICK HERBERT

[1890—]

When laughing Ann trips down the street

The sun comes out as well,

The town is at her twinkling feet,

The crier rings his bell,

The young men leap like little fish,

Policemen stand and purr,

While husbands look behind and wish

That they had married her

*Laughing Ann Stanza 1*

I wish I hadn't broke that dish,

I wish I was a movie-star,

I wish a lot of things, I wish

That life was like the movies are,

*It May Be Life, But Ain't It Slow?*

*Stanza 1*

If there's a dish

For which I wish

More frequent than the rest,

If there's a food

On which I brood

When starving or depressed,

<sup>1</sup> First produced in 1930. Suggested by Roark Bradford's stories, *Ol' Man Adam an' His Chillun*

If there's a thing that life can give  
Which makes it worth our while to live,

If there's an end  
On which I'd spend

My last remaining cash,

It's sausage, friend,

It's sausage, friend,

It's sausage, friend, and mash

*Sausage and Mash Stanza 1*

When Love is dead,

Ambition fled,

And Pleasure, lad, and Pash,

You'll still enjoy

A sausage, boy,

A sausage, boy, and mash

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Teetot'lers seem to die the same as others,

So what's the use of knocking off the beer?

*The Ladies' Bar Refrain*

The chameleon's life is confusing,

He is used to adventure and pain,

But if ever he sat on Aunt Maggie's  
cretonne,

And noticed what curious colors he'd  
gone,

I don't think he'd do it again

*The Chameleon Stanza 4*

The sturgeon belongs to the King,

And if in some desolate chasm,

You feloniously catch one or two on a  
string

You must see that His Majesty has  
'em

*Caviare Stanza 1*

I regard the pub as a valuable institution

*Letter to the Electors of Oxford  
University [1935] <sup>1</sup>*

I shall examine with some suspicion  
any proposals that may be made for  
the distribution of the British Empire  
among foreign countries, whatever their  
birth-rate, insolence or inefficiency

*Ibid*

I have no plan for the restoration of  
world trade there will be 613 members  
of the new Parliament, who have

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Mr Herbert was elected to the House of Commons, November, 1935, as one of the two representatives of Oxford University.

They tell us that capitalism is  
doomed Karl Marx, I believe, made  
the same announcement 80 years ago  
He may still be right but the old clock  
ticks on, and it does not help very much  
to throw stones at it It would be sur-  
prising indeed if our system had sur-  
vived quite unshaken the unprece-  
dented upheaval of a World War But  
it is infinitely adaptable and has not, I  
think, exhausted its resources

*Letter to the Electors of Oxford  
University [1935]*

We shall not produce equality by  
turning everything upside-down My  
reason, such as it is, reluctantly rebels  
when I am asked to believe that after  
thousands of years of not wholly fruit-  
less civilization the best and only way  
of managing this complicated world has  
been revealed to my old football cap-  
tain, Sir Stafford Cripps

*Ibid*

I know nothing about Agriculture.

*Ibid*

Holy Deadlock

*Title of novel [1934] satirizing the  
paradoxes of British divorce law*

## SAMUEL HOFFENSTEIN

[1890- ]

When trouble drives me into rhyme,  
Which is two-thirds of all the time,  
What peace a thought like this can  
give —

Great is the age in which we live!

*Songs to Break the Tednum III*

Oh, how various is the scene

Allowed to Man for his demesne!

*Verses Demonstrating That No  
Man Can Be Unhappy*

You buy some flowers for your table,  
You tend them tenderly as you're able,  
You fetch them water from hither and  
thither —

What thanks do you get for it all? They  
wither

*Poems in Praise of Practically  
Nothing I*



When the wind is in the tree,  
It makes a noise just like the sea,  
As if there were not noise enough  
To bother one, without that stuff  
*A Garden of Verses for the Little Ones XIII, The Wind in the Tree*

Loyal be to loyal friends,  
Make them pay you dividends,  
Work, like the industrious bee,  
Your friends and foes impartially  
*Ibid XIX, For Little Boys Destined for Big Business*

I'd rather listen to a flute  
In Gotham, than a band in Butte  
*Songs about Life. VIII*

The apple grows so bright and high,  
And ends its days in apple pie  
*Ibid XXXIII*

Of all the birds that sing and fly  
Between the housetops and the sky,  
The muddy sparrow, mean and small,  
I like, by far, the best of all  
*Ibid LIII*

I play with the bulls and the bears,  
I'm the Bartlett of market quotations  
*Songs for an Old-Fashioned Lute VI*

The stars, like measles, fade at last  
*The Mimic Muse V*

Babies haven't any hair,  
Old men's heads are just as bare, —  
Between the cradle and the grave  
Lies a haircut and a shave  
*Songs of Faith in the Year after Next. VIII*

The head that wears a crown may be  
Inclined to some anxiety,  
But, on the other hand, I know  
A derby domes its meed of woe  
*Ibid XVI*

Your little voice,  
So soft and kind,  
Your little soul,  
Your little mind!  
*Love-songs XIII*

The countless cousins of the Czar,  
Grand Duke or Duchess, every one,  
As multitudinous as are  
The spheres (who borrow from the sun).

*Invocation Stanza 15*

Blessings love disguise  
*Serenades and Songs for a Pent-House Window III*

My soul is dark with stormy riot,  
Directly traceable to diet  
*Out of the Everywhere into the Here XIII*

Which six of the seven cities that  
claimed Homer were liars?  
*The Moist Land. I*

Little by little we subtract  
Faith and Fallacy from Fact,  
The Illusory from the True,  
And starve upon the residue  
*Rag-Bag, II Observation, Stanza 1*

To You, oh, Goddess of Efficiency,  
Your happy vassals bend the reverent  
knee,  
Save when arthritis, your benighted foe,  
Sulks in the bones and sourly mumbles  
"No!"  
*Hymn to Science*

To all the starry host of Heaven they  
cried,  
But had no radio and of course they  
died.  
*Ibid*

Smelling like a municipal budget  
*Entr' Acte VI*  
The heart's dead  
Are never buried  
*Summer Day*

Though poor he lived among the throng,  
And though obscure he died,  
With a betrothal-ring of song  
He made the world his bride  
*To Genuus, Dying Young Stanza 1*

Greater than all my songs am I,  
Much more have seen, have heard much  
more —

For who shall fetch in a pitcher of singing  
All that lies on the ocean's floor?  
*Apologia Stanza 5*

THEODORE MAYNARD

[1890—]

I know a sheaf of splendid songs by  
heart

Which stir the blood or move the soul  
to tears,  
Of death or honour or of love's sweet  
smart,  
The runes and legends of a thousand  
years,  
And some of them go plaintively and  
slow,  
And some are jolly like the earth in  
May —

But this is *really* the best song I know  
*I-tiddly-iddly-i-ti-iddly-ay*

*Ballade of the Best Song in the  
World Stanza 1*

### VIOLA MEYNELL

His kisses touch her marvelling eyes  
And wander searching through her  
thinking face,

And though so loved and near she lies  
He knows he travels in a distant place

*A Girl Adoring Prefatory verses*

He does not know how far, how far,  
Only she makes him think of some  
strange land

Beyond the earth his journeys are,  
Touching that wild, wild heart and  
thinking hand

*Ibid Stanza 5*

### CHRISTOPHER MORLEY

[1890— ]

There is no prince or prelate

I envy — no, not one

No evil can befall me —

By God, I have a son!

*Secret Laughter*

And of all man's felicities

The very subtlest one, say I,

Is when for the first time he sees

His hearthfire smoke against the sky

*A Hallowe'en Memory Stanza 5*

Heaven is not built of country seats,

But little queer suburban streets

*To the Little House Stanza 4*

The man who never in his life

Has washed the dishes with his wife

Or polished up the silver plate —

He still is largely celibate

*Washing the Dishes. Stanza 4*

The greatest poem ever known  
Is one all poets have outgrown  
The poetry, innate, untold,  
Of being only four years old

*To a Child*

One good nocturne

Deserves another,

Said George Sand

When she met Chopin

*Reciprocation*

Now fades the glossy, cherished anthra-  
cite,

The radiators lose their temperature

How ill avail, on such a frosty night,

The short and simple flannels of the  
poor<sup>1</sup>

*Elegy Written in a Country*

*Coal-Bin*

Unhappy lovers always should be

Frenchmen,

So sweet a tongue for any kind of pain!

*Toulemonde III*

Such color as the curtained bee would  
know

Drowns in the bedstead of a crimson  
rose,

Such color as the vineyard speck might  
swim

Deepened in the full Burgundian glass,  
Such color as the unborn Juliet felt

Nursed in the reddest vein of Shake-  
speare's heart

*Ibid. V*

Women all

Raiment themselves most brightly for  
the dark

Which is, on information and belief,

Their true dominion

*Ibid VI*

Know, then, that I consider brown

For ladies' eyes, the only color,

And deem all other orbs in town

(Compared to yours) opaquer, duller

*To His Brown-Eyed Mistress*

<sup>1</sup> Daily she came from Bromley to the City,  
Pink underclothes of crêpe de Chine she  
wore,

So that in each backyard she viewed with  
pity

The short and simple flannels of the poor

— OLIVER HERFORD? Quoted by

A EDWARD NEWTON, in *Derby Day*

I bid you, mock not Eros,  
 He knows not doubt or shame,  
 And, unaware of proverbs,  
 The burnt child craves the flame  
*Of a Child That Had Fever*

With pained surprise  
 Men learn that poetry's not just the  
 skill  
 Of words long dead, but actual You's  
 and I's —  
 And if you have not learned that yet,  
 you will

*Memoranda for a Sonnet Sequence*

A human being an ingenious assem-  
 bly of portable plumbing

*Human Being Chap 11*

How great a bonfire the savages of  
 New York kindle for their evening  
 meal!

*Ibid Chap 33*

Prophets were twice stoned — first in  
 anger, then, after their death, with a  
 handsome slab in the graveyard

*Where the Blue Begins Chap 11*

He is too experienced a parent ever  
 to make positive promises

*Thunder on the Left. Chap 5*

Informal's what women always say  
 they're going to be and never are

*Ibid*

As calmly detached as nurses in a  
 hospital who smile faintly at what the  
 patients say under ether

*Ibid Chap 6*

If you have to keep reminding your-  
 self of a thing, perhaps it isn't so

*Ibid Chap 9*

Life is a foreign language all men  
 mispronounce it

*Ibid Chap 14*

Poetry comes with anger, hunger and  
 dismay, it does not often visit groups  
 of citizens sitting down to be literary  
 together, and would appal them if it did

*John Mistletoe. 7*

April prepares her green traffic light  
 and the world thinks Go

*Ibid. 8*

## JAMES RORTY

[1890— ]

There is a peewee bird that cries

"La, sol, me

"La, sol, me" —

He is the only thing that sighs

Beside the western sea

*California Dissonance Stanza 1*

The blue jays chatter, "Tcha! Tcha!  
 Tcha!"

And cheer for California

The real estate men chortle "Whee!"

And tout the loud calliope

The sky is blue, the land is glad —

The peewee bird alone is sad

And sings in minor key

*Ibid Stanza 2*

It was a shock, I own, to see

Sedition sitting in a tree

*Ibid Stanza 3*

## FRANCIS LEDWIDGE

[1891-1917]

Had I a golden pound to spend,

My love should mend and sew no more

And I would buy her a little quern,

Easy to turn on the kitchen floor

*Had I a Golden Pound Stanza 1*

From its blue vase the rose of evening  
 drops,

Upon the streams its petals float away

*An Evening in England*

## IRENE RUTHERFORD

MCLEOD (MRS AUBREY  
 DE SELINCOURT)

[1891— ]

I'm a lean dog, a keen dog, a wild dog  
 and lone,

I'm a rough dog, a tough dog, hunting  
 on my own,

I'm a bad dog, a mad dog, teasing silly  
 sheep,

I love to sit and bay the moon, to keep  
 fat souls from sleep

*Lone Dog. Stanza 1*

I've hated all that's mean and cold,

All that's dusty, tame, and old,

Comfortable lies in books,

Pallid Virtue's sidelong looks,

Saints who wash their hands too clean,  
And walk where only saints have been  
*Rebel*

# HERBERT V WILEY

[1891— ]

Stand by to crash  
*Last command to the crew of  
the falling U S Navy dirigible  
Akron [April 4, 1933]*

# RICHARD ALDINGTON

[1892— ]

The moon,  
With a rag of gauze about her loins  
*Evening*

# PEARL SYDENSTRICKER

BUCK

(MRS RICHARD J WALSH)

[1892— ]

Be born anywhere, little embryo novelist, but do not be born under the shadow of a great creed, not under the burden of original sin, not under the doom of salvation Go out and be born among gypsies or thieves or among happy workaday people who live in the sun and do not think about their souls  
*Advice to Unborn Novelists*

How could an actual person fit into the covers of a book? The book is not a continent, not a definite geographical measure, it cannot contain so huge a thing as an actual full-size person. Any person has to be scaled by eliminations to fit the book world

*Ibid*

STELLA BENSON (MRS J C.  
O'GORMAN ANDERSON)

[1892-1933]

Call no man foe, but never love a stranger  
Build up no plan, nor any star pursue  
Go forth with crowds, in loneliness is danger  
Thus nothing God can send,

And nothing God can do  
Shall pierce your peace, my friend  
*To the Unborn Stanza 3*  
Oh, bless your blindness, glory in your groping!  
Mock at your betters with an upward chin!  
And when the moment has gone by for hoping,  
Sling your fifth stone, O son of mine, and win

Grief do I give you, grief and dreadful laughter,  
Sackcloth for banner, ashes in your wine  
Go forth, go forth, nor ask me what comes after,  
The fifth stone shall not fail you, son of mine

*Go forth, go forth, and slay the Philistine*

*Five Smooth Stones  
Stanzas 12 and 13*

High and miraculous skies bless and astonish my eyes,  
All my dead secrets arise, all my dead stories come true  
Here is the Gate to the Sea Once you unlocked it for me,  
Now, since you gave me the key, shall I unlock it for you?

*This Is the End*

Did Older and Wiser people ever shout and jump with joy in their pyjamas in the moonlight? Did they ever feel just drunk with being young? And were Older and Wiser people's jokes ever funny?

*Ibid*

Family jokes, though rightly cursed by strangers, are the bond that keeps most families alive

*Pipers and a Dancer Chap 9*

# ELIZABETH ASQUITH BIBESCO

I have made a great discovery.  
What I love belongs to me Not the chairs and tables in my house, but the masterpieces of the world.

It is only a question of loving them  
enough

*Balloons*

He is invariably in a hurry Being in  
a hurry is one of the tributes he pays  
to life

*Ibid*

It is sometimes the man who opens  
the door who is the last to enter the  
room

*The Fir and the Palm Chap 13*

You are such a wonderful Baedeker  
to life All of the stars are in the right  
places

*Ibid*

It is never any good dwelling on good-  
byes It is not the being together that  
it prolongs, it is the parting

*Ibid Chap 15*

# ROBERT PETER TRISTRAM COFFIN

[1892— ]

If men could still be holy anywhere,  
It would be in towers such as these  
That line the coasts with lamps and  
warn the ships —

The holy towers of the silences

*Towers of Silence*

A man should choose with careful eye  
The things to be remembered by

*The Weather Vane*

Life and death upon one tether  
And running beautiful together

*Crystal Moment*

# FRANCIS E FALKENBURY

As I came down to South Street by the  
soft sea-water,

I saw long ships, their mast-heads  
ever bowing

Sweet slender maids in clinging gowns  
of golden,

Curtseying stately in a fashion olden,  
Bowling sweetly — each a king's fair  
daughter —

To me, their millhonth, millhonth lover,  
I, the seventh son of the old sea-rover,  
As I came down to South Street by the  
myriad moving water.

*South Street*

# JOHN BURDON SANDERSON HALDANE

[1892— ]

Science is vastly more stimulating to  
the imagination than are the classics

*Daedalus*

# ARCHIBALD MACLEISH

[1892— ]

Sometimes within the brain's old  
ghostly house,

I hear, far off, at some forgotten door,  
A music and an eerie faint carouse,  
And stir of echoes down the creaking  
floor

*Chambers of Imagery Stanza 1*

Beauty is that Medusa's head  
Which men go armed to seek and sever  
It is most deadly when most dead,  
And dead will stare and sting forever

*Beauty*

A poem should not mean  
But be.

*Ars Poetica*

Here, face downward in the sun  
To feel how swift, how secretly,  
The shadow of the night comes on

*You, Andrew Marvell*

There with vast wings across the can-  
celed skies,  
There in the sudden blackness, the  
black pall

Of nothing, nothing, nothing — noth-  
ing at all

*The End of the World*

The world was always yours you would  
not take it

*Speech to a Crowd*

Speaking alone for myself it's the steep  
hill and the  
Toppling lift of the young men I am  
toward now —

Waiting for that as the wave for the  
next wave

Let them go over us all I say with the  
thunder of

What's to be next in the world It's we  
will be under it!

*"Dover Beach" — A Note to  
That Poem*

Christ but this earth goes over to the  
squall of time!

Hi but she heels to it — rail down ribs  
down rolling

Dakotas under her hull! And the night  
climbing

Sucking the green from the ferns by  
these Berkshire boulders!

*The Sunset Piece*

EDNA ST VINCENT MILLAY  
(MRS EUGEN JAN  
BOISSEVAIN)

[1892— ]

And what are you that, missing you,  
I should be kept awake

As many nights as there are days  
With weeping for your sake?

*The Philosopher*

Death devours all lovely things,  
Lesbia with her sparrow

Shares the darkness, — presently  
Every bed is narrow

*Passer Mortuus Est Stanza 1*

All I could see from where I stood  
Was three long mountains and a wood

*Renascence Line 1*

I would I were alive again  
To kiss the fingers of the rain,  
To drink into my eyes the shine  
Of every slanting silver line,  
To catch the freshened, fragrant breeze  
From drenched and dripping apple-  
trees

*Ibid. Line 119*

I know not how such things can be,  
I only know there came to me  
A fragrance such as never clings  
To aught save happy living things,  
A sound as of some joyous elf  
Singing sweet songs to please himself,  
And, through and over everything,  
A sense of glad awakening.

*Ibid. Line 143*

The world stands out on either side  
No wider than the heart is wide,  
Above the world is stretched the sky, —  
No higher than the soul is high  
The heart can push the sea and land  
Farther away on either hand,

The soul can split the sky in two,  
And let the face of God shine through  
*Renascence Line 189*

She that had no need of me,  
Is a little lonely child  
Lost in Hell Persephone,  
Take her head upon your knee,  
Say to her "My dear, my dear,  
It is not so dreadful here"

*A Prayer to Persephone*

I know I am but summer to your heart,  
And not the full four seasons of the year

*Two Seasons Sonnet 1*

I drank at every vine  
The last was like the first  
I came upon no wine  
So wonderful as thirst

*Feast Stanza 1*

I only know that summer sang in me  
A little while, and in me sings no more  
*What Lips My Lips Have Kissed*

Euclid alone

Has looked on Beauty bare.<sup>1</sup> Fortunate  
they

Who, though once only and then but far  
away,  
Have heard her massive sandal set on  
stone

*Euclid Alone Has Looked on  
Beauty Bare*

My candle burns at both ends;  
It will not last the night,  
But, ah, my foes, and, oh, my friends —  
It gives a lovely light<sup>2</sup>

*Figs from Thistles First Fig*

Safe upon the solid rock the ugly houses  
stand

Come and see my shining palace built  
upon the sand!

*Ibid Second Fig*

<sup>1</sup> Mathematics possesses not only truth, but  
supreme beauty — a beauty cold and austere,  
like that of sculpture, without appeal to any  
part of our weaker nature, yet sublimely pure,  
and capable of a stern perfection such as only  
the greatest art can show — BERTRAND RUS-  
SELL [1872— ] *The Principles of Mathe-*  
*matics* [1903]

<sup>2</sup> I burned my candle at both ends,  
And now have neither foes nor friends  
SAMUEL HOFFENSTEIN *Songs of Fairly*  
*Utter Despair, VIII*

Oh, come again to Astolat!  
 I will not ask you to be kind,  
 And you may go when you will go,  
 And I will stay behind  
*Elaine Stanza 1*

Music my rampart, and my only one  
*On Hearing a Symphony of  
 Beethoven*

Stranger, pause and look,  
 From the dust of ages  
 Lift this little book,  
 Turn the tattered pages,  
 Read me, do not let me die!  
 Search the fading letters, finding  
 Steadfast in the broken binding  
 All that once was I!  
*The Poet and His Book Stanza 6*

Weep him dead and mourn as you may,  
 Me, I sing as I must  
 Blessed be death, that cuts in marble  
 What would have sunk in dust  
*Keen Stanza 1*

Who builds her a house with love for  
 timber,  
 Builds her a house of foam,  
 And I'd rather be bride to a lad gone  
 down  
 Than widow to one safe home  
*Ibid Stanza 5*

Spring rides no horses down the hill,  
 But comes on foot, a goose girl still  
 And all the loveliest things there be  
 Come simply, so it seems to me  
 If ever I said, in grief or pride,  
 I tired of honest things, I lied  
*The Goose Girl*

I'll keep a little tavern  
 Below the high hill's crest,  
 Wherein all gray-eyed people  
 May sit them down and rest  
*The Little Tavern Stanza 1*

Aye, 'tis a curious fancy —  
 But all the good I know  
 Was taught me out of two gray eyes  
 A long time ago.  
*Ibid. Stanza 4*

O world, I cannot hold thee close  
 enough!  
 Thy winds, thy wide gray skies!  
 Thy mists, that roll and rise!

Thy woods, this autumn day, that ache  
 and sag  
 And all but cry with color  
*God's World Stanza 1*

Lord, I do fear  
 Thou'st made the world too beautiful  
 this year  
 My soul is all but out of me — let fall  
 No burning leaf, prithee, let no bird  
 call  
*Ibid Stanza 2*

I will be the gladdest thing under the  
 sun!  
 I will touch a hundred flowers and not  
 pick one  
*Afternoon on a Hill*

And if I loved you Wednesday,  
 Well, what is that to you?  
 I do not love you Thursday —  
 So much is true  
*Thursday Stanza 1*

There's little kind and little fair  
 Is worth its weight in smoke  
 To me, that's grown so free from care  
 Since my heart broke!  
*The Merry Maid Stanza 2*

Love has gone, and left me and the days  
 are all alike  
 Eat I must, and sleep I will — and  
 would that night were here!  
 But ah, to lie awake and hear the slow  
 hours strike!  
 Would that it were day again, with  
 twilight near!  
*Ashes of Life Stanza 1*

Life goes on forever like the gnawing of  
 a mouse  
*Ibid Stanza 3*

Thanks be to God, the world is wide,  
 And I am going far from home!  
 And I forgot in Camelot  
 The man I loved in Rome  
*Fugitive Stanza 1*

My heart is warm with the friends I  
 make,  
 And better friends I'll not be know-  
 ing,  
 Yet there isn't a train I wouldn't take,  
 No matter where it's going  
*Travel. Stanza 3*

I know some poison I could drink;  
 I've often thought I'd taste it,

But Mother bought it for the sink,  
And drinking it would waste it  
*The Cheerful Abstainer Stanza 3*

Men say the winter  
Was bad that year,  
Fuel was scarce,  
And food was dear  
A wind with a wolf's head  
Howled about our door

*The Ballad of the Harp-Weaver*  
*Stanzas 13, 14*

I am not resigned to the shutting away  
of loving hearts in the hard ground  
So it is, and so it will be, for so it has  
been, time out of mind  
Into the darkness they go, the wise and  
the lovely Crowned  
With lilies and with laurel they go

*Dirge Without Music Stanza 1*  
Death is our master, — but his seat is  
shaken,  
He rides victorious, — but his ranks are  
thinned

*Not That It Matters*

I had a little Sorrow,  
Born of a little Sin

*The Penitent Stanza 1*

You leave me much against my will

*To S M*

Whether or not we find what we are  
seeking

Is idle, biologically speaking

*Sonnet I Shall Forget You*  
*Presently*

Breathes but one mortal on the teeming  
globe

Could minister to my soul's or body's  
needs —

Physician minus physic, minus robe,  
Confessor minus Latin, minus beads.

Yet should you bid me name him, I am  
dumb,

For though you summon him, he would  
not come

*Fatal Interview. IV*

Love in the open hand, nothing but  
that,

Ungemmed, unhidden, wishing not to  
hurt,

As one should bring you cowslips in a  
hat

Swung from the hand, or apples in her  
skirt,

I bring you, calling out as children do  
"Look what I have!" — And these are  
all for you"

*Fatal Interview XI*

ELIZABETH J COATSWORTH  
(MRS HENRY BESTON)

[1893— ]

Let it be understood that I am Don  
Juan Gomez!

My saddle cloth is fringed with scalps  
of Indians I have slain,

And when I see a girl and knock upon  
her shutter,

Though it be dawn or dark, I need not  
knock again

*Announcement Stanza 2*

And when I pray, the saints go hurrying  
to the Virgin,

And cry, "Don Juan is praying, and  
must not pray in vain!"

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Cat, if you go outdoors you must walk  
in the snow

You will come back with little white  
shoes on your feet,

Little white slippers of snow that have  
heels of sleet

Stay by the fire, my Cat Lie still, do  
not go

*On a Night of Snow*

JAMES BRYANT CONANT

[1893— ]

Behavior which appears superficially  
correct but is intrinsically corrupt al-  
ways irritates those who see below the  
surface

*Baccalaureate Address, Harvard*  
*College [June 17, 1934]*

Slogans are both exciting and com-  
forting, but they are also powerful opi-  
ates for the conscience

*Ibid*

Some of mankind's most terrible mis-  
deeds have been committed under the  
spell of certain magic words or phrases

*Ibid*



DOROTHY FRANCES  
BLOMFIELD (MRS GERALD)  
GURNEY  
[ -1932 ]

The kiss of the sun for pardon,  
The song of the birds for mirth, —  
One is nearer God's heart in a garden  
Than anywhere else on earth<sup>1</sup>  
*The Lord God Planted a Garden*  
Stanza 4

CECILY R HALLACK

Lord of the pots and pipkins, since I  
have no time to be  
A saint by doing lovely things and vig-  
ilting with Thee,  
By watching in the twilight dawn, and  
storming Heaven's gates,  
Make me a saint by getting meals and  
washing up the plates!  
*The Divine Office of the Kitchen*  
Stanza 1

ROBERT MALISE BOWYER  
NICHOLS  
[ 1893- ]

God, if Thou livest, Thine eye on me  
bend,  
And stay my grief and bring my pain to  
end  
Pain for my lost, the deepest, rarest  
friend  
Man ever had, whence groweth this  
despair  
*Plaint of Friendship by Death*  
Broken Stanza 1  
Beauty is its own reward,  
Being a form of Peace  
*The Water-Lily Stanza 2*  
Was there love once? I have forgotten  
her  
Was there grief once? grief yet is mine  
*Fulfilment*

<sup>1</sup> Inscription at the Bok Singing Tower,  
Lake Wales, Florida

The garden seems the one spot on earth  
where history does not assert itself, and, no  
doubt, when Nero was fiddling over the blaze  
of Rome, there were florists counting the pet-  
als of rival roses at Paestum as peacefully and  
conscientiously as any gardeners of to-day

EDMUND GOSSE *Gossip in a Library*,  
*Gerard's Herbal*

WILFRED OWEN  
[ 1893-1918 ]

What passing-bells for these who died  
as cattle?  
Only the monstrous anger of the guns  
Only the stuttering rifles' rapid rattle  
Can patter out their hasty orisons  
*The Anthem for Doomed Youth*  
You would not tell with such  
high zest  
To children ardent for some desperate  
glory,  
The old lie *Dulce et decorum est*  
*Pro patria mori*  
*Dulce et Decorum Est*

DOROTHY PARKER  
(MRS ALAN CAMPBELL)  
[ 1893- ]

Where's the man could ease a heart  
Like a satin gown?  
*The Satin Dress Stanza 1*  
Yet this the need of woman, this her  
curse  
To range her little gifts, and give, and  
give,  
Because the throb of giving's sweet to  
bear  
*I Know I Have Been Happiest*  
Four be the things I am wiser to know  
Idleness, sorrow, a friend, and a foe  
*Inventory*  
Four be the things I'd been better  
without:  
Love, curiosity, freckles, and doubt  
*Ibid.*  
And this is the sum of a lasting lore  
Scratch a lover, and find a foe  
*Ballade of a Great Weariness*  
Stanza 1

Men seldom make passes  
At girls who wear glasses

*News Item*

Razors pain you,  
Rivers are damp,  
Acids stain you,  
And drugs cause cramp  
Guns aren't lawful,  
Nooses give,

Gas smells awful,  
You might as well live.

*Résumé*

Why is it no one ever sent me yet  
One perfect limousine, do you suppose?

Ah no, it's always just my luck to get  
One perfect rose

*One Perfect Rose Stanza 3*

Then if my friendships break and bend,  
There's little need to cry

The while I know that every foe  
Is faithful till I die

*The Leal Stanza 2*

He lies below, correct in cypress wood,  
And entertains the most exclusive worms

*Eptaph for a Very Rich Man*

I never saw a sweeter child —

The little one, the darling one! —

I mind I told her, when he smiled

You'd know he was his mother's son

*The Maid-Servant at the Inn*

*Stanza 4*

It's queer that I should see them so —

The time they came to Bethlehem

Was more than thirty years ago,

I've prayed that all is well with them

*Ibid Stanza 5*

The man she had was kind and clean

And well enough for every day,

But, oh, dear friends, you should have seen

The one that got away!

*The Fisherwoman*

There was nothing more fun than a man!

*The Little Old Lady in*

*Lavender Silk*

Women and elephants never forget

*Ballade of Unfortunate Mammals*

*Refrain*

HERBERT READ

[1893— ]

The only literature which is at the same time vital and popular is the literature of the music-hall

*Phases of English Poetry*

Poetry can never again become a popular art until the poet gives himself

wholly to "the cadence of consenting feet"<sup>1</sup>

*Phases of English Poetry*

DOROTHY L SAYERS

[1893— ]

To that still center where the spinning world

Sleeps on its axis, to the heart of rest

*Gaudy Night Chap 18, Sonnet*

Death seems to provide the minds of the Anglo-Saxon race with a greater fund of innocent amusement than any other single subject the tale must be about dead bodies or very wicked people, preferably both, before the Tired Business Man can feel really happy

*The Third Omnibus of Crime Introduction*

SYLVIA TOWNSEND

WARNER

[1893— ]

John Bird, a laborer, lies here,

Who served the earth for sixty year

With spade and mattock, drill and plough;

But never found it kind till now

*Eptaph*

JOHN VAN ALSTYN

WEAVER

[1893-1938]

Don't you ever try to go there —

It's to dream of, not to find

Lovely things like that is always

Mostly in your mind

*Legend Stanza 7*

Sure enough, the towers and castles

Went like lightning out of sight —

Nothin' there but filthy Jersey

On a drizzly night

*Ibid Stanza 9*

<sup>1</sup> The quotation is from FRANCIS BARTON GUMMERE [1855-1919] *The Beginnings of Poetry*

## WINIFRED WELLES

[1893— ]

My squirrel with his tail curved up  
 Like half a silver lyre  
*Silver for Midas Stanza 4*  
 Oh all you safe and smooth of heart  
 Listen to song from me,  
 Whose wooden throat was once a part  
 Of the north side of a tree!  
*The Violin Stanza 4*  
 Once, on a cliff, I saw perfection happen  
 The full, gold moon was balanced on  
 the sea  
 Just as the red sun rested on the moor  
 The summer evening ripened and fell  
 open,  
 And people walking through that fruit's  
 rich core  
 Were suddenly what they were meant  
 to be

*The Heart of Light*

## DON BLANDING

[1894— ]

When I have a house . . . as I some-  
 time may .  
 I'll suit my fancy in every way.  
 I'll fill it with things that have caught  
 my eye  
 In drifting from Iceland to Molokai.  
*Vagabond's House Stanza 1*  
 There are times when only a dog will do  
 For a friend when you're beaten  
 sick and blue  
 And the world's all wrong, for he won't  
 care  
 If you break and cry, or grouch and  
 swear,  
 For he'll let you know as he licks your  
 hands  
 That he's downright sorry . . . and  
 understands<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 5*

And the thought will strike with a swift  
 sharp pain  
 That I probably never will build again

<sup>1</sup> In the whole history of the world there is  
 but one thing that money can not buy — to  
 wit, the wag of a dog's tail — HENRY  
 WHEELER SHAW ("Josh Billings") Quoted in  
 KATE SANBORN'S *My Literary Zoo* [1896],  
 P 69

This house that I'll have in some far  
 day  
 Well it's just a dream-house any-  
 way

*Vagabond's House Stanza 21*

Hollywood Hollywood  
 Fabulous Follywood  
 Celluloid Babylon, glorious, glamorous  
*Hollywood Stanza 1*

It's more than just an easy word for  
 casual good-bye,

It's gayer than a greeting, and it's sad-  
 der than a sigh

*Aloha Oe Its Meaning*

It's said a hundred different ways, in  
 sadness and in joy,  
 Aloha means "I love you." So I say  
 "Aloha Oe"

*Ibid.*EDWARD ESTLIN  
CUMMINGS<sup>1</sup>

[1894— ]

when the proficient poison of sure sleep  
 bereaves us of our slow tranquilities

and He without Whose favour nothing  
 is

(being of men called Love) upward  
 doth leap

from the mute hugeness of depriving  
 deep,

with thunder of those hungering wings  
 of His,

into the lucent and large signories  
 — i shall not smile beloved, i shall not  
 weep.

*When the Proficient Poison of  
Sure Sleep*

while in an earthless hour my fond  
 soul seriously yearns beyond  
 this fern of sunset frond on frond  
 opening in a rare  
 Slowness of gloried air . . .

*Always Before Your Voice*

<sup>1</sup> "The terror of typesetters, an enigma to  
 book reviewers, and the special target of all  
 the world's literary philistines" — Publisher's  
 note, Modern Library edition of *The Enor-  
 mous Room*

nobody, not even the rain, has such  
small hands

*Somewhere I Have Never  
Travelled*

"next to of course god america i  
love you land of the pilgrims' and so  
forth oh

say can you see by the dawn's early my  
country 'tis of centuries come and go  
and are no more what of it we should  
worry

in every language even deafanddumb  
thy sons acclaim your glorious name by  
gorry

by jingo by gee by gosh by gum  
why talk of beauty what could be more  
beaut-

iful than these heroic happy dead  
who rushed like lions to the roaring  
slaughter

they did not stop to think they died  
instead

then shall the voices of liberty be  
mute?"

He spoke And drank rapidly a glass of  
water.

*Next To Of Course God*

### KING EDWARD VIII

[1894- ]

I am better known to most of you as  
the Prince of Wales, as the man who  
during the war and since has had the  
opportunity of getting to know the peo-  
ple of nearly every country of the world  
under all conditions and circumstances  
And although I now speak to you as the  
King, I am still the same man who has  
had the experience, and whose constant  
effort will be to continue to promote the  
well-being of his fellow men

*First broadcast to the Empire  
after ascending the throne  
[March 1, 1936]*

At long last I am able to say a few  
words of my own I have never wanted  
to withhold anything, but until now it  
has not been constitutionally possible  
for me to speak

I have found it impossible to carry  
the heavy burden of responsibility and  
to discharge my duties as King as I  
would wish to do without the help and  
support of the woman I love

I now quit altogether public affairs  
and I lay down my burden

It may be some time before I return  
to my native land, but I shall always  
follow the fortunes of the British race  
and empire with profound interest and  
if, at any time in the future, I can be  
found of service to His Majesty in a  
private station I shall not fail

And now we all have a new King I  
wish him and you, his people, happiness  
and prosperity with all my heart

God bless you all! God save the  
King!

*Farewell broadcast after abdication  
[December 11, 1936]*

### ALDOUS LEONARD HUXLEY

[1894- ]

It is far easier to write ten passably  
effective Sonnets, good enough to take  
in the not too inquiring critic, than one  
effective advertisement that will take in  
a few thousand of the uncritical buying  
public

*On the Margin*

There are not enough *bon mots* in  
existence to provide any industrious  
conversationalist with a new stock for  
every social occasion<sup>1</sup>

*Point Counter Point Chap 7*

A bad book is as much of a labour to  
write as a good one, it comes as sin-  
cerely from the author's soul

*Ibid Chap 13*

<sup>1</sup> What horrors, when it flashed over him  
that he had made this fine speech, word for  
word, twice over! Yet it was not true, as the  
lady might perhaps have fairly inferred, that  
he had embellished his conversation with the  
Huma daily during that whole interval of  
years — OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES *The Au-  
tocrat of the Breakfast Table, Every Man His  
Own Boswell*

There is no substitute for talent Industry and all the virtues are of no avail

*Point Counter Point Chap 13*

Parodies and caricatures are the most penetrating of criticisms

*Ibid Chap 28*

Over her the swan shook slowly free  
The folded glory of his wings, and made  
A white-walled tent of soft and luminous shade

*Leda*

Seated upon the convex mound  
Of one vast kidney, Jonah prays  
And sings his canticles and hymns,  
Making the hollow vault resound  
God's goodness and mysterious ways,  
Till the great fish spouts music as he swims

*Jonah*

Blood of the world, time stanchless flows,  
The wound is mortal and is mine

*Seasons*

Life is their madness, life that all night long  
Bids them to sing and sing, they know not why,  
Mad cause and senseless burden of their song,  
For life commands, and Life! is all their cry

*The Cicadas Stanza 5*

Clueless we go, but I have heard thy voice,  
Divine Unreason! harping in the leaves,  
And grieve no more, for wisdom never grieves,  
And thou hast taught me wisdom, I rejoice

*Ibid Stanza 14*

A million million spermatozoa,  
All of them alive  
Out of their cataclysm but one poor Noah

Dare hope to survive.  
And among that billion minus one  
Might have chanced to be  
Shakespeare, another Newton, a new Donne —

But the One was Me

*Fifth Philosopher's Song*

## ROBERT NATHAN

[1894- ]

Love hath no physic for a grief too deep  
*A Cedar Box Sonnet V*  
Because my grief seems quiet and apart,  
Think not for such a reason it is less  
True sorrow makes a silence in the heart,  
Joy has its friends, but grief its loneliness

*Ibid Sonnet VII*

So we stand silent, having lost so soon  
The best of us, the high and silver flute,  
The clearest melody, the happiest tune,  
The loveliest voice of all our times is mute

*For Elnor Wylie*

Toward men and toward God, she  
maintained a respectful attitude, heightened by the belief that in a crisis she could deal adequately with either of them

*The Road of Ages Chap 2*

## WESTBROOK PEGLER

[1894- ]

The Era of Wonderful Nonsense<sup>1</sup>

*Mr Gump Himself*

For the fifth year in succession I have pored over the catalogue of dogs in the show at Madison Square Garden without finding a dog named Rover, Towser, Sport, Spot or Fido

Who is the man who can call from his back door at night "Here, Champion Alexander of Clane o' Wind-Holme! Here, Champion Alexander of Clane o' Wind-Holme!"?

*Here, Rover!*

I am a member of the rabble in good standing

*The Lynching Story*

After a quiet study of the rules and tools of civilized table warfare your correspondent has decided that the French combine the greatest simplicity with the best results

<sup>1</sup> Viz the period of spending and speculation during what used to be called "Coolidge Prosperity," before the depression of (approximately) 1930-1935

The Frenchman, like the old Scotch golfer, endeavors to do what there is to be done without superfluous weapons or fancy gestures. He sits down, ties his napkin behind his ears, picks up a knife and fork and goes to work with admirable directness. He dunks his bread in the juice of the snail, he chases fragments of steak and gravy with a piece of crust, he licks his fingers, says, "Ah!" and gets fed.

*France in One Easy Lesson*

The French avoid no hazards, they take food as it comes without false restrictions on style or stance, and they make their victuals holler "Uncle!"

*Ibid.*

H PHELPS PUTNAM

[1894- ]

We have insulted you as Lady Luck  
*Hymn to Chance*

Hard-boiled, unbroken egg, what can you care

For the enfolded passion of the Rose?

*Hasbrouck and the Rose*

In Springfield, Massachusetts, I devoured

The mystic, the improbable, the Rose

*Ibid*

MARGARET E SANGSTER  
(MRS GERRIT VAN DETH)

[1894- ]

Oh, cakes and friends we should choose  
with care,

Not always the fanciest cake that's there

Is the best to eat! And the plainest friend

Is sometimes the finest one in the end!

*French Pastry Stanza 3*

I think that folk should carry bright umbrellas in the rain,

To smile into the sullen sky and make it glad again.

*On a Rainy Day Stanza 4*

GENEVIEVE TAGGARD

[1894- ]

Try tropic for your balm,

Try storm,

And after storm, calm

Try snow of heaven, heavy, soft, and slow,

Brilliant and warm

Nothing will help, and nothing do much harm

*Of the Properties of Nature for Healing an Illness Stanza 1*

Drink iron from rare springs, follow the sun;

Go far

To get the beam of some medicinal star, Or in your anguish run

The gauntlet of all zones to an ultimate one

Fever and chill

Punish you still,

Earth has no zone to work against your will

*Ibid Stanza 2*

Terror touches me when I

Dream I am touching a butterfly

*The Enamel Grl*

Defiant even now, it tugs and moans

To be untangled from these mother's bones

*With Child, Stanza 3*

MARK VAN DOREN

[1894- ]

Grass nibbling inward

Like green fire

*Former Barn Lot Stanza 3*

The sun

Drew semicircles smooth and high

A week was seven domes across a desert,

And any afternoon took long to die

*The Difference Stanza 1*

Wit is the only wall

Between us and the dark

*Wit Stanza 1*

Wit is the only breath

That keeps our eyelids warm,

Facing the driven ice

Of an old storm

That blows as ever it has blown

Against imperishable stone.

*Ibid Stanza 2*

## MARGARET L FARRAND

A curve in the road and a hillside  
 Clear-cut against the sky,  
 A tall tree tossed by the Autumn wind,  
 And a white cloud riding high,  
 Ten men went along that road  
 And all but one passed by

*The Seeing Eye Stanza 1*

And he put them down on canvas  
 For the other nine men to buy

*Ibid Stanza 2*

## ROBERT GRAVES

[1895- ]

As you are woman, so be lovely  
 As you are lovely, so be various,  
 Merciful as constant, constant as vari-  
 ous,

So be mine, as I yours for ever

*Pygmalion to Galatea*

With a fork drive Nature out,  
 She will ever yet return.<sup>1</sup>

*Marigolds*

Look the constant marigold  
 Springs again from hidden roots.  
 Baffled gardener, you behold  
 New beginnings and new shoots.

*Ibid*

Hate is a fear, and fear is rot  
 That cankers root and fruit alike  
 Fight cleanly then, hate not, fear not,  
 Strike with no madness when you  
 strike

*Hate Not, Fear Not*

"How is your trade, Aquarius,  
 This frosty night?"  
 "Complaints is many and various,  
 And my feet are cold," says Aquarius.

*Star Talk. Stanza 5*

I do not love the Sabbath,  
 The soapsuds and the starch,  
 The troops of solemn people  
 Who to Salvation march

*The Boy Out of Church*

Resolved that church and Sabbath  
 Were never made for man.

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Naturam expelles furca, tamen usque re-  
 curret.

When a dream is born in you  
 With a sudden clamorous pain,  
 When you know the dream is true  
 And lovely, with no flaw nor stain,  
 O then, be careful, or with sudden  
 clutch  
 You'll hurt the delicate thing you prize  
 so much

*A Pinch of Salt Stanza 1*

May the gift of heavenly peace  
 And glory for all time  
 Keep the boy Tom who, tending geese,  
 First made the nursery rhyme

*A Ballad of Nursery Rhyme  
 Stanza 6*

A well-chosen anthology is a com-  
 plete dispensary of medicine for the  
 more common mental disorders, and  
 may be used as much for prevention as  
 cure.<sup>1</sup>

*On English Poetry XXIX*

## ROBERT HILLYER

[1895- ]

As one who bears beneath his neighbor's  
 roof  
 Some thrust that staggers his unready  
 wit  
 And brooding through the night on such  
 reproof

Too late conceives the apt reply to it,  
 So all our life is but an afterthought

*Sonnet As One Who Bears*

Fate harries us, we answer not a word,  
 Or answering too late, we waste our  
 breath,

Not even a belated quip is heard  
 From those who bore the final taunt of  
 death.

*Ibid*

## LEWIS MUMFORD

[1895- ]

People have hesitated to call Whit-  
 man's poems poetry, it is useless to  
 deny that they belong to sacred litera-  
 ture.

*The Golden Day V*

<sup>1</sup> The same idea has been admirably pur-  
 sued in Robert Haven Schauflier's anthology,  
*The Poetry Cure A Pocket Medicine Chest  
 of Verse* [1925]

The jolly and comfortable bourgeois tradition of the Victorian age, a state of mind composed of felt slippers and warm bellywash

*The Golden Day VIII*

In Whitman and Melville letters again became as racy as the jabber of a waterside saloon, in all of Poe's poetry there is scarcely a line as good as pages of the best of Melville's prose.

*Ibid*

E. MERRILL ROOT

[1895- ]

Quietly I rise again  
Over violence or chicane —  
Defying from the deeper granite  
The skin-diseases of the planet

*Scrub Oak Stanza 5*

Build on waste and desolation  
Your green towers of affirmation

*Ibid Stanza 6*

JOHN RODERIGO

DOS PASSOS

[1896- ]

All along the rails there were faces;  
in the portholes there were faces Lee-  
ward a stale smell came from the  
tubby steamer that rode at anchor  
listed a little to one side with the yel-  
low quarantine flag drooping at the  
foremast

"I'd give a million dollars," said the  
old man resting on his oars, "to know  
what they come for"

"Just for that pop," said the young  
man who sat in the stern "Ain't it the  
land of oppoitoonity?"

"One thing I do know," said the old  
man "When I was a boy it was wild  
Irish came in the spring with the first  
run of shad Now there ain't no  
more shad, an them folks, Lord knows  
where they come from"

"It's the land of oppoitoonity"

*Manhattan Transfer. Dollars*

BEN RAY REDMAN

[1896- ]

"What are you reading? . . . My  
dear! *not* a detective story!"

The delinquent hung her head "Yes,  
it is," she murmured Then, looking  
bravely up, she added "But, you see,  
I am not reading to retain"

*Reading at Random*

DIXIE WILLSON

He may look just the same to you,

And he may be just as fine,

But the next-door dog is the next-door  
dog,

And mine — is — mine!

*Next-Door Dog*

DOROTHY KEELEY ALDIS

[1897- ]

Why, when I was told the news,

I felt wings upon my shoes

And gallivanted down the street

Wanting to be indiscreet

And shout to all the world that I

Was about to multiply

*Maternity*

JOSEPH AUSLANDER

[1897- ]

This man is dead

Everything you can say

Is now quite definitely said.

This man held up his head

And had his day,

Then turned his head a little to one  
way

And slept instead

*Steel*

Spring had come

Like the silver needle-note of a fife,

Like a white plume and a green lance

and a glittering knife

And a jubilant drum

*Ibid*

BERNARD DE VOTO

[1897- ]

Much energy has been spent in an  
effort to determine where the West



begins The definitions of poetry and the luncheon clubs are unsatisfactory vagueness should not be invoked when a precise answer is possible The West begins where the average annual rainfall drops below twenty inches When you reach the line which marks that drop — for convenience, the one hundredth meridian — you have reached the West

*The Plundered Province*

Their [the Vermont highlanders'] ancestral religion told them that the world is a battleground whereon mankind is sentenced to defeat — an idea not inappropriate to the granite against which they must make their way By the granite they have lived on for three centuries, tightening their belts and hanging on, by the sense of what is real They are the base of the Yankee commonwealth, and America, staring apprehensively through fog that may not lift in this generation, may find their knowledge of hard things more than a little useful

*New England There She Stands*

New England is a finished place Its destiny is that of Florence or Venice, not Milan, while the American empires careens onward toward its unpredicted end It is the first American section to be finished, to achieve stability in the conditions of its life It is the first old civilization, the first permanent civilization in America

*Ibid*

Pessimism is only the name that men of weak nerves give to wisdom

*Mark Twain The Ink of History*

PHOEBE HOFFMAN

(MRS SPENCER  
BICKERTON)

In the long spring evening's twilight,  
when the sun is setting low,  
And the smoke from all the engines  
flushes up, a rosy glow,  
Then I come up to the bridge-head,  
watch the lights and net-work  
rails,  
Think of when I rode the freighters —

engines spouting steam like  
whales,  
*D L W, Jersey Central, old Rock  
Island, Pere Marquette,*  
*Reading* coal cars down from Scranton,  
piled with anthracite like jet

*The Freight Yards Stanza 1*

*N and W, the Great Northern, Le-  
high Valley, B and O,*

Like a giant earth-worm twisting,  
slowly 'round the curve they flow  
Caravans of freight move westward,  
bearing eastern goods away —  
To come back with hogs and cattle,  
bales of sweet Kentucky hay  
Brakemen walk along the roof-tops,  
lingering for a moment's chat  
There an engineer, while smoking, long  
and eloquently spat

*Ibid Stanza 2*

*L and N, D. L and W, Erie, Reading,  
P R R*

Riding on your sliding roof-tops, that's  
where joy and freedom are

*Ibid Stanza 4*

BERNICE LESBIA KENYON  
(MRS WALTER GILKYSON)

[1897— ]

Never return in August to what you  
love,  
Along the leaves will be rust  
And over the hedges dust,  
And in the air vague thunder and si-  
lence burning .  
Choose some happier time for your re-  
turning

*Return Stanza 1*

DAVID T. W. MCCORD

[1897— ]

An old man sleeps The house-fly goes,  
Tasting the salt-lick of his nose

*Salt Lick Stanza 3*

There were two engines a great  
Bull, his iron spouse,  
Under the bridge in wait,  
Breathing by Westinghouse<sup>1</sup>

*8 15 Stanza 2*

<sup>1</sup> George Westinghouse [1846-1914], in-  
ventor of the air-brake

No sound, no cry The longest aisle  
Shows the deep colon rabbit-flight,  
And where he went in pretty style,  
As now his tracks go, out of sight

*Tracks in the Snow Stanza 5*

This bit of marmalade  
which I've not ate,  
this almost square of toast,  
they'll save me yet

*Moment in Marmalade*

By and by  
God caught his eye

*Epitaphs The Waiter*

THORNTON NIVEN WILDER

[1897— ]

The whole purport of literature,  
which is the notation of the heart Style  
is but the faintly contemptible vessel in  
which the bitter liquid is recommended  
to the world

*The Bridge of San Luis Rey II*

For what human ill does not dawn  
seem to be an alleviation?

*Ibid III*

We come from a world where we  
have known incredible standards of ex-  
cellence, and we dimly remember beau-  
ties which we have not seized again

The public for which masterpieces  
are intended is not on this earth

*Ibid IV*

STEPHEN VINCENT BENÉT

[1898-1943]

I died in my boots like a pioneer  
With the whole wide sky above me

*The Ballad of William Sycamore*

He could fiddle all the bugs off a sweet-  
potato-vine

*The Mountain Whippoorwill*

*Stanza 22*

Oh, Georgia booze is mighty fine booze,  
The best yuh ever poured yuh,  
But it eats the soles right offen yore  
shoes,

For Hell's broke loose in Georgia

*Ibid Stanza 48*

He cleansed and anointed, took fresh  
apparel,

And worshiped the Lord in a tuneful  
carol

*King David Part VI, Stanza 5*

Down where the taproots of New Eng-  
land trees

Suck bare existence from the broken  
stones

*The Golden Corpse Sonnet 4*

The years have hardier tasks  
Than listening to a whisper or a sigh  
They creep among us with a bag of  
masks

And fit them to our brows obsequiously  
Some are of iron, to affront the gay,  
And some of bronze, to satirize the  
brave,

But most are merely a compost of clay  
Cut in the sleepy features of a slave

*Ibid Sonnet 5*

There are sorceries more excellent  
Than the first conflagration of the dust,  
But none are quite so single in intent  
Or unsophisticated with distrust

The ripened fruit is golden to the core  
But an enchantment fosters it no more,

*Ibid Sonnet 6*

American Muse, whose strong and di-  
verse heart

So many men have tried to understand  
But only made it smaller with their  
art,

Because you are as various as your  
land

*John Brown's Body Invocation*

Thames and all the rivers of the kings  
Ran into Mississippi and were drowned

*Ibid.*

Lincoln, six feet one in his stocking feet,  
The lank man, knotty and tough as a  
hickory rail,

Whose hands were always too big for  
white-kid gloves,

Whose wit was a coonskin sack of dry,  
tall tales,

Whose weathered face was homely as  
a plowed field

*Ibid Book 2*

Honesty rare as a man without self-  
pity,

Kindness as large and plain as a prairie  
wind

*Ibid*

The Union's too big a horse to keep  
changing the saddle

Each time it pinches you As long as  
you're sure

The saddle fits, you're bound to put up  
with the pinches  
And not keep fussing the horse

*John Brown's Body Book 2*

The small, dim noises, thousand-fold,  
That all old houses and forests hold

*Ibid*

So many letters come to a War Depart-  
ment,  
One can hardly bother the clerks to  
answer them all

*Ibid Book 3*

The ladies remember Butler for fifty  
years  
Make war on the men — the ladies  
have too-long memories.

*Ibid Book 4*

Broad-streeted Richmond  
The trees in the streets are old trees  
used to living with people,  
Family-trees that remember your  
grandfather's name

*Ibid.*

A little galled by Jefferson Davis . . .  
He is not from Virginia, we never knew  
his grandfather

*Ibid*

Whitman, with his sack of tobacco and  
comfits,  
Passing along the terrible, crowded  
wards,  
Listening, writing letters, trying to  
breathe  
Strong life into lead-colored lips

*Ibid.*

Stonewall Jackson, wrapped in his  
beard and his silence

*Ibid*

Comes Traveller and his master [Lee].  
Such horses are

The jewels of the horseman's hands and  
thighs,  
They go by the word and hardly need  
the rein  
They bred such horses in Virginia then,  
Horses that were remembered after  
death

And buried not so far from Christian  
ground

*Ibid.*

A great victor, in defeat as great,  
No more, no less, always himself in  
both

*John Brown's Body Book 4*

The ant finds kingdoms in a foot of  
ground

*Ibid*

Grant  
There is no brilliant lamp in that dogged  
mind

And no conceit of brilliance to shake  
the hand,

But hand and mind can use the tools  
they get

. . . The quiet, equable, deadly holder-  
on,

Faded-brown as a cinnamon-bear in  
Spring

*Ibid Book 6*

"Let us cross the river," he said, "and  
rest under the shade of the trees" <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

So, when the crowd gives tongue  
And prophets, old or young,  
Bawl out their strange despair  
Or fall in worship there,  
Let them applaud the image or con-  
demn

But keep your distance and your soul  
from them,

And, if the heart within your breast  
must burst

Like a cracked crucible and pour its  
steel

White-hot before the white heat of the  
wheel,

Strive to recast once more

That attar of the ore

In the strong mold of pain

Till it is whole again,

And while the prophets shudder or  
adore

Before the flame, hoping it will give  
ear,

If you at last must have a word to say,  
Say neither, in their way,

"It is a deadly magic and accursed,"

Nor "It is blest," but only "It is here."

*Ibid Book 8. Conclusion*

<sup>1</sup> General "Stonewall" Jackson's last words  
[May 10, 1863]

It is so they die on the plains, the great,  
 old buffalo,  
 The herd-leaders, the beasts with the  
 kingly eyes,  
 Innocent, curly-browed,  
 They sink to the earth like mountains,  
 hairy and silent,  
 And their tongues are cut by the hunter  
                   Oh, singing tongue!  
 Great tongue of bronze and salt and the  
 free grasses,  
 Tongue of America, speaking for the  
 first time,  
 Must the hunter have you at last?

Now, face to face, you saw him  
 And lifted the right arm once, as a pilot  
 lifts it,  
 Signalling with the bell,  
 In the passage at night, on the river  
 known yet unknown,  
 — Perhaps to touch his shoulder, per-  
 haps in pain —  
 Then the rain fell on the roof and the  
 twilight darkened  
 And they said that in death you looked  
 like a marvelous old, wise child

*Ode to Walt Whitman I*

You're still the giant lode we quarry  
 For gold, fools' gold and all the earthy  
 metals,  
 The matchless mine  
 Still the trail-breaker, still the rolling  
 river

*Ode to Walt Whitman IV*

Far north, far north are the sources of  
 the great river,  
 The headwaters, the cold lakes,  
 By the little sweet-tasting brooks of the  
 blond country,  
 The country of snow and wheat,  
 Or west among the black mountains, the  
 glacial springs  
 Far North and West they lie and few  
 come to them

*Ibid*

Rolling, rolling from Arkansas, Kansas,  
 Iowa,  
 Rolling from Ohio, Wisconsin, Illinois,  
 Rolling and shouting  
 Till, at last, it is Mississippi,  
 The Father of Waters, the matchless,  
 the great flood

Dyed with the earth of States, with the  
 dust and the sun and the seed of  
 half the States

*Ode to Walt Whitman IV*

I have fallen in love with American  
 names,  
 The sharp names that never get fat,  
 The snakeskin-titles of mining-claims,  
 The plumed war-bonnet of Medicine  
 Hat,  
 Tucson and Deadwood and Lost Mule  
 Flat

*American Names*

Did they never watch for Nantucket  
 Light?

*Ibid*

I shall not rest quiet in Montparnasse  
 I shall not lie easy at Winchelsea  
 You may bury my body in Sussex grass,  
 You may bury my tongue at Champ-  
 médy

I shall not be there I shall rise and  
 pass

Bury my heart at Wounded Knee

*Ibid*

Now grimy April comes again,  
 Maketh bloom the fire-escapes,  
 Maketh silvers in the rain,  
 Maketh winter coats and capes  
 Suddenly all worn and shabby  
 Like the fur of winter bears,  
 Maketh kittens, maketh baby,  
 Maketh kissing on the stairs.  
 Maketh bug crawl out of crack,  
 Maketh ticklings down the back  
 As if sunlight stroked the spine  
 To a hurdy-gurdy's whine  
 And the shower ran white wine

*For City Spring*

April lieth, April spieth  
 Everywhere a lover lieth,  
 Bringeth sweetness, bringeth fever,  
 Will not stop at "I would hever,"  
 Will not heed, "Now God a mercy!"  
 Turneth Moral topsy-versy,  
 Bringeth he and she to bed,  
 Bringeth ill to maidenhead,  
 Bringeth joyance in its stead

*Ibid*

"It is eighteen years," I cried "You  
 must come no more"  
 "We know your names We know that  
 you are the dead

Must you march forever from France  
and the last, blind war?"  
"Fool! From the next!" they said

1936

## ERNEST HEMINGWAY

[1898— ]

A growing ecstasy of ordered, formal,  
passionate, increasing disregard for  
death

It is impossible to believe the emo-  
tional and spiritual intensity and pure,  
classic beauty that can be produced by  
a man, an animal, and a piece of scarlet  
serge draped over a stick

*Death in the Afternoon Chap 18*

All modern American literature comes  
from one book by Mark Twain called  
*Huckleberry Finn* If you read it you  
must stop where the Nigger Jim is  
stolen from the boys That is the real  
end The rest is just cheating But it's  
the best book we've had All American  
writing comes from that There was  
nothing before There has been nothing  
as good since

*The Green Hills of Africa Chap 1*

Not this August, nor this September,  
you have this year to do in what you  
like Not next August, nor next Sep-  
tember, that is still too soon, they are  
still too prosperous from the way things  
pick up when armament factories start  
at near capacity, they never fight as  
long as money can still be made with-  
out.

But the year after that or  
the year after that they fight

*Notes on the Next War 1*

The first panacea for a mismanaged  
nation is inflation of the currency, the  
second is war Both bring a temporary  
prosperity, both bring a permanent  
ruin But both are the refuge of political  
and economic opportunists

*Ibid*

They wrote in the old days that it  
is sweet and fitting to die for one's  
country But in modern war there is  
nothing sweet nor fitting in your dying  
You will die like a dog for no good  
reason.

*Ibid.*

<sup>1</sup> In *Esquire*, Sept., 1935

## DONALD CULROSS PEATTIE

[1898— ]

It is natural that women should like  
the birds whose domestic affairs can be  
observed under the eaves, they love the  
sweetest singers, the brightest plumage,  
the species not too shy to be seen at  
close range For them the waders and  
swimmers, the awkward of leg, the  
harsh of cry, the wild of soul, have  
seldom the same appeal But that  
which flees from men, that will men  
have Women of all people ought to  
understand this, but they do not, quite

*An Almanac for Moderns*

November 9

In Thomas Henry Huxley Darwinism  
had a champion in invincible armor  
For sheer glitter his mind has seldom  
had an equal in any land or age and  
he laid waste about him with the  
weapon of truth "The cradle of every  
science," he chuckled, "is surrounded  
by dead theologians as that of Hercules  
was with strangled serpents"

*Ibid February 13*

The beauty of a butterfly's wing, the  
beauty of all things, is not a slave to  
purpose, a drudge sold to futurity It  
is excrescence, superabundance, random  
ebullience, and sheer delightful waste  
to be enjoyed in its own high right

*Ibid March 13*

Life is adventure in experience, and  
when you are no longer greedy for the  
last drop of it, it means no more than  
that you have set your face, whether  
you know it or not, to the day when you  
shall depart without a backward look  
Those who look backward longingly to  
the end die young, at whatever age

*Ibid March 18*

The time to hear bird music is be-  
tween four and six in the morning  
Seven o'clock is not too late, but by  
eight the fine rapture is over, due, I  
suspect, to the contentment of the in-  
ner man that comes with breakfast, a  
poet should always be hungry or have  
a lost love.

*Ibid April 22*

## RUTH PITTER

Towns and noblemen are made  
By silly fortune's dole,  
But birds, and they who wield the  
spade,

They are green England's singing soul  
*The Realm Stanza 4*

When we have buried her, made her  
unseen,

We will lie down and weep,  
Our part is done, we have found her a  
green

Quiet place wherein to sleep  
*The Burial Stanza 1*

It was the mystery and the dark way  
That made them weep so sore,  
They knew not whether she were grave  
or gay

Or peaceful, or no more  
*Ibid Stanza 2*

You are afraid You do not dare  
Up to the Lion to lift your eyes,  
And unshamed his beauty share  
As once in that lost Paradise

*Caged Lion. Stanza 1*

His maned neck of massy girth  
Only one Arm in love enfolds  
His beauty humbled to the earth  
Only my wrathful God beholds

*Ibid Stanza 3*

## DOROTHY E REID

A goosegirl ermined is a goosegirl still  
And geese will gabble everywhere she  
goes

*Not in Andersen*

I'll spend my time till midnight, sewing  
Red flannel drawers for leprechauns'

*Concession*

There was a sunrise falling like red  
blood .

And men and women creeping through  
the red

Of the marvellous city, could not quite  
deny

All day the life that startled them they  
said

Beautiful things, and wept, and won-  
dered why.

*Poem Carried as a Banner*

## HELENE MULLINS

[1899— ]

The anxious and distrustful constantly  
Require that their companions speak  
their praise,

Holding it as a gross discourtesy  
If any disagree with them

*Only the Self-Confident*

Only the stern self-confident can hold  
Their peace amidst the clamor, nor be-  
tray

Their capabilities, can sit unmoved,  
With all around them trembling to have  
told

The utmost of their merits, only they  
Can bear to leave their strength un-  
guessed, unproved

*Ibid.*

## ELWYN BROOKS WHITE

[1899— ]

The critic leaves at curtain fall  
To find, in starting to review it,  
He scarcely saw the play at all  
For watching his reaction to it

*Critic*

All poets who, when reading from  
their own works, experience a choked  
feeling, are major For that matter, all  
poets who read from their own works  
are major, whether they choke or not  
All women poets, dead or alive, who  
smoke cigars are major All poets who  
have sold a sonnet for one hundred and  
twenty-five dollars to a magazine with  
a paid circulation of four hundred thou-  
sand are major A sonnet is composed  
of fourteen lines, thus the payment in  
this case is eight dollars and ninety-  
three cents a line, which constitutes a  
poet's majority

*How to Tell a Major Poet  
from a Minor Poet*

The truth is, it is fairly easy to tell  
the two types apart, it is only when  
one sets about trying to decide whether  
what they write is any good or not that  
the thing really becomes complicated

*Ibid.*

"It's broccoli, dear"  
 "I say it's spinach, and I say the  
 hell with it"

*In The New Yorker*

RICHARD HUGHES

[1900— ]

Puddings should be  
 Full of currants, for me  
 Boiled in a pail,  
 Tied in the tail  
 Of an old bleached shirt  
 So hot that they hurt

*Poets, Painters, Puddings*

I saw the World's arches,  
 The spreading roots of light,  
 The high wordy pillars  
 That hold all upright,  
 The deep verbal fundament  
 Whereon rests sure  
 The world on thoughtful vaulting,  
 Interlocked, secure

*Ecstatic Ode on Vision*

MARTHA OSTENSO

[1900— ]

Pity the Unicorn,  
 Pity the Hippogriff,  
 Souls that were never born  
 Out of the land of If!

*The Unicorn and the Hippogriff*  
*Stanza 1*

THOMAS WOLFE

[1900-1938]

He awakes at morning in a foreign  
 land, he draws his breath in labor in  
 the wool-soft air of Europe the wool-  
 gray air is all about him like a living  
 substance, it is in his heart, his stom-  
 ach, and his entrails, it is in the slow  
 and vital movements of the people, it  
 soaks down from the sodden skies into  
 the earth, into the heavy buildings, into  
 the limbs and hearts and brains of liv-  
 ing men. . .

It was there now, it will always be  
 there They had it in Merry England  
 and they had it in Gay Paree, and they  
 were seldom merry, and they were  
 rarely gay The wet, woolen air is over

Munich, it is over Paris, it is over  
 Rouen and Madame Bovary, it soaks  
 into England, it gets into boiled mut-  
 ton and the Brussels sprouts, it gets  
 into Hammersmith on Sunday, it  
 broods over Bloomsbury and the private  
 hotels and the British Museum, it soaks  
 into the land of Europe and keeps the  
 grass green

*Of Time and the River Book VII*

Where can you match the mighty  
 music of their names? — The Monon-  
 gahela, the Colorado, the Rio Grande,  
 the Columbia, the Tennessee, the Hud-  
 son (Sweet Thames!), the Kennebec,  
 the Rappahannock, the Delaware, the  
 Penobscot, the Wabash, the Chesa-  
 peake, the Swannanoa, the Indian  
 River, the Niagara (Sweet Afton!),  
 the Saint Lawrence, the Susquehanna,  
 the Tombigbee, the Nantahala, the  
 French Broad, the Chattahoochee, the  
 Arizona, and the Potomac (Father  
 Tiber!) — these are a few of their  
 princely names, these are a few of their  
 great, proud, glittering names, fit for the  
 immense and lonely land that they in-  
 habit

Oh, Tiber! Father Tiber! You'd only  
 be a suckling in that mighty land!  
 And as for you, sweet Thames, flow  
 gently till I end my song flow gently,  
 gentle Thames, be well-behaved, sweet  
 Thames, speak softly and politely,  
 little Thames, flow gently till I end my  
 song

*Ibid*

It is Europeans, for the most part,  
 who have constructed these great ships,  
 but without America they have no  
 meaning These ships are alive with the  
 supreme ecstasy of the modern world,  
 which is the voyage to America There  
 is no other experience that is remotely  
 comparable to it, in its sense of joy,  
 its exultancy, its drunken and magnif-  
 icent hope which, against reason and  
 knowledge, soars into a heaven of fab-  
 ulous conviction, which believes in the  
 miracle and sees it invariably achieved

In this soft, this somewhat languid  
 air, the ship glowed like an immense  
 and brilliant jewel. All of her lights

were on, they burned row by row  
straight across her 900 feet of length,  
with the small, hard twinkle of cut  
gems it was as if the vast, black cliff  
of her hull, which strangely suggested  
the glittering night-time cliff of the fab-  
ulous city that was her destination, had  
been sown with diamonds

*Of Time and the River Book VIII*

Out of one darkness the travellers  
have come to be taken into another,  
but for a moment one sees their faces,  
awful and still, all uplifted towards the  
ship This is all their words have van-  
ished, all memory of the movements  
they made then has also vanished one  
remembers only their silence and their  
still faces lifted in the phantasmal light  
of lost time, one sees them ever, still  
and silent, as they slide from darkness  
on the river of time, one sees them  
waiting at the ship's great side, all si-  
lent and all damned to die, with their  
grave, white faces lifted in a single sup-  
plication to the ship, and towards the  
silent row of passengers along the deck,  
who for a moment return their gaze  
with the same grave and tranquil stare  
That silent meeting is a summary of all  
the meetings of men's lives.

*Ibid*

ALAN PORTER

[1899-1942]

Every countenance  
That warms and lights the heart of the  
beholder  
Shews, clear and true, the signature of  
pain

*The Signature of Pain*

"Good men have bags of money  
And blazoned shields  
I wonder how much money  
My new play yields?"  
This is what Shakespeare said,  
Wagging his wicked head,  
Walking from Aldermanbury  
To Bunhill Fields

*The Poet's Journey*

Not being versed in argument  
They killed the herald heaven had sent,  
Taking the trouble to invent

An instrument,  
A golden mechanical hammer, such  
In size, he could not suffer much

But warned by heaven,  
Hours before,  
He had deposited a pamphlet under  
every door

*The Transit of Joy*

Let him that beds a princess fear  
To show himself too free,  
And ceremoniously draw near  
There should between true lovers be  
An excellent immodesty

*A Plea That Shame Be Forgotten*

I am not one that would be thinned  
Into an immaterial wind  
I have no longing to be seen  
A part of April's fledge of green,  
Or burn where summer suns have been

*Death Stanza 2*

Were death forgotten, days were white  
Circles of unimpaired delight

*Ibid Stanza 4*

ROY CAMPBELL

[1902- ]

You praise the firm restraint with  
which they write —  
I'm with you there, of course  
They use the snaffle and the curb all  
right,  
But where's the bloody horse?

*On Some South African Novelists*

We had no time for make-believe  
So early each began  
To wear his liver on his sleeve,  
To snarl, and be an angry man  
Far in the desert we have been  
Where Nature, still to poets kind,  
Admits no vegetable green  
To soften the determined mind

*Poets in Africa Stanza 2*

Each like a freezing salamander  
Impervious and immune,  
No snivelling sentiment shall pander  
To our flirtations with the moon,  
And though with gay batrachian chir-  
rup  
Her poets thrill the swampy reach,  
Not with so glutinous a syrup



As moonlight shall we grease our  
speech

*Poets in Africa Stanza 4*

With white tails smoking free,  
Long streaming manes, and arching  
necks, they show  
Their kinship to their sisters of the  
sea —

And forward hurl their thunderbolts of  
snow

Still out of hardship bred,  
Spirits of power and beauty and de-  
light

Have ever on such frugal pastures fed  
And loved to course with tempests  
through the night

*Horses on the Camargue*

I love to see, when leaves depart,  
The clear anatomy arrive,  
Winter, the paragon of art,  
That kills all forms of life and feeling  
Save what is pure and will survive

*Autumn*

LANGSTON HUGHES <sup>1</sup>

[1902— ]

De railroad bridge's  
A sad song in de air.  
Ever' time de trains pass  
I wants to go somewhere

*Homesick Blues Stanza 1*

A bright bowl of brass is beautiful to  
the Lord

Bright polished brass like the cymbals  
Of King David's danceis,  
Like the wine cups of Solomon.

Hey, boy!

A clean spittoon on the altar of the  
Lord

A clean bright spittoon all newly pol-  
ished, —

At least I can offer that

Com'mere, boy!

*Brass Spittoons*

<sup>1</sup> Working as a busboy in Washington, he was discovered by Vachel Lindsay, who read several of his poems to a fashionable audience in the very hotel in which Hughes carried trays of dishes. This incident attracted the attention of the press of the country, and people who never would have glanced at the poetry for its own sake became interested in the career of so strange a singer — LOUIS UNTERMEYER *Modern American Poetry*

CHARLES AUGUSTUS  
LINDBERGH

[1902— ]

We (that's my ship and I) took off  
rather suddenly. We had a report some-  
where around 4 o'clock in the afternoon  
before that the weather would be fine,  
so we thought we would try it

*Lindbergh's Own Story [of his  
non-stop flight, Long Island to  
Paris], in The New York Times,  
May 23, 1927*

I saw a fleet of fishing boats  
I flew down almost touching the craft  
and yelled at them, asking if I was on  
the right road to Ireland

They just stared Maybe they didn't  
hear me Maybe I didn't hear them  
Or maybe they thought I was just a  
crazy fool An hour later I saw land  
*Ibid*

OGDEN NASH

[1902— ]

They have such refined and delicate  
palates

That they can discover no one worthy  
of their ballots,

And then when some one terrible gets  
elected

They say, There, that's just what I ex-  
pected!

*Election Day Is a Holiday*

I think that I shall never see  
A billboard lovely as a tree <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Another parody of Kilmer's poem, often quoted in trade journals (authorship already uncertain?) runs as follows —

I think that I shall never see  
Aught lovely as a pulpwood tree

A tree that grows through sunny noons  
To furnish sporting page cartoons

A tree whose girth will prove its age  
Is ample for a want ad page

A tree with grace toward heaven rising,  
Men macerate for advertising.

A tree that lifts its arms and laughs,  
To be made into paragraphs

A tree that falls before the saw,  
A five-star final in the raw.

Perhaps, unless the billboards fall,  
I'll never see a tree at all

*Song of the Open Road*

The season when ordinarily kind-  
hearted business men fill up their  
pockets with cartridges

And go prowling around the woods in  
search of caribous and partridges

*Ode to the N W by W Wind*

In the phalanx of hy-  
phenated names'

(Have you ever observed  
That the name of Smith

Is the oftenest hy-  
phenated with?)

*Pride Goeth Before a Rouse*

They take a paper and they read the  
headlines,

So they've heard of unemployment and  
they've heard of breadlines,

And they philanthropically cure them  
all

By getting up a costume charity ball

*Ibid*

There are some people who are very  
resourceful

At being remorseful,

And who apparently feel that the best  
way to make friends

Is to do something terrible and then  
make amends

*Hearts of Gold*

Candy is dandy

But liquor is quicker

*Reflection on Ice-Breaking*

Some one invented the telephone,

And interrupted a nation's slumbers,  
Ringing wrong but similar numbers

*Look What You Did, Christopher*

I wonder if the citizens of New York  
will ever get sufficiently wroth

To remember that Tammany cooks  
spoil the broth

*Speculative Reflection*

A regular poet published a book,

And an excellent book it was,

But nobody gave it a second look,

As nobody often does

*A Parable for Sports Writers III*

One would be in less danger

From the wiles of the stranger

If one's own kin and kith

Were more fun to be with

*Family Court*

O money, money, money, I am not nec-  
essarily one of those who think  
thee holy,

But I often stop to wonder how thou  
canst go out so fast when thou  
comest in so slowly

*Hymn to the Thing That Makes  
the Wolf Go*

Thanksgiving, like ambassadors, cab-  
inet-officers and others smeared  
with political ointment,

Depends for its existence on Presiden-  
tial appointment

*A Short Outline of Thanksgiving*

If you are grateful for anything on any  
particular day,

By the time you wake up next morn-  
ing it's probably been taken away.

*Ibid*

This is the sum total of Thanksgiving  
lore

Not to be thankful until you're tired of  
what you're being thankful for

*Ibid*

The old men know when an old man  
dies

*Old Men*

Yours be the genial holly wreaths,

The stockings and the tree,

An aged world to you bequeaths

Its own forgotten glee

*A Carol for Children Stanza 2*

God rest you, merry Innocents,

While innocence endures

A sweeter Christmas than we to ours

May you bequeath to yours

*Ibid Stanza 9*

COUNTTEE CULLEN

[1903- ]

Not for myself I make this prayer,

But for this race of mine

That stretches forth from shadowed  
places

Dark hands for bread and wine

*Pagan Prayer Stanza 1*

She thinks that even up in heaven

Her class lies late and snores,

While poor black cherubs rise at seven  
To do celestial chores

*Eptaph A Lady I Know*

### MERRILL MOORE

[1903- ]

Talking about men who are richer than  
they are  
And telling how things that are might  
be otherwise  
And looking out of the corners of their  
eyes  
Are what old men inordinately like to  
do,

Men not so old that they have lost all  
care  
For matters they used to pride them-  
selves about  
But certainly long since past the find-  
ing out  
Of whether these matters were or were  
not true

*Old Men*

### WILLIAM PLOMER

[1903- ]

We saw, heraldic in the heat,  
A scorpion on a stone

*The Scorpion*

### MACKINLAY KANTOR

[1904- ]

I was a dog of Gettysburg I trotted  
near the train  
And nosed among the officers who  
kicked me to my pain  
A man came by . . . I could not see  
I howled The light was dim,  
But when I brushed against his legs, I  
liked the smell of him

*Abraham Lincoln at Gettysburg*  
*Stanza 9*

### CECIL DAY LEWIS

[1905- ]

I've heard them lilting at loom and  
belting,  
Lasses lilting before dawn of day:

But now they are silent, not gamesome  
and gallant —

The flowers of the town are rotting  
away<sup>1</sup>

There was laughter and loving in the  
lanes at evening,  
Handsome were the boys then, and  
girls were gay  
But lost in Flanders by medalled com-  
manders  
The lads of the village are vanished  
away

*A Time to Dance*

Come, live with me and be my love,<sup>2</sup>  
And we will all the pleasures prove  
Of peace and plenty, bed and board,  
That chance employment may afford.

I'll handle dainties on the docks  
And thou shalt read of summer frocks  
At evening by the sour canals  
We'll hope to hear some madrigals

*Ibid*

Stake out your claim Go downwards  
Bore  
Through the tough crust Oh learn to  
feel

A way in darkness to good ore  
You are the magnet and the steel

Out of that dark a new world flowers.  
There in the womb, in the rich veins  
Are tools, dynamos, bridges, towers,  
Your tractors and your travelling-  
cranes

*The Magnetic Mountain 28*

Make us a wind  
To shake the world out of this sleepy  
sickness

Where flesh has dwindled and bright-  
ness waned<sup>1</sup>

New life multiple in seed and cell  
Mounts up to brace our slackness

<sup>1</sup> I've heard them lilting at our ewe-milking,  
Lasses a-lilting before dawn o' day,  
But now they are moaning on ilka green  
loaning  
"The Flowers of the Forest are a' wede  
away"

JANE ELLIOTT [1727-1805]

A Lament for Flodden  
(September 9, 1513)

See Cockburn, page 240

<sup>2</sup> See Marlowe, page 31.

Oppression's passion, a full organ swell  
Through our throats welling wild  
Of angers in unison arise  
And hunger haunted with a million  
sighs,

Make us a wind to shake the world'

*The Magnetic Mountain* 31

Spring through death's iron guard  
Her million blades shall thrust,  
Love that was sleeping, not extinct,  
Throw off the nightmare crust.

Eyes, though not ours, shall see  
Sky-high a signal flame,  
The sun returned to power above  
A world, but not the same

*Ibid* 35

The Georgian poets, a sadly pedestrian rabble, flocked along the roads their fathers had built, pointing out to each other the beauty spots and ostentatiously drinking small-beer in a desperate effort to prove their virility. The winds blew, the floods came for a moment a few of them showed on the crest of the seventh great wave, then they were rolled under and nothing marks their graves. One only rode the whirlwind. Wilfrid Owen, killed on the Sambre canal, spoke above the barrage and the gas-cloud, saying to us, 'The poetry is in the pity' When it was all over, it was left to an American, T. S. Eliot, to pick up some of the fragments of civilization, place them end to end, and on that crazy pavement walk precariously through the waste land.

*A Hope for Poetry* [1934]

Writers of my own generation are interested in politics to an extent unequalled among English writers since the French Revolution

*The Revolution in Literature*  
[1936]

## WYSTAN HUGH AUDEN

[1907- ]

A host of columbines and pathics  
Who show the poor by mathematics

In their defence

That wealth and poverty are merely  
Mental pictures, so that clearly

Every tramp's a landlord really  
In mind-events.

Let fever sweat them till they tremble  
Cramp rack their limbs till they resemble

Cartoons by Goya  
Their daughters sterile be in rut,  
May cancer rot their herring gut,  
The circular madness on them shut,  
Or paranoia

*On This Island. XIV*

Cathedrals,  
Luxury liners laden with souls,  
Holding to the east their hulls of stone,  
*Ibid* XVII

The poet reciting to Lady Diana  
While the footmen whisper 'Have a banana,'  
The judge enforcing the obsolete law,  
The banker making the loan for the war,

The expert designing the long-range gun  
To exterminate everyone under the sun,  
Would like to get out but can only mutter, —  
'What can I do? It's my bread and butter'

*Ibid. XVIII*

Underneath the abject willow,  
Lover, sulk no more,  
Act from thought should quickly follow

What is thinking for?  
Your unique and moping station  
Proves you cold,  
Stand up and fold  
Your map of desolation.

*Ibid. XXII*

O for doors to be open and an invite  
with gilded edges  
To dine with Lord Lobcock and Count  
Asthma on the platinum benches,  
With the somersaults and fireworks, the  
roast and the smacking kisses —

Cried the cripples to the silent  
statue,  
The six beggared cripples.

*Ibid* XXIV

## GEORGE DILLON

[1907— ]

When love was false and I was full of  
care,  
And friendship cold and I was sick with  
fear,  
Music, the beautiful disturber of the  
air,  
Drew near,  
Saying Come with me into my country  
of air  
Out of the querulous and uncivil clay,  
Fling down its aching members into a  
chair,  
And come away  
*The Constant One Stanzas 1 and 2*

## EDWARD DORO

[1909— ]

I was eleven, hardly more,  
When first I saw a crystal boar,  
Stretched on the ground in self-admir-  
ing fettle,  
With purple eyes and snout of golden  
metal —  
Polished by digging roots — and bones  
of coral  
Looking, I deemed he was a thing im-  
moral,  
Something a boy should never see  
I turned and ran, precipitously  
*The Boar and Shibboleth Stanza 1*  
I was thrown for ever in a riot  
Of gold and purple thoughts I wait in  
quiet  
Sometimes I say beneath my breath  
The lovely name of Shibboleth  
*Ibid Stanza 10*

## STEPHEN SPENDER

[1909— ]

Central 'I' is surrounded by 'I eating',  
'I loving', 'I angry', 'I excreting',  
And the 'great I' planted in him  
Has nothing to do with all these,

It can never claim its true place  
Resting in the forehead, and secure in  
his gaze  
The 'great I' is an unfortunate intruder

Quarrelling with 'I tiring' and 'I sleep-  
ing'  
And all those other 'I's who long for  
'We dying'

*Poems 9*

I think continually of those who were  
truly great  
Who, from the womb, remembered the  
soul's history  
Through corridors of light where the  
hours are suns  
Endless and singing Whose lovely am-  
bition  
Was that their lips, still touched with  
fire,  
Should tell of the Spirit clothed from  
head to foot in song

*Ibid 30*

After the first powerful plain manifesto  
The black statement of pistons, with-  
out more fuss  
But gliding like a queen, she leaves the  
station  
Without bowing and with restrained  
unconcern  
She passes the houses which humbly  
crowd outside,  
The gasworks and at last the heavy  
page  
Of death, printed by gravestones in the  
cemetery  
Beyond the town there lies the open  
country  
Where, gathering speed, she acquires  
mystery,  
The luminous self-possession of ships  
on ocean

*Ibid 34, The Express*

## NATHALIA CRANE

[1913— ]

Oh, I'm in love with the janitor's boy,  
And the janitor's boy loves me,  
He's going to hunt for a desert isle  
In our geography

*The Janitor's Boy Stanza 1*

I linger on the flat-house roof, the moon-  
light is divine  
But my heart is all a-flutter like the  
washing on the line

*The Flat-house Roof Stanza 1*

Once a pallid vestal  
 Doubted truth in blue,  
 Listed red as ruin,  
 Harried every hue  
*The Vestal. Stanza 1*

Every gaudy color  
 Is a bit of truth  
*Ibid Stanza 5*

In the darkness, who would answer for  
 the color of a rose,  
 Or the vestments of the May moth and  
 the pilgrimage it goes?  
*The Blind Girl Stanza 1*

I sat down on a bumble bee,  
 But I arose again,

And now I know the tenseness of  
 Humiliating pain  
*Suffering Stanza 3*

The steps of the paper-box factory,  
 As well as the gardens of kings  
 Are only the blue-print devices  
 Of love, and the commonplace things  
*The Commonplace Stanza 6*

When the moon comes over Brooklyn  
 On time with the borough clock,  
 'Tis the same that saw Palmyra  
 And the walls of Antioch  
*The Moon of Brooklyn Stanza 1*

There is a glory  
 In a great mistake  
*Imperfection*

## MISCELLANEOUS

WALTER DE MAP

[1140-1210]

Die I must, but let me die drinking in  
an inn!

Hold the wine-cup to my lips sparkling  
from the bin!

So, when angels flutter down to take  
me from my sin,

"Ah, God have mercy on this sot," the  
cherubs will begin<sup>1</sup>

*Quoted by J R GREEN, in A  
Short History of the English  
People, Chap 3, Sect 1 (There  
is also a translation by Leigh  
Hunt "The Jovial Priest's Con-  
fession")*

MARTHA ("MOTHER")  
SHIPTON

[1488-1561]

Carriages without horses shall go,  
And accidents fill the world with woe.  
*Prophecy*

Around the world thoughts shall fly  
In the twinkling of an eye  
*Ibid*

Under water men shall walk,  
Shall ride, shall sleep, and talk,  
In the air men shall be seen  
In white, in black, and in green  
*Ibid*

Iron in the water shall float  
As easy as a wooden boat  
*Ibid.*

WILLIAM, PRINCE OF  
ORANGE

[1533-1584]

There is one certain means by which

<sup>1</sup> The Latin version concludes  
*Tunc cantabunt laetus angelorum chori  
Deus sit propitius isti potatori*

I can be sure never to see my country's  
ruin, — I will die in the last ditch<sup>1</sup>

HUME *History of England*  
[1622] and J R GREEN *A  
Short History of the English  
People, Chap 9*

ROBERT GREENE

[1560-1592]

Sweet are the thoughts that savour of  
content,

The quiet mind is richer than a  
crown

A mind content both crown and king-  
dom is

*Farewell to Folly*

RICHARD BRATHWAITE

[1588-1673]

Hanging of his cat on Monday  
For killing of a mouse on Sunday<sup>2</sup>  
*Drunken Barnabee's Four Journeys*  
Page 5 [1805 edition]

KING CHARLES II

[1630-1685]

Good as a play<sup>3</sup>  
*Exclamation in Parliament, dur-  
ing the discussion of Lord Ross's  
Divorce Bill*

<sup>1</sup> Buckingham had urged the inevitable de-  
struction which hung over the United Prov-  
inces, and asked the Prince whether he did not  
see that the commonwealth was ruined

<sup>2</sup> For killing of the Lord's own mouse  
Upon the Sabbath-day

ANONYMOUS *The Cameronian Cat*,  
St 4 (written between 1642 and 1684)

<sup>3</sup> The king remained in the House of Peers  
while his speech was taken into consideration,  
— a common practice with him, for the de-  
bates amused his sated mind, and were some-  
times, he used to say, as good as a com-  
edy — MACAULAY *Review of the Life and  
Writings of Sir William Temple*

Nullo his mallem ludos spectasse (No  
plays would I prefer to have seen than  
these) — HORACE *Satires, II, 8, 79*

## JOHN DYER

[*Floruit* 1714]

While wine and friendship crown the  
board,

We'll sing the joys that both afford,

And he that won't with us comply,

Down among the dead men let him lie

*Down Among the Dead Men*

*Stanza 3*

## LORD CHARLES HAY

[? -1760]

Gentlemen of the French guard, fire  
first <sup>1</sup>

*At the Battle of Fontenoy* [1745]

## JOSIAH WEDGWOOD

[1730-1795]

Am I not a man and brother?

*On a Medallion* <sup>2</sup> [1787]

## WILLIAM DRENNAN

[1754-1820]

Nor one feeling of vengeance presume  
to defile

The cause, or the men, of the Emerald  
Isle <sup>3</sup>

*Erm Stanza 3* [1795]

## R S SHARPE

[1759-1835]

In two little words all the difference lies,  
I always say "come," and you always  
say "go"

You say "go" to your man, as you lay  
in your bed,

I say, "Come, Jack, with me," and I see  
the work done

*Come and Go Stanzas 7 and 8*

<sup>1</sup> To which the Comte d'Aueroches replied,  
"Sir, we never fire first, please to fire your-  
selves" — EDOUARD FOURNIER [1819-1880]  
*L'Esprit dans l'Histoire*

<sup>2</sup> Representing a Negro in chains, with one  
knee on the ground and both hands lifted up  
to heaven This was adopted as a seal by the  
Anti-Slavery Society of London

<sup>3</sup> The first known use of this appellation for  
Ireland.

## MASON LOCKE WEEMS

[1759-1825]

"George," said his father, "do you  
know who killed that beautiful little  
cherry tree yonder in the garden?"

Looking at his father with the sweet  
face of youth brightened with the in-  
expressible charm of all-conquering  
truth, he bravely cried out, "I can't tell  
a lie, Pa, you know I can't tell a lie I  
did cut it with my hatchet"

*The Life of George Washing-  
ton With Curious Anecdotes  
Equally Honorable to Himself  
and Exemplary to His Young  
Countrymen*

## SCROPE DAVIES

[1771-1852]

Babylon in all its desolation is a sight  
not so awful as that of the human mind  
in ruins.

*Letter to Thomas Rakes*  
[May 25, 1835]

## JOHN SINCLAIR

[1791-1857]

A man, whose name was Johnny Sands,  
Had married Betty Haigh,  
And though she brought him gold and  
lands,

She proved a terrible plague

*Johnny Sands Stanza 1*

JOHN HAMILTON REYNOLDS  
("PETER CORCORAN")

[1796-1852]

Throw in his hat, and with a spring  
Get gallantly within the ring

*The Fancy Poetry of the  
Pugilistic Club*

## HOWARD FISH

The good but pine, the order of the day  
Is — prey on others, or become a  
prey .



With which, who will not readily comply,  
But rates a vagrant, and as such may die

*The Wrongs of Man* <sup>1</sup> [1819]

ALFRED AINGER

[1837-1904]

Our English critics their dull wits keep straining,  
When — Enter Taine! <sup>2</sup> — and all is entertaining

*Epigram*

ELIZABETH WORDSWORTH

[1840-?] ]

If all good people were clever,  
And all clever people were good,  
The world would be nicer than ever  
We thought that it possibly could

But somehow, 'tis seldom or never  
The two hit it off as they should,  
The good are so harsh to the clever,  
The clever so rude to the good  
*The Clever and the Good*

BARTLEY CAMPBELL

[1843-1888]

Rags are royal raiment when worn  
for virtue's sake <sup>3</sup>

*The White Slave* [1882]

JARRETT AND PALMER

[*Flourished* 1866]

Legs are staple articles and will never  
go out of fashion while the world lasts  
*Of the original production* [1866]  
*of their Grand Magical Spectacular  
Drama, The Black Crook, by  
Charles M Barras*

<sup>1</sup> Painted by a vandal on Grant's Tomb,  
New York, August 28, 1932

<sup>2</sup> Hippolyte Taine [1828-1893], famous  
French critic and historian of literature

<sup>3</sup> The line is carved on Campbell's monument  
in St Mary's Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa

MRS EDWARD CRASTER

The centipede was happy quite  
Until a toad in fun  
Said, "Pray, which leg goes after  
which?"

That worked her mind to such a pitch,  
She lay distracted in a ditch,  
Considering how to run  
*Credited, in Cassell's Weekly, to  
Pnajafore Poems* [1871]

LORD NANCY

To have a thing is nothing, if you've not  
the chance to show it,  
And to know a thing is nothing, unless  
others know you know it

*Source unknown*

KING GEORGE V

[1865-1936]

If I may be regarded as in some true  
sense the head of this great and wide-  
spread family, sharing its life and sus-  
tained by its affection, this will be a full  
reward for the long and sometimes anx-  
ious labours of my reign

*Radio greeting to the British Em-  
pire* [Christmas Day, 1934]

THE REVEREND CORNELIUS  
WHAURR

In this imperfect, gloomy scene  
Of complicated ill,  
How rarely is a day serene,  
The throbbing bosom still!  
Will not a beauteous landscape bright  
Or music's soothing sound,  
Console the heart, afford delight,  
And throw sweet peace around?  
They may, but never comfort lend  
Like an Accomplished Female Friend!

*The Female Friend Stanza 1  
(Quoted by E. V Lucas and  
J. C. Squire, source unknown)*

But lasting joys the man attend  
Who has a Polished Female Friend!

*Ibid Stanza 3*

## BURTON J HENDRICK

[1871— ]

It is now a commonplace that the dissenting opinions of one generation become the prevailing interpretation of the next

*Bulwark of the Republic, Page 417*

## RUSSELL HILLARD LOINES

[1874-1922]

"Scorn not the sonnet," though its strength be sapped,

Nor say malignant its inventor blundered

The corpse that here in fourteen lines is wrapped

Had otherwise been covered with a hundred.

*On a Magazine Sonnet*

FRANK ALOYSIUS ROBERT  
TINNEY

[1878-1940]

I ain't going to have more than three children, I read in an almanac that every fourth person born into the world is a Chinaman.

*Vaudeville quip*

## BRUCE BAIRNSFATHER

[1887— ]

If you know a better 'ole, go to it

*Caption of famous cartoon during the Great War*

## ROBERT LEROY RIPLEY

[1893— ]

Believe it or not

*Title of syndicated newspaper feature*

## KING GEORGE VI

[1895— ]

The highest of distinctions is service to others

*Broadcast greeting to his empire after his coronation, May 12, 1937*

In the years yet to come, some of you will travel from one part of the com-

monwealth to another and, moving thus within the family circle, will meet many whose thoughts are colored by the same memories, whose hearts unite in devotion to our common heritage

*Ibid*

## G L HEMMINGER

Tobacco is a dirty weed I like it  
It satisfies no normal need I like it.  
It makes you thin, it makes you lean,  
It takes the hair right off your head  
It's the worst darn stuff I've ever seen  
I like it

*First published in Penn State Froth, November, 1915*

All the brothers were valiant,<sup>1</sup> and all the sisters virtuous

*From the inscription on the tomb of the Duchess of Newcastle in Westminster Abbey*

## Art and part

A Scottish law phrase, an accessory before and after the fact A man is said to be *art and part* of a crime when he contrives the manner of the deed, and concurs with and encourages those who commit the crime, although he does not put his own hand to the actual execution of it — SCOTT *Tales of a Grandfather, Chap 22* (Execution of Morton)

## Art preservative of all arts.

From the inscription upon the façade of the house in Haarlem, Holland, formerly occupied by Laurens Koster (or Coster), who is credited, among others, with the invention of printing with movable types, about 1440 or 1446  
Mention is first made of this inscription about 1628

MEMORIAE SACRUM

TYPOGRAPHIA

ARS ARTIUM OMNIUM

CONSERVATRIX.

HIC PRIMUM INVENTA

CIRCUM ANNUM MCCCCXL<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Title of a novel [1919] by Ben Ames Williams

<sup>2</sup> Compare inscription on the "Printer's Sun-Dial" at the Country Life Press (Doubleday, Doran and Company), Garden City,

### Begging the question

This is a common logical fallacy, *petitio principii*, and the first explanation of the phrase is to be found in Aristotle's *Topica*, VIII, 13, where the five ways of begging the question are set forth. The earliest English work in which the expression is found is *The Arte of Logike plainlie set forth in our English Tongue*, &c [1584].

### Bitter end

This phrase is somewhat ambiguous as now used. The older form, "better end," was used to designate a crisis, or a moment of extremity. When in a gale a vessel has paid out all her cable, her cable has run out to the "better end," — the end which is secured within the vessel and little used. Robinson Crusoe, in describing the terrible storm in Yarmouth Roads, says "We rode with two anchors ahead, and the cables veered out to the better end." CHAUCER, *Canterbury Tales*, *The Squerres Tale*, Line 224, says "They demen gladly to the badder ende," Skeat's glossary giving "worse" as the definition for "badder."

### Cockles of the heart

R. G. Latham [1812-1888], English philologist, wrote that the most probable explanation of the phrase lies (1) in the likeness of the heart to a cockleshell, — the base of the former being compared to the hinge of the latter, (2) in the zoological name for the cockle and its congeners, *Cardium* (heart). A contemporary explanation [1936] is the comparison of the cockle, or fire chamber, of the furnace with the chambers (ventricles and auricles) of the heart, hence, to warm the cockles of the heart. See Cervantes, page 1039.

N. Y. Authorship uncertain, perhaps the late WALTER GILLISS.

O measure of Time! Thou merest mite  
Within the endless providence of God  
May thy unerring finger ever point  
To those who printed first the written word

### Consistency, thou art a jewel

A popular saying, like "Be good, and you will be happy," or "Virtue is its own reward," that, like Topsy, just "grewed." From the earliest times it has been the popular tendency to call this or that cardinal virtue, or bright and shining excellence, a jewel, by way of emphasis. For example, Iago says

"Good name, in man or woman, dear my lord,

Is the immediate jewel of their souls."

Shakespeare elsewhere calls experience a "jewel." Miranda says her modesty is the "jewel" in her dower, and in *All's Well that Ends Well*, Diana terms her chastity the "jewel" of her house — R. A. WIGHT.

O discretion, thou art a jewel! —  
*The Skylark, a Collection of Well-chosen Songs* [London, 1772].

### Dead as Chelsea

To get Chelsea, to obtain the benefit of that hospital (for old soldiers) "Dead as Chelsea, by God!" an exclamation uttered by a grenadier at Fontenoy, 1745, on having his leg carried away by a cannon-ball — *Dictionary of the Vulgar Tongue*, quoted by BRADY in *Varieties of Literature* [1826].

### Dirty work at the crossroads

*Notes and Queries* (London) attributes this to WALTER MELVILLE's melodrama *The Girl Who Took the Wrong Turning, or No Wedding Bells for Him*.

### Don't sell America short

Modern Version of J. P. MORGAN's saying, "Never be a bear on the United States." See MARK SULLIVAN *Our Times*, II, 318.

### Doesn't amount to Hannah Cook.

A saying common in Maine and on Cape Cod, Massachusetts, variously explained as a character who once lived on Campobello Island, a corruption of a phrase in Indian dialect; and a comparison with the worthlessness (for navigation) of a cook on board ship.

Drive a coach and six through an Act of Parliament

Credited to Sir Stephen Rice [1637-1715], who became Chief Baron of the Exchequer, by MACAULAY in *History of England*, Chap 12

During good behaviour

That after the said limitation shall take effect, judge's commissions be made *quando se bene gesserit* — *Statutes 12 and 13, William III, Chap 2, Sect 3*

FIFTH OF NOVEMBER  
(GUY FAWKES' DAY)

Don't you remember  
The fifth of November,  
The Gunpowder treason and Plot?

Ballad, chanted on "Pope Day" in Boston [1774] Quoted in *The History and Antiquities of Boston* by SAMUEL GARDNER DRAKE [1798-1875], from TUDOR'S *Life of Otis*

Free soil, free men, free speech, Frémont

Rallying cry of the Republican Party in 1856, when John Charles Frémont [1813-1890], "the Pathfinder," was the party's candidate for the presidency

Gentle craft.

According to John Brady [died 1814], in *Clavis Calendaria* [1812], this designation arose from the fact that in an old romance, a prince named Crispin is made to exercise, in honour of his namesake, Saint Crispin, the trade of shoemaking. There is a tradition that King Edward IV, in one of his disguises, once drank with a party of shoemakers, and pledged them. The story is alluded to in the old play of *George a-Greene* [1599]

Marry, because you have drank with the King,

And the King hath so graciously pledged you,

You shall no more be called shoemakers,

But you and yours, to the world's end,  
Shall be called the trade of the gentle craft

The goose hangs high

Originally, perhaps, "the goose *honks* high," — it cries and flies high. Wild geese fly higher when the weather is fine or promises to be fine. Hence, the prospects are bright, everything is favourable — *Century Dictionary*

Another explanation is that in some parts of the country a goose is hung high to season, and denotes that a feast of roast goose will soon be ready

The Great White Way

Title of a novel (1901) by ALBERT BIGELOW PAINE [1861-1937], which was adopted as a name for Broadway and the theatrical district of New York

Hot afternoons have been in Montana

Title of a prize-winning poem by ELI SIEGEL, published in *The Nation*, New York, 1925

The man on horseback

Applied to General Georges Ernest Jean Marie Boulanger [1837-1891]

Nisi suadeat intervallis (Unless he recommends delays)

Used by Henry De Bracton [died 1268] in Folio 1243 and Folio 420 b, Register Original, 267 a

Nothing succeeds like success

A French proverb, *Rien ne réussit comme le succès*, quoted by DUMAS in *Ange Pitou*, Vol I, P 72 [1854]

Paying through the nose.

Grimm says that Odin had a poll-tax which was called in Sweden a nose-tax, it was a penny per nose, or poll — *Deutsche Rechts Alterthümer*

Rebellion to tyrants is obedience to God

From an inscription on the cannon near which the ashes of President Bradshaw were lodged, on the top of a high hill near Martha Bay in Jamaica — EZRA STILES *History of the Three Judges of King Charles I*

This supposititious epitaph was found among the papers of Mr Jefferson, and in his handwriting It was supposed to be one of Dr Franklin's spirit-stirring inspirations — H S RANDALL *Life of Jefferson, Vol III, Page 585*

### Rest and be thankful

Inscription on a stone seat on the top of one of the Highlands in Scotland It is the title of one of Wordsworth's poems

### Roland for an Oliver

These were the two most famous of Charlemagne's paladins, and their exploits are rendered so ridiculously and equally extravagant by the old romancers, that from them arose the saying, to signify matching one incredible lie with another, giving tit for tat, as good as one receives In *King Henry VI, Part I, Act I, Sc 2, Line 30*, SHAKESPEARE says [in 1589]

England all Olivers and Rowlands bred  
During the time Edward the Thrd did reign

Sister Anne, do you see any one coming?

The anxious cry of Fatima, one of the wives of Bluebeard

### The public be damned.

William H Vanderbilt [1821-1885], reply to a newspaper reporter There are various versions of the occasion of this remark See MELVILLE E STONE *Fifty Years a Journalist, Page 116*, and GUSTAVUS MYERS *History of the Great American Fortunes, Modern Library Giant edition, Page 344*

### The woods are full of them

Alexander Wilson [1766-1813], in the Preface to his *American Ornithology* [1808], quotes these words and relates the story of a boy who had been gathering flowers On bringing them to his mother, he said "Look, my dear ma! What beautiful flowers I have found growing in our place! Why, all the woods are full of them!"

### Wisdom of many and the wit of one

Definition of a proverb which Lord John Russell gave one morning at breakfast at Mardock's, — "One man's wit, and all men's wisdom" — *Memoirs of Sir James Mackintosh* [1765-1832], Vol I, Page 473

### Wooden walls of England

The credite of the Realme, by defending the same with our Wodden Walles, as Themistocles called the Ships of Athens — Preface to the English translation of Linschoten (London)

Worry, the interest paid by those who borrow trouble

GEORGE WASHINGTON LYON  
[1879- ], in *Judge, March 1, 1924*

### But me no buts

FIELDING *Rape upon Rape, Act II, Sc. 2*. AARON HILL  
*Snake in the Grass, Sc. 1*

Cause me no causes.

MASSINGER *A New Way to Pay Old Debts, Act I, Sc 3*

Clerk me no clerks

SCOTT *Ivanhoe, Chap XX*

Diamond me no diamonds! prize me no prizes!

TENNYSON *Idylls of the King Elaine, Line 402*

Dick me no Dicks

F. FRANKFORT MOORE. *Nell Gwyn, in The Chap-Book, March 15, 1896*

End me no ends

MASSINGER *A New Way to Pay Old Debts, Act V, Sc 1*

Fool me no fools

BULWER *Last Days of Pompeii,*  
*Book III, Chap VI*

Front me no fronts

FORD *The Lady's Trial,*  
*Act II, Sc 1*

Grace me no grace, nor uncle me no  
uncle

SHAKESPEARE *Richard II,*  
*Act II, Sc 3, Line 87*

Madam me no madam

DRYDEN *The Wild Gallant,*  
*Act II, Sc 2*

Map me no maps

FIELDING *Rape upon Rape,*  
*Act I, Sc 5*

Midas me no Midas

DRYDEN *The Wild Gallant,*  
*Act II, Sc 1*

Miracle me no Miracles

CERVANTES *Don Quixote,*  
*Part II, Book III, Chap 3*

O me no O's

BEN JONSON *The Case Is*  
*Altered, Act V, sc 1*

Parish me no parishes

PEELE *The Old Wives' Tale*

Petition me no petitions

FIELDING *Tom Thumb, Act I, Sc 2*

Play me no plays

FOOTE *The Knight, Act II*

Plot me no plots

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER *The*  
*Knight of the Burning Pestle,*  
*Act II, Sc 5*

Sirrah me no sirrahs.

LONGFELLOW *The New England*  
*Tragedies, Act III, Sc 1*

Thank me no thankings, nor proud me  
no prouds

SHAKESPEARE *Romeo and Juliet,*  
*Act III, Sc 5, Line 153*

Virgin me no virgins.

MASSINGER *A New Way to Pay*  
*Old Debts, Act III, Sc 3*

Vow me no vows

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER *Wit*  
*without Money, Act IV, Sc 4*

## THE NEW ENGLAND PRIMER<sup>1</sup>

In Adam's fall

We sinned all

My Book and Heart

Must never part

Young Obadiah,  
David, Josias,—  
All were pious

Peter denyed  
His Lord, and cryed

Young Timothy  
Learnt sin to fly.

Xerxes did die,  
And so must I.

Zaccheus he  
Did climb the tree  
Our Lord to see

Our days begin with trouble here,  
Our life is but a span,  
And cruel death is always near,  
So frail a thing is man.

Now I lay me down to take my sleep,<sup>2</sup>  
I pray the Lord my soul to keep;  
If I should die before I wake,  
I pray the Lord my soul to take

His wife, with nine small children  
and one at the breast, following him to  
the stake

*Martyrdom of John Rogers,*  
*Burned at Smithfield, Febru-*  
*ary 14, 1554<sup>3</sup>*

<sup>1</sup> As early as 1691, Benjamin Harris, of Boston, advertised as in press the second impression of the *New England Primer* The oldest copy known to be extant is dated 1737

<sup>2</sup> The first record of this prayer is found in the *Enchiridion Leonis* [A D 1160] In the earliest edition of the *Primer*, the prayer is given as above, which is copied from the reprint of 1777 In the edition of 1784 it is altered to read, "Now I lay me down to sleep" In the edition of 1814, the second line of the prayer reads, "I pray thee, Lord, my soul to keep"

<sup>3</sup> The correct date is Feb 4, 1555

## EPITAPHS

A house she hath, 'tis made of such good  
fashion,  
The tenant ne'er shall pay for repara-  
tion,  
Nor will the landlord ever raise her rent  
Or turn her out of doors for non-pay-  
ment,  
From chimney-tax this cell is free,  
To such a house who would not tenant  
be?

*For Rebecca Bogess, Folkestone,  
August 22, 1688*

It is so soon that I am done for,  
I wonder what I was begun for  
*For a child aged three weeks,  
Cheltenham Churchyard*

She tasted of life's bitter cup,  
Refused to drink the potion up,  
She turned her little head aside,  
Disgusted with the task and died  
*For a child aged six months*

Here lies John Knott  
His father was Knott before him,  
He lived Knott, died Knott,  
Yet underneath this stone doth lie  
Knott christened, Knott begot,  
And here he lies and still is Knott  
*Perthshire Churchyard*

Here lie I, Martin Elginbrodde  
Ha'e mercy o' my soul, Lord God,  
As I wad do, were I Lord God  
And ye were Martin Elginbrodde  
*Aberdeen Churchyard (Quoted  
by GEORGE MACDONALD in his  
novel, David Elginbrod [1862],  
Chap. 13)*

A dying preacher I have been,  
To dying hearers such as you.  
Though dead, a preacher still I am  
To such as come my grave to view  
Let this to you a warning be  
That quickly you must follow me  
*Elder Samuel Waldo, South  
Dover (Wingdale) Cemetery,  
Dutchess County, New York,  
September 10, 1798*

The Queene was brought by water to  
White-hall,

At every stroake the oares teares let  
fall  
More clung about the Barge, fish under  
water  
Wept out their eyes of pearle, and  
swome blinde after  
I think the Barge-men might with eas-  
ier thighs  
Have rowed her thither in her peoples  
eyes,  
For how so ere, thus much my thoughts  
have scand,  
She'd come by water, had she come by  
land

*Epitaph for Queen Elizabeth,  
who ended this transitory life at  
Richmond 24 of March, 1602,  
the 45 yeare of her Raigne, and  
seventy of her age WILLIAM  
CAMDEN [1551-1623] Re-  
maines Concerning Britaine, 5th  
edn [1637], Page 393*

A zealous Lock-Smith dyed of late,  
And did arrive at heaven gate,  
He stood without and would not knocke,  
Because he meant to picke the locke  
*Epitaph upon a Puritanicall  
Lock-Smith Ibid. Page 408*

Man is a glasse, life is as water  
That's weakely wall'd about  
Sinne brings in death, death breakes the  
glasse,  
So runnes the water out.  
*Mans Life Ibid Page 414*

Here lies Sir Jenkin Grout, who loved  
his friend, and persuaded his enemy  
what his mouth ate, his hand paid for  
what his servants robbed, he restored  
if a woman gave him pleasure, he sup-  
ported her in pain he never forgot his  
children and whoso touched his finger,  
drew after it his whole body.

*Quoted by RALPH WALDO EM-  
ERSON in his Essay, Manners*

This is the grave of Mike O'Day  
Who died maintaining his right of way.  
His right was clear, his will was strong,  
But he's just as dead as if he'd been  
wrong

*Modern*

## OF UNKNOWN AUTHORSHIP

### JUNIUS

One precedent creates another They soon accumulate and constitute law What yesterday was fact, to-day is doctrine

*The Letters of Junius*<sup>1</sup> *Dedication to the English Nation*

The liberty of the press is the Palladium of all the civil, political, and religious rights of an Englishman.

*Ibid*

These are the gloomy companions of a disturbed imagination, the melancholy madness of poetry, without the inspiration<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid VII, To Sir William Draper*  
[March 3, 1769]

There are some hereditary strokes of character by which a family may be as clearly distinguished as by the blackest features of the human face

*Ibid XII, To the Duke of Grafton* [May 30, 1769]

I do not give you to posterity as a pattern to imitate, but as an example to deter

*Ibid*

I believe there is yet a spirit of resistance in this country, which will not submit to be oppressed, but I am sure there is a fund of good sense in this country, which cannot be deceived

*Ibid XVI, To the Printer of the Public Advertiser* (H S Woodfall) [July 19, 1769]

We owe it to our ancestors to preserve entire those rights, which they have delivered to our care we owe it to

<sup>1</sup> Attributed, among others, to Sir Philip Francis, Lord Shelburne, Lord George Sackville, and Earl Temple

<sup>2</sup> See Burke, page 261

our posterity, not to suffer their dearest inheritance to be destroyed

*The Letters of Junius XX, To the Printer of the Public Advertiser* [August 8, 1769]

When the constitution is openly invaded, when the first original right of the people, from which all laws derive their authority, is directly attacked, inferior grievances naturally lose their force, and are suffered to pass by without punishment or observation

*Ibid XXX, To the Printer of the Public Advertiser* [October 17, 1769]

There is a moment of difficulty and danger at which flattery and falsehood can no longer deceive, and simplicity itself can no longer be misled

*Ibid XXXV,<sup>1</sup> To the Printer of the Public Advertiser* [December 19, 1769]

They [the Americans] equally detest the pageantry of a King, and the supercilious hypocrisy of a bishop<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

The least considerable man among us has an interest equal to the proudest nobleman, in the laws and constitution of his country, and is equally called upon to make a generous contribution in support of them, — whether it be the heart to conceive, the understanding to direct, or the hand to execute<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid XXXVII, To the Printer of the Public Advertiser* [March 19, 1770]

<sup>1</sup> This letter is of great significance in the history of the liberty of the press The publisher was prosecuted for seditious libel, and the jury brought in a verdict of "guilty of printing and publishing only" After a second trial, Woodfall was freed on the payment of costs

<sup>2</sup> See Rufus Choate, page 393

<sup>3</sup> See Gibbon, page 270



We lament the mistakes of a good man, and do not begin to detest him until he affects to renounce his principles

*The Letters of Junius XLI, To Lord Mansfield [November 14, 1770]*

The injustice to an individual is sometimes of service to the public Facts are apt to alarm us more than the most dangerous principles

*Ibid*

An honest man, like the true religion, appeals to the understanding, or modestly confides in the internal evidence of his conscience The impostor employs force instead of argument, imposes silence where he cannot convince, and propagates his character by the sword

*Ibid*

Private credit is wealth, — public honour is security — The feather that adorns the royal bird, supports his flight Strip him of his plumage, and you fix him to the earth

*Ibid XLII, On the Falkland Islands [January 30, 1771]*

If individuals have no virtues, their vices may be of use to us

*Ibid LIX, To the Printer of the Public Advertiser [October 5, 1771]*

The temple of fame is the shortest passage to riches and preferment

*Ibid*

Love not me for comely grace,  
For my pleasing eye or face,  
Nor for any outward part,  
No, nor for a constant heart

*Included by JOHN WILBYE [died 1614] in Second Set of Madrigals [1608]*

The King of France went up the hill  
With twenty thousand men,  
The King of France came down the hill,  
And ne'er went up again.

*Pigges Corantoe, or Newes from the North.<sup>1</sup> Page 3*

<sup>1</sup> A quarto tract printed in London in 1642 This is called "Old Tarlton's Song"

Though little, I'll work as hard as a Turk,

If you'll give me employ,  
To plow and sow, and reap and mow,  
And be a farmer's boy

*The Farmer's Boy Stanza 2 [before 1689]*

The United Voice of all His Majesty's free and loyal Subjects in America — Liberty and Property, and no Stamps

*Motto of various American colonial newspapers [1765-1766]*

Lost is our old simplicity of times,  
The world abounds with laws, and teems with crimes

*On the Proceedings Against America<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

Our cargoes of meat, drink, and cloaths beat the Dutch

*Siege of Boston [1775]*

Count that day lost whose low descending sun

Views from thy hand no worthy action done.<sup>2</sup>

*Stamford's Art of Reading Page 27 [Third edition, Boston, 1803]*

No foe dare molest, where in union are join'd

The plough, loom, and chisel, with commerce combined

*Plough, Loom, and Chisel Stanza 1 [Ode sung at the Triennial Festival of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Boston, 1810]*

An Austrian army, awfully array'd,  
Boldly by battery besiege Belgrade,  
Cossack commanders cannonading come,

Deal devastation's dire destructive doom,

<sup>1</sup> In *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Feb 8, 1775, "from a late London Magazine"

<sup>2</sup> In the autograph album of David Kneig, in the British Museum, with the autograph of Jacob Bobart [Dec 8, 1697] are the lines

*Virtus sui gloria*

Think that day lost whose descending sun  
Views from thy hand no noble action done  
Bobart, son of a celebrated botanist, died in 1719

Ev'ry endeavour engineers essay,  
For fame, for freedom, fight, fierce fur-  
riours fray

Gen'ral's 'gainst gen'ral's grapple, — gra-  
cious God!

How honors Heav'n heroic hardihood!  
Infuriate, indiscriminate in ill,  
Just Jesus, instant innocence instill!  
Kinsmen kill kinsmen, kindred kindred  
kill.

Labour low levels longest, loftiest lines,  
Men march 'midst mounds, moats,  
mountains, murd'rous mines  
Now noisy, noxious numbers notice  
nought,

Of outward obstacles o'ercoming ought,  
Poor patriots perish, persecution's pest!  
Quite quiet Quakers "Quarter, quarter"  
quest,

Reason returns, religion, right, re-  
dounds,

Suwarrow stop such sanguinary sounds!  
Truce to thee, Turkey, terror to thy  
train!

Unwise, unjust, unmerciful Ukraine!  
Vanish vile vengeance, vanish victory  
vain!

Why wish we warfare? wherefore wel-  
come won

Xerxes, Xantippus, Xavier, Xenophon?  
Yield, ye young Yaghier yeomen, yield  
your yell!

Zimmerman's, Zoroaster's, Zeno's zeal  
Again attract, arts against arms appeal  
All, all ambitious aims, avaunt, away!  
Et cætera, et cætera, et cæterâ.

*Alliteration, or the Siege of  
Belgrade a Rondeau*<sup>1</sup>

When shall we three meet again?<sup>2</sup>

*Parting Friends [Dartmouth  
College song, 1830]*

<sup>1</sup> These lines having been incorrectly printed in a London publication, we have been favoured by the author with an authentic copy of them — *Wheeler's Magazine* [Winchester, England, 1828], Vol. I, P. 244

In *The Trifler*, 1817 The lines have been attributed to the Reverend B Poulton, of Winchester, England, and to Alaric Alexander Watts [1797-1864]. They were included in Bentley's *Miscellany* [1838], and in *Literary Privolutes*, compiled by William Dobson [1820-1884]. There are various versions of the *Alliteration*

<sup>2</sup> *Macbeth*, Act I, Sc. 1, Line 1

The cunning seldom gain their ends,  
The wise are never without friends  
*The Fox and the Hen Moral*<sup>1</sup>

A fox went out in a hungry plight  
And he begged of the moon to give him  
light,

For he'd many miles to go that night  
Before he could reach his den—O  
*The Gray Goose Stanza 1*

The nox was lit by lux of Luna,  
And 'twas a nox most opportuna  
To catch a possum or a coona,  
For nix was scattered o'er this mundus,  
A shallow nix, et non profundus

*Carmen Possum*

One night when the wind it blew cold,  
Blew bitter across the wild moor,  
Young Mary she came with her child,  
Wandering home to her own father's  
door

*Mary of the Wild Moor*<sup>2</sup> *Stanza 1*

Physicians of the highest rank  
(To pay their fees, we need a bank),  
Combine all wisdom, art and skill,  
Science and sense, in Calomel

*Calomel Stanza 1 [before 1853]*

Howe'er their patients may complain,  
Of head, or heart, or nerve, or vein,  
Of fever high, or parch, or swell,  
The remedy is Calomel

*Ibid Stanza 2*

The sons of the prophet are brave men  
and bold,  
And quite unaccustomed to fear,  
But the bravest by far in the ranks of  
the Shah

Was Abdul the Bulbul Amir

*Abdul the Bulbul Amir Stanza 1*

Now the heroes were plenty and well  
known to fame

In the troops that were led by the  
Czar,

And the bravest of these was a man by  
the name

Of Ivan Petruski Skavar

*Ibid Stanza 3*

Oh, were you ne'er a school-boy,  
And did you never train,

<sup>1</sup> In John Pierpont's *Young Reader* [1843]

<sup>2</sup> Set to music by C. H. Keith and arranged for piano by Joseph W. Turner [1846]

And feel that swelling of the heart

You ne'er can feel again?

*Young Soldiers* <sup>1</sup> Stanza 1

We charged upon a flock of geese

And put them all to flight

*Ibid* Stanza 3

Oh, the praties they are small —

Over here, over here

Oh, the praties they are small

When we dig 'em in the fall,

And we eat 'em, coats and all,

Full of fear, full of fear

*Irish Famine Song* [1846-1847]

Oh, potatoes they grow small,

In Kansas

Oh, potatoes they grow small,

For they plant them in the fall,

And they eat 'em skins and all,

In Kansas

*Kansas version of famine song*

Van Amburgh is the man who goes with  
all the shows,

He gets into the lion's cage, and tells  
you all he knows

He puts his head in the lion's mouth,  
and keeps it there a while,

And when he takes it out again, he  
g greets you with a smile

*Menagerie, or Showman's Song* <sup>2</sup>

Oh, ye'll tak' the high road an' I'll tak'  
the low road,

An' I'll be in Scotland before ye;

But trouble it is there an' mony hearts  
are sair, <sup>3</sup>

On the bonnie, bonnie banks of Loch  
Lomond

*Scottish Ballad, Loch Lomond* <sup>4</sup>

*Refrain*

So I said, "Old man, for whom digg'st  
thou this grave

In the heart of London town?"

<sup>1</sup> In McGuffey's *Reader*

<sup>2</sup> Popular at Eton and in American colleges  
in the 1860s There are various versions

<sup>3</sup> A version more familiar than the one  
given above changes the third line to  
But I and my true love will never meet again

<sup>4</sup> Found in *The Vocal Melodies of Scotland*  
[1840] and *Christie's Traditional Ballad Airs*  
[1876]

And the deep-toned voice of the digger  
replied —

"We're laying a gas-pipe down!"

*From the Sublime to the  
Ridiculous* <sup>1</sup> Stanza 3

You-all means a race or section,

Family, party, tribe, or clan,

You-all means the whole connection

Of the individual man

*You-All Stanza 2 [From The  
Richmond (Virginia) Times-  
Dispatch]*

In the singular it's never

Used in this part of the land;

But we give up hope of ever

Making others understand

*Ibid Stanza 4*

The lady would remind you, please,

Her name is not Lost Angie Lees,

Nor Angie anything whatever

She hopes her friends will be so clever

To share her fit historic pride,

The g shall not be jellified

O long, g hard, and rhyme with "yes" —

That's all about Loce Ang-El-Ess

*Los Angeles*

Just after the death of the flowers,

And before they are buried in snow,

There comes a festival season

When Nature is all aglow

*Indian Summer. Stanza 1 [1860]*

Dreamer of dreams, we take the taunt  
with gladness,

Knowing that God beyond the years we  
see

Hath wrought the dreams that count  
with men for madness

Into the fabric of the world to be

*On the defeat by the London  
County Council of some ed-  
ucational plans, ascribed to*

*F W H Myers, but not  
found in his writings*

I pray the prayer the Easterners do,

May the peace of Allah abide with you,

Wherever you stay, wherever you go,

May the beautiful palms of Allah grow,

Through days of labor and nights of  
rest,

<sup>1</sup> Included in *Course of Composition and  
Rhetoric* by GEORGE PAYN QUACKENBOS

The love of good Allah make you blest  
So I touch my heart as the Easterners  
do, —

May the peace of Allah abide with you  
*Salaam Alaikum (Peace Be  
with You)*

Listen to the Exhortation of the Dawn!  
Look to this Day!

For it is Life, the very Life of Life  
In its brief course lie all the Verities  
and Realities of your Existence

The Bliss of Growth,  
The Glory of Action,  
The Splendor of Beauty  
For Yesterday is but a Dream,  
And To-morrow is only a Vision,  
But To-day well-lived makes every  
Yesterday a Dream of Happiness,  
And every To-morrow a Vision of Hope  
Look well therefore to this Day!  
Such is the Salutation of the Dawn

*The Salutation of the Dawn,  
from the Sanskrit*

The woman was not taken  
From Adam's head, you know,  
So she must not command him,  
'Tis evidently so,

The woman was not taken  
From Adam's feet, you see,  
So he must not abuse her —  
The meaning seems to be  
The woman she was taken  
From under Adam's arm,  
Which shows he must protect her  
From injury and harm

*Old Scotch Nuptial Song  
[before 1860]*

Yestreen the Queen had four Maries,  
The night she'll hae but three,  
There was Mary Seaton, and Mary  
Beaton,

And Mary Carmichael, and me  
*The Queen's Maries Stanza 19  
(Oxford Book of English Verse,  
No. 375)*

In the days of old Rameses  
That story had paresis

*Attributed to Ben King, but a  
familiar saying in the White-  
chapel Club, Chicago, before he  
became a member Quoted by  
Kipling in The Ship That Found  
Herself*

From the halls of Montezuma,  
To the shores of Tripoli,  
We fight our country's battles  
On the land as on the sea  
*U S Marines' Song Stanza 1*

If the Army and the Navy  
Ever look on Heaven's scenes,  
They will find the streets are guarded  
by  
The United States Marines  
*Ibid Stanza 4*

The beauty of the house is order,  
The blessing of the house is content-  
ment,  
The glory of the house is hospitality,  
The crown of the house is godliness  
*Fireplace Motto*

Men are only boys grown tall,  
Hearts don't change much after all  
*Katie Lee and Willie Gray  
Stanza 6*

May I carry, if I will,  
All your burdens up the hill?  
And she answered with a laugh,  
No, but you may carry half  
*Ibid Stanza 8*

"I drink to one," he said,  
"Whose image never may depart,  
Deep graven on this grateful heart,  
Till memory be dead  
To one whose love for me shall last  
When lighter passions long have passed,  
So holy 'tis, and true"  
*The Knight's Toast (to his  
Mother) Stanzas 7 and 8*

Mr Finney had a turnip,  
And it grew behind the barn,  
And it grew, and it grew,  
And the turnip did no harm  
*Mr Finney's Turnip<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

Of all the funny things that live, in  
woodland, marsh, or bog,  
That creep the ground or fly the air, the  
funniest thing's a frog  
*The Scientific Frog Stanza 1  
[1860s]*

<sup>1</sup> Persistently attributed to H W Long-  
fellow, who denied the authorship in a letter  
to George Anderson, July 11, 1881

I belong to that highly respectable tribe  
Which is known as the Shabby Genteel

Too proud to beg, too honest to steal  
*The Shabby Genteel Stanza 1*  
(Sung by Sol Smith Russell  
[1848-1901] in *A Poor Relation*)

Hands off! Stand back! Leave us alone!  
You shall not rob us of our own,  
We will be free! We will be free!  
God and Right our standard be

*Wai-Song of the Boers*  
*Stanza 1 [1881]*

I'm Terence O'Reilly, I'm a man of renown

If they'd let me be, I'd have Ireland free,

On the railroads you'd not pay any fare,  
I'd have the United States under my thumb,

And I'd sleep in the President's chair  
*Is That Mr. Reilly? 1*  
*Stanza 1 [1882]*

Sow a Thought, and you reap an Act,  
Sow an Act, and you reap a Habit,  
Sow a Habit, and you reap a Character,  
Sow a Character, and you reap a Destiny

*Quoted by SAMUEL SMILES*  
[1812-1904] in *Life and Labour* [1887]

The Monkey married the Baboon's sister,

Smacked his lips and then he kissed her  
*The Monkey's Wedding Stanza 1*  
(*Regimental March of the Ninth U S Cavalry*)

Three thousand miles of borderline, —  
nor fort nor armed host

On all this frontier neighbor-ground  
from east to western coast,  
A spectacle to conjure with — a thought  
to stir the blood!

A living proof to all the world of faith  
in brotherhood

*Our Borderline Stanza 1*

God speed that surely dawning day,  
that coming hour divine,

<sup>1</sup> Assumed to be the origin of the phrase,  
"the life of Reilly"

When all the nations of the earth shall  
boast such borderline

*Our Borderline Stanza 3*

King Arthur had three sons — that he had,

He had three sons of yore,  
And he kicked them out the door  
Because they could not sing — that he did

*King Arthur English Folksong 1*

In good old Colony times

When we lived under the King,

Three roguish chaps

Fell into mishaps

Because they could not sing

*Another version, once popular  
as an American college song, In  
Good Old Colony Times*

Reuben, I have long been thinking

What a good world this would be,

If the men were all transported

On this side the Northern Sea

*Reuben and Rachel 2 Stanza 1*

Mankind looks forth with careful  
glance,

Time steady plies the oar,

While old age calmly waits to hear

The keel upon the shore.

*Life Voyage (on an engraving  
by F T Stuart from a painting  
by Clarence M Dobell)*

There is never a daughter of earth but  
once, ere the tale of her days is  
done,

She will know the scent of the Eden  
rose, just once beneath the sun!

And whatever else she may win or lose,  
endure, or do, or dare,

She will never forget the enchantment  
it gave to the common air,

For the world may give her content or  
joy, fame, sorrow, or sacrifice,

But the hour that brought the scent of  
the rose, she lived it in Paradise

*The Rose of Eden. Arabic  
Legend 3 Stanza 3*

<sup>1</sup> From *English County Songs*, collected  
[1893] by LUCY E BROADWOOD and J A  
FULLER MAITLAND

<sup>2</sup> An adaptation of this old song, entitled  
"Reuben and Cynthia," was sung in Charles  
Hoyt's play, *A Trip to Chinatown* [1890]

<sup>3</sup> Published in *All the Year Round*, a periodical edited by Charles Dickens and continued

I loathe, abhor, despise,  
 Abominate dried apple pies  
 I like good bread, I like good meat,  
 Or anything that's fit to eat,  
 But of all poor grub beneath the skies,  
 The poorest is dried apple pies  
 Give me the toothache or sore eyes  
 In preference to such kind of pies

*Dried Apple Pies*

Tread on my corns, or tell me lies,  
 But don't pass me dried apple pies!

*Ibid*

If I had but a thousand a year, Gaffer  
 Green,

If I had but a thousand a year,  
 What a man I would be, and what  
 sights I would see

*Robin Ruff*<sup>1</sup> *Stanza 1*

There's a place that is better than this,  
 Robin Ruff,

And I hope in my heart you'll go  
 there,

Where the poor man's as great though  
 he hath no estate,

Aye, as if he'd a thousand a year

*Ibid Stanza 6*

It's the 'ammer, 'ammer, 'ammer  
 along the 'ard 'igh road

*Under a drawing by John Leech  
 [1817-1874] in London Punch,  
 —a veterinary and horseman  
 discussing a horse's legs*

If any lift of mine may ease

The burden of another,

God give me love and care and strength  
 To help my ailing brother.

*If Any Little Word of Mine  
 Stanza 2 [1880]*

There is a mystery in human hearts,  
 And though we be encircled by a host  
 Of those who love us well and are be-  
 loved,

ued by his son, Charles, after the death of the  
 elder Dickens in 1870. The poem appeared in  
*The St. Louis Globe-Democrat*, July 13, 1878.  
 Rudyard Kipling quotes from this poem in  
 "Mrs Hauksbee Sits Out," in *Under the De-  
 odars*

<sup>1</sup> Set to music by Henry Russell [1812-  
 1900]

To every one of us, from time to time,  
 There comes a sense of utter loneliness  
*A Solitary Way Stanza 1 [1885]*

And those who walk with Him from day  
 to day

Can never have a solitary way

*Ibid Stanza 3*

In the first person, simply *shall* fore-  
 tells,

In *will* a threat or else a promise dwells;  
*Shall* in the second and third does  
 threat,

*Will* then simply foretells a future feat.  
*Grammar, Irish National Schools*

Much that well may be thought cannot  
 wisely be said

*The Priest and the Mulberry-  
 Tree Stanza 5 (In Epes Sar-  
 gent's Standard Fourth Reader)*

Try what you will, there's nothing like  
 leather.

*Nothing Like Leather*

The sweetest lives are those to duty  
 wed,

Whose deeds, both great and small,  
 Are close-knit strands of an unbroken  
 thread,

Where love ennobles all

The world may sound no trumpet, ring  
 no bells,

The book of life the shining record tells.

*Attributed to Elizabeth Barrett  
 Browning, but not found in her  
 writings*

The little cares that fretted me,

I lost them yesterday,

Among the fields above the sea,

Among the winds at play,

Among the lowing of the herds,

The rustling of the trees,

Among the singing of the birds,

The humming of the bees

The foolish fears of what might pass

I cast them all away

Among the clover-scented grass,

Among the new-mown hay,

Among the hushing of the corn

Where drowsy poppies nod,

Where ill thoughts die and good are  
born —

Out in the fields with God

*Out in the Fields (Anonymous, in St Paul's Magazine, August 20, 1898, page 307 Reprinted in The Boston Globe, April 30, 1899)*<sup>1</sup>

Monday's child is fair of face,  
Tuesday's child is full of grace,  
Wednesday's child is loving and giving,  
Thursday's child works hard for a living

Friday's child is full of woe,  
Saturday's child has far to go,  
But the child that is born on the  
Sabbath-day

Is brave and bonny, and good and gay  
*Birthdays (Quoted in Miser Farebrother by B L Farjeon, Harper's Weekly, September 17, 1887)*

Cut your nails on Monday, cut them for  
wealth,

Cut them on Tuesday, cut them for  
health,

Cut them on Wednesday, cut them for  
news,

Cut them on Thursday, a new pair of  
shoes.

Cut them on Friday, cut them for sor-  
row,

Cut them on Saturday, see sweetheart  
to-morrow

Cut them on Sunday, cut them for evil,  
The whole of the week you'll be ruled  
by the devil

*Quoted as above*

Something old, something new,  
Something borrowed, something blue

*Wedding Rhyme*

The Pyramids first, which in Egypt  
were laid,

Next Babylon's Garden, for Amytis  
made,

Then Mausolos' Tomb of affection and  
guilt,

Fourth, the Temple of Dian in Ephesus  
built,

<sup>1</sup> Also attributed to Mrs Browning and to  
Louise Imogen Guiney There is no convinc-  
ing proof of either authorship

The Colossus of Rhodes, cast in brass,  
to the Sun,

Sixth, Jupiter's Statue, by Phidias  
done,

The Pharos of Egypt comes last, we are  
told,

Or the Palace of Cyrus, cemented with  
gold.

*Seven Wonders of the  
Ancient World*

When every pool in Eden was a mirror  
That unto Eve her dainty charms  
proclaimed,

She went undraped without a single  
fear, or

Thought that she had need to be  
ashamed

*Needed Apples Stanza 1  
(Printed in Philip Hale's col-  
umn, As the World Wags,  
Boston Herald, June 30,  
1924)*

'Twas only when she'd eaten of the ap-  
ple

That she became inclined to be a  
prude

The snake should pass the apples 'round  
again

*Ibid Stanzas 3 and 4*

Every time I come to town

The boys keep kicking my dawg  
around,

Makes no difference if he is a hound,  
They've got to quit kicking my dawg  
around

*Champ Clark campaign song  
[1912]*

My granddad, viewing earth's worn  
cogs,

Said things were going to the dogs,

His granddad in his house of logs,

Said things were going to the dogs,

His granddad in the Flemish bogs

Said things were going to the dogs,

His granddad in his old skin togs,

Said things were going to the dogs,

There's one thing that I have to state —

The dogs have had a good long wait.

*Perennial Journeys*

Lord, through this hour  
 Be Thou our Guide,  
 So by Thy power  
 No foot shall slide

*Westminster Chimes*

Climb high  
 Climb far  
 Your goal the sky  
 Your aim the star

*Inscription on Hopkins Memorial Steps, Williams College, Williamstown, Massachusetts*

Mother, may I go out to swim?  
 Yes, my darling daughter.  
 Hang your clothes on a hickory limb  
 And don't go near the water

*Origin dubious*

See the happy moron,  
 He doesn't give a damn  
 I wish I were a moron —  
 My God, perhaps I am!

*Incorrectly attributed to Dorothy Parker*

Lizzie Borden took an axe  
 And gave her mother forty whacks,

When she saw what she had done  
 She gave her father forty-one

*Ballad current after the Borden murder, Fall River, Massachusetts [August 4, 1892]*<sup>1</sup>

You will eat, bye and bye,  
 In that glorious land above the sky,  
 Work and pray, live on hay,  
 You'll get pie in the sky when you die

*The Preacher and the Slave*<sup>2</sup>

Once aboard the lugger and the girl  
 is mine

*Quotation from (or parody of) some Victorian melodrama? First four words used as title of novel by A S M Hutchinson*

Nunc scripsi totum pro Christo da  
 mihi potum

*Monkish inscription at the end of medieval manuscripts*

<sup>1</sup> EDMUND PEARSON, *The Trial of Lizzie Borden*, says the verse was frequently sung to the tune of *Ta-a-a-a-boom-de-ay*

<sup>2</sup> Attributed to Joe Hill in the 1927 edition of *I W W Songs*



## TRANSLATIONS

### ANCIENT EGYPT

To resist him that is set in authority  
is evil

*The Instruction of Ptahhotep*<sup>1</sup>  
[Circa 2675 B C]

There it o'ertook me that I fell down  
for thirst, I was parched, my throat  
burned, and I said "This is the taste  
of death"

*The Story of Sinuke*<sup>1</sup>  
[Circa 2000 B C]

There is none that hath turned his  
shaft, there is none that hath bent his  
bow.

*Ibid*

Then the ship perished, and of them  
that were in it not one survived And I  
was cast on to an island by a wave of  
the sea

*The Story of the Shipwrecked  
Sailor*<sup>1</sup> [Circa 1700 B C. ?]

Everywhere he feels his Heart be-  
cause its vessels run to all his limbs

*The Beginning of the Secret  
Book of the Physician*<sup>2</sup> [Circa  
1550 B C]

Go not in and out in the court of  
justice, that thy name may not stink

*The Wisdom of Anu*<sup>1</sup>  
[Circa 900 B C]

### HAMMURABI

[Circa 1955-1913 B C]<sup>3</sup>

[From ROBERT FRANCIS HARPER'S  
*The Code of Hammurabi King of  
Babylon about 2250 B C, second  
edition*]

I established law and justice in the  
land

Page 9 (Prologue)

<sup>1</sup> From ADOLF ERMAN [1854- ] *The Literature of the Ancient Egyptians*, translated [1927] by AYLWARD M. BLACKMAN

<sup>2</sup> In *The Papyrus Ebers*, translated [1931] from the German version by CYRIL P. BRYAN

<sup>3</sup> According to *Webster's New International Dictionary*, 2d ed. Authorities disagree on the probable dates

If a man owe a debt and Adad<sup>1</sup> in-  
undate his field and carry away the  
produce, or, through lack of water,  
grain have not grown in the field, in that  
year he shall not make any return of  
grain to the creditor, he shall alter his  
contract-tablet and he shall not pay the  
interest for that year

Page 27 (Sect 48)

If a man destroy the eye of another  
man, they shall destroy his eye

Page 73 (Sect 196)

### HOMER<sup>2</sup>

[Circa 850 B C]

These things surely lie on the knees  
of the gods

*Odyssey*<sup>3</sup> Book I, Line 267

### HESIOD

[Circa 720 B. C ?]

*Translation by J. BANKS, M.A.,  
with a few alterations Bohn Clas-  
sical Library*

We know to tell many fictions like  
to truths, and we know, when we will,  
to speak what is true

*The Theogony* Line 27

On the tongue of such an one they  
shed a honeyed dew,<sup>4</sup> and from his lips  
drop gentle words

*Ibid* Line 82

Night, having Sleep, the brother of  
Death<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid* Line 754

<sup>1</sup> The storm god

<sup>2</sup> For quotations from the *Iliad* and *Odyssey*, see Alexander Pope and William Cullen Bryant

<sup>3</sup> Translated [1879] by BUTCHER AND LANG

<sup>4</sup> He on honey-dew hath fed — COLERIDGE

*Kubla Khan*

<sup>5</sup> Death and his brother Sleep — SHELLEY  
*Queen Mab*, I

From whose eyelids also as they  
gazed dropped love

*The Theogony Line 910*

Both potter is jealous of potter and  
craftsman of craftsman, and poor man  
has a grudge against poor man, and  
poet against poet <sup>1</sup>

*Works and Days Line 25*

Fools! they know not how much half  
exceeds the whole <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 40*

For full indeed is earth of woes, and  
full the sea, and in the day as well as  
night diseases unbidden haunt man-  
kind, silently bearing ills to men, for  
all-wise Zeus hath taken from them  
their voice So utterly impossible is it  
to escape the will of Zeus

*Ibid Line 101*

Oft hath even a whole city reaped the  
evil fruit of a bad man <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Line 240*

For himself doth a man work evil in  
working evils for another

*Ibid Line 265*

Badness, look you, you may choose  
easily in a heap level is the path, and  
right near it dwells But before Virtue  
the immortal gods have put the sweat  
of man's brow, and long and steep is  
the way to it, and rugged at the first.

*Ibid Line 287*

Let it please thee to keep in order a  
moderate-sized farm, that so thy gar-  
ners may be full of fruits in their season.

*Ibid Line 304*

Invite the man that loves thee to a  
feast, but let alone thine enemy

*Ibid Line 342*

A bad neighbour is as great a mis-  
fortune as a good one is a great blessing

*Ibid Line 346*

Gain not base gains, base gains are  
the same as losses

*Ibid Line 353*

<sup>1</sup> See Gay, page 206

<sup>2</sup> Pittacus said that half was more than the  
whole — DIOGENES LAERTIUS *Pittacus, II*

<sup>3</sup> One man's wickedness may easily become  
all men's curse — PUBLILIUS SYRUS *Maxim*  
463

If thou shouldst lay up even a little  
upon a little, and shouldst do this often,  
soon would even this become great

*Works and Days Line 360*

At the beginning of the cask and at  
the end take thy fill, but be saving in  
the middle, for at the bottom saving  
comes too late Let the price fixed with  
a friend be sufficient, and even dealing  
with a brother call in witnesses, but  
laughingly

*Ibid Line 366*

The morn, look you, furthers a man  
on his road, and furthers him too in his  
work

*Ibid Line 579*

Observe moderation In all, the fit-  
ting season is best

*Ibid Line 694*

Neither make thy friend equal to a  
brother, but if thou shalt have made  
him so, be not the first to do him wrong

*Ibid Line 707*

## MIMNERMUS

[*Floruit* 630–600 B C]

We are all clever enough at envying  
a famous man while he is yet alive, and  
at praising him when he is dead

*Fragment 1*

## STESICHORUS

[630–550 B C.]

*Loeb Classical Library, Lyra*  
*Graeca, Vol 2*

'Tis a vain and impotent thing to be-  
wail the dead

STOBAEUS *Anthology* <sup>1</sup>

When a man dies, all his glory among  
men dies also

*Ibid*

## ALCAEUS

[611–580 B.C.]

*Translation by J M Edmonds*  
*Loeb Classical Library, Lyra*  
*Graeca, Vol. 1*

Not houses finely roofed or the stones  
of walls well-builded, nay nor canals

<sup>1</sup> Translated by J M EDMONDS.

and dockyards, make the city, but men  
able to use their opportunity

ARISTIDES *Rhodian Oration*

Painting a lion from the claw

PLUTARCH *On the Cessation of  
Oracles*

'Tis said that wrath is the last thing  
in a man to grow old

*Scholast on Sophocles*

One that hath wine as a chain about  
his wits, such an one lives no life at all

DEMETRIUS *On Poems Papy-  
rus of the First Century B C  
found at Herculaneum*

In fleeing the ashes he's fallen into  
the coals

APOSTOLIUS *Proverbs*

### SAPPHO OF LESBOS<sup>1</sup>

[Circa 610 B C]

Art thou the topmost apple  
The gatherers could not reach,  
Reddening on the bough?

*To Atthis, paraphrase by  
BLISS CARMAN*

I loved thee, Atthis, once — long, long  
ago,

Long, long ago — the memory still is  
dear

Stand face to face, friend, and unveil  
thine eyes,

Look deep in mine and keep the dead  
past clear

Of all regret

*To Atthis, paraphrase by  
ANNE BUNNER*

For to whomsoever I do good they  
harm me most

*Fragment 11<sup>2</sup>*

Evening, thou that bringest all,  
whatever the light-giving dawn scat-  
tered, thou bringest the sheep, thou  
bringest the goat, thou bringest the  
child to its mother.

*Fragment 93<sup>2</sup>*

<sup>1</sup> Some say the Muses are nine but how  
carelessly! Look at the tenth, Sappho from  
Lesbos — PLATO (Loeb Classical Library,  
*Greek Anthology*, Vol 3, P 281)

<sup>2</sup> Translated by MARY MILLS PATRICK

### THEOGNIS

[570<sup>?</sup>-490<sup>?</sup> B C.]

Wine is wont to show the mind of man<sup>1</sup>

*Maxims Line 500*

No one goes to Hades with all his im-  
mense wealth<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 725*

### ANACREON

[563-478 B C]

*Translation by J M Edmonds  
Loeb Classical Library, Lyra  
Graeca, Vol 2*

Nor in those days did Persuasion shine  
all silver

*Scholast on Pindar*

Doorkeepers that fight are a mischief  
*Etymologicum Magnum*

Shining with desire and gleaming with  
unguents

PLUTARCH *Amatorius*

### SIMONIDES OF CEOS

[556-469 B C]

In silence also there's a worth that  
brings no risk

PLUTARCH *Sayings of Emperors  
Augustus Caesar*

There's no joy even in beautiful Wis-  
dom, unless one have holy Health

SEXTUS EMPIRICUS *Against the  
Mathematicians*

Whereas gold is the kindest of all hosts  
when it shines in the sky,

It comes an evil guest unto those that  
receive it in their hand

PLUTARCH *The Malignity of  
Herodotus*

He that would live completely happy  
must before all things belong to a coun-  
try that is of fair report

AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS  
*History*

The city is the teacher of the man  
PLUTARCH *Should Old Men  
Govern?*

<sup>1</sup> In wine there is truth. — PLINY *Natural  
History*, Book XIV, Sect 141

<sup>2</sup> For when he dieth he shall carry nothing  
away his glory shall not descend after him  
— *Psalm XLIX*, 17

Go tell the Spartans, thou that passeth  
by,  
That here, obedient to their laws, we  
lie<sup>1</sup>

*Thermopylae*<sup>2</sup>

AESOP

[*Floruit* 550 B C]

Any excuse will serve a tyrant

*The Wolf and the Lamb*

Beware lest you lose the substance  
by grasping at the shadow

*The Dog and the Shadow*

You may share the labours of the  
great, but you will not share the spoil

*The Lion's Share*

You have put your head inside a  
wolf's mouth and taken it out again in  
safety That ought to be reward enough  
for you

*The Wolf and the Crane*

Better beans and bacon in peace than  
cakes and ale in fear

*The Town Mouse and the Country*

*Mouse*

Only cowards insult dying majesty

*The Sick Lion*

Little friends may prove great  
friends

*The Lion and the Mouse*

Better no rule than cruel rule

*The Frogs Desiring a King*

A huge gap appeared in the side of  
the mountains At last a tiny mouse  
poked its little head out of the gap<sup>3</sup>

*The Mountains in Labour*

<sup>1</sup> Ruskin said of this epitaph that it was the  
noblest group of words ever uttered by man  
In Ludentzbucht Cemetery, German South-  
west Africa, the lines, adapted to read

Tell England ye who pass this monument,

That we who rest here, die content,

mark the grave of Rex and Wilfred Wilmslow,  
who fell in the battle of Stetting [Nov., 1914]  
In Southport, England, the War Memorial  
bears another adaptation of the epitaph

Tell Britain, ye who mark this monument,

Faithful to her we fell, and rest content

<sup>2</sup> Translated by WILLIAM LISLE BOWLES  
[1762-1850]

<sup>3</sup> A mountain was in labour, sending forth  
dreadful groans, and there was in the region  
the highest expectation After all, it brought  
forth a mouse — PHAEDRUS *Fable* 22, 1

The mountains are in labour, and a ridicu-

Much outcry, little outcome

*The Mountains in Labour*

There is always someone worse off  
than yourself

*The Hares and the Frogs*

It is easy to be brave from a safe  
distance

*The Wolf and the Kid*

You will only injure yourself if you  
take notice of despicable enemies

*The Bald Man and the Fly*

Outside show is a poor substitute for  
inner worth

*The Fox and the Mask*

Borrowed plumes

*The Jay and the Peacock*

It is not only fine feathers that make  
fine birds

*Ibid*

Self-conceit may lead to self-destruc-  
tion

*The Frog and the Ox*

Gratitude is the sign of noble souls

*Androcles*

We often despise what is most use-  
ful to us

*The Hart and the Hunter*

They found that even the Belly, in  
its dull quiet way, was doing necessary  
work for the Body, and that all must  
work together or the Body will go to  
pieces

*The Belly and the Members*

I am sure the grapes are sour<sup>1</sup>

*The Fox and the Grapes*

It is easy to despise what you cannot  
get.

*Ibid*

Be content with your lot, one can-  
not be first in everything

*The Peacock and Juno*

Familiarity breeds contempt<sup>2</sup>

*The Fox and the Lion*

lous mouse will be born — HORACE *The Art  
of Poetry*, L 139

<sup>1</sup> See George Herbert, page 137 See also  
La Fontaine, page 1045

<sup>2</sup> This is Maxim 640 of Publilius Syrus

Upon familiarity will grow more contempt

SHAKESPEARE *The Merry Wives of*

*Windsor*, Act I, Sc. 1, L. 258

See Cervantes, page 1035

We can easily represent things as we wish them to be

*The Lion and the Statue*

Then the Grasshopper knew it is best to prepare for the days of necessity

*The Ant and the Grasshopper*

The little Reed, bending to the force of the wind, soon stood upright again when the storm had passed over

*The Tree and the Reed*

Obscurity often brings safety

*Ibid*

The Lamb that belonged to the Sheep, whose skin the Wolf was wearing, began to follow the Wolf in the Sheep's clothing

*The Wolf in Sheep's Clothing*

Appearances are deceptive

*Ibid*

The Dog barked at the Ox and attempted to bite it when it approached the manger in the hope of getting at the straw

*The Dog in the Manger*<sup>1</sup>

People often grudge others what they cannot enjoy themselves

*Ibid*

The boy called out "Wolf, Wolf!" and the villagers came out to help him. A few days afterward he tried the same trick, and again they came to his help. Shortly after this a Wolf actually came, but this time the villagers thought the boy was deceiving them again and nobody came to his help

*The Shepherd's Boy*

A liar will not be believed, even when he speaks the truth

*Ibid*

Never soar aloft on an enemy's pinions

*The Tortoise and the Birds*

Do but set the example yourself, and I will follow you. Example is the best precept<sup>2</sup>

*The Two Crabs*

Never trust a friend who deserts you at a pinch

*The Two Fellows and the Bear*

<sup>1</sup> See Burton, page 123

<sup>2</sup> Example is always more efficacious than precept — JOHNSON 'Rasselas, Chap 30

United we stand, divided we fall<sup>1</sup>

*The Four Oxen and the Lion*

A little thing in hand is worth more than a great thing in prospect<sup>2</sup>

*The Fisher and the Little Fish*

Little by little does the trick

*The Crow and the Pitcher*

I will have nought to do with a man who can blow hot and cold with the same breath

*The Man and the Satyr*

Thinking to get at once all the gold the Goose could give, he killed it and opened it only to find, — nothing.

*The Goose with the Golden Eggs*

Put your shoulder to the wheel

*Hercules and the Waggoner*

The gods help them that help themselves

*Ibid*

Please all, and you will please none

*The Man, the Boy, and the*

*Donkey*

Who is to bell the Cat? It is easy to propose impossible remedies

*Belling the Cat*

When the Hare awoke from his nap, he saw the Tortoise just near the winning post. Plodding wins the race

*The Hare and the Tortoise*

We would often be sorry if our wishes were gratified<sup>3</sup>

*The Old Man and Death*

Union gives strength

*The Bundle of Sticks*

While I see many hoof-marks going in, I see none coming out. It is easier to get into the enemy's toils than out again

*The Lion, the Fox, and the Beasts*

The haft of the arrow had been feathered with one of the eagle's own plumes. We often give our enemies the means of our own destruction<sup>4</sup>

*The Eagle and the Arrow*

<sup>1</sup> See George Pope Morris, page 404

<sup>2</sup> Better one byrde in hande than ten in the wood — HEYWOOD [1546]

<sup>3</sup> See Lowell, page 528

<sup>4</sup> Viewed his own feather on the fatal dart  
BYRON *English Bards and Scotch*  
*Reviewers*, L 828

See Waller, page 145, and Aeschylus, page 964

Nature will out

*The Cat-Maiden*

Do not count your chickens before  
they are hatched <sup>1</sup>

*The Milkmaid and Her Pail*

Men often applaud an imitation, and  
hiss the real thing.

*The Buffoon and the Countryman*

Never trust the advice of a man in  
difficulties

*The Fox and the Goat*

## IBYCUS

[*Floruit circa 550 B. C.*]

*Translation by J M EDMONDS*  
*Loeb Classical Library, Lyra*  
*Graeca*

You cannot find a medicine for life  
when once a man is dead

CHRYSIPIUS *Negatives*

Every reef may be safely let out so  
long as the sail clears the top of the  
wave

*Scholast on the Iliad*

Contests allow no excuses, no more  
do friendships

ZENOBIUS *Proverbs*

The cranes of Ibycus <sup>2</sup>

## AESCHYLUS

[525-456 B C]

I would far rather be ignorant than  
wise in the foreboding of evil. <sup>3</sup>

*Suppliants* <sup>4</sup> *Nauck's Edition,*  
*No 453*

"Honour thy father and thy mother"  
stands written among the three laws of  
most revered righteousness <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid No 707*

<sup>1</sup> See Samuel Butler, page 143

<sup>2</sup> According to legend, Ibycus was murdered  
at sea, and his murderers were discovered  
through cranes that followed the ship. Hence,  
the "cranes of Ibycus" became a proverb for  
the agency of the gods in revealing crime

<sup>3</sup> See Thomas Gray, page 243

<sup>4</sup> Translated by MORRIS HICKEY MORGAN

<sup>5</sup> The three great laws ascribed to Triptolemus are referred to, — namely, to honour  
parents, to worship the gods with the fruits  
of the earth, to hurt no living creature. The  
first two laws are also ascribed to the centaur  
Cheiron

Words are the physicians of a mind  
diseased <sup>1</sup>

*Prometheus* <sup>2</sup> *Nauck's Edition,*  
*No 378*

Time as he grows old teaches many  
lessons

*Ibid No 981*

God's mouth knows not to utter  
falsehood, but he will perform each  
word <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid No. 1032*

Too lightly opened are a woman's ears,  
Her fence downtrod by many tres-  
passers

*Agamemnon* <sup>4</sup> *Line 486*

I think the slain  
Care little if they sleep or rise again,  
And we, the living, wherefore should we  
ache

With counting all our lost ones?

*Ibid. Line 595*

Sweet is a grief well ended.

*Ibid Line 805*

For not many men, the proverb saith,  
Can love a friend whom fortune prospereth

Unenvying *Ibid Line 832*

I know how men in exile feed on dreams

*Ibid Line 1668*

Him who pitieth suffering men  
Zeus pitieth, and his ways are sweet on  
earth

*The Eumenides* <sup>4</sup> *Line 91*

Fortune is a god and rules men's life <sup>5</sup>

*The Choephoroe* <sup>4</sup> *Line 59*

Destiny

Waiteth alike for them that men call  
free,

And them by others mastered

*Ibid Line 101*

Pleasantest

Of all ties is the tie of host and guest.

*Ibid Line 699*

<sup>1</sup> Apt words have power to suage

The tumours of a troubl'd mind.

MILTON *Samson Agonistes*

<sup>2</sup> Translated by MORRIS HICKEY MORGAN

<sup>3</sup> God is not a man that he should lie;  
hath he said and shall he not do it? — *Nu-  
mers, XXIII, 19*

<sup>4</sup> Translated by SIR GILBERT MURRAY

<sup>5</sup> Fortune commands men, and not men  
fortune — HERODOTUS *Book VII, Polymnia,*  
*Chap 49*

So in the Libyan fable it is told  
That once an eagle, stricken with a dart,  
Said, when he saw the fashion of the  
shaft,

"With our own feathers, not by others'  
hands,

Are we now smitten" <sup>1</sup>

*Fragment 135* <sup>2</sup>

O Death the Healer, scorn thou not, I  
pray,

To come to me of cureless ills thou art  
The one physician Pain lays not its  
touch

Upon a corpse

*Fragment 250* <sup>2</sup>

A prosperous fool is a grievous burden

*Fragment 383*

Bronze is the mirror of the form, wine,  
of the heart

*Fragment 384*

It is not the oath that makes us believe  
the man, but the man the oath

*Fragment 385*

### PINDAR

[518-438 B C.]

*Translation by Sir J. E. SANDYS*  
*Loeb Classical Library*

The best of healers is good cheer

*Nemean Ode 4*

Longer than deeds liveth the word

*Ibid*

It is the natal star that ruleth over  
every deed

*Nemean Ode 5*

For whatsoever one hath well said go-  
eth forth with a voice that never dieth

*Isthmian Ode 4*

Refrain from peering too far

*Olympian Ode 1*

The word that is overbearing is a  
spur unto strife

*Fragment from Hymns*

To foolish men belongeth a love for  
things afar

*Paeon 4*

<sup>1</sup> See Waller, page 145, and Aesop, page 962

<sup>2</sup> Translated by PLUMPTRE

Every noble deed dieth, if sup-  
pressed in silence

*Eulogy on Alexander, Son of*  
*Amyntas*

Whether the race of men on earth  
mounteth a loftier tower by justice, or  
by crooked wiles, my mind is divided  
in telling clearly

*Fragment*

### SOPHOCLES

[496-406 B C.]

The ship of state — the gods once more,  
After much rocking on a stormy surge,  
Set her on even keel

*Antigone* <sup>1</sup>

That pilot of the state  
Who sets no hand to the best policy,  
But remains tongue-tied through some  
terror, seems

Vilest of men.

*Ibid*

None love the messenger who brings  
bad news <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid.*

For money you would sell your soul

*Ibid.*

A man of worth  
In his own household will appear up-  
right  
In the state also.

*Ibid*

There lives no greater fiend than An-  
archy,  
She ruins states, turns houses out of  
doors,  
Breaks up in rout the embattled sol-  
diery.

*Ibid.*

Do not persist, then, to retain at heart  
One sole idea, that the thing is right  
Which your mouth utters, and nought  
else beside

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Translated by SIR GEORGE YOUNG [1837-  
1930]

<sup>2</sup> The first bringer of unwelcome news  
Hath but a losing office

SHAKESPEARE *King Henry IV, Part II,*  
*Act I, Sc 1, L 100*

Though a man be wise,  
It is no shame for him to live and  
learn <sup>1</sup>

*Antigone*

To err  
From the right path is common to man-  
kind <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid.*

A day can prostrate and upraise again  
All that is human

*Ajax* <sup>3</sup>

To behold harms of our own hands'  
doing,

Where none beside us wrought, causes  
sharp ruing

*Ibid.*

A woman should be seen, not heard  
*Ibid.*

I would not take the fellow at a gift  
Who warms himself with unsubstantial  
hopes,

But bravely to live on, or bravely end,<sup>4</sup>  
Is due to gentle breeding

*Ibid.*

In the ills of men  
There is none sorer than Necessity  
*Ibid.*

Some mindfulness  
A man should surely keep, of any thing  
That pleased him once.

*Ibid.*

The happiest life consists in ignorance,  
Before you learn to grieve and to re-  
joice

*Ibid.*

Sleep, the universal vanquisher

*Ibid.*

I for my own part, having learnt of  
late

Those hateful to us we are not to hate  
As though they might not soon be  
friends again,

Intend to measure, now, the services  
I render to my friend, as if not so

<sup>1</sup> See Browning, page 493.

<sup>2</sup> To err is human — POPE *Essay on Criticism*, Part II, L 325

<sup>3</sup> Translated by SIR GEORGE YOUNG

<sup>4</sup> Where life is more terrible than death, it  
is then the truest valour to dare to live —  
SIR THOMAS BROWNE [1605-1682] *Religio  
Medici* (Everyman ed.), P 49

To abide for ever; for of mortals most  
Find friendship an unstable anchorage <sup>1</sup>

*Ajax*

'Tis a long road knows no turning  
*Ibid.*

Men of perverse opinion do not know  
The excellence of what is in their hands,  
Till some one dash it from them

*Ibid.*

Death is not the worst, rather, in vain  
To wish for death, and not to com-  
pass it.

*Electra* <sup>2</sup>

The flower  
Of our young manhood <sup>3</sup>  
*Oedipus Tyrannus* <sup>2</sup>

Towers and ships are nothingness,  
Void of our fellow men to inhabit them  
*Ibid.*

This dim-seen track-mark of an ancient  
crime

*Ibid.*

The Sphinx  
With her enigma  
*Ibid.*

I benefit myself in aiding him  
*Ibid.*

Now am I hail-fellow-well-met with  
all <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid.*

Pride, when puffed up, vainly, with  
many things

<sup>1</sup> I know, of late experience taught, that him  
Who is my foe I must but hate as one  
Whom I may yet call friend and him who  
loves me

Will I but serve and cherish as a man  
Whose love is not abiding Few be they  
Who reaching friendship's port have there  
found rest

*The Death of Ajax*, translated by CHARLES  
STUART CALVERLEY [1831-1884]

Long since I knew to treat my foe like one  
Whom I hereafter as a friend might love  
If he deserved it, and to love my friend  
As if he still might one day be my foe  
For little is the trust we can repose  
In human friendships

Translator unknown

Love him so, as if you were one day to hate  
him and hate him so, as you were one day to  
love him — Attributed to CHILO [flourished  
556 B C] in MONTAIGNE'S essay, *Of Friend-  
ship*

<sup>2</sup> Translated by SIR GEORGE YOUNG.

<sup>3</sup> See Terence, page 979

<sup>4</sup> See Swift, page 191



Unseasonable, unfitting, mounts the wall,  
Only to hurry to that fatal fall <sup>1</sup>

*Oedipus Tyrannus*

That kindred only should behold and hear

The griefs of kin, fits best with decency  
*Ibid*

Of no mortal say

"That man is happy," till

Vexed by no grievous ill

He pass Life's goal <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Closing lines*

To know that all is well, even if late

We come to know it, is at least some gain

*Trachiniae* <sup>3</sup>

There is occasion for the vigilant

To fear for one who prospers, lest he fall.

*Ibid*

One must learn

By doing the thing, for though you think you know it

You have no certainty, until you try

*Ibid*

If any

Count on two days, or any more, to come,

He is a fool, for a man has no morrow,  
Till with good luck he has got through to-day.

*Ibid*

War never slays a bad man in its course,  
But the good always <sup>1</sup>

*Philoctetes* <sup>3</sup>

Winds are fair always, when you fly from harm

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Heywood, page 14, and Chapman, page 29

<sup>2</sup> Call no man happy till you know the nature of his death — HERODOTUS *Cho*, Book I, 32

'Tis an old well-known proverb of mankind,  
"You cannot tell men's fortunes till they die,  
In any case, if they be good or bad"

SOPHOCLES *Trachiniae*

'Tis never seemly to felicitate

The fortunes of a man, as prosperous,  
Before his life shall have been lived by him  
Completely through

SOPHOCLES *Tyndareus*, Fragment 572

<sup>3</sup> Translated by SIR GEORGE YOUNG

Who does not befriend himself  
By doing good?

*Oedipus Coloneus* <sup>1</sup>

To the gods alone

Belongs it never to be old or die,

But all things else melt with all-powerful Time

*Ibid*

If a man to you

Refused a favour, when you begged for it,

And would give nothing, and then afterwards,

When you were satisfied of your desire,  
And all the grace was graceless, proffered it,

Would not the pleasure so received be vain? <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Never to have been born is much the best,

And the next best, by far,

To return thence, by the way speediest,  
Where our beginnings are

*Ibid*

This is our portion at the close of life,  
Strengthless — companionless

*Ibid*

It is the merit of a general

To impart good news, and to conceal the bad

*Ibid*

The very hair on my head

Stands up for dread <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

A remedy too strong for the disease.

*Tereus Fragment 514* <sup>4</sup>

Truly, to tell lies is not honourable,

But when the truth entails tremendous ruin,

To speak dishonourably is pardonable.

*Creusa Fragment 323*

Sons are the anchors of a mother's life

*Phaedra Fragment 612*

<sup>1</sup> Translated by SIR GEORGE YOUNG

<sup>2</sup> See Samuel Johnson, page 233, and Dobson, page 649

<sup>3</sup> The hair of all stood up for fear — Later in same drama

<sup>4</sup> The fragments are from pages 311-377 of the Everyman Edition of *The Dramas of Sophocles*

To him who is in fear everything rustles.

*Acisus Fragment 58*

No falsehood lingers on into old age

*Ibid Fragment 59*

Lady, cheer up, most of our ills, blowing loudly

In dreams by night, grow milder when 'tis day

*Ibid Fragment 63*

No man loves life like him that's growing old

*Ibid Fragment 64*

War loves to prey upon the young<sup>1</sup>

*Scyrian Women Fragment 498*

A wise gamester ought to take the dice  
Even as they fall, and pay down quietly,  
Rather than grumble at his luck.

*Unknown Dramas Fragment 686*

Truth ever has most strength of what men say

*Ibid Fragment 691*

A woman's vows I write upon the wave

*Ibid Fragment 694*

The friends of the unlucky are far away.

*Ibid Fragment 773*

If I am Sophocles, I am not mad,  
and if I am mad, I am not Sophocles

*Vit Anon.<sup>2</sup>, P 64*

### EURIPIDES<sup>3</sup>

[484-406 B.C.]

Old men's prayers for death are lying prayers, in which they abuse old age and long extent of life. But when death draws near, not one is willing to die, and age no longer is a burden to them

*Alceste<sup>4</sup> Line 669*

<sup>1</sup> In peace, children inter their parents, war violates the order of nature, and causes parents to inter their children — HERODOTUS *Book I, Cho, Chap 87*

<sup>2</sup> Translated by PLUMPTRE

<sup>3</sup> Our Euripides, the human,

With his droppings of warm tears,

And his touches of things common

Till they rose to touch the spheres

MRS BROWNING *Wine of Cyprus*

<sup>4</sup> Translated by MORRIS HICKEY MORGAN

I care for riches, to make gifts  
To friends, or lead a sick man back to health

With ease and plenty Else small aid is wealth

For daily gladness, once a man be done  
With hunger, rich and poor are all as one

*Electra<sup>1</sup> Line 539*

A hundred little things make likenesses  
In brethren born, and show the father's blood.

*Ibid Line 642*

Danger gleams

Like sunshine to a brave man's eyes

*Iphigenia in Tauris<sup>1</sup> Line 115*

How oft the darkest hour of ill

Breaks brightest into dawn<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 723*

I think that Fortune watcheth o'er our lives,

Surer than we. But well said he who strives

Will find his gods strive for him equally<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Line 910*

The night

Is the safe time for robbers, as the light  
For just men

*Ibid Line 1024*

Put not thy faith in any Greek<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Line 1205*

The gifts of a bad man bring no good  
with them

*Medea<sup>5</sup> Line 618*

Moderation, the noblest gift of Heaven

*Ibid Line 636*

I know, indeed, the evil of that I purpose, but my inclination gets the better of my judgment.<sup>6</sup>

*Ibid. Line 1078*

<sup>1</sup> Translated by SIR GILBERT MURRAY

<sup>2</sup> The darkest hour is that before the dawn — HAZLITT *English Proverbs*

<sup>3</sup> See George Herbert, page 137

<sup>4</sup> See Virgil, page 982

<sup>5</sup> Translated by MORRIS HICKEY MORGAN

<sup>6</sup> See Sir Samuel Garth, page 187, Ovid, page 986, and *Romans, VII, 19*

I find my growing judgment daily instruct me how to be better, but my untamed affections and confirmed vitiosity makes me daily

Slowly but surely withal moveth the  
might of the gods <sup>1</sup>

*Bacchae* <sup>2</sup> *Line 882*

Slight not what's near through aiming  
at what's far

*Rhesus* <sup>2</sup> *Line 482*

Thou didst bring me forth for all  
the Greeks in common, not for thyself  
alone

*Iphigenia in Aulis* <sup>2</sup> *Line 1386*

The company of just and righteous  
men is better than wealth and a rich  
estate

*Aegeus* <sup>2</sup> *Fragment 7*

A bad beginning makes a bad ending

*Aeolus* <sup>2</sup> *Fragment 32*

Time will explain it all He is a talker,  
and needs no questioning before he  
speaks

*Ibid* *Fragment 38*

Waste not fresh tears over old griefs

*Alexander* <sup>2</sup> *Fragment 44*

The nobly born must nobly meet his  
fate <sup>3</sup>

*Alcymene* <sup>2</sup> *Fragment 100*

Woman is woman's natural ally

*Alope* <sup>2</sup> *Fragment 109*

Man's best possession is a sympathetic wife

*Antigone* <sup>2</sup> *Fragment 164*

Try first thyself, and after call in God,  
For to the worker God himself lends  
aid <sup>4</sup>

*Hippolytus* *Fragment 435*

Second thoughts are ever wiser <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid* *Fragment 436*

Toil, says the proverb, is the sire of  
fame

*Lycymnius* <sup>2</sup> *Fragment 477*

Cowards do not count in battle, they  
are there, but not in it

*Meleager* <sup>2</sup> *Fragment 523*

do worse — SIR THOMAS BROWNE *Religio  
Medici* (Everyman ed), P 47

We naturally know what is good, but naturally pursue what is evil — *Ibid*, P 61

<sup>1</sup> See George Herbert, page 138

<sup>2</sup> Translated by MORRIS HICKEY MORGAN

<sup>3</sup> Noblesse oblige (Nobility has its obligation)

— BOHN *Foreign Proverbs*

<sup>4</sup> See George Herbert, page 137

<sup>5</sup> See Tennyson, page 465

A woman should be good for everything at home, but abroad good for nothing

*Meleager* *Fragment 525*

Silver and gold are not the only coin,  
virtue too passes current all over the world.

*Oedipus* <sup>1</sup> *Fragment 546*

Where two discourse, if the one's anger  
rise,  
The man who lets the contest fall is  
wise

*Protesilaus* <sup>1</sup> *Fragment 656*

When good men die their goodness does  
not perish,  
But lives though they are gone As for  
the bad,  
All that was then dies and is buried  
with them

*Temenidae* <sup>1</sup> *Fragment 734*

Every man is like the company he is  
wont to keep

*Phoenix* <sup>1</sup> *Fragment 809*

Who knows but life be that which men  
call death,  
And death what men call life?

*Phrixus* <sup>1</sup> *Fragment 830*

Whoso neglects learning in his youth,  
loses the past and is dead for the future

*Ibid* *Fragment 927*

The gods visit the sins of the fathers  
upon the children

*Ibid* *Fragment 970*

In a case of dissension, never dare  
to judge till you've heard the other side

*Heracleidae* <sup>1</sup> (Quoted by ARISTOPHANES in *The Wasps*)

Leave no stone unturned <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid* 1002

Those whom God wishes to destroy,  
he first deprives of their senses <sup>3</sup>

*Fragment, Greek Iambic*

<sup>1</sup> Translated by MORRIS HICKEY MORGAN

<sup>2</sup> This may be traced to a response of the Delphic oracle given to Polycrates, as the best means of finding a treasure buried by Xerxes' general, Mardonius, on the field of Plataea. The oracle replied, "Turn every stone" — LEUTSCH AND SCHNEIDEWIN *Corpus Pseudepigraphorum Graecorum*, Vol 1, P 146

<sup>3</sup> See Dryden, page 175

Quos deus vult perdere, prius dementat  
In Boswell's *Life of Dr Johnson* (Everyman ed), Vol 2, Pp 442-443, this is quoted

These men won eight victories over the Syracusans when the favor of the gods was equal for both sides

*Eptaph for the Athenians Slain  
in Sicily*

## HERODOTUS

[484-424 B C]

*Translation by William Beloe*

[1756-1817]

Call no man happy till you know the nature of his death, he is at best but fortunate <sup>1</sup>

*Book I, Cho Chap 32*

They [the Persians] are accustomed to deliberate on matters of the highest moment when warm with wine, but whatever they in this situation may determine is again proposed to them on the morrow, in their cooler moments, by the person in whose house they had before assembled. If at this time also it meet their approbation, it is executed, otherwise it is rejected. Whatever also they discuss when sober, is always a second time examined after they have been drinking <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Chap 133*

They joined battle, and the Phœacians won, yet it was but a Cadmean victory <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap 166*

The art of medicine in Egypt is thus exercised: one physician is confined to the study and management of one disease, there are of course a great number who practice this art, some attend

as a saying which everybody repeats, but nobody knows where to find

<sup>1</sup> See Sophocles, page 966

<sup>2</sup> The ancient Goths of Germany had all of them a wise custom of debating every thing of importance to their state, twice, that is, — once drunk, and once sober — Drunk — that their councils might not want vigour, and sober — that they might not want discretion — STERNE *Tristram Shandy*, Book V, Chap 17

Appeal from Philip drunk to Philip sober — VALERIUS MAXIMUS *Book VI, Chap 2*

<sup>3</sup> A Cadmean (or a Pyrrhic) victory was one in which the victors suffered as much as their enemies "One more such victory," said Pyrrhus, "and I am lost"

to the disorders of the eyes, others to those of the head, some take care of the teeth, others are conversant with all diseases of the bowels, whilst many attend to the cure of maladies which are less conspicuous

*Book II, Euterpe Chap 84*

They, who mutually injure the state, mutually support each other

*Book III, Thalia Chap 82*

You may have observed how the thunderbolt of Heaven chastises the insolence of the more enormous animals, whilst it passes over without injury the weak and insignificant before these weapons of the gods you must have seen how the proudest palaces and the loftiest trees fall and perish <sup>1</sup>

*Book VII, Polymnia Chap. 10*

Every measure undertaken with temerity is liable to be perplexed with error, and punished by misfortune

*Ibid*

The Persian messengers travel with a velocity which nothing human can equal. Neither snow, nor rain, nor heat, nor darkness, are permitted to obstruct their speed <sup>2</sup>

*Book VIII, Urania Chap 98*

Nothing in human life is more to be lamented, than that a wise man should have so little influence

*Book IX, Caliope Chap 16*

## THUCYDIDES

[471-401 B C]

*Translation [1629] by Thomas*

*Hobbes [1588-1679]*

Because in the administration it hath respect not to the few but to the mul-

<sup>1</sup> It is the lofty pine that by the storm

Is oftener tossed, towers fall with heavier crash

Which higher soar

HORACE *Odes*, Book II, X, *To Licinus*, L 9

The bigger they come, the harder they fall — ROBERT FITZSIMMONS [1862-1917], pugilist, before his fight with James J. Jeffries, a heavier man, in San Francisco [July 25, 1902]

<sup>2</sup> Neither snow, nor rain, nor heat, nor gloom of night stays these couriers from the swift completion of their appointed rounds — Inscription on the Main Post Office, New York City

titude, our form of government is called a democracy Wherein there is not only an equality amongst all men in point of law for their private controversies, but in election to public offices we consider neither class nor rank, but each man is preferred according to his virtue or to the esteem in which he is held for some special excellence nor is any one put back even through poverty, because of the obscurity of his person, so long as he can do good service to the commonwealth.

*History Book II, Chap 37,  
Pericles' Funeral Oration over  
the Athenians who fell in the  
first year of the Peloponnesian  
War*

And when Athens shall appear great to you, consider then that her glories were purchased by valiant men, and by men that learned their duty, by men that were sensible of dishonour when they came to act; by such men as, though they failed in their attempt, yet would not be wanting to the city with their virtue, but made unto it a most honourable contribution

*Ibid*

To famous men all the earth is a sepulchre

*Ibid*

Their virtues shall be testified not only by the inscription on stone at home but in all lands wheresoever in the unwritten record of the mind, which far beyond any monument will remain with all men everlastingly

*Ibid*

## SIMPLICIUS

They [atoms] move in the void and catching each other up jostle together, and some recoil in any direction that may chance, and others become entangled with one another in various degrees according to the symmetry of their shapes and sizes and positions and order, and they remain together and

thus the coming into being of composite things is effected

*De Caelo 242, 15<sup>1</sup>*

## SOCRATES

[470-399 B C]

*Translation by BENJAMIN JOWETT*

Either death is a state of nothingness and utter unconsciousness, or, as men say, there is a change and migration of the soul from this world to another

*Apology*

No evil can happen to a good man, either in life or after death.

*Ibid*

Man is a prisoner who has no right to open the door of his prison and run away A man should wait, and not take his own life until God summons him.

*Dialogues of PLATO Phaedo*

The partisan, when he is engaged in a dispute, cares nothing about the rights of the question, but is anxious only to convince his hearers of his own assertions

*Ibid.*

False words are not only evil in themselves, but they infect the soul with evil.

*Ibid.*

The soul takes nothing with her to the other world but her education and culture, and these, it is said, are of the greatest service or of the greatest injury to the dead man, at the very beginning of his journey thither

*Ibid.*

I think that I had better bathe before I drink the poison, and not give the women the trouble of washing my dead body.

*Ibid*

I owe a cock to Asclepius, do not forget to pay it

*Ibid (The last words of Socrates)*

<sup>1</sup> Quoted by CYRIL BAILEY *The Greek Atomists and Epicurus*

## HIPPOCRATES

[460-377 B C]

*Translation by* WILLIAM HENRY RICH JONES [1817-1885]

I swear by Apollo Physician, by Asclepius, by Health, by Panacea, and by all the gods and goddesses, making them my witnesses, that I will carry out, according to my ability and judgment, this oath and this indenture To hold my teacher in this art equal to my own parents, to make him partner in my livelihood; when he is in need of money to share mine with him, to consider his family as my own brothers, and to teach them this art, if they want to learn it, without fee or indenture I will use treatment to help the sick according to my ability and judgment, but never with a view to injury and wrong doing I will keep pure and holy both my life and my art In whatsoever houses I enter, I will enter to help the sick, and I will abstain from all intentional wrong-doing and harm. And whatsoever I shall see or hear in the course of my profession in my intercourse with men, if it be what should not be published abroad, I will never divulge, holding such things to be holy secrets Now if I carry out this oath, and break it not, may I gain forever reputation among all men for my life and for my art, but if I transgress it and forswear myself, may the opposite befall me

*The Physician's Oath*

Healing is a matter of time, but it is sometimes also a matter of opportunity

*Precepts Chap 1*

Sometimes give your services for nothing, calling to mind a previous benefaction or present satisfaction And if there be an opportunity of serving one who is a stranger in financial straits, give full assistance to all such For where there is love of man, there is also love of the art For some patients, though conscious that their condition is perilous, recover their health simply through their contentment with the

goodness of the physician And it is well to superintend the sick to make them well, to care for the healthy to keep them well, but also to care for one's own self, so as to observe what is seemly

*Precepts Chap 6*

In all abundance there is lack

*Ibid. Chap 8*

If for the sake of a crowded audience you do wish to hold a lecture, your ambition is no laudable one, and at least avoid all citations from the poets, for to quote them argues feeble industry

*Ibid Chap 12*

Life is short and the art long<sup>1</sup>

*Aphorisms Sect I, 1*

Extreme remedies are very appropriate for extreme diseases<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid 6*

## ARISTOPHANES

[446-380 B C]

What heaps of things have bitten me to the heart<sup>1</sup>

A small few pleased me, very few, just four,

But those that vexed were sand-dune-hundredfold

*The Acharnians<sup>3</sup>*

If a word

Our orators let fall, save what pertains To peace, I'll raise a storm of words, and rain

A very tempest of abuse upon them<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid<sup>4</sup>*

He works and blows the coals And has plenty of other irons in the fire<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Life is short, art is long — SENECA *On the Shortness of Life*, I, 1

The lyf so short, the craft so long to lerne — CHAUCER *The Parlement of Foules, Proem*, L 1

<sup>2</sup> See Shakespeare, page 96.

For a desperate disease a desperate cure — MONTAIGNE *The Custom of the Isle of Cea*, Chap 3

<sup>3</sup> Translated by B B ROGERS

<sup>4</sup> Translated by JOHN HOOKHAM FRERE [1769-1846]

<sup>5</sup> See Francis Beaumont, page 129

Master, shall I begin with the usual  
jokes

That the audience always laugh at?  
*The Frogs*<sup>1</sup>

Lodgings, — free from bugs and fleas,  
if possible,

If you know any such

*Ibid*

Brekeke-kesh, koash, koash<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

The men that stood for office, noted for  
acknowledged worth,

And for manly deeds of honour, and  
for honourable birth,

Tram'd in exercise and art, in sacred  
dances and in song,

All are ousted and supplanted by a base  
ignoble throng

*Ibid*

He collected audiences about him,  
And flourish'd, and exhibited, and ha-  
ranged

*Ibid*

A vast expenditure of human voice

*Ibid*

Exalted ideas of fancy require  
To be clothed in a suitable vesture of  
phrase

*Ibid*

I laugh'd till I cried

*Ibid*

If we withdraw the confidence we  
placed

In these our present statesmen, and  
transfer it

To those whom we mistrusted hereto-  
fore,

This seems I think our fairest chance  
for safety

If with our present counsellors we fail,  
Then with their opposites we might  
succeed.

*Ibid.*

Shame is the apprehension of a vision  
Reflected from the surface of opinion —  
The opinion of the public.

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Translated by JOHN HOOKHAM FRERE  
[1769-1846]

<sup>2</sup> Adapted in college cheer Brekeke-kex,  
koax, koax

Perhaps death is life, and life is death,  
And victuals and drink an illusion of  
the senses,

For what is Death but an eternal sleep?  
And does not Life consist in sleeping  
and eating?

*The Frogs*

Happy is the man possessing  
The superior holy blessing  
Of a judgment and a taste  
Accurate, refined and chaste.

*Ibid*

I commend the old proverb, "For we  
must look about under every stone, lest  
an orator bite us"

*The Trial of Euripides*<sup>1</sup>

When shall I see those halcyon days?<sup>2</sup>  
*The Clouds*<sup>3</sup>

If you strike  
Upon a thought that baffles you, break  
off

From that entanglement and try an-  
other

So shall your wits be fresh to start  
again

*Ibid.*

Old age is but a second childhood

*Ibid*

Throw fear to the wind

*The Wasps*<sup>4</sup>

Rais'd and swell'd with honours great  
(such on bard yet never sate)

With meekness and modesty he bore  
him,

And while his laurels grew, he kept ever  
in his view

The heights yet unconquer'd before  
him

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Translated by WILLIAM JAMES HICKIE

<sup>2</sup> Halcyon days — SHAKESPEARE *King  
Henry VI, Part I, Act I, Sc 1, L 131*

The appellation of Halcyon-days, which  
was applied to a rare and bloodless week of  
repose — GIBBON *Decline and Fall of the  
Roman Empire, Chap 48*

<sup>3</sup> Translated by THOMAS MITCHELL [1783-  
1845]

<sup>4</sup> Translated by RICHARD CUMBERLAND  
[1732-1811]

O the days that are gone by, O the days  
that are no more,<sup>1</sup>  
When my eye was bold and fearless,  
and my hand was on the oar

*The Wasps*

Bitt'rest stroke of all we feel it, that an  
idle brood be fed

At our cost, who never handled oar or  
jav'lin, never bled,

Nor so much as rais'd a blister in their  
suff'ring country's stead

*Ibid.*

## DIONYSIUS THE ELDER

[430-367 B C]

Let thy speech be better than silence,  
or be silent.

*Fragment 6*

## PLATO

[427-347 B C]

*Translation by BENJAMIN JOWETT*  
*Oxford University Press*

He who is of a calm and happy nature  
will hardly feel the pressure of age, but  
to him who is of an opposite disposition  
youth and age are equally a burden

*The Republic Book I, 329-D*

No physician, in so far as he is a  
physician, considers his own good in  
what he prescribes, but the good of his  
patient, for the true physician is also a  
ruler having the human body as a sub-  
ject, and is not a mere money-maker

*Ibid 342-D*

When there is an income-tax, the just  
man will pay more and the unjust less  
on the same amount of income

*Ibid 343-D*

Mankind censure injustice, fearing  
that they may be the victims of it and  
not because they shrink from commit-  
ting it

*Ibid 344-C*

<sup>1</sup> The golden olden glory of the days gone  
by — J W RILEY *The Days Gone By*

The days that are no more  
TENNYSON *The Princess Tears, Idle Tears*

The beginning is the most important  
part of the work

*The Republic Book II, 377-B*

A fit of laughter which has been in-  
dulged to excess almost always produces  
a violent reaction

*Ibid Book III, 388-E*

Beauty of style and harmony and  
grace and good rhythm depend on sim-  
plicity

*Ibid 400-D*

Musical training is a more potent in-  
strument than any other, because  
rhythm and harmony find their way  
into the inward places of the soul

*Ibid 401-D*

Gymnastic as well as music should  
begin in early years

*Ibid 403-C*

They do certainly give very strange  
and new-fangled names to diseases.

*Ibid 405-C*

The judge should not be young, he  
should have learned to know evil, not  
from his own soul, but from late and  
long observation of the nature of evil  
in others knowledge should be his  
guide, not personal experience

*Ibid 409-B*

Everything that deceives may be said  
to enchant

*Ibid 413-C*

Under the influence either of poverty  
or of wealth, workmen and their work  
are equally liable to degenerate

*Ibid Book IV, 421-E*

Wealth is the parent of luxury and in-  
dolence, and poverty of meanness and  
viciousness, and both of discontent

*Ibid 422*

The direction in which education  
starts a man will determine his future  
life.

*Ibid 425-B*

What is the prime of life? May it not  
be defined as a period of about twenty  
years in a woman's life, and thirty in a  
man's?

*Ibid Book V, 460-E*

Let there be one man who has a city  
obedient to his will, and he might bring



into existence the ideal polity about which the world is so incredulous

*The Republic Book V, 502-B*

Astronomy compels the soul to look upwards and leads us from this world to another

*Ibid Book VII, 529*

I have hardly ever known a mathematician who was capable of reasoning

*Ibid. 531-E*

Solon was under a delusion when he said that a man when he grows old may learn many things — for he can no more learn much than he can run much, youth is the time for any extraordinary toil

*Ibid 536-D*

Bodily exercise, when compulsory, does no harm to the body, but knowledge which is acquired under compulsion obtains no hold on the mind.

*Ibid 536-E*

Let early education be a sort of amusement, you will then be better able to find out the natural bent

*Ibid 537*

The character of the son begins to develop when he hears his mother complaining that her husband has no place in the government, of which the consequence is that she has no precedence among other women

*Ibid Book VIII, 549-C*

Oligarchy A government resting on a valuation of property, in which the rich have power and the poor man is deprived of it

*Ibid. 550-C*

Democracy, which is a charming form of government, full of variety and disorder, and dispensing a sort of equality to equals and unequals alike<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid 558-C*

The people have always some champion whom they set over them and nurse into greatness. . . This and no other is the root from which a tyrant springs, when he first appears he is a protector

*Ibid. 565-C*

In the early days of his power, he is full of smiles, and he salutes every one whom he meets

*The Republic Book VIII, 566-D*

When the tyrant has disposed of foreign enemies by conquest or treaty, and there is nothing to fear from them, then he is always stirring up some war or other, in order that the people may require a leader.

*Ibid 566-E*

Has he not also another object which is that they may be impoverished by payment of taxes, and thus compelled to devote themselves to their daily wants and therefore less likely to conspire against him?

*Ibid 567*

What a poor appearance the tales of poets make when stripped of the colours which music puts upon them, and recited in simple prose.

*Ibid Book X, 601-B*

There are three arts which are concerned with all things one which uses, another which makes, a third which imitates them

*Ibid 601-D*

No human thing is of serious importance

*Ibid*

The soul of man is immortal and imperishable

*Ibid 608-D*

These are the Fates, daughters of Necessity Lachesis singing of the past, Clotho of the present, Atropos of the future

*Ibid 617-C*

You are young, my son, and, as the years go by, time will change and even reverse many of your present opinions Refrain therefore awhile from setting yourself up as a judge of the highest matters<sup>1</sup>

*Laws 888*

<sup>1</sup> I could never divide myself from any man upon the difference of an opinion, or be angry with his judgment for not agreeing with me in that from which perhaps within a few days I should dissent myself — SIR THOMAS BROWNE *Religio Medici* (Everyman ed.), P 7

<sup>1</sup> See Aristotle, page 975

And this which you deem of no moment is the very highest of all that is whether you have a right idea of the gods, whereby you may live your life well or ill

*Laws. 888*

Not one of them who took up in his youth with this opinion that there are no gods, ever continued until old age faithful to his conviction

*Ibid*

## ZEUXIS

[Circa 400 B C]

Criticism comes easier than craftsmanship

*Quoted by PLINY in Natural History*

## ARISTOTLE

[384-322 B C]

Poverty is the parent of revolution and crime

*Politics*<sup>1</sup> *Book II*

Even when laws have been written down, they ought not always to remain unaltered

*Ibid*

- The law has no power to command obedience except that of habit, which can only be given by time, so that a readiness to change from old to new laws enfeebles the power of the law

*Ibid*

That judges of important causes should hold office for life is not a good thing, for the mind grows old as well as the body

*Ibid*

If liberty and equality, as is thought by some, are chiefly to be found in democracy, they will be best attained when all persons alike share in the government to the utmost<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Book IV*

The best political community is formed by citizens of the middle class. Those States are likely to be well administered in which the middle class is large, and larger if possible than both

the other classes, or at any rate than either singly; for the addition of the middle class turns the scale and prevents either of the extremes from being dominant

*Politics Book IV*

Inferiors revolt in order that they may be equal, and equals that they may be superior. Such is the state of mind which creates revolutions

*Ibid Book V*

Revolutions break out when opposite parties, the rich and the poor, are equally balanced, and there is little or nothing between them, for, if either party were manifestly superior, the other would not risk an attack upon them

*Ibid*

All admit that in a certain sense the several kinds of character are bestowed by nature. Justice, a tendency to Temperance, Courage, and the other types of character are exhibited from the moment of birth

*Nicomachean Ethics VI, 13, 1*

In practical matters the end is not mere speculative knowledge of what is to be done, but rather the doing of it. It is not enough to know about Virtue, then, but we must endeavour to possess it, and to use it, or to take any other steps that may make us good

*Ibid X, 9, 1*

The generality of men are naturally apt to be swayed by fear rather than by reverence, and to refrain from evil rather because of the punishment that it brings, than because of its own foulness.

*Ibid*

What makes men good is held by some to be nature, by others habit or training, by others instruction. As for the goodness that comes by nature, this is plainly not within our control, but is bestowed by some divine agency on certain people who truly deserve to be called fortunate.

*Ibid. 9, 6*

<sup>1</sup> Translated by BENJAMIN JOWETT

<sup>2</sup> See Plato, page 974

## DEMOSTHENES

[384-322 B C]

I do not purchase regret at such a price

*Reply to Laïs*

Though a man escape every other danger, he can never wholly escape those who do not want such a person as he is to exist

*De Falsa Legatione* <sup>1</sup> 228

Every advantage in the past is judged in the light of the final issue

*First Olynthiac* <sup>1</sup> 11

Like the diet prescribed by doctors, which neither restores the strength of the patient nor allows him to succumb, so these doles that you are now distributing neither suffice to ensure your safety nor allow you to renounce them and try something else

*Third Olynthiac* <sup>1</sup> 33

To remind the man of the good turns you have done him is very much like a reproach

*De Corona* <sup>1</sup> 269

## MENANDER

[343-292 B C]

*Translation by FRANCIS G ALLINSON, Loeb Classical Library*

You knew not how to live in clover

*The Grl from Samos Act 2, Sc 4*

The man who first invented the art of supporting beggars made many wretched

*The Fishermen Fragment*

We live, not as we wish to, but as we can

*The Lady of Andros Fragment*

In many ways the saying "Know thyself" is not well said It were more practical to say "Know other people" <sup>2</sup>

*Thrasyleon Fragment*

I call a fig a fig, a spade a spade <sup>3</sup>

*Unidentified minor fragment*

<sup>1</sup> Translation by C A AND J H VINCE, *Loeb Classical Library*.

<sup>2</sup> See Chaucer, page 6

<sup>3</sup> Call a spade a spade — PLUTARCH *Philop*

A similar saying is credited to Aristophanes by LUCIAN, *Quom Hist sit conscrib*, 41

Brought up like a rude Macedon, and taught

A woman is necessarily an evil, but he that gets the most tolerable one is lucky. <sup>1</sup>

*Unidentified minor fragment*

Manner, not gold, is woman's best adornment

*Fragment Quoted in The Spectator, January 3, 1712*

PILPAY OR BIDPAI <sup>2</sup>

[Circa 326 B C ?]

We ought to do our neighbour all the good we can If you do good, good will be done to you, but if you do evil, the same will be measured back to you again <sup>3</sup>

*Chap 1 Dabschelim and Pilpay*

It has been the providence of Nature to give this creature [the cat] nine lives instead of one <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Fable 3, The Greedy and Ambitious Cat*

There is no gathering the rose without being pricked by the thorns <sup>5</sup>

*Chap 2. Fable 6, The Two Travellers*

Wise men say that there are three sorts of persons who are wholly deprived of judgment, — they who are ambitious of preferments in the courts of princes, they who make use of poison

to call a spade a spade — STEPHEN GOSSON [1554-1624] *Ephemerides of Phaulo* [1579]

I think it good plain English, without fraud, To call a spade a spade, a bawd a bawd

JOHN TAYLOR, the "Water Poet" [1580-1653]

<sup>1</sup> Marriage is an evil that most men welcome — MENANDER *Fragment, Monost 102* Motto of *The Spectator*, December 29, 1711

<sup>2</sup> Theodor Benfey [1809-1881], German Orientalist, in tracing the name Pilpay or Bidpai, found that it was an appellative applied to the chief pandit or court scholar of an Indian prince. *The Fables of Pilpay, or Kalilah and Dimnah*, are the Arabic translation of the Pahlavi translation of the Sanskrit original of the *Panchatantra* The first English translation appeared in 1570

<sup>3</sup> And with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again — *Matthew, VII, 2*

<sup>4</sup> Nine lives like a cat — HEYWOOD *Proverbs, Part II, Chap 4*

<sup>5</sup> Ne'er the rose without the thorn — HERICK *The Rose*

to show their skill in curing it, and they  
who intrust women with their secrets

*Chap 2 Fable 6, The Two  
Travellers*

Men are used as they use others

*Ibid Fable 9, The King Who  
Became Just*

What is bred in the bone will never  
come out of the flesh <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Fable 14, The Two  
Fishermen*

Guilty consciences always make people  
cowards <sup>2</sup>

*Chap 3 Fable 3, The Prince  
and His Minister*

Whoever prefers the service of  
princes before his duty to his Creator,  
will be sure, early or late, to repent in  
vain

*Ibid*

There are some who bear a grudge  
even to those that do them good

*Ibid Fable 6, A Religious Doctor*

There was once, in a remote part of  
the East, a man who was altogether  
void of knowledge and experience, yet  
presumed to call himself a physician

*Ibid Fable 8, The Ignorant  
Physician*

He that plants thorns must never expect  
to gather roses <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid.*

Honest men esteem and value nothing  
so much in this world as a real  
friend Such a one is as it were another  
self, to whom we impart our most secret  
thoughts, who partakes of our joy, and  
comforts us in our affliction, add to  
this, that his company is an everlasting  
pleasure to us

*Chap 4 Choice of Friends*

<sup>1</sup> It will not out of the flesh that is bred in  
the bone — HEYWOOD *Proverbs, Part II,*  
*Chap 8*

<sup>2</sup> Conscience does make cowards of us all  
SHAKESPEARE *Hamlet, Act III, Sc 1, L 83*

<sup>3</sup> Whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he  
also reap — *Galatians, VI, 7*

As you sow, ye are like to reap

BUTLER *Hudibras, II, u, 504*

That possession was the strongest  
tenure of the law <sup>1</sup>

*Chap 5 Fable 4, The Cat and the  
Two Brds*

Wild elephants are caught by tame,

With money it is just the same.

*The Panchatantra Book I (Trans-  
lation adapted from ARTHUR W  
RYDER)*

## EUCLID

[Circa 300 B C]

Pons asinorum (the bridge of asses) <sup>2</sup>

*Elements Book I, Proposition 5*

There is no royal road to geometry <sup>3</sup>

*Quoted by PROCLUS Commem-  
taria in Euclidem Book 2, Chap 4*

## THEOCRITUS

[THIRD CENTURY B C]

*Translation by J M EDMONDS,  
Loeb Classical Library*

'Tis peace of mind, lad, we must find,  
and have a beldame nigh

To sit for us and spit for us and bid all  
ill go by

*The Harvest-Home Line 126*

O cricket is to cricket dear, and ant for  
ant doth long,

The hawk's the darling of his fere, and  
o' me the Muse and her song

*The Third Country Singing-  
Match Line 31*

O to be a frog, my lads, and live aloof  
from care

*The Reapers Line 52*

Thou 'lt cut thy finger, niggard, a split-  
ting caraway

*Ibid. Line 55*

A great love goes here with a little gift  
*The Distaff. Line 24*

<sup>1</sup> Possession is eleven points in the law —  
COLLEY CIBBER *Woman's Wit, Act I*

<sup>2</sup> Too difficult for asses, or stupid boys, to  
get over

<sup>3</sup> Ptolemy I, King of Egypt, wished to study  
geometry, without going over the thirteen  
parts of Euclid's *Elements* He said that a  
short-cut would be agreeable, whereupon Eu-  
clid answered that there was no royal road  
to geometry Often misquoted as "no royal  
road to learning"

## PLAUTUS

[254-184 B C]

Translation by HENRY THOMAS RILEY [1816-1878] *The references are to the text of Ritschl's second edition, Bohn Classical Library*

What is yours is mine, and all mine is yours<sup>1</sup>

*Trinummus Act II, Sc 2, Line 48*  
(329)

Not by years but by disposition is wisdom acquired

*Ibid Line 88* (367)

He whom the gods favour dies in youth<sup>2</sup>

*Bacchides Act IV, Sc 7, Line 18*  
(816)

You are seeking a knot in a bulrush.<sup>3</sup>

*Menaechmi Act II, Sc 1, Line 22*  
(247)

In the one hand he is carrying a stone, while he shows the bread in the other<sup>4</sup>

*Aulularia Act II, Sc 2, Line 18*  
(195)

It was not for nothing that the raven was just now croaking on my left hand<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 3, Line 1* (624)

There are occasions when it is undoubtedly better to incur loss than to make gain

*Captivi Act II, Sc 2, Line 77*  
(327)

Patience is the best remedy for every trouble<sup>6</sup>

*Rudens Act II, Sc 5, Line 71*

<sup>1</sup> See Shakespeare, page 37

<sup>2</sup> The good die first

WORDSWORTH *The Excursion*, Book I

<sup>3</sup> A proverbial expression implying a desire to create doubts and difficulties where there really are none. It occurs in TERENCE *Andria*, Act V, Sc 4, L 38, also in ENNIUS *Saturae*, 46

<sup>4</sup> What man is there of you, whom if his son ask bread, will he give him a stone? —

*Matthew*, VII, 9

<sup>5</sup> See John Gay, page 206

<sup>6</sup> Patience is a remedy for every sorrow — PUBLILIUS SYRUS *Maxim* 170

Consider the little mouse, how sagacious an animal it is which never entrusts its life to one hole only<sup>1</sup>

*Truculentus Act IV, Sc 4, Line 15*  
(868)

Nothing is there more friendly to a man than a friend in need<sup>2</sup>

*Epidicus Act III, Sc 3, Line 44*  
(425)

Things which you do not hope happen more frequently than things which you do hope<sup>3</sup>

*Mostellaria Act I, Sc 3, Line 40*  
(197)

To blow and swallow at the same moment is not easy

*Ibid Act III, Sc 2, Line 104* (791)

## QUINTUS ENNIUS

[239-169 B C]

No sooner said than done — so acts your man of worth

*Annals Book 9* (Quoted by PRISCIANUS)

I never indulge in poetics

Unless I am down with rheumatics

*Fragment of a Satire* (Quoted by PRISCIANUS)

Let no one pay me honor with tears, nor celebrate my funeral with mourning.<sup>4</sup>

Quoted by CICERO in *De Senectute*, XX

## CAECILIUS STATIUS

[220-168 B C.]

Let him draw out his old age to dotage drop by drop

*Hymnus* (Quoted by FESTUS)

The facts will promptly blunt his ardor.

*The Changeling* (Quoted by CHARISIUS)

<sup>1</sup> See Chaucer, page 7

<sup>2</sup> A friend in need is a friend indeed — HAZLITT *English Proverbs*

<sup>3</sup> The unexpected always happens — *A common saying*

<sup>4</sup> No funeral gloom, my dears, when I am gone,

Corpse-gazings, tears, black raiment, graveyard grimness

WILLIAM ALLINGHAM [1828-1889] *Diary*

He plants trees to benefit another generation

*Synephebi* (Quoted by CICERO  
in *De Senectute*, VII)

## TERENCE

[185-159 B C]

Translation by HENRY THOMAS  
RILEY [1816-1878] *The refer-  
ences are to the text of the Bohn  
Classical Library*

Of surpassing beauty and in the bloom of youth

*Andria* Act I, Sc 1, Line 45 (72)

Hence these tears

*Ibid* Line 99 (126)

That is a true proverb which is wont to be commonly quoted, that "all had rather it were well for themselves than for another"

*Ibid* Act II, Sc 5, Line 15 (426)

The quarrels of lovers are the renewal of love<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid* Act III, Sc 3, Line 23 (555)

Look you, I am the most concerned in my own interests<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid* Act IV, Sc 1, Line 12 (636)

In fine, nothing is said now that has not been said before<sup>3</sup>

*Eunuchus* The Prologue, Line 41

Immortal gods! how much does one man excel another! What a difference there is between a wise person and a fool!

*Ibid* Act II, Sc 2, Line 1  
(232)

I have everything, yet have nothing, and although I possess nothing, still of nothing am I in want<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid* Line 12 (243)

There are vicissitudes in all things

*Ibid* Line 45 (276)

The very flower of youth<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid* Sc 3, Line 27 (319)

<sup>1</sup> See Richard Edwards, page 19

<sup>2</sup> Charity begins at home, is the voice of the World — SIR THOMAS BROWNE *Religio Medici* (Everyman ed.), P 72

<sup>3</sup> See *Ecclesiastes*, I, 10 on page 1109

<sup>4</sup> See Wotton, page 114

<sup>5</sup> See Sophocles, page 965

I did not care one straw

*Eunuchus* Act III, Sc 1,  
Line 21 (411)

Jupiter, now assuredly is the time when I could readily consent to be slain, lest life should sully this ecstasy with some disaster<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid* Sc 5, Line 2 (550)

This and a great deal more like it I have had to put up with

*Ibid* Act IV, Sc 6, Line 8 (746)

Take care and say this with presence of mind<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid* Line 31 (769)

It behooves a prudent person to make trial of everything before arms

*Ibid* Sc 7, Line 19 (789)

I know the disposition of women when you will, they won't, when you won't, they set their hearts upon you of their own inclination

*Ibid* Line 42 (812)

I took to my heels as fast as I could

*Ibid* Act V, Sc 2, Line 5 (844)

Many a time, from a bad beginning great friendships have sprung up

*Ibid* Line 34 (873)

I only wish I may see your head stroked down with a slipper<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid* Sc 8, Line 1 (1028)

I am a man, and nothing that concerns a man do I deem a matter of indifference to me<sup>4</sup>

*Heauton Timoroumenos* Act I,  
Sc 1, Line 25 (77)

This is a wise maxim, "to take warning from others of what may be to your own advantage"

*Ibid* Sc 2, Line 36 (210)

That saying which I hear commonly repeated, — that time assuages sorrow

*Ibid* Act III, Sc 1, Line 12 (421)

<sup>1</sup> If it were now to die,

'Twere now to be most happy

SHAKESPEARE *Othello*, Act II, Sc 1,  
L 192

<sup>2</sup> Literally, "with a present mind," — equivalent to CAESAR'S *praesentia animi* (*De Bello Gallico*, V, 43, 4)

<sup>3</sup> According to LUCIAN, there was a story that Omphale used to beat Hercules with her slipper or sandal

<sup>4</sup> Quoted by CICERO in *De Officiis*, I, 30 In the Latin, *Homo sum humani nihil a me alienum puto*

Really, you have seen the old age of an eagle,<sup>1</sup> as the saying is

*Heauton Timoroumenos Act III,  
Sc 2, Line 9 (520)*

Many a time a man cannot be such as he would be, if circumstances do not admit of it

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 1, Line 53 (666)*

Nothing is so difficult but that it may be found out by seeking

*Ibid Sc 2, Line 7 (675)*

What now if the sky were to fall? <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 41 (719)*

Rigorous law is often rigorous injustice <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 48 (796)*

There is nothing so easy but that it becomes difficult when you do it with reluctance

*Ibid Sc 5, Line 1 (805)*

Fortune helps the brave <sup>4</sup>

*Phormio Act I, Sc 4, Line 26  
(203)*

It is the duty of all persons, when affairs are the most prosperous,<sup>5</sup> then in especial to reflect within themselves in what way they are to endure adversity

*Ibid Act II, Sc 1, Line 11 (241)*

As many men, so many minds, <sup>6</sup> every one his own way.

*Ibid Sc 4, Line 14 (454)*

<sup>1</sup> This was a proverbial expression, signifying a hale and vigorous old age

<sup>2</sup> See Heywood, page 12

Some ambassadors from the Celtae, being asked by Alexander what in the world they dreaded most, answered, that they feared lest the sky should fall upon them — ARRIANUS *Book I, 4*

<sup>3</sup> Extreme law, extreme injustice, is now become a stale proverb in discourse — CICERO *De Officiis, I, 33*

Une extrême justice est souvent une injure (Extreme justice is often injustice) — RACINE *Frères Ennemis, Act IV, Sc 3*

Mais l'extrême justice est une extrême injure — VOLTAIRE *Oedipus, Act III, Sc 3*

<sup>4</sup> PLINY THE YOUNGER says (*Book 6, Letter 16*) that PLINY THE ELDER said this during the eruption of Vesuvius "Fortune favours the brave"

<sup>5</sup> CICERO *Tusculan Questions, Book 3, 30*

<sup>6</sup> Quot homines, tot sententiae

As the saying is, I have got a wolf by the ears <sup>1</sup>

*Phormio Act III, Sc 2, Line 21  
(506)*

I bid him look into the lives of men as though into a mirror, and from others to take an example for himself

*Adelphoe Act III, Sc 3, Line 61  
(415)*

According as the man is, so must you humour him

*Ibid Line 77 (431)*

It is a maxim of old that among themselves all things are common to friends <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Act V, Sc 3, Line 18 (803)*

It is the common vice of all, in old age, to be too intent upon our interests <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Sc 8, Line 30 (953)*

## MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO

[106-43 B C]

For as lack of adornment is said to become some women, so this subtle oration, though without embellishment, gives delight <sup>4</sup>

*De Oratore. 78*

Thus in the beginning the world was so made that certain signs come before certain events <sup>5</sup>

*De Divinatione I, 118*

He is never less at leisure than when at leisure <sup>6</sup>

*De Officiis IX, 10*

What a time! What a civilization! <sup>7</sup>

*Catiline I, 1*

For how many things, which for our own sake we should never do, do we perform for the sake of our friends

*De Amicitia 8 XVI*

<sup>1</sup> A proverbial expression, which, according to SUTONIUS, was frequently in the mouth of Tiberius Caesar

<sup>2</sup> All things are in common among friends — DIOGENES LAERTIUS *Diogenes, VI*

<sup>3</sup> CICERO quotes this in *Tusculan Questions, Book 3* The maxim was a favorite one with the Stoic philosophers

<sup>4</sup> See Thomson, page 224

<sup>5</sup> See Coleridge, page 318

<sup>6</sup> See Samuel Rogers, page 289

<sup>7</sup> O tempora! O mores!

<sup>8</sup> Translated by CYRUS R EDMONDS

Nothing can be more disgraceful than to be at war with him with whom you have lived on terms of friendship

*De Amicitia XXI*

He removes the greatest ornament of friendship, who takes away from it respect

*Ibid XXII*

There is no greater bane to friendship than adulation, fawning, and flattery

*Ibid XXV*

Crimes are not to be measured by the issue of events, but from the bad intentions of men

*Paradox III*

There is no place more delightful than home

*Epistolae IV, 8*

While the sick man has life there is hope<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid IX, 10*

For as I like a young man in whom there is something of the old, so I like an old man in whom there is something of the young, and he who follows this maxim, in body will possibly be an old man, but he will never be an old man in mind

*De Senectute<sup>2</sup> XI*

Old age is by nature rather talkative

*Ibid XVI*

Old age, especially an honored old age, has so great authority, that this is of more value than all the pleasures of youth

*Ibid XVII*

Intelligence, and reflection, and judgment, reside in old men, and if there had been none of them, no states could exist at all

*Ibid XIX*

The short period of life is long enough for living well and honourably<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> While there is life, there's hope — JOHN GAY *The Sick Man and the Angel*

<sup>2</sup> Translated by CYRUS R. EDMONDS

<sup>3</sup> Life is amply long for him who orders it properly — SENECA *On the Shortness of Life*, 1, 4

The harvest of old age is the recollection and abundance of blessings previously secured

*De Senectute XIX*

Nor, in truth, would the honours of illustrious men continue after death, if their own spirits did not make us preserve a longer remembrance of them

*Ibid XXII*

Old age is the consummation of life, just as of a play

*Ibid XXIII*

## LUCRETIUS

[95-55 B C]

Continual dropping wears away a stone<sup>1</sup>

*De Rerum Natura I, 313*

The swift runners who hand over the lamp of life

*Ibid II, 279*

What is food to one man may be fierce poison to others<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid IV, 637*

In the midst of the fountain of wit there arises something bitter, which stings in the very flowers<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid 1133*

## SALLUST

[86-34 B. C.]

*Translation by J. C. ROLFE*

Experience has shown that to be true which Appius<sup>4</sup> says in his verses, that every man is the architect of his own fortune,<sup>5</sup> and this proverb is especially true of you, who have excelled others to such a degree that men are sooner wearied in singing the praises of your deeds than you in doing deeds worthy of praise

*Speech on the State, Addressed to Caesar in His Later Years Chap I, Sentence 2*

<sup>1</sup> See Lyly, page 23

<sup>2</sup> See Beaumont and Fletcher, page 132

<sup>3</sup> See Byron, page 352

<sup>4</sup> Appius Claudius Caecus, consul in 307 B C

<sup>5</sup> See Bacon, page 111, and Publilius, Maxim 283



## CORNELIUS NEPOS

[*Floruit* 75 B C.]

More brawn than brain.

*Epaminondas Chap V, Line 21*

## VIRGIL

[70-19 B C]

Age carries all things, even the mind,  
away*Bucolics IX, Line 51*We have now made you for a time  
out of marble*Eclogues VII, Line 35*Love conquers all<sup>1</sup>*Ibid X, Line 69*Be favourable to bold beginnings.<sup>2</sup>*Georgics. I, Line 40*Practice, by taking thought, might  
little by little hammer out divers arts*Ibid Line 133*Let the fields and the gliding streams  
in the valleys delight me Inglorious, let  
me court the rivers and forests<sup>3</sup>*Ibid II, Line 485*Some trouble the dangerous seas with  
oars, others rush to arms*Ibid Line 503*

Happy they whose walls already rise

*Aeneid Book I, Line 437*While rivers run into the sea, while  
on the mountains shadows move over  
the slopes, while heaven feeds the stars,  
ever shall thy honour, thy name, and  
thy praises endure.*Ibid Line 607*I fear the Greeks, even when bring-  
ing gifts<sup>4</sup>*Ibid. Book II, Line 49*Do not commit your poems to pages  
alone. Sing them, I pray you*Ibid. Book VI, Line 74*<sup>1</sup> See Chaucer, page 5<sup>2</sup> For the reverse side of the Great Seal of the United States (first used on the silver dollar certificates, series of 1935) this line of Virgil has been adapted, changed from the imperative mood, *Audacibus annue coeptis*, to the indicative mood, *Annuit coeptis*, He smiles on our beginnings<sup>3</sup> These lines preface PHILIP FRENEAU'S poem, *The Indian Student*<sup>4</sup> See Euripides, page 967

Easy is the descent to Avernus.

*Aeneid Book VI, Line 126*

Fortunate isle, the abode of the blest

*Ibid Line 639*Faith in the tale is old, but its fame  
is everlasting*Ibid Book IX, Line 79*

It is enough to have perished once

*Ibid Line 140*

I could not bear a mother's tears

*Ibid Line 289*Steep thyself in a bowl of summer-  
time*Minor Poems Copa Syrisca, a**Dancing Girl,<sup>1</sup> Line 29*

Here's Death, twitching my ear

"Live," says he, "for I'm coming"<sup>2</sup>*Ibid Line 38*These lines made I, another steals my  
honors,

So you for others, oxen, bear the yoke,

So you for others, bees, store up your  
honey,So you for others, sheep, put on your  
fleece,So you for others, birds, construct your  
nests<sup>3</sup>

## HORACE

[65-8 B C.]

*Everyman Edition*But if by thee place 'mid the bards I'm  
given,<sup>1</sup> Attributed to Virgil by CHARISIUS, the Grammarian, and by Suetonius, though modern scholars question the authenticity of all the minor poems.<sup>2</sup> Quoted by Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes in a radio address on his ninetieth birthday [March 8, 1931]<sup>3</sup> Virgil wrote a distich, praising Caesar, and Bathyllus claimed the lines To expose him, Virgil wrote beneath the distich the following incomplete verses, and Caesar asked Bathyllus to finish the lines He could not, and Virgil then supplied the missing words (italicized below)Hos ego versiculos feci, tulit alter honores,  
Sic vos non vobis, *fertis aratra boves*,  
Sic vos non vobis, *melificatis apes*,  
Sic vos non vobis, *vellera fertis oves*,  
Sic vos non vobis, *madificatis aves*

With soaring head I'll strike the stars  
of heaven

*Odes, Book I.<sup>1</sup> I, To Maecenas,  
Line 35*

No task's too steep for human wit  
*Ibid III, To a Ship Bearing Virgil  
Over Seas, Line 37*

With equal foot Pluto knocks at hovels  
of the poor,

And at the tyrant's towers  
*Ibid IV, Spring, Line 13*

To-night with wine drown care  
*Ibid VII, To Plancus, Line 30*

Melt me this cold, freely the firelogs  
throwing

On hearth, my Thaliarchus! And  
from crock

Two-eared, of Sabine make, unlock  
Wine, with four years a-glowing! <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid. IX, To Thaliarchus, Line 5*

What next morn's sun may bring, fore-  
bear to ask,

But count each day that comes by gift  
of chance

So much to the good  
*Ibid Line 13*

Seize now and here the hour that is,  
nor trust some later day! <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid XI, Leuconoé, Last line*

Daughter, than lovely mother lovelier  
still <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid XVI, A Palinode or Song  
of Apology, To a Beloved Girl,  
Line 1*

Ills which Fate forbids to heal,  
Are by endurance lighter made

*Ibid XXIV, Quintilius, Line 19*

One night waits all, Death's road we  
all must go

*Ibid XXVIII, Archytas, Line 16*

Grant that in age I may not drift

Long years, my lyre forgot! <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid XXXI, To Apollo, Line 19*

<sup>1</sup> Translated by DR JOHN MARSHALL.

<sup>2</sup> Dissolve frigus, ligna super foco  
Large reponens, atque benignus  
Deprome quadrimum Sabina,  
O Thaliarche, merum diota

Inscription over the fireplace of the  
Harvard Club of Boston

<sup>3</sup> Carpe diem, quam minimum credula pos-  
tero

<sup>4</sup> O matre pulchra filia pulchrior

<sup>5</sup> See Austin Dobson, page 649

Brace thee, my friend, when times are  
hard, to show

A mind unmoved, nor less, when fair  
thy state,

A sober joy  
*Odes, Book II.<sup>1</sup> III, To Dellius,  
Line 1*

It is the lofty pine that by the storm  
Is oftener tossed, towers fall with  
heavier crash

Which higher soar <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid X, To Lucinius, Line 9*

Spring's flowers, howe'er they bloom,  
must fade again

*Ibid XI, To Hirpinus Quinctus,  
Line 9*

And Sisyphus who bears the ban

Of labour without end <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid XIV, To Postumus, Line 19*

Death's boatman takes no bribe, nor  
brings

Ev'n skilled Prometheus back from  
Hades' shore

*Ibid XVIII, To a Miser, Line 35*

Good 'tis and fine, for fatherland to  
die! <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Book III.<sup>5</sup> II, Of Roman  
Virtue, Line 13*

Our fathers' age, than their sires' not  
so good,

Bred us ev'n worse than they, a brood  
We'll leave that's viler still <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid VI, Of Rome's Degeneracy,  
Line 46*

Bandusia's fount, more bright than  
crystal

*Ibid XIII, Bandusia's Fountain,  
Line 1*

Years with their whitening locks sub-  
due the heart

<sup>1</sup> Translated by DR JOHN MARSHALL

<sup>2</sup> See Herodotus, page 969

<sup>3</sup> Sisyphus, by fate doomed to uplift from  
ground,  
And uphill thrust the stone

HORACE *Epodes*, XVII, *Horace and  
Canidia*, L 68 (translated by DR JOHN  
MARSHALL)

<sup>4</sup> Dulce et decorum est pro patria mori

<sup>5</sup> Translated by DR JOHN MARSHALL

<sup>6</sup> Few sons are like their father, many are  
worse,

Few, indeed, are better than the father

HOMER *Odyssey*, Book II

Once keen for lawsuits and the reckless  
fray,

I had not taken thus the peaceful part  
In Plancus' day.<sup>1</sup>

*Odes, Book III XIV, Triumphal  
Ode to Augustus, Line 25*

As riches grow, care follows, and a  
thirst

For more and more

*Ibid XVI, Of Riches and  
Contentment, Line 17*

Learn calm to face what's pressing

*Ibid XXIX, To Maecenas,  
Line 33*

This day I've lived

*Ibid Line 43*

I shall not wholly die What's best of  
me

Shall 'scape the tomb<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid XXX, To Melpomene,  
A Closing Song to His Muse,  
Line 6*

Ev'n though the Golden Age upon the  
earth

Once more may live<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Book IV<sup>4</sup> II, To Iulus An-  
tonius, a Brother Poet, Line 39*

Summer treads

On heels of Spring

*Ibid VII, To Torquatus, Line 9*

Brave men were living before Agamem-  
non

*Ibid IX, To Lollius, Line 25*

At the fit hour 'tis sweet to unbend

*Ibid. XII, To Virgil, Line 28*

But now Lyciscus' beauty rules the  
roast<sup>5</sup>

*Epodes<sup>4</sup> XI, To Petrus, Line 23*

The laugh will then be mine

*Ibid XV, To Neaera, Line 24*

To bronze Jove changed Earth's golden  
time,

With bronze, then iron, stamped the  
age

*Epodes XVI, Iron and Golden  
Age, Line 64*

Then, gods, to reverent youth grant  
purity,

Grant, gods, to quiet age a peaceful  
end

*Saecular Hymn<sup>1</sup> Line 45*

The mountains are in labour, and a  
ridiculous mouse will be born<sup>2</sup>

*The Art of Poetry<sup>3</sup> Line 139*

In long works sleep will sometimes  
surprise, Homer himself hath been ob-  
serv'd to nod<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Line 359*

No one lives content with his con-  
dition, whether reason gave it him, or  
chance threw it in his way

*Satires, Book I<sup>5</sup> I, Line 1*

We rarely find a man who can say  
he has lived happy, and content with  
his life can retire from the world like  
a satisfied guest

*Ibid Line 117*

This is a fault common to all singers,  
that among their friends they never are  
inclined to sing when they are asked,  
unasked they never desist

*Ibid III, Line 1*

There are many who recite their  
writings in the middle of the forum,  
and who do it while bathing the close-  
ness of the place gives melody to the  
voice

*Ibid IV, Line 74*

Ridicule often decides matters of im-  
portance more effectually, and in a bet-  
ter manner, than severity

*Ibid X, Line 14*

Carrying timber into a wood<sup>6</sup>

*Ibid Line 34*

<sup>1</sup> See Byron, page 358

<sup>2</sup> I shall have more to say when I am dead  
EDWIN ARLINGTON ROBINSON [1869-  
1935] *John Brown, last line*

<sup>3</sup> See Spenser, page 25

The golden age, which a blind tradition has  
hitherto placed in the past, is before us —  
C A SAINT-SIMON [1675-1755], quoted by  
CARLYLE in *Sartor Resartus, Book 3, Chap 5*

<sup>4</sup> Translated by DR JOHN MARSHALL

<sup>5</sup> See John Skelton. page 9

<sup>1</sup> Translated by DR JOHN MARSHALL

<sup>2</sup> See Aesop, page 961

<sup>3</sup> For other passages from *The Art of Poetry*,  
see the Earl of Roscommon, page 180

<sup>4</sup> Indignor quandoque bonus dormitat Ho-  
merus (I feel aggrieved whenever good Homer  
nods) Generally translated as, "Even the  
worthy Homer sometimes nods"

<sup>5</sup> Translated by CHRISTOPHER SMART [1722-  
1770]

<sup>6</sup> Or, "Carrying coals to Newcastle" See  
Diogenes Laertius, page 1014

You that intend to write what is worthy to be read more than once, blot frequently and take no pains to make the multitude admire you, content with a few judicious readers

*Satires, Book I X, Line 72*

Now learn what and how great benefits a temperate diet will bring along with it. In the first place you will enjoy good health

*Ibid Book II<sup>1</sup> II, Line 70*

Provident for the future, like a wise man in time of peace, shall make the necessary preparations for war

*Ibid Line 110*

Live undaunted, and oppose gallant breasts against the strokes of adversity<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Line 135*

At Rome, you long for the country, when you are in the country, fickle, you extol the absent city to the skies

*Ibid VII, Line 28*

He has half the deed done, who has made a beginning

*Epistles, Book I<sup>1</sup> II, To Lollius, Line 40*

The covetous man is ever in want

*Ibid Line 56*

Sicilian tyrants never invented a greater torment than envy

*Ibid Line 58*

In the midst of hope and care, in the midst of fears and disquietudes, think every day that shines upon you is the last. Thus the hour, which shall not be expected, will come upon you an agreeable addition

*Ibid IV, To Albius Tibullus, Line 12*

When you have a mind to laugh, you shall see me, fat and sleek with good keeping, a hog of Epicurus' herd

*Ibid Line 15*

As soon as a man perceives how much the things he has discarded excel those which he pursues, let him return

in time, and resume those which he relinquished

*Epistles, Book I VII, To Maecenas, Line 96*

You may drive out nature with a fork, yet still she will return

*Ibid X, To Aristus Fuscus, Line 24*

Whatever prosperous hour Providence bestows upon you, receive it with a thankful hand and defer not the enjoyment of the comforts of life

*Ibid XI, To Bullatrus, Line 22*

They change their climate, not their disposition, who run beyond the sea

*Ibid Line 27*

That man is by no means poor, who has the use of everything he wants. If it is well with your belly, your back, and your feet, regal wealth can add nothing greater

*Ibid XII, To Iccus, Line 4*

Joys are not the property of the rich alone nor has he lived ill, who at his birth and at his death has passed unnoticed

*Ibid XVII, To Scaeva, Line 9*

To have been acceptable to the great is not the last of praises. It is not every man's lot to gain Corinth<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 35*

The man who makes the experiment deservedly claims the honour and the reward

*Ibid Line 42*

A word, once sent abroad, flies irrevocably<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid XVIII, To Lollius, Line 70*

## PROPERTIUS

[54 B C — A D 2]

Never change when love has found its home

*Book I Elegy 1, Line 36*

Let each man pass his days in that wherein his skill is greatest.

*Book II Elegy 1, Line 46*

<sup>1</sup> Translated by CHRISTOPHER SMART

<sup>2</sup> The company is Spartan, see how all their wounds are in front — BASSUS *The Greek Anthology, Book 9, Epigram 279*

<sup>1</sup> See Walter Pater, page 646

<sup>2</sup> Words once spoke can never be recalled. — HORACE *De Arte Poetica, L 390*

Scandal has ever been the doom of beauty.

*Book II Elegy 32, Line 26*

### OVID

[43 B C — A D 18]

They come to see, they come that they themselves may be seen <sup>1</sup>

*The Art of Love I, 99*

Nothing is stronger than custom

*Ibid II, 345*

Then the omnipotent Father with his thunder made Olympus tremble, and from Ossa hurled Pelion <sup>2</sup>

*Metamorphoses I, 154*

What you desire is not mortal

*Ibid II, 55*

<sup>1</sup> See Chaucer, page 7, and Pope, page 217

<sup>2</sup> They were setting  
Ossa upon Olympus, and upon  
Steep Ossa leafy Pelus

CHAPMAN *Homer's Odyssey,*  
*Book XI, 426*

Heav'd on Olympus tott'ring Ossa stood,  
On Ossa Pelion nods with all his wood

POPE *Odyssey, Book XI, 387*

Ossa on Olympus heave, on Ossa roll  
Pelion with all his woods, so scale the  
starry pole

SOTHEBY *Odyssey, Book XI, 315*

To the Olympian summit they essay'd  
To heave up Ossa, and to Ossa's crown  
Branch-waving Pelion

COWPER *Odyssey, Book XI, 379*

They on Olympus Ossa fain would roll,  
On Ossa Pelion's leaf-quivering hill

WORSLEY *Odyssey, Book XI, 414*  
To fling

Ossa upon Olympus, and to pile  
Pelion with all its growth of leafy woods  
On Ossa

BRYANT *Odyssey, Book XI, 390*  
Ossa they pressed down with Pelion's  
weight,

And on them both impos'd Olympus' hill

FITZ-GEFFREY *The Life and Death of*  
*Sir Francis Drake, St 99 [1596]*

Ter sunt conati imponere Pehi Ossam

— VIRGIL *Georgics, I, 281*

I would have you call to mind the strength  
of the ancient giants, that undertook to lay  
the high mountain Pelion on the top of Ossa,  
and set among those the shady Olympus —  
RABELAIS *Works, Book IV, Chap 38*

I see the right, and I approve it, too,  
Condemn the wrong and yet the wrong  
pursue <sup>1</sup>

*Metamorphoses VII, 17*

Poetry comes fine spun from a mind  
at peace

*Tristia Book I, Chap 1, Line 39*

While fortune smiles you'll have a host  
of friends,

But they'll desert you when the storm  
descends

*Ibid Chap 9, Line 5*

Grateful must we be that the heart  
may go whithersoever it will.

*Epistolae ex Pontio Book III,*

*Chap 5, Line 48*

How little you know about the age  
you live in if you fancy that honey is  
sweeter than cash in hand

*Fasti Book I, Line 191*

Janus I bar the doors in time of  
peace, lest peace depart

*Ibid Line 279*

The mind, conscious of rectitude,  
laughed to scorn the falsehood of re-  
port <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Book IV, Line 311*

### PUBLILIUS SYRUS <sup>3</sup>

[Circa 42 B C]

Translation by DARIUS LYMAN.

*The numbers are those of the  
translator*

As men, we are all equal in the pres-  
ence of death

*Maxim 1*

To do two things at once is to do  
neither.

*Maxim 7*

We are interested in others when they  
are interested in us <sup>4</sup>

*Maxim 16*

<sup>1</sup> The better I see and approve, the worse  
I follow — SPINOZA's translation in *Ethics,*  
*Part IV*

See Euripides, page 967

<sup>2</sup> The mind conscious of virtue may bring  
to thee suitable rewards — VIRGIL *Aeneid,*  
*Book I, L 603*

<sup>3</sup> Commonly called Publius, but spelled Pu-  
blius by Pliney in his *Natural History, 35,*  
*Sect 199*

<sup>4</sup> We always like those who admire us —  
ROCHEFOUCAULD *Maxim 294*

Every one excels in something in which another fails

*Maxim 17*

The anger of lovers renews the strength of love <sup>1</sup>

*Maxim 24*

A god could hardly love and be wise <sup>2</sup>

*Maxim 25*

The loss which is unknown is no loss at all <sup>3</sup>

*Maxim 38*

He sleeps well who knows not that he sleeps ill

*Maxim 77*

A good reputation is more valuable than money <sup>4</sup>

*Maxim 108*

It is well to moor your bark with two anchors

*Maxim 119*

Learn to see in another's calamity the ills which you should avoid <sup>5</sup>

*Maxim 120*

An agreeable companion on a journey is as good as a carriage

*Maxim 143*

Society in shipwreck is a comfort to all <sup>6</sup>

*Maxim 144*

Many receive advice, few profit by it

*Maxim 149*

Patience is a remedy for every sorrow <sup>7</sup>

*Maxim 170*

While we stop to think, we often miss our opportunity

*Maxim 185*

Whatever you can lose, you should reckon of no account

*Maxim 191*

<sup>1</sup> See Richard Edwards, page 19

<sup>2</sup> It is impossible to love and be wise — BACON *Of Love*

<sup>3</sup> Let him not know 't and he's not robb'd at all

SHAKESPEARE *Othello, Act III, Sc 3, L 344*

<sup>4</sup> A good name is better than riches — CERVANTES *Don Quixote, Part II, Book II, Chap 33*

<sup>5</sup> The best plan is, as the common proverb has it, to profit by the folly of others — PLINY *Natural History, 18, Sect 31*

<sup>6</sup> See *Maxim 905*

<sup>7</sup> See Plautus, page 978

Even a single hair casts its shadow

*Maxim 228*

It is sometimes expedient to forget who we are

*Maxim 233*

We may with advantage at times forget what we know

*Maxim 234*

The end justifies the means <sup>1</sup>

*Maxim 244*

You should hammer your iron when it is glowing hot <sup>2</sup>

*Maxim 262*

What is left when honour is lost?

*Maxim 265*

A fair exterior is a silent recommendation

*Maxim 267*

Fortune is not satisfied with inflicting one calamity

*Maxim 274*

When Fortune is on our side, popular favour bears her company

*Maxim 275*

When Fortune flatters, she does it to betray

*Maxim 277*

Fortune is like glass, — the brighter the glitter, the more easily broken

*Maxim 280*

It is more easy to get a favour from fortune than to keep it

*Maxim 282*

His own character is the arbiter of every one's fortune <sup>3</sup>

*Maxim 283*

There are some remedies worse than the disease <sup>4</sup>

*Maxim 301*

Powerful indeed is the empire of habit <sup>5</sup>

*Maxim 305*

<sup>1</sup> A very free translation of Honesta turpitudine est pro causa bona (Crime is honest for a good cause)

The end must justify the means

MATTHEW PRIOR *Hans Carvel*

<sup>2</sup> See Heywood, page 12

<sup>3</sup> See Bacon, page 111, and Sallust, page 981

<sup>4</sup> See Bacon, page 110

Marius said, "I see the cure is not worth the pain" — PLUTARCH *Lives, Catus Marius*

<sup>5</sup> Habit is second nature — MONTAIGNE *Essays, Book III, Chap 10*

Amid a multitude of projects, no plan is devised <sup>1</sup>

*Maxim 319*

It is easy for men to talk one thing and think another

*Maxim 322*

When two do the same thing, it is not the same thing after all

*Maxim 338*

A cock has great influence on his own dunghill <sup>2</sup>

*Maxim 357*

Any one can hold the helm when the sea is calm <sup>3</sup>

*Maxim 358*

No tears are shed when an enemy dies

*Maxim 376*

The bow too tensely strung is easily broken

*Maxim 388*

Treat your friend as if he might become an enemy

*Maxim 402*

No pleasure endures unseasoned by variety <sup>4</sup>

*Maxim 406*

The judge is condemned when the criminal is absolved <sup>5</sup>

*Maxim 407*

Practice is the best of all instructors <sup>6</sup>

*Maxim 439*

He who is bent on doing evil can never want occasion

*Maxim 459*

One man's wickedness may easily become all men's curse

*Maxim 463*

Never find your delight in another's misfortune

*Maxim 467*

<sup>1</sup> He that hath many irons in the fire, some of them will cool — HAZLITT *English Proverbs*

<sup>2</sup> See Heywood, page 14

<sup>3</sup> The sea being smooth,  
How many shallow bauble boats dare sail  
Upon her patient breast

SHAKESPEARE *Troutus and Cressida*,  
Act I, Sc 3, L 34

<sup>4</sup> See Cowper, page 265

<sup>5</sup> *Judex damnatur cum nocens absolvitur*, — the motto adopted for the *Edinburgh Review*

<sup>6</sup> Practice makes perfect — *Proverb*

It is a bad plan that admits of no modification

*Maxim 469*

It is better to have a little than nothing

*Maxim 484*

It is an unhappy lot which finds no enemies

*Maxim 499*

The fear of death is more to be dreaded than death itself <sup>1</sup>

*Maxim 511*

A rolling stone gathers no moss <sup>2</sup>

*Maxim 524*

Never promise more than you can perform

*Maxim 528*

A wise man never refuses anything to necessity <sup>3</sup>

*Maxim 540*

No one should be judge in his own cause <sup>4</sup>

*Maxim 545*

Necessity knows no law except to conquer <sup>5</sup>

*Maxim 553*

Nothing can be done at once hastily and prudently <sup>6</sup>

*Maxim 557*

We desire nothing so much as what we ought not to have

*Maxim 559*

It is only the ignorant who despise education

*Maxim 571*

Do not turn back when you are just at the goal <sup>7</sup>

*Maxim 580*

<sup>1</sup> The sense of death is most in apprehension  
SHAKESPEARE *Measure for Measure*,  
Act III, Sc 1, L 76

<sup>2</sup> See Heywood, page 14

<sup>3</sup> Yet do I hold that mortal foolsh who strives against the stress of necessity — EURIPIDES *Hercules Furens*, L 281

<sup>4</sup> It is not permitted to the most equitable of men to be a judge in his own cause — PAS-CAL *Thoughts*, Chap 4, 1

<sup>5</sup> See Milton, page 152

<sup>6</sup> See Chaucer, page 7

<sup>7</sup> When men are arrived at the goal, they should not turn back — PLUTARCH *Of the Training of Children*

It is not every question that deserves an answer

*Maxim 581*

No man is happy who does not think himself so <sup>1</sup>

*Maxim 584*

Never thrust your own sickle into another's corn <sup>2</sup>

*Maxim 593*

You cannot put the same shoe on every foot

*Maxim 596*

He bids fair to grow wise who has discovered that he is not so

*Maxim 598*

A guilty conscience never feels secure <sup>3</sup>

*Maxim 617*

Every day should be passed as if it were to be our last <sup>4</sup>

*Maxim 633*

Familiarity breeds contempt <sup>5</sup>

*Maxim 640*

Money alone sets all the world in motion.

*Maxim 656*

He who has plenty of pepper will pepper his cabbage

*Maxim 673*

You should go to a pear-tree for pears, not to an elm <sup>6</sup>

*Maxim 674*

It is a very hard undertaking to seek to please everybody

*Maxim 675*

<sup>1</sup> No man can enjoy happiness without thinking that he enjoys it — JOHNSON *The Rambler*, P 150

<sup>2</sup> Did thrust as now in others' corn his sickle — DU BARTAS *Divine Weekes and Workes*, Part II, Second Week

Not presuming to put my sickle in another man's corn — NICHOLAS YONGE [died 1619] *Musica Transalpina, Epistle Dedicatory* [1588]

<sup>3</sup> Conscience does make cowards of us all SHAKESPEARE *Hamlet*, Act III, Sc 1, L 83

<sup>4</sup> Thou wilt find rest from vain fancies if thou doest every act in life as though it were thy last — MARCUS AURELIUS *Meditations*, II, 5

<sup>5</sup> See Shakespeare, page 34

<sup>6</sup> You may as well expect pears from an elm — CERVANTES *Don Quixote*, Part II, Book II, Chap 40

We should provide in peace what we need in war <sup>1</sup>

*Maxim 709*

Look for a tough wedge for a tough log

*Maxim 723*

How happy the life unembarrassed by the cares of business <sup>1</sup>

*Maxim 725*

They who plough the sea do not carry the winds in their hands <sup>2</sup>

*Maxim 759*

He gets through too late who goes too fast

*Maxim 767*

In every enterprise consider where you would come out <sup>3</sup>

*Maxim 777*

It takes a long time to bring excellence to maturity

*Maxim 780*

The highest condition takes rise in the lowest

*Maxim 781*

It matters not what you are thought to be, but what you are

*Maxim 785*

No one knows what he can do till he tries

*Maxim 786*

The next day is never so good as the day before

*Maxim 815*

He is truly wise who gains wisdom from another's mishap

*Maxim 825*

Good health and good sense are two of life's greatest blessings

*Maxim 827*

It matters not how long you live, but how well

*Maxim 829*

It is vain to look for a defence against lightning.

*Maxim 835*

<sup>1</sup> See Washington, page 268

<sup>2</sup> The pilot cannot mitigate the billows or calm the winds — PLUTARCH *Of the Tranquillity of the Mind*

<sup>3</sup> In every affair, consider what precedes and what follows, and then undertake it — EPICURETUS *That Everything is to be Undertaken with Circumspection*, Chap 15



No good man ever grew rich all at once <sup>1</sup>

*Maxim 837*

Everything is worth what its purchaser will pay for it <sup>2</sup>

*Maxim 847*

It is better to learn late than never <sup>3</sup>

*Maxim 864*

Better be ignorant of a matter than half know it. <sup>4</sup>

*Maxim 865*

Better use medicines at the outset than at the last moment.

*Maxim 866*

Prosperity makes friends, adversity tries them

*Maxim 872*

Whom Fortune wishes to destroy she first makes mad <sup>5</sup>

*Maxim 911*

Let a fool hold his tongue and he will pass for a sage

*Maxim 914*

He knows not when to be silent who knows not when to speak

*Maxim 930*

You need not hang up the ivy-branch over the wine that will sell <sup>6</sup>

*Maxim 968*

It is a consolation to the wretched to have companions in misery. <sup>7</sup>

*Maxim 995*

Unless degree is preserved, the first place is safe for no one <sup>8</sup>

*Maxim 1042*

Confession of our faults is the next thing to innocence

*Maxim 1060*

<sup>1</sup> No just man ever became rich all at once — MENANDER *Fragment*

<sup>2</sup> What is worth in anything

But so much money as 'twill bring?

BUTLER *Hudibras*, Part I, Canto I, L 465

<sup>3</sup> See Shakespeare, page 46

<sup>4</sup> See Bacon, page 110

<sup>5</sup> See Dryden, page 175

<sup>6</sup> Good wine needs no bush — SHAKESPEARE *As You Like It*, Epilogue, L 4

<sup>7</sup> See *Maxim 144*

See Cervantes, page 1036.

It is a comfort to the unhappy to have companions in misery — SPINOZA *Ethics*, Part 4, Proposition 57, Note

<sup>8</sup> See Shakespeare, page 75

I have often regretted my speech, never my silence <sup>1</sup>

*Maxim 1070*

Keep the golden mean <sup>2</sup> between saying too much and too little

*Maxim 1072*

Speech is a mirror of the soul as a man speaks, so is he

*Maxim 1073*

## SENECA

[8 B C — A D 65]

Translation by W H D ROUSE,  
*Loeb Classical Library*

What fools these mortals be <sup>3</sup>

*Epistles 1, 3*

It is not the man who has too little, but the man who craves more, that is poor

*Ibid 2, 2*

Love of bustle is not industry

*Ibid 3, 5*

Live among men as if God beheld you, speak to God as if men were listening

*Ibid 10, 5*

The best ideas are common property

*Ibid 12, 11*

Men do not care how nobly they live, but only how long, although it is within the reach of every man to live nobly, but within no man's power to live long

*Ibid. 22, 17*

A great pilot can sail even when his canvas is rent

*Ibid 30, 3*

Man is a reasoning animal

*Ibid 41, 8*

That most knowing of persons, — gossip

*Ibid 43, 1*

<sup>1</sup> Simonides said "that he never repented that he held his tongue, but often that he had spoken" — PLUTARCH *Rules for the Preservation of Health*

<sup>2</sup> The golden mean — COWPER *Translation of Horace's Odes*, Book II, Ode 10, To Licinius, St 2

<sup>3</sup> Lord, what fools these mortals be. — SHAKESPEARE *A Midsummer-Night's Dream*, Act III, Sc 2, L 115

It is quality rather than quantity  
that matters

*Epistles 45, 1*

You can tell the character of every  
man when you see how he receives  
praise

*Ibid 52, 12*

Not lost, but gone before <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid 63, 16*

All art is but imitation of nature

*Ibid 65, 3*

It is a rough road that leads to the  
heights of greatness.

*Ibid 84, 13*

I was shipwrecked before I got  
aboard

*Ibid 87, 1*

It is better, of course, to know use-  
less things than to know nothing

*Ibid 88, 45*

Do not ask for what you will wish  
you had not got

*Ibid 95, 1*

We are mad, not only individually,  
but nationally We check manslaughter  
and isolated murders, but what of war  
and the much vaunted crime of slaugh-  
tering whole peoples?

*Ibid. 95, 30*

A great step towards independence is  
a good-humored stomach

*Ibid 123, 3*

Fire is the test of gold, adversity, of  
strong men <sup>2</sup>

*Moral Essays On Providence, 5, 9*

Whom they have injured they also  
hate <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid On Anger, 2, 33*

I do not distinguish by the eye, but  
by the mind, which is the proper judge  
of the man

*Ibid On the Happy Life, 2, 2*

There is no great genius without  
some touch of madness <sup>1</sup>

*Moral Essays On Tranquillity  
of the Mind, 17, 10*

A great fortune is a great slavery

*Ibid To Polybius on Consolation,*

*6, 5*

Wherever the Roman conquers, there  
he dwells

*Ibid To Helvia on Consolation,*

*7, 7*

He who receives a benefit with grati-  
tude, repays the first instalment on his  
debt

*On Benefits Book 2, 22, 1*

You roll my log, and I will roll yours

*Apocolocyntosis Chap 9*

Do you seek Alcides' equal? None is,  
except himself <sup>2</sup>

*Hercules Furens 1, 1, 84*

Successful and fortunate crime is  
called virtue <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid. 255*

A good mind possesses a kingdom <sup>4</sup>

*Thyestes 380*

## PHAEDRUS

[Circa A D. 8]

Translation by HENRY THOMAS

RILEY [1816-1878] Bohn

Classical Library

Submit to the present evil, lest a  
greater one befall you

*Book I Fable 2, 31*

He who covets what belongs to an-  
other deservedly loses his own

*Ibid Fable 4, 1*

That it is unwise to be heedless our-  
selves while we are giving advice to  
others, I will show in a few lines

*Ibid Fable 9, 1*

Whoever has even once become no-  
torious by base fraud, even if he speaks  
the truth, gains no belief.

*Ibid Fable 10, 1*

<sup>1</sup> An ancient commonplace, which Seneca  
says he quotes from ARISTOTLE *Problemata*,  
30, 1 It is also in PLATO *Phaedrus*, 245 A

See Dryden, page 173, and Lombroso, page  
1077

<sup>2</sup> See Theobald, page 221

<sup>3</sup> See Harrington, page 29

<sup>4</sup> See Dyer, page 20

<sup>1</sup> Non amittuntur, sed praemittuntur

See Samuel Rogers, page 289

<sup>2</sup> See Beaumont and Fletcher, page 131

<sup>3</sup> See Dryden, page 178

By this story [The Fox and the Raven] it is shown how much ingenuity avails, and how wisdom is always an overmatch for strength

*Book I Fable 13, 13*

No one returns with good-will to the place which has done him a mischief

*Ibid Fable 18, 1*

It has been related that dogs drink at the river Nile running along, that they may not be seized by the crocodiles<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Fable 25, 3*

Every one is bound to bear patiently the results of his own example

*Ibid Fable 26, 12*

Come of it what may, as Simon said

*Book III The Prologue, 27*

Things are not always what they seem<sup>2</sup>

*Book IV Fable 2, 5*

Jupiter has loaded us with a couple of wallets the one, filled with our own vices, he has placed at our backs, the other, heavy with those of others, he has hung before<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Fable 10, 1*

A mountain was in labour, sending forth dreadful groans, and there was in the region the highest expectation After all, it brought forth a mouse<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Fable 22, 1*

A fly bit the bare pate of a bald man, who in endeavouring to crush it gave himself a hard slap Then said the fly jeeringly, "You wanted to revenge the

<sup>1</sup> PRINY, in his *Natural History*, Book 8, Sect 148, and AELIAN, in his *Various Histories*, relate the same fact as to the dogs drinking from the Nile "To treat a thing as the dogs do the Nile" was a common proverb with the ancients, signifying to do it superficially

<sup>2</sup> Non semper ea sunt quae videntur

See Longfellow, page 433

<sup>3</sup> Everybody has his own delusion assigned to him but we do not see that part of the bag which hangs on our back — CATULLUS *Poem 22, L 20*

Whosoever shall call me madman, shall hear as much from me, and shall learn to look back upon the bag that hangs behind him — HORACE *Satires*, Book II, III

All watch the wallet on the back that walks before — PERSIUS 4, 24

See Aesop, page 961, and Horace, page 984

sting of a tiny insect with death, what will you do to yourself, who have added insult to injury?"<sup>1</sup>

*Book V Fable 3, 1*

"I knew that before you were born" Let him who would instruct a wiser man consider this as said to himself

*Ibid Fable 9, 4*

## PLINY THE ELDER

[A D 23-79]

*With some alterations, from translations by JOHN BOSTOCK, M.D [1773-1846] and HENRY THOMAS RILEY [1816-1878] Bohn Classical Library*

In comparing various authors with one another, I have discovered that some of the gravest and latest writers have transcribed, word for word, from former works, without making acknowledgment

*Natural History Book I, Dedication, Sect 22*

The world, and whatever that be which we call the heavens, by the vault of which all things are enclosed, we must conceive to be a deity, to be eternal, without bounds, neither created nor subject at any time to destruction. To inquire what is beyond it is no concern of man, nor can the human mind form any conjecture concerning it.

*Ibid Book II, Sect 1*

It is ridiculous to suppose that the great head of things, whatever it be, pays any regard to human affairs

*Ibid Sect 20*

Everything is soothed by oil, and this is the reason why divers send out small quantities of it from their mouths, because it smooths every part which is rough<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Sect 234*

<sup>1</sup> See Aesop, page 961

<sup>2</sup> Why does pouring oil on the sea make it clear and calm? Is it for that the winds, slipping the smooth oil, have no force, nor cause any waves? — PLUTARCH *Natural Questions*, IX

Bishop Adam [A. D 651] gave to a company about to take a journey by sea "some holy oil,

It is far from easy to determine whether she [Nature] has proved to him a kind parent or a merciless step-mother <sup>1</sup>

*Natural History Book VII,  
Sect 1*

Man alone at the very moment of his birth, cast naked upon the naked earth, does she abandon to cries and lamentations <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Sect 2*

To laugh, if but for an instant only, has never been granted to man before the fortieth day from his birth, and then it is looked upon as a miracle of precocity <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

Man is the only one that knows nothing, that can learn nothing without being taught. He can neither speak nor walk nor eat, and in short he can do nothing at the prompting of nature only, but weep <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Sect 4*

saying, 'I know that when you go abroad you will meet with a storm and contrary wind, but do you remember to cast this oil I give you into the sea, and the wind shall cease immediately.' — BEDE *Ecclesiastical History, Book III, Chap 14*

In JARED SPARKS' edition of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN'S *Works*, Vol VI, P 354, there are letters between Franklin, Brownrigg, and Parish on the stilling of waves by means of oil

<sup>1</sup> To man the earth seems altogether

No more a mother, but a step-dame rather  
GUILLAUME DE SALLUSTE DU BARTAS  
[1544-1590] *Divine Weekes and  
Workes, First Weeke, Thrd Day*

<sup>2</sup> He is born naked, and falls a-whining at the first — BURTON *Anatomy of Melancholy, Part I, Sect 2, Memb 3, Subsect 10*

And when I was born, I drew in the common air, and fell upon the earth, which is of like nature, and the first voice which I uttered was crying, as all others do — *The Wisdom of Solomon, VII, 3*

It was the custom among the ancients to place the new-born child upon the ground immediately after its birth

<sup>3</sup> This term of forty days is mentioned by ARISTOTLE in his *Natural History*, as also by some modern physiologists

<sup>4</sup> No language but a cry — TENNYSON *In Memoriam, LIV, 5*

With man, most of his misfortunes are occasioned by man <sup>1</sup>

*Natural History Book VII,  
Sect 5*

Indeed, what is there that does not appear marvellous when it comes to our knowledge for the first time? <sup>2</sup> How many things, too, are looked upon as quite impossible until they have been actually effected?

*Ibid Sect 6*

The human features and countenance, although composed of but some ten parts or little more, are so fashioned that among so many thousands of men there are no two in existence who cannot be distinguished from one another <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Sect 8*

All men possess in their bodies a poison which acts upon serpents, and the human saliva, it is said, makes them take to flight, as though they had been touched with boiling water. The same substance, it is said, destroys them the moment it enters their throat <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Sect 15*

It has been observed that the height of a man from the crown of the head to the sole of the foot is equal to the distance between the tips of the middle fingers of the two hands when extended in a straight line

*Ibid Sect 77*

When a building is about to fall down, all the mice desert it <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid. Book VIII, Sect 103*

<sup>1</sup> Man's inhumanity to man — BURNS  
*Man Was Made to Mourn*

<sup>2</sup> Omne ignotum pro magnifico (Everything that is unknown is taken to be grand) — TACITUS *Agricola, 30*

<sup>3</sup> See Sir Thomas Browne, page 144

<sup>4</sup> Madame d'Abrantes relates that when Bonaparte was in Cairo he sent for a serpent-detector (Psylli) to remove two serpents that had been seen in his house. He having enticed one of them from his hiding-place, caught it in one hand, just below the jaw-bone, in such a manner as to oblige the mouth to open when spitting into it, the effect was like magic: the reptile appeared struck with instant death — *Memoirs, Vol I, Chap 59*

<sup>5</sup> This is alluded to by CICERO in his letters to Atticus, and is mentioned by AELIAN (*Animated Nature, Book VI, Chap 41*). Compare the modern proverb, "Rats desert a sinking ship"

Bears when first born are shapeless masses of white flesh a little larger than mice, their claws alone being prominent. The mother then licks them gradually into proper shape.<sup>1</sup>

*Natural History Book VIII,  
Sect 126*

It has become quite a common proverb that in wine there is truth.

*Ibid Book XIV, Sect 141*

Cincinnatus was ploughing his four jugera of land upon the Vaticanian Hill, — the same that are still known as the Quintian Meadows, — when the messenger brought him the dictatorship, finding him, the tradition says, stripped to the work.

*Ibid Book XVIII, Sect 20*

The agricultural population, says Cato, produces the bravest men, the most valiant soldiers, and a class of citizens the least given of all to evil designs.

*Ibid Sect 26*

Why is it that we entertain the belief that for every purpose odd numbers are the most effectual?<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Book XXVIII, Sect. 23*

It was a custom with Apelles, to which he most tenaciously adhered, never to let any day pass, however busy he might be, without exercising himself by tracing some outline or other, — a practice which has now passed into a proverb.<sup>3</sup> It was also a practice with him, when he had completed a work, to exhibit it to the view of the passers-by in his studio, while he himself, con-

<sup>1</sup> See Burton, page 122, and Montaigne, page 1029.

Not unlike the bear which bringeth forth  
In the end of thirty dayes a shapeless birth,  
But after licking, it in shape she drawes,  
And by degrees she fashions out the pawes,  
The head, and neck, and finally doth bring  
To a perfect beast that first deformed thing

DU BARTAS *Divine Weekes and Workes,  
First Weeke, First Day*

<sup>2</sup> See Shakespeare, page 35, and Samuel Lover, page 389.

Numero deus impare gaudet (The god delights in an odd number) — VIRGIL *Eclagues*, 8, 75

<sup>3</sup> Nulla dies abeat, quin linea ducta supersit — ERASMUS Generally quoted, Nulla dies sine linea (No day without a line)

cealed behind the picture, would listen to the criticisms . . . Under these circumstances, they say that he was censured by a shoemaker for having represented the shoes with one latchet too few. The next day, the shoemaker, quite proud at seeing the former error corrected, thanks to his advice, began to criticize the leg, upon which Apelles, full of indignation, popped his head out and reminded him that a shoemaker should give no opinion beyond the shoes,<sup>1</sup> — a piece of advice which has equally passed into a proverbial saying.

*Natural History Book XXXV,  
Sect 84*

## LUCAN

[A D 39-65]

*Translation by J D DUFF Loeb  
Classical Library*

Poverty, the mother of manhood

*The Civil War. Book I, Line 165*

Delay is ever fatal to those who are prepared

*Ibid Line 281*

When the whole world is nodding to its fall, happy the man who has been able to learn already the lowly place appointed for him.

*Ibid Book IV, Line 393*

Boldness is a mask for fear, however great

*Ibid Line 702*

Yonder trouble concerns the sky and sea, but not our bark; for Caesar treads the deck.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Book V, Line 584*

## DIO CHRYSOSTOM

[A D. 40-120]

*Translation by J W COHOON  
Loeb Classical Library*

*Diogenes* The man I know not, for I am not acquainted with his mind.

*Fourth Discourse on Kingship  
Chap 17*

<sup>1</sup> Ne supra crepidam sutor judicaret (Let not a shoemaker judge above his shoe), or, Let the cobbler stick to his last.

<sup>2</sup> See Plutarch, page 1000.

Idleness and lack of occupation are the best things in the world to ruin the foolish

*Tenth Discourse, On Servants*  
*Chap 7*

Like men with sore eyes they find the light painful, while the darkness, which permits them to see nothing, is restful and agreeable

*Eleventh, or Trojan, Discourse*  
*Chap 2*

Most men are so completely corrupted by opinion that they would rather be notorious for the greatest calamities than suffer no ill and be unknown

*Ibid Chap 6*

Generally speaking, men are too cowardly to be willing to undergo severe suffering, since they fear death and pain, but they highly prize being mentioned as having suffered

*Ibid Chap 10*

## MARTIAL

[A D 40-102]

To yield to the stronger is valor's second prize

*On the Spectacles Epigram 32*

I do not love thee, Sabidius, nor can I say why, this only I can say, I do not love thee <sup>1</sup>

*Epigrams Book I, 32*

I write long epigrams, you yourself write nothing Yours are shorter <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid 110*

Nothing is more confident than a bad poet <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Book II, 63*

He does not write at all whose poems no man reads

*Ibid Book III, 9*

The flaw which is hidden is deemed greater than it is

*Ibid 52*

The bee enclosed and through the amber shown

<sup>1</sup> See Tom Brown, page 188

<sup>2</sup> An epigram of two lines has every merit, and if you exceed three lines it is rhapsody — CYRILLUS *The Greek Anthology, Book 9, Epigram 369*

<sup>3</sup> Quoted by MONTAIGNE in *Of Presumption*

Seems buried in the juice which was his own <sup>1</sup>

*Epigrams Book IV, 32*

What is the use of brevity if it constitute a book?

*Ibid Book VIII, 29*

The good man prolongs his life, to be able to enjoy one's past life is to live twice <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Book X, 23*

Neither fear, nor wish for, your last day <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid 47*

There is no glory in outstripping donkeys

*Ibid Book XII, 36*

## QUINTILIAN

[A D 42-118]

We give to necessity the praise of virtue <sup>4</sup>

*Institutiones Oratoriae*

*Book I, 8, 14*

A liar should have a good memory <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Book IV, 2, 91*

Vain hopes are often like the dreams of those who wake

*Ibid Book VI, 2, 30*

Those who wish to appear wise among fools, among the wise seem foolish <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid Book X, 7, 21*

## PLUTARCH

[A D 46-120]

*Translation by JOHN DRYDEN, revised by ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH*  
*Modern Library Giant Edition*

As geographers, Sosius, crowd into the edges of their maps parts of the world which they do not know about, adding notes in the margin to the effect that beyond this lies nothing but sandy

<sup>1</sup> See Bacon, page 111

<sup>2</sup> See Alexander Pope, page 217

<sup>3</sup> See Milton, page 155

<sup>4</sup> See Chaucer, page 4

<sup>5</sup> See Algernon Sidney, page 169

<sup>6</sup> See Pope, page 215

deserts full of wild beasts, and unapproachable bogs<sup>1</sup>

*Lives Theseus, Page 3*

From Theseus began the saying, "He is a second Hercules"

*Ibid Page 19*

The most perfect soul, says Heraclitus, is a dry light, which flies out of the body as lightning breaks from a cloud

*Ibid Romulus, Page 45*

Anacharsis, coming to Athens, knocked at Solon's door, and told him that he, being a stranger, was come to be his guest, and contract a friendship with him, and Solon replying, "It is better to make friends at home," Anacharsis replied, "Then you that are at home make friendship with me"

*Ibid Solon, Page 99*

Themistocles said that he certainly could not make use of any stringed instrument, could only, were a small and obscure city put into his hands, make it great and glorious

*Ibid Themistocles, Page 134*

Eurybiades lifting up his staff as if he were going to strike, Themistocles said, "Strike, if you will, but hear"<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Page 141*

Themistocles said to Antiphatas, "Time, young man, has taught us both a lesson"

*Ibid Page 145*

"You speak truth," said Themistocles, "I should never have been famous if I had been of Seriphus,<sup>3</sup> nor you, had you been of Athens"

*Ibid*

Laughing at his own son, who got his mother, and, by his mother's means, his father also, to indulge him, he told him that he had the most power of any one in Greece "For the Athenians command the rest of Greece, I command the Athenians, your mother commands me, and you command your mother"<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Jonathan Swift, page 190

<sup>2</sup> "Strike," said he, "but hear me" — *Apophthegms of Kings and Great Commanders, Themistocles*

<sup>3</sup> An obscure island

<sup>4</sup> "Men," said Marcus Cato, "usually command women, but we command all men, and

Of two who made love to his daughter, he preferred the man of worth to the one who was rich, saying he desired a man without riches, rather than riches without a man

*Lives Themistocles, Page 145*

Themistocles replied that a man's discourse was like to a rich Persian carpet, the beautiful figures and patterns of which can be shown only by spreading and extending it out, when it is contracted and folded up, they are obscure and lost<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Page 152*

Moderation is best, and to avoid all extremes

*Ibid Camillus, Page 159*

Caesar once, seeing some wealthy strangers at Rome, carrying up and down with them in their arms and bosoms young puppy-dogs and monkeys, embracing and making much of them, took occasion not unnaturally to ask whether the women in their country were not used to bear children

*Ibid Pericles, Page 182*

He who busies himself in mean occupations produces, in the very pains he takes about things of little or no use, an evidence against himself of his negligence and indisposition to what is really good

*Ibid Page 183*

the women command us" But this, indeed, is borrowed from the sayings of Themistocles — *Lives, Marcus Cato, P 416*

Diophantus, the young son of Themistocles, made his boast often and in many companies, that whatsoever pleased him pleased also all Athens, for whatever he liked, his mother liked, and whatever his mother liked, Themistocles liked, and whatever Themistocles liked, all the Athenians liked — *Of the Training of Children*

When the son of Themistocles was a little saucy toward his mother, he said that this boy had more power than all the Grecians, for the Athenians governed Greece, he the Athenians, his wife him, and his son his wife — *Apophthegms of Kings and Great Commanders, Themistocles*

<sup>1</sup> Themistocles said speech was like to tapestry, and like it, when it was spread it showed its figures, but when it was folded up, hid and spoiled them — *Apophthegms of Kings and Great Commanders, Themistocles*

So very difficult a matter is it to trace and find out the truth of anything by history

*Lives Pericles, Page 194*

Like a skilful physician, who, in a complicated and chronic disease, as he sees occasion, at one while allows his patient the moderate use of such things as please him, at another while gives him keen pains and drugs to work the cure

*Ibid Page 195*

Be ruled by time, the wisest counselor of all

*Ibid Page 198*

Old women should not seek to be perfumed

*Ibid Page 203*

Trees, when they are lopped and cut, grow up again in a short time,<sup>1</sup> but men, being once lost, cannot easily be recovered

*Ibid Page 207*

To be turned from one's course by men's opinions, by blame, and by misrepresentation, shows a man unfit to hold an office

*Ibid Fabius, Page 216*

You know, Hannibal, how to gain a victory, but not how to use it

*Ibid Page 224*

One colour, indeed, they say the chameleon cannot assume it cannot itself appear white, but Alcibiades, whether with good men or bad, could adapt himself to his company

*Ibid Alcibiades, Page 249*

Menenius Agrippa concluded, at length, with the celebrated fable "It once happened that all the other members of a man mutinied against the stomach, which they accused as the only idle, uncontributing part in the whole body, while the rest were put to hardships and the expense of much labour to supply and minister to its appetites"<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Coriolanus, Page 266*

<sup>1</sup> The lopped tree in time may grow again, Most naked plants renew both fruit and flower

ROBERT SOUTHWELL *Times Go by Turns*

<sup>2</sup> See Aesop, page 961

Men are usually more stung and galled by reproachful words than hostile actions

*Lives Timoleon, Page 316*

A Roman divorced from his wife, being highly blamed by his friends, who demanded, "Was she not chaste? Was she not fair? Was she not fruitful?" holding out his shoe, asked them whether it was not new and well made "Yet," added he, "none of you can tell where it pinches me"<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Aemilius Paulus, Page 322*

Petty repeated annoyances, arising from unpleasantness or incongruity of character, have been the occasion of such estrangement as to make it impossible for man and wife to live together with any content

*Ibid.*

A man without one scar to show on his skin, that is smooth and sleek with ease and home-keeping habits, will undertake to define the office and duties of a general

*Ibid Page 340*

The saying of old Antigonus, who when he was to fight at Andros, and one told him, "The enemy's ships are more than ours," replied, "For how many then wilt thou reckon me?"

*Ibid Pelopidas, Page 348*

Archimedes had stated, that given the force, any given weight might be moved, and even boasted that if there were another earth, by going into it he could remove this

*Ibid Marcellus, Page 367*

They named it Ovation, from the Latin *ovis* (a sheep)

*Ibid Page 382*

Asking him if Aristides had ever done him any injury, "None at all," said he, "neither know I the man, but I am tired of hearing him everywhere called the Just"

*Ibid Aristides, Page 396*

Nor are we to use living creatures like old shoes or dishes and throw them

<sup>1</sup> See Herbert, page 137

I can tell where my own shoe pinches me  
— CERVANTES *Don Quixote, Part I, Book IV, Chap 5*



away when they are worn out or broken with service

*Lives Marcus Cato, Page 415*

It is a difficult task, O citizens, to make speeches to the belly, which has no ears<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Page 416*

Cato used to assert that wise men profited more by fools, than fools by wise men, for that wise men avoided the faults of fools, but that fools would not imitate the good examples of wise men

*Ibid Page 417*

He said that in his whole life he most repented of three things one was that he had trusted a secret to a woman, another, that he went by water when he might have gone by land, the third, that he had remained one whole day without doing any business of moment

*Ibid Page 418*

It was hard for him who had lived with one generation of men, to plead now before another.

*Ibid Page 422*

Carthage, methinks, ought utterly to be destroyed

*Ibid Page 431*

Marius said, "I see the cure is not worth the pain"<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Caius Marius, Page 496*

Extraordinary rains pretty generally fall after great battles

*Ibid Page 507*

Marius said that the law spoke too softly to be heard in such a noise of war

*Ibid Page 511*

Lycurgus . . . used to say that long hair made good-looking men more beautiful, and ill-looking men more terrible

*Ibid Lysander, Page 525*

<sup>1</sup> The belly has no ears, nor is it to be filled with fair words — RABELAIS *Book IV, Chap 67*

<sup>2</sup> See Bacon, page 110

In treating wounds, the cure for pain is pain  
CATO THE CENSOR [234-149 B. C.],  
*Book IV, Distich 40*

Where the lion's skin will not reach, you must patch it out with the fox's<sup>1</sup>

*Lives Lysander, Page 529*

Moral habits, induced by public practices, are far quicker in making their way into men's private lives, than the failings and faults of individuals are in infecting the city at large

*Ibid. Page 535*

As it is in the proverb, played Cretan against Cretan<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Page 537*

Did you not know, then, that to-day Lucullus dines with Lucullus?

*Ibid Lucullus, Page 622*

Lucullus' furnishing a library, however, deserves praise and record, for he collected very many choice manuscripts, and the use they were put to was even more magnificent than the purchase, the library being always open, and the walks and reading-rooms about it free to all Greeks

*Ibid Page 623*

Economy, which in things inanimate is but money-making, when exercised over men becomes policy

*Ibid Crassus, Page 651*

Whoever tries for great objects must suffer something

*Ibid Page 669*

It is no great wonder if in long process of time, while fortune takes her course hither and thither, numerous coincidences should spontaneously occur. If the number and variety of subjects to be wrought upon be infinite, it is all the more easy for fortune, with such an abundance of material, to effect this similarity of results<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Sertorius, Page 678*

<sup>1</sup> The prince must be a lion, but he must also know how to play the fox — NICOLÒ MACHIAVELLI *The Prince*

<sup>2</sup> He only played the Cretan with the Cretans — PLUTARCH *Lives, Aemilius Paulus, P 335*

Cheat against cheat. The Cretans were notorious as liars

<sup>3</sup> History repeats itself — *Proverb*

<sup>4</sup> 'Tis one and the same Nature that rolls on her course, and whoever has sufficiently considered the present state of things might certainly conclude as to both the future and

Perseverance is more prevailing than violence, and many things which cannot be overcome when they are together, yield themselves up when taken little by little

*Lives Sertorius, Page 688*

Good fortune will elevate even petty minds, and give them the appearance of a certain greatness and stateliness, as from their high place they look down upon the world, but the truly noble and resolved spirit raises itself, and becomes more conspicuous in times of disaster and ill fortune

*Ibid Eumenes, Page 703*

Agesilaus being invited once to hear a man who admirably imitated the nightingale, he declined, saying he had heard the nightingale itself<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Agesilaus, Page 726*

If all the world were just, there would be no need of valour

*Ibid Page 727*

It is circumstance and proper measure that give an action its character, and make it either good or bad

*Ibid Page 736*

The old proverb was now made good, "the mountain had brought forth a mouse"<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

No man ever asked a favour with less offence, or conferred one with a better grace. When he gave, it was without assumption, when he received, it was with dignity and honour

*Ibid Pompey, Page 740*

the past — MONTAIGNE *Essays, Book II, Chap 12, Apology for Raymond Sebond*

I shall be content if those shall pronounce my History useful who desire to give a view of events as they did really happen, and as they are very likely, in accordance with human nature, to repeat themselves at some future time, — if not exactly the same, yet very similar — THUCYDIDES *History, I, 2, 2*

What is this day supported by precedents will hereafter become a precedent — THUCYDIDES *Annals, XI, 24*

<sup>1</sup> Agesilaus being exhorted to hear one that imitated the voice of a nightingale, "I have often," said he, "heard nightingales themselves" — *Apophthegms of Kings and Great Commanders, Agesilaus*

<sup>2</sup> See Aesop, page 961, and Horace, page 984

Pompey bade Sylla recollect that more worshipped the rising than the setting sun<sup>1</sup>

*Lives Pompey, Page 749*

A dead man cannot bite

*Ibid Page 795*

Whenever Alexander heard Philip had taken any town of importance, or won any signal victory, instead of rejoicing at it altogether, he would tell his companions that his father would anticipate everything, and leave him and them no opportunities of performing great and illustrious actions<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Alexander, Page 804*

When Alexander asked Diogenes whether he wanted anything, "Yes," said he, "I would have you stand from between me and the sun"

*Ibid Page 810*

Alexander finding himself unable to untie the Gordium knot, the ends of which were secretly twisted round and folded up within it, cut it asunder with his sword

*Ibid Page 813*

When asked why he parted with his wife, Caesar replied, "I wished my wife to be not so much as suspected"<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Caesar, Page 860*

For my part, I had rather be the first man among these fellows, than the second man in Rome<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Page 861*

He who reflects on another man's want of breeding, shows he wants it as much himself

*Ibid Page 865*

Using the proverb frequently in their mouths who enter upon dangerous and

<sup>1</sup> See David Garrick, page 242

He [Tiberius] upbraided Macro in no obscure and indirect terms "with forsaking the setting sun and turning to the rising" — TACITUS *Annals, Book IV, Chap 47, 20*

<sup>2</sup> While Alexander was a boy, Philip had great success in his affairs, at which he did not rejoice, but told the children that were brought up with him, "My father will leave me nothing to do" — *Apophthegms of Kings and Great Commanders, Alexander*

<sup>3</sup> Caesar's wife ought to be above suspicion — *Roman Apophthegms, Caesar*

<sup>4</sup> I had rather be the first in this town than second in Rome — *Ibid*

bold attempts, "The die is cast," he took the river <sup>1</sup>

*Lives Caesar, Page 874*

"And this," said Caesar, "you know, young man, is more disagreeable for me to say than to do" <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Page 876*

Go on, my friend, and fear nothing, you carry Caesar and his fortune in your boat <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Page 877*

[Cleopatra] was at a loss how to get in undiscovered, till she thought of putting herself into the coverlet of a bed and lying at length, whilst Apollodorus tied up the bedding and carried it on his back through the gates to Caesar's apartment

*Ibid Page 883*

Caesar's barber, a busy listening fellow

*Ibid*

Caesar said to the soothsayer, "The ides of March are come", who answered him calmly, "Yes, they are come, but they are not past" <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Page 890*

Phocion's oratory, like small coin of great value, was to be estimated, not by its bulk, but its intrinsic worth

*Ibid Phocion, Page 898*

Even a nod from a person who is esteemed is of more force than a thousand arguments or studied sentences from others

*Ibid*

Demosthenes told Phocion, "The Athenians will kill you some day when they once are in a rage" "And you,"

<sup>1</sup> He passed the river Rubicon, saying, "Let every die be thrown" — *Ibid*

[Caesar] merely uttered to those near him in Greek the words "Anerippho kubos" (let the die be cast), and led his army through the Rubicon — *Lives, Pompey, P 783*

<sup>2</sup> Caesar said to Metellus, "This, young man, is harder for me to say than to do" — *Roman Apophthegms, Caesar*

<sup>3</sup> Trust Fortune, and know that you carry Caesar — *Ibid*

See Lucan, page 994

<sup>4</sup> See Shakespeare page 81

said he, "if they once are in their senses" <sup>1</sup>

*Lives. Phocion, Page 901*

Men, steered by popular applause, though they bear the name of governors, are in reality the mere underlings of the multitude. The man who is completely wise and virtuous has no need at all of glory, except so far as it disposes and eases his way of action by the greater trust that it procures him

*Ibid Agis, Page 960*

Pytheas once, scoffing at Demosthenes, said that his arguments smelt of the lamp

*Ibid Demosthenes, Page 1026*

Demosthenes overcame and rendered more distinct his inarticulate and stammering pronunciation by speaking with pebbles in his mouth.

*Ibid Page 1028*

In his house he had a large looking-glass, before which he would stand and go through his exercises

*Ibid.*

Cicero called Aristotle a river of flowing gold, and said of Plato's Dialogues, that if Jupiter were to speak, it would be in language like theirs

*Ibid Cicero, Page 1054*

Medicine, to produce health, has to examine disease, and music, to create harmony, must investigate discord

*Ibid Demetrius, Page 1073*

Once Antigonus was told his son was ill, and went to see him. At the door he met some young beauty. Going in, he sat down by the bed and took his pulse. "The fever," said Demetrius, "has just left me." "Oh, yes," replied the father, "I met it going out at the door."

*Ibid Page 1083*

"It is not," said Caesar, "these well-fed, long-haired men that I fear, but the

<sup>1</sup> Demosthenes the orator told Phocion, "If the Athenians should be mad, they would kill you." "Like enough," said he, — "me if they were mad, but you if they were wise" — *Apophthegms of Kings and Great Commanders, Phocion*

pale and the hungry-looking", meaning Brutus and Cassius, by whose conspiracy he afterwards fell <sup>1</sup>

*Lives Antony, Page 1111*

There was no man of his time like Antony for addressing a multitude, or for carrying soldiers with him by the force of words

*Ibid Page 1127*

From PLUTARCH'S *Morals*, by various translators, revised by WILLIAM WATSON GOODWIN [1831-1912]

For water continually dropping will wear hard rocks hollow <sup>2</sup>

*Of the Training of Children*

It is a true proverb, that if you live with a lame man you will learn to halt

*Ibid*

The very spring and root of honesty and virtue lie in the felicity of lighting on good education

*Ibid*

It is indeed a desirable thing to be well descended, but the glory belongs to our ancestors

*Ibid*

Nothing made the horse so fat as the king's eye

*Ibid*

Democritus said, words are but the shadows of actions

*Ibid*

It is a point of wisdom to be silent when occasion requires, and better than to speak, though never so well. <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

Abstain from beans, that is, keep out of public offices, for anciently the choice of the officers of state was made by beans

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Shakespeare, page 81

This passage is repeated in *Marcus Brutus*, 1190

<sup>2</sup> See Lyly, page 23

<sup>3</sup> Closed lips hurt no one, speaking may — CATO THE CENSOR, *Book 1, Distich 12*

The whole life of man is but a point of time, let us enjoy it, therefore, while it lasts, and not spend it to no purpose

*Of the Training of Children*

An old doting fool, with one foot already in the grave <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Xenophanes said, "I confess myself the greatest coward in the world, for I dare not do an ill thing"

*Of Bashfulness*

One made the observation of the people of Asia that they were all slaves to one man, merely because they could not pronounce that syllable No <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Euripides was wont to say, "Silence is an answer to a wise man"

*Ibid*

Zeno first started that doctrine that knavery is the best defence against a knave <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

Alexander wept when he heard from Anaxarchus that there was an infinite number of worlds, and his friends asking him if any accident had befallen him, he returns this answer "Do you not think it a matter worthy of lamentation that when there is such a vast multitude of them, we have not yet conquered one?"

*On the Tranquillity of the Mind*

Like the man who threw a stone at a bitch, but hit his step-mother, on which he exclaimed, "Not so bad!"

*Ibid.*

Pittacus said, "Every one of you hath his particular plague, and my wife is mine, and he is very happy who hath this only"

*Ibid*

He was a man, which, as Plato saith, is a very inconstant creature <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Beaumont and Fletcher, page 131

<sup>2</sup> See S T Coleridge, page 318

<sup>3</sup> Set a thief to catch a thief — BOEN'S *Handbook of Proverbs*

<sup>4</sup> Man in sooth is a marvellous vain, fickle, and unstable subject — MONTAIGNE *Works, Book 1, Chap 1, That Men by Various Ways Arrive at the Same End*

The pilot cannot mitigate the billows or calm the winds <sup>1</sup>

*On the Tranquillity of the Mind*

All men whilst they are awake are in one common world, but each of them, when he is asleep, is in a world of his own <sup>2</sup>

*Of Superstition*

I, for my own part, had much rather people should say of me that there neither is nor ever was such a man as Plutarch, than that they should say, "Plutarch is an unsteady, fickle, forward, vindictive, and touchy fellow"

*Ibid*

Scilurus on his death-bed, being about to leave four-score sons surviving, offered a bundle of darts to each of them, and bade them break them. When all refused, drawing out one by one, he easily broke them, — thus teaching them that if they held together, they would continue strong, but if they fell out and were divided, they would become weak <sup>3</sup>

*Apophthegms of Kings and Great Commanders \* Scilurus*

Dionysius the Elder, being asked whether he was at leisure, he replied, "God forbid that it should ever befall me!"

*Ibid Dionysius*

A prating barber asked Archelaus how he would be trimmed. He answered, "In silence"

*Ibid Archelaus*

When Philip had news brought him of divers and eminent successes in one day, "O Fortune!" said he, "for all these so great kindnesses do me some small mischief."

*Ibid Philip*

There were two brothers called Both and Either, perceiving Either was a good, understanding, busy fellow, and Both a silly fellow and good for little,

<sup>1</sup> See Publilius Syrus, *Maxim* 759

<sup>2</sup> A saying attributed to HERACLITUS. Quoted by ADDISON in *The Spectator*, No 487, Sept 18, 1712

<sup>3</sup> AESOP's fable, *The Bundle of Sticks*, has this theme

<sup>4</sup> Rejected by some critics as not a genuine work of Plutarch

Philip said, "Either is both, and Both is neither"

*Apophthegms of Kings and Great Commanders Philip*

Philip being arbitrator betwixt two wicked persons, he commanded one to fly out of Macedonia and the other to pursue him

*Ibid*

Being about to pitch his camp in a likely place, and hearing there was no hay to be had for the cattle, "What a life," said he, "is ours, since we must live according to the convenience of asses!"

*Ibid*

"These Macedonians," said he, "are a rude and clownish people, that call a spade a spade" <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

He made one of Antipater's recommendation a judge, and perceiving afterwards that his hair and beard were dyed, he removed him, saying, "I could not think one that was faithless in his hair could be trusty in his deeds"

*Ibid*

Being nimble and light-footed, his father encouraged him to run in the Olympic race. "Yes," said he, "if there were any kings there to run with me"

*Ibid Alexander*

Pyrrius said, "If I should overcome the Romans in another fight, I were undone."

*Ibid Pyrrius*

Themistocles being asked whether he would rather be Achilles or Homer, said, "Which would you rather be, — a conqueror in the Olympic games, or the crier that proclaims who are conquerors?"

*Ibid Themistocles*

Alcibiades had a very handsome dog, that cost him seven thousand drachmas, and he cut off his tail, "that," said he, "the Athenians may have this story to tell of me, and may concern themselves no further with me"

*Ibid Alcibiades*

<sup>1</sup> See Menander, page 976.

To Harmodius, descended from the ancient Harmodius, when he reviled Iphicrates [a shoemaker's son] for his mean birth, "My nobility," said he, "begins with me, but yours ends in you" <sup>1</sup>

*Apophthegms of Kings and Great Commanders Iphicrates*

Once when Phocion had delivered an opinion which pleased the people, he turned to his friend and said, "Have I not unawares spoken some mischievous thing or other?" <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid. Phocion*

Phocion compared the speeches of Leosthenes to cypress-trees "They are tall," said he, "and comely, but bear no fruit"

*Ibid*

King Agis said, "The Lacedaemonians are not wont to ask how many, but where the enemy are."

*Ibid Agis*

To one that promised to give him hardy cocks that would die fighting, "Pruthee," said Cleomenes, "give me cocks that will kill fighting"

*Ibid Cleomenes*

A soldier told Pelopidas, "We are fallen among the enemies" Said he, "How are we fallen among them more than they among us?"

*Ibid Pelopidas*

Cato the Elder wondered how that city was preserved wherein a fish was sold for more than an ox

*Roman Apophthegms  
Cato the Elder*

Cato instigated the magistrates to punish all offenders, saying that they that did not prevent crimes when they might, encouraged them <sup>3</sup> Of young men, he liked them that blushed better than those who looked pale

*Ibid*

Cato requested old men not to add the disgrace of wickedness to old age,

<sup>1</sup> I am my own ancestor — JUNOT, DUC D'ABRANTES [1771-1813], when asked about his ancestry

<sup>2</sup> See Diogenes Laertius, page 1015.

<sup>3</sup> Pardon one offence, and you encourage the commission of many — PUBLIUS SYRUS *Maxim* 750

which was accompanied with many other evils

*Roman Apophthegms  
Cato the Elder*

He said they that were serious in ridiculous matters would be ridiculous in serious affairs

*Ibid*

Cicero said loud-bawling orators were driven by their weakness to noise, as lame men to take horse

*Ibid. Cicero*

After he routed Pharnaces Ponticus at the first assault, he wrote thus to his friends "I came, I saw, I conquered" <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Caesar*

As Caesar was at supper the discourse was of death, — which sort was the best "That," said he, "which is unexpected"

*Ibid*

As Athenodorus was taking his leave of Caesar, "Remember," said he, "Caesar, whenever you are angry, to say or do nothing before you have repeated the four-and-twenty letters to yourself"

*Ibid. Caesar Augustus*

"Young men," said Caesar, "hear an old man to whom old men hearkened when he was young"

*Ibid*

Custom is almost a second nature

*Rules for the Preservation of  
Health 18*

Epaminondas is reported wittily to have said of a good man that died about the time of the battle of Leuctra, "How came he to have so much leisure as to die, when there was so much stirring?"

*Ibid 25*

Socrates thought that if all our misfortunes were laid in one common heap, whence every one must take an equal

<sup>1</sup> Veni, vidi, vici

A severe critic might curtail that famous brevity of Caesar's by two thirds, drawing his pen through the supererogatory *veni* and *vidi* — J R LOWELL *The Biglow Papers, Series I, No 7*

portion, most persons would be contented to take their own and depart <sup>1</sup>

*Consolation to Apollonius*

Diogenes the Cynic, when a little before his death he fell into a slumber, and his physician rousing him out of it asked him whether anything ailed him, wisely answered, "Nothing, sir, only one brother anticipates another, — Sleep before Death "

*Ibid*

About Pontus there are some creatures of such an extempore being that the whole term of their life is confined within the space of a day, for they are brought forth in the morning, are in the prime of their existence at noon, grow old at night, and then die

*Ibid*

There are two sentences inscribed upon the Delphic oracle, hugely accommodated to the usages of man's life "Know thyself," <sup>2</sup> and "Nothing too much", and upon these all other precepts depend

*Ibid*

Agésilas was very fond of his children, and it is reported that once toying with them he got astride upon a reed as upon a horse, and rode about the room, and being seen by one of his friends, he desired him not to speak of it till he had children of his own

*Laconic Apophthegms Of Agesilaus the Great*

Lysander, when Dionysius sent him two gowns, and bade him choose which he would carry to his daughter, said, "She can choose best," and so took both away with him

*Ibid Of Lysander*

<sup>1</sup> ADDISON'S paper, *The Spectator*, No 558, June 23, 1714, is on this theme

The translation is somewhat ambiguous Socrates meant that we would all prefer to bear our own lot rather than take the risk of an equal share in the world's total of grievances

<sup>2</sup> See Alexander Pope, page 207 Plutarch ascribes this saying to Plato It is also ascribed to Pythagoras, Chilo, Thales, Cleobulus, Bias, and Socrates, also to Phemone, a mythical Greek poetess of the ante-Homeric period JUVENAL (*Satire XI*, 27) says that this precept descended from heaven

And when the physician said, "Sir, you are an old man," "That happens," replied Pausanias, "because you never were my doctor "

*Laconic Apophthegms Of Pausanias*

When one told Plistarchus that a notorious railer spoke well of him, "I'll lay my life," said he, "somebody hath told him I am dead, for he can speak well of no man living "

*Ibid Of Plistarchus*

Said Periander, "Hesiod might as well have kept his breath to cool his pottage " <sup>1</sup>

*The Banquet of the Seven Wise Men 14*

Socrates said, "Bad men live that they may eat and drink, whereas good men eat and drink that they may live " <sup>2</sup>

*How a Young Man Ought to Hear Poems 4*

Archimedes, as he was washing, thought of a manner of computing the proportion of gold in King Hiero's crown by seeing the water flowing over the bathing-stool He leaped up as one possessed or inspired, crying, "I have found it! Eureka!"

*Pleasure Not Attainable, According to Epicurus 11*

That proverbial saying, "Ill news goes quick and far "

*Of Inquisitiveness*

Spintharus, speaking in commendation of Epaminondas, says he scarce ever met with any man who knew more and spoke less

*Of Hearing 6*

It is a thing of no great difficulty to raise objections against another man's oration, — nay, it is a very easy matter, but to produce a better in its place is a work extremely troublesome

*Ibid*

Antiphanes said merrily, that in a certain city the cold was so intense that

<sup>1</sup> Spare your breath to cool your porridge — RABELAIS *Works*, Book V, Chap 28

<sup>2</sup> See Fielding, page 229

He used to say that other men lived to eat, but that he ate to live — DIOGENES LAERTIUS *Socrates*, 14

words were congealed as soon as spoken, but that after some time they thawed and became audible, so that the words spoken in winter were articulated next summer <sup>1</sup>

*Of Man's Progress in Virtue*

As those persons who despair of ever being rich make little account of small expenses, thinking that little added to a little will never make any great sum

*Ibid*

What is bigger than an elephant? But this also is become man's plaything, and a spectacle at public solemnities, and it learns to skip, dance, and kneel

*Of Fortune*

No man ever wetted clay and then left it, as if there would be bricks by chance and fortune

*Ibid*

Alexander was wont to say, "Were I not Alexander, I would be Diogenes"

*Of the Fortune or Virtue of  
Alexander the Great*

When the candles are out all women are fair <sup>2</sup>

*Conjugal Precepts*

Like watermen, who look astern while they row the boat ahead <sup>3</sup>

*Whether 'Twas Rightfully Said,  
Love Concealed*

Socrates said he was not an Athenian or a Greek, but a citizen of the world <sup>4</sup>

*Of Banishment*

Anaximander says that men were first produced in fishes, and when they were grown up and able to help themselves were thrown up, and so lived upon the land

*Symposiacs Book VIII, Question 8*

Athenodorus says hydrophobia, or water-dread, was first discovered in the time of Asclepiades

*Ibid Question 9*

<sup>1</sup> Rabelais gives a somewhat similar account, referring to Antiphanes, in *Book IV, Chaps 55 and 56*

See Raspe (Baron Munchausen), page 1056

<sup>2</sup> When all candles be out, all cats be gray — HEYWOOD *Proverbs, Part I, Chap 5*

<sup>3</sup> See Burton, page 122

<sup>4</sup> See Boswell, page 272, and W L Garrison, page 424.

The great god Pan is dead <sup>1</sup>

*Why the Oracles Cease to  
Give Answers*

I am whatever was, or is, or will be, and my veil no mortal ever took up <sup>2</sup>

*Of Isis and Osiris*

When Hermodotus in his poems described Antigonus as the son of Helios, "My valet-de-chambre," said he, "is not aware of this" <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

He is a fool who lets slip a bird in the hand for a bird in the bush <sup>4</sup>

*Of Garrulity*

We are more sensible of what is done against custom than against Nature

*Of Eating of Flesh Tract 1*

When Demosthenes was asked what was the first part of oratory, he answered, "Action", and which was the second, he replied, "Action", and which was the third, he still answered, "Action."

*Lives of the Ten Orators*

Xenophon says that there is no sound more pleasing than one's own praises

*Whether an Aged Man Ought to  
Meddle in State Affairs*

<sup>1</sup> Great Pan is dead — MRS BROWNING *The Dead Pan, St 26*

Plutarch relates (*Isis and Osiris*) that a ship well laden with passengers drove with the tide near the Isles of Paxi, when a loud voice was heard by most of the passengers calling unto one Thanus. The voice then said aloud to him, "When you are arrived at Palodes, take care to make it known that the great god Pan is dead"

<sup>2</sup> I am the things that are, and those that are to be, and those that have been No one ever lifted my skirts, the fruit which I bore was the sun — PROCLUS *On Plato's Timaeus, P 30, D* (Inscription in the temple of Neith at Sais, in Egypt)

<sup>3</sup> No man is a hero to his valet-de-chambre — MARSHAL CATINAT [1637-1712]

Few men have been admired by their domestics — MONTAIGNE *Essays, Book III, Chap 2*

This phrase, "No man is a hero to his valet," is commonly attributed to Madame de Sevigné, but on the authority of Madame Aïsse (*Letters*, edited by Jules Ravenal, 1853) it really belongs to Madame Cornuel

<sup>4</sup> See Heywood, page 15, and Herbert, page 137



Statesmen are not only liable to give an account of what they say or do in public, but there is a busy inquiry made into their very meals, beds, marriages, and every other sportive or serious action

*Political Precepts*

Leo Byzantius said, "What would you do, if you saw my wife, who scarce reaches up to my knees? Yet," went he on, "as little as we are, when we fall out with each other, the city of Byzantium is not big enough to hold us"

*Ibid.*

Cato said, "I had rather men should ask why my statue is not set up, than why it is"

*Ibid*

It was the saying of Bion, that though the boys throw stones at frogs in sport, yet the frogs do not die in sport but in earnest

*Which Are the Most Crafty,  
Water or Land Animals? 7*

Both Empedocles and Heracitus held it for a truth that man could not be altogether cleared from injustice in dealing with beasts as he now does

*Ibid.*

For to err in opinion, though it be not the part of wise men, is at least human<sup>1</sup>

*Against Colotes*

Simonides calls painting silent poetry, and poetry, speaking painting.

*Whether the Athenians Were  
More Warlike or Learned 3*

As Menander says, "For our mind is God", and as Heracitus, "Man's genius is a deity."

*Platonic Questions*

Pythagoras, when he was asked what time was, answered that it was the soul of this world

*Ibid*

JUVENAL  
[A D 47-138]

Honesty is praised and starves.<sup>2</sup>

*Satire I Line 74*

<sup>1</sup> See Pope, page 211

<sup>2</sup> A favorite quotation of Linnaeus, Swedish botanist and naturalist

No man ever became extremely wicked all at once<sup>1</sup>

*Satire II Line 83*

Grammarian, orator, geometrician, painter, gymnastic teacher, fortune-teller, rope-dancer, physician, conjuror, — he knew everything<sup>2</sup>

*Satire III Line 76*

We all live in a state of ambitious poverty

*Ibid Line 182*

ONASANDER

[*Floruit* A D 49]

*Translation by Illinois Greek Club  
Loeb Classical Library*

Vigor is found in the man who has not yet grown old, and discretion in the man who is not too young

*The General Chap I, Sect 10*

Envy is a pain of mind that successful men cause their neighbours

*Ibid Chap 42, Paragraph 25*

TACITUS

[A D 54-119]

*The Oxford Translation Bohn  
Classical Library*

The images of twenty of the most illustrious families — the Manli, the Quinctii, and other names of equal splendour — were carried before it [the bier of Junia] Those of Brutus and Cassius were not displayed; but for that very reason they shone with pre-eminent lustre<sup>3</sup>

*Annals III, 76, 11*

He had talents equal to business, and aspired no higher

*Ibid VI, 39, 17*

<sup>1</sup> Nemo repente fit turpissimus See Beaumont and Fletcher, page 131

<sup>2</sup> See Dryden, page 174

<sup>3</sup> Lord John Russell, alluding to an expression used by him ("Conspicuous by his absence") in his address to the electors of the city of London, said, "It is not an original expression of mine, but is taken from one of the greatest historians of antiquity"

Some might consider him as too fond of fame, for the desire of glory clings even to the best men longer than any other passion <sup>1</sup>

*History IV, 6, 36*

They make desolation, which they call peace <sup>2</sup>

*Agricola 30*

# EPICETETUS

[Circa A D 60]

*Translation [1865] by THOMAS WENTWORTH HIGGINSON [1823-1911], based on that [1758] of ELIZABETH CARTER [1717-1806]*

To a reasonable creature, that alone is insupportable which is unreasonable, but everything reasonable may be supported

*Discourses Chap 2*

When you have shut your doors, and darkened your room, remember never to say that you are alone, for you are not alone, <sup>3</sup> but God is within, and your genius is within, — and what need have they of light to see what you are doing?

*Ibid Chap. 14*

No great thing is created suddenly, any more than a bunch of grapes or a fig. If you tell me that you desire a fig, I answer you that there must be time. Let it first blossom, then bear fruit, then ripen

*Ibid Chap 15*

Any one thing in the creation is sufficient to demonstrate a Providence to an humble and grateful mind

*Ibid Chap 16*

Were I a nightingale, I would act the part of a nightingale, were I a swan, the part of a swan

*Ibid*

Since it is Reason which shapes and regulates all other things, it ought not itself to be left in disorder

*Ibid Chap 17*

Practise yourself, for heaven's sake, in little things, and thence proceed to greater

*Discourses Chap 18*

Why, then, do you walk as if you had swallowed a ramrod?

*Ibid Chap 21*

Difficulties are things that show what men are

*Ibid Chap 24*

If we are not stupid or insincere when we say that the good or ill of man lies within his own will, and that all beside is nothing to us, why are we still troubled?

*Ibid Chap 25*

In theory there is nothing to hinder our following what we are taught, but in life there are many things to draw us aside

*Ibid Chap 26*

Appearances to the mind are of four kinds. Things either are what they appear to be, or they neither are, nor appear to be, or they are, and do not appear to be, or they are not, and yet appear to be. Rightly to aim in all these cases is the wise man's task

*Ibid Chap 27*

The appearance of things to the mind is the standard of every action to man

*That We Ought Not to Be Angry with Mankind. 27*

For what constitutes a child? — Ignorance. What constitutes a child? — Want of instruction, for they are our equals so far as their degree of knowledge permits

*That Courage Is Not Inconsistent with Caution Book II, 1*

The materials of action are variable, but the use we make of them should be constant

*How Nobleness of Mind May Be Consistent with Prudence 5*

Shall I show you the muscular training of a philosopher? "What muscles are those?" — A will undisappointed, evils avoided, powers daily exercised, careful resolutions, unerring decisions

*Wherein Consists the Essence of Good 8*

<sup>1</sup> See Milton, page 159

<sup>2</sup> See Byron, page 356

<sup>3</sup> Though in a wilderness, a man is never alone — SIR THOMAS BROWNE *Religio Medici* (Everyman ed.), P 82

What is the first business of one who studies philosophy? To part with self-conceit. For it is impossible for any one to begin to learn what he thinks that he already knows

*How to Apply General Principles to Particular Cases 17*

Every habit and faculty is preserved and increased by correspondent actions, — as the habit of walking, by walking, or running, by running

*How the Semblances of Things Are to Be Combated 18*

Whatever you would make habitual, practise it, and if you would not make a thing habitual, do not practise it, but habituate yourself to something else

*Ibid*

Reckon the days in which you have not been angry. I used to be angry every day, now every other day, then every third and fourth day, and if you miss it so long as thirty days, offer a sacrifice of thanksgiving to God

*Ibid*

Be not hurried away by excitement, but say, "Semblance, wait for me a little. Let me see what you are and what you represent. Let me try you."

*Ibid*

There are some things which men confess with ease, and others with difficulty

*Of Inconsistency 21*

Who is there whom bright and agreeable children do not attract to play and creep and prattle with them?

*Concerning a Person Whom He Treated with Disregard 24*

Two rules we should always have ready, — that there is nothing good or evil save in the will, and that we are not to lead events, but to follow them

*In What Manner We Ought to Bear Sickness Book III, 10*

In every affair consider what precedes and what follows, and then undertake it<sup>1</sup>

*That Everything Is to Be Undertaken with Circumspection. 15*

<sup>1</sup> See Publilius Syrus, *Maxim* 777

First say to yourself what you would be, and then do what you have to do

*Concerning Such as Read and Dispute Ostentatiously 23*

Let not another's disobedience to Nature become an ill to you, for you were not born to be depressed and unhappy with others, but to be happy with them. And if any is unhappy, remember that he is so for himself, for God made all men to enjoy felicity and peace

*That We Ought Not to Be Affected by Things Not in Our Own Power 24*

Everything has two handles, — one by which it may be borne, another by which it cannot<sup>1</sup>

*Enchiridion 43*

## PLINY THE YOUNGER

[A D. 61-105]

*Translation [1746] by WILLIAM MELMOTH [1710-1799] Bohn Classical Library*

Modestus said of Regulus that he was "the biggest rascal that walks upon two legs"

*Letters<sup>2</sup> Book I, Letter 5, 14*

There is nothing to write about, you say. Well, then, write and let me know just this, — that there *is* nothing to write about, or tell me in the good old style if you are well. That's right. I am quite well.<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Letter 11, 1*

An object in possession seldom retains the same charm that it had in pursuit<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid. Book II, Letter 15, 1*

<sup>1</sup> See Raspe, page 1056

<sup>2</sup> Book VI, Letter 16 contains the description of the eruption of Vesuvius, A D 79, as witnessed by Pliny the Elder

<sup>3</sup> This comes to inform you that I am in a perfect state of health, hoping you are in the same. Ay, that's the old beginning — GEORGE COLMAN THE YOUNGER [1762-1836] *The Heir at Law* [1797], Act III, Sc 2

<sup>4</sup> See Goldsmith, page 254

He [Pliny the Elder] used to say that "no book was so bad but some good might be got out of it" <sup>1</sup>

*Letters Book III, Letter 5, 10*

This expression of ours, "Father of a family"

*Ibid Book V, Letter 19, 2*

That indolent but agreeable condition of doing nothing <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Book VIII, Letter 9, 3*

Objects which are usually the motives of our travels by land and by sea are often overlooked and neglected if they lie under our eye. We put off from time to time going and seeing what we know we have an opportunity of seeing when we please

*Ibid Letter 20, 1*

His only fault is that he has no fault <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Book IX, Letter 26, 1*

## EMPEROR HADRIAN

[A D 76-138]

Dear fleeting, sweetening, little soul,  
My body's comrade and its guest,  
What region now must be thy goal,  
Poor little wan, numb, naked soul,  
Unable, as of old, to jest? <sup>4</sup>

*Dying Farewell to His Soul, to  
Honor the Tomb of His Friend,  
Vocumnus*

I've no mind to be a Florus,  
Strolling round among the drink-shops,  
Skulking round among the cook-shops,  
Victim of fat-gorged mosquitoes

*Retort to Florus* <sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> "There is no book so bad," said the bachelor, "but something good may be found in it"

— CERVANTES *Don Quixote, Part II, Chap 3*

<sup>2</sup> Dolce far niente (Sweet doing-nothing)  
— Italian proverb

<sup>3</sup> See Thomas Carlyle, page 380

<sup>4</sup> Animula, vagula, blandula  
Hospes comesque corporis,  
Quae nunc abibis in loca,  
Pallidula, frigida, nudula,  
Nec, ut soles, dabis joca

<sup>5</sup> Florus, born in Africa [A D 74], Hadrian's friend, had addressed these lines to him. The third line has been lost

I've no mind to be a Caesar,  
Strolling round among the Britons

Victim of the Scythian hoar-frosts

## MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS

[A D 121-180]

*Translation by MORRIS HICKEY  
MORGAN [1859-1910]*

This Being of mine, whatever it really is, consists of a little flesh, a little breath, and the part which governs

*Meditations II, 2*

The ways of the gods are full of providence

*Ibid 3*

Thou wilt find rest from vain fancies if thou doest every act in life as though it were thy last. <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid 5*

Find time still to be learning somewhat good, and give up being desultory

*Ibid 7*

No state sornier than that of the man who keeps up a continual round, and pries into "the secrets of the nether world," as saith the poet, and is curious in conjecture of what is in his neighbour's heart

*Ibid 13*

Though thou be destined to live three thousand years and as many myriads besides, yet remember that no man loseth other life than that which he liveth, nor liveth other than that which he loseth

*Ibid 14*

For a man can lose neither the past nor the future, for how can one take from him that which is not his? So remember these two points first, that each thing is of like form from everlasting and comes round again in its cycle, and that it signifies not whether a man shall look upon the same things for a hundred years or two hundred, or for an infinity of time, second, that the longest lived and the shortest lived man, when they come to die, lose one and the same thing

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Publilius Syrus, *Maxim* 633.

As for life, it is a battle and a sojourning in a strange land, but the fame that comes after is oblivion

*Meditations II, 17*

Waste not the remnant of thy life in those imaginations touching other folk, whereby thou contributest not to the common weal.

*Ibid III, 4*

A man should *be* upright, not be *kept* upright

*Ibid 5*

Never esteem anything as of advantage to thee that shall make thee break thy word or lose thy self-respect

*Ibid 7*

Let no act be done at haphazard, nor otherwise than according to the finished rules that govern its kind

*Ibid IV, 2*

By a tranquil mind I mean nothing else than a mind well ordered

*Ibid 3*

Think on this doctrine, — that reasoning beings were created for one another's sake; that to be patient is a branch of justice, and that men sin without intending it

*Ibid*

The universe is change, our life is what our thoughts make it

*Ibid.*

Nothing can come out of nothing,<sup>1</sup> any more than a thing can go back to nothing

*Ibid 4*

Death, like generation, is a secret of Nature.

*Ibid 5*

That which makes the man no worse than he was makes his life no worse it has no power to harm, without or within

*Ibid 8*

Whatever happens at all happens as it should, thou wilt find this true, if thou shouldst watch narrowly

*Ibid 10*

How much time he gains who does not look to see what his neighbour says

or does or thinks, but only at what he does himself, to make it just and holy

*Meditations IV, 18*

Whatever is in any way beautiful hath its source of beauty in itself, and is complete in itself, praise forms no part of it So it is none the worse nor the better for being praised

*Ibid 20*

All that is harmony for thee, O Universe, is in harmony with me as well Nothing that comes at the right time for thee is too early or too late for me Everything is fruit to me that thy seasons bring, O Nature All things come of thee, have their being in thee, and return to thee

*Ibid 23*

"Let thine occupations be few," saith the sage,<sup>1</sup> "if thou wouldst lead a tranquil life"

*Ibid 24*

Love the little trade which thou hast learned, and be content therewith

*Ibid 31*

Remember this, — that there is a proper dignity and proportion to be observed in the performance of every act of life

*Ibid 32*

All is ephemeral, — fame and the famous as well.

*Ibid 35*

Observe always that everything is the result of a change, and get used to thinking that there is nothing Nature loves so well as to change existing forms and to make new ones like them.

*Ibid 36*

Search men's governing principles, and consider the wise, what they shun and what they cleave to

*Ibid 38*

Time is a sort of river of passing events, and strong is its current, no sooner is a thing brought to sight than it is swept by and another takes its place, and this too will be swept away.

*Ibid 43*

<sup>1</sup> See Diogenes Laertius, page 1016.

<sup>1</sup> DEMOCRITUS apud Senecam *De Ira*, III, 6, *De Animi Tranquillitate*, 13

All that happens is as usual and familiar as the rose in spring and the crop in summer

*Meditations IV, 44*

That which comes after ever conforms to that which has gone before

*Ibid 45*

Mark how fleeting and paltry is the estate of man, — yesterday in embryo, to-morrow a mummy or ashes So for the hair's-breadth of time assigned to thee live rationally, and part with life cheerfully, as drops the ripe olive, extolling the season that bore it and the tree that matured it.

*Ibid 48*

Deem not life a thing of consequence For look at the yawning void of the future, and at that other limitless space, the past

*Ibid 50*

Always take the short cut, and that is the rational one Therefore say and do everything according to soundest reason

*Ibid. 51*

In the morning, when thou art sluggish at rousing thee, let this thought be present, "I am rising to a man's work"

*Ibid V, 1*

A man makes no noise over a good deed, but passes on to another as a vine to bear grapes again in season

*Ibid 6*

Nothing happens to anybody which he is not fitted by nature to bear

*Ibid 18*

Live with the gods

*Ibid. 27*

Look beneath the surface, let not the several quality of a thing nor its worth escape thee

*Ibid VI, 3*

The controlling Intelligence understands its own nature, and what it does, and whereon it works

*Ibid 5*

Do not think that what is hard for thee to master is impossible for man, but if a thing is possible and proper to man, deem it attainable by thee.

*Ibid 19*

If any man can convince me and bring home to me that I do not think or act aright, gladly will I change, for I search after truth, by which man never yet was harmed

*Meditations VI, 21*

What is not good for the swarm is not good for the bee

*Ibid 54*

How many, once lauded in song, are given over to the forgotten, and how many who sung their praises are clean gone long ago!

*Ibid VII, 6*

One Universe made up of all that is, and one God in it all, and one principle of Being, and one Law, the Reason, shared by all thinking creatures, and one Truth

*Ibid 9*

Let not thy mind run on what thou lackest as much as on what thou hast already

*Ibid 27*

Just as the sand-dunes, heaped one upon another, hide each the first, so in life the former deeds are quickly hidden by those that follow after

*Ibid. 34*

The art of living is more like wrestling than dancing, in so far as it stands ready against the accidental and the unforeseen, and is not apt to fall

*Ibid 61*

Remember this, — that very little is needed to make a happy life

*Ibid 67*

Remember that to change thy mind and to follow him that sets thee right, is to be none the less the free agent that thou wast before.

*Ibid VIII, 16*

Look to the essence of a thing, whether it be a point of doctrine, of practice, or of interpretation

*Ibid 22*

Be not careless in deeds, nor confused in words, nor rambling in thought

*Ibid 51*

Think not disdainfully of death, but look on it with favour, for even death is one of the things that Nature wills

*Ibid IX, 3*

A wrong-doer is often a man that has left something undone, not always he that has done something

*Meditations IX, 5*

Blot out vain pomp, check impulse, quench appetite, keep reason under its own control

*Ibid 7*

Things that have a common quality ever quickly seek their kind

*Ibid 9*

All things are the same, — familiar in enterprise, momentary in endurance, coarse in substance All things now are as they were in the day of those whom we have buried

*Ibid 14*

Everything is in a state of metamorphosis Thou thyself art in everlasting change and in corruption to correspond, so is the whole universe

*Ibid 19*

Forward, as occasion offers Never look round to see whether any shall note it Be satisfied with success in even the smallest matter, and think that even such a result is no trifle

*Ibid 29*

Whatever may befall thee, it was pre-ordained for thee from everlasting

*Ibid X, 5*

"The earth loveth the shower," and "the holy ether knoweth what love is" <sup>1</sup> The Universe, too, loves to create whatsoever is destined to be made

*Ibid 21*

## TERTULLIAN

[A D 160-240]

See how these Christians love one another

*Apologeticus 39*

Blood of the martyrs is the seed of the Church

*Ibid. 50*

It is certain because it is impossible <sup>2</sup>

*De Carne Christi 5*

<sup>1</sup> *Fragmenta Euripidis*, apud Aristotelem, *N A VIII*, 1, 6

<sup>2</sup> *Certum est, quia impossibile est* This is usually misquoted, "Credo quia impossibile"

He who flees will fight again <sup>1</sup>

*De Fuga in Persecutione. 10*

## ATHENAEUS

[Circa A D 200]

Translation by CHARLES DUKE YONGE [1812-1891]

It was a saying of Demetrius Phalereus, that "Men having often abandoned what was visible for the sake of what was uncertain, have not got what they expected, and have lost what they had, — being unfortunate by an enigmatical sort of calamity"

*The Deipnosophists VI, 23*

Every investigation which is guided by principles of Nature fixes its ultimate aim entirely on gratifying the stomach <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid VII, 11*

Dorion, ridiculing the description of a tempest in the "Nautilus" of Timotheus, said that he had seen a more formidable storm in a boiling saucepan <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid VIII, 19*

On one occasion some one put a very little wine into a wine-cooler, and said that it was sixteen years old "It is very small for its age," said Gnathæna

*Ibid XIII, 47*

## DIOGENES LAERTIUS <sup>4</sup>

[Circa A D 200]

From *The Lives and Opinions of Eminent Philosophers*, translated by CHARLES DUKE YONGE [1812-1891]. *Bohn Classical Library*

When Thales was asked what was difficult, he said, "To know one's self"

(I believe it because it is impossible) Also attributed to St Augustine in the form "Credo quia absurdum"

<sup>1</sup> See Butler, page 143

<sup>2</sup> See Dr Johnson, page 234

<sup>3</sup> A tempest in a teapot — *Proverb*

<sup>4</sup> There is scarce any Philosopher but dies twice or thrice in Laertius, nor almost any life without two or three deaths in Plutarch — SIR THOMAS BROWNE *Urn-Burial, Chap 3*

And what was easy, "To advise another"

*Thales 9*

The apophthegm "Know thyself" is his<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid 13*

Writers differ with respect to the apophthegms of the Seven Sages, attributing the same one to various authors

*Ibid 14*

Solon used to say that speech was the image of actions, that laws were like cobwebs, — for that if any trifling or powerless thing fell into them, they held it fast, while if it were something weightier, it broke through them and was off

*Solon 10*

Solon gave the following advice "Consider your honour, as a gentleman, of more weight than an oath"

*Ibid 12*

As some say, Solon was the author of the apophthegm, "Nothing in excess"

*Ibid 16*

Chilo advised, "not to speak evil of the dead"<sup>2</sup>

*Chilo 2*

Pittacus said that half was more than the whole<sup>3</sup>

*Pittacus 2*

Heracitus says that Pittacus, when he had got Alcaeus into his power, released him, saying, "Forgiveness is better than revenge"<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid 3*

<sup>1</sup> See Pope, page 207, and Plutarch, page 1004

<sup>2</sup> 'Tis said that Attic Solon wrote at Delphi "Gnothi seauton," which in our tongue is "Know thyself" Many think this to be by Chilon the Laconian — AUSONIUS DECEMUS MAGNUS [A.D. 310-394] *The Masque of the Seven Sages, Poem 3, Chorus*

<sup>3</sup> De mortuis nil nisi bonum (Of the dead be nothing said but what is good)

<sup>4</sup> See Hesiod, page 959

<sup>5</sup> Forgiveness is better than punishment, for the one is proof of a gentle, the other of a savage nature — Quoted by EPICTETUS, *Fragment 62*

One of his sayings was, "Even the gods cannot strive against necessity"<sup>1</sup>

*Pittacus 4*

Another was, "Watch your opportunity"<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid 7*

Bias used to say that men ought to calculate life both as if they were fated to live a long and a short time, and that they ought to love one another as if at a future time they would come to hate one another, for that most men were bad

*Bias 5*

Ignorance plays the chief part among men, and the multitude of words<sup>3</sup>

*Cleobulus 4*

The saying, "Practice is everything," is Periander's<sup>4</sup>

*Periander 6*

Anarcharsis, on learning that the sides of a ship were four fingers thick, said that "the passengers were just that distance from death"<sup>5</sup>

*Anarcharsis 5*

It was a common saying of Myson that men ought not to investigate things from words, but words from things, for that things are not made for the sake of words, but words for things

*Myson 3*

Epimenides was sent by his father into the field to look for a sheep, turned out of the road at mid-day and lay down in a certain cave and fell asleep, and slept there fifty-seven years, and after that, when awake, he went on looking for the sheep, thinking that he had been taking a short nap<sup>6</sup>

*Epimenides 2*

<sup>1</sup> Nature must obey necessity — SHAKESPEARE *Julius Caesar, Act IV, Sc 3, L 226*

<sup>2</sup> Observe the opportunity — *Apocrypha Ecclesiasticus, IV, 20*

<sup>3</sup> In the multitude of words there wanteth not sin — *Proverbs, X, 19*

<sup>4</sup> See Publilius Syrus, *Maxim 439*

<sup>5</sup> "How thick do you judge the planks of our ship to be?" "Some two good inches and upward," returned the pilot "It seems, then, we are within two fingers' breadth of damnation" — *RABELAIS Book IV, Chap 23*

<sup>6</sup> The theme of IRVING's story of Rip Van Winkle



Anaximander used to assert that the primary cause of all things was the Infinite, — not defining exactly whether he meant air or water or anything else

*Anaximander 2*

Anaxagoras said to a man who was grieving because he was dying in a foreign land, "The descent to Hades is the same from every place"

*Anaxagoras 6*

Aristophanes turns Socrates into ridicule in his comedies, as making the worse appear the better reason<sup>1</sup>

*Socrates 5*

Often when he was looking on at auctions he would say, "How many things there are which I do not need!"<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid 10*

Socrates said, "Those who want fewest things are nearest to the gods"

*Ibid 11*

He said that there was one only good, namely, knowledge, and one only evil, namely, ignorance

*Ibid 14*

He declared that he knew nothing, except the fact of his ignorance

*Ibid 16*

Being asked whether it was better to marry or not, he replied, "Whichever you do, you will repent it"

*Ibid*

Aristippus being asked what were the most necessary things for well-born boys to learn, said, "Those things which they will put in practice when they become men"

*Aristippus 4*

Like sending owls to Athens, as the proverb goes<sup>3</sup>

*Plato 32*

<sup>1</sup> See Milton, page 149

<sup>2</sup> Socrates once, it is said, was persuaded to go to a fair

In his one poor cloak, in his wonted way, he stood musing there, Stood long till a friend inquired what his thoughts might be about —

"How many things there are here that I could do better without"

EDITH M. THOMAS [1854-1925]  
*The Burden of Possessions St 1*

<sup>3</sup> See Horace, page 984

Plato affirmed that the soul was immortal and clothed in many bodies successively.<sup>1</sup>

*Plato 40*

Time is the image of eternity

*Ibid 41*

There is a written and an unwritten law The one by which we regulate our constitutions in our cities is the written law, that which arises from custom is the unwritten law

*Ibid 51*

Plato was continually saying to Xenocrates, "Sacrifice to the Graces"<sup>2</sup>

*Xenocrates 3*

Arcesilaus had a peculiar habit while conversing of using the expression, "My opinion is," and "So and so will not agree to this"

*Arcesilaus 12*

Of a rich man who was niggardly he said, "That man does not own his estate, but his estate owns him"

*Bion. 3*

Very late in life, when he was studying geometry, some one said to Lacydes, "Is it then a time for you to be learning now?" "If it is not," he replied, "when will it be?"

*Lacydes. 5*

Aristotle was once asked what those who tell lies gain by it Said he, "That when they speak truth they are not believed"

*Aristotle 11*

The question was put to him, what hope is, and his answer was, "The dream of a waking man"

*Ibid.*

He used to say that personal beauty was a better introduction than any letter, but others say that it was Diogenes who gave this description of it, while Aristotle called beauty "the gift of God", that Socrates called it "a short-lived tyranny", Theophrastus, "a silent deceit", Theocritus, "an ivory mischievous"

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Plato, page 974

<sup>2</sup> See Chesterfield, page 222

On one occasion Aristotle was asked how much educated men were superior to those uneducated "As much," said he, "as the living are to the dead" <sup>1</sup>

*Aristotle 11*

It was a saying of his that education was an ornament in prosperity and a refuge in adversity

*Ibid*

He was once asked what a friend is, and his answer was, "One soul abiding in two bodies" <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Asked what he gained from philosophy, he answered, "To do without being commanded what others do from fear of the laws"

*Ibid*

The question was once put to him, how we ought to behave to our friends; and the answer he gave was, "As we should wish our friends to behave to us"

*Ibid.*

He used to define justice as "a virtue of the soul distributing that which each person deserved"

*Ibid*

Another of his sayings was, that education was the best viaticum of old age

*Ibid*

It was a favourite expression of Theophrastus that time was the most valuable thing that a man could spend <sup>3</sup>

*Theophrastus 10*

Antisthenes used to say that envious people were devoured by their own disposition, just as iron is by rust

*Antisthenes 4*

When he was praised by some wicked men, he said, "I am sadly afraid that I must have done some wicked thing" <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Quoted with great warmth by Dr Johnson (Boswell) — BENNET LANGTON [1737-1801]. *Collectanea*

<sup>2</sup> See Pope, page 219

<sup>3</sup> Remember that time is money — BENJAMIN FRANKLIN *Advice to a Young Tradesman* [1748]

<sup>4</sup> See Plutarch, page 1003

When asked what learning was the most necessary, he said, "Not to unlearn what you have learned"

*Antisthenes 4*

Diogenes would frequently praise those who were about to marry, and yet did not marry

*Diogenes 4*

"Bury me on my face," said Diogenes, and when he was asked why, he replied, "Because in a little while everything will be turned upside down"

*Ibid 6*

All things are in common among friends

*Ibid*

Plato having defined man to be a two-legged animal without feathers, Diogenes plucked a cock and brought it into the Academy, and said, "This is Plato's man" On which account this addition was made to the definition, — "With broad flat nails"

*Ibid*

A man once asked Diogenes what was the proper time for supper, and he made answer, "If you are a rich man, whenever you please, and if you are a poor man, whenever you can" <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Diogenes lighted a candle in the daytime, and went round saying, "I am looking for a man" <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

When asked what he would take to let a man give him a blow on the head, he said, "A helmet"

*Ibid*

Once he saw a youth blushing, and addressed him, "Courage, my boy! that is the complexion of virtue" <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

When asked what wine he liked to drink, he replied, "That which belongs to another."

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> The rich when he is hungry, the poor when he has anything to eat — RABELAIS *Book IV, Chap 64*

<sup>2</sup> Told also of Aesop

<sup>3</sup> See Mathew Henry, page 188

Asked from what country he came, he replied, "I am a citizen of the world" <sup>1</sup>

*Diogenes 6*

When a man reproached him for going into unclean places, he said, "The sun too penetrates into privies, but is not polluted by them" <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Diogenes said once to a person who was showing him a dial, "It is a very useful thing to save a man from being too late for supper"

*Menedemus 3*

When Zeno was asked what a friend was, he replied, "Another I" <sup>3</sup>

*Zeno 19*

They say that the first inclination which an animal has is to protect itself

*Ibid 52*

He calls drunkenness an expression identical with ruin.<sup>4</sup>

*Pythagoras 6*

Among what he called his precepts were such as these Do not stir the fire with a sword. Do not sit down on a bushel Do not devour thy heart.<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid. 17*

In the time of Pythagoras that proverbial phrase "Ipse dixit" <sup>6</sup> was introduced into ordinary life

*Ibid 25*

It takes a wise man to discover a wise man

*Xenophanes 3*

Protagoras asserted that there were two sides to every question, exactly opposite to each other

*Protagoras 3*

Nothing can be produced out of nothing <sup>7</sup>

*Diogenes of Apollonia 2*

The chief good is the suspension of the judgment, which tranquillity of mind follows like its shadow

*Pyrrho 11*

<sup>1</sup> See Garrison, page 424

<sup>2</sup> See Bacon, page 112

<sup>3</sup> See page 1015

<sup>4</sup> See Robert Hall, page 290

<sup>5</sup> See Spenser, page 26

<sup>6</sup> He, the master himself, said it, — an authoritative assertion

<sup>7</sup> See Marcus Aurelius, page 1010

Epicurus laid down the doctrine that pleasure was the chief good

*Epicurus 6*

## ST. JEROME

[A D. 345-420]

*Translation by F. A. WRIGHT*

Avoid, as you would the plague, a clergyman who is also a man of business

*Letter 52, To Nepotian*

A fat paunch never breeds fine thoughts.

*Ibid*

The best almoner is he who keeps back nothing for himself

*Ibid.*

It is no fault of Christianity if a hypocrite falls into sin

*Letter 125, To Rusticus*

Preferring to store her money in the stomachs of the needy rather than hide it in a purse

*Letter 127, To Principia*

## ST AUGUSTINE

[A D 354-430]

When I am here, I do not fast on Saturday, when at Rome, I do fast on Saturday <sup>1</sup>

*Epistle 36, To Casulanus*

The spiritual virtue of a sacrament is like light, — although it passes among the impure, it is not polluted.<sup>2</sup>

*Tract on St John Chap 5, 15*

## ST BENEDICT <sup>3</sup>

[A D 480-543]

We are therefore about to establish a school of the Lord's service in which we hope to introduce nothing harsh or burdensome

*Rule of St. Benedict. Prologue*

<sup>1</sup> See Burton, page 126

<sup>2</sup> See Bacon, page 112, and Diogenes Laertius, page 1016

<sup>3</sup> Founder of Western monasticism

LONGUS  
[FIFTH CENTURY]

There was never any yet that wholly  
could escape love, and never shall there  
be any, never so long as beauty shall  
be, never so long as eyes can see

*Daphnis and Chloe*<sup>1</sup> *Proem, Chap 2*

He is so poor that he could not keep  
a dog

*Ibid Chap 15*

ALI BEN ABOU TALEB<sup>2</sup>  
[? -660]

Believe me, a thousand friends suffice  
thee not,  
In a single enemy thou hast more than  
enough<sup>3</sup>

MEIR BEN ISAAC NEHERAI  
[Circa 1050]

Could we with ink the ocean fill,  
Were every blade of grass a quill,  
Were the world of parchment made,  
And every man a scribe by trade,  
To write the love  
Of God above  
Would drain the ocean dry,  
Nor would the scroll  
Contain the whole,  
Though stretched from sky to sky  
*A Book of Jewish Thoughts Se-  
lected for the Sailors and Soldiers  
of England*

<sup>1</sup> The only known Greek prose romance  
(pastoral)

<sup>2</sup> Ali Ben Abou Taleb, son-in-law of Ma-  
homet, and fourth caliph, who was for his  
courage called "The Lion of God," was mur-  
dered A.D. 660. He was the author of *A Hun-  
dred Sayings*

<sup>3</sup> Translated by RALPH WALDO EMERSON,  
and wrongly called by him a translation from  
Omar Khayyam

Found in DR HERMANN TOLOWIEZ'S *Poly-  
glotte der Orientalischen Poesie*

Translated by JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL  
thus —

He who has a thousand friends has not a  
friend to spare,  
And he who has one enemy will meet him  
everywhere

ABU MOHAMMED KASIM  
BEN ALI HARIRI  
[1054-1122]

We praise Thee, O God,  
For whatever perspicuity of language  
Thou hast taught us  
And whatever eloquence Thou hast in-  
spired us with

*Makamat Prayer*

And we beg Thee freely to bestow  
Propitious succor to lead us aright  
And a heart turning in unison with  
truth,  
And a language adorned with veracity,  
And style supported by conclusiveness,  
And accuracy that may exclude incor-  
rectness,  
And firmness of purpose that may over-  
come caprice,  
And sagacity whereby we may attain  
discrimination

*Ibid*

Guard us from error in narration,  
And keep us from folly even in pleas-  
antry,  
So that we may be safe from the cen-  
sure of sarcastic tongues

*Ibid*

BERNARD OF CLUNY  
[TWELFTH CENTURY]

Brief life is here our portion,  
Brief sorrow, short-lived care,  
The life that knows no ending,  
The tearless life, is there  
*The Celestial Country*<sup>1</sup>

For thee, O dear, dear country,  
Mine eyes their vigils keep

*Ibid*

Jerusalem, the Golden,  
With milk and honey blest

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Translated by JOHN MASON NEALE [1818-  
1866] See Neale, page 518

## OMAR KHAYYÁM

[1070-1123]

*Translation by* EDWARD FITZGER-  
ALD [1809-1883]

Come, fill the Cup, and in the fire of  
Spring

Your Winter-garment of Repentance  
fling

The Bird of Time has but a little way  
To flutter — and the Bird is on the  
Wing

*Rubáiyát<sup>1</sup> Stanza 7*

The Leaves of Life keep falling one by  
one

*Ibid Stanza 8*

Each Morn a thousand Roses brings,  
you say

Yes, but where leaves the Rose of Yes-  
terday?

*Ibid Stanza 9*

The strip of Herbage strown  
That just divides the desert from the  
sown

*Ibid Stanza 11*

A Book of Verses underneath the  
Bough,

A Jug of Wine, a Loaf of Bread — and  
Thou

Beside me singing in the Wilder-  
ness —

Oh, Wilderness were Paradise enow!

*Ibid Stanza 12*

Ah, take the Cash, and let the Credit go,  
Nor heed the rumble of a distant Drum!

*Ibid Stanza 13*

The Worldly Hope men set their Hearts  
upon

Turns Ashes — or it prospers, and  
anon,

Like Snow upon the Desert's dusty  
Face,

Lighting a little hour or two — is gone

*Ibid Stanza 16*

This batter'd Caravanserai  
Whose Portals are alternate Night and  
Day

*Ibid Stanza 17*

I sometimes think that never blows so  
red

The Rose as where some buried Caesar  
bled,

That every Hyacinth the Garden  
wears

Dropt in her Lap from some once lovely  
Head

*Rubáiyát Stanza 19*

Ah, my Belovèd, fill the Cup that clears  
To-day of past Regrets and future  
Fears

To-morrow! — Why, To-morrow I  
may be

Myself with Yesterday's Sev'n thou-  
sand Years

*Ibid Stanza 21*

Myself when young did eagerly fre-  
quent

Doctor and Saint, and heard great argu-  
ment

About it and about but evermore

Came out by the same door where in I  
went

*Ibid Stanza 27*

There was the Door to which I found no  
Key,

There was the Veil through which I  
might not see

*Ibid Stanza 32*

"While you live,

Drink! — for, once dead, you never  
shall return."

*Ibid Stanza 35*

To-morrow's tangle to the winds resign

*Ibid Stanza 41*

So when that Angel of the darker Drink  
At last shall find you by the river-brink,

And, offering his Cup, invite your  
Soul

Forth to your Lips to quaff — you shall  
not shrink.

*Ibid Stanza 43*

And fear not lest Existence closing your  
Account, and mine, should know the  
like no more,

The Eternal Sâkî from that Bowl  
has pour'd

Millions of Bubbles like us, and will  
pour

*Ibid Stanza 46*

A Moment's Halt — a momentary taste  
Of BEING from the Well amid the  
Waste —

<sup>1</sup> Fifth edition [1889].

And, Lo! — the phantom Caravan  
has reach'd  
The NOTHING it set out from — Oh,  
make haste!

*Rubáiyát Stanza 48*

A Hair perhaps divides the False and  
True

*Ibid Stanza 49*

Waste not your Hour, nor in the vain  
pursuit  
Of This and That endeavour and dis-  
pute

*Ibid Stanza 54*

Striking from the Calendar  
Unborn To-morrow and dead Yester-  
day

*Ibid Stanza 57*

The Grape that can with Logic abso-  
lute  
The Two-and-Seventy jarring Sects  
confute

*Ibid Stanza 59*

The Flower that once has blown for  
ever dies

*Ibid Stanza 63*

Strange, is it not? that of the myriads  
who

Before us pass'd the door of Darkness  
through,

Not one returns to tell us of the Road,  
Which to discover we must travel too

*Ibid Stanza 64*

I sent my Soul through the Invisible,  
Some letter of that After-life to spell  
And by and by my Soul return'd to  
me,

And answer'd "I Myself am Heav'n and  
Hell"

*Ibid Stanza 66*

Heav'n but the Vision of fulfill'd De-  
sire,

And Hell the Shadow from a Soul on  
fire

*Ibid Stanza 67*

We are no other than a moving row  
Of Magic Shadow-shapes that come  
and go

*Ibid Stanza 68*

This Chequer-board of Nights and  
Days

*Ibid. Stanza 69*

The Moving Finger writes, and, having  
writ,

Moves on nor all your Piety nor Wit  
Shall lure it back to cancel half a  
Line,

Nor all your Tears wash out a Word  
of it.

*Rubáiyát Stanza 71*

That inverted Bowl they call the Sky,  
Whereunder crawling coop'd we live  
and die

*Ibid Stanza 72*

And this I know whether the one True  
Light

Kindle to Love, or Wrath-consume me  
quite,

One Flash of It within the Tavern  
caught

Better than in the Temple lost outright

*Ibid Stanza 77*

"And He that with his hand the Vessel  
made

Will surely not in after Wrath destroy "

*Ibid Stanza 85*

"Some there are who tell  
Of one who threatens he will toss to  
Hell

The luckless Pots he marr'd in mak-  
ing — Pish!

He's a Good Fellow, and 'twill all be  
well "

*Ibid Stanza 88*

Fill me with the old familiar Juice

*Ibid Stanza 89*

Indeed the Idols I have loved so long  
Have done my credit in this World  
much wrong.

Have drown'd my Glory in a shallow  
Cup,

And sold my Reputation for a Song

*Ibid Stanza 93*

I wonder often what the Vintners buy  
One half so precious as the stuff they  
sell

*Ibid Stanza 95*

Yet Ah, that Spring should vanish with  
the Rose!

That Youth's sweet-scented manuscript  
should close!

*Ibid Stanza 96*

Ah Love! could you and I with Him  
conspire

To grasp this Sorry Scheme of Things  
entire,  
Would not we shatter it to bits —  
and then  
Re-mould it nearer to the Heart's De-  
sire!

*Rubáydt Stanza 99*

Yon rising Moon that looks for us  
again —

How oft hereafter will she wax and  
wane,

How oft hereafter rising look for us  
Through this same Garden — and for  
one in vain!

*Ibid Stanza 100*

And when like her, O Sáki, you shall  
pass

Among the Guests Star-scatter'd on the  
Grass,

And in your joyous errand reach the  
spot

Where I made One — turn down an  
empty Glass!

*Ibid Stanza 101*

### MOSES BEN MAIMON (MAIMONIDES)

[1135-1204]

Anticipate charity by preventing  
poverty, assist the reduced fellowman,  
either by a considerable gift, or a sum  
of money, or by teaching him a trade,  
or by putting him in the way of busi-  
ness, so that he may earn an honest  
livelihood, and not be forced to the  
dreadful alternative of holding out his  
hand for charity. This is the highest  
step and the summit of charity's golden  
ladder.

*Charity's Eight Degrees* <sup>1</sup>

### ALPHONSO THE LEARNED

[1221-1284]

Had I been present at the creation,  
I would have given some useful hints  
for the better ordering of the universe <sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> *New York Sun*, Jan 6, 1933

<sup>2</sup> CARLYLE says, in his *History of Frederick the Great*, Book II, Chap 7, that this saying of Alphonso about Ptolemy's astronomy, "that it seemed a crank machine, that it was

### DANTE ALIGHIERI

[1265-1321]

*Translation by* HENRY FRANCIS  
CARY [1772-1844]

All hope abandon, ye who enter here  
*Hell Canto III, Line 9*  
The wretched souls of those who lived  
Without or praise or blame

*Ibid Line 34*

And to a part I come, where no light  
shines

*Ibid Canto IV, Line 148*

Avarice, envy, pride,  
Three fatal sparks

*Ibid Canto V, Line 74*

No greater grief than to remember days  
Of joy, when misery is at hand <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Line 118*

But to the pleasant world when thou  
returnest,

Of me make mention, I entreat thee,  
there.

*Ibid Canto VI, Line 90*

"If thou," he answered, "follow but thy  
star,

Thou canst not miss at last a glorious  
haven "

*Ibid Canto XV, Line 55*

Do Fortune as she list, I stand pre-  
pared

*Ibid Line 94*

He listens to good purpose who takes  
note.

*Ibid Line 100*

Think within thyself, so God  
Fruit of thy reading give thee.

*Ibid Canto XX, Line 18*

To fair request  
Silent performance maketh best return

*Ibid Canto XXIV, Line 75*

Though somewhat tardy I perchance  
arrive

*Ibid. Canto XXVII, Line 19*

pity the Creator had not taken advice," is still  
remembered by mankind, — this and no other  
of his many sayings

<sup>1</sup> It is the worst of woes

That in them men look back with stream-  
ing eyes

On bygone joy

*Translation by* JOHN JAY CHAPMAN  
[1862-1933]

See Longfellow, page 440

The light bark of my genius lifts the  
sail

*Purgatory Canto I, Line 2*

O clear conscience, and upright!  
How doth a little failing wound thee  
sore

*Ibid Canto III, Line 8*

Who knows most, him loss of time most  
grieves

*Ibid Line 77*

So wide arms  
Hath goodness infinite, that it receives  
All who turn to it

*Ibid Line 118*

If prayer do not aid me first,  
That riseth up from heart which lives  
in grace,  
What other kind avails, not heard in  
heaven?

*Ibid Canto IV, Line 129*

Be as a tower, that, firmly set,  
Shakes not its top for any blast that  
blows

*Ibid Canto V, Line 14*

I am Virgil, for no sin  
Deprived of heaven, except for lack of  
faith

*Ibid Canto VII, Line 6*

Now was the hour that wakens fond  
desire

In men at sea, and melts their thought-  
ful heart

Who in the morn have bid sweet friends  
farewell

*Ibid Canto VIII, Line 1*

Grant us, this day,  
Our daily manna

*Ibid Canto XI,<sup>1</sup> Line 13*

The noise  
Of worldly fame is but a blast of wind,  
That blows from diverse points, and  
shifts its name,  
Shifting the point it blows from

*Ibid Line 97*

Consider that this day ne'er dawns  
again

*Ibid Canto XII, Line 78*

God be with you  
I bear you company no more  
*Ibid Canto XVI, Line 145*

<sup>1</sup> Lines 1-24 of this canto give a para-  
phrase of the Lord's Prayer

Mine eye  
Was closed, and meditation changed to  
dream

*Purgatory Canto XVIII, Line 142*

The woes  
Of Midas, which his greedy wish en-  
sued,

Marked for derision to all future times  
*Ibid Canto XX, Line 104*

Let its pure flame  
From virtue flow, and love can never  
fail

To warm another's bosom, so the light  
Shine manifestly forth

*Ibid Canto XXII, Line 9*

If too secure, I loose  
The rein with a friend's license, as a  
friend

Forgive me, and speak now as with a  
friend

*Ibid Line 19*

Woman, the creature of an hour.

*Ibid Canto XXIX, Line 25*

Between two kinds of food, both  
equally

Remote and tempting, first a man might  
die

Of hunger, ere he one could freely  
choose

*Paradise Canto IV, Line 1*

Nature, that is the seal to mortal wax

*Ibid Canto VIII, Line 133*

Whose affirmation, or denial, is  
Without distinction

*Ibid Canto XIII, Line 111*

How salt the savor is of other's bread,  
How hard the passage to descend and  
climb

By other's stairs.

*Ibid Canto XVII, Line 58*

As for the leaves, that in the garden  
bloom,

My love for them is great, as is the  
good

Dealt by the eternal hand, that tends  
them all

*Ibid Canto XXVI, Line 62*

As one, who from a dream awaken'd,  
straight,

All he hath seen forgets, yet still re-  
tains

Impression of the feeling in his dream,



E'en such am I for all the vision dies,  
As 'twere, away

*Paradise Canto XXXIII, Line 55*

JEAN FROISSART

[1337-1410]

Above all flowers, I find the Daisy dear  
*Above All Flowers*<sup>1</sup>

FRANÇOIS VILLON

[1430-1484]

Where are the snows of yester-year?<sup>2</sup>  
*The Greater Testament*<sup>3</sup> *Ballad*  
*of Old-Time Ladies*

All must come to the self-same bay,  
Sons and servants, their days are told  
The wind carries their like away  
*Ibid Ballad of Old-Time Lords,*  
*No 2*

Blonde or brunette, this rhyme applies,  
Happy is he who knows them not  
*Ibid Double Ballad to the Like*  
*Purport*

O Virgin clean,  
To whom all sinners lift their hands on  
high,  
Made whole in faith through Thee their  
go-between

In this belief I will to live and die  
*Ibid Ballad of Homage to Our*  
*Lady*

My heart shall not disserve aye from  
thee  
Nor thine from me, if it aught I read  
And to this end we twain together be  
*Ibid Ballad to a Newly Married*  
*Gentleman*

There's no right speech out of Paris  
town.

*Ibid Ballad of the Women of*  
*Paris*

If you have money, it doth not stay,  
But this way and that it wastes again  
What does it profit you, anyway?  
Ill-gotten good is nobody's gain.

*Ibid Seemly Lesson to the Good-*  
*for-Noughts*

<sup>1</sup> Translated by GRACE WARRACK

<sup>2</sup> See J. H. McCarthy, page 759

But where is last year's snow? This was the  
greatest care that Villon, the Parisian poet,  
took — RABELAIS *Book II, Chap 14*

<sup>3</sup> Translation by D. G. ROSSETTI

I know all save myself alone

*Ballad of Things Known and*  
*Unknown*

For he deserves not any fortune fair  
Who would wish ill unto the realm of  
France

*Ballad Against Those Who Missay*  
*of France*

These traitorous thieves, accursed and  
unfair,

The vintners that put water in our wine  
*A Merry Ballad of Vintners*

In the amorous war  
The wealthy gallant always gains the  
day

*Ballad of Ladies' Love, No. 1*

ALDUS (MANUTIUS)

[1450-1515]

Talk of nothing but business, and  
despatch that business quickly

*Placard on the door of the Aldine*  
*Press, Venice, established about*  
*1490*<sup>1</sup>

LEONARDO DA VINCI

[1452-1519]

*From his Note-Books, translated by*  
*EDWARD McCURDY*

In rivers, the water that you touch  
is the last of what has passed and the  
first of that which comes so with time  
present

Whoever in discussion adduces au-  
thority uses not intellect but memory

No counsel is more trustworthy than  
that which is given upon ships that are  
in peril

Intellectual passion drives out sensu-  
ality

Let the street be as wide as the height  
of the houses

No member needs so great a number  
of muscles as the tongue, this exceeds  
all the rest in the number of its move-  
ments

<sup>1</sup> Quoted by Thomas Frognall Dibdin  
[1776-1847] in *Introduction to the Knowl-*  
*edge of Rare and Valuable Editions of the*  
*Greek and Latin Classics* [1802], Vol. I,  
P. 436

It is of no small benefit on finding oneself in bed in the dark to go over again in the imagination the main outlines of the forms previously studied, or of other noteworthy things conceived by ingenious speculation

As a well-spent day brings happy sleep, so life well used brings happy death

### DESIDERIUS ERASMUS

[1465-1536]

No one is injured save by himself <sup>1</sup>

*Adages*

I know how busy you are in your library, which is your Paradise <sup>2</sup>

*Letter to Bishop Fisher* [1524]

### NICOLÒ MACHIAVELLI <sup>3</sup>

[1469-1527]

There is nothing more difficult to take in hand, more perilous to conduct, or more uncertain in its success, than to take the lead in the introduction of a new order of things

*The Prince* <sup>4</sup> Chap 6

The chief foundations of all states, new as well as old or composite, are good laws and good arms, and as there cannot be good laws where the state is not well armed, it follows that where they are well armed they have good laws

*Ibid* Chap 12

Among other evils which being unarmed brings you, it causes you to be despised

*Ibid* Chap 14

When neither their property nor their honour is touched, the majority of men live content

*Ibid* Chap 19

<sup>1</sup> No one can harm the man who does himself no wrong — SAINT CHRYSOSTOM [327-407] *Letter to Olympia*

<sup>2</sup> Nec me fugit quam assiduus sis in bibliotheca, quae tibi Paradisi loco est  
P S ALLEN *Selections from Erasmus*,  
P 128

<sup>3</sup> Every Country hath its Machiavel — SIR THOMAS BROWNE *Religio Medici* (Everyman ed.), P 24

<sup>4</sup> Translation by W K MARRIOTT

There are three classes of intellects one which comprehends by itself, another which appreciates what others comprehend, and a third which neither comprehends by itself nor by the showing of others, the first is the most excellent, the second is good, the third is useless.

*The Prince* Chap 22

Where the willingness is great, the difficulties cannot be great

*Ibid* Chap 26

God is not willing to do everything, and thus take away our free will and that share of glory which belongs to us

*Ibid*

### MICHELANGELO

[1474-1564]

The more the marble wastes,  
The more the statue grows

*Sonnet*

If it be true that any beauteous thing  
Raises the pure and just desire of man  
From earth to God, the eternal fount of  
all,

Such I believe my love

*Sonnet*

The might of one fair face sublimed my  
love,

For it hath weaned my heart from low  
desires

*Sonnet*

I live and love in God's peculiar light

*Ibid*

### MARTIN LUTHER

[1483-1546]

A mighty fortress is our God,  
A bulwark never failing,  
Our helper He amid the flood  
Of mortal ills prevailing <sup>1</sup>

*Psalm, Ein' Feste Burg* <sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Great God! there is no safety here below,  
Thou art my fortress, thou that seem'st  
my foe

FRANCIS QUARLES [1592-1644]  
*Divine Poems*

<sup>2</sup> Translated by FREDERIC H. HEDGE,

Tell your master that if there were as many devils at Worms as tiles on its roofs, I would enter <sup>1</sup>

*On approaching Worms*

Here I stand, I can do no otherwise  
God help me Amen! <sup>2</sup>

*Speech at the Diet of Worms*

For where God built a church, there  
the Devil would also build a chapel <sup>3</sup>

*Table Talk 67*

A faithful and good servant is a real  
godsend, but truly 'tis a rare bird in  
the land

*Ibid 156*

It makes a difference whose ox is  
gored <sup>4</sup>

*Works [1854 edition] Vol 62,  
Page 449*

## ST IGNATIUS LOYOLA <sup>5</sup>

[1491-1556]

Teach us, good Lord, to serve Thee as  
Thou deservest

To give and not to count the cost,  
To fight and not to heed the wounds,  
To toil and not to seek for rest,  
To labour and not ask for any reward

<sup>1</sup> On the 16th of April, 1521, Luther entered the imperial city [of Worms] On his approach the Elector's chancellor entreated him, in the name of his master, not to enter a town where his death was decided The answer which Luther returned was simply this — BARON VON BUNSEN [1791-1860] *Life of Luther*

I will go, though as many devils aim at me as there are tiles on the roofs of the houses — LEOPOLD VON RANKE [1795-1886] *History of the Reformation, Vol I, P 533*, translated by SARAH TAYLOR AUSTIN [1793-1867]

Luther it was who, when advised not to trust himself in Worms, declared, "Although there be as many devils in Worms as there are tiles on the house-tops, I will go" — ALEXANDER SMITH *Dreamthorp, A Shelf in My Bookcase*

<sup>2</sup> [Luther] it was who, when brought to bay in the splendid assemblage, said, "It is neither safe nor prudent to do aught against conscience. Here stand I — I cannot do otherwise God help me Amen" — *Ibid*

<sup>3</sup> See Burton, page 126

<sup>4</sup> This is the moral of the fable of the lawyer, the farmer, and the farmer's ox, which was included in NOAH WEBSTER'S *American Spelling Book* [1802], entitled *The Partial Judge*

<sup>5</sup> Founder of the Society of Jesus

Save that of knowing that we do Thy  
will

*Prayer for Generosity*

FRANCIS I

[1494-1547]

All is lost save honour and my life <sup>1</sup>  
*Letter to his mother*

FRANÇOIS RABELAIS

[1495-1553]

I am just going to leap into the dark <sup>2</sup>  
PETER ANTHONY MOTTEUX *Life  
of Rabelais*

Let down the curtain the farce is  
done

*Ibid*

He left a paper sealed up, wherein  
were found three articles as his last will  
"I owe much, I have nothing, I give the  
rest to the poor"

*Ibid*

One inch of joy surmounts of grief a  
span,

Because to laugh is proper to the man

*Works To the Readers*

To return to our wethers <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Book I, Chap 1*

I drink no more than a sponge

*Ibid Chap 5* <sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> From the imperial camp near Pavia, Italy, after the battle of February 24, 1525, Francis I wrote to his mother "Madame, pour vous faire savoir comme se porte le reste de mon infortune, de toutes choses ne m'est demeuré que l'honneur et la vie qui est sauvé" — HENRI MARTIN *History of France, Vol 8* SISMONDI [1773-1842], *Vol 16, Pp 241, 242*, corrected the expression which had become altered to "Tout est perdu fors l'honneur"

The letter itself is printed entire in *Histoire Civile, Physique et Morale de Paris* by JACQUES ANTOINE DULAURE [1755-1835] "Pour vous avertir comment se porte le ressort de mon infortune, de toutes choses ne m'est demeuré que l'honneur et la vie, — qui est sauve"

All gone but faith in God — BISHOP JOHN McKIM [1852-1936] Cabled message to the New York headquarters of the Episcopal Church after the destruction of the mission by the Japanese earthquake [1923]

<sup>2</sup> Je m'en vay chercher un grand Peut-estre (I am going to seek a great Perhaps)

<sup>3</sup> Revenons a nos moutons — A proverb taken from the farce, *L'Avocat Pierre Patelin*, by BLANCHET [1459-1519], P 90 [1762 ed]

Appetite comes with eating, says An-  
goston<sup>1</sup>

*Works Book I, Chap 5*

Thought the moon was made of green  
cheese<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Chap 11*

He always looked a given horse in the  
mouth<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

By robbing Peter he paid Paul,<sup>4</sup>  
and hoped to catch larks if ever  
the heavens should fall<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*

He laid him squat as a flounder

*Ibid Chap 27*

Send them home as merry as crickets

*Ibid Chap 29*

War begun without good provision of  
money beforehand for going through  
with it is but as a breathing of strength  
and blast that will quickly pass away  
Coin is the sinews of war<sup>6</sup>

*Ibid Chap 46*

How shall I be able to rule over  
others, that have not full power and  
command of myself?

*Ibid Chap 52*

Subject to a kind of disease, which  
at that time they called lack of money<sup>7</sup>

*Ibid Book II, Chap 16*

<sup>1</sup> My appetite comes to me while eating —  
MONTAIGNE *Book III, Chap 9, Of Vanity*

<sup>2</sup> See Heywood, page 17

<sup>3</sup> See *Ibid*, page 13, Butler, page 142, and  
Cervantes, page 1042

<sup>4</sup> See Heywood, page 14

<sup>5</sup> See *Ibid*, page 12

<sup>6</sup> AESCHINES [389-314 B.C.] ascribes to Demosthenes the expression, "The sinews of affairs are cut" (*Adv Ctesiphon, Chap 53*).  
DIOGENES LAERTIUS, in his *Life of Bion, Book IV, Chap 7, Sect 3*, represents Bion as saying, "Riches were the sinews of business," or, as the phrase may mean, "of the state." Referring perhaps to this maxim of the philosopher Bion, PLUTARCH says in his *Life of Cleomenes*, "He that first said that money was the sinews of affairs, seems especially in that saying to refer to war" (Modern Library Giant ed, P 986). Accordingly we find money called expressly "the sinews of war" in LIBANIUS, *Oration 46*, and by the scholast on PINDAR, *Olymp, I, 4*, and in CICERO, *Philipp, V, 2*, "nervos belli, infinitam pecuniam"

<sup>7</sup> Or that eternal want of pence,

Which vexes public men

TENNYSON

*Will Waterproof's Lyrical Monologue, St 6*

He did not care a button for it

*Works Book II, Chap 16*

How well I feathered my nest<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Chap 17*

So much is a man worth as he esteems  
himself

*Ibid Chap 29*

A good crier of green sauce

*Ibid Chap 31*

Then I began to think that it is very  
true which is commonly said, that the  
one half of the world knoweth not how  
the other half liveth

*Ibid Chap 32*

This flea which I have in mine ear

*Ibid. Book III, Chap 31*

You have there hit the nail on the  
head<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Chap 34*

Above the pitch, out of tune, and off  
the hinges

*Ibid Book IV, Chap 19*

I'll go his halves

*Ibid Chap 23*

The Devil was sick, — the Devil a  
monk would be,  
The Devil was well, — the Devil a  
monk was he<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap 24*

Do not believe what I tell you here  
any more than if it were some tale of  
a tub.<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Chap 38*

I would have you call to mind the  
strength of the ancient giants, that un-  
dertook to lay the high mountain Pelion  
on the top of Ossa, and set among those  
the shady Olympus<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*

Which was performed to a T<sup>6</sup>

*Ibid Chap 41*

He that has patience may compass  
anything.

*Ibid Chap. 48*

<sup>1</sup> See Pepys, page 181

<sup>2</sup> See Heywood, page 18

<sup>3</sup> Quoted by SIR WALTER SCOTT in *The  
Black Dwarf, Chap 6*

<sup>4</sup> Title of a religious satire by JONATHAN  
SWIFT

<sup>5</sup> See Ovid, page 986

<sup>6</sup> See Johnson, page 238

We will take the good will for the deed.<sup>1</sup>

*Works Book IV, Chap 49*

You are Christians of the best edition, all picked and culled

*Ibid Chap 50*

Would you damn your precious soul?

*Ibid Chap. 54*

Let us fly and save our bacon

*Ibid Chap 55*

Needs must when the Devil drives<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Chap 57*

Scampering as if the Devil drove them

*Ibid Chap 62*

He freshly and cheerfully asked him how a man should kill time

*Ibid*

The belly has no ears, nor is it to be filled with fair words<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid.*

Whose cockloft is unfurnished<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Book V, Author's Prologue*

Speak the truth and shame the Devil<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*

Plain as a nose in a man's face<sup>6</sup>

*Ibid*

Like hearts of oak.<sup>7</sup>

*Ibid*

You shall never want rope enough.

*Ibid.*

Looking as like . . . as one pea does like another<sup>8</sup>

*Ibid Chap 2*

And thereby hangs a tale<sup>9</sup>

*Ibid Chap 4*

Nothing is so dear and precious as time<sup>10</sup>

*Ibid Chap 5*

<sup>1</sup> See Swift, page 192

<sup>2</sup> See Heywood, page 17

<sup>3</sup> See Plutarch, page 998

<sup>4</sup> See Bacon, page 113

<sup>5</sup> See Shakespeare, page 62, and Johnson, page 235

<sup>6</sup> See Shakespeare, page 33, and Cervantes, page 1034

<sup>7</sup> See Garrick, page 342

<sup>8</sup> See Lyly, page 23, Shakespeare, page 56, and Cervantes, page 1040

<sup>9</sup> See Shakespeare, page 34, and Cervantes, page 1042

<sup>10</sup> See Diogenes Laertius, page 1015

It is meat, drink,<sup>1</sup> and cloth to us

*Works Book V, Chap 7*

And so on to the end of the chapter

*Ibid Chap 10*

What is got over the Devil's back is spent under the belly<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Chap 11*

We have here other fish to fry<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap 12*

What cannot be cured must be endured.<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Chap 15*

Thought I to myself, we shall never come off scot-free

*Ibid*

It is enough to fright you out of your seven senses<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*

Necessity has no law<sup>6</sup>

*Ibid*

Panurge had no sooner heard this, but he was upon the high-rope

*Ibid Chap 18*

We saw a knot of others, about a baker's dozen

*Ibid Chap 23*

Others made a virtue of necessity<sup>7</sup>

*Ibid*

Spare your breath to cool your porridge<sup>8</sup>

*Ibid Chap 28*

I believe he would make three bites of a cherry

*Ibid.*

## KENKO<sup>9</sup>

### [FOURTEENTH CENTURY]

Too much furniture in one's living-room

<sup>1</sup> See Shakespeare, page 51

<sup>2</sup> Isocrates was in the right to insinuate that what is got over the Devil's back is spent under his belly — LE SAGE *Gil Blas*, Book 8, Chap 9

<sup>3</sup> I have other fish to fry — CERVANTES *Don Quixote*, Part II, Chap 35

<sup>4</sup> See Burton, page 124

<sup>5</sup> See Scott, page 310

<sup>6</sup> See Diogenes Laertius, page 1013

<sup>7</sup> See Chaucer, page 4, and Burton, page 125

<sup>8</sup> See Plutarch, page 1004

<sup>9</sup> A Japanese Buddhist.

Too many pens in a stand  
 Too many Buddhas in a private shrine  
 Too many rocks, trees, and herbs in a garden  
 Too many children in a house  
 Too many words when men meet  
 Too many books in a bookcase there can never be,  
 Nor too much litter in a dust heap  
*Fragment*

GEORGIUS FABRICIUS  
 [1516-1571]

He doth raise his country's fame with his own  
 And in the mouths of nations yet unborn  
 His praises shall be sung, Death comes to all  
 But great achievements raise a monument  
 Which shall endure until the sun grows cold

*In Praise of Georgius Agricola*  
 [1494-1555] Quoted by HERBERT CLARK HOOVER and LOU HENRY HOOVER in their translation of *Agricola's De Re Metallica*, Page XXIV

PIERRE DE RONSARD  
 [1524-1585]

When you are old, and in the candle light  
 Sit spinning by the fire at close of day,  
 You'll sing my songs in praise of you, and say  
 "Thus Ronsard sang, whilst still my eyes were bright"<sup>1</sup>  
*Sonnet XLII,<sup>2</sup> To Helen<sup>3</sup>*

<sup>1</sup> Compare WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS's adaptation "When you are old and gray and full of sleep," page 790

<sup>2</sup> Translated by WILLIAM A DRAKE

<sup>3</sup> Madame de Sully

MICHEL DE MONTAIGNE  
 [1533-1592]

*Translation by CHARLES COTTON*  
 [1630-1687], revised by HAZLITT and WIGHT

Man in sooth is a marvellous vain, fickle, and unstable subject<sup>1</sup>  
*Works<sup>2</sup> Book I, Chap 1, That Men by Various Ways Arrive at the Same End*

All passions that suffer themselves to be relished and digested are but moderate<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap 2, Of Sorrow*

It is not without good reason said, that he who has not a good memory should never take upon him the trade of lying<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Chap 9, Of Liars*

He who should teach men to die would at the same time teach them to live<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Chap 19, That to Study Philosophy Is to Learn to Die*

The laws of conscience, which we pretend to be derived from nature, proceed from custom

*Ibid Chap 22, Of Custom*

Accustom him to everything, that he may not be a Sir Paris, a carpet-knight,<sup>6</sup> but a sinewy, hardy, and vigorous young man

*Ibid Chap 25, On the Education of Children*

It can be of no importance to me of what religion my physician or my lawyer is, this consideration has nothing in

<sup>1</sup> See Plutarch, page 1001

<sup>2</sup> This book of Montaigne the world has indorsed by translating it into all tongues — EMERSON *Representative Men, Montaigne*

<sup>3</sup> See Raleigh, page 21

<sup>4</sup> Curae leves loquuntur ingentes stupent (Light griefs are loquacious, but the great are dumb) — SENECA *Hippolytus*, II, 3, 607

<sup>5</sup> See Sidney, page 169

<sup>6</sup> Mendacem memorem esse oportere (To be a liar, memory is necessary) — QUINTILIAN *IV*, 2, 91

<sup>7</sup> See Tickell, page 205

<sup>8</sup> See Burton, page 123, and Cervantes, page 1035

common with the offices of friendship which they owe me

*Works Book I, Chap 27,  
Of Friendship*

We were halves throughout, and to that degree that methinks, by outliving him, I defraud him of his part

*Ibid*

There are some defeats more triumphant than victories<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Chap 30, Of Cannibals*

Nothing is so firmly believed as what we least know

*Ibid Chap 31, Of Divine  
Ordinances*

A wise man never loses anything if he have himself

*Ibid Chap 38, Of Solitude*

Even opinion is of force enough to make itself to be espoused at the expense of life

*Ibid Chap 40, Of Good and Evil*

Plato says, "'Tis to no purpose for a sober man to knock at the door of the Muses", and Aristotle says "that no excellent soul is exempt from a mixture of folly"<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Book II, Chap 2, Of  
Drunkenness*

For a desperate disease a desperate cure<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap 3, The Custom of the  
Isle of Cea*

And not to serve for a table-talk<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

To which we may add this other Aristotelian consideration, that he who confers a benefit on any one loves him better than he is beloved by him again<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Chap 8, Of the Affection of  
Fathers*

The middle sort of historians (of which the most part are) spoil all, they will chew our meat for us

*Ibid Chap 10, Of Brothers*

The only good histories are those that have been written by the persons themselves who commanded in the affairs whereof they write

*Works Book II, Chap 10,  
Of Books*

She [virtue] requires a rough and stormy passage, she will have either outward difficulties to wrestle with, or internal difficulties<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Chap 11, Of Cruelty*

There is, nevertheless, a certain respect, and a general duty of humanity, that ties us, not only to beasts that have life and sense, but even to trees and plants

*Ibid*

Some impose upon the world that they believe that which they do not, others, more in number, make themselves believe that they believe, not being able to penetrate into what it is to believe

*Ibid Chap 12, Apology for  
Raymond Sebond<sup>2</sup>*

When I play with my cat, who knows whether I do not make her more sport than she makes me?

*Ibid*

'Tis one and the same Nature that rolls on her course, and whoever has sufficiently considered the present state of things might certainly conclude as to both the future and the past<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

The souls of emperors and cobblers are cast in the same mould . . . The same reason that makes us wrangle with a neighbour causes a war betwixt princes

*Ibid*

Man is certainly stark mad; he cannot make a worm, and yet he will be making gods by dozens

*Ibid*

Why may not a goose say thus "All the parts of the universe I have an in-

<sup>1</sup> Let Truth and Falsehood grapple — *MILTON Areopagitica*

<sup>2</sup> Raymond Sebond, born at Barcelona in the 14th century, died in 1432, at Toulouse, where he had lived as professor of medicine and theology

<sup>3</sup> See Plutarch, page 998

<sup>1</sup> See Bacon, page 113

<sup>2</sup> See Dryden, page 173

<sup>3</sup> See Shakespeare, page 96, and Dryden, page 175

<sup>4</sup> Let it serve for table-talk — *SHAKESPEARE The Merchant of Venice, Act III, Sc 5, L 95*

<sup>5</sup> *ARISTOTLE Ethics, 9, 7*

terest in the earth serves me to walk upon, the sun to light me, the stars have their influence upon me, I have such an advantage by the winds and such by the waters, there is nothing that yon heavenly roof looks upon so favourably as me I am the darling of Nature! Is it not man that keeps, lodges, and serves me?"

*Works Book II, Chap 12,  
Apology for Raymond Sebond*

Arts and sciences are not cast in a mould, but are formed and perfected by degrees, by often handling and polishing, as bears leisurely lick their cubs into form<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

He that I am reading seems always to have the most force

*Ibid*

Apollo said that every one's true worship was that which he found in use in the place where he chanced to be<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

The mariner of old said thus to Neptune in a great tempest, "O God! thou mayest save me if thou wilt, and if thou wilt, thou mayest destroy me, but whether or no, I will steer my rudder true."<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap 16, Of Glory*

How many worthy men have we known to survive their own reputation!<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

There is another sort of glory, which is the having too good an opinion of our own worth

*Ibid Chap 17, Of Presumption*

One may be humble out of pride

*Ibid.*

Nature has presented us with a large faculty of entertaining ourselves alone, and often calls us to it, to teach us that

<sup>1</sup> See Burton, page 122, and Pliny, page 994

<sup>2</sup> XENOPHON *Mem. Socratis*, I, 3, 1

<sup>3</sup> The pilot who has been able to say, "Neptune, you shall never sink this ship except on an even keel," has fulfilled the requirements of his art — SENECA *Epistle 85*

<sup>4</sup> See Bentley, page 187

we owe ourselves partly to society, but chiefly and mostly to ourselves

*Works Book II, Chap 18,  
On GIVING THE LIE*

I find that the best virtue I have has in it some tincture of vice

*Ibid Chap 20, That We Taste  
Nothing Pure*

Saying is one thing, and doing is another

*Ibid Chap 31, Of Anger*

Is it not a noble farce, wherein kings, republics, and emperors have for so many ages played their parts, and to which the whole vast universe serves for a theatre?<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Chap 36, Of the Most  
Excellent Men*

Nature forms us for ourselves, not for others, to be, not to seem.

*Ibid Chap 37, Of the Resemblance  
of Children to Their  
Brothers*

There never was in the world two opinions alike, no more than two hairs or two grains, the most universal quality is diversity<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid. Of the Resemblance of Children  
to Their Fathers*

The public weal requires that men should betray, and lie, and massacre

*Ibid Book III, Chap 1, Of  
Profit and Honesty*

I will follow the right side even to the fire, but excluding the fire if I can

*Ibid*

Does not he to whom you betray another, to whom you were as welcome as to himself, know that you will at another time do as much for him?<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

Like rowers, who advance backward<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

I speak truth, not so much as I would, but as much as I dare, and I dare a little the more, as I grow older

*Ibid Chap 2, Of Repentance*

<sup>1</sup> See Shakespeare, page 49

<sup>2</sup> See Browne, page 144, and Plato, page 974

<sup>3</sup> See Burton, page 122



Few men have been admired by their own domestics <sup>1</sup>

*Works Book III, Chap 2,  
Of Repentance*

It happens as with cages the birds without despair to get in, and those within despair of getting out <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Chap 5, Upon Some Verses  
of Virgil*

And to bring in a new word by the head and shoulders, they leave out the old one

*Ibid*

All the world knows me in my book, and my book in me

*Ibid*

'Tis so much to be a king, that he only is so by being so The strange lustre that surrounds him conceals and shrouds him from us, our sight is there broken and dissipated, being stopped and filled by the prevailing light <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap 7, Of the Inconvenience of Greatness*

We are born to inquire after truth, it belongs to a greater power to possess it It is not, as Democritus said, hid in the bottom of the deeps, but rather elevated to an infinite height in the divine knowledge <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Chap 8, Of the Art of Conversation*

I moreover affirm that our wisdom itself, and wisest consultations, for the most part commit themselves to the conduct of chance. <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*

What if he has borrowed the matter and spoiled the form, as it oft falls out? <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Plutarch, page 1005

<sup>2</sup> See Davies, page 115

<sup>3</sup> That fierce light which beats upon a throne

TENNYSON *Idylls of the King, Dedication*

<sup>4</sup> LACTANTIUS [early 4th century] *Divin Inst.*, 3, 28

<sup>5</sup> Although men flatter themselves with their great actions, they are not so often the result of great design as of chance — ROCHEFOUCAULD *Maxims* 57

<sup>6</sup> Defacing first, then claiming as his own  
CHARLES CHURCHILL *The Apology*,  
L, 235

The oldest and best known evil was ever more supportable than one that was new and untried <sup>1</sup>

*Works Book III, Chap 9,  
Of Vanity*

Not because Socrates said so, I look upon all men as my compatriots

*Ibid*

My appetite comes to me while eating <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

There is no man so good, who, were he to submit all his thoughts and actions to the laws, would not deserve hanging ten times in his life

*Ibid.*

Saturninus said, "Comrades, you have lost a good captain to make him an ill general"

*Ibid.*

A little folly is desirable in him that will not be guilty of stupidity <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid.*

Habit is a second nature <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Chap 10*

We seek and offer ourselves to be gulled

*Ibid Chap 11, Of Cripples*

I have never seen a greater monster or miracle in the world than myself.

*Ibid*

Men are most apt to believe what they least understand

*Ibid*

I have here only made a nosegay of culled flowers, and have brought nothing of my own but the thread that ties them together

*Ibid Chap 12, Of Physiognomy*

Amongst so many borrowed things, I am glad if I can steal one, disguising and altering it for some new service

*Ibid.*

I am further of opinion that it would be better for us to have [no laws] at

<sup>1</sup> LIVY 23, 3

<sup>2</sup> See Rabelais, page 1025

<sup>3</sup> See Walpole, page 246

<sup>4</sup> See Plutarch, page 1003

all than to have them in so prodigious numbers as we have

*Works Book III, Chap 13,  
Of Experience*

There is more ado to interpret interpretations than to interpret the things, and more books upon books than upon all other subjects, we do nothing but comment upon one another

*Ibid*

What can we do with those people who will not believe anything unless it is in print? I would as soon quote one of my friends as I would Aulus Gellius or Macrobius

*Ibid*

For truth itself has not the privilege to be spoken at all times and in all sorts

*Ibid*

The diversity of physical arguments and opinions embraces all sorts of methods

*Ibid*

Let us a little permit Nature to take her own way, she better understands her own affairs than we

*Ibid*

I have ever loved to repose myself, whether sitting or lying, with my heels as high or higher than my head

*Ibid*

I, who have so much and so universally adored this "excellent mediocrity" of ancient times, and who have concluded the most moderate measure the most perfect, shall I pretend to an unreasonable and prodigious old age?

*Ibid*

Que scais-je<sup>1</sup> (What do I know)?

*Motto on his seal*

I do not understand, I pause, I examine

*Inscription for his library<sup>2</sup>*

<sup>1</sup> "Que scais-je?" was the motto of Montaigne

BYRON *Don Juan, Canto IX, St 17*

<sup>2</sup> Quoted by ALEXANDER SMITH *Dreamthorp, On the Writing of Essays*

## JAN ZAMOYSKI

[1541-1605]

The king reigns, but does not govern<sup>1</sup>

*Speech in the Polish Parliament  
[1605], referring to King Sigismund III*

## GUILLAUME DE SALLUSTE, SEIGNEUR DU BARTAS

[1544-1590]

*From Divine Weekes and Workes,  
translated [1606] by J. SYLVESTER  
[1563-1618]*

The world's a stage,<sup>2</sup> where God's omnipotence,

His justice, knowledge, love, and providence

Do act the parts

*First Week First Day*

And reads, though running,<sup>3</sup> all these needful motions

*Ibid*

Mercy and justice, marching cheek by joule

*Ibid*

Not unlike the bear which bringeth forth

In the end of thirty dayes a shapeless birth,

But after licking, it in shape she drawes,  
And by degrees she fashions out the pawes,

The head, and neck, and finally doth bring

To a perfect beast that first deformed thing.<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

What is well done is done soon enough

*Ibid*

And swans seem whiter if swart crowes be by

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Louis Adolphe Thiers adopted the epigram as the motto for his journal, the *Nationale*, which he established with Mignet and Carrel in 1830

<sup>2</sup> See Shakespeare, page 49, and Du Bartas, page 1033

<sup>3</sup> See Cowper, page 266

<sup>4</sup> See Montaigne, page 994

Night's black mantle covers all alike <sup>1</sup>

*First Week First Day*

Hot and cold, and moist and dry <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Second Day*

Much like the French (or like ourselves,  
their apes),

Who with strange habit do disguise  
their shapes,

Who loving novels, full of affectation,  
Receive the manners of each other na-  
tion. <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

With tooth and nail

*Ibid*

From the foure corners of the worlde  
doe haste. <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

Oft seen in forehead of the frowning  
skies <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*

Bright-flaming, heat-full fire,  
The source of motion <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid*

To man the earth seems altogether  
No more a mother, but a step-dame  
rather. <sup>7</sup>

*Ibid Thurd Day*

For where's the state beneath the firm-  
ament

That doth excel the bees for govern-  
ment? <sup>8</sup>

*Ibid Fifth Day, Part 1*

<sup>1</sup> Night with thy black mantle  
SHAKESPEARE *Romeo and Juliet*,  
*Act III, Sc 2, L 10 and 15*

<sup>2</sup> Hot, cold, moist, and dry, four champions  
fierce

MILTON *Paradise Lost, Book 2, L 898*

<sup>3</sup> Report of fashions in proud Italy,  
Whose manners still our tardy apish na-  
tion

Limps after in base imitation  
SHAKESPEARE *King Richard II*,  
*Act II, Sc 1, L 21*

<sup>4</sup> Come the three corners of the world in  
arms

SHAKESPEARE *King John*,  
*Act V, Sc 7, L 116*

<sup>5</sup> The forehead of the morning sky  
MILTON *Lycidas, L 171*

<sup>6</sup> Heat Considered as a Mode of Motion,  
title of a treatise [1863] by JOHN TYNDALL  
[1820-1893]

<sup>7</sup> See Pliny, page 993

<sup>8</sup> So work the honey-bees,  
Creatures that by a rule in Nature teach

These lovely lamps, these windows of  
the soul <sup>1</sup>

*First Week Sixth Day*

Or almost like a spider, who, confin'd  
In her web's centre, shakt with every  
winde,

Moves in an instant if the buzzing flie  
Stir but a string of her lawn canapie <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Even as a surgeon, minding off to cut  
Some cureless limb, — befoie in ure he  
put

His violent engins on the vicious mem-  
ber,

Bringeth his patient in a senseless  
slumber,

And grief-less then (guded by use and  
art),

To save the whole, sawes off th' infested  
part.

*Ibid*

Two souls in one, two hearts into one  
heart <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

Which serves for cynosure <sup>4</sup>  
To all that sail upon the sea obscure

*Ibid Seventh Day*

Living from hand to mouth

*Second Week First Day, Part 4*

In the jaws of death <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*

Will change the pebbles of our puddly  
thought

To orient pearls <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid Thurd Day, Part 1*

Soft carpet-knights, <sup>7</sup> all scenting musk  
and amber

*Ibid*

The act of order to a peopled kingdom  
SHAKESPEARE *King Henry V*  
*Act I, Sc 2, L 187*

<sup>1</sup> The windows of mine eyes  
SHAKESPEARE *King Richard III*  
*Act V, Sc 3, L 117*

<sup>2</sup> See Davies, page 115

<sup>3</sup> See Pope, page 219

<sup>4</sup> The cynosure of neighbouring eyes  
MILTON *L'Allegro, L 80*

<sup>5</sup> See Shakespeare, page 56, and Tennyson,  
page 467

<sup>6</sup> Sow'd the earth with orient pearl

MILTON *Paradise Lost, Book 5, L 2*  
Orient pearls — SHAKESPEARE *A Mid-  
summer-Night's Dream, Act IV, Sc 1, L 60*

<sup>7</sup> See Burton, page 123, and Montaigne,  
page 1027

The will for deed I doe accept <sup>1</sup>

*Second Week Thrd Day, Part 2*

Only that he may conform  
To tyrant custom <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Who breaks his faith, no faith is held  
with him

*Ibid Fourth Day, Book 2*

Who well lives, long lives, for this age  
of ours

Should not be numbered by years, daies,  
and hours

*Ibid*

My lovely living boy,  
My hope, my hap, my love, my life, my  
joy <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

Out of the book of Natur's learned  
brest <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

Flesh of thy flesh, nor yet bone of thy  
bone

*Ibid*

Through thick and thin, both over hill  
and plain <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Book 4*

Weakened and wasted to skin and  
bone <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid*

I take the world to be but as a stage,  
Where net-maskt men do play their  
personage <sup>7</sup>

*Dialogue Between Heracitus and  
Democritus*

Made no more bones

*The Maiden Blush*

<sup>1</sup> See Swift, page 192

<sup>2</sup> The tyrant custom

SHAKESPEARE *Othello*, Act I, Sc 3, L 230

<sup>3</sup> My fair son <sup>1</sup>

My life, my joy, my food, my all the  
world

SHAKESPEARE *King John*,  
Act III, Sc 4, L 103

<sup>4</sup> The book of Nature is that which the  
physician must read, and to do so he must  
walk over the leaves — PARACELSUS [1493-  
1541] Quoted in *Encyclopaedia Britannica*  
(9th ed.), Vol 18, P 234

<sup>5</sup> See Chaucer, page 6

<sup>6</sup> See John Byrom, page 221

<sup>7</sup> See Shakespeare, page 49, and Du Bartas,  
page 1031

## MIGUEL DE CERVANTES

[1547-1616]

*From Don Quixote, translated by  
PETER ANTHONY MOTTEUX [died  
1718] The page numbers are those  
of the Modern Library Giant edition*

You are a King by your own Fire-  
side, as much as any Monarch in his  
Throne

*The Author's Preface Page XIX*

I was so free with him as not to mince  
the matter <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Page XX*

They can expect nothing but their  
labour for their pains <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Page XXIII*

Time out of mind <sup>3</sup>

*Part I Book I, Chap 1, Page 4*

As ill-luck would have it <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Chap 2, Page 12*

The brave man carves out his for-  
tune, and every man is the son of his  
own works <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Chap 4, Page 22*

Which I have earned with the sweat  
of my brows

*Ibid*

By a small sample we may judge of  
the whole piece

*Ibid Page 25*

Put you in this pickle

*Ibid Chap 5, Page 30*

Can we ever have too much of a good  
thing? <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid Chap 6, Page 37*

Fortune may have yet a better suc-  
cess in reserve for you, and they who  
lose to-day may win to-morrow

*Ibid Chap 7, Page 39*

The charging of his enemy was but  
the work of a moment

*Ibid Chap 8, Page 50*

<sup>1</sup> You mince matters — MOLIÈRE *Tartuffe*,  
Act I, Sc 1

<sup>2</sup> See Shakespeare, page 74

<sup>3</sup> Time out o' mind — SHAKESPEARE *Ro-  
meo and Juliet*, Act I, Sc 4, L 70

<sup>4</sup> As good luck would have it — SHAKESPEARE  
*The Merry Wives of Windsor*, Act III,  
Sc 5, L 86

<sup>5</sup> See Bacon, page 111

<sup>6</sup> See Shakespeare, page 51

I don't know that ever I saw one in  
my born days <sup>1</sup>

*Part I Book II, Chap 2, Page 57*

Those two fatal words, Mine and  
Thine <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Chap 3, Page 63*

The eyes those silent tongues of  
Love

*Ibid Page 65*

Ambrose and his friends will carry  
the day

*Ibid Chap 4, Page 67*

As good-natured a soul as e'er trod  
on shoe of leather

*Ibid Page 69*

And had a face like a blessing <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

He's a good man, I'll say that for  
him, and a true Christian every inch of  
him

*Ibid Page 70*

There's not the least thing can be  
said or done, but people will talk and  
find fault <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

Without a wink of sleep <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid. Page 72*

One swallow never makes a sum-  
mer <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid Page 77*

Everything disturbs an absent lover

*Ibid Page 84*

It is a true saying, that a man must  
eat a peck of salt with his friend, be-  
fore he knows him

*Ibid Book III, Chap. 1, Page 92*

<sup>1</sup> Many of the phrases and proverbs are re-  
peated elsewhere in *Don Quixote* Only the  
first appearance is given here

<sup>2</sup> See Boileau, page 1050

<sup>3</sup> He had a face like a benediction — JAR-  
vis's translation

<sup>4</sup> See Samuel Dodge, page 474

Take wife, or cowl, nde you, or walk  
Doubt not but tongues will have their  
talk

JEAN DE LA FONTAINE *The Miller,  
His Son, and the Donkey*

Do you think you could keep people from  
talking? — MOLIÈRE *Tartuffe, Act I, Sc 1*

<sup>5</sup> I have not slept one wink. — SHAKE-  
SPEARE *Cymbeline, Act III, Sc. 4, L. 103*

<sup>6</sup> See Heywood, page 16

Fortune leaves always some door  
open to come at a remedy

*Part I, Book III, Chap 1, Page 94*

Thank you for nothing

*Ibid*

Fair and softly goes far

*Ibid Chap. 2, Page 97*

May Old Nick <sup>1</sup> rock my cradle

*Ibid Chap 3, Page 103*

No limits but the sky <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Page 110*

To give the devil his due <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Page 111*

Plain as the nose on a man's face <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Chap 4, Page 112*

A peck of troubles

*Ibid*

The short and long is

*Ibid*

Lest we leap out of the frying-pan  
into the fire, <sup>5</sup> or, out of God's blessing  
into the warm sun <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid*

You're leaping over the hedge before  
you come to the stile

*Ibid Page 117*

You're taking the wrong sow by the  
ear <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid*

Paid him in his own coin

*Ibid Page 119*

Bell, book, and candle

*Ibid Page 120*

Every tooth in a man's head is more  
valuable than a diamond

*Ibid Page 121*

The famous Don Quixote de la  
Mancha, otherwise called The Knight  
of the Woeful Figure <sup>7</sup>

*Ibid Chap 5, Page 126*

<sup>1</sup> Nick Machiavel had ne'er a trick,  
Though he gave his name to our Old Nick  
BUTLER *Hudibras, Part 3,  
Canto 1, L. 1313*

<sup>2</sup> Modern saying The sky's the limit

<sup>3</sup> See Shakespeare, page 61.

<sup>4</sup> See *Ibid*, page 33

<sup>5</sup> See Heywood, page 16

<sup>6</sup> See *Ibid*, page 17

<sup>7</sup> Elsewhere translated as Rueful Counte-  
nance

Let the worst come to the worst <sup>1</sup>  
*Part I Book III, Chap 5, Page 127*  
 You are come off now with a whole  
 skin.

*Ibid*

Get out of harm's way  
*Ibid Chap 6, Page 130*

Fear is sharp-sighted, and can see  
 things under ground, and much more  
 in the skies

*Ibid Page 131*

One of those carpet-knights <sup>2</sup> that  
 abandon themselves to sleep and lazy  
 ease

*Ibid*

A finger in every pie <sup>3</sup>  
*Ibid Page 133*

No better than she should be

*Ibid*

Every dog has his day

*Ibid*

That's the nature of women,  
 not to love when we love them, and to  
 love when we love them not

*Ibid*

You may go whistle for the rest  
*Ibid Page 134*

Ill-luck, you know, seldom comes  
 alone <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid. Page 135*

Why do you lead me a wild-goose  
 chase?

*Ibid Page 136*

I find my familiarity with thee has  
 bred contempt <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*

Experience, the universal Mother of  
 Sciences

*Ibid Chap 7, Page 140*

<sup>1</sup> See Middleton, page 116

<sup>2</sup> See Burton, page 123, and Montaigne,  
 page 1027

<sup>3</sup> No pie was baked at Castlewood but her  
 little finger was in it — THACKERAY *The Vir-*  
*gmans, Chap 5*

<sup>4</sup> One woe doth tread upon another's heel  
 SHAKESPEARE *Hamlet*,  
*Act IV, Sc 7, L 164*

<sup>5</sup> See Shakespeare, page 34, and Aesop, page  
 961

I tell thee, that's Mambrino's hel-  
 met <sup>1</sup>

*Part I Book III, Chap 7, Page 141*  
 I give up the ghost

*Ibid Page 143*

Give me but that, and let the world  
 rub, there I'll stick

*Ibid Page 148*

Ne'er cringe nor creep, for what you  
 by force may reap

*Ibid Page 149*

'Tis an office of more trust to shave  
 a man's beard than to saddle a horse

*Ibid Page 151*

Sing away sorrow, cast away care  
*Ibid Chap 8, Page 153*

After meat comes mustard, or, like  
 money to a starving man at sea, when  
 there are no victuals to be bought with  
 it

*Ibid*

Of good natural parts, and of a lib-  
 eral education

*Ibid Page 154*

A medley of kindred, that 'twould  
 puzzle a convocation of casuists to re-  
 solve their degrees of consanguinity

*Ibid Page 155*

I know it all by heart

*Ibid Page 157*

Let every man mind his own busi-  
 ness

*Ibid*

Murder will out <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Those who'll play with cats must ex-  
 pect to be scratched

*Ibid Page 159*

The main chance. <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

Raise a hue and cry.

*Ibid*

Return to our flesh-pots of Egypt  
*Ibid Page 160*

Nor do they care a straw <sup>4</sup>  
*Ibid Chap 9, Page 161*

<sup>1</sup> Mambrino, a Saracen of great valour, who  
 had a golden helmet, which Rinaldo took  
 from him — ARIOSTO [1474-1533] *Orlando*  
*Furioso, Canto I*

<sup>2</sup> See Chaucer, page 6

<sup>3</sup> See Lyly, page 23

<sup>4</sup> See Terence, page 979

'Tis the part of a wise man to keep  
himself to-day for to-morrow, and not  
venture all his eggs in one basket

*Part I Book III, Chap 9, Page 162*

I know what's what

*Ibid*

The ease of my buidens, the staff of  
my life

*Ibid Page 163*

I'm almost frighted out of my seven  
senses<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Page 168*

Within a stone's throw of it

*Ibid Page 170*

'Tis the only comfort of the miserable  
to have partners in their woes<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Chap 10, Page 173*

The very remembrance of my former  
misfortune proves a new one to me

*Ibid Page 174*

Absence, that common cure of love

*Ibid Page 177*

Lovers are commonly industrious to  
make themselves uneasy

*Ibid Page 179*

From pro's and con's they fell to a  
warmer way of disputing

*Ibid Page 181*

Make hay while the sun shines<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap 11, Page 182*

I never thrust my nose into other  
men's porridge It is no bread and but-  
ter of mine, every man for himself, and  
God for us all<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Page 183*

Naked came I into the world, and  
naked must I go out

*Ibid*

Little said is soon amended<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Page 184*

A close mouth catches no flies.

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Scott, page 310

<sup>2</sup> See Publilius Syrus, *Maxim* 995, and  
Spinoza, page 1049

<sup>3</sup> See Heywood, page 12

<sup>4</sup> See *Ibid*, page 18.

<sup>5</sup> Little said is soonest mended

GEORGE WITHER *The Shepherd's Hunting*

She may guess what I should per-  
form in the wet, if I do so much in the  
dry<sup>1</sup>

*Part I Book III, Chap 11, Page 186*

Mere flim-flam stories,<sup>2</sup> and nothing  
but shams and lies

*Ibid Page 187*

To tell you the truth

*Ibid Page 190*

Thou hast seen nothing yet

*Ibid*

For goodness-sake.

*Ibid*

Between jest and earnest

*Ibid*

Cutting the air as swift as a witch  
upon a broomstick

*Ibid Page 191*

My love and hers have always been  
purely Platonick

*Ibid Page 192*

'Tis ten to one

*Ibid Page 193*

As sure as I'm alive

*Ibid*

There's no need to make an enquiry  
about a woman's pedigree, as there is  
of us men, when some badge of honour  
is bestowed on us

*Ibid Page 194*

There are but two things that chiefly  
excite us to love a woman, an attractive  
beauty, and unspotted fame

*Ibid Page 195*

'Tis ill talking of halters in the house  
of a man that was hanged

*Ibid.*

My memory is so bad, that many  
times I forget my own name!

*Ibid.*

You're a devil at everything, and  
there's no kind of thing in the versal  
world but what you can turn your hand  
to.

*Ibid Page 196*

'Twill grieve me so to the heart, that  
I shall cry my eyes out

*Ibid Page 197*

<sup>1</sup> An allusion to *Luke, XXIII, 31*, — For if  
they do these things in a green tree, what shall  
be done in the dry?

<sup>2</sup> You must not think to put us off with a  
flim-flam story — *Don Quixote, P 203*

Without knowing why or wherefore  
*Part I Book III, Chap 11, Page 197*  
 Ready to split his sides with laugh-  
 ing

*Ibid Chap 13, Page 208*

As much a fool as he was, he loved  
 money, and knew how to keep it when  
 he had it, and was wise enough to keep  
 his own counsel

*Ibid*

What man has assurance enough to  
 pretend to know thoroughly the riddle  
 of a woman's mind, and who could ever  
 hope to fix her mutable nature?<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Page 216*

Demonstrations of love are never al-  
 together displeasing to women, and the  
 most disdainful, in spite of all their coy-  
 ness, reserve a little complaisance in  
 their hearts for their admirers

*Ibid Book IV, Chap 1, Page 226*

My honour is dearer to me than my  
 life

*Ibid Page 228*

On the word of a gentleman, and a  
 Christian

*Ibid Chap 2, Page 236*

Delay always breeds danger<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Page 240*

Higgledy-piggledy

*Ibid Page 241*

Let things go at sixes and sevens<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid. Chap. 3, Page 250*

Think before thou speakest

*Ibid Page 252*

Let us forget and forgive injuries

*Ibid Page 254*

I must speak the truth, and nothing  
 but the truth

*Ibid Page 255*

They must needs go whom the Devil  
 drives<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Chap 4, Page 259*

A bird in hand is worth two in the  
 bush<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> A fickle and changeable thing is woman  
 ever

VIRGIL *Aeneid*, Book 4, L 569

<sup>2</sup> See Shakespeare, page 68

<sup>3</sup> See W S Gilbert, page 623

<sup>4</sup> See Heywood, page 17

<sup>5</sup> See *Ibid*, page 15, and Plutarch, page  
 1005

More knave than fool<sup>1</sup>

*Part I Book IV, Chap 4, Page 261*

Mind your own business

*Ibid Page 263*

A fig for your great captain

*Ibid Chap 5, Page 267*

I can tell where my own shoe pinches  
 me,<sup>2</sup> and you must not think, sir, to  
 catch old birds with chaff

*Ibid*

Within the bounds of possibility

*Ibid Chap 6, Page 283*

The ornament of her sex<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap 7, Page 287*

He that gives quickly gives twice.<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Page 291*

Thank your stars

*Ibid Page 292*

Required in every good lover  
 the whole alphabet . . Agreeable,  
 Bountiful, Constant, Dutiful, Easy,  
 Faithful, Gallant, Honourable, Ingen-  
 ious, Kind, Loyal, Mild, Noble, Offi-  
 cious, Prudent, Quiet, Rich, Secret,  
 True, Valiant, Wise Young and  
 Zealous

*Ibid*

Harp so on the same string

*Ibid Chap 8, Page 305*

At his wit's end<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Page 306*

She made a virtue of necessity<sup>6</sup>

*Ibid Chap 9, Page 313*

Virtue is the truest nobility

*Ibid Page 314*

Here's the devil-and-all to pay

*Ibid Chap 10, Page 319*

I begin to smell a rat<sup>7</sup>

*Ibid*

I'll take my corporal oath on't.

*Ibid. Page 321*

The proof of the pudding is in the  
 eating.

*Ibid Page 322*

<sup>1</sup> More knave than fool — CHRISTOPHER  
 MARLOWE *The Jew of Malta*, Act 2

<sup>2</sup> See Plutarch, page 997

<sup>3</sup> She's the ornament of her sex — DICKENS  
*The Old Curiosity Shop*, Chap 5

<sup>4</sup> Bis dat qui cito dat — Latin proverb

<sup>5</sup> See Heywood, page 13

<sup>6</sup> See Chaucer, page 4

<sup>7</sup> See Middleton, page 116



Let none presume to tell me that the pen is preferable to the sword <sup>1</sup>

*Part I Book IV, Chap 10, Page 325*

By hook or by crook <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Page 328*

It is past all controversy, that what costs dearest, is, and ought most to be valued

*Ibid Chap 11, Page 328*

It seldom happens that any felicity comes so pure as not to be tempered and allayed by some mixture of sorrow

*Ibid Chap 14, Page 359*

Stopped them in the nick <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap 17, Page 383*

There's no striving against the stream, and the weakest still goes to the wall

*Ibid Chap 20, Page 404*

The bow cannot always stand bent, nor can human frailty subsist without some lawful recreation

*Ibid Chap 21, Page 412*

Give them the slip <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Chap 22, Page 415*

Faith without good works is dead

*Ibid Chap 23, Page 423*

I would have nobody to control me, I would be absolute; and who but I? Now, he that is absolute can do what he likes; he that can do what he likes, can take his pleasure, he that can take his pleasure, can be content, and he that can be content, has no more to desire. So the matter's over, and come what will come, I am satisfied <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid.*

<sup>1</sup> See Edward Bulwer Lytton, page 425  
Scholars' pens carry farther, and give a louder report than thunder — SIR THOMAS BROWNE *Religio Medici* (Everyman ed.), P 70

<sup>2</sup> See Skelton, page 10

<sup>3</sup> Nick of time — SUCKLING *The Goblins*, Act 5

<sup>4</sup> Judas had given them the slip — MATTHEW HENRY *Commentaries*, Matthew XXII

<sup>5</sup> I would do what I pleased, and doing what I pleased, I should have my will, and having my will, I should be contented, and when one is contented, there is no more to be desired, and when there is no more to be desired, there is an end of it. — JARVIS's translation

Even a worm when trod upon, will turn again <sup>1</sup>

*Part II Book III, Author's Preface, Page 440*

It is not the hand, but the understanding of a man, that may be said to write <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Page 441*

Had only now and then lucid intervals. <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap 1, Page 448*

How blind must he be that can't see through a sieve

*Ibid Page 450*

Keep within bounds

*Ibid Chap 2, Page 455*

When the head aches, all the members partake of the pains <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid.*

While there's life there's hope. <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Chap 3, Page 463*

Miracle me no miracles.

*Ibid Page 464*

He has done like Orbaneja, the painter of Ubeda; who, being asked what he painted, answered, "As it may hit," and when he had scrawled out a misshapen cock, was forced to write underneath in Gothic letters, "This is a cock" <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid*

Youngsters read it, grown men understand it, and old people applaud it

*Ibid*

The most artful part in a play is the fool's

*Ibid Page 465*

<sup>1</sup> The smallest worm will turn, being trodden on

SHAKESPEARE *King Henry VI*, Part III, Act II, Sc 2, L 17

<sup>2</sup> Cervantes' left hand was maimed for life by gunshot wounds in the battle of Lepanto

<sup>3</sup> See Robert South, page 183

<sup>4</sup> For let our finger ache, and it indues Our other healthful members even to that sense

Of pain

SHAKESPEARE *Othello*, Act III, Sc 4, L 145

<sup>5</sup> See Gay, page 206

<sup>6</sup> The painter Orbaneja of Ubeda, if he chanced to draw a cock, he wrote under it, "This is a cock," lest the people should take it for a fox — JARVIS's translation

There are men that will make you books, and turn 'em loose into the world, with as much dispatch as they would do a dish of fritters

*Part II Book III, Chap 3, Page 465*  
"There is no book so bad," said the bachelor, "but something good may be found in it."<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

He that publishes a book runs a very great hazard, since nothing can be more impossible than to compose one that may secure the approbation of every reader

*Ibid Page 466*

Ready cash

*Ibid Chap 4, Page 468*

Every man is as Heaven made him, and sometimes a great deal worse

*Ibid*

Rejoices the cockles of my heart<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Chap 5, Page 472*

There's no sauce in the world like hunger

*Ibid Page 473*

Birds of a feather flock together

*Ibid Page 474*

He casts a sheep's eye at the wench.

*Ibid*

I ever loved to see everything upon the square

*Ibid Page 475*

Neither will I make myself anybody's laughing-stock

*Ibid*

That feather in their caps.

*Ibid Page 476*

Stand in thy own light

*Ibid*

In the twinkling of an eye<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid.*

Journey over all the universe in a map, without the expense and fatigue of travelling, without suffering the inconveniences of heat, cold, hunger, and thirst.

*Ibid Chap 6, Page 479*

Presume to put in her oar.

*Ibid Page 480*

The fair sex<sup>1</sup>

*Part II Book III, Chap 6, Page 480*

A little in one's own pocket is better than much in another man's purse 'Tis good to keep a nest-egg Every little makes a mickle

*Ibid Chap 7, Page 486*

That's neither here nor there

*Ibid Chap 9, Page 498*

Remember the old saying, "Faint heart ne'er won fair lady"<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Chap 10, Page 501*

Fore-warned fore-armed.

*Ibid Page 502*

As well look for a needle in a bottle of hay.<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*

Sleeveless errants<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid.*

Are we to mark this day with a white or a black stone?

*Ibid Page 503*

Spare your breath to cool your porridge<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Page 505*

A great cry, but little wool<sup>6</sup>

*Ibid. Chap 13, Page 520*

The very pink of courtesy<sup>7</sup>

*Ibid Page 521*

Neither fish, flesh, nor good red-herring<sup>8</sup>

*Ibid.*

I'll turn over a new leaf<sup>9</sup>

*Ibid Page 524*

Let every man look before he leaps<sup>10</sup>

*Ibid Chap 14, Page 528*

<sup>1</sup> See Addison, page 198

<sup>2</sup> SPENSER *Britann's Ida, Canto V, St 1*  
ELLERTON *George-a-Greene (a ballad)*  
WHETSTONE *Rocke of Regard* BURNS *To Dr Blacklock* COLMAN *Love Laughs at Locksmiths, Act I* GILBERT *Iolanthe, Act II*

<sup>3</sup> Needle in a bottle of hay — NATHANIEL FIELD *A Woman's a Weathercock* [1612]

<sup>4</sup> See Heywood, page 13

<sup>5</sup> See Plutarch, page 1004

<sup>6</sup> See John Fortescue, page 9

<sup>7</sup> I am the very pink of courtesy

SHAKESPEARE *Romeo and Juliet, Act II, Sc 4, L 63*

<sup>8</sup> See Heywood, page 13

<sup>9</sup> See Middleton, page 117

<sup>10</sup> See Heywood, page 11

<sup>1</sup> See Pliny the Younger, page 1009

<sup>2</sup> See Miscellaneous, page 944.

<sup>3</sup> See Shakespeare, page 45

As one egg is like another <sup>1</sup>  
*Part II Book III, Chap 14, Page 530*  
 The pen is the tongue of the mind  
*Ibid Chap 16, Page 543*  
 Modesty is a virtue not often found  
 among poets, for almost every one of  
 them thinks himself the greatest in the  
 world  
*Ibid Chap 18, Page 555*  
 Sings like a lark  
*Ibid Chap 19, Page 564*  
 Marriage is a noose  
*Ibid*  
 She'll give Camacho the bag to hold  
*Ibid Page 565*  
 There were but two families in the  
 world, Have-much and Have-little  
*Ibid Chap 20, Page 574*  
 He preaches well that lives well,  
 quoth Sancho, that's all the divinity I  
 understand  
*Ibid Page 575*  
 Love and War are the same thing,  
 and stratagems and policy are as al-  
 lowable in the one as in the other  
*Ibid Chap 21, Page 580*  
 A private sin is not so prejudicial in  
 this world as a public indecency.  
*Ibid Chap 22, Page 582*  
 He has an oar in every man's boat,  
 and a finger in every pie <sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid Page 583*  
 There is no love lost, sir <sup>3</sup>  
*Ibid*  
 Come back sound, wind and limb  
*Ibid Page 587*  
 Patience, and shuffle the cards <sup>4</sup>  
*Ibid Chap 23, Page 592*  
 Comparisons are odious <sup>5</sup>  
*Ibid Page 593*  
 Tell me thy company, and I'll tell  
 thee what thou art <sup>6</sup>  
*Ibid Page 594*

<sup>1</sup> See Shakespeare, page 56, and Rabelais,  
 page 1026

<sup>2</sup> See Cervantes, page 1035

<sup>3</sup> See Jonson, page 118

<sup>4</sup> See Sir Walter Scott, page 311

<sup>5</sup> See Fortescue, page 9

<sup>6</sup> Show me your garden and I shall tell you  
 what you are — ALFRED AUSTIN *The Gar-  
 den That I Love* [1905], P 98

Tell me what you eat, and I will tell you

Returning the compliment  
*Part II Book III, Chap 25, Page 606*  
 To-morrow will be a new day  
*Ibid Chap 26, Page 618*  
 Like a man of mettle <sup>1</sup>  
*Ibid Chap 27, Page 625*  
 You can see farther into a millstone  
 than he <sup>2</sup>  
*Ibid Chap 28, Page 628*  
 I can see with half an eye  
*Ibid Chap 29, Page 632*  
 Scum of the world <sup>3</sup>  
*Ibid Page 635*  
 The apples of his eyes <sup>4</sup>  
*Ibid Chap 30, Page 637*  
 Old that's an affront no woman  
 can well bear  
*Ibid Chap 31, Page 644*  
 One of the most considerable advan-  
 tages the great have over their inferi-  
 ors, is to have servants as good as them-  
 selves  
*Ibid Page 645*  
 Speak the truth and shame the devil <sup>5</sup>  
*Ibid Page 647*  
 "Sit there, clod-pate!" cried he, "for  
 let me sit wherever I will, that will still  
 be the upper end, and the place of wor-  
 ship to thee" <sup>6</sup>  
*Ibid Page 648*  
 Building castles in the air <sup>7</sup>  
*Ibid*  
 Upon second thoughts <sup>8</sup>  
*Ibid Chap 32, Page 653*  
 Made 'em pay dear for their frolic  
*Ibid Page 655*

what you are — ANTHELME BRILLAT-SAVARIN  
*Physiologie du Goût, Aphorism 4*

<sup>1</sup> A lad of mettle — SHAKESPEARE *King  
 Henry IV, Part I, Act II, Sc 4, L 13*

A man of mettle — AARON HILL *Verses  
 Written on a Window in Scotland*

<sup>2</sup> See Heywood, page 14

<sup>3</sup> See R. H. Schaffier, page 860

<sup>4</sup> The apple of his eye — *Deuteronomy,*  
 XXXII, 10

The apple of the eye — *Psalms XVII, 8*

<sup>5</sup> See Shakespeare, page 62

<sup>6</sup> Sit thee down, chaff-threshing churl! for  
 let me sit where I will, that is the upper end  
 to thee — JARVIS'S translation

See Emerson, page 414

<sup>7</sup> See Burton, page 122

<sup>8</sup> See Dryden, page 179

'Tis good to live and learn  
*Part II Book III, Chap 32, Page 655*  
 Great persons are able to do great kindnesses

*Ibid Page 662*

He's as mad as a March hare <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Chap 33, Page 664*

In the night all cats are gray <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Page 665*

All is not gold that glisters <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Page 666*

Honesty's the best policy <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid*

A good name is better than riches <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Page 668*

An honest man's word is as good as his bond

*Ibid Book IV, Chap 34, Page 674*

Heaven's help is better than early rising

*Ibid*

He would not budge an inch <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid Page 677*

A blot in thy scutcheon to all futurity.

*Ibid Chap 35, Page 681*

This is no time for me to mind niceties, and spelling of letters I have other fish to fry <sup>7</sup>

*Ibid Page 682*

There's a time for some things, and a time for all things, a time for great things, and a time for small things <sup>8</sup>

*Ibid.*

The worst is still behind <sup>9</sup>

*Ibid Page 683*

'Twill do you a world of good

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Heywood, page 17

<sup>2</sup> See *Ibid*, page 13

<sup>3</sup> See Chaucer, page 8

<sup>4</sup> I hold the maxim no less applicable to public than to private affairs, that honesty is always the best policy — GEORGE WASHINGTON *Farewell Address* [1796]

<sup>5</sup> See Publilius Syrus, *Maxim* 108, and Old Testament, page 1109

<sup>6</sup> See Shakespeare, page 51

<sup>7</sup> See Rabelais, page 1026

<sup>8</sup> To everything there is a season, and a time to every purpose — *Ecclesiastes*, III, 1

<sup>9</sup> Aun le falta la cola por desollar (The tail still remains to be flayed) — Spanish proverb

But all in good time

*Part II Book IV, Chap 36, Page 686*

With a grain of salt

*Ibid Chap 37, Page 690*

They had best not stir the rice, though it sticks to the pot

*Ibid Page 691*

They cover a dunghill with a piece of tapestry when a procession goes by

*Ibid*

Good wits jump, <sup>1</sup> a word to the wise is enough

*Ibid Page 692*

My understanding has forsook me, and is gone a wool-gathering <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Chap 38, Page 692*

You may as well expect pears from an elm. <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Chap 40, Page 704*

Make it thy business to know thyself, which is the most difficult lesson in the world <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Chap 42, Page 719*

You cannot eat your cake and have your cake, <sup>5</sup> and store's no sore <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid Chap 43, Page 723*

Diligence is the mother of good fortune

*Ibid Page 724*

What a man has, so much he's sure of

*Ibid. Page 725*

When a man says, "Get out of my house! what would you have with my wife?" there's no answer to be made

*Ibid Page 726*

The pot calls the kettle black

*Ibid Page 727*

Mum's the word <sup>7</sup>

*Ibid Chap 44, Page 729*

Walls have ears <sup>8</sup>

*Ibid Chap 48, Page 763*

Set a beggar on horseback <sup>9</sup>

*Ibid Chap 50, Page 782*

<sup>1</sup> See Laurence Sterne, page 241

<sup>2</sup> My thoughts ran a wool-gathering, and I did like the countryman, who looked for his ass while he was mounted on his back — *Don Quixote*, P 827

<sup>3</sup> See Publilius Syrus, *Maxim* 674

<sup>4</sup> See Burton, page 544

<sup>5</sup> See Heywood, page 18

<sup>6</sup> See *Ibid*, page 12

<sup>7</sup> See Shakespeare, page 35

<sup>8</sup> See Chaucer, page 6

<sup>9</sup> See Burton, page 124

I may at last hit the nail o' the head <sup>1</sup>  
*Part II Book IV, Chap 51, Page 785*  
 When thou art at Rome, do as they  
 do at Rome <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid. Chap 54, Page 806*  
 Man appoints, and God disappoints <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Chap 55, Page 816*  
 Many count their chickens before  
 they are hatched; and where they ex-  
 pect bacon meet with broken bones

*Ibid*  
 As they use to say, spick and span  
 new <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Chap 58, Page 829*  
 I think it a very happy accident <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Page 831*  
 He that proclaims the kindnesses he  
 has received, shows his disposition to  
 repay 'em if he could.

*Ibid Page 835*  
 He that errs in so considerable a pas-  
 sage, may well be suspected to have  
 committed many gross errors through  
 the whole history

*Ibid Chap 59, Page 843*  
 A gift-horse should not be looked in  
 the mouth <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid Chap 62, Page 861*  
 I shall be as secret as the grave

*Ibid Page 862*  
 Now blessings light on him that first  
 invented this same sleep! It covers a  
 man all over, thoughts and all, like a  
 cloak, 'tis meat for the hungry, drink  
 for the thirsty, heat for the cold, and  
 cold for the hot 'Tis the current coin  
 that purchases all the pleasures of the  
 world cheap, and the balance that sets  
 the king and the shepherd, the fool and  
 the wise man even <sup>7</sup>

*Ibid Chap. 68, Page 898*

<sup>1</sup> See Heywood, page 18, Fletcher, page 127, and Rabelais, page 1025

<sup>2</sup> See Burton, page 126

<sup>3</sup> See Thomas à Kempis, page 8

<sup>4</sup> See Middleton, page 116

<sup>5</sup> See *Ibid*, page 117

<sup>6</sup> See Heywood, page 13, Butler, page 142, and Rabelais, page 1025.

<sup>7</sup> Blessing on him who invented sleep, — the mantle that covers all human thoughts, the food that appeases hunger, the drink that quenches thirst, the fire that warms cold, the cold that moderates heat, and, lastly, the gen-

All the fat shall be in the fire <sup>1</sup>  
*Part II Book IV, Chap 69, Page 906*  
 There is a thing called poetical li-  
 cense

*Ibid Chap 70, Page 913*  
 Rome was not built in a day <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid. Chap 71, Page 917*  
 The ass will carry his load, but not  
 a double load, ride not a free horse to  
 death

*Ibid*  
 I thought it working for a dead horse,  
 because I am paid beforehand <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid*  
 Nothing like striking while the iron  
 is hot <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Page 919*  
 Thereby hangs a tale <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid Chap 72, Page 923*  
 He . . . got the better of himself,  
 and that's the best kind of victory one  
 can wish for

*Ibid Page 924*  
 Every man was not born with a silver  
 spoon in his mouth

*Ibid Chap 73, Page 926*  
 Die merely of the mulhgrubs

*Ibid Chap 74, Page 932*  
 Get out of your doleful dumps <sup>6</sup>

*Ibid*  
 Ne'er look for birds of this year in  
 the nests of the last <sup>7</sup>

*Ibid Page 933*  
 There is a strange charm in the  
 thoughts of a good legacy, or the hopes  
 of an estate, which wondrously allevi-

eral com that purchases all things, the balance  
 and weight that equals the shepherd with the  
 king, and the simple with the wise — JAR-  
 VIS's translation

<sup>1</sup> See Heywood, page 12

<sup>2</sup> See *Ibid*, page 15

<sup>3</sup> It is a heart-rending delusion and a cruel  
 snare to be paid for your work before you  
 accomplish it As soon as once your work is  
 finished you ought to be promptly paid,  
 but to receive your lucre one minute before  
 it is due, is to tempt Providence to make a  
 Micawber of you — EDMUND GOSSE *Gossip*  
*in a Library, Beau Nash* [1891], P 230

<sup>4</sup> See Heywood, page 12

<sup>5</sup> See Shakespeare, page 34, and Rabelais,  
 page 1026

<sup>6</sup> See Shakespeare, page 77.

<sup>7</sup> See Longfellow, page 434

ates the sorrow that men would otherwise feel for the death of friends

*Part II Book IV, Chap 74, Page 934*

For if he like a madman lived,

At least he like a wise one died

*Ibid Page 935 (Don Quixote's Epitaph)*

Don't put too fine a point to your wit for fear it should get blunted

*The Little Gypsy (La Gitana)*

My heart is wax moulded as she pleases, but enduring as marble to retain<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

### BARTHOLOMEW SCHIDONI

[1560-1616]

I, too, was born in Arcadia<sup>2</sup>

*Adopted by GOETHE as the motto for his Travels in Italy [1816]*

### PIERRE CORNEILLE

[1606-1684]

We easily believe that which we wish

*Le Baron Act I, Sc 3*

Do your duty, and leave the rest to heaven

*Horace [1640] Act II, Sc 8*

Who is all-powerful should fear everything

*Cinna [1640] Act IV, Sc 2*

The manner of giving is worth more than the gift

*Le Mentem [1642] Act I, Sc 1*

A kindness loses its grace by being noised abroad,

Who desires it to be remembered should forget it

*Théodore Act I, Sc 2*

A service beyond all recompense

Weights so heavy that it almost gives offence

*Suréna [1674] Act III, Sc 1*

<sup>1</sup> Wax to receive, and marble to retain

BYRON *Beppo*, St 34

<sup>2</sup> Et ego in Arcadia vixi [I, too, have lived in Arcadia], motto used by Nicolas Poussin (1594-1665) for his famous painting *Les Bergers d'Arcadie*

### ISAAC DE BENSERADE

[1612-1691]

In bed we laugh, in bed we cry,

And, born in bed, in bed we die

The near approach a bed may show

Of human bliss to human woe

*Translated by DR SAMUEL JOHNSON*

### FRANÇOIS, DUC DE LA ROCHEFOUCAULD

[1613-1680]

*Reflections, or Sentences and Moral Maxims*

Our virtues are most frequently but vices disguised<sup>1</sup>

We have all sufficient strength to endure the misfortunes of others

*Maxim 19*

Philosophy triumphs easily over past evils and future evils, but present evils triumph over it<sup>2</sup>

*Maxim 22*

We need greater virtues to sustain good than evil fortune

*Maxim 25*

Neither the sun nor death can be looked at with a steady eye

*Maxim 26*

If we were without faults, we should not take so much pleasure in remarking them in others

*Maxim 31*

Interest speaks all sorts of tongues, and plays all sorts of parts, even that of disinterestedness

*Maxim 39*

We are never so happy nor so unhappy as we imagine

*Maxim 49*

<sup>1</sup> This epigraph, which is the key to the system of La Rochefoucauld, is found in another form as No 179 of the Maxims of the first edition, 1665, it is omitted from the second and third, and reappears for the first time in the fourth edition at the head of the Reflections — ARME MARTIN

<sup>2</sup> See Goldsmith, page 253

There are few people who would not be ashamed of being loved when they love no longer

*Maxim 71*

True love is like ghosts, which everybody talks about and few have seen

*Maxim 76*

The love of justice is simply, in the majority of men, the fear of suffering injustice

*Maxim 78*

Silence is the best resolve for him who distrusts himself

*Maxim 79*

Friendship is only a reciprocal conciliation of interests, and an exchange of good offices, it is a species of commerce out of which self-love always expects to gain something

*Maxim 83*

Everyone complains of his memory, and no one complains of his judgment

*Maxim 89*

A man who is ungrateful is often less to blame than his benefactor

*Maxim 96*

The understanding is always the dupe of the heart

*Maxim 102*

Nothing is given so profusely as advice

*Maxim 110*

The true way to be deceived is to think oneself more knowing than others

*Maxim 127*

Usually we praise only to be praised

*Maxim 146*

Our repentance is not so much regret for the ill we have done as fear of the ill that may happen to us in consequence

*Maxim 180*

Most people judge men only by success or by fortune

*Maxim 212*

Hypocrisy is a homage vice pays to virtue

*Maxim 218*

Too great haste to repay an obligation is a kind of ingratitude

*Maxim 226*

There is great ability in knowing how to conceal one's ability

*Maxim 245*

The pleasure of love is in loving. We are happier in the passion we feel than in that we inspire<sup>1</sup>

*Maxim 259*

We always like those who admire us, we do not always like those whom we admire

*Maxim 294*

The gratitude of most men is but a secret desire of receiving greater benefits<sup>2</sup>

*Maxim 298*

Lovers are never tired of each other, though they always speak of themselves

*Maxim 312*

We pardon in the degree that we love

*Maxim 330*

We hardly find any persons of good sense save those who agree with us<sup>3</sup>

*Maxim 347*

The greatest fault of a penetrating wit is to go beyond the mark

*Maxim 377*

We may give advice, but we cannot inspire the conduct

*Maxim 378*

The veracity which increases with old age is not far from folly

*Maxim 416*

Nothing prevents our being natural so much as the desire to appear so

*Maxim 431*

In their first passion women love their lovers, in all the others they love love<sup>4</sup>

*Maxim 471*

Quarrels would not last long if the fault was only on one side

*Maxim 496*

<sup>1</sup> See Shelley, page 367

<sup>2</sup> See Walpole, page 200

<sup>3</sup> "That was excellently observed," say I when I read a passage in another where his opinion agrees with mine. When we differ, then I pronounce him to be mistaken — SWIFT, *Thoughts on Various Subjects*

<sup>4</sup> See Byron, page 359

In the adversity of our best friends  
we often find something that is not ex-  
actly displeasing<sup>1</sup>

To win that wonder of the world,  
A smile from her bright eyes,  
I fought my King, and would have  
hurled

The gods out of their skies<sup>2</sup>  
*To Madame de Longueville*

HANS JAKOB CHRISTOFFEL  
VON GRIMMELSHAUSEN  
[Circa 1620-1676]

For gluttony and drunkenness, hun-  
ger and thirst, wenching and dicing and  
playing, riot and roaring, murdering  
and being murdered, slaying and being  
slain, torturing and being tortured,  
hunting and being hunted, harrying and  
being harried, robbing and being  
robbed, frightening and being frightened,  
causing trouble and suffering trouble,  
beating and being beaten in a word,  
hurting and harming, and in turn be-  
ing hurt and harmed — this was their<sup>3</sup>  
whole life And in this career they let  
nothing hinder them neither winter  
nor summer, snow nor ice, heat nor  
cold, rain nor wind, hill nor dale, wet  
nor dry, ditches, mountain-passes,  
ramparts and walls, fire and water, were  
all the same to them Father nor  
mother, sister nor brother, no, nor the  
danger to their own bodies, souls, and  
consciences, nor even loss of life and of  
heaven itself, or aught else that can be  
named, will ever stand in their way, for  
ever they toil and moil at their own  
strange work, till at last, little by little,  
in battles, sieges, attacks, campaigns,

<sup>1</sup> This reflection, No 99 in the edition of  
1665, the author suppressed in the third edi-  
tion

In all distresses of our friends  
We first consult our private ends,  
While Nature, kindly bent to ease us,  
Points out some circumstance to please us  
DEAN SWIFT *A Paraphrase of*  
*Rochejoucauld's Maxim*

<sup>2</sup> Quoted by EDMUND GOSSE in *Gossip in a*  
*Library, Pharamond* [1891]

<sup>3</sup> The *Landsknechte*, mercenary foot sol-  
diers, of the Thirty Years' War

yea, and in their winter-quarters too  
(which are the soldiers' earthly para-  
dise, if they can but happen upon fat  
peasants) they perish, they die, they  
rot and consume away, save but a few,  
who in their old age, unless they have  
been right thrifty reivers and robbers,  
do furnish us with the best of all beg-  
gars and vagabonds

*The Adventurous Simplicissimus*<sup>1</sup>  
*Book I, Chap XVI*

JEAN DE LA FONTAINE  
[1621-1695]

The opinion of the strongest is al-  
ways the best

*Book I Fable 10, The Wolf*  
*and the Lamb*

By the work one knows the workman  
*Ibid Fable 21, The Hornets*  
*and the Bees*

It is a double pleasure to deceive the  
deceiver

*Book II Fable 15, The Cock*  
*and the Fox*

It is impossible to please all the world  
and one's father

*Book III Fable 1, The Man,*  
*the Boy, and the Donkey*

In everything one must consider the  
end<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Fable 5, The Fox*  
*and the Gnat*

"They are too green," he said, "and  
only good for fools"<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Fable 11, The Fox*  
*and the Grapes*

Help thyself, and God will help thee<sup>4</sup>  
*Book VI Fable 18, Hercules*  
*and the Wagoner*

The sign brings customers.

*Book VII. Fable 15, The*  
*Fortune-Tellers*

<sup>1</sup> Translated by A T S G, published  
[1912] by Heinemann, London

<sup>2</sup> Remember the end, and thou shalt never  
do amiss — Apocrypha, *Ecclesiasticus III, 36*

<sup>3</sup> Sour grapes See George Herbert, page  
137, and Aesop, page 961

<sup>4</sup> See Herbert, page 137



Let ignorance talk as it will, learning  
has its value

*Book VIII. Fable 19, The  
Use of Knowledge*

People who make no noise are dan-  
gerous <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Fable 23, The Current  
and the Stream*

No path of flowers leads to glory  
*Book X Fable 14*

## JEAN BAPTISTE MOLIERE <sup>2</sup> [1622-1673]

The world, dear Agnes, is a strange  
affair

*L'École des Femmes [1662]  
Act II, Sc 6*

There are fagots and fagots  
*Le Médecin Malgré Lui  
[1666] Act I, Sc 6*

We have changed all that.  
*Ibid Act II, Sc 6*

He's a wonderful talker, who has the  
art of telling you nothing in a great  
harangue.

*Le Misanthrope [1666].  
Act II, Sc. 5*

He makes his cook his merit, and the  
world visits his dinners and not him

*Ibid*  
You see him in travail to produce  
*bons mots*

*Ibid*  
The more we love our friends, the  
less we flatter them, it is by excusing  
nothing that pure love shows itself.

*Ibid.*  
Doubts are more cruel than the worst  
of truths

*Ibid Act III, Sc 7*  
Anyone may be an honourable man,  
and yet write verse badly.

*Ibid Act IV, Sc. 1*

<sup>1</sup> See Raleigh, page 21, and Lyly, page 24

<sup>2</sup> Of all dramatists, ancient and modern,  
Molière is perhaps that one who has borne  
most constantly in mind the theory that the  
stage is a lay pulpit, and that its end is not  
merely amusement, but the reformation of  
manners by means of amusing spectacles —  
GEORGE SAINTSBURY *A Short History of  
French Literature* [1882], P 311

If everyone were clothed with integ-  
rity, if every heart were just, frank,  
kindly, the other virtues would be well-  
nigh useless, since their chief purpose is  
to make us bear with patience the in-  
justice of our fellows

*Le Misanthrope [1666]  
Act V, Sc 1*

It is a wonderful seasoning of all en-  
joyments to think of those we love

*Ibid Sc 4*  
There is no rampart that will hold  
out against malice

*Tartuffe [1667] Act I, Sc 1*  
Those whose conduct gives room for  
talk are always the first to attack their  
neighbours

*Ibid*  
She is laughing in her sleeve at you  
*Ibid Sc 6*

A woman always has her revenge  
ready

*Ibid Act II, Sc 2*  
A heart that forgets us puts us on our  
mettle to forget just as quickly, and, if  
we don't succeed, at least we make be-  
lieve to have succeeded

*Ibid. Sc 4*  
Although I am a pious man, I am not  
the less a man

*Ibid Act III, Sc 3*  
The real Amphitryon is the Amphi-  
tryon who gives dinners <sup>1</sup>

*Amphitryon [1668] Act III, Sc 5*  
Ah that I — You would have it so,  
you would have it so, George Dandin,  
you would have it so! <sup>2</sup> This suits you  
very nicely, and you are served right,  
you have precisely what you deserve

*Georges Dandin [1668] Act I, Sc 9*  
Tell me to whom you are addressing  
yourself when you say that

I am addressing myself — I am ad-  
dressing myself to my cap

*L'Avare [1668] Act I, Sc 3*  
The beautiful eyes of my cash-box.

*Ibid. Act V, Sc. 3*  
You are speaking before a man to  
whom all Naples is known

*Ibid Sc 5*

<sup>1</sup> See Dryden, page 179

<sup>2</sup> Vous l'avez voulu, Georges Dandin

My fair one, let us swear an eternal  
friendship<sup>1</sup>

*Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme*  
[1670]. Act IV, Sc 1

I will maintain it before the whole  
world

*Ibid* Sc. 5

What the devil did he want in that  
galley?<sup>2</sup>

*Les Fourberies de Scapin*  
[1671] Act II, Sc 11

Grammar, which knows how to con-  
trol even kings<sup>3</sup>

*Les Femmes Savantes* [1672]  
Act II, Sc 6

It is seasoned throughout with Attic  
salt.

*Ibid* Act III, Sc 2

Ah, there are no longer any children!

*Le Malade Imaginaire* [1673]  
Act II, Sc 11

Nearly all men die of their remedies,  
and not of their illnesses

*Ibid* Act III, Sc 3

## BLAISE PASCAL

[1623-1662]

*Translation by O W WIGHT*

Man is but a reed, the weakest in na-  
ture, but he is a thinking reed

*Thoughts Chap 2, 10*

<sup>1</sup> See Sydney Smith, page 313

<sup>2</sup> What the deuce did he want on board a  
Turk's galley? — CYRANO DE BERGERAC *Le*  
*Pédant Joué*, Act II, Sc 4 [1654]

The saying of Molière came into his head.  
"But what the devil was he doing in that  
galley?" and he laughed at himself — LYON  
TOLSTOI *War and Peace*, Part IV, Chap 6

Often misquoted, "in that gallery," as in  
DICKENS'S *A Tale of Two Cities*, Book I,  
Chap 5 "What the devil do you do in that  
gallery there!"

<sup>3</sup> Sigismund [1361-1437], Emperor of the  
Holy Roman Empire, at the Council of Con-  
stance [1414], said to a prelate who had ob-  
jected to his Majesty's grammar "Ego sum  
rex Romanus, et supra grammaticum" (I am  
the Roman emperor, and am above gram-  
mar)

It is not permitted to the most equi-  
table of men to be a judge in his own  
cause

*Thoughts Chap 4, 1*

Montaigne<sup>1</sup> is wrong in declaring  
that custom ought to be followed simply  
because it is custom, and not because it  
is reasonable or just

*Ibid* 6

Thus we never live, but we hope  
to live, and always disposing ourselves  
to be happy, it is inevitable that we  
never become so<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid* Chap 5, 2

If the nose of Cleopatra had been  
shorter, the whole face of the earth  
would have been changed

*Ibid* Chap 8, 29

The last thing that we find in making  
a book is to know what we must put  
first

*Ibid* Chap 9, 30

Rivers are highways that move on,  
and bear us whither we wish to go

*Ibid* 38

What a chimera, then, is man! what  
a novelty, what a monster, what a  
chaos, what a subject of contradiction,  
what a prodigy! A judge of all things,  
feeble worm of the earth, depository of  
the truth, cloaca of uncertainty and er-  
ror, the glory and the shame of the uni-  
verse!<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid* Chap 10, 1

We know the truth, not only by the  
reason, but also by the heart

*Ibid*

For as old age is that period of life  
most remote from infancy, who does not  
see that old age in this universal man  
ought not to be sought in the times  
nearest his birth, but in those most re-  
mote from it?<sup>4</sup>

*Preface to the Treatise on Vacuum*

<sup>1</sup> Montaigne, Book I, Chap 22

<sup>2</sup> Man never is, but always to be, blest

POPE *Essay on Man*, Epistle I, L 96

<sup>3</sup> See Pope, page 207

<sup>4</sup> See Bacon, page 112

## JACQUES BÉNIGNE BOSSUET

[1627-1704]

Perfidious England<sup>1</sup>*First Sermon on the Circumcision*<sup>2</sup>

## BENEDICT (BARUCH)

SPINOZA<sup>3</sup>

[1632-1677]

Nature abhors a vacuum

*Ethics*<sup>4</sup> Part I, Prop. XV, Note

God and all the attributes of God are eternal

*Ibid* Prop. XIX

Nothing exists from whose nature some effect does not follow

*Ibid* Prop. XXXVI

He who would distinguish the true from the false must have an adequate idea of what is true and false

*Ibid* Part II, Prop. XLII, Proof

Will and Intellect are one and the same thing

*Ibid* Prop. XLIX, Corollary

He that can carp in the most eloquent or acute manner at the weakness of the human mind is held by his fellows as almost divine

*Ibid* Part III, Preface

Surely human affairs would be far happier if the power in men to be silent were the same as that to speak. But experience more than sufficiently teaches

<sup>1</sup> Napoleon I in 1803 used the phrase, "perfidious Albion," which was taken up by the French press and pamphleteers, after the rupture of the Peace of Amiens<sup>2</sup> Edition Lefèvre, Paris [1836], Vol. III, P. 687<sup>3</sup> Ein Gottbetrunkener Mensch (A God-intoxicated man) — NOVALIS (FRIEDRICH VON HARDENBERG) [1772-1801]

The Lord blot out his name under heaven. The Lord set him apart for destruction from all the tribes of Israel, with all the curses of the firmament which are written in the Book of the Law. There shall no man speak to him, no man write to him, no man show him any kindness, no man stay under the same roof with him, no man come nigh him — Amsterdam Synagogue's curse on Spinoza [1656]

<sup>4</sup> Everyman edition, translated by ANDREW BOXLE, M.A.

that men govern nothing with more difficulty than their tongues

*Ethics* Part III, Prop. II, Note

Pride is therefore pleasure arising from a man's thinking too highly of himself

*Ibid* Prop. XXVI, Note

It may easily come to pass that a vain man may become proud and imagine himself pleasing to all when he is in reality a universal nuisance

*Ibid* Prop. XXX, Note

Sadness diminishes or hinders a man's power of action

*Ibid* Prop. XXXVII, Proof

Self-complacency is pleasure accompanied by the idea of oneself as cause

*Ibid* Prop. LI, Note

It therefore comes to pass that every one is fond of relating his own exploits and displaying the strength both of his body and his mind, and that men are on this account a nuisance one to the other

*Ibid* Prop. LIV, Note

I refer those actions which work out the good of the agent to courage, and those which work out the good of others to nobility. Therefore temperance, sobriety, and presence of mind in danger, etc., are species of courage, but modesty, clemency, etc., are species of nobility

*Ibid* Prop. LIX, Note

Fear cannot be without hope nor hope without fear

*Ibid* Definition XIII, Explanation

So long as a man imagines that he cannot do this or that, so long is he determined not to do it and consequently, so long it is impossible to him that he should do it

*Ibid*. Definition XXVIII,

Explanation

Those who are believed to be most abject and humble are usually most ambitious and envious

*Ibid* Definition XXIX,

Explanation

One and the same thing can at the same time be good, bad, and indifferent, e.g., music is good to the melancholy,

bad to those who mourn, and neither good nor bad to the deaf

*Ethics Part IV, Preface*

Those who commit suicide are powerless souls, and allow themselves to be conquered by external causes repugnant to their nature

*Ibid Prop XVIII, Note*

Man is a social animal

*Ibid Prop XXXV, Note*

Men will find that they can prepare with mutual aid far more easily what they need, and avoid far more easily the perils which beset them on all sides, by united forces

*Ibid*

Avarice, ambition, lust, etc., are nothing but species of madness, although not enumerated among diseases<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Prop XLIV, Note*

It is the part of a wise man to feed himself with moderate pleasant food and drink, and to take pleasure with perfumes, with the beauty of growing plants, dress, music, sports, and theatres, and other places of this kind which man may use without any hurt to his fellows

*Ibid Prop XLV, Note 2*

It is a comfort to the unhappy to have companions in misery<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Prop LVII, Note*

He whose honour depends on the opinion of the mob must day by day strive with the greatest anxiety, act and scheme in order to retain his reputation. For the mob is varied and inconstant, and therefore if a reputation is not carefully preserved it dies quickly

*Ibid Prop LVIII, Note*

In refusing benefits caution must be used lest we seem to despise or to refuse them for fear of having to repay them in kind

*Ibid Prop LXX, Note*

<sup>1</sup> To me, avarice seems not so much a vice, as a deplorable piece of madness — SIR THOMAS BROWNE *Religio Medici* (Everyman ed.), P 86

<sup>2</sup> See Publilius Syrus, *Maxim* 995, and Cervantes, page 1036

To give aid to every poor man is far beyond the reach and power of every man. Care of the poor is incumbent on society as a whole

*Ethics Part IV, Appendix, XVII*

None are more taken in by flattery than the proud, who wish to be the first and are not

*Ibid XXI*

Those are most desirous of honour and glory who cry out the loudest of its abuse and the vanity of the world

*Ibid Part V, Prop. X, Note*

We feel and know that we are eternal

*Ibid Prop XXIII, Note*

All excellent things are as difficult as they are rare

*Ibid Prop XLII, Note*

The things which are esteemed as the greatest good of all, can be reduced to these three headings to wit, Riches, Fame, and Pleasure. With these three the mind is so engrossed that it cannot scarcely think of any other good

*Tractatus de Intellectus*

*Emendatione I, 3*

Fame has also this great drawback, that if we pursue it we must direct our lives in such a way as to please the fancy of men, avoiding what they dislike and seeking what is pleasing to them

*Ibid 5*

The more intelligible a thing is, the more easily it is retained in the memory, and contrariwise, the less intelligible it is, the more easily we forget it

*Ibid XI, 81*

# NICHOLAS BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX

[1636-1711]

Happy who in his verse can gently steer  
From grave to light, from pleasant to severe<sup>1</sup>

*The Art of Poetry. Canto I,*

*Line 75*

Every age has its pleasures, its style  
of wit, and its own ways

*Ibid. Canto III, Line 374*

<sup>1</sup> See Dryden, page 177

Plague on the fool who taught us to  
confine  
The swelling thought within a measured  
line,  
Who first in narrow thralldom fancy  
pent,  
And chained in rhyme each pinioned  
sentiment

*Satire 2 Line 55*

He [Molière] pleases all the world,  
but cannot please himself

*Ibid Line 94*

In spite of every sage whom Greece can  
show,  
Unerring wisdom never dwelt below,  
Folly in all of every age we see,  
The only difference lies in the degree

*Satire 4 Line 37*

Greatest fools are oft most satisfied

*Ibid Line 128*

If your descent is from heroic sires,  
Show in your life a remnant of their  
fires.

*Satire 5 Line 43*

Of all the creatures that creep, swim, or  
fly,  
Peopling the earth, the waters, and the  
sky,  
From Rome to Iceland, Paris to Japan,  
I really think the greatest fool is man

*Satire 8 Line 1*

Follows his wife like fringe upon her  
gown

*Ibid Line 47*

A hero may be dragged in a romance  
Through ten long volumes<sup>1</sup> by the  
laws of France

Hence every year our books in torrents  
run,

And Paris counts an author in each son

*Satire 9 Line 103*

But satire, ever moral, ever new,  
Delights the reader and instructs him,  
too

She, if good sense refine her sterling  
page,

Oft shakes some rooted folly of the age

*Ibid. Line 257*

<sup>1</sup> Three-volume novels, those signs-manual  
of our British dulness and crafty disdain for  
literature — EDMUND GOSSE *Gossip in a Li-*  
*brary, The Shaving of Shagpat*

Now two punctilious envoys, Thine and  
Mine,<sup>1</sup>

Embroider the earth about a fancied line,  
And, dwelling much on right and much  
on wrong,

Prove how the right is chiefly with the  
strong

*Satire 11 Line 141*

All Europe by conflicting Faiths was  
rent,

And e'en the Orthodox on carnage  
bent,

The blind avengers of Religion's cause  
Forgot each precept of her peaceful  
laws

*Satire 12 Line 169*

The terrible burden of having nothing  
to do

*Epistle XI*

## JEAN BAPTISTE RACINE

[1639-1699]

Crime like virtue has its degrees,  
And timid innocence was never known  
To blossom suddenly into extreme li-  
cense

*Phèdre [1677] Act IV, Sc 2*

According to ancient, sacred custom

*Athalie [1691] Act I, Sc 1*

To repair the irreparable ravages of  
time.

*Ibid. Act II, Sc. 5*

## JEAN DE LA BRUYÈRE

[1645-1696]

Liberality consists less in giving a  
great deal than in gifts well-timed

*Les Caractères Du Cœur*

To laugh at men of sense is the priv-  
ilege of fools

*Ibid. De la Société*

Everything has been said

*Ibid Des Ouvrages de l'Esprit*

Most men make use of the first part  
of their life to render the other part  
wretched

*Ibid De l'Homme*

If women were by nature what they  
make themselves by artifice, if their  
faces suddenly became as bright or as

<sup>1</sup> See Cervantes, page 1034

leaden as they make them with paint and powder, they would be inconsolable.

*Les Caractères Des Femmes*

JEANNE GUYON

[1648-1717]

A little bird I am,  
Shut from the fields of air,  
And in my cage I sit and sing  
To Him who placed me there,  
Well pleased a prisoner to be,  
Because, my God, it pleases Thee  
*A Prisoner's Song, Castle of Vincennes, France Stanza 1*  
But though my wing is closely bound,  
My heart's at liberty,  
My prison walls cannot control  
The flight, the freedom of the soul<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 4*

FRANÇOIS DE SALIGNAC  
DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON

[1651-1715]

That weary listlessness, which renders life unsupportable to the voluptuous and the indolent, is unknown to those who can employ themselves by reading

*Telemachus Book II*

Commerce is a kind of spring, which, diverted from its natural channel, ceases to flow. There are but two things which invite foreigners — profit and convenience. If you render commerce less convenient, or less gainful, they will insensibly forsake you.

*Ibid Book III*

There were some who said that a man at the point of death was more free than all others, because death breaks every bond, and over the dead the united world has no power.

*Ibid Book V*

Love is conquered only by flight. Against such an enemy, true courage consists in fear and retreat, in retreat without deliberation, and without looking back.

*Ibid Book VI*

By labor Wisdom gives poignancy to pleasure, and by pleasure she restores vigor to labor.

*Telemachus Book VII*

Do not men die fast enough without being destroyed by each other? Can any man be insensible of the brevity of life? and can he who knows it, think life too long?

*Ibid*

They that defy the tempest to gratify avarice and luxury, deserve shipwreck.

*Ibid*

A kingdom is best fortified by justice, moderation, and good faith, by which neighbouring States are convinced that their territories will never be usurped.

*Ibid Book IX*

Courage is a virtue only in proportion as it is directed by prudence.

*Ibid Book X*

No distinction so little excites envy as that which is derived from ancestors by a long descent.

*Ibid.*

The art of cookery is the art of poisoning mankind, by rendering the appetite still importunate, when the wants of nature are supplied.

*Ibid.*

To be always ready for war, said Mentor, is the surest way to avoid it.

*Ibid.*

Some of the most dreadful mischiefs that afflict mankind proceed from wine, it is the cause of disease, quarrels, sedition, idleness, aversion to labour, and every species of domestic disorder.

*Ibid*

The blood of a nation ought never to be shed except for its own preservation in the utmost extremity.

*Ibid Book XIII*

The number of diseases is a disgrace to mankind.

*Ibid*

Mankind, by the perverse depravity of their nature, esteem that which they have most desired as of no value the moment it is possessed, and torment them-

<sup>1</sup> See Lovelace, page 168

selves with fruitless wishes for that  
which is beyond their reach

*Telemachus Book XVIII*

### ALAIN RENÉ LE SAGE

[1668-1747]

It may be said that his wit shines at  
the expense of his memory <sup>1</sup>

*Gil Blas Book 3, Chap 11*

I wish you all sorts of prosperity with  
a little more taste.

*Ibid Book 7, Chap 4*

Isocrates was in the right to insinuate,  
in his elegant Greek expression,  
that what is got over the Devil's back is  
spent under his belly <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Book 8, Chap 9*

Facts are stubborn things <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid Book 10, Chap 1*

Plain as a pike-staff <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Book 12, Chap 8*

### BENJAMIN SCHMOLKE

[1672-1737]

The heavier cross, the heartier prayer,  
The bruised herbs most fragrant are,

If wind and sky were always fair

The sailor would not watch the star,  
And David's Psalms had ne'er been  
sung

If grief his heart had never wrung

*Bearing the Burden Stanza 4*

### FRANÇOIS M. A. VOLTAIRE <sup>5</sup>

[1694-1778]

If there were no God, it would be  
necessary to invent him <sup>6</sup>

*Épître à l'Auteur du Livre des*

*Trois Imposteurs CXI*

A witty saying proves nothing.

*Le Dîner du Comte de*

*Boulainvilliers*

<sup>1</sup> See Sheridan, page 279

<sup>2</sup> See Rabelais, page 1026

<sup>3</sup> See Smollett, page 248, and Lowell, page 527

<sup>4</sup> See Middleton, page 116

<sup>5</sup> Perhaps the only famous writer whose heart is preserved in a library — at the Bibliothèque Nationale in Paris

<sup>6</sup> See Tillotson, page 172

The king [Frederick the Great] has  
sent me some of his dirty linen to wash,  
I will wash yours another time <sup>1</sup>

*Reply to General Manstein*

In this best of all possible worlds, the  
Baron's castle was the most magnificent  
of castles, and his lady the best of all  
possible Baronesses

*Candide <sup>2</sup> [1759] Chap 1*

They who assert that all is well have  
said a foolish thing, they should have  
said all is for the best

*Ibid*

If this is best of possible worlds,<sup>3</sup>  
what then are the others?

*Ibid Chap 6*

Optimism is the madness of maintaining  
that everything is right when it  
is wrong

*Ibid Chap 19*

For what end, then, has this world  
been formed? . To plague us to  
death

*Ibid Chap 21*

In this country [England] it is found  
good, from time to time, to kill one Admiral  
to encourage the others

*Ibid Chap 23*

This is the happiest of mortals, for  
he is above everything he possesses

*Ibid Chap 26*

Labour preserves us from three great  
evils — weariness, vice, and want

*Ibid Chap 30*

Let us work without disputing, it is  
the only way to render life tolerable.

*Ibid*

Let us cultivate our garden

*Ibid*

Men use thought only as authority  
for their injustice, and employ speech  
only to conceal their thoughts <sup>4</sup>

*Dialogue 14, Le Chapon et la  
Poularde [1763]*

<sup>1</sup> Voilà le roi qui m'envoie son linge à blanchir — VOLTAIRE *Letter* to his niece, Mme Denis [July 24, 1752]

See Bonaparte, page 1060

<sup>2</sup> Modern Library ed

<sup>3</sup> Referring to the philosophy of Leibnitz and his contemporaries

<sup>4</sup> See Robert South, page 183.

History is little else than a picture of human crimes and misfortunes<sup>1</sup>

*L'Ingénu* [1767] Chap 10

The embarrassment of riches<sup>2</sup>

*Le Droit du Seigneur* Act II, Sc 6

The first who was king was a fortunate soldier

Who serves his country well has no need of ancestors<sup>3</sup>

*Mérope* Act I, Sc 3

It is better to risk saving a guilty person than to condemn an innocent one

*Zadig* Chap 6

The superfluous, a very necessary thing

*Le Mondain* Line 21

Love truth, but pardon error

*Discours sur l'Homme* Discours 3

Crush the infamous thing [superstition]

*Letter to d'Alembert*

[June 23, 1760]

In the case of news, we should always wait for the sacrament of confirmation

*Letter to Count d'Argental*

[August 28, 1760]

The first among languages is that which possesses the largest number of excellent works

*Letter to Deodati de Tovazzi*

[January 24, 1761]

There are truths which are not for all men, nor for all times

*Letter to Cardinal de Bernis*

[April 23, 1761]

The proper mean.<sup>4</sup>

*Letter to Count d'Argental*

[November 28, 1765]

It is said that God is always on the side of the heaviest battalions<sup>5</sup>

*Letter to M. le Riche*

[February 6, 1770]

<sup>1</sup> See Gibbon, page 270

<sup>2</sup> Title of a comedy by SOULAS D'ALLAINVAL, produced in 1725

<sup>3</sup> See Scott, page 311

Borrowed from LEFRANC DE POMPIGNAN'S *Didon*

<sup>4</sup> See Publilius Syrus, *Maxim* 1072

<sup>5</sup> See Gibbon, page 271

Napoleon said, "Providence is always on the side of the last reserve"

BUSSY RABUTIN *Lettres*, IV, 91; SÉVIGNE *Lettre à sa Fille*, P 202, TACITUS *Historia*, IV, 17, TERENCE *Phormio*, I, 4, 26

It seems clear to me that God designed us to live in society — just as He has given the bees the honey, and as our social system could not subsist without the sense of justice and injustice, He has given us the power to acquire that sense

*Letter to Frederick the Great*<sup>1</sup>

I advise you to go on living solely to enrage those who are paying your annuities. It is the only pleasure I have left

*Letter to Madame du Deffand*<sup>1</sup>

I disapprove of what you say, but I will defend to the death your right to say it<sup>2</sup>

*To Helvetius*<sup>1</sup>

Liberty of thought is the life of the soul.

*Essay on Epic Poetry*

(written in English)

Whoe'er thou art, behold thy master,

He is, or was, or is to be

*On a Statuette of Cupid in the*

*Cirey Gardens*

## MADAME DU DEFFAND

[1697-1784]

He [Voltaire] has invented history

*Quoted by FOURNIER, L'Esprit*

*dans l'Histoire*, Page 191

It is only the first step which costs<sup>4</sup>

*In reply to Cardinal de Polignac*

<sup>1</sup> S G TALLENTYRE *Voltaire in His Letters* [1919]

<sup>2</sup> I do not agree with a word that you say, but I will defend to the death your right to say it — Variation given by WILL DURANT *The Story of Philosophy*, P 271

This quotation is not found *verbatim* in Voltaire's works. It seems to originate in S G TALLENTYRE (E Beatrice Hall) *The Friends of Voltaire* [1907], where she employed it as a paraphrase of Voltaire's words in the *Essay on Tolerance* "Think for yourselves and let others enjoy the privilege to do so too." The editors are under obligation to Mr Harry Weinberger for establishing this point.

<sup>3</sup> S G TALLENTYRE *The Friends of Voltaire*, P 199

<sup>4</sup> Voltaire wrote to Madame du Deffand [Jan, 1764] that one of her bon-mots was quoted in the notes of *La Pucelle*, Canto I. "Il n'y a que le premier pas qui coûte"



## CARL LINNAEUS

[1707-1778]

To live by medicine is to live horribly

*Diæta Naturalis Introduction*

Mingle your joys sometimes with your earnest occupation

*Quoted in biography of Linnaeus*  
by BENJAMIN DAYDON JONES,  
*Chap 9*

A professor can never better distinguish himself in his work than by encouraging a clever pupil, for the true discoverers are among them, as comets amongst the stars

*Ibid*

Live innocently, God is here

*Ibid Chap 15 (Inscribed over the door of Linnaeus's bedchamber)*

If a tree dies, plant another in its place

*Ibid*

## JEAN JACQUES ROUSSEAU

[1712-1778]

Man is born free, and everywhere he is in irons

*The Social Contract*<sup>1</sup> [1762]  
*Book I, Chap 1*

The strongest is never strong enough to be always the master, unless he transforms strength into right, and obedience into duty

*Ibid Chap 3*

The right of conquest has no foundation other than the right of the strongest

*Ibid Chap 4*

As soon as public service ceases to be the chief business of the citizens, and they would rather serve with their money than with their persons, the State is not far from its fall

*Ibid. Book III, Chap 15*

Good laws lead to the making of better ones; bad ones bring about worse  
As soon as any man says of the affairs

of the State, "What does it matter to me?" the State may be given up for lost

*The Social Contract* [1762]  
*Book III, Chap. 15*

Never exceed your rights, and they will soon become unlimited

*A Discourse on Political Economy*

Money is the seed of money, and the first guinea is sometimes more difficult to acquire than the second million

*Ibid*

God makes all things good, man meddles with them and they become evil

*Émile, or Education*<sup>1</sup> [1762]  
*Book I*

Medicine is all the fashion in these days, and very naturally. It is the amusement of the idle and unemployed, who do not know what to do with their time in taking care of themselves. If by ill-luck they had happened to be born immortal, they would have been the most miserable of men, a life they could not lose would be of no value to them. Such men must have doctors to threaten and flatter them, to give them the only pleasure they can enjoy, the pleasure of not being dead

*Ibid*

Hygiene is the only useful part of medicine, and hygiene is rather a virtue than a science. Temperance and industry are man's true remedies, work sharpens his appetite and temperance teaches him to control it

*Ibid*

What wisdom can you find that is greater than kindness?

*Ibid Book II*

The happiest is he who suffers least, the most miserable is he who enjoys least. Ever more sorrow than joy,—this is the lot of all of us.

*Ibid.*

Provided a man is not mad, he can be cured of every folly but vanity

*Ibid. Book IV*

<sup>1</sup> Everyman ed., translated by G. D. H. COLF

<sup>1</sup> Everyman ed., translated by BARBARA FOXLEY

I shall always maintain that whoso says in his heart, "There is no God," while he takes the name of God upon his lips, is either a liar or a madman.

*Émile, or Education* [1762]  
Book I

People who know little are usually great talkers, while men who know much say little

*Ibid*

A man says what he knows, a woman says what will please

*Ibid. Book V*

Where is the man who owes nothing to the land in which he lives? Whatever that land may be, he owes to it the most precious thing possessed by man, the morality of his actions and the love of virtue

*Ibid.*

I have entered on a performance which is without precedent, and will have no imitator I propose to show my fellow-mortals a man in all the integrity of nature, and this man shall be myself

*Confessions* [1782]  
Opening words

Hatred, as well as love, renders its votaries credulous

*Ibid Book V*

My third child was carried to the foundling hospital as well as the two former, and the next two were disposed of in the same manner, for I have had five children in all

*Ibid Book VIII*

The thirst after happiness is never extinguished in the heart of man

*Ibid Book IX*

To appear the friend of a man, when in reality we are no longer so, is to reserve to ourselves the means of doing him an injury by surprising honest men into an error

*Ibid Book X*

He thinks like a philosopher, and acts like a king

*Ibid, Book XII*

*Salaam alaikum*, i. e., Peace be with you, the common Turkish salutation

*Ibid.*

## MICHEL JEAN SEDAINE

[1717-1797]

O Richard! O my king!  
The universe forsakes thee!

*Sung at the Dinner given to the French Soldiers in the Opera Salon at Versailles* [October 1, 1789]

## MADAME JEANNE DE POMPADOUR

[1721-1764]

After us the deluge<sup>1</sup>

*Reply to Louis XV* [November 5, 1757] after the defeat of the French and Austrian armies by Frederick the Great in the battle of Rossbach Quoted by MADAME DE HAUSSET in *Memoirs*, Page 19

## PIERRE DE BEAUMARCHAIS

[1732-1799]

If you assure me that your intentions are honourable

*Le Barbier de Séville* [1775].  
Act IV, Sc 6

## CHARLES JOSEPH, PRINCE DE LIGNE

[1735-1814]

The congress of Vienna does not walk, but it dances<sup>2</sup>

[1814]

## RUDOLF ERICH RASPE

[1737-1794]

What in the dark I had taken to be a stump of a little tree appearing above the snow, to which I had tied my horse, proved to have been the weathercock of the church steeple

*Travels of Baron Munchausen*  
[1785] Chap 2

<sup>1</sup> LAROUSE, in *Fleurs Historiques*, credits the saying to Louis XV

<sup>2</sup> One of the Prince de Ligne's speeches that will last forever — *Edinburgh Review*, July, 1890, P 244

We all did our duty, which, in the patriot's, soldier's, and gentleman's language, is a very comprehensive word, of great honour, meaning, and import

*Travels of Baron Munchausen*  
[1785] Chap 5

The sprigs took root in my horse's body, grew up, and formed a bower over me

*Ibid*

His tunes were frozen up in the horn, and came out now by thawing<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid* Chap 6

If any of the company entertain a doubt of my veracity, I shall only say to such, I pity their want of faith

*Ibid*

I had the very sling in my pocket which assisted David in slaying Goliath

*Ibid* Chap 10

Upon this island of cheese grows great plenty of corn, the ears of which produce loaves of bread, ready made

*Ibid* Chap 20

I have ever confined myself to facts

*Ibid*

A traveller has a right to relate and embellish his adventures as he pleases, and it is very unpolite to refuse that deference and applause they deserve

*Ibid* Chap 21

There is a right and wrong handle to everything<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid* Chap. 30

## JACQUES DELILLE

[1738-1813]

Fate makes our relatives, choice makes our friends<sup>3</sup>

*La Pitié* [1803] Canto 1

## LOUIS SÉBASTIEN MERCIER

[1740-1814]

Extremes meet

*Tableaux de Paris* [1782]

Vol. IV, Chap. 348, Title

<sup>1</sup> See Plutarch, page 1004

<sup>2</sup> See Epictetus, page 1008

<sup>3</sup> Friends, those relatives we make for ourselves — ÉMILE DESCHAMPS [1791-1871]  
*Epigram*

## SÉBASTIEN R. N. CHAMFORT

[1741-1794]

The most useless day of all is that in which we have not laughed

*Maxims and Thoughts* 1

Chance is a sobriquet for Providence

*Ibid* 62

## JOHANN KASPAR LAVATER

[1741-1801]

*From the Aphorisms on Man* [London, 1788] much admired and privately annotated by WILLIAM BLAKE See the one-volume edition of BLAKE'S Poetry and Prose, edited by GEOFFREY KEYNES.

If you mean to know yourself, interline such of these aphorisms as affect you agreeably in reading, and set a mark to such as left a sense of uneasiness with you; and then shew your copy to whom you please

Who has many wishes has generally but little will. Who has energy of will has few diverging wishes. Whose will is bent with energy on one, must renounce the wishes for many things

Say not you know another entirely, till you have divided an inheritance with him

He who, when called upon to speak a disagreeable truth, tells it boldly and has done is both bolder and milder than he who nibbles in a low voice and never ceases nibbling<sup>1</sup>

The public seldom forgive twice

Venerate four characters the sanguine, who has checked volatility and the rage for pleasure, the choleric who has subdued passion and pride, the phlegmatic emerged from indolence, and the melancholy who has dismissed avarice, suspicion and asperity.

Trust not him with your secrets, who, when left alone in your room, turns over your papers

<sup>1</sup> Blake's marginal comment on this was "Damn such!"

## GABRIEL ROMANOVITCH

DERZHAVIN

[1743-1816]

O Thou eternal One, whose presence  
bright

All space doth occupy, all motion  
guide,

Unchanged through time's all-devastat-  
ing flight,

Thou only God, there is no God be-  
side

*Ode to God*<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1

Thou from primeval nothingness didst  
call

First chaos, then existence

*Ibid* Stanza 3

## JOHANN WOLFGANG

VON GOETHE

[1749-1832]

If you inquire what the people are  
like here, I must answer, "The same as  
everywhere!"

*The Sorrows of Werther*

May 17th

The history of science is science it-  
self, the history of the individual, the  
individual

*Mineralogy and Geology*

Three things are to be looked to in a  
building that it stand on the right spot,  
that it be securely founded, that it be  
successfully executed

*Elective Affinities*<sup>2</sup> Book I, Chap. 9

The sum which two married people  
owe to one another defies calculation  
It is an infinite debt, which can only be  
discharged through all eternity.

*Ibid*

A pretty foot is a great gift of na-  
ture

*Ibid* Chap 11

One is never satisfied with a portrait  
of a person that one knows

*Ibid* Book II, Chap 2

<sup>1</sup> Translated by SIR JOHN BOWRING [1792-  
1872]

<sup>2</sup> Translated by JAMES ANTHONY FROUDE  
[1818-1894]

The fate of the architect is the  
strangest of all How often he expends  
his whole soul, his whole heart and pas-  
sion, to produce buildings into which he  
himself may never enter

*Elective Affinities* Book II, Chap 3

Let us live in as small a circle as we  
will, we are either debtors or creditors  
before we have had time to look round

*Ibid* Chap 4

Mediocrity has no greater consola-  
tion than in the thought that genius is  
not immortal

*Ibid* Chap 5

A teacher who can arouse a feeling  
for one single good action, for one single  
good poem, accomplishes more than he  
who fills our memory with rows on rows  
of natural objects, classified with name  
and form

*Ibid* Chap 7

No one feels himself easy in a garden  
which does not look like the open coun-  
try

*Ibid*. Chap 8

We lay aside letters never to read  
them again, and at last we destroy them  
out of discretion, and so disappears the  
most beautiful, the most immediate  
breath of life, irrecoverably for our-  
selves and for others

*Ibid* Chap 9

Who never ate his bread in sorrow,

Who never spent the darksome hours  
Weeping, and watching for the mor-  
row, —

He knows you not, ye heavenly Pow-  
ers

*Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship*

Book II, Chap 13

Who longs in solitude to live,

Ah! soon his wish will gain

Men hope and love, men get and give,

And leave him to his pain

*Ibid* Book III, Chap 1

Know'st thou the land where the lemon-  
trees bloom,

Where the gold orange glows in the deep  
thicket's gloom,

Where a wind ever soft from the blue  
heaven blows,

And the groves are of laurel and myrtle  
and rose?<sup>1</sup>

*Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship*  
*Book III, Chap. 1*

One ought, every day at least, to hear  
a little song, read a good poem, see a  
fine picture, and, if it were possible, to  
speak a few reasonable words<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid Book V, Chap. 1*

To know of some one here and there  
whom we accord with, who is living on  
with us, even in silence, — this makes  
our earthly ball a peopled garden.

*Ibid Book VII, Chap. 5*

Art is long, life short,<sup>3</sup> judgment dif-  
ficult, opportunity transient

*Ibid Chap. 9*

The sagacious reader who is capable  
of reading between these lines what  
does not stand written in them, but is  
nevertheless implied, will be able to  
form some conception

*Autobiography Book XVIII,*  
*Truth and Beauty*

Know'st thou yesterday, its aim and  
reason?

Work'st thou well to-day for worthier  
things?

Then calmly wait the morrow's hidden  
season,

And fear thou not what hap soe'er it  
brings.

*Zahme Xemen Book IV [1821]*

Without haste! without rest!

Bind the motto to thy breast!

Bear it with thee as a spell,

Storm or sunshine, guard it well

*Haste Not, Rest Not. Stanza 1*

To-morrow sees undone, what happens  
not to-day,

Still forward press, nor ever tire!

The possible, with steadfast trust,

Resolve should by the forelock grasp,

<sup>1</sup> See Byron, page 355

<sup>2</sup> See Charles Eliot Norton, page 572

<sup>3</sup> See Chaucer, page 3

Then she will ne'er let go her clasp,  
And labors on, because she must<sup>1</sup>

*Faust<sup>2</sup> Prologue for the Theatre*

A king there was once reigning,

Who had a goodly flea,

Him loved he without feigning,

As his own son were he!

*Ibid Mephistopheles' Song*  
*of the Flea*

The Eternal Feminine draws us on<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid (closing line)*

Light, — more light!

*Last words*

## JOHANN HEINRICH VOSS

[1751-1826]

Who does not love wine, women, and  
song

Remains a fool his whole life long

*Attributed to Voss by REDLICH*  
*in Die poetischen Beiträge zum*  
*Waudsbecker Bothen [Ham-*  
*burg, 1871], Page 67 The cou-*  
*plet has also been attributed to*  
*Luther.*

## MADAME ROLAND

[1754-1793]

O Liberty! Liberty! how many  
crimes are committed in thy name!

*Quoted by MACAULAY in his*  
*Essay on Mirabeau*

<sup>1</sup> Lose this day loitering, 'twill be the same  
story

To-morrow, and the next more dilatory,

Each indecision brings its own delays,

And days are lost lamenting o'er lost days

Are you in earnest? Seize this very minute!

Boldness has genius, power, and magic in

it

Only engage, and then the mind grows  
heated

Begin, and then the work will be com-  
pleted

JOHN ANSTER [1793-1867] *Faust,*  
*Prologue for the Theatre, Manager's*  
*Speech*

<sup>2</sup> Translated by ANNA SWANWICK [1813-  
1899]

<sup>3</sup> Das Ewig-Weibliche zieht uns hinan

CHARLES MAURICE DE  
TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD  
[1754-1838]

Black as the devil,  
Hot as hell,  
Pure as an angel,  
Sweet as love<sup>1</sup>

*Recipe for Coffee*

Beginning of the end<sup>2</sup>

BERTRAND BARÈRE  
[1755-1841]

The tree of liberty only grows when  
watered by the blood of tyrants

*Speech in the National  
Convention [1792]*

It is only the dead who do not return  
*Speech [1794]*

ANTHELME BRILLAT-  
SAVARIN  
[1755-1826]

Tell me what you eat, and I will tell  
you what you are<sup>3</sup>

*Physiologie du Goût Aphorism 4*

We become cooks, but a roast cook is  
born

*Ibid Aphorism 15*

GEORGES JACQUES DANTON  
[1759-1794]

Boldness, again boldness, and ever  
boldness<sup>4</sup>

*Speech in the Legislative  
Assembly [1792]*

<sup>1</sup> Noir comme le diable,  
Chaud comme l'enfer,  
Pur comme un ange,  
Doux comme l'amour

This appears as an inscription on many old  
coffee-pots

<sup>2</sup> Fournier asserts, on the written authority  
of Talleyrand's brother, that the only breviary  
used by the ex-bishop was *L'Improviseur  
Français*, a compilation of anecdotes and *bon-  
mots*, in twenty-one duodecimo volumes  
Whenever a good thing was wandering about  
in search of a parent, he adopted it, amongst  
others, "C'est le commencement de la fin"

See Shakespeare, page 43

<sup>3</sup> See Cervantes, page 1040

<sup>4</sup> De l'audace, encore de l'audace, et toujours  
de l'audace

JOHANN CHRISTOPH  
FRIEDRICH VON SCHILLER  
[1759-1805]

There are three lessons I would write,  
Three words as with a burning pen,  
In tracings of eternal light,  
Upon the hearts of men

*Hope, Faith, and Love Stanza 1*

Thus grave these lessons on thy soul, —  
Hope, faith, and love, and thou shalt  
find

Strength when life's surges rudest roll,  
Light when thou else wert blind<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Stanza 5*

Against stupidity the very gods  
Themselves contend in vain<sup>1</sup>

*The Maid of Orleans Act III, Sc 6*

The richest monarch in the Christian  
world,

The sun in my own dominions never  
sets.<sup>2</sup>

*Don Carlos Act I, Sc 6*

When the wine goes in, strange things  
come out

*The Piccolomini Act II, Sc 12*

This feat of Tell, the archer, will be told  
While yonder mountains stand upon  
their base

By Heaven! the apple's cleft right  
through the core

*William Tell Act III, Sc 3*

JOSEPH ROUGET DE LISLE  
[1760-1836]

Ye sons of France, awake to glory!

Hark! hark! what myriads bid you  
rise!

Your children, wives, and grandsires  
hoary,

Behold their tears and hear their  
cries!

*The Marseillaise<sup>3</sup>*

See Spenser, page 25, and Longfellow, page  
438

<sup>1</sup> Against boredom even the gods themselves  
struggle in vain — NIETZSCHE *The Antichrist*,  
48

<sup>2</sup> See Scott, page 311, and Bonaparte, page  
1061

<sup>3</sup> Composed in 1792 in the garrison at Stras-  
bourg, and originally called *Chant de guerre  
de l'armée du Rhin* First made known in Paris

To arms! to arms! ye brave!  
 The avenging sword unsheathe!  
 March on! march on! all hearts re-  
 solved  
 On victory or death!

*The Marseillaise*

AUGUST FRIEDRICH  
 FERDINAND VON KOTZEBUE  
 [1761-1819]

There is another and a better world  
*The Stranger Act I, Sc 1*

CHARLES LOUIS ÉTIENNE,  
 CHEVALIER DE PANAT  
 [1762-1834]

No one is right, no one could forget  
 anything, nor learn anything<sup>1</sup>  
*Letter to Jacques Mallet du Pan*  
 [January, 1796]

JOSEPH FOUCHÉ  
 [1763-1820]

"It is more than a crime, it is a politi-  
 cal fault,"<sup>2</sup> — words which I record,  
 because they have been repeated and  
 attributed to others

*Memoirs*

Death is an eternal sleep  
*Inscription placed by his orders*  
*on the gates of the cemeteries*  
 [1794]

MADAME DE STAËL  
 [1766-1817]

The sight of such a monument is like  
 a continuous and stationary music<sup>3</sup>  
*Corinne [1807] Book IV, Chap 3*

by patriots from Marseilles, it took the name  
 from their enthusiasm

<sup>1</sup> They have learned nothing and forgotten  
 nothing — Attributed to Talleyrand, describ-  
 ing the Bourbon dynasty

<sup>2</sup> Commonly quoted, "It is worse than a  
 crime, — it is a blunder," and attributed to  
 Talleyrand

<sup>3</sup> Since it [architecture] is music in space, as  
 it were a frozen music If architecture  
 in general is frozen music — FRIEDRICH VON  
 SCHELLING [1775-1854] *Philosophie der*  
*Kunst*, Pp 576, 593

To understand all makes us very in-  
 dulgent<sup>1</sup>  
*Corinne [1807] Book XVIII, Chap 5*

ERNST F MÜNSTER<sup>2</sup>  
 [1766-1839]

Absolutism tempered by assassina-  
 tion.

*Description of the Russian*  
*Constitution*

HENRI BENJAMIN  
 CONSTANT  
 [1767-1830]

I am not the rose, but I have lived  
 with her<sup>3</sup>

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE  
 [1769-1821]

Soldiers, from the summit of yonder  
 pyramids, forty centuries look down  
 upon you

*In Egypt [July 21, 1798]*

Go, sir, gallop, and don't forget that  
 the world was made in six days You  
 can ask me for anything you like, ex-  
 cept time

*To one of his aides [1803]. Quoted*  
*in R. M JOHNSTON The Corsican*

What is the throne? — a bit of wood  
 gilded and covered with velvet I am the  
 state<sup>4</sup> — I alone am here the represent-  
 ative of the people Even if I had done  
 wrong you should not have reproached  
 me in public — people wash their dirty  
 linen at home France has more need of  
 me than I of France

*To the Senate [1814]*

France is invaded, I go to put myself  
 at the head of my troops, and, with

<sup>1</sup> See Henrietta A Huxley, page 563

<sup>2</sup> Hanoverian envoy at St Petersburg

<sup>3</sup> Thus saying, "Je ne suis pas la rose, mais  
 j'ai vécu avec elle," is attributed to Constant  
 by ABRAHAM HAYWARD [1801-1884] in his  
*Introduction to the Autobiography and Let-  
 ters [1861] of Mrs Piozzi*

<sup>4</sup> DULAURE, in *History of Paris [1863],*  
 P 387, asserts that Louis XIV interrupted a  
 judge who used the expression, "the king and  
 the state," by saying, "I am the state"

God's help and their valour, I hope soon to drive the enemy beyond the frontier

*At Paris [January 23, 1814]*

The bullet that will kill me is not yet cast

*At Montereau [February 17, 1814]*

The Allied Powers having proclaimed that the Emperor Napoleon is the sole obstacle to the re-establishment of peace in Europe, he, faithful to his oath, declares that he is ready to descend from the throne, to quit France, and even to relinquish life, for the good of his country

*Act of Abdication [April 4, 1814]*

Unite for the public safety, if you would remain an independent nation

*Proclamation to the French People [June 22, 1815]*

Wherever wood can swim, there I am sure to find this flag of England<sup>1</sup>

*At Rochefort [July, 1815]*

Whatever shall we do in that remote spot? Well, we will write our Memoirs Work is the scythe of time

*On board H M S Bellerophon [August, 1815]*

I generally had to give in [speaking of his relations with the Empress Josephine]

*On St Helena [May 19, 1816]*

My maxim was, *la carrière est ouverte aux talents*, without distinction of birth or fortune<sup>2</sup>

*On St Helena [March 3, 1817]*

No physicking We are a machine made to live, we are organized for that purpose, and such is our nature, do not counteract the living principle — let it alone — leave it the liberty of self-defence — it will do better than your drugs Our body is a watch, intended to go for a given time. The watchmaker cannot open it, and must work at random For once that he relieves or assists it by his crooked instruments, he injures it ten times, and at last destroys it

*To Dr Antommarchi [October 14, 1820]*

Our hour is marked, and no one can claim a moment of life beyond what fate has predestined

*To Dr Arnott [April, 1821]*

I am neither an atheist nor a rationalist; I believe in God, and am of the religion of my father I was born a Catholic, and will fulfil all the duties of that church, and receive the assistance which she administers

*On St Helena [April 18, 1821]*

I could not unbend the bow, and France has been deprived of the liberal institutions I intended to give her

*BOURRIENNE Memoirs, Vol 10,*

*Page 425 [May 3, 1821]*

All was not lost until the moment when all had succeeded

*Ibid, Page 39 On anniversary of Battle of Waterloo*

Madame Montholon having inquired what troops he considered the best, "Those which are victorious, Madame," replied the Emperor

*Ibid Page 399*

Tête d'armée (Head of the army)

*Last words [May 5, 1821]*

MADemoiselle BERTIN

[1744-1813]

There is nothing new except what is forgotten.<sup>1</sup>

PIERRE JACQUES ÉTIENNE,  
COUNT CAMBRONNE

[1770-1842]

The guard dies, but never surrenders<sup>2</sup>

*Inscribed upon the monument erected to him at Nantes*

<sup>1</sup> Attributed to Mademoiselle Bertin, milliner to Marie Antoinette

There is nothing new except that which has become antiquated — Motto of the *Revue Rétrospective*

A New Thinker is only one who does not know what the old thinkers have thought — FRANK MOORE COLBY [1865-1925]

<sup>2</sup> This phrase, attributed to Cambronne, who was made prisoner at Waterloo, was vehemently denied by him It was invented by Rougemont, a prolific author of *mots*, two days after the battle, in the "Indépendant" — FOURNIER *L'Esprit dans l'Histoire*

<sup>1</sup> See Scott, page 311, and Schiller, page 1059

<sup>2</sup> See Thomas Carlyle, page 377



GEORG WILHELM  
FRIEDRICH HEGEL

[1770-1831]

Peoples and governments never have learned anything from history, or acted on principles deduced from it.

*Philosophy of History*<sup>1</sup>  
*Introduction*

Amid the pressure of great events, a general principle gives no help

*Ibid*

To him who looks upon the world rationally, the world in its turn presents a rational aspect The relation is mutual

*Ibid*

The history of the world is none other than the progress of the consciousness of Freedom

*Ibid*

We may affirm absolutely that nothing great in the world has been accomplished without passion

*Ibid*

It is easier to discover a deficiency in individuals, in states, and in Providence, than to see their real import and value

*Ibid.*

Life has a value only when it has something valuable as its object

*Ibid*

Serious occupation is labor that has reference to some want

*Ibid Part I, Sect 2, Chap 1*

It is a matter of perfect indifference where a thing originated, the only question is "Is it true in and for itself?"

*Ibid Part III, Sect 3, Chap. 2*

When liberty is mentioned, we must always be careful to observe whether it is not really the assertion of private interests which is thereby designated

*Ibid Part IV, Sect. 3, Chap 2*

The Few assume to be the *deputies*, but they are often only the *despoilers* of the Many

*Ibid. Chap. 3*

<sup>1</sup> Translated by J SIBREE.

ANDOCHE JUNOT,  
DUC D'ABRANTES

[1771-1813]

I know nothing about it, I am my own ancestor<sup>1</sup>

*When asked about his ancestry*

MARC ANTOINE  
DÉSAUGIERS

[1772-1827]

When we are dead, it's for a long time

*Song, Le Délire Bacchique*

FRANÇOIS HORACE  
BASTIEN SÉBASTIANI

[1772-1851]

Order reigns in Warsaw<sup>2</sup>

*Announcement of the fall of  
Warsaw*

ÉTIENNE DE GRELLET<sup>3</sup>  
(DE MABILLIER)

[1773-1855]

I shall pass through this world but once<sup>4</sup> If, therefore, there be any kindness I can show, or any good thing I can do, let me do it now, let me not defer it

<sup>1</sup> See Plutarch, page 1003

Curtius Rufus seems to me to be descended from himself [a saying of Tiberius] — TACITUS *Annals, Book XI, Chap 21, 16*

<sup>2</sup> Des lettres que je reçois de Pologne m'annoncent que la tranquille règne à Varsovie — DUMAS [1802-1870] *Memoires, Second Series, Vol IV, Chap 3*

<sup>3</sup> De Grellet was born in Limoges, France, came to America as Stephen Grellet, became a Quaker, and travelled as a missionary in the United States, Canada, and Europe He died in Burlington, New Jersey The saying persistently attributed to him is not found in his existing writings

<sup>4</sup> If I can any way contribute to the Diversion or Improvement of the Country in which I live, I shall leave it, when I am summoned out of it, with the secret Satisfaction of thinking that I have not lived in vain — JOSEPH ADDISON *The Spectator, Vol I, No 1, March 1, 1711*

See Underwood, page 682, and Foss, page 732

or neglect it, for I shall not pass this way again

*Attributed*

BARON DE LA MOTTE  
FOUQUÉ  
[1777-1843]

Death comes to set thee free,  
Oh, meet him cheerily  
As thy true friend,  
And all thy fears shall cease,  
And in eternal peace  
Thy penance end

*Sintram and His Companions* <sup>1</sup>  
*Pilgrim Song, Stanza 3*

HENRI BEYLE  
(DE STENDHAL)  
[1783-1842]

One can acquire everything in solitude — except character.

*Fragments I*

Prudery is a kind of avarice, the worst of all

*Ibid V*

In matters of sentiment, the public has very crude ideas, and the most shocking fault of women is that they make the public the supreme judge of their lives

*Ibid. IX*

A wise woman never yields by appointment. It should always be an unforeseen happiness

*De l'Amour Chap. 60*

The Baron could not produce epigrams, he required at least four sentences of six lines each to be brilliant

*The Red and the Black* <sup>2</sup> *Chap 34*

I see but one rule *to be clear* If I am not clear, all *my world* crumbles to nothing

*Reply to Balzac Oct 30, 1840* <sup>3</sup>

Wit lasts no more than two centuries

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Translated by THOMAS TRACY

<sup>2</sup> Translated by C. K. SCOTT-MONCRIEFF (Modern Library ed)

<sup>3</sup> In *The Charterhouse of Parma* (Modern Library ed)

JOHANN LUDWIG UHLAND  
[1787-1862]

I always have loved thee, I love thee to-day,  
And I swear I will love thee, for ever and aye!

*The Landlady's Daughter*

Take, O boatman, thrice thy fee, —  
Take, I give it willingly,  
For, invisible to thee,  
Spirits twain have crossed with me

*The Passage*

ARTHUR SCHOPENHAUER <sup>1</sup>  
[1788-1860]

A certain amount of care or pain or trouble is necessary for every man at all times. A ship without ballast is unstable and will not go straight

*Studies in Pessimism* <sup>2</sup> *On the Sufferings of the World*

Suicide thwarts the attainment of the highest moral aim by the fact that, for a real release from this world of misery, it substitutes one that is merely apparent.

*Ibid On Suicide*

Hatred comes from the heart, contempt from the head, and neither feeling is quite within our control

*Ibid Psychological Observations*

If a man sets out to hate all the miserable creatures he meets, he will not have much energy left for anything else, whereas he can despise them, one and all, with the greatest ease

*Ibid*

Every man takes the limits of his own field of vision for the limits of the world

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Schopenhauer was furious and refused to pay his debts to any one who spelled his name with a double "p" — CESARE LOMBROSO *The Man of Genius, Part I, Chap 2*

<sup>2</sup> Translated by T. BAILEY SAUNDERS Modern Library ed

Schopenhauer wrote at an epoch in which pessimism was beginning to be fashionable, together with mysticism, and fused the whole into one philosophic system — LOMBROSO *Ibid., Part III, Chap 4*

Not to go to the theatre is like making one's toilet without a mirror

*Studies in Pessimism Psychological Observations*

Every parting gives a foretaste of death, every coming together again a foretaste of the resurrection

*Ibid*

There is no absurdity so palpable but that it may be firmly planted in the human head if you only begin to inculcate it before the age of five, by constantly repeating it with an air of great solemnity

*Ibid*

Opinion is like a pendulum and obeys the same law. If it goes past the centre of gravity on one side, it must go a like distance on the other, and it is only after a certain time that it finds the true point at which it can remain at rest

*Ibid*

It is a curious fact that in bad days we can very vividly recall the good time that is now no more, but that in good days we have only a very cold and imperfect memory of the bad

*Ibid.*

The fundamental fault of the female character is that it has no sense of justice.

*Ibid. On Women*

Dissimulation is innate in woman, and almost as much a quality of the stupid as of the clever

*Ibid.*

Noise is the most impertinent of all forms of interruption. It is not only an interruption, but also a disruption of thought

*Ibid On Noise*

The most general survey shows us that the two foes of human happiness are pain and boredom

*Essays Personality, or What a Man Is*

A man who has no mental needs, because his intellect is of the narrow and normal amount, is, in the strict sense of the word, what is called a *philistine*

*Ibid*

Fame and honor are twins, and twins, too, like Castor and Pollux, of

whom one was mortal and the other was not. Fame is the undying brother of ephemeral honor

*Essays Fame*

Pride is an established conviction of one's own paramount worth in some particular respect, while vanity is the desire of rousing such a conviction in others. Pride works from within, it is the direct appreciation of oneself. Vanity is the desire to arrive at this appreciation indirectly, from without

*Ibid Pride*

Ignorance is degrading only when found in company with riches

*Ibid On Books and Reading*

Intellect is invisible to the man who has none

*Ibid Our Relation to Others, Sect 23*

There is no more mistaken path to happiness than worldliness, revelry, high life

*Ibid Our Relation to Ourselves, Sect 24*

To be alone is the fate of all great minds — a fate deplored at times, but still always chosen as the less grievous of two evils

*Ibid*

Rascals are always sociable, and the chief sign that a man has any nobility in his character is the little pleasure he takes in others' company

*Counsels and Maxims Chap 2*

Do not shorten the morning by getting up late, look upon it as the quintessence of life, as to a certain extent sacred

*Ibid.*

Speak without emphasizing your words. Leave other people to discover what it is that you have said, and as their minds are slow, you can make your escape in time

*Ibid Chap 3*

ALPHONSE M L LAMARTINE  
[1790-1869]

What is our life but a succession of preludes to that unknown song whose first solemn note is sounded by Death?

Love is the enchanted dawn of every heart, but what mortal is there over whose first joys and happiness does not break some storm, dispelling with its icy breath his fanciful illusions, and shattering his altar? What soul, thus cruelly wounded, does not at times try to dream away the recollection of such storms in the solitude of country life? And yet, man, it seems, is not able to bear the languid rest on Nature's bosom, and when the trumpet sounds the signal of danger, he hastens to join his comrades, no matter what the cause that calls him to arms. He rushes into the thickest of the fight and amid the uproar of the battle regains confidence in himself and his powers.<sup>1</sup>

*Méditations Poétiques* [1820]  
Second Series, XV

NARCISSE ACHILLE,  
COMTE DE SALVANDY  
[1795-1856]

We are dancing on a volcano  
*At a fête given by the Duc  
d'Orléans to the King of  
Naples* [1830]

HEINRICH HEINE<sup>2</sup>  
[1797-1856]

*Translations by LOUIS UNTER-  
MEYER*

"Oh, 'tis Love that makes us grateful,  
Oh, 'tis Love that makes us rich!"  
So sings man, and every fateful  
Echo bears his amorous speech.  
*O, die Liebe macht uns selig.*  
Stanza 1

Toward France there journeyed two  
grenadiers  
Who had been captured in Russia,  
And they hung their heads and their  
eyes had tears

<sup>1</sup> Heading for the score of Franz Liszt's  
Symphonic Poem No. 3, *Les Préludes*

<sup>2</sup> Therefore a secret unrest  
Tortured thee, brilliant and bold  
MATTHEW ARNOLD *Heine's Grave*

As they came to the border of  
sia

*Nach Frankreich zogen*  
*Grenadier' Stanza 1*

Upon the wings of Song, love,  
I would bear thee far, and go  
Where the Ganges ripples along, love —  
There is a place I know  
*Auf Flügeln des Gesanges*  
Stanza 1

A pine tree stands so lonely  
In the North where the high winds  
blow,  
He sleeps, and the whitest blanket  
Wraps him in ice and snow  
*Im Fichtenbaum steht einsam*  
Stanza 1

From grief too great to banish  
Come songs, my lyric minions<sup>1</sup>  
*Aus meinen grossen Schmerzen*  
Stanza 1

When two who love are parted,  
They talk, as friend to friend,  
Clasp hands and weep a little,  
And sigh without an end  
*Wenn zwei von emander scheiden*  
Stanza 1

I do not know why this confronts me,  
This sadness, this echo of pain,  
A curious legend still haunts me,  
Still haunts and obsesses my brain  
*Ich weiss nicht, was soll es be-  
deuten (The Lorelei)* Stanza 1

The years keep coming and going,  
Men will arise and depart,  
Only one thing is immortal  
The love that is in my heart  
*Die Jahre kommen und gehen*  
Stanza 1

Child, you are like a flower,  
So sweet and pure and fair  
*Du bist wie eine Blume* Stanza 1

<sup>1</sup> Out of my own great woe  
I make my little songs  
Translated by MRS BROWNING  
When other men can only curse  
The poet puts his woes in verse  
CHRISTOPHER MORLEY Translation  
from the Chinese of NO SHO

He who, for the first time, loves,  
Even vainly, is a God  
But the man who loves again,  
And still vainly, is a fool

*Wer zum erstenmale liebt*

*Stanza 1*

Oh what lies there are in kisses!

*In den Kussen, welche Lüge*

*Stanza 1*

Death — it is but the long, cool night,  
And Life is but a sultry day

*Der Tod, das ist die kühle Nacht*

*Stanza 1*

The sea has its pearls,  
The heaven its stars, —  
But my heart, my heart,  
My heart has its love

*Das Meer hat seine Perlen.*

*Stanza 1*

Thalatta! Thalatta!

Hail to thee, oh Sea, ageless and eternal!

*Thalatta! Thalatta! Stanza 1*

The deep, blue eyes of Springtime

Peer from the grass beneath,

They are the tender violets

That I will twine in a wreath

*Die blauen Frühlingsaugen*

*Stanza 1*

Your eyes' blue depths are lifted,

With love and friendship stirred.

They smile, and, lost in dreaming,

I cannot speak a word

*Mit deinen blauen Augen.*

*Stanza 1*

Good-Fortune is a giddy maid,

Fickle and restless as a fawn,

She smooths your hair, and then the  
jade

Kisses you quickly, and is gone

*Das Glück ist eine leichte Dirne*<sup>1</sup>

*Stanza 1*

But Madam Sorrow scorns all this,

She shows no eagerness for flitting;

But with a long and fervent kiss

Sits by your bed — and brings her  
knitting.

*Ibid Stanza 2*

This is America!

This is the new world!

<sup>1</sup> Quoted by GEORGE ELIOT in *Daniel Deronda*. See John Hay, page 639

Not the present European  
Wasted and withering sphere

*Vitzliputzli Prelude, Dieses ist*

*Amerika! Stanza 1*

For Sleep is good, but Death is better  
still —

The best is never to be born at all

*Gross ist die Ähnlichkeit der*

*beiden schönen*

If one has no heart, one cannot write  
for the masses

*Letter to Julius Campe*

[*March 18, 1840*]

Ordinarily he is insane, but he has  
lucid moments<sup>1</sup> when he is only stupid

*Of Savoye, appointed ambassador*

*to Frankfurt by Lamartine*

[*1848*]

To publish even one line of an author  
which he himself has not intended for  
the public at large — especially letters  
which are addressed to private persons  
— is to commit a despicable act of felony

*Quoted by A. C. SWINBURNE as*

*heading for In Sepulcretis*

## AUGUST HEINRICH

HOFFMANN<sup>2</sup>

[*1798-1874*]

Pauline now no more was there,  
She burnt from pantalette to hair,  
But in the place where she had been  
A heap of ashes could be seen

*Pauline and the Matches Stanza 6*

Anything to me is sweeter

Than to see Shock-headed Peter

*Struwwelpeter*

## HONORÉ DE BALZAC

[*1799-1850*]

In the matter of commerce, encouragement does not mean protection. A nation's true policy is to relieve itself of paying tribute to other nations, but

<sup>1</sup> See South, page 183

<sup>2</sup> Dr Hoffmann, a physician in Frankfurt-am-Main, wrote the famous *Slovenly Peter* verses [1845] to amuse children who had to wait in his office. A free translation was done in 1891 by MARK TWAIN, then living in Berlin for his daughters

to do so without the humiliating assistance of custom houses and prohibitory laws. Manufacturing industry depends solely on itself, competition is its life. Protect it, and it goes to sleep, it dies from monopoly as well as from the tariff. The nation that succeeds in making all other nations its vassals will be the one which first proclaims commercial liberty, it will have enough manufacturing power to supply its productions at a cheaper price than those of its rivals.

*The Country Doctor* <sup>1</sup> Chap. 1

I believe in the incomprehensibility of God

*Letter to Madame de Hanska*  
[1837]

## ALEXANDRE DUMAS

### THE ELDER

[1802-1870]

All for one, one for all, that is our device <sup>2</sup>

*The Three Musketeers. Chap. 9*

There are virtues which become crimes by exaggeration

*The Count of Monte Cristo*  
Chap. 90

Great is truth. Fire cannot burn, nor water drown it

*Ibid. Chap. 113*

All human wisdom is summed up in two words, — wait and hope

*Ibid. Chap. 117*

Nothing succeeds like success <sup>3</sup>

*Ange Pitou* [1854]  
Vol. I, Page 72

Look for the woman <sup>4</sup>

*The Mohicans of Paris. Vol. III,*  
Chaps. 10 and 11

## VICTOR HUGO

[1802-1885]

The three problems of the age — the degradation of man by poverty, the

<sup>1</sup> Translated by KATHERINE PRESCOTT WORMELEY

<sup>2</sup> See Shakespeare, page 106

<sup>3</sup> Rien ne réussit comme le succès — French proverb

<sup>4</sup> Cherchez la femme

ruin of woman by starvation, and the dwarfing of childhood by physical and spiritual night

*Les Misérables* <sup>1</sup> Preface

Far be it from me to insult the pun!  
I honour it in proportion to its merits — no more

*Ibid. Fantine, Book III, Chap. 7*

Indigestion is charged by God with enforcing morality on the stomach.

*Ibid*

Mothers' arms are made of tenderness, and sweet sleep blesses the child who lies therein

*Ibid. Book IV, Chap. 1*

The supreme happiness of life is the conviction that we are loved

*Ibid. Book V, Chap. 4*

For prying into any human affairs, none are equal to those whom it does not concern

*Ibid. Chap. 8*

The malicious have a dark happiness

*Ibid. Chap. 9*

Great grief is a divine and terrible radiance which transfigures the wretched

*Ibid. Chap. 13*

No human feeling can ever be so appalling as joy

*Ibid. Book VIII, Chap. 3*

Death has its own way of embittering victory, and it causes glory to be followed by pestilence. Typhus is the successor of triumph

*Ibid. Cosette, Book I, Chap. 2*

Napoleon — mighty somnambulist of a vanished dream

*Ibid. Chap. 13*

An effluence from the divine afflatus

*Ibid. Chap. 15*

Thank heaven, nations are great aside from the dismal chances of the sword

*Ibid. Chap. 16*

Waterloo is a battle of the first rank won by a captain of the second

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Translated by CHARLES E. WILBOUR, Modern Library Giant

Would you realize what Revolution is, call it Progress, and would you realize what Progress is, call it Tomorrow

*Les Misérables Cosette,  
Book I, Chap 17*

What is that to the Infinite?

*Ibid Chap 18*

The doll is one of the most imperious necessities, and at the same time one of the most charming instincts of female childhood

*Ibid Book III, Chap 8*

Great blunders are often made, like large ropes, of a multitude of fibres

*Ibid Book V, Chap 10*

Upon the first goblet he read this inscription Monkey wine, upon the second. lion wine, upon the third sheep wine, upon the fourth swine wine These four inscriptions expressed the four descending degrees of drunkenness the first, that which enlivens, the second, that which irritates, the third, that which stupefies, finally the last, that which brutalizes

*Ibid Book VI, Chap 9*

Philosophy should be an energy, it should find its aim and its effect in the amelioration of mankind

*Ibid Book VII, Chap 6*

A man is not idle because he is absorbed in thought There is a visible labour and there is an invisible labour

*Ibid Chap 8*

To be buried in Père Lachaise is like having mahogany furniture

*Ibid Book VIII, Chap 5*

No one ever keeps a secret so well as a child

*Ibid Chap 8*

The peculiarity of prudery is to multiply sentinels, in proportion as the fortress is less threatened <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Marmus, Book II, Chap 8*

Nothing will mix and amalgamate more easily than an old priest and an old soldier. In reality, they are the same

<sup>1</sup> That is the refuge of all old coquettes, it is hard for them to be deserted by the gallants, and from such a desertion, in their spite, they take refuge in the trade of a prude —  
MOLIÈRE *Tartuffe*, Act I, Sc 1

kind of man One has devoted himself to his country upon earth, the other to his country in heaven, there is no other difference.

*Les Misérables Marmus,  
Book III, Chap 2*

To err is human <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

He declared that man is a magnet, like the needle, and in his room he placed his bed with the head to the south and the foot to the north, so that at night the circulation of the blood should not be interfered with by the grand magnetic current of the globe

*Ibid*

He had the appearance of a caryatid in vacation, he was supporting nothing but his reverie

*Ibid Book IV, Chap 2*

Peace is happiness digesting

*Ibid Chap 4*

Life, misfortunes, isolation, abandonment, poverty, are battlefields which have their heroes, obscure heroes, sometimes greater than the illustrious heroes

*Ibid Book V, Chap 1*

A creditor is worse than a master, for a master owns only your person, a creditor owns your dignity, and can belabour that

*Ibid Chap 2*

Seeing that Mother Plutarch had a gloomy and thoughtful air, he tapped her on the shoulder and said with a smile. "We have the indigo"

*Ibid Chap 4*

Social prosperity means man happy, the citizen free, the nation great

*Ibid Saint Demis, Book I, Chap 4*

Nothing is more dangerous than discontinued labour, it is habit lost. A habit easy to abandon, difficult to resume

*Ibid Book II, Chap 1*

Thought is the labour of the intellect, reverie is its pleasure.

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See Pope, page 211.

Where the telescope ends, the microscope begins Which of the two has the grander view?

*Les Misérables Saint Dems,  
Book III, Chap 3*

A compliment is something like a kiss through a veil

*Ibid Book VIII, Chap 1*

Situated in the moon, kingdom of dream, province of illusion, capital Soap-Bubble

*Ibid Chap 3*

Great perils have this beauty, that they bring to light the fraternity of strangers

*Ibid. Book XII, Chap 4*

Philosophy is the microscope of thought

*Ibid Jean Valjean,  
Book II, Chap 2*

When grace is joined with wrinkles, it is adorable There is an unspeakable dawn in happy old age.

*Ibid Book V, Chap 2*

*Angel* is the only word in the language which cannot be worn out No other word would resist the pitiless use which lovers make of it

*Ibid Chap 4*

Let us, while waiting for new monuments, preserve the ancient monuments

*Note added to the Definitive  
Edition of Notre Dame de Paris  
[1832]*

The sea never tells what it means to do There is everything in this abyss, even chicanery One might almost say that the sea had designs, it advances and retreats, it proposes and retracts, it prepares a squall and then gives up its plan, it promises destruction and does not keep its word It threatens the North, and strikes the South

*Ninety-Three Part I,  
Book II, Chap. 7*

Nothing is more gentle than smoke, nothing more frightful. There is the smoke of peace, and the smoke of villainy Smoke, the density and colour of smoke, makes all the difference between peace and war, between brotherhood and hatred, between hospitality and

the grave, between life and death Smoke rising through the trees may signify the most charming thing in the world, the hearth, or the most terrible, a conflagration

*Ninety-Three Part I,  
Book IV, Chap 7*

There is a sacred horror about everything grand It is easy to admire mediocrity and hills, but whatever is too lofty, a genius as well as a mountain, an assembly as well as a masterpiece, seen too near, is appalling Hence, there is more dismay than admiration

*Ibid Part II, Book III, Chap 1*

The sublimest song to be heard on earth is the lisping of the human soul on the lips of children

*Ibid Part III, Book III, Chap 1*

Nothing is so like a soul as a bee It goes from flower to flower as a soul from star to star, and it gathers honey as a soul gathers light

*Ibid Chap. 3*

Popularity? It is glory's small change

*Ruy Blas Act III, Sc 5*

Each has his share of a mother's love, and all have it all

*Feuilles d'Automne*

To rise at six, to dine at ten,  
To sup at six, to sleep at ten,  
Makes a man live for ten times ten

*Inscription over the door of  
Hugo's study*

I represent a party which does not yet exist

the party of revolution, civilization  
This party will make the twentieth century

There will issue from it first  
the United States of Europe, then  
the United States of the World  
*Prophecy in autograph on the  
wall of the room in which Hugo  
died, Place des Vosges, Paris*

CHARLES-AUGUSTIN  
SAINTE-BEUVE

[1804-1869]

Hugo, strong partisan  
. . fought in armor,



And held high his banner in the midst  
of the tumult.

He still holds it, and Vigny, more discreet,

As if in his tower of ivory,<sup>1</sup> retreated  
before noontime

*To M Villemain Pensées d'Août,  
Stanza 3 [October, 1837]*

ALEXIS CHARLES HENRI  
CLÉREL DE TOCQUEVILLE  
[1805-1859]

The profession of law is the only aristocratic element which can be amalgamated without violence with the natural elements of democracy, and which can be advantageously and permanently combined with them

*Democracy in America  
Vol I, Chap 16*

I cannot believe that a republic could subsist at the present time if the influence of lawyers in public business did not increase in proportion to the power of the people

*Ibid*

Connecticut, the little yellow spot [on the map] that makes the clock-peddler, the schoolmaster, and the senator The first, gives you time; the second, tells you what to do with it, and the third makes your law and your civilization

*Address at an American Fourth  
of July celebration in Paris, soon  
after the publication of Democracy  
in America*

VON MÜNCH  
BELLINGHAUSEN  
[1806-1871]

Two souls with but a single thought,  
Two hearts that beat as one.<sup>2</sup>

*Ingomar the Barbarian* <sup>3</sup> Act II

<sup>1</sup> See Lindsay, page 858

<sup>2</sup> Zwei Seelen und ein Gedanke,  
Zwei Herzen und ein Schlag

See Pope, page 219, and Motherwell, page 389

<sup>3</sup> Translated by MARIA ANNE LOVELL [1803-1877] The play was first produced at Drury Lane Theatre, London, in 1851

HERMAN NEUMAN  
[1806-1875]

Two chambers has the heart,  
Wherein dwell Joy and Sorrow,  
When Joy awakes in one,  
Then slumbers Sorrow in the other  
O Joy, take care!  
Speak softly,  
Lest you awaken Sorrow

*The Heart*

MARSHAL MAURICE DE  
MACMAHON  
[1808-1893]

I am here I shall remain here  
*Reply to the Commander-in-  
Chief, from the trenches before  
the Malakoff, in the siege of  
Sebastopol [September, 1855],  
when warned to beware of an ex-  
plosion which might follow the  
retreat of the Russians*

GENERAL PIERRE BOSQUET  
[1810-1861]

It is magnificent, but it is not war  
*Said of the charge of the Light  
Brigade at the battle of Bala-  
klava [October 25, 1854]*

FERDINAND FREILIGRATH  
[1810-1876]

O love, while still 'tis yours to love!  
O love, while love you still may keep!  
The hour will come, the hour will come,  
When you shall stand by graves and  
weep!

*Liebestraum*

ALFRED DE MUSSET  
[1810-1857]

How glorious it is — and also how  
painful — to be an exception.

*The White Blackbird I*

Things they don't understand always  
cause a sensation among the English.

*Ibid VIII*

Never were there so many sleepless  
nights as in the heart of this man. Na-

poleon] Never did one see so many  
anguished mothers gaze from the ram-  
parts of the towns Never was there  
such silence when one spoke of death  
And yet there was never so much joy,  
life, warlike music, in all hearts There  
was never such pure sunshine as that  
which dried all this blood People said  
that God made it for this man, they  
called it Austerlitz weather But he  
made it himself with his incessant gun-  
fire, and the only clouds were on the  
morrow of his battles

*Confession of a Child of His  
Century Chap 2*

POPE LEO XIII  
(GIACCHINO PECCI)

[1810-1903]

Every man has by nature the right to  
possess property as his own

*Encyclical Letter on the Condi-  
tion of Labour [May 15, 1891]*

It is impossible to reduce human so-  
ciety to one level

*Ibid.*

It is one thing to have a right to the  
possession of money, and another to  
have a right to use money as one  
pleases

*Ibid*

When a society is perishing, the true  
advice to give to those who would re-  
store it is to recall it to the principles  
from which it sprang

*Ibid*

Among the purposes of a society  
should be to try to arrange for a contin-  
uous supply of work at all times and  
seasons.

*Ibid*

THÉOPHILE GAUTIER

[1811-1872]

All things return to dust

Save beauty fashioned well,

The bust

Outlasts the citadel.<sup>1</sup>

*L'Art*

<sup>2</sup>Tout passe L'art robuste

Seul a l'éternité,

Le buste

Survit à la cité

<sup>3</sup>See Austin Dobson, page 648

I am the spectre of the rose  
You wore but last night at the ball.

*The Spectre of the Rose Stanza 1*

JULIUS KARL REINHOLD  
STURM

[1816-1896]

Pain's furnace heat within me quivers,  
God's breath upon the flame doth  
blow,

And all my heart in anguish shivers

And trembles at the fiery glow,

And yet I whisper — as God will!

And in His hottest fire — hold still

*God's Anvil<sup>1</sup> Stanza 1*

KARL MARX

[1818-1883]

From each according to his abilities,  
to each according to his needs

*The Criticism of the Gotha  
Program [1875]<sup>2</sup>*

Nothing can have value without be-  
ing an object of utility If it be use-  
less, the labor contained in it is useless,  
cannot be reckoned as labor, and can-  
not therefore create value

*Capital<sup>3</sup> Part II, Chap 3, Page 33*

The capitalist himself is a practical  
man, who, it is true, does not always  
reflect on what he says outside his office,  
but who always knows what he does  
inside the latter

*Ibid Chap 5, Page 43*

Constant labor of one uniform kind  
destroys the intensity and flow of a  
man's animal spirits, which find recrea-  
tion and delight in mere change of ac-  
tivity

*Ibid Chap 9, Page 74*

<sup>1</sup> Translated by BISHOP G W DOANE

<sup>2</sup> Modern Library, No 202

<sup>3</sup> Abridged edition prepared by Julian Bor-  
chardt Translated by STEPHEN L TRASK  
Modern Library edition

The intellectual desolation, artificially produced by converting immature human beings into mere machines  
*Capital Part II, Chap 10, Page 102*

Where is the medal without its reverse?

*Ibid Page 137*

The battle of competition is fought by cheapening of commodities

*Ibid Chap 13, Page 168*

The only part of the so-called national wealth that actually enters into the collective possessions of modern peoples is their national debt

*Ibid Chap 14, Page 190*

Capitalist production begets, with the inexorability of a law of nature, its own negation

*Ibid Chap 15, Page 204*

When commercial capital occupies a position of unquestioned ascendancy, it everywhere constitutes a system of plunder

*Ibid Chap 21, Page 262*

The history of all hitherto existing society is the history of class struggles

*Manifesto of the Communist Party*<sup>1</sup> [1848] I

Of all the classes that stand face to face with the bourgeoisie to-day the proletariat alone is a really revolutionary class. The other classes decay and finally disappear in the race of modern industry, the proletariat is its special and essential product<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

Pauperism develops more rapidly than population and wealth

*Ibid.*

In proportion as the antagonism between classes within the nation van-

<sup>1</sup> Written in collaboration with FRIEDRICH ENGELS. Translated by SAMUEL MOORE

<sup>2</sup> By bourgeoisie is meant the class of modern capitalists, owners of the means of social production and employers of wage-labor. By proletariat, the class of modern wage-laborers who, having no means of production of their own, are reduced to selling their labor-power in order to live. — FRIEDRICH ENGELS [1820-1895] *Footnote to Manifesto of the Communist Party, Part I, Bourgeois and Proletarians*

ishes, the hostility of one nation to another will come to an end

*Manifesto of the Communist Party* [1848] II

The ruling ideas of each age have ever been the ideas of its ruling class

*Ibid*

Christian Socialism is but the holy water with which the priest consecrates the heartburnings of the aristocrat

*Ibid III*

The proletarians have nothing to lose but their chains. They have a world to win. Workers of the world, unite!

*Ibid IV*

## IVAN SERGEYEVICH TURGENIEV [1818-1883]

That air of superiority to the rest of the world which usually disappears when once the twenties have been passed

*Fathers and Sons*<sup>1</sup> Chap 4

That awkwardness which overtakes a young man when, just ceased to be a boy, he returns to the spot where hitherto he has ranked as a mere child

*Ibid*

That dim, murky period when regrets come to resemble hopes, and hopes are beginning to resemble regrets

*Ibid Chap 7*

I agree with no man's opinions. I have some of my own

*Ibid. Chap 13*

The temerity to believe in nothing

*Ibid Chap 14*

A picture may instantly present what a book could set forth only in a hundred pages

*Ibid Chap 16*

The sensuous joy of magnanimity.

*Ibid Chap. 17*

Whatever a man prays for, he prays for a miracle. Every prayer reduces itself to this: "Great God, grant that twice two be not four."

*Prayer*

<sup>1</sup> Translated by C. J. HOGARTH

Don't forget me, but do not call me  
to mind either, in the midst of daily  
cares, pleasures and needs I do  
not want to disturb your life, I do not  
want to impede its quiet course

*Literary Remains* [published in  
1930] *When I Shall Be No  
More*

MAX SCHNECKENBURGER  
[1819-1849]

So long as blood shall warm our veins,  
While for the sword one hand remains,  
One arm to bear a gun, — no more  
Shall foot of foeman tread thy shore!  
Dear Fatherland, no fear be thine,  
Firm stands thy guard along the Rhine

*The Watch on the Rhine*<sup>1</sup>  
Stanza 4

GUSTAVE NADAUD  
[1820-1893]

I'm growing old, I've sixty years;  
I've labored all my life in vain  
In all that time of hopes and fears,  
I've failed my dearest wish to gain.  
I see full well that here below  
Bliss unalloyed there is for none,  
My prayer would else fulfilment  
know —

Never have I seen Carcassonne!<sup>2</sup>  
*Carcassonne*<sup>3</sup> Stanza 1

They tell me every day is there  
Not more nor less than Sunday gay,

<sup>1</sup> Written in 1840, when France was threatening the left bank of the Rhine. Set to music by Carl Wilhelm [1815-1873] in 1854

<sup>2</sup> Those towers gold as ripened grain  
Perchance we may not gaze upon,  
And yet, through sunshine, wind and  
rain,

We're on our way to Carcassonne  
BERTON BRALEY *Carcassonne*  
For the sake

Of the old man who longed to hie  
Him forth when autumn's work was done,  
I thank the Fates that let him die  
Before he looked on Carcassonne

GRACE NOLL CROWELL *Carcassonne*  
*Attained*

<sup>3</sup> Translated by JOHN R. THOMPSON [1823-1873]

In shining robes and garments fair  
The people walk upon their way  
One gazes there on castle walls  
As grand as those of Babylon,  
A bishop and two generals!  
What joy to be in Carcassonne!  
Ah! might I but see Carcassonne!  
*Carcassonne Stanza 3*

Thy pardon, Father, I beseech,  
In this my prayer if I offend,  
One something sees beyond his reach  
From childhood to his journey's end  
My wife, our little boy Aignan,  
Have travelled even to Narbonne,  
My grandchild has seen Perpignan,  
And I — have not seen Carcassonne  
*Ibid Stanza 5*

HENRI-FRÉDÉRIC AMIEL  
[1821-1881]

Truth is the secret of eloquence and  
of virtue, the basis of moral authority,  
it is the highest summit of art and of  
life

*Journal*

Life is the apprenticeship to progres-  
sive renunciation, to the steady diminu-  
tion of our claims, of our hopes, of our  
powers, of our liberty.

*Ibid*

Doing easily what others find diffi-  
cult is talent, doing what is impossible  
for talent is genius.

*Ibid*

A man without passion is only a la-  
tent force, only a possibility, like a  
stone waiting for the blow from the iron  
to give forth sparks.

*Ibid*

If ignorance and passion are the foes  
of popular morality, it must be con-  
fessed that moral indifference is the  
malady of the cultivated classes

*Ibid*

Pure truth cannot be assimilated by  
the crowd, it must be communicated  
by contagion

*Ibid*

## FYODOR DOSTOYEVSKY

[1821-1881]

Man is a pliable animal, a being who gets accustomed to everything!

*The House of the Dead (Prison Life in Siberia)* <sup>1</sup> Part I, Chap. 2

With ready-made opinions one cannot judge of crime. Its philosophy is a little more complicated than people think. It is acknowledged that neither convict prisons, nor the hulks, nor any system of hard labour ever cured a criminal.

*Ibid*

Humane treatment may raise up one in whom the divine image has long been obscured. It is with the unfortunate, above all, that humane conduct is necessary.

*Ibid* Chap. 9

Tyranny is a habit capable of being developed, and at last becomes a disease. . . The man and the citizen disappear for ever in the tyrant.

*Ibid* Part II, Chap. 3

Consolation is not what you need. Weep and be not consoled, but weep. Only every time that you weep be sure to remember that your little son is one of the angels of God, and rejoices at your tears, and points at them to the Lord God, and a long while yet will you keep that great mother's grief. But it will turn in the end to quiet joy, and your bitter tears will be only tears of tender sorrow that purifies the heart.

*The Brothers Karamazov* <sup>2</sup>

Part I, Book II, Chap. 3

Even those who have renounced Christianity and attack it, in their inmost being still follow the Christian ideal, for hitherto neither their subtlety nor the ardour of their hearts has been able to create a higher ideal of man and of virtue than the ideal given by Christ of old. When it has been attempted, the result has been only grotesque.

*Ibid*. Part II, Book IV, Chap. 1

<sup>1</sup> Everyman edition

<sup>2</sup> Translated by CONSTANCE GARNETT Modern Library edition

Until you have become really, in actual fact, a brother to every one, brotherhood will not come to pass. No sort of scientific teaching, no kind of common interest, will ever teach men to share property and privileges with equal consideration for all. Every one will think his share too small and they will be always envying, complaining and attacking one another.

*The Brothers Karamazov*  
Part II, Book VI, Chap. 2

The true security is to be found in social solidarity rather than in isolated individual effort.

*Ibid*

Be not forgetful of prayer. Every time you pray, if your prayer is sincere, there will be new feeling and new meaning in it, which will give you fresh courage, and you will understand that prayer is an education.

*Ibid* Chap. 3

Love all God's creation,<sup>1</sup> the whole and every grain of sand in it. Love every leaf, every ray of God's light. Love the animals, love the plants, love everything. If you love everything, you will perceive the divine mystery in things. Once you perceive it, you will begin to comprehend it better every day. And you will come at last to love the whole world with an all-embracing love.

*Ibid*

Much on earth is hidden from us, but to make up for that we have been given a precious mystic sense of our living bond with the other world, with the higher heavenly world, and the roots of our thoughts and feelings are not here but in other worlds. That is why the philosophers say that we cannot comprehend the reality of things on earth.

*Ibid*

Men reject their prophets and slay them, but they love their martyrs and honour those whom they have slain.

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> See *Book of Common Prayer*, page 1128

ALEXANDRE DUMAS  
THE YOUNGER

[1824-1895]

Business? It's quite simple. It's other  
people's money*La Question d'Argent* [1857]  
Act II, Sc 7GESTA ROMANORUM<sup>1</sup>

We read of a certain Roman emperor who built a magnificent palace. In digging the foundation, the workmen discovered a golden sarcophagus ornamented with three circlets, on which were inscribed, "I have expended, I have given, I have kept, I have possessed, I do possess, I have lost, I am punished. What I formerly expended, I have, what I gave away, I have."<sup>2</sup>

Tale 16

See how the world rewards its votaries.<sup>3</sup>

Tale 36

If the end be well, all is well<sup>4</sup>

Tale 67

<sup>1</sup> A collection of 181 stories, first printed about 1473. The first English version appeared in 1824, translated by the Reverend C. SWAN (Bohn Standard Library).

<sup>2</sup> RICHARD GOUGH [1735-1809] in *Sepulchral Monuments of Great Britain*, gives this epitaph of Robert Byrkes, which is to be found in Doncaster Church, "new cut" upon his tomb in Roman capitals —

Howe Howe who is heare  
I, Robin of Doncaster, and Margaret my feare  
That I spent, that I had,  
That I gave, that I have,  
That I left, that I lost

A.D. 1579

The following is the epitaph of Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devonshire, according to CLEAVELAND'S *Genealogical History of the Family of Courtenay*, p. 142, and quoted by GIBBON *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*, Chap. 61. —

What we gave, we have,  
What we spent, we had,  
What we left, we lost.

<sup>3</sup> *Ecce quomodo mundus suis servitoribus reddit mercedem* (See how the world its veterans rewards) — POPE *Moral Essays*, *Epistle 2*, l. 243.

<sup>4</sup> *Si finis bonus est, totum bonum erit* — Probably the origin of the proverb, "All's well that ends well."

Whatever you do, do wisely, and  
think of the consequences

Tale 103

## HENRIK IBSEN

[1828-1906]

A community is like a ship, every  
one ought to be prepared to take the  
helm

*An Enemy of the People Act I*

The most crying need in the humbler  
ranks of life is that they should be al-  
lowed some part in the direction of pub-  
lic affairs. That is what will develop  
their faculties and intelligence and self-  
respect

*Ibid Act II*

The public doesn't require any new  
ideas. The public is best served by the  
good, old-fashioned ideas it already has

*Ibid*

An editor cannot always act as he  
would prefer. He is often obliged to bow  
to the wishes of the public in unimpor-  
tant matters. Politics are the most im-  
portant thing in life — for a newspaper.

*Ibid Act III*

The most dangerous enemy to truth  
and freedom amongst us is the compact  
majority

*Ibid Act IV*

You should never wear your best  
trousers when you go out to fight for  
freedom and truth.

*Ibid Act V*

To crave for happiness in this world  
is simply to be possessed by a spirit of  
revolt. What right have we to happi-  
ness?

*Ghosts, Act I*

It is not only what we have inherited  
from our fathers that exists again in  
us, but all sorts of old dead ideas and  
all kinds of old dead beliefs and things  
of that kind. They are not actually  
alive in us, but there they are dormant,  
all the same, and we can never be rid of  
them. Whenever I take up a newspaper  
and read it, I fancy I see ghosts creeping  
between the lines. There must be ghosts  
all over the world

*Ibid. Act II*

There can be no freedom or beauty about a home life that depends on borrowing and debt

*A Doll's House Act I*

A barrister's profession is such an uncertain thing, especially if he won't undertake unsavoury cases.

*Ibid*

There are some people one loves best, and others whom one would almost always rather have as companions

*Ibid Act II*

Marriage is a thing you've got to give your whole mind to

*The League of Youth Act IV*

These heroes of finance are like beads on a string — when one slips off, all the rest follow

*Ibid*

He has the luck to be unhampered by either character, or conviction, or social position, so that Liberalism is the easiest thing in the world for him.

*Ibid Act V*

Rob the average man of his life-illusion, and you rob him of his happiness at the same stroke

*The Wild Duck Act V*

Look into any man's heart you please, and you will always find, in every one, at least one black spot which he has to keep concealed

*Pillars of Society Act III*

The spirit of truth and the spirit of freedom — they are the pillars of society

*Ibid Act IV*

A lie, turned topsy-turvy, can be prinked and tinselled out, decked in plumage new and fine, till none knows its lean old carcass

*Peer Gynt Act I*

For fortune such as I've enjoyed I have to thank America. My amply-furnished library I owe to Germany's later schools. From France, again, I get my waistcoats, my manners, and my spice of wit, — from England an industrious hand, and keen sense for my own advantage. The Jew has taught me how to wait. Some taste for *dolce far niente* I have received from Italy, — and one

time, in a perilous pass, to eke the measure of my days, I had recourse to Swedish steel

*Peer Gynt Act IV*

I hold that man is in the right who is most closely in league with the future

*Letter to Georg Brandes*  
[January 3, 1882]

## COUNT LYOF NIKOLAYE- VITCH TOLSTOI

[1828-1910]

The Frenchman is conceited from supposing himself mentally and physically to be inordinately fascinating both to men and to women. An Englishman is conceited on the ground of being a citizen of the best-constituted state in the world, and also because he as an Englishman always knows what is the correct thing to do, and knows that everything that he, as an Englishman, does do is indisputably the best thing. An Italian is conceited from being excitable and easily forgetting himself and other people. A Russian is conceited precisely because he knows nothing and cares to know nothing, since he does not believe it possible to know anything fully. A conceited German is the worst of them all, and the most hardened of all, and the most repulsive of all, for he imagines that he possesses the truth in a science of his own invention, which is to him absolute truth.

*War and Peace*<sup>1</sup> Part IX, Chap. 11

The subject of history is the life of peoples and of humanity. To catch and pin down in words — that is, to describe directly the life, not only of humanity, but even of a single people, appears to be impossible.

*Ibid. Epilogue, Part II, Chap. 1*

If the will of man were free, that is, if every man could act as he chose, the whole of history would be a tissue of disconnected accidents.

*Ibid Chap. 8*

<sup>1</sup> Translated by CONSTANCE GARNETT. Modern Library Giant

The most powerful weapon of ignorance — the diffusion of printed matter

*War and Peace Epilogue, Part II, Chap 8*

Time is infinite movement without one moment of rest

*Ibid Chap 10*

All happy families resemble one another, every unhappy family is unhappy in its own fashion

*Anna Karénina<sup>1</sup> Part I, Chap 1*

War on the one hand is such a terrible, such an atrocious, thing, that no man, especially no Christian man, has the right to assume the responsibility of beginning it

*Ibid Part VIII, Chap 15*

The whole trade in the luxuries of life is brought into existence and supported by the requirements of women

*The Kreutzer Sonata Chap 9*

His face was of that insipidly pleasing kind which women call "not bad-looking"

*Ibid Chap 19*

Error is the force that welds men together, truth is communicated to men only by deeds of truth

*My Religion Chap 12*

The happiness of men consists in life And life is in labor

*What Is to Be Done? Chap 38*

The vocation of every man and woman is to serve other people

*Ibid Chap 40, Note*

The only significance of life consists in helping to establish the kingdom of God, and this can be done only by means of the acknowledgment and profession of the truth by each one of us

*The Kingdom of God Chap 12*

Art is a human activity having for its purpose the transmission to others of the highest and best feelings to which men have risen

*What Is Art? Chap 8*

The more is given the less the people will work for themselves, and the less

<sup>1</sup> Translated by NATHAN HASKELL DOLE [1852-1935]

they work the more their poverty will increase<sup>1</sup>

*Help for the Starving Part III*  
[January, 1892]

WILHELM BUSCH<sup>2</sup>

[1832-1908]

Youth should heed the older-witted

When they say, don't go too far —

Now their sins are all committed,

Lord, how virtuous they are!

*Pious Helen (Die fromme Helene)*

CESARE LOMBROSO

[1836-1909]

Not only is fame (and until recent years even liberty), denied to men of genius during their lives, but even the means of subsistence After death they receive monuments and rhetoric by way of compensation

*The Man of Genius Preface*

Good sense travels on the well-worn paths, genius, never And that is why the crowd, not altogether without reason, is so ready to treat great men as lunatics<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid.*

A patient one day presented himself to Abernethy, after careful examination the celebrated practitioner said, "You need amusement, go and hear Grimaldi, he will make you laugh, and that will be better for you than any drugs" "My God," exclaimed the invalid, "but I am Grimaldi!"<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid Part I, Chap 2*

Klopstock was questioned regarding the meaning of a passage in his poem He replied, "God and I both knew what it meant once, now God alone knows"<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> If you stop supporting that crowd, it will support itself — SENECA *Epistle 20, 7*

<sup>2</sup> Famous artist and cartoonist, author of the German classic for children, *Max and Moritz* [1865]

<sup>3</sup> See Seneca, page 991

<sup>4</sup> See Thackeray, page 484

<sup>5</sup> Also attributed to Browning, apropos of his *Sordello*



The appearance of a single great genius is more than equivalent to the birth of a hundred mediocrities

*The Man of Genius Part II, Chap 2*

The strange insane poet, John Clare, who believed himself a spectator of the Battle of the Nile, and the death of Nelson, and was firmly convinced that he had been present at the death of Charles I

*Ibid Part III, Chap 2*

"Lawsuit mania" a continual craving to go to law against others, while considering themselves the injured party

*Ibid Chap 3*

The ignorant man always adores what he cannot understand

*Ibid*

Men in general, but more particularly the insane, love to speak of themselves, and on this theme they even become eloquent

*Ibid Part IV, Chap 1*

HENRI CAZALIS  
(JEAN LAHORS)

[1840-1909]

Click, click, click . . . Death is prancing,

Death, at midnight, goes a-dancing,  
Tapping on a tomb with talon thin,  
Click, click, click, goes the grisly violin  
" . . . *Equality, Fraternity*"<sup>1</sup>

*Stanza 1*

ANATOLE FRANCE

[1844-1924]

I do not know any reading more easy, more fascinating, more delightful than a catalogue

*The Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard*<sup>2</sup>

*The Log, December 24, 1849*

All the historical books which contain no lies are extremely tedious

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> Translated by BERTRAM GALBRAITH This poem inspired Camille Saint-Saens' *Danse Macabre*, Opus 40

<sup>2</sup> Translated by LAFCADIO HEARN Modern Library edition

Lovers who love truly do not write down their happiness

*The Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard*

*The Log, November 30, 1859*

The time God allots to each one of us is like a precious tissue which we embroider as we best know how.

*Ibid The Daughter of Clémentine*

*Chap 2*

To know is nothing at all, to imagine is everything

*Ibid Part II, Chap 2*

The domestic hearth There only is real happiness

*Ibid Chap 3*

He flattered himself on being a man without any prejudices, and this pretension itself is a very great prejudice

*Ibid Chap 4*

Those who have given themselves the most concern about the happiness of peoples have made their neighbours very miserable

*Ibid*

Man is so made that he can only find relaxation from one kind of labor by taking up another

*Ibid*

People who have no weaknesses are terrible, there is no way of taking advantage of them

*Ibid*

The whole art of teaching is only the art of awakening the natural curiosity of young minds for the purpose of satisfying it afterwards.

*Ibid*

The faculty of doubting is rare among men A few choice spirits carry the germs of it in them, but these do not develop without training

*Penguin Island Book VI, Chap 2*

We have medicines to make women speak, we have none to make them keep silence

*The Man Who Married a Dumb*

*Wife*<sup>1</sup> *Act II, Sc 4*

They saw Barnaby before the altar of the Blessed Virgin, head downwards, with his feet in the air, and he was juggling six balls of copper and a dozen knives In honor of the Holy Mother of

<sup>1</sup> Translated by CURTIS HIDDEN PAGE

God he was performing those feats, which aforetime had won him most renown

*Our Lady's Juggler*<sup>1</sup>

The good critic is he who narrates the adventures of his soul among masterpieces

*La Vie Littéraire Preface*

We reproach people for talking about themselves, but it is the subject they treat best

*Ibid Journal des Goncourt*

## FRIEDRICH WILHELM NIETZSCHE

[1844-1900]

Our destiny exercises its influence over us even when, as yet, we have not learned its nature it is our future that lays down the law of our to-day

*Human, All Too Human*<sup>2</sup> 7

Much more happiness is to be found in the world than gloomy eyes discover

*Ibid* 49

One must have a good memory to be able to keep the promises one makes

*Ibid* 59

One will rarely err if extreme actions be ascribed to vanity, ordinary actions to habit, and mean actions to fear

*Ibid* 74

How poor the human mind would be without vanity! It resembles a well stocked and ever renewed ware-emporium that attracts buyers of every class they can find almost everything, have almost everything, provided they bring with them the right kind of money — admiration.

*Ibid*

Every man who has declared that some other man is an ass or a scoundrel, gets angry when the other man conclusively shows that the assertion was erroneous

*Ibid* 90

Every tradition grows ever more venerable — the more remote is its origin, the more confused that origin is The reverence due to it increases from gen-

eration to generation The tradition finally becomes holy and inspires awe

*Human, All Too Human* 96

I teach you the Superman Man is something that is to be surpassed

*Thus Spake Zarathustra*<sup>1</sup> Prologue, Chap 3

Man is a rope stretched between the animal and the Superman — a rope over an abyss

*Ibid* Chap 4

I want to teach men the sense of their existence, which is the Superman, the lightning out of the dark cloud man

*Ibid* Chap 7

No small art is it to sleep it is necessary for that purpose to keep awake all day

*Ibid* Part I, Chap. 2

This is hardest of all. to close the open hand out of love, and keep modest as a giver

*Ibid* Part II, Chap 23

Beggars, however, one should entirely do away with! Verily, it annoyeth one to give unto them, and it annoyeth one not to give unto them<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid* Chap 25

The sting of conscience teacheth one to sting

*Ibid*

Distrust all in whom the impulse to punish is powerful.

*Ibid* Chap 29

Ah, there are so many things betwixt heaven and earth of which only the poets have dreamed!

*Ibid* Chap. 39

Believe me, friend Hollaballoo! The greatest events are not our noisiest, but our stillest hours

*Ibid* Chap. 40

Thoughts that come with doves' footsteps guide the world

*Ibid* Chap 44

<sup>1</sup> Translated by THOMAS COMMON

<sup>2</sup> There is surely a Physiognomy, which those experienced and Master Mendicants observe, whereby they instantly discover a merciful aspect, and will single out a face wherein they spy the signatures and marks of Mercy — SIR THOMAS BROWNE *Religio Medici* (Everyman ed.), P 66

<sup>1</sup> Translated by FREDERIC CHAPMAN

<sup>2</sup> Translated by ALEXANDER HARVEY

Winter, a bad guest, sitteth with me  
at home, blue are my hands with his  
friendly handshaking

*Thus Spake Zarathustra*  
*Part III, Chap 50*

Better know nothing than half-know  
many things<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Part IV, Chap 64*

We ought to learn from the kine one  
thing ruminating

*Ibid Chap 68*

Then learnedst thou how much  
harder it is to give properly than to  
take properly, and that bestowing well  
is an art — the last, subtlest master-  
art of kindness<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

If ye would go up high, then use your  
own legs! Do not get yourselves *carried*  
aloft, do not seat yourselves on other  
people's backs and heads!

*Ibid Chap 73, Sect 10*

From people who merely pray we  
must become people who bless

*Notes on Thus Spake*  
*Zarathustra 82*

It is certainly not the least charm of  
a theory that it is refutable

*Beyond Good and Evil*<sup>3</sup> I, 18

No one is such a liar as the indignant  
man

*Ibid II, 26*

Books for the general reader are al-  
ways ill-smelling books, the odour of  
paltry people clings to them

*Ibid 29*

It is not the strength but the dura-  
tion of great sentiments that makes  
great men

*Ibid IV, 72*

Woman learns how to hate in pro-  
portion as she forgets how to charm

*Ibid 84*

<sup>1</sup> See H W Shaw, page 518

<sup>2</sup> Some is for gift *sae lang* required,

While that the craver be so tired,

That ere the gift delivered be,

The thank is frustrate and expired,

In Giving sould Discretion be

WILLIAM DUNBAR [1460-1530]

*Discretion in Giving*

In Taking sould Discretion be

WILLIAM DUNBAR *Discretion in Taking*

<sup>3</sup> Translated by HELEN ZIMMERN

Our vanity is most difficult to wound  
just when our pride has been wounded

*Beyond Good and Evil IV 111*

Where there is neither love nor hatred  
in the game, woman's play is mediocre

*Ibid 115*

In revenge and in love woman is  
more barbarous than man

*Ibid 139*

The thought of suicide is a great con-  
solation<sup>1</sup> by means of it one gets suc-  
cessfully through many a bad night

*Ibid 157*

There are few pains so grievous as to  
have seen, divined, or experienced how  
an exceptional man has missed his way  
and deteriorated

*Ibid V, 203*

Blessed are the forgetful for they  
get the better even of their blunders.

*Ibid VII, 217*

Is not life a hundred times too short  
for us to bore ourselves?

*Ibid 227*

One does not know — cannot know  
— the best that is in one

*Ibid VIII, 249*

The melancholia of everything com-  
pleted!

*Ibid IX, 277*

The "masters" have been done away  
with, the morality of the vulgar man  
has triumphed

*Genealogy of Morals*<sup>2</sup> First Essay,  
*Aphorism 9*

The broad effects which can be ob-  
tained by punishment in man and  
beast, are the increase of fear, the  
sharpening of the sense of cunning, the  
mastery of the desires, so it is that  
punishment tames man, but does not  
make him "better"

*Ibid Second Essay, Aphorism 15*

A married philosopher belongs to  
comedy

*Ibid Third Essay, Aphorism 7*

<sup>1</sup> We are in the power of no calamity while  
death is in our own — SIR THOMAS BROWNE  
*Religio Medici* (Everyman ed.), P 50

<sup>2</sup> Translated by HORACE B SAMUEL

Every tiny step forward in the world was formerly made at the cost of mental and physical torture

*Genealogy of Morals Third Essay, Aphorism 9*

The sick are the greatest danger for the healthy, it is not from the strongest that harm comes to the strong, but from the weakest

*Ibid Aphorism 14*

A strong and well-constituted man digests his experiences (deeds and misdeeds all included) just as he digests his meats, even when he has some tough morsels to swallow

*Ibid Aphorism 16*

Nothing ever succeeds which exuberant spirits have not helped to produce

*The Twilight of the Idols<sup>1</sup> Preface*

Contentment preserves one even from catching cold Has a woman who knew that she was well dressed ever caught cold? — No, not even when she had scarcely a rag to her back

*Ibid Maxims and Missives, 25*

Without music life would be a mistake

*Ibid 33*

He who laughs best to-day, will also laugh last<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid 43*

That which needs to be proved cannot be worth much

*Ibid The Problem of Socrates, 5*

History is nothing more than the belief in the senses, the belief in falsehood<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid "Reason" in Philosophy, 1*

Unconscious gratitude for a good digestion (sometimes called "brotherly love")

*Ibid Morality as the Enemy of Nature, 3*

<sup>1</sup> Translated by ANTHONY M LUDOVICI

<sup>2</sup> Better the last smile than the first laughter — JOHN RAY *Complete Collection of English Proverbs* [1742]. This is a variant of the familiar saying, "He laughs best who laughs last," known in all languages

<sup>3</sup> See Matthew Arnold, page 548

Two great European narcotics, alcohol and Christianity

*The Twilight of the Idols Things the Germans Lack, 2*

Dancing in all its forms cannot be excluded from the curriculum of all noble education dancing with the feet, with ideas, with words, and, need I add that one must also be able to dance with the pen?

*Ibid 7*

In the architectural structure, man's pride, man's triumph over gravitation, man's will to power, assume a visible form Architecture is a sort of oratory of power by means of forms

*Ibid Skirmishes in a War with the Age, 11*

If a man have a strong faith he can indulge in the luxury of scepticism

*Ibid 12*

The sick man is a parasite of society In certain cases it is indecent to go on living To continue to vegetate in a state of cowardly dependence upon doctors and special treatments, once the meaning of life, the right to life, has been lost, ought to be regarded with the greatest contempt by society

*Ibid 36*

Liberal institutions straightway cease from being liberal the moment they are soundly established once this is attained no more grievous and more thorough enemies of freedom exist than liberal institutions

*Ibid 38*

It is my ambition to say in ten sentences what everyone else says in a whole book, — what everyone else does not say in a whole book

*Ibid 51*

Love is the state in which man sees things most widely different from what they are The force of illusion reaches its zenith here, as likewise the sweetening and transfiguring power When a man is in love he endures more than at other times, he submits to everything

*The Antichrist<sup>1</sup> Aphorism 23*

<sup>1</sup> Translated by ANTHONY M LUDOVICI

Our statesmen — a body of men who are otherwise so unembarrassed, and such thorough anti-Christians in deed — still declare themselves Christians and still flock to communion<sup>1</sup>

*The Antichrist Aphorism 39*

God created woman And boredom did indeed cease from that moment — but many other things ceased as well! Woman was God's *second* mistake

*Ibid Aphorism 48*

Life always gets harder toward the summit — the cold increases, responsibility increases

*Ibid Aphorism 57*

I call Christianity the one great curse, the one enormous and innermost perversion, the one great instinct of revenge, for which no means are too venomous, too underhand, too underground and too petty, — I call it the one immortal blemish of mankind

*Ibid Aphorism 62*

My doctrine is Live that thou mayest desire to live again, — that is thy duty, — for in any case thou wilt live again!

*Eternal Recurrence*<sup>2</sup> 27

Even a thought, even a possibility, can shatter us and transform us

*Ibid 30*

Let us stamp the impress of eternity upon our lives!

*Ibid 35*

Nothing on earth consumes a man more quickly than the passion of resentment

*Ecce Homo*<sup>2</sup>

Where one despises, one cannot wage war Where one commands, where one sees something beneath one, one ought not to wage war

*Ibid*

I believe only in French culture, and regard everything else in Europe which calls itself "culture" as a misunderstanding I do not even take the German kind into consideration

*Ibid*

<sup>1</sup> The reference is to Bismarck, a sincere Christian and forger of the Ems telegram which precipitated the war of 1870.

<sup>2</sup> Translated by ANTHONY M. LUDOVICI

Wherever Germany extends her sway, she ruins culture

*Ecce Homo*

As an artist, a man has no home in Europe save in Paris

*Ibid*

Simply by being compelled to keep constantly on his guard, a man may grow so weak as to be unable any longer to defend himself

*Ibid*

Pathetic attitudes are not in keeping with greatness

*Ibid*

My time has not yet come either, some are born posthumously.

*Ibid*

No one can draw more out of things, books included, than he already knows A man has no ears for that to which experience has given him no access

*Ibid.*

I am not successful at being pompous, the most I can do is to appear embarrassed

*Ibid*

The Germans are like women, you can scarcely ever fathom their depths — they haven't any<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

After coming in contact with a religious man, I always feel that I must wash my hands

*Ibid*

All prejudices may be traced back to the intestines A sedentary life is the real sin against the Holy Ghost<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid*

One must separate from anything that forces one to repeat No again and again

*Ibid P 41*

<sup>1</sup> Man thinks woman profound — why? Because he can never fathom her depths Woman is not even shallow — *The Twilight of the Idols, Maxims and Missiles*, 27

<sup>2</sup> Translated by CLETON P. FADIMAN Modern Library edition, P 27

## HENRYK SIENKIEWICZ

[1846-1916]

The greater philosopher a man is, the more difficult it is for him to answer the foolish questions of common people

*Quo Vadis*<sup>1</sup> Chap 19

A man who leaves memoirs, whether well or badly written, provided they be sincere, renders a service to future psychologists and writers

*Without Dogma*<sup>2</sup> Page 1

## JORIS KARL HUYSMANS

[1848-1907]

The pleasure of travel, which only exists as a matter of fact in retrospect and seldom in the present, at the instant when it is being experienced

*Against the Grain*<sup>3</sup> [1884]  
Chap 3

One could revel, for instance, in long explorations while near one's own fire-side, stimulating the restive or sluggish mind, if need be, by reading some narrative of travel in distant lands

*Ibid*

Is there a woman, whose form is more dazzling, more splendid than the two locomotives that pass over the Northern Railroad lines?

*Ibid*

The diamond has become notoriously common since every tradesman has taken to wearing it on his little finger

*Ibid* Chap 5

The loveliest tune imaginable becomes vulgar and insupportable as soon as the public begins to hum it and the hurdy-gurdies make it their own

*Ibid* Chap 9

Perfumes, in fact, rarely come from the flowers whose names they bear with the exception of the inimitable jasmine which it is impossible to counterfeit

*Ibid*, Chap 10

<sup>1</sup> Translated by JEREMIAH CURTIN [1838-1906]

<sup>2</sup> Translated by IZA YOUNG

<sup>3</sup> Translated by JOHN HOWARD

Art is the only clean thing on earth, except holiness

*Les Foules de Lourdes* [1906]

## BARONESS BERTHA

VON SUTTNER

[1848-1914]

After the verb "To Love," "To Help" is the most beautiful verb in the world!

*Epigram*

## FRIEDRICH A J VON

BERNHARDI

[1849-1930]

Political morality differs from individual morality, because there is no power above the State

*Quoted as the theme of The Searchlights* by ALFRED NOYES

## MARSHAL FERDINAND FOCH

[1852-1929]

A guest at a dinner given in honor of Marshal Foch in Denver, Colorado, said that there was nothing but wind in French politeness Marshal Foch retorted. "Neither is there anything but wind in a pneumatic tire, yet it eases wonderfully the jolts along life's highway"

- My center is giving way, my right is pushed back — excellent! I'll attack

*Said at the Battle of the Marne,*  
1918<sup>1</sup>

MUTSUHITO, EMPEROR  
OF JAPAN

[1852-1912]

Be ever careful in your choice of friends,

And let your special love be given to those

Whose strength of character may prove the whip

<sup>1</sup> "Mon centre cede, ma droite recule, situation excellente, j'attaque" Quoted by B H LIDDELL HART, *Reputations Ten Years After* [1928]

That drives you ever to fair Wisdom's  
goal

*Wisdom's Goal*<sup>1</sup> [1904]

ARTHUR RIMBAUD

[1854-1891]

A, black, E, white, I, red, O, blue,  
U, green

*Sonnet, Vowels*

REMY DE GOURMONT

[1858-1915]

Aesthetic emotion puts man in a state  
favourable to the reception of erotic  
emotion Art is the accomplice of love  
Take love away and there is no longer art

*Decadence*<sup>2</sup>

I do not believe it useful to generalize  
opinions, to teach admirations It is for  
each man to procure himself the emo-  
tion he needs, and the morality which  
suits him

*Ibid*

It is because peoples do not know  
each other that they hate each other so  
little

*Ibid*

There are too few obscure writers in  
French We accustom ourselves like  
cowards to love only writing that is  
easy and that will soon be elementary

*Ibid*

RABINDRANATH TAGORE

[1861-1941]

Peace, my heart, let the time for part-  
ing be sweet

Let it not be a death but completeness  
Let love melt into memory and pain  
into songs

*Peace*

When one knows thee, then alien  
there is none, then no door is shut Oh,  
grant me my prayer that I may never  
lose the touch of the one in the play of  
the many

*Gitanjali*

Things that I longed for in vain and  
things that I got — let them pass Let  
me but truly possess the things I  
spurned and overlooked

*Gitanjali*

Come out of thyself,  
Stand in the open,  
Within thy heart wilt thou hear  
The response of all the world

*Sheaves The Invitation*

When I bring you coloured toys, my  
child, I understand why there is such  
a play of colours on clouds, on water,  
and why flowers are painted in tints

*The Crescent Moon When and  
Why*

I do not love him because he is good,  
but because he is my little child

*Ibid The Judge*

I alone have a right to blame and  
punish, for he only may chastise who  
loves

*Ibid*

Years mature into fruit  
So that some small seeds of moments  
May outlive them

*On Visiting Yale University*  
[1932]

MAURICE MAETERLINCK

[1864- ]

The future is a world limited by our-  
selves, in it we discover only what con-  
cerns us and, sometimes, by chance,  
what interests those whom we love the  
most

*Joyzelle Act I*

Men's weaknesses are often necessary  
to the purposes of life

*Ibid Act II*

All our knowledge merely helps us to  
die a more painful death than the ani-  
mals that know nothing A day will  
come when science will turn upon its  
error and no longer hesitate to shorten  
our woes A day will come when it will  
dare and act with certainty, when life,  
grown wiser, will depart silently at its  
hour, knowing that it has reached its  
term.

*Our Eternity*

<sup>1</sup> Translated by ARTHUR LLOYD.

<sup>2</sup> Translated by W A BRADLEY.

I have never for one instant seen  
clearly within myself, how then would  
you have me judge the deeds of others? <sup>1</sup>

*Pelleas and Melisande*

*Act I, Sc 3*

Activity and duty are not to be found  
by the roadside. One must await them  
on the threshold, ready to bid them  
enter at the moment of passing, and  
they pass every day

*Ibid Act II, Sc 4*

Each young and beautiful being  
shapes around it events that are them-  
selves young, beautiful, and happy

*Ibid Act IV, Sc 2*

Old men have need to touch some-  
times with their lips the brow of a  
woman or the cheek of a child, that they  
may believe again in the freshness of  
life

*Ibid*

## JOSÉ ASUNCIÓN SILVA

[1865-1896]

Verse is a chalice, place within it only  
A stainless thought,  
From out whose deeps the smouldering  
radiance sparkles

Like bubbles in a golden vintage  
caught

*Art 2 Stanza 1*

## EDMOND ROSTAND

[1868-1918]

A great nose indicates a great man —  
Genial, courteous, intellectual,  
Virile, courageous

*Cyrano de Bergerac* <sup>3</sup> [1897]

*Act I*

Lightly I toss my hat away,  
Languidly over my arm let fall  
The cloak that covers my bright ar-  
ray —

<sup>1</sup> No man can justly censure or condemn  
another, because indeed no man truly knows  
another. Further, no man can judge an-  
other, because no man knows himself — SIR  
THOMAS BROWNE *Religio Medici* (Everyman  
ed.), P 72

<sup>2</sup> Translated from the Spanish by THOMAS  
WALSH [1875-1928]

<sup>3</sup> Translated by BRIAN HOOKER

Then out swords, and to work  
withal!

*Cyrano de Bergerac* [1897] *Act I*

*Ballade of the Duel*, <sup>1</sup> *Stanza 1*

Free fighters, free lovers, free spend-  
ers —

The Cadets of Gascoyne — the de-  
fenders

Of old homes, old names, and old splen-  
dors <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid Act II*

What would you have me do?

Seek for the patronage of some great  
man,

And like a creeping vine on a tall tree  
Crawl upward, where I cannot stand  
alone?

No, thank you

*Ibid*

There comes one moment, once — and  
God help those

Who pass that moment by! — when  
Beauty stands

Looking into the soul with grave, sweet  
eyes

That sicken at pretty words

*Ibid Act III*

And what is a kiss, when all is done?

A promise given under seal — a vow  
Taken before the shrine of memory —  
A signature acknowledged — a rosy dot  
Over the 1 of Loving

*Ibid*

In the volume whose sublime

Chapters are headed with proud cap-  
itals

You are the titles and you catch the  
eye.

*L'Aiglon* <sup>2</sup> [1900] *Act II*

How do you know I am a diplomat?

By the skilful way you hide your claws

*Ibid Act IV*

My splendid cradle, Prudhon's master-  
piece!

Amidst its gold and mother-o'-pearl I  
slept,

A babe, whose christening was a corona-  
tion

*Ibid Act VI*

<sup>1</sup> See Edward A. Church, page 671

<sup>2</sup> Translated by LOUIS N. PARKER



I fall back dazzled at beholding myself  
all rosy red,  
At having, I myself, caused the sun to  
rise  
*Chantecler* [1907] Act II, Sc 3  
And sounding in advance its victory,  
My song jets forth so clear, so proud,  
so peremptory,  
That the horizon, seized with a rosy  
trembling,  
Obeys me

*Ibid*

ANDRÉ PAUL GUILLAUME  
GIDE  
[1869— ]

What another would have done as  
well as you, do not do it What another  
would have said as well as you, do not  
say it, written as well, do not write it  
Be faithful to that which exists no-  
where but in yourself — and thus make  
yourself indispensable

*Les Nourritures Terrestres Envoi*

A unanimous chorus of praise is not  
an assurance of survival, authors who  
please everyone at once are quickly ex-  
hausted I would prefer to think that a  
hundred years hence people will say we  
did not properly understand him [Ana-  
tole France]

*Pretexts*

NIKOLAI LENIN  
[1870-1924]

Political institutions are a super-  
structure resting on an economic founda-  
tion

*The Three Sources and Three  
Constituent Parts of Marxism*<sup>1</sup>  
[1913]

Capital, created by the labour of the  
worker, oppresses the worker by under-  
mining the small proprietor and creat-  
ing an army of the unemployed.

*Ibid*

Capital has conquered throughout  
the world, but its victory is only an

earnest of the victory of labour over  
capital

*The Three Sources and Three  
Constituent Parts of Marxism*  
[1913]

People always have been and they al-  
ways will be stupid victims of deceit  
and self-deception in politics, until  
they learn behind every kind of moral,  
religious, political, social phrase, dec-  
laration and promise to seek out the in-  
terests of this or that class or classes

*Ibid.*

It is true that liberty is precious —  
so precious that it must be rationed

*Quoted by SIDNEY AND BEA-  
TRICE WEBB in Soviet Commu-  
nism a New Civilization? Page*  
1035

Uneven economic and political de-  
velopment is an absolute law of capital-  
ism Hence, the victory of socialism is  
possible, first in a few or even one single  
capitalist country taken separately

*Collected Works Vol XVIII,*  
Page 272

MARCEL PROUST  
[1871-1922]

(*From À la Recherche du temps  
perdu, translated*<sup>1</sup> *as Remembrance  
of Things Past, Random House edi-  
tion*)

In his younger days a man dreams of  
possessing the heart of the woman whom  
he loves, later, the feeling that he pos-  
sesses the heart of a woman may be  
enough to make him fall in love with  
her

*Swann's Way Page 253*

What artists call posterity is the pos-  
terity of the work of art

*Within a Budding Grove Part I,*  
Page 147

The time which we have at our dis-  
posal every day is elastic, the passions  
that we feel expand it, those that we in-

<sup>1</sup> By C K SCOTT MONCRIEFF, except the last  
section, *The Past Recaptured*, which was  
translated by FREDERICK A BLOSSOM

<sup>1</sup> Translated by MAX EASTMAN

spire contract it, and habit fills up what remains

*Within a Budding Grove Part I,  
Page 264*

Untruthfulness and dishonesty were with me, as with most people, called into being in so immediate, so contingent a fashion, and in self-defence, by some particular interest, that my mind, fixed on some lofty ideal, allowed my character, in the darkness below, to set about those urgent, sordid tasks, and did not look down to observe them

*The Guermantes Way Part I,  
Page 82*

Like everybody who is not in love, he imagined that one chose the person whom one loved after endless deliberations and on the strength of various qualities and advantages

*Cities of the Plain Part I,  
Page 132*

We passionately long that there may be another life in which we shall be similar to what we are here below But we do not pause to reflect that, even without waiting for that other life, in this life, after a few years we are unfaithful to what we have been, to what we wished to remain immortally

*Ibid Part II, Page 8*

It is often simply from want of the creative spirit that we do not go to the full extent of suffering And the most terrible reality brings us, with our suffering, the joy of a great discovery, because it merely gives a new and clear form to what we have long been ruminating without suspecting it

*Ibid Page 363*

The almost sacred character of all flesh upon which the sufferings that we have endured on its account have come in time to confer a sort of spiritual grace.

*The Captive Page 2*

I thought how markedly . . . these works [Richard Wagner's music dramas] participate in that quality of being — albeit marvellously — always incomplete, which is the peculiarity of all the great works of the nineteenth cen-

tury, with which the greatest writers of that century have stamped their books, but, watching themselves at work as though they were at once author and critic, have derived from this self-contemplation a novel beauty, exterior and superior to the work itself, imposing upon it retrospectively a unity, a greatness which it does not possess

*The Captive Page 211*

The bonds that unite another person to ourself exist only in our mind Memory as it grows fainter relaxes them, and notwithstanding the illusion by which we would fain be cheated and with which, out of love, friendship, politeness, deference, duty, we cheat other people, we exist alone Man is the creature that cannot emerge from himself, that knows his fellows only in himself, when he asserts the contrary, he is lying

*The Sweet Cheat Gone Page 47*

We believe that according to our desire we are able to change the things round about us, we believe this because otherwise we can see no favourable solution We forget the solution that generally comes to pass and is also favourable we do not succeed in changing things according to our desire, but gradually our desire changes The situation that we hoped to change because it was intolerable becomes unimportant We have not managed to surmount the obstacle, as we were absolutely determined to do, but life has taken us round it, led us past it, and then if we turn round to gaze at the remote past, we can barely catch sight of it, so imperceptible has it become

*Ibid Page 48*

There is not a woman in the world the possession of whom is as precious as that of the truths which she reveals to us by causing us to suffer

*Ibid Page 111*

We are healed of a suffering only by experiencing it to the full

*Ibid Page 165*

Happiness is beneficial for the body but it is grief that develops the powers of the mind

*The Past Recaptured. Page 237*

As for happiness, it has hardly more than one useful quality, namely to make unhappiness possible. In our happiness, we should form very sweet bonds, full of confidence and attachment, in order that the sundering of them may cause us that priceless rending of the heart which is called unhappiness

*The Past Recaptured* Page 238

## PAUL VALÉRY

[1871- ]

[Of Anatole France] A dreamy laziness, a laziness of enormous reading difficult to distinguish from study, a laziness like the repose of a fluid over- rich with substance and which in its stillness begets crystals of perfect form

*Discours de Réception, at the French Academy [1927], where he succeeded to the chair of Anatole France*

The folly of mistaking a paradox for a discovery, a metaphor for a proof, a torrent of verbiage for a spring of capital truths, and oneself for an oracle, is inborn in us

*Introduction to the Method of Leonardo da Vinci*<sup>1</sup>

Collect all the facts that can be collected about the life of Racine and you will never learn from them the art of his verse. All criticism is dominated by the outworn theory that the man is the cause of the work as in the eyes of the law the criminal is the cause of the crime. Far rather are they both the effects

*Ibid.*

## PAUL RICHARD

[1874- ]

The vagabond, when rich, is called a tourist

*The Scourge of Christ* [1929]. Page 40

When the rich assemble to concern themselves with the business of the poor it is called charity. When the poor

assemble to concern themselves with the business of the rich it is called anarchy

*The Scourge of Christ* [1929] Page 63

Hunting — the least honourable form of war on the weak

*Ibid* Page 142

## THOMAS MANN

[1875- ]

Space, like time, engenders forgetfulness, but it does so by setting us bodily free from our surroundings and giving us back our primitive, unattached state

Time, we say, is Lethe, but change of air is a similar draught, and, if it works less thoroughly, does so more quickly

*The Magic Mountain*<sup>1</sup> Chap 1

A man lives not only his personal life, as an individual, but also, consciously or unconsciously, the life of his epoch and his contemporaries

*Ibid* Chap 2

It gives me a most peculiar feeling, when somebody is so stupid, and then all into the bargain. It must be the most melancholy thing in life. One always has the idea of a stupid man as perfectly healthy and ordinary, and of illness as making one refined and clever and unusual

*Ibid* Chap 4

The solemn, discreet, almost over-awed bearing which the young German's respect for authority leads him to assume in the presence of pens, ink, and paper, or anything else which bears to his mind an official stamp

*Ibid*

I have the feeling that once I am at home again I shall need to sleep three weeks on end to get rested from the rest I've had!

*Ibid*

The only religious way to think of death is as part and parcel of life, to regard it, with the understanding and

<sup>1</sup> Translated by THOMAS MCGREEVY

<sup>1</sup> Translated by H. T. LOWE-PORTER. Modern Library edition

the emotions, as the inviolable condition of life

*The Magic Mountain Chap 5*

Time has no divisions to mark its passage, there is never a thunder-storm or blare of trumpets to announce the beginning of a new month or year. Even when a new century begins it is only we mortals who ring bells and fire off pistols

*Ibid*

Order and simplification are the first steps toward the mastery of a subject — the actual enemy is the unknown

*Ibid.*

The proud embarrassment of the artist, tasting the enjoyment of looking on his own works with the eyes of strangers

*Ibid*

Human reason needs only to will more strongly than fate, and she is fate

*Ibid Chap. 6*

Opinions cannot survive if one has no chance to fight for them

*Ibid*

Chop-fallen funeral processions, with their dignity curtailed by present-day traffic conditions

*Ibid*

One quickly gets readiness in an art where strong desire comes in play

*Ibid*

All interest in disease and death is only another expression of interest in life, as is proven by the humanistic faculty of medicine, that addresses life and its ails always so politely in Latin, and is only a division of the great and pressing concern which, in all sympathy, I now name by its name the human being, the delicate child of life, man

*Ibid.*

What perplexes the world is the disparity between the swiftness of the spirit, and the immense unwieldiness, sluggishness, inertia, permanence of matter.

*Ibid*

The invention of printing and the Reformation are and remain the two

outstanding services of central Europe to the cause of humanity

*The Magic Mountain Chap 6*

Speech is civilization itself. The word, even the most contradictory word, preserves contact — it is silence which isolates

*Ibid*

A man's dying is more the survivors' affair than his own

*Ibid*

What we call mourning for our dead is perhaps not so much grief at not being able to call them back as it is grief at not being able to want to do so

*Ibid Chap 7*

Time cools, time clarifies, no mood can be maintained quite unaltered through the course of hours

*Ibid*

Seven is a good handy figure in its way, picturesque, with a savour of the mythical, one might say that it is more filling to the spirit than a dull academic half-dozen

*Ibid*

RAINER MARIA RILKE

[1875-1926]

Her smile was not meant to be seen by anyone and served its whole purpose in being smiled

*The Journal of My Other Self*<sup>1</sup>

He was a poet and hated the approximate.

*Ibid*

Is it possible that nothing real or important has yet been seen or known or said? Is it possible that mankind has had thousands of years in which to observe, reflect, and record, and has allowed these millennia to slip past, like a recess interval at school in which one eats one's sandwich and an apple?

Yes, it is possible.

Is it possible that every individual has had to be reminded that he is indeed sprung from all those who have gone before, that he has known this and

<sup>1</sup> Translated [1930] by JOHN LINTON

ought not to have been persuaded differently by others?

Yes, it is possible

*The Journal of My Other Self*

Love consists in this, that two solitudes protect and touch and greet each other

*Letters to a Young Poet*<sup>1</sup>

The future enters into us, in order to transform itself in us, long before it happens

*Ibid*

## ALEXANDER BISSON

[*Floruit* 1900]

Our life is like some vast lake that is slowly filling with the stream of our years. As the waters creep surely upward the landmarks of the past are one by one submerged. But there shall always be memory to lift its head above the tide until the lake is overflowing

*Madame X*<sup>2</sup>

## BENITO MUSSOLINI

[1883— ]

Italians, love bread, heart of the home, savor of the repast, joy of health, Respect bread, sweat of the brow, pride of labor, poem of sacrifice, Honor bread, glory of the fields, fragrance of the earth, feast of life, Do not waste bread, richness of the fatherland, sweetest gift of God, most holy reward of human toil

*Proclamation* [April 14-15, 1928]

Speeches made to the people are essential to the arousing of enthusiasm for a war

*Quoted by EMIL LUDWIG in Talks with Mussolini* [1932]

*Ludwig* How do you find it possible to put up with the multitude of faces you have to look at here day after day?

*Mussolini* I merely see in them what they say to me. I do not let them come into contact with my inmost being. I am no more moved by them than by

<sup>1</sup> Translated [1934] by M. D. HERTER NOR-  
TON

<sup>2</sup> Translated by J. W. McCONAUGHY.

this table and these papers. I preserve my loneliness untouched

*Quoted by Emil Ludwig in Talks with Mussolini* [1932]

War alone brings up to its highest tension all human energy and puts the stamp of nobility upon the peoples who have the courage to face it

*Written for The Italian Encyclopedia*<sup>1</sup>

Three cheers for war in general!

*Speech*<sup>1</sup>

Fortunately the Italian people is not yet accustomed to eating several times per day

*Speech* [December, 1930]<sup>1</sup>

We have buried the putrid corpse of liberty

*Speech*<sup>2</sup>

## FRANZ KAFKA

[1884-1924]

The true way goes over a rope which is not stretched at any great height but just above the ground. It seems more designed to make people stumble than to be walked upon

*The Great Wall of China*<sup>2</sup>  
*Reflections*

You do not need to leave your room. Remain sitting at your table and listen. Do not even listen, simply wait. Do not even wait, be quite still and solitary. The world will freely offer itself to you to be unmasked, it has no choice, it will roll in ecstasy at your feet

*Ibid*

## ADOLF HITLER

[1889— ]

Then will come a National-Socialist State tribunal, then will November, 1918, be expiated, then heads will roll!

*Spoken in testimony at a trial of German army officers, in Leipzig* [1930]<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Quoted in GEORGE SELDES. *Sawdust Caesar*

<sup>2</sup> Quoted in MAURICE PARMELEE. *Bolshevism, Fascism and the Liberal-Democratic State*

<sup>3</sup> Translated by MR and MRS EDWIN MUIR

<sup>4</sup> Quoted in KONRAD HEIDEN. *Hitler, A Biography* [1936]

BARON EHRENFRIED  
GUNTHER VON HUENEFELD  
[1893-1929]

To-morrow, we shall start on our great journey After a trying period of expectancy, we have entered upon the stage of certainty Now the last word lies with the God of weathers and to confide in Him is the duty of every sincere sportsman

*Interview, before his transatlantic air flight in the Bremen [April 12-13, 1928]*

Silent I ponder Ended is the flight,  
And He whose hands upheld us in the air,

Whose grace has calmed the snow-storm and the night,  
Is now with me and folds my hands in prayer

*Song of Thanks in the Lighthouse at Greenly, after the safe landing of the Bremen*

He who has glimpsed the awful face of Death

Can but confess Thy mercy and Thy might,

Who never bowed his heart before Thy cross,

He never saw the unadulterate Light  
*Ibid*

## MISCELLANEOUS TRANSLATIONS

Arbor viva, tacui, mortua, cano  
(When I was part of a living tree, I was  
silent, now dead, I sing)

*Inscription found on an old violin*<sup>1</sup>  
A shipwrecked sailor, buried on this  
coast,

Bids thee take sail —  
Full many a gallant ship, when we were  
lost,

Weathered the gale<sup>2</sup>  
*Palatine Anthology VII, 283,  
Theodoridas*<sup>3</sup>

Dansons la Carmagnole,  
Vive le son du canon!

*La Carmagnole [France, 1792]*  
Dead on the field of honour  
*From the death of Latour d'Au-  
vergne at Oberhausen, Bavaria  
[June 27, 1800] until 1814, his  
name was retained on the roll of  
his company of grenadiers, as a  
mark of honour At each roll-  
call the color-sergeant made this  
response*

Death is never at a loss for occasions  
*Greek Anthology Book IX, 488,  
Trypho*

Dum tacent, clamant (Though silent,  
they cry aloud)

*Inscription on a monument,  
Union Soldiers' Cemetery, Chal-  
mette, near New Orleans, Lou-  
isiana*

Ea discamus in terris quorum scientia  
perseveret in caelis (Let us learn on

<sup>1</sup> Oh all you safe and smooth of heart  
Listen to song from me,  
Whose wooden throat was once a part  
Of the north side of a tree!

WINIFRED WELLES *The Violin*

<sup>2</sup> Tomb of a shipwrecked seafarer am I,  
But thou, sail on!  
For homeward safe did other vessels fly,  
Though we were gone

ANDREW LANG [1844-1912] *The  
Sailor's Grave* (from the Greek)

<sup>3</sup> Translated by HENRY WELLESLEY [1791-  
1866]

earth those things whose knowledge  
might continue in heaven)

*Motto of Saint Paul's School,  
Concord, New Hampshire*

Laissez faire, laissez aller (Let it be,  
let it go, viz, let nature take its course)

*Attributed to* BOISGUILBERT  
[1646-1714], also to GOURNAY,  
Minister of Commerce at Paris  
[1751], and to QUESNAY, writer  
on political economy Quoted by  
ADAM SMITH in *The Wealth of  
Nations*

Mater ait natae, dic natae, natam  
Ut moneat natae, plangere filiolam  
(The mother says to her daughter  
"Tell your daughter that she advise her  
daughter")

That her daughter is crying")  
*A distich, according to Zwinger,  
on a lady of the Dalburg family  
who saw her descendants to the  
sixth generation*

Medicine for the soul  
*Inscription over the door of the  
Library at Thebes — DIODORUS  
SICULUS [second half of first  
century] I, 49, 3*

Never believe the impossible,  
Never regret the past,  
Do not long for the unattainable  
*Aucassin and Nicolette [13th cen-  
tury] Le Lai de l'Oiselet*

Nothing is changed in France, there  
is only one Frenchman more

*According to the Contemporary  
Review [February, 1854] this  
sentence formed the opening of  
an address written in the name  
of the Comte d'Artois by Count  
Beugnot, and published in the  
Monteur [April 12, 1814]*

Terrible he rode alone,  
With his Yemen sword for aid,

Ornament it carried none

But the notches on the blade

*The Death Feud, an Arab War  
Song, of an age earlier than that  
of Mahomet Anonymous trans-  
lation from Tat's Magazine  
[July, 1850]*

The world is merely a bridge, ye are  
to pass over it, and not to build your  
dwellings upon it

*Inscription on the Victory  
Gate, Fathepur, India From  
Agrapha, Unwritten Sayings  
of Jesus*

Thou who passest on this path,

It haply thou dost mark this monu-  
ment,

Laugh not, I pray thee, though it is a  
dog's grave

Tears fell for me, and the dust was  
heaped above me

By a master's hand

*Greek Anthology Epitaph (of un-  
known authorship)*

Whatever kind of word thou speakest  
the like shalt thou hear

*Ibid Book IX, 382  
A Homeric Cento*

When I am dead let fire destroy the  
world,

It matters not to me, for I am safe

*Ibid Fragment 430 (of unknown  
authorship)*

Toil does not come to help the idle

*Greek Anthology Fragment 440  
(of unknown authorship)*

Nothing equals the joy of the drinker,  
except the joy of the wine in being  
drunk

*Anonymous Quoted by MAU-  
RICE DES OMBIAUX Nouveau  
Manuel de l'Amateur de Bour-  
govne [1921]*

In the U S S R work is the duty of  
every able-bodied citizen, according to  
the principle "He who does not work,  
neither shall he eat"

In the U S S R the principle of so-  
cialism is realised "From each accord-  
ing to his ability, to each according to  
his work"<sup>1</sup>

*Constitution of the Union  
of Soviet Socialist Republics  
[1936] Article 12*

Citizens of the U S S R have the  
right to work

*Ibid Article 118*

Citizens of the U S S R have the  
right to rest

*Ibid Article 119*

Citizens of the U S S R have the  
right to maintenance in old age

*Ibid Article 120*

Citizens of the U S S R have the  
right to education

*Ibid Article 121*

<sup>1</sup> See Karl Marx, page 1071





## THOMAS RUSSELL

The great Jehovah speaks to us  
 In Genesis and Exodus,  
 Leviticus and Numbers see,  
 Followed by Deuteronomy  
 Joshua and Judges sway the land,  
 Ruth gleans a sheaf with trembling hand,  
 Samuel and numerous Kings appear,  
 Whose Chronicles we wondering hear,  
 Ezra and Nehemiah now  
 Esther, the beauteous mourner, show,  
 Job speaks in sighs, David in Psalms,  
 The Proverbs teach to scatter alms  
 Ecclesiastes then comes on  
 And the sweet Song of Solomon  
 Isaiah, Jeremiah then,  
 With Lamentations takes his pen  
 Ezekiel, Daniel, Hosea's lyres  
 Swell Joel, Amos, Obadiah's  
 Next Jonah, Micah, Nahum come,  
 And lofty Habakkuk finds room  
 While Zephaniah, Haggai call,  
 Rapt Zechariah builds his wall,  
 And Malachi with garments rent,  
 Concludes the ancient Testament  
*Old Testament (American Tract  
Society, 1852)*

Matthew and Mark, and Luke and John,  
 The Holy Gospels wrote,  
 Describing how the Saviour died —  
 His life — and all He taught,  
 Acts prove how God the Apostles owned  
 With signs in every place,  
 St Paul, in Romans, teaches us  
 How man is saved by grace,  
 The Apostle, in Corinthians,  
 Instructs, exhorts reproves,  
 Galatians shows that faith in Christ

Alone the Father loves  
 Ephesians and Philippians tell  
 What Christians ought to be,  
 Colossians bids us live to God  
 And for eternity  
 In Thessalonians we are taught  
 The Lord will come from Heaven,  
 In Timothy and Titus  
 A bishop's rule is given  
 Philemon marks a Christian's love,  
 Which only Christians know,  
 Hebrews reveals the Gospel  
 Prefigured by the law,  
 James teaches without holiness  
 Faith is but vain and dead,  
 St Peter points the narrow way  
 In which the saints are led,  
 John, in his three Epistles,  
 On love delights to dwell,  
 St Jude gives awful warning  
 Of judgment, wrath, and hell,  
 The Revelation prophesies  
 Of that tremendous day  
 When Christ, and Christ alone, shall be  
 The trembling sinner's stay  
*New Testament (American Tract  
Society, 1852)*

These are the twelve Apostles' names  
 Peter and Andrew, John and James,  
 Two pair of brothers who lived by the sea,  
 When Jesus said to them, "Follow me"  
 Then James the Less and Jude were called  
 too,  
 Philip, and also Bartholomew,  
 Matthew, and Thomas who doubted His word,  
 Simon, and Judas who sold his Lord  
ANONYMOUS *The Apostles*



## THE KING JAMES BIBLE <sup>1</sup>

### OLD TESTAMENT

And God said, Let there be light and there was light

*Genesis I, 3*

It is not good that the man should be alone

*Ibid II, 18*

Bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh

*Ibid 23*

They sewed fig-leaves together, and made themselves aprons

*Ibid III, 7*

In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread

*Ibid 19*

For dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou return

*Ibid*

The mother of all living

*Ibid 20*

Am I my brother's keeper?

*Ibid IV, 9*

My punishment is greater than I can bear

*Ibid 13*

And the Lord set a mark upon Cain

*Ibid 15*

Jubal he was the father of all such as handle the harp and organ

*Ibid 21*

And all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred and sixty and nine years

*Ibid V, 27*

There were giants in the earth in those days

*Ibid VI, 4*

<sup>1</sup> Among all our joys, there was no one that more filled our hearts, than the blessed continuance of the preaching of God's sacred Word among us, which is that inestimable treasure, which excelleth all the riches of the earth, because the fruit thereof extendeth itself, not only to the time spent in this transitory world, but directeth and disposeth men unto that eternal happiness which is above in heaven — THE TRANSLATORS

And the rain was upon the earth forty days and forty nights

*Genesis VII, 12*

The dove found no rest for the sole of her foot

*Ibid. VIII, 9*

In her mouth was an olive leaf

*Ibid 11*

While the earth remaineth, seedtime and harvest, and cold and heat, and summer and winter, and day and night shall not cease.

*Ibid 22*

Whoso sheddeth man's blood, by man shall his blood be shed

*Ibid IX, 6*

I do set my bow in the cloud

*Ibid. 13*

Nimrod the mighty hunter

*Ibid X, 9*

Babel, because the Lord did there confound the language of all the earth

*Ibid XI, 9*

Let there be no strife, I pray thee, between me and thee

*Ibid XIII, 8*

In a good old age

*Ibid XV, 15*

His [Ishmael's] hand will be against every man, and every man's hand against him

*Ibid XVI, 12*

Old and well stricken in age

*Ibid XVIII, 11*

His [Lot's] wife looked back from behind him, and she became a pillar of salt <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid XIX, 26*

The voice is Jacob's voice, but the hands are the hands of Esau

*Ibid XXVII, 22*

<sup>1</sup> Of all Metamorphoses or transmigrations I believe only one, that is of Lot's wife — SIR THOMAS BROWNE *Religio Medici* (Everyman ed.), P 42

He [Jacob] dreamed, and behold a ladder set up on the earth, and the top of it reached to heaven and behold the angels of the Lord ascending and descending it

*Genesis XXXVIII, 12*

Jacob served seven years for Rachel

*Ibid XXIX, 20*

Mizpah. The Lord watch between me and thee, when we are absent one from another

*Ibid XXXI, 49*

I will not let thee go, except thou bless me

*Ibid XXXII, 26*

They stript Joseph out of his coat, his coat of many colours

*Ibid XXXVII, 23*

He left his garment in her hand, and fled

*Ibid XXXIX, 12*

There come seven years of great plenty throughout all the land of Egypt And there shall arise after them seven years of famine

*Ibid XLI, 29, 30*

Bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave

*Ibid XLII, 38, and XLIV, 29*

His life is bound up in the lad's life

*Ibid XLIV, 30*

Unstable as water, thou shalt not excel.

*Ibid. XLIX, 4*

I have been a stranger in a strange land.

*Exodus. II, 22*

Put off thy shoes from off thy feet, for the place whereon thou standest is holy ground

*Ibid III, 5*

A land flowing with milk and honey<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid. 8, and XXXIII, 3*

I am slow of speech, and of a slow tongue

*Ibid IV, 10*

Ye shall no more give the people straw to make brick

*Ibid V, 7*

Darkness which may be felt.

*Ibid. X, 21*

<sup>1</sup> Also in *Jeremiah, XI, 5, and XXXIII, 22.*

This day [passover] shall be unto you for a memorial, and ye shall keep it a feast to the Lord throughout your generations

*Exodus XII, 14*

There was not a house where there was not one dead<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid 30*

The Lord went before them by day in a pillar of a cloud, to lead them the way, and by night in a pillar of fire

*Ibid. XIII, 21*

They could not drink of the waters of Marah, for they were bitter

*Ibid XV, 23*

When we sat by the fleshpots

*Ibid XVI, 3*

It is manna

*Ibid 15*

Honour thy father and thy mother<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid XX, 12*

Eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid. XXI, 24*

I send an Angel before thee, to keep thee in the way<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid. XXIII, 20*

He wrote upon the tables the words of the covenant, the ten commandments

*Ibid. XXXIV, 28*

The swine is unclean to you. Of their flesh shall ye not eat

*Leviticus XI, 7, 8*

<sup>1</sup> See John Hay, page 639

<sup>2</sup> Also in *Apocrypha, Ecclesiasticus, III, 8*

Have no other gods but me,  
Unto no image bow the knee,  
Take not the name of God in vain,  
Do not the Sabbath day profane,  
Honour thy father and thy mother too,  
And see that thou no murder do,  
From vile adultery keep thou clean,  
And steal not, though thy state be mean,  
Bear not false witness — shun that blot,  
What is thy neighbour's covet not

*The Decalogue Found in Parish Register, Lancaster, Nottinghamshire, England, 1689*

<sup>3</sup> Also in *Deuteronomy, XIX, 21*

<sup>4</sup> I could easily believe that not only whole countries, but particular persons, have their Tutelary and Guardian Angels — SIR THOMAS BROWNE *Religio Medici* (Everyman ed), P 36

Love thy neighbour as thyself

*Leviticus XIX, 18*

The Lord bless thee, and keep thee  
The Lord make his face shine upon thee, and be gracious unto thee The Lord lift up his countenance upon thee,<sup>1</sup> and give thee peace.

*Numbers VI, 24, 25, 26*

The Lord opened the mouth of the ass, and she said unto Balaam, What have I done unto thee, that thou hast smitten me these three times?

*Ibid XXII, 28*

Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my last end be like his!

*Ibid XXXIII, 10*

How goodly are thy tents, O Jacob, and thy tabernacles, O Israel!

*Ibid XXIV, 5*

Man doth not live by bread only<sup>2</sup>

*Deuteronomy VIII, 3*

The wife of thy bosom

*Ibid XIII, 6*

The poor shall never cease out of the land.

*Ibid XV, 11*

In the morning thou shalt say, Would God it were even! and at even thou shalt say, Would God it were morning!<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid XXVIII, 67*

Be strong and of a good courage<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid XXXI, 6, 7, 23*

He kept him as the apple of his eye<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid XXXII, 10*

Jeshurun waxed fat, and kicked

*Ibid 15*

As thy days, so shall thy strength be

*Ibid XXXIII, 25*

Underneath are the everlasting arms

*Ibid 27*

The wall of the city shall fall down flat

*Joshua VI, 5*

His fame was noised throughout all the country

*Ibid 27*

<sup>1</sup> Lift thou up the light of thy countenance upon us — *Psalms IV, 6*

<sup>2</sup> Also in *Matthew, IV, 4*

<sup>3</sup> See Swinburne, page 632

<sup>4</sup> Also in *Joshua, I, 6* and *X, 25*

<sup>5</sup> See Cervantes, page 1040 See page 1103.

The sun stood still, and the moon stayed

*Joshua X, 13*

I am going the way of all the earth

*Ibid XXIII, 14*

I arose a mother in Israel

*Judges V, 7*

The stars in their courses fought against Sisera

*Ibid 20*

At her feet he bowed, he fell, he lay down. at her feet he bowed, he fell where he bowed, there he fell down dead<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid 27*

Why tarry the wheels of his chariots?

*Ibid 28*

Is not the gleanings of the grapes of Ephraim better than the vintage of Abiezer?

*Ibid VIII, 2*

There was a swarm of bees and honey in the carcase of the lion

*Ibid XIV, 8*

He smote them hip and thigh

*Ibid XV, 8*

With the jaw of an ass have I slain a thousand men

*Ibid 16*

And Delilah said to Samson, Tell me, I pray thee, wherein thy great strength lieth

*Ibid XVI, 6*

The Philistines be upon thee, Samson

*Ibid 9*

So the dead which he slew at his death were more than they which he slew in his life

*Ibid. 30*

From Dan even to Beer-sheba

*Ibid XX, 1*

The people arose as one man

*Ibid 8*

Whither thou goest, I will go, and where thou lodgest, I will lodge thy people shall be my people, and thy God my God

*Ruth I, 16*

<sup>1</sup> Such repetitions [in this verse from the Song of Deborah] I admit to be a beauty of the highest kind — COLERIDGE *Biographia Literaria, Chap 17*

Let me glean and gather after the  
reapers among the sheaves

*Ruth II, 7*

Go not empty unto thy mother in  
law

*Ibid III, 17*

The Lord called Samuel, and he an-  
swered, Here am I

*1 Samuel III, 4*

Speak, Lord, for thy servant hear-  
eth

*Ibid 9*

Quit yourselves like men

*Ibid IV, 9*

The glory is departed from Israel

*Ibid 21*

Is Saul also among the prophets?

*Ibid X, 11*

And all the people shouted, and said,  
God save the king

*Ibid 24*

A man after his own heart

*Ibid XIII, 14*

Now there was no smith found  
throughout all the land of Israel

*Ibid. 19*

So David prevailed over the Philis-  
tine with a sling and with a stone<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid XVII, 50*

Saul hath slain his thousands, and  
David his ten thousands

*Ibid XVIII, 7, XXI, 11,  
XXIX, 5*

For he loved him as he loved his own  
soul

*Ibid XX, 17*

David therefore departed thence, and  
escaped to the cave Adullam

*Ibid XXII, 1*

And every one that was in distress,  
and every one that was in debt, and  
every one that was discontented, gath-  
ered themselves unto him, and he be-  
came a captain over them

*Ibid. 2*

Tell it not in Gath, publish it not in  
the streets of Askelon

*2 Samuel I, 20*

Saul and Jonathan were lovely and  
pleasant in their lives, and in their  
death they were not divided

*2 Samuel I, 23*

How are the mighty fallen<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid 25, 27*

Thy love to me was wonderful, pass-  
ing the love of women

*Ibid 26*

Abner . . smote him under the  
fifth rib

*Ibid. II, 23*

Know ye not that there is a prince  
and a great man fallen this day in  
Israel?

*Ibid. III, 38*

Tarry at Jericho until your beards be  
grown<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid X, 5*

Set ye Uriah in the forefront of the  
hottest battle

*Ibid XI, 15*

Thou art the man

*Ibid XII, 7*

I shall go to him, but he shall not  
return to me<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid 23*

As water spilt on the ground, which  
cannot be gathered up again

*Ibid XIV, 14*

Would God I had died for thee, O  
Absalom, my son, my son<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid XVIII, 33*

They were wont to speak in old time,  
saying, They shall surely ask counsel at  
Abel and so they ended the matter.

*Ibid XX, 18*

The Lord is my rock, and my fortress,  
and my deliverer

*Ibid XXII, 2*

The sweet psalmist of Israel

*Ibid XXIII, 1*

Oh, that one would give me to drink  
of the water of the well of Beth-lehem,  
which is by the gate!

*Ibid 15*

A wise and an understanding heart

*1 Kings III, 12*

<sup>1</sup> A boy with the heart of a king

Fitted the stone to his shepherd sling,  
And a giant fell, and a royal race was free  
EDWARD ROWLAND SILL *Field Notes, VII*

<sup>1</sup> Also in *1 Chronicles, XIX, 5*

<sup>2</sup> With a change of pronouns, Lord Byron  
asked to have this line inscribed on the grave-  
stone of his daughter, Allegra — In a letter  
to Murray [May 26, 1822]

Many as the sand which is by the sea in multitude

*1 Kings IV, 20*

He [Solomon] spake three thousand proverbs and his songs were a thousand and five

*Ibid 32*

So that there was neither hammer nor axe nor any tool of iron heard in the house, while it was in building <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid VI, 7*

A proverb and a byword <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid IX, 7*

The half was not told me

*Ibid X, 7*

Once in three years came the navy of Tharshish, bringing gold and silver, ivory, and apes, and peacocks <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid 22*

King Solomon loved many strange women <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid XI, 1*

I have commanded a widow woman there to sustain thee

*Ibid XVII, 9*

An handful of meal in a barrel, and a little oil in a cruse

*Ibid 12*

And the barrel of meal wasted not, neither did the cruse of oil fail

*Ibid 16*

How long halt ye between two opinions?

*Ibid XVIII, 21*

There ariseth a little cloud out of the sea, like a man's hand

*Ibid 44*

A still, small voice.

*Ibid XIX, 12*

Let not him that girdeth on his harness boast himself as he that putteth it off

*Ibid XX, 11*

Busy here and there

*Ibid 40*

Hast thou found me, O mine enemy?

*Ibid XXI, 20*

Is it well with the child?

*2 Kings IV, 26*

Death in the pot

*2 Kings IV, 40*

Are not Abana and Pharpar, rivers of Damascus, better than all the waters of Israel?

*Ibid V, 12*

Is not the sound of his master's feet behind him?

*Ibid VI, 32*

Is thy servant a dog, that he should do this great thing?

*Ibid VIII, 13*

Like the driving of Jehu, the son of Nimshi, for he driveth furiously

*Ibid IX, 20*

Jezebel heard of it, and she painted her face, and tired her head, and looked out at a window

*Ibid. 30*

A land of corn and wine

*Ibid XVIII, 32*

Set thine house in order

*Ibid. XX, 1*

Our days on the earth are as a shadow <sup>1</sup>

*1 Chronicles XXIX, 15*

The man whom the king delighteth to honour

*Esther VI, 6*

One that feared God, and eschewed evil

*Job I, 1*

Satan came also.

*Ibid 6*

The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord

*Ibid' 21*

All that a man hath, will he give for his life <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid. II, 4*

There the wicked cease from troubling, and there the weary be at rest

*Ibid III, 17*

Night, when deep sleep falleth on men

*Ibid IV, 13, XXXIII, 15*

<sup>1</sup> Also in *Job, VIII, 9*

<sup>2</sup> Satan's old saw being apt here — skin for skin,

All a man hath that will he give for life  
ROBERT BROWNING *The Ring and the Book, Book I*

<sup>1</sup> See Cowper, page 266

<sup>2</sup> Also in *2 Chronicles, VII, 20*

<sup>3</sup> See Masfield, page 832

<sup>4</sup> See Naylor, page 754



Man is born unto trouble, as the sparks fly upward

*Job. V, 7*

He taketh the wise in their own craft-ness

*Ibid 13*

Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in in his season

*Ibid 26*

How forcible are right words!

*Ibid VI, 25*

My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle

*Ibid VII, 6*

He shall return no more to his house, neither shall his place know him any more<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid 10*

I would not live alway

*Ibid 16*

The land of darkness and the shadow of death.

*Ibid X, 21*

Canst thou by searching find out God?

*Ibid XI, 7*

Clearer than the noonday

*Ibid 17*

No doubt but ye are the people<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid XII, 2*

Wisdom shall die with you

*Ibid*

Speak to the earth, and it shall teach thee

*Ibid 8*

Man that is born of a woman is of few days, and full of trouble

*Ibid XIV, 1*

If a man die, shall he live again?

*Ibid 14*

Miserable comforters are ye all

*Ibid. XVI, 2*

The king of terrors.

*Ibid XVIII, 14*

<sup>1</sup> When a few years are come, then I shall go the way whence I shall not return — *Job, XVI, 22*

The place thereof shall know it no more — *Psalms CIII, 16*

<sup>2</sup> No doubt but ye are the People — your throne is above the King's

KIPLING *The Islanders*

I am escaped with the skin of my teeth

*Job XIX, 20*

Oh that my words were now written!  
oh that they were printed in a book!

*Ibid 23*

Seeing the root of the matter is found in me

*Ibid 28*

Though wickedness be sweet in his mouth, though he hide it under his tongue

*Ibid XX, 12*

The land of the living

*Ibid XXVIII, 13*

The price of wisdom is above rubies

*Ibid 18*

When the ear heard me, then it blessed me, and when the eye saw me, it gave witness to me

*Ibid XXIX, 11*

I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy

*Ibid 13*

I was eyes to the blind, and feet was I to the lame

*Ibid 15*

The house appointed for all living

*Ibid. XXX, 23*

Companion to owls

*Ibid 29*

My desire is . that mine adversary had written a book

*Ibid XXXI, 35*

Great men are not always wise

*Ibid XXXII, 9*

He multiplieth words without knowledge.

*Ibid XXXV, 16*

Fair weather cometh out of the north

*Ibid XXXVII, 22*

Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words without knowledge?

*Ibid XXXVIII, 2*

The morning stars sang together, and all the sons of God shouted for joy.

*Ibid 7*

Hitherto shalt thou come, but no further, and here shall thy proud waves be stayed.

*Ibid. 11*

Canst thou bind the sweet influences  
of Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion?

*Job XXXVIII, 31*

Canst thou guide Arcturus with his  
sons?

*Ibid 32*

He smelleth the battle afar off

*Ibid XXXIX, 25*

Hard as a piece of the nether mill-  
stone

*Ibid XLI, 24*

He maketh the deep to boil like a pot

*Ibid 31*

I have heard of thee by the hearing of  
the ear, but now mine eye seeth thee

*Ibid XLII, 5*

His leaf also shall not wither

*Psalms I, 3*

I will both lay me down in peace, and  
sleep.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid IV, 8*

Out of the mouth of babes and suck-  
lings

*Ibid. VIII, 2*

When I consider thy heavens

*Ibid 3*

What is man, that thou art mindful  
of him

*Ibid 4*

Thou hast made him a little lower  
than the angels

*Ibid 5*

Flee as a bird to your mountain

*Ibid XI, 1*

The fool hath said in his heart, There  
is no God

*Ibid XIV, 1, LIII, 1*

He that sweareth to his own hurt,  
and changeth not

*Ibid XV, 4*

The lines are fallen unto me in pleas-  
ant places, <sup>2</sup> yea, I have a goodly her-  
itage

*Ibid XVI, 6*

Keep me as the apple of the eye, hide  
me under the shadow of thy wings

*Ibid XVII, 8*

The sorrows of death compassed me

*Ibid XVIII, 4*

<sup>1</sup> I will lay me down in peace, and take my  
rest — *Book of Common Prayer*

<sup>2</sup> The lot is fallen unto me in a fair ground  
— *Ibid*

He rode upon a cherub, and did fly  
yea, he did fly upon the wings of the  
wind

*Psalms XVIII, 10*

The heavens declare the glory of  
God, and the firmament sheweth his  
handiwork

*Ibid XIX, 1*

Day unto day uttereth speech, and  
night unto night sheweth knowledge

*Ibid 2*

And there is nothing hid from the  
heat thereof

*Ibid 6*

More to be desired are they than  
gold

*Ibid 10*

Sweeter also than honey and the  
honeycomb.

*Ibid*

Cleanse thou me from secret faults

*Ibid 12*

Let the words of my mouth, and the  
meditation of my heart, be acceptable  
in thy sight

*Ibid. 14*

I may tell all my bones

*Ibid XXII, 17*

He maketh me to lie down in green  
pastures he leadeth me beside the still  
waters

*Ibid XXIII, 2*

The valley of the shadow of death

*Ibid 4*

Thy rod and thy staff they comfort  
me

*Ibid*

My cup runneth over

*Ibid 5*

Weeping may endure for a night, but  
joy cometh in the morning

*Ibid. XXX, 5*

My times are in thy hand

*Ibid XXXI, 15*

From the strife of tongues

*Ibid 20*

He fashioneth their hearts alike.

*Ibid XXXIII, 15*

Keep thy tongue from evil, and thy  
lips from speaking guile

*Ibid. XXXIV, 13*

I have been young, and now am old,  
yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken,  
nor his seed begging bread

*Psalms XXXVII, 25*

Spreading <sup>1</sup> himself like a green bay-tree

*Ibid 35*

Mark the perfect man, and behold  
the upright

*Ibid 37*

While I was musing the fire burned

*Ibid XXXIX, 3*

Lord, make me to know mine end,  
and the measure of my days, what it  
is, that I may know how frail I am

*Ibid 4*

Every man at his best state is altogether  
vanity

*Ibid 5*

He heapeth up riches, and knoweth  
not who shall gather them

*Ibid 6*

Blessed is he that considereth the  
poor

*Ibid XLI, 1*

As the hart panteth after the water-  
brooks

*Ibid XLII, 1*

Deep calleth unto deep

*Ibid 7*

My tongue is the pen of a ready  
writer

*Ibid XLV, 1*

God is our refuge and strength, a  
very present help in trouble

*Ibid XLVI, 1*

Beautiful for situation, the joy of the  
whole earth, is Mount Zion, the  
city of the great King.

*Ibid XLVIII, 2*

Man being in honour abideth not, he  
is like the beasts that perish

*Ibid XLIX, 12, 20*

The cattle upon a thousand hills.

*Ibid L, 10*

Wash me, and I shall be whiter than  
snow

*Ibid LI, 7*

Create in me a clean heart, O God,  
and renew a right spirit within me

*Ibid 10*

<sup>1</sup> Flourishing — *Book of Common Prayer*

A broken and a contrite heart.

*Psalms LI, 17*

Oh that I had wings like a dove!

*Ibid LV, 6*

But it was thou, a man mine equal,  
my guide, and mine acquaintance <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid 13*

We took sweet counsel together

*Ibid 14*

The words of his mouth were  
smoother than butter, but war was in  
his heart <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid 21*

They are like the deaf adder that  
stoppeth her ear, which will not  
hearken to the voice of charmers,  
charming never so wisely <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid LVIII, 4, 5*

Vain is the help of man

*Ibid LX, 11, CVIII, 12*

Lead me to the rock that is higher  
than I

*Ibid LXI, 2*

Surely men of low degree are vanity,  
and men of high degree are a lie to be  
laid in the balance, they are altogether  
lighter than vanity

*Ibid LXII, 9*

Thou renderest to every man accord-  
ing to his work

*Ibid 12*

Thou crownest the year with thy  
goodness

*Ibid LXV, 11*

We went through fire and through  
water

*Ibid LXVI, 12*

God setteth the solitary in families

*Ibid LXVIII, 6*

He shall come down like rain upon  
the mown grass

*Ibid LXXII, 6*

His enemies shall lick the dust

*Ibid 9*

<sup>1</sup> But it was even thou, my companion, my  
guide, and mine own familiar friend — *Book  
of Common Prayer* See note, page 1128

Mine own familiar friend — *Psalms XLI, 9*

<sup>2</sup> The words of his mouth were softer than  
butter, having war in his heart — *Book of  
Common Prayer*

<sup>3</sup> Like the deaf adder, that stoppeth her  
ears, which refuseth to hear the voice of the  
charmer, charm he never so wisely — *Ibid*

As a dream when one awaketh  
*Psalms LXXIII, 20*  
 Promotion cometh neither from the  
 east, nor from the west, nor from the  
 south

*Ibid LXXV, 6*  
 He putteth down one and setteth up  
 another

*Ibid 7*  
 They go from strength to strength  
*Ibid LXXXIV, 7*

A day in thy courts is better than a  
 thousand I had rather be a door-keeper  
 in the house of my God, than to dwell  
 in the tents of wickedness

*Ibid 10*  
 Mercy and truth are met together  
 righteousness and peace have kissed  
 each other

*Ibid LXXXV, 10*  
 A thousand years in thy sight are but  
 as yesterday when it is past, and as a  
 watch in the night

*Ibid XC, 4*  
 We spend our years as a tale that is  
 told<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid 9*  
 The days of our years are threescore  
 years and ten, and if by reason of  
 strength they be fourscore years, yet is  
 their strength labour and sorrow, for it  
 is soon cut off, and we fly away<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid 10*  
 So teach us to number our days, that  
 we may apply our hearts unto wisdom  
*Ibid 12*

Establish thou the work of our hands  
 upon us, yea, the work of our hands  
 establish thou it

*Ibid 17*  
 I will say of the Lord, He is my re-  
 fuge and my fortress my God, in him  
 will I trust

*Ibid XCI, 2*

<sup>1</sup> We bring our years to an end, as it were  
 a tale that is told — *Book of Common  
 Prayer*

<sup>2</sup> The days of our age are threescore and  
 ten, and though men be so strong that they  
 come to fourscore years, yet is their strength  
 then but labour and sorrow, so soon passeth  
 it away, and we are gone — *Ibid*

Nor for the pestilence that walketh  
 in darkness, nor for the destruction that  
 wasteth at noonday

*Psalms XCI, 6*  
 He shall give his angels charge over  
 thee, to keep thee in all thy ways

*Ibid 11*  
 The righteous shall flourish like the  
 palm-tree he shall grow like a cedar in  
 Lebanon

*Ibid XCII, 12*  
 The noise of many waters

*Ibid XCIII, 4*  
 The Lord reigneth, let the earth re-  
 joice

*Ibid XCVII, 1*  
 As for man, his days are as grass as  
 a flower of the field, so he flourisheth

*Ibid CIII, 15*  
 The wind passeth over it, and it is  
 gone, and the place thereof shall know  
 it no more<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid 16*  
 Wine that maketh glad the heart of  
 man

*Ibid CIV, 15*  
 Man goeth forth unto his work and to  
 his labour until the evening

*Ibid 23*  
 They that go down to the sea in ships,  
 that do business in great waters

*Ibid CVII, 23*  
 At their wits' end.

*Ibid 27*  
 Thy people shall be willing in the day  
 of thy power, in the beauties of holiness  
 from the womb of the morning thou  
 hast the dew of thy youth

*Ibid CX, 3*  
 From the rising of the sun unto the  
 going down of the same

*Ibid CXIII, 3*  
 I said in my haste, All men are liars  
*Ibid CXVI, 11*

Precious in the sight of the Lord is  
 the death of his saints *Ibid 15*

<sup>1</sup> *Gone with the Wind*, novel by MAR-  
 GARET MITCHELL [1936] The title is from  
*Non Sum Qualis Eram* ("Cynara") by  
 ERNEST DOWSON —

I have forgot much, Cynara! gone with the  
 wind,  
 Flung roses, roses riotously with the throng

The stone which the builders refused  
is become the head stone of the corner <sup>1</sup>

*Psalms CXVIII, 22*

This is the day which the Lord hath  
made

*Ibid 24*

I have more understanding than all  
my teachers for thy testimonies are my  
meditations

*Ibid CXIX, 99*

A lamp unto my feet, and a light unto  
my path

*Ibid 105*

The sun shall not smite thee by day,  
nor the moon by night

*Ibid CXXI, 6*

Peace be within thy walls, and prosper-  
ity within thy palaces

*Ibid CXXII, 7*

They that sow in tears shall reap in  
joy

*Ibid CXXVI, 5*

Except the Lord build the house,  
they labour in vain that build it

*Ibid CXXVII, 1*

He giveth his beloved sleep <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid 2*

Happy is the man that hath his  
quiver full of them

*Ibid 5*

Thy children like olive plants <sup>3</sup> round  
about thy table

*Ibid CXXVIII, 3*

I will not give sleep to mine eyes, or  
slumber to mine eyelids <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid CXXXII, 4*

Behold how good and how pleasant  
it is for brethren to dwell together in  
unity.

*Ibid CXXXIII, 1*

By the rivers of Babylon, there we  
sat down, yea, we wept, when we re-  
membered Zion <sup>5</sup>

*Ibid CXXXVII, 1*

<sup>1</sup> Also in *Matthew, XXI, 42*

<sup>2</sup> See Mrs Browning, page 427

<sup>3</sup> Like the olive branches — *Book of Com-  
mon Prayer*

<sup>4</sup> Also in *Proverbs, VI, 4*

<sup>5</sup> By the waters of Babylon we sat down  
and wept, when we remembered thee, O Sion.  
— *Book of Common Prayer*

We hanged our harps upon the wil-  
lows

*Psalms CXXXVII, 2*

If I forget thee, O Jerusalem, let my  
right hand forget her cunning

*Ibid 5*

If I take the wings of the morning,  
and dwell in the uttermost parts of the  
sea

*Ibid CXXXIX, 9*

I am fearfully and wonderfully made

*Ibid 14*

That our sons may be as plants grown  
up in their youth, that our daughters  
may be as corner stones

*Ibid CXLIV, 12*

Put not your trust in princes

*Ibid CXLVI, 3*

My son, if sinners entice thee, con-  
sent thou not

*Proverbs I, 10*

Wisdom crieth without, she uttereth  
her voice in the streets

*Ibid 20*

Length of days is in her right hand,  
and in her left hand riches and honour

*Ibid III, 16*

Her ways are ways of pleasantness,  
and all her paths are peace

*Ibid 17*

Wisdom is the principal thing, there-  
fore get wisdom, and with all thy get-  
ting get understanding

*Ibid IV, 7*

The path of the just is as the shining  
light, that shineth more and more unto  
the perfect day

*Ibid. 18*

Keep thy heart with all diligence, for  
out of it are the issues of life

*Ibid 23*

Go to the ant, thou sluggard, con-  
sider her ways, and be wise

*Ibid VI, 6*

Yet a little sleep, a little slumber, a  
little folding of the hands to sleep

*Ibid 10, XXIV, 33*

Can a man take fire in his bosom, and  
his clothes not be burned?

*Ibid VI, 27*

As an ox goeth to the slaughter.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid VII, 22*

<sup>1</sup> Also in *Jeremiah, XI, 19*

Wisdom is better than rubies  
*Proverbs VIII, 11*  
 I love them that love me, and those  
 that seek me early shall find me  
*Ibid 17*  
 Stolen waters are sweet, and bread  
 eaten in secret is pleasant  
*Ibid IX, 17*  
 A wise son maketh a glad father  
*Ibid X, 1*  
 The memory of the just is blessed  
*Ibid 7*  
 In the multitude of counsellors there  
 is safety  
*Ibid XI, 14, XXIV, 6*  
 He that is surety for a stranger shall  
 smart for it  
*Ibid 15*  
 As a jewel of gold in a swine's snout,  
 so is a fair woman which is without  
 discretion  
*Ibid 22*  
 Hope deferred maketh the heart sick  
*Ibid XIII, 12*  
 The way of transgressors is hard  
*Ibid 15*  
 He that spareth his rod hateth his  
 son  
*Ibid 24*  
 Fools make a mock at sin  
*Ibid XIV, 9*  
 The heart knoweth his own bitter-  
 ness, and a stranger doth not intermed-  
 dle with his joy  
*Ibid 10*  
 The prudent man looketh well to his  
 going  
*Ibid 15*  
 The talk of the lips tendeth only to  
 penury  
*Ibid 23*  
 Righteousness exalteth a nation  
*Ibid 34*  
 A soft answer turneth away wrath  
*Ibid XV, 1*  
 A merry heart maketh a cheerful  
 countenance  
*Ibid 13*  
 He that is of a merry heart hath a  
 continual feast  
*Ibid 15*

Better is a dinner of herbs where love  
 is, than a stalled ox and hatred there-  
 with

*Proverbs XV, 17*

A word spoken in due season, how  
 good is it!

*Ibid 23*

A man's heart deviseth his way, but  
 the Lord directeth his steps

*Ibid XVI, 9*

Pride goeth before destruction, and  
 an haughty spirit before a fall

*Ibid 18*

The hoary head is a crown of glory

*Ibid 31*

He that is slow to anger is better  
 than the mighty, and he that ruleth  
 his spirit than he that taketh a city

*Ibid 32*

A gift is as a precious stone in the  
 eyes of him that hath it

*Ibid XVII, 8*

He that repeateth a matter separat-  
 eth very friends.

*Ibid 9*

A merry heart doeth good like a med-  
 icine

*Ibid 22*

Even a fool, when he holdeth his  
 peace, is counted wise

*Ibid 28*

Whoso findeth a wife findeth a good  
 thing

*Ibid XVIII, 22*

A man that hath friends must show  
 himself friendly, and there is a friend  
 that sticketh closer than a brother

*Ibid 24*

Wealth maketh many friends

*Ibid XIX, 4*

He that hath pity upon the poor lend-  
 eth unto the Lord<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid 17*

Wine is a mocker, strong drink is  
 raging

*Ibid XX, 1*

Every fool will be meddling

*Ibid. 3*

<sup>1</sup> There is more Rhetorick in that one sen-  
 tence, than in a Library of Sermons — SIR  
 THOMAS BROWNE *Religio Medici* (Everyman  
 ed.), P 87

The hearing ear and the seeing eye

*Proverbs XX, 12*

It is naught, it is naught, saith the buyer, but when he is gone his way, then he boasteth

*Ibid. 14*

Meddle not with him that flattereth with his lips

*Ibid. 19*

The beauty of old men is the grey head

*Ibid. 29*

It is better to dwell in a corner of the housetop, than with a brawling woman in a wide house

*Ibid. XXI, 9, XXV, 24*

A good name is rather to be chosen than great riches<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid. XXII, 1*

Train up a child in the way he should go and when he is old he will not depart from it

*Ibid. 6*

The borrower is servant to the lender

*Ibid. 7*

Remove not the ancient landmark.

*Ibid. 28*

Seest thou a man diligent in his business? He shall stand before kings

*Ibid. 29*

Put a knife to thy throat, if thou be a man given to appetite

*Ibid. XXIII, 2*

Riches certainly make themselves wings<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid. 5*

As he thinketh in his heart, so is he

*Ibid. 7*

Drowsiness shall clothe a man with rags

*Ibid. 21*

Despise not thy mother when she is old

*Ibid. 22*

Look not thou upon the wine when it is red, when it giveth his colour in the cup, . . . at the last it biteth like a serpent, and stingeth like an adder.

*Ibid. 31, 32*

A wise man is strong, yea, a man of knowledge increaseth strength

*Proverbs XXIV, 5*

If thou faint in the day of adversity thy strength is small

*Ibid. 10*

A word fitly spoken is like apples of gold in pictures of silver

*Ibid. XXV, 11*

Heap coals of fire upon his head

*Ibid. 22*

As cold waters to a thirsty soul, so is good news from a far country

*Ibid. 25*

Answer a fool according to his folly

*Ibid. XXVI, 5*

Seest thou a man wise in his own conceit? There is more hope of a fool than of him

*Ibid. 12*

There is a lion in the way, a lion is in the streets

*Ibid. 13*

Wiser in his own conceit than seven men that can render a reason

*Ibid. 16*

Whoso diggeth a pit shall fall therein

*Ibid. 27*

Boast not thyself of to-morrow, for thou knowest not what a day may bring forth

*Ibid. XXVII, 1*

Open rebuke is better than secret love

*Ibid. 5*

Faithful are the wounds of a friend

*Ibid. 6*

Better is a neighbour that is near than a brother far off

*Ibid. 10*

A continual dropping in a very rainy day and a contentious woman are alike

*Ibid. 15*

Iron sharpeneth iron, so a man sharpeneth the countenance of his friend

*Ibid. 17*

The wicked flee when no man pursueth; but the righteous are bold as a lion

*Ibid. XXVIII, 1*

He that maketh haste to be rich shall not be innocent

*Ibid. 20*

<sup>1</sup> See Cervantes, page 1041

<sup>2</sup> See Cowper, page 265

He that giveth unto the poor shall not lack

*Proverbs XXVIII, 27*

Where there is no vision, the people perish

*Ibid XXIX, 18*

The horseleach hath two daughters, crying, Give, give

*Ibid XXX, 15*

The way of an eagle in the air, the way of a serpent upon a rock, the way of a ship in the midst of the sea, and the way of a man with a maid<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid 19*

In her tongue is the law of kindness

*Ibid XXXI, 26*

She looketh well to the ways of her household, and eateth not the bread of idleness

*Ibid 27*

Her children arise up, and call her blessed

*Ibid 28*

Many daughters have done virtuously, but thou excellest them all

*Ibid 29*

Vanity of vanities, all is vanity

*Ecclesiastes I, 2, XII, 8*

One generation passeth away, and another generation cometh

*Ibid I, 4*

The eye is not satisfied with seeing

*Ibid 8*

There is no new thing under the sun

*Ibid 9*

Is there anything whereof it may be said, See, this is new? It hath been already of old time, which was before us<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid 10*

All is vanity and vexation of spirit

*Ibid 14*

He that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow

*Ibid. 18*

One event happeneth to them all

*Ibid II, 14*

<sup>1</sup> There be triple ways to take, of the eagle or the snake,  
Or the way of a man with a maid

KIPLING *The Long Trail*

<sup>2</sup> See Terence, page 979

To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven

*Ecclesiastes. III, 1*

A time to keep silence, and a time to speak

*Ibid 7*

A threefold cord is not quickly broken

*Ibid IV, 12*

Let thy words be few

*Ibid V, 2*

Better is it that thou shouldest not vow, than that thou shouldest vow and not pay

*Ibid 5*

The sleep of a labouring man is sweet

*Ibid 12*

A good name is better than precious ointment

*Ibid VII, 1*

It is better to go to the house of mourning than to go to the house of feasting

*Ibid 2*

As the crackling of thorns under a pot, so is the laughter of the fool.

*Ibid. 6*

In the day of prosperity be joyful, but in the day of adversity consider

*Ibid 14*

Be not righteous overmuch

*Ibid 16*

One man among a thousand have I found, but a woman among all those have I not found

*Ibid 28*

God hath made man upright, but they have sought out many inventions

*Ibid 29*

There is no discharge in that war<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid VIII, 8*

To eat, and to drink, and to be merry.<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid 15*

All things come alike to all.

*Ibid IX, 2*

A living dog is better than a dead lion

*Ibid 4*

<sup>1</sup> There's no discharge in the war — KIP-  
LING *Boots*

<sup>2</sup> Also in *Luke, XII, 19*



Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do,  
do it with thy might

*Ecclesiastes IX, 10*

The race is not to the swift, nor the  
battle to the strong<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid 11*

A bird of the air shall carry the voice,  
and that which hath wings shall tell the  
matter

*Ibid X, 20*

Cast thy bread upon the waters: for  
thou shalt find it after many days

*Ibid XI, 1*

He that observeth the wind shall not  
sow, and he that regardeth the clouds  
shall not reap

*Ibid 4*

In the morning sow thy seed, and in  
the evening withhold not thine hand

*Ibid 6*

Rejoice, O young man, in thy youth

*Ibid 9*

Remember now thy Creator in the  
days of thy youth

*Ibid XII, 1*

The grinders cease because they are  
few

*Ibid 3*

He shall rise up at the voice of the  
bird

*Ibid 4*

The grasshopper shall be a burden,  
and desire shall fail, because man goeth  
to his long home, and the mourners go  
about the streets

*Ibid 5*

Or ever the silver cord be loosed,  
or the golden bowl be broken, or the  
pitcher be broken at the fountain, or the  
wheel broken at the cistern

*Ibid 6*

Then shall the dust return to the  
earth as it was, and the spirit shall re-  
turn unto God who gave it

*Ibid 7*

The words of the wise are as goads,  
and as nails fastened by the masters of  
assemblies.

*Ibid. 11*

<sup>1</sup> See Henry van Dyke, page 710.

Of making many books there is no  
end, and much study is a weariness of  
the flesh

*Ecclesiastes XII, 12*

Let us hear the conclusion of the  
whole matter Fear God, and keep his  
commandments, for this is the whole  
duty of man

*Ibid 13*

I am the rose of Sharon, and the lily  
of the valleys

*The Song of Solomon II, 1*

For, lo! the winter is past, the rain is  
over and gone, the flowers appear on  
the earth, the time of the singing of  
birds is come, and the voice of the turtle  
is heard in our land

*Ibid 11, 12*

The little foxes, that spoil the vines

*Ibid 15*

Until the day break, and the shadows  
flee away

*Ibid 17, IV, 6*

Terrible as an army with banners

*Ibid VI, 4, 10*

Thy neck is as a tower of ivory

*Ibid VII, 4*

Like the best wine, that goeth  
down sweetly, causing the lips of those  
that are asleep to speak

*Ibid. 9*

Set me as a seal upon thine heart

*Ibid VIII, 6*

Love is strong as death, jealousy is  
cruel as the grave

*Ibid*

Many waters cannot quench love,  
neither can the floods drown it

*Ibid 7*

The ox knoweth his owner, and the  
ass his master's crib

*Isaiah I, 3*

The whole head is sick, and the whole  
heart faint

*Ibid 5*

As a lodge in a garden of cucumbers<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid 8*

Bring no more vain oblations

*Ibid 13*

Come now, and let us reason together

*Ibid. 18*

<sup>1</sup> See Rossiter Johnson, page 652

Though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be white as snow

*Isaiah I, 18*

They shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruning-hooks, nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid II, 4*

In that day a man shall cast his idols . . . to the moles and to the bats

*Ibid 20*

Grind the faces of the poor

*Ibid III, 15*

Walk with stretched-forth necks and wanton eyes, walking and mincing as they go

*Ibid 16*

In that day seven women shall take hold of one man.

*Ibid IV, 1*

Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil

*Ibid V, 20*

I saw also the Lord sitting upon a throne, high and lifted up, and his train filled the temple

*Ibid VI, 1*

Holy, holy, holy, is the Lord of hosts the whole earth is full of his glory

*Ibid 3*

Shall call his name Immanuel

*Ibid VII, 14*

A stone of stumbling

*Ibid VIII, 14*

His name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace

*Ibid IX, 6*

The ancient and honourable

*Ibid 15*

The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid

*Ibid XI, 6*

How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid XIV, 12*

Is this the man that made the earth to tremble, that did shake kingdoms?

*Ibid 16*

<sup>1</sup> Also in *Joel, III, 10* and *Micah, IV, 3*

Like the rushing of mighty waters  
*Isaiah XVII, 12*

Babylon is fallen, is fallen

*Ibid XXI, 9*

Watchman, what of the night?

*Ibid 11*

Let us eat and drink, for to-morrow we shall die

*Ibid XXII, 13*

Fasten him as a nail in a sure place

*Ibid 23*

Whose merchants are princes

*Ibid XXIII, 8*

A feast of fat things.

*Ibid XXV, 6*

He will swallow up death in victory, and the Lord God will wipe away tears from off all faces

*Ibid 8*

Hide thyself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation be overpast

*Ibid XXVI, 20*

Leviathan, that crooked serpent . . . the dragon that is in the sea

*Ibid XXVII, 1*

For precept must be upon precept, precept upon precept, line upon line, line upon line, here a little, and there a little

*Ibid XXVIII, 10, 13*

We have made a covenant with death, and with hell are we at agreement

*Ibid 15*

It shall be a vexation only to understand the report

*Ibid 19*

Their strength is to sit still

*Ibid XXX, 7*

Now go, write it before them in a table, and note it in a book

*Ibid 8*

As the shadow of a great rock in a weary land

*Ibid XXXII, 2*

The desert shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose

*Ibid XXXV, 1*

Thou trustest in the staff of this broken reed

*Ibid XXXVI, 6*

Set thine house in order <sup>1</sup>

*Isaiah XXXVIII, 1*

I shall go softly all my years <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid 15*

Comfort ye my people

*Ibid XL, 1*

All flesh is grass

*Ibid 6*

The nations are as a drop of a bucket

*Ibid 15*

They that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength, they shall mount up with wings as eagles, they shall run, and not be weary, and they shall walk, and not faint

*Ibid 31*

They helped every one his neighbour and every one said to his brother, Be of good courage

*Ibid XLI, 6*

A bruised reed shall he not break, and the smoking flax shall he not quench

*Ibid. XLII, 3*

The astrologers, the stargazers, the monthly prognosticators

*Ibid XLVII, 13*

There is no peace, saith the Lord, unto the wicked

*Ibid XLVIII, 22*

How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that bringeth good tidings, that publisheth peace

*Ibid LII, 7*

They shall see eye to eye

*Ibid 8*

A man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief

*Ibid LIII, 3*

All we like sheep have gone astray

*Ibid 6*

He is brought as a lamb to the slaughter <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid 7*

Ho, everyone that thirsteth, come ye to the waters

*Ibid LV, 1*

<sup>1</sup> Also in *2 Esdras, XIV, 13.*

<sup>2</sup> He hoped now to walk softly all his days  
In soberness of spirit

ROBERT BROWNING *The Ring and the Book, II, Half-Rome*

Walk softly — and carry a big stick —  
THEODORE ROOSEVELT

<sup>3</sup> Also in *Jeremiah, LI, 40*

Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts

*Isaiah LV, 7*

A little one shall become a thousand, and a small one a strong nation

*Ibid LX, 22*

Give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness

*Ibid LXI, 3*

I have trodden the wine-press alone

*Ibid LXIII, 3*

We all do fade as a leaf

*Ibid LXIV, 6*

I am holier than thou

*Ibid LXV, 5*

Peace, peace, when there is no peace

*Jeremiah VI, 14, VIII, 11*

Stand ye in the ways, and see, and ask for the old paths, where is the good way, and walk therein <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid VI, 16*

Amend your ways and your doings

*Ibid VII, 3, XXVI, 13*

Is there no balm in Gilead? <sup>2</sup> Is there no physician there?

*Ibid VIII, 22*

Oh that I had in the wilderness a lodging-place of wayfaring men!

*Ibid IX, 2*

I will feed them with worm-wood, and give them water of gall to drink

*Ibid 15, XXIII, 15*

Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the leopard his spots?

*Ibid XIII, 23*

Her sun is gone down while it was yet day

*Ibid XV, 9*

A man of strife and a man of contention

*Ibid 10*

Written with a pen of iron, and with the point of a diamond

*Ibid XVII, 1*

He shall be as a tree planted by the waters, and that spreadeth out her roots by the river.

*Ibid 8*

<sup>1</sup> Stare super vias antiquas — *The Vulgate*

<sup>2</sup> Is there balm in Gilead?

POE *The Raven*

He shall be buried with the burial of  
an ass

*Jeremiah XXII, 19*

Rahel [Rachel] weeping for her children,  
refused to be comforted <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid XXXI, 15*

The fathers have eaten a sour grape,  
and the children's teeth are set on  
edge <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid 29*

With my whole heart and with my  
whole soul

*Ibid XXXII, 41*

Is it nothing to you, all ye that pass  
by? behold, and see if there be any sorrow  
like unto my sorrow

*Lamentations I, 12*

A wheel in the middle of a wheel

*Ezekiel I, 16, X, 10*

I will cause you to pass under the  
rod <sup>3</sup>

*Ibid XX, 37*

Stood at the parting of the way

*Ibid XXI, 21*

His feet part of iron and part of clay

*Daniel II, 33*

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego  
fell down bound unto the midst of the  
burning fiery furnace <sup>4</sup>

*Ibid. III, 23*

Nebuchadnezzar . . . was driven  
from men, and did eat grass as oxen

*Ibid IV, 33*

Belshazzar the king made a great  
feast to a thousand of his lords

*Ibid V, 1*

Thou art weighed in the balances,  
and art found wanting

*Ibid 27*

His windows being open in his chamber  
toward Jerusalem

*Ibid VI, 10*

According to the law of the Medes  
and Persians

*Ibid. 12*

They brought Daniel, and cast him  
into the den of lions

*Ibid 16*

<sup>1</sup> Also in *Matthew, II, 18*

<sup>2</sup> Also in *Ezekiel, XVIII, 2*

<sup>3</sup> See Mrs Dana, page 474

<sup>4</sup> See Bert Leston Taylor, page 795

The Ancient of days

*Daniel VII, 13*

Many shall run to and fro, and  
knowledge shall be increased.

*Ibid XII, 4*

They have sown the wind, and they  
shall reap the whirlwind

*Hosea VIII, 7*

I have multiplied visions, and used  
similitudes

*Ibid XII, 10*

Your old men shall dream dreams,  
your young men shall see visions

*Joel II, 28*

Multitudes in the valley of decision

*Ibid III, 14*

Can two walk together, except they  
be agreed?

*Amos III, 3*

And Jonah was in the belly of the  
fish three days and three nights <sup>1</sup>

*Jonah I, 17*

They shall sit every man under his  
vine and under his fig-tree <sup>2</sup>

*Micah IV, 4*

What doth the Lord require of thee,  
but to do justly, and to love mercy, and  
to walk humbly with thy God?

*Ibid VI, 8*

Write the vision, and make it plain  
upon tables, that he may run that read-  
eth it.

*Habakkuk II, 2*

The Lord is in his holy temple let  
all the earth keep silence before him

*Ibid 20*

Your fathers, where are they? And  
the prophets, do they live forever?

*Zechariah I, 5*

Comfortable words

*Ibid 13*

The four winds of the heaven.

*Ibid II, 6*

Not by might, nor by power, but by  
my spirit, saith the Lord of hosts

*Ibid IV, 6*

<sup>1</sup> There are in Scripture stories that do exceed the fables of poets — SIR THOMAS BROWNE *Religio Medici* (Everyman ed.), P 25

<sup>2</sup> See 1 *Maccabees XIV, 12* on page 1125

For who hath despised the day of small things? <sup>1</sup>

*Zechariah. IV, 10*

Prisoners of hope

*Ibid IX, 12*

I was wounded in the house of my friends <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid XIII, 6*

Have we not all one father? hath not one God created us?

*Malachi II, 10*

But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings

*Ibid IV, 2*

He shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers

*Ibid 6*

#### NEW TESTAMENT

Ye are the salt of the earth but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted?

*Matthew. V, 13*

Ye are the light of the world A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid

*Ibid 14*

Take heed that ye do not your alms before men, to be seen of them.

*Ibid VI, 1*

When thou doest alms, let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth

*Ibid 3*

They think that they shall be heard for their much speaking

*Ibid 7*

Give us this day our daily bread

*Ibid. 11*

Lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven

*Ibid 20*

<sup>1</sup> Hereby I learned have, not to despise  
What ever thing seemes small in common eyes

SPENSER *Visions of the Worlds Vanitie,*  
*Sonnet 5*

<sup>2</sup> From the house of friends comes the death stab

WALT WHITMAN. *Wounded in the House of Friends, St 1*

Where your treasure is, there will your heart be also

*Matthew VI, 21*

The light of the body is the eye

*Ibid 22*

No man can serve two masters  
Ye cannot serve God and Mammon

*Ibid 24*

Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink

*Ibid 25*

Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow; they toil not, neither do they spin

*Ibid 28*

Take therefore no thought for the morrow, for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof

*Ibid 34*

Neither cast ye your pearls before swine

*Ibid VII, 6*

Ask, and it shall be given you, seek, and ye shall find, knock, and it shall be opened unto you

*Ibid 7*

Every one that asketh receiveth, and he that seeketh findeth

*Ibid 8*

Or what man is there of you, whom if his son ask bread, will he give him a stone?

*Ibid 9*

Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them for this is the law and the prophets

*Ibid 12*

Wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction

*Ibid 13*

Strait is the gate, and narrow is the way

*Ibid. 14*

By their fruits ye shall know them

*Ibid 20*

It was founded upon a rock

*Ibid 25*

The foxes have holes, and the birds of the air have nests, but the Son of Man hath not where to lay his head

*Ibid VIII, 20*

The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers are few.

*Matthew IX, 37*

Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves

*Ibid X, 16*

The very hairs of your head are all numbered

*Ibid 30*

Wisdom is justified of her children<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid XI, 19*

The tree is known by his fruit

*Ibid XII, 33*

Out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh

*Ibid 34*

Pearl of great price<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid XIII, 46*

A prophet is not without honour, save in his own country, and in his own house<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid 57*

Be of good cheer it is I, be not afraid

*Ibid XIV, 27*

If the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid XV, 14*

The dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from their masters' table

*Ibid 27*

When it is evening, ye say it will be fair weather for the sky is red<sup>5</sup>

*Ibid XVI, 2*

The signs of the times

*Ibid 3*

Thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build my church

*Ibid 18*

I will give unto thee the keys of heaven

*Ibid 19*

<sup>1</sup> Also in *Luke, VII, 35*

<sup>2</sup> See Hawthorne, page 422

<sup>3</sup> Prophets have honour all over the Earth, Except in the village where they were born

KIPLING *Prophets at Home, St 1*  
See Oxyrhynchus Logia, page 1126

<sup>4</sup> Quoted by CERVANTES *Don Quixote, Part II, Book III, Chap 13*

<sup>5</sup> Red sky at night, sailors' delight,

Red sky at morning, sailors take warning  
*Old weather rhyme*

Get thee behind me, Satan<sup>1</sup>

*Matthew XVI, 23*

What is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid 26*

It is good for us to be here

*Ibid XVII, 4*

The ninety and nine

*Ibid XVIII, 12, 13*

Where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them

*Ibid 20*

What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder

*Ibid XIX, 6*

Love thy neighbour as thyself

*Ibid 19*

It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God

*Ibid 24*

Borne the burden and heat of the day

*Ibid XX, 12*

Is it not lawful for me to do what I will with mine own?

*Ibid. 15*

They made light of it

*Ibid XXII, 5*

For many are called, but few are chosen

*Ibid 14*

Render therefore unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid 21*

Whosoever shall exalt himself shall be abased, and he that shall humble himself shall be exalted

*Ibid XXIII, 12*

Woe unto you, for ye pay tithe of mint and anise and cummin

*Ibid 23*

Blind guides, which strain at a gnat, and swallow a camel.

*Ibid 24*

<sup>1</sup> Also in *Luke, IV, 8*

<sup>2</sup> Also in *Mark, VIII, 36*

<sup>3</sup> Also in *Mark, XII, 17.*

Whited sepulchres, which indeed appear beautiful outward, but are within full of dead men's bones

*Matthew XXIII, 27*

As a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings

*Ibid 37*

Wars and rumours of wars <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid XXIV, 6*

The end is not yet

*Ibid*

Abomination of desolation <sup>2</sup>

*Ibid 15*

False prophets

*Ibid 24*

Wheresoever the carcass is, there will the eagles be gathered together

*Ibid 28*

Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away

*Ibid 35*

Well done, thou good and faithful servant

*Ibid. XXV, 21*

Unto every one that hath shall be given, and he shall have abundance, but from him that hath not shall be taken away even that which he hath

*Ibid 29*

Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me

*Ibid 40*

An alabaster box of very precious ointment

*Ibid XXVI, 7*

Thirty pieces of silver

*Ibid 15*

The spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak

*Ibid 41*

All they that take the sword shall perish with the sword

*Ibid 52*

The potter's field, to bury strangers in

*Ibid. XXVII, 7*

Go ye therefore, and teach all nations.

*Ibid XXVIII, 19*

Lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world

*Matthew XXVIII, 20*

The voice of one crying in the wilderness

*Mark I, 3*

The latchet of whose shoes I am not worthy to stoop down and unloose

*Ibid 7*

I came not to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance

*Ibid II, 17*

New wine into old bottles

*Ibid 22*

The Sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath

*Ibid 27*

If a house be divided against itself, that house cannot stand

*Ibid III, 25*

He that hath ears to hear, let him hear

*Ibid IV, 9*

First the blade, then the ear, after that the full corn in the ear

*Ibid 28*

Peace, be still

*Ibid 39*

My name is Legion

*Ibid V, 9*

Clothed, and in his right mind <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid 15*

My little daughter lieth at the point of death

*Ibid 23*

I see men as trees, walking

*Ibid VIII, 24*

Overthrew the tables of the money-changers

*Ibid XI, 15*

He [Judas] goeth straightway to him, and saith, Master, master, and kissed him

*Ibid. XIV, 45*

There was no room for them in the inn <sup>2</sup>

*Luke II, 7*

Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good will toward men

*Ibid 14*

<sup>1</sup> Also in *Mark, XIII, 7*

<sup>2</sup> Also in *Mark, XIII, 14.*

<sup>1</sup> Also in *Luke, VIII, 35*

<sup>2</sup> See B Y Wilhams, page 904

Lord, now lettest thou thy servant  
depart in peace.

*Luke II, 29*

A light to lighten the Gentiles

*Ibid 32*

Wist ye not that I must be about my  
Father's business?

*Ibid 49*

His mother kept all these sayings in  
her heart

*Ibid 51*

The axe is laid unto the root of the  
trees

*Ibid III, 9*

Physician, heal thyself

*Ibid IV, 23*

Woe unto you, when all men shall  
speak well of you!

*Ibid VI, 26*

Nothing is secret which shall not be  
made manifest

*Ibid VIII, 17*

No man, having put his hand to the  
plough, and looking back, is fit for the  
kingdom of God

*Ibid IX, 62*

Peace be to this house

*Ibid X, 5*

The labourer is worthy of his hire<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid 7*

A certain man went down from Je-  
rusalem to Jericho, and fell among  
thieves

*Ibid 30*

He passed by on the other side

*Ibid. 31*

A certain Samaritan . . . had com-  
passion on him

*Ibid 33*

Go, and do thou likewise

*Ibid 37*

But one thing is needful, and Mary  
hath chosen that good part which shall  
not be taken away from her

*Ibid 42*

He that is not with me is against me

*Ibid XI, 23*

<sup>1</sup> Also in *1 Timothy, V, 18*

Soul, thou hast much goods laid up  
for many years, take thine ease, eat,  
drink, and be merry<sup>1</sup>

*Luke. XII, 19*

This night thy soul shall be required  
of thee

*Ibid. 20*

Let your loins be girded about, and  
your lights burning

*Ibid. 35*

Which of you, intending to build a  
tower, sitteth not down first, and count-  
eth the cost, whether he have sufficient  
to finish it

*Ibid XIV, 28*

Wasted his substance with riotous  
living.

*Ibid XV, 13*

Bring hither the fatted calf

*Ibid 23*

The children of this world are in their  
generation wiser than the children of  
light

*Ibid XVI, 8*

He that is faithful in that which is  
least is faithful also in much, and he  
that is unjust in the least is unjust also  
in much

*Ibid. 10*

It were better for him that a mill-  
stone were hanged about his neck, and  
he cast into the sea

*Ibid XVII, 2*

Out of thine own mouth will I judge  
thee

*Ibid XIX, 22*

This do in remembrance of me<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid XXII, 19*

He was a good man, and a just

*Ibid XXIII, 50*

Did not our heart burn within us  
while he talked with us?

*Ibid XXIV, 32*

There was a man sent from God,  
whose name was John<sup>3</sup>

*John I, 6*

<sup>1</sup> To eat, drink, and be merry, because to-  
morrow we die

G J WHYTE-MELVILLE [1821-1878]  
*The Object of a Life*

<sup>2</sup> Also in *1 Corinthians, XI, 24*

<sup>3</sup> Inscription on the tomb of Don John of  
Austria [1547-1578], in the Escorial, Spain



The true light, which lighteth every man that cometh into the world

*John I, 9*

Can there any good thing come out of Nazareth?

*Ibid 46*

Make not my Father's house an house of merchandise

*Ibid II, 16*

The wind bloweth where it listeth

*Ibid III, 8*

For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life

*Ibid 16*

He was a burning and a shining light

*Ibid V, 35*

Gather up the fragments that remain, that nothing be lost

*Ibid VI, 12*

I am the bread of life

*Ibid 35*

Judge not according to the appearance

*Ibid VII, 24*

He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her

*Ibid VIII, 7*

Nether do I condemn thee go, and sin no more

*Ibid 11*

I am the light of the world. he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life

*Ibid. 12*

The truth shall make you free

*Ibid 32*

There is no truth in him.

*Ibid 44*

The night cometh, when no man can work

*Ibid IX, 4*

I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly

*Ibid. X, 10*

I am the resurrection and the life

*Ibid XI, 25*

The poor always ye have with you

*Ibid. XII, 8*

Walk while ye have the light, lest darkness come upon you

*John XII, 35*

A new commandment I give unto you, That ye love one another

*Ibid XIII, 24*

Let not your heart be troubled

*Ibid XIV, 1*

In my Father's house are many mansions

*Ibid 2*

I will not leave you comfortless

*Ibid 18*

Peace I leave with you

*Ibid 27*

Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends

*Ibid XV, 13*

Be of good cheer, I have overcome the world

*Ibid XVI, 33*

Now Barabbas was a robber

*Ibid XVIII, 40*

Thy money perish with thee

*Acts. VIII, 20*

It is hard for thee to kick against the pricks

*Ibid IX, 5*

Now there was at Joppa a certain disciple named Tabitha, which by interpretation is called Dorcas this woman was full of good works and almsdeeds which she did

*Ibid 36*

Come over into Macedonia, and help us

*Ibid XVI, 9*

Lewd fellows of the baser sort

*Ibid XVII, 5*

I found an altar with this inscription, To the Unknown God<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid 23*

Great is Diana of the Ephesians.

*Ibid XIX, 28*

<sup>1</sup> The inscription did not run "To the unknown God," but "To the Gods of Asia and Africa, to the unknown and foreign Gods" — JEROME *Commentar in Epist ad Titum I, verses 10 and 11*, in FATHER LARGENT *St Jerome* [1913], P 31, translated by HESTER DAVENPORT

It is more blessed to give than to receive

*Acts XX, 35*

Brought up in this city at the feet of Gamaliel

*Ibid XXII, 3*

When I have a convenient season, I will call for thee

*Ibid XXIV, 25*

I appeal unto Caesar

*Ibid XXV, 11*

Much learning doth make thee mad

*Ibid XXVI, 24*

Words of truth and soberness

*Ibid 25*

For this thing was not done in a corner

*Ibid 26*

Almost thou persuadest me to be a Christian

*Ibid 28*

Wherein thou judgest another, thou condemnest thyself

*Romans II, 1*

There is no respect of persons with God

*Ibid. 11*

God forbid

*Ibid III, 31*

Who against hope believed in hope

*Ibid IV, 18*

Death hath no more dominion over him

*Ibid VI, 9*

Speak after the manner of men

*Ibid 19*

The wages of sin is death

*Ibid 23*

For the good that I would I do not, but the evil which I would not, that I do <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid VII, 19*

Heirs of God, and joint-heirs with Christ

*Ibid VIII, 17*

For we know that the whole creation groaneth and travaileth in pain together until now.

*Ibid 22*

All things work together for good to them that love God.

*Romans VIII, 28*

If God be for us, who can be against us

*Ibid 31*

Neither death, nor life . . . shall be able to separate us from the love of God

*Ibid 38, 39*

Hath not the potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make one vessel unto honour, and another unto dishonour?

*Ibid IX, 21*

Given to hospitality

*Ibid. XII, 13*

Be not wise in your own conceits

*Ibid. 16*

Recompense to no man evil for evil

*Ibid 17*

If it be possible, as much as lieth in you, live peaceably with all men

*Ibid. 18*

Vengeance is mine, I will repay, saith the Lord

*Ibid. 19*

If thine enemy hunger, feed him, if he thirst, give him drink. for in so doing thou shalt heap coals of fire on his head

*Ibid. 20*

Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good

*Ibid. 21*

The powers that be are ordained of God

*Ibid XIII, 1*

Render therefore to all their dues

*Ibid 7*

Owe no man anything, but to love one another

*Ibid 8*

Love is the fulfilling of the law

*Ibid. 10*

Let every man be fully persuaded in his own mind

*Ibid XIV, 5*

None of us liveth to himself.

*Ibid 7*

Let us therefore follow after the things which make for peace

*Ibid. 19*

<sup>1</sup> See Euripides, page 967

God hath chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the wise, and God hath chosen the weak things of the world to confound the things which are mighty

*1 Corinthians I, 27*

I have planted, Apollos watered, but God gave the increase

*Ibid III, 6*

Every man's work shall be made manifest

*Ibid 13*

Not to think of men above that which is written.<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid IV, 6*

We are made a spectacle unto the world, and to angels, and to men

*Ibid 9*

Absent in body, but present in spirit

*Ibid V, 3*

A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid 6*

The fashion of this world passeth away

*Ibid VII, 31*

I am made all things to all men.

*Ibid IX, 22*

Let him that thinketh he standeth take heed lest he fall

*Ibid X, 12*

If a woman have long hair, it is a glory to her

*Ibid XI, 15*

Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, and have not charity,<sup>3</sup> I am become as sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal

*Ibid XIII, 1*

Though I have all faith, so that I could remove mountains, and have not charity, I am nothing.

*Ibid 2*

Charity suffereth long and is kind, charity envieth not, charity vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up

*Ibid. 4*

<sup>1</sup> Usually misquoted, "To be wise above that which is written"

<sup>2</sup> Also in *Galatians*, V, 9

<sup>3</sup> In the Revised Version, the word "love" is substituted for "charity" throughout the chapter

We know in part, and we prophesy in part

*1 Corinthians XIII, 9*

When I was a child, I spake as a child . . . When I became a man, I put away childish things

*Ibid 11*

Now we see through a glass, darkly

*Ibid 12*

And now abideth faith, hope, charity, these three, but the greatest of these is charity.

*Ibid 13*

If the trumpet give an uncertain sound

*Ibid XIV, 8*

Let all things be done decently and in order

*Ibid 40*

Evil communications corrupt good manners<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid XV, 33*

One star differeth from another star in glory.

*Ibid 41*

The first man is of the earth, earthy

*Ibid 47*

In the twinkling of an eye<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid 52*

O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory?<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid 55*

Quit you like men, be strong

*Ibid XVI, 13*

Not of the letter, but of the spirit, for the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life

*2 Corinthians. III, 6*

We have such hope, we use great plainness of speech

*Ibid 12*

The things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal

*Ibid IV, 18*

We walk by faith, not by sight

*Ibid. V, 7*

<sup>1</sup> Communion with the bad corrupts good character — MENANDER *Thais* (Loeb Classical Library, page 357)

<sup>2</sup> See Shakespeare, page 45

<sup>3</sup> See William Watson, page 736

Now is the accepted time.  
*2 Corinthians VI, 2*  
 By evil report and good report.  
*Ibid 8*  
 As having nothing, and yet possess-  
 ing all things  
*Ibid 10*  
 God loveth a cheerful giver  
*Ibid IX, 7*  
 Though I be rude in speech  
*Ibid XI, 6*  
 For ye suffer fools gladly, seeing ye  
 yourselves are wise  
*Ibid 19*  
 Forty stripes save one.  
*Ibid 24*  
 A thorn in the flesh  
*Ibid XII, 7*  
 Strength is made perfect in weakness  
*Ibid 9*  
 The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ,  
 and the love of God, and the commun-  
 ion of the Holy Ghost, be with you all  
*Ibid XIII, 14*  
 The right hands of fellowship  
*Galatians II, 9*  
 Weak and beggarly elements  
*Ibid IV, 9*  
 It is good to be zealously affected al-  
 ways in a good thing  
*Ibid 18*  
 Ye are fallen from grace  
*Ibid V, 4*  
 Every man shall bear his own burden  
*Ibid. VI, 5*  
 Whatsoever a man soweth, that shall  
 he also reap  
*Ibid 7*  
 Let us not be weary in well doing  
*Ibid 9*  
 God forbid that I should glory, save  
 in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ.  
*Ibid 14*  
 Carried about with every wind of  
 doctrine  
*Ephesians IV, 14*  
 Be ye angry, and sin not. let not the  
 sun go down upon your wrath.  
*Ibid 26*  
 To live is Christ, and to die is gain  
*Philippians I, 21*

Work out your own salvation  
*Philippians II, 12*  
 I press toward the mark for the prize  
 of the high calling of God in Christ  
 Jesus  
*Ibid III, 14*  
 Whose God is their belly, and whose  
 glory is in their shame  
*Ibid 19*  
 The peace of God, which passeth all  
 understanding  
*Ibid IV, 7*  
 Whatsoever things are true, whatso-  
 ever things are honest, whatsoever  
 things are just, whatsoever things are  
 pure, whatsoever things are lovely,  
 whatsoever things are of good report, if  
 there be any virtue, and if there be any  
 praise, think on these things  
*Ibid 8*  
 I have learned, in whatsoever state I  
 am, therewith to be content  
*Ibid 11*  
 Touch not, taste not, handle not  
*Colossians II, 21*  
 Set your affections on things above,  
 not on things on the earth  
*Ibid III, 2*  
 Let your speech be alway with grace,  
 seasoned with salt.  
*Ibid IV, 6*  
 Luke, the beloved physician  
*Ibid 14*  
 Labour of love  
*1 Thessalonians I, 3*  
 Study to be quiet  
*Ibid IV, 11*  
 Putting on the breastplate of faith  
 and love, and for an helmet, the hope  
 of salvation  
*Ibid V, 8*  
 Prove all things, hold fast that which  
 is good  
*Ibid 21*  
 The law is good, if a man use it law-  
 fully.  
*1 Timothy. I, 8*  
 Not greedy of filthy lucre  
*Ibid III, 3*  
 Drink no longer water, but use a  
 little wine for thy stomach's sake  
*Ibid V, 23*

We brought nothing into this world,  
and it is certain we can carry nothing  
out

*1 Timothy VI, 7*

The love of money is the root of all  
evil

*Ibid 10*

Fight the good fight

*Ibid 12*

Rich in good works.

*Ibid 18*

Science falsely so called

*Ibid 20*

A workman that needeth not to be  
ashamed

*2 Timothy II, 15*

I have fought a good fight, I have  
finished my course, I have kept the  
faith

*Ibid IV, 7*

Alexander the coppersmith did me  
much evil the Lord reward him accord-  
ing to his works

*Ibid. 14*

Unto the pure all things are pure

*Titus I, 15*

Making mention of thee always in  
my prayers

*Philemon I, 4*

Such as have need of milk, and not of  
strong meat

*Hebrews V, 12*

Strong meat belongeth to them that  
are of full age

*Ibid 14*

Faith is the substance of things  
hoped for, the evidence of things not  
seen

*Ibid XI, 1*

A cloud of witnesses

*Ibid XII, 1*

The author and finisher of our faith

*Ibid 2*

Whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth

*Ibid 6*

The spirits of just men made per-  
fect.

*Ibid 23*

Be not forgetful to entertain stran-  
gers, for thereby some have entertained  
angels unawares.

*Ibid XIII, 2*

Yesterday, and to-day, and forever  
*Hebrews XIII, 8*

For here we have no continuing city,  
but we seek one to come

*Ibid 14*

Let patience have her perfect work  
*James I, 4*

Blessed is the man that endureth  
temptation, for when he is tried, he  
shall receive the crown of life

*Ibid 12*

Every good gift and every perfect  
gift is from above

*Ibid 17*

No variableness, neither shadow of  
turning

*Ibid*

Be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow  
to wrath

*Ibid 19*

Unspotted from the world

*Ibid 27*

Faith without works is dead

*Ibid II, 26*

How great a matter a little fire  
kindleth<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid III, 5*

The tongue can no man tame, it is  
an unruly evil<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid 8*

Resist the Devil, and he will flee  
from you

*Ibid IV, 7*

The effectual fervent prayer of a  
righteous man availeth much

*Ibid V, 16*

Hope to the end

*1 Peter I, 13*

Fear God Honour the king

*Ibid II, 17*

Ornament of a meek and quiet spirit

*Ibid III, 4*

Giving honour unto the wife, as unto  
the weaker vessel

*Ibid 7*

Charity shall cover the multitude of  
sins

*Ibid IV, 8*

A crown of glory that fadeth not  
away.

*Ibid V, 4*

<sup>1</sup> Usually misquoted, "The tongue is an un-  
ruly member"

Be sober, be vigilant, because your adversary, the Devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour.

*1 Peter V, 8*

And the day star arise in your hearts

*2 Peter. I, 19*

The dog is turned to his own vomit again

*Ibid II, 22*

Bowels of compassion

*1 John III, 17*

God is love

*Ibid IV, 8*

There is no fear in love, but perfect love casteth out fear

*Ibid 18*

Be thou faithful unto death

*Revelation II, 10*

He shall rule them with a rod of iron

*Ibid 27*

Behold, I stand at the door and knock

*Ibid. III, 20*

A pale horse and his name that sat on him was Death<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid VI, 8*

All nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues

*Ibid VII, 9*

As the voice of many waters<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid XIV, 2*

They may rest from their labours, and their works do follow them

*Ibid 13*

And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon

*Ibid XVI, 16*

Another book was opened, which is the book of life

*Ibid XX, 12*

I saw a new heaven and a new earth

*Ibid XXI, 1*

The holy city, new Jerusalem

*Ibid 2*

I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last

*Ibid 6*

<sup>1</sup> See John Hay, page 639

<sup>2</sup> The noise of many waters — *Psalms XCIII, 4*

There shall be no night there

*Revelation XXII, 5*

Without are dogs<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid 15*

## THE APOCRYPHA<sup>2</sup>

How exceeding strong is wine! it causeth all men to err who drink it

*1 Esdras III, 18*

Ye must know that women have dominion over you do ye not labour and toil, and give and bring all to the woman<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid IV, 22*

Great is truth, and mighty above all things<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid 41*

Do right to the widow, judge for the fatherless, give to the poor, defend the orphan, clothe the naked

*2 Esdras II, 20*

What is past I know, but what is for to come I know not

*Ibid IV, 46*

Unto you is paradise opened

*Ibid VIII, 52*

Now therefore keep thy sorrow to thyself, and bear with a good courage that which hath befallen thee

*Ibid X, 15*

I shall light a candle of understanding in thine heart, which shall not be put out<sup>4</sup>

*Ibid XIV, 25*

If thou hast abundance, give alms accordingly if thou have but a little, be not afraid to give according to that little

*Tobit IV, 8*

God, which dwelleth in heaven, prosper your journey, and the angel of God

<sup>1</sup> See E. A. Church, page 671

<sup>2</sup> These books form part of the sacred literature of the Alexandrian Jews, and with the exception of *2 Esdras* are found interspersed with the Hebrew Scriptures in the ancient copies of the Septuagint, or Greek Version of the Old Testament — *The Apocrypha According to the Authorized Version, Preface* (Oxford University Press)

<sup>3</sup> Magna est veritas et praevallet — *The Vulgate, Book III* (uncanonical)

<sup>4</sup> See Hugh Latimer, page 10

keep you company So they [Azarias and Tobias] went forth both, and the young man's dog went with them

*Tobit V, 16*

Honour thy father and thy mother in law, which are now thy parents

*Ibid X, 12*

So they went their way, and the dog went after them

*Ibid XI, 4*

Ye cannot find the depth of the heart of man, neither can ye perceive the things that he thinketh then how can ye search out God, that hath made all these things, and know his mind, or comprehend his purpose?

*Judith VIII, 14*

Put on her garments of gladness

*Ibid X, 3*

Ye shall therefore among your solemn feasts keep it an high day for all feasting<sup>1</sup>

*Esther XVI, 22*

Our time is a very shadow that passeth away

*Wisdom of Solomon II, 5*

Let us crown ourselves with rosebuds before they be withered

*Ibid 8*

The souls of the righteous are in the hand of God, and there shall no torment touch them In the sight of the unwise they seemed to die and their departure is taken for misery, and their going from us to be utter destruction but they are in peace

*Ibid III, 1-3*

They that put their trust in him shall understand the truth

*Ibid 9*

Wisdom is the gray hair unto men, and an unspotted life is old age

*Ibid IV, 9*

When I was born, I drew in the common air, and fell upon the earth, which is of like nature, and the first voice

<sup>1</sup> The Feast of Purim, celebrating the deliverance of the Jews from the persecution of Haman through the influence of Esther, Ahasuerus' queen

which I uttered was crying, as all others do<sup>1</sup>

*Wisdom of Solomon VII, 3*

All men have one entrance into life, and the like going out

*Ibid 6*

Who can number the sand of the sea, and the drops of rain, and the days of eternity?

*Ecclesiasticus I, 2*

Honour thy father and mother<sup>2</sup> both in word and deed, that a blessing may come upon thee from them

*Ibid III, 8*

If his understanding fail, have patience with him

*Ibid 13*

Observe the opportunity

*Ibid IV, 20*

Let not thine hand be stretched out to receive, and shut when thou shouldest repay

*Ibid 31*

A faithful friend is a strong defence and he that hath found such an one hath found a treasure

*Ibid VI, 14*

Be not slow to visit the sick

*Ibid VII, 35*

Whatsoever thou takest in hand, remember the end, and thou shalt never do amiss.

*Ibid 36*

Rejoice not over thy greatest enemy being dead, but remember that we die all.

*Ibid VIII, 7*

Miss not the discourse of the elders

*Ibid 9*

Forsake not an old friend, for the new is not comparable to him A new friend is as new wine when it is old, thou shalt drink it with pleasure

*Ibid IX, 10*

In the day of prosperity there is a forgetfulness of affliction and in the day of affliction there is no more remembrance of prosperity

*Ibid XI, 25*

<sup>1</sup> See Pliny the Elder, page 993

<sup>2</sup> *Exodus, XX, 12*

He that toucheth pitch shall be defiled therewith

*Ecclesiasticus XIII, 1*

He will laugh thee to scorn

*Ibid 7*

A rich man beginning to fall is held up of his friends but a poor man being down is thrust also away by his friends

*Ibid 21*

The heart of a man changeth his countenance, whether it be for good or evil and a merry heart maketh a cheerful countenance

*Ibid 25*

Wine and women will make men of understanding to fall away

*Ibid XIX, 2*

Whether it be to friend or foe, talk not of other men's lives

*Ibid 8*

If she go not as thou wouldst have her, cut her off from thy flesh, and give her a bill of divorce, and let her go

*Ibid XXV, 26*

Gladness of the heart is the life of man, and the joyfulness of a man prolongeth his days

*Ibid XXX, 22*

Consider that I laboured not for myself only, but for all them that seek learning

*Ibid XXXIII, 17*

Honour a physician with the honour due unto him

*Ibid. XXXVIII, 1*

When the dead is at rest, let his remembrance rest, and be comforted for him, when his spirit is departed from him.

*Ibid 23*

Whose talk is of bullocks<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid 25*

Look upon the rainbow, and praise him that made it

*Ibid XLIII, 11*

Let us now praise famous men<sup>2</sup>

*Ibid XLIV, 1*

<sup>1</sup> Quoted by DR SAMUEL JOHNSON — BOSWELL'S *Life of Dr Johnson* (Everyman ed), Vol II, P 133

<sup>2</sup> "Let us now praise famous men" — KIP-LING *A School Song*

These were honoured in their generations, and were the glory of their times

*Ecclesiasticus XLIV, 7*

There be of them that have left a name behind them

*Ibid 8*

His word burned like a lamp

*Ibid XLVIII, 1*

A scarecrow in a garden of cucumbers keepeth nothing

*Baruch VI, 70*

Was not Abraham found faithful in temptation, and it was imputed unto him for righteousness?

*1 Maccabees II, 52*

With the God of heaven it is all one, to deliver with a great multitude, or a small company For the victory of battle standeth not in the multitude of an host, but strength cometh from heaven

*Ibid III, 18, 19*

The noble acts which he did, and his greatness, they are not written for they were very many

*Ibid IX, 22*

Ask and learn.

*Ibid X, 72*

Every man sat under his vine and his fig tree<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid XIV, 12*

We have been careful that they that will read may have delight, and that they that are desirous to commit to memory might have ease, and that all into whose hands it comes might have profit

*2 Maccabees II, 25*

It is a foolish thing to make a long prologue, and to be short in the story itself

*Ibid 32*

Leaving his death for an example of a noble courage, and a memorial of virtue, not only unto young men, but unto all his nation

*Ibid VI, 31*

Nicanor lay dead in his harness

*Ibid XV, 28*

<sup>1</sup> See *Micah, IV, 4* on page 1113



If I have done well, and as is fitting,  
it is that which I desired, but if  
slenderly and meanly, it is that which  
I could attain unto

*2 Maccabees XV, 38*

Speech finely framed delighteth the  
ears

*Ibid 39*

### OXYRHYNCHUS LOGIA (AGRAPHA) <sup>1</sup>

Wherever there are two, they are not  
without God, and wherever there is one  
alone, I say I am with him Raise the  
stone, and there thou shalt find me,  
cleave the wood, and there am I <sup>2</sup>

*Fifth Logion*

A prophet is not acceptable in his  
own country, <sup>3</sup> neither doth a physician  
work cures upon them that know him

*Sixth Logion*

A city built upon the top of a hill and  
stablished can neither fall nor be hid <sup>4</sup>

*Seventh Logion*

### DOUAY BIBLE <sup>5</sup> [1609]

I am the angel Raphael, one of the  
seven, who stand before the Lord

*Tobias XII, 15*

Now Susanna was exceeding delicate,  
and beautiful to behold

*Daniel XIII, 31*

<sup>1</sup> In the rubbish heaps of the ancient city  
of Oxyrhynchus, near the River Nile, a party  
of English explorers, in the winter of 1897,  
discovered a fragment of a papyrus book,  
written in the second or third century, and  
hitherto unknown This single leaf contained  
parts of seven short sentences of Christ, each  
introduced by the words, "Jesus says"—  
HENRY VAN DYKE *The Telling of Felix*,  
*Preface*

<sup>2</sup> See van Dyke, page 709

Raise thou the stone and find Me there,  
Cleave thou the wood and there am I

SIR WILLIAM WATSON  
*The Unknown God*

<sup>3</sup> See *Matthew, XIII, 57* on page 1115

<sup>4</sup> See *Matthew, V, 14* on page 1114

<sup>5</sup> The English version of the Bible for Ro-  
man Catholics was first printed in Douay,  
France

He hath sold the just man for silver,  
and the poor man for a pair of shoes

*Amos II, 6*

Houses of ivory shall perish

*Ibid III, 15*

The faces of them all are as the  
blackness of a kettle

*Nahum II, 10*

You have sowed much, and brought  
in little

*Aggeus I, 6*

He that hath earned wages put them  
into a bag with holes

*Ibid*

### THE KORAN

*Translated [1734] by GEORGE SALE  
[1697-1736]*

Turn, therefore, thy face towards the  
holy temple of Mecca, and wherever ye  
be, turn your faces towards that place

*Chap 2*

Wherever ye be, God will bring you  
all back at the resurrection

*Ibid.*

As for him who voluntarily perform-  
eth a good work, verily God is grateful  
and knowing

*Ibid*

Your God is one God, there is no  
God but He, the most merciful

*Ibid*

O true believers, take your necessary  
precautions against your enemies, and  
either go forth to war in separate par-  
ties, or go forth all together in a body.

*Chap 4*

Fight for the religion of God

*Ibid*

O men, respect women who have  
borne you.

*Ibid*

Wheresoever ye be, death will over-  
take you, although ye be in lofty tow-  
ers

*Ibid*

Whosoever flieth from his country  
for the sake of God's true religion, shall  
find in the earth many forced to do the  
same, and plenty of provisions.

*Ibid*

God loveth not the speaking ill of any one in public

*Chap 4*

Let not thy hand be tied up to thy neck, neither open it with an unbounded expansion, lest thou become worthy of reprehension, and be reduced to poverty

*Chap 17*

Of his mercy he hath made for you the night and the day, that ye may rest in the one, and may seek to obtain provision for yourself of his abundance, by your industry, in the other

*Chap 28*

If God should punish men according to what they deserve, he would not leave on the back of the earth so much as a beast

*Chap 35*

God obligeth no man to more than he hath given him ability to perform

*Chap 65*

Woe be unto those who pray, and who are negligent at their prayer who play the hypocrites, and deny necessities to the needy

*Chap 107*

O unbelievers, I will not worship that which ye worship, nor will ye worship that which I worship Ye have your religion, and I my religion

*Chap 109*

## BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER <sup>1</sup>

We have left undone those things which we ought to have done, and we have done those things which we ought not to have done

*Morning Prayer*

The noble army of Martyrs

*Ibid Te Deum*

Make them to be numbered <sup>2</sup> with thy Saints, in glory everlasting

*Ibid*

Whose service is perfect freedom.

*Ibid A Collect for Peace*

<sup>1</sup> American Revision [1928]

<sup>2</sup> In the Latin, this word is *numeron* (rewarded), and was mistaken, perhaps, by an early copyist for *numeron* (numbered)

Afflicted, or distressed, in mind, body, or estate

*Morning Prayer A Prayer for All Conditions of Men*

Grant us grace fearlessly to contend against evil, and to make no peace with oppression, and, that we may reverently use our freedom, help us to employ it in the maintenance of justice among men and nations

*Prayers and Thanksgivings*

*A Prayer for Social Justice*

Deliver us, we beseech thee, in our several callings, from the service of mammon, that we may do the work which thou givest us to do, in truth, in beauty, and in righteousness, with singleness of heart as thy servants, and to the benefit of our fellow men

*Ibid A Prayer for Every Man in His Work*

From envy, hatred, and malice, and all uncharitableness

*The Litany*

The world, the flesh, and the devil

*Ibid*

Give to all nations unity, peace, and concord <sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

The kindly fruits of the earth

*Ibid*

Miserable sinners <sup>2</sup>

*Holy Communion Exhortation*

Read, mark, learn, and inwardly digest

*Collect for the Second Sunday in Advent*

Renounce the devil and all his works

*Holy Baptism Of Children*

The pomps and vanity of this wicked world

*Offices of Instruction (Catechism)*

<sup>1</sup> The desire for unity, the wish for peace, the longing for concord, deeply implanted in the human heart, have stirred the most powerful emotions of the race, and have been responsible for some of its noblest actions — SIR WILLIAM OSLER *Aequanimitas* (2d ed), XXI, *Unity, Peace and Concord*

<sup>2</sup> The invocation, "Have mercy upon us miserable sinners," was included in the Litany prior to the Revision of 1928 "Miserable offenders" appears in *Morning Prayer, A General Confession*.

To keep my hands from picking and stealing

*Offices of Instruction (Catechism)*

To do my duty in that state of life unto which it shall please God to call me

*Ibid*

An outward and visible sign of an inward and spiritual grace<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid*

Let him now speak, or else hereafter for ever hold his peace

*Solemnization of Matrimony*

To have and to hold from this day forward, for better for worse, for richer for poorer, in sickness and in health, to love and to cherish, till death us do part

*Ibid*

With this Ring I thee wed

*Ibid*

In the midst of life we are in death<sup>2</sup>

*Burial of the Dead At the Grave*

Earth to earth, ashes to ashes, dust to dust, in sure and certain hope of the Resurrection unto eternal life

*Ibid*

Show thy servant the light of thy countenance

*The Psalter Psalms, XXXI, 18*

But it was even thou, my companion, my guide, and mine own<sup>3</sup> familiar friend

*Ibid LV, 14*

God that maketh men to be of one mind in an house

*Ibid LXVIII, 6*

<sup>1</sup> The Sacrament

<sup>2</sup> This is derived from a Latin antiphon, said to have been composed by Notker, a monk of St Gall, in 911, while watching some workmen building a bridge at Martinsbrucke, in peril of their lives. It forms the groundwork of Luther's antiphon *De Morte*

<sup>3</sup> Through a typographical error, the word "own" was changed to "old" in the first printing of the Revision of 1928

The iron entered into his soul

*The Psalter Psalms, CV, 18*

God, in whom we live and move and have our being

*Family Prayer Morning*

O Lord, support us all the day long, until the shadows lengthen and the evening comes, and the busy world is hushed, and the fever of life is over, and our work is done. Then in thy mercy grant us a safe lodging, and a holy rest, and peace at the last<sup>1</sup>

*Ibid At Night*

O God of peace, who hast taught us that in returning and rest we shall be saved, in quietness and in confidence shall be our strength, By the might of thy Spirit lift us, we pray thee, to thy presence, where we may be still and know that thou art God

*Ibid For Quiet Confidence<sup>2</sup>*

O Heavenly Father, who hast filled the world with beauty, open, we beseech thee, our eyes to behold thy gracious hand in all thy works, that rejoicing in thy whole creation, we may learn to serve thee with gladness<sup>3</sup>

*Ibid For Joy in God's Creation<sup>4</sup>*

## BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER, ENGLISH

Grant that the old Adam in these persons may be so buried, that the new man may be raised up in them

*Holy Baptism Of Those of  
Riper Years*

With all my worldly goods I thee endow

*Solemnization of Matrimony*

<sup>1</sup> By Cardinal Newman

<sup>2</sup> Added in the Revision of 1928

<sup>3</sup> See Dostoyevsky, page 1074

<sup>4</sup> Added in the Revision of 1928

## INDEX

In such indexes, although small pricks  
To their subsequent volumes, there is seen  
The baby figure of the giant mass  
Of things to come at large

SHAKESPEARE *Troilus and Cressida*, Act I, Sc 3, Line 343



# INDEX

- A b c of reading, 886  
 A, black E white I red, 1084  
 A, the letter on the breast of her gown, 422  
 Aaron's serpent, like, 208  
 Abana and Pharpar, rivers of Damascus, 1101  
 Abandon, all hope, 1020  
 Abandonment poverty are battle-fields, 1068  
 Abashed the devil stood, 153  
 Abates, that never falters nor, 438  
 Abbey, buried in the great, 399  
     population of the, 787  
     within the, 562  
 Abbots, where slumber, 215  
 Abdallah's dead, 596  
 Abdiel, so spake the seraph, 153  
 Abdul the Bulbul Amir, 951  
 Abel, ask counsel at, 1100  
 Abhorred in my imagination, 97  
 Abhorrence, repudiate with indignation and, 419  
 Abide, and work in our stations, 519  
     men must needs, what fates impose, 70  
     our question, others, 545  
     with me, 365  
 Abides, peace of thine, that there, 546  
     God, 654  
 Abi-ezer, vintage of, 1099  
 Abilite to lerne sciences, 8  
 Abilities as a writer, 235  
     each according to his, 1071  
 Ability, from each according to his, 1093  
     knowing how to conceal, 1044  
     out of my lean and low, 56  
     that they never perform, 75  
     to execute, 258  
     to make love frivolously, 898  
     to perform, he hath given him, 1127  
 Abject and humble, believed to be most, 1048  
     intercourse, love an, 253  
 Able, as far as he is, 702  
     for thine enemy, 52  
     more performance than they are, 75  
     to pay for it, I pray God make me, 180  
 Able-bodied relations, shed ev'ry drop of blud, 606  
 Ablest navigators, 271  
 Ablution, how many poor that lack, 760  
     of pure, round earth's, 385  
 Abnormal energy, wielded by, 636  
 Abode, dread, 245  
     Kubla Khan's, 879  
     rich man's, 515  
     where the eternal are, 366  
 Abode, without suspecting our, 586  
 Abodes, august, 325  
 Abominable custom swearing, 268  
     newspapers are, 278  
 Abomination of desolation, 1116  
 Abora, singing of Mount, 316  
 Aborigines and then upon the, 518, 815  
 Abou Ben Adhem, 346  
 Above, affections on things, 1121  
     all Greek fame, 214  
     all low delay, 336  
     all Roman fame, 214  
     all, this, 91  
     any Greek or Roman, 173  
     know the rage that yells, 375  
     that which is written, 1120  
     the reach of ordinary men, 297  
     the smoke and stir, 157  
     there is a life, 306  
     thy deep and dreamless sleep, 612  
     us, starlight of heaven, 502  
 Abra was ready ere I called, 190  
 Abraham found faithful in temptation, 1125  
     god of, 166  
     Lincoln in the tombs, 854  
     sat at his tent door, when, 166  
 Abraham's bosom, sleep in, 72  
     deaf ear, 892  
 Abram, O father, 45  
     Brown is dead and gone, 404  
 Abreast with Truth, who would keep, 525  
 Abridgment of all that was pleasant in man, 252  
 Abroad, before he goes, 242  
     let the soldier be, 331  
     the school master is, 331  
 Absalom my son, would God I had died for thee O, 1100  
 Abscess on his liver, 811  
 Absence, a cry of, 903  
     at his, 823  
     conquers love, 448  
     heard of my behavior in her, 183  
     I dote on his very, 44  
     makes the heart grow fonder, 388  
     of mind, your, 324  
     of occupation is not rest, 263, 501  
     reopens the springs of love, 506  
     still increases love, 388  
     the common cure, 1036  
     which must needs be endless, 506  
 Absent child, my, 58  
     face that fixed you, 428  
     friend is far away, 587  
     from Him I roam, 306  
     from you I have been, 108  
 Absent in body, but present in spirit, 1120  
     one from another, when we are, 1098  
     or dead, let a friend be dear, 393  
     thee from felicity awhile, 98  
 Absents, presents endear, 323  
 Absent-minded beggar, he's an, 782  
 Absolute, how, the knave is, 97  
     shall, 76  
     strong and wise, 780  
     sway, with, 172  
     trust, I built, 84  
     unvarying rigidity, 777  
     with good men not so, 386  
 Absolution of a faithful fight, 556  
 Absolutism tempered by assassination, 1060  
 Abstain from beans, 1001  
 Abstinence, easiness to the next, 95  
     easy as temperance is difficult, 238  
 Abstracts and brief chronicles, 93  
     qualities begin, 599  
     truths are strong meat, 477  
 Absurd of mankind, creatures most, 214  
     remark sight of a Dissenter, 314  
     sacredly, 783  
     to blame him were, 753  
     to slight for the hereafter, 484  
 Absurdity of conduct, 232  
     so palpable, no, 1064  
     the privilege of, 132  
 Abundance he shall have, 1116  
     if thou hast, 1123  
     in all, 971  
     of the heart, out of the, 1115  
     poorest lived in, 435  
 Abundant shower of curates, 507  
     summer redundant blueness, 493  
 Abundantly, might have life more, 1118  
 Abuse, bad language or, 622  
     loudest of its, 1049  
     rain a tempest of, 971  
     stumbling on, 78  
 Abuses and encroachments, 329  
     they that level at my, 108  
 Abused, better to be much, 102  
     or disabused, by himself, 207  
     too much, 728  
 Abusing the king's English, 34  
 Abyss of time, dark, 32  
 Abyssal dark, or the, 386  
 Abyss, a rope over an, 1079  
     everything in this, 1069  
 Abyssinia, Prince of, 232  
 Abyssinian maid, it was an, 315  
 Academe, grove of, 156

- Academes that nourish all the world, 41  
 Academic life, 121  
 Academical Pharisees, our, 397  
 Accent of an angel's whisper, 645  
   English without an, 905  
 Accents, copious, 218  
   flow with artless ease, 275  
   he caught the first, 548  
   of old Wabash days, some wild, 676  
   that are ours, 30  
   yet unknown, 82  
 Accept a miracle instead of wit, 203  
   commotion before stagnation, 543  
 Acceptable in his own country, not, 1126  
   to have been, 985  
 Acceptation, worthy of all, 188  
 Accepted time, now is the, 1121  
 Access, experience has given him no, 1082  
 Accident, a happy, 117, 254, 1042  
   counts for much, 635  
   good action found out by, 324  
   of sentiment to the literary man, 611  
   the purest, by, 645  
 Accidents by flood and field, 100  
   chapter of, 222  
   failure and success not, 589  
   miracles are propitious, 770  
   runs into, 852  
   tissue of disconnected, 1076  
   will occur in the best, 496  
 Accommodated, excellent to be, 65  
 Accommodatin' character, polleritics of an, 606  
 Accompany old age, that which, 88  
 Accomplice of love, 1084  
 Accomplish as you may, you must, 77  
 Accomplished female friend, 942  
 Accord, good people all with one, 252  
 According to the appearance, 1118  
 Account, beggarly, of empty boxes, 80  
   closing your, 1018  
   endured on its, 1087  
   sent to my, 92  
 Accounted as I was I plunged in, 81  
 Accretion, cold, 651  
 Accuracy in newspaper account, 803  
   that may exclude, 1017  
 Accurate mind, logic of an, 454  
   refined and chaste, 972  
 Accursed and unfair, thieves, 1022  
   deadly magic and, 928  
   fear is most, 68  
 Accurst, not what God blessed, 490  
 Accusation, tamper not with, 688  
 Accuse not nature, 154  
 Accusing spirit, the, 242
- Accustomed sight of death, the, 50  
   to obsequiousness and flattery, 272  
 Ace, coldest that ever turned up, 105  
   deaths, 639  
 Ache, charm, with air, 40  
   penury and imprisonment, 36  
   while his heart doth, 172  
 Achieve a just and lasting peace, 457  
   all we, or are, 572  
   in time, I shall, 624  
   what you cannot as you would, 77  
 Achieved through liberty, that little, 493  
 Achievement of any age, total scientific, 543  
   to-day's, 629  
   turns the bane, 651  
 Achievements, raise a monument, 1027  
 Achilles absent was Achilles still, 219  
   assumed, what name, 145  
   whom we knew, 464  
 Achilles' tomb, stood upon, 360  
   wrath to Greece, 218  
 Aching, ease one life the, 583  
   hands and bleeding feet, with, 546  
   members into a chair, 938  
   void, left an, 266  
 Achings and quakings, 453  
 Achromatic white light of heaven, 432  
 Acid sect, melt not in an, 443  
 Acids stain you, 918  
 Acknowledged worth, for their, 972  
 Acknowledgment of inferiority, 339  
   of the truth, 1077  
 Acme of romance, 723  
 A-cold, owl was, 383  
   poor Tom's, 99  
 Acorn falls to die, many an, 681  
   heart of the buried, 753  
   lofty oak from a small, 292  
 Acorns on the lea, strewed, 504  
   tall oaks from little, 292  
 Acquaint ourselves with ev'ry zone, 114  
   when we were first, 286  
 Acquaintance among men and nations, mutual, 608  
   decrease it upon better, 34  
   make a new, 238  
   many of mine old, are dead, 65  
   people for a visiting, 278  
   should auld, be forgot, 286  
   that begins with a compliment, 724  
 Acquaintances, new, 233  
 Acquire and beget a temperance, 94  
 Acre, every square, of land and sea, 415  
   in Middlesex is better than, 398  
   of barren ground, 32  
 Acres, Cleon hath a million, 503  
   few paternal, 216
- Acres of diamonds, 665  
   over whose, walked, 60  
 Across the silent stream, 717  
 Act and know, does both, 169  
   and speech, 572  
   by what you see them, 100  
   done at haphazard, 1010  
   each, a course, 200  
   from thought, 937  
   in the living present, 433  
   in the noon, 282  
   may show in some fifth, 472  
   my wish that failed of, 444  
   of common passage, 106  
   of fear, distill'd with the, 90  
   of God, man think himself an, 506  
   of life, dignity in every, 1010  
   of order to a peopled kingdom, 1032  
   of Parliament, through an, 945  
   or passion, no single, 667  
   proved all its thought, 487  
   that roars so loud, 95  
   you reap an, 954  
 Acts being seven ages, 49  
   exemplary, lives in, 28  
   five the just measure of a play, 180  
   four first, already passed, 203  
   illustrious, high raptures do infuse, 146  
   in memory, to keep good, 113  
   like a Samaritan, 426  
   little nameless, 295  
   noble, which he did, 1125  
   nobly does well, 201  
   of Betsey or any of her, 678  
   of government, examination of the, 320  
   our, our angels are, 126  
   so or so, to say why gals, 527  
   the best who thinks most, 506  
   those graceful, 154  
   unremembered, 295  
 Acting bravely a silent desperate part, 533  
   lies, not in, 209  
   of a dreadful thing, 82  
   only when off the stage, 252  
 Action action action, 1005  
   and counteraction, 260  
   circumstance gives character to, 999  
   crowded with glorious, 311  
   eases his way of, 1000  
   faithful in, 210  
   feeling for one single good, 1057  
   fine, makes that and the, 135  
   for a man of great spirit, chiefest, 128  
   good, do by stealth, 324  
   great end of life is, 564  
   how like an angel in, 92  
   I may soar as high in my, 514  
   in the tented held, 100  
   justice is truth in, 419  
   love the name of, 93  
   man's power of, 1048  
   materials of, are variable 1007  
   no noble, done, 202  
   no stronger than a flower, 107

- Action, no worthy, done, 202  
of the tiger, imitate in war, 66  
pious, we sugar o'er, 93  
Puritans gave the world, 479  
single lovely, 529  
so in each, 199  
suit the, to the word, 94  
surfeit out of, 76  
the glory of, 953  
thought is the child of 420  
vice dignified by, 78
- Actions, all her words and, 154  
extreme, be ascribed to vanity,  
1079  
fretful foam of vehement, 548  
ghost of forgotten, 681  
great, no opportunities for,  
999  
habits increased by corre-  
spondent, 1008  
mean, to fear, 1079  
most brilliant, 395  
no other speaker of my living,  
74  
not always show the man, 209  
not our fears make us traitors,  
87  
ordinary, ascribed to habit,  
1079  
performance of pleasant, 877  
speech the image of, 1013  
than hostile, 997  
the morality of his, 1055  
which work out the good, 1048  
words the shadows of, 1001
- Actives to passives, fit, 118
- Activity and duty, 1085  
in mere change of, 1071
- Actor, after a well-graced, 60  
condemn not the, 36  
stops, a moment yet the, 481  
the charm of the act, 660
- Actors are the usual three, 574  
God and nature fill with, 129  
jealousies and petulances of,  
617  
no, without a gallery, 726  
these our, were all spirits, 33
- Actor's gift, this is the, 649
- Actresses excite my amorous  
piousities, 233
- Actual existence, sordid perils of,  
723
- A-cursing like a very drab, fall,  
93
- Ad infinitum, so proceed, 190
- Adad inundate his field, 958
- Adage, like the poor cat in the,  
85
- Adam and Eve, believe, 810  
cup of cold, 190  
Cupid, young, 77  
gardener, and his wife, 462  
saw her prime, 328  
so starved me, 490  
the goodliest man of men, 152  
the offending, 66  
the old, 1128  
waked so customed, 153  
was a gardener, 785
- Adam's ale, and drink of, 190  
arm, from under, 953  
ear left his voice, in, 154  
fall, we sinned all, in, 947  
feet, taken from 953
- Adam's head, taken from, 953  
profession, they hold up, 96  
sons born in sin, 124
- Adam-zad, no truce with, 779
- Adamas de rupe præstantissimus,  
145
- Add another hue unto the rain-  
bow, 58  
to golden numbers, 116
- Adder, like the deaf, 1104  
stingeth like an, 1108
- Addict themselves to sack, 65
- Adding fuel to the flame, 157
- Addison, days and nights to, 233
- Addition, come as an agreeable,  
985
- Address, wiped with a little, 264
- Addressing myself to my cap,  
1046
- Adds a precious seeing to the  
eye, 41
- Adhem, Abou Ben, 346
- Adhere, nor time nor place did,  
85
- Adieu, drop a tear and bid, 225  
for evermore, 288  
had not bade, 384  
my native shore, 352  
she cried, 205
- Adjunct, learning is but an, 41  
useful, 325
- Adjustment, the great, 651
- Administered, whate'er is best,  
208
- Administration, because in the,  
969  
cannot injure government in  
four years, 455  
genius for, 693
- Administrations, most compe-  
tent, 273
- Admirable, how express and, 92
- Admiral fame of the, 737  
last of all an, 322  
of the north, one was, 780  
to kill one, 1052
- Admirals all they went, 764
- Admiralty, price of, 778
- Admiration and pity, human af-  
fairs deserve, 727  
from most fastidious critics,  
398  
greatest and most worthy of,  
120  
of virtue, 162  
of weak minds, 156  
season your, for a while, 90  
the right kind of money, 1079
- Admirations, to teach, 1084
- Admire, for to, for to see, 782  
like those who, us, 1044  
men of sense approve, fools,  
211  
where none, 239
- Admired, by their domestics, 1030  
celerity is never more, 104
- Admirers, complaisance for their,  
1037
- Admiring bog, to an, 584  
in the gloomy shade, 145
- Admitted to that equal sky, 207
- Admonition of the higher in-  
stincts, 476
- Adolescents moritur, 302
- Adonais, soul of, 366
- Adonis hath a sweet tooth, my,  
24
- Adoption tried, their, 90
- Adorable, grace joined with  
wrinkles is, 1069
- Adoration, breathless with, 297
- Adore the hand that gives the  
blow, 179
- Adored in every clime, 216
- Adores and burns, 207
- Adorn a tale, point a moral, 230  
looks the cottage might, 251  
nothing he did not, 231
- Adorned in her husband's eye,  
295  
in naked beauty more, 152  
the most when unadorned, 224  
whatever he spoke upon, 222
- Adorning with so much art, 167
- Adornings, or gat ye these, 748
- Adornment without embellish  
ment, 980  
woman's best, 976
- Adorns and cheers our way, 252
- Adrift! A little boat adrift, 585  
with one, her heart's, 568
- Adsum, woid used at school, 483
- Adulation fawning and flattery,  
981  
windy, 635
- Adullam, cave, 1100  
into his political cave of, 478
- Adulterate complexion, 115
- Adulteries of art, 119
- Adultery, gods call, 358
- Advance, moral, 572  
not to go back is to, 214  
spare not nor look behind, 417
- Advantage be, find its proper  
use and of, 706  
dressed, nature to, 211  
feet nailed for our, 60  
forget at times with, 987  
in the past, every, 976  
itinerant preachers have, 228  
keen sense for my own, 1076  
of a good light, give the, 413  
of a hotel, 720  
of them, no way of taking,  
1078  
to philosophy, 769
- Advantages of being an island  
race, 906  
that occur every day, 228  
the great have, 1040  
various qualities and, 1087
- Advantageous to life, 32
- Advent of each dangerous day  
825
- Adventure and pain, used to, 909  
death a beautiful, 534  
hopeless his, 624  
in experience, life is, 930  
is not death the great, 881  
lit her stars, 847  
of the diver, 484  
of to-morrow, 58  
retaking up of his, 908  
with a song, meet, 825
- Adventures of his discontent, 898  
of his soul, 1079  
relate and embellish his, 1056
- Adventurer is within us, the, 908
- Adventurers, miscellaneous set of,  
739



- Adventuring both, oft found both, 44  
 Adventurous simplicissimus, the, 1045  
 Adversaries, as, do in law, 52  
 Adversary had written a book, 1102  
     the devil, your, 1123  
 Adversitee, fortunes sharpe, 4  
 Adversity, blazes in the dark  
     hour of, 344  
     blessing of the New Testament, 109  
     bruised with, 37  
     day of, 1108, 1109  
     education a refuge in, 1015  
     good things that belong to, 109  
     great men contending with, 124  
     hard upon a man, 381  
     is not without comforts, 109  
     more supportable than great prosperity, 613  
     of our best friends, 259  
     presses, if, 478  
     strength in his 120  
     strokes of, 985  
     sweet are the uses of, 48  
     tries friends, 990  
     what way to endure, 980  
 Adversity's sweet milk, 79  
 Advertised by our loving friends, we are, 71  
 Advertisement, gods had special, 184  
     one effective, 921  
 Advertisements show ideals of a, 802  
 Advice, and with my, 389  
     ask a woman's, 337  
     cannot inspire conduct, 1044  
     Creator had not taken, 1020  
     few profit by, 987  
     in a position to give, 772  
     nothing given so profusely as, 1044  
     of a man in difficulties, 963  
     to give, the true, 1071  
     worst men often give best, 507  
 Advices, lengthened sage, 287  
 Advise another, easy to, 1013  
     whom none could, 22  
 Ae, twa bairns and but, heart, 389  
 Aegean seas, the dog by the, 674  
 Aegrotō dum anima est, 206  
 Aeon, an, or two, 779  
 Aery-light, his sleep was, 153  
 Aesop's fly, 376  
 Aesthetic emotion, 1084  
 Afar and asunder, 621  
     from the great sea-deeps, 675  
 Afeard, soldier and, 88  
 Affair, consider what precedes in every, 1008  
     this world is a strange, 1046  
 Affairs, debate of commonwealth, 66  
     direction of public, 1075  
     every man's, 234  
     of love, office and, 38  
     of men, tide in the, 83  
     prying into human, 1067  
     quit public, 921  
     ridiculous in serious, 1003  
     sight of human, 727  
 Affairs would be far happier, 1048  
 Affect little minds, little things, 420  
     study what you most, 52  
 Affected, to be zealously, 1121  
 Affecting, natural simple, he was, 252  
 Affection and love for one another, 268  
     and recollection, with deep, 423  
     but the power we give another, 425  
     calls, where, 418  
     cannot hold the bent, 54  
     equal application to, 661  
     hath an unknown bottom, my, 51  
     I pine, with blighted, 791  
     immortality born of human, 603  
     my fond, thou hast seen, 388  
     never was wasted, 435  
     preferment by letter and, 100  
     rests upon vision, 799  
     rule the hour, 364  
     strong to me-wards, 133  
     sustained by its, 942  
     talk not of wasted, 435  
     the purest, 775  
     two sorts of, 716  
 Affections dark as Erebus, 47  
     holiness of the heart's, 385  
     mild, of, 217  
     on things above, 1121  
     which attend human life, 197  
 Affectionate, compassionate, great individual, 537  
 Affects to nod, 176  
 Affinity with the soul of man, such, 476  
 Affirmation, green towers of, 925  
     or denial, whose, 1021  
 Afflatus, effluence from divine, 1067  
 Afflicted or distressed, 1127  
 Affliction, acquainted with, 645  
     comforts us in our, 977  
     forgetfulness of, 1124  
     in the day of, 1124  
     is digested, before an, 241  
     may smile again, 41  
     whether light or grave, 503  
 Affliction's sons are brothers, 285  
 Affluence to poverty, 615  
 Affrayed me out of slepe, 3  
 Affrighted ostrich, 683  
 Affront, fear is, 204  
     me, a well-bred man will not, 263  
     no woman can bear, 1040  
 Afire with God, every bush, 442  
 A-fishing, laid aside business and gone, 139  
 Afraid, and in short I was, 900  
     and the just man is, 375  
     any more, not be, 901  
     be not, it is I, 1115  
     in a world I never made, 743  
     of whom am I afraid, 584  
     that I am not, 845  
     to do anything, 226  
     to pray, 386  
     whistling to keep from being, 179  
 Afric maps, geographers in, 190  
 Afric's burning shore, 319  
     sunny fountains, 343  
 Africa and golden joys, 65  
 African birth, 600  
 After its life, fleeing to ocean, 501  
     looking before and, 96  
     the revel was done, 600  
     the verb to love, 1083  
     times, written to, 162  
     us the deluge, 1055  
     you with equal grace force, 536  
 After-life, some letter of that 1019  
 Afternoon, custom of the, 91  
     multitude call the, 41  
     of her best days, 72  
     sunshine, time asleep in, 588  
     tea, 666  
     took long to die, 923  
     vacant, 258  
 Afternoons in Montana, hot, 945  
 Afterthought, our life is but an, 924  
 After-times every poet hopes that, 447  
 Afton, flow gently sweet, 286  
 Again come never back, 390  
     cut and come, 280  
     not look upon his like, 90  
     oh to be home, 508  
 Against me, not with me is, 1117  
     sleep, who can wrestle, 478  
 Agamemnon, brave men before, 358, 984  
 Agape, cried one, 620  
 Agate-stone, no bigger than an, 77  
 Agayns the proces of nature, 8  
 Age ache penury, 36  
     against time and, 27  
     and body of the time, 94  
     and clime, in every, 206  
     and dust, pays us with, 22  
     and hunger, 49  
     and youth are reconciled, 699  
     as if old, were never kindly, 530  
     be comfort to my, 48  
     become a stonie one, 25  
     begins anew, the world's great, 367  
     best in four things, 113  
     best viaticum of old, 1015  
     calmly waits, while old, 954  
     cannot wither her, 104  
     carries all things, 982  
     certain, 357  
     come to thy grave in full, 1102  
     companions for middle, 110  
     crabbed, and youth, 109  
     cradle of reposing, 213  
     dallies like the old, 55  
     dawn in happy old, 1069  
     disease or sorrows strike him, when, 519  
     disgrace of wickedness added to old, 1003  
     draw out his old, 978  
     each, is a dream that is dying, 676  
     every, has its pleasures, 1049  
     every, to souls who live in 't, 430  
     exalt in pride of life, 546

Age, father of all in every, 216  
finds out was dew, 493  
folly in all of every, 1050  
give me bless'd, 736  
golden, exists only in, 400  
grow dim with, 195  
hardly feel the pressure of, 973  
he was not of an, 119  
heads of strong old, 895  
heritage of old, 420  
his wealth a well-spent, 121  
I make light of it, 555  
I may not drift in, 649, 983  
I summon, 489  
immobile hieratic or without  
art, 723  
in a full, come to thy grave,  
1102  
in a good old, 1097  
in a green old, 178, 219  
in a virtuous person of either  
sex, 197  
in commendation of, 113  
in the summer of her, 179  
is as a lusty winter, 48  
is dull and mean, the, 442  
is full of care, 109  
is grown so picked, 97  
is in the wit is out, when the,  
39  
is not all decay, 559  
is opportunity, 438  
is weary with work and gold,  
507  
know old, may come after you,  
535  
know your, 729  
labour of an, 161  
lends a double charm, 451  
made, for talking, 250  
master spirits of this, 82  
men grow virtuous in their old,  
217  
monumental pomp of, 302  
most blessed memory of mine,  
463  
most remote from infancy,  
1047  
most terrible misfortune, 395  
naked in mine, to mine ene-  
mies, 74  
narrative with, 218  
new words well suited to the,  
180  
no longer is a burden, 967  
of chivalry is gone, 260  
of discord and continual strife,  
68  
of ease, youth of labor, 250  
of giants, ends the, 780  
of gold, comes round the, 477  
of gold, fetch the, 161  
of gold, happier, 649  
of miracles, 380  
of revolution and reformation,  
273  
of sophisters, 260  
of wisdom the age of foolish-  
ness, 497  
old and well stricken in, 1097  
old, as spectator, 700  
old content to sit and watch,  
700  
old, hand in hand with experi-  
ence, 185

Age, old, on tiptoe, 770  
olives of endless, 108  
our fathers', 983  
patriot a fool in every, 214  
prayer-books are the toys of,  
208  
proper, for pleasure, 182  
pyramids doting with, 147  
ripe, 573  
ruling ideas of each, 1072  
scarce expect one of my, 292  
serene and bright, an old, 299  
shall not weary them, 804  
should accompany old, 88  
silvered o'er with, his head  
was, 206  
smack of, in you, 64  
small for its, 1012  
soul of the, 119  
staff of my, 45  
still leaves us, 335  
strong meat for full, 1122  
that darkens, 869  
that first was named golden, 25  
that is past to the age that is  
waiting, 363  
that which should accompany  
old, 88  
the golden, 32, 984  
thinks better of a gilded fool,  
this, 115  
those who compare the, 400  
thou art shamed, 81  
thou waitedst, wait death,  
489  
to age succeeds, 462  
to cheated age, 780  
to come my own, make the,  
167  
too late, 154  
torient of a downward, 224  
timeless in old, 649  
twixt boy and youth, 307  
vastness and, and memories,  
459  
veracity which increases with  
old, 1044  
what more honourable than,  
113  
where youth and manhood, if  
there's an, 685  
wherein he lived was dark, 167  
will marry, widow of doubt-  
ful, 479  
will perform promises of  
youth, 232  
with fears and ills is rife, 812  
with his stealing steps, 96  
without a name, 310  
without criticism, 723  
woman and her, 724  
you live in, 986  
you'd scarce expect one of my,  
292  
Ages, belongs to the, 706  
buried in the dust of, 509  
ere Homer's lamp appeared,  
262  
ere the Mantuan swan was  
heard, 262  
famous to all, 162  
heir of all the, 464  
heirs of all the, 542  
hence, how many, 82  
his acts being seven, 49

Ages, millions of, to making of  
man, 581  
name curst to all succeeding,  
173  
of eternity, mighty, 553  
of your sies, 546  
onward roll, the great, 463  
passed away, forms of, 423  
past a blank would be, 288  
probably pervaded all, 479  
rock of, 272  
roll forward, 594  
stamp and esteem of, 172  
the emptiness of, 708  
three poets in three, 175  
through the, 464  
unborn crowd not on my soul,  
244  
wakens the slumbering, 402  
ye unborn, 244  
Age's alms, prayers which are  
old, 28  
tooth, poison for the, 57  
Aged and poor and slow, for all  
she's, 715  
bosom, confidence in an, 230  
ears play truant at his tales,  
41  
later times are more, 112  
men full loth and slow, 309  
owl abode, 662  
seer alone, laid the, 372  
Ageless and eternal sea, 1066  
Agencies vary, how widely its,  
391  
Agency, bestowed by some divine,  
975  
Agent despised, thus is the poor,  
75  
good of the, 1048  
most precious conservative,  
662  
powerful, is the right word,  
615  
trust no, 38  
Agents of Congress, I took you  
for one of the, 283  
Agesilaus toying with his chil-  
dren, 1004  
Aggravate your choler, 65  
Aggravation of self, 635  
Aggressive fancy working spells,  
650  
Agile bookworm eats, 865  
A-gley, gang aft, 284  
Agnes, the world dear, 1046  
Ago, in the olden time long, 459  
mighty while, 118  
Agonies, dismays doubts and  
spiritual, 787  
exultations, 297  
fiercest, have the shortest reign,  
373  
of all the past, 765  
Agony, a great heart's overmas-  
tering, 192  
all we know of, 363  
distrest, though oft to, 303  
leave off the 685  
strength in some great, 520  
swimmer in his, 359  
with words, charm, 40  
Agree, agreed that we can't never,  
678  
not well together, 531

- Agree, this world and I shall  
     ne'er, 168  
     those who, with us, 1044  
     though all things differ, all,  
     216  
 Agreeable bountiful constant du-  
     tiful, 1037  
     person, my idea of an, 421  
 Agreed, except they be, 1113  
     to differ, 321  
 Agreement about books, 865  
     with hell, 1111  
 Agrees with me, agreeable person,  
     421  
 Agricultural population the brav-  
     est, 994  
 Agriculture, I know nothing  
     about 909  
 Agriculturist works the farmer,  
     661  
 Ahab went to Ascalon, 853  
 Ahead, then go, 349  
 A-hurting goes, when tucked up  
     she, 134  
     we daren't go, 573  
 Ah Sin was his name, 644  
 Ahkoond is dead, 499, 679  
 Aid, alliteration's artful, 262  
     else small, 967  
     friend of pleasure wisdom's,  
     248  
     from a chink in the floor, 817  
     from men, need no, 783  
     me for to win her, 818  
     of ornament, the foreign, 224  
     prepare with mutual, 1049  
     the truth, cannon-balls may  
     504  
     then Heaven be thy, 375  
     to every poor man, to give,  
     1049  
     win our battles by its, 504  
 Aids in the ebb-tide or flow, 504  
 Aides' den, imminent to, 652  
 Ailments and grievances, clod of,  
     720  
 Aim and its effect, find its, 1068  
     and reason, its, 1058  
     attainment of the highest mor-  
     al, 1063  
     better have failed in the high,  
     492  
     mund thine own, 408  
     most skilful archer miss his,  
     180  
     of modern societies, 762  
     of true philosophy, 646  
     our being's end and, 208  
     rivalry of, 636  
     seems their only, 875  
     take glittering, 586  
     the star, your, 957  
     to serve God's, 575  
 Aims other than my delight, 651  
     unsearchable and secret, 668  
 Aiming at what's far, 968  
 Ain countree, in my, 346  
 Air a chartered libertine, 66  
     along the heedless, 541  
     and a peculiar grace, an, 199  
     around with beauty, 354  
     babbling gossip of the, 54  
     be shook to, 75  
     bird of the, 1110  
     birds of the, have nests, 1114  
     bites shrewdly 91
- Air, blasted the very, 421  
     breasts the keen, 249  
     breath of flowers sweeter in  
     the, 111  
     burns froze, the parching, 150  
     castles in the, 122  
     charm ache with, 40  
     couriers of the, 85  
     cutting the, 1036  
     dewy freshness fills the, 322  
     do not saw the, 94  
     dyes the wide, 701  
     eating the, 64  
     every flower enjoys the, 295  
     fairer than the evening, 32  
     faith and philosophy are, 531  
     fanés quiver in the, 403  
     field of, through the, 267  
     fields of, 364, 1051  
     freshness fills the silent 322  
     from wild spring, 866  
     gather rubies from the, 877  
     gave to the common, 954  
     gloomy and thoughtful, 1068  
     he'd fly through the, 640  
     her keel plows, 28  
     his happy good-night, 651  
     his love was like the liberal,  
     626  
     hurtles in the darkened, 244  
     I drew in the common, 1124  
     into the murky, 155  
     is also man's dominion, 572  
     is calm and pleasant, when the,  
     162  
     is chilly in Cremona, 738  
     is delicate, the, 85  
     is filled that she passes  
     through, 644  
     is full of sunlight, 710  
     is hush'd, 247  
     love free as, 216  
     man's life is but, 577  
     melted into thin, 33  
     meteor to the troubled, 244  
     might wash me, 630  
     mocking the, with colors, 58  
     most excellent canopy, 92  
     mounting into the, 238  
     my highway is unfeatured, 517  
     nipping and an eager, 91  
     of delightful studies, 162  
     of gloom, ceremonious, 547  
     of glory, walking in an, 170  
     of great solemnity, 1064  
     of night, through the balmy,  
     460  
     of superiority, 1072  
     of the New World, 726  
     on the haunted, 904  
     or fly the, 953  
     perfuming, morning, 482  
     programs, between, 852  
     recommends itself, 85  
     round and round as if with,  
     672  
     russet year inhaled the dreamy,  
     551  
     scent the morning, 91  
     seen in the, 940  
     sewers annoy the, 154  
     shut up want, 202  
     sightless couriers of the, 85  
     silence and the homeless, 629  
     slowness of gloried, 920  
     so fair that like the, 405
- Air, soft somewhat languid, 932  
     splitting the, 76  
     spread his sweet leaves to the  
     77  
     summer's noontide, 150  
     sweetness in the desert, 245  
     sweetness on the desert, 245  
     their lungs receive our, 264  
     thoughts shut up want, 202  
     through the field of, 267  
     throw a straw into the, 130  
     to Britons dearest, 443  
     trifles light as, 102  
     vague thunder, in the, 926  
     was cooling, 385  
     was littered, 699  
     wet woolen of Europe, 932  
     when you whistle the, 821  
     whose hands upheld us in the  
     1091  
     wild, world-mothering, 672  
     with barbarous dissonance, 158  
     with beauty, fills the, 354  
     with idle state, mock the,  
     244  
     wool-gray, 932  
     world's vaporous vitiate, 652  
 Airts and madrigals, 163  
     ecstatic, 873  
     lap me in soft Lydian, 160  
     melting, or martial, 266  
     of England martial, 341  
     who shall silence all the, 163  
 Air-drawn dagger, 87  
 Airly, to take in God, gut to git  
     up, 526  
 Airship, keeps her course, his  
     841  
 Airy a tread, so, 469  
     footsteps of strange things, 421  
     nothing, a local habitation 43  
     reveries so, 265  
     servitors, numble and, 162  
     tinklings come and go, 618  
     tongues that syllable, 157  
     voices lead, 382  
 Aisle, the longest, 927  
 Aisles of Christian Rome, 408  
     on my heart monastic, 408  
 Aisne-Marne Chavignon St Mi-  
     huel, 866  
 Ajax, prayer of, was for light  
     434  
     strives some rock to throw, 211  
     the great himself a host, 218  
 Akond of Swat, who is the, 499  
 Al his chere, she was, 6  
     the night with open ye, 5  
 Alabama, I've come from, 567  
 Alabaster arms of death, 646  
     as monumental, 103  
     box of very precious ointment  
     1116  
     boxes, do not keep the, 577  
     cities gleam, 737  
     grandsire cut in, 44  
 Alacrity in sinking, a kind of, 35  
 Aladdin's lamp, 361, 528  
     tower, window in 437  
 Alamo, remember the, 427  
 Alarms of struggle and flight, 546  
     three years of war's, 899  
     used to war's, 392  
 Alas, who cried in goose, 903  
 Albany to San Diego, towns from,  
     884

Alcatraz tow'rd Orient skies,  
past, 643  
Alchemy, courtesy is the true,  
574  
Alcibiades and his dog, 1002  
could adapt himself, 997  
Alcides' equal, 991  
Alcohol and Christianity, narcot-  
ics, 1081  
Alcoran, the Talmud and the, 110  
Aldeborontophoscophornio, 189  
Aldermanbury to Bunhill Fields,  
from, 933  
Alderman's forefinger, 77  
Ale, all-powerful, 258  
and safety, a pot of, 66  
doth bring men to, the bliss  
good, 20  
drank a pint of English, 827  
drink of Adam's, 190  
God send thee good, 20  
in fear, cakes and, 961  
is the stuff to drink, 743  
no more cakes and, 54  
older than their, 251  
pined for cheerful, 258  
quart of mighty, 6  
size of pots of, 141  
spicy nut-brown, 160  
turn out more, 610  
we drank, 610  
Ale-house, an honest, 139  
Alembics turn to stranger things,  
897  
Alexander and Diogenes, 999  
and the Gordium knot, 999  
how great was, 564  
I would be Diogenes if I were  
not, 1005  
in the Olympic race, 1002  
noble dust of, 97  
Selkirk used, as, 622  
the coppersmith did me much  
evil, 1122  
wept that he had not conquered  
a world, 1001  
Alexandrine, needless, 211  
Alfaiata, Indian girl bright, 406  
Algebra, tell what hour by, 141  
Algiers, soldier lay dying in, 447  
Alice! a childish story, 598  
don't you remember sweet, 521  
Alien corn, amid the, 383, 390  
realms of night, 764  
there is none, 1084  
Aliens into trusting friends,  
transmutes, 508  
Alike are sent, joys and tears,  
423  
if you see us naked, 124  
they're needful to the flower,  
423  
were they free from fear, 435  
Alive and so bold O earth, 367  
as sure as I'm, 1036  
assume we are, 780  
at this day, the bricks are, 69  
bliss to be, 300  
if I shouldn't be, 584  
with a terrible might, 681  
All along the pleasant way, 619  
are folded now, 848  
are needed by each one, 408  
are presumed good, 138  
are sleeping on the hill, 806  
around them trembling, 931

All at once and nothing first, 453  
be true that I do think, 184  
but one passed by, 924  
cared not to be at, 149  
cry and no wool, 142  
dies! and not alone, 531  
else had perished, 289  
flesh is grass, 1112  
flesh must die, 892  
for immortality, 535  
for love, 24, 274  
for one, 106  
for one, one for all, 1067  
go to pot, 254  
goes onward and outward, 535  
goned afay mit de lager beer,  
559  
good dead men, 710  
good things together come, not,  
540  
good to me is lost, 151  
grief and misery, 596  
happy families resemble one  
another, 1077  
has happened long ago, 531  
have given him over, when, 31  
have it all, 1069  
have not the gift of martyr-  
dom, 174  
have passed away, 364  
having nothing yet hath, 114  
he hath seen forgets, 1021  
he read of any book, 275  
I ask the heaven above, 703  
I better know than, 444  
I can give you, I give, 633  
I fail or win, and, 444  
I had you thought, 887  
I heard it, 816  
I know is what I read, 859  
I meant to say, 850  
I see is mine, but, 568  
in all, manner is, 262  
in all, take him for, 90  
in all to one another, 623  
is best, 157  
is blue, 492  
is done that men can do, 287  
is for the best, 478, 1052  
is illusion till the morning  
bars, 643  
is lost by a collapse, 661  
is not as it seemeth, 643  
is not gold that glusteneth, 117  
is not Gospel, 15  
is not lost, 148  
is not true, 643  
is ordered well, that, 501  
is vanity, 1109  
is well, 907  
is well and shall be well, 875  
is well, God is and, 444  
is well, if the end be well, 1075  
is well that ends well, 53  
is well, they who assert that,  
1052  
is well, to know that, 966  
is well with you, 718  
its all, though, 822  
knowledge is delight, 209  
love except what trade can  
give, 492  
love, trust a few, 52  
loved art in a seemly way, 686  
men are hars, 1105  
men desire to be immortal, 477

All men have their price, 200  
must come to the self-same  
bay, 1022  
my days are trances, and, 460  
my nightly dreams, and, 460  
my pretty chickens, 88  
my ways are dewy wet, 572  
of a heap, 279  
of their singing, 757  
of them that seek learning,  
1125  
of us fell down, 83  
of us live too much in a cir-  
cle, 420  
one and, 610  
other time is peace, 132  
our calm is in that balm, 447  
places are distant from heaven  
alike, 124  
please, 962  
present or accounted for, 550  
quiet along the Potomac, 569  
rosy red, 1086  
seas all ships, 536  
shall die, 65  
she had, purchased with, 422  
she had to say, for, 861  
that a man hath will he give,  
1101  
that glisters is not gold, 45  
that glitters is not gold, 174  
that he loves or fears or hates,  
306  
that he will know on earth, 841  
that I am to be, I would give,  
366  
that I could see, 915  
that I could think of, 702  
that I was I am, 869  
that I would and cannot be,  
731  
that is above fulfilment, 799  
that's dusty tame and old,  
912  
that is human, 965  
that is left of the Caesars' gold,  
841  
that lies on the ocean's floor,  
910  
that live must die, 89  
that makes a man, and, 471  
that mankind has done  
thought gained or been, 381  
that may become a man, 85  
that men held wise, 146  
that once was I, 916  
that once you knew, 879  
that time could wither, 373  
that to heaven and earth re-  
lates, 306  
that was beautiful, 771  
that was exquisite and rare,  
ignoring, 788  
that we cherished, 666  
that we have lost, live as much  
in, 534  
that we see or seem, 459  
the bright company, 900  
the brothers valiant, 943  
the difference lies, 941  
the fields are lying brown and  
bare, 552  
the flowers sprang up to see,  
619  
the learned and authentic fel-  
lows, 53

- All the same a hundred years hence, 607  
 the sisters virtuous, 943  
 the translations and editions, 238  
 the trees are brown, and, 523  
 the uses of this world, 90  
 the voyage of their life, 83  
 the world and his wife, 192  
 the world in love with might, 79  
 the world's a stage, 49  
 the world is old lad, when, 523  
 the world must see the world, 559  
 the years, hopes of, 612  
 these are for you, 917  
 these tidal gatherings, 895  
 they that take the sword, 1116  
 things all day long, on, 470  
 things are fleeting, 772  
 things are passing, 437  
 things can be borne, 596  
 things come alike to all, 1109  
 things give God glory, 673  
 things, he who seeks, 592  
 things that are, 45  
 things, there's a time for, 37  
 things to all men, 1120  
 things work and move, 502  
 things work together, 1119  
 to understand, makes us indulgent, 1060  
 was for best, 486  
 was not lost, 1061  
 was young, you loved when, 523  
 we ask is to be let alone, 539  
 we had of joy, 887  
 we have built do we discern, 546  
 we lacked before, learn, 893  
 we like sheep have gone astray, 1112  
 we love foregather, 851  
 we would, because we can't do, 519  
 which I took, 749  
 who die at sea, 693  
 who perceive, belong to, 629  
 who turn to it, receives, 1021  
 who write, 850  
 will be well for us all, 608  
 will yet be well, let us hope that, 455  
 you can hold, 658  
 you pited all you bore, 703  
 your danger is in discord, 436  
 your strength is in your union, 436  
 your wish is woman to win, 481  
 Allah, the peace of, 952  
 Allan Percy used to roam with me, 447  
 Allarums, warres and, 25  
 Allaying Thames, with no, 168  
 Tiber, not a drop of, 76  
 Alliance to the flag, 718  
 Allegorical, great literature always, 826  
 way of expressing it, 496  
 Allegory, headstrong as an, 278  
 life a continual, 385  
 on the banks of the Nile, 278  
 out, spinning, 893
- Alleluia, Alleluia sang the choir, 653  
 All-embracing love, 1074  
 All-enacting Might, 651  
 All-enclosing freehold of content, 573  
 Alleviation, seem to be an, 927  
 Allev, his soul lives in an, 118  
 she lives in our, 189  
 titanic of cypress, through an, 461  
 Alliance, abroad they purchase great, 70  
 Alliances, entangling, 273  
 permanent, 268  
 Allied powers having proclaimed, 1061  
 to the great truths, 396  
 Allies, thou hast great, 297  
 three grand, 203  
 Alligator-horses, Kentucky boys are, 348  
 Alliteration's artful aid, 262  
 Allone, with-uten any company, 6  
 Allotment, corner of God's, 651  
 Allowance made without equivalent, 233  
 though small your, 481  
 Allowances for rests and noddings-places, 196  
 Allowed indulgence in such foolishness, 522  
 All-powerful ale, 258  
 time, 966  
 who is, 1043  
 All-seeing sun ne'er saw her match, 77  
 All's-well, he who breathes, 651  
 Allured to brighter worlds, 250  
 Allure thee, if parts, 208  
 Alluring yet ineluctable problem, 871  
 Ally, woman's natural, 968  
 Alma Mater, to our old, 401  
 Almanack, look in the, 43  
 Almighty, difference of purpose between, 457  
 dollar, the, 119, 343, 656  
 eye, could not 'scape the, 204  
 gave the dog to be companion, 311  
 God, first planted a garden, 111  
 God, we make our prayer, 268  
 gold, 119, 656  
 has His own purposes, 457  
 Lord, vicar of the, 4  
 Almighty's bow, arrow from the, 282  
 gentlemen, God, 174  
 hand, led by the, 168  
 orders, 194  
 Almonds to those who have no teeth, 434  
 Almoner best, is he who keeps back nothing, 1016  
 Almost at odds with morning, 87  
 Alms accordingly, give, 1123  
 before men, 1114  
 for oblivion, 75  
 prayers which are old age's, 28  
 were money put to interest, 321  
 when thou doest, 1114
- Alms, who gives himself with his, 525  
 Almsdeeds, good works and, 1118  
 Almshouse, windows of the, 515  
 Aloe, how to plant the, 476  
 plant, tale of the, 507  
 Aloe-like hearts, 507  
 Aloft, cherub that sits up, 274  
 his soul has gone, 274  
 now he's gone, 274  
 on sky and mountain wall, 445  
 Aloha means I love you, 920  
 Aloha Oe, so I say, 920  
 Alone all all alone, 315  
 and shut the door, once we are 841  
 and thou, art there, 403  
 at night, flying, 841  
 give me to live with love, 400  
 how can it be said I am, 42  
 I did it — Boy! 76  
 I lie down, 744  
 I lingered, on the shore, 418  
 in solitude we are least, 353  
 in the midst of crowds, 324  
 leaving me never, 652  
 left too much, 808  
 made up of loveliness, 405  
 man dwells apart though not 540  
 man should not be, 1097  
 needs must act, 80  
 never say that you are, 1007  
 never would leave me, 850  
 no man can feel himself, 750  
 on a wide wide sea, 315  
 shut to him who comes, 444  
 sing when all, 484  
 speaks to the heart, 501  
 strongest man most, 487  
 than pine in a palace, 545  
 than when alone, never less 271, 289  
 that worn-out word, 425  
 thou workest never, 573  
 travels fastest who travels, 783  
 upon the other side, step, 603  
 use sometimes to be, 136  
 with his friends, 190  
 with his glory, 364  
 with my conscience, 681  
 with noble thoughts, 27  
 with silence, to be, 688  
 Along the pleasant way, 619  
 Alonso of Arragon, 113  
 Aloof with hermit-eye, 316  
 Aloud before him I may think, 411  
 Alp, many a fiery, 150  
 Alp, the sacred river, 315  
 Alpha and Omega, 1123  
 Alphabet, back into the, 660  
 man's, 657  
 the whole, 1037  
 Alphonso's hints for the creation, 1020  
 Alpine snow, purple lights on, 442  
 summits of great pain, 570  
 Alps on Alps arise, 210  
 there shall be no, 413  
 Alraschid, golden prize of, 462  
 Already the dandelions are changed, 619  
 Alsatian mountains, by the blue, 582

- Altama murmurs wild, 251  
 Altar, before the same, 335  
   die, at the, 816  
   God's, 165  
   kneel not before the same, 657  
   lays upon the, 747  
   learning's, vanish, 517  
   Lord to burn, on thine, 671  
   love I bow before thine, 248  
   of freedom, costly sacrifice  
     upon, 457  
   of the Blessed Virgin, 1078  
   of the Lord, on the, 934  
   reach the skies, let its, 294  
   to publicity, 856  
   with this inscription, I found  
     an, 1118  
 Altars and tombs, bow bare-  
   headed before, 787  
   lights of a thousand, 752  
   priests, victims, 216  
   strike for your, 362  
 Altar's God, 165  
 Altar-stairs, world's, 468  
 Alter? When the hills do, 584  
 Alteration finds, alters when it,  
   108  
 Altered and worn and weak, 484  
 Alternative, forced to the dread-  
   ful, 1020  
 Although I enter not yet round,  
   481  
 Altissima quæque flumina, 21  
 Always, I would not live, 387,  
   1102  
 Always blind and often tipsy, 406  
   find us young, 409  
   making them, I am, 449  
   right, feels and never reasons  
     is, 412  
   to be blest, 207  
 Am, I am that I, 108  
 Amalfi in the heat, sits, 438  
 Amaranth, no fields of, 326  
 Amaryllis in the shade, 159  
 Amateur marks down his quarry,  
   906  
 Amateurs, a nation of, 686  
   ruined by, 897  
 Amaze, filled the painter with,  
   511  
   me, it doth, 81  
   the unlearned, 211  
 Amazed at life, be not, 556  
   the gazing rustics, 251  
 Amazing how little literature,  
   237  
 Amazon, broad mouth of the, 733  
 Ambassador from Britain's  
   crown, 474  
   is an honest man sent to lie  
     abroad, 114  
   of loss, love's the, 748  
   so gorgeous and so filthy, 400  
 Ambassadors cabinet-officers and  
   others, 935  
 Amber, bee enclosed, 995  
   flies in, 111  
   pipe tipped with, 358  
   scent of odorous perfume, 157  
   snuff-box, 212  
   whose foam is, 166  
 Amber-dropping hair, 158  
 Amber-Locks a little child, 699  
 Ambient ether, slight toss over,  
   569  
 Ambition and pride of kings, low,  
   206  
   and thirst of praise, low, 262  
   choked with, 68  
   distraction, uglification, 598  
   fling away, 73  
   has no risk, 425  
   heart's supreme, 239  
   I had, 814  
   is no laudable one, 971  
   joined, with, 193  
   loves to slide not stand, 173  
   made of sterner stuff, 83  
   of kings, 128  
   of man, cruelty and, 22  
   or commercial stake makes  
     wars, 874  
   to say in ten sentences, 1081  
   virtue, wars that make, 102  
   which o'erleaps itself, vaulting,  
     85  
   whose lovely, 938  
 Ambitions lawful, all, 727  
   meteorological, 530  
 Ambition's ladder, lowliness is,  
   82  
 Ambitious and envious, usually  
   most, 1048  
   finger, from his, 72  
   har, 616  
   poverty 1006  
 Ambrose and his friends, 1034  
   Phillips creator of Namby  
     Pamby, 399  
 Ambrosia he feeds, on finest, 774  
 Ambrosial curls, 218  
 Ambulance comes round, till the,  
   782  
   down in the valley, 640  
 Ambush of my name, 35  
 Amelioration of mankind, 1068  
 Amen I heard me cry, 816  
   stuck in my throat, 86  
 Amend your ways, 1112  
 Amends, and then make, 935  
   by way of, 109  
   death by beauty made, 798  
   for all these thorns, 834  
   for broken hearts, 593  
   for everything, 330  
   for the toiling and moiling, 486  
   for this general defect, 217  
 Amended, little said is soon, 1036  
 America! America! God shed his  
   grace, 737  
   a rich and populous nation,  
     637  
   at last I was going to, 862  
   epocha in history of, 268  
   equal to the whole of that  
     commerce, 259  
   for me, home again, 710  
   for sins, fashionable to blame,  
     871  
   greatest potential force, 762  
   half-brother of the world, 506  
   has furnished a Washington,  
     340  
   has joined forces with the Al-  
     lied Powers, 747  
   have no meaning, without, 932  
   I have to thank, 1076  
   I love you, 921  
   nervous organization in, 571  
   not a good place for genius,  
     614  
 America, not a place so happy  
   as, 271  
   not endurable for inspired  
     writer, 614  
   one hundred per-cent, 866  
   privileged to spend her blood,  
     725  
   settles in the mould, 894  
   short, don't sell, 944  
   singing, I hear, 534  
   staring apprehensively, 926  
   this is, 1066  
   tongue of, 929  
   traveling roads all even, 536  
   what it is, makes, 836  
   you cannot conquer, 230  
 America's history and biography,  
   538  
 American aristocracy, 510  
   book, who reads an, 314  
   complex fate being, 666  
   continent, consider the, 762  
   continents not for colonization  
     by European powers, 283  
   credo, 863  
   empire careens onward, 926  
   empire, forms of the, 707  
   fear of literature, 885  
   flag, haul down the, 390  
   I also am an, 340  
   I was born an, 342  
   I will live and die an, 342  
   if I were an, 230  
   leader steady of soul, 483  
   life powerful solvent, 769  
   literature, not constitute, 476  
   muse whose strong, 927  
   names, fallen in love with, 929  
   nation will speak softly, if the,  
     734  
   not a Virginian, but an, 270  
   professors like literature, how  
     885  
   strand, 136  
   student familiar with Federal  
     ist, 872  
   Washington make one proud to  
     be an, 637  
 Americans and not dwellers in  
   polyglot boarding house, 734  
   and trains, 769  
   content with newspapers mag-  
     azines, 755  
   detest the pageantry of a king,  
     393  
   educated, first or last go to  
     Europe, 413  
   go to Paris when they die, 454,  
     724  
   let us all be, 700  
 American's creed, 803  
 Americanism, doctrine of, 701  
   of the right sort, 700  
 Amethyst and rose, edges foamed  
   with, 801  
   supposed to keep wearer sober,  
     713  
 Amfalula tree, in the, 699  
 Amiable child, an, 596  
   lovely death, 58  
   more, than beauty, 196  
   weakness, 229, 279  
   weaknesses, 270  
   words and courtliness, 471  
 Amicably if they can, 319  
 Amice gray, in, 156

- Amid measureless grossness and  
slag, 535  
the city's jar, mine to feel, 546
- Amir, Abdul the Bulbul, 951
- Amiss, better to love, 280  
nothing comes, 52  
once, grows daily worse, 25  
thou shalt never do, 1124
- Ammiral, mast of some great, 148
- Amo shall be the watchword,  
648
- Among them but not of them,  
353
- Amoebas at the start, 815
- Amor vincit omnia, 5
- Amorous of their strokes, as, 104  
be not too wildly, 823  
causes, offence springs from,  
212  
delay, reluctant, 152  
of his art, 669  
propensities, 233  
war, in the, 1022
- Amount, certain, of pain or care,  
1063  
of minor irritation, 853
- Amphitrio, into the shape of, 23
- Amphitryon, the real, 1046  
the true, 179
- Ample room and verge enough,  
179
- Ampler ether, diviner air, 303
- Ampliat ætatis spatium, 217
- Amuck, to run, 213
- Amulet that makes this world a  
garden, 704  
to love is the great, 704
- Amused, we are not, 534
- Amusement, education a sort of,  
974  
grows out of work, 532  
of the idle, 1054  
you need, 1077
- Amusements, friend to public,  
235  
for the mind, 509
- Amusing than we thought, more,  
673
- Amytus made for, 956
- Analogy is milk for babes, 477  
is often misleading, 614  
least misleading thing, 614
- Analytic, with a glance, 508
- Anarch lets the curtain fall, 216
- literary Nihilist, sweet, 893
- Anarchy, digest of, 260  
no greater fiend than, 964  
of drink, wild, 120
- Anatomies, make them so many,  
123
- Anatomy, a mere, 38  
arrive, the clear, 934
- Ancestor, I am my own, 1062
- Ancestors are good kind of folks,  
278  
derived from, 1051  
familiarily pious, 323  
forget all about its, 422  
glorious, 203  
have wisely thrown away, 232  
look backward to their, 260  
no need of, 311  
that come after him, 34  
the glory belongs to our, 1001  
we owe it to our, 949  
wisdom of our, 259
- Ancestral tree, 451, 768  
trees, 370  
voices, 315
- Ancestry, men have their intel-  
lectual, 529  
pride of, 558  
without pride of, 260
- Anchor, all sail and no, 400  
heaves the ship swings free,  
406  
lost, the holding, 71  
might have bought an, 868  
of a love is death, 676  
of our peace at home, 273  
steamer that rode at, 925  
up, 579
- Anchors, moor with two, 987  
of a mother's life, 966  
that faith has cast, 624
- Anchorage, drawing the soul to  
its, 644  
the long long, 537  
unstable, 965
- Anchored ships, among the, 873
- Anchorite, saintship of an, 352
- Ancient and fish-like smell, 32  
and holy things fade, 523  
and honorable, 1111  
and new monuments, 1069  
as the sun, hills, 371  
authors, praise of, 132  
crime, track-mark of an, 965  
grudge I bear him, 44  
grudges, nurse the, 612  
heart-breaking wordless splen-  
dorous, 896  
heavens are fresh and strong,  
299  
hollow oak, within an, 662  
landmark, remove not the,  
1108  
law of youth, 811  
limits, confines himself within,  
422  
Mariner called the Old Sailor,  
614  
modes and former ways, 186  
of days, 1113  
race by birth, of, 174  
riddles, 736  
right unnoticed, 780  
roots of man's nature, 736  
sacred custom, according to,  
1050  
sacrifice, 780  
Saxon phrase, I like that, 434  
seat of pedantry, 707  
splendors fling, its, 477  
tales say true, if, 352  
times, these are the, 112  
trusty drouthy crone, 287
- Ancients of the earth, we are,  
465
- Andalusian snare, 331
- Anderson my jo John, John, 286
- Andrew with the brindled hair,  
703
- Andromeda provides a starry  
frame, 795
- Ane I'll get better, 291
- Anecdote, man into his, 421
- Angel air, with your, 850  
appear to each lover, 201  
before thee, I will send an,  
1098  
bosoms know no jealousy, 714
- Angel by divine command, 194  
came by night, 565  
consideration like an, 66  
crept through a little, 507  
curse his better, 103  
Death, his Maker and, 317  
down, she drew an, 176  
drew one, 488  
ended, the, 154  
gentle, smile on me, 659  
good and bad, 122  
guardian, o'er his life, 289  
hands to valour given, 382  
hold the fleet, 226, 440  
I'm no, 482  
in action how like an, 92  
is man an ape or an, 419  
is word which cannot be worn  
out, 1069  
Israfil, none sing so wildly  
well as the, 460  
kneels in woman's form, 405  
like the patriarch's, 441  
ministering, 97, 308  
of Death abroad throughout  
the land, 478  
of God keep you company  
1123  
of the backward look, 443  
of the darker drink, 1018  
of the Lord went out, 356  
on the outward side, 37  
or earthly paragon, 106  
out of heaven, if an, 827  
presided at my birth, 282  
pure as an, 1059  
sings, in his motion like an,  
47  
standing on the ground, 511  
the recording, 242  
think him an, 482  
those, faces smile, 403  
visits few and far between,  
327  
whiteness, 39  
who wrote like an, 243  
woman yet think him an, 482  
writing in a book of gold, 346
- Angels all glorious, 648  
alone enjoy such liberty, 168  
and ministers of grace, 91, 241  
and to men, a spectacle to,  
1120  
are bright still, 88  
are, our acts our, 126  
charge over thee, 1105  
could no more, 201  
entertained, and, 146  
face shyned bright, 24  
fear to tread, where, 71, 212  
fell by that sin, 73  
forget-me-nots of the, 435  
flutter down, when, 940  
from heaven into hell, 3  
guard thy bed, holy, 199  
he will not play, with other,  
842  
I am on the side of the, 419  
keep their ancient places, 749  
laugh too at the good he has  
done, 452  
little lower than the, 1103  
may be familiar, 556  
may, love as the, 428  
must love Ann Hathaway, 274  
ne'er like, till passion dies 116

Angels of God, one of the, 1074  
of God upturned the sod, 372  
of the Lord ascending and descending, 1098  
plead like, 85  
preventing, 175  
pure in thought as are, 289  
sad as, 327  
said to be the speech of, 378  
sing, which now the, 477  
sung the strain, guardian, 225  
swearing I was right, ten, 458  
to fall, caused the, 110  
tremble while they gaze, 243  
trumpet-tongued, 85  
Tutelar and Guardian, 1098  
unawares, entertained, 220  
weep, make the, 36  
weep, tears such as, 149  
whispering to one another, 460  
white, like two, 669  
wings for, feet for men, 521  
with us unawares, 574  
Angel's lips, might tempt, 634  
tear, passage of an, 383  
whisper, accent of an, 645  
wing, dropped from an, 304  
wing, quill from an, 304  
wings, clip an, 383  
Angels' ken, far as, 148  
laughter as far as, 721  
visits short and bright, 186  
Angela, gotta love for, 813  
Angelic songs are swelling, 503  
Angelina Johnson comes a-swing-  
in', 820  
Angelus, once at the, 648  
Anger, April's, is swift, 764  
biting for, 147  
cease from, 493  
forget his, 347  
he that is slow to, 1107  
holy, 351  
hunger and dismay, poetry  
comes with, 912  
impatient and prone to, 318  
is like a full-hot horse, 72  
is one of the sinews of the  
soul, 147  
more in sorrow than, 90  
of heaven, they read in this  
omen, 593  
of his lip, contempt and, 55  
of lovers, 987  
of the gods, 175  
of the guns, monstrous, 918  
rise, if the one's, 968  
Angers in unison rising, 937  
Angie anything whatever, nor,  
952  
Angle, a brother of the, 139  
themselves in every, greet, 169  
would rejoice, I with my,  
140  
Angler hath a jolly life, 674  
if he be an honest, 139  
no man is born an, 139  
now with God, excellent, 140  
signs of the experienced, 745  
who has no rod, 733  
Anglers or very honest men, 140  
Angle-worm in halves, he bit an,  
585  
Angling, be quiet and go a, 140  
innocent recreation, 140  
like mathematics, 139

Angling, like virtue, 139  
pleasanteest, is to see the fish,  
39  
produces gentleness of spirit  
344  
wagered on your, 104  
Angling-rod, a sturdy oak his  
146  
Anglo-Saxon speech, I like the,  
698  
Angry, be ye, and sin not, 1121  
creeds oppose, 453  
flood, leap into this, 81  
heaven is not always, 190  
look, when I feigned an, 185  
passions rise, never let such,  
198  
prayers, knelt down with, 816  
reckon the days you have not  
been, 1008  
repeated the four-and-twenty  
letters when, 1003  
roar, contend with, 480  
that you cannot make others  
as you wish, 8  
while I sing, 199  
with my foe, 281  
with my friend, I was, 281  
Anguish and the loss, above the,  
875  
another's, 77  
arrows of our, 784  
calmly bear, can every, 459  
hopeless poured his groan,  
231  
keeps the heavy gate, 723  
of the singer, 661  
of your bereavement, 457  
one minute's, 565  
or in your, 923  
pay, we must an, 584  
rend your heart, 760  
rides swift after pleasure, 551  
shivers, heart in, 1071  
wring the blow, 308  
Anguished mothers gaze from the  
ramparts, 1071  
Angularity of facts, 411  
Animal and Superman, between  
the, 1079  
imperfectly denatured, 787  
is dead and dumb and done,  
823  
kingdom, cannot be found in  
the, 592  
lies, a suffering, 660  
man is a noble, 145  
man is a pliable, 1074  
man is a reasoning, 990  
man is a social, 1049  
man is a two-legged, 1015  
produced by a man an, 930  
self-preservation of an, 1016  
some new kind of, 908  
spiteful envious ungrateful,  
330  
Animals end by different rule,  
758  
insolence of enormous, 969  
is justifiable, experiment on,  
449  
love the plants, love, 1074  
souls of, 46  
turn and live with, 535  
Animal's vanity, if she flatters,  
786

Animated bust or storied urn  
244  
only by faith and hope, 233  
Anise and cummin, 1115  
Ann Ann! Come! quick as you  
can, 823  
Arbor, scenes of, 756  
Hathaway, angels must love,  
274  
trips down the street, 908  
Ann's sutor, think you are, 720  
Anna whom three realms obey,  
212  
Annabel Lee, I and my, 459  
McCarty was invited, 667  
Annals are blank in history, 379  
bravest spirits in all our, 124  
of the poor, 244  
writ your, true, 76  
Anne, across the fields to, 757  
Rutledge, I am, 806  
yes, by St., 54  
Annette! Sweetheart good-night,  
702  
Annihilate space and time, 216  
Annihilating all that's made, 169  
Annihilation, man not doomed to  
complete, 449  
Anniversaries of uninteresting  
events, 723  
secret, 439  
Anniversary festival, great, 268  
Announce a life that shall be co  
pious, 537  
the great individual, I, 537  
Announcements, endless, 534  
Annoyances, petty repeated, 997  
Annual expenditure nineteen nine-  
teen, 496  
income twenty pounds, 496  
Annuities, persons living on, 359  
those who are paying your,  
1053  
Annuity cheap, buy an, 495  
Anointed king, balm from an, 59  
rail on the Lord's, 72  
sovereign of sighs and groans,  
41  
Another and a better world, 1060  
entirely, know, 1056  
had said it to him, as if, 110  
horse, give me, 72  
I'm an owl, you're, 508  
if it enrich not the heart of,  
435  
man's ground, built on, 34  
must wait, who travels with,  
514  
rock would crown the work,  
484  
settleth up, 1105  
steals my honours, 982  
story, 241, 785  
to plead before, 998  
wherein thou judgest, 1119  
world, search well, 170  
would have done as well, 1086  
would have said as well, 1086  
yet the same, 215  
Another's face commend, 240  
woe, to feel, 216  
Answer a fool, 1108  
a wise man with silence, 1001  
dusty, 574  
fynal, 8  
give truthful, 716



- Answer in his own words and  
propositions, 110  
is possible, precise, 926  
make, I can no other, 55  
me in one word, 50  
not every question, 989  
soft, turneth away wrath, 1107  
the better, 39  
the silver, 428  
to a wise man, silence is an,  
1007  
to my word, made, 587  
ye evening tapers, 451  
Answered you last night, yes I,  
428  
Answering tone, awoke an, 405  
too late, or, 924  
Answers till a husband cools,  
never, 209  
Ant finds kingdoms, the, 928  
for ant doth long, 977  
go to the, thou sluggish, 1106  
its labor has begun, 345  
Ants entombed, 111  
Antagonism between classes,  
1072  
Antagonist is our helper, our, 261  
Antecedent thought, 543  
Antelope, I'll chase the, 395  
swift as an, 406  
Anthem of the destinies, 443  
Anthems, singing of, 64  
Anthology, a well-chosen, 924  
Anthosmial divine, sweet apples,  
431  
Anthraxite, glossy cherished, 911  
like jet, piled with, 926  
Anthropophagi, the, 100  
Antic hay, dance the, 32  
old father, the law, 60  
Anti-Christians in deed, thor-  
ough, 1082  
Anticipate the past, 278  
seldom occurs, what we, 420  
Anticipated, satisfaction not les-  
sened by being, 330  
Antidote, bane and, 195  
some sweet oblivious, 88  
turns the bane to, 651  
Anti-everythings, lean hungry  
savage, 453  
Antigonus and his ill son, 1000  
the son of Helios, 1005  
Antioch, walls of, 939  
Antique book, to meet an, 584  
Persians, 361  
Roman than a Dane, 98  
song, metre of an, 107  
song, old and, 54  
towers, ye, 243  
world, service of the, 48  
Antiquitas sæculi, 112  
Antiquities, living men were, 145  
Antiquity, crowned of, 889  
herbs from all, 664  
is accounted by farther dis-  
tance, 112  
ways of hoar, 258  
Anti-republican tendencies, 273  
Antiseptic baby, 815  
Antoninus, reign of, 270  
Antony, no man like, 1001  
Anvil bear, when you are the, 708  
iron did cool on the, 58  
is unharmed, 622  
lay me on an, 855  
Anvil of God's word, 622  
of thy wrath, on the, 836  
ring the vesper chime, 622  
still on life's, 736  
weais the hammers out, 622  
when it is beaten upon, 708  
when you are an, 137  
Anvils, how many, 622  
Anxiety, inclined to some, 910  
strive with the greatest, 1049  
Anxious and distrustful, the, 931  
convoiy in to shore, 839  
strife, 326  
to have our way, 690  
Anybody might have found it,  
777  
Anyone may be an honourable  
man, 1046  
who comes between them, pun-  
ishing, 313  
Anything astounding, you are not,  
893  
awful makes me laugh, 325  
but gay, a face that's, 481  
but history, 200  
does for me, 655  
for a quiet life, 117  
God ever made, 807  
green that grew, 783  
I can say about New Hamp-  
shire, 838  
I've done, for, 630  
moved to smile at, 82  
no one could forget, nor learn,  
1060  
of human trial, not, 626  
owe no man, 1119  
sets me sneezing, 314  
so beautiful as words, 841  
that forces one to repeat No,  
1082  
that's fit to eat, 955  
what is worth in, 142  
which I should be afraid to do,  
226  
you like except time, 1060  
Anywhere, it isn't really, 876  
Apace, ill weed grows, 28  
Apart, are scarce long leagues,  
519  
forever, two are walking,  
540  
though not alone, man dwells,  
540  
Ape, descendant of the, 867  
like an angry, 36  
or an angel, is man an, 419  
played the sedulous, 704  
there was an, 569  
Apes and ivory from Tarshish,  
777  
and peacocks, ivory, 832, 1101  
of Nikko, 752  
Apert, privy and, 7  
Aphorisms, interline such of  
these, 1056  
Aploomb stand before presidents  
or generals with, 539  
Apocalyptic commonplace, 889  
Apollo garlanded, 892  
is an imbecile, 410  
Pallas Jove and Mars, 479  
physician, I swear by, 971  
Apollo's laurel bough, burned is  
32  
lute, musical as bright, 41, 158  
Apollodorus tied up the bedding,  
1000  
Apollon watered, 1120  
Apology too prompt, 155  
Apostle, golden-tongued, 813  
Apostles, names of the, 1095  
shrank, while, 349  
twelve, he taught, 5  
would have done as they did,  
the, 358  
Apostolic blows and knocks  
142  
Apothecary, ounce of civet good,  
99  
should never be out of spirits,  
278  
Appalling as joy, no feeling so,  
1067  
seen too near, 1069  
Apparel, every true man's, 37  
fashion wears out more, 39  
oft proclaims the man, 91  
took fresh, 927  
womanliness of woman's, 731  
Apparelled in more precious  
habit, 40  
Apparent, one that is merely,  
1063  
Apparition a lovely, 299  
Apparitions, seen and gone, like,  
186  
thousand blushing, 39  
Appeal from Philip drunk, 969  
seldom the same, 930  
unto Cæsar, 1119  
Appear, beacons of Hope ye, 547  
Appearance, in, glad to be at  
friendship, 183  
not according to the, 1118  
of a caryatid, 1068  
of a certain greatness, 999  
of a single great genius, 1078  
of things to the mind, 1007  
truculent, shy heart within, 709  
what a poor, 974  
Appearances are deceptive, 962  
keep up, 495  
Appearest thou, present to my  
mind, 393  
Appendix to nobility, 123  
Appetite, a universal wolf, 75  
ate umble pie with an, 497  
breakfast with what, 73  
cloy the hungry edge of, 59  
colours were then to me an  
296  
comes while eating, 1030  
coquetry whets the, 551  
for bogus revelation, 862  
good digestion wait on, 87  
grown by what it fed on,  
90  
healthy, 599  
man given to, 1108  
may sicken and so die, 53  
quench, check impulse, 1012  
still importunate, 1051  
that I have, 493  
whet the, 599  
with cloyless sauce, sharpen  
his, 104  
with that keen, 45  
work sharpens his, 1054  
Appetites, abandon yourselves to  
irregular, 188  
Appius says in his verses, 981

- Applaud thee to the very echo, 88  
 Applause, attentive to his own, 213  
   delight the wonder, the, 119  
   from none but self expect 544  
   of a single human being, 237  
   steered by popular, 1000  
   their sole, 856  
   they deserve, deference and, 1056  
   won their frank, 713  
 Apple any serpent pushed my way, 490  
   art thou the topmost, 960  
   blooms, with, 793  
   eaten of the, 956  
   grows so bright and high, 910  
   of his eye, 1099  
   of the eye, 1103  
   on the corner, buy an, 898  
   orchard smells like wine, 719  
   pie, ends its days in, 910  
   pies, abominate dried, 955  
   reddens, where the, 485  
   rotten at the heart, 44  
   trees will never get across, 837  
   who love the, 626  
 Apples, anthosmial divine, sweet, 431  
   behold in the bloom of, 445  
   have you had, how many, 630  
   in her skirt, 917  
   of gold, 1108  
   of his eyes, 1040  
   on the Dead Sea's shore, 352  
   shrivel like old, 123  
   silver, 790  
   since Eve ate, 361  
   small choice in rotten, 52  
   vou steal green, 856  
 Apple-blossom, and a cheek of, 470  
 Apple-blossoms fill the air, 904  
 Apple-boughs down by the mill, 508  
 Apple-pie and cheese, 698  
 Appleseed, Johnny, swept on, 858  
   remember Johnny, 626  
   story of Johnny, 596  
 Apple-tree, under the blossoming, 699  
   when we plant the, 733  
   with its famous, 578  
 Apple-trees, drenched and dripping, 915  
 Apple-wood, that piece of, 621  
 Appliance, desperate, 96  
 Appliances and means, 65  
 Application of a verse of Virgil, happy, 415  
   of Becky Sharp's remark 563  
   to affection, have an equal, 661  
 Appointed limits, 566  
   ways, 591  
 Appointment, never yields by, 1063  
   not by, 574  
   on presidential, 935  
 Appomattox court-house, from near, 578  
 Appreciate heaven well, to, 678  
 Appreciated, she must be seen to be, 423  
 Apprehend some joy, 43  
 Apprehension, death most in. 36  
   how like a god in, 92  
   of a vision, 972  
   of His displeasure, 329  
   of the good, 59  
 Apprenticeship to progressive renunciation, 1073  
 Approach like the rugged Russian bear, 87  
   of even or morn, 151  
   to a false pretence, 599  
   to good, near, 229  
 Approbation from Sir Hubert Stanley, 290  
   if it meet their, 969  
   of every reader, secure the, 1039  
   think of their imagined, 448  
 Appropriate, as difficult to invent as to, 415  
   conditions, under, 581  
 Approved good masters, 100  
 Approximate, and hated the, 1089  
 April airs were abroad, 758  
   and over me bright, 882  
   came to bloom, 703  
   comes again, grimy, 929  
   day, a peevish, 348  
   day, how it is with an, 838  
   day, uncertain glory of an, 33  
   evening, all in the, 758  
   hieth April spieth, 929  
   is here, now that, 486  
   is the cruellest month, 899  
   June and November, 18  
   laugh thy girlish laughter, 735  
   of her prime, 107  
   prepaies her green traffic light, 912  
   proud-pied, 108  
   rain a fragrance, 665  
   Rome was founded, in, 706  
   wears, pinks that, 127  
   wet by kind, 30  
   when they laid the martyr's crown, 706  
   when they woo, 51  
   with his shoures, 4  
 Aprils, how many million, 883  
 April's anger is swift, 764  
   fledge, a part of, 933  
   ivory moonlight, 401  
   lady, if you were, 631  
   sowing, 485  
 Aprons of fig-leaves, 1097  
   with greasy, 105  
 Apt alliteration's artful aid, 262  
   and gracious words, 41  
   to be proud, poor are, 55  
 Arab tents are rude for thee, 338  
 Arabs could be swung on an idea, 901  
   fold their tents like the, 434  
   obedient servants, 901  
   of the air, 756  
   proverb of the, 425  
   without a creed, 901  
 Arabesque borders, she stood on the, 432  
 Arabia, all the perfumes of, 88  
   breathes from yonder box 212  
 Arabian trees, 104  
 Araby the blest, 151  
 Arbitrator is taste its sole, 461  
   of every one's own fortune, 987  
 Arbitrary stomach, 247  
 Arbitrator time, old common, 75  
 Arbitress, moon sits, 149  
 Arbor viva tacui mortua cano 1092  
 Arcades ambo, 360  
 Arcadia, I too was born in, 1043  
 Arcadian scenes, 266  
 Arcady, as I went on to, 619  
   broken flutes of, 807  
   I hied me off to, 619  
   many a flute of, 468  
   see fair, 715  
 Arch, comes over the sunlit, 839  
   experience is an, 635  
   night's black, 287  
   night's blue, 267  
   that fill'st the sky, 328  
 Arches, I saw the world's, 932  
   of the years, 748  
   triumphal, 212  
   views from eternal, 891  
 Archaisms of Chaucer's English, 412  
 Aichangel a little damaged, 325  
   arteries of an, 615  
   befriended, by an, 897  
   ruined, 149  
 Archelaus and the barber, 1002  
 Archer, little meant, mark the, 309  
   miss his aim, most skilful, 180  
   Tell the, 1059  
   that keen, 588  
   well-experienced, 106  
 Archimedes cried I have found it Eureka, 1004  
 Architect, fate of the, 1057  
   man is his own, 492  
   of aiv rhyme, 621  
   of his own fortune, 111, 981  
 Architects, skillful, have tendency to build high, 532  
 Architectural structure, in the, 1081  
 Architecture an art for all men, 570  
   is a sort of oratory, 1081  
   is frozen music, 1060  
   is music in space, 1060  
   is what you do to it, 535  
   sculpture painting, 580  
   surest test of civilization, 387  
 Archways and the pavement, 500  
 Aics, on the earth the broken, 489  
 Arcturus with his sons, 1103  
 Arden, now am I in, 48  
 Ardent longings that I lack, 533  
   love of glory, most, 197  
   marigolds, 385  
   temperature, 686  
 Ardor, blunt his, 978  
   compulsive, gives the charge, 95  
   of their hearts, 1074  
   radiant with, divine, 547  
 Ardors from me, it wrenches such, 535  
 Are we know what we, 96  
 Area gates, sprouting despondently at, 900  
   unlocated spiritual, 787  
 Areas of rain, snow, hail, and drought, 617  
 Arena, gladiators' cry in the, 438

- Arg'ed the question, the more we,  
678
- Argos has the curse of fleas, 674
- Argosy, a wrecked, 587
- Argosies of magic sails, 464
- Argue not against Heaven's hand,  
162  
though vanquished, 251
- Argues with women, the heart,  
547  
yourselves unknown, 152
- Arguing, owned his skill in, 251  
with Johnson, no, 255  
with you I'm telling, not, 612
- Argument and intellects too, 254  
for a week, 61  
force instead of, 950  
has sometimes shaken my  
reason, 342  
heard great, 1018  
height of this great, 148  
I have found you an, 238  
knock-down, 179  
lack of, 66  
maintain his, 66  
not to stir without great, 96  
sheathed their swords for lack  
of, 66  
staple of his, 41  
stateliest and most regal, 162  
to thy neighbor's creed, 408  
versed in, 933  
when blood is their, 67  
with an east wind, 530  
wrong, his, 252
- Arguments and questions, all  
kind of, 109  
I have no mockings or, 534  
interminable and inconsistent,  
420  
nor waste, where they will be  
lost, 424  
of deep, 806  
of its opposers, 184  
use wagers, fools for, 142
- Argus' eyes, closed forever faith-  
ful, 220
- Argymts, for the sake of, 853
- Aright, always dress, 501
- Ariosto of the North, 354
- Arise, my maiden Mabel, 394  
my lady sweet 105
- Aristocracy a corporation of the  
best and bravest, 378  
American, 510  
codfish, 843  
clover to him is, 584  
harmless inoffensive untitled,  
453  
is always cruel, 480
- Aristocrat, heartburnings of the,  
1072  
I am no, 374
- Aristocratic element only, 1070  
flavor to a dead language 607
- Aristotle and his philosophy, 5
- Arithmetic cannot number, whose  
wealth, 129  
different branches of, 598
- Arithmetician, skilfullest, 517
- Arizona and the Potomac, 932
- Ark, hunt it into Noah's, 263  
mouldy rolls of Noah's, 173  
to lay their hand upon the, 264  
walked straight out of the, 312
- Arks like foundered galleons 851
- Arkansas, change the name of,  
564  
Kansas Iowa, tolling from, 929
- Arm and nerve must feel, 309  
fold me with thine, 485  
from under Adam's, 953  
hath bound the restless wave,  
566  
he flung against the world, 487  
in love enfolds, one, 931  
is long, but his, 893  
jewelled, 814  
let fall, over my, 1085  
lifted the right, 929  
she leant on her lover's, 465  
short, needs man, 749  
some undone widow sits upon  
mine, 129  
the obdured breast, 150  
to bear a gun, 1073  
what a waist for an, 545  
what an, what a waist, 545  
which now is free, 447
- Armes, by force of, 256
- Arms against a sea of troubles,  
93  
against a world in, 399  
and idleness, 270  
and the man I sing, 177  
are empty, my, 642  
at the journey's end two  
brown, 757  
fall into her, 662  
glorious in, 41  
good laws and good, 1023  
had seven years' pith, 100  
bath goodness, so wide, 1021  
I fill, half sad half proud, 714  
imparadised in one another's,  
152  
it, Washington, 414  
land of scholars nurse of 250  
lord of folded, 41  
might'st seek it in my, 749  
never would lay down my, 230  
of chalk, 864  
of death, the alabaster, 646  
of seeming, 177  
on armour clashing, 153  
others rush to, 982  
prove thou the, 519  
puking in the nurse's, 49  
ridiculous, made, 156  
so he laid down his, 392  
sure-enwinding, of cool-enfold-  
ing death, 536  
take your last embrace, 80  
that meet and clasp, 677  
the brilliant limbs rounded,  
763  
the Smiths never had any, 312  
the world in, 58  
to, ye brave, 1060  
trial of everything before, 979  
underneath are the everlasting,  
1099  
unstained and free, my 517  
upbear, and men my giant, 517  
were full of blossom, 850  
ye forge, another bears, 368
- Armageddon came, ere, 779  
in the day of, 778  
of the race, 442  
place called, 1123
- Armament factories start, when,  
930
- Arm-chair, old, 512
- Armed at points exactly cap-a-pe,  
90  
great individual fully, 537  
host, fort nor, 954  
rhinoceros, 87  
so strong in honesty, 83  
thrice is he, 69  
thus am I doubly, 195  
with more than complete steel  
31, 69  
without, he's, 214
- Armies clad in iron, 156  
clash by night, where ignorant  
546  
disbanding hired, 379  
ignorant, clash, 546  
join not, pray that our, 64  
not count her, 747  
swore terribly, our, 241  
whole have sunk, where, 150
- Armor, against fate, 141  
champion in invincible, 930  
clashing brayed, 153  
Hugo fought in, 1069  
is his honest thought, 114  
knight in glittering, 888  
of a righteous cause, 752  
of Montrose close around the  
758  
on my eldest son, 901  
on, who puts his, 438  
their dusty, 576
- Armor's slave, 491
- Armory, all wisdom's, 574
- Armourers accomplishing knights  
67
- Army again, back to the, 782  
and the Navy, if the, 953  
backbone of the, 782  
grafted him into the, 600  
hum of either, stilly sounds, 67  
of martyrs, the noble, 1127  
of the unemployed, 1086  
of the world's desires, 40  
of unalterable law, 575, 900  
with banners, terrible as an  
1110
- Aroma to Lousburg Square, 711
- Aromatic pain, die of a rose in  
207  
plants bestow no fragrance  
while they grow, 252
- Around to say farewell, and  
looks, 481  
us like a cloud, lies, 480
- Arrant thankless, 21  
thief, the moon's an, 81
- Arras, slogged up to, 892
- Array bedecked in her snowy  
474  
cloak that covers my bright  
1085  
in trim, 300  
lo! in bright, 423  
mine in bright, 828  
spoiled my best, 217
- Arrayed in flames, 66  
in his beauty, king all, 387
- Arrays our battalions, field  
marshal who, 519
- Arrears of pain and darkness, 489
- Arrest, death is strict in his, 97  
stiffness and the soul's, 827
- Arrival of your audience, speak  
until the, 329

Arrivals of pleasure, 588  
 Arrogance pedantry and dogmatism, 849  
 Arrow and hand and eye were one, 576  
     flown off with the, 855  
     for the heart, 361  
     from a well-experienced archer, 106  
     from the Almighty's bow, 282  
     haft of the, 962  
     into the air, I shot an, 434  
     spoken word sped, 180  
     that it sends, comes the, 570  
 Arrows, children living, 879  
     flew like hail, 897  
     love's, 50  
     of desire, 282  
     of light, swift-winged, 264  
     of our anguish, 784  
     of outrageous fortune, 93  
     of the early frost, slain by, 565  
 Arrowy Rhone rushing of the, 353  
 Ars longa, vita brevis, 3  
 Arsenal, shook the, 156  
 Arsenals or forts, no need of, 434  
 Art, adorning thee with so much, 167  
     adulteries of, than all the, 119  
     all loved, in a seemly way, 686  
     all nature is but, 207  
     all the gloss of, 251  
     alone enduring stays, 648  
     and part, 943  
     and science international possessions, 740  
     aspires towards condition of music, 645  
     atheism in, ridiculous, 556  
     bestowing well is an, 1080  
     can wash her guilt away, what, 253  
     colors life, 605  
     concealed by, 202  
     cookery is become an, 123  
     do whate'er one likes in, 485  
     ease in writing comes from, 211  
     elder days of, 436  
     every enduring work of, 710  
     every genuine work of, 414  
     every walk of, 290  
     failed in literature and, 421  
     fault of all, 675  
     first professor of our, 177  
     France, supreme in no, 545  
     galleries a refinement for people, 571  
     gives highest quality to your moments, 646  
     glib and oily, 98  
     had invented the, of printing, 379  
     he tried each, 250  
     her guilt to cover, the only, 253  
     imitates nature, 171  
     in her glorious mind, 889  
     in rendering itself invisible, 654  
     in the vaunted works of, 410  
     includes humor pain and evil, 771  
     independent of all clap-trap, 611

Art is a human activity, 1077  
     is a jealous mistress, 413  
     is but imitation, 991  
     is it to sleep, no small, 1079  
     is limitation, 827  
     is long, less that, 757  
     is long, life short, 971, 1058  
     is long though time is short, 433  
     is long time is fleeting, 433  
     is man's nature, 506  
     is quite useless, 723  
     is the accomplice of love, 1084  
     is the only clean thing, 1083  
     is the painting of soul, 767  
     is too precise, 133  
     it's pretty but is it, 780  
     knew 'twas, 595  
     last and greatest, 214  
     laughter oft is but an, 386  
     life without, 533  
     made it smaller with their, 927  
     made tongue-tied, 107  
     may err Nature cannot miss, 176  
     more matter with less, 92  
     nature's above, in that respect, 99  
     nature is but, 207  
     nature is God's, 506  
     nearly allied to invention, 278  
     not dull, 403  
     not learned by, 128  
     not strength obtains the prize, 219  
     number who practice this, 469  
     of any profundity, 824  
     of awakening curiosity, 1078  
     of beginning, 439  
     of being kind, just the, 718  
     of cookery, the, 1051  
     of dancing source of all the arts, 740  
     of ending greater, 439  
     of God, nature is the, 144, 202  
     of medicine in Egypt, 969  
     of perceiving how not to do it, 497  
     of poisoning mankind, 1051  
     of scratch engraving is the, 533  
     of supporting beggars, 976  
     of teaching, the whole, 1078  
     of telling you nothing, 1046  
     outraged, 892  
     pleasure disguised by, 258  
     poetry a mere mechanic of, 262  
     posterity of the work of, 1086  
     power of, 235  
     preservative of all, 943  
     safest and surest civilizer, 571  
     schoolman's subtle, 213  
     seems antiquated to succeeding generation, 675  
     shall give such piles of curls, 373  
     so vast is, 210  
     summit, 1073  
     teaching her an, to plague himself, 134  
     than force, more by, 219  
     there is no longer, 1084  
     to blot, 214  
     to find the mind's construction, 84

Art trained in exercise and, 972  
     trained in the holy, 453  
     vaunted works of, 410  
     war's glorious, 203  
     we can realize perfection through, 723  
     we may live without, 592  
     where strong desire comes in play, 1089  
     winter the paragon of, 934  
     with curious, 262  
     with easy, 218  
     with the living hues of, 472  
 Arts and sciences not in a mould, 1029  
     are one, all, 534  
     divorced from truth fall mad, 379  
     fashion's brightest, 251  
     Greece mother of, 156  
     hammer out divers, 982  
     in which the wise excel, 185  
     letters society, no, 132  
     lose virtue, all, 895  
     love greatest of the, 670  
     no relish of those, 196  
     of peace inglorious, 169  
     of power, 329  
     remote from common use, 358  
     taught the wheeling, 205  
     the academies, 41  
     the fine, once divorcing themselves, 379  
     there are three, 974  
     vulgar, beneath thy care, 242  
     well fitted in, 41  
     where life's busy, 403  
     which I loved, 167  
     with lenient, 213  
 Art's long hazard, 808  
     perfect forms, 441  
 Artaxerxes' throne, 156  
 Artery, each petty, 91  
 Artful part, the most, 1038  
 Arthritis, your benighted foe, 910  
 Arthur first in court, when, 256  
 Article of luxury, do without any, 387  
     snuffed out by an, 361  
     stale, 422  
 Articles, all agree in the essential, 234  
     legs are staple, 942  
 Articulate monotony, bleats, 300  
     747  
     stone shall be, 688  
 Artifice, make themselves by, 1050  
 Artificer, another lean unwashed, 58  
     believe any man than an, 147  
     made my mate, 704  
     of his own fortune, 377  
 Artificial manner, men die and kill one another in, 381  
 Artisans, body's, 823  
 Artist appeals to us, how the, 726  
     greatest, has embodied greatest ideas, 531  
     has always the masters in his eye, 423  
     has no home save in Paris, 1082  
     was forgotten, work lived, 717  
     nature's son and master, 611

- Artist, no man is born an, 139  
proud embarrassment of the, 1089  
should paint as he sees, 717  
speaks to our capacity for delight, 726  
who retains his integrity, 871  
Artists call posterity, what, 1086  
great, never Puritans, 862  
or pictures, none of the, 538  
tedious, many excellent, 789  
true, are a rare breed, 792  
Artistic temperament, 571  
Artless in its vanity so fleeting  
so eternal, 180  
jealousy, 96  
Arves brighte and kene, he bar, 6  
Ascalon, a youth of, 855  
Ascendancy, position of unquestioned, 1072  
Ascent, spiral of its steep, 840  
Asclepius by health by panacea,  
I swear by, 971  
I owe a cock to, 970  
Asepsis of clothes is neatness,  
696  
Ashamed, needeth not to be,  
1122  
of being loved, 1044  
the more, a man is, the more  
respectable, 720  
to be seen with him, because of  
his red nose, 182  
to buy, we are, 812  
to own he is in the wrong, 217  
with the noble shame, 524  
Ashbourn, romantic, 294  
Ashen and sober, skies they were,  
460  
Ashes, a handful of grey, 553  
and the dust, in the, 875  
beauty for, 1112  
follow blaze inevitably, 551  
from truth's sad, 531  
had cigarettes no, 674  
handful of, 832  
in fleeing the, 960  
in your wine, 913  
just to spoil our slide, 699  
laid old Troy in, 185  
he beneath his own Virgiman  
sky, 445  
man is splendid in, 145  
oaks and maples, 637  
of his fathers, 400  
of yesterday in its hair, 821  
or it prospers, tuins, 1018  
out of dead cold, 681  
past is a bucket of, 854  
the colder and deader the, 717  
to ashes, 671  
to ashes, dust to dust, 1128  
to the taste, 352  
urn of his last, 898  
violet made from his, 468  
wonted fires live in our, 245  
Ashore with me, didn't come, 655  
Ashy the tall skull, 903  
Aside, human to step, 285  
last to lay the old, 211  
Ask and it shall be given you,  
1114  
and learn, 1125  
me no questions, 253  
my wants are few, little I, 451  
no more I, 591
- Ask no more of fate, man could,  
528  
not wealth I, 703  
the brave soldier, 335  
to see, I do not, 403  
Asked of echo 't other day, I, 511  
Askelon and Samarkand, to, 906  
in the streets of, 1100  
Asketh, every one that, 1114  
Asking eye, explain the, 213  
Asleep, hope they have not been,  
592  
in lap of legends old, 383  
know they have been, 592  
lips of those that are, 1110  
the very houses seem, 297  
tide as moving seems, 472  
time has fallen, 588  
when he is, 1002  
Aspect, meet in her, 356  
more favourable, look with, 56  
of princes, sweet, 73  
presents a rational, 1062  
with grave, he rose, 150  
Aspen leaf, 1118 as an, 4  
light quivering, 308  
Aspics' tongues, 103  
Aspiration, every inmost, 474  
of humanity, 862  
you cannot prove an, 641  
Aspired to be, what I, 489  
Aspiring youth, 193  
Ass, a idiot, the law is a, 494  
burial of an, 1113  
countryman who looked for his,  
1041  
egregiously an, 101  
knoweth his master's crib,  
1110  
man is an, 1079  
of Balaam, 1099  
Robin thou 'rt an ass, 394  
upon an, 851  
will carry his load, 1042  
write me down an, 40  
Asses, bridge of, 977  
mankind are the, 361  
poor human, 700  
to live according to the convenience of, 1002  
Assassination, absolutism tempered by, 1060  
could trammel up, if the, 85  
Assault, death preparing his, 202  
Assay, so hard so sharp, 3  
Assayed, thrice he, 149  
Assembled souls, 146  
Assemblies, masters of, 1110  
Assembly as well as a master-piece, 1069  
of good fellows, 232  
of portable plumbing, 912  
posterity is a most limited, 419  
Assent with civil leer, 213  
Assertion is erroneous, shows that  
the, 1079  
of private interests, 1062  
Assertions, of his own, 970  
Assessor, tax-bill and, 453  
Asshen olde is fyr y-reke, 6  
Assiduous wait upon her, 285  
Assisian, of the loved, 813  
Assistance, cause that lacks, 543  
of custom houses and laws,  
1067  
which she administers, 1061
- Association of literary men, 400  
Associations and societies lost,  
800  
Assume a virtue, if you have it  
not, 95  
Assumes the god, 176  
Assumption, gave without, 999  
Assurance, before society with  
glib, 419  
double sure, I'll make, 87  
enough, what man has, 1037  
given by lookes, 26  
most dear, 555  
of a man, give the world, 95  
of survival, 1086  
to the contrary, no, 132  
Assured, ignorant of what he's  
most 36  
Assyrian bull, curled, 469  
came down like the wolf, the,  
356  
Assyrians, smote in the camp of  
the, 356  
Asterisk of death, fatal, 438  
to do his dirty work, 907  
writer owned an, 907  
Asthma and other annoyances,  
754  
Astolat, come again to, 916  
Elaine the hily maid of, 470  
Astray, and they fall, they go,  
483  
light that led, 285  
like me, art thou, 548  
like one that had been led,  
160  
Astrolabe sufficient as for oure  
orizonte, 8  
Astrologers the stargazers, the,  
1112  
Astronomer knows about th'  
stars, 797  
undevout is mad, 202  
Astronomers, confounding her,  
816  
who totter off to bed, 807  
Astronomy compels the soul, 974  
Asunder, let not man put, 1115  
put this man and woman, 191  
Asylum, lunatic, 741  
Asylums, padded lunatic, 877  
Atavistic features of college life,  
731  
Athanasian Creed, the, 421  
creeds, weary of mumbling,  
609  
Atheism in art may become ridiculous, 556  
my, denies gods fashioned by  
men, 769  
philosophy inclineth to, 110  
the owlet, 316  
true piety, 769  
Atheist at twenty-one, 744  
by night half believes a God,  
202  
nor a rationalist, neither an,  
1061  
novelist realist play your, 471  
Atheist's laugh, 285  
Athens a fragile kingdom, 903  
immortal influence of, 397  
maid of, ere we part, 351  
sending owls to, 1014  
shall appear great, when, 970  
the eye of Greece, 156

Atlantean shoulders, 150  
 Atlantic continents or islands, 361  
     for whales, drag, 616  
     gem the blue, 756  
     ocean and Mrs Partington, 314  
     the deep immense, 667  
 Atlas unremoved, 153  
 Atmosphere of dreams, softness like the, 447  
     of pomp and glory, 896  
     thought's, 669  
 Atom knows its own, each, 669  
 Atomies, team of little, 77  
 Atoms, fortuitous concourse of, 187  
     into ruin hurled, 207  
     move in the void, 970  
     or systems, 207  
     somewhere up in space, 647  
 Atrocious bow-wow public park manner, 312  
     crime of being young, 239  
 Atropos of the future, 974  
 Attachment, full of confidence and, 1088  
 Attack is the reaction, 236  
     would not risk an, 975  
 Attacks made on Lincoln, 458  
 Attacked, rather be than unnoticed, 237  
 Attain her, in hope to, 24  
 Attainment of the highest moral aim, 1063  
 Attains the shore, the fragile skiff, 640  
     the utmost round, 82  
 Attar of the ore, recast that, 928  
 Attempt and not the deed, 86  
     by fearing to, 35  
     failed in their, 970  
     the end 134  
     to divert, 236  
     to extend their system dangerous, 283  
 Attendance, to dance, 74  
 Attending ears, 78  
     strictly to business, 617  
 Attention like deep harmony, 59  
     still as night, 150  
     to others' grief, 223  
 Attentions, kind, 827  
 Attentive to his own applause, 213  
 Attic bird trills her notes, 156  
     salt, 601  
     salt, seasoned with, 1047  
     shape! fair attitude, 383  
     taste, light and choice of, 162  
     tragedies, 162  
 Atticus were he, 213  
 Attila, my Attila, 575  
     pensioned slave of, 338  
 Attire be comely, let thy, 23  
     her rich, 383  
 Attired with stars, 161  
 Attitude, a respectful, 922  
     O Attic shape! fair, 383  
 Attitudes, pathetic, 1082  
     stained-glass, 623  
 Attitudinize, don't, 238  
 Attorney's office, pay to go into, 505  
 Attraction of cities on country people, 739  
     robs the vast sea, 81

Attractive grace, sweet, 152  
 Attribute power but his, 617  
     to awe and majesty, 46  
     to God himself, 46  
 Attributes of God, 1048  
 Attunes the spheres, with one breath, 514  
 Auber, dank tarn of, 461  
 Auburn, a mound in sweet, 527  
     locks, ye golden curls, 451  
     loveliest village, 250  
 Aucassin and Nicolette, how far away with, 673  
 Auction mart, brawlers of the, 722  
 Audacity, color of, 879  
 Audience, a sitting, 200  
     always laughs at, 972  
     arrival of your, 329  
     fit, though few, 153  
     for the sake of a crowded, 971  
     his look drew, 150  
     procure me an, 886  
     sits before us, 326  
 Audiences about him, collected, 972  
     there must be great, 539  
 Aught do touch the utmost thread, if, 115  
     I loved, change in, 484  
     if we've promised them, 487  
     in malice, nor set down, 103  
     that dignifies humanity, 401  
     that I could ever read, 42  
 Augur schoenobates, 174  
 Augurs, ill name of, 525  
     turned pale, 593  
 August, never return in, 926  
     nor this September, not this, 930  
     past surprises notes, 493  
 Augustine to his mother sailed, 568  
 Auld acquaintance, should, 286  
     claes, gars, 284  
     lang syne, 286  
     Lang Syne, air of, 443  
     moon in her arm, 255  
     nature swears, 284  
     Robin Gray he is kind to me, 277  
 Aulus Gellius or Macrobius, 1031  
 Aunt Maggie's cretonne, sat on, 909  
 Aurora, danced with the, 660  
     daughter of the dawn, 220  
     Leighs, no more, 449  
     shows her face, 225  
 Auspicious eye, an, 89  
 Austere, but I rode on, 610  
     man the most, 651  
 Austerity, priest of, 656  
 Austerlitz and Waterloo, 854  
     weather, 1071  
 Austrian army awfully arrayed, 950  
 Aut viam inveniam aut faciam, 510  
 Authentic watch, 164  
 Author and critic, at once, 1087  
     and finisher of our faith, 1122  
     and statesman, pen of the, 730  
     choose as a friend, 180  
     in each son, an, 1050  
     influence of an, 636

Author, man of rank as an, 237  
     of liberty, 447  
     of lies, the devil the, 126  
     of one of the great histories, 902  
     owns his stuff, 852  
     puts between the two covers of his book, 638  
     richest, that ever grazed, 239  
     teaches such beauty, where is any, 41  
     test of an, 554  
     that's all author, 357  
     what I like in an, 788  
     who speaks about his own books, 419  
     worst thing to do to an, 237  
     would his brother kill, 167  
 Authors and instigators of war 20  
     are swallowed, many noble, 196  
     do not make acknowledgment, 992  
     essayist atheist novelist play your part, 471  
     everywhere renowned, 713  
     have established a kind of rule, 196  
     proof against the mutability of language, 344  
     shelved round us lie mummied, 565  
     shipt for foreign shores, 337  
     to read, 113  
     useful and entertaining, 196  
     who please everyone, 1086  
 Author's intention, consider the 680  
     literary reputation, 255  
     prospects, gloomy as an, 421  
     soul, comes sincerely from the, 921  
 Authority, age carries an, 197  
     and show of truth, 39  
     art made tongue-tied by, 107  
     contempt of, 179  
     drest in a little brief, 36  
     from others' books, 40  
     has so great, 981  
     in discussion adduces, 1022  
     laws derive their, 949  
     resist him that is set in, 958  
     the basis of moral, 1073  
 Autobiography, British, never good, 738  
     saves one from memoirs, 521  
 Autocracy, ocean's deep, 843  
 Autograph at the beginning, 324  
     of God, 658  
 Automaton, mechanized, 368  
 Automobius, ran his, 867  
 Autumn and the leaves were dry, 'twas, 369  
     dew, bright with, 372  
     fruit, fell like, 178  
     hails anew, 681  
     nodding o'er the plain, 224  
     poured from out her lavish horn, 441  
     saw old in the misty morn, 392  
     sheaves are dewless, 586  
     some of us call it, 491  
     that grew more by reaping, 105  
     the windy lights of, 673

- Autumn trees, sing from, 885  
Autumn's hush, still small voice  
in, 431, 442  
Autumn-fields, happy, 466  
Autumnal face, beauty in one,  
117  
leaves in Vallombrosa, 148  
leaves, thick as, 218  
Avaleth, say not the struggle  
naught, 519  
Avalanche of echoes, 706  
Avarice ambition lust, etc., 1049  
and luxury, to gratify, 1051  
dreams of, 237  
envy pride, 1020  
lust and rum, crazed with, 759  
of which old men sicken, 116  
old-gentlemanly vice, 116, 359  
prudery is a kind of, 1063  
seems not so much a vice, 1049  
suspicion and asperity, 1056  
Ave materna loving and wise, 579  
Avengers of Religion's cause,  
1050  
Avenging day, the great, 218  
Avenues of ill, seal up the, 409  
Aver 't is better than many, 750  
Average, cold calculating, 645  
man, in the, 732  
Avernus, descent to, 982  
Aversion, begin with a little, 277  
to labour, idleness, 1051  
Avilion, island-valley of, 463  
Avoid shame do not seek glory  
312  
Avon, sweet swan of, 119  
to the Severn runs, 303, 304  
A-wait at the gate of the west,  
663  
Await no gifts from chance, who  
546  
Awake, my St John, 206  
my soul, 225  
Awakening, a sense of glad, 915  
Awareness, rich returns of, 788  
Away, and Sheridan twenty miles,  
552  
owes its charm to the far, 426  
pray scourge of war may pass,  
457  
Awe and dread of a savage for  
mother-in-law, 713  
and majesty, attribute to, 46  
becomes holy and inspires,  
1079  
of such a thing as I, 81  
Aweary of the sun, 88  
A-wearyin' fer you, jest, 730  
Awful darkness and silence reign  
when, 498  
goodness is, how, 153  
guide in smoke and flame,  
310  
insane and, passion, 393  
lightning, 429  
Mabel, ain't it, 870  
memory, 321  
moment, face some, 300  
pause, Nature made an, 201  
phantom of the hungry poor,  
619  
volume, within that, 310  
Awhile, loved long since and lost,  
403  
Awkward hand in a row, 639  
of leg, the, 930
- Awkwardness has no forgiveness,  
414  
which overtakes, 1072  
Awning scaffolded, 867  
Axe laid unto the root of the  
trees, 1117  
Lizzie Borden took an, 957  
many strokes with little, 69  
neither hammer nor, 266  
to grind he has an, 333  
upon the humbled neck, falls  
not the, 50  
woodman's, lies free, 370  
Ayes, no ponderous, rung, 266,  
342  
Axis of the earth, 454  
Axle of the universe, great, 566  
Aye from thee, disserve, 1022  
Ayont the twal, short hour, 284  
Azan, he who died at, 596  
Azores, lay the gray, 658  
Azrael angel of death, 836  
Azure brow, no wrinkle on thine,  
355  
deeps, 434  
dome, his hall the, 410  
hue, mountain in its, 327  
main, from out the, 225  
robe of night, the, 382  
skies, into the, 710  
we shall navigate the, 572
- B AND C in love with A, 795  
with a Y — Y with an N 350  
Baalim and Peor, 161  
Babbie, the most beautiful, 634  
Babbitt changes his clothes, 884  
Babbitt's spectacles, 884  
Babble of the brook, careless, 665  
Babbled of green fields, 66  
Babbling gossip of the air, 54  
Babby in a wad of straw, 375  
Babe all burning bright, a pretty,  
30  
bent o'er her, 269  
I slept a, 1085  
in a house, a, 477  
pity like a naked new-born, 85  
she lost in infancy, 322  
was sleeping on her breast, the,  
369  
Babes alone in the dark, 323  
and sucklings, 1103  
in the wood, 527  
milk for, 477  
Babel, because the Lord did  
there confound, 1097  
stir of the great, 265  
Babette, I am so old! good-night,  
648  
Babies haven't any hair, 910  
we stand on common ground,  
as, 617  
Baboon's sister, married the, 954  
Baby and the prophylactic pup,  
815  
at my breast, dost not see my,  
105  
dear, where did you come from,  
559  
figure of the giant mass, 75  
he didn't give you that, 678  
shoes tying sashes fitting, 429  
small, only a, 589  
thing that made a woman cry,  
559
- Baby thinks, what a, 522  
to bear my, 447  
was sleeping, 389  
who came a month ago, 569  
with my blue-eyed laughing,  
650  
Baby's brain is tired, 686  
dimple, 522  
face, folded round a, 682  
feet, a, 634  
hands, 634  
laugh, echoed a, 890  
precious eyes are blinking, 680  
stocking, hang up the, 604  
B-b-y-l-o-n, by the rivers of, 1106  
by the waters of, 633  
glorious glamorous, 920  
in all its desolation, 941  
is fallen, 600, 1111  
Babylon's garden, next, 956  
Babylonish dialect, 141  
Bacchus ever fair and young, 176  
plumpy, with pink eyne, 104  
that first from grape, 157  
Bachelor, acquainted with a, 325  
I would die a, 39  
may risk his 'ide, 782  
of threescore, shall I never see  
a, 38  
widower or a, 346  
Bacillus, each microbe and, 860  
Back and side go bare, 20  
at my, I always hear, 169  
borne me on his, 97  
carried it on his, 1000  
carries the sky on his, 515  
cast-iron, with a hinge, 582  
cross upon my rough grey, 758  
die with harness on our, 88  
door robs the house, 137  
haven't a shirt to my, 639  
never a shirt on his, 188  
not to go, 214  
on itself recoils, 154  
over the devil's, 1026, 1052  
scarcely a rag to her, 1081  
shout, our peals of laughter  
554  
so much upon his, 121  
their opinions by a wager, 357  
those before cried, 400  
through creeks and inlets, far,  
519  
thumping on your, 267  
thumps upon the, 203  
tickings down the, 929  
to the field, with his, 327  
to their springs like the rain  
435  
turned his, 494  
unto the ladder turns his, 82  
wallet at his, 75  
Backs and covers of books, 494  
and heads, other people's, 1080  
on your sturdy, 458  
raiment to our, 309  
read then stoic, 903  
wallets at our, 992  
Backaches in an old stun' wall,  
775  
Backbone of the army, 782  
Backed like a weasel, 95  
with God and with the seas  
70  
Back-friend a shoulder-clapper,  
38

- Background, see fit to keep me in the, 455  
 Backing of your friends, 61  
   plague upon such, 61  
 Backside, breeches upon his, 241  
 Backward and abyssm of time, 32  
   look, angel of the, 443  
   look, to take a, 584  
   turn backward O Time, 595  
 Backwards, yesterdays look, 202  
 Bacon, broken bones for, 1042  
   could as easily have created, 382  
   great secretary of nature, 140  
   in peace, beans and, 961  
   save our, 1026  
   shined, think how, 208  
 Bad affright afflict the best, the, 243  
   and good of every land, 506  
   as falling, the fear's as, 105  
   as we appear, not so, 874  
   beginning makes a bad ending, 968  
   better for being a little, 37  
   digestion inclines to skepticism, 727  
   dog a mad dog, 912  
   eminence, to that, 149  
   for the, all that was theirs dies, 968  
   himself thought nothing good, 661  
   in the best, 109, 657  
   — indifferent — good, 241  
   indifferent or good, 280  
   language or abuse, 622  
   man, this bold, 72  
   men live to eat and drink, 1004  
   moral character, bird of, 228  
   most men were, 1013  
   news, learning, 521  
   news, messenger who brings, 964  
   news, never good to bring, 104  
   ones bring about worse, 1054  
   rhyming a disease, 214  
   she was horrid, 440  
   the world is grown so, 71  
   two nations, good and the, 169  
   weather, no such thing as, 729  
   what is it makes you, 630  
   wiser being good than, 489  
   work follows ye, 527  
   work, get rid of, 613  
   world called, 771  
 Bad-looking, women call not, 1077  
 Bade each other stand, 620  
 Badge, nobility's, true, 76  
   of all our tribe, sufferance is the, 44  
   of honour is bestowed, 1036  
 Badness choose in a heap, 959  
 Badoura is unknown, where, 437  
 Baedeker to life, 914  
 Baffled get up and begin again, 487  
   oft is ever won, 355  
   still, betrayed and, 628  
 Baffling foes, beat down, 547  
 Bag and baggage, 50  
   empty, to stand upright, 227  
   full of gold bought for a, 600  
   of masks, with a, 927  
 Bag of tools, each is given a, 680  
   to hold, give Camacho the, 1040  
   to hold, given us the, 283  
   which hangs on our back, 992  
   with holes, puts them into a, 1126  
 Bags, creased and flapping, 701  
 Baggage of life, women are the, 163  
 Baghdad, death at, 767  
 Bagman mounts, every, 728  
 Bagpipes a trying instrument, 745  
 Bail no demurrer, no, 278  
 Bailey, unfortunate Miss, 288  
 Bairs, at scule, sad time twa, 389  
   twa, and but ae heart, 389  
 Bait, devour the treacherous, 39  
   hook without the, 414  
   the hook well, this fish will bite, 39  
   this melancholy, 44  
 Bait, good news, 157  
 Baited like eagles, 63  
   with dragon's tale, 146  
 Baker's dozen, 1026  
 Balaam's ass, 1099  
 Balance, in nice, 215  
   of power, 200, 725  
   of the old world, 293  
 Balances, weighed in the, 1113  
 Bald by nature, 37  
   eagle representative of our country, 228  
   followers, time will have, 37  
   time himself is, 37  
 Bald-headed, go into it, 526  
 seaman, that talkative, 881  
 Baldric, milky, of the skies, 382  
 Baleen, with huge and dark, 888  
 Baleful star, beck of a, 756  
 Bales, costly, 464  
   of sweet Kentucky hay, 926  
   unopened to the sun, 202  
 Ball, a costume charity, 935  
   fun of the victory, 864  
   join to get Him back His, 681  
   of our vision, 576  
   only wind it into a, 282  
   roll on thou, 622  
   the earth, came down to find His, 681  
   this makes our earthly, 1058  
   wore last night at the, 1071  
 Balls of copper, Barnaby jug-gling, 1078  
 Ballard, a simple, 759  
   I met with a, 590  
   in print, a-life, I love a, 57  
   is sure to meet you, fragment of a, 589  
   of Sir Patrick Spence, 316  
   to his mistress' eyebrow, woful, 49  
   world was guilty of such a, 41  
 Ballads from a cart, sung, 177  
   of Green Erin or Gray High-lands, 361  
   of the people, 660  
   of the slums, 887  
   sing from door to door, 123  
   twenty, stuck about the wall 139  
   ye are better than all the, 437  
 Ballard-mongers, same metre, 62  
 Ballast, a ship without, 1063  
   is old wine, 347  
   more sail than, 184  
   to keep the mind steady, 529  
 Balliol made me, fed me, 809  
 Ballot to the bullet, appeal from the, 456  
 Ballots, worthy of their, 934  
 Ballot-box, 'tis the, 348  
 Ballyshannon founded, the, 622  
 Balm, all our calm is in that, 447  
   for every pain, and a, 390  
   from an anointed king, 59  
   in Gilead, is there no, 1112  
   night-dew's cooling, 445  
   of hunt minds, 86  
   sovereign, 248  
   sweet hope ethereal, 385  
   tropic for your, 923  
 Balms and hieroglyphics, 620  
   for all our pain, there are, 565  
 Balmey air of night, through the, 460  
   pain, full of sweet desolation, 385  
   sweets, diffuse their, 252  
 Balsam for mistakes, no, 659  
 Baltimore, ever go back to, 826  
 Bamboo-brier, sharp ez a, 689  
 Ban of labour, bears the, 983  
   on it lays her, 665  
 Band, forth we went a gallant, 455  
   if you haven't got a, 849  
   in Butte, 910  
   of brothers, 67  
   of exiles, 370  
   preacher in that little, 834  
   that Marion leads, 372  
   they march a blustering, 177  
   worries me to beat the, 870  
 Bands, cancels all, end of life, 62  
   of Orion, loose the, 1103  
 Bandusia's fount, 983  
 Band-wagon shone, how the grand, 696  
 Bane and antidote, my, 195  
   ignorance thy deadliest, 544  
   morality thou deadly, 284  
   of all genius virtue freedom, 368  
   precious, 149  
   to antidote, turns the, 651  
   to friendship, no greater, 981  
 Banff to Painted Post, from, 867  
 Bang but a whimper, not a, 899  
 Bangor to the Rocky Range from, 868  
 Banish plump Jack, 62  
 Banished from these works, 179  
 Banishment, bitter bread of, 59  
 Banjo on my knee, 567  
 Banjos rattled and the tambou-rines, 856  
 Bank and bush, over, 24  
   and shoal of time, 85  
   cathedral like first supernatu-ral, 902  
   moonlight sleeps upon this, 47  
   of violets, breathes upon a, 53  
   whereon wild thyme blows, 42  
 Banks and braes o' bonny Doon 287  
   of Loch Lomond, bonnie, 952



- Banks of that lonely river, 396  
 of the crystalline waters, 432  
 of the Sacramento on the, 502  
 of the Yuba, played on the, 432  
 to see, crowd the, 806  
 Banker bees are busy, 756  
 making the loan, 937  
 Bankless streams, 882  
 Bank-note world, this, 363  
 Banner, blood-red, 343  
 earth's green, 576  
 Freedom yet thy, 354  
 held high his, 1070  
 in the sky, to see that, 450  
 is unfurled, 502  
 of Scotland, 390  
 pride carries its, 591  
 star-spangled, 332  
 the royal, 102  
 with the strange device, 434  
 Banners, army with, 1110  
 confusion on thy, 244  
 fold up the, 690  
 hang out our, 88  
 of thy dead, 765  
 wave, all thy, 328  
 Banquet's o'er, when the, 205  
 song and dance, 363  
 tables, a hundred thousand, 601  
 when love sits down to the, 610  
 Banquet-hall deserted, 336  
 Banquetor on worms, 725  
 Banqueters sit up in evening dress, 601  
 Banshee, mem'ry comes like a, 715  
 Baptis' Baptis' is my name, 733  
 pie eat all de, 733  
 Baptist bell, clear-toned, 566  
 Baptized in de Baptis' church, 733  
 in tears, 269  
 Bar, back of the, 844  
 be no moaning of the, 472  
 birth's invidious, 468  
 is, met where any, 651  
 man at the turn-pike, 389  
 of heaven, 577  
 soon beyond the harbor, 579  
 when I have crossed the, 472  
 Bars, behind the western, 668  
 nor iron, a cage, 168  
 on their clanged, 748  
 till the morning, 643  
 to their windows, nor, 435  
 Barabbas, crucify the Jew, give us, 763  
 was a robber, 1118  
 with wrists unfettered, 686  
 Barbara Allen, name was, 257  
 Barbarian, autocrat must be a great, 726  
 weeping above his dead, 602  
 Barbaric pearl and gold, 149  
 yawp, I sound my, 535  
 Barbarism war at best is, 542  
 Barbarous dissonance, 158  
 in beauty, 672  
 skill, is but a, 167  
 Barber, Caesar's, a busy, listening fellow, 1000  
 and a collier fight, 229  
 imprudently married the, 246  
 Barber, kept on shaving, and the, 508  
 the fat colored, 756  
 Barbers cutting each other's hair, 878  
 Barber's shear, never has known the, 481  
 Barber-shop, lights burn low in the, 878  
 Bard here dwelt more fat, 225  
 on Chian strand, that blind, 317  
 whom there were none to praise, 296  
 whose lay resounds, 258  
 Bards, Eighth Commandment not made for, 316  
 gather all our Saxon, 397  
 of earth, all the, 626  
 of long ago, 816  
 of passion and of muth, 384  
 of rhyme and metre free, 868  
 place 'mid the, 982  
 saints heroes if we will, 545  
 who sung, Olympian, 409  
 Bare, and strips it, 675  
 and the walls around are, 554  
 back and side go, 20  
 fields are lying brown and, 552  
 gift without the giver is, 525  
 imagination of a feast, 59  
 Barefoot boy with cheek of tan, 442  
 dervishes, like, 410  
 him that makes shoes, 15, 122  
 Barere's Memoirs, never read, 399  
 Bargain catch cold, lest the, 105  
 in the way of, 62  
 never a better, 27  
 Bargains in books, 674  
 Barge, clung about the, 948  
 drag the slow, 267  
 mean to buy a, 899  
 she sat in, 104  
 Barge's prow, watched a, 899  
 Bark, above below our, 401  
 and bite, dogs delight to, 198  
 and thong, temple made of, 896  
 at me, see they, 99  
 attendant sail, 209  
 be sailing, shall my, 579  
 but not our, 994  
 critic peep or cynic, 408  
 exiles mooied their, 370  
 fatal and perfidious, 159  
 is on the sea, my, 356  
 is wafted, my, 473  
 is worse than his bite, 138  
 let no dog, 44  
 of man could navigate, 393  
 of my genius, 1021  
 sinks, if my, 517  
 that he feels afraid of its, 592  
 that held a prince, 371  
 that slowly held its way, 424  
 watch-dog's honest, 358  
 Barks, Nicean, 460  
 Barkis is willin', 496  
 Barleycorn, bold John, 287  
 Barmecide, where is thy feast O, 649  
 Barn, grew behind the, 953  
 well filled, farm well tilled, 275  
 Barnaby before the altar, 1078  
 Barnes, slipped through, 862  
 Barney Buntline turned his quid, 274  
 Baron could not produce epigrams, 1063  
 Barrage and gas-cloud, above the, 937  
 Barel, handful of meal in a, 1101  
 is sprung, 810  
 of gold, 686  
 of meal wasted not, 1101  
 Barrel-house kings, 857  
 Barrel-load, save them by the, 749  
 Barren earth, small model of the, 59  
 life and hand, stand with, 689  
 peaks of two eternities, 602  
 regrets, 592  
 't is all, 242  
 Barricade, at some disputed, 904  
 Barrie, Sir James, with milk of human kindness, 906  
 Barrier between day and day, 301  
 insurmountable, 691  
 of loneliness, break through its, 852  
 of senses, no, 861  
 Barriers, burned away all, 773  
 of race and nationality, 711  
 Barring that natural expression of villany, 616  
 Barrister's profession, a, 1076  
 Barter nought but pain, 567  
 Bartlett of market quotations, 910  
 Bartley will have a fine coffin, 817  
 Barty, Hans Breitmann gife a, 559  
 Base born, bravest have been, 124  
 contempts of sect and creed, 864  
 earth, glory fall to the, 59  
 fly from its firm, 308  
 him that uttered nothing, 462  
 ignoble thiong, 972  
 in man, to keep down the, 471  
 men in love have then a nobility, 101  
 of the Yankee commonwealth, 926  
 passions, of all, 68  
 stand upon their, 1059  
 uses we may return, 97  
 world and worldlings, 65  
 Baseless fabric of this vision, 33  
 Basement, little sick child in the, 715  
 Baseness, to write fair, hold it, 97  
 we will smite, 806  
 Baser quality, fruit of, 66  
 Bashaw, three-tailed, 288  
 Bashful fifteen, maiden of, 279  
 stream, 165  
 virgin's sidelong looks, 250  
 Basic clod, 732  
 Basil-tree, Isabella did her, 722  
 Basis, moral authority, 1073  
 no broader, for any government, 424  
 of all health sinlessness, 548  
 Basket, eggs in one, 1036  
 of fruit, I'll bite this, 362  
 piled, you had your, 291  
 who was in the, 34  
 Baskit er kittens, 688

- Bass eternal of the sea, the, 609  
 Bass, the first string, 172  
 Bassarid of Boston, blatant, 635  
 Bastard Latin, soft, 357  
   to the time, he is but a, 57  
 Bastards, ancient families, 124  
   live like nature's, 158  
 Bastion fringed with fire, 468  
 Bastion's mole 248  
 Bat, Casey at the, 770  
   or any other creature, 592  
   tongue of dog, wool of, 87  
   weak-eyed, 247  
 Bats, to the moles and the, 1111  
 Bate a jot of heart or hope, 162  
 Bated breath, 45  
 Bateese, Leetle, 713  
 Bath in the Styx, 652  
   sore labour's, 86  
   stirring the water in his, 900  
 Bathe all the hills in melancholy  
   gold, 418  
   in fiery floods, 36  
 Bathing, caught Whigs, 419  
   do it while, 984  
 Batrachian chirrup, gay, 933  
 Battalions, field-marshal who ar-  
   rays our, 519  
   heaviest, 1053  
   sorrows come in, 96  
   through the naked, 738  
 Batter'd bruised and brown, old  
   pipe, 578  
   caravansera!, this, 1018  
 Batteries of China, past the, 746  
 Battle, after, sleep is best, 609  
   and the breeze, 327  
 Ben, was a soldier bold, 392  
   care for him who shall have  
   borne the, 457  
   cowards do not count in, 968  
   crimson flower of, blooms, 522  
   day is past, 402  
   division of a, 100  
   done ere the last echo, 719  
   flags were furled, 464  
   for the free, won the, 363  
   for the last, of the world 442  
   foremost in, 257  
   fought the victory won, the,  
   305  
   freedom's, once begun, 355  
   he who is in, slain, 254  
   in her face, 814  
   in the forefront of the hottest,  
   1100  
   is lost and won, when the 84  
   life is a, 1010  
   lost and battle won, 292  
   my child, a, 564  
   news of, 500  
   noble honourable 502  
   not to the strong, 270  
   of competition, 1072  
   of life, who fell in the, 533  
   of the first rank, 1067  
   or business, in, 510  
   or the chase, 681  
   perilous edge of, 148  
   prize o' death in, 527  
   raged loudest, 390  
   rages loud and long, the, 328  
   see the front of, lour 286  
   sees the other's umbered face,  
   67  
   smelleth the, afar off 1103
- Battle, stay, I made my, 806  
 storms dismay, 864  
 the bravest, 657  
 they joined, 969  
 they went forth to, 891  
 through defeat, through the,  
 535  
 was on once more, telling, 552  
 with my peers, delight of, 464  
 won, returned from, 432  
 Battles are transacted by mecha-  
   nism, 381  
   fight our country's, 953  
   fought all his, o'er again, 176  
   long ago, 298  
   rains fall after great, 998  
   sieges attacks campaigns 1045  
   sieges fortunes, 100  
   so bravely won, 31  
   still are won by justice 806  
   that I have fought his, 172  
   win our, by its aid, 504  
 Battle's sound, no war or, 161  
   van, in the, 511  
 Battle-blood gory, 571  
 Battle-cry, blood my, 447  
   freedom their, 552  
   of freedom, 541  
 Battled for the true and just,  
 468  
 Battlefield, on our last, 401  
   rides God's, 891  
 Battlefields which have their he-  
   roes, 1068  
 Battle-flags unfurled, 397  
 Battleground fortress tent, away  
   from, 816  
   world is a, 926  
 Battle-king's ringlets of light,  
 643  
 Battlements, fate sits on these  
   dark, 290  
   of eternity, 749  
   towers and, 160  
 Battle-shout, and with, 659  
 Bauble, pleased with this, 208  
 Baucis' busy care, 177  
 Bay, and every stagnant, 761  
   bare of, 743  
   come to the self-same, 1022  
   dead calm rested on the 405  
   of Biscay O, 288  
   of Portugal, bottom like, 51  
   somebody bet on de, 568  
   the moon, be a dog and, 83  
 Bays burn deep and chafe, 631  
   the faded, 896  
 Bay-tree, like a green, 1104  
 Bayard, knight like, 442  
 Bayonet's contrition, 586  
 Be, and so it might not, 510  
   dreamed a dream that could  
   not, 558  
   ever careful in your choice,  
   1083  
   favourable to bold beginnings,  
   982  
   fearful of the night, 661  
   gleam on the years that shall,  
   426  
   good sweet maid, 523  
   home again, oh to, 508  
   lief not be as live to, 81  
   loved by me, to love and, 459  
   matters not what you are  
   thought to 989
- Be, may bring us there to, 480  
 no better than you should, 131  
 not afraid, it is I, 1115  
 not afraid of life, 663  
 not overcome of evil, 1119  
 not righteous overmuch, 1109  
 not slow to visit the sick, 1124  
 now, 'tis not to come, if it, 97  
 o'er lesser powers that, 534  
 of good cheer, 1118  
 of good courage, 1112  
 or not to be, to, 93  
 patient O be patient, 499  
 powers that, 1119  
 sure you are right then go  
   ahead, 349  
 systematically ascetic or he  
   roic, 662  
 the great business of life is to,  
 641  
 we know not what we may, 96  
 were it not better not to, 462  
 wery careful o' vidders, 494  
 ye angry and sin not, 1121
- Beach, fishermen that walk upon  
 the, 99  
 my life is like a stroll upon the,  
 513  
 pebbles smoothed on rolling,  
 572  
 shell from the strown, 577  
 there came to the, 328  
 Beacon bright, for a, 807  
   of the wise, 75  
 Beacons, mark as ye go the, 765  
   of hope ye appear, 547  
   of wise men, logical conse-  
   quences, 564  
 Beacon-tip, topmost, 490  
 Bead, I kiss each, 765  
   on the string of confusions, 837  
 Beads and prayer-books, 208  
   few, are best when we goe a-  
   Maying, 134  
   in drops of rain, tell their, 433  
   of a young Senegambian, 857  
   on a string, 1076  
   pictures, rosaries, 143  
   there are, how many, 406  
   they told, their, 394  
 Beade of amber, fire within a,  
 112  
 Beades, to tell his, 256  
 Beadle to a humorous sigh, 41  
 Beadroll, Fames eternal, 25  
 Beagle bit a klegle, 824  
 Beak from out my heart, take  
   thy, 460  
   upon my face, 647  
 Beaker, fill every, up my men,  
 404  
   full of the warm South, 383  
 Beaker's brim, bubbles that swim  
   on the, 431  
 Be-all and the end-all, 85  
 Beam, full midday, 163  
   of some medicinal star, 923  
   unpolluted in his, 112  
 Beams athwart the sea, 464  
   benign, temper with, 522  
   display or in clouds hide them,  
   168  
   from happy human eyes, 703  
   full-dazzling, all his, 536  
   little candle throws his, 47  
   of love learn to bear the, 281

- Beams, spreads his orient, 152  
trucks his, 159
- Bean, takes the hair right off  
your, 943
- Beans, a certain meal on, 493  
abstain from, 1001  
and bacon, better, 961  
and brown bread, as well as,  
714  
determined to know, 515  
eat no, 122  
there will be no, 853
- Bean-rows, nine, 790
- Bear a charmed life, 88  
another's misfortunes, 217  
borne and yet must, 367  
can every anguish calmly, 459  
exit, pursued by a, 816  
how easy is a bush supposed a,  
43  
if I were a, 876  
in mind your labor is for fu-  
ture, 417  
it calmly, we, 190  
lick into form as a, 122  
like the Turk, 213  
or lion, sometime like a, 105  
pain to the, 400  
rugged Russian, 87  
that walks like a man, 779  
the burden and the heat, we,  
546  
the palm alone, 81  
those ills we have, 93  
to live or dare to die, 208  
up and steer right onward,  
162  
we've fought the, before, 562  
with him one night, 228
- Bears and lions growl, 198  
in the bush, 565  
lick their cubs, 122, 1029,  
1031  
like the fur of winter, 929  
when first born, 994
- Bear-baiting esteemed heathen-  
ish, 400
- Beard, an old man with a, 499  
and his silence, wrapped in his,  
928  
and hoary hair, 244  
built their nests in my, 499  
caught in student's, 706  
Dutchman's, 55  
he that hath a, 38  
husband with a, 38  
of formal cut, 50  
put aside my, for that never  
committed treason, 10  
singed the Spanish king's, 439  
the lion in his den, 308  
to shave a man's, 1035  
tradition wears a snowy, 442  
was grizzled, 90
- Beards be grown, until your,  
1100  
wag all, in hall where, 19  
waveth all, when the, 19
- Bearded great and swaggering  
flies, 842  
like the pard, 49  
lips, 436
- Bearing boughs may live, that, 60  
there was pride in Casey's, 770
- Bearings of this observation, 496
- Beast, leave so much as a, 1127
- Beast, little better than a, 44  
man a, no more, 528  
man is but a, 258  
man this mongrel, 898  
that wants discourse of reason,  
90  
very gentle, 43  
watch the captured, 687
- Beasts, brutish, 83  
man's injustice to, 1006  
nature teaches, 76  
pair of very strange, 51  
that perish, like the, 1104  
who have never a friend, 877  
with the kingly eyes, 929
- Beat, flow with measured, 685
- John Bull was, at Waterloo,  
406  
the bush, 12, 133  
waves that, our coast, 386  
wild on this world's shore, 447  
your pate, you, 217
- Beaten gold my throne, of, 822  
hymn of the wounded the, 533  
with his own rod, 11
- Beatific bosom of Penn Yan Bill,  
700  
vision, 149
- Beating hammer, back of the,  
873  
of my own heart, 458  
of the storm-waves, 770
- Beatitude, eighth, 220
- Beaumont lie a little further, 119  
lie a little nearer Spenser, rare,  
119
- Beauteous eye of heaven, 58  
flower, may prove a, 78  
idiot speaks, when the, 193  
landscape bright, 942  
looks win love, 52  
thing, if you see a, 553  
thing raises the pure, any, 1023
- Beauties hid from common sight,  
557  
lovers admire thy naked, 358  
modestly conceals her, 240  
of Dutchtown, 556  
of holiness, 1105  
of the night, meaner, 114  
of the north, unripened, 194  
see, in small proportions, 120  
we dimly remember, 927  
who followed him, petted by,  
253
- Beautifier of complexion or form  
or behavior, no, 413  
rank is a great, 425
- Beautiful and best, 809  
and just, 771  
and to be wooed, 68  
as woman's blush, 404  
babbie, the most, 634  
beneath his touch, grow, 327  
birds let me go with you, 845  
dreamer, wake unto me, 568  
early summer weather, 395  
eyes of my cash-box, 1046  
for patriot dream, 737  
for situation, 1104  
in this living, 834  
is love, 834  
is night, how, 322  
loved her for that she was, 506  
most, verb in the world, 1083  
mouth in the world, most, 222
- Beautiful necessity, from a, 477  
new cases of curved spine, 430  
nothing happen more, than  
death, 534  
old rhyme, 108  
outward, appear, 1116  
over house-tops, moon, 536  
palace, the, 171  
pale clay, 595  
palms of Allah, 952  
pea-green boat, in a, 498  
Rosalie Lee, was my, 432  
seems right by force, 430  
that war and all its deeds, 536  
the seeds of godlike power, 545  
the, the bright, 665  
things and wept, they sa d, 931  
upon the mountains, how, 1112  
what a deal of scorn looks, 55  
what could be more, 921  
whole out of commonplace  
things, 683  
wisdom, even in, 960  
within, make thee, 442
- Beautifully blue, 322
- Beautifying touch, its, 690
- Beauty, a hint of the old lost  
445  
a thing of, 382  
a witty, 576  
about a home life, 1076  
adorned in blue, 152  
an attractive, 1036  
and emotion in sea, 856  
and goodness, connection of  
571  
and her chivalry, 352  
and mystery of the ships, 436  
and the stars were one, 816  
and truth are worthy to be  
sought, 655  
as could die, as much, 119  
barbarous in, 672  
be with me, 834  
being the best of all, 668  
bereft of, 52  
born of murmuring sound, 297  
but skin deep, 506  
calls and glory shows the way,  
186  
come near your, 68  
courage youth, 832  
crieth in an attic, 614  
crowned, by mourning, 581  
curved is the line of, 444  
dead, black chaos comes again,  
106  
dedicate his, to the sun, 77  
dim, at the heart of things, 754  
divinely superfluous, 895  
double, whenever a swan, 391  
draws us with a single hair  
125, 212  
dreamed that life was, 508  
drunk with a, 801  
e'er gave, all that, 244  
Elysian, 303  
fades away, slowly thy perfect  
619  
fashioned well, 1071  
fatal gift of, 354  
fed my common earth, 832  
filling all the land with, 705  
fills the air around with, 354  
flowing curves of, 444  
for ashes, 1112

Beauty, form of manliest, 274  
 full-blown flower of glorious,  
 179  
 furl'd in the commonplace, 625  
 garmented in light from her  
 own, 367  
 great peulls have this, 1069  
 grew, the conscious stone to,  
 408  
 has no ebb, 790  
 hath its source in itself,  
 1010  
 hath strange power, 157  
 hold a plea, shall, 107  
 home, come with, 834  
 humbled to the earth, 931  
 if she unmask her, 90  
 I'm not a great star, as a 845  
 impassioned for its, 429  
 in a brow of Egypt, 43  
 in all things, 385  
 in his life, daily, 103  
 in the heart, 833  
 in the, of the lilies, 522  
 in this plain room, 866  
 invisible, 849  
 is a flower, 840  
 is a joy forever, thing of, 382  
 is a pledge, 770  
 is a short-lived tyranny, 1014  
 is a silent deceit, 1014  
 is an ivory mischief, 1014  
 is eternity, 880  
 is indescribable, 770  
 is its own excuse, 409, 441  
 is its own reward, 918  
 is not immortal, 836  
 is pleasure, 769  
 is that Medusa's head, 914  
 is the best introduction, 1014  
 is the gift of God, 1014  
 is truth, truth beauty, 383  
 isle of, fare thee well, 388  
 itself doth of itself persuade,  
 106  
 king arrayed in his, 387  
 led captive, 156  
 left thee but, 628  
 lies in many eyes, 335  
 lies, the cynosure, 160  
 lies unseen, in the rough mar-  
 ble, 445  
 like the night, walks in, 356  
 lingers, lures where, 355  
 lives though lilies die, 881  
 makes this vault a feasting  
 presence, 80  
 making beautiful old rhyme,  
 108  
 met some young, 1000  
 more amiable than, 196  
 must be truth, 385  
 no, that hath not some strange-  
 ness, 111  
 nor good talk, 786  
 of a butterfly's wing, 930  
 of a human face, with the little,  
 834  
 of a thousand stars, clad in  
 the, 32  
 of an aged face, 868  
 of growing plants, 1049  
 of old men is the grey head,  
 1108  
 of style and harmony, 973  
 of surpassing, 979

Beauty of the good old cause,  
 298  
 of the house is order, 953  
 of the slender red line, 542  
 of the world, 169  
 of things, 895  
 old age ill layer-up of, 68  
 on the shore, left their, 408  
 or form we are borrowers to,  
 480  
 perception of, a moral test,  
 515  
 peulls have this, 1069  
 poetry as rhythmical creation  
 of, 461  
 possessor of, 483  
 power of, I remember the, 176  
 principal, 147  
 provoketh thieves, 48  
 pure classic, 930  
 put on, 811  
 rings of, 572  
 rules the roast, 984  
 scandal the doom of, 986  
 see naught but vanity in, 522  
 seems right by force of, 430  
 seen in one autumnal face, 117  
 shall be, so long as, 1017  
 share, unashamed his, 931  
 she walks in, 356  
 should harbour a heart, 256  
 slain, with him is, 106  
 smiling in her tears, 327  
 soon grows familiar, 194  
 stands in the admiration, 156  
 stands looking, when, 1085  
 still, such seems your, 108  
 such, as a woman's eye, 41  
 that is to be, 757  
 that undelies, for the possible,  
 560  
 the mate for, 425  
 the splendor of, 953  
 there is music in the, 145  
 there's too much, 792  
 thou art all, 187  
 though injurious, 157  
 to die for, 409  
 to sport with, 337  
 truly blent, 54  
 truth and love are one, 668  
 waking or asleep, 153  
 wandering, eternal, 790  
 what so nameless as, 868  
 which old Greece or Rome, 442  
 who walks with, 891  
 why talk of, 921  
 will decay, 269  
 winds of Mauch with, 56  
 with thee in, 555  
 without grace, 414  
 without vanity strength with-  
 out insolence, 351  
 wrought from within, 645  
 yet to find, is there, 893  
 Beauty's chain, hour with, 337  
 ears, gem that hangs from, 267  
 ensign is crimson, 80  
 heavenly ray, 356  
 perfect round, 682  
 self lose visible, 869  
 Beaux, where none are, 239  
 Beaver hat, on account of his,  
 498  
 in Canadian brooks, 451  
 Becalmed at eve, as ships, 519

Becalmed by the shores of age,  
 644  
 Beck, they follow the, 756  
 Beckoning shadows dire, 157  
 Beckons me away, a hand which  
 205  
 Becks and wreathed smiles, 160  
 Become what we are capable of  
 becoming, 704  
 Becomes him ill, nothing, 41  
 the thioned monarch, 46  
 Becoming mirth limit of, 41  
 Bed, all of man's peril comes of,  
 610  
 and board, peace and plenty,  
 936  
 and so to, 180, 867  
 as you lay in your, 941  
 at Ware, 200  
 bad luck sits by your, 640  
 be blest that I lie on, 164  
 born in, we die in, 1043  
 bravely thou becomest thy, 105  
 by night, 251  
 cottage-chamber, 568  
 cursed him in, 351  
 day-star in the ocean, 159  
 delicious, 391  
 died quietly in his, 577  
 dread grave as little as my  
 183  
 dreamless, 446  
 early to rise, early to, 227  
 first and worst one is a, 610  
 from his biumstone, 321  
 goes to, mellow, 127  
 gravity out of his 62  
 half-hidden in its grassy, 637  
 hath she for narrow, 823  
 holy angels guard thy, 199  
 hue as red as the rose, 431  
 I want to go to, 667  
 if they seldom die in, 683  
 in the dark, in, 1023  
 into the coverlet of a, 1000  
 is narrow, every, 915  
 is the boon for me, 817  
 lies in his, 58  
 little rudely sculptured, 682  
 little, to rest my head, 382  
 made his pendent, 85  
 mighty large, 200  
 no use in my going to, 389  
 of ancient mould, 848  
 of death, faith kneeling by his  
 31  
 of death, smooth the, 213  
 of honour 200  
 of squills how blue, 883  
 on glory's brightest, 386  
 on my grave as now my, 145  
 placed in his room, 1068  
 should be of ivory, my, 822  
 sits by your, 1066  
 sleeping mourn upon thy, 632  
 sober, will go to, 127  
 they died in, 610  
 to-night, I will not go to  
 610  
 up in my, now, 391  
 we laugh in, we cry in  
 1043  
 welcome to your gory, 286  
 with the lambe, to, 23  
 Beds made level, 552  
 of raging fire, from, 150

- Beds of roses, make thee, 31  
to make bloom, 738
- Bedazzled with the sun, 52
- Beddes heed, lever have at his,  
5
- Bedding, tied up the, 1000
- Bedchecked in her snowy array,  
474
- Bedfellows, strange, 33, 582
- Bedford and Exeter, 67
- Be-diamonded be-damned, be-  
decked, 768
- Bedlam, mad as, 496
- Bednall-green, blind beggar's  
daughter of, 257
- Bedstead of a crimson rose,  
911
- Bedtime, would it were, 63
- Bedward, dormitive I take to,  
145
- Bee, a vagrant, 728  
bringeth home thee, 328  
brisk as a, 233  
buried in his own juice, 112  
busie as a, 23  
busy, has no time for sorrow,  
282  
does not concern the, 584  
enclosed in amber, 995  
had stung it newly, 163  
is on the wing, 345  
like the industrious, 910  
love in my bosom like a, 27  
may work like thee, 431  
nothing so like a soul as a,  
1069  
sparrow and, 570  
the little busy, 199  
weak as a rained-on, 840  
where sucks the, 33  
would choose to dream in,  
431  
would know, the curtailed, 911
- Bees are busy with their gold,  
756  
his helmet, a hive for, 28  
honed words like, 898  
human race organized like, 769  
humming of the, 955  
murmuring of innumerable,  
466  
rob the Hybla, 84  
store up your honey, 982  
the government of, 1032
- Bee-loud glade, alone in the, 790
- Beechen tree, spare the, 328
- Beef, I am a great eater of, 54  
of England, roast, 229
- Beehive's hum, 289
- Beelzebub arose early in the  
morning, 368
- Been and may be again, 298  
as things have, they remain  
519  
fall from the days that have,  
426  
forgot in the hatred, 459  
here before, I have, 577  
more happy thou hadst, 389  
that the world had never, 559  
what has been has, 177  
who that hath ever, 306
- Beer and skittles, 551  
and spirits, throw all the 695  
bemused in, 212  
chronicle small, 101
- Beer, cold small, 226  
come my lad and drink some,  
239  
felony to drink small, 69  
idly sipping here my, 605  
knocking off the, 909  
pints and quarts of Ludlow,  
743  
poor creature small, 64  
small, that questionable super-  
fluity, 417  
take you on trust for, 715
- Beers, match with destiny for,  
778
- Beersheba, Dan to, 242, 1099
- Beetle balanced bottles, 691  
booms adown the glooms,  
696  
brows, 77  
intolerable to a black, 361  
that we tread upon, 36  
three-man, 64  
winds his small horn, 247
- Beetle's wing, no thicker than a,  
803
- Beeves and home-bred kine, 298  
broad as ten thousand, 575
- Befall a soul, 587
- Befell at forty-odd, 392
- Before and after, looking, 96  
dreams no mortal ever  
dreamed, 460  
fantastic terrors never felt, 460  
her on a shutter, borne, 481  
not lost but gone, 188, 447  
souls gone, 627  
that which has gone, 1011  
the beginning of years, 633  
the better foot, 58  
the bird can fly, break, 471  
the thing we may, 559  
the whole world, 1047  
we've fought the Bear, 562  
you could say Jack Robinson,  
540
- Beg, Homer himself must, 123  
I gave, they, 20  
or borrow or get a man's own,  
185
- Began best can't end the worst,  
490
- Begetter, to the onlie, 107
- Beggar don't know nor do, 782  
he's an absent-minded, 782  
maid, loved the, 78  
maid shall be my queen, 465  
may crawl at his side, 449  
on horseback, 124, 1041  
slightly alcoholic, 898  
that is dumb may challenge  
double pity, 21  
with bruised feet, 708  
would unfold himself, 786
- Beggars and vagabonds, best of  
all, 1045  
art of supporting, 976  
at your gate, are there no,  
462  
entirely do away with, 1079  
in the streets mimicked, 398  
mounted run their horse to  
death, 69, 124  
must be no choosers, 131  
should be no choosers, 14  
Beggar's daughter, blind, 257  
Beggared all description, 104
- Beggarly account of empty boxes,  
80  
elements, weak and, 1121  
Scotchman, 233
- Beggary in the love, 104
- Begging bread, nor his seed,  
1104  
the question, 944
- Begin, finish what I, 444  
way that boys, 481
- Beginning and end of political  
education, 635  
and the end, 1123  
bad, bad ending, 968  
every day is a fresh, 682  
good end good, 14  
hard, 12  
is the most important, 973  
late, choosing and, 154  
mean and end to all things  
506  
never ending, still, 176  
no great love in the, 34  
of a feast, 63  
of a fray, 17  
of a new month or year, 1089  
of his journey, 970  
of Knowledge, love is ever, 378  
of my end, I see the, 43  
of our end, the true, 43  
of years, before the, 633  
who has made a, 985
- Beginnings and endings of under-  
takings, 798  
and new shoots, new, 924  
are, where our, 966  
favourable to bold, 982  
friendships from, 979  
God of Fair, 778
- Begone dull care, 170
- Begot, by whom, 217  
how nourished how, 45  
in the ventricle of memory, 41  
of nothing but vain fantasy,  
77
- Begotten of a summer dream  
407
- Beguile light of light, 40  
the thing I am, 101  
the time look like the time, 84
- Beguiled by one, 103
- Begun, between things ended and  
537  
for, wonder what I was, 948
- Behaviour, check to loose, 197  
during good, 945  
of silk-sack clouds, 672  
upon his good, 360  
which is intrinsically corrupt,  
917
- Behind, spare not nor look, 417  
the western bars, 668
- Behold a smile of God, 539  
and fear, 129  
hath power to say, 42  
in the bloom of apples, 445  
the upright man, 1104  
we live through all things, 596
- Beholds her image in her eyes re-  
flected, 555
- Beholder, lights the heart of the  
933
- Beholders, strike awe into the  
101
- Beholding myself all rosy red,  
1086

- Behoof, wassail for new love's,  
600
- Being, a fallible, 235  
beauty its own excuse for, 409  
each young and beautiful,  
1085  
God a necessary, 172  
God-given rights inherent in  
that, 424  
hath a part of, 353  
holiest end of woman's, 454  
intellectual, 149  
holiness harmony, 549  
momentary taste of, 1018  
of an accommodatin' char-  
acter, 606  
one principle of, 1011  
pleasing anxious, 245  
scarcely formed, a lovely, 361  
shot my, through earth, 316  
state of this strange, 247  
who gets accustomed, a, 1074
- Beings, peopled it with living,  
508  
reasoning, 1010
- Being's end and aim, our, 208
- Belabored hound, cower like a,  
502
- Belated peasant, 149  
quip, not even a, 924
- Beldame nigh, have a, 977
- Belgrum's capital had gathered  
then, 352
- Belgrade, by battery besiege, 950
- Belial, sons of, 148
- Belief, hope is the, 312  
I will to live and die, in this,  
1022  
in a beneficent power, 651  
in falsehood, 1081  
in the senses, 1081  
in transmigration of souls 798  
lightened by the, 922  
my most ethereal, 767  
my sure my very firm, 894  
points of, 335  
ripened into faith, 302  
sad past all, 607  
too great for our, 503  
within the prospect of, 84
- Beliefs agonized hopes, tremu-  
lous, 798  
all kinds of old dead, 1075  
forgotten, 548  
swallow more, than man can  
digest, 741
- Believe a man repents will not,  
470  
have heard and do in part 89  
her, though I know she lies I,  
109  
it because it is impossible,  
1012  
it or not, 943  
oft repeating they, 190  
some make themselves believe  
that they, 1028  
what varies every day who  
can, 174  
yet they, me who await, 546
- Believed who never doubted  
never half, 469
- Believers, speak long enough he  
will get, 705  
take your necessary precau-  
tions, 1126
- Believes his own watch, each,  
210
- Believing as I do that man, 449  
heart hath gone, 507  
souls, God gives to, 69
- Bell and his book, his, 351  
and the sexton tolled the, 392  
as a sullen, 64  
book and candle, 1034  
chimed in the Roman Catholic,  
566  
chimed out the Episcopalian,  
566  
church-going, 264  
doth toll no passing, 349  
good old Dutch church, 566  
in a cowslip's, I lie, 33  
in rapture rang the Temper-  
ance, 566  
invites me, 86  
merry as a marriage, 352  
prompter's hand is on his, 644  
prophet's camel, 881  
rang out the Unitarian, 566  
rang out the Universalist, 566  
Roland spoke, the great, 620  
shouted the Methodist, 566  
signalling with the, 929  
silence that dreadful, 101  
slow falling to the prompter's,  
481  
softly, ring the, 665  
sound as a, 39  
swung to and fro, 705  
tocsin of the soul, the dinner,  
360  
tolling from some gray old  
steeple, 554  
twilight and evening, 472
- Bells and fire pistols, ring, 1089  
and Fudges and their histor-  
ians, respective merits of  
the, 399  
creed of the, 566  
have knolled to church, 49  
hear the mellow wedding, 460  
I hear, the port is near, 536  
jangled out of tune, 94  
music of those village, 266  
musically wells from the, 459  
of heaven, all the, 634  
of Shandon that sound so  
grand, 423  
of the Holy City, 443  
of the lark, 709  
of the past, 644  
pealing at every step, 903  
play uppe O Boston, 540  
rang mad with glee, all the,  
600  
ring happy, 469  
ring no, 955  
ring out wild, 469  
sound of all, 323
- Belle, where none are beaux 'tis  
vain to be a, 239  
Aurora, thy wife the, 492
- Belligerent discordant States, 341
- Bellman, the owl the fatal 86  
would cry, so the, 599
- Bellowing, with troublous, 24
- Bel lows full of angry wind 790  
I never will lend, 374
- Belly and no bowels, no, 903  
eye is bigger than the, 138  
God send thee good ale 20
- Belly has no ears, 998, 1026  
in its dull quiet way, 961  
man must mind his, 234  
spent under the devil's, 1026  
who does not mind his, 234  
whose God is their, 1121  
with good capon lined, 50  
your back and your feet, 985
- Belly-need, beyond his, 777
- Bellyful of fighting, 105
- Bellywash, shippers and warm,  
925
- Beloved fill the cup, ah my, 1018  
from pole to pole, 315  
He giveth his, 427  
in life of Abraham Lincoln  
806  
in vain, fields, 243  
of a king, 257  
over all, 779  
sleep, he giveth his, 1106
- Below, my thoughts remain, 95  
thy element is, 98
- Belshazzar the king made a great  
feast, 1113
- Belshazzar's wall, as on, 807
- Belting, liting at loom and  
936
- Bemused in beer, a parson, 212
- Ben Adhem's name led, 346
- Ben Battle was a soldier bold  
392
- Ben Bolt, 521
- Ben Johnson and Shakespear  
gathered humours of men  
daily, 171
- Ben Jonson, rare, 118
- Benches, on the platinum, 937  
dark with people, 770
- Bend a knotted oak, 193  
low, 619  
low shall I, 45  
round the, 862  
your eye on vacancy, 95
- Bendemeer's stream, roses by,  
337
- Bends, though she, him she  
obeys, 436
- Beneath soft clouds along the  
418  
far, the tainted foam, 375  
the chestnut-tree, since first,  
446  
the crisp and wintry carpet  
668  
the milk-white thorn, 284  
the noise of tempests, far, 480  
the rule of men, 425  
the wild commotion, far down,  
480
- Benedick the married man, 38
- Benediction, memory a, 860  
of nature, is grass, 602  
out of Heaven's, 16  
said, is my, 428
- Benedight, seynt, blesses this  
house, 6
- Benefaction, a previous, 971
- Benefactor was unknown, where  
the, 323
- Benefactors in the newspapers  
321
- Beneficence of grass, 602  
private, inadequate, 750
- Benefit, he who confers a, 1028  
in making failures early, 563

- Benefit of men, use and, 172  
of our fellow men, 1127  
to go over again in imagination, 1023  
with gratitude, receives a, 991
- Benefits, desire for greater, 200  
how great, 985  
in refusing, 1049  
of a college education, 413
- Benevolence, universal, 253
- Benicia boy, now the, 490
- Benighted 'eathen, 781  
foe, your, 910
- Benign is solitude, 299
- Benignant information is his  
hobby, 815  
spirit, 659  
toils and tender cares, 373
- Benson of hot water, 894  
to fall for a, 134
- Benny Havens, oh! drink to her  
and, 401
- Bent, affection cannot hold the,  
54  
find out the natural, 974  
him o'er the dead, 355  
just as the twig is, 209  
o'er her babe, 269  
though on pleasure she was,  
264  
top of my, 95  
what avails the classic, 780
- Benumbs, cares a canker that,  
624
- Bequeath my soul to God, 113
- Bequeathed by bleeding sire, 355
- Bequest of wings was but a book,  
584  
sun's supreme, 642
- Bereavement pain, 596
- Bereft of beauty, 52
- Berkeley, said there was no matter,  
360
- Berkshire boulders, ferns by  
these, 915  
loam, dumb loving of the, 834
- Bermoothes, still-vev'd, 32
- Berries, come to pluck your,  
159  
moulded on one stem, two, 43  
where are your, 291  
wholesome, thrive and ripen,  
66
- Berry, God could have made a  
better, 140
- Berry's cheek is plumper, 584
- Berth, death which happened in  
his, 392  
was of the wombe of morning  
dew, 24
- Berye, as broun as is a, 5
- Beryl-rimmed rebecs of ruby, 432
- Beryline buckets, the ruby-rimmed, 431
- Besançon's alien sky, beneath,  
297
- Beside a blacksmith's door, 622  
a human door, 298  
the evening sea, I walked, 558  
the springs of Dove, 296  
the still waters, 1103
- Bess, image of good queen, 391
- Best, a vapor at the, 577  
administered, whate'er is, 208  
and the worst of this is, 633  
are but shadows, 43
- Best, as heaven and hell, worst  
and, 470  
bad in the, 109  
companions, 250  
company when you read, 313  
cosmopolite, that man's the,  
471  
days, afternoon of her, 72  
did it for the, 747  
each thing in its place is, 436  
fear not to touch the, 21  
fools be little wise, 118  
friends ever known, 750  
good man, 184  
he should, he could, he would,  
he did the, 29  
heart the best brain, 602  
his at last who says it, 415,  
528  
his circumstance allows, 201  
honest tale speeds, 72  
hope for the, 312  
I loved you, 185  
I scent which pays the, 526  
in kind but in degree no,  
436  
is bad, though the, 743  
is like the worst, 782  
is never to be born, 1066  
is yet to be, the, 489  
it was her, and she was vaunt-  
tie, 287  
king of good fellows, 68  
laid schemes of mice and men,  
284  
liar does smallest amount of ly-  
ing, 613  
love our own the, 642  
loving and serving highest and,  
501  
men moulded out of faults, 37  
men of few words are the, 66  
never manifest their, 609  
never to have been born, 966  
of all possible worlds, 1052  
of all ways, 336  
of dark and bright, all that's,  
356  
of friends, a good book the,  
478  
of him, these are the, 805  
of him is always waiting, 679  
of me is diligence, 98  
of me, what's, 984  
of men that e'er wore earth,  
115  
of noble work silent part is,  
533  
o' noose, git the very, 527  
of now and here, 443  
of our past moments, remem-  
ber all the, 573  
of possible worlds, 1052  
of this, if there is none he  
made the, 285  
of thoughts which he hath, 540  
of times the worst of times,  
497  
of us, having lost the, 922  
of us, little do or can the, 493  
of wine, king can drink, 504  
old fashions please, 52  
old friends are, 130  
part of valour, discretion the,  
131  
past and to come seem, 64
- Best portion of a good man's life,  
295  
playeth best who loveth, 315  
profits most who serves, 804  
regulated families, accidents in,  
496  
second thoughts are, 179, 465  
state, every man at his, 1104  
stolen sweets are, 194  
that is in one, 1080  
that must be somehow, 594  
the kingdom provides, 799  
the next, 261  
thing one can do when it is  
raining, 437  
to forget good to forgive, 492  
to swap horses, not, 457  
to trust that all is, 501  
vindication against slander,  
457  
way out is always through  
838  
who does the, 201  
who laughs last, laughs, 812  
who loves his native country  
471  
who serves his country, 219  
will come back to you, 671  
wine is the last, 445  
yield thy poor, 694  
you get is an even break, 868  
yuh ever poured yuh, 927
- Best-conditioned and unwearied,  
46
- Best-humoured man, 184
- Best-seller is a gilded tomb, 788
- Bestial, what remains is, 101
- Bestowed on camps and courts  
wealth, 434
- Bestowing and so good-night,  
love's, 607  
honour pudding pence, 406  
most princely in, 74
- Bestride the narrow world, 81
- Beteem the winds of heaven, 90
- Bethlehem, O little town of, 612  
the time they came to, 919  
water of the well of, 1100
- Bethumped with words, 57
- Betray, Fortune flatters to, 58  
nature never d.d, 296  
that men, 253
- Betrayed and baffled still, 628
- Betrothal-ring of song, with a  
910
- Betsey and I are out, 678
- Betsies Kates and Jennes, 231
- Better a bad epitaph, 93  
a little chiding, 35  
be damned, 272  
berry, never made a, 140  
bettered expectation, he hath  
38  
boundless worse, is boundless  
462  
build schoolrooms for the boy  
512  
by their presence, minds made  
520  
day known a, 306  
day the better deed, 116  
days, friend of my, 363  
days, if ever you have looked  
on, 49  
days, seen, 357  
days, we have seen, 49, 81

Better elements, to whom the,  
405  
enemy than friend, weak man  
a, 518  
far to share, 601  
fifty years of Europe, 465  
foot before, 58  
for being a little bad, 37  
for worse for, 1128  
friend than old dog Tray, a,  
567  
friends I'll not be knowing, 916  
grace, does it with a, 54  
grow wiser and 172  
had they ne'er been born, 310  
half, my dear my, 27  
hap to worse, from, 30  
heresy of doctrine than of  
heart, 442  
his, doth not breathe upon the  
earth, 71  
hopes, the strivings after, 666  
horse, grey mare the, 16  
I do find myself much, 181  
if we better deemed of them  
506  
is a dinner of herbs, 1107  
is a neighbour that is near,  
1108  
is a temple made of bark, 896  
is half a loaf than no bread, 15  
is to bow then break, 13  
it is to dare 734  
it were, for the world, 559  
know nothing than half-know  
518  
know than all, I, 444  
late than never, 14, 188  
love given unsought is, 55  
made by ill, good are, 289  
man than I am Gunga Din  
781  
mind their p's and q's, 614  
much more the, 37  
not to be, were it not, 462  
'ole, if you know a, 943  
part of human days, 703  
part of valour is discretion, 63  
reck the rede, may ye, 285  
selves, parted from our, 299  
so much the, 242  
spared a better man, 63  
strangers, desire we may be  
50  
striving to, 98  
than a principality in Utopia  
398  
than all the ballads ye are,  
437  
than all the heads, good heart,  
426  
than all to sleep, 817  
than false knaves, 40  
than he knew, builded, 408  
than his dog, something, 464  
than his neighbour, 685  
than many a ver, 750  
than nothing, little is, 988  
than she should be, no, 1035  
than those that are, were, 479  
than you dare to think, 440  
than you knew, loved you, 596  
than you should be 131  
the instruction, 45  
the lowly deed were done, 687  
the more it made them cry, 253

Better the world with a song,  
833  
the worse appear the, 149  
thou shouldst not vow, 1109  
to be able neither to read nor  
write, 331  
to be eaten to death with rust,  
64  
to be lowly born, 73  
to be much abused, 102  
to be than not to be, 656  
to be vile than vile esteemed,  
108  
to deal by speech than letter,  
111  
to dwell in a corner, 1108  
to fail in attempting exquisite  
things, 768  
to forget than remember and  
regret, 404  
to give than to take, 13  
to have fought and lost, 468  
to have loved and lost, 468  
to hunt in fields, 175  
to know nothing than to know  
what ain't so, 518  
to learn late than never, 46  
to live rich, 237  
to love amiss, 280, 468  
to love in the lowliest cot, 545  
to reign in hell, 148  
to sink beneath the shock, 355  
to travel than to arrive, 704  
to want a teacher than desire  
to learn, 563  
to wear out than to rust out,  
179  
to weep at joy than joy at  
weeping, 38  
world, another and a 1060  
world than this, 48  
we like vice, the more, 797  
Betters, mock at your, 913  
what is done, what you do 56  
Bettered by the borrower, 162  
expectation, 38  
Bettering of my mind, 32  
Betting is best that way, 270  
Betty Haigh, Johnny Sands had  
married, 941  
Zane the blood of, 521  
Between a sleep and a sleep, 634  
conflicting vague probabilities,  
449  
rushes, the one and the other  
425  
the cradle and the grave 223  
the cup and lip, many things  
happen, 124  
the election and my hopes, 97  
the nightfall and the light, 630  
the poles, that wheel, 471  
the sundawn and the sun, 630  
things ended and things begun,  
537  
this time and that sweet time,  
454  
two stools, 12  
Betwixt my lord the king and  
me, 504  
us twain, no passages of love,  
470  
Bevy of fair women 155  
Beware lest stern heaven hate  
you, 528, 835  
my lord of jealousy, 102

Beware of all enterprises that re-  
quire new clothes, 514  
of desperate steps, 267  
of entrance to a quarrel, 90  
of had I wist, 11  
of hasty connections, 511  
of rashness, but with energy  
456  
that your Northern laurels do  
not change, 267  
the fury of a patient man, 174  
the ides of March, 81  
Bewep my outcast state, I all  
alone, 107  
Bewildered lost alone in that dim  
way, 842  
Bewrayed by his manners, 25  
Beyond the practice of physicians  
450  
the range of sight, I see, 514  
the range of sound, I hear, 514  
the silent night, 603  
Bezonian, under which king, 66  
Bias rules with strongest, 210  
Bible by myself, with my, 170  
is literature not dogma 770  
knows her true, 263  
more and Euclid less, read my  
655  
nothin' truer in the, 687  
of the race, 525  
shows the extent of the English  
language, 397  
studie was but ltel on the, 5  
tales tender, 657  
text of the, 738  
too early familiarity with, 739  
Bibles laid open, 136  
Bibliomaniac arts, 698  
Bibliophiles, Brooklyn has more  
distinguished, 844  
Bickerings to recount, 163  
Bid him delay not, 672  
ine discourse, 106  
Bids expectation rise, 252  
Bidding done Thy, 844  
thousands speed at his, 162  
Bier, murdered Lincoln's, 513  
waste sorrows at my, 374  
Big Bow-wow strain, 312  
for me, I'm just as, 761  
manly voice, 50  
round tears, 48  
with the fate of Rome, 194  
with vengeance, 229  
Big-endians and small-endians  
191  
Bigger than an agate-stone, no  
77  
than anything that can hap-  
pen, 746  
than his head, seems no 99  
they come, the, 969  
Biggest rascal that walks, 1008  
Bigness which you see, 171  
Bigotry for objects which please  
them, 295  
Bigwig family, the, 498  
Bilbow, the word it was, 222  
Bile, sentences that stir my, 747  
Bilious, when I am only, 392  
Bill, all out of step but, 515  
and I was Joe, when you were,  
452  
as if God wrote the, 409  
for a darker ill, larger, 512



- Bill, in his little, 444  
   of divorce, give her a, 1125  
   patience for his, 225  
   presented for payment, 381  
   somebody else pays the, 624  
 Bills make known she must be  
   dearly let, 135  
 Billboard lovely as a tree, 934  
 Billboards fall, unless the, 935  
 Billion, minus one, 922  
 Billions, roll in royal, 656  
 Billows duskier than the gloomy  
   Nile, 647  
   have rolled, seas where the,  
   504  
   never break, where, 187  
   pilot cannot mitigate the, 1002  
   swelling and limitless, 317  
   that never shall break, 609  
   trusted to thy, 355  
   wild contend with angry, 480  
 Bin of wine a spice of wit, 702  
   sparkling from the, 940  
 Bind more fast, it doth, 686  
   safe find safe, 21  
   up my wounds, 72  
   up the nation's wounds, to,  
   457  
 Binde, fast finde fast, 12  
 Binds its body in chains, 655  
   too strictly snaps, vow that,  
   471  
 Binding, book in the dingy, 842  
   nature fast in fate, 216  
   shoes, Hannah's at the win-  
   dow, 568  
   steadfast in the broken, 916  
 Biographer, comes the, 675  
   first thing done by a, 580  
   has this problem, 377  
 Biographical sharpshooter, rifle  
   of some, 638  
 Biographies, essence of innumer-  
   able, 378  
   geniuses have the shortest, 412  
 Biography, an heroic poem is a,  
   377  
   diminishes in interest, 521  
   good portrait a kind of, 589  
   kept posted up for the na-  
   tional breakfast-table, 505  
   of distinguished individuals,  
   379  
   of great men, the history of the  
   world, 380  
   only, no history, 411  
   recognized form of sport, 906  
   should be written by acute  
   enemy, 687  
   unfair, 906  
 Biological inequality, 830  
 Birch most shy and ladylike, 525  
   tree, that old white, 886  
 Bird I am, a little, 1051  
   and rose with rapture, 642  
   appears a thoughtless thing,  
   324  
   aren't we like that wise old,  
   836  
   at break of day, 885  
   butterfly and brook, 593  
   call, let no, 916  
   came down the walk, a,  
   585  
   can fly, break before the, 471  
   celestial, 338
- Bird each fond endearment tries,  
   250  
   first spoke to me, 896  
   flight of a, 590  
   hath made his pendent bed, 85  
   hath perched upon a spray,  
   735  
   he starved, he stiffened worm,  
   576  
   in the air, better than a, 137  
   in the hand, 15, 1005, 1037  
   is on the wing, 1018  
   let loose, 336  
   like that stoic, 897  
   music, time to hear, 930  
   night with this her solemn, 152  
   O cuckoo! shall I call thee,  
   299  
   of bad moral character, 228  
   of dawning singeth all night,  
   89  
   of the air, 1110  
   of the solemn strain, 370  
   of the wilderness, 294  
   of time has but a little way,  
   1018  
   on pinions free joyous, 537  
   rare, in the land, 1024  
   rise up at the voice of the,  
   1110  
   sang in the apple-tree, 793  
   sense the, 649  
   sings the selfsame song, 651  
   small hot, 699  
   song of night's sweet, 366  
   sunward-soaring, 634  
   sweet-voiced, has flown, 665  
   that cries La sol me, 912  
   that fyleth hys own neste, 10,  
   16  
   that shun'st the noise, 160  
   the Attic, 156  
   thou never wert, 366  
   to have held the, 793  
   to others flew, the, 133  
   to your mountain, flee as a,  
   1103  
   waketh and the shadows flee,  
   480  
   with the broken pinion, 643  
 Birds all the year round, 621  
   and they who wield, 931  
   and trees and flowers and  
   water-craft, 538  
   are flying south, 830  
   are moulting, 691  
   as choirs of singing, 583  
   can fly, reason, 751  
   charm of earliest, 152  
   confabulate, if, 264  
   construct your nests, 982  
   depart the groves decay, 735  
   eagle suffers little, to sing, 77  
   feed on sugar and seed, 655  
   fine feathers make fine, 961  
   flowers and stones precious  
   things, 741  
   flying after, holy white, 832  
   fragmentary conversation go-  
   ing on among, 582  
   from east to west, of all the,  
   758  
   go north again, 763  
   God's poor, 438  
   golden troop of, 847  
   haul in their white-winged, 677
- Birds, I see my way as, 484  
   in cages as with, 1030  
   in last year's nest, 434,  
   1042  
   in their little nests agree, 198  
   like those of morning, 405  
   melodious sing madrigals, 31  
   morning, were mad with glee  
   619  
   music of the woodland, 625  
   named without a gun, 409  
   no, so happy as we, 499  
   of a feather, 125, 1039  
   of heaven, 634  
   of self-same feather, 70  
   of the air have nests, 1114  
   other, will sing as gay, 581  
   out in the meadow, 886  
   sang, where late the sweet, 108  
   sing, and no, 385  
   singing of the, 955  
   sweet sold in the shops, 816  
   that eternally flew, 673  
   that fly with careless ease,  
   201  
   that sing and fly, 910  
   that sing, where will be the,  
   581  
   time of the singing of, 1110  
   too precise or scientific about,  
   538  
   whose domestic affairs, 930  
   will serenade in bush and tree,  
   646  
   with chaff, catch old, 1037  
   without despair to get in, 128  
 Bird-cage in a garden, 128  
 Birdie, is it weakness of intellect,  
   624  
 Birken'ead drill, be still to the,  
   782  
 Birnam wood, 87, 858  
 Birth, ancient race by, 174  
   and at his death, at his, 985  
   and death, lie 'twixt, 822  
   boasts his, 357  
   boy of heavenly, 681  
   came to the place of my, 356  
   death borders upon our, 121  
   for honourable, 972  
   from the moment of, 975  
   is but a sleep, 301  
   is death, end of, 597  
   lucid in that second, 626  
   months of human, 832  
   must come to, 843  
   not broken in from the, 398  
   nothing but our death begun,  
   202  
   of a hundred mediocrities,  
   1078  
   of that significant word, 222  
   or fortune, distinction of, 1061  
   or one that is coming to, 676  
   our Saviour's, is celebrated, 89  
   people own by, 754  
   rate insolence or inefficiency,  
   909  
   rejoice at a, 616  
   render, to dim enchantments,  
   447  
   repeats the story of her, 194  
   revolts from true, 78  
   Science frowned not on his  
   245  
   second, 337

Birth, smiled on my, 345  
 the secret lords of, 771  
 the sunshine is a glorious, 301  
 trembling from its, 587  
 walked he from his, 777  
 was of the wombe, 24  
 Births, empires' kings' captives', 652  
 Birth's invidious bar, 468  
 Birthday blessings, 182  
 celebrate the anniversary, of his, 330  
 Birthless and deathless and changeless, 597  
 Birthplace, great Homer's, 124  
 Birthright from of old, 760  
 Biscay, bay of, 288  
 Biscuit, dry as the remainder, 49  
 Bishop and two generals, 1073  
 church without a, 393  
 Ernulphus, curses of the good, 241  
 Hatto hastened away, 320  
 hypocrisy of a, 949  
 Bisier sowed than he was, 5  
 Bisy a man, no-wher so, 5  
 Bit me, though he had, 99  
 of blue amid the grass, 756  
 of truth, is a, 939  
 with an envious worm, 77  
 Bits, shattered in myriad, 544  
 Bitch, son of a mongrel, 98  
 Bite, bark worse than his, 138  
 dogs delight to bark and, 198  
 man recovered of the, 254  
 of the critical mosquito, 589  
 the hand that fed them, 261  
 Bites, gave it the first two, 801  
 three, of a cherry, 1026  
 shrewdly, the air, 91  
 Biteth like a serpent, 1108  
 Biting for anger, eager soul, 147  
 Bitten by meteorological ambitions, 530  
 Bitter a thing, how, 630  
 across the wild moor, 951  
 all we know in love is, 904  
 are the tears of a child, 814  
 arises something, 352  
 as coloquintida, 101  
 ballads of the slums, 887  
 barren truth take away the, 533  
 bitter is the smart, 343  
 bread of banishment, 59  
 change, feel the, 150  
 cold, 't is, 89  
 cross, on the, 60  
 dregs of strife, 608  
 end, 944  
 ere long, 154  
 fancy, food of, 51  
 for each other, mortals make this earth, 381  
 grave or over wise, no one, 790  
 hour, it will come the, 596  
 is a scornful jest, 230  
 it is indeed, 834  
 look, some do it with a, 722  
 Lord knows it's, 873  
 memory, wakes the, 151  
 moments given bitter pay, for 833  
 news to hear and bitter tears to shed, 553

Bitter o'er the flowers, some, 352, 981  
 past, more welcome is the sweet, 53  
 punch of pain and fear, 780  
 tone, oft for our own the, 642  
 waters of Marah were, 1098  
 Bittern booming in the weeds, 399  
 Bitters, London an habitation of, 399  
 Bitterness, knoweth his own, 1107  
 of things, from out the, 304  
 Bivouac of the dead, 541  
 Biziness, gang about his, 294  
 Blabbing and remorseful day, 69  
 eastern scout, 157  
 Black A, 1084  
 already with blood, 781  
 and midnight hags, 87  
 and unknown bards, 816  
 as the pit from pole to pole, 692  
 beetle, intolerable to a, 361  
 brows become some women best, 56  
 creeping through the, 857  
 customary suits of solemn, 89  
 enough to make them frown, 665  
 every white will have its, 255  
 eyes and lemonade, 334  
 flower of civilized society 421  
 for heaven, too, 174  
 hung be the heavens with, 68  
 I am, but O my soul is white, 281  
 in the blue of the sky, 568  
 is a pearl in woman's eye, 28  
 is not so black, 293  
 it stood as night, 150  
 lees where lurks, 629  
 let the devil wear, 94  
 men are pearls, 28  
 men of Coromandel, 399  
 mountains, among the, 929  
 nor yet too light, 451  
 or reed, boles clad in, 5  
 or white, whether we played the, 401  
 pall of nothing, 914  
 spirits and white, 117  
 statement of pistons, 938  
 to red began to turn, 142  
 tragedy lets slip her grim disguise, 620  
 white shall not neutralize the, 491  
 with tarnished gold, 288  
 Blackberries, plentiful as, 62  
 sit round it and pluck, 431  
 Blackbird plays but a boxwood flute, 693  
 the dearest of all, where is my, 758  
 'tis to whistle, 141  
 Blackest features of the human face, 949  
 Blackguards both, 360  
 Black-lettered list, 294  
 Blackness of a kettle, 1126  
 of heart, 657  
 there in the sudden, 914  
 Blacksmith's door. I paused beside, 622

Bladder, blows a man up like a, 62  
 Bladders, boys that swim on, 73  
 of philosophy, swim with, 185  
 Blade answered, little, 813  
 brightest, grows dim with rust, 453  
 from the first, 633  
 heart-stain away on its, 334  
 learn to wield the, 544  
 not alone for the, 504  
 notches on the, 1093  
 of grass a quill, every, 1017  
 of grass, best little, 813  
 of grass is always a blade of grass, 124  
 of grass, when you destroy a, 826  
 stands up in a day, 499  
 then the ear, first the, 1116  
 trenchant, Toledo trusty, 142  
 Blades, between two, 68  
 shall thrust, her million, 937  
 to Meg and Molly dear, 604  
 two, of grass to grow, 191  
 Blade-straight, steel-blue and 704  
 Blaize, lament for Madam, 252  
 Blake, shut in cells some, 879  
 Blame and misrepresentation, by, 997  
 dispraise or, 157  
 in part to, is she, 128, 221  
 neither is most to, 633  
 without shame or, 132  
 Blameless life, white flower of a, 469  
 style test of a, 319  
 vestal's lot, 216  
 Blanch without the owner's crime, 303  
 Blanche and Sweethearts Tray, 99  
 Bland as a Jesuit, 692  
 childlike and, 644  
 Blandishments will not fascinate us, 274  
 Blank, creation's, 246  
 eyes know each other not, 685  
 misgivings of a creature, 301  
 my lord, a, 55  
 of Nature's works, 151  
 splendor, 666  
 Blanket and the whitest, 1065  
 round you fold, 501  
 tied with yellow strings, 279  
 Blankets, rough male kiss of, 894  
 Blare of bugles a ruffle of drums, 767  
 of the trumpet, 521  
 of trumpets, never a, 772  
 of trumpets to announce, 1089  
 Blasphemy in the soldier, 36  
 Blast, a welding, 686  
 a young builder in the budding, 147  
 bowed low before the, 547  
 chill November's surly 284  
 drives the furious, 194  
 from the lungs, 905  
 gather on the evening, 568  
 he died, of no, 178  
 is frantic, though the, 667  
 of war blows in our ears 66  
 of wind but a, 1021

- Blast, rushing of the, 372  
 shattered in the, 508  
 striding the, 85  
 that blows, for any, 1021  
 that will quickly pass, 1025  
 upon his bugle horn, 308  
 with contrary, 157  
 Blasts, many, to shake them, 71  
 of wind, hollow, 205  
 Blasted with excess of light,  
 243  
 Blastments, contagious, 90  
 Blatant Bassarid of Boston, 635  
 mechanical specious electrical  
 light, 857  
 Blaze, ashes inevitably follow  
 551  
 burst out into sudden, 159  
 laugh out, let the, 484  
 of noon, 156  
 with your serried columns 447  
 Blazed with lights, 81  
 Blazing galleon the sun, that,  
 801  
 Blazoned roll of heroes, 561  
 Blazoning pens, quirks of, 101  
 Bleach of the light of years,  
 854  
 Bleak December, I remember it  
 was in, 460  
 Bled, truest hearts that ever, 386  
 Bleed, carcasses, at the sight of  
 the murderer, 122  
 heart for which others, 193  
 they have torn me and I,  
 353  
 Bleeding feet, with aching hands  
 and, 546  
 piece of earth, 82  
 Blemish of mankind, the one im-  
 mortal, 1082  
 Blending of moral courage with  
 physical timidity, 651  
 Bless me this is pleasant, 510  
 the day ere the toil, 501  
 the hand that gave the blow,  
 179  
 the hand that gives the, 179  
 the man who invented sleep,  
 510  
 thee Bottom, 43  
 thee, hold fast till he, 226  
 this house from wicked wight,  
 164  
 to cheer and, 626  
 us please sae, 712  
 you with the sunniest weather,  
 406  
 your haters, love your enemy,  
 471  
 Blessed are the forgetful, 1080  
 are the merciful, 25  
 are the peacemakers on earth,  
 69  
 are those that nought expect,  
 272  
 barrier, 301  
 be letters they are the moni-  
 tors, 551  
 candles of the night, 47  
 children call her, 1109  
 damozel leaned out, 577  
 do above, what the, 146  
 feet nailed on the bitter cross,  
 60  
 he alone is, 190
- Blessed, he that considereth the  
 poor, 1104  
 he who expects nothing, 220  
 I have been, 355  
 is the healthy nature, 377  
 it is twice, 46  
 Land of Room Enough, 710  
 little, with the soft phrase of  
 peace, 100  
 man, half part of a, 57  
 martyr, thou fairest a, 74  
 mood, that, 295  
 more, to give, 1119  
 mutter, 488  
 part to heaven, gave his, 74  
 plot, this earth, this, 59  
 strains are telling, those, 503  
 the man who has nothing to  
 say, 520  
 them unaware, I, 315  
 threads of gold, some, 501  
 times of old, 507  
 to give than to receive, more,  
 13  
 who ne'er was born, 190  
 Blessedness, no other, 379  
 single, 42  
 Blesses his stars, 194  
 still the generous thought 441  
 us, God does and, 513  
 Blesseth her with happy hands,  
 26  
 him that gives, 46  
 Blessin' we'll need de, 712  
 Blessing dear, makes a, 163  
 health is the second, 140  
 I had most need of, 86  
 lies, the, 573  
 Lord dismiss us with thy, 380  
 may come upon thee, that a,  
 1124  
 more than a common, 323  
 national debt a national, 341  
 no harm in 221  
 not my doom, my, 710  
 of earth is toil, 709  
 of tact, 696  
 of the house, 953  
 of the Old Testament, 109  
 on the hearth, 491  
 or woe, not a, 638  
 out of God's, 16, 1034  
 paid thy utmost, 822  
 possessing the superior holy,  
 972  
 steal immortal, from her lips,  
 79  
 sweet was her, 240  
 that money cannot buy, 140  
 the Pretender, no harm in, 221  
 till it gives its, 441  
 which men fly from, death that  
 553  
 Blessings, abundance of, 981  
 be upon the head of Cadmus,  
 375  
 brighten as they take their  
 flight, 202  
 from whom all, flow, 183  
 love disguise, 910  
 of dew and shade, 712  
 on him that invented sleep,  
 1042  
 on thee little man, 400  
 surrender thee o'er, 363  
 two of life's greatest, 989
- Blessings, wife children and  
 friends, 294  
 without number, 199  
 Blest, Aaby the, 151  
 Hy-Brasail the isle of the, 416  
 I have been, 355  
 it is twice, 46  
 kings may be, 287  
 never is, but always to be, 207  
 nor it is, 928  
 paper-credit, 210  
 rest in the land of the, 658  
 thought that morning cloud  
 was, 375  
 where they that love are, 503  
 with ease of body and peace of  
 mind, 200  
 with milk and honey, 518  
 with some new joys, 178  
 Blew cold on my desolate heart  
 418  
 great guns, 274  
 you hither, what wind, 65  
 Blight upon the tree, 820  
 Blind, all the discomforts that  
 accompany my being, 183  
 always, and often tipsy, 406  
 and ignorant in all, 114  
 and naked ignorance, 470  
 and now I see, once was, 639  
 bard, be that, 317  
 be to her faults a little, 189  
 beggar's daughter, 257  
 believe old Homer, 167  
 beside, he begged for certain  
 and was, 493  
 eyes to the, feet to the lame,  
 1102  
 Fortune though she is, 111  
 fury, comes the, 159  
 goddess, that, 67  
 guides strain at a gnat, 1115  
 he that is stricken, 77  
 he was, as it is oft sene, 6  
 his soul with clay, 466  
 hysterics of the Celt, 469  
 in the rain and the cold, 832  
 lead the blind, if the, 1115  
 love is, 7  
 Love must needs be, 317  
 man's erring judgment to, 210  
 man's stuck, 850  
 more than, 811  
 none so, as will not see, 17,  
 188, 192  
 speaks in parables to the, 282  
 spinner, 591  
 suppliant, when the, 373  
 'tis we are deaf are dumb are,  
 604  
 when Milton went, 853  
 winged Cupid is painted, 42  
 Blindly, loved sae, 287  
 Blindness, bless your, 913  
 children of, 736  
 is my sight, my, 540  
 or I all, 187  
 pitied him in his, 880  
 sight out of, 663  
 we may forgive, 806  
 Bliss, and gain the coast of, 393  
 asks for, 735  
 avid of earth's, 736  
 bowers of, 205  
 brightly glow the hues of, 245  
 certainty of waking, 158

Bliss, endure a rival's, 279  
 good ale doth bring men to,  
 20  
 he lives in, 285  
 health the vital principle of,  
 225  
 how exquisite the, 285  
 ignorance is, where, 243  
 in possession will not last, 306  
 in that dawn to be alive, 300  
 it excels all other, 20  
 like thine is bought by years,  
 516  
 momentary, 243  
 of growth, 953  
 of solitude, inward eye the,  
 299  
 perfect, be found, 343  
 possession the grave of, 772  
 promise of pneumatic, 900  
 should have immortal, 24  
 source of all my, 251  
 sum of earthly, 154  
 that earth affords, 20  
 the contrary bringeth, 68  
 to die for our country, 219  
 to press the pillow, 568  
 unalloyed, 1073  
 virtue makes the, 247  
 which centres in the mind, 250  
 winged hours of, 327  
 Blissful and dear, 335  
 dreams of long ago, 638  
 Blister, so much as raised a, 973  
 Blithe and generous and bold, 686  
 as wont, be, 403  
 Irish lad, 328  
 merry music of harp, 600  
 moment, in some, 685  
 no lark so, 269  
 spirit, hail to thee, 366  
 Blithesome and cumbersome, 294  
 Block, chip of the old, 145, 261  
 Blockhead, no man but a, 236  
 the bookful, 212  
 Blonde or brunette, this rhyme  
 applies, 1022  
 Blondel when his lay, 541  
 Blood and guile, 316  
 and state, glories of our, 141  
 and tongue our brothers, 443  
 astrir, sets the gypsy, 757  
 be the price, 778  
 beats with his, 466  
 brain may devise laws for the,  
 44  
 burns, when the, 91  
 calls to heaven for human, 282  
 chill, with cold small, 226  
 circulation of the, 1068  
 clean from my hand, wash this,  
 86  
 cold in clime cold in, 355  
 drawn with the lash, 457  
 drenched in fraternal, 341  
 dried all this, 1071  
 endures, so long as the, 778  
 enriched our, and ennobled our  
 hearts, 193  
 escaped, furious, 903  
 falling like red, 931  
 fierce as frenzy's fevered, 308  
 flesh and, can't bear it, 221  
 freeze thy young, 91  
 glories of our, 141  
 guiltless of his country's, 245

Blood, hand raised to shed his,  
 207  
 bath run in peasant veins, 499  
 her pure and eloquent, 118  
 hey-day in the, 95  
 in him, so much, 88  
 in our veins, the, 679  
 in torrents pour, 728  
 inhabits our frail, 56  
 is a rover, 742  
 is their argument, when, 67  
 is thicker sir than water, 746  
 is thicker than water, 310  
 is very snow-broth, 35  
 is warm within, 44  
 moistened with the precious,  
 681  
 my battle-cry, 447  
 no sure foundation set on, 58  
 of a British man, 99  
 of a nation, 1051  
 of all the Howards, 208  
 of beauty wealth and power,  
 424  
 of Betty Zane, mingles the, 521  
 of patriots and tyrants, 273  
 of the martyrs, 1012  
 of the vine, 668  
 of the world, 922  
 of tyrants, 1059  
 on his sword, 806  
 our Saxon, 443  
 rebellious liquors in my, 48  
 ruddy drop of manly, 410  
 sensations sweet felt in the, 295  
 shall warm our veins, 1073  
 show the father's, 967  
 signe to know the gentle, 26  
 single drop of my country's,  
 478  
 so cheap, flesh and, 392  
 some son of Martha spilled,  
 781  
 spoke in her cheeks, 118  
 stepped so far in, 87  
 stirs to rouse a lion, 61  
 strong as flesh and, 301  
 summon up the, 66  
 that healest with, 132  
 thought to stir the, 954  
 to quicken the, 633  
 upon the snow, 904  
 vengeance desolation, cry aloud  
 for more, 542  
 weltering in his, 176  
 which stir the, 911  
 whoso sheddeth man's, 1097  
 with, and with iron, 634  
 young, must have its course,  
 523  
 Bloods, breed of noble, 81  
 richest, on earth, 860  
 Bloodbeats of song, 633  
 Blood-fed captains, 857  
 Bloodless race with feeble voice,  
 218  
 sportsman, 733  
 substitute, books a, 704  
 triumph, Nature's, 443  
 Blood-red banner, 343  
 Bloodshed, fear and, 300  
 Blood-unctured heart, 428  
 Bloody but unbowed, 692  
 instructions, we but teach 85  
 Mary, image of, 391  
 old sins, 892

Bloody war is made, likes o' that  
 that, 845  
 work, then do, 502  
 Bloom and the passion is past,  
 792  
 comes over the earth, 392  
 drives full on thy, 285  
 I find some misty purple, 845  
 is hung with, 742  
 is shed, seize the flower its, 287  
 lips he has pressed in their, 450  
 of apples, 445  
 of young desire, 243  
 of youth, in the, 979  
 rooting to wondrous, 848  
 sight of vernal, 151  
 that kill the, 303  
 the fire-escapes, 929  
 will, another year, 385  
 Blooms, crimson flower of battle,  
 522  
 next year's, 569  
 with statues, the world, 613  
 Bloomed and died, the lilacs, 437  
 lilacs last in the dooi-yard, 536  
 up into love again, 654  
 Blooming alone, left, 335  
 fresh and gay, lovely, 276  
 lyre, when 'Omer' is, 784  
 Bloomsbury and the British Mu-  
 seum, 932  
 Blossom then bear fruit, let it,  
 1007  
 and June and rapture pass  
 away, 836  
 as the rose, 1111  
 bright with autumn dew, 372  
 in, last spring, 621  
 in the dust, 141  
 love's perfect, 556  
 of health, from the, 362  
 that hangs on the bough, 33  
 the, time, 655  
 to-morrow, 73  
 Blossoms, a myriad lovely, 697  
 all around me sighing, 375  
 borders of the beautiful, 432  
 have the mightiest power, 516  
 of my sin, cut off in the, 91  
 stay, if last year's, 569  
 to-morrow, 73  
 wet with weeping, 570  
 Blossom-bald, then, 681  
 Blossom-burdened bough, 777  
 Blossomed a few short hours, 446  
 the lovely stars, 435  
 Blossoming, a million buds but  
 stay their, 668  
 apple-tree, under a, 699  
 Blot, art to, 214  
 creation's, 246  
 in thy scutcheon, 1041  
 known what they discreetly,  
 146  
 not one line he could wish to  
 239  
 on his name, no, 327  
 where is the, 493  
 Blotted it out forever, 242  
 paper, that ever, 46  
 Blow a shepherd's reed, just to,  
 406  
 adore the hand that gives the  
 190  
 and swallow at the same mo-  
 ment, 978

- Blow, bless the hand that gave the, 179  
 hold I can meet his, 293  
 buds forgot to, 642  
 bugle blow, 466  
 death loves a signal, 202  
 forbear the bitter, 904  
 full many a thoughtless, 718  
 give for blow in the foray, 800  
 hand that gives the, 190  
 himself, puff and, 635  
 in the teeth of a wrong, 833  
 kindness tempered every, 626  
 liberty is in every, 286  
 might be the be-all, 85  
 on the head, 1015  
 on whom I please, 49  
 perhaps may turn his, 293  
 rain-drop makes some floweret, 504  
 remember thy swashing, 77  
 the horrid deed in every eye, 85  
 the trumpet to arms, 271  
 thou winter wind, 50  
 to strike the, 873  
 what wood a cudgel's of by the, 142  
 wind! come wrack, 88  
 winds and crack your cheeks, 98  
 with a silver, 855  
 word and a, 79, 179  
 Blows and buffets of the world, 86  
 and knocks, apostolic, 142  
 deal out murderous, 870  
 guarding his heart from, 905  
 man up like a bladder, 62  
 of circumstance, 468  
 of sound to heal the, 451  
 skeptic, 622  
 Blown where it listeth, 1118  
 Blown through the Conchimar-  
 an horns, 432  
 with restless violence, 36  
 Blud my able-bodied relations  
 has, shed every drop of, 606  
 Bludgeonings of chance, 692  
 Bludso's ghost went up alone, 605  
 Blue above and blue below, 350  
 all the time a-feelin', 730  
 Alsatian mountains, by the, 582  
 and gold, clad in, 288  
 and purple hollows, 710  
 and their hands are, 498  
 are my hands, 1080  
 bide by the buff and, 286  
 bonnets over the border, 588  
 colour appointed by the Deity, 532  
 comes to earth, 701  
 coming into the, 385  
 dark indigo 845  
 darkly deeply beautifully, 322  
 doubted truth in, 939  
 een, saw ye the lass wi' the, 388  
 ethereal sky, 194  
 eyes blue, kept their, 903  
 eyes of unholy, 335  
 faded coat of, 579  
 for hopes and red for fears, 664  
 gentle cousin, 385  
 get those eyes so, 559  
 Blue heavens above us bent, 622  
 heaven's height, 701  
 heaven's own, 372  
 in eyes as awful as in stock-  
 ings, 430  
 in here and there a bird, 839  
 is but a mist, 838  
 is the quaker-maid, 806  
 jays chatter tcha tcha, 912  
 Juniata, waters of the, 406  
 meagre hag, 158  
 my prospects all look, 622  
 of day, beneath the, 743  
 of halcyon seas, 760  
 Presbyterian true, 142  
 ran the flash across, 493  
 roses red and violets, 24  
 rushing of the Rhône, 353  
 sky bends over all, 315  
 something borrowed something, 956  
 speedwell's darling, 469  
 stars in the green firmament, 433  
 summer skies are darkly, 418  
 the fresh the ever free sea, 350  
 trip slip for an eight cent fare, 583  
 under the laurel the, 571  
 were her eyes, 433  
 Bluebell is the sweetest flower, 516  
 Blue-bird carries the sky on his  
 back, 515  
 Blue-birds, ghosts of the, 621  
 Blue-eyed laughing baby, 650  
 my, 590  
 Blue-fringed lids, 316  
 Blueness abundant, 493  
 Blue-print devices, are only the, 939  
 Bluest of things grey, 632  
 Blue-stocking, sagacious, 399  
 Bluid is thicker than water, 310  
 Blunder free us, frae monie a, 285  
 life is a, 692  
 notes and names each, 493  
 worse than a crime, 1060  
 you find in men this, 275  
 youth is a, 420  
 Blunders about a meaning, 213  
 are often made, 1068  
 better even of their, 1080  
 wise, make our, 858  
 Blunderbuss against religion, 233  
 Blundering kind of melody 174  
 Blunting the fine point of seldom  
 pleasure, 107  
 Blush, beautiful as woman's, 404  
 of maiden shame, 372  
 shame! where is thy, 95  
 that flies at seventeen, 776  
 to find it fame, do good and, 214  
 to give it in, 327  
 unseen, born to, 245  
 upon thy breast, that so the, 586  
 Blushes at the name, 555  
 bear away those, 39  
 man that, not quite a brute, 202  
 Blushed as he gave in the oath, 242  
 before, we never, 106  
 the conscious water, 165  
 Blushed, young men that, 1003  
 Blushful Hippocrene, 383  
 Blushing apparitions, 39  
 honourous, beais his, 73  
 is the colour of virtue, 188  
 1015  
 like the morn, 154  
 Blustering band, they march a  
 177  
 railer, 247  
 Blythe blink he had, 345  
 Boar, saw a crystal, 938  
 Board, crown the, 941  
 cursed him at, 351  
 her father kept a social, 501  
 we go, still fasting from thy  
 649  
 Boards nailed together, a few  
 crooked, 147  
 ships are but, 44  
 still hold the, 648  
 Boast, almost like a vulgar,  
 806  
 can imagination, 224  
 he lives to build not, 223  
 independence be our, 294  
 is poor, the, 504  
 no more your mighty deeds,  
 141  
 not of what thou wouldst have  
 done, 157  
 not thyself of to-morrow, 1108  
 of heraldry, 244  
 our fondest, 386  
 such is the patriot's, 249  
 Boasts inhabitants like me, town  
 that, 437  
 Boasted line, your, 510  
 Boastful neighs, high and, 67  
 Boat, adrift, a little, 585  
 float as easy as a wooden, 940  
 float in a well-trimmed, 718  
 going towards my, 187  
 he's gwine to build a, 712  
 hundred builds o', 764  
 in a beautiful pea-green, 498  
 in an open, 873  
 in better trim, 348  
 is on the shore, 356  
 mysterious happy twilight, 692  
 oar in every man's, 1040  
 of life be light, let your, 745  
 oh here is a, 371  
 swiftly glides the bonnie, 288  
 to the place where he sits a,  
 766  
 went down, broke the oar and  
 the, 572  
 will no one guide a little, 585  
 wrecked on rocky shore, 363  
 Boats, light, sail swift, 75  
 messing about in, 742  
 not steer'd, fortune brings in  
 some, 106  
 should keep near shore, 227  
 Boatman, take thrice thy fee,  
 1063  
 takes no bribe, 983  
 Bob, death of old, 731  
 Bobbed for whale, 146  
 Bobby, is the London, 815  
 Bob-o'-link, bob-o'-link, 373  
 Bobolink for a chorister, 584  
 Bobtail nag, bet my money on de,  
 568  
 tike, 99

- Bobtails fu' de rabbits, 820  
 Bocara's vaunted gold, 275  
 Boccaccio, with my friend, 843  
 Bodes me no good, 206  
     some strange eruption, 89  
 Bodies are our gardens, our, 101  
     diseases attenuate our, 123  
     ghosts of defunct, 142  
     high, pile the, 854  
     into life, brought dead, 415  
     one soul in two, 1015  
     princes like to heavenly, 110  
     soldiers bore dead, by, 61  
     souls and consciences, danger  
         to, 1045  
     two, with one soul, 219  
 Bodless creation, 95  
 Bodily exercise when compulsion,  
     974  
     fatigue no such bad succeda-  
         neum, 402  
 Boding tremblers, 251  
 Bodkin, with a bare, 93  
 Body, absent in, 1120  
     all together in a, 1126  
     and soul, damned of, 784  
     and spirit are twins, 634  
     as well as the, 975  
     before the spirit, puts the, 794  
     beneficial for the, 1087  
     blameless mind and faultless,  
         220  
     brevity and wit its soul, 316  
     by the wall, find thy, 347  
     Charlotte having seen his 481  
     cleanness of, 112  
     clog of his, 147  
     covered thick with hair, 890  
     dread damp moist, 494  
     distressed in mind, or estate,  
         1127  
     does no harm to the, 974  
     doing necessary work for the,  
         961  
     drew after it his whole, 948  
     enough to cover his mind, not,  
         313  
     eye is the light of the, 1114  
     filled and vacant mind, 67  
     five times sensitive, 897  
     form doth take, of the soul, 26  
     grimly stamped, 845  
     in Sussex grass, bury my, 929  
     is a watch, 1061  
     is my house, this, 805  
     is under hatches, 274  
     he lightly upon my burned,  
         130  
     lies a-mouldering in the grave,  
         John Brown's, 612  
     little, with a mighty heart, 66  
     lodged a mighty mind whose,  
         218  
     mind, or estate, 1127  
     nature is, whose, 207  
     nought cared this, 317  
     of poetic genius, 318  
     of poetry, its, 826  
     of the mind, 869  
     of the time, very age and, 94  
     one of a lean, 147  
     pent, here in the, 306  
     poison to his mind and peril  
         to his, 401  
     presence of, 324  
     rich, mind that makes, 52
- Body, sickness-broken, 147  
     so young with so old a head,  
         46  
     that lived, when the, 783  
     the soul was never put into the,  
         128  
     thought, almost say her, 118  
     to be buried obscurely, be-  
         queath my, 113  
     to that pleasant country's  
         earth, his, 60  
     took root in my horse's, 1056  
     trouble of washing my dead,  
         970  
     we must part, my, 653  
     what this tumultuous, 894  
     which my dungeon is, 703  
     will go to pieces, 961  
     will possibly be old, in, 981  
 Body's artisans sustain their toil,  
     823  
     comrade and its guest, 1009  
     guest, go soul the, 21  
     hunger, because of the, 880  
     joy, how the, 869  
     power, it's hardly in a, 284  
     use, for more than the, 869  
     vest aside, casting the, 169  
 Bog, to an admiring, 584  
     Serboman, 150  
 Bogs dens and shades of death,  
     150  
     granddad in the Flemish, 956  
     no purple in the, 721  
     unapproachable, 996  
 Bogy, school-room, 756  
 Bohea, helps to sugar her, 430  
 Bohemia, rather live in, 676  
     where's, 57  
 Boil at different degrees, we, 414  
     her down until she simmers,  
         689  
     like a pot, maketh the deep,  
         1103  
     on his ear, 697  
 Boilers, human beings are like,  
     661  
 Boisterous captain of the sea, 248  
 Boke and my devocion, farewell  
     my, 4  
 Bokes clad in blak or reed, 5  
 Boket in a welle, as, 6  
 Bold, a life that shall be, 537  
     and a captain, 622  
     and fearless, my eye was, 973  
     as a lion, 1108  
     bad man, 24, 72  
     be bold be not too, 438  
     be not too, 25  
     Ben Battle was a soldier, 392  
     bright rover bad and free, 837  
     everywhere be, 25  
     I can meet his blow, 293  
     John Barleycorn, 287  
     man that first eat an oyster,  
         192  
     relief, stand with, 332  
     things in a quiet way, 521  
     Turpin vunce on Hounslow  
         Heath, 494  
     virtue is, 37  
     what makes robbers, 70  
     who durst be so, 147  
     with our songs, 858  
 Boldest held his breath, 328  
     painters cannot trace, 199
- Boldness, again boldness, 1059  
     is a mask for fear, 994  
 Bolingbroke was a scoundrel, 233  
 Bolt of Cupid fell, where the,  
     42  
     a fooler, is soone shot, 16  
 Bomb, dash the, 737  
     path to the, 641  
 Bombastes, must meet, 319  
 Bombastic and truculent appear-  
     ance, 709  
 Bond, death breaks every, 1051  
     living, with the other world,  
         1074  
     nominated in the, 47  
     of brotherhood, a mystic, 378  
     of fate, take a, 87  
     of one immortal look, 489  
     scatter and unloose it from  
         their, 106  
     there's never a, 578  
     tied by a chance, 514  
     't is not in the, 47  
     trust man on his oath or, 80  
     word good as his, 1041  
 Bonds, flee new, 853  
     form very sweet, 1088  
     in your possession, 235  
     of ignorance, 473  
     of love, in, 120  
     that gall, bear the, 631  
     that unite, 1087  
     were brittle, 631  
 Bondage led, when Israel was  
     from, 168  
     out of the land of, 310  
     to reproduction marks lower  
         animals, 740  
 Bondman, if any be a, 21  
 Bondman's key, in a, 45  
     two-hundred and fifty years,  
         457  
 Bondsman's chain, links in the,  
     686  
 Bone and Skin, two millers, 221  
     as curs mouth a, 262  
     bites him to the, 229  
     bred in the, 17, 977  
     if he flings it a, 592  
     of manhood, 259  
     of my bones, 1097  
     of thy bone, 1033  
     rain-washed, 781  
     wasted to skin and, 1033  
 Bones ache with the day's work,  
     413  
     are coral made, of his, 32  
     cursed be he that moves my,  
         109  
     England keep my, 58  
     for bacon, broken, 1042  
     from these mother's, 923  
     full of dead men's, 1116  
     good oft interred with their,  
         83  
     his honour'd, 161  
     I wouldst thou had'st my, 79  
     jest breaks no, 237  
     leave their valiant, 67  
     made no more, 1033  
     misery worn him to the, 80  
     mutine in a matron's, 95  
     of coral, 938  
     paste and cover to our, 59  
     rattle his, over the stones, 395  
     salted it down with our, 78.

Bones, sit in my, 313  
 sulks in the, 910  
 tell all my, I may, 1103  
 to lay his weary, among ye,  
     74  
     weave thread with, 54  
     whose dice were human, 357  
 Bonfire, everlasting, 86  
     how great a, 912  
 Bong tree grows, land where the,  
     498  
 Bon mots, not enough, 921  
 Bons mots, in travail to produce,  
     1046  
 Bonnet, foolish little, 653  
     I lo'e your very, 770  
     is trimming, while the, 615  
     under her chin, tying her,  
     600  
 Bonnets, blue went over the bor-  
     der, 588  
 Bonnie bonnie banks of Loch Lo-  
     mond, 952  
     saw ye the lass wi' the, 388  
 Bonny, brave and, 956  
     buds, of all the, 612  
     Doon, banks and braes o', 287  
     here at home, it's, 836  
 Bononcini, compared to, 221  
 Boob may die, one, 853  
 Booby, mother who'd give her,  
     206  
 Booyer is always a Boer, 782  
 Book, a bad, 921  
     about, do not throw this, 809  
     adversary had written a, 1102  
     all he read of any, 275  
     all the world knows me in my,  
     1030  
     and creed, lives alone by, 657  
     and heart must never part, 947  
     and volume of my brain, 92  
     another, was opened, 1123  
     barrows in Charing Cross  
     Road, 892  
     becomingly, who praises a, 415  
     bequest of wings was but a,  
     584  
     but its ghost returneth, 673  
     cannot contain actual full-size  
     person, 913  
     Carlyle's long-labored, 879  
     collect one, 238  
     collecting most exhilarating  
     sport, 844  
     constitute a, 995  
     containing such vile matter, 79  
     could set forth, what a, 1072  
     dainties bred in a, 41  
     does not say in a whole, 1081  
     doth share the glory, 77  
     entred it into his, 171  
     face is as a, 84  
     go forth my, 893  
     go little, a, 702  
     good kill a man as kill a good,  
     162  
     half a library to make one 236  
     has its fortunes, 646  
     he made them a, 499  
     he that publishes a, 1039  
     his teaching, beyond the, 764  
     honestly come by, 530  
     I read in an old, 766  
     I'll drown my, 33  
     in breeches, Macaulay is a, 313

Book in gold clasps, 77  
 in sour misfortune's, 80  
 in the dingy binding, 842  
 is a book, 351  
 is closed and prayers are said,  
     691  
 is good which puts me in a  
     working mood, 410  
 is like a hat or coat, 571  
 is lucky or unlucky, 646  
 is not a continent, 913  
 is the best of friends, a good,  
     478  
 is the precious life-blood a,  
     163  
     it's like a, 777  
     it was, an excellent, 935  
     let my temptation be a, 698  
     life is a torn, 594  
     lift this little, 916  
     like the same, 886  
     look not at his picture but his,  
     119  
     loved by those too simple,  
     398  
     make a great, 313  
     man better than a, 753  
     man knows style of, 826  
     many editions of a, 238  
     Mohammed's truth in a holy,  
     458  
     most wondrous, bright candle,  
     393  
     no, but has something good,  
     1009, 1039  
     no frigate like a, 585  
     no get him a' in a, 886  
     no moral or immoral, 723  
     nook dedicated to a, 756  
     not read, ever new, 330  
     note it in a, 1111  
     now become your, 756  
     O for a, 654  
     of Common Prayer, I shall  
     want my, 557  
     of fate, heaven hides the 207  
     of female logic, 482  
     of gold, writing in a, 346  
     of human life, time has torn  
     leaves from the, 439  
     of knowledge fair, 151  
     of life, the, 955  
     of life, which is the, 1123  
     of memory, 68  
     of nature short of leaves, 391  
     of secrecy, nature's infinite,  
     104  
     of songs and sonnets, 34  
     of toil is read, 446  
     of verses, a, 1018  
     on the trail of the, 709  
     only read perhaps by me, 297  
     or friend, with a religious, 114  
     originated in publisher's sug-  
     gestion, 826  
     part of him found in a, 426  
     poor copy of a, 773  
     published, after my first, 752  
     question of the best, 753  
     read from a sense of duty, 234,  
     629  
     reads but one, 139  
     reading a borrowed, 228  
     right good from a, 430  
     security in an old, 530  
     so fairly bound 79

Book such as all English people  
 might peruse, 292  
 that is not a year old, never  
     read, 414  
 that's borrowed is lost, 816  
 that's not too new, 845  
 the better, liked the, 253  
 then shut the, 556  
 this is no, camerado, 538  
 thou art the, 134  
 to meet an antique, 584  
 unread a flower unblown, 568  
 what everyone says in a whole,  
     1081  
     what is even a wise, 905  
     what to put first in a, 1047  
     when a nobleman writes a, 237  
     which can maintain its value,  
     825  
     who reads an American, 314  
     words printed in a, 1102  
     worth reading is worth buying,  
     532  
     you hold, the little, 703  
 Booke, for a jollie goode, 655  
 Books a bloodless substitute for  
     life, 704  
     a university, 381  
     about scenery, 542  
     agreement about, 865  
     all the historical, 1078  
     and my food and summer rain,  
     703  
     are a part of man's preroga-  
     tive, 128  
     are a substantial world, 301  
     are best, old, 734  
     are friends, 711  
     are gates, 711  
     are keys, 711  
     are legacies, 196  
     are not companions, worthy,  
     506  
     are paths, 711  
     are ranged, antique, 899  
     are solitudes, 506  
     as schoolboys from their, 78  
     assume the care of, 203  
     authority from others', 40  
     away from art away from, 537  
     backs and covers of, 494  
     bargains in, 674  
     bear him up a while, 185  
     best, haven't been written, 872  
     by which the printers lost, 147  
     cannot always please, 280  
     can not learn men from, 420  
     comments on, 1031  
     cover country in, 673  
     creep into the hearts of, 717  
     dear human, 798  
     deep versed in, 156  
     demand for, 500  
     do with friends as with, 411  
     doth hoard rich, 760  
     draw more out of, 1082  
     dreams, are each a world,  
     301  
     English in children's, 766  
     fate of borrowed, 673  
     few friends and many, 168  
     finest music from, 691  
     for a house full of, 673  
     for the general reader, 1080  
     forefathers had no other, 69  
     friends to borrow my, 807

Books from my room, 374  
 from which lectures are taken,  
 235  
 gentleman is not in your, 38  
 Gospel, 26  
 have grown fewer, her, 804  
 have stamped their, 1087  
 he comes not in my, 131  
 he loves, show me the, 579  
 here stand my, 673  
 I read and the life I lead, 907  
 ill-smelling, 1080  
 in a bookcase, 1027  
 in her mind the wisest, 168  
 in the Charing Cross Road, to  
 hunt, 803  
 in the running brooks, 48  
 in torrents run, 1050  
 inside, no, 715  
 invented, 375  
 knowing I loved my, 32  
 lard their lean, 121  
 like proverbs, 172  
 like that, no more, 794  
 magazines and newspapers in  
 United States, 476  
 men do not understand, 886  
 men that will make you, 1039  
 might spoil its looks, 715  
 mortality of, 629  
 must be read deliberately, 514  
 must follow sciences, 111  
 next o'er his, 215  
 no other but the score and  
 tally, 69  
 not in your, 38  
 nothing so old as his, 691  
 obedient to my hand, 759  
 of honour razed from the, 107  
 of making many, 1110  
 of nature, 1033  
 of the Old and New Testa-  
 ment, 1095  
 old manners old, 253  
 old wine old Nankin blue, old,  
 650  
 on the soul, I have written  
 three, 488  
 only shut his, 763  
 peace of great, 854  
 philosophers will put their  
 names to their, 123  
 readers and hearers like my,  
 29  
 reading new, 525  
 reading valueless, 532  
 some are lies, 284  
 some, to be tasted, 111  
 speaks about his own, 419  
 spectacles of, to read nature,  
 179  
 sure companionship of, 673  
 sweet serenity of, 438  
 tenets turn with, 209  
 that never can be mine, 673  
 that nourish all the world, 41  
 that people give us, 813  
 that people talk about, 812  
 that were soon forgotten, 788  
 the children of the brain, 191  
 there is no end, of making,  
 759, 868  
 these trees shall be my, 50  
 they read, their, 394  
 they will not buy, borrow, 813  
 think for me, 324

Books to hold in the hand, 238  
 toil o'er, 206  
 unread, worthiest, 441  
 up and quit your, 295  
 upon his head, so many, 290  
 we may live without, 592  
 we think we ought to read, 812  
 we would like to read, 812  
 were read, 811  
 were woman's looks, my only,  
 336  
 when we are collecting, 892  
 which are no books, 324  
 which are your very own, 737  
 which cannot be reviewed, 641  
 wiser grow without, 266  
 with homing pigeons, cross my,  
 813  
 world of men not the world of,  
 625  
 you need, Homer all the, 185  
 Book's profound, 429  
 Bookbuyer pays for what he must  
 have, 500  
 Bookcase, I have a, 715  
 too many books in a, 1027  
 Book-club guarded from your  
 modern trick, 429  
 Bookful blockhead, 212  
 Bookish theoretic, 100  
 Booklovers have spent, many,  
 899  
 Book-making machinery, with  
 proper, 337  
 Bookmen, you two are, 41  
 Bookseller who seizes copies, 233  
 Bookseller's his copy from the,  
 255  
 Booksellers' catalogues, 729  
 Bookshop has a thousand books,  
 866  
 Bookstore, nature weak in a, 500  
 Bookworm, agile, 865  
 Boomerang to you, it's a, 684  
 Boomlay boomlay boom, 857  
 Booms adown the glooms, 696  
 Boon I beg of fate, 812  
 Boone the pioneer, 552  
 Boon's for me, that, 493  
 Boot, appliances and means to,  
 65  
 heels, bleating to your, 786  
 saddle to horse and away, 485  
 Boots and shoes my greatest trou-  
 ble, 520  
 boots movin' up and down,  
 782  
 displace, dares this pair of, 319  
 dying in my, 833  
 gentleman looks at his, 721  
 hauled on his, and roared, 508  
 I died in my, 927  
 it at one gate, what, 156  
 not to resist both wind and  
 tide, 70  
 ran out at the heels of their,  
 246  
 they wear long, 855  
 Booted and spurred, 169  
 Bo-peep, played at, 134  
 Booth died blind, 856  
 the other one was, 792  
 Booze, Georgia booze is mighty  
 fine, 927  
 Border, let that ay be your, 285  
 lies in silent shade, 568

Border nor breed nor birth, 779  
 of a wood, 662  
 Borders of the beautiful blos-  
 soms, 432  
 Borderline, boast such, 954  
 miles of, 954  
 Bore a person who talks, 662  
 but as a, 360  
 cleanliness a, 570  
 every hero becomes a, at last,  
 412  
 his part, 626  
 more contemptible than the,  
 615  
 my point, thus I, 62  
 the world, him who, 303  
 to the man with a flute, 685  
 waking up, 787  
 without abuse, 469  
 Bores and bored, the, 361  
 because they were, 525  
 through his castle wall, 60  
 Boreas, blustering railer, 247  
 Boredom, against, the gods strug-  
 gle in vain, 1059  
 did indeed cease, 1082  
 is prolific in church, 213  
 pain and, 1064  
 Born across the sea, Christ was,  
 522  
 and taught, happy is he,  
 114  
 below par, 800  
 better ne'er been, 310  
 better to be lowly, 73  
 blessed who ne'er was, 190  
 cry for being, 113  
 dat's the charge, I was, 902  
 days, in my, 1034  
 dreamer, out of my due time,  
 608  
 follow the king else wherefore,  
 470  
 for success, 409  
 for the universe, 252  
 genius must be, 175  
 great, some are, 55  
 house where I was, 390  
 how happy is he, 114  
 in a bower, 388  
 in a cellar, 246  
 in Arcadia, I too was, 1043  
 in bed in bed we die, 1043  
 in silent darkness, 30  
 in sin, Adam's sons, 124  
 knew that before you were,  
 992  
 or taught, happy is he, 114  
 poet's made as well as, 119  
 that ever I was, 92  
 they can't be, 497  
 to blush unseen, 245  
 to die that were not, 363  
 to do, the thing that I was, 30  
 to inquire after truth, 1030  
 to set it right, 92  
 to the manner, 91  
 under a rhyming planet, 40  
 when I was, 1124  
 with the gift of laughter, 840  
 would thou hadst ne'er been  
 103  
 Borne, all things can be, 596  
 and yet must bear, 367  
 before her on a shutter, 481  
 his faculties so meek, 85



- Borne like thy bubbles, onward,  
355  
with him and nourished and  
clothed him, 228  
Borough clock, on time with the,  
939  
Borrioboola Gha, land of, 475  
Borrow its mirth, 718  
live within our means, even if  
we, 606  
the name of the world, to, 110  
to beg or to, 185  
Borrowed plumes, 961  
things, disguising, 1030  
wit, wings of, 133  
Borrower, bettered by the, 162  
is servant to the lender, 1108  
nor a lender be, 91  
of the night, 86  
Borrowers are ill-spenders, 532  
of books, 323  
we are all wholesale, 480  
Borrower-and-not-returner, curs-  
es on the, 241  
Borrowing and debt, 1076  
dulls the edge, 91  
such kind of, 162  
who goeth a, goeth a sorrow-  
ing, 19, 227  
Bos'n brained with a marlinspike,  
710  
Bos'n's pike, fixed by the, 710  
Bo'sun tight and a midshipmite,  
622  
Bosom bears, snow which thy  
frozen, 127  
captive, 396  
cleanse the stuffed, 88  
heaves and spreads, her, 303  
love in my, 27  
man take fire in his, 1106  
of God, her seat is the, 22  
of his Father and his God, 245  
of Jesus, 817  
of the sea, 69, 121  
of the urgent west, 668  
on thy fair, silver lake, 386  
sleep in Abraham's, 72  
slow growth in an aged, 230  
sweep earth's resonant, 503  
swell, with thy fraught, 103  
the throbbing, 942  
third in your, 78  
thorns that in her, lodge, 92  
warm another's, 1021  
warm cheek and rising, 143  
who charge within the, 584  
wife of thy, 1099  
with a glory in His, 522  
with his hand on his, 256  
wring his, is to die, 254  
Bosoms, come home to men's,  
109  
of your actresses, 233  
Bosom's lord sits lightly, 80  
Bosomed deep in vines, 215  
high in tufted trees, 160  
Bosom-friend of the maturing  
sun, 384  
Bosom-weight, your stubborn  
gift, 304  
Boston and Concord, there is, 341  
cursed with an army of cranks,  
714  
J Winthrop Wiggins, 686  
knew the most, 420
- Boston, New York and Philadel-  
phia, they ask in, 617  
runs to brains, 714  
State-House the hub, 454  
this is good old, 752  
Bostonian who leaves Boston,  
629  
Bostonitis, chronic irritability,  
636  
Botanize upon his mother's grave,  
297  
Botany, Latin names all their,  
409  
Both and either, 1002  
more and less than just,  
Heaven, 565  
o' dem, no can marry, 813  
of them are thine, 71  
sides, much may be said on,  
196, 229  
thanks and use, 35  
true both wise and both de-  
lightful, 168  
Bothe riche and nigard is, 3  
Bother it, 622  
Bottle, a large cold, 699  
bauble peppermint nurse, 802  
little for the, 274  
of Burgundy, treat a wretch  
with a, 188  
of rum, yo-ho-ho and a, 704,  
710  
of salvation, 22  
on the chimley-piece, 495  
Bottles, a beetle balanced, 691  
narrow-necked, 217  
new wine into old, 1116  
Bottom, my affection hath an un-  
known, 51  
my ventures are not in one, 43  
of the cup, 629  
of the deep, dive into the, 61  
of the economic pyramid, 876  
of the worst, 75  
reasons for remaining at the,  
775  
search not his, 167  
see not the, 75  
thou art translated, 43  
tub upon its, 171  
Bottoms of my trousers rolled,  
900  
Bottomless gulf, 338  
ponds will be thought to be,  
515  
Bough, Apollo's laurel, 32  
blossom that hangs on the, 33  
blossom-burdened, 777  
old forsaken, 450  
reddening on the, 960  
sang upon the, 621  
touch not a single, 328, 404  
underneath the, 1018  
Boughs are daily rifed, 391  
bearing, 60  
does glide, soul into the, 169  
hide God, 719  
of love and hate, 790  
of the may, 673  
the shuddering, 668  
under the shade of melancholy,  
49  
what soft incense hangs upon,  
383  
which shake against the cold,  
107
- Bought in the market, knowledge  
is, 519  
now cheaply, 288  
Bouillabaisse a noble dish, 481  
Boulder's shade, long in the, 806  
Bound by strong roots, 619  
heaven not reached at a single,  
521  
in shallows and miseries, 83  
in those icy chains, 127  
in to saucy doubts, 87  
short and narrow, 450  
Bounds be set, wider shall thy  
761  
breakers of ordered, 757  
dances in his crystal, 158  
increase, her shining, 747  
keep within, 1038  
of earth and sky, in the, 545  
of freakish youth, 265  
of freedom wider yet, 462  
of law and duty, 320  
of modesty, 80  
of place and time, 243  
of possibility, within the,  
1037  
Boundaries, morality knows noth-  
ing of, 581  
which divide life from death,  
461  
Boundary between God's patience  
and His wrath, 395  
Bounding bug dance a jig, 691  
within limits of its race, 553  
Boundless and bare, colossal  
wreck, 367  
better, boundless worse, is, 462  
contiguity of shade, 264  
deep, drew from out the, 472  
his wealth, 307  
in faith, 479  
ineffable prairie, 590  
seas, 'twixt two, 337  
sky, 372  
universe is life, 618  
universe, that in a, 462  
Bounteous fare, had such, 737  
field of wheat, 362  
Bounties all may share, 447  
and supreme, shadowy, 673  
of an hour, 201  
Bountiful colored my morning  
rose, 586  
Bounty fed, those his former, 176  
he may show to the few, 185  
heaven's, 403  
large was his, 245  
no winter in his, 105  
of earth, fed by the, 417  
receives part of its value, 234  
Bouquets while I'm living, 855  
Bourgeois artist, the, 871  
tradition of the Victorian, 925  
Bourgeoisie, definition of, 1072  
face to face with the, 1072  
in the god-damn, 883  
Bourn no traveller returns, 93  
Bout, many a winding, 160  
Bow before thine altar love, 248  
better to, than break, 13  
cannot always stand bent,  
1038  
had flown off, 855  
I hear him draw his, 638  
in the cloud, do set my, 1097  
many strings to your, 15

Bow, moon like to a silver, 42  
 never to the, 570  
 none that hath bent his, 958  
 of burning gold, 282  
 or curtesy salutation, 234  
 the cord is, as unto the, 436  
 themselves when he did sing,  
 mountain-tops, 73  
 thy head in gentle spite, 555  
 to that whose course is run,  
 242  
 too tensely strung, 988  
 two strings to his, 15  
 unbend the, 1061  
 was made in England, 738  
 you're bucketing, 862  
 Bowe he bar and arwes brighte  
 and kene, 6  
 Bows, you are the, 879  
 Bowed, at her feet he, 1099  
 by the weight of centuries, 708  
 Bowels, diseases of the, 969  
 have molten, 826  
 of compassion, 1123  
 of the earth, 121  
 of the harmless earth, 61  
 of the land, 72  
 Bower, boin in a, 388  
 by Bendemeer's stream, 337  
 flower in heaven's high, 281  
 led her to the nuptial, 154  
 of roses, 337  
 orange flower perfumes the,  
 310  
 over me, formed a, 1056  
 Bowers are bare of bay, 743  
 of bliss, 205  
 summer stands, pale in her, 565  
 Bowely hollows crowned with  
 summer, 463  
 Bowl brimming over, 599  
 capacious salad, 703  
 eternal Saki from that, 1018  
 fill high the, 359  
 golden, be broken, 1110  
 mingles with my friendly, 213  
 of brass, a bright, 934  
 of summer-time, 982  
 onion atoms lark within the,  
 313  
 put it in a crystal, 846  
 so free, whither in your, 347  
 they call the sky, 1019  
 Bowstring is to the shaft, what  
 the, 888  
 Bow-wow strain, the big, 312  
 Bow-wows, gone to the demni-  
 tion, 494  
 Box, breathes from yonder, 212  
 brought a light and smallish,  
 700  
 twelve good men into a, 331  
 want with a, 823  
 where sweets compacted lie,  
 135  
 Boxes, alabaster, 577  
 beggarly account of empty, 80  
 Boy a dog, give a, 873  
 and be a farmer's, 950  
 and youth, 'twixt, 307  
 barefoot, with cheek of tan,  
 442  
 better build schoolrooms for  
 the, 512  
 called Wolf Wolf, 962  
 Chatterton the marvelous, 297

Boy fell dead, smiling the, 487  
 get money, 118  
 have not a woman's gift, 52  
 I wouldn't give much for the,  
 699  
 in love with the janitor's, 938  
 just ceased to be a, 1072  
 lad of mettle a good, 61  
 little, that died, 580  
 love is a, by poets styled, 142  
 no could wait, my loelia, 813  
 oh would I were a, again, 454  
 of heavenly birth, 681  
 — oh, where was he, 370  
 parlous, 71  
 playing on the sea-shore, 184  
 steals from his morning play,  
 699  
 stood on the burning deck, 370  
 than when I was a, 390  
 that shoots so trim, 255  
 that was half-past three, 715  
 the noblest work of God, 571  
 there a-whistling, unless there's  
 a, 619  
 when I was a, 809  
 when I was a beggarly, 528  
 whose voice shall rise, 896  
 with a spelling-book, 714  
 with the heart of a king, 1100  
 you hear that, laughing, 452  
 Boys are laid, lightfoot, 743  
 begin, way that, 481  
 beware of it prepare for it, 531  
 bright, mention, when, 907  
 claret the liquor for, 237  
 come home, till the, 824  
 fear, with bugs, 52  
 flying kites, 677  
 go wooing in my, 257  
 got any, the marshal said, 510  
 grown tall, men are, 953  
 handsome were the, 936  
 keep kicking my dawg, 956  
 learn to spell by reiteration,  
 430  
 like little wanton, 73  
 made of snips and snails, 322  
 that met him out'n Denver,  
 698  
 three merry, are we, 127  
 throughout eternity, 819  
 throw stones at frogs, 1006  
 to learn, what is necessary for,  
 1014  
 would gather there, young, 501  
 Boy's will is the wind's will, 436  
 Boyhood past in Spain, 629  
 visions of, 621  
 Boyhood's years, tears of, 336  
 Boy-scouts practising again, 896  
 Bozzy, come to me, my dear, 237  
 Brach or lym, 99  
 Bradford, governor of Plymouth,  
 541  
 Braes, among thy green, 286  
 we twa hae run about the, 286  
 Biag of came and saw and over-  
 came, 105  
 one went to 165  
 Brags, made his, 349  
 Braggart with my tongue, 88  
 Brahmin caste, comes of the, 453  
 sings, hymn the, 410  
 Braid, blowing the ringlet from  
 the, 465

Braids of lilies, twisted, 158  
 Brain and heart alike depart, 578  
 as ear-wax, not so much, 75  
 book and volume of my, 92  
 books the children of the, 191  
 bunn from my, 827  
 children of an idle, 77  
 coinage of your, 95  
 dry as the remainder biscuit,  
 49  
 feed my, 827  
 first it warms the, 814  
 folded in my, 789  
 has corridors, 585  
 haunts and obsesses my, 1065  
 heat-oppressed, 85  
 him with his lady's fan, 61  
 in his daft old, 816  
 inherit your father's cracked,  
 818  
 is in a muddle, 792  
 like madness in the, 315  
 may devise laws, 44  
 memory warder of the, 85  
 mint of phrases in his, 40  
 more brawn than, 982  
 of a walk-ecstatic dog, 858  
 of feathers, 215  
 paper bullets of the, 39  
 school-masters puzzle their  
 253  
 shallow draughts intoxicate  
 the, 210  
 should possess a poet's, 30  
 tires the, 735  
 too finely wrought, 262  
 vex the, with researches, 280  
 would swim, poor little, 648  
 written troubles of the, 88  
 Brains better for living on their  
 own fat, 530  
 could not move, 290  
 cudgel thy, no more about it,  
 96  
 enough to make a fool of him-  
 self, 704  
 exudations of a man's, 241  
 new eias in their, 732  
 of men, care draws in the, 82  
 quicker than their, 873  
 steal away their, 101  
 unhappy, for drinking, 101  
 when the, were out, 87  
 Brain's old ghostly house, within  
 the, 914  
 Brakemen walk along the roof-  
 tops, 926  
 Bramble-dew, eyes of gold and,  
 703  
 Brambles were always catching,  
 883  
 Branch a bird a child a rose, a,  
 807  
 cut is the, 32  
 from the gardens above, 271  
 Branches, giant, tossed, 370  
 of arithmetic, 598  
 of learning, 45  
 of the pencil-tree, 701  
 superfluous, 60  
 Branch-charmed, oaks, 384  
 Brand in the dark ashes, hides a,  
 373  
 of the dog is upon him, 776  
 Brandy, a hero must drink, 237  
 and water, sipped, 289

- Brandy, nothing extenuate for the, 417  
 Branksome Hall, custom of, 306  
 Brass, a bright bowl of, 934  
   cast in, 956  
   events are, 531  
   evil manners live in, 74  
   like cymbals, polished, 934  
   nor stone nor earth, 107  
   sounding, 1120  
 Brass-bound man, robust and, 784  
 Brat, Polack's, joylessly torments a cat, 841  
 Bravado, met the Sun's, 861  
 Brave, a day to fire the, 219  
   and bonny and good and gay, 956  
   and strong, remembering you, 825  
   and the great lie there in state, 540  
   days of old, 400  
   deserve the lovely, the, 559  
   deserves the fair, none but the, 176  
   endeavor to do thy duty, 686  
   easy to be, 961  
   faith, but that, 507  
   forlornly, 428  
   fortune helps the, 980  
   friends of old all, 470  
   heat, life's, 604  
   home of the, 332  
   how sleep the, 247  
   I would be, 880  
   man chooses, 525  
   man dies, how a, 886  
   men and hold, 951  
   men before Agamemnon, 358  
   of all the earth, 764  
   that are no more, 267  
   to fight aloud is very, 584  
   to satirize the, 927  
   toll for the, 267  
   went down, the, 690  
   who rush to glory, 328  
   your storm, 638  
 Brave-hearted O wise man, O, 857  
 Bravely, acting, a desperate part, 533  
   becomest thy bed, 105  
   fleshed thy maiden sword, 63  
 Braver to keep brave thing hid, 117  
 Bravery, all her, 157  
   never goes out of fashion 484  
   of his grief, 97  
 Bravest are the tenderest, the, 565  
 Braw brass collar, 285  
 Brawlers of the auction mart, 722  
 Brawling judgments unashamed, delivers, 470  
   woman in a wide house, 1108  
 Drawn than brain, more, 982  
 Brawny or rough, no matter how, 589  
 Brayed with minstrelsy, 81  
 Brazen throat of war, 155  
 Beach endure not yet a, 118  
   imminent deadly, 100  
   more honoured in the, 91  
   once more unto the, 66
- Bread, a loaf of, 1018  
   and butter, it's my, 937  
   and butter of mine, no, 1036  
   and butter, quarrel with my, 192  
   and butter, smell of, 357  
   and butter, went on cutting, 481  
   and salt, eaten your, 776  
   and the barley, 694  
   and the gospel is good fare, 188  
   and wine, believe in your, 892  
   and wine, dark hands for, 935  
   and work for all, there 's, 432  
   ask them for, 815  
   better is halfe a lofe than no, 15  
   broken it for your daily, 631  
   crammed with distressful, 67  
   crust of, and liberty, 214  
   daily, 850  
   die for beauty than live for, 409  
   do not waste, 1090  
   ears produce loaves of, 1056  
   eaten in secret, 1107  
   half-penny worth of, 62  
   he dunks his 923  
   he is, 21  
   He took the, and brake it, 118  
   heart of the home savor of the repast, 1090  
   home-made miracles of, 887  
   Homer begged his, 123  
   honor, 1090  
   I broke with you, 904  
   I like good, 955  
   if his own ask, 1114  
   in one hand stone the other, 978  
   in sorrow ate his, 439, 1057  
   is buttered, which side my, 17  
   is the staff of life, 188, 191  
   its wondrous, 823  
   labour for our, 890  
   like eating new, 525  
   living corn made, 834  
   looked to government for, 261  
   man doth not live by only, 1099  
   nor his seed begging, 1104  
   of banishment, eating the bitter, 59  
   of idleness, 1109  
   of life, I am the, 1118  
   of life, not daily bread but the, 380  
   pudding, 795  
   Royal slice of, 876  
   savor is of other's, 1021  
   should be so dear, that, 392  
   sir, if you please, a piece of, 555  
   spoiled the, 556  
   sweat of the brow, respect, 1090  
   sympathy's sustaining, 595  
   that bringeth strength, 682  
   they fling to their dogs to-night, 559  
   upon the waters, cast thy, 1110  
   wholesomeness of oaten, 122  
   with one fish-ball, don't give, 555  
 Breadlines, heard of, 935
- Bread-sauce, time-honored, 666  
 Breadth of heaven betwixt you, 428  
   of my nail, taller by the, 191  
 Break before the bird, shell must, 471  
   best you get is an even, 868  
   better to bow than, 13  
   into foam of flowers, 630  
   it to our hope, 89  
   of day, eyes the, 37  
   of day, until the, 660  
   of the wave, 362  
   on the lips while meeting, 431  
   the hearts of kith and kin, 844  
   their eggs at the smaller end, 191  
 Breakers, the Euxine's dangerous, 360  
   wanton with thy, 355  
 Breakfast, contentment that comes with, 930  
   on a lion's lip, 67  
   scheme for her own, 203  
   with what appetite you have 73  
 Breakfast-table, neatly arranged and well-provisioned, 422  
 Breakfast-tables garnished by newspapers, 798  
 Breaking flood murmur of the 679  
   waves dashed high, 370  
   while the tied waves vainly 519  
 Break-o'-day in a boozing ken 710  
 Breast, arm the obdured, 150  
   at rest on the quiet earth's, 523  
   baby at my, 105  
   bind the motto to thy, 1058  
   cross on her white, 212  
   earth's half-shielded, 586  
   encloseth my poor heart, thy, 71  
   eternal in the human, 207  
   fair as thine ideal, 354  
   feeble woman's, 303  
   forward, marched, 494  
   get a hairy, 833  
   heart within your, 928  
   hold me to your deep, 619  
   knock the, 157  
   love's ripening, 385  
   marble of her snowy, 145  
   master-passion in the, 208  
   monuments upon my, 374  
   no, shall know save mine, 892  
   of her gown, 421  
   of the old nurse death, 693  
   of the waters, 712  
   on her white, 212  
   reddened all his, 681  
   round its, the rolling clouds 251  
   see the mark on his red, 444  
   so peacefully within her, 848  
   soft hand and softer, 385  
   soothe the savage, 193  
   straying to find the, 548  
   tamer of the human, 243  
   that gives the rose, 575  
   the living fires, wake in our, 451  
   thine ideal, 354

- Breast, thinking of it on her, 683  
told but to her mutual, 328  
toss him to my, 136  
truth hath a quiet, 59  
two hands upon the, 567  
was in some quiet, 687  
where learning lies, 217  
where roses could not live 808  
with dauntless, 245  
Breasts are orbs of heavenly  
frame, 27  
beat their manly, 761  
must suckle slaves, such, 359  
oppose gallant, 985  
that heave, 763  
the keen air, 249  
within our, this jewel lies, 226  
Breast-high amid the corn, 390  
Breast-knot gay, scarlet, 573  
Breastplate of faith and love,  
1121  
what stronger, 69  
Breath, a sweeter woman ne'er  
drew, 540  
able to take his, 490  
all incense, 353  
and die, hold my, 905  
and finer spirit, 295  
attunes the spheres, with one,  
514  
bated, 45  
blew back, when, 585  
boldest held his, the, 328  
by the gate of, 631  
call back the fleeting, 244  
can make them, 250  
divine, by, 473  
down and out of, 63  
eulogy s blandest, 541  
extend a mother's, 213  
Faith hath a fleeting 761  
for the whole tune before you  
start, 745  
grey from thy, 631  
hot and cold with the same,  
962  
hurricane's sultry, 554  
in labor, draws his, 932  
in our mouth, 780  
is a ware, 742  
is never shaken, whose, 888  
lack of want of words, 157  
last moment of his, 252  
life of mortal, 436  
life that breathes with human,  
462  
lightly draws its, 295  
little flesh a little, 1009  
most breathes where, 108  
of decay, 575  
of eternal morning, 583  
of flowers sweeter in the air,  
111  
of God, his life a, 506  
of heaven, 264  
of ice, blooms o'er, 642  
of kindness, 567  
of kings, princes are, 284  
of life, the, 154  
of life, the most immediate,  
1057  
of men, she takes away the,  
429  
of morn, sweet is the, 152  
of the multitude, not the  
musty, 750
- Breath of the wind, mist from  
the, 838  
of twilight, when the, 801  
one mighty, 337  
one more unfortunate weary  
of, 392  
places of my, 896  
regular as infant's, 317  
rich perfume of her, 421  
rides on the posting winds 105  
say beneath my, 938  
shapen by my, 756  
skies were purple and, was  
praise, 395  
smells wooingly, heaven's, 85  
summer's, 659  
summer's ripening, 78  
thou art, a, 36  
to cool your porridge, 1026,  
1039  
to cool his pottage, 1004  
to the latest, 209  
twilight hour of, 796  
we are to utter sweet, 43  
we waste our, 924  
what chisel could cut, 57  
wit is the only, 923  
with tempestuous, 629  
with their short, 729  
with uninforming, 868  
with at the north-wind's, 370  
Breaths, we live in thoughts not,  
506  
Breathe not his name, 334  
thoughts that, 244  
were life as though to, 464  
Breathed a word, that ever, 516  
the long long night, 473  
Breathurs of this world, 108  
Breathes from yonder box, 212  
must suffer, who, 190  
there the man, 307  
upon a bank of violets, 53  
with human breath, life that,  
462  
Breathing, closer is He than, 407  
household laws, 298  
of strength, but as a, 1025  
of the common wind, 297  
rose, friendship is the, 453  
time of day with me, 97  
time, peace only a, 258  
we watched her, 390  
what is it to cease, 880  
Breathless with adoration, 297  
Bred at Edinburgh, 228  
at Oxford or Cambridge was  
not enough, 170  
in a book, dainties that are,  
41  
in the bone, 17, 977  
where is fancy, 45  
Breech where honour 's lodged,  
143  
Breeches are so queer, 450  
cost but a crown, 101, 256  
Macaulay is like a book in,  
313  
upon his backside, 241  
were blue, coat was red, 321  
women wear the, 122  
wouldn't hurt, 738  
Breed a habit, use doth, 34  
artists are a rare, 792  
of men, this happy, 59  
of noble bloods, 81
- Breed of their horses and dogs,  
184  
the past again, only, 472  
Breeds by a composture, 81  
Breeding, another man's want of  
999  
care in my, 199  
due to gentle, 965  
test of, 720  
to show your, 279  
Breeze, as if upon the, 847  
battle and the, 327  
drops in the pool when the,  
516  
every passing, 342  
free as the, 305  
is on the sea, the, 310  
of the morning, 813  
send me a little garden, 905  
summer, waves the bush, 309  
the freshened fragrant, 915  
without a, without a tide, 315  
Breezes blow, hot 445  
Breezy hill that skirts the down  
269  
Brefny, little waves of, 820  
Brekeke-kesh loash loash, 972  
Brent, your bonny brow was  
286  
Bret Fox he lay low, 688  
Brethren, all mankind are my  
271  
born, likenesses in, 967  
great twin, 400  
to dwell together in unity  
1106  
Brevity is the soul of wit 92  
its body, 316  
of life, 1051  
use of, 995  
Brows, as he, 118  
Bribe, boatman takes no, 983  
too poor for a, 246  
Bric-a-brac, falls heavily among  
the, 900  
Brick, straw to make, 1098  
Bricks are alive this day, 69  
by chance or fortune, 1005  
sold him gilded, 853  
triumphal arch build of, 796  
Brickbats, inability to dodge,  
818  
Brick-dust man, the, 229  
Bridal chamber, come to the, 362  
of the earth and sky, 135  
Bride, foeman's, 306  
hail the, 624  
half of the world a, 735  
I saw the young, 474  
in her rich adornin', 685  
made the world his, 910  
society my glittering, 302  
to a lad gone down 916  
wife dearer than the, 239  
Brides, as the lion woos his, 248  
of Enderby, play up the, 540  
Bride-bed to have decked, 97  
Bridegroom, fresh as a, 61  
hail the, 624  
is half of the world, 735  
Bridge across a hundred years,  
510  
don't cross the 440  
grave a covered, 440  
habit builds the, 676  
he lives near the, 246

- Bridge, Horatius kept the, 400  
 in wait, under the, 926  
 is a sad song, 934  
 of asses, 977  
 of blue, 439  
 of Sighs, on the, 353  
 of time, meet we on the, 543  
 that arched the flood, 409  
 the world is merely a, 1093  
 to the moon, build a, 515  
 Bridge-head, come up to, 926  
 Bridle between spur and, 138  
 reins a shake, and gae his, 287  
 taxed, 314  
 Brief as a dragon-fly's repose, 529  
 as the lightning, 42  
 authority, drest in a little, 36  
 candle, out out, 88  
 command of Lee, 690  
 darkness, 440  
 even as bright, 368  
 let me be, 91  
 life our portion, 518  
 terms art of scratch, engraving  
 in, 533  
 thanksgiving, 632  
 words are well, 644  
 year of the rose is, 633  
 Brier-patch, bred enbawna, 689  
 Brier, as if in the, 629  
 Briers, working-day world full  
 of, 48  
 Brig, transom of a merchant, 413  
 Brigades, give me but two, 552  
 Bright, a quenchless star forever,  
 393  
 and beautiful English girl, 624  
 and yellow gold, 391  
 angels are still, 88  
 array, in, 423  
 as a berry, 842  
 as wine, 897  
 as young diamonds, 178  
 best of dark and, 356  
 brokenly, 573  
 candle of the Lord, 393  
 cloud of tears through a, 900  
 consummate flower, 153  
 dark with excessive, 151  
 day is done, 105  
 days are still and, 418  
 her angels face shyned, 24  
 honour, pluck, 61  
 hour to waste, nor suffer one,  
 474  
 I saw her eye was, 387  
 in hue, quaint in form and, 569  
 in thy eyes, 579  
 is the ring of words, 703  
 need to make it, 718  
 old age serene and, 299  
 or cloudy weather, 612  
 or good, not too, 299  
 particular star, a, 53  
 promise of your early day, 342  
 smile haunts me still, 501  
 star would I were, 385  
 streams play, tripping where  
 the, 568  
 suns may scorch, 404  
 the pure the beautiful the, 665  
 the sunshine as to-day, as, 581  
 things come to confusion, 42  
 tragic thing, glory is that, 585  
 waters meet, where the, 335  
 Brighten as I draw near, 626  
 Brighten, blessings, as they take  
 their flight, 202  
 Brightening to the last, 250  
 Brightens, how the wit, 211  
 Brightest and best of the sons,  
 342  
 blade grows dim with rust,  
 453  
 day hath a cloud, 69  
 fell, though the, 88  
 heaven of invention, 66  
 on glory's bed, 386  
 wisest, meanest, 208  
 Bright-eyed fancy, 244  
 science watches, 244  
 Brightly smile and sweetly sing,  
 365  
 Brightness break, sudden, 903  
 in our breath, 867  
 lost her original, 149  
 waned, 936  
 Brignall banks are wild, 309  
 Brilliance, no conceit of, 928  
 Brilliant actions brought about  
 from meanest motives 395  
 and warm, 923  
 Frenchman, 263  
 lamp in that dogged mind,  
 928  
 like chrysophrase glowing,  
 432  
 stream of verbiage, 578  
 yet so corrupt, 320  
 Brilling, 't was, 598  
 Brim, bubbles that swim on the  
 beaker's, 431  
 o'er night's, 485  
 pleasure drown the, 53  
 Brimstone bed, from his, 321  
 Brine, oh give me the flashing,  
 502  
 Bring me no more vain oblations,  
 1110  
 that chance will, us through,  
 547  
 the day, sweet Phosphor, 134  
 the rathe primrose, 159  
 Bringer of that joy, 43  
 of unwelcome news, 64  
 Brings the constant sun, but, 501  
 Brink, pause upon the, 626  
 Brisk and giddy-paced times,  
 54  
 as a bee in conversation, 233  
 is London's air, 833  
 Bristol channel, swam across the,  
 498  
 Britain at Heaven's command,  
 225  
 boasts, mountains, 575  
 where now is, 399  
 Britain's crown, ambassador  
 from, 474  
 Britannia needs no bulwarks 327  
 over pale, 194  
 rule the waves, 225  
 Brither, like a vera, 287  
 British autobiography never  
 frank, 737  
 calf is laid mouldering in the  
 grave, 293  
 constitution most subtle or-  
 ganism, 450  
 eloquence and British indeli-  
 cacy, 906  
 Empire distribution of, 909  
 British Isles, the little speck, 452  
 man, smell the blood of, 99  
 manhood, piece of, 378  
 muse, 185  
 oak, shadow of the, 260  
 public in a fit of morality, 398  
 public-school system, 607  
 race and empire, 921  
 stare, with a stony, 469  
 British-Americans and Irish-  
 Americans and German-  
 Americans, 700  
 Briton even in love should be a  
 subject, 304  
 Britons, air dearest to, 443  
 compared with children across  
 the Atlantic, 483  
 confidence and self-esteem of,  
 483  
 never shall be slaves, 225  
 strolling around among the,  
 1009  
 true, and while we're, 562  
 Brittle, glass of the years is, 631  
 Broad acres a patent of nobility,  
 582  
 as ten thousand beeves, 575  
 as the blue sky above, 441  
 as the kingdoms and empires  
 of old, 504  
 based upon her people's will,  
 462  
 blown all his crimes, 95  
 brimming water, off a, 873  
 earth of ours, in this, 535  
 effects which can be obtained,  
 1080  
 for self-complacent British  
 sneer, 513  
 hard-beaten road to his house,  
 416  
 is the way, 1114  
 mantle of charity, 329  
 margin to my life, I love a,  
 514  
 need to make it, 718  
 river ebbd and flowed, 437  
 way, shun the, 305  
 Broad-backed hippopotamus, 900  
 Broadcast doings of the day and  
 night, 539  
 Broadcloth without 266  
 Broader mark, nearer and a, 588  
 Broad-streeted Richmond, 928  
 Broadway, the shadows lay along,  
 431  
 Broccoli, it's, 932  
 Brogues, my clouted, 106  
 Broke the die, nature, 356  
 Broken and a contrite heart,  
 1104  
 as an egg when, 432  
 flutes of Arcady, 807  
 friendships, find, 848  
 hearts and heads, land of, 828  
 in heart, hymn of the, 533  
 Jerusalem, 524  
 not, in from the birth, 398  
 pimon, 643  
 reed, this, 1113, 1111  
 relations, renewal of, 636  
 with the storms of state, 74  
 Broken-hearted for his sins, 719  
 half, 351  
 languish, 620  
 lean above me, 882

- Broken-hearted, ne'er been, 287  
 you hoped we were both, 633  
 Brokenly bright, 573  
 Bromley to the city, daily she  
 came from, 911  
 Bron-rhuddyn, breast-burned, 444  
 Broncho that would not be  
 broken, 856  
 Bronze and gold and brawn, they  
 built with, 282  
 and salt and the free grasses,  
 929  
 and some of, 927  
 is the mirror of the form, 964  
 Jove changed, to, 984  
 out of the eternal, 789  
 seems, gold that dull, 597  
 that sings, 897  
 then iron stamped, with, 984  
 Bronzed lank man, 857  
 Brood, idle, be fed, 973  
 of folly without father bred,  
 160  
 we'll leave that's viler, 983  
 Brook and river meet, where,  
 434  
 as thou these ashes little, 303  
 can see no moon but this, the,  
 335  
 fast by a, 269  
 I could not hear, the, 458  
 is deep, where the, 21, 69  
 noise like of a hidden, 315  
 sparkling with a, 346  
 that turns a mill, 289  
 the weather, many can, 41  
 Brooks, are drenched sands, 587  
 beaver in Canadian, 451  
 books in the running, 48  
 in Vallombrosa, 148  
 make rivers, 177  
 moon looks on many, 335  
 of the blond country, sweet-  
 tasting, 929  
 panteth after the water, 1104  
 rodless Walton of the, 733  
 shallow, and rivers wide, 160  
 sloping into, 346  
 too broad for leaping, 743  
 Brook's motion, 't is the, 501  
 Brook'd the eternal devil, 81  
 Brooklyn has more distinguished  
 bibliophiles, 844  
 moon comes over, 939  
 Brookside, wandered by the, 458  
 Broom, new, sweeps clean, 15  
 Broomstick, witch upon a, 1036  
 write finely upon a, 192  
 Broth, Tammany cooks spoil the,  
 935  
 Brother, a man and a, 941  
 am I not a man and a, 941  
 and good friend the sun, 881  
 author expects a book of yours,  
 324  
 call my, back to me, 370  
 courtly cruel, 478  
 do not stumble, courage, 499  
 every author would his, kill,  
 167  
 every one said to his, 1112  
 exquisite to relieve a, 285  
 far off, better a neighbour near  
 than a, 1108  
 followed brother, fast has, 305  
 from the dust, raised a, 504  
 Brother, help my ailing, 955  
 in dealing with a, 959  
 John, buried, 630  
 jostle a, 657  
 little brown-frocked, 813  
 near the throne, no, 167, 213  
 of all, equal and kindly, 379  
 of death, sleep the, 958  
 of the angle, 139  
 sleep, death and his, 368  
 so like my, 630  
 somewhere in the gloom, 664  
 souls, my friends and, 471  
 stick more close than a, 783  
 sticketh closer than a, 1107  
 to death, sleep, 30  
 to every one, 1074  
 to his side, to draw a, 881  
 to them that toil, 642  
 undying, of ephemeral honor,  
 1064  
 will follow the plow, 675  
 Brothers, all the, of my father's  
 house, 55  
 all valiant, 943  
 counterfeit presentment of two,  
 95  
 forty thousand, 97  
 in blood and tongue, 443  
 in distress, affliction's sons are,  
 285  
 in the tavern room, 664  
 live together, and as, 436  
 men my, 464  
 punch with care, punch, 583  
 row, the stream runs fast, 334  
 seeking the ideal, 801  
 sons and kindred slain, 167  
 the Romans were like, 400  
 to help and save his, 591  
 we band of, 67  
 were valiant, all the, 943  
 Brother's father dad, called, 57  
 keeper, am I my, 1097  
 murder, curse upon a, 95  
 Brother-devil to despair, 675  
 Brotherhood, a meaner law than,  
 597  
 a mystic bond of, 378  
 crown good with, 737  
 faith in, 954  
 of venerable trees, 298  
 over food and wine, 381  
 that binds the brave, 764  
 will not come to pass, 1074  
 Brother-in-law is haberdasher,  
 614  
 Brotherly affection and love,  
 268  
 Brought fresh from the hyaline,  
 432  
 low, when false things are,  
 650  
 nor, too long a day, 390  
 Brown as is a berye, 5  
 Brow, a cloud is on thy, 446  
 back from your, 639  
 child of pure unclouded, 598  
 flushing his, 383  
 for my dead cold, 681  
 furrows on another's, 202  
 grace was seated on this, 95  
 hallow my unselected, 746  
 indifferent godlike, 594  
 is wet with honest sweat, 433  
 life's evening tinge his, 679  
 Brow, May-blossom, and a, 470  
 no wrinkle on thine azure, 355,  
 440  
 o'er that, a shadow fling, 365  
 of a woman or cheek of a child,  
 1085  
 of Egypt, beauty in a, 43  
 of labor, 753  
 pain and anguish wring the,  
 308  
 pregnant with thought in-  
 breathed, 562  
 seal of a king on his, 706  
 serene, with, 544  
 sweat of man's, 959  
 the garlands wither on your,  
 141  
 twitched in their, 490  
 upon earth's fevered, 445  
 was brent, your bonny, 286  
 weariness not on your, 547  
 Brows, beetle, 77  
 black, become some women  
 best, 56  
 fit them to our, 927  
 gathering her, 287  
 night-cap decked his, 253  
 of him that uttered nothing  
 base, 462  
 sweat of a man's, 241  
 sweat of my, 1033  
 Brown, and all the trees are, 523  
 and bare, fields are lying, 552  
 as leather, 737  
 bread and the Gospel, 188  
 bread, as well as beans and  
 714  
 earthly, 701  
 for ladies' eyes the only color,  
 911  
 hand, little, 730  
 Missouri Mule, 816  
 of the fruitful clay, 523  
 study, some, 23  
 Brown-frocked brother, 813  
 Brown-handed children, from  
 these, 729  
 Browning, a prose Browning, 526  
 and brief for, 326  
 is laid to rest, 563  
 is riddle redundant, baldness  
 abundant, 493  
 picked up a fair-coined soul,  
 749  
 plain, did you once find, 487  
 Browning's reply to Fitzgerald,  
 449  
 Brownstone will do, a very plain  
 451  
 Bruce and the spider, 512  
 has often led, Scots whom  
 286  
 Bruise, parmaceti for an inward,  
 61  
 Bruised reed shall he not break  
 1112  
 with adversity, 37  
 Brunette, blonde or, 1022  
 Brushers of noblemen's clothes,  
 113  
 Brutal savages in an unknown  
 island, 418  
 Brutality, life without art is, 533  
 Brute, et tu, 82  
 love of a, 461  
 morose, horned, 543

- Brute, not quite a, 202  
 Brutes, dumb, we call them, 754  
   men and men divine, 556  
   without women we had been,  
     185  
 Brutish, life of man, 132  
 Brutus and Cassius, meaning,  
   1001  
   Caesar had his 270  
   I am no orator as, 83  
   is an honourable man, 83  
   there was a, once, 81  
 Bubble blown by teacher, 695  
 burst and now a world, 207  
 fire burn and cauldron, 87  
 froth and, 601  
 honour but an empty, 176  
 in the molten mass, 894  
 last remark was a, 630  
 life is a, 133  
 life's troubled, 823  
 on the fountain like the 308  
 pricking our gonfalon, 867  
 reputation seeking the 49  
 whose life is a, 133  
 world's a, 112  
 Bubbles borne like thy, 355  
   do when they burst, just as,  
     453  
   in a golden vintage, 1085  
   life is made up of mere, 750  
   like us, millions of, 462, 1018  
   that swim on the beaker's, as,  
     431  
   the earth hath 84  
   with beaded 383  
 Bubbling cry of some strong  
   swimmer, 359  
   groan sinks with, 355  
   loud-hissing urn, 265  
   venom, flings its, 352  
   well-spring, 575  
 Buccaneer the last 401  
 Buck of the first head, 41  
 Bucks in a wine-barrel 1000 857  
 Buckbasket, meanings in the, 874  
 Bucket, as a drop of a 1112  
   just drop your, 732  
   of ashes, 854  
   the old oaken, the iron-bound,  
     348  
 Buckets into empty wells, 265,  
   313  
   the ruby-rimmed beryline, 431  
 Bucknurst choose, I would, 184  
 Buckle on it, silver, 770  
 Buckled sword, that ever, 516  
 Buckler of the Gaul, 779  
 Buckram, four rogues in, 62  
 Bucolic juvenal, 310  
 Bud bit with an envious worm,  
   77  
   like a, in the frost, 389  
   like a worm in the, 55  
   nipped I' the, 164  
   of love, this, 78  
   promise of an incipient, 627  
   rose is sweeter in the, 24  
   shut and be a, again, 383  
   to heaven conveyed, 316  
 Buds forgot to blow, 642  
   of all the bonny, 612  
   of roses in your hair, 830  
   sleep in the root's white core  
     385  
   young, sleep in the root's, 385
- Buddhas in a private shrine, 1027  
 Budding Shakespeare drunk sold  
   some, 879  
 Budge an inch, I'll not, 51  
   doctors of the Stoic fur, 158  
   significant and, 263  
 Budget, smelling like a municipal,  
   910  
 Buff and the blue, bide by the,  
   286  
   bare to the, 703  
   trip slip for a six cent fare,  
     583  
 Bufts, drunken private of the,  
   474  
 Buffalo, the great old, 929  
 Buffaloes of the spring, 856  
 Buffet take the, 781  
 Buffets and rewards, fortune's, 94  
   of the world, blows and, 86  
 Buffer, he's gone with the, 888  
 Buffoon, statesman and, 174  
 Buffoonery of American enter-  
   prises, 863  
 Bug, bounding, went to see a,  
   691  
   crawl out of crack, 929  
   in a rug, snug as a, 227  
   some little, 860  
 Bugs and fleas, free from, 972  
   fear boys with, 52  
   in a basket, three little 540  
   off a sweet-potato vine, 927  
 Bugbear, no greater, 422  
 Bugle, blow, 466  
   grieves, lonely, 684  
   horn one blast upon his, 308  
   sounding, I heard a, 635  
 Bugles, blow out you, 894  
   shake me like a cry of, 757  
 Build as chance will have it, 401  
   as thou wilt, 621  
   beneath the stars, who, 202  
   not boast, he lives to, 223  
   schoolrooms for the boy, better,  
     512  
   the ladder by which, we 521  
   the lofty rhyme, 159  
   thee more stately mansions,  
     452  
   when we mean to, 64  
 Builds a church to God, 210  
   it, Wren, 414  
 Builded better than he knew, 408  
 Builder also grows, unless the,  
   688  
   blast a young, in the budding,  
     147  
 Builders refused, stone which the,  
   1106  
   wrought with greatest care,  
     436  
 Buildeth on the vulgar heart, 64  
 Building, light principal beauty  
   in a, 147  
   stole the life o' the, 86  
   things to be looked to in, 1057  
 Buildings apparatus and libraries,  
   you may have, 591  
   are books, 570  
   to produce, 1057  
 Build a lordly pleasure-house, 462  
   a paper-mill, 69  
   all we have, do we discern, 546  
   God a church, 263  
   in one day, Rome was not, 15
- Built in such a logical way, 452  
   in the eclipse, 159  
   on another man's ground, 34  
   their nests in my beard, 499  
 Bulk, estimated not by its, 1000  
 Bull, Assyrian, 469  
   his iron spouse, a great, 926  
   or forge a, 392  
   to beguile I0, 23  
   supreme, once again the, 816  
 Bulls and bears, play with the,  
   910  
   in Cymbrian plaine, 24  
 Bullen's eyes, gospel-light from,  
   246  
 Bullet, damn tough, 782  
   from the ballot to the, 456  
   golden, 109  
   that will kill me, 1061  
   true as the, 686  
 Bullets, charming the, 643  
   of the brain, paper, 39  
 Bullocks, how a good yoke of,  
   65  
   whose talk is of, 1125  
 Bully, like a tall, 210  
 Bulrush, knot in a, 978  
   tripped her, 375  
 Bulwark of our island, floating  
   248  
 Bulwarks against anti-republican  
   tendencies 273  
   Britannia needs no, 327  
   of the state, 660  
   round its sacred, 392  
 Bumble bee, I sat down on a,  
   939  
   if the law supposes that, said  
     Mr, 494  
 Bumper of claret, 348  
   of good liquor, 279  
   toast when Peter poured, 348  
 Bumpy ride a, 823  
 Bumps along the dusk, 696  
 Bunbury, invaluable invalid  
   called, 724  
 Bunch of words, take a little  
   829  
 Bunches, shakes down a few, 712  
 Buncombe, speaking through re-  
   porters to, 379  
 Bundle of relations, man a, 411  
   were put in a, 747  
 Bung-hole, stopping a, 97  
 Bunhill Fields, from Alderman-  
   bury to, 933  
 Bunk below, in his, 655  
 Bunker-hill, there is Lexington  
   and, 341  
 Bunny gamboled up, 815  
 Bunyan the swart convict, 531  
   was his name, 779  
 Buoyant hearts, 698  
 Burbadge played, when, 649  
 Burden, age no longer is a, 967  
   and heat of the day, 1115  
   every man bear his own, 1121  
   grasshopper shall be a, 1110  
   lay down my, 921  
   mad cause and senseless, 922  
   of a sigh, 306  
   of another, ease the, 955  
   of having nothing to do, 1050  
   of his song, this the, 269  
   of long living, 632  
   of our civilization, 866

- Burden of our common need, 445  
 of responsibility, heavy, 921  
 of the mystery, 295  
 of the pride of thought, 789  
 of the world, 708  
 prosperous fool a grievous, 964  
 sacred, is this life, 454  
 superfluous, loads the day, 162  
 thought about the, 748  
 to me, leaving the, 583  
 upon the Lord, 781  
 we bear the, and the heat, 546  
 weight of another's, 138  
 white man's, 780  
 youth and age equally a, 973
- Burdens, heir to the bearing of, 642  
 that a man can bear, 25  
 the ease of, 1036  
 up the hill, all your, 953
- Burden-bearer, what careth the, 686
- Burdened heart, filled his, 513
- Burdensome, nothing harsh or, 1016
- Burglary, vary piracy with a little, 623
- Burglary, as ever was committed, flat, 40
- Burgundian glass, deepened in the full, 911
- Burgundy the winiest wine, 800
- Burial, anoint beforehand for their, 578  
 no, this pretty pair, 258  
 of an ass, 1113  
 of Joseph Conrad, 708  
 of the flame, 671  
 with such honour, 780
- Burial-ground God's acie, 434
- Buried in that vast abyss, 347
- Burn a Poland winter will 36  
 daylight, 34, 178  
 it when you've read it, 198  
 to the socket, hearts, 302  
 while the lamp holds out to, 199  
 within us, heart, 1117  
 words that, 244
- Burns, adores and, 207  
 how it, on the edge, 389  
 out another's burning, 77  
 will pay to Robert, 603
- Burned is Apollo's laurel bough 32  
 on the water, 104
- Burning and a shining light, 1118
- burns out another's, 77
- bush for every day, 873
- bush, yon maple wood the 431, 442  
 deck, boy stood on the, 370  
 fiery furnace, midst of the, 1113  
 haystack, like a, 871  
 marle, over the, 148  
 soul, man with his, 832  
 terms of love, 460  
 your lights, 1117
- Burnished dove, 464  
 sun, livery of the, 45
- Burn-mill meadow, sweets of, 298
- Burnt, all the whores were, alive, 189  
 child craves the flame, 912  
 child fire dreads, 15
- Burnt, half his Troy was, 64
- Burs, conversation's, 451
- Burst just as bubbles do when they, 453  
 of bells, hear the, 903  
 of music, 719  
 of thunder sound, 370
- Burthen of the mystery, 295
- ships of this vast, 230
- Bury Cæsar, I come to, 83  
 in oblivion, 133  
 me on my face, 1015
- Bush, both over bank and, 24  
 and tree, birds will serenade in, 646  
 beat the, 133  
 burning, for every day, 873  
 every common, afire with God, 431, 442  
 good wine needs no, 51  
 hawthorn, with seats beneath, 250  
 if you can't be a tree, be a, 846  
 nor preface, good wine needs neither, 311  
 poem hangs on the berry, 650  
 supposed a bear, how easy is a, 43  
 the thief doth fear each, 71  
 waves the, 309  
 yon maple wood the burning, 431, 442
- Bushel, do not sit down on a, 1016  
 of silver, 686
- Bushels of chaff, 44
- Busier seemed than he was, 5
- Business, a man of, 1016  
 about my Father's, 1117  
 and his wife, leaves his, 674  
 attending strictly to, 617  
 best, you can go into, 479  
 better, do mind my, 181  
 chief, in life, 654  
 come home to men's, 109  
 could not make dull, 545  
 crises, 697  
 despatch is the soul of, 222  
 dinner lubricates, 275  
 end of this day's, 84  
 every man mind his own, 1035  
 everybody's, is nobody's, 139  
 fit for the, 188  
 goes off a man's hands when he stays by it, 182  
 I have laid aside, 139  
 in great waters, 1105  
 is business, 867  
 is other people's money, 1075  
 is to be good and happy to-day, 314  
 man diligent in, 1108  
 man, the tired, 919  
 mind your own, 1037  
 never blush to tell, 219  
 no, carried on without dissimulation, 222  
 no feeling of his, 96  
 nobody's, 139  
 of life the great, 641  
 of one who studies philosophy, 1008  
 of the citizens, 1054  
 of the day, be drunk the, 177  
 of the hour, 670
- Business on the jury's done 677  
 politics conviviality, when you have exhausted, 538  
 prayer all his, 201  
 prosperous man of, 720  
 putting him in the way of, 1020  
 quickly dispatch that, 1022  
 set aside, his graver, 757  
 so ends the bloody, 220  
 some men take to, 209  
 talents equal to, 1006  
 talk of nothing but, 1022  
 tangled, 466  
 that we love, 104  
 unembarrassed by cares of, 989  
 unremitted attention to, 259  
 will never hold water, this, 194  
 with an income at its heels 263  
 with the grass, 771  
 won't do any, 849
- Businesses, its customs and, 267
- Busnesse, I have partly succeeded in my, 198
- Business-like, more, than business men, 838
- Buskin, shuffles off the, 452  
 strait and terse, 648
- Buskins shortned, with, 134
- Bust, animated, 244  
 her friendly, uncorseted, 900  
 outlasts the citadel, 1071  
 outlasts the throne, 648
- Busts between, placed the, 204  
 but I've three, 715
- Bustle, love of, not industry, 990  
 of man's work-time, in the 494  
 so illustrious, 584
- Busy, a man, so, 5  
 about the main chance, 198  
 and cheerful folk, 875  
 as a bee, 23  
 bee, how doth the 199  
 career, not quitting the, 501  
 curious, thirsty fly, 223  
 hammers, closing rivets up, 67  
 haunts of men, in the, 370  
 here and there, 1101  
 hum of men, 160  
 listening fellow, a, 1000  
 straightway he wants to be 487  
 we are on Tom Tidler's ground, 512  
 whisper circling round, 251  
 with the crowded hour, 409  
 world an idler to, 265  
 world and I shall ne'er agree 168
- But me no buts, 946
- Butcher, Shakespear's father was a, 171
- Butchers, gentle with these, 82
- Butcher's bill is due, 622
- Butchered to make a Roman holiday, 354
- Butler, the ladies remember, 928
- Butt end, knocks you down with the, 255
- Butt-ends, stick with two, 347
- Butter and eggs and a pound of cheese, 590  
 bread and, of mine, 1036  
 bread and, smell of, 357



- Butter for the royal slice of bread, 876  
quarrel with my bread and, 192  
she was cutting bread and, 481  
to my bread, bit of, 876  
words smoother than, 1104  
would not melt in her mouth, 14, 192  
Buttercup, God wished for a, 693  
Buttercups and daffodils do, as, 901  
Buttered, which side my bread is, 17  
Butterflies no bees, no, 391  
Butterfly flitted across the field, 793  
I am touching a, 923  
I'd be a, 388  
upon a wheel, 213  
upon the road, 776  
Butterfly's wing, beauty of a, 930  
Button, did not care a, 1025  
little brown, 630  
little round at top, 246  
sacred bronze, 630  
the dearly bought, 630  
the highly prized, 630  
Buttons be disclosed, 90  
gold, 180  
I had a soul above, 288  
matched our, 625  
transitory nature of, 654  
Buttoned down before, coat, 404  
Button-hole lower, let me take you, 41  
Buttress nor coign of vantage, 85  
Buy it, they lose it that do, 43  
land as cheap as stinking mackerel, 62  
whom spoils of office cannot, 522  
with you sell with you, 44  
Buyer, it is naught saith the, 1108  
needs a hundred eyes, 137  
Buyers of every class, 1079  
Buying or selling of pig, 18  
By and by is easily said, 95  
day by night, 393  
hoke ne by croke, 10  
Nebo's lonely mountain, 516  
shore at sea, where'er I am, 393  
what eternal streams, 460  
By-and-by, street of, 693  
Bygone measure, move to a, 842  
Bygones be bygones, let, 587  
Byngo, hys name was littel, 350  
By-product more valuable than product, 740  
Byrde in hande, better one, 962  
Byron, sad as grave and salt as life, 428  
words no, 716  
Byron's poetry, ethics from, 398  
Byword, proverb and a, 1101  
Byzantium is not big enough to hold us, 1006  
Byzantium's conquering foe, 299, 353  
CABBAGE leaf to make an apple pie, 246  
pepper his, 989  
with a college education, 615  
Cabbages and kings, 598  
imitating when planting, 649  
nobody has ever seen any, 455  
Cabin build there, a small, 790  
clean, and keep your, 875  
empty stand, every, 653  
entered Logan's, 249  
was, that part of ship where the, 247  
Cabined cribbed confined, 87  
loop-hole, 157  
Cabinet, from his moist, 106  
Cabin-walls were gleaming, 562  
Cable broke, the holding anchor lost, 71  
for a line, 146  
scrape the, 505  
Cabots talk only to God, 752  
Cabriolet, rang for his, 350  
Cackle, hungry rooster don't, 688  
Cactus spines would tear, 801  
Cad and coward, cocoa is a, 828  
Cadence of a rugged line, harsh, 175  
of consenting feet, 919  
sweet in, 266  
Cadets of Gascony, 671  
of Gascoyne, 1085  
Cadmean victory, it was a, 969  
Cadmus, blessings upon, 375  
gave the letters, 359  
Caesar and his fortunes, 1000  
and wealthy strangers, 996  
bled, where some buried, 1018  
dead and turned to clay, 97, 882  
feed, doth this our, 81  
great, fell, 83  
had his Brutus, 270  
I appeal unto, 1119  
I come to bury, 83  
imperious, dead, 97  
in every wound of, 83  
I've no mind to be a, 1009  
made here a kind of conquest, 105  
made not here his brag, 105  
never knew, regions, 263  
not that I loved, less, 83  
rebellion fraud and, 194  
render therefore unto, 1115  
stained with blood, 292  
treads the deck, 994  
upon what meat doth, feed, 81  
we who are about to die, 438  
with a senate at his heels, 208  
without his ambition, Frederick without his tyranny, 599  
would relinquish all, 412  
yesterday the word of, 83  
you carry, and his fortune, 1000  
Caesars, those unbred, 903  
swords of, 735  
Caesar's apartment, carried to, 1000  
barber, 1000  
hand and Plato's brain, 410  
things which are, 1115  
wife above suspicion, 999  
Cafe, haunting the little snug, 905  
Cage, form is the, 649  
gets into the lion's, 952  
Cage, I sit and sing, in my, 1051  
of laws, make a, 908  
nor iron bars a, 168  
put me in a, 902  
Cages, as with birds in, 1030  
of bright-plumaged rhythms 831  
Caged I pine, like an eagle, 502  
Cain, old Tubal, 504  
the first city made, 168  
the Lord set a mark upon 1007  
Cairn, king of Ireland's, 792  
Caitif, lyk a resteles, 7  
Cake, eat thy, and have it, 136  
eat your, and have your cake, 18  
is dough, my, 52  
not always the fanciest, 923  
Cakes and ale in fear, 961  
and ale, no more, 54  
and friends, 923  
Calamities, for the greatest, 995  
of life shared among the upper and lower, 187  
Calamity, child of, 616  
enigmatical sort of, 1012  
fortune not satisfied with one, 987  
is man's true touchstone, 131  
learn from another's, 987  
of so long life, 93  
Calculation, defies, 1057  
past, 625  
Caledonia stern and wild, 307  
Caledonia's cause, support, 286  
Calendar, among the high tides in the, 57  
look in the almanack, a, 43  
our crowded, 848  
striking from the, 1019  
Calendars, modern, 723  
the basis of culture, 723  
Calf, bring hither the fatted 1117  
near three centuries dead, 733  
when Shakespear killed a calfe, 171  
Calf's-skin on those recreant limbs, 57  
Calico cat, the, 699  
California, cheer for, 912  
go, to, 502  
Californian who would talk California, 838  
Californians are a race, 800  
southerners of the west, 800  
Call, a bawd a bawd, 976  
a spade a spade, 976  
answered to my, 890  
back yesterday, 59  
clanon, 693  
evil good good evil, 1111  
for me, and one clear, 472  
heard his country's, 782  
it by some better name, 337  
it holy ground, 370  
me early mother dear, 463  
me spade, don't, 192  
my brother back to me, 370  
my own, that I may, 451  
no faith false, 604  
no man foe, 913  
of waters flowing, 755  
pity's, 557  
spirits from the vasty deep, 62

- Call, ten shall heed the, 851  
   the cattle home, 523  
   the gods to witness, 80  
   these delicate creatures ours,  
     102  
   thing they, a conscience, 392  
   things by their right names,  
     290  
   to battle, 719  
   to hail a second, 576  
   to him, I may not, 672  
   to-day his own, he who can,  
     177  
   you that backing your friends,  
     61  
 Called about him everyone, 478  
   him dead, 591  
   many are, 1115  
   the new world into existence,  
     293  
 Callers, destitution of morning,  
   312  
 Calling, answer that sweet, 850  
   follow your own, 407  
   followed their mercenary, 744  
   shapes, 157  
   true path of his, 407  
 Callope, tout the loud, 912  
 Calls back the lovely April, 107  
 Calm, after storm, 188, 923  
   and serene he drives, 194  
   and silent night, 478  
   and tideless sea, 869  
   and very coldly wise, 882  
   guest serenely, 248  
   hats, I like, 907  
   is in that balm, all our, 447  
   lights of mild philosophy, 194  
   me my God and keep me calm,  
     445  
   of idle vacancy, 234, 266  
   of mind, all passion spent, 157  
   of water which receives and  
     reflects, 636  
   on the listening ear, 477  
   patience of the woods, 445  
   peace is what I seek and, 547  
   region, in that, 134  
   rested on the bay, 405  
   sepulchral spot, 475  
   so deep, I never felt a, 297  
   soul of all things make it  
     mine, 546  
   that must follow all storms  
     497  
   thou mayst smile, 275  
   through all coming days, 649  
   to face what's pressing, 984  
   when sternest, 539  
 Calme, Sea is as deepe in a, as in  
   a storme, 118  
 Calmer of unquiet thoughts, 139  
 Calmly bear, can every anguish,  
   459  
 Calmness made, keeps the law in  
   300  
   to remember, 582  
 Calomel, science and sense in,  
   951  
   the remedy is, 951  
 Calumet, smoke of many a, 681  
 Calumnious strokes, 90  
 Calumny, shalt not escape, 93  
 Calvaries, all must have our, 805  
   and crucifixions, 609  
 Calvin, oat-cakes, land of, 312  
 Calvin, my name was, 746  
 Calvin's dam, Luther's dike or,  
   453  
 Calypso, wake not sad, 570  
 Camaralzaman is famous, 437  
 Cambridge, ye fields of, 167  
 Cambridgeshire of all England,  
   893  
 Cambuscan bold, story of, 161  
 Came, I saw, I conquered, 1003  
   never, a wink too soon, 390  
   peeping in at morn, 390  
   prologue, excuse, 155  
   saw and overcame, 65, 105  
   through, out of the sky as I,  
     559  
   to the making of man, 633  
 Camel bell, prophet's, 881  
   cloud in shape of a, 94  
   like a, indeed, 94  
   swallow a, 1115  
   through the eye of a needle 60,  
     1115  
   thrust his face, 364  
   to thread the postern, 60  
 Camel's-bell, tinkling of the, 544  
 Camel's nose, nor e'en admit the,  
   364  
 Camelot, I forgot in, 916  
 Camerons by, and fifty, 500  
 Camilla scours the plain, 211  
 Camel cloak with gold buttons  
   and a silk suit, 180  
 Camomill the more it is trod-  
   den, 23  
 Camp that is struck, 618  
 Camps and courts, wealth be-  
   stowed on, 434  
 Campaspe, Cupid and, 23  
 Camp-fires dead long ago, 766  
   in the rain, 847  
 Camp-ground, tenting on the old,  
   608  
 Camping-ground, fame's eternal,  
   541  
 Can have no lack of good society,  
   437  
   it be that this is all, 355  
   it till this outworn earth, 472  
   nether when we will enjoy, 547  
   not feel the sun, 501  
   not order rain or shine, 504  
   till we, and do obey, 559  
   we love but on condition, 492  
 Canada, mighty voice of, 738  
 Canadian hills, cold on, 269  
 Canal in Flanders, by the, 899  
 Canals and dockyards, 959  
   by the sour, 936  
 Canaries, when off the blue, 544  
 Canary birds feed on sugar, 655  
 Cana's marriage-feast, as at, 445  
   wedding feast, 474  
 Canceled skies, across the, 914  
 Cancels all bands, end of life, 62  
 Cancer, I cannot put up with 754  
   rot their heaving gut, 937  
 Candid and simple and nothing-  
   withholding, 663  
   discontent, a kind of, 646  
   flame ardent temperature 686  
   friend, the, 293  
   where we can, be, 206  
 Candied tongue, let the, 94  
 Candle after supper, burne, 171  
   bright of the Lord 393  
 Candle burns at both ends, 915  
   farthing, 324  
   from their torches I light my  
     125  
   his bell and his book, his, 351  
   hold a, 221  
   in the sun, 125  
   light sit spinning, in the, 1027  
   looking in the daytime with a,  
     1015  
   natural, 184  
   of understanding, light a, 10,  
     1123  
   or the mirror, 766  
   out brief, 88  
   poor sport not worth the, 138  
   scarcely fit to hold a, 221  
   shall never be put out, 10  
   throws his beams, 47  
   to my shames, 45  
   to the sun, 170, 203  
   two old chairs and half a, 498  
   white, in a holy place, 868  
 Candles are all out, 85  
   are out, when the, 1005  
   be out all cats be gray, 13,  
     1041  
   night's, are burnt out, 79  
   of the night, 47  
 Canded dimness smoke and talk,  
   905  
 Candle-light, by yellow, 702  
   colors seen by, 428  
   marked my love by, 541  
 Candy is dandy, 935  
 Cane, conduct of a clouded, 212  
 Canker and the grief are mine,  
   the, 358  
   care's a, 624  
   galls the infants of the spring,  
     90  
   in it, I find a, 276  
   or cark, there's a joy without,  
     673  
 Cankers of a calm world, 63  
 Cannibals, some of us are, 788  
   that eat each other, 100  
 Cannikin, why clink the, 487  
 Cannon his name cannon his  
   voice, 575  
   to right of them, 467  
   took off his legs, 392  
 Cannon's mouth, even in the, 49  
 Cannon-balls may aid the truth  
   504  
 Cannot come to good, 90  
   tell how the truth be, 306  
 Canoe, lies at its moorings the  
   old, 642  
   light, 396  
   paddles her white, 334  
 Canon 'gainst self-slaughter, 90  
   of the social code, 736  
 Canon-guarded streams, 831  
 Canopus, so far away, 794  
 Canopy, most excellent the air,  
   92  
   of light and blue, 326  
   of love, 441  
   the skies, my, 207  
   under the, 76  
   which love has spread, 369  
 Canst not say I did it, 87  
   thou guide Arcturus, 1103  
 Cant, clear your mind of, 238  
   of criticism, 241

- Cant of hypocrites, 241  
 Cants, clear myself of, 378  
     which are canted, 241  
 Cantankerous, you won't be so, 278  
 Canteen, drunk from the same, 578  
 Canter that brings you to a standstill, 655  
 Canterbury bells, te deums of the, 831  
     Tales wrote at sixty, the, 438  
 Canticles and hymns, sings his, 922  
 Cantilena of the law, 331  
 Canting world, in this, 241  
 Cantrips of unicorns, 865  
 Canvas, crowd your, 472  
     drooping, that lay with, 519  
     fisted the beating, 726  
     flapping on an idle mast, 688  
     in, take thy, 267  
     is rent, when his, 990  
     of his time, the, 572  
     that throbs, 609  
 Canyon, last dark, 738  
 Cap, addressing myself to my, 1046  
     and gown in college life, 731  
     by night a stocking all the day, 251, 253  
     feather put into his, 241  
     ivory, 451  
     of youth, riband in the, 96  
     velvet, out of a sow's ear, 241  
     whiter than driven snow, 242  
 Caps, feather in their, 1039  
 Capabilities, betray their, 931  
 Capability and godlike reason, 96  
     certain maximum of, 379  
 Capable and wide revenge, 103  
     of becoming become what we are, 704  
     of nothing but dumb-shows, 94  
 Capacity for pain, 661  
     for stimulating pleasure, 755  
     infinite, for taking pains, 379  
     of the human mind to resist, 278  
     to become happy, 166  
     transcendent, of taking trouble, 379  
 Cap-a-pe, armed at point exactly, 90  
 Caparisons don't become a young woman, 278  
 Cape Horn for all, some sort of, 531  
     round the, 485  
     round the stormy, 224  
 Capital A, an earnest soul and a, 686  
     and labor, 797  
     Belgium's, 352  
     created by the labour, 1086  
     has conquered, 1086  
     is the fruit of labor, 456  
     ship, a, 655  
     solicits the aid of labor, 341  
     swimmer, the second mate, 577  
     victory of labour over, 1086  
     when commercial, 1072  
     who was't betrayed the, 185  
 Capitals, begin with, 599  
     headed with proud, 1085  
     rise her timeless 785
- Capitalism, absolute law of, 1086  
     is doomed, 909  
 Capitalist country, one single, 1086  
     is a practical man, 1071  
     production begets, 1072  
 Capon, lined with good, 50  
 Caprice and lifelong passion, difference between, 723  
     overcome, 1017  
 Capricious, with love, 676  
 Captain, a fig for your great, 1037  
     be the proud, 693  
     becomes his captain's, 104  
     bold, 622  
     but a choleric word in the, 36  
     can, more than his, 104  
     Christ, soul unto his, 60  
     ill, good attending, 107  
     in the army, 664  
     jewels in the carconet, 107  
     Jinks of the Horse Marines, 664  
     lies fallen cold and dead, 536  
     my captain our fearful trip, 536  
     of all these men of death, 172  
     of compliments, 78  
     of my soul, I am the, 470  
     of the sea, a boisterous, 248  
     of the second rank, 1067  
     of the wars, 748  
     over them, he became a, 1100  
     Reece, than that of worthy, 622  
     still of thine own fate, 470  
     these same ways, your, 875  
     Wattle, ever hear of, 274  
     with the mighty heart, 708  
 Captains and conquerors leave, 735  
     and the kings depart, 780  
     great nature's, 519  
     may have grown as quant, 889  
     nod, the blood-fed, 857  
     of horse, 141  
 Capitaines courageous, 257  
 Captain's forequarters, at the, 600  
     mind, or troubled the, 655  
 Captive bosom, within this, 396  
     good attending captain ill, 107  
     locks love's, 609  
     whose words all ears took, 53  
 Captives free, set all, 697  
 Captives' births and deaths, 052  
 Captor, forgive our, 578  
 Capture of men, for the, 482  
 Captured beast, as they watch the, 687  
 Capulets, tomb of the, 261  
 Car, drive the rapid, 267  
     looked after the low-backed, 389  
     never wait for an uptown, 414  
     rattling o'er the street, 352  
     sat in the low-backed, 389  
 Caravan, innumerable, 371  
     put up your, 816  
     the phantom, 1019  
 Caravans of brown, noisy, 756  
     of freight, 926  
 Caravanserai, this batter'd, 1018  
 Caravels, Columbus's doom-burdened, 882  
 Caraway, a splitting, 977
- Carbon de Castel Jaloux, with, 671  
 Carcass is, wheresoever the, 1116  
     of Robinson Crusoe, 246  
     none knows its lean old, 1076  
     of all that we have, to cover this, 19  
 Carcasses bleed at the sight of the murderer, 122  
 Carcassonne, never have I seen, 557, 1073  
     we're on our way to, 562  
     you have been to, 562  
 Carconet, jewels in the, 107  
 Card, cheery old, 892  
     clere conscience is a sure, 23  
     he's a sure, 179  
     reason the, passion the gale, 208  
     speak by the, 97  
 Cards, holding the best of the, 640  
     patience and shuffle the, 311, 1040  
     played for kisses, 23  
     were fairly shuffled, 660  
 Cardinal rose, the, 351  
 Care, a certain amount of pain or, 1063  
     and disapproves that, 162  
     and I was full of, 938  
     and pain, if, 662  
     and strife, to mingle in its, 474  
     and wrong, loads of, 738  
     begone dull, 170  
     beyond to-day, 243  
     buy it with much, 43  
     can fashion so the infant heart, 326  
     cast away, 1035  
     choose with, 923  
     compounded with what, 664  
     deliberation and public, 150  
     delivered to our, 949  
     draws in the brains of men, 82  
     earliest, latest, 239  
     fig for woe and a fig for, 11  
     follows, as riches grow, 984  
     for naebody, 269, 286  
     for nobody, no not I, 269  
     for these others have no, 814  
     forgot, be every, 364  
     from much corroding, 719  
     gives without a, 877  
     golden, 65  
     grown so free from, 916  
     his useful, was ever nigh, 231  
     I, how chaste she be, 22  
     I, how fair she be, 22, 132  
     in my breeding, 199  
     is an enemy to life, 54  
     is like my shadow, 20  
     is no cure, 68  
     it is their, 781  
     keeps his watch, 78  
     lift her with, 392  
     lightly with tenderest, 628  
     live aloof from, 977  
     lodges where sleep will never lie, 78  
     lost all, 936  
     make pale my cheeks with, 132  
     merry heart that laughs at, 363  
     names that banish, 231  
     not, I may although I, 21  
     of a brother's name, 690

- Care of children, through the, 790  
 of the sense, 598  
 on speaking terms with, 754  
 on the windy side of, 38 55  
 or thought, all things without,  
 556  
 unravelled sleeve of, 86  
 reach thee with his tender, 562  
 so wan with, 60  
 that buy it with much, 43  
 that life is brief, have little  
 757  
 that the gear engages, 781  
 the least as feeling her, 22  
 there's neither could nor, 291  
 things past redress are past, 59  
 to keep fear to lose, 138  
 to our coffin adds a nail, 272  
 we, little we fear, little, 481  
 weep away the life of, 367  
 what has he to do with,  
 446  
 will kind a cat, 118, 133  
 with human bosoms human  
 601  
 with judicious, 284  
 with wine drown, 983  
 without, a world of, 544  
 wrinkled, deudes, 160
- Cares and delicate fears, hum-  
 ble, 297  
 and joys abound as seasons  
 fleet, 69  
 are all ended, his, 65  
 beguiled by sports, 249  
 clouding, 574  
 depressed with, 205  
 dividing his, 289  
 ever against eating, 160  
 far from mortal, 345  
 flet thy soul with, 25  
 has his little, 324  
 if nobody, for me, 269  
 kingdoms are but, 9  
 lose ourselves and all our, 506  
 midst of daily, 1073  
 naebody, for me 269, 286  
 of business, unembarrassed by,  
 989  
 of gain, unvexed with the, 206  
 old, 619  
 on God, cast your, 465  
 or knows what I am, who,  
 369  
 put by your, 757  
 that fretted me, little, 955  
 that infest the day, 434  
 unvexed with all the, of gain,  
 206  
 whether it prevail or not, none,  
 556  
 whose constant, 248
- Care's a canker, 624  
 an enemy to life, 54  
 Care-charmer sleep, 30  
 Cared not to be at all, 149  
 Career, is not quitting the busy,  
 501  
 of his humour, 39  
 they let nothing hinder, in this,  
 1045
- Careful glance, with, 954  
 of the main chance, 68  
 of the type, 468  
 o' vidders, be wary, 494  
 that they that will read 1125
- Careful thought for the stranger,  
 642  
 ways of duty, 444
- Careless babble of the brook, 665  
 childhood strayed, 243  
 desolation, 50  
 ease, 201  
 eye on men who drown with,  
 649  
 flowing fountains, 583  
 hand, once my, 848  
 in deeds, be not, 1011  
 of my dress, I'm, 509  
 of sunshine or storm, 602  
 of the single life, 468  
 rhyme, some, 640  
 shoe-string, 133  
 song now and then, 246  
 step, with, 811  
 their merits or faults, 250  
 tread, walk beneath with 641  
 trifle, as 't were a, 84
- Carelessness of life and beauty,  
 834
- Caress, answered the 696  
 kept so long for one, 766  
 naught but weakness in fond,  
 522  
 wooing the, 358
- Caressing, kind her, 240
- Cargo of ivory and apes and  
 peacocks, 832
- Cargoes of meat drink, our, 950  
 of my lading, 778
- Cargo-boats, but oh, the little,  
 778
- Carian guest, my dear old, 553
- Cariboo, off the coast of, 622
- Caribous and partridges in  
 search of, 935
- Caricatures, parodies and, 922
- Cark, there's a joy without can-  
 ker or, 673
- Carlotta too, I love, 813
- Carlyle, scolding from, 452
- Carlyle's long-labored book, 879
- Carmen tiavesty on, 902
- Carnage bent, the orthodox on,  
 1050  
 war and its deeds of, 536
- Carnation withered, green, 827
- Carnations and my first love, 866
- Carnegie in praise of poverty, 714
- Johnnie, lais heer, 190
- Carol, in a tuneful, 927  
 or weep, whether we, 449
- Carols as he goes 249
- varied I hear, 534
- Carouse, an eerie faint, 914
- Carpenter known by his chips,  
 192
- Carpet, beneath the crisp and  
 wintry, 668  
 knights, 123, 1027, 1032, 1035
- Carriage held but just ourselves,  
 584  
 may ride, king in a, 449
- Carriages without horses, 940
- Carrier of love and sympathy,  
 608  
 of news and knowledge, 608
- Carry Caesar, you, 1000  
 gentle peace, right hand, 73
- Cart before the horse, 17  
 creak of a lumbering, 790  
 sung ballads from a, 177
- Carts, passage of, 198
- Cath'ge ought utterly to be de-  
 stroyed, 998
- Cartoons by Goya, 937  
 to furnish sporting page, 934
- Carve to all but just enough, 191
- Carved for many a year, names  
 450  
 not a line, we 364  
 work and imagery, 247
- Carves it, Phidias, 414  
 out his own fortune, 1033
- Carving, conversation is but, 191
- Caryatid, appearance of a, 1068
- Casca, the envious, 83
- Case, and pay the cost, lose their,  
 456  
 as plain as a pack-staff, 116  
 I am in, what a, 51  
 of anything turning up, 496  
 of dissension, in a, 968  
 stands, as the, 116  
 when a lady is in the, 206
- Cases, circumstances alter, 387  
 in these, we have judgment  
 here, 85  
 tenures and tricks, 96  
 won't undertake unsavoury,  
 1076
- Casement, I stood by the open,  
 552  
 love-lamps in the, 482  
 ope at night, 384  
 slowly grows, 466
- Casements, charmed magic, 383
- Casey at the bat, 770  
 Jones orders in his hand, 817
- Casey's table dote, 698  
 visage shone, 770
- Cash in hand, sweeter than, 986  
 my last remaining, 909  
 ready, 1039  
 take the, 1018  
 to spare him, yet hae nae, 285
- Cash-box, beautiful eyes of my,  
 1046
- Cashiering most kings and sen-  
 ates, 379
- Casius, old Mount, 150
- Cask, at the beginning of the,  
 959
- Casket with its gifts concealed,  
 568
- Caskets and burial, 423
- Cassio, I love thee, 101
- Cassius, dearest thou, leap in  
 with me, 81  
 forever and forever farewell,  
 84  
 has a lean and hungry look, 81  
 help me, or I sink, 81  
 no terrors in your threats, 83
- Cast before the Moone, 23  
 beyond the moon, 12  
 bread upon the waters, 1110  
 I have set my life upon a, 72  
 look on this, 604  
 of thought, the pale, 93  
 off his friends, 252  
 to the ground, 574  
 your pearls before swine, 1114
- Castaway, both, 789
- Caste, comes of the Brahmin, 453  
 of Vere de Vere, 462
- Castilian, what best becomes a  
 brave, 388

- Casting a dim religious light, 161
- Cast-iron back with a hinge, 582
- Castle a man's house is his, 21  
called doubting castle, 172  
gray, habitant of, 517  
hath a pleasant seat, 85  
house of every one is his, 21  
in Spain, there's a, 509  
my whinstone house my, is, 382  
tower and town, the strongest, 109  
wall, bores through his, 60  
walls, splendour falls on, 466
- Castles in Spain, to build, 138  
in the air, 122, 1040  
in the clouds, 224  
most magnificent of, 1052
- Castle's strength will laugh a siege, 88
- Castled crag of Drachenfels, 353  
Rhine, dwelleth by the, 433
- Castor and Pollux, twins, 1064
- Castor-oil, gave it a dose of, 313
- Casto out fear, as love, 470
- Casual clod, 887
- Casualty, road of, 45
- Casuists, convocation of, 1035
- Cat, bell the, 962  
care killed a, 40  
care will kill a 118, 133  
endow a college or a, 210  
feet, on little, 854  
had Tiberius been a, 546  
hanging of his, 940  
harmless necessary, 46  
if you go outdoors, 917  
in the adage, like the poor, 85  
in the pan, 110  
is averse to fish, what, 243  
linguishes loudly, a, 692  
lion look no larger than the, 471  
may looke on a king, 16  
monstrous tail our, has, 189  
nine lives like a, 16, 976  
on your hearthstone, 815  
pains, gave the big, 664  
pensive, gives o'er her frolic, 815  
played, a little, 664  
room to swing a, 497  
so sweet a mistress, no, 748  
that worried the, 543  
the calico, 699  
vice in a, 638  
watches a mouse, as a, 192  
what d'ye think of that my, 390  
when I play with my, 1028  
whose one extravagance, 691  
will mew, 97  
would eat fish, 14
- Cats and dogs, rain, 192  
and dogs, raining 721  
be gray, when all candles be  
out, all, 13, 1041  
those who play with, 1035
- Cat's ear, breeds in the, 16  
strains, little, 664
- Cataclysm, out of their, 922
- Catacomb where early Christians  
pray, 880
- Catalogue, go for men in the, 86  
more delightful than a, 1078  
of common things, 383
- Catalogue of dogs, 922  
of human woes, 262  
of things necessary, 183
- Catalogues, booksellers', 729  
say, seed, 813
- Cataract, the sounding, 296
- Cataracts, silent, 316
- Catastrophe, I'll tickle your, 64  
or exaltation, without, 589
- Catastrophes due to love of  
pleasure, 532
- Catch and conquer, 575  
and hold 12  
as catch can, game of, 246  
ere she change, 209  
her lovely floating hair, 600  
larks, hoped to, 1025  
old birds with chaff, 1037  
the conscience of the king, 93  
the driving gale, 208  
the manners living, 206  
the transient hour, 231
- Catechism, first question in en-  
gagement, 793  
so ends my, 63
- Categorical, in order, 623
- Caterpillars of the common-  
wealth, 59  
to blame for being, 578
- Caters for the sparrow, 48
- Cathay, cycle of, 465  
drink the poppies of, 444
- Cathedral, inspired mankind  
made a, 704  
like the first supernatural bank,  
902
- Cathedrals, luxury liners, 937
- Catholic, born a, 1061  
Church understands how to  
deal with enthusiasts, 399  
man, the, 663  
Roman, bell, 566
- Cato, big with the fate of, 194  
give his senate laws, 213  
heroic stoic, 360  
learned Greek at eighty, 438  
on good acts, 113  
statue of, 1006  
the sententious, 360
- Cattle are grazing, the, 297  
call the, home, 523  
come back with hogs and, 926  
home, followed the, 658  
thousands of great, 260  
train, goes the, 754  
upon a thousand hills, 1104  
who died as, 918
- Caucasus, thinking on the frosty,  
59
- Caught by glare, maidens, 352  
my heavenly jewel, have I, 27  
Whigs bathing and walked  
away, 419
- Could nor care there, neither, 291
- Cauldron bubble, fire burn and,  
87
- Cauliflower nothing but cabbage,  
615
- Cause above renown, to set the,  
764  
avengers of religion's, 1050  
be some first martyr in every,  
518  
beauty of the good old, 298  
defile the, 941  
effect defective comes by, 92
- Cause, every, produces more than  
one effect, 580  
evolution is not a, 641  
for order's, 576  
for our, it is just, 332  
goes hard, when the, 174  
hear me for my, 82  
idea of oneself as a, 1048  
is just, our, 332  
jealous though with little, 121  
judge in his own, 988, 1047  
little shall I grace my, 100  
mad, and senseless burden, 922  
magnificent and awful, 265  
may move dissension, 338  
me no causes, 946  
mightier than ever the sword  
had pleaded, 347  
nothing without, 226  
of all men's misery, 22  
of all things, 1014  
of covetousness, 31  
of disease quarrels sedition  
1051  
of dulness in others, 238  
of mankind, in the, 335  
of policy, turn him to any,  
66  
of this defect, 92  
of this effect, 92  
patriots who for a theory  
risked a, 430  
perseverance in a good, 241  
report me and my, aright, 98  
saved a great, 659  
stands not on eloquence, every,  
332  
that lacks assistance, 543  
that wit is in other men, 64  
was this, 217  
whatever be her, 157
- Causes, occasions and, 67  
are too much, 405  
cause me no, 946  
conquered by external, 1049  
judges of important, 975  
just, whatever is, is in its, 178  
offence from amorous, 212
- Caused the sun to rise, 1086
- Caution against the stumbling  
stone, 879  
must be used, 1049
- Caution's lesson scorning, 285
- Cautious statistical Christ, 676
- Cavalier, my faithful, 638
- Cavalry of woe, 584
- Cavalrymen, not many dead, 502
- Cave Adullam, 1100  
of Adullam, into his political  
478  
vacant interlunar, 156
- Caves, dark unfathomed, 245  
lakes, fens, bogs, 150
- Cave-man clasps the seer, 892
- Cavern choicer than the Mer  
maid Tavern, 384  
misery's darkest, 231
- Caverns, gluts twice ten thou-  
sand, 385  
measureless to man, 315  
memory's, pure and deep, 388
- Caviare to the general, 93
- Cavil on the ninth part of a hair  
62
- Caw, what says he, 267
- Cease every joy to glimmer, 327

Cease from troubling the wicked,  
1101  
let the long contention 547  
rude Boreas, 247  
things at worst will, 88  
to be ere one can say, 78  
to die, by dying, 128  
to do and be, 594  
to grieve, cease to be fortune's  
slaves, 128  
your tears and let it lie, 596  
Ceased to be, years sailed by and,  
437  
Ceaseless clouds, charging like,  
536  
devouring of the weak, 580  
strife, death and life in, 447  
Ceases to be a virtue 259  
Ceaseth to enlarge itself, 68  
Ceasing of exquisite music, 435  
swiftness never, 27  
Cedar green with boughs, 708  
in Lebanon 1105  
to the hyssop, from the, 398  
upright as the, 41  
Cedarhurst to San Jose, 867  
Cedarwood, sandalwood, 832  
C'est un verre qui luit, 250  
Celebrations, centenary 892  
Celebrated, Saviour's birth is,  
89  
Celerity is never more admired,  
104  
Celestial bird, like that, 338  
fire, spark of, 268  
peace, pattern of, 68  
street, strolling down the, 878  
temper, touch of, 152  
tower, from some, 635  
Celestials directed the way, 271  
Celibate, still is largely, 911  
Cell, becomes a man, a single, 581  
dwell on a rock or in a, 22  
each in his narrow, 244  
in his, he meditates alone 200  
is free from chimney-tax, 948  
was life's retreat, this narrow,  
338  
Cells and gibbets for the man,  
than, 512  
by uniesting, 833  
of stone, 848  
Cellar, born in a, 246  
damp, lived in a, 528  
Cellarer, old Simon the, 647  
Celluloid Babylon, glorious 920  
Celt, blind hysterics of the, 469  
Cement glue and lime of love,  
133  
Cemetery, father's plot in the,  
829  
gravestones in the, 938  
of Caius Cestus, 750  
Censer, thine eye was on the,  
451  
Censors lurk, carping, 907  
Censure from a foe, 219  
is the tax eminent men pay,  
191  
mouths of wisest, 101  
of sarcastic tongues, 1017  
or praise, 232  
take each man's, 91  
Census among pastors, 860  
Cent, not one for tribute, 276  
what he did with every, 839

Cents, minutes to be dollars and,  
387  
now I feel like thirty, 791  
Centenary celebrations 892  
Centipede was happy, the, 942  
Central heart nestles the seed,  
within its, 535  
Centre, faith has everywhere,  
468  
from the thickening 895  
is giving way, 1083  
of gravity, goes past the 1064  
of the unfathomed, 386  
where the spinning world 919  
Centuries ago, in the solemn mid-  
night, 479  
ago, restless, 805  
but this, all, 624  
come and go, 921  
down these nineteen, 763  
dusk of misty, 688  
every man has all the in him,  
641  
fall like grains of sand 445  
forty look down, 1060  
how shall I lie through, 488  
lasts no more than two, 1063  
may come and pass away,  
369  
more gave a thumb, 569  
nor sequent, hit, 409  
of story, through, 443  
passed and his hair, 569  
the weight of, 708  
Century begins, when a new, 1089  
dead, for a, 469  
in sight once in a, 524  
make the twentieth 1069  
of sonnets, 488  
reclaimed for half a, 591  
Cerberus not like, 278  
of, and blackest midnight born,  
160  
Cerements, the Christ, rises from  
dead, 609  
Ceremonial, in some sad, 755  
Ceremonious air of gloom 547  
Ceremony, enforced, 83  
of the air, 867  
that to great ones 'longs, 36  
was devis'd to set a gloss on  
deeds 80  
Certain air to the countenance,  
196  
amount of trouble, 853  
guests of state, 579  
life achiev'd by others' death,  
no, 58  
one thing, 271  
people call a certain age 157  
the future is, how, 534  
to all, death is, 65  
unsoundness of mind, 397  
Certainities, full of 885  
hot for, 574  
sweet with, 692  
Certainty, and quiet kind, 893  
for an uncertainty, 233  
man's, 785  
needs must spy some, 490  
of waking bliss, 158  
stage of, 1091  
to please, 289  
you have no, 966  
Certum est, quia impossibile est,  
1012

Cervantes and Will Shakespeare  
low, laid, 840  
on his galley, 827  
paupered arm of old, 531  
smiled Spain's chivalry away,  
361  
Cervantes' serious air, 214  
Cessation from the pain of  
thought, 604  
Chafed and hunted and much as  
may be, 144  
Chaff and grain together, 567  
catch old birds with, 1037  
hope corn in, 351  
two bushels of, 44  
Chaff-threshing churl, 1040  
Chafferers, like friendly, 692  
Chain about his wits, 960  
beads there are in a, 406  
death broke the vital, 231  
drags a lengthening, 249  
hanging in a golden, 151  
hour with beauty's, 337  
I forged in life, I wear the, 495  
joy so seldom weaves a 334  
links in the bondsman's 686  
of all virtues, 121  
slumber's, 336  
tempest scorns a, 402  
time winds the exhausted, 286  
to sport with beauty's, 337  
Chains, a race that binds its body  
in, 655  
and slavery, price of, 270  
at curfew time, 158  
bound in those icy, 127  
crushed with, 764  
I break all, 697  
of chances, 565  
that bind the heart to home  
432  
untwisting all the, 160  
Chained in the market-place, 372  
Chair, members into a, 938  
no vacant, 677  
one vacant, 435  
sleep in the President's, 954  
there will be one vacant, 502  
vacant, is thine, 439  
Chairs and half a candle, two old  
498  
three, in my house, 515  
Chalice our poisoned, 85  
verse is a, 1085  
Chaliced flowers, 105  
Chalk, arms of, 864  
Chalky floor, march the, 907  
Challenge double pity, 21  
life that dares send a, 165  
Challenged, seen him damned ere  
I would have, 56  
Chamber, come to the bridal, 362  
get you to my lady's, 97  
in the heart's inner, 446  
in the silent halls of death, 371  
in thy, kneeling, 480  
one need not be a, 585  
was peace, the name of the, 172  
whose window opened toward  
the sun-rising 172  
Chambers, gnats in our 166  
of the sky, 364  
two, has the heart, 1070  
whisper softness in, 163  
Chameleon cannot appear white  
997

- Chameleons feed on light and air, 366  
 Chameleon's life is confusing, 909  
 Champagne and a chicken, 221  
 Champak odours pine, 368  
 Champion Alexander of Clane o' Wind-Holme, 922  
 Darwinism had a, 930  
 people have always some, 974  
 thou fortune's, 57  
 waiting in his place, our, 442  
 Champions fierce, four 150  
 pugilistic encounter between two, 407  
 Champmedy, my tongue at, 929  
 Chance, all, direction, 207  
 await no gifts from, 546  
 bludgeonings of, 692  
 born without a, 792  
 comes by gift of, 983  
 comes from art, not, 211  
 control, from, 735  
 erring men call, 158  
 for safety, our fairest, 972  
 for you son, no, 872  
 give them a, 512  
 have the smallest, 864  
 his counselor, 847  
 is a sobriquet for providence, 1056  
 luck is a, 743  
 main, 68, 143, 1035  
 now and then be right by, 263  
 of Fortune's calms, no, 30  
 of future meeting, 324  
 or death, nativity, 35  
 save by an evil, 791  
 set my life on any, 86  
 shall not control, 546  
 skirts of happy, 468  
 strike, should, 853  
 that passed, never comes the, 570  
 that, will bring us through, 547  
 threw it in his way, 984  
 to fight for them, 1089  
 to show it, if you've not a, 942  
 wisdom controlled by, 1030  
 Chances and mishaps, worldly, 76  
 are I go, 601  
 change by course, 30  
 in trust to fortune's, 404  
 like sunbeams pass you by, 591  
 most disastrous, 100  
 of the sword, dismal, 1067  
 Chancellor's conscience, 130  
 encyclopedic mind, 398  
 foot, 130  
 Chancery, up to heaven's, 242  
 Change and migration of the soul, 970  
 and such a, 353  
 be no robbery, 16  
 can give no more, 183  
 enchanting miracles of, 683  
 ever-whirling wheele of, 25  
 everything is the result of a, 1010  
 fear of, perplexes monarchs, 149  
 for progress, mistake, 396  
 for worse pray gods, 28  
 from day to night, 247  
 from rocks to roses, with rapid, 405
- Change, heavy, oh the, 159  
 I detest all, 484  
 in my face, like the, 697  
 it brings but, 847  
 manifold features of, 767  
 nature loves so well to, 1010  
 of fierce extremes, 150  
 of flesh is here, what a, 129  
 of many-coloured life, each, 231  
 old love for new, 28  
 ringing grooves of, 464  
 seasons and their, 152  
 strike me and you, 486  
 the place but keep the pain, 199  
 the stamp of nature, 95  
 the universe is, 1010  
 was his mistress, 847  
 we think we see in life, 838  
 with me, perhaps king would, 504  
 within us, 441  
 Changes all your swells, ply all your, 540  
 in our face, fortune's, 180  
 works through endless, 378  
 Changed and such a change, 353  
 in nothing am I, 99  
 mind not to be, 148  
 not in kind but in degree, 487  
 the dandelions are, 619  
 Changeful dream, fickle as a, 308  
 Changeless glimmer of dead gray, 807  
 prime, serene in, 375  
 through joy or woe, 416  
 would fain keep her, 575  
 Changelings, deformed children, which we call, 122  
 Changing seasons come and go, 442  
 Channel, and drum them up the, 765  
 bare, lay its secret, 374  
 diverted from its natural, 1051  
 terrible gale in the, 906  
 Channels, flows through countless, 570  
 for the stream of love, 441  
 Chanticleer, crow like, 49  
 they call him, 758  
 Chants a doleful hymn, 58  
 Chaos and cosmos Hegel and Kant, 595  
 and old night, 148  
 black, comes again, 106  
 breeds life, 636  
 doth inherit, waste, 841  
 is come again, 102  
 is restored, empire of, 215  
 now, come, 770  
 of thought and passion, 207  
 Chaos-gloom, foot in, 544  
 Chaos-like together crushed, 216  
 Chap with wagging tail, 760  
 Chaps, three roguish, 954  
 Chapel, Devil builds a, 138, 187  
 Devil will have a, 126  
 dome, swelling out from, 554  
 God's grand greenwood, 626  
 of my soul, 816  
 Chapels had been churches. 44  
 Chap-fallen, quite, 97  
 Chaplain of the fleet, 780
- Chaplet, rose hath fallen from thy, 309  
 Chapter of accidents, 222  
 to the end of the, 1026  
 Chapters, whose sublime, 1085  
 Character any nobility in his, 1064  
 bestowed by nature, 975  
 bird of bad moral, 228  
 elevate, 549  
 everything except, 1063  
 fault of the female, 1064  
 hereditary strokes of, 949  
 inward springs and relations of h.s, 376  
 limitations of his own, 641  
 man that makes a, 203  
 of every man, tell the, 991  
 of President Lincoln, 580  
 of the Prince of Denmark left out, 311  
 of the son, 974  
 of the writer, 376  
 of woman cannot be altered, 556  
 one rag of, 675  
 or conviction or social position, 1076  
 pollertics of an accommodatin', 606  
 propagates his, 950  
 say nothing against a, 236  
 set at thirty, 662  
 simplicity of, 641  
 talks away his own, 750  
 the almost sacred, 1087  
 to set, allowed my, 1087  
 unaffected by maxims and sentiments, 662  
 wholesome for the, 529  
 will appear in spite of himself, 613  
 with piety is packed, 830  
 you reap a, 954  
 Characters, high, cries one, 164  
 most women have no, 209  
 of hell to trace, 244  
 venerate four, 1056  
 Characteristic of the present age, 419  
 Characteristics, permanent and certain, 231  
 Charco! Charco! he cries, 572  
 Charge Chester charge, 308  
 compulsive ardour gives the, 95  
 God's holiest, 248  
 if it be in his, 5  
 in peace, a, 177  
 is prepared, the, 205  
 lay not my transgression to my, 57  
 so stern a, 500  
 when your daemon is in, 787  
 with all thy chivalry, 328  
 Charges, die to save, 123  
 for matter of, 147  
 Charged with punishments the scroll, 693  
 Charger, he turned his, 288  
 Chariest maid is prodigal enough, 90  
 Charing Cross in London Town, by, 899  
 Chariof of light, 271

- Chariot that bears a human soul,  
 585  
 the flying, 267  
 time's winged, 169
- Chariots, brazen, raged, 153  
 of gold, says Timothv, 823  
 why tarry the wheels of his,  
 1099
- Chariot-wheel stands midway,  
 325
- Charioteers, periwigged, 831
- Charitable breast, at thy, 898  
 intents, wicked or, 91
- Charity, all mankind's concern is,  
 208  
 anticipate, 1020  
 as frozen as, 322  
 be overstrained, 794  
 begins at home, 144, 279  
 broad mantle of, 329  
 Christian pearl of, 443  
 covers multitude of sins, 1122  
 dependents on, 421  
 envieth not, 1120  
 faith, hope, 1120  
 for all, malice toward none,  
 457, 806  
 give him a little earth for, 74  
 gracious, 612  
 greatest of these is, 1120  
 holding out his hand for, 1020  
 nothing if I have not, 1120  
 organized, scrimped and iced,  
 676  
 pity gave ere, began, 250  
 rarity of Christian, 392  
 suffereth long, 1120  
 the living need, 605  
 to all mankind, 291  
 vaunteth not itself, 1120  
 will be rewarded, 166  
 with the world, 192
- Charity's eight degrees, 1020  
 golden ladder, 1020
- Charlatan, defamed by every, 469
- Charles First had his Cromwell,  
 270  
 gentle-hearted, 316  
 V and the clocks, 739
- Charlie is my darling the young  
 chevalier, 294
- Chailotte having seen his body,  
 481  
 lived by a mountain-side, 501  
 Werther had a love for, 481
- Cham ache with air, 40  
 age lends a double, 451  
 blest with that, 289  
 can soothe her melancholy,  
 what, 253  
 fades on nearer approach, 344  
 for none, some have, 751  
 from the skies, 365  
 in melancholy, such a, 289  
 indispensable to women, 751  
 is a sort of bloom on a woman,  
 751  
 no need of a remoter, 296  
 nor witch hath power to, 89  
 of a deed, 660  
 of a life, 660  
 of a love, 660  
 of a theory, 1080  
 of all the muses, 471  
 of earliest birds, 152  
 of Mrs Jones, 788
- Charm of poetry and love, 304  
 of the act, 660  
 one native, 251  
 peculiar and indescribable, 645  
 people who have, 606  
 the grace that time makes  
 strong, 650  
 the interval, how shall I, 454  
 there is a strange, 1042  
 to stay the morning star, 316  
 to the far away, owes its, 426  
 to us orator till the lion, 471  
 what is, exactly, 751
- Charms and talismans, wearing,  
 731  
 freedom has a thousand, 262  
 her modesty concealed, 224  
 music hath, 193, 223  
 of spring awoken, 573  
 proclaimed unto Eve her  
 dainty, 956  
 Sabina has a thousand, 193  
 solitude where are the, 263  
 strike the sight, 212  
 to rate her, 274  
 were broken if revealed, 507
- Charmed life, I bear a, 88  
 with the foolish whistling of a  
 name, 168
- Charmer, sinner it or saint it, 209  
 were t'other dear, away, 205
- Charmers, hearken to the voice  
 of, 1104  
 wooing the caress like other,  
 358
- Charming, he saw her, 224  
 instincts, one of the, 1068  
 is divine philosophy, 158  
 left his voice so, 154  
 little cupboard, 702  
 never so wisely, 1104
- Charon by the Stygian coast, 858  
 has ferried poets, 811  
 may forget, 326
- Charon's staircase, 656
- Charter large as the wind, 49
- Chartered libertine, air a, 66
- Charybdis your mother, 46
- Chase big round tears in piteous,  
 48  
 give her, 736  
 now for a madcap galloping,  
 365  
 unhurrying, 748  
 wild-goose, 79
- Chased with more spirit, 45
- Chases the gloom of night, 604
- Chasm, displayed a horrid, 200  
 if in some desolate, 909  
 which nothing can fill up, 261
- Chasms and watery depths, 318
- Chaste, accurate refined and, 972  
 affectionate, great individual,  
 537  
 and unexpressive she, 50  
 as ice, be thou, 93  
 as morning dew, 202  
 as the icicle, 76  
 as unsunned snow, 105  
 many generous and some 470  
 pronounce it, 623  
 to me, if she seem not, 22  
 what care I how, she be, 22
- Chasteneth whom he loveth, 1122
- Chastises whom most he likes,  
 190
- Chastity of honour, 260  
 salamander a heroine in, 196
- Chat, lingering for a moment's,  
 926
- Chatter of irresponsible frivolity,  
 420  
 silvern, 748  
 we are undone of, 650
- Chatters of science and logic, he,  
 406
- Chatterton marvellous boy, 297
- Chaucer at Woodstock, 438  
 Dan, 25  
 glossary necessary for, 886  
 I will not lodge thee by, 119  
 influence of, 412  
 learned, 119  
 that broad famous poet, 117  
 through all the works of,  
 318  
 was alive and hale, 326  
 with his clasp of things,  
 428
- Chaucer's speech, rich as, 558  
 (haunge be no robbery, 16, 357
- Chavender or chub, 140
- Chavignon St Mihal Meuse-  
 Argonne, 866
- Cheap as stinking mackerel, 62  
 as wishing, so very, 509  
 defence of nations, 260  
 fame then was, 178  
 good counsel is, 124  
 labor, Chinese, 644  
 obtain too, 271  
 provision, 217  
 standing as sitting, 192
- Cheapness of literature, 532
- Cheat, life 't is all a, 178  
 oneself is the first and worst  
 fraud, to, 506  
 three Greeks to, a Jew, 559  
 three Jews to, an Armenian,  
 559
- Cheated, impossible to be, 411  
 pleasure of being, 143  
 stockings lean and long, 763  
 worth while to be, 788
- Cheater time, old bald, 119
- Check to loose behaviour, 197
- Checked for silence, never tax'd  
 for speech, 53
- Checkered dress, 696
- Cheek a little red, 209  
 by joule, 1031  
 changing, sinking heart, 356  
 chin knuckle or knee, 527  
 drew iron tears down Pluto's,  
 161  
 leed on her damask, 55  
 he that loves a rosy, 140  
 her lip, language in her, 75  
 like the rose is, her, 388  
 o'er her warm, 243  
 of a child, brow of a woman  
 or, 1085  
 of apple-blossom, and a, 470  
 of night, hangs upon the, 77  
 of tan, barefoot boy with, 442  
 of the noble and bold, 479  
 tear down virtue's manly, 267  
 that I might touch that, 78  
 upon her hand, 78
- Cheeks, blow winds crack your,  
 98  
 crimson in thy, 80



- Cheeks, eloquent blood spoke in her, 118  
famine is in thy, 80  
make pale my, with care, 132  
may fade and hollow, 690  
of sorry grain, 158  
stain my man's, 98  
Cheel's full joys, 765  
Cheer, be of good, 1118  
but not inebriate, 204, 265  
greet with a, 494  
heartly faith and honest, 574  
make good, play and, 19  
onward with a, 825  
small, and great welcome, 37  
to, and bless, 626  
unite with a, 271  
Cheers for the sailors, 664  
for the soldiers, 664  
no worse than, 743  
the tar's labour, tobacco, 358  
three, and a tiger, 521  
three, for war, 1090  
Cheer'd with ends of verse, 142  
Cheerer of his spirits 139  
at morn he wakes, 249  
clatter of Barrie's cans, 906  
countenance, 1107  
dawn, May-time and the, 299  
godliness in, 298  
hour, God sends a, 162  
on the days they worked, 228  
ways of men, 151  
yestadays, man of, 303  
Cheerfulness a kind of daylight  
in the mind, 197  
a manly hilarity, 318  
no warmth no, 391  
Cheering wine, pour forth the, 404  
Cheerly she loves me dearly, 382  
Cheese, island of, 1056  
moon made of green, 17, 1025  
muscular, 887  
toasted mostly, dreamed of, 704  
Chef-d'oeuvre for the highest, 535  
Chelsea, dead as, 944  
Cheops' pyramid, hid under, 776  
Cheque at a good restaurant, able to pay with, 803  
Cheque-books, stubs of the victim's, 580  
Chequer-board of nights and days, 1019  
Chere, she was al his, 6  
Cherish a just and lasting peace, 457  
those hearts that hate thee, 73  
to love and to, 1128  
Cherished in slimy waters, 551  
memory of the loved and lost, 457  
secret wish, now obey thy, 537  
Cherokee, hears the last cry of the wild, 508  
Cherries grow that none may buy, 121  
those, fairly do enclose, 121  
Cherry bough could be, white a, 883  
like to a double, 43  
loveliest of trees the, 742  
Cherry ripe ripe ripe I cry, 133  
ripe themselves do cry, 121  
three bites of a, 1026  
tree, Washington and the, 941  
Cherry-isle, there's the land, 133  
Cherry-orchards blow, 692  
Cherry-pit, to play with Satan at, 55  
Cherub, he rode upon a, 1103  
sweet little, 274  
Cherubs earn their wage, 851  
rise, poor black, 936  
will begun, 940  
Cherubim, heaven's, 85  
Cherubim, rose-lipped, 103  
Cherubins, young-eyed, 47  
Chest against the foes, his, 248  
of drawers by day, 251  
on a dead man's, 704  
Chests of the eight are tightening, 862  
Chess-board, world is a, 563  
Chester charge on Stanley on, 308  
Chestnut is proud and the lilac's pretty, 732  
salute each mouldy, 601  
Chestnut-tree, since first beneath the, 446  
Chevalier, Charlie is my darling the young, 294  
Cheveril consciences, 126  
Chew the cud and are silent, 260  
Chewed and digested, books to be, 111  
Chewing the food of fancy, 51  
Chi fa ingiuria non perdona mai, 178  
Chian strand on the, 317  
Chicago sitteth at the northwest gates, 806  
Chicane, over violence or, 925  
Chicanery, everything even, 1069  
Chickamauga's solitudes, 690  
Chicken and champagne, 221  
I'm not a, 451  
in every pot, 588  
once a pretty, 665  
she's no, 192  
Chickens, all my pretty, 88  
before they are hatched, reckon not on, 369  
come home to roost, 425  
count their, ere they are hatched, 143, 1042  
count your, 963  
curses are like young, 425  
hen gathereth her, 1116  
quarrelling like people, 852  
Chidden still murmurs, 802  
Chiding, better a little, 35  
Chief a rod, wit's a feather a, 208  
business in life is to pay, 654  
hail to the, 308  
the, octogenarian, 299  
want in life, 414  
Chiefs in bloody fights, 218  
Chief's pride, vain the, 214  
Chief-justice was rich quiet and infamous, 399  
Chief's among ye takin' notes, 286  
Child a home, gives a, 832  
a naked, new-born, 275  
a puppy and a kitten, 812  
a rose, or anything, 807  
a simple, draws its breath 295  
Child a treat, gives a, 832  
again just for tonight, 595  
an amiable, 596  
and she was a child, I was a 459  
as yet a, nor yet a fool, 213  
because he is my little, 1084  
because I am nobody's, 557  
burnt, craves the flame, 912  
came with her, 951  
counted each His loving, 755  
did cry, how that, 802  
doth reap one precious gain, 299  
dreads the fire, a burnt, 15  
duty's faithful, 393  
fast fold thy, 672  
get with, a mandrake root 117  
give a little love to a, 532  
great with, 35  
happy Christian, 345  
has its fairy godmother in its soul, 749  
her innocence, a, 175  
hid in the womb of time, 369  
I have seen a curious, 302  
I stand, here a little, 134  
in simplicity, a, 217  
in the basement, little sick, 715  
infirm, fear not then thou, 409  
is a little lonely, 915  
is father of the man, 156, 297  
is it well with the, 1101  
is ready for either world, 313  
keeps a secret so well as a 1068  
learn sooner than a song, what will a, 214  
like a froward, 172  
like a marvelous old wise, 929  
like a tired, 367  
like the hands of a little, 639  
listens like a three years', 314  
may joy to hear, songs every, 281  
meet nurse for a poetic, 307  
men ne'er spend their fury on a, 71  
misses the unsaid good-night 838  
name in the heart of a, 859  
never saw a sweeter, 919  
of action thought is the, 420  
of calamity, 616  
of earth and sky, 794  
of hope, wait thou, 477  
of immortal youth, gained a, 558  
of misery, baptized in tears 269  
of our grandmother Eve, 41  
of pure unclouded brow, 598  
of the boundless prairie, 642  
of the Cyclades, 808  
of thought, experience is the 420  
of Ver, first-born, 132  
old man is twice a, 92  
on a cloud, saw a, 281  
on the homeless street, 708  
pleased with a rattle, 208  
ranked as a mere, 1072  
Roland to the dark tower came, 309

- Child Rowland to the dark tower came, 99  
 saving a little, 639  
 Shakespeare fancy's, 160  
 should always say what's true  
     702  
 should grow into the man, 439  
 spake as a, 1120  
 speaking angrily to any, 429  
 sports of children satisfy the,  
     249  
 that is born on the Sabbath,  
     956  
 the thoughts of a, 600  
 to have a thankless, 98  
 to its mother, bringest the 960  
 train up a, 1108  
 use of a new-born, 868  
 was carried, my third, 1055  
 was diseased at birth, 902  
 what constitutes a, 1007  
 what it is to be a, 749  
 when I was a, 1120  
 where is my, 356  
 wise father knows his own, 45
- Child's heart to a child 800  
 kiss, a, 427  
 sob in the silence, 428  
 strength, credulity is the, 323
- Childes play, it is no, 7
- Childhood again, give me my,  
     595  
 careless strayed, 243  
 dwarfing of, 1067  
 fled by, how my, 405  
 from, to his journey's end,  
     1073  
 in my days of, 325  
 instincts of female, 1068  
 manhood and decrepit age 135  
 of eternity, 576  
 of the world, 694  
 old age but second, 972  
 scenes of my, 348  
 shows the man, 156  
 womanhood and, fleet, 434
- Childhood's cheek tear down,  
     309  
 dreams are twined, 598  
 hour, from, 338, 590
- Childish days, sweet, 297  
 ignorance, it was a, 390  
 things, I put away, 1120  
 treble, turning again toward,  
     50
- Childishness, second, 50
- Childlike and bland, 644  
 heaven is of the, 705
- Children and fools cannot lye,  
     15  
 and fools want everything, 183  
 and their parents, 723  
 ardent for some desperate  
     glory, 918  
 are what mothers are, 326  
 as gypsies serve stolen, 278  
 as living arions, 879  
 breed of their, 184  
 bright and agreeable, 1008  
 bright faces of, 643  
 but for my, 895  
 call her blessed, 1109  
 clinging to their gown, 665  
 comfort of thy, 71  
 do, calling out as, 917  
 father's sin upon the, 46
- Children, fear in, increased with  
     tales, 109  
 fear to go in the dark, 109  
 followed with endearing wile,  
     251  
 from play, holdeth, 27  
 from these brown-handed, 729  
 gathering pebbles, 156  
 hapless, 586  
 have their little language, 564  
 I have had five, 1055  
 impediments to great enter-  
     prises, 110  
 in a house, too many, 1027  
 in their laughter, follow after,  
     839  
 inter their parents, in peace,  
     967  
 kind and natural, were all thy,  
     66  
 laugh and play, that made the,  
     362  
 learn to walk, 809  
 learn to creepe, 15  
 like olive plants, 1106  
 like truant, 809  
 lips and hearts of little, 482  
 lisping soul on the lips of, 1069  
 lost, silent above the flowers  
     her, 565  
 mother who talks about her,  
     419  
 neighbors', are the worst, 907  
 never forgot his, 948  
 mine small, 947  
 no longer any, 1047  
 nor God, neither, 778  
 of a larger growth, 177  
 of an idle brain, 77  
 of blindness, 736  
 of light, 1117  
 of men! not that your age, 546  
 of necessity, 617  
 of one family fall out, 198  
 of pride, king over, 783  
 of the brain, books the, 191  
 of the great mother-tongue, 558  
 of the wind, 717  
 of this world, 1117  
 of yesterday, 656  
 on wheels, put our, 849  
 parents bore their, 721  
 Rahel weeping for her, 1113  
 should never be lazy and sad,  
     431  
 so dear that I held, 567  
 spoke bad English, 766  
 sports of, 249  
 tale which holdeth, from play,  
     27  
 to their fathers, heart of the,  
     1114  
 toys to the great, leave, 225  
 turn the fathers to the, 1114  
 way to rear up, 429  
 weep when we lie low, 553  
 weeping do ye hear the, 428  
 were not used to bearing, 996  
 who tumble barefooted, 854  
 wisdom justified of her, 1115  
 with high spirits, mirth of, 426  
 wives and gandsires, 1059  
 you will rise, sweet happy, 474
- Children's children will have to  
     toil, 689  
 griefs, 749
- Children's hour, known as the  
     434  
 teeth set on edge, 1113  
 ways and wiles, 634  
 Chill all its own, 815  
 detraction, 651  
 no, in wintry age, 263  
 November's surly blast, 284  
 of its dark-running wave, 652  
 penury, 245  
 September, full many a, 451  
 winds whistle shrill icy and,  
     481  
 Chills and fever she died, of, 903  
 breathed its killing, 703  
 the lap of May, 249  
 Chillun in de bed tu'nin' of de,  
     820  
 Chilly winds went whistling by,  
     369  
 Chimborazo Cotopaxi took me by  
     the hand, 907  
 Chime, ever peacefully, silver  
     waves, 480  
 faintly as tolls the evening,  
     169, 334  
 sun with his planets in, 449  
 to guide their, 169  
 Chimes at midnight, 65  
 detected by the poverty of his,  
     415  
 of eternal peace, 443  
 Chimera, what a, is man, 1047  
 Chimeras dire, Hydras and, 150  
 Chimmings from the far-off tower,  
     618  
 Chimley-piece, leave the bottle  
     on the, 495  
 Chimney, and heated hot, a little,  
     52, 436  
 in my father's house, 69  
 stockings were hung by the,  
     332  
 Chimney-corner, men from the,  
     27  
 Chimney-sweepers come to dust,  
     106  
 Chimney-tax, this cell is free,  
     from, 948  
 Chimpanzee, behold the, 768  
 Chin, buries her, 858  
 close-buttoned to the, 266  
 new-reaped like a stubble-land,  
     61  
 pretty page with dimpled, 481  
 some bee had stung, 163  
 tying her bonnet under her,  
     600  
 with an upward, 913  
 woo with an unhair, 618
- China bowl of ice, 637  
 'crost the bay, 782  
 dishes, not, but good, 35  
 fall, though, 209  
 luxury of tea, 323  
 plates, them that has, 750  
 that's ancient and blue, 673  
 to Peru, mankind from, 230,  
     258
- Chinaman, every fourth person  
     born is a, 943  
 Chinaman's chance, not a, 644  
 Chinee the heathen, 644  
 Chinese cheap labor, 644  
 nightingale, 856  
 poetry, 762

- Chunk, importunate, 260  
   in the roof, stopping a, 620  
 Chunks of her body, 147  
   that time has made, 146, 289  
 Chip of the old block, 145, 261  
 Chips, carpenter is known by his,  
   192  
   fall where they may, 578  
 Chirps and twitters, 621  
 Chirrup, gay batrachian, 933  
 Chisel keen, the sculptor's, 445  
   plough loom and, 950  
   trace, ne'er did Grecian, 308  
   what fine, could ever cut  
   breath, 57  
 Chivalrous, quixotic sense of the,  
   461  
 Chivalry, age of, is gone, 260  
   and state, with their, 507  
   beauty and her, 352  
   charge with all thy, 328  
   Spam's, 361  
 Chloroform, peaceful departure  
   by, 695  
 Choice, all hev our, 699  
   and master spirits, 82  
   challenged with a peace-time,  
   830  
   feast us, light and, 162  
   hidden handful, 531  
   Hobson's, 126  
   in rotten apples, there's small,  
   52  
   makes our friends, 1056  
   of a horse and a wife, 545  
   of friends, careful in your,  
   1083  
   the difficulty in life is the, 709  
   the terrible, 491  
   word and measured phrase, 297  
 Choices, passion of their, 888  
 Choicely good, old-fashioned po-  
   etry but, 140  
 Choir above her head, sang, 653  
   invisible, O may I join the, 520  
   sorry I disturb the, 692  
 Choirs, bare ruined, 108  
 Choked with ambition of the  
   meaner sort, 68  
 Chokin' in my throat, 698  
 Cholera, aggravate your, 65  
   consume your own, 379  
 Choleric who has subdued, 1056  
   word in the captain's, 36  
 Choose a firm cloud, 209  
   an author as you choose a  
   friend, 180  
   my own, if life's a flower I,  
   406  
   not alone a proper mate, 264  
   thine own time, 273  
   where to, their place, 156  
   which of the two to, 195  
   while yet unborn, things we,  
   572  
 Choosers, beggars no, 14 131  
 Choosing and beginning late, 154  
 Chop-fallen funeral processions,  
   1089  
 Chopin, when George Sand met,  
   911  
 Chord, harping on that minor,  
   718  
   in melancholy, 390  
   in unison is touched, 266  
   life's common, 492  
 Chord, lyre of one rich-hearted,  
   728  
   one mournful, 647  
 Chords in the most reckless heart,  
   461  
   most fit, 664  
   that vibrate sweetest pleasure,  
   287  
 Chores, celestial, 936  
 Chorister, bobolink for a, 584  
 Chortled in his joy, 598  
 Chorus fortissimo ha, ha, ha, 283  
   has a rousing, 810  
   landlord's laugh was leady, 287  
   of praise, unanimous, 1086  
   what a, 326  
 Chorus-ending from Euripides,  
   488  
 Chorus-note, the fisher's, 288  
 Chosen and chainless land, 634  
   but few are, 1115  
   start content with ruin, 834  
   the less is to be, 9  
 Christ a man like us, was, 547  
   again should visit earth, if, 578  
   ain't a-going to be too hard,  
   639  
   Child, that frightens the, 898  
   everyone in the world is, 841  
   Gethsemane, for, 851  
   have wrought this miracle,  
   would, 541  
   He rides the lowly, 851  
   himself chose only twelve, 657  
   himself was poor, 124  
   his pure soul unto his cap-  
   tain, 60  
   ideal given by, 1074  
   if haloed, 828  
   in heaven, the sin forgiven by,  
   431  
   in the name of a cautious, 676  
   Jesus, I served, 758  
   on Calvary, torn O, 686  
   ring in the, 469  
   rises from dead cerements the,  
   609  
   save us all from a death, 433  
   sees white in Judas's heart, 650  
   simplicity there is in, 247  
   so Judas did to, 60  
   stood in the court, 688  
   that it were possible, ah, 469  
   the plough, O, 832  
   to live is, 1121  
   took the kindness and forgave  
   the theft, 490  
   walking on the water, 749  
   was born across the sea, 522  
   was born, ere, 573  
   was crowned in cruel scorn, 586  
   was taken from the rood, when,  
   681  
   was the soul of rapture, 880  
   went agin' war an' pillage, 526  
   who drives the furrow straight,  
   832  
   who holds the open gate, 832  
 Christ's chosen flock, 305  
   in a sacred life, 458  
 Christ-like for sin to grieve, 435  
 Christendom, last link with, 787  
   may be coming to an end, 769  
 Christening was a coronation,  
   1085  
 Christian bell was heard, 375  
 Christian charity, rarity of, 392  
   child, a happy, 345  
   creed, who gave your, 657  
   days, in these, 345  
   duty, pitied men whose views  
   of, 522  
   every inch of him, 1034  
   faithful man, as I am a, 71  
   ground, buried not so far from,  
   928  
   ground, every vice on, 215  
   is God Almighty's gentleman,  
   a, 174  
   is the highest style of man, a,  
   174, 202  
   love among the churches, 471  
   Mohammedan agnostic monist,  
   728  
   pearl of charity, the, 443  
   perfectly like a, 217  
   Protestant or priest, 657  
   religion dissipating itself into  
   metaphysics, 378  
   Science, definition of, 549  
   slave, you were a, 693  
   socialism is but the holy water,  
   1072  
   souls, 611  
   thou persuadest me to be a,  
   1119  
   without hypocrisy, 599  
   word of a gentleman and a,  
   1037  
 Christians agree in essential ac-  
   ticles, 234  
   good, good citizens, 339  
   have burnt each other, 358  
   love one another, how these,  
   1012  
   of the best edition, 1026  
   pray, where early, 880  
   still declare themselves, 1082  
   want something for nothing,  
   721  
   were on the earth, 573  
   what these, are, 45  
 Christianity, a local thing called,  
   650  
   abandoned at thirteen, 744  
   alcohol and, 1081  
   essential part of, 762  
   fault of, 1016  
   great deal of, 785  
   in the world not a miracle, 415  
   open to question, 556  
   the one great curse, 1082  
   was muscular, his, 421  
   who have renounced, 1074  
 Christmas, a sweeter, 935  
   and New Years, best of wishes  
   for, 498  
   board around the, 653  
   books incident upon new year,  
   483  
   brought his sports again, 305  
   but jest 'foie, 699  
   comes but once a year, 19, 446  
   day may ever come, 653  
   desire a rose, at, 40  
   home at, 498  
   in lands of the fir-tree and  
   palm, 612  
   is here winds whistle, 481  
   is over and business is business,  
   867  
   merry still, we'll keep our 308

Christmas morn, blest, 549  
to-night, everywhere every-  
where, 612  
't was the night before, 332  
well, how to keep, 495  
wid dem sheriffs in de sky,  
712  
yet, ne'er saw, 604  
Christmas-tide, I love the, 812  
Christopher Robin goes hoppity,  
876  
Chronic melancholy, 651  
Chronicle, his own glass, his own  
trumpet, his own, 75  
of day by day, 33  
of nations, 609  
small beer, 101  
Chronicles, look in the, 51  
love to lead their, 507  
of the time, 93  
Chronicle of time oldest, 681  
such an honest, 74  
Chrononhotonthologos, 189  
Chrysophrase glowing, brilliant  
like, 432  
Chub, chavender or, 140  
Chuck 'im out, the brute, 781  
Chuckle, make one's fancy, 172  
replied, with a, 870  
Church and mart, press too close  
in, 428  
and Sabbath, resolved that,  
924  
and science two powerful sets  
of vested interests, 614  
and state separate, keep, 550  
army, physic law, 267  
beyond the village, 517  
built God a, 263  
by daylight, can see a, 38  
clock at ten, stands the, 893  
duties of that, 1061  
forgotten the inside of a, 62  
I like a, I like a cowl, 408  
I will build my, 1115  
in its place shall rise another,  
647  
keep the Sabbath going to, 584  
mother, hold by the ould, 786  
naught in world or, or state,  
528  
of England best religion, 744  
of Jesus constant will remain,  
605  
plain as way to parish, 49  
seed of the, 1012  
should have a tapering spire,  
789  
the neer to, the further from  
God, 13  
to be of no, is dangerous, 233  
to, with a great show, 182  
where bells have knoll'd to 49  
where God built a, 1024  
white, above thin trees, 831  
who builds to God a, 210  
without a bishop, 394  
Churches and creeds are lost in  
the mists, 569  
bless all the, 456  
chapels had been, 44  
Christian love among the, 471  
grow, lived where, 878  
peace of great, 854  
the scab of, 114  
with spire steeples 302

Church's strength, emblem of the,  
789  
Church-door, wide as a, 79  
Church-going bell, 264  
Churchman be, would I that  
cowled, 408  
Churchyard mould, 391  
never can see the old, 517  
sod, nest in the, 523  
thing, a palsy-stricken, 383  
Churchyards yawn, when, 95  
Churl, chaff-threshing, 1040  
Churlish, the reply, 51  
Chymist, fiddler statesman, 174  
Cicero, Demosthenes or, 292  
Cigar, a good five-cent, 714  
an end of a, 590  
give me a, 358  
I smoked my last, 544  
is a smoke, a good, 776  
is as great a comfort, 425  
smoke-wreaths of this free,  
605  
smokes a fifty-cent, 867  
Cigars, women poets who smoke,  
931  
Cigarette and cigar men were  
smitten, 902  
the amulet, 746  
Cigarettes no ashes, had, 674  
Cigarettem, smoked his, 867  
Cimmerian darkness, 327  
Cincinnatus of the west, 357  
ploughing in his field, 994  
Cinders ashes dust, 383  
Cinnamon-bear in spring, brown  
as a, 928  
Cipher too he could write and,  
251  
Circle, all of us live too much in  
a, 420  
call fools into a, 48  
enchanted, 576  
grazes confines of space, whose,  
553  
he drew a, 708  
in as small a, 1057  
in water, like a, 68  
in which his claims are rec-  
ognized, 421  
life a self-evolving, 420  
or ideas, think beyond present,  
689  
of the golden year, 464  
spreads, the desert, 322  
swinging round the, 446  
that took him in, 708  
vicious, 607  
which can amuse itself, 645  
within that, none durst walk  
178  
Circles of unimpaired delight, 933  
Circled orb, changes in her, 78  
Circling faces, from the, 879  
Circuit, runs the great, 265  
Circuitous and obscure, 735  
Circular madness on them shut,  
937  
Circulating library, 277  
Circulation of the blood, 1068  
Circumsised dog, 104  
Circumference, fatal, 602  
Circumlocution office, 497  
Circumnavigator of the soul, 789  
Circumspection, pink of courtesy  
and, 253

Circumstance allows, best his,  
201  
breasts the blows of 468  
lie with, 51  
of glorious war, 102  
pomp and, 102  
shrieking, 783  
Circumstances alter cases, 387  
concatenation of, 342  
creature of, 420  
creatures of men, 420  
discordant harmony of, 260  
fortuitous, 310  
make the man, 377  
not to blame, 720  
over which I have no control  
293  
train of, 271  
Circumstantial evidence is very  
strong, 515  
things, 172  
Circumvent God, one that would,  
96  
C'stern, wheel broken at the,  
1110  
Citadel, bust outlasts the, 1071  
towered, 105  
Citandum, a thing they call,  
11  
Citations from the poets, avoid,  
971  
Cities, alabaster, 737  
attraction of, 739  
crowded, wail its stroke, 363  
fouled by smoke, 814  
glorious, why build these, 688  
hum of human, 353  
lie at the monster's feet, 895  
of old time, 691  
of men and manners, 464  
of the soul, mist-blue, 889  
remote from, lived a swain,  
206  
seven, claimed him, 493  
seven, warred for Homer, 129  
soar along the stormy coast,  
410  
that claimed Homer, 910  
towered, please us, 160  
Citizen, a solid, 884  
disappear, man and, 1074  
free nation great, 1068  
of all the land, humblest,  
752  
of the best-constituted state,  
1076  
of the world, 424, 1005, 1016  
of the world, essayist a, 753  
private, without reproach, 599  
Citizens, chief business of the,  
1054  
fat and greasy, 48  
good Christians good, 339  
hearts of the, 268  
how to make people respon-  
sible, 722  
of death's grey land, 891  
of New York, 935  
of the middle class, 975  
of the U S R, 1093  
typical, all born British, 871  
City, a populous and smoky  
367  
adorned by private effort 532  
and proud seat of Lucifer, 155  
at large infecting the, 998

- City, better than he that taketh  
   a, 1107  
   built upon the top of a hill, a,  
     1126  
   Cain made the first, 168  
   canals and dockyards make  
     the, 960  
   extol the absent, 985  
   great makes a, 688  
   great, that with greatest man,  
     535  
   in the sea, 289  
   is not builded in a day, 857  
   is the teacher, 960  
   is thy seat, a prostrate, 403  
   kind to actresses, 859  
   kind to the poor dull, 732  
   land, thing raised on, is taxes,  
     582  
   lies, unheaven'd the, 701  
   long in populous, pent, 154  
   lyric city, 859  
   much like London, 367  
   new Jerusalem, the holy, 1123  
   obedient to his will, 973  
   of all time and all the world,  
     422  
   of carpenters, 859  
   of dreadful height, 819  
   of gold, went to the, 798  
   of New York, 859  
   of Prague, the beautiful, 625  
   of sleep, back from the, 784  
   of the big shoulders, 855  
   of the great king, 1104  
   of the soul, Rome the, 354  
   pent, long in, 383  
   proud is the, 811  
   red of the marvellous, 931  
   rose-red, 500  
   seemed a speck of light, 705  
   some calm place, some, 834  
   that I love be great, may the,  
     688  
   that is set on a hill, 1114  
   that was her destination, 933  
   the eternal, 231  
   to be admired by Americans,  
     637  
   wanting to a, 970  
   we have no continuing, 1122  
   what is the, but the people, 76  
   when in strange, worship its  
     gods, 126  
   worn and gray, little, 673  
   worth visiting, 859  
   wrought in flame, 859  
   you will read of, 784  
 City's disinherited, 750  
   infamy, worst of the, 806  
   jar, mine to feel amid the, 546  
   smoke-stained walls, 571  
 City-builder, envy not the, 380  
 Civet, give me an ounce of, 99  
   in the room, talk with, 263  
 Civic manhood firm against the  
   crowd, 466  
 Civil discord, effects from, 195  
   law, maxims of the, 232  
   limitation daunts, 575  
   over violent or over, 174  
   political and religious rights,  
     949  
   sea grew, at her song, 42  
   so, that nobody thanked him,  
     236  
 Civil, too, by half, 278  
 Civilian, one to a million that  
   any, 623  
 Civilities of life, the sweet, 176  
 Civility, I see a wild, 133  
 Civilization a crust over revolu-  
   tion, 740  
   and prosperity not synony-  
     mous, 739  
   approaching a long winter, 769  
   fragments of, 937  
   itself, speech is, 1089  
   or to-day, in the, 538  
   only a wrappage, 381  
   progresses towards death, 741  
   the first old, 926  
   the first permanent, 926  
   to conquer another one, 762  
   true test of, 235  
   value of a Pullman, 635  
   what a, 980  
 Civilized life, efflorescence of,  
   580  
   man can not live without cooks,  
     592  
   world a-wondering and wor-  
     shipping, 490  
 Civilizers of man, the two, 419  
 Clad, go poorly, 620  
   in blak or reed, bokes, 5  
   in blue and gold, 288  
   in russet mantle, 89  
   venture thinly, 501  
 Claes, gars auld, 284  
 Claim higher, Stuart or Nas-  
   sau, 190  
   is just, her, 424  
   stake out your, 936  
 Claims, answer a thousand, 565  
   of long descent, 462  
   vaunt their empty, 700  
   who make no, 574  
 Clamor always more or less in-  
   sane, 377  
   of the crowded street, 439  
   peace amidst the, 931  
   the workshop's, 873  
 Clamours, Jove's dread, 102  
   of a venal press, 478  
 Clamorous pauperism feasteth  
   while honest, 477  
 Clan, sophist schools and learned,  
   408  
 Clans, what time the plaided, 500  
 Clang of hurrying feet, 500  
 Clap of thunder in a fair day,  
   172  
 Clap-trap, art independent of all,  
   611  
 Clare, John, that strange insane  
   poet, 1078  
 Claret, a bumper of, 348  
   and sherry theorbo and voice,  
     164  
   is the liquor for boys, 237  
 Clarion, sound sound the, 310  
 Clash by night, where ignorant  
   armies, 546  
 Clasp clasping a shred of gold,  
   289  
   its dear detaining, 682  
   ne'er let go her, 1058  
   of things divine, 428  
 Clasps, that book in gold, 77  
 Clashed hands, new Niobe with,  
   565  
 Class and clan, 'gainst, 424  
   buyers of every, 1079  
   citizens of the middle, 975  
   his, is extinguished with him  
     412  
   lies late and snores, 935  
   nor rank, we consider neither  
     970  
   or classes, this or that, 1086  
   women of the better, 768  
 Classes are exasperated, when,  
   582  
   decay and disappear, 1072  
   of intellects, three, 1023  
   tempt the upper, 730  
   that stand face to face, 1072  
 Classic bent, 780  
   everybody wants to have read,  
     615  
   ground, 195  
   nobody wants to read, 615  
   produced by cooperation  
     771  
   that the world has lost, 845  
 Classics as voucher of scholastic  
   respectability, 731  
   are always modern, the, 426  
   evidence of wasted time, 731  
   have a strange charm in a  
     country inn, 413  
   only primitive literature, 805  
   science more stimulating than,  
     914  
 Classical quotation, 237  
 Claw, painting a lion from the,  
   960  
 Claws, skilful way you hide your,  
   1085  
 Clay and wattles made, of, 790  
   at last but breathing, 223  
   beautiful pale, 595  
   blind his soul with, 466  
   Caesar dead and turned to,  
     97  
   cloven, 631  
   consume this, 671  
   feet part of iron and part of,  
     1113  
   fruitful, 523  
   has its own, 857  
   has such red mouths, 803  
   if, could think, 303  
   imprisoned in the, 677  
   inhabits common, 767  
   kind embrace of, 898  
   lies still, 742  
   love not ye hopeless sons of  
     446  
   merely a compost of, 927  
   mortal made of, 274  
   of humankind, porcelain, 179  
   porcelain of human, 179, 360  
   potter power over the, 1119  
   querulous and uncivil, 938  
   reverence the, 449  
   tenement of, 173  
   to glorify his, 880  
   wrought in common, 784  
 Clay-shuttered doors, 749  
 Claymole, Scotland's broad, 500  
 Clean, hath gone from thee, 590  
   keep, be as fruit, 170  
   of all my dust, 886  
   sweet summer sky, grant me a  
     905  
   thing, art the only, 1083

- Clean-shirt-day, 233  
 Clean-winged health, 443  
 Cleanliness a bore, 570  
   is a great virtue, 570  
   next to godliness, 112, 226  
 Cleanly, leave sack and live, 63  
 Cleanness of body, 112  
 Cleanse the stuffed bosom, 88  
   thou me from secret faults,  
     1103  
 Clear and manifest as the nose,  
   33, 125  
   as a whistle, 221  
   call for me, and one, 472  
   cold depths, 675  
   day that maketh all things,  
     643  
   deep yet, 167  
   fire and a clean hearth, 323  
   for life, 214  
   from any image of offence,  
     55  
   his right was, 948  
   if I am not, 1063  
   in his great office, 85  
   the coast was, 31  
   to, myself of cants, 378  
   unconquerable cry, 654  
   without strife, brook's motion,  
     501  
 Clearer than the noonday, 1102  
 Clearing-house of the world,  
   London, 621  
 Clearness is treason, 811  
   of the intuitive powers, 475  
   of the sky, 666  
 Cleave ever to the sunnier side,  
   471  
 Cleaving to the dream, 650  
 Cleon dwelleth in a palace, 503  
   hath a million acres, 503  
 Cleopatra night drinks all, 664  
   nose of, 1047  
   wrapped in the coverlet, 1000  
 Clergyman, duty of a, 312  
   who is also a man of business,  
     1016  
 Clergymen, men, women and, 313  
 Clergymen's households gener-  
   ally unhappy, 613  
 Clerical printless toe, 893  
 Clerk, every solicitor's, 850  
   foredoomed, 212  
   me no clerks, 946  
   scarce less illustrious, 264  
   ther was of Oxenford, 5  
 Clerks greatest not the wisest, 6,  
   16  
   have missed the mark, 325  
   one can hardly bother the, 928  
 Clever, he means to be, 426  
   let who will be, 523, 868  
   man by nature, 290  
   men are good, 376  
   people were good, 942  
   so rude to the good, 942  
 Click click death is prancing,  
   1078  
 Clicked behind the door, 251  
 Clients, good counsellors lack no,  
   35  
 Cliff, as some tall, 251  
   glittering night-time, 933  
   I saw, once on a, 920  
   in a cleft of the, 633  
   'round the top of the, 640  
 Cliffs, pillared, like sentries, 707  
 Climate, change in moral, 877  
   change their, 985  
   coal is a portable, 413  
   cold, or years, 154  
   heaven for, 750  
   in the market with a, 838  
   Pilgrims fell upon an un-  
   genial, 550  
 Climates councils governments,  
   464  
 Climax of human philosophy,  
   803  
   some flaming fatal, 891  
   verging toward some, 733  
 Climb, fain would I, 22  
   high climb far, 957  
   to what they were before, 87  
   not at all, 22  
   out beyond the limitations of  
   his character, 641  
 Clamber-up of knees, 290  
 Clamber-upward turns his face,  
   82  
 Climbing sorrow, down thou, 98  
 Climbs as rarely falls, who never,  
   443  
 Clime, cold in blood, cold in,  
   355  
   crusaders from some infernal,  
     451  
   deeds done in their, 355  
   in every, adored, 216  
   in every age and, 206  
   in some brighter, 273  
   in the eastern, 153  
   linger in our northern, 308  
   our tongue is known in every,  
     394  
   to clime, from, 840  
   to make a happy fireside, 286  
 Climes beyond the western main,  
   250  
   cloudless, and starry skies,  
     356  
   humours turn with, 209  
   in all, we pitch our tents, 771  
 Cling, the greenest mosses, 441  
 Clink of cups, 771  
   of the ice in the pitcher, 608  
 Clip an angel's wings, 383  
   his morning nap, thought to,  
     510  
 Clipper rolled in a great swell,  
   833  
 Clique that styles itself, 426  
 Cliques, the worst, 721  
 Cloak be threadbare, though  
   your, 690  
   camlet, with gold buttons, 180  
   dropped your dusty, 652  
   martial, around him, 364  
   not alone my inky, 89  
   take thy old, about thee, 256  
   that covers my bright array,  
     1085  
   when you sleep in your, 545  
 Cloaked from head to foot, 468  
 Clock collected in the tower, 743  
   condition of being turned into  
   a, 564  
   in the steeple, 600  
   indicates the moment, 535  
   is always slow, 845  
   like the finger of a, 265  
   long hour by Shrewsbury, 63  
 Clock, my grandfather's, 601  
   on time with the borough, 939  
   or bell, no slave of, 878  
   stands the church, 893  
   strikes two, when the, 644  
   the varnished, 251  
   ticks on, the old, 909  
   was in the tower, before a, 681  
   worn out with eating time,  
     178  
 Clocks, cannot make two, agree,  
   739  
   what need of, 801  
 Clock-peddler the schoolmaster  
   the senator, 1070  
 Clockwork joints of supple gold,  
   632  
 Clod a piece of orange peel, 590  
   from which we grow the demi-  
   god, 732  
   of ailments, feverish selfish  
   little, 720  
   one with the heavy, 880  
   push away the, 648  
   to become a kneaded, 36  
 Clog of his body, 147  
 Cloistered virtue, fugitive and,  
   163  
 Close against the sky, 390  
   and sharp on heart and brain,  
     662  
   at home, beauty wrought lies,  
     442  
   but untouched, 903  
   have mournful, 809  
   music at the, 59  
   of day, at, 1027  
   of life, at the, 966  
   of one sad day, 705  
   of the day, at the, 269  
   of the envoy, 671  
   one stands up, 165  
   our souls sit, 177  
   the shutters fast, 265  
   the wall up with our English  
   dead, 66  
   up his eyes and draw the cur-  
   tain, 69  
   we press too, 428  
   yet lived she at its, 473  
 Close-buttoned to the chin, 266  
 Closed lips hurt no one, 1001  
 Close-knit strands, 955  
 Closeness all dedicated to, 32  
   of family ties in Scotland, 751  
   of the place, 984  
 Close-shorn sheep, 138  
 Closet, do very well in a, 222  
   of her mind, in a, 883  
 Closing of an eye, yet the sweet,  
   480  
 Cloth, cut my coat after my, 13  
   to us, meat and drink and,  
     1026  
 Cloths, heavens' embroidered, 790  
 Clothe a man with rags, 1108  
   my naked villany, 71  
 Clo'es an' good styla an' playnta  
   cash, 814  
 Clothes, brushers of noblemen's,  
   113  
   came in, since, 498  
   cargoes of meat drink and, 950  
   distinguished men and clothes,  
     629  
   fond to shew our, 199

- Clothes for myself and wife, 181  
 good smell of old, 894  
 let us wear theirs and they our,  
 124  
 liquefaction of her, 134  
 nothing to wear but, 729  
 old, are not venerable, 380  
 on a hickory limb, hang your,  
 957  
 require new, 514  
 though tattered, 99  
 thrown on with a pitchfork,  
 192  
 walked away with their, 419  
 wantonness in, 133  
 when he put on his, 254  
 Clothed and in his right mind,  
 1116  
 Clothing resumed its, 889  
 the palpable and familiar, 318  
 silkworm wore the very, 199  
 wolf in sheep's, 962  
 Clotho of the present, 974  
 Cloud, a fast-flying, 362  
 a silence, out of the, 681  
 a wisp of, 795  
 and clod, in, 877  
 and foam, 588  
 ascending seems a soul, 688  
 at each wandering, 722  
 before the skies, like a, 339  
 brightest day hath a, 69  
 by day, 1098  
 choose a firm, 209  
 comes over the sunlit arch,  
 839  
 do set my bow in the, 1097  
 engenders not a storm, every,  
 70  
 I thought that morning, 375  
 in shape of a camel, 94  
 inner half of every, 837  
 is on thy brow, 446  
 is scattered, when the, 368  
 lies around us like a, 480  
 lightning out of the dark, 1079  
 like a man's hand, 1101  
 nature is a mutable, 411  
 of tears, 664  
 of witnesses, 1122  
 on a, I saw a child, 281  
 or sun, as comes to me or,  
 423  
 out of the sea, 1101  
 riding high, white, 924  
 sable, 157  
 sits in a foggy, 87  
 sky what a scowl of, 493  
 so fades a summer, 273  
 spot and vein that runs through  
 the body, 196  
 sun will pierce the thickest,  
 490  
 that's dragonish, 105  
 the flying, 588  
 through a fleecy, 160  
 when skies are clear expect the,  
 509  
 will turn to rain, mist and,  
 438  
 with silver lining, 157  
 Clouds about, turn my, 837  
 across the sky, ceaseless, 536  
 and changing skies, 372  
 and stars and birds, of, 841  
 and the only, 1071
- Clouds are blowing, look when  
 the, 667  
 are marching slow, 710  
 as they pass, 771  
 blue-massing, 894  
 castles in the, 224  
 dropping from the, 224  
 have dropped their garnered  
 fullness, 349  
 he that regardeth the, 1110  
 heavily in, brings the day,  
 194  
 hide them, 168  
 hooded like friars, 433  
 I saw two, at morning, 375  
 in eternal shadow lie, 373  
 look black the glass is low,  
 276  
 looks in the, 82  
 lovely behavior of silk-sack,  
 672  
 never king dropped out of the,  
 130  
 no more through rolling, 351  
 of crying witnesses, 170  
 of glory, trailing, 301  
 of opal and amethyst, 522  
 on water, colours on, 1084  
 pack away, 129  
 peaks most wrapt in, 352  
 play 't the plighted, 158  
 robe of, throne of rocks, 357  
 rolling, are spread, 251  
 sees God in, 207  
 shining, through dark, 824  
 sit in the, and mock us, 64  
 so cool and gray, 638  
 soft, along the horizon rolled,  
 418  
 soon dimmed the ether blue,  
 382  
 spots and, in the sun, 124  
 sun breaks through darkest, 52  
 suns scorch and dark, lower,  
 404  
 that gather round the setting  
 sun, 302  
 thy, dispel all other, 364  
 travels in, 170  
 which seem pavilions of the  
 sun, 425  
 will always lour, fear not, 284  
 would break, never doubted,  
 494  
 Cloud-born squadrons, I see the,  
 586  
 Cloud-calligraphers, the gulls,  
 the, 894  
 Cloud-capped towers, 33  
 Clouded eyes miss, my, 669  
 sky, from out yon, 418  
 Clouding cares, 574  
 Cloudless hours, none but the,  
 597  
 Cloudy collar and a shirt that  
 isn't white, 754  
 seas, tossed upon, 864  
 symbols, 384  
 Clouted brogues, 106  
 Cloven clay, clothed in the, 631  
 Clover, how to live in, 976  
 or the snow, in the, 552  
 to him is aristocracy, 584  
 underneath the, 872  
 Clover-scented grass, among the,  
 955
- Clown, meat and drink to me to  
 see a, 51  
 the stupid and the, 661  
 Cloy the hungry edge of appetite,  
 59  
 Cloyless sauce, sharpen with, 104  
 Club, an assembly, 232  
 Clubs, luncheon, 926  
 typical of strife, 266  
 Clueless we go, 922  
 Clutch, claw'd me in his, 96  
 or with sudden, 924  
 the golden keys, 468  
 thee, come let me, 85  
 Coach and six, 945  
 calm Johnny who upset the,  
 425  
 come my, 96  
 is forced to cheer, 862  
 not too much to keep a, 182  
 on the launch, 862  
 Coach-house, a double, 321  
 Coachman, prouder with her, 650  
 Coal and salt, mines for, 363  
 cars down from Scranton, 926  
 his eyeball, like a, 248  
 hissing hot from hell, envy's  
 a, 506  
 is a portable climate, 413  
 Coals, all eyes else dead, 57  
 blows the, 971  
 fallen into the, 960  
 far innumerable burning, 874  
 of fire on his head, 1108,  
 1119  
 of fire, with, 889  
 to Newcastle, carrying, 984  
 Coarse, familiar but not, 233  
 or fine, all work, 437  
 Coast, along the stormy, 410  
 buried on this, 1092  
 from east to western, 954  
 of bliss, gain the, 393  
 of Cariboo, 622  
 of France, and o'er its lee the,  
 424  
 stern and rock-bound, 370  
 to reach the distant, 264  
 was clear, the, 31  
 waves that beat our, 386  
 Coasts, in glorious, 707  
 with lamps, line the, 914  
 Coat, after my cloth cut my, 13  
 buttoned down before, 404  
 he used to wear an old drab,  
 404  
 herald's, without sleeves, 63  
 of many colours, 1098  
 riband to stick in his, 485  
 thousand kinds o', 764  
 was red his breeches were blue,  
 321  
 Coats and all, eat 'em, 952  
 and capes, maketh winter, 929  
 changed and lost our, 674  
 hole in a' your, 286  
 Coats-of-arms, is worth a hun-  
 dred, 462  
 Cobbler stuck to his last, let the,  
 994  
 Cobham, brave, 209  
 Cobweb bridge, like a, 766  
 Cobwebs, laws were like, 1013  
 peep, spiders from their, 276  
 Cobweb-covered maimed and set  
 at naught, 614

- Cock can crow louder in its own  
farmyard, 505  
early village, 72  
of the heath, 288  
on his own dunghill, 988  
on the crowing of the, 89  
only the lion and the, 851  
the trumpet of the moir 89  
this is a, 1038  
to Asclepius, I owe a, 970  
who thought the sun had risen,  
520
- Cocks that will kill fighting,  
1003  
together crow, two, 855
- Cockatoo, cage not natural to a,  
720
- Cockle hat and staff, 256
- Cockles of my heart, 1039  
of the heart, 944
- Cockleburrs and Democrats, 714
- Cockloft is empty, often the, 148,  
1026
- Cockney initials, notches his,  
528
- Cockroach, the hellish, 865
- Cocksure of anything, wish I  
could be as, 332
- Cocoa is a cad and coward, 828
- Cod by mail, sent the, 775
- Code, canon of the social, 736  
palace priest or, 597  
shrines to no, 363
- Codeless myriad of precedent,  
465
- Codfish aristocracy, 843
- Codham Cockruden and Chil-  
derditch, 855
- Codicil this and codicil that  
453
- Coffee, after the, 831  
makes the politician wise, 212  
strong, make my, 504
- Coffee-pot, small grey, 887
- Cofin asks us whither, 602  
care adds a nail to our, 272  
money in his, 330  
plain, without a flower, 578
- Cofre, litel gold in, 5
- Cogbundy of cogitation, 189
- Cognitive faculties immersed,  
his, 189
- Cogs, earth's worn, 956
- Cohesion, held in, 833
- Cohesive power of public plunder,  
339
- Cohorts were gleaming, 356
- Coign of the cliff, 633  
of vantage, 85
- Coil, shuffled off this mortal, 93
- Coin, hold earth's, 754  
is spurious nail it down, 504  
is the sinews of war, 1025  
of any realm, 847  
of brass instead of silver, 504  
paid him in his own, 1034  
pays him in his own, 192  
silver and gold not the only,  
968  
runs to hide itself, 654  
small, of great value, 1000  
that purchases all things, 1042  
Tiberius, the, 648  
unsordid as a bond of love,  
711  
would stretch, far as my, 60
- Coins, hours are as a miser's, 620
- Coinage, little avails that, 574  
of your brain, 95
- Coincidence, a strange, 360
- Cold accretion called the world,  
651  
and cruel winter, oh the, 436  
and hardship such work, 576  
and hungry, alas for the, 475  
and naked, 249  
and stupid marbles, 657  
an' the rain, out of the 782  
and unhonoured, 334  
as a cucumber, 131  
as paddocks, 134  
catch your death of, 501  
dead and dumb to all, 626  
ear of death, 244  
embraces of the tomb, 218  
foot and hand, 20  
for loving, too, 834  
friendship sounds too, 337  
from catching, 1081  
gray dawn of the morning  
after, 359, 791  
he was so, 813  
healthy dog's nose always is,  
815  
hearts hate union drear, 685  
hunger and thirst, inconven-  
iences of, 1039  
if the world seems, 568  
in clime cold in blood, 355  
in the earth, 516  
in the summer of her age, 179  
increases responsibility in-  
creases, 1082  
indifference came, 198  
lest the bargain catch, 105  
marble leapt to life, 363  
marble sleep in dull, 73  
meat on washing day, 182  
melt me this, 983  
monument slab of marble, 448  
neutrality of a judge, 261  
night-wind blew, on my des-  
olate, 418  
obstruction, to lie in, 36  
of cheerless, know the, 823  
on Canadian hills, 269  
peaks of two eternities, 602  
performs the effect of fire, 150  
perverted will, 369  
poverty famished and gaunt,  
873  
proves you, 937  
shake against the, 107  
shelter me from the, 810  
so, no fire can warm me, 586  
that moderates heat, 1042  
the stars are, and cold the  
earth, 626  
thought and fancy faint with,  
544  
'tis bitter, 89  
to you, is not more, 462  
warm the, 219  
waters to a thirsty soul, 1108  
well dressed ever caught, 1081  
wind it blew, 951  
words congealed by, 1005  
words, of all, 815  
world, beg the, 847  
world, Curtis, in every office  
but thine, 52  
wrathful nipping, 69
- Cold-blooded premeditated un-  
palliated murder, 479
- Colder, the heart of friendship,  
405  
those wild words of doom, 418
- Coldest man that ever turned up  
ace, 105
- Coldly furnish forth, 90  
heard, so, 425  
sweet so deadly fair, so, 355  
think'st I speak too, 336
- Coldness dwells within thine  
heart, 446
- Cold-pausing caution, 285
- Coleridge, mortal power of, 305
- Colin's eyes, kiss in, 883
- Coliseum, when falls the, 354  
while stands the, 354
- Collapse, all is lost by a, 661
- Collar, braw brass, 285  
cloudy, 754  
creditor's name on his, 560
- Collateral security, religion a  
222
- Collection of books a university  
381
- Collections, mutilators of, 323  
of books, in public, 526
- Collective possessions of modern  
peoples, 1072
- Collector should not be too care-  
ful, 869
- Collectors, eccentricities of, 865
- Colledges has much to do with  
progress, 797
- College joke to cure the dumps  
190  
life is my, 595  
not much between unless a,  
839  
or a cat, endow a, 210
- Colleges, give money to, 453
- Collegiate life, map of my, 300
- Collic aristocracy, flower of, 735  
on my plaid keeps watch, 288
- Collied night, lightning in the,  
42
- Collier and a barber fight, 229
- Collision, to avoid foreign, 328
- Collop of thy own flesh, 14
- Cologne, wash your city of, 317
- Colonels full of corn, 746
- Colonies are free and independ-  
ent States, 268
- Colonization, American conti-  
nents not for, 283
- Colonguntida, bitter as, 101
- Colony times, good old, 954
- Color, all but cry with, 916  
answer for the, 939  
as the curtailed bee, 911  
as the unborn Juliet felt, 911  
as the vineyard speck, 911  
comes and goes, 648  
every gaudy, 939  
horse of that, 54  
imbues with a new, 354  
in his cheek and courage in his  
eye, 571
- O heavenly, 701  
of audacity, 879  
of faith and truth, 523  
of romance, 644  
of the ground was in him, 708  
of the sky, none knew the, 813  
of virtue, blushing is the, 188



Color, of what, it please God, 38  
the chameleon cannot assume,  
997  
the glory the gold, the, 832  
Colors all our own, 441  
and lustres to recommend  
them, 831  
blent, enough that Raphael's,  
561  
false, last after true be dead,  
115  
have faded, 779  
hues and tinges, all, 866  
idly spread, mocking the air,  
58  
noticed what curious, 909  
of the rainbow, 158  
of the sunset stream, 889  
or crest, carries no, 778  
seen by candle-light, 428  
slit up, 831  
stripped of the, 974  
such a play of, 1084  
that are but skin-deep, 169,  
187  
that never fade, 761  
to the mast, nailed her, 307  
under whose, he had fought  
so long, 60  
Color's infamy, redeemed from,  
297  
Colorless photograph of a  
printed record, 686  
Colossal and alone, inscrutable,  
683  
on a more, scale than ever be-  
fore, 679  
wreck boundless and bare, 367  
Colossus bestride the world, 81  
of Rhodes, 956  
Coloured toys, when I bring,  
1084  
Colouring, take a sober, 302  
Colt must be taught to feel, 783  
who is wise, 776  
Columbia happy land, 294  
Tennessee, the Hudson, 932  
Columbines, a host of, 937  
hothouse-nurtured, 904  
Columbus discovered numberless  
isles, 523  
dreamed, 870  
found a world, 770  
get over, how did, 519  
sails it, wisdom, 414  
wrote an account of his jour-  
nev, 844  
Columbus's doom-burdened cara-  
vels, 882  
Column pointing at the skies,  
210  
rising towards heaven, 339  
sunlight on a broken, 899  
throws up a steamy, 265  
where London's, 210  
Columns left alone, we are, 501  
serried, 447  
Combat deepens, the, 328  
whose wit in the, 334  
Combe, cowslips from a Devon,  
778  
Combed their beautiful hair, 600  
Comber wind-bounded, crash of  
the, 777  
Combination and a form, 95  
no comparison no judgment, no,  
261

Combination of circumstances,  
310  
of tenderness and manliness,  
538  
Combine, when bad men, 259  
Come after you with equal grace,  
535  
again, cut and, 280  
all you rounders, 817  
along follow me, none ever  
said, 519  
and men may go, 465  
and trip it as you go, 160  
as the waves come, 309  
as the winds come, 309  
by their deserts, and they,  
483  
forth into the light, 295  
gentle spring, 224  
hitherto shalt thou, 1102  
home to men's bosoms, 109  
if it be now, 'tis not to, 97  
in our time to, 80  
in the evening or morning, 502  
into the garden, Maud, 469  
jump the life to, 85  
leave to those to, the house  
itself, 537  
like shadows so depart, 87  
live with me and be my love,  
31, 936  
lovely and soothing death, 536  
men may, 465  
my friends to seek a newer  
world, 464  
my lad and drink, 239  
never back again, 390  
now and let us reason together,  
1110  
of things to, 75  
of waiting for some one to, 439  
oh! wherefore, ye forth, 401  
one come all, 308  
out my lord it is a, 472  
over into Macedonia, 1118  
past and to, seem best, 64  
peace and rest at length have,  
392  
perfect days, if ever, 525  
then expressive silence, 224  
they from cottage or come, 448  
thou monarch of the vine, 104  
time, when darkies have to  
part, 567  
to forty year, wait till you, 481  
to good, it cannot, 90  
to me come to me, crying, 432  
to the bridal chamber, 362  
to the sunset tree, 370  
to this, that it should, 90  
to you, whistle and she'll, 131  
unto these yellow sands, 32  
uppe Whitefoot, come uppe  
Lightfoot, 540  
walk abroad with me, 321  
Watson come, 737  
what come may, 84  
what may I have been blessed,  
355  
when it will come, 82  
when sorrows, 96  
when the heart beats, 363  
when you call them, 62  
when you're looked for, 502  
where did you, from baby dear,  
559  
whistle and I'll, 286

Come with me into my country  
938  
within a pint of wine, 198  
without warning, 502  
you must promise to, 388  
Comes a reckoning, 205  
after, that which, 1011  
and goes, 648  
in the sweet o' the year, 56  
not in my books, 131  
not slape that, into my, 389  
of music, by man than, 493  
round the age of gold, 477  
silence like a poultice, 451  
silent flooding in the main,  
519  
take it as it, 624  
then, a mist a weeping rain,  
559  
till the cow, home, 131  
to be denied, 128, 221  
to me o! cloud or sun, as, 423  
to pass, never never, 288  
unlooked for if at all, 216  
Comedies are ended by a mar-  
riage, 359  
Comedy appears unmasked, 620  
married philosopher belongs to  
1080  
the world is a, 246  
Comeliness, success that gives it,  
199  
Comely but not costly, 23  
fashion to be glad, 540  
grace, love me not for, 950  
Jack was so, 274  
Comet, families are like a, 558  
shake out your locks, 853  
Comets amongst the stars, 1054  
meet above, 879  
Comfits, sack of tobacco and, 928  
Comfort, a good cigar as great a,  
425  
all his friends, 596  
and command, 299  
ask no warmer, 793  
be to my age, 48  
continuall, in a face, 26  
fellowship and social, 430  
for great bereavement, 402  
from above, 280  
in despair, 69  
lend, but never, 942  
lies in not forgetting the past,  
613  
like cold porridge, 32  
of feeling safe with a person,  
567  
of the miserable, 1036  
of thy children left thee, 71  
society is no, 106  
speak, to that grief, 40  
take, 619  
the lust for, 879  
to the unhappy, 990, 1049  
with them, carry their, 520  
ye my people, 1112  
Comforts, adversity is not with  
out, 109  
of life, 985  
of life, many so-called, 514  
of this weary pilgrimage, 237  
our creature, 187  
Comfortable feel in any member,  
391  
lies in books, 912  
words, 1113

Comfortable words, large divine  
and, 469  
Comforted, then I pray be, 586  
Comforters are ye all, miserable,  
1102  
Comforting thought, always a,  
853  
Comfortless, I will not leave you,  
1118  
Comfortlesse dispaire, 26  
Comic, mirthful shows, 71  
perception of the, 415  
Coming events cast shadows, 327  
eye will mark our, 358  
far off his, shone, 153  
glory of the, of the Lord, 522  
good time, there's a, 504  
guest, welcome the, 213, 220  
hither, endure even as their,  
100  
hour o'erflow with joy, 53  
men go, where do, 717  
on of grateful evening, 152  
Comma on thy page of victories,  
369  
Command, angel by divine, 194  
correspondent to, 32  
much more invitation than, 197  
my heart and me, 165  
of truth, 543  
success, not in mortals to, 194  
Commanded good, thy great  
556  
tears, a shower of, 52  
Commanders by medalled, 936  
Commandeth her husband, she,  
147  
Commandment, eighth, 316  
new, I give unto you, 1118  
Commandments, complained of  
the ten, 478  
keep his, 1110  
set my ten, 69  
ten, will not budge, 529  
two great, 398  
Commandess of the world, 28  
Commend, another's face, 240  
Commends the ingredients, 85  
Commendations, good at sudden,  
74  
satiety of, 80  
Comment, meek nature's evening,  
303  
Commentators, plain, give me,  
280  
shun each dark passage, 203  
Commerce between equals, 253  
combined, with, 950  
heavens fill with, 464  
in the matter of, 1066  
is a kind of spring, 1051  
less convenient, render, 1051  
long prevails, where, 249  
wealth and, 518  
which attracts envy, 259  
Commercial liberty, how to pro-  
cure, 1067  
stake or ambition makes wars,  
874  
Commencing with the skies, 160  
Commit the oldest sins, 65  
Commodities by cheapening of,  
1072  
tax levied upon, 232  
Commodity of good names, 60  
Common arbitrator time, 75  
as light is love, 367

Common bush afire with God,  
every, 431, 442  
daylight sweet, found the, 687  
executioner, 50  
fame, trust to, 416  
friend or foe, death is a, 511  
he nothing, did, 169  
make it too, 64  
men, in the roll of, 62  
mind, education forms, 209  
natures, same with, 204  
of literature, grazed the, 239  
on Thy Earth, naught, 783  
passage, act of, 106  
people of the skies, 114  
prejudice, 235  
problem, the, 488  
property, 481  
sense and plain dealing, 412  
sense, dictate of, 226  
sense, rarely cited, 837  
stock of intellectual enjoy-  
ment, 750  
sun the air the skies, 245  
talk of the town, 181  
task, trivial round, 365  
that men are merriest when  
from home, 66  
thought, to have, 209  
to friends, all things, 980  
to mankind, 965  
use of the sea and air is, 19  
use, remote from, 358  
way, life's, 298  
words turn oracles, 429  
Common-looking people, the  
Lord prefers, 457  
Commoner, Bryan the great, 753  
Commonplace, apocalyptic, 889  
book which he keeps, 346  
life, a, 682  
of friends, 593  
of nature, 298  
passion, 545  
people dislike tragedy, 834  
stuff of the every-day world,  
625  
sun in the commonplace sky,  
682  
Common-sense, rich in saving,  
466  
Commonwealth affairs, debate of,  
66  
caterpillars of the, 59  
do good service to the, 970  
of thought, great green, 833  
to lie abroad for the, 114  
Commotion, far down beneath the  
wild, 480  
in every place, 365  
Commotion's roar, heed the wild,  
517  
Communicated, good the more,  
153  
Communication with his constitu-  
ents, 259  
Communications, evil, 1120  
Communion, still flock to, 1082  
sweet, quaff in, 153  
that will not grow strange, 676  
with nature's visible forms, 371  
with the bad corrupts, 1120  
Communists, high-brow, 871  
Communities, individualities may  
form, 419  
Community by the ears, setting  
the 343

Community is like a ship, 1075  
of power, 725  
of thought, 636  
the best political, 975  
Compact are of imagination, all,  
43  
highest, we can make, 413  
majority, 1075  
Companion, better, than fear, 478  
even thou my, 1128  
I never found the, 514  
lone man's, 524  
none is like, 19  
on a journey, 987  
so companionable as solitude,  
514  
to owls, 1102  
with whom he has shared, 237  
Companions, conversation of a  
few select, 195  
for middle age, 110  
I have had playmates, 325  
in misery, 990, 1049  
innocence and health his best,  
250  
keep pace with his, 515  
musing on, gone, 307  
of a disturbed imagination 949  
of the spring, 276  
rather have as, 1076  
speak their praise, 931  
thou'dst unfold, 103  
true, I think of those, 293  
worthy books are not, 506  
Companionable as solitude, so,  
514  
Companioned years, 835  
Companionless, strengthless, 966  
Companionship as in marriage,  
in, 635  
in peace, 76  
in your eyes I read, 690  
of books, 673  
of waxen vines, 904  
Company and mirth, stay with,  
744  
bright, of heaven, 900  
crowds, without, 271  
fellow who makes no figure in,  
239  
from four to ten, 667  
G, I belong to, 612  
good, and good discourse, 140  
great multitude or a small,  
1125  
he keeps much, 181  
hell for, 750  
high-lived, 254  
in a journey, good, 139  
is an everlasting pleasure, 977  
is Spaitan, 985  
little pleasure in others', 1064  
live always in the best, 313  
man is like the, 968  
no more, I bear you, 1021  
not so much to enjoy, 232  
of ladies, fond of the, 239  
of righteous men, 968  
poverty parts good, 311  
shirt and a half in my, 63  
sicken of men s, 829  
sorry work to lose your, 653  
steal out of your, 39  
tell me thy, 1040  
villainous, the spoil of me, 63  
wait in kindly, 674  
when you are gone 868

- Company with pain and fear in,  
300  
Companye, allone, with-outen  
any, 6  
Compaie great things with small,  
151  
the age, those who, 400  
thee to a summer's day, shall I,  
107  
with thee in beauty can, 555  
Comparisons are odious, 9, 31,  
117, 1040  
are odorous, 39  
make no 251  
of a disturbed imagination,  
261  
Compass, a narrow, 146  
chart and calendar, past, 823  
I mind my, and my way, 223  
of the notes, through all the,  
176  
things of smallest, 647  
Compassed by the inviolate sea,  
462  
Compass-flower, this is the, 435  
Compassion, bowels of, 1123  
courage and, joined, 194  
on him, had, 1117  
Compassionate fully armed,  
great individual, 537  
turquoise, 118  
Compatriots, all men as my,  
1030  
Compeis, from his, 438  
Compelled tu, say nothin' with-  
out you're, 527  
Compelling thoughts, for those,  
738  
Compensation, by way of, 1077  
for renouncing hope, 729  
Competence, health peace and,  
208  
Competency lives longer, 44  
Competition and mutual envy of  
the living, 132  
is fought, battle of, 1072  
Complacency and satisfaction  
which beam, 324  
Complain of Betsey, I don't,  
678  
Complained of the ten command-  
ments, 478  
Complaining, from wild and  
weak, 546  
Complaint, the violoncello the  
heart's, 535  
Complaints is many and vari-  
ous, 924  
libraries querulous criticisms,  
535  
Complaisance, reserve a little,  
1037  
Complaisant, humble and, 199  
Complete, carelessly, 684  
steel, armed with more than, 31  
steel, dead corse again in, 91  
Completeness, not a death but,  
1084  
Complex built for two, 882  
fate being American, 666  
were not, 815  
Complexion, buy adulterate, 115  
mislike me not for my, 45  
of the sky, men judge by the,  
60  
of virtue, 188  
Complexion, of what, soever, 35  
smirch'd, 66  
to this, thou must come, 243  
whatever may be the sex or,  
424  
Complexions, coarse, 158  
sutors of swarthy, 511  
Complicated ill, scene of, 942  
thing really becomes, 931  
Complies against his will, 144  
Compliment, acquaintance that  
begins with a, 724  
is something like a kiss, 1069  
returning the, 1040  
to the first, 235  
Compliments, captain of 78  
only things we can pay, 724  
teaching proper ears, 785  
Composite things, coming into  
being of, 970  
Composition, regular and orderly,  
232  
Compositions, read over your,  
235  
Compost of clay, most meely a,  
927  
Composture of excrement, 81  
Composure of settled distress  
321  
Compound for sins, 142  
of glory and shame, 570  
of villanous smell, 35  
Compounded of many simples,  
51  
Comprehend all vagrom men, 39  
is to forgive, to, 563  
Comprehends some bringer of  
joy, 43  
Compromise, founded on, 260  
Compulsion, a reason on, 62  
acquired under, 974  
fools by heavenly, 98  
Compulsive ardour gives the  
charge, 95  
course, icy current and, 103  
Compunctious visitings, 84  
Computation backward, 112  
Compute, we partly may, 285  
Comrade, and cry, 811  
body's, 1009  
I too grow old old, 895  
neither glum nor merry, 757  
Comrades and love, evangel-  
poem of, 534  
are, all his other, 847  
hastens to join his, 1065  
lovers friends, kindred, 557  
stand, faiths by which my, 651  
twelve patient, 881  
warriors Thracians, 502  
Comrade-love is as a welding  
blast, 686  
Comradeship, foundation laid in  
youth, 739  
hold him in their high, 900  
of an equal birth, 860  
that lies beyond a kiss, 835  
Concatenation accordingly, 253  
of circumstances, 310, 342  
Concave, that tore hell's, 148  
Conceal his thoughts, speech to,  
1052  
the mind, talk only to, 203  
Concealed beauties of a writer,  
196  
throughout the war, lay, 624  
Concealing, hazard of, 285  
Concealment like a worm i' the  
bud, 55  
Concealments, without soft, 725  
Conceit, in their high, 408  
of brilliance, no, 928  
wise in his own, 1108  
wiser in his own, 1108  
Conceits, wise in your own, 1119  
Conceited Frenchmen English  
men Russians and Ger-  
mans, 1076  
whelp, 458  
Conceive nor name thee, 86  
the rest, by this, 19  
Concentred in a life intense, 353  
Conception of a Nashville drizzle,  
800  
of the joyous prime, 24  
Concern, charity all mankind's,  
208  
given themselves the most,  
1078  
great and pressing, 1089  
Concerns of man, indifferent to  
the, 979  
Concessions of the weak, 259  
Conchimarion horns, blown  
through the, 432  
Conciliation of interests, 1044  
Concludendum, half gate to, 11  
Conclusion, a foregone, 103  
lame and impotent, 101  
of the whole matter, 1110  
Conclusions, sufficient, from in-  
sufficient premises, 614  
Conclusiveness, supported by,  
1017  
Concord ice had bubbles, 890  
love quarrels oft end in pleas-  
ing, 157  
of sweet sounds, 47  
sweet milk of, 88  
to America's credit, 825  
town, rang out from, 706  
travelled a good deal in, 514  
unity peace and, 1127  
Concourse of all songs, 601  
of atoms, fortuitous, 187  
Condemn it as an improbable  
fiction, 55  
the fault, 36  
the wrong yet pursue it, 187  
worst way to improve world  
to, 506  
you me, 128  
Condemns me, every tale, 72  
Condemned alike to groan, 243  
unto everlasting redemption, 40  
the wretch, 252  
to have an itching palm, 83  
Condensed in, 338  
Condescend here to sit by me,  
634  
men of wit will, 191  
Condition, can we love but on  
492  
content with his, 984  
highest, rises in the lowest, 989  
not a theory, 419  
of a man, after the, 76  
unguarded, 166  
wearisome, 27  
Conditions and circumstances,  
under all, 921  
life's, 650

Conditions, meeting under certain, 232  
 no matter what, 698  
 stars govern our, 99  
 under appropriate, 581  
 Condor's quill, give me, 531  
 Conduct, absurdity of, 232  
 advice cannot inspire, 1044  
 gives room for talk, 1046  
 humane, is necessary, 1074  
 of a clouded cane, 212  
 on my official, 329  
 paradoxes of, 800  
 still right, his, 252  
 Conductor when you receive a fare, 583  
 Cones under his pines, 837  
 Confabulate or no, if birds, 264  
 Confer, minds nothing to, 305  
 Conference maketh a ready man, 111  
 Confession, suicide is, 342  
 Confessions muttered at my ears, 905  
 Confessional, sewing-circle the Protestant, 571  
 Confessor minus Latin, 917  
 Confetti, into streaming, 831  
 Confided power, the less, 412  
 Confidence and attachment full of, 1088  
 however gradual the growth of, 419  
 in himself, regains, 1065  
 in ultimate justice, patient, 455  
 of twenty-one, towering in the, 233  
 of your fellow citizens, if you once forfeit the, 457  
 plant of slow growth, 230  
 withdraw the, 972  
 Confident easy mind, with a, 870  
 to-morrows, man of, 303  
 Confidential with him, could be, 742  
 Confiding prodigal the blissful oriole, 585  
 Confine, on the very verge of her, 98  
 spirit hies to his, 89  
 Confines of earth, on the, 290  
 of space, whose circle grazes, 553  
 on the, of two everlasting, 378  
 Confined, bound in to doubts and fears, 87  
 Confirm the tidings as they roll, 194  
 Confirmation, sacrament of, 1053  
 Confirmations strong, 102  
 Confirming cleansing raising making free, 503  
 Conflagration, most terrible thing, 1069  
 of the dust, first, 927  
 Conflict, dire was the noise of, 153  
 heat of, through the, 300  
 the rueful, 298  
 Conflicts, life's stormy, 536  
 Conflicting faiths, by, 1050  
 vague probabilities, between, 449  
 Conformity is the virtue in most request, 411  
 Confound all unity on earth, 88

Confused alarms of struggle and flight, 546  
 sound, rise from this, 604  
 Confusion, end my dream's, 856  
 made his masterpiece, 86  
 on thy banners wait, 244  
 so quick bright things come to, 42  
 to-morrow's, 629  
 worse confounded, 151  
 Confusions, bead on the string of, 837  
 Congenial page of tenth-rate poeticule, 635  
 to my heart, 251  
 Congo, saw the, 857  
 Congratulatory regrets, a series of, 420  
 Congregate, merchants most do, 44  
 Congregation, devil has the largest, 187  
 of vapours, 92  
 Congress of Vienna dances, 1055  
 President executes the laws of, 638  
 Conjectures, I am weary of, 195  
 obtain, 698  
 Conjugal fence, 333  
 Conjure him, in vain did she, 257  
 Conjuror — he knew everything, 1006  
 Connecticut, heaven is no larger than, 757  
 the little yellow spot, 1070  
 Connection of beauty and goodness, 571  
 of the individual man, 952  
 Connections, beware of hasty, 511  
 Conned by rote, 83  
 Conning tower, sit in a, 785  
 Connubiality, the victim of, 494  
 Conquer a crown, 676  
 again and again, fight and, 243  
 like Douglas, 248  
 love, they that run away, 141  
 she is hard to catch and, 575  
 truth will, 8  
 we must, then, 332  
 Conquer'd fame of heroes, when I peruse, 535  
 Conquered fate, await no gifts have, 546  
 I sing the hymn of the, 533  
 Conquering hero comes, see the, 186  
 science war its way, 539  
 so sharpe the, 3  
 Conqueror and victor, thou too art a, 380  
 came in with the, 51  
 every, creates a muse, 146  
 lie at the proud foot of a, 58  
 or city-burner, pity the, 380  
 worm, 459  
 Conquerors, crier that proclaims the, 1002  
 Conquest and defeat, results of, 740  
 brings self-concent and intolerance, 740  
 Caesar made here, 105  
 home did bring, 256

Conquest of the west, 707  
 or treaty, by, 974  
 the right of, 1054  
 which is service, 805  
 Conquests, their, ask oblivion, 282  
 trappings of three, 145  
 Conquest's crimson wing, 244  
 Conrad, burial of, 708  
 Consanguinity, degrees of, 1035  
 Conscience, alone with my, 681  
 and cowardice, 723  
 and upright, O clear, 1021  
 bend to our dealings, 529  
 coward, 72  
 does make cowards, 977  
 does make cowards of us all, 93  
 fierce thing they call a, 392  
 guilty, 977, 989  
 hath a thousand tongues, 72  
 internal evidence of his, 950  
 is a sure card, a clere, 23  
 is corrupted with injustice, 31, 69  
 laws of, 1027  
 less my mind indicts, 823  
 makes egotists, 723  
 of a good, 43  
 of her worth, 154  
 of the king, catch the, 93  
 policy sits above, 81  
 private, for guide, 174  
 spiral of his, 881  
 still and quiet, 73  
 that spark of celestial fire, 268  
 the chancellor's, 130  
 the courage of, 393  
 the disease of an evil, 450  
 the guardian, 835  
 the sting of, 1079  
 thing I cannae bear an' that's my, 681  
 tongue confuted by his, 147  
 uncreated, of my race, 874  
 wakes despair, 151  
 we may live without, 592  
 with gallantry, 279  
 Consciences, cheveril, 126  
 guilty, make cowards, 977  
 historian of fine, 728  
 Conscient reason, is our, 669  
 Conscientiously no, 426  
 Conscious step and hat and all, 755  
 stone to beauty grew, 408  
 water blushed, 165  
 Consciousness human, in relation to the divine, 549  
 of freedom, 1062  
 of good day's work, 228  
 remained, a, 303  
 Conscripted unvictorious ones, 892  
 Consecration and the poet's dream, 299  
 Consent, never with my, 320  
 silence gives, 253  
 whispering I will ne'er, 358  
 Consents, my poverty not my will, 80  
 Consequence, deepest, 84  
 enough to have his life and character recorded, 376  
 life is not a thing of, 1011  
 'tis almost, 584

- Consequence, trammel up the, 85  
what you say not of much, 588
- Consequences are scarecrows,  
logical, 564  
think of the, 1075
- Conservative, be a, 854  
government, 419
- Consider the end, 1045  
the lilies of the field, 1114  
too curiously, 97
- Consideration has nothing in  
common, 1027  
like an angel, 66  
one, with another, 623  
take the German kind into,  
1082
- Considereth the poor, 1104
- Consisted of lines like these, 590
- Consistency is a hobgoblin, 411  
thou art a jewel, 944  
wuz a part of his plan, 526
- Consolation, edifying words of,  
787  
ever comes too soon, 241  
is not what you need, 1074  
no greater, 1057  
priceless, 478  
that character of woman can-  
not be altered, 556  
thought of suicide a great,  
1080
- Consoler of the lonely, 608
- Consonant they had, surrendered  
every, 661
- Consonants and vowels, only, 903
- Consorts are the sleepless stars,  
my, 517
- Conspicuous becomes more, 999  
by his absence, 1006  
maladies which are less, 969
- Conspiracy, by whose, 1001
- Constable, in case to juggle a, 33  
with lifted hand, 773
- Constancy in wind, hope, 351  
of women, infernal, 720  
plain and uncoined, 68  
to purpose, success is, 419
- Constant as Penelope, 258  
as the northern star, 82  
as various, 924  
friendship is, save in love, 38  
heart, for a, 950  
is a wondrous excellence, 108  
marigold springs, 924  
most, of all my friends, 597  
only the, know, 416  
service of the antique world, 48  
still, 396  
sun, but brings the, 501  
to me and so kind, 382  
to one thing, never, 38, 256
- Constantinople, Russians shall  
not have, 562
- Constellation of O'Ryan, 578  
set against the Northern sky,  
nobles, 552
- Constellations, happy, 154
- Constituents, communication  
with his, 259
- Constitution, conditions of our  
mental, 450  
doctor who knows, 520  
has placed it where the, 320  
is all sail and no anchor, 400  
is openly invaded, 949  
laws and, 949
- Constitution, most remarkable  
work of modern times, 450  
one country, one, 340  
proportioned to the human, 204
- Construction and creation, differ-  
ence between, 826  
minds, in the face, 84
- Consul or president, king or, 686
- Consul's open door, 645
- Consultation comes in order  
next, 451
- Consultations, doctors', 717
- Consume their own smoke, chim-  
neys, 379
- Consumed the midnight oil, 206
- Consumedly, they laughed, 201
- Consummate flower, bright, 153
- Consummation devoutly to be  
wished, 93  
of life, old age is the, 981
- Consumption, birds are in, 128  
brought him down to his grave,  
172
- Consumption's ghastly form, 363
- Contact with a religious man,  
1082  
with manners is education, 200  
with my inmost being, 1090
- Contagion, communicated by,  
1073  
hell itself breathes out, 95  
of the world's slow stain, 366
- Contagious blastments, go  
to the Nile, 375
- Contemplation, become wise  
from, 773  
beneath thy, 518  
formed for, 152  
gave a spiritual significance,  
669  
her best nurse, 158  
in leisurely, 824  
mind serene for, 195  
of my travels, 51  
was much more than reading,  
171
- Contemplative serene sublime,  
248
- Contemporaneous posterity, 227
- Contemporaries, disesteem of my,  
788  
homage from, 398
- Contemporary spites, 675
- Contempt and anger of his lips,  
55  
familiarity breeds, 34, 961  
for the wildest blow, 655  
for their oppressors, 886  
from the head, 1063  
it is not, 376  
of authority, 179  
regarded with greatest, 1081  
tail that wagged, 736  
treat you with, 538  
upon familiarity, 34
- Contempts of sect and creed, base,  
864
- Contemptible vessel, faintly, 927
- Contemptuous of death, 809
- Content with angry rear, 480
- Content as the years wear  
through, 631  
elegant sufficiency, 224  
farewell, 102  
freehold of, 573  
good pleasure ease, 208
- Content, humble livers in, 73  
I would be well, 63  
land of lost, 743  
live together with any, 997  
majority of men live, 1023  
many a life of sweet, 685  
might be, else they, 729  
my crown is called, 70  
myself with wishing, 239  
o'erlaps them evermore, 517  
of religion, 670  
or joy fame sorrow, 954  
poor and, is rich, 102  
shut up in measureless, 85  
sweet, passing all wisdom, 417  
therewith to be, 1121  
though it go that it came, 868  
thoughts that savour of, 940  
to barter, those, 518  
to follow, 219  
travellers must be, 48  
wants money means and, 50  
wisdom of a just, 595  
with a vegetable love, 623  
with harmless sport, 479  
with small means, live, 473
- Contents, lived part of its, 886
- Contented, be, 391  
employed men best, 228  
he forgets to fly, 735  
when one is, 1038  
with little, 287
- Contentedness, procurer of, 139
- Contention, a man of, 1112  
cease, let the long, 547
- Contentions, fat, 162  
of the Great Hall, 399
- Contentious woman, 1108
- Contentment, blessing of the  
house is, 953  
fails and honour sinks 249  
of the inner man, 930  
preserves one, 1081  
to that toad, preaches, 776  
with the goodness, 971  
within despair, 771
- Contest fall, who lets the, 968  
follows, great, 265  
quicker, will end a, 279
- Contests allow no excuses, 963  
rise from trivial things, 212
- Contiguity of shade, 264
- Continent, cannot continually dis-  
appoint a, 612  
isolated, 906  
one small spot a, 595  
unshaken as the, 436  
whole boundless, 276
- Continents or islands, 361
- Continental Congress, the great  
Jehovah and the, 344
- Continentials, stood the old, 579
- Contingent a fashion, so, 1087
- Continual dropping wears, 981  
1108  
feast, merry heart a, 1107  
noise, sleeps in, 629  
plodders, small have, won, 40  
state of inelegance, 323
- Continuing city, here we have no,  
1122
- Continuity of nature, 542
- Continuous excitement written  
under, 745  
supply of work, 1071
- Contortions of the sibyl, 261

Contract, I've filled my, 844  
 'twixt Hannah God and me, 603  
 Contract-tablet, alter his, 958  
 Contractor did Cheops out of several millions, 776  
 Contradiction an absurd remark, 314  
 to life, death is in, 709  
 woman's a, 209  
 Contraries, dhramas go by, 389  
 Contrairy, everythink goes, 496  
 Contrary blast proclaims most deeds, 157  
 bringeth bliss, whereas the, 68  
 dreams are ever, 116  
 runneth not back to the, 413  
 runneth not to the, 248  
 to the king, his crown and dignity, 69  
 Contrasts and comparisons, happiness a thing of, 608  
 Contribution, beg a trivial, 760  
 made a most honourable, 970  
 make a generous, 949  
 to the happiness of others, 605  
 Contitution, a bayonet's, 586  
 Contrivances to facilitate motion, 232  
 Contrive, head to, 270  
 Control feels less the outer world's, 444  
 neither is quite within our, 1063  
 not within our, 975  
 preserved from chance, 735  
 stops with the shore, his, 354  
 Controls them and subdues, 300  
 Controversial polymath, 900  
 Controversies, for their private, 970  
 Contumely, proud man's, 93  
 Convalescence makes illness worth while, 721  
 Convenience, profit and, 1051  
 Convenient to great families of doubtful origin, 343  
 Convert, it was a stately, 423  
 Convents bosomed deep in vines, 215  
 Convention of free speech, 558  
 Conventional signs, merely, 599  
 Conversation among birds, fragmentary, 582  
 brisk in, 233  
 different name for, 241  
 does not show the minute-hand, his, 239  
 hinges in French, 242  
 in his eyes, there lies a, 438  
 is but carving, 191  
 lettuce is like, 582  
 long and dull, 312  
 more scope of, 128  
 of the most sincere and searching sort, 411  
 perfectly delightful, 313  
 questioning is not the mode of, 236  
 wants leisure, 835  
 was by much too strong, 272  
 when you fall into a man's 197  
 Conversation's burs, stick on, 451  
 Conversationalist, industrious, 921  
 Converse, an hour's, 587

Converse, formed by thy, 209  
 spend in pure, 893  
 with the mighty dead, 224  
 Conversing with thee I forget all time, 152  
 Converted because you have silenced, not, 641  
 Convex mound, seated upon the, 922  
 Convey the wise it call, 34  
 Conveyed, bud to heaven, 316  
 the dismal tidings, 251  
 Conviction, desire of rousing such a, 1064  
 faithful to his, 975  
 heaven of fabulous, 932  
 more striking, 231  
 pride is an established, 1064  
 that we are loved, 1067  
 Convictions that what was was wrong, 821  
 Convinced me, unwillingly, 230  
 Convincing, thought of, 252  
 Convivial upon tears, grow, 530  
 Convocation of casuists, 1035  
 Convolutions of a shell, 302  
 Convoy, anxious, 839  
 Convulsions, periodical, 697  
 Cook and a captain bold, 622  
 his merit, makes his, 1046  
 is born, a roast, 1059  
 oh I am a, 622  
 was a good cook, 812  
 Cooks are gentlemen, 123  
 can not live without, 592  
 devil sends, 19, 243  
 epicurean, 104  
 go, she went, as, 812  
 we become, 1059  
 Cook's tourists, 715  
 Cookery is an art a noble science, 123  
 receipts of, 184  
 the art of, 1051  
 Cookey's throat was marked 710  
 Cook-shops, skulking round among the, 1009  
 Cool and all unconscious, 425  
 and gray, 638  
 iron on anvil did, 58  
 kindness of sheets, 894  
 reflection came with the morning, 198, 310  
 sequestered vale, 245, 268  
 sweet day so, 135  
 to try to keep, 637  
 waves break, 576  
 Cools, answers till a husband 209  
 Cool-enfolding death, arms of, 536  
 Cool-headed Saxons with hearts aflame, 553  
 Coolidge prosperity, 922  
 Cooling plash of rain, 709  
 Coolness, dripping with, 348  
 Coon, I'm a gone, 349  
 thing's a gone, 527  
 Coonskin sack, whose wit was a, 927  
 Cooped, whereunder crawling, 1019  
 Cop, the one lonesome, 756  
 Cope, his glossy, 629  
 of heaven, the starry, 153

Cophetua, king, 78  
 swear a royal oath, 465  
 Copies of other men, 233  
 Copious, a life that shall be 537  
 accents, 218  
 Dryden, 214  
 Copper, juggling six balls of, 1078  
 Copper-plated throat, 816  
 Copy from the bookseller's, 255  
 leave the world no, 54  
 nature's, is not eterne, 87  
 of a book which does not sell, 324  
 the princeps, 288  
 then shew your, 1056  
 Copyists, shortened the labor of, 379  
 Coquetry, too innocent for, 447  
 whets the appetite, 551  
 Coracle I ride, dusky, 801  
 Corages, nature in hir, 5  
 Coral bones of, 938  
 insects multitudinous, 540  
 lip admires, 140  
 of his bones are, made, 32  
 strand, from India's, 343  
 Corals on, maple puts her, 529  
 Cord, a threefold, 1109  
 as unto the bow the, is, 436  
 cannot hold as love with twined thread, 125  
 consume the strongest, 309  
 no force can stretch a, 375  
 silver, be loosed, 1110  
 Cordial, a sad man's, 524  
 and frank, that's, 828  
 gold in phisik is a, 5  
 heart, owing to his, 586  
 old and rare, death a, 664  
 speech, 410  
 to the soul, 147  
 Core, golden to the, 927  
 hear it in the deep heart's, 791  
 right through the, 1059  
 sleep in the root's white, 385  
 wear him in my heart's, 94  
 Corinth, lot to gain, 985  
 one road to, 646  
 Corinthian lad of mettle, 61  
 Cormorant, sat like a, 151  
 Corn, amid the alien, 383  
 and beans, good, 664  
 and clothing, no more need we 651  
 and wine, a land of, 1101  
 breast-high amid the, 390  
 dragging the, 814  
 flies o'er the unbending, 211  
 for the rich men only, 76  
 full, in the ear, then the, 1116  
 golden, 441  
 grows a plenty of, 1056  
 in chaff, hope, 351  
 is full of kernels, 746  
 like a field of ripe, 900  
 like as a shock of, 1102  
 on his chin, 697  
 Romans threw in their, 593  
 sickle in another man's, 989  
 tasselled, 642  
 three grains of, 558  
 two ears of, where one grew, 191  
 where drowsy poppies nod, 955

- Corn, cometh al this newe, 4  
the staffe of life, 188
- Corns, toes unplagu'd with, 77  
tread on my, 955
- Cornea, speck in, 694
- Cornelia, jewels of, 125
- Cornfield, dew of the, 668
- Cornfields lie sunny and bright,  
613  
rich tint of the, 737
- Corner, head stone of the, 1106  
in the streets, round some, 574  
in the thing I love, 102  
of a foreign field, 894  
of a street, lightly turn the, 707  
o' airth, a h'll lew, 765  
of God's allotment, shabby,  
651  
of nonsense, 319  
of the breast, hide it in some,  
581  
of the house-top, 1108  
sits the wind in that, 39  
stones, that our daughters may  
be as, 1106  
was not done in a, 1119
- Corners of the world, al, 105  
of the world, four, 1032  
of the world, the three, 58  
of their eyes, out of the, 936  
to care for, 738
- Cornered in an inch, 689
- Cornish men, twenty thousand,  
416
- Coromandel, black men of, 399  
coast of, 498
- Coronation day, kings upon their,  
174  
whose christening was a, 1085
- Coronets, kind hearts are more  
than, 462
- Corporal Madden to Private  
McFadden, 774  
oath, take my, 1037  
pain, 669  
sufferance, 36
- Corporation of the goose-quill,  
the press, 483
- Corporations have no souls, 21
- Corpse of liberty, buried the pu-  
trid, 1090  
of public credit, 340  
pain lays not its touch upon a,  
964  
that here in fourteen lines, 943
- Corpse-gazings, tears black rai-  
ment, 573, 978
- Correct, easier to be critical than,  
419  
errors, I shall try to, 456  
in cypress wood, 919  
thing to do, 1076
- Correctly informed, no man who  
is, 400
- Corrector of enormous times, 132
- Correggios and their Raphaels,  
252
- Correspondence and personal in-  
tercourse, 475  
closest, 259
- Correspondences are like small-  
clothes, 314
- Correspondent habit of feeling,  
318  
has decided, 922  
to command, 32
- Corridor of years, fair-cham-  
bered, 874
- Corridors like windy tulip beds,  
891  
of light, through, 938  
surpassing material place, 585
- Corroded human nature, 641
- Corrosive, care is, 68  
dewdrop eats, time's, 564
- Corrupt a saint, able to, 60  
good manners, 1120
- Corrupted the youth of the realm  
69
- Corruption and the worm, 671  
fill our stomachs with, 166  
guilty of, 113  
honest words have suffered,  
117  
keep mine honour from, 74  
lends lighter wings, 210  
may our frame consume, 332  
never has been compulsory,  
895  
pass, wilt not let, 725  
strong, 56  
wins not more than honesty, 73
- Corrymeela and the blue sky,  
840
- Corsair's name, he left a, 356
- Corse, dead, again in complete  
steel, 91  
slovenly unhandsome, 61  
to the rampart we hurried, his,  
364
- Corset, stabbed myself right in  
the, 756
- Cortez, like stout, 384
- Cosmic process works, 667  
urge, one with a, 907
- Cosmopolite, that man's the best,  
471
- Cosmopoulouse, sort of bloomin',  
782
- Cost a sigh a tear, 273  
be fed at our, 973  
counteth the, 1117  
give and not count the, 1024  
little less than new, 193  
me much money, 180  
of mental and physical torture,  
1081  
tell thee all the, 147
- Costs dearest, most valued, 1038  
only the first step which, 1053
- Costly, comely but not, 23  
sacrifice on altar of freedom,  
457  
thy habit, 23
- Costume charity ball, getting up  
a, 935
- Cot beside the hill, 289  
better to love in the lowliest,  
545  
except her father's, 501
- Cote, after my cloth, cut my, 13
- Cotopaxi, Chimborazo, 907
- Cotswold lanes, along the, 873
- Cottage lamp shines white, 890  
might adorn looks the, 251  
my lowly thatched, 365  
of gentility, 321  
oi come they from hall, 448  
poorest man in his, the, 230  
rung as they sung Dulce dulce  
domum, 294  
the soul's dark, 146
- Cottage was near, knew a, 333  
with double coach-house, 321
- Cottages, poor men's, 44
- Cottage-chamber bed, 568
- Cotton is king, 432  
woven in, sell for silk the, 566
- Cotton-spinners all, we are not,  
467
- Couch, drapery of his, 372  
frowsy, in sorrow steep, 286
- Coude songes make, 5
- Cough and love cannot be hid  
136  
modest, 721
- Couiter and share of the wind,  
712
- Council, mortal instruments in  
82  
statesmen at her, 462  
two heads in, 466
- Councils set on every hill, 681
- Counsel and constructive leader-  
ship, 877  
and speak comfort, 40  
at a glance, gave him, 620  
by words, darkeneth, 1102  
friendly, cuts off foes, 68  
good is cheap, 124  
hard for women to keep, 82  
in his face yet shone, 150  
is more trustworthy, no, 1022  
keep his own, 1037  
take and sometimes tea, 212  
t' e best, 478  
three may keepe, 16  
took sweet, together, 1104  
two may keepe, 77  
who cannot give good, 124
- Counsels, dash maturest, 149  
monie, sweet, 287
- Counselor, chance his, 847
- Counsellors, good, lack no cli-  
ents, 35  
if with our present, 972  
multitude of, 1107
- Count a man's years until he has  
nothing else to, 415  
as naught in world or church,  
528  
myself in nothing else so  
happy, I, 59  
oui spoons, let us, 234  
that day lost, 950  
their chickens, 143  
them all my friends, I, 471  
this time, I won't, 579  
time by heart-throbs, 506
- Counted ere I see thy face, must  
be, 454
- Countenance and profit, 109  
brightened with joy, 302  
cannot lie, that, 26  
certain air to the, 196  
changeth his, 1125  
light of thy, 1128  
maketh a cheerful, 1125  
man sharpeneth the, of his  
friend, 1108  
merry heart maketh a cheerful,  
1107  
more in sorrow than in anger,  
90  
never fading serenity of, 195  
of Harlequin without his mask,  
484  
of truth, bright, 162

Countenance, place implicit confidence in a man's, 407  
that warms and lights, every, 933  
the light of thy, 1099  
Countenances of a new-married couple, 324  
Counteraction, action and, 260  
Countercheck quarrelsomeness, 51  
Counterfeit a gloom, 160  
presentment, 95  
sleep death's, 86  
true friends less moved than, 180  
Counterfeited glee, with, 251  
Counterpane, the pleasant land of, 702  
Counterparts in the world of fact, 542  
Counters, words are wise men's, 132  
Counteth the cost, 1117  
Country takes what's left, 796  
Counties, six, overhung with smoke 608  
Countless channels, flows through, 570  
cousins of the Czar, 910  
generations pass, 857  
ripples laugh, 760  
stories spread, 847  
thousands mourn, 284  
Countree, in my ain, 346  
is this mine own, 315  
Countries here nor there, 889  
in other, 405  
newe, seeing, 257  
physicians of all the, 450  
Country, a slow sort of, 598  
absorbs him, 539  
afar beyond the stars, 170  
and his town estate, his, 867  
another, I've heard of, 747  
behind officers and government, 550  
best, who loves his native, 471  
bliss to die for our, 219  
but his own, every, 624  
churchyard, corner of a, 261  
cover a great deal of, 673  
dare to love their, 217  
desert, near the sea, 57  
die nobly for their, 76  
die to save our, 195  
down, pride that puts the, 256  
eagle representative of our, 228  
essential service to his, 191  
every, needs to be saved from itself, 740  
faith and best of all, 763  
for our country's good, left our, 281  
for the good of his, 1061  
for the good of my, 201  
gains nothing by war, 740  
God forgot, the, 822  
God made the, 264, 759  
good news from afar, 1108  
grows polite, when my, 779  
hath Machiavel, every, 1023  
he loved his, 550  
he sighed, for his 328  
his first best, is at home, 249  
his, ruling passion of his life, 701  
honestly served my, 329

Country, I love thee still my, 264  
I tremble for my, 274  
in heaven, his, 1068  
is the richest, that, 533  
kitchen or house in town, 795  
kitchen, remember dot oldt, 661  
know something of his own, 242  
left for country's good, 201, 281  
life in literature, 571  
long for the, 985  
look like the open, 1057  
love of, 494  
man dear to all the, 250  
my, is the world, 424  
my, 'tis of thee, 447  
needs, what this, 714  
nothing but our, 340  
O dear dear, 1017  
of air, into my, 938  
of fair report, 960  
of snow and wheat, 929  
one constitution, one, 340  
one day in the, 587  
one life to lose for my, 195  
open, where gathering speed, 938  
or seaside a gallery, 563  
our, however bounded, 472  
our, is the world, 424  
our, right or wrong, 262, 472, 580  
our whole, 340  
resistance in this, 949  
save in his own, 1115  
seats, not built of, 911  
severs me from mine heart's, 796  
the undiscover'd, 93  
'tis of centuries, my, 921  
to be cherished and defended, 472  
to die for one's, 930  
undone his, 195  
upon earth, his, 1068  
virtuous and wise every moment, no, 740  
wakes, sung ballads at, 177  
what, before ever existed, 273  
who serves his, best, 219  
whosoever flieth from his, 1126  
with all her faults she is my 262  
world is my, 271  
Country's battles, fight our, 953  
cause, his, 219  
earth, that pleasant, 60  
ends thou aim'st at be thy 73  
fame, raise his, 1027  
glory, stood for his, 307  
good my, 76  
good, no glory but his, 374  
heart, here in the, 763  
own heart s-blood, 806  
pride, peasantry their, 250  
ruin, see my, 940  
stead, in their suffering, 973  
wishes blessed, 247  
Countryman who looked for his ass, 1041  
Countrymen fed on oats and base grain, 122  
friends Romans, 83  
hearts of his, 281

Countrymen, now, all one, 29  
of ours lie neglected, 292  
Romans, and lovers, 82  
uncottified of your, 235  
what a fall was there my, 83  
Counts his sure gains, 306  
County Guy the hour is high, 310  
Couple, countenances of a new-married, 324  
or must die, must, 545  
plighted, here they come the, 624  
Couple-colored as a brindled cow 672  
Couplet, the fool south-border, 895  
Courage, and bear with a good 1123  
and compassion, 194  
and gaiety and the quiet mind, 703  
and other types, 975  
and skill to him that can get it, 172  
and submission, bear with, 563  
be of good, 1112  
brother do not stumble, 499  
consists in fear and retreat, 1051  
fail, hope or, 567  
foes, his, 173  
give you fresh, 1074  
good of the agent to, 1048  
in his eye, 571  
in our own, 601  
is a virtue, 1051  
is better than fear, 625  
mounteth with occasion, 57  
never to submit, 148  
of conscience, 393  
of heart or holiness, 810  
of New England, the, 393  
of the Negro, 480  
of unmatchable, 67  
screw your, to the sticking-place, 85  
shall bring you, 849  
species of, 1048  
stout will be put out, 22  
to face, who have the, 1090  
to forget, 582  
with his high, 676  
without ferocity, 351  
Courageous captain of compliments, 78  
Courageous, captaines, 257  
Couriers of the air, 85  
Course, chances change by, 30  
each act a, 200  
far and brilliant, 362  
forgot his, 881  
here and there along the, 699  
I have finished my, 1122  
I must stand the, 99  
icy current and compulsive, 103  
impede its quiet, 1073  
impediments in fancy's, 53  
in how to live, 773  
in its brief, 953  
is steadied, my preudent, 526  
nature's second, 86  
of empire, westward the, 30, 203  
of human events, in the, 273  
of justice, in the, 46



- Course of life's few fleeting years 707  
   of love my whole 100  
   of man's regeneration 693  
   of nature is the art of God 202  
   of one revolving moon 174  
   of true love 42  
   of untold millions of years 581  
   planets in their 289  
   slays a bad man in its 966  
   turned from one's 997  
   unbroken keep your 760  
   westward the of empire 203  
   when this my mortal 878  
   whose is run 242  
   world's will not fail 556  
   young blood must have its 523  
 Courses like ships they steer their 142  
   stars in their 1099  
   steer their 142  
 Coursed down his innocent nose 48  
 Coursers like a page 585  
 Court it the more I 164  
   love rules the 306  
   of justice in and out in the 958  
   of justice in his breast 465  
   sun that shines upon his 37  
   when Arthur first in 256  
 Courts a day in thy 1105  
   of heaven high up in the 842  
   of hell roamed the 685  
   wealth bestowed on camps and 434  
 Courted by all the winds, 157  
   in your girls again 257  
 Courteous the retort 51  
   to a man as to a picture 413  
 Courtesies of life ye small sweet 242  
   unwearied spirit in doing 46  
   which sweeten life effect of 343  
 Courtesy always time for 415  
   and circumspection 253  
   greater man the greater 471  
   grows chill when 648  
   has done its most sweet 620  
   in the heart of 27  
   is the true alchemy 574  
   it is much less 810  
   mirror of all 72  
   no joints for courtesy, 75  
   pink of 79, 1039  
   princes of 765  
   receive him with 503  
   sense which men call 508  
   wins woman as well as valor 471  
 Court house Appomattox 578  
 Courtier heel of the 97  
 Courtiers were good 193  
 Courtier's scholar's eye 93  
 Courtliness and the desire of fame 471  
 Courtship love and matrimony say of 511  
   preceded by a long 196  
   snaffle of 776  
 Courtised when you have 32  
 Cousin of the forest green 385  
 Cousins of the Czar, 910  
   to the war given two 606  
 Coute le premier pas qui 1053
- Cove there sat an Old 539  
 Coves where safety hides 707  
 Covenant be this our 658  
   the words of the 1098  
   with death 424  
   word whose 647  
 Covenants of peace open 725  
 Coventry had already feathered his nest 181  
   will surely ride through 346  
 Cover is a dool every 866  
   my head now 391  
   to our bones which serves as 59  
 Covered bridge 440  
   way death but a 443  
 Coverlet of a bed 1000  
 Cover honour sin to 67  
   those that much 106  
 Covetous man ever in want 985  
   sordid fellow 222  
 Covetousness cause of 31  
 Cow brindled 672  
   comes home kiss till the 131  
   gently waving her hand, 345  
   I never saw a purple 792  
   I wrote the purple 792  
   in a pale green mead 896  
   very good in the field 235  
 Cows are coming home 618  
 Coward a man's an awful 754  
   can fight a battle he's sure of winning 520  
   conscience 72  
   does it with a kiss 722  
   frittery to name a 295  
   greatest in the world 1001  
   in the fight 505  
   scoundrel and a 233  
   soul is mine no 516  
   stands aside while the 525  
   that would not dare 307  
 Cowards accustom ourselves like 1084  
   conscience does make 93  
   die many times 82  
   do not count in 968  
   guilty consciences make 977  
   in reasoning 377  
   insult only 961  
   mannish many other 48  
   may fear to die 22  
   mock the patriot's fate 555  
   plague of all 61  
   what can ennoble 208  
 Cowards funerals 743  
 Cowardice and conscience 723  
   that clings 827  
 Cowboys' brief brief story 822  
 Cow! I like a church I like a 408  
 Cowed churchman, would I that 408  
 Cowley said it engagingly 758  
 Cowslip loves the lea 565  
 Cowslips from a Devoncombe 778  
   in a hat bring you 917  
   wan 159  
 Cowslip's bell in a I lie 33  
 Cowswain's call they stop at the 862  
 Coy and hard to please 308  
   excuse and denial vain 159  
   fame will still be, 385
- Coy submission yielded 152  
 Coyness in spite of all their 1037  
   lady were no crime 169  
 Cozen him whom he salutes 122  
 Cozenage strange 178  
 Ciabbed age and youth 109  
   not harsh and 158  
 Crabs diplomats women and 640  
 Crack bug crawl out of 929  
   like that in her head 679  
   of doom stretch out to the 87  
   the voice of melody 451  
   would hear the mighty 194  
   your cheeks blow winds 98  
 Crackers mottoes inside the 622  
 Crackling of thorns as the 1109  
   pile nor cursing creed 452  
 Cracks a noble heart 98  
 Cradle and the grave between the 223 910  
   asks us whence 602  
   endlessly rocking 536  
   may Old Nick rock my 1034  
   my splendid 1085  
   of American liberty 342  
   of every science 930  
   of reposing age 213  
   of the deep 350  
   our stands in the grave 121  
   procreant 85  
   the hand that rocks the 534  
 Cradles a lying in our 496  
   we would preserve as sacred things 617  
 Cradled into poetry by wrong 367  
 Craft almost touching the 934  
   gentle 945  
   of will 109  
   or custom no 808  
   so long to lerne 3  
   the queeest little 670  
   to seme flee it is 4  
 Craftiness wise in their own 1102  
 Craftsman jealous of craftsman 206  
   toilworn I honour 380  
 Craftsmanship easier than 975  
 Crag of Drachenfels 353  
 Crag upon the 886  
 Craggy hills and running streams 447  
 Crammed as they on earth were 296  
   with distressful bread 67  
   with heaven earth's 431  
   with observation 49  
 Cramp rack their limbs 937  
 Cranes of Ibycus 963  
 Cranks and wanton wiles 160  
   in Boston 714  
 Crannies pluck you out of the 467  
 Cranny every but the right 267  
 Crannying wind save to the 353  
 Crape on the door 665  
 Cras amet qui nunquam amavit 201  
 Crash fall with heavier 983  
   of deafening thunder 688  
   of 93 715  
 Cravat in my large white 729  
   virtue may flourish in an old 451

- Cravattum and elegant 867  
 Crave for rest who doth not 503  
 my mind forbids to 20  
 no pelf I 80  
 Craven down went dauntless 764  
 spoke as he lived 764  
 Cravens my weak hand 106  
 Craving credulity 419  
 minds are not ever 280  
 to go to law 1078  
 Crawl at his side beggar may 449  
 Crawling foam the cruel 523  
 Crazy Hoise and Rain in the Face 707  
 understanding evidence of a 183  
 Creak of a lumbering cart 790  
 Creaking old mill 640  
 Cream and mantle 44  
 skim milk masquerades as 623  
 Creamy sea chin in the 858  
 Create a nation institutions alone 419  
 in me a clean heart 1104  
 wise to learn God like to 511  
 Created Bacon could as easily have 382  
 equal all men 273  
 half to rise and half to fall 207  
 in bounds of earth everything 545  
 suddenly no great thing 1007  
 Creates or what it can not find 438  
 Creating a whole new democratic world 379  
 Creation amid nature's gay 224  
 better I love 878  
 bodiless 95  
 by right of an earlier 397  
 death and love the double gate 833  
 from every scene of the 290  
 from heat oppressed brain 85  
 glows a new 364  
 groaneth and travaileth in pain 1119  
 hints for the 1020  
 lords of the 285  
 love all God's 1074  
 must despise a tailless man all 665  
 object of the whole 253  
 of beauty and invulnerability 813  
 of beauty poetry as rhythmic 461  
 of some heart sweet 354  
 of the world no tyrant like in temperance 424  
 ploughshare o'er 202  
 rejoicing in thy whole 1128  
 since the world's 112  
 sleeps 201  
 think makes 780  
 through all 670  
 tire of all 454  
 widened 326  
 Creations of the brain 551  
 Creation's blank creation's blot 246  
 cry 780
- Creation's dawn beheld such as 355  
 death behold 328  
 wide domains 343  
 Creative spirit want of the 1087  
 Creator drew his spirit his great 175  
 duty to his 977  
 endowed by their 273  
 glory of the 112  
 remember now thy 1110  
 voice of the great 501  
 Creators of odd volumes 323  
 Creature be a far more perfect 449  
 comforts our 187  
 drink pretty drink 298  
 every lives in a state of war 190  
 every shall be purified 31  
 formed of joy and mirth 282  
 good wine is a good familiar 102  
 heaven eyed 305  
 in creator meeting 688  
 in whom excelled 155  
 is made so mean no 492  
 is subject no living 132  
 literary 634  
 looked upon the 815  
 man is an inconstant 1001  
 misgivings of a 301  
 not too bright or good 299  
 of an hour fair 384  
 of an hour the 1021  
 of circumstances 420  
 of the moment 330  
 small beer 64  
 smarts so little as a fool 213  
 stirs to its own impulse each 546  
 that thou madest 744  
 tired and lone unmated 503  
 was stirring not a 332  
 what more felicitie can fall to 26  
 why should every drink but I 167  
 Creatures desolate 430  
 England breeds valiant 67  
 everywhere little 877  
 God made all the 486  
 going about their business 895  
 he meets miserable 1063  
 heaven from all hides 207  
 kill these weary 754  
 lacking the little 872  
 millions of spiritual 152  
 most absurd of mankind, 214  
 of all God's man alone is poor 402  
 of men circumstances are the 420  
 of one great law 619  
 of the element 158  
 pent up 489  
 that creep swim or fly 1050  
 these delicate 102  
 too many 853  
 use living 997  
 you dissect 209  
 Creatures lives human 310  
 Crebillon romances of 246  
 Credit and it's greatly to his 623  
 any thing light gives life to 111
- Credit blest paper 210  
 corpse of public 340  
 go let the 1018  
 goes in science where 696  
 growth of requires time 419  
 his own lie 32  
 I have used my 60  
 in ilka town 311  
 in that there ain't much 490  
 in this world 1019  
 not to thy 589  
 of human nature that it loves more readily 422  
 private is wealth 950  
 Creditor glory of a 35  
 is worse than a master 1068  
 owns your dignity 1068  
 Creditors either debtors or 1057  
 Creditor's name on his collar 560  
 Credo then but Amo not 648  
 Credulity craving 419  
 helps a little 475  
 is the man's weakness 323  
 most charming characteristic 694  
 ye who listen with 232  
 Credulous mother Eve 154  
 Credulousness cursed his 465  
 Creed an Athanasian 421  
 argument to thy neighbor's 408  
 cursing 452  
 is a rod a 633  
 put your into your deed 409  
 sapping a solemn 353  
 simple for word or deed 686  
 suckled in a outworn 300  
 would stifle me 848  
 Creeds agree ask if our 335  
 and schools in abeyance 534  
 churches and lost in mists 569  
 grow so thick 719  
 human hopes and human 660  
 iron 709  
 keys of all the 468  
 oppose with Luther's dike 453  
 religion without any 837  
 so many gods so many 718  
 speak not of men's 354  
 than in half the 469 506  
 that refuse and restrain 632  
 to me are but new names 657  
 weary of mumbling Athanasian 609  
 Creek and creaking old mill 640  
 Creeks and inlets back through 519  
 and golden sands beneath the waters 732  
 Creep children learn to 15  
 in one dull line ten low words 211  
 into his study of imagination 40  
 kind will 14  
 wit that can 213  
 Creeping hours of time 49  
 like snail to school 49  
 thing in sober way 517  
 vine like a 1085  
 Creeps in this petty pace 88  
 slowly on wisdom of mankind 417  
 Creetur I am a lone lorn 496

- Cremona evening air is chilly in 738  
 musters of 738  
 Crept into the bosom of the sea 69  
 upon our talk 83  
 Cressy and Poitiers shrined with 518  
 Crest below the high hills 916  
 must have passed the 883  
 strange to have crossed the 883  
 Crests and pedigrees 671  
 that front the morning 755  
 Crested fortune 267  
 Cretan against Cretan 998  
 Cretonne Aunt Maggie's 909  
 Crew and captin in the sea 655  
 and captain underind 784  
 darling of our 274  
 dismayed her 655  
 he left behind pitues the 200  
 laughing set the 881  
 of the captain's gig 622  
 went one by one 576  
 were much pleased when they found 599  
 Crews are laid away to rest 832  
 Crib ass knoweth his masters 1110  
 Cribbed confined 87  
 Cribbs from your field tampers with rent or lease 490  
 Cricket is to cricket dear 977  
 my dusky little 638  
 on the hearth 160  
 Crickets merry as 105  
 Cried served him right 510  
 Crier of green sauce 1025  
 rings his bell 908  
 that proclaims the conqueror 1002  
 Cries hear their 1059  
 Crime and poverty ever be links 686  
 and the much vaunted 991  
 blanch without the owner's 303  
 called virtue fortunate 991  
 coyness were no 169  
 forgive the 294  
 it is worse than a 1060  
 judge of 1074  
 like virtue has degrees 1050  
 madden to 355  
 more than a 1060  
 not failure but low aim is 528  
 numbers sanctified the 268  
 of being a young man 239  
 parent of revolution and 975  
 popularity is a 183  
 profane swearing sufficient 180  
 punishment fit the 624  
 that devil's madness that 845  
 the curious 491  
 to be nobly born 128  
 track mark of an ancient 965  
 want exasperated into 472  
 Crimes all his broad blown, 95  
 are not to be measured 981  
 as a torment for our 828  
 empty pockets the worst of 560  
 may reach the dignity of 275  
 never among my 599  
 teems with 930
- Crimes virtues which become 1067  
 Criminal ever cured a 1074  
 history is the register of 270  
 1053  
 in the name of liberty 1038  
 is absolved when the 988  
 one virtue and a thou and 356  
 Crimp and curdled leaf 369  
 Crimson flower of battle blooms the 522  
 in thy lips 80  
 life tide ebbs the 568  
 moon and azure eye 288  
 wing conquests 244  
 Cripples the six beggared 937  
 Crises business 697  
 in American industrial system 715  
 of anguish advancing learn from 536  
 real of lives 837  
 Crisis force the moment to its 900  
 of human history every great 558  
 that in a 922  
 Crisp and white their flashing old racemes 843  
 and wintry carpet 668  
 Crisped and scere leaves they were 460  
 Crispian feast of 67  
 rouse him at the name of 67  
 Cristemasse at merie may ye daunce 6  
 Cristes lore and his apostles 5  
 Critic at once author and 1087  
 attribute of a good 529  
 good is he who 1079  
 leaves at curtain fall 931  
 not too inquiring 921  
 peep or cynic bark 408  
 praise not the 725  
 regarded his fault finding 508  
 sir good day 508  
 spot a bad 886  
 the youngest has died 779  
 would well if every 649  
 Critick ought to dwell upon excellencies 196  
 Critics admiration from most fastidious 398  
 before there were 649  
 before you trust in 351  
 between me and my 685  
 challenge and defend 759  
 Cultured Critics O 615  
 gallery 265  
 just the same 615  
 lie for 523  
 like brushers of clothes 113  
 love is the coldest of 558  
 men who have failed 319 421  
 our English 942  
 praise and blame of 615  
 with a poisonous sting 533  
 who have stamped out 430  
 who will praise me after I am dead, 615  
 whose verdicts are always so new 649  
 you know who the are 421  
 Critic's eye don't view me with 292
- Critic's satires shall have crumbled 660  
 Critical easier to be than correct 419  
 nothing if not 101  
 Criticising elves 262  
 Criticism bad and indifferent 825  
 cant of 241  
 comes easier 975  
 contemporary 675  
 definition of 680  
 dusty and stony ways of 675  
 is the endeavor to find the best 680  
 with every wind of 238  
 Criticisms most penetrating of 922  
 Critique killed off by one 634  
 Croak his ill betiding 206  
 Crock two eared of Sabine make 983  
 Crooked crucible burst like a 928  
 Crocodile does not move the lower jaw 136  
 tears of the 29 125  
 Croesus hast thou riches 504  
 Cromwell Charles the First had his 270  
 damned to fame 208  
 guiltless of his country's blood 245  
 if thou fall st O 74  
 said punit me as I am 508  
 Cromwell's deed and Shrike spears fame 443  
 Crone drab as a shawl hooded 815  
 Cronie trusty drouthy 287  
 Cronies of the elements 771  
 Crook by hook or 15  
 shepherd's lays the 425  
 the pregnant hinges of the knee 94  
 Crooked instruments by his 1061  
 lane straight down the 391  
 roads are roads of genius 282  
 straight strive to set the 608  
 street goes past my door 906  
 way they followed his 733  
 wiles by 964  
 Crop than corn nobler 755  
 Crops failed 604  
 little good watering last year's 520  
 the flowery food 207  
 Cross all through life I see a 560  
 ensign of His 875  
 I bear His 758  
 last at his 349  
 leads generations on the 367  
 little to tell my loss 38  
 nailed on the bitter 60  
 never bowed his heart before Thy 1091  
 of gold crucify mankind upon a 753  
 of our Lord save in the 1121  
 Patch Town 667  
 she wore a sparkling 212  
 that rules the Southern sky, 776  
 the heavier 1052  
 to bear my 647

Cross to kiss the 765  
 upon His back lie easier  
 891  
 was borne 375  
 Crosses are heven our 805  
 fret thy soul with 25  
 relics crucifixes 143  
 row on row 820  
 Crossed in love an oyster may  
 be 279  
 Crossing a stream not to swap  
 horses 457  
 Crossroads dirty work at the  
 944  
 Cross starr d lovers a pur of 77  
 Crossways things at home are  
 678  
 to part familiar feet no 596  
 Cross word puzzle makers 882  
 Crost sure my love is all 389  
 Crotchets in thy head 34  
 Crow gran ther s rule safer n 'tis  
 to 527  
 like chanticler 49  
 might be supposed a 267  
 pluck a 37  
 think thy swan a 77  
 thought sun risen to hear him  
 520  
 Crows and jays to peck for 839  
 swans seem whiter when by  
 1031  
 wars of kites or 163  
 Crowbar hammer me into a 855  
 hoe and barrow 348  
 tire of all creation for a 454  
 Crowche, to fawne to 26  
 Crowd a host of golden daffodils  
 a 299  
 and marvelously fed 694  
 and that is why the 1077  
 and through the 807  
 assimilated by the 1073  
 come up from the 732  
 far from the madding 245  
 finish sentences in a 550  
 gives tongue when the 928  
 not feel the 265  
 not on my soul unborn ages  
 244  
 of common men 141  
 of jollity I live in the, 232  
 stop supporting the 1077  
 the gay and festive 656  
 the velvet imperial 714  
 unless you can muse in a 428  
 we met t was in a 388  
 you were a good brothers 726  
 Crowds alone in the midst of,  
 324  
 go forth with 913  
 of people came 475  
 talk with 783  
 without company 271  
 Crowded audience for the sake of  
 a 971  
 hour of glorious life 310  
 public way, 403  
 taverns din 829  
 Crowding of the cock 89  
 Crown and glory that it asks 525  
 and kingdom is both 940  
 ask for any 595  
 better than his 46  
 emperor without his 202  
 England's glorious, 371

Crown every noble crown of  
 thorns 378  
 fame wreathed 659  
 galling 808  
 gem of the city's 687  
 has cost a 572  
 head that wears a 65 910  
 his breeches cost him but a  
 101 256  
 immortal 225  
 is in my heart not on my head  
 70  
 is of night 633  
 likeness of a kingly 150  
 my is called content 70  
 not the king's 36  
 of glory hoary head is a  
 1107  
 of glory that fadeth not 1122  
 of gold sunflower with gaudy  
 453  
 of his head 351  
 of life receive the 1122  
 of ones reading life Moby  
 Dick the 530  
 of sorrow a sorrow's 464  
 of the head from the 39 116  
 131  
 of the house 953  
 of thorn 647 753  
 perhaps upon my head 699  
 promise uv the golden 698  
 richer than a 940  
 shall go forth and conquer  
 676  
 that seldom kings enjoy 70  
 the people snatched my 620  
 the work another rock would  
 484  
 though I put on a starry 557  
 to gain a kingly, 343  
 tramp on a daisy's 877  
 upon her lordly 364  
 uv silver hair 698  
 will forever be a of thorns 378  
 with a hairy gold 782  
 Crowns a youth of labour 250  
 all the end 75  
 and thrones may perish 605  
 be scant if store of 120  
 of roses fade crowns of thorns  
 endure 609  
 twenty mortal murders on  
 their 87  
 Crowned and again discrowned  
 798  
 and dead poets 634  
 Crowner's quest law 96  
 Crowning curl to restless toe 569  
 Crow toe tufted 159  
 Crucible burst like a cracked  
 928  
 of her ire melt in the 801  
 Crucified to the world 247  
 Crucifixes beads pictures 143  
 Crucifixions Calvaries and 609  
 Crucify mankind upon a cross of  
 gold 753  
 the soul of man diseases 123  
 Crude hard fisted tale 713  
 surfet reigns where no 158  
 Cruel and blind and cold 879  
 aristocracy is always 480  
 as death 224  
 as the grave, jealousy is 1110  
 crawling foam the 523

Cruel death is always near 947  
 only to be kind 95  
 records 570  
 rule better no rule than 961  
 war is 542  
 war is over when this 604  
 winter oh the cold and 436  
 Cruellest lies are told in silence  
 704  
 Cruell st she alive you are the  
 54  
 Cruelly sweet 512  
 treated no slaves so 424  
 Crueltie and ambition of man 22  
 Cruelty of pirates wonder at the  
 529  
 to load a falling man 74  
 Cruise depart upon thy endless  
 537  
 we are all on our last 704  
 Crumb a memorial 584  
 Crumbs from the table 1115  
 Crumbling old fetish raiments  
 609  
 teeth well filled 473  
 Crumpetty tree on the top of the  
 498  
 Crusaders think they are 451  
 Cruse little oil in a 1101  
 Crush of worlds 195  
 the infamous thing 1053  
 Crushed egg for ever be same  
 432  
 odours 289  
 to earth truth 373  
 Crusoe poor Robinson 246  
 Crust bore through the tough  
 936  
 of bread and liberty 214  
 of earth in earth and rust 564  
 share her wretched 525  
 the nightmare 937  
 water and a, 383  
 with a piece of 923  
 Cry and no wool 9 142  
 break into a bitter 694  
 bubbling the 359  
 but little wool great 1039  
 for being born 113  
 gladiators' in the arena 438  
 goes up on high 780  
 have a good 391  
 havoc and let slip the dogs 82  
 he flings to the wind thus the  
 676  
 he heard the plaintive 513  
 hounds in glorious 229  
 in bed we 1043  
 is still they come 88  
 Life is all their 922  
 mad wind's panther 905  
 Mum 35  
 my eyes out I shall 1036  
 no language but a 468  
 no sound no 927  
 not when his father dies 238  
 of a child by the roadway 790  
 of a thousand souls 847  
 of bugles going by 757  
 of the critic in spite of the  
 611  
 of the wild Cherokee 508  
 raise a hue and, 1035  
 the haish of 930  
 to him I may not 672  
 to Lochow far, 310

- Cry to pierce the gray perhaps 871  
 try with a childish 761  
 war is still the 352  
 Crye al day and crave 7  
 and no wull moche 9  
 Cry babies of the western world 898  
 Crying come to me come to me 432  
 first voice I uttered was 1124  
 give give 1109  
 made her eyes more bright 801  
 solitary in lonely places 717  
 Cryptic mirth laconic and Olym pian 808  
 Crystal boar saw a 938  
 bounds dances in his 158  
 bowl in a 846  
 clearness through swam its 658  
 cup into a, 809  
 enraged at the breaking of a 166  
 fount more bright than 983  
 light on a river of 699  
 river fair and 128  
 springs would solace me 140  
 what youth deemed 493  
 Crystals an eye like its 560  
 Crystalline revelator of the achromatic 432  
 waters banks of the 432  
 Cub tiger's 395  
 Cubic inch of space a miracle every, 537  
 Cuccu lude sing, 3  
 Cuckold despite the 886  
 Cuckoo buds of yellow hue 42  
 mocks married men 42  
 shall I call thee bird 299  
 Cuckoos still call 758  
 Cucumbers as cold as 131  
 lodge in a garden of 652 1110 1125  
 sunbeams out of 191  
 Cucumber tree wild emerald 431  
 Cud chew the and are silent, 260  
 of bitter fancy 51  
 Cudgel know by the blow, 142  
 thy brains no more about it, 96  
 Cue lightly we follow our 56 816  
 Currassiers go the 738  
 Cultivate literature on oatmeal we 312  
 Cultivation gratitude the fruit of 239  
 Culture education and, 970  
 I believe only in French, 1082  
 she runs 1082  
 Cultured word 780  
 Cummin, mint and anise and 1115  
 Cunnor Hall, the walls of 269  
 Cunning before she was never so 350  
 hand nature's sweet and, 54  
 in fence 55  
 little ear ring caught 706  
 livery of hell 36  
 point of 110  
 right hand forget her 1106  
 seldom gain, the 931  
 sin cover itself 39
- Cunning stagers old 142  
 strong in 282  
 times 46  
 Cunningest pattern 103  
 Cup afloat of the lake lily 484  
 and each bitter 848  
 and the lip 124  
 bring another, 441  
 come fill the 1018  
 glory in a shallow, 1019  
 I fill this to one 405  
 I have drained 441  
 into a crystal 809  
 leave a kiss but in the 119  
 life's bitter 948  
 my runneth over 1103  
 of English mead 864  
 of hot wine 76  
 of kindness yet we'll take a, 286  
 of life in the 730  
 of still and serious thought 297  
 of strength 520  
 of water little thing 386  
 offering his 1018  
 runneth over my 1103  
 that clears to day, 1018  
 there's sky blue in thy 391  
 to the dead already 554  
 'twixt the lip and the 425  
 Cups clink of 771  
 in their flowing remembered 67  
 flowing pass swiftly round 168  
 of love emptier 625  
 that cheer but not inebriate 204 265  
 Cupboard where the jam pots grow 702  
 Cupid and my Campaspe, 23  
 bolt of fell 42  
 giant dwarf Dan 41  
 is painted blind 42  
 note which strikes 145  
 young Adam 77  
 Cupid's curse concludes with 28  
 Cupido, up-on his shuldres winges 6  
 Cur fur fly about the ears of the old 142  
 mastiff dog may love a puppy 472  
 Curs common lot of 449  
 mouth a bone as 262  
 of low degree 254  
 Curate thinks you have no soul, 858  
 Curates, abundant shower of, 507  
 long dust 893  
 Curb and rein be sure of your 402  
 that galls, 783  
 use the snaffle and the, 933  
 Curdied by the frost, 76  
 Curds quivering 599  
 Cure care is no, 68  
 desperate for desperate dis ease 1028  
 drugs to work the 997  
 for birth and death no 769  
 for life's worst ills 401  
 for pain is pain 998  
 is not worth the pain 998
- Cure kings can cause or 231  
 of love that common 1036  
 of maladies attend to the 969  
 on exercise depend for 175  
 prevention as 924  
 the dumps college joke to 190  
 Cures desperate applied to desperate ills 175  
 Cured what can't be 124 1026  
 Curfew it must ring to night 705  
 long years I've rung the 705  
 time magic charms at 158  
 Time to the next prime 164  
 tolls the knell of parting day 244  
 Curiosity after the affairs of others 166  
 Curiosity a valuable trait, 828  
 awakening natural 1078  
 by way of 222  
 damnable and detestable, 449  
 gratify no, 238  
 newspapers excite 324  
 of a simian, 828  
 one of permanent characteristics 231  
 with what a dreadful 186  
 Curious amazed and 287  
 child I have seen a 302  
 colors he'd gone 909  
 fancy tis a 916  
 for knowledge and for love 536  
 minds girls have 430  
 thirsty fly 223  
 time 112  
 volume of forgotten lore, 460  
 Curiously consider too 97  
 Curl to the rosy point crowning 569  
 Curls as nature never knew 373  
 auburn locks ye golden 451  
 Hyperion's, 95  
 shakes his ambrosial 218  
 strokes the 639  
 ye golden 451  
 Curled Assyrian bull 469  
 darlings of our nation 100  
 smoke that so gracefully 333  
 up on the floor 644  
 Currants full of 932  
 Currency, inflation of the, 930  
 Current and compulsive course 103  
 beat back the 640  
 glide with the 223  
 go with the 785  
 grand magnetic, 1068  
 in which he lives 670  
 noiseless strong obscure and deep 548  
 of the soul the genial 245  
 unperceived because so fleet 503  
 when it serves take the 83  
 Currents turn away 93  
 Current's flow, drift with the, 865  
 Curriculum of all noble education 1081  
 Currid short horse soon 13  
 Curse all men's, 988  
 become all men's 959  
 Christianity the one great 1082  
 concludes with Cupid's 28  
 his better angel 103

Curse inherit the primal 890  
middle age is a 851  
of marriage 102  
of service t is the 100  
on all laws 216  
on his virtues 195  
primal eldest 95  
selfishness is the greatest 450  
terrible 351  
this her 918  
traditional 818  
turn your mind to this little 314  
Curses are like young chickens 425  
dark rigged with 159  
of the good Bishop Ernulpus 241  
so all Eves daughters 35  
Cursed away by man is 431  
be he that moves my bones 109  
be the verse 213  
spite 92  
war and racking tax 309  
Cursing creed crackling pile nor 452  
like a very drab 93  
Cursory salutation 234  
Curst and shrewd as Socrates' Xanthippe 52  
be the gold and silver 247  
by heaven's decree 251  
hard reading easy writings 279  
Curtain call there's no 849  
close up his eyes and draw the 69  
draw the 54  
diew Priam's 63  
drops slow falling the 481  
fall Anarch lets the 216  
her sleeping world to 369  
lecture worth sermons 344  
lectures 217  
let down the 1024  
let the thick fall 444  
never outward swings 439  
rustling of each purple 460  
twilight's spreading far 389  
Curtains fringed of thine eye 32  
let fall the 265  
of night 389  
of the east 604  
rich lace 559  
Curtain's mystic fold 644  
Curtained bee such color as the 911  
Curtis cold world 52  
Curtius revering the oracle 593  
Curve around the 717  
for the shore 882  
in the road a 924  
of Regent Circus 683  
they flow round the 926  
Curves of beauty flowing 444  
Curved is the line of beauty 444  
spine cases of 430  
Cusha! Cushal! Cushal! calling 540  
Cushion and soft dean invite 210  
lay your golden down 374  
Cussedness had trust in his 639  
Custer Cody and Carson 707  
our hero, first in the fight 643

Custom a thing of 87  
always of the afternoon 91  
ancient sacred 1050  
followed because it is a custom 1047  
is second nature 34  
more honoured in the breach 91  
nature her holds 96  
nothing is stronger than 986  
of Branksome Hall 306  
of saying grace at meals 323  
of swearing ungodly 179  
permit neither nature and pub lic use and 19  
presses when 834  
reconciles us to everything 259  
shall obliterate 808  
should corrupt the world one good 463  
stale her infinite variety 104  
tyrant 1033  
what is done against 1005  
Customs and its businesses 267  
new though ridiculous are followed 72  
politics and tongue of woman 557  
rise up from the spirit of this world 247  
Customary employment forego their 324  
fate of new truths 564  
suits of solemn black 89  
Customed hill missed him on the 245  
Customers sign brings 1045  
Custom house opens not on road to Paradise 421  
Cut and come again 280  
beard of formal 50  
breath what fine chisel could 57  
him out in little stars 79  
is the branch 32  
loaf to steal a shive of a 77  
most unkindest of all 83  
take the short 1011  
Cuts through the meadows of ease short 818  
Cut throat dog 44  
Cutting bread and butter she was 481  
Cutty sark her 287  
Cyclades child of the 808  
Cycle impenitently the whole 895  
of Cathay 398 465  
Cycles of heaven the 899  
Cyclones whirled in 660  
Cydonian suckets sweet apples mellow 431  
Cygnets to this pale faint swan 58  
Cymbal tinkling 1120  
Cymbals crash the 864  
kiss when 879  
of King David's dancers 934  
Cymbrian plaine 24  
Cynara faithful to thee 796  
Cynic from study of mankind 661  
knows the price of everything 724  
knows value of nothing 724  
tribe sneer and jibe of the 843

Cynic's ban hurl the 733  
Cynosure of neighbouring eyes 160  
upon the sea obscure 1032  
Cynthia fair regent of the night 269  
of this minute 209  
Cypress an alley titanic of 461  
and myrtle land of the 355  
tree nor shady 587  
Cypress trees bear no fruit 1003  
stars shine through the 444  
Cyprus of Malmsey and Mal voisie and 647  
Cyrus palace of 956  
Czar countless cousins of the 910  
troops that were led by the 951  
D NEVER use a big big 622  
Dab at an index 254  
at electricity and crime 828  
Dachs hound Geist their little friend 547  
Dad a little song to 873  
called my brother's father 57  
Daddy heered him bawl 696  
Dadoes he cut up 888  
Daemon is in charge when your 787  
Daffadills fair we weep to see 133  
Diffed the world aside 63  
Daffodils a crowd a host of golden 299  
are blowing, 831  
before the swallow 56  
it's raining 772  
yellow shine of 867  
Daft old brian in his 816  
to refuse the Laird o Cockpen 291  
Dagger air drawn 87  
I see before me is this a 85  
in my mouth my 106  
of the mind a false creation 85  
smiles at the drawn 195  
Daggers I will speak to her 95  
though it rain 125  
Dahlia that reign 714  
Daily beauty in his life 103  
bread 850  
life lies before us in 154  
rations live upon our 495  
sight he who in our 572  
Dantier sense hath the 96  
Danties bred in a book 41  
might hurt their health 252  
of riches 589  
on the docks handle 936  
Daintiest last to make the end most sweet 59  
Dainty charms proclaimed 956  
Daisies go down to the sea 757  
grow April shower that makes the 618  
grow hear the 722  
myriads of 304  
pied and violets blue 41  
pied meadows trim with 160  
that men callen in our town 4  
Daisy dear above all flowers 1022  
in the dell every 717

- Daisy lives and strikes its little  
root 369  
never dies 305  
protects the dewdrop 305  
starred the sod 539  
there s a 96
- Daisy s crown tramp on a 877
- Dakotas under her hull rolling  
975
- Dale haunted spring and 161  
or piny mountain 317  
under the hawthorn in the  
160
- Dales and fields hills and valleys  
31
- Dalliance primrose path of 90
- Dallies like the old age 55  
with the innocence of love 55
- Dam pretty chickens and their,  
88
- Damaged archangel a little 325
- Damascus rivers of 1101
- Damask cheek feed on her 55
- Dame eye hath chose the 109  
Fortune is a fickle gipsy 406  
Fortunes golden smile catch  
285  
hither conducted the 271  
life in the old 852  
Margery said 569  
of honor when I was 186  
sulky sullen 287
- Dames haughty in jewelled vel  
vets 531  
it gars me greet ah gentle 287  
squire of 24
- Damata and Mount Casius 150
- Damn he doesn't give a 957  
his treacherous flatteries 522  
I do not give a 630  
the torpedoes! Go ahead 402  
tough bullet to chew 782  
with faint praise 213  
your precious soul 1026
- Damnable and detestable curi-  
osity 449  
deceitful woman 185  
iteration thou hast 60  
mouldy a hundred years hence  
165
- Damnation distilled 290  
of his taking off 85  
round the land deal 216  
within two fingers breadth of,  
1013
- Damned all silent and all 296  
be him that first cries hold,  
89  
better be 272  
conjecturally 651  
democrats the, 360  
ere I d have challenged him  
56  
first I will see thee 293  
seen him ere I would 55  
spot out I say 88  
the public be 946  
to everlasting fame 208  
to fame 223
- Damning those they have no  
mind to 142
- Damozel the blessed 577
- Damp and mould fireflies gleam  
in the 841  
fell round when a 304  
my intended wing 154
- Damp sheiling from the 674  
souls of housemaids 900
- Dampness of that dreadful rain  
815
- Damsel lay deploring a 205  
of high lineage a 470  
with a dulcimer 315
- Damsels of time 410
- Dan Chaucer well of English  
undefyled 25  
Cupid regent of love rhymes  
41  
to Beesheba from 242 1099
- Dana uv the Noo York Sun 698
- Dance and jollity 157  
and Provençal song 383  
and wine banquet song with  
363  
attendance 74  
mehitable dance 852  
on with the 352  
rhythmic tribal 879  
the Pyrrhic 359  
their wayward round 297  
when you do 56  
who have learned to 211
- Dances Congress of Vienna but  
1055  
in his crystal bounds 158  
in the wind 177  
in what ethereal 460  
sacred and in song 972  
such a way she 163
- Danced and then she 405  
laughed and 342
- Dancers King David s 934  
walk and the 864
- Dancing as an art 740  
days past our 77  
drinking time a merry 176  
in all its forms 1081  
is life itself 740  
more like wrestling than 1011  
O Heaven her 405  
on a volcano 1065  
with the feet ideas words 1081  
you would be if 743
- Dandelions and the daisies I  
leave to children 732  
are changed 619  
golden kisses over the meadow  
500
- Dandin George you would have  
it so 1046
- Dandolo hour of blind old 299  
353
- Dane an antique Roman than a  
98  
never get rid of the 784
- Danegeld paid him the, 784
- Danger be in less 935  
delay always breeds 1037  
escape every other, 976  
gleams like sunshine 967  
in it there may be 324  
is in discord, all your 436  
lurks within 70  
man who can be out of 564  
moment of difficulty and 949  
of popery never in 197  
on the deep 388  
out of this nettle 61  
pleased with the 173  
presence of mind in 1048  
shape of cannot dismay 300  
sick are the greatest 1081
- Dangers fronting all 553  
loved me for the 100  
of the seas 115  
sing the of the sea 247  
they may fear though little  
521  
thou canst make us scorn  
what 287  
to their states 20
- Danger's troubled night 328
- Dangerous Dan McGrew 844  
delays are 178  
ends delays have 68  
females are most 853  
if a little knowledge is 564  
literature the most of profes  
sions 641  
little learning is 210  
principles, 950  
questions 429  
sea most 46  
something in me 97  
such men are 81  
thing thirst is a 745  
times say nothing in 130  
to be of no church 233  
to our peace and safety 283  
tongue s magic most of spells  
426
- Daniel a second a Daniel Jew  
47  
come to judgment! yea a  
Daniel 47  
in the den of lions 1113
- Danish sculptor from the dead  
621
- Dank tarn of Auber 461
- Danny Deever an' they're hang  
in' 781
- Dansons la Carmagnole 1092
- Dante brought to Beatrice 680  
of the dread Inferno 488  
sleeps afar like Scipio 354
- Danube River upon the 582
- Dappled turf on the 298
- Darby my own always the same  
690
- Dare and yet I may not 21  
do all becomes a man 85  
fain would I but I not 21  
not do an ill thing I root  
not wait upon I would, 85  
to be true 135  
to chide me who shall 512  
to die bear to live or 208  
to love their country 217  
what man I dare 87  
what men do 39  
will to do the soul to, 308
- Dared what none hath thou  
hast 22
- Dares do more who 85  
not put it to the touch 164  
this pair of boots displace 319
- Darien silent upon a peak in  
384
- Daring half discover the 839  
hand he flings 364  
in full dress 358  
pilot in extremity 173  
the loving're the 565
- Darius was of the opinion, 572
- Darius s horse 395
- Dark after that the 472  
age wherein he lived was 167  
all that led up is 563

- Dark amid the blaze of noon 156  
and bloody ground sons of the 541  
and bright best of 356  
and doubtful from the 280  
and dreary some days 434  
and dusty as themselves 899  
and lonely hiding place 316  
and silent grave 22  
and still we only glow 338  
and the daylight between the 434  
as children fear to go in the 109  
as Erebus affections 47  
as night thy path be 499  
as one's own heart 422  
as pitch 171  
as sages say not a dream so 507  
at one stride comes the 315  
backward in the 32  
between us and the 923  
blue depths 322  
but through, no time so 501  
clouds lower suns may scorch and, 404  
cottage the soul's 146  
deeds of men 350  
deep emerald that Rossetti wrought 680  
economy of Heaven is 325  
ever during surrounds me 151  
every hour of light and a miracle 537  
eye glances are where thy 460  
eye in woman 353  
for us 1 the 491  
fountain choke the 364  
go to sleep 11 the 323  
God's ways seem 442  
heart of mine so shall this 432  
horse 420  
illumine what in me is 148  
infinite 758  
irrecoverably 156  
leap into the, 1024  
most brightly for the 911  
out of that 936  
pines knew 847  
Plutonian shadows 568  
rigged with curses 159  
shining nowhere but in the 170  
streets in thy 612  
sun to me is 156  
swearing to keep it 850  
the night is and I am far, 403  
'twill soon be 408  
vistas of the reboantic Norns 432  
was the night 258  
ways that are 644  
we are for the 105  
what lieth 643  
what looks in the distance, 626  
when I face the 682  
with excessive bright 151  
with stormy riot 910  
Dark blue hunter night the 801  
Darkeneth counsel by words 1102  
Darker grows the night as 252  
grows the valley 575
- Darkest clouds as sun breaks through 52  
day the 267  
Darkies have to part time when 567  
Darkling plain as on a 546  
Darkly blue summer skies are 418  
deeply beautifully blue 322  
dreaming 590  
see through a glass 1120  
Darkness a distant voice in the 437  
a knock at the door a voice in the 437  
again and a silence then 437  
amid later 396  
among the gusty trees 864  
and silence reign when awful 498  
and the cold, in the 702  
and wandered through the 746  
another of on the confines 378  
as they slide from 933  
be and thine my 823  
be over me 423  
born in silent 30  
Cimmerian 327  
cleaving the 855  
come not in come not in light 386  
dawn on our 342  
distinguishable as light from, 247  
distrust the 621  
door of 1019  
down never comes 891  
encompass the tomb 343  
falls from the wings of night 434  
feel a way in 936  
gathers over all when the 452  
God gives light in 69  
goes and bird and rose 642  
house in the 750  
in the school of 682  
instruments of tell us truths 84  
is half withdrawn 633  
jaws of devour it, 42  
land of, 1102  
leaves the world to 244  
let us weep in our 431  
like a dream following 674  
lost for aye in the 538  
night and light day 154  
night and storm and 353  
of night and the winter's snow 282  
of the land ring out the 469  
oh so sore afraid of 822  
out of one 933  
peering deep into that 460  
pestilence that walketh in 1105  
pray in the 386  
prince of 99 164  
raven down of 158  
round me falling 850  
shall not walk in 1118  
shares the 915  
snow nor rain nor heat nor 969  
sorrows and 343  
struggling through 596  
that one day out of 597
- Darkness they go into the 917  
through a brief, 440  
through up to God 468  
to the happy morn yields 672  
universal buries all 216  
unsearchable 669  
we feel is green 773  
which may be felt 1098  
which permits them to see nothing 995  
who would answer in the 939  
Dark running wave 652  
Darksome statesman 170  
Darling an old man's 17  
and my wife my 576  
of my heart she is the 189  
of my manhood 463  
of nature 1029  
of our crew 274  
plains substantiate with his 810  
sin his 316  
that mashed Romeo 755  
the dear little dimpled 604  
the Frenchman's 266  
the poet's 298  
Darlings wealthy curled 100  
Darning ragged hose passed night away 557  
Dart death shook his 155  
every look a 193  
feather on the fatal 145, 351  
laughter winged his 626  
like the poisoning of a 167  
shook a dreadful 150  
stricken with a 145 964  
time shall throw a at thee 120  
Darts breaking the bundle of 1002  
to its delight soul that 556  
wards off the 453  
Darwin Abraham of scientific men 543  
Darwinian man though well behaved 624  
Darwinism had a champion in Huxley 930  
Dash between the two 574  
maturest counsels 149  
o'er the surface skims with a 675  
Dashing of waves on the sandy bar 565  
Dateless oblivion and divine repose 610  
Dates of wars and deaths of kings 621  
which made me 832  
Daughter am I in my mother's house 778  
blind beggar's 257  
dear O her mother said 501  
is my daughter all her life 567  
left lonesome 817  
let them all to my 855  
lieth at the point of death 1116  
Light god's eldest 147  
made love to his 996  
O my 670  
of a hundred earls 462  
of Bednall greene 257  
of earth and water 366  
of earth never a 954  
of his voice sole 155



- Daughter of Jove relentless  
power 243  
of the dawn 220  
of the voice of God 299  
one fair and no more 92  
still harping on my 92  
than lovely mother 983  
that was all to him 784  
went to bathe in style 375  
yes my darling 957  
Daughters ever since her 490  
fairest of her 152  
horseleech hath two 1109  
many have done virtuously  
1109  
may be corner stones 1106  
of earth words are the 232  
of my father's house 55  
of necessity 974  
of the game 75  
so curses all Eves 35  
stepmother of ministers 654  
sterile be, 937  
words are men's 204 232  
Daughter's daughter cries 1092  
heart preaching down a 464  
Daughters' minds trust not your  
100  
Daunce merie may ye 6  
Dauntless in war 307  
mind ride in triumph over all  
mischance 70  
Dauphiness at Versailles 260  
David and Josias, 947  
Garrick here lies 252  
his little lad 719  
his ten thousands 1100  
in slaying Goliath assisted,  
1056  
not only hating 173  
prevailed over the Philistine,  
1100  
wrote the Psalms 755  
David's psalms had neer been  
sung 1052  
Davił sea dat ole 902  
Davy Crockett all knew 686  
Daw no wiser than a 68  
Daws to peck at 100  
Dawg around qut kicking my  
956  
Dawn breaks brightest into 967  
comes up like thunder 782  
conscious of the secret 773  
creation's 355  
daughter of the 220  
exhortation of the 953  
face of the live new 633  
golden exhalations of the 318  
in the sky 813  
is breaking grey 396  
is my brother 810  
is overcast the 194  
light giving 960  
may time and the cheerful 299  
no no dusk no noon 391  
of ampler life 760  
of day, two towers of sail at  
519  
of light 364  
of music poetry and art 411  
of the morning after 791  
on our darkness 342  
on the other 810  
parting is with 771  
sacred wine of 764  
salutation of the 953
- Dawn saw his campfires 847  
the eternal 702  
the wind that sighs before the  
604  
unspeakable in happy old age,  
1069  
watching in the twilight 918  
whitened and the east was  
clear 659  
with silver sandaled feet 723  
Dawns the diamond 572  
Dawn's early can you see by the  
921  
Dawn encircled sea 889  
Dawning bird of 89  
is the night for you 625  
of her thigh 134  
tongue and pen aid the 503  
what makes his glow 416  
Day a happy one to a fellow  
creature 313  
a perfect picnic 691  
advantages that occur every  
228  
advent of each dangerous 825  
after the fair 13  
afterwards 583  
again would that it were, 916  
alternate night and 1018  
and equal night equal 561  
and had his 925  
and in my the sun doth 514  
and night more sure than, 317  
and the light need thee so 644  
and the way we met 633  
another blue 381  
are scarce descried, at dawn  
of 519  
arriving in in night to all 536  
as it fell upon a 120  
as one shall see in a sum  
mer's 42  
as she lay on that 288  
at night praise 136  
at the close of the 269  
be drunk the business of the  
177  
be she fairer than the 132  
before yesterday the 892  
better the better deed 116  
beyond the night across the,  
465  
big with the fate of Cato 194  
blabbing and remorseful 69  
boils at last 485  
break of 37  
break, until the 1110  
breaks not it is my heart 117  
breathing time of with me 97  
bright is done 105  
brought back my night 162  
brought too long a 390  
burden and heat of the 1115  
by algebra tell what hour of,  
141  
by day chronicle of 33  
by day I shall find how 405  
by the fire at close of 1027  
by water fire or air that 577  
can prostrate 965  
cap by night a stocking all the  
253  
cares that infest the 434  
cast not the 633  
chest of drawers by 251  
clean shirt 233  
close the drama with the 203
- Day close the eye of 161  
comes on 886  
cometh night goeth 643  
compare as with night 555  
compare thee to a summer's  
107  
continual dropping in a rainy  
1108  
count that lost 950  
darkest the 267  
dawns to which we are awake  
only that 515  
deficiencies of the present 232  
denies to gaudy 356  
deserved what hath this 57  
dies like the dolphin parting  
354  
dog and you've had your, 712  
dog will have his 97  
drink oblivion of a 574  
dye before his 255  
entertains the harmless 114  
erased the lesson done the 537  
ere the dawning of the 738  
even and morn 154  
every dog has his 1035  
every is a fresh beginning 682  
every should be passed as if it  
were our last 989  
eye of 161, 273  
faster and more fast 484  
fills his blue urn with fire 409  
five hours in a 234  
for ever and a 51  
for toil an hour for sport 410  
fretting all the 889  
gather honey all the 199  
gaudy blabbing and remorseful  
69  
God's interminable 504  
goes by like a shadow, 567  
good bye sweet 619  
great avenging 218  
great the important 194  
grow mulder when tis 967  
gwine to run all 568  
has begun 801  
has ever failed me, no 845  
hast thou forgotten this 396  
he that outlives this 67  
heat of the long and wish 546  
her suffering ended with the  
473  
her washing ended with the  
557  
hoping for the perfect 477  
how troublesome is 348  
I asked of echo 't' other 511  
I dearly love but one 189  
I hate the 26  
I have had the 580  
I stand outside every, 793  
I've lived this 984  
I've lost a 201  
idle singer of an empty 608  
in a hot 64  
in clouds brings on the 194  
in every scene by 393  
in golden letters should be set  
57  
in its hotness 547  
in June what so rare as a 575  
in melting purple dying 375  
in the county 587  
in the light of fuller 523  
in thy courts 1105  
infinite excludes the night 199

Day into the light of common  
 301  
 is a perpetual morning 514  
 is always coming 763  
 is at the morn 485  
 is aye fair 291  
 is dim only my 761  
 is done and darkness falls 434  
 is dying in the west 656  
 is long merry as the 38  
 is out and the labor done  
 430  
 is over now the 605  
 is past and gone 370  
 is too near 643  
 jocund stands tiptoe 79  
 joint labourer with the 89  
 July's short as December 56  
 kings upon their coronation  
 174  
 knell of parting 244  
 known a better 306  
 laugh to the summer's 371  
 life confined within the space  
 of a 1004  
 life is but a 384  
 life is but a sultry 1066  
 little rain foretells a pleasant  
 507  
 live long the 81  
 loitering lose this 1058  
 long on all things all 470  
 long support us all the 1128  
 longer than a wonder lasts a  
 70  
 look to this 953  
 lord it but a 687  
 luve o' life's young 389  
 maddest merriest 463  
 made black by morning storms  
 325  
 makes up the commonplace  
 682  
 marked with a white stone  
 1039  
 may bring forth what a 1108  
 merry heart goes all the 56  
 more work in a 345  
 morning shows the 156  
 most splendid I was thinking  
 the 537  
 must follow as the night the  
 91  
 neer dawns again this 1021  
 next never so good 989  
 night is mother of the 441  
 no proper time of 391  
 nor looks to see the breaking  
 444  
 not to me returns 151  
 now's the now's the hour 286  
 of adversity 1108 1109  
 of Armageddon in the day of  
 778  
 of crisis and of ultimate hope  
 347  
 of death ere the first 355  
 of deliverance 268  
 of empires 622  
 of grief and glory 759  
 of judgment vulgarize the 417  
 of nothingness first dark 355  
 of prosperity in the 1109  
 1124  
 of small nations 622  
 of small things, 26  
 of spring and spring day 710

Day of thy power in the  
 1105  
 of woe the watchful night  
 322  
 old blue flower of 801  
 on any particular 935  
 on any reckoning, 847  
 one of the great lost days 796  
 open as and the hearts 435  
 our eternal 893  
 our little systems have their  
 467  
 painted this perfect 761  
 parting linger and play on its  
 summit 339  
 pollutes the 368  
 posteriors of this 41  
 precincts of the cheerful 245  
 promise of your early 342  
 rain it raineth every 56  
 ran a hundred years to a 452  
 right must win the 503  
 rival in the light of 303  
 Rome was not built in a 15  
 1042  
 sailed away for a year and a  
 498  
 seated one at the organ 564  
 seek all ere you find them 44  
 seen us walking every 167  
 serene rarely is a 942  
 shall be beautiful 802  
 shall clasp him 900  
 shall not be up the 58  
 shining hills of 442  
 short or never so long 17  
 sir critic good, 508  
 smiled up across the tide 772  
 so calm so cool 135  
 so shuts the eye of 273  
 star arise in your hearts 1123  
 state and inclination of the 60  
 sufficient unto the 1114  
 summer's hath a 165  
 sun shall not smite thee by  
 1106  
 sunbeam in a winter's 223  
 superfluous burden loads the  
 162  
 sweet Phosphor bring the 134  
 take thou in charge this 400  
 that comes betwixt a Saturday  
 and Monday 189  
 that comes by gift of chance  
 983  
 that is dead grace of a 465  
 that maketh all things clear  
 643  
 that shines think every 985  
 that surely dawning 954  
 that unforgettable 627  
 the bricks are alive at this  
 69  
 the dying pause 848  
 the is gone 385  
 the most useless 1056  
 the order of the 941  
 they pass every 1085  
 they read no more that 346  
 thou wilt bless the 501  
 through the long polar 552  
 through the Lord's word  
 named 3  
 thunder in a fair frosty 172  
 time and hour runs through  
 the roughest 84  
 to be lost every 238

Day to day from 88  
 to fire the brave 219  
 to keep awake all 1079  
 to morrow will be a new 1040  
 to morrow will be another 732  
 to night pass life pleasantly  
 491  
 to search for God took a 758  
 too solemn for 386  
 toward dying crawled another  
 889  
 travailes of the painefull 26  
 trust some later 983  
 turned to his rest 368  
 uncertain glory of an April  
 33  
 unto day uttereth speech, 1103  
 unto the perfect 1106  
 varies every 174  
 very rainy 1108  
 we pluck one 848  
 wealthy gallant always gains  
 the 1022  
 well spent brings happy sleep  
 1023  
 were here would God, 632  
 what thou hast done by 136  
 when I must die 577  
 when like the rising 416  
 when skies are fair 567  
 when you shall depart 930  
 which the Lord hath made  
 1106  
 who won the success of a 533  
 will carry the 1034  
 will not cannot last for aye  
 this bright 516  
 will not look the same by 428  
 wish for your last 995  
 with me to stay came a 668  
 without all hope of 156  
 wrong side of thirty if she be a  
 192  
 yield to night 68  
 you do not write 896  
 you finished it 878  
 you shall seek all 44  
 Days a few prosaic 585  
 afternoon of her best 72  
 among the dead 321  
 among the peaceful harvest  
 561  
 and hours do with all the 454  
 are all alike 916  
 are as grass his 1105  
 are done my fighting 901  
 are hastening on to the 477  
 are in the yellow leaf 358  
 are phantom days 847  
 are still and bright 418  
 are swifter than a shuttle 1102  
 are told 1022  
 are trances all my 460  
 are young and careless hearted  
 840  
 as thy so thy strength 1099  
 be as a marriage day all thy  
 135  
 begin with trouble here 947  
 by dreams measure 774  
 called the feast of Crispian 67  
 count on two 966  
 dead letter 323  
 dividing lover and lover 633  
 dull and hoary 170  
 eke out the measure of my  
 1076

- Days fill so much winter 669  
 find it after many 1110  
 flight of future 150  
 for all the frittered 881  
 forty and forty nights 1097  
 friend of my better 363  
 full of sweet and roses 135  
 giants in those 1097  
 golden olden glory of the 973  
 grow dark if the 662  
 halcyon 68 972  
 hand in hand in the golden 395  
 happy mixtures of happy 357  
 have been so wondrous free 201  
 have crackled 749  
 have grown to months 707  
 heavenly one of those 296  
 hypocritic 410  
 I meet him greet him the 673  
 immelodious 735  
 in bad we can vividly recall 1064  
 in good we have imperfect memory 1064  
 in her right hand, length of, 1106  
 in the week of all the 189  
 in these Christian 345  
 joyfulness prolongeth his, 1125  
 light doth trample on my 170  
 light of other 336  
 like the good old, no 453  
 live laborious 159  
 long as twenty are now 297  
 looked on better 49  
 loved three whole 163  
 may come the days may go 638  
 measure of my, 1104  
 melancholy are come 372  
 men in these degenerate 218  
 my are dull and hoary 170  
 o auld lang syne 286  
 of a man are counted 766  
 of art elder 436  
 of childhood in my 325  
 of few and full of trouble 102  
 of his pilgrimage 499  
 of indigestion 860  
 of joy to remember 1020  
 of labor through 952  
 of langsyne 390  
 of long haired poets 661  
 of my distracting grief 248  
 of my youth in the 718  
 of necessity prepare for the 962  
 of old in the brave 400  
 of old Rameses 953  
 of old which I heard in 446  
 of our years are threescore 1105  
 of palmy prosperity 374  
 of thy youth in the 1110  
 of yore sad and happy 703  
 of your life live all the 192  
 on evil though fallen 153  
 on the earth are as a shadow 1101  
 one of those heavenly 296  
 our deeds our 572  
 pain of lonely 596  
 past our dancing 77
- Days perfect if ever come 525  
 prepare for all your 708  
 pride of former 334  
 red letter 323  
 rye bread dull and damp 476  
 salad when I was green 104  
 see those halcyon 972  
 seen better 357  
 shuts up the story of our 22  
 some must be dark and dreary 434  
 supported by precedents 999  
 sweet childish 297  
 tale of her 954  
 teach us to number our 1105  
 than dreamless nights idle 823  
 that are gone by 973  
 that are no more 466 973  
 that have been from 426  
 that keep us still apart 793  
 that make us happy 832  
 that need borrow 165  
 that saw us young bless the 522  
 the ancient of 1113  
 the errant 871  
 the great of older 579  
 the whole forty 815  
 thirty hath November 18  
 those were happy 197  
 though fall'n on evil 153  
 though shortening 335  
 through endless summer 584  
 to lengthen our 336  
 to loose good 25  
 town meeting 404  
 trample on my 170  
 two carefree 670  
 unquiet he lived in 445  
 we have seen better 49 81  
 weaving the web of 631  
 were circles 933  
 when birds come back 584  
 when the ball of our vision 576  
 with God he passed the 201  
 with toil winding up 67  
 who creeps his 905  
 world of happy 71  
 world was made in six 1060
- Day's autumn 799  
 business end of this 84  
 garish eye 161  
 life death of each 86  
 long toil is past 392  
 march nearer home 306  
 occupations pause in the 434  
 sorrow of each growing 607  
 tramp is over 873  
 work and his night's work 630  
 work done a good 228  
 work was done soon as your 600
- Daybreak everywhere it is 439  
 Daylight and air and 744  
 can see a church by 38  
 finish must in death your, 492  
 in the mind 197  
 sick this night is but the 47  
 sweet found the common 687  
 that we may rejoice like the lark 431  
 we burn 34 178
- Daysies swiche as men callen in our town 4  
 Day star arise in your hearts 1123  
 so sinks the 159  
 Daze the world 402  
 Dazzle the vision feminine 401  
 Dazzling fence of rhetoric 158  
 immortality 366  
 Dazzlingly in full dress 358  
 De mortuis nil nisi bonum 1013  
 Deacon I was junior 782  
 swear enough to make a 527  
 Dead a thousand years 881  
 and all the rest are 437  
 and dumb and done 823  
 and gone he is 256  
 and the seas give up their 375  
 and turned to clay 97  
 are always poplar 796  
 as a doornail 66 495  
 as Chelsea 944  
 as mutton 497  
 away hopeless lays his 444  
 being with him is beauty slain 106  
 bivouac of the 541  
 close the wall with English 66  
 coals 57  
 converse with the mighty 224  
 could find out if only the 594  
 cup to the already 554  
 day that is grace of a 465  
 days among the 321  
 death is to the 638  
 deathless hour 577  
 democracy of the 602  
 disembodied spirits of the 373  
 do the meanest thing after he s 687  
 don't die 884  
 evil become lost and 536  
 for a ducat 95  
 for we bore our 845  
 game sport 803  
 has a dear one 676  
 have consciousness of our presence 350  
 he is not 366  
 he is not but departed 591  
 hearts are never buried 910  
 hosts of the mighty 641  
 how fares it with the happy 468  
 how living are the 697  
 if I were, you d sometimes say 536  
 I'm king of the 448  
 in look so woe-begone 63  
 in the streets truth never fell 476  
 Indians only good ones 594  
 is at rest when the 1125  
 is it possible 643  
 it seems that the are there 554  
 it's for a long time 1062  
 knocking when I'm 855  
 language impart to a 607  
 languages 358  
 litigate over me when I'm 605  
 living dog better than a 1109  
 man cannot bite, 999  
 Man's Chest 524

Dead many of mine old acquaintance are 65  
 marks our English 778  
 men down among the 941  
 men grin by the wall 864  
 men in the loam sows 712  
 men rise up never 632  
 men who wait for 15  
 men's bones full of 1116  
 most deadly when most 914  
 mourning for our 1089  
 my dearest when I am 587  
 nature seems 85  
 no pageant train when I am 374  
 not but gone before 188 289  
 not to speak evil of the 1013  
 nothing to the 586  
 now behold him 756  
 of midnight 273  
 of night 63  
 old lion is 276  
 on the face of the 569  
 on the field of battle 706  
 on the field of honour 1092  
 only the who do not return 1059  
 out of reach your 696  
 over mounds of the 576  
 over the rich 894  
 past bury its dead 433  
 past clear of all regret keep the 960  
 Petra in her hill tomb 443  
 pity tenderness and charity when were 520  
 pleasure of not being 1054  
 poets in their misery 297  
 posture that we give the 279  
 profiteering in the 908  
 remembered footsteps 807  
 rest for the 605  
 rest her soul she's 97  
 reverence of the 132  
 risen from the 699  
 rises from ceremonies the Christ 609  
 say I'm sick I'm 212  
 Sea one social 716  
 Sea's shore 352  
 secrets arise 913  
 sepulchres of mighty 386  
 she is not 817  
 sheeted did squeal 89  
 should still be near desire the 468  
 sleeping but never 524  
 some hundred years 657  
 the breathers of this world are, 108  
 the law hath not been 36  
 the noble living and the noble 300  
 the unreplying 602  
 the world has no power over the 1051  
 there are no 618  
 these heroic happy 921  
 this earth that bears thee 63  
 this man is 925  
 those immortal who live again 520  
 though the house of it seems, 597  
 thought it happier to be 409  
 to bewail the 959

Dead together wish we were 631  
 understand that you are 896  
 vast and middle of the night 90  
 volcanoes only on 690  
 wake the 886  
 we become the lumber of the world 185  
 weep not for the silent 290  
 when a man is 330  
 when but for those our mighty 288  
 when honour dies the man is 442  
 when I am let fire destroy the world 1093  
 when I am no pageant train 374  
 when it is said word is 585  
 when the living might exceed the 145  
 which he slew at his death 1099  
 who fed the guns 892  
 who go are from the 683  
 who hath bent him o'er the 355  
 will not say that he is 696  
 will stare and sting 914  
 would I were now 391  
 you are the 929  
 you never shall return 1018  
 Dead letter days 323  
 Deadlock holy 909  
 Deadly breach imminent 100  
 fair so coldly sweet 355  
 Dead sure thing a 639  
 Deadwood and Lost Mule Flat 929  
 Deaf adder like the 1104  
 are dumb are blind tis we are 604  
 neither good nor bad to the 1049  
 none so that will not hear 17 136 187  
 world does not hear 706  
 Deal damnation round the land 216  
 in giving a great 1050  
 of nothing infinite 44  
 of sack intolerable 62  
 of scorn what a 55  
 of skumble skamble stuff 62  
 square 734  
 Deals piled up 873  
 Dealing common sense and plain 412  
 Dealings he was faultless in his 406  
 whose hard 45  
 Dean cushion and soft 210  
 Deans, dowagers for 466  
 prudes for proctors dowagers for 466  
 Dear a price too 229  
 and true industrious friend here is a 60  
 as the light of these sad eyes 244  
 as the ruddy drops 82 244  
 beauteous death 170  
 charmer away 205  
 common flower 525  
 creations so will these 551

Dear dead women 486  
 five hundred friends 265  
 for his whistle paid 227  
 for my possessing too 108  
 glad faces long away 619  
 guest and ghost 439  
 hut our home 226  
 makes the remembrance 53  
 man to all the country 250  
 my better half 27  
 near and true 467  
 none less than thine and my good Marcius 76  
 old friend to me 678  
 old fashioned posies where are the 569  
 our very dearest 642  
 pay a great deal too 56  
 sixpence all too 101  
 so I love him 155  
 son of memory 161  
 the merry cries 619  
 the people coming home, 619  
 the spot matters not how 432  
 the thanks 619  
 to God worthy patriots 162  
 to home and memory 734  
 to me as are the ruddy drops 82  
 to me as life and light 286  
 to them that love her 747  
 to this heart how 348  
 where did you come from baby 559  
 wisdom is never 479  
 work good night 458  
 you will be how 895  
 Dears the lovely 284  
 Dearer than his horse something 464  
 Dearest enemy nearest and 117  
 thing he owed 84  
 through every season 393  
 Dearly let or let alone 135  
 Dearness only gives value 271  
 Dearth but a lack and 597  
 of woman's tears was 447  
 Death a cordial old and rare 664  
 a delightful journey 520  
 a door that leads to light 603  
 a hideous show 547  
 a necessary end 82  
 a state of rest 350  
 after life 24  
 aims with fouler spite, 134  
 all in the valley of 467  
 anchor of a love is 676  
 and Chance and time triumphing over 161  
 and failure and fame forever 737  
 and General Putnam 816  
 and his brother sleep 368  
 and life bane and antidote 195  
 and life in ceaseless 447  
 and night hands of the sisters 536  
 and pain they fear 995  
 and sleep twins 219  
 and taxes 228  
 and that vast forever 523  
 and the Roman populace 438  
 and the stars night sleep 537  
 and the sultan, 767

- Death and time bring on the  
 prime, 693  
 armed with new terror 331  
 at midnight goes a-dancing  
 1078  
 at the point of 80 1051  
 be called unhappy no one till  
 his 430  
 be careful of the rest 793  
 be good whether 632  
 be not proud 118  
 be thou faithful unto 1123  
 begun birth is nothing but 202  
 between us 480  
 birth and 985  
 borders upon our birth 121  
 breaks every bond 1051  
 broke the vital chain 231  
 brother to sleep 30  
 but a tavern 833  
 but an eternal sleep 972  
 but life and see not 575  
 by beauty made amends 798  
 by inches gave him 76  
 by slanderous tongues done to  
 40  
 calls ye 141  
 came with friendly care 316  
 cannot slay 736  
 captain of all these men of, 172  
 chooses his own time 596  
 clear will make 634  
 closes a man's reputation 196  
 cold not daunte 257  
 come lovely and soothing 536  
 come to the bridal chamber  
 362  
 comes at last 592 792  
 comes to all 1027  
 comes to set thee free 1063  
 comes when 670  
 cometh soon or late 400  
 content to have from 746  
 continue after 981  
 could not stop for 584  
 covenant with 424  
 creation's 328  
 cruel as 224  
 cruel, is always near 947  
 danger of violent 132  
 dear beauteous 170  
 defend to the 1053  
 delicately takes the best 793  
 deprive him of 738  
 devise he did my 136  
 devours all lovely things 915  
 died there a natural 838  
 disregard for 930  
 divorce or, 624  
 doors that lead to 144  
 drawing near her, 147  
 draws near when 967  
 dread of something after 93  
 dull cold ear of 244  
 early to favourites 354  
 élat of 584  
 eclipsed the gayety of nations  
 233  
 effect of on the world 670  
 eleven thousand persons suf-  
 fered 191  
 eloquent just and mightie 22  
 end of a journey 520  
 ending in at last 608  
 epitaph after your 93  
 ere thou hast slain another 120
- Death faithful unto 1123  
 fatal asterisk of 438  
 fell sergeant 97  
 final taunt of 924  
 first day of 355  
 first solemn note is sounded  
 by 1064  
 for an example of noble cour-  
 age 1125  
 for thee was glorified 823  
 for who is he 584  
 forgotten were 933  
 four fingers from 1013  
 gallop Pegasus to 214  
 gates of glory and of 789  
 gave all that we possess 651  
 gave me liberty or give me 270  
 gives a foretaste of 1064  
 glimpsed the awful face of  
 1091  
 gone to her 392  
 grants us yet a little time 664  
 gray sets me free 774  
 grim 129  
 guilty of his own 96  
 had left it almost fair, 681  
 had the majority long since  
 145  
 happy people not afraid of 788  
 has broached him to 274  
 has carved me when 892  
 has choked a great man's  
 voice 429  
 has ever truly longed for, 462  
 has its own way, 1067  
 has shaken out 375  
 hath a thousand doors 128  
 129  
 hath no more dominion 1119  
 hath not touched it at all, 597  
 hath so many doors 131  
 hath ten thousand several  
 doors 127  
 he taketh all away 554  
 heaven gives to its favourites  
 early 354  
 heavy page of 938  
 herald after my 74  
 his ladder to the skies, 26  
 his Maker and the angel 317  
 how wonderful is 368  
 hymn to his own 58  
 I would fain die a dry 32  
 in battle prize of 527  
 in France walked with 904  
 in itself is nothing 178  
 in life found 319  
 in life oh 466  
 in life or after 970  
 in love with easeful 383  
 in strange contradiction to life  
 709  
 in that sleep of 93  
 in the afternoon, 930  
 in the alabaster arms of 646  
 in the hour of 561  
 in the midst of life 1128  
 in the pot 1101  
 in victory swallow up 1111  
 into the world brought 148  
 intrenched 202  
 is a common friend or foe 511  
 is a great dissembler 37  
 is a secret of nature 1010  
 is a sleep 631  
 is a state of nothingness 970
- Death is a thing which makes  
 men weep 361  
 is an eternal sleep 1060  
 is at the bottom of the cup  
 629  
 is beautiful 528  
 is better sleep is good but  
 1066  
 is birth end of 597  
 is but an open door 843  
 is but one more to morrow 579  
 is but the long cool night 1066  
 is certain to all 65  
 is life perhaps 972  
 is life's high meed 385  
 is love's friend 690  
 is master 678  
 is most in apprehension 988  
 is never at a loss for occasions  
 1092  
 is new life's old 493  
 is no evil 594  
 is no foeman 896  
 is no punishment 164  
 is not the worst evil 965  
 is only a beautiful adventure  
 534  
 is only a horizon 653  
 is our master 917  
 is prancing 1078  
 is slumber 366  
 is strict in his arrest 97  
 is strong stronger than 612  
 is such waste of me 798  
 is the ugly fact 588  
 is the veil 367  
 just and mightie 22  
 just kind umpire of men's mis-  
 eues 68  
 kneeling by his bed of 31  
 laid low in 327  
 laugh myself to 33  
 lays his icy hand 141  
 lead him to 185  
 let it not be a 1084  
 leath at the point of 1116  
 life achieved by others' 58  
 life is ever lord of 444  
 life perfected by 428  
 life well used brings happy  
 1023  
 like a friend unseen 808  
 long mysterious exodus of 436  
 looks gigantically down 459  
 love is strong as 1110  
 love thee better after 429  
 loves a munning shark 661  
 loves a shining mark 134, 202  
 lurks in every flower 342  
 makes equal the high and low  
 11  
 makes his arrest, when, 833  
 may bring our friend 587  
 means know what 595  
 meetest for 46  
 men equal in presence of 986  
 men fear 109  
 most in apprehension 36  
 my name is 659  
 name is admiral 764  
 name that sat on him was, 1123  
 nativity chance or 35  
 is no such as he 595  
 no kind of 887  
 no other herald after my 74  
 nor change there is no 368

Death nor life neither 1119  
 not but love 428  
 not divided in 1100  
 nothing happen more beautiful  
 than 534  
 nothing our own but 59  
 O amiable lovely 58  
 of a dear friend the 43  
 of Charles I 1078  
 of cold catch your 501  
 of each days life 86  
 of friends feel for the 1043  
 of his saints 1105  
 of kings and tell sad stories  
 of the 60  
 of one who is young 887  
 of some of her through the  
 832  
 of the flowers after the 952  
 of the righteous 1099  
 of the saints of the Lord 1105  
 old men's prayers for 967  
 on his pale horse 155 639  
 on the reef of Norman's Woe  
 433  
 or dreamful ease dark 463  
 or hannou or of loves sweet  
 smart of 911  
 outrage worse than 316  
 paleness of 362  
 paradise to what we fear of  
 36  
 pause for 491  
 pigeon that has been starved  
 to 458  
 plague us to 1052  
 prayers for 967  
 prepare as though for 907  
 provides Anglo Saxons amuse  
 ment 919  
 quiet us in so noble 157  
 reads the title clear 492  
 reaper whose name is 433  
 remembered after 928  
 remembered kisses after 466  
 rendezvous with 904  
 rides a camel 544  
 rides on every breeze 342  
 ruling passion strong in 209  
 sail on the sea of 832  
 sallied forth 840  
 seems but a covered way 443  
 sends a radiogram 854  
 sense of most in apprehension  
 36  
 shades of 150  
 shadow of 1102  
 shall be no more 118  
 shook his dart 155  
 should sing 't is strange that  
 58  
 silence deep as 328  
 silent halls of 371  
 simplest of human rights to  
 choose 754  
 slavery or when to choose 195  
 sleep before 1004  
 sleep is a 145  
 slue not him 26  
 smooth the bed of 213  
 sole equality on earth 506  
 sooner or later delicate 536  
 sorrows of compassed me  
 1103  
 speak me fair in 47  
 strikes down the innocent 495

Death struck sharp on 4 9  
 studied in his 84  
 succeeded life so softly 175  
 sure entwining arms of cool  
 enfolding 536  
 sweats to Falstaff 61  
 swerved from 773  
 takes toll of beauty 832  
 that cuts in marble 916  
 that makes life live 491  
 the blessing men fly from 553  
 the discourse of everybody 182  
 the fear of 988  
 the great adventure 881  
 the healer scorn thou not 964  
 the jaws of 56 467  
 the lover of life 692  
 the nature of his 969  
 the old nurse 693  
 the punishment for murder  
 479  
 the sable smoke 354  
 the serenity of 602  
 the stern sculptor 595  
 the valley of the shadow of  
 1103  
 there is no 435 618  
 there is not room for 516  
 they said that in 929  
 they were not divided in  
 520  
 things that nature wills 1011  
 think not disdainfully of 1011  
 this is the taste of 958  
 thou hast all seasons 370  
 thy sting O 736  
 till us do part 1128  
 't is not all of to die 306  
 to die a more painful 1084  
 to life from 31  
 to those who mourn, 371  
 to us play to you 167  
 to what we fear of 36  
 tragedies finished by a 359  
 triumphant 155  
 true face of 796  
 tryst with 767  
 turn ice in the grasp of 554  
 twitching my ear 982  
 unexpected the best sort 1003  
 vacancies by are few 274  
 valiant taste but once of 82  
 vastly hall of 546  
 victory or resolved on 1060  
 wages of sin is 1119  
 wait nor be afraid 489  
 way to dusty 88  
 ways and words of 692  
 we must stoop to 19  
 went out to 867  
 what should it know of 295  
 what ugly sights of 71  
 where is thy sting, 1120  
 which happened in his berth  
 392  
 which he slew at his, 1099  
 whispers of heavenly 537  
 who puts sweet is 470  
 whose portal we call 436  
 will overtake you 1126  
 will seize the doctor 106  
 will soon be past 396  
 with anxious strife 326  
 with rust eaten to 64  
 world easily reconciles itself  
 to his 422

Death worse things waiting than  
 631  
 worst friend and enemy is but  
 894  
 Deaths cowards die many times  
 before their 82  
 glorious in thy just defence  
 194  
 happen at ebb tide 713  
 I could endure all 155  
 many have place in men 826  
 more than one must die 722  
 of kings and dates of wars 621  
 thousand dreadful 728  
 unknown to fame 219  
 ye died I have watched 776  
 Deaths a debt 278  
 ace he trumped 639  
 boatman 983  
 brink Shelley to 879  
 call why should I fear 534  
 counterfeit sleep 86  
 dark encounter for 508  
 door brought to 525  
 dream kingdom 899  
 familiar tale 554  
 fearful forehead 658  
 iron guard through 937  
 pale flag 80  
 road we all must go 983  
 Death bed of fame from the 327  
 Death complete to die a life  
 complete in 682  
 Deathless chains 432  
 deed or word 879  
 fame to give her features 561  
 lines for all your 868  
 page traced on the 516  
 Deathly slumber seal thy sense  
 in 822  
 Death wave o'er sailed long  
 since the 568  
 Death winter so after the 560  
 Death wound of Dundee 758  
 Debatable land 651  
 Debate of commonwealth affairs  
 66  
 Rupert of 419 425  
 Debauchee of dew 584  
 Deborah danced 901  
 Debt a double to pay 251  
 a national is a national bless  
 ing 341  
 by no means run in 136  
 death is a 278  
 depends on borrowing and  
 1076  
 don't allow us to be in their  
 509  
 due in May or in December  
 698  
 every one that was in 1100  
 expedient of going into 715  
 if a man owe a 958  
 infinite 1057  
 instalment on his 991  
 not dishonest because in 627  
 produce their instead of dis  
 charge 203  
 that one man owes 873  
 their national 1072  
 those who are in debt 482  
 to nature is quickly paid 135  
 to you, my 847  
 Debts a quantity of 811  
 are paid my, 406

- Debts he that dies pays all 33  
   words pay no 75  
 Debtor class the so-called 627  
   earthly but accounts to fate 833  
   is but a shamefaced dog 560  
   to his profession 109  
 Debtors or creditors either 1057  
 Decalogue can hear the 296  
   futile 736  
   the 1098  
 Decay age is not all 559  
   by a gentle 172  
   fondest hopes would not 590  
   found her 240  
   fretted the pigmy body to 173  
   general flavor of mild 452  
   gradations of 231  
   make haste on 895  
   may talk of degeneracy and 400  
   moist breath of 575  
   muddy vesture of 47  
   of that colossal wreck 367  
   the great and wise 640  
   upon old greenest mosses 441  
   wealth accumulates and men 250  
 Decays age unconscious of 178  
   219  
   glimmering and 170  
 Decay's effacing fingers 355  
 Deceased he first 114  
   he is indeed 45  
   name of the late 783  
 Deceit and self deception in politics 1086  
   aside to turn 710  
   health to fond 774  
   hug the dear 226  
   I am not up to small 644  
   in gorgeous palace, 79  
   incapable of 311  
   men favour the 178  
   shine deceitful flow 336  
   woman damnable 185  
 Deceive easiest person to is one's self 426  
   when first we practise to 308  
 Deceived true way to be 1044  
   which cannot be 949  
 Deceiver memory thou fond 252  
   to deceive the 1045  
 Deceivers ever men were 38 256  
 Deceiving literature the most of professions 641  
   what is hope but, 592  
 December and May when were 620  
   debt due in May or in, 698  
   in a drear nighted 383  
   it was in the bleak 460  
   July's day short as 56  
   love you in 656  
   mirth of its 405  
   never dim 703  
   seek roses in 351  
   shortest in 668  
   snow wallow naked in 59  
   when men wed, 51  
 Decembers fifteen wild have melted into spring, 516  
   golden fumes and bleak, 690  
 Decencies those thousand, 154  
 Decency fits best with, 966  
   right meat of, 242  
 Decency sea's respect for 726  
   want of is want of sense 180  
 Decent and manly examination 320  
   mammalian philosophy 905  
   provision 235  
 Decently and in order 1120  
 Deceptive appearances are 962  
 Decide moment to 524  
   when doctors disagree who shall 210  
 Decider of dusty and old titles 132  
 Decimal point the humble 830  
 Decision by majorities is as much 450  
   grasp on the bow was 576  
   in the valley of 1113  
 Deck boy stood on the burning 370  
   Caesar treads the 994  
   coming o'er from the cold 645  
   my captain lies walk the 536  
   our girls for gay delights to 522  
   passengers along the 933  
 Decks and scrape the cable holy stone the 505  
 Decked thy bride-bed to have 97  
   with diamonds and Indian stones 70  
 Declaration air favorable to 726  
   roared 231  
 Declaration and promise phrase 1086  
   of independence generalities of 394  
   with the written 696  
 Declarations of pretended patriots 200  
 Declination letters of 716  
 Decline in our long 810  
   of belief 651  
 Declined into the vale of years 102  
 Decorous my prose is 767  
 Decorum observances of paltry 311  
 Decoy fashion's brightest arts 251  
 Decree curst by heaven's 251  
   hot temper leaps over a cold 44  
 Decrees a mighty states 468  
 Dedalus, symbolism in name 874  
 Dedes gentil to do the 7  
 Dedicate his beauty to the sun 77  
 Dedicated to closeness 32  
 Dedis gentil that doth gentil 7  
 Dee across the sands o 523  
   lived on the river 269  
   rises o'er the source of 277  
 Deed attempt and not the, 86  
   better day the better 116  
   charm of a 660  
   dieth every noble 964  
   dignified by doer's 53  
   done half the 985  
   faintly praises the 213  
   in every eye, blow the 85  
   is in itself a 471  
   is wrought a noble 436  
   kind of good to say well 73  
 Deed no evil 660  
   no noise over a good 1011  
   of mercy each pure and gentle 427  
   of mischief every 270  
   of shame each 436  
   purpose is equal to the 201  
   put your creed in your 409  
   ruleth over every 964  
   shall blow the horrid 85  
   so shines a good 47  
   tells of a nameless 290  
   this writ in marble 130  
   trace back the greatest 578  
   whereat valour will weep 76  
   will for the 192 194 1026  
 Deeds are done in thee 804  
   are done where glorious 688  
   are men 138 204  
   be not careless in good 1011  
   be thy prayer to thy God 499  
   better shall be in water writ 130  
   boast no more your mighty 141  
   both great and small 955  
   by great thoughts and good 506  
   doe die 25  
   done any of my real 847  
   done in their clime 355  
   excused his devilish 152  
   fruitful of golden 151  
   gloss on faint 80  
   He quickens into 442  
   high haunt not the fringy edges 519  
   if I did good 813  
   ill doubled with an evil word 38  
   inimitable his 28  
   is known by gentle 25  
   longer than 964  
   matter for virtuous 28  
   means to do ill make deeds ill done 58  
   not words 127  
   of carnage war and its 536  
   of honour 972  
   of kindness little 553  
   of men looks quite through the 81  
   of men within this book the pious 346  
   of men, write the pious 511  
   of mercy teach us to render 47  
   of others have me judge the 1083  
   of truth 1077  
   our days our 572  
   relate such brave 507  
   seeds of future 755  
   that are done of Mrs Jones 715  
   the circle growing 574  
   unlucky relate 103  
   we live in not years 506  
   with contrary blasts proclaims both 157  
   words are no, 73  
   worthy of praise 981  
   years of golden 471  
 Deem it not an idle thing 474  
 Deemed of them if we better 506

- Deep and dark blue ocean 354  
and dreamless sleep 612  
and gloomy wood 296  
and long lesson 434  
are dumb 21  
are the thoughts 815  
as a well t is not so 79  
as death silence 328  
as ever death can be 638  
as first love 466  
beauty of the world tis but  
skin 169  
bottom of the dive into the  
61  
breast hold me to your 619  
but far on the 609  
callest unto deep 1104  
damnation of his taking off 85  
danger on the 388  
dear silence 429  
deep sea, under the 390  
drink or taste not 210  
embosomed in the 249  
exhaustless his numbers  
flowed 393  
fishes that tinkle in the 168  
for his hearers too 252  
from out the boundless 472  
greater hulks draw 75  
home is on the 328  
home on the rolling 502  
immense Atlantic 667  
in the lowest a lower 151  
into new land 310  
into that darkness peering 460  
moans round 464  
of night is crept upon our talk  
83  
of world accusing waves 836  
on his front engraven 150  
philosophy search of 167  
plough the watery 218  
plow and straight 417  
potations pottle 101  
rocked in the cradle of the 350  
she goes through the 588  
sleep falleth on men 1101  
spirits from the vasty 62  
thoughts too for tears, 302  
versed in books 156  
where the brook is 69  
wisdom from the central 524  
yet clear 167
- Deep far in yon azure 434  
from out whose 1085
- Deep-contemplative fools so 49
- Deeper in my sighs I'm growing  
509  
sea disturbs the Sabbath of  
that 480  
than all speech 501  
than ocean 386  
than the depth of waters 577
- Deepest consequence 84  
grief and woe 729  
loathing to the stomach brings  
43
- Deeply beautifully blue 322
- Deep meadowed happy fair with  
orchard lawns 463
- Deep mouthed welcome 358
- Deep seated repugnance 865
- Deep toned voice of the digger  
952
- Deer a chasing the 286  
be killed before the, 144
- Deer let the stricken go weep  
94 265  
mice and such small 99  
poor thou mak'st a testament  
48  
stricken I was a 265  
to the wholesome wold 778
- Deeth is an end of every worldly  
sore 6  
of every man is written 6  
Dee vice it's a 852
- Defamed by every charlatan 469
- Defeat as great in 928  
brings prudence and concentra  
tion 740  
ill health is 378  
is great that can not be helped  
533  
mankind is sentenced to 926  
the gloom of 571  
wounds and sore 806  
wrested from a sure 901
- Defeats more triumphant than  
victories 113
- Defeated personally our princ  
ples never 424  
valor lies 581
- Defeatures life's 445
- Defect amends for this general  
217  
cause of this 92  
caused by any natural 112  
fine by 209  
noble manners veil 556
- Defective comes by cause 92
- Defence against injury and vio  
lence 21  
against lightning 989  
against reproach no 196  
at one gate to make 156  
deaths glorious in thy just 194  
faithful friend is a strong 1124  
immodest words admit of no  
180  
in war a weak 177  
mathematics in their 937  
millions for 276  
of nations cheap 260  
of our Liberty Tree 271  
of weak minds first 318  
skilful in its own 591
- Defend me from my friends 293  
the right God 69  
what's mine I will 129  
your departed friend 175
- Defenders heat of its 184  
of old homes 1085
- Defensive, as a moat 59
- Defer madness to 201  
not till to-morrow 193
- Deference and applause refuse  
that 1056  
duty, friendship politeness  
1087
- Deferential glad to be of use 900
- Deferred hope 1107
- Defiance in their eye, 250
- Deficiencies of the present day  
232
- Deficiency in individuals 1062
- Defied all portents of impending  
418
- Definite debt it is a 1057
- Definition of a gentleman 403  
of bourgeoisie 1072  
of expert 761
- Definition of proletariat 1072  
of pure poetry 709
- Definitions are hazardous 232  
I hate 420  
of poetry the 926  
of prose and poetry 319
- Deformity which beggars mim  
icked 398
- Defunct bodies ghosts of 142
- Defy the devil 55  
the tooth of time 203
- Degeneracy and decay may talk  
of 400
- Degenerate days in these 218
- Degenerates from the sire the  
son 218
- Degradation of man by poverty  
1067
- Degree curs of low, 254  
difference lies in the 1050  
each in our 652  
is preserved unless 990  
men of low and high 1104  
take but away 74
- Degrees crime like virtue has  
1050  
entangled in various 970  
ill habits gather by unseen 177  
it grows up by 131  
of consanguinity 1035  
scorning the base, 82  
virtue has its, 131  
we boil at different 414
- Deified by our own spirits 297
- Deity down with ridiculous no  
tions of, 569  
ever vindictively made 461  
man's genius is a 1006  
offended for 285  
omnipresent like the 342
- Dejected thing of fortune the  
most 99
- Delaware ice on the 784
- Delay above all low 336  
always breeds 1037  
chides his infamous 201  
excuse in longer than the tale  
79  
is ever fatal 994  
lets you go without 802  
Mecca saddens at the long 224  
reluctant amorous 152  
reproved each dull 250  
sick with long 386  
the laws 93  
wove of my 807
- Delays after some 186  
are dangerous 68 178  
have dangerous ends 68  
life admits not of 236  
unless he recommends 945
- Delectable sweet and, 59  
mountains 172
- Deliberates woman that 195
- Deliberation retreat without  
1051  
sat on his front 150  
spent in idle 235
- Deliberations after endless 1087
- Delicacies ear for verbal 862
- Delicacy beyond the China lux  
ury, 323
- Delicate and beautiful to behold  
1126  
child of life man 1089  
creatures call these 102



- Delicate death sooner or later 536  
 duty of devising schemes 320  
 ears and superhne long nose 735  
 the air is, 85  
 thing you'll hurt the 924  
 weed like that 592  
 Delicately weak 209  
 Delicious bed O bed O bed 391  
 egotist 893  
 Delight afford 942  
 and dole in equal scale 89  
 and joy do we meet 374  
 and thy delight my 669  
 ay in the very temple of 384  
 bring as summer 133  
 centres of 27  
 circles of unimpaired 933  
 eternal quiet brief 759  
 even the purest 561  
 faints with its own 356  
 flies whom 736  
 give back the lost 619  
 go to it with 104  
 he drank 280  
 how they ring out their 460  
 in love if theres 193  
 in mere change find 1071  
 in nature 656  
 in others misfortunes 259  
 in simple things 783  
 into a sacrifice 135  
 is in the pursuit 217  
 lady of my 701  
 land of pure there is a 199  
 lap me in 364  
 life not life at all without 556  
 lose their dear 108  
 lost in divine 850  
 my ever new 153  
 my private hours 156  
 my solitary sole 393  
 of battle drunk 464  
 of her husband 903  
 of the race commonest 582  
 other aims than my 651  
 over payment of 322  
 paint the meadows with 42  
 plaything gives his youth 208  
 she that was the world's 618  
 she was a phantom of 299  
 slight the to day's 484  
 some are born to sweet 282  
 soul that darts to its 556  
 stars gave the first 145  
 that shadowy thought can win 384  
 that shatters 736  
 the wonder of our stage 119  
 the world's 587 630  
 to do the things I ought 339  
 to muse 773  
 to see a wedding 182  
 we all quote by 415  
 with liberty to enjoy 26  
 with silent 281  
 with sorrow where all was 567  
 Delights, all passions all 316  
 hence all you vain 127  
 not me man 92  
 that witchingly instil 224  
 to deck our girls for gay 522  
 to scorn 159  
 violent have violent ends 79  
 winter bath his 121
- Delightful human tadpole shapes of the 775  
 old diarist Pepys 637  
 studies still air of 162  
 task 224  
 thing is a turnpike road 360  
 ugly 's sin almost as 545  
 Delilah said to Samson 1099  
 Delineation of its varieties hap-  
 piest 323  
 Delirious riot of religion 635  
 Deliver us from the service of  
 mammon 1127  
 Deliverance day of 268  
 Delivered upon the mellowing of  
 occasion 41  
 Delivers brawling judgments ig-  
 norance 470  
 Delivery may secure 850  
 of a sermon improve their 228  
 Dell every daisy in the 717  
 Delmonico's we sit at 734  
 Delphian vales the 363  
 Delphic oracle sayings of the  
 1004  
 Deluge after us the 1055  
 pedigree reaching back to the  
 483  
 showers the rain a 288  
 Delusion a mockery and a snare  
 a 331  
 and cruel snare heart rending  
 1042  
 of some major purpose 895  
 of youth 420  
 Solon was under a 974  
 to the philanthropist 611  
 Delusive train waiting for that  
 551  
 vain and hollow, 395  
 Demagogue men who can stand  
 before a 522  
 Demands strong minds great  
 hearts time 522  
 Demd damp moist body 494  
 horrid grind 494  
 Demesne allowed to man for his  
 909  
 Demigod clod from which we  
 grow the 732  
 Demi Paradise this other Eden  
 59  
 Demise morning after his 505  
 Demi tasses with your villain  
 ous 730  
 Demnition bow wows gone to  
 the 494  
 Democracie among our fierce  
 510  
 Democracy a charming form of  
 government 974  
 a self cancelling business 378  
 chiefly to be found in 975  
 egg of 529  
 future of essential 876  
 idea of 455  
 is called a 970  
 is on trial in the world 679  
 natural elements of 1070  
 of the dead 602  
 political 538  
 sail ship of 537  
 world safe for 725 769  
 Democratic party is like a mule  
 260  
 world whole new 379
- Democratie fierce 156  
 Democrats the damned 360  
 Democritus would not weep  
 what 304  
 Demon lover 315  
 of despair unacquainted with  
 the, 754  
 Demoniac throng 677  
 Demonstrate a providence to  
 1007  
 an emotion 641  
 Demonstrating a careless desola-  
 tion 50  
 Demonstrations of love 1037  
 Demosthenes and Phocion 1000  
 and Pythias 1000  
 chance to fall below 292  
 with pebbles in his mouth  
 1000  
 Demure sober stedfast and  
 160  
 Demurrer no bail no 278  
 Den Aides 652  
 beard the lion in hrs 308  
 Denial vain and coy excuse 159  
 whose affirmation or 1021  
 Denied who comes to be 128  
 221  
 Denmark it may be so in 92  
 something is rotten in 91  
 Den O could reach his 951  
 Denoted a foregone conclusion  
 103  
 Density and colour of smoke  
 1069  
 Deny us for our good 104  
 Depart come like shadows so  
 87  
 loth to 189  
 the great business of life is to  
 641  
 upon thy endless cruise 537  
 Departing friend knolling a 64  
 Department of utterly contempti-  
 ble 768  
 Departure from the simplicity of  
 Christ 247  
 is taken for misery 1124  
 Departures of pleasure 588  
 Dependence upon doctors and  
 special treatments 1081  
 upon relief 876  
 Dependent on one another all  
 721  
 Deplore thee we will not  
 343  
 Deploring a damsel lay 205  
 Deposit hack through much 780  
 in some sacred 545  
 Depravity doctrine and origin of  
 654  
 of ear a sweet 709  
 of inanimate things 654  
 of their nature perverse 1051  
 Depressed by poverty 231  
 with cares 205  
 Depth drawn out of this 895  
 far beyond my 73  
 in philosophy 110  
 oi grief make less the 70  
 of some divine despair 466  
 of the heart of man cannot  
 find the 1124  
 of the soul gods approve the  
 303  
 of waters stilled at even 577

- Depths and shoals of honour 73  
   chasms and watery 318  
   dark blue 322  
   of blue 442  
   of the ocean 290  
   pellucid in thy azure 538  
   scarcely ever fathom their 1082  
   sinks into thy 355  
   your eyes' blue 1066  
 Deputed sword nor the 36  
 Deputies assume to be the 1062  
 Derangement of epitaphs 277  
 Derby dilly with three insides 294  
   domes its meed of woe 910  
 Derision clothed with 634  
   marked for 1021  
   uglification and 598  
 Derisive skies twinkle 895  
 Dervishes barefoot 410  
 Descendant of the ape 867  
 Descending from the train lovely 559  
   never ending always 321  
 Descent by a long 1051  
   claims of long 462  
   is from heroic sires 1050  
   no record of her high 561  
   to Avernus easy is the 982  
   to Hades 1014  
   wealth nor high 499  
 Describe the undescribable 354  
 Descrie the happy dawning of her thigh 134  
 Descried sail long leagues apart 519  
 Description beggared all 104  
   would make it less 268  
 Desert air sweetness on the 245  
   as I came through the 610  
   blossom as the rose 1111  
   domes across a 923  
   far in the 933  
   from the sown 1018  
   gardens of the 372  
   in the wide 390  
   island upon a 622  
   isle hunt for a 938  
   limitless waste of the 435  
   Mr Micawber I never will 496  
   of a thousand lines 214  
   of London town grey miles long 610  
   of the mind the leafless 355  
   spot garden makes a 820  
   use every man after his 93  
   were my dwelling place 264, 354  
   where no life is found, 390  
   wildernesses 157  
 Deserts and they come by their 483  
   full of wild beasts 996  
   his are small 164  
   of vast eternity 169  
   too small fears his 164  
 Desert's awful frame in the 528  
   dusty face 1018  
 Deserted at his utmost need 176  
 Desert wind whispers of the 544  
 Deserve better of mankind 191  
   praises 679  
 Deserve the lovely the brave 559  
   we'll do more we'll 194  
 Deseiving honour without 28  
   lost without 101  
 Desideratum of a volume 324  
 Design carved me to his stern 892  
   things of fair 777  
   things difficult to 232  
 Designs getting up new 617  
   of his imagination 749  
 Desire according to our 1087  
   and mystery the same 577  
   arises from sated 776  
   because of his 777  
   bloom of young 243  
   changes gradually our 1087  
   comes in play where strong 1089  
   dream and unaccountable 806  
   drink provokes the 86  
   end of every man's 632  
   fierce lyeth not in 307  
   from what I've tasted of 839  
   hearts 471  
   her for her state's sake 133  
   hour that wakens fond 1021  
   imp of blind 780  
   is a perpetual rack 123  
   is the wish 312  
   kindle soft 176  
   more love I shall 48  
   my inexpressible 689  
   nearer to the heart's 1020  
   of fame and love of truth 471  
   of knowledge 669  
   of knowledge in excess 110  
   of life prolongs it 359  
   of man pure and just 1023  
   of power in excess 110  
   of receiving greater benefits 200  
   of the moth for the star, 368  
   satisfied of your 966  
   shall fail 1110  
   shining with 960  
   should outlive performance 65  
   spent with 889  
   the soul's sincere 306  
   this fond 195  
   to appear so as the, 1044  
   to be immortal all men 477  
   to move in harmony 563  
   to purchase some toy you have 55  
   to quench the fierce 586  
   to take medicine 694  
   vision of fulfill'd 1019  
   which has his 482  
   wonder and a wild 490  
 Desires army of the world's 40  
   mastery of the 1080  
   of our nameless 771  
   of the mind 112  
   sordid hopes and vain 345  
   weaned my heart from low 1023  
   wild and weak 864  
   your hearts be with you 48  
 Desired no more to be 1038  
 Desks stick close to your 623  
 Desk's dead wood 325  
 Desolate creatures how many 430  
   heart blew cold on my 418  
   no one so utterly 434  
 Desolate none are so 434  
   sands eternal moan on its 503  
   streams sitting by 676  
   whisperings around shores 385  
   wind swept space 620  
 Desolated years amends for 593  
 Desolation abomination of 1116  
   and dim night silence and 459  
   build on waste and 925  
   careless 50  
   earth knows no 575  
   enlinked to waste and 66  
   full of sweet 385  
   intellectual 1072  
   o'er my heart's 507  
   the foes 332  
   your map of 937  
 Despair bawl out their strange 928  
   brooding over putrid eggs of hope 292  
   comfort in 69  
   conscience wakes 151  
   depth of some divine 466  
   doubt is brother devil to 675  
   fiercer by 149  
   from hope and from 219  
   hopeless love finds comfort in 279  
   hurried question of 356  
   I can endure my own 189  
   lean and swarthy poet of 881  
   master my 411  
   midnights of 878  
   my ending is 33  
   nympholepsy of some fond 354  
   of getting out 128  
   or hope of joy texts of 525  
   our final hope is flat 149  
   parent of 385  
   seldom comes with first shock of misfortune 494  
   shall I wasting in 132  
   that slumbered 151  
   the message of 327  
   the twin born of devotion 632  
   the warder is 723  
   the winter's gray 692  
   whence groweth this, 918  
   where reason would 239  
   where seraphs might 352  
   wrath and infinite 151  
 Despairs comfortless 26  
 Despatch is the soul of business 222  
 Despatchful looks 153  
 Desperateoes buffer an' the 888  
 Desperate appliance relieved by 96  
   cures must be to desperate ills applied 175  
   disease desperate cure for 1028  
   diseases grown 96  
   part acting a silent 533  
   steps beware of, 267  
   the joy, 346  
   thing marriage is a 130  
 Despicable enemies notice of 961  
 Despise me ay do 269  
   not thy mother 1108  
 Despised, causes you to be 1023  
   weak and, old man 98

- Despoilers of the many 1062  
 Despond slough of 171  
 Despondency and madness 297  
 Desponding morose or view 400  
 Destination city that was her 933  
 Destined prey 720  
   snare the 577  
 Destinies anthem of the 443  
   fates and 45  
   prepare heavy fisted 893  
   presides over 895  
   we bind our 425  
 Destiny a kind of heavenly 298  
 dread heights of 690  
 exercises its influence our 1079  
   for beers match with 778  
   great hour of 891  
   hanging and wiving goes by 45  
   has more resources 716  
   in shady leaves of 165  
   in the field of 441  
   is a strange 651  
   is that of Florence 926  
   marriage and hanging go by 125  
   of men marks the 395  
   one country one 340  
   rendezvous with 877  
   waiteth alike for them 963  
   wedding is 12  
   you reap a 954  
 Destiny never mans 255  
 Destiny's sea launch us on 363  
 Destitution of morning callers 312  
 Destroy is murder one to 203  
 Destroyed by thought 262  
   once never supplied 250  
   so cowardly 61  
 Destroyer of the human spirit 877  
 Destroying fighting and still 176  
 Destruction going from us to be 1124  
   it promises 1069  
   lurks within poisonous dose 226  
   means of our own 962  
   pride goeth before 14  
   self-conceit may lead to 961  
   startles at 195  
   that wasteth at noonday 1105  
   to say that for 839  
 Destruction's reach out of 647  
 Destructive man smiling 186  
   woman damnable deceitful 185  
 Desuetude innocuous 627  
 Detached as nurses in a hospital 912  
 Detail frittered away by 514  
 Detect lose it the moment you 209  
 Detection in May escaped 493  
 Detective story not a 925  
 Determined mind soften the 933  
   not to do it, 1048  
   to know beans 515  
 Detestable curiosity damnable and 449  
 Detestation of the high, 497  
 Detraction scared by a 716  
   stirs no sigh 651  
   will not suffer it 63  
 Detractions they that bear their, 39  
 Development economic and political 1086  
 Deviates into sense never 175  
 Device banner with the strange, 434  
   of movable types 379  
   that is our 1067  
 Devices of love blue print 939  
 Devil a monk was he 1025  
   as a roaring lion 1123  
   at everything 1036  
   author of lies 126  
   black as the 1059  
   brook'd the eternal 81  
   builds a chapel 126 138 187  
   can cite Scripture 44  
   defy the 55  
   devised forgetfulness 774  
   did grin the 316  
   dream of the 351  
   dressed how was the 321  
   drives when the 17 53 1026 1037  
   drove them as if the 1026  
   eat with the 7 16  
   enters the prompter's box 844  
   every man was God or 174  
   for all 125  
   go poor get thee gone 241  
   God or every man was 174  
   has the largest congregation, 187  
   have all the good tunes why should the 274  
   hes a very 55  
   his due give the 61  
   in all his quiver 361  
   in that little jackdaw 351  
   is a gentleman the 99 367  
   is asleep 719  
   is gone a walking the 321  
   is in the place the 144  
   laugh to see a biter bit 559  
   let us call thee 101  
   resist the 1122  
   ruled by the 956  
   said then 316  
   sends cooks 19 243  
   stood abashed 153  
   sugar o'er the himself 93  
   synonym for the 397  
   speak the truth and shame the 1040  
   splashing and plunging like a 241  
   take the hindmost 142 322  
   talk of the 319  
   tell truth and shame the 62 235 1026  
   to pay 334  
   was ringing his knell 321  
   was sick 1025  
   wear black let the 94  
   when most I play the 71  
   when thou wast made a, 127  
   will have a chapel 126  
   world flesh and the 1127  
   would build a chapel 1024  
 Devils more than vast hell can hold 43  
 Devil's back got over the 1026  
   leavings 217  
   luck the 792  
   madness war that 845  
 Devil and all to pay 1037  
 Devilish deeds excused his 152  
   sly tough and 496  
 Devious ways down 853  
 Devise wit write pen 41  
 Devised at first to set a gloss on  
   faint deeds 80  
 Devoid of significance his claims are 421  
 Devon if the Dons sight 765  
 Devonshire lane in a 333  
   shrimpers learned from the 599  
 Devotee of the gospel of getting on 720  
 Devotion despair the twin born of 632  
   earnest and entire 477  
   ignorance mother of 126 178  
   look of 645  
   man capable of 645  
   object of universal 343  
   of a lifetime 724  
   perpetual 704  
   pity love patriotism no concern of art 611  
   solemn acts of by 268  
   the still prayer of 336  
   they gave the last full measure of 456  
   to organization standardization 8 4  
   to something afar 368  
   to virtue 776  
 Devotion's visage 93  
 Devour seeking whom he may 1123  
   the treacherous bait 39  
   thy heart do not 1016  
 Devouring of the weak by the strong 580  
 Devoutly to be wished 93  
 Dew age finds out was 493  
   and glory love and truth 857  
   and shade blessings of 712  
   anywhere there's no 801  
   as sunlight drinketh 462  
   bespangling Herbe and Tree 134  
   bright with autumn 372  
   chaste as morning 175 202  
   cumbers at mid day the 652  
   diamonds in their infant 178  
   drenched with 822  
   drop of ink falling like 359  
   dwells a draught of 730  
   exhaled as the morning 175  
   faded like the morning 327  
   fed it with silver 368  
   from the heath flower 308  
   glistening with 152  
   he bungs cool 444  
   her eye dissolved in 269  
   into a sea of 699  
   is full of heavenly love 696  
   mists of silver 367  
   of sleep timely 152  
   of slumber honey heavy 82  
   of the cornfield 668  
   of thy youth 1105  
   of yon high eastern hill 89  
   of youth morn and liquid 90  
   on his thin robe 328  
   on the mountain like the 308  
   rained a ghastly 464

Dew sage in the silver 830  
 silence of the hours of 691  
 soft falls the 569  
 thaw and resolve itself into a  
   89  
   the hours of 691  
   upon a thought like 359  
   walks o'er the 89  
   womb of morning 24  
 Dews his wrath allay no twi  
   light 309  
   morn the mother of 224  
   of summer nights 269  
   of the evening 222  
 Dew damp sands kneel on the  
   845  
 Dewdrop daisy protects the 305  
   fragile 384  
   from the lion's mane 75  
   gleaming in the 512  
   on the rose 309  
   starlight and 568  
   there's a woman like a 487  
   times corrosive eats 564  
 Dewdrops which the sun im  
   pearls 153  
 Dewey at Manila 711  
   feel discouraged 660  
   was the admiral 660  
   was the morning 660  
   were the regent's eyes 660  
 Dewy eve from noon to 149  
   freshness fills the silent air  
   322  
   morn to dewy night from 608  
   wet 572  
 Dexterity avoided with incred  
   ble 871  
 Dhrauns underneath the 819  
 Dhramas always go by con  
   traries 389  
   and not slape for 't is 389  
 Diabolical knowledge 277  
 Diadem of snow 357  
 Diadems and fagots in their  
   hands 410  
 Dial from his poke drew a 49  
   hour by his 49  
   not in figures on a 506  
   takes no note of clouded hours  
   330  
   to the sun true as 143  
   usefulness of a 1016  
 Dialect a Babylonish 141  
   and different skill 109  
 Dialogue wooden 75  
 Diamond cut diamond 132  
   Dante brought to Beatrice 680  
   dawns are set 572  
   form of 266  
   great rough 222  
   has become notoriously com  
   mon 1083  
   in the sky like a 345  
   is the crystalline revelator 432  
   me no diamonds 946  
   more valuable than a 1034  
   pen with point of a 1112  
 Diamonds acres of 665  
   and Indian stones decked with  
   70  
   bright as young 178  
   diamond me no 946  
   sown with 933  
 Dian temple of 956  
 Dian's temple hangs on, 76

Diana burnt the temple of 145  
   of the Ephesians great is 1118  
   shows legs were such 134  
 Diana's foresters 60  
 Diapason closing full in man  
   176  
 Diarist Pepys delightful old 637  
 Diary life a 750  
   memory is the 724  
 Dice ought to take the 967  
   were human bones whose 357  
 Dicers oaths false as 95  
 Dickens Dumas or Walter Scott  
   can equal 793  
   what the 34  
 Dicks Dick me no 946  
 Dictate of common sense 226  
 Dictionaries are like watches 238  
   histories and temporary po  
   ems 232  
 Dictionary can be called a gram  
   mar than a 403  
   no such literature as a 694  
   words 319  
 Didacus Stella 122  
 Did it thou canst not say I 87  
 Diddle we take it is dee 634  
 Die a bachelor I would 39  
   a dry death I would fain 32  
   a little trust that when we 607  
   a more painful death 1084  
   all alone we 365  
   all shall 65  
   all that live must 89  
   and endow a college 210  
   and go we know not where 36  
   and there an end 87  
   as much beauty as could 119  
   at the top like that tree 192  
   bear to live or dare to 208  
   because a woman's fair 132  
   before I wake if I 947  
   better how can man 400  
   but first I have possessed 355  
   but once a man can 65  
   but once we can 195  
   by inches 187  
   cowards may fear to 22  
   fall mad if they do not 379  
   for her is serving thee to 451  
   for love 53  
   for our country t is a bliss to  
   219  
   for the truth he ought to 410  
   free men we will 274  
   freedom or leave to 552  
   greatly think or bravely 217  
   harder lesson how to 268  
   hazard of the 72  
   here in a rage 191  
   I must 940  
   in the last ditch 940  
   in yon rich sky they 466  
   informs me I shall never 195  
   is a debt we must all discharge  
   to 135  
   is cast 396 1000  
   it must couple or must 345  
   it taught me how to 405  
   landing on some silent shore  
   187  
   leisure as to 1003  
   let us do or 127  
   let us to make men free 522  
   look about us and to 206  
   lot of man to suffer and to 220

Die many times cowards 82  
 men but sorrow never dies  
   682  
 names that were not born to  
   363  
 nature broke the 356  
 nor all of death to 306  
 not born to 363  
 not those thou think'st thou  
   dost overthrow 118  
 not willingly let it 162  
 O last regret regret can 469  
 of a rose in aromatic pain  
   207  
 or the world old men must  
   472  
 or unknown 216  
 see London once ere I 65  
 since I needs must 22  
 speak or 66  
 taught me how to 405  
 taught us how to 205  
 teach men to 205  
 that the thing we love must  
   492  
 the day when I must 577  
 there let me sing and 359  
 these things can never, 666  
 thoughts that shall not 303  
 to is gain 11-1  
 to save charges 123  
 to to sleep no more 93  
 to morrow we shall 1111  
 to night if I should 729  
 unlamented let me 216  
 wandering on as loth to 304  
 we can not 596  
 we must live we how we can  
   70  
 when brains were out 87  
 when he shall 79  
 who tell us love can 322  
 with harness on our back 88  
 without or this or that 210  
 without thee I dare not 365  
 young, whom the gods love  
   360  
 Died as one that had been stud  
   ied 84  
 away in hollow murmurs  
   248  
 for liberty 602  
 for men 639  
 had no poet and they 214  
 heroes as great have 219  
 if I had thought thou couldst  
   have 364  
 in bed they 610  
 last night I only 620  
 liked it not and, 114  
 of no blast he 178  
 the lilacs bloomed and 437  
 to make men holy as He 522  
 who overwhelmed in the strife  
   333  
 Dies a wave along the shore so  
   273  
 alas how soon he 231  
 an honest fellow 127  
 and makes no sign 69  
 he that pays all debts 33  
 hurrah for the next that  
   554  
 in single blessedness 42  
 nothing but something mourns  
   359

- Diet be sober in your 221  
 benefits a temperate 985  
 directly traceable to 910  
 Doctor Doctor Quiet 192  
 ill was the mother 138  
 is the cause love lasts 163  
 prescribed by doctors 976  
 Dieth the noise of tempests, 480  
 Dieu mesure le froid 242  
 Differ agreed to 321  
 as heaven and earth, men 470  
 though all things all agree 216  
 Diff'ence foller den de 682  
 Difference between a dog and a man 615  
 between construction and creation 826  
 distinction without a 229  
 lies all the 941  
 lies in the degree only 1050  
 made all the 838  
 of opinion makes horse races 616  
 of purpose between Almighty 457  
 strange all this should be 221  
 then where s the 504  
 to me but oh the 296  
 wear your rue with a 96  
 whose ox it makes a 1024  
 Different branches of arithmetic 598  
 dish each scene a, 200  
 drummer hears a 515  
 like but oh how 300  
 name for conversation 241  
 to die is 535  
 way to kill us 860  
 Difficile Latin was no more 141  
 Difficult nothing more 1023  
 to be emphatic, 582  
 to design things 232  
 to know one's self 1012  
 to make a man miserable 456  
 to please she is not 802  
 to stay a moral infection 497  
 world make it a 895  
 Difficulties a man in 963  
 an even mind in 399  
 and dangers complicators of the 606  
 cannot be great 1023  
 knowledge under, 331  
 show what men are 1007  
 Difficulty in life is the choice 709  
 of saying no 318  
 pluck brings us into nerve takes us out of 545  
 Diffused knowledge immortalizes itself, 290  
 Diffusion of printed matter 1077  
 Dig and heap lay stone on stone we 546  
 the grave and let me die 703  
 Digest, divine to 753  
 mark and inwardly 1127  
 of anarchy 260  
 Digested books to be chewed and 111  
 it comes too late, after it is 241  
 Digestion bred from pure 153  
 gratitude for a good, 1081  
 ilk 38  
 importance of good 727
- Digestion question about my 655  
 side of the best 853  
 sour in 59  
 wait on appetite 87  
 Digger deep toned voice of the 952  
 Diggeth a pit whoso 1108  
 Dignified by the doers deed 53  
 look with a 351  
 vice sometimes by action 78  
 Dignities of earth 427  
 peace above all earthly 73  
 Dignity and honour received with 999  
 conciliate with 240  
 creditor owns your 1068  
 curtailed by traffic conditions, 1089  
 in every act 1010  
 in tilling a field 734  
 of crimes reach the 275  
 of history 200 229 400  
 of man only true 770  
 of truth 118  
 Washingtonian 619  
 Digression there began a lang 285  
 Dilemma two horns of my 241  
 Diligence best of me is 98  
 few things are impossible to 232  
 is the mother of good fortune 1041  
 with the same 118  
 Diligent in his business 1108  
 Dim and joyless 338  
 and yet so familiar 766  
 beauty at the heart of things 754  
 blue hills of dream 717  
 dominions on the nights 418  
 eclipse in 149  
 enchantments render birth to 447  
 halls of night through the 418  
 hopes star grows 405  
 monument where Tybalt lies in that 80  
 night desolation and 459  
 religious light 161  
 the light was 936  
 uncertain sight 81  
 with age sun shall grow 195  
 with looking for some star 484  
 with rust brightest blade grows, 453  
 world of clouding cares 574  
 Dim-discovered ships 224  
 Dimes and dollars' dollars and dimes 560  
 Dime's worth of something 870  
 Dimensions bath not a Jew 45  
 sickness enlarges the 324  
 Diminished heads hide their 151  
 rays hide your 210  
 Diminution of our claims 1073  
 Dimmed the light of heaven 709  
 Dimmer in the eyes I'm growing 509  
 Dimmycratic party ain't on speaking terms 796  
 Dimness candled smoke and talk 905  
 of sight came over many 247
- Dimness sight faints into 356  
 Dimple he calls it a 697  
 the baby's 522  
 Dimples stick in 697  
 Dimpled chin pretty page with 481  
 Dimpling all the way run 213  
 Dim seen track mark 965  
 Din and riot hater of 445  
 crowded taverns 829  
 of its loud life 443  
 of town all the 674  
 of turmoil hinder 725  
 sick of all the 593  
 Dine and dress let the world go 406  
 has enough when he would 504  
 that jurymen may 212  
 to call to 736  
 Dined to day I have 313  
 Dinero no tengo 895  
 Diners out from whom we guard our spoons 401  
 Dingle far down the dusky 618  
 Dingy days danced along the 584  
 Dining the man that can live without 592  
 thought of 252  
 Dinkey Bud goes singing 699  
 Dinner among old soakers 181  
 bell the tocsin of the soul 360  
 good enough 234  
 lubricates business 275  
 much depends on 361  
 nap after 236  
 no gruvy and no grub no 903  
 of herbs better is a 1107  
 speeches tire me 601  
 talk 751  
 to ask a man to 234  
 Dinners fish will make a man spring 164  
 the world visits his 1046  
 were precarious things 323  
 Dinner bell's a sound of ruth 599  
 Dinner time fur some folks twelve o'clock for me 599  
 Dimotherium wandered by a 664  
 Diogenes were I not Alexander I would be 1005  
 struck the father when the son swore 125  
 Dip she tuk her 375  
 Diplomacy begun what 644  
 is to do and say 894  
 Diplomat know I am a, 1085  
 no doubt some 728  
 Diplomats women and crabs 640  
 Dipper long handled 661  
 Dipt in night 588  
 Dirce in one boat 326  
 Dire revenge these redmen planned 714  
 was the noise of conflict 153  
 Direct and honest to be 103  
 revealings with its 698  
 the lie 51  
 Directs the storm 194 215  
 Direction all chance 207  
 I cannot leave you my 406  
 in which education starts 973  
 of his dreams advances in the 515  
 of public affairs 1075  
 that may chance any 970

Directions, moving in opposite 313  
 Directness with admirable 923  
 Dirge for her a 460  
     in marriage 89  
     is sung by forms unseen 247  
 Dirges singers chanting 554  
 Dirt and dross, mine be the 832  
     delve in nice clean 761  
     faithless leather met the 203  
     loss of wealth is loss of 11  
     of Londontown 864  
     was trumps if 325  
 Dirty fingers soil no gold 395  
     work at the crossroads, 944  
 Disadvantages of reading books 542  
 Disagree when doctors, 210  
 Disagreeable man such a 623  
     more to say than do, 1000  
     truth speak a 1036  
 Disappear evil tends to 581  
 Disappointed shall not be 272  
     tide I heard recede 585  
     uneaned 91  
     woman fury of a 193  
 Disappointment and regret 309  
     endears love's 493  
     follow lest 395  
     of manhood 420  
     lays one down with a feeling of 324  
     parent of despair 385  
     to ourselves 507  
     trips you up 865  
     we endure no 507  
 Disappointments familiar with 455  
 Disapprobation gravest moral 788  
     imagined approbation or 448  
 Disarray it lays its wing on 841  
 Disaster and ill fortune 999  
     occasions and not causes of 734  
     to ward off 747  
     unmerciful 460  
 Disasters have their use 590  
     in his morning face 251  
     middle station had fewest 187  
     weary with 86  
 Disastrous chances 100  
     end, borne to 26  
     night 477  
     pledges 888  
     twilight 149  
 Disbanding hired armies 379  
 Discern all we have built do we 546  
 Discerning, gives genius a better 253  
 Discharge in that war no 782  
     1109  
 Discharged with greater ease than made debt 135  
 Disciple he will have no 393  
 Disciples devout 595  
 Discipline no without pain 741  
     of shrews at home under the 344  
 Disciplines of wars I know the 66  
     to dance most austere of 741  
 Disciplined inaction 290  
 Discobolus standeth 614  
 Disconsolate a Peri stood 337

Discontent adventures of his 898  
     both of 973  
     candid 646  
     discontented with divine 524  
     first step in progress 724  
     nights in pensive 25  
     winter of our 71  
 Discontented everyone that was 478 1100  
     mourner many a 667  
     strife 121  
     with the divine discontent 524  
 Discord all your danger is in 436  
     and continual strife age of 68  
     biayed horrible 153  
     dire effects from civil 195  
     follows hark what 75  
     harmony not understood 207  
     must investigate 1000  
 Discords straining harsh 80  
 Discordant harmony of circum stance 260  
     life echo from our 564  
     sound drum's 261  
 Discourse bid me, 106  
     good company and good 140  
     kind of excellent dumb 33  
     like a Persian carpet 996  
     of reason beast that wants 90  
     of the eldels miss not the 1124  
     rather hear thy than see a play 125  
     rather than not he will hire hearers 120  
     such large 96  
     sweet and voluble is his 41  
     Sydneyan showers of sweet 165  
     your fair, 59  
 Discourses in our time to come 80  
 Discourtesy holding it as a gross 931  
 Discovered how easily murder is 77  
 Discoverers, for the true 1054  
 Discovery joy of a great 1087  
     made a great 913  
     of divine truths 200  
     portals of 874  
     still to be made in literature 377  
 Discreetly blot 146  
 Discretion is the better part of valour 63 131  
     destroy them out of 1057  
     in the man 1006  
     of speech 111  
     philosophy is nothing but 130  
     tasted 702  
     thou art a jewel 944  
 Discrimination attain 1017  
     is protection 762  
 Discuss it freely as when they 398  
 Dismissed with buoyant hearts 698  
 Discussion family to close 582  
     whoever in 1022  
 Discussions part of all political 775  
 Disdain in patient deep 547  
 Disease and death interest in 1089

Disease as physician observes the 118  
     bad rhyming 214  
     becomes a 1074  
     called lack of money 1025  
     complicated and chronic 997  
     each season has its own 342  
     father of a 138  
     has to examine 1000  
     Ireland a fatal 709  
     long 213  
     management of one 969  
     new and smart 821  
     of an evil conscience the 450  
     of not listening the 64  
     of talking 10  
     of thought 461  
     of which old men sicken 116  
     remedy too strong for the 966  
     remedy worse than the 110  
     987  
     shapes of foul 469  
     that minor chord 718  
     this strange of modern life 547  
     young 208  
 Diseases crucify the soul of man 123  
     desperate grown 96  
     enter there 136  
     enumerated among 1049  
     extreme 971  
     new fangled names to 973  
     number of is a disgrace 1051  
     occupational of teachers 849  
     of the bowels 969  
     of the mind all the 198  
 Diseased minister to a mind 88  
     nature breaks forth 62  
 Disembodied spirits 373  
 Disesteem of my contemporaries 788  
 Disgised sack can't be no longer 606  
 Disgrace, before their loved ones in 728  
     he bears his unforeseen 199  
     the shadow of 696  
     to mankind 1051  
     with fortune when in 107  
 Disgraces scorned all 856  
 Disgraceful nothing more 981  
 Disguise a flower in 525  
     blessings love 910  
     brook no 735  
     perseverance in 731  
     the sweet soul 593  
     thyself as thou wilt 242  
 Disguises thrown away 597  
     troublesome 152  
 Disguiser death's a great 37  
 Disgust to marriage 235  
 Disgusted with the task 948  
 Dish each scene a different 200  
     fit for the gods 82  
     for the gods 105  
     if there's a 908  
     upon a golden 846  
     wish I hadn't broke that 908  
 Dishes are these choice, 243  
     home made that drive 391  
     not China but very good 35  
     use like old shoes or 997  
     with his wife washed the 911  
 Dishonest because in debt not 627

- Dishonesty and untruthfulness 1087  
     will stare honesty out of countenance 498  
 Dishonored star waste of this 836  
 Dishonour honour rooted in 470  
     of God and contempt of authority 179  
     sensible of 970  
 Dishonourable graves 81  
 Disinfected it wasn't 815  
 Disingenuousness of years penance for the 400  
 Disinherited vast numbers of the city's 750  
 Disinheriting countenance 279  
 Disinterested and patriotic find their way to control of affairs, 374  
     commerce friendship is a 253  
 Disinterestedness all parts even that of 1043  
 Disjoined from the only mind 237  
 Dislike, hesitate 213  
     of interruption 324  
 Dislimns the rack 105  
 Dislocated feel all broke up and 661  
 Disloyalty to doubt would be 503  
 Dismal scene I needs must act alone 80  
     science professors of the 379  
     swamp walked by a 539  
     swamp lake of the 333  
     tidings conveyed the 251  
     treatise rouse would at a 88  
     universal hiss 155  
 Dismay grief and sorrow and lifelong 799  
     than admiration more 1069  
 Dismayed when the sinner is 375  
 Dismiss us with thy blessing 280  
 Dismissing the doctor 288  
 Disobedience man's first 148  
     the reward of 153  
     to nature, 1008  
 Disorder every species of domestic 1051  
     full of variety and 974  
     sweet in the dress 133  
     which is in 869  
 Disorders more common mental 924  
     of the eyes 969  
 Dispaire comfortlesse 26  
 Disparity between the swiftness of spirit 1089  
 Dispatch let your watchword be 591  
 Dispense with trifles 34  
 Dispensation of pleasure diligent 344  
 Dispensary of medicine 924  
 Disperse to nought 68  
 Display of jocularly every possible, 283  
     would cause grief, 799  
 Displeasure apprehension of His, 329  
 Disposed when I am, 495  
 Disposal time we have at, 1086
- Disposed to take a morose or desponding 400  
 Disposer of other men's stuff 114  
 Disposes man proposes God 8  
 Disposition not their, 985  
     of an opposite 973  
     shake our 91  
     to be pleased 236  
     to repay them shows his 1042  
     to war 132  
     very melancholy 38  
     wisdom acquired by 978  
     you inherit 830  
 Dispraise or blame 157  
     other men's 167  
 Dispraised no small praise 156  
 Disprized love pangs of 93  
 Disputants like true sportsmen 217  
 Disputation seldom fall into 228  
 Dispute endeavour and 1019  
     engaged in a 970  
     my right there is none to 263  
 Disputing itch of 114  
     warmer way of 1036  
     work without 1052  
 Disquantity your train a little to 98  
 Disquietudes fears and 985  
 Disraeli by descent a Jew 418  
     possesses qualities of the impenitent thief 419  
 Disregard for death, 930  
 Disrespectfully of the equator speak 312  
 Disruption of thought 1064  
 Dissatisfaction with the world 762  
 Dissect creatures you 209  
 Dissemble right to 283  
 Dissension between hearts that love 338  
     in a case of 968  
 Dissent dissidence of, 259  
 Dissimulation is innate 1064  
     playing the knave and 181  
     without some 222  
 Dissipation without pleasure 271  
 Dissolve empires 735  
     great globe itself shall 33  
 Dissolves all the world 31  
 Dissolving score on thy 664  
 Dissonance air with barbarous 158  
 Distance but keep your 928  
     dear enchanter 327  
     from a safe 961  
     frozen by 298  
     have them keep their, 895  
     hid each shining sail 605  
     lends enchantment 327  
     looking blue no 391  
     notes by more sweet 248  
     on the other go a like 1064  
     smooth at a, 127  
     sometimes endears friendship 388  
     there's a magic in the 864  
     what looks dark in the 626  
 Distant and more solemn more 899  
     clime envy heard in many a 305  
     fields 373  
     scene I do not ask to see the 403
- Distant shore on a stern but 770  
     spires ye 243  
     Trojans never injured me 218  
     voice in the darkness and a 437  
 Distemper died of no 178  
 Distempers a forbidden topic, 414  
 Distil goodness out of evil 67  
 Distilled damnation 290  
     to jelly with the act of fear 90  
 Distinct persons two 122  
 Distinction between vice and virtue 234  
     is without 1021  
     no so little 1051  
     of birth or fortune 1061  
     of the Greeks 571  
     without a difference 229  
 Distinctions levels all 415  
     of race morality knows nothing of 581  
 Distinctly I remember ah 460  
 Distinguish and divide a hair 141  
 Distinguishable as light from darkness 247  
     shape had none 150  
 Distinguished abilities as a writer 235  
     for ignorance 420  
     guest the ornament of our town 497  
 Distracted in a ditch 942  
 Distraction to mankind 127  
     uglification and derision 598  
     waft me from 353  
 Distress and need pray in your 880  
     brothers in 285  
     called everyone that was in 478  
     composure of settled 321  
     every one that was in 1100  
     waken my 375  
 Distresses in all your 478  
 Distressed in mind body or estate 1127  
 Distressful bread crammed with 67  
 Distrest griefs that harass the 230  
 Distributed among the whole species 197  
 Distrust all in whom, 1079  
     broods the dull, 851  
     one safeguard known to the wise 277  
     unsophisticated with 927  
 Distrustful the anxious and 931  
 Distrusting asks if this be joy 251  
 Disturb it it stings 592  
 Disturbed at the passage of carts, 198  
     its solitude 687  
 Disturber music the beautiful 938  
 Disturbs the Sabbath of that deeper sea 480  
 Ditch both fall into the 1115  
     die in the last 940  
     lay distracted in a 942  
 Ditches, at hedges or 589

Diver adventure of the 484  
 did hang a salt fish 104  
 Divers paces with divers persons  
   50  
   queens who die 856  
   relieved by exonerating them  
   selves 125  
 Diverse points blows from 1021  
 things they see 575  
 Diversion or improvement of the  
 country 1062  
 Diversions of life of all the 196  
 Diversity is most universal qual  
 ity 144  
 Diverter of sadness 139  
 Divide a hair distinguish and  
   141  
   lives that part are as ships that  
   425  
   Sunday from the week, 89  
 Divided against itself house  
   1116  
   duty perceive a 101  
   excellence fair 57  
   in death they were not 1100  
   we fall united we stand 404  
   962  
 Dividend drawing no 891  
 Dividends incarnation of fat 364  
 make them pay you 910  
 Dividing his cares 289  
 Divina natura dedit agros 111  
 Divine agency bestowed by some  
   975  
   all save the spirit of man is  
   355  
   an errand all 445  
   and comfortable words large  
   469  
   called human or 683  
   delight lost in 850  
   discontent discontented with  
   524  
   good amiable 155  
   hand that made us is 194  
   how a thing 299  
   how woman may be made 299  
   human face 151  
   I am more 476  
   idea crystalline revelation of  
   the 432  
   image long been obscured  
   1074  
   in hookas tobacco, 358  
   insanity of noble minds the  
   438  
   love meets every human need  
   549  
   love something so 268  
   love which greybeards call 71  
   made service seem 437  
   makes drudgery, 135  
   Milton the 302  
   mystery in things 1074  
   O light, we need no fuller 501  
   of kings the right 215  
   or holy aught 149  
   philosophy 158 468  
   plain face 325  
   power plans evils when, 175  
   radiant with ardour 547  
   right government by 319  
   she 's lovely she 's 362  
   sound 263  
   sweet apples anthosmial 431  
   think how he himself is 534

Divine to digest is 493 753  
 to forgive 211  
 to love too 363  
 to walk unswerving were 453  
 unreason 922  
 which is 410  
 whose toys are 555  
 Divinely fair 463  
 tall daughter of the gods 463  
 Divineness participation of 112  
 Diviner things by contemplation  
   of 546  
 Diviner's theme the glad 173  
 Divinest hope which none can  
   know of 406  
 Divinity doth hedge a king 96  
 I understand all the 1040  
 in odd numbers there is 35  
 sacred and inspired 112  
 schools join devoutly in credo  
   654  
   sold for ten cents an ounce is  
   870  
   that shapes our ends 97  
   that stirs within us 195  
 Division of a battle 100  
 of the great and pressing con  
 cern 1089  
 when we came to 678  
 Divisions time has no 1089  
 Divorce or death till 624  
 Divyne wel she sang the service 5  
 Dixie land I'll take my stand in  
   505  
 Dizziness love is like a 294  
 Dizzy way across that 849  
 D L W Jersey Central 926  
 Do always what is right 564  
 as you would be done by 222  
 good by stealth 214  
 good it is not enough to 641  
 if to were as easy as to know  
   44  
 it with thy might 1110  
 justly and to love mercy to  
   1113  
 loveliest things not dream them  
   523  
 not ask for what you will wish  
   991  
 not what we ought we 547  
 nothing left to 999  
 or can the best of us little  
   493  
 or die let us 127 286  
 so many worlds so much to  
   469  
 some noble work of love to  
   474  
 strange what a man may 482  
 the great business of life is to  
   641  
 the right trust in God and 499  
 the thing we must we must  
   559  
 well and right 136  
 what has by man been done  
   202  
 what I will with mine own  
   1115  
 what men dare 39  
 what then thou wouldst 157  
 with all the days what shall I  
   454  
 with nothing in the world to,  
   406

Do ye even so to them 1114  
 you know old age may come  
   535  
 Docile as the gentlest thing 888  
 Dock the tail of rhyme 451  
 Docks handle dainties on the  
   936  
 Dock yard fellow prison mate  
   and 604  
 Dockyards canals and 960  
 Doctor and saint frequent 1018  
 death will seize the 106  
 dismissing the 288  
 Fell I do not love thee 188  
 for a nauseous draught fee the  
   175  
 kind old country 678  
 of divinity man his own 704  
 old because you never were my  
   1004  
 silent shook his herd 206  
 wears three faces 698  
 well trained sensible family  
   445  
 who knows her constitution  
   520  
 Doctors and special treatments  
   1081  
   best in the world 192  
   diet prescribed by 976  
   differ when 544  
   disagree when 210  
   give what they would take  
   452  
   is all swabs 704  
   live lives of self sacrifice, 445  
   must to discuss a case 451  
   men must have 1054  
   of the Stoic fur 158  
 Doctor's nose slam the door on  
   the 435  
   peaceful mission 698  
   rules mocks the 442  
 Doctors' consultations 717  
 spite in learned 364  
 Doctrine all the winds of 163  
 Christianity the broadest and  
   most humane 415  
   from women's eyes 41  
   not for the but the music 211  
   of Americanism 701  
   of ignoble ease 734  
   of the strenuous life 734  
   orthodox prove their 142  
   sanctified by truth 303  
   than of heart better heresy of  
   442  
   the Monroe 734  
   to day is 949  
   with every wind of 238  
 Doctrines of paternalism and  
   state socialism 830  
   plain what makes all 143  
 Documents about seekers and  
   makers 795  
 Doer and the thing done 314  
 Doers talkers are no good 71  
 Does well acts nobly 201  
 Doff it for shame 57  
 Doffed his hat when he lightly  
   770  
 Dog Alcibiades and his 1002  
 and I are old my 834  
 and you my 842  
 barked at the ox 962  
 biggest has been a pup 658



- Dog bites a man not news when  
a 677  
by the Aegean seas 674  
circumcised 104  
companion of our pleasures and  
our toils 311  
difference between a man and  
a 615  
faithful his 207  
fleas good for a 687  
give a boy a 873  
hair of the 15  
has his day every 1035  
he could not keep a 1017  
his day every 523  
holds a well assured place in  
men's regard 730  
how many legs has a 458  
hunting on my own 912  
hunts in dreams like a 464  
I had a little 890  
I have no 760  
in the manger 123  
infidel as a 235  
is thy servant a 1101  
is turned to his vomit 1123  
it was that died 254  
lapped by a 424  
let no bark 44  
like 'I'm wasting a 875  
living better than dead lion  
1109  
love me love my 17  
may love a puppy a mastiff  
472  
mine enemy's 99  
misbeliever cut throat 44  
most constant my dear old  
597  
named Rover Towser Sport  
Spot or Fido 922  
next door the 925  
of Gettysburg I was a 936  
of old be thy 766  
old Trays ever faithful 567  
shall bear him company 207  
sleeps the 822  
smarts this 229  
something better than his 464  
stands by in prosperity and  
poverty 352  
starved at his master's gate  
281  
takes a last look 220  
teasing silly sheep 912  
that keeps out of the fight 610  
that tossed the 543  
the firmest friend 352  
the gingham 699  
therefore to this 428  
to tear give your heart to a  
784  
tribute to the memory of a  
352  
walk ecstatic 858  
was found, 254  
went after them the 1124  
went mad and bit the man 254  
went with them young man's  
1124  
what d'ye think of that my 390  
whose are you 216  
wild and lone 912  
will do for a friend 920  
will have his day, 97  
wool of bat tongue of, 87
- Dog word to throw at a 48  
you will die like a 930  
you're only a 712  
Dogs and bears and dancing 816  
and men never meet again 875  
are faithful 873  
between two 68  
concocted quite as you 458  
delight to bark and bite 198  
don't bite at front gate 688  
drinking from the Nile 992  
eat of the crumbs 1115  
fighting in the streets 229  
have had a good long wait  
956  
helping lame 523  
in the show catalogue of 922  
isn't there heaven for 758  
lie let sleeping 497  
lies with the 137  
little and all 99  
little cause as large griefs 607  
of war let slip the 82  
rain cats and 192  
there be as many 254  
things were going to the 956  
throw physic to the 88  
without are 1123  
would bark all the 850  
Dog's grave it is a 1093  
walking on his hind legs 234  
Dog angel waits a little 842  
Dogerel this may well be rym 6  
Dogged and gum if 873  
as does it it's 506  
Dogma or want of dogma dan  
ger not in 614  
Dogmatism is puppyism come to  
full growth 417  
Dog star and the sisters seven  
900  
Doing and saying are two things  
188  
good to good for nothing 430  
or suffering 148  
what is 650  
whatever is worth 222  
Doings amend your ways and  
your 1112  
of thy soul beautiful 427  
Dole and with the 682  
by silly fortunes 931  
delight and in equal scale 89  
happy man happy 12  
of prudence for an instant 778  
Doles that you are now distribut  
ing 976  
Doleful dumps 255  
hymn to his own death 58  
sound from the tombs 199  
stories 384  
Doll in the world prettiest 523  
one of the most imperious  
1068  
sweet little 523  
Dolls with jeers treated the 691  
Dollar a line a 852  
bill once broken 518  
farmer covetous of his 413  
owe no man a 560  
the almighty 343 656  
Dollars and cents, minutes to be  
387  
and dimes 560  
will not be distributed as gifts  
627
- Dolly is dead I tell you my 679  
Dolphin dies like the 354  
Dolphins play pleased to see the  
223  
Dolphin chamber in my 64  
Domain over the hushed 478  
Domains creation's wide 343  
Dome and crowd see beyond the  
814  
fired the Ephesian 193  
hand that rounded Peter's 408  
him of the western 174  
his hall the azure 410  
life like a 366  
no gilded 374  
of many coloured glass 366  
of Paul's on the 737  
of thought 352  
orchard for a 584  
poor or proud the 432  
Domes of Lucknow silver 443  
week was seven 923  
Domestic affairs can be observed  
930  
hearth the 1078  
malice 87  
sentiment of mankind 419  
Domestics few admired by their  
1030  
Dominations princedoms 153  
Dominion absolute as I 504  
for an instant means 585  
I traversed a 652  
mans 572  
no such strange 369  
over him no more 1119  
then true 911  
ultimate 851  
wants of his own 499  
Dominions raven from the dim  
418  
sun never sets in 1059  
Domus sua cuque 21  
Don Alonzo Estaban San Salva  
dor 559  
fellow is some mighty 511  
John of Austria is going to the  
war 827  
Juan Gomez I am 917  
Juan I am 881  
Juan is playing 917  
poor at bed and worse at table  
810  
Quixote de la Mancha 1034  
Quixote O great 878  
that shall never be my friend  
810  
Done all is that men can do 287  
decently and in order 1120  
ere the toil be, 501  
father thy will not mine be  
423  
for so soon that I am, 948  
heat of long day and wish t  
were 546  
if it were when 't is, 85  
in a corner 1119  
in vain all is 287  
knowing when to have 378  
life's work well 555  
like lightning 118  
makes ill deeds 58  
my duty and no more 229  
quickly 't were well it were  
85  
reward of a thing well 412

- Done such things to be so little  
     469  
     the play is 481  
     things which we ought to have,  
     1127  
     to death by slanderous tongues,  
     40  
     to have 594  
     we may compute what s 285  
     well is done soon enough 1031  
     what 's is done 86  
     where much is to be 239  
     with so much ease 173  
     work is he shall rot 556  
 Donkeys in outstripping 995  
 Donne a new 922  
     enjoy with 898  
     I suppose was such another  
     899  
 Don't give up afore the ship goes  
     down 527  
     shoot colonel I'll come down  
     349  
     want to fight we 562  
     you ever try to go there 919  
 Doom be a noble one may your  
     407  
     days that wove your 631  
     defied all portents of impend-  
     ing 418  
     dementia and death poet of  
     793  
     grisly mask of 725  
     had an early 423  
     his high 672  
     of beauty scandal the 986  
     regardless of their 243  
     shall be eternal 263  
     takes the widest land 429  
     the crack of 87  
     those wild words of 418  
     to come wistful of the 843  
 Doom burdened caravels Colum-  
     bus's 882  
 Doomed conscripted unvictorious  
     ones 892  
 Doomsday shadows fall till 712  
 Doon ye banks and braes of  
     bonny 287  
 Dooney play on my fiddle in 791  
 Door and knock behold I stand  
     at the 1123  
     at mine hostess' 57  
     at my the pale horse stands  
     639  
     at some forgotten 914  
     bar a single 722  
     beside a human 298  
     call from his back 922  
     clicked behind the 251  
     close the 811  
     ever opened 218  
     for the moneyless man no  
     open 609  
     going out the 710  
     great shinning 787  
     haunt the rich man's 267  
     he watches at the 410  
     hole like a 857  
     howled about our 917  
     is ajar and the barrel is sprung  
     810  
     is shut then no 1084  
     kicked them out the 954  
     know the grass beyond the 577  
     lamp beside the golden 694  
 Door loved and closed the 703  
     marble 659  
     met it going out the 1000  
     moonlit 822  
     my should be the one, 904  
     nail in 66  
     of darkness through passed  
     the 1019  
     of death is made of gold 282  
     of heaven ajar left the 507  
     of his prison open the 970  
     of life at the 631  
     on the doctor's nose slam the  
     435  
     opens the enchanted 673  
     over that same, was writ 24  
     pamphlet under every 933  
     shut shut the 212  
     shut the stable 14  
     stand outside your 793  
     standing in every 826  
     then shuts the 584  
     to door sing ballads from  
     123  
     to her own father's 951  
     to which I found no key 1018  
     to your friendly 708  
     turn in at the open 873  
     unlock the 890  
     wave and flutter round my  
     418  
     where in I went same 1018  
     wolf from the 10  
 Doors and windows locking the  
     629  
     clay shuttered 749  
     death hath a thousand, 127  
     128 144  
     death hath so many 131  
     death hath ten thousand sev-  
     eral 127  
     I bar the 886  
     men shut their 80  
     neither locks to their 435  
     nor locks can shield you 348  
     of sleep keys of all the 810  
     or turn her out of 948  
     quiet shutting of 874  
     shut not your 534  
     soundless beat in vain 444  
     swing open wide let your 742  
     to be open O for 937  
     to close and ope the 746  
     write on your 438  
 Doorbells are like a magic game  
     323  
 Doorkeeper in the house of my  
     God 1105  
 Doorkeepers that fight 960  
 Door key remember to take the  
     482  
 Doornail dead as a 495  
 Doorstep terror 787  
 Doorway shaded 552  
 Door yard when lilacs last in the  
     536  
 Dorcas a woman called 1118  
 Dorian mood of flutes 149  
 Dorians pray to whom the 400  
 Doric lay warbling his 160  
 Dorg which you've got 699  
 Dormant in daylight of pros-  
     perity 343  
     they are 1075  
 Dormitive I take to bedward 145  
 Dormouse my dear little 876  
 Dose of castor-oil and then I  
     christened it 313  
 Dost thou love life 227  
 Dot 1059 over the 1085  
     though such a 553  
 Dotage old age to 978  
 Dotages and plagues of human  
     kind 123  
 Dote on his very absence 44  
     upon how fading the joys we  
     186  
 Doting with age pyramids 147  
 Double beauty whenever a swan  
     391  
     cherry like to a 43  
     debt to pay contrived a 251  
     double foil and trouble 87  
     erasings 664  
     my life's fading space 168  
     personality newspaper man  
     636  
     pity challenge 21  
     pulses that beat 429  
     sure I'll make assurance 87  
     surely you'll grow 295  
     swan and shadow float 298  
     thereon on a lake with her  
     391  
 Double faced if not, is double  
     mouthed 157  
 Doubling his pleasures 289  
 Doubly aimed thus am I 195  
 dead a dirge for her 460  
 dying 307  
 feel ourselves alone 307  
 Doubt and darkness danger and  
     long tempest of the war 483  
     and dismay with 872  
     beyond all 432  
     but ye are the people no 1102  
     dumb founder and repay scorn  
     in kind 490  
     every that can retard 417  
     faith in honest 469 506  
     I show you 488  
     is brother devil to despair 675  
     is slow to clear 489  
     light of heaven dimmed with  
     709  
     man that feareth Lord to 559  
     mists of 644  
     modest 75  
     never caught at fault or 429  
     never I love 92  
     never stand to 134  
     no possible 624  
     nor loop to hang a 103  
     of my veracity entertain a  
     1056  
     or shame knows not 912  
     or two of sorts 811  
     summer side of 471  
     that the sun doth move 92  
     thou the stars are fire 92  
     trieth troth in every 17  
     truth to be a liar 92  
     uttered ignorance and morbid  
     718  
     where there truth is, 506  
     who read to 310  
     win the trick when in 197  
     would be disloyalty to 503  
 Doubts and ignorance through  
     my 820  
     are more cruel 1046  
     began with the fall 810

- Doubts bound in to saucy 87  
 from what he sees 281  
 our are traitors 35  
 Doubted heard Troy 360  
 never half believed who never  
 469 506  
 Doubter and the doubt I am the  
 410  
 Doubteth thee in that fear 559  
 Doubtful love to run from the  
 dark and 280  
 Doubting Castle called 172  
 dreaming dreams no mortal  
 460  
 in his abject spirit 525  
 the faculty of 1078  
 Dough my cake is 52  
 Douglas could ye come back 567  
 deals in red herrings 363  
 in his hall 308  
 like, conquer or die 248  
 song of Peicy and 27  
 tender and true 9 567  
 Dove beside the springs of 296  
 burnished 464  
 found no rest 1097  
 gently as any sucking 42  
 go forth my 881  
 instinct of the homing 711  
 more of the serpent than 31  
 shall warm her bosom 805  
 white rose is a dove 675  
 wings like a oh that I had  
 1104  
 Doves harmless as 1115  
 moan of 466  
 two I bring 896  
 Doves' footsteps 1079  
 Dove cote eagle in a, 76  
 Dowagers for deans 466  
 Dower given you for a priceless  
 760  
 of bird and of flower 846  
 Dowered with the hate of hate  
 462  
 Down and out of breath 63  
 beneath the wild far 480  
 but up look not 489  
 by the mill apple boughs 508  
 death looks gigantically 459  
 eternities river flow in one  
 503  
 from his perch gravely got  
 508  
 he that is 142 172  
 hill that skirts the, 269  
 I grant you I was 63  
 level, 234  
 of darkness the raven 158  
 on your knees and thank heav  
 en 50  
 pillow hard finds the 100  
 so he laid his arms 392  
 the base in man, to keep 471  
 the dark vistas of the reboan  
 tic 432  
 the nights and down the days  
 748  
 the wind, let her, 102  
 this story will not go 229  
 thou climbing sorrow 98  
 with ridiculous notions of De  
 ity 569  
 Downs all in the 205  
 uninhabitable, 190  
 Downcast modesty 224
- Downfall surest road to national  
 450  
 Downward age torrent of a 224  
 bent thoughts 149  
 to toil 663  
 Downy sleep death's counterfeit  
 86  
 Doxy another man's 223  
 Dozen a baker's 1026  
 Dr Livingstone I presume 653  
 Drab cursing like a very 93  
 is the town 815  
 Drabs and vixens 856  
 Drachenfels castled crag of 353  
 Draff still sow eats all the 14  
 Drag the Atlantic for whales 616  
 the slow barge 267  
 Draggled island on the 674  
 Dragon before he killed the 827  
 Saint George that swinged the  
 57  
 that is in the sea 1111  
 Dragons by surprise 857  
 Dragon's tale baited with a 146  
 Dragon flies that skim the sur  
 face 732  
 Dragon fly? A stranger hither  
 730  
 beside the stream the 746  
 Dragon fly's repose brief as a  
 529  
 Dragonish cloud that is 105  
 Dragoon heavy 623  
 Drags at each remove 249  
 its slow length along 211  
 Drain roots are in a 814  
 Drained by fevered lips 386  
 Drake he was a Devon man 765  
 Drakes ducks and 29  
 Drama grand divine eternal 508  
 has outgrown such toys the  
 430  
 means what this wild 472  
 with the day close the 203  
 Dramatic reminiscence, its most  
 538  
 Dramatist who discovered him  
 self 812  
 Drank and ale we 610  
 delight 280  
 Drapery fancy its 318  
 of his couch 372  
 Draught above heat one 54  
 from a cup of cold pizen 652  
 of a breath 362  
 of bitter dew dwells a 730  
 nauseous, 175  
 of cool refreshment 386  
 of red cow's milk 140  
 slavery a bitter 242  
 starlight's a steadying 895  
 Draughts shallow 210  
 Draw men as they ought to be  
 252  
 the curtain and show the pic  
 ture 54  
 the curtain close 69  
 the model 64  
 you with a single hair 177  
 Drawback, fame has this great  
 1049  
 Drawers chest of by day, 251  
 of water and hewers of wood  
 625  
 sewing red flannel 931  
 Drawn dagger smiles at the, 195
- Draws him yet she follows  
 though she 436  
 us with a single hair beauty  
 125 212  
 Dread and fear of kings 46  
 heights of destiny 690  
 held in 360  
 mingled love and, 678  
 O majesty unspeakable and  
 503  
 of something after death 93  
 of writers 766  
 stands up for 966  
 temple of thy worth 783  
 whence this secret 195  
 Dreadful bell silence that 101  
 curiosity 186  
 laughter grief and 913  
 note of preparation 67  
 reckoning 205  
 thing between the acting of a  
 82  
 things apt to happen 852  
 thought thou pleasing 195  
 w's those 451  
 Dreads to the dust returning  
 who 554  
 Dream a far illusive 573  
 a hideous 82  
 a shadowy lie was my 509  
 all night without a stir 384  
 an evening thought a morning  
 594  
 and unaccountable desire 806  
 and wish beat with 444  
 as we glide through a quiet  
 350  
 as youthful poets 160  
 awaken'd who from a 1021  
 awaking from a troubled 396  
 beautiful for patriot 737  
 beyond the shadow of a 382  
 by day those who 461  
 come true making the 873  
 consecration and the poet s  
 299  
 deeper one 592  
 delicious when a 675  
 dim blue hills of 717  
 dreamed a that could not be  
 558  
 feeling in his 1021  
 fickle as a changeful 308  
 from deed, 693  
 gone like a beautiful 392  
 grandeur is a 265  
 has power to poison sleep  
 368  
 hath possessed 891  
 heart not able to report my 43  
 her face stirred with her, 360  
 holy things fade like a 523  
 I have had a 43  
 I saw as in a 423  
 I took a rampin 878  
 in cleaving to the, 650  
 in joy and wake in love 375  
 in reverential 896  
 in the night a 789  
 iridescent 601  
 is born when a 924  
 is past, die when the 428  
 is true, know the 924  
 life is an empty 577  
 life is but an empty, 433  
 love's young 335

Dream man's life is but a 577  
 meditation changed to 1021  
 moon kingdom of 1069  
 new risen from a 52  
 no more said dreamer 558  
 none thrives long on happiest  
 556  
 not Homer nods but we 210  
 of a face occupy age with the  
 490  
 of a sight to 315  
 of a waking man 1014  
 of happiness 953  
 of heaven she did but 175  
 of home the 337  
 of life he hath awakened from  
 the 366  
 of loveliness descending saw a  
 559  
 of peace deep 346  
 of sleeping innocence 645  
 of things that were 352  
 old men's 173  
 one man with a, 676  
 one with twilight's 801  
 or dust 851  
 or grave apart keep a 428  
 our suffering life the 480  
 past the wit of man to say  
 what 43  
 problem flowered from a 823  
 record of a fevered 685  
 scraps of 757  
 short as any 42  
 silently as a 266  
 so climbs my 889  
 somnambulist of a vanished  
 1067  
 sprite begotten of summer 407  
 still mounts the 851  
 sweet thoughts in a 368  
 that I forget 632  
 that is dying 676  
 the glory and the 301  
 to sleep perchance to 93  
 we thought was lost every 557  
 when one awaketh 1105  
 when the long tricks over 832  
 which was not all a dream 356  
 with the first 701  
 within a dream is but a 459  
 Dreams and all my nightly 460  
 and slumbers light 308  
 and visions distraught with  
 439  
 are best 844  
 are ever contrary 116  
 awake from pleasant 348  
 be thine sweetest 642  
 blissful of long ago 638  
 blowing loudly in 967  
 books are each a world 301  
 come in to me 869  
 depart and the vision falls 521  
 direction of his 515  
 dreamer of 952  
 dreamer of, born out of my  
 608  
 emptied of all my 882  
 feed on 963  
 full of ghastly 71  
 glimpses of forgotten 462  
 ground not upon 116  
 gone to smoke 766  
 green dusk for 823  
 had never known 696

Dreams have only my 790  
 help us incarnate 860  
 I have spread my 790  
 I see thee ever in my 417  
 lies down to pleasant 372  
 like a dog he hunts in 464  
 like the atmosphere of 447  
 no mortal ever dreamed before  
 460  
 not the England of our 782  
 not with shall a nation be  
 moulded 634  
 of avarice beyond the 337  
 of childhood 497  
 of doing good 430  
 of love and truth 665  
 of men 726  
 of my infinite 761  
 of thee I arise from 368  
 of those who wake 995  
 old men shall dream 173  
 saddle your 872  
 season of our lonely 843  
 she grows not older in 675  
 songs she heard in her 432  
 such stuff as are made on 33  
 that count with men 952  
 that fooled me 533  
 that wave before the half shut  
 eye 224  
 their own deceive 'em 190  
 to sell if there were 406  
 tread on my 790  
 true I talk of 77  
 what may come 93  
 winged 256  
 yet in my 423  
 Dream's confusion end my 856  
 Dream beguiled their paths are  
 756  
 Dreamed a dream that could not  
 be 558  
 before dreams no mortal ever  
 460  
 that life was beauty 508  
 Dreamer awake where shall the  
 618  
 beautiful, 568  
 dream no more said 558  
 of dreams 952  
 of dreams born out of my 608  
 who's making the dream 873  
 Dreamers of dreams 676  
 of the impossible 491  
 Dreamer's wine drunken with  
 the 871  
 Dreamful eyes my spirit lies  
 with 552  
 Dream house anyway it's just a  
 920  
 Dreaming darkly of a Dun 590  
 dreams no mortal ever dreamed  
 460  
 eyes of wonder 598  
 past the size of 105  
 upon Salmon's height sun  
 shine 556  
 Dreamland the ventures of 579  
 you hail from 730  
 Dreamless bed 446  
 rest is mine when 681  
 sleep 612  
 Dream like trade of blood and  
 guile 316  
 Dream shadows go where the  
 717

Dreamt I dwelt in marble halls  
 386  
 of in your philosophy 92  
 Dreamy air russet year inhaled  
 the 551  
 eyes they tell sweet lies 336  
 Dear nighted December 383  
 Dreary and cold with a chill 815  
 dumps these 77  
 never ending tale 718  
 once upon a midnight 460  
 to be somebody 584  
 winter oh the long and 436  
 Dregs of life from the 178  
 of strife bitter 608  
 Drenched and dripping apple  
 trees 915  
 sands 587  
 Drenching, because of which 815  
 Dress and manneis in England  
 720  
 be plain in 221  
 by yellow candle light 702  
 changed for sake of leg 701  
 darning in full 358  
 fair undress best 224  
 felt through this fleshly 170  
 his century wore in the 584  
 I'm growing careless of my  
 509  
 let the world go dune and 406  
 little checkered 696  
 music sports and theatres 1049  
 of thoughts style is the 222  
 sweet disorder in the 133  
 though in another 438  
 to to call 736  
 Dresses for breakfast and dinners  
 and balls 561  
 for winter spring summer and  
 fall 561  
 to dance in and flirt in and talk  
 in 561  
 to sit in and stand in and walk  
 in 561  
 Dressed in all his trim 108  
 in good temper when well 495  
 Dress suit city 859  
 Drest in little brief authority 36  
 still to be neat still to be 119  
 world you are beautifully 553  
 Drew an angel down she 176  
 breath a sweeter woman neer  
 540  
 from out the boundless deep  
 472  
 Dried and vanished stream 480  
 apple pies poorest is 955  
 Drift I will tell you my 38  
 of pinions 749  
 wait and obey 787  
 we know your 38  
 Drifting sands 231  
 seed the 619  
 Driftwood tossed on a stormy sea  
 437  
 Drill and plough spade and mat  
 tock 919  
 Birkenhead 782  
 ye trippers drill 644  
 Drink a little in but yr faith  
 full husband 198  
 and the devil had done 704  
 and to be merry 1109 1117  
 angel of the darker, 1018  
 as friends 52

- Drink as he brews so shall he  
   118  
   cannot make the horse 14  
   deep of life's fond illusion  
     583  
   deep or taste not 210  
   for once dead 1018  
   he has taken to 809  
   I said before and perish 441  
   if he thirst give him 1119  
   it down 645  
   let us eat and 1111  
   mandragora 104  
   meat and, to me 51 1026  
   no longer water 1121  
   no more than a sponge 1024  
   no spirit I never 527  
   nor any drop to 315  
   old wine to 113  
   pretty creature drink 298  
   small beer felony to 69  
   strong is raging 1107  
   takes the man 659  
   that quenches thirst 1042  
   the best of wine king can 504  
   the poppies of Cathay and  
     444  
   they eat they 153  
   till they nod and wink 20  
   to me only with thine eyes 119  
   to the general joy of the table  
     87  
   to the liss 279  
   to day down all sorrow 127  
   victuals and 972  
   what to read and say and eat  
     and and wear 398  
   what ye shall eat or 1114  
   why should every creature but  
     I 167  
   wild anarchy of 120  
   with him that wears a hood 20  
   with me and drink as I 223  
   with you eat with you 44  
   ye to her that each loves best  
     328  
 Drinks and gapes for drink again  
   167  
   banishment of intoxicating  
     455  
   long time between 786  
 Drinker equals the joy of the  
   1093  
 Drinking a mere pause from  
   thinking 357  
   after they have been 969  
   dancing laughing 176  
   in an inn 940  
   largely sobers us 210  
   not to be blamed 130  
   rule for 196  
   thirsteth still 587  
   unhappy brains for 101  
   when I had a mind to 810  
 Drink-shops among the 1009  
 Drip of the suspended oar 353  
 Drive a coach and six 945  
   a flock to feed and just to 406  
   four rogues let 62  
   him away grief can not 567  
   one from home dishes that  
     391  
   whom the devil doth 17 53  
 Driven ice facing the 923  
 Driving of Jehu like the 1101  
 Droghte of Marche 4
- Droll situations sense to appre-  
   ciate 695  
 Dronkenesse is verray sepulture  
   6  
 Drooped in the western sky star  
   536  
 Drooping head repairs his 159  
   that lay with canvas 519  
 Drop a tear and bid adieu 225  
   by drop 978  
   greedy for the last 930  
   hinders needle and thread  
     every 392  
   in every dimpled 772  
   into thy mother's lap 155  
   life and strength in every  
     404  
   of a bucket 1112  
   of allaying Tiber 76  
   of ink small 359  
   of manly blood ruddy 410  
   one other butter 626  
   rameth 886  
   the line that marks the 926  
   to drink nor any 315  
 Drops dear as the ruddy 82 244  
   from off the eaves 161  
   his blue fringed lids 316  
   like kindied 264  
   of light these little 145  
   of rain and days of eternity  
     1124  
   of rain pierce the marble 23  
   of water little 553 764  
   play is done the curtain 481  
   that make a lakeful 867  
   that often doe redound 26  
   that sacred pity hath engen-  
     dered 49  
   the light drip 353  
   to wash a single rose 707  
   what precious are those 178  
   wiped our eyes of 49  
 Dropped a tear upon the word  
   242  
   from an angel's wing 304  
   from the zenith 149  
   manna his tongue 149  
   out of the clouds 130  
 Droppeth as the gentle rain 46  
 Dropping buckets into wells 265  
 continual in a rainy day 1108  
 continual wears a stone 981  
 eye an auspicious and a 89  
 Dropt from the skies 589  
 Dross men call treasure Gods  
   call 528  
   of Earth slough the 777  
   stoops not to show of 45  
 Drought or tempest 677  
 Drown all sorrow 127  
   my book 33  
   the brim 53  
   the outcry of the heart, 386  
   what pain it was to, 71  
 Drowned honour pluck up 61  
 Drowning ship sank low 475  
   would be happiness and peace  
     494  
 Drowsiness clothe man in rags  
   1108  
 Drowsy ear of night 352  
   head land of 224  
   man dull ear of a 58  
   paw each 858  
   poppies nod where 953
- Drowsy syrups of the world 102  
   with the harmony 41  
 Drudge sold to futurity 930  
 Drudgery at the desk 325  
   divine makes 135  
 Drug humour is a 624  
 Drugs are quick thy 80  
   better than any 1077  
   better than your 1061  
   cause cramp 918  
   to work the cure 997  
 Drum as a madman beats upon a  
   129  
   ecclesiastick 141  
   glittering knife and a jubilant  
     925  
   made of his 122  
   rumble of a distant 1018  
   spirit stirring 102  
   throbb'd no longer 464  
   to England take my 765  
   was heard not a 364  
 Drums and fifes 679  
   and trappings of three con-  
     quests 145  
   beat the 186  
   like muffled are beating fu-  
     neral marches 433  
   quietly rested under the 145  
 Drum's discordant sound 261  
 Drum beat and heart beat 571  
   the morning 341  
 Drumfies walking into the 854  
 Drummer hears a different 515  
 Drumk all learned all 266  
   appeal from Philip 969  
   debating when 969  
   gloriously 266  
   hasten to be 177  
   ink he hath not 41  
   is he who prostrate lies 348  
   it is our pleasure to be 228  
   joy of the wine in being 1093  
   let us be 692  
   though he never was 289  
   with a beauty 801  
   with being young feel 913  
 Drunkard rolling English 827  
 Drunkards notorious 651  
 Drunken and magnificent hope  
   932  
   dog ragged head 325  
   private of the Buifs 474  
   sailor on a mast 72  
 Drunkenness four descending de-  
   grees of 1068  
   identical with run 1016  
   or any tant of vice 56  
 Dry and trodden sand 659  
   as summer dust hearts 302  
   as the remainder biscuit 49  
   death I would fain die a 32  
   fields burn 664  
   light 996  
   or lest we should be, 184  
   praises fires the 856  
   sun dry wind 19  
   volumes of ethics and divinity  
     273  
 Dryad in a tree 888  
 Dryden copious 214  
 Drying up a single tear 360  
 Du sublime au ridicule 272  
 Dubiety transfixing all 889  
 Ducat dead for a 95  
 Ducdame what's that 48

Duchesses Du Maurier's incomparable 907  
 Duck or plover aimed at 277  
 Ducks and drakes 29  
 Duds of darning 757  
 Due give the devil his 61  
 more is thy than more than all 84  
 respective thrift spent with 556  
 season word in 1107  
 that you may have your 191  
 time born out of my 608  
 Dues of fellowship simple 430  
 render to all their 1119  
 Duke of Norfolk deals in malt 363  
 the did love me 128  
 Dukedom my library was 32  
 Dulce dulce domum they sung 294 365  
 et decorum est 219 918  
 Dulcimer damsel with a 315  
 Dull academic half dozen a 1089  
 and flowerless weed 441  
 and mean the age is 442  
 as night the motions of his spirit are 47  
 beyond all conception 367  
 business could not make 545  
 cold ear of death 244  
 cold marble sleep in 73  
 commercial liturgies 806  
 ear of a drowsy man 58  
 gentle yet not 167  
 naturally 234  
 Peter was dull very 367  
 pomp the life of kings 546  
 quiet way in its 961  
 sight to see the year dying 449  
 sleep and a downy bed 229  
 tame shore on the 350  
 unchanging shore on this 502  
 wits keep straining 942  
 Dullard George the Third an honest 713  
 Dulled with sin 709  
 Duller than the fat weed 91  
 Dullness call a halt to 601  
 gentle ever loves a joke 215  
 in others cause of, 238  
 is in the mind all 800  
 of the fool is whetstone of the wits 47  
 power to shed anything but 800  
 Duluth the word fell upon my ear 645  
 Dum tacent clamant 1092  
 vivimus vivamus 225  
 Dumb beggar that is 21  
 creatures we have cherished 545  
 deep heart be no longer 540  
 discourse kind of excellent 33  
 forgetfulness a prey to 245  
 friend my dear 522  
 from scandal and from scare 674  
 hearts of the English kind 834  
 kings of modern thought are 546  
 lips are 463  
 modest men are 288  
 name him I am 917

Dumb properly walloped is for ever 802  
 region of the heart 663  
 the deep are 21  
 the oracles are 161  
 Du Maurier's duchesses 907  
 Dumb shows and noise inexplicable 94  
 Dummerling touné king sits in 316  
 Dumps college joke to cure the 190  
 get out of your doleful 1042  
 the mind oppress doleful 255  
 these dreary 77  
 Dumpy woman I hate a 358  
 Dun dreaming darkly of a 590  
 Duncan hath borne his faculties so meek 85  
 hear it not 86  
 is in his grave 86  
 Duncie kept at home 262  
 sent to roam 262  
 with wits 215  
 Dundee single hour of that 298  
 death wound of 758  
 Dune shoulders and slopes of the 757  
 Dunedinis streets that day through high 500  
 Dungeon comes a ray to every 504  
 is so dark what 422  
 is which my 703  
 the vapour of a 102  
 Dungeon tomb sleep calmly in thy 297  
 Dunhill cock on his own 14  
 cover a 1041  
 Dunsinane come to 87  
 Dupe of dream this 816  
 of the heart 1044  
 Durable as possible 228  
 make life 634  
 Durance vile in 286  
 Duration is always short their 271  
 of great sentiments 1080  
 Dusk a shadow out of the 681  
 above the roof tops 904  
 faces with turbans 156  
 he draweth near at 638  
 of eternity 571  
 of June 693  
 of misty centuries 688  
 Dusky hour midnight brought on the 153  
 little cricket 638  
 night 619  
 pinnons, oft I hear thy 418  
 race she shall rear my 464  
 wine 809  
 Dust a peddler deals in 711  
 all things return to 1071  
 an 'smoke an' divilment 820  
 and dirt clean of all my 886  
 and heat not without 163  
 and scum of the earth 832  
 and silence of the upper shelf 397  
 and soot of your complaints 694  
 and strike to 212  
 and the sun with the, 929  
 be light may the 897

Dust blossom in their 141  
 chimney sweepers come to 106  
 crumbling to the 427  
 destroy their 364  
 down to the vile 307  
 dry as summer 302  
 enemies shall lick the 1104  
 farewell sweet 897  
 first conflagration of the 927  
 glories in the shall lay 218  
 go toppling to the 871  
 grain of 887  
 heap of alone remains 217  
 heap too much litter in a 1027  
 hearts dry as summer 30  
 hopes and fears lie in the 348  
 I raise what a 376  
 I stand amid the 748  
 is gold whose 154  
 less than the 775  
 lie still dry 463  
 much learned 265  
 must come to 106  
 mysteries lie beyond thy 170  
 nearer to the 899  
 of ages from the 916  
 of Alexander trace the noble 97  
 of death when the 429  
 of my bosom from the 806  
 of strife 604  
 of systems and of creeds 462  
 one English tear o'er English 401  
 over the hedges 926  
 pays us with age and 22  
 perishes among the 373  
 pride that licks the 213  
 proud and angry 743  
 provoke the silent 244  
 rain upon the blinding 498  
 redskins bit the 713  
 return shalt to 155  
 return to the earth 1110  
 returneth to dust 601  
 returning dreads to the 554  
 shall live so all now 892  
 sleeps in 185  
 so high is grandeur to our 409  
 that drives as 692  
 that is a little gilt 75  
 the knight's bones are 316  
 they make terrible 595  
 this earth this grave this 22  
 this quiet 585  
 thou art and shalt to dust re turn 155 1097  
 thou art to dust returneth 433  
 to dust ashes to ashes 1128  
 to dust beneath the sod 560  
 to dust in an alien land 866  
 thrown in my eyes 839  
 thy mercy warms 452  
 was heaped above me 1093  
 was once the man 536  
 what would have sunk in 916  
 white o the road 873  
 would hear her 469  
 writes in 113  
 wrote them in the 204  
 Dusty and old titles 132  
 answer 574  
 cloak 65  
 cobweb covered maimed 614  
 death the way to 88

- Dusty spiteful and divided 810  
 Dutch beat the 950  
   church bell good old 566  
   fault of the 293  
 Dutchman in the garden of Eden 518  
 Dutchman's beard icicle on a, 55  
   Cap 524  
 Duties as a king 921  
   back to joyless 690  
   new occasions teach new 525  
   of that church 1061  
   property has its 420  
 Duty a divided 101  
   activity and 1085  
   and leave the rest do your 1043  
   and my life my heart my 66  
   but to sing 736  
   delicate 320  
   demands every faculty when 725  
   do out the, 491  
   England expects every man to do his 284  
   ever I have done my 705  
   faithful below he did his 274  
   found that life was 509  
   gives from a sense of 525  
   has been done that our 624  
   he has seen his 639  
   in that state of life, 1128  
   is a term plain 822  
   I've done my 229  
   I've watched my 677  
   let us due to do our 455  
   live above the fog in public 522  
   men that learned their, 970  
   not a sin this is a 226  
   obedience into 1054  
   of a clergyman 312  
   of being happy 704  
   of every Irishman 709  
   of every sincere sportsman 1091  
   of happiness dwell on the 605  
   of humanity general 1028  
   of some right of all 319  
   picket's off forever 569  
   pursues us ever sense of 342  
   service sweat for 48  
   so trying no 274  
   some sense of 466  
   stern and pressing 560  
   straight is the line of 444  
   subject's is the king's 67  
   such as the subject owes 52  
   that is thy 1082  
   the hard ways of 445  
   the path of 467  
   to do mv in that state 1128  
   to do thy 686  
   to avoid religious subjects 312  
   to his Creator 977  
   to sacrifice his repose 259  
   to this body doing my morn ing 907  
   to worship the sun 641  
   trespasses against his 259  
   views of Christian allowed in indulgence 522  
   walks the careful ways of 444  
   we all did our 1056
- Duty wed those to 955  
   whispers low when 409  
   whole of man 1110  
   with pleasant 572  
 Duty's faithful child 393  
   path from 671  
 Dwarf on a dead giant's shoul ders 592  
   on a giant's shoulders 122  
   136 318  
 Dwarfs and giants tall all the 712  
 Dwarfed and abased below them 708  
 Dwarfish whole a 316  
 Dwell like an hermit 22  
   together in unity 1106  
 Dwelle with sothfastnesse 4  
 Dwellers by the sea 713  
 Dwellest thou where 76  
 Dwelling back to his vacant 649  
   is light of setting suns 296  
   place man's safe 370  
   those that are content with their 872  
 Dwellings soon or late to all our 443  
   upon it not build your 1093  
   were open as day 435  
 Dwelling place, the desert were my 264 354  
 Dwells apart though not alone man 540  
   ever in her words 405  
   in a poor house honesty 51  
   in that mighty tone 501  
   no greatness, in me there 470  
   within thine heart coldness 446  
 Dwelt all that's good 146  
   among the untrodden ways, 296  
 Dwindle peak and pine 84  
 Dwindles man only 249  
 Dyer's hand like the 108  
 Dying a man's 1089  
   and letting die 854  
   and no tomb no, 843  
   cease to die by, 128  
   ember wrought, each separate 460  
   experiment so great as 147  
   eyes read a mystic meaning 583  
   eyes unto 466  
   eyes were closed 217  
   fall it had a 53  
   I am dying Egypt 105  
   in Algiers soldier lay 447  
   like men 67  
   man to dying men 166  
   nothing sweet in your 930  
   preacher I have been 948  
   strife some 186  
   to morrow will be 133  
   we live living we fret 492  
   when she slept we thought her 390  
 Dynamite cook the frozen 779  
 Dynamos bridges towers 936  
 Dyspepsy death's door of a mental 525  
   is the ruin of most things 347  
 Dyspeptic come to feaze 698
- E WHITE I red O blue 1084  
 Ea discanus in terris 1092  
 Each according to his abilities from 1071  
   can make but once 584  
   day is like a year 722  
   day will bring its task 591  
   for one another 630  
   hath back 719  
   heart is whispering Home 392  
   plays his part and has his day 844  
   unto each 567  
   was naught to each 485  
 Eager fluttering of life's wings 736  
   once to win it 276  
 Eagerness for fitting no 1066  
 Eagle caged I pine like an 502  
   forgotten sleep softly 857  
   in a dove cote 76  
   in the air the way of an 1109  
   like a young, 334  
   mewing her mighty youth 163  
   of the rock 897  
   old age of an 980  
   or the snake ways of the, 778  
   representative of our country 228  
   so the struck 351  
   stricken with a dart 145 964  
   suffers little birds to sing 77  
 Eagles be gathered together 1116  
   dare not perch 71 212  
   having lately bathed like 63  
   mount up with wings as 1112  
   never flew 263  
   that flew unabashed 576  
 Eagle's fate and mine are one 145  
   own plumes feathered with 962  
   wings beneath the 805  
 Eagle eye lion heart and 248  
 Ear Abraham's deaf 892  
   adder that stoppeth her 1104  
   against the earth 499  
   and the chin and the nose pecked on the 776  
   and the seeing eye hearing 1108  
   applying shell to his 302 325  
   cap out of a sow's 241  
   death twitching my, 982  
   dull of a drowsy man 58  
   enchant thine, 106  
   falling at intervals upon the 266  
   flattery ne'er lost on poet's 307  
   flea in mine, 1025  
   for each red a general kiss 280  
   give every man thy 91  
   hail in thine 99  
   he scratched his 360  
   heard, eye hath not seen nor 43  
   heard me when the 1102  
   hearing the 413  
   hoping it will give 928  
   I will enchant thine 106  
   in at one 17  
   in many a secret place, 296  
   it came o'er my 53  
   it heard one 4

Ear jest's prosperity lies in the  
 41  
 jewel in an Ethiop's 77  
 lend their 30  
 more meant than meets the  
 161  
 nor glance nor smile lend  
 neither 364  
 of death dull cold 244  
 of Eve close at the 152  
 of man hath not seen 43  
 of night the listening 477  
 piercing the night's dull 67  
 ring sweet in mine 387  
 so tough gristled 492  
 thundering in thine inner 544  
 to lip from lip to ear 499  
 we lack but open eye and 442  
 whorled 672  
 with a flea in his 127  
 word of promise to our 89  
 Eare did heare that tong was  
 never 26  
 went in at tone and out at the  
 tother 4  
 wrong sow by the 17  
 Ears aged play truant at his  
 tales 41  
 as walls have 470  
 belly has no 998 1026  
 blast of war blows in our  
 66  
 can hear them while their  
 577  
 delighteth the 1126  
 earth has stopped the 743  
 forehead and the little 808  
 given two but only one mouth  
 420  
 hangs from beauty's 267  
 he that hath to hear 1116  
 his delicate 735  
 in the of gentle and simple  
 545  
 lend me your 83  
 look with thine 99  
 music to attending 78  
 napkin behind his 923  
 noise of waters in mine 71  
 of Midas to have the 893  
 of the groundlings 94  
 of the old cur, 142  
 of the world 633  
 of which produce loaves 1056  
 polite mentions hell to, 188  
 210  
 she gave me 297  
 small pitchers have wide 16  
 52  
 sounds of music creep in our  
 47  
 that are hushed in death 541  
 the woods have 6 16  
 to hear for 794  
 to music open my 887  
 took captive whose words all  
 53  
 two, of corn where one grew  
 191  
 walls have 6 1041  
 with ravished 176  
 wolf by the 980  
 woman's too lightly opened  
 963  
 Earl can last but a few years  
 573

Earls daughter of a hundred  
 462  
 Earldom insignificancy and an  
 222  
 Earlier time back upon an, 417  
 Earliest at his grave 349  
 to the ground drops 46  
 Early and sere its end 586  
 beautiful summer weather 395  
 bright transient chaste 202  
 days of his power 974  
 death heaven gives its fa  
 vourites 354  
 find the peaceful skies 474  
 frost slain by arrows of the  
 565  
 Greece she sung 247  
 nothing is too for thee 1010  
 nothing to him falls 126  
 rising worm punished for 510  
 root and early doom 423  
 seen unknown too 77  
 songster caught worm by 510  
 time friends in 247  
 to bed early to rise 227  
 Earn little to and many to keep  
 523  
 that I eat 50  
 Earnest between jest and 1036  
 I am in 424  
 in a world like ours all must  
 be 445  
 life is 433  
 soul with an 686  
 stars 384  
 Earnestness thinks with more  
 361  
 Ear piercing life 102  
 Ear ring caught in student's  
 beard 706  
 Earth a bit of 887  
 a hell making 352  
 a sphere preserves the 289  
 a stage 129  
 a stepdame 1032  
 affords or grows by kind 20  
 alive and so bold O 367  
 all forgot 336  
 all things in heaven and 22  
 all unity on 88  
 all ye know on 383  
 ancients of the and in the  
 morning of the times 465  
 and fell upon the 1124  
 and heaven glories float be  
 tween 425  
 and on will forever be 378  
 and sky in the bounds of  
 545  
 and the future roast him on  
 774  
 and the sky theirs are the  
 846  
 bards of 626  
 be the indifferent 730  
 bears no balsam 659  
 beauty humbled to the 931  
 being so good would heaven  
 seem best 487  
 bleeding piece of 82  
 bliss that affords 20  
 blunders along somehow the  
 poor old 528  
 bowels of the 61 121  
 breaks up when 486  
 breathe upon the 71

Earth bridal of the and sky  
 135  
 cannot love and think 553  
 confound all unity on 88  
 cruel records keeps the 570  
 crust of in earth 564  
 daughters of 232  
 dust return to the 1110  
 embroil the 1050  
 exposed he lies on the bare  
 176  
 fall to the base 59  
 fed by the bounty of 417  
 felt the wound 155  
 flowers appear on the 1110  
 for sixty year served the 919  
 fragrant the fertile 152  
 frame in 25  
 from heaven we hold the  
 659  
 from lowly to vaulted skies  
 521  
 full of woes 959  
 fuming vanities of 303  
 gazing forever on the 773  
 get away from 837  
 giants in the there were  
 1097  
 girdle round about the 28 47  
 give him a little for charity  
 74  
 give some special good to the  
 78  
 glance from heaven to 43  
 glory passed from the 301  
 goes over to the squall 915  
 green firmament of the 433  
 has got him 575  
 has one tale to tell 619  
 has stopped the ears, 743  
 has suffered on 668  
 hath bubbles 84  
 healest with blood the 132  
 heaven on 151  
 heaven tries the 525  
 hell on 720  
 his hearth the his hall the  
 azure 410  
 his journeys are beyond the  
 911  
 his sober inn and quiet pil  
 grimage 121  
 holds the rest of him 805  
 in an earthy bed 469  
 in May like the 911  
 in this broad of ours 535  
 insensible and be 155  
 is a mill 492  
 is a sepulchre 970  
 is a thief 81  
 is but a star 881  
 is but the frozen echo 688  
 is crammed with heaven 431  
 is full of his glory 1111  
 is hidden much on 1074  
 is not on this 927  
 is not the steadfast place  
 806  
 is round and like a ball 369  
 is the right place for love  
 837  
 it fell to 434  
 it is well 757  
 joy of the whole 1104  
 kindled 357  
 kindly fruits of the 1127



- Earth knows a little God the rest 609  
 knows no desolation 575  
 lards the lean 61  
 lay her in the 97  
 less of than heaven 308 405  
 let me enjoy the 651  
 let us learn on 1092  
 lie lightly gentle 130  
 like an orange was round 519  
 loveth the shower 1012  
 making a hell 352  
 man marks the with run 354  
 man's temporal station 856  
 may run red 602  
 may sing and earth shall smart 575  
 melting heaven with 447  
 men differ as heaven and 470  
 model of the barren 59  
 more than the 553  
 more things in heaven and 92  
 must borrow its mirth 718  
 must have a touch of 470  
 my footstool 207  
 never a daughter of 954  
 nightly to the listening 194  
 none on above her 289  
 nor boundless sea but sad mortality 107  
 not gray but rosy 492  
 nought so vile that on the 78  
 of him rid the 807  
 of majesty this seat of Mars 59  
 of states dyed with the 929  
 of the earthy 1120  
 on the confines of 290  
 on this beautiful 446  
 on this hapless 386  
 on this round 725  
 once more may live upon the 984  
 one society alone on 300  
 or air whether in 89  
 part of the salt of the 600  
 peace good will on 1116  
 peace shall over all the 477  
 peacemakers on 69  
 plants such in the 167  
 pleasant country's 60  
 poetry of is never dead 385  
 power is passing from the 301  
 prepare for the 867  
 proudly wears the Parthenon 408  
 rejoice let the 1105  
 revives day breaks 837  
 salt of the ye are the 1114  
 scum of the 860  
 shall smart 575  
 slough the 777  
 so much of heaven so much of 298  
 soaks up the rain the thirsty 167  
 sovereign'st thing on 61  
 speed the 854  
 spot which men call 157  
 steer on does the old 806  
 sure and firm set 85  
 take of English 782  
 ten metres thick 891  
 than heaven 't is less of 405  
 that bears thee dead, 63  
 that ether wore 115
- Earth that hides things old 832  
 the broken arcs on the 489  
 the reality of things on 1074  
 the waters and the sky people 1050  
 plung the 1050  
 they sink to the 929  
 this blessed plot this 59  
 this goodly frame the 92  
 this grave this dust this 22  
 this is the last of 792  
 through sea and air 316  
 tickle the with a hoe 417  
 tideless and inert 687  
 to earth ashes to ashes 1128  
 to every man upon this 400  
 to God raises from 1023  
 to lighten from Paradise 634  
 to make happy 533  
 to the sapphire walls from 521  
 to tremble made the 1111  
 truth crushed to 733  
 turning heat 882  
 unfolds both heaven and 42  
 upon the lap of 245  
 walk the unseen 152  
 was higher heaven when 485  
 way of all the 1099  
 ways are sweet on 963  
 when it is sick 132  
 whereon thy feet do tread 24  
 which can never tame 404  
 whole and stars in sky 534  
 whose table 357  
 will be stained red from veins 729  
 will live by hers 546  
 will not see such ships 834  
 with her thousand voices 316  
 with orient pearl sowed the 133  
 word of the 633  
 would not hold it 747  
 ye have left your souls on 384  
 yours is the 783
- Earths and skies and seas new 514
- Earth's bitter leaven 298  
 bliss, avid of 736  
 breast at rest on the 523  
 coin of less account hold 754  
 cold dust and ashes 765  
 elements 570  
 farthest hills beyond, 850  
 fevered brow 445  
 firmament stars in 433  
 foundations fled 744  
 foundations stand and heaven endures 744  
 full rivers 587  
 golden time 984  
 green banner 576  
 green fields and oceans over 503  
 half shielded breast 586  
 last picture is painted 779  
 paths are cleared 840  
 philosopher and never 516  
 proud masquerade 774  
 pure ablution round human shoes 385  
 resonant bosom 503  
 smoothness rough, 489  
 undecaying monuments 423  
 worn cogs 956
- Earth and autumn of the setting sun 843
- Earth born joy renew 668  
 Earthless hour in an 920  
 Earthlier happy is the rose 42  
 Earthly bliss the sum of 154  
 debtor no 833  
 dignities peace above all 73  
 flowers hope's wreaths are made of 446  
 godfathers of heaven's lights 40  
 hope and heavenly hope 343  
 nothing bounds her 336  
 nothing could surpass her 358  
 paragon 106  
 power show likest God's 46  
 spring, water from some 586  
 things living intensely in 684
- Earthquake gloom of 365
- Earthquakes succeeded or preceded by 617
- Earthquakes shock the ocean storm 363
- Earth worm like a giant 926
- Earthy grossness all this 161
- Ear trumpet down the horn of her 896
- Ear wax not so much brain as 75
- Ease after warre 24  
 age of 250  
 and home keeping habits 997  
 and plenty with 967  
 and speed in doing a thing 7  
 death or dreamful 463  
 despise them with greatest 1063  
 discharged with greater than made 135  
 doctrine of ignoble 734  
 done with so much 173  
 flow with artless 275  
 fly from tree to tree with care less 201  
 for another gives its 281  
 for aye to dwell at 462  
 hours of 289 308  
 I was weary and ill at 564  
 in Casey's manner 770  
 in mine inn 12 63  
 in writing comes from art 211  
 is not for any man 378  
 live at home at 115  
 mob who wrote with 214  
 no cheerfulness no healthful 391  
 nor peace that heart can know nor 248  
 of body blest with 200  
 of burdens 1036  
 on the other and 476  
 or leaves them 214  
 rots itself in on Lethe wharf 91  
 sleep and lazy, 1035  
 tanned reaper in his hour of 552  
 that brings long 24  
 things which men confess with 1008  
 thrall to the gilded 808  
 with grace 225  
 with the greatest of 640  
 would recant vows made in pain 151  
 you write with 279
- Eased the putting off 152

Easeful death 383  
 Easier for a camel 60  
   not to speak 9  
   to be played on than a pipe 94  
 Easiest person to deceive is one's  
   self 426  
 Easily as a king 81  
   Bacon could as created 38  
   things go wrong how 559  
 Easiness to the next abstinence  
   95  
   property of 96  
 East and west 389  
   arise facing 802  
   bowed low the 547  
   curtains of the 604  
   golden window of the 77  
   is east 779  
   it is the and Juliet is the sun  
   78  
   like a great chancel 764  
   moon ascending up from 536  
   or blow it west blow it 555  
   or west ask me no more if 140  
   remote part of the 977  
   side west side 761  
   to the west blow the trumpet  
   from 271  
   tried to hustle the 783  
   where the gorgeous 149  
   will be found 519  
   wind an impassive faced ty  
   rant 726  
   wind never blow may the 139  
 Easter won lent is over and then  
   597  
 Easter day sun upon an 163  
 Eastern clime save in 500  
   kings guilt of 167  
   skies sun illumed the 473  
   windows only not by 519  
 Easterners do as the 952  
 Easy as a wooden boat float as  
   940  
   faithful gallant honourable  
   1037  
   if to do were as as to know 44  
   it is nussed 866  
   leap methinks it were an, 61  
   live and quiet die 309  
   lives do not pray for 613  
   to be true 183  
   to call them back not, 855  
   to crawfish and crawl 844  
   to cry when you re beaten 844  
   to despise it is, 961  
   to get up of a cold morning  
   346  
   to marry a rich woman as 483  
   to sit in the sunshine 718  
   writing curst hard reading 279  
 Easy chair Rabelais' 214  
 Eat and drink bad men live to  
   1004  
   and drink let us 1111  
   and eat I swear 67  
   drink and be merry 1109 1117  
   each other cannibals that 100  
   earn what I 50  
   I cannot but little meat 20  
   in the evening sleep at night,  
   282  
   is human to 753  
   of a king worm that hath 96  
   or drink what ye shall. 1114

Eat paper he hath not 41  
   some hae meat and canna 287  
   the lotus of the Nile to 444  
   thy cake and have it 136  
   thy heart 26  
   to live we must 229  
   what to and drink and wear  
   398  
   with a feend 7  
   with the devil 16  
   with you I will not 44  
   your cake and have your cake  
   18  
 Eats till he is sick 577  
   times corrosive dewdrop 564  
 Eaten out of house and home 64  
   sour grapes 1113  
   to death with rust better be  
   64  
 Eater of beef I am a great 54  
 Eathen pore benighted 781  
 Eating appetite comes with 1025  
   cares 160  
   the air on promise of supply  
   64  
   time worn out with 178  
 Eaves drops from off the 161  
   observed under the 930  
 Eb and Flo you should see them  
   813  
 Ebb neer feels retiring 103  
   to humble love neer 103  
 Ebbed and flowed the tide 437  
 Ebbs and flows the muddy Pei  
   Ho 746  
 Ebb tide or flow aids in the 504  
   deaths happen at 713  
 Ebullience superabundance ran  
   dom 930  
 Eccentricities of collectors 865  
 Ecclesiastical lyric 421  
 Ecclesiastick drum 141  
 Echo answers where 356  
   applaud thee to the very 88  
   caught faintly the sound 290  
   dies within our ears 719  
   earth is but the frozen 688  
   everywhere to find its 512  
   every fateful 1065  
   faint and far replies Hark O!  
   572  
   I asked of t' other day 511  
   is not faint at last 326  
   it seemed the harmonious 564  
   of our wailing cry 602  
   of the sad steps 303  
   of the whole sea's speech 577  
   quoth plainly matter o money  
   511  
   to the sense sound an 211  
   translation is at best an 407  
 Echoes avalanche of 706  
   down the creaking floor 914  
   dying dying dying 466  
   hints and 443  
   how cruelly sweet are the, 51  
   of dreamland 621  
   roll from soul to soul 466  
   set the wild flying 466  
 Eclat of death 584  
 Eclipse built in the 159  
   first the rest nowhere 246  
   in dim 149  
   nature's last 452  
   of sorrow and of death 373  
   total without hope of day 115

Eclipsed the gayety of nations  
   233  
 Economic and social forces flow  
   with tidal sweep, 641  
   foundation 1086  
   issues obsession by 866  
   M D s 715  
   pyramid bottom of the 654  
   876  
   royalists 877  
 Economics heedless self interest  
   bad 877  
 Economy and good management  
   by people make a show 482  
   expense essential part of true  
   261  
   in things inanimate 998  
   is a distributive virtue 61  
   is the fuel of magnificence 413  
   of heaven 325  
 Ecstasies of appreciation toothy  
   871  
   scoff at others 808  
   to those sharp 897  
 Ecs asy a growing 930  
   at your feet will roll in 1090  
   cunning in bodiless creation 95  
   of the modern world supreme  
   932  
   ratio to the 585  
   together to be blown 773  
   waked to the living lyie 244  
 Ecstatic airs and sparkling skies  
   873  
   instant for each 584  
 Eddies and tangles wildest 629  
 Edelweiss who find the 642  
 Eden close to 824  
   Englishman Yankee Irishman  
   Dutchman in garden of 518  
   every pool in 956  
   if woman lost us 444  
   is that old fashioned house 585  
   keeps still his 393  
   older place than 827  
   one morn a Peri at the gate of  
   stood disconsolate 337  
   rose scent of the 954  
   slip her 424  
   solitary way through, 156  
   this other demi paradise 59  
   to live in 667  
 Edens lest we lose our 485  
 Eden's gate is barred 890  
 Edenhall luck of 433  
 Edge at the sea down's 633  
   cloy the hungry of appetite 59  
   finest made with blunt whet  
   stone 23  
   hardest knife doth lose its 108  
   is sharper than the sword 105  
   near ocean's as I can go 513  
   of battle the perilous 148  
   of husbandry dulls the 91  
   of tempestuous years 389  
   of the grave on the 635  
   of the steep 633  
   of time this little 851  
   teeth are set on 1113  
   thin face sharpened to an 594  
   tools jesting with 131  
   wield thy double 576  
 Edges foamed with amethyst 801  
   invite with gilded 937  
   of the fight fringy 519  
 Education she had an 678

- Edifices Niagara of 479  
 Edified whoever was 265  
 Edinborough bred at 228  
 Edition Christians of the best 1026  
   if life had a second 369  
 Editions of a book many 238  
   which had variations 238  
 Editor cannot always act 1075  
 Editors fourth estate of able 381  
   poll of newspaper 860  
 Editorial we use of the 430  
 Edom's plain 443  
 Educated Americans all go to Europe 413  
   man in the midst of a bound less arsenal 376  
   Southerner 616  
 Education a refuge in adversity 1015  
   and culture but her 970  
   and practice poets by 412  
   be a sort of amusement 974  
   beginning and end of political 635  
   benefits of a college 413  
   common to all making 529  
   contact with manners 200  
   every Englishman's 551  
   felicity of good 1001  
   few are capable of 729  
   forms the common mind 209  
   freemen without 473  
   in the paths of duty 636  
   in this land there shall be 752  
   is making men 815  
   men of liberal 1035  
   most valuable result of 563  
   must ultimately be limited 886  
   persons without 330  
   prayer is an 1074  
   should be gradual as the moon rise 545  
   soul without 196  
   starts direction in which 973  
   the ignorant despise 988  
   the instruction of the intellect 563  
   to love her was a liberal 197  
   travel is a part of 110  
   viaticum of old age 1015  
   whole drift of my 663  
 Education's sway neath 447  
 Educational relations strongest tie 712  
 Educing good from evil 224  
 Edward sons of 72  
 Eel of science 215  
   uneasy as an 661  
 E'en the lass wi' the bonnie blue 388  
 Effect aim and 1068  
   an electrical 686  
   cause of this 92  
   defective comes by cause 92  
   does not follow from whose nature 1048  
   of good wines 680  
   of power and publicity 635  
   produces more than one 580  
 Effects and dresses played with new 648  
   are pernicious 422  
   what dire 195  
   which can be obtained, 1080  
 Effective strength 491
- Effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man 1122  
 Efficiency goddess of 910  
   of a flawless kind 726  
   to meet the requirements of economic 731  
 Efficient luck is infatuated with the 414  
 Effigy about me bear in 789  
 Efflorescence of civilized life 580  
 Effluence cannot die 366  
   from divine afflatus 1067  
 Effort does it without 532  
   done by great 531  
   is not lost smallest 504  
   isolated individual 1074  
   name given to 892  
   of the human soul 852  
   of thinking 637  
   to speak it 791  
   whose constant 921  
 Efforts directs not his 637  
   of race due to love of praise 532  
 Egeria's sweet creation 354  
 Egg as innocent as a new laid 622  
   as one is like another 1040  
   be the same crushed for ever 432  
   full of meat 79  
   hard boiled unbroken 923  
   he that steals an 138  
   of democracy 529  
   when broken as an 432  
   without salt 774  
 Eggs as if he trod upon 125  
   as like as 56  
   in one basket all his 1036  
   new laid roasted rare 177  
   silent when they have hatched their, 147  
 Egg's way of making another egg 614  
 Egotism characteristic of self taught men 331  
 Egotist, delicious 893  
   most eminent in the world 197  
 Egotists conscience makes 723  
 Egotistical imagination gifted with an 420  
 Egregiously an ass 101  
 Egypt art of medicine in 969  
   beauty in a brow of 43  
   flesh pots of 1035  
   I am dying 105 568  
   Pharos of 956  
   plenty throughout all the land of 1098  
   were laid in 956  
 Egypt's dark sea o'er, 336  
   land in 375  
   pearl dissolved 664  
   pyramid, the mystery of 429  
 Egyptian kings hieroglyphics of 620  
 Eight strong fellows 862  
   times to-day that's 389  
 Eighth Commandment not made for bards 316  
   day of the week 733  
 Eileen aroon when like the rising day 416  
 Either may undo thee so much of 128
- Elaine is this 471  
   the lily maid of Astolat 470  
 Elastic and vigorous thought 514  
   band garter an 662  
 Elated art thou 586  
 Elbow 'twixt shoulder and 222  
 Elbows horizon never at our 514  
 Elbow room my soul hath 58  
 Eld palsied 36  
   vastness and age and memories of 459  
 Elder days of art 436  
   how much more 47  
   let the woman take an 54  
 Elders the discourse of the 1124  
 Eldorado land of 861  
   that looked like 460  
 Elect heaven does not choose its 482  
   mode of God with his 556  
 Elected silence 672  
 Election and my hopes between the, 97  
   Day is a holiday 934  
   right of the white 584  
   to public offices in, 970  
 Electric power genius hath 404  
   touch 412  
 Electrical display of God the Father 903  
   effect an 686  
 Electricity and crime 828  
 Elegance in prose composition 326  
   of female friendship 232  
 Elegant but not ostentatious 233  
   simplicity of three per cents 275  
   sufficiency content 2 4  
 Element creatures of the 158  
   farewell incomparable 898  
   of earth hail 898  
   one God one law one 469  
   thy is below 98  
   which can be amalgamated 1070  
 Elements assemble there your 892  
   cronies of the 771  
   I tax not you you 98  
   of democracy natural 1070  
   of nature earnest 895  
   out of earth's 570  
   so mixed in him 84  
   to whom the better 405  
   unhurt amidst the war of 195  
   weak and beggarly 1121  
 Elemental force is ruthlessly frank 726  
   things tang of 708  
 Elementary my dear Watson 737  
   writing that will soon be 1084  
 Elenore tread the region 749  
 Elephant ate all day 700  
   ate all night 700  
   hath joints 75  
   leans or stands 136  
   learns to dance 1005  
   man's plaything 1005  
   went to see the 510  
   what is bigger than an 1005  
 Elephants for want of towns 190  
   indorsed with towers 156  
   never forget 812 919  
   wild, are caught by tame, 977

- Elevate in thoughts more 150  
Elevation of mankind hindrances to 514  
Eleven die nobly 76  
hardly more I was 938  
points in the law possession is 193  
Eleventh hour it is the 635  
Elf joyous singing sweet songs 915  
Elfland horns of 466  
Elgin's place stands in 474  
Eliot left to an American T S 937  
Eliza crossing the river 480  
Elizabeth my son's wife 540  
spacious times of great 463  
Elizabethans inconsistency of the 865  
Ell took an 17  
Ellen down the lane old 828  
Elm freshened in the 659  
pears from an 1041  
Elms immemorial 466  
Elmer's incantation 885  
Elocution flows 218  
wherefore waste our 624  
Elopement would be preferable 791  
Eloquence a hundred times has turned 425  
and indelicacy British 906  
and poetry 167  
heavenly 174  
mother of arts and 156  
resistless 156  
splendid 222  
stands not on, 332  
than speech silence hath more 478  
Thou hast inspired 1017  
truth is the secret of 1073  
unspoken 690  
woke poetic 669  
Eloquent just and mighty death 2  
Elusiveness of soap 654  
Elves criticising 262  
fairy whose midnight revels 149  
whose little eyes 134  
Elysian beauty 303  
life suburb of the 436  
Elysium have ye known what 384  
lap it in 158  
Embarrassed gods greets the 778  
most I do is to appear 1082  
people 360  
Embarrassment of riches 1053  
of the artist 1089  
Embattled armies 156  
farmers stood here the 409  
hosts on land and sea 513  
soldiery 964  
Ember wrought its ghost each 460  
Embers glowing 160  
of the past 710  
Emblem of the Church's strength, 789  
of truth 348  
to friends and enemies, 303  
to humanity 497  
Emblems of deeds 355  
of untimely graves 266  
Emblems right meet of decency 242  
Embodied greatest number great est ideas 531  
Embodiment the law is the true 623  
Embody the law 623  
Embosomed in the deep 249  
Embrace arms take your last 80  
endure then pity then 208  
for lingering 824  
leaped to ruin's red 690  
me she inclined 162  
thy friends leave all in order 537  
Embraces of the tomb 218  
Embracing to cheer and bless all 626  
vines 602  
Embroidery every flower that sad wears 159  
Embryo novelist, be born any where 913  
yesterday in 1011  
Emelye up rose 6  
Emerald cucumber tree wild 431  
dark deep 680  
hue a little peach of 698  
Isle men of the 941  
Emergencies maintain its existence in great 457  
untried 530  
Emergency whatever the 622  
Emerson advised his fellow townsmen 890  
first there comes 526  
now the Benicia boy now 490  
out of Charles Lamb by 863  
whose rich words 516  
Emnence that bad 149  
Eminent egotist most in the world 197  
man's conversation 426  
tax for being 191  
Emotion aesthetic 1084  
cannot be touched without 461  
he needs procure for himself the 1084  
plumb the depths of 710  
reception of erotic 1084  
you can not demonstrate an 641  
Emotions with understanding and 1088  
Emotional and spiritual intensity 930  
storms weather in safety 870  
Emperor in mine own house an 129  
without his crown 202  
Emperors purple of 786  
ridiculous pomp of 414  
Emphatic difficult to be 582  
Empire and 'high destiny of 845  
and victory 367  
British race and 921  
lost or won by a single word 395  
my mind to me an 20  
no more than power in trust 173  
of habit is powerful 987  
of land to the French 376  
of the air to Germany 376  
of the sea to the English 376  
Empire sun never sets on the immense 311  
swayed the rod of 244  
thickening to 894  
thy dread chaos 215  
westward the course of 203  
westward the star of 203  
Empires daily born 785  
day of 622  
dissolve 735  
expeditions and everything else 347  
two everlasting hostile 378  
whose game was 357  
Empires kings captives' births 652  
Employ if you'll give me 950  
in some unknown Power's 547  
rest from thy loved 305  
teach heaven's 489  
the present well 217  
Employed men best contented 228  
Employers wanting all sorts of servants 495  
Employment forego their customary 324  
for his idle time 139  
hand of little 96  
may afford chance 936  
Employments how various his 265  
public 190  
Emptiness of ages in his face 708  
smiles betray his 213  
stones of 443  
wonder out of 811  
Empty boxes beggarly account of 80  
bubble honour but an 176  
chair toys and his 580  
day idle singer of an 608  
dream life is an 433  
heads tall men have 113  
house like a stray dog 614  
louder but as quite 208  
music floods the ear 735  
name fame is but an 288  
often the cockloft is 148  
pocket, an 560  
praise pudding against 215  
stomach patriot on an 714  
thanks words are but 194  
vessel makes greatest sound 67  
when I have made it 48  
windows smites all the 594  
Empty vaulted night 158  
Emulation propensity for, 730  
Enamelled eyes quaint 159  
stones sweet music with 33  
Enamored architect 621  
Enamoured hung over her 153  
Enchant thine ear 106  
Enchanted circle of the upper ten 576  
Enchanter Indolence 300  
Enchanting miracles of change 683  
Enchantment distance lends 327  
fosters it no more 927  
it gave 954  
Enchantments of the Middle Age 548  
render birth to dim 447

- Enchantress of the stormy seas 418  
 Encircling gloom lead kindly  
   Light amid the 403  
 Enclosed safe within its central heart 535  
 Encompasseth thy finger 71  
 Encounter death's dark 508  
   free and open 163  
   of our wits keen 71  
 Encounters between two champions 407  
 Encourage no vice 251  
 Encouragement does not mean protection 1066  
   more than sufficient 422  
 Increasing youth waneth by 27  
 Encroachments abuses and 329  
 Encumbers him with help 233  
 Encyclopedic mind 398  
 End and aim our beings 208  
   and beginning are dreams 597  
   and to this 1022  
   assured some sort of 490  
   at his wits 1037  
   at my finger's 13 125  
   at our wittes 13  
   at their wits 13 1105  
   attempt the 134  
   be set to them if an 804  
   be well all is well 1075  
   beginning and the 1123  
   beginning of our, the true 43  
   beginning of the 1059  
   bitter 944  
   born to disastrous 26  
   break eggs at the smaller 191  
   broken only by my life's 896  
   calculate the 271  
   come out all right in the 495  
   crowns all 75  
   death a necessary 82  
   die and there an 87  
   do not forsake me at my 180  
   each particular hair to stand on 91  
   early and sere its 586  
   fortune's 429  
   good beginning good 14  
   guide original and 231  
   half won baulking the 778  
   happiness our beings 208  
   hope to the 1122  
   how dull to make an 464  
   if there's an 909  
   in a golden hour 664  
   in wandering mazes found no 150  
   is not mere speculative knowledge 975  
   is not yet the 1116  
   justifies the means 987  
   life's great 202  
   look backward longingly to the, 930  
   make me to know mine 1104  
   me no ends, 946  
   means unto an 506  
   minutes hasten to their 107  
   most sweet, to make the 59  
   must justify the means 189  
   my last be like his, 1099  
   nearing our journey's, 690  
   of a fray latter 63  
   of a golden string 282  
   of a perfect day, 761
- End of a shot 17  
   of an Indian June 776  
   of every man's desire 632  
   of everything fain would know the 430  
   of government 393  
   of government the happiness of the governed 401  
   of it there is an 1038  
   of language natures 203  
   of life cancels all bands 62  
   of life no knowledge but action 564  
   of my tether 283  
   of reckoning 37  
   of the chapter 1026  
   of the fight 783  
   of the town never go down to the 876  
   of the world even unto the 1116  
   of this day's business, 84  
   of woman's being holiest 454  
   of work look at the 487  
   one must consider the 1045  
   original and 231  
   prophetic of her, 201  
   remember Milo's 180  
   remember the 1124  
   served no private 210  
   set gray life and apathetic 463  
   sigh without an 1065  
   swan like fading in music 45  
   that shall lightly meet an 537  
   the finest one in the 9-3  
   the is the same 792  
   the sooner to make an, 113  
   then for what 1052  
   this is the silent 586  
   to all an end an 789  
   to all at length an 692  
   to all things 506  
   to pain death who puts an 470  
   to quiet age a peaceful 984  
   towards its unpredicted 926  
   try the man, 64  
 Ends are out of sight both 870  
   at my fingers' 54  
   delays have dangerous 68  
   divinity that shapes our 97  
   end me no 946  
   every man for his own 125  
   human ultimately answered 339  
   neglecting worldly 32  
   of the earth come from the 779  
   of verse cheered with 142  
   of which were twisted 999  
   old odd of holy writ 71  
   out to the undiscovered 810  
   private 254  
   seldom gain their 951  
   sought his 649  
   this strange eventful history 50  
   thou aimest at 73  
   violent delights have violent 79  
   well all is well that 13 1075  
 End all might be the 85  
   of deep arguments 806  
 Ende of every worldly sore, death is 6
- Endearing elegance 232  
   wife children with 251  
 Endearment each fond 250  
 Endeavour and dispute 1019  
   brave your storm with firm 638  
   fruit of our long 659  
   glowing mind of all 889  
   no is in vain 437  
   riven with vain 298  
   to do thy duty a brave 686  
   vain is my weak 501  
   with impotent 405  
 Ended and begun between things 537  
   his cares are now all 65  
   with the day her washing 557  
 Ending a good 12  
   always descending never 321  
   in death at last 608  
   is that out 575  
   life that knows no 1017  
   my is despair 33  
   on the rustling leaves 161  
   still beginning never 176  
 Endite songs make and wel 5  
 Endless announcements, 534  
   cruise depart upon thy 537  
   day an 603  
   error in 208  
   extinction of unhappy hates 547  
   file single in an 410  
   imitation 301  
   merit 378  
   night closed his eyes in 243  
   pain the weariness the 439  
   the sold for 742  
   sleep He wills 563  
   surges of the deep 517  
   there is merit in a man's 378  
   time with liberty and 551  
   to dispute upon everything disputable 184  
   unfathomable rest 655  
   voyage gone one on an 568  
 En dor on the road to 781  
 Endow a college or a cat 210  
 Endued with sanctity of reason 154  
 Endurance foresight 299  
   made lighter, are by 983  
   of sufferings 350  
   patient 438  
 Endure human hearts 231  
   the like himself 40  
   the toothache patiently 40  
   we first then pity 208  
 Endured what can't be cured must be 124, 1026  
 Endures and waits labors and 438  
   no tie, love, 176  
 Enduring as marble 357  
 Endymion wrote letters which 722  
 Enemies a man's worst 282  
   borrowed from his 481  
   both surrounded by 877  
   die loving their 573  
   disposed of foreign 974  
   fallen among 1003  
   fourth for mine 196  
   hast got an hundred 241  
   he has made love him most for the 569

Enemies in the face look his 181  
 intimate 577  
 naked to mine 74  
 no! Can such a grace 686  
 no more grievous and thorough 1081  
 notice of despicable 961  
 of nations mountains make 264  
 of truth 144  
 secret history of our 440  
 shall lick the dust 1104  
 take precautions against your 1126  
 their sworn 20  
 to flight put 122  
 unhappy lot which finds no 988  
 we often give our 962  
 wish to make no 685  
 you have no 504  
 Enemy able for thine 52  
 actual, is unknown 1089  
 against such an 1051  
 being dead rejoice not over thy 1124  
 beyond the frontier 1061  
 biography written by acute 687  
 dies no tears are shed when an 988  
 down hewed his 659  
 faints not nor faileth the 519  
 goes over to the 259  
 good bye to peace priest for 423  
 has no definite name 794  
 has risen from his chair 893  
 hast thou found me O mine 1101  
 he who has one 1017  
 hunger if thine 1119  
 in a single 1017  
 in their mouths 101  
 is loose on the other side 675  
 love your bless your haters 471  
 nearest and dearest 117  
 nobody's 496  
 of one the enemy of all is 623  
 one is too much 137  
 persuaded his 948  
 proud of the 901  
 to life care's an 54  
 to mankind 55  
 to pomp and noise 195  
 to truth most dangerous 1075  
 vision's greatest 282  
 we have met the 348  
 who has one 410  
 you are now my 227  
 Enemy's dog mine 99  
 pinnions on an, 962  
 toils easier to get into 962  
 Energies of our system will decay the 687  
 that can not die 654  
 Energy and sleepless vigilance with 456  
 has been spent much, 925  
 left not much 1063  
 of thought which keeps thee 403  
 of will who has 1056  
 philosophy should be an 1068

Energy power wielded by abnorm 636  
 release and increase of 795  
 to its highest tension all human 1090  
 Enfolded passion of the rose 923  
 Enforced ceremony 83  
 Engaged in opposing wrong 450  
 Engagement catechism 793  
 Engenders not a storm every cloud 70  
 Engine swerve feel my 717  
 two handed 159  
 wit's an unruly 136  
 Engines great move slowly 112  
 said what was it the 644  
 smoke from all the 926  
 spouting steam like whales 926  
 there were two 926  
 you mortal 102  
 Engineer while smoking there an eloquently spat 926  
 Engineer hoist with his own petar 96  
 England a paradise for women and hell for horses 125  
 an industrious hand from 1076  
 and the English drink to 787  
 at her roots, poison 826  
 be what she will 262  
 best thing between France and 417  
 better without beer and spirits 695  
 breed again such a King Harry 31  
 breeds very valiant creatures 67  
 commend me to merry owld 550  
 do not grieve 823  
 expects every man to do his duty 284 320  
 fallen upon the north of 507  
 given thoughts by 894  
 governed by Scotsmen 906  
 has no name for prairies 372  
 hath need of thee 298  
 hedges of 831  
 high road that leads to 234  
 his first works in old 685  
 interests of individual predominate in 739  
 is a cruel place 523  
 is a garden 785  
 is a pleasant place 523  
 is far and honour a name 765  
 is the one land 893  
 keep my bones 58  
 keep untamed 475  
 martial airs of 341  
 may your doom be a noble one 407  
 men of light and leading in 261  
 meteor flag of 328  
 model to thy inward greatness 66  
 my mother 864  
 never shall lie at the proud foot of a conqueror 58  
 not three good men unchanged in 61  
 Oh to be in 486

England of our dreams 782  
 of Queen Victoria 906  
 old, on the lee 345  
 old is our home 394  
 one day in 777  
 paradise of individuality 769  
 perfidious 1048  
 roast beef of 229  
 roast beef of old 193  
 rose may bloom for 642  
 royal navy of 248  
 Scotland's invasion of 588  
 slaves cannot breathe in 264  
 sporting 906  
 St George he was for 258  
 stands sentry 647  
 stately homes of 370 877  
 summer in 197  
 that is for ever 894  
 there shall be in 69  
 they that fought for 826  
 this flag of 1061  
 this realm this 59  
 true to itself 58  
 was merry England 305  
 was what England seems 782  
 what have I done for you 693  
 what is left of 432  
 where the sacred flame 765  
 with a kiss hid all 447  
 with all her faults 262  
 with all thy faults I love thee 264  
 wooden walls of 946  
 ye gentlemen of 115  
 ye mariners of 327  
 yet shall stand 634  
 England's dead rest not 370  
 glorious crown 371  
 glory 845  
 lordliest singeis 634  
 mountain green walk upon 282  
 noblest heritage names that are 518  
 singing soul 931  
 slaughter house 814  
 sun was slowly setting 705  
 English abusing the king's 34  
 air sweet as 466  
 amused themselves sadly 331  
 breach with America 713  
 buccaneers, 523  
 cause a sensation among the 1070  
 claim supreme poetic literature 740  
 critics our 942  
 dead close the wall up with our 66  
 dress and manners, 720  
 empire of the sea to the 376  
 family capital and labor like an 797  
 history heaviest calamity in 713  
 in children's books 766  
 language only one here 734  
 legs one pair of 67  
 literature is a flying fish, 856  
 mother made her moan 525  
 nation trick of our 64  
 nobility lineage of, 739  
 oak and holly 644  
 orthography 731  
 parsonage an old 653

- English people are snobs 721  
 poor the 827  
 Scotchmen Jews in Ireland 709  
 spelling 731  
 style to attain an 233  
 temperament not a national  
 trait of 571  
 tongue our sweet 881  
 undefyled well of 25  
 unofficial rose 893  
 weather in his heart 769  
 without an accent 905  
 Englishman acknowledge he is  
 happy 483  
 afraid to feel 856  
 could beat three Frenchmen  
 one 197  
 he is an 623  
 how she wooed an 257  
 in the garden of Eden 518  
 is conceived 1076  
 lives on a island 906  
 Lord Byron was an 685  
 prejudices of a true 197  
 pretended I was an 884  
 rights of an 949  
 says nothing if he has nothing  
 to say 237  
 stands firmest in his shoes 413  
 the dying 314  
 Englishman's education every  
 551  
 food roast beef 193  
 Englishmen in hope and creed  
 443  
 of pith 360  
 with such acts when shall 31  
 English-speaking peoples union  
 of 711  
 Engraving is the art of scratch  
 533  
 Engulfing sea 605  
 Enigma sphinx with her 965  
 Enigmatical sort of calamity  
 1012  
 Enjoy can neither when we will  
 547  
 delight with libertie 26  
 her while she's kind 177  
 nought better than to 489  
 or even without a certain 397  
 there is much to 605  
 we prize not whiles we 39  
 your dear wit 158  
 Enjoyed with more spirit chased  
 than 45  
 Enjoying think it worth 176  
 Enjoyment of looking on his own  
 works 1089  
 of one's self 195  
 of the comforts 985  
 of these things helps your 538  
 to enjoyment 236  
 variety is the mother of 420  
 youth the only season for 407  
 Enjoyments wonderful seasoning  
 of all 1046  
 Enlarge itself never ceaseth to  
 68  
 Enlarger of the public life 608  
 Enlargement, to look out of the  
 little world 554  
 Enlightenment that buys peace  
 bitter 895  
 Enlinked to waste and desolation  
 66  
 Enliven morality with wit and  
 temper wit with morality  
 195  
 Enmities of twenty generations  
 399  
 Ennoble sots what can 208  
 Ennobled our hearts and enriched  
 our blood 193  
 Ennobling dull pomp the life of  
 kings 546  
 Enormous and innermost perversion  
 1082  
 animals insolence of 969  
 times corrector of 132  
 E nor mouse his tail is 876  
 Enough for great and small 394  
 his words were simple 524  
 I was thinking this globe 537  
 is equal to a feast 229  
 is good as a feast, 18 29  
 it is not 804  
 one step for me 403  
 that Raphael's colors blent  
 561  
 to have perished once 982  
 to help the feeble up it is not  
 80  
 to make a deacon swear 527  
 to trust that all know 501  
 't will serve 79  
 verge for more 179  
 when he would dine has 504  
 with over measure 76  
 you know 610  
 Enquiry about a woman's pedigree  
 1036  
 Enraged at the breaking of a  
 crystall 166  
 Enrich not the heart of another  
 if it 435  
 Enriches not him and makes me  
 poor 102  
 Ensamle O great 760  
 this noble 5  
 Ensanguined hearts 266  
 Ense petit placidum 169  
 Enshrined but not apart 697  
 Ensign beautys, is crimson 80  
 fly let that 552  
 imperial high advanced 148  
 of His cross 875  
 tear her tattered down 450  
 Enskied and sainted a thing 35  
 Enslaved illogical elate 778  
 once fully 534  
 Enslaved by convention 886  
 Entanglement, break off from  
 that, 972  
 Entangling alliances 273  
 Enter not although I 481  
 Enterprise heroic is gone 260  
 life blood of our 63  
 quixotic is his 624  
 Enterprises impediments to 110  
 lifted to buffoonery, 863  
 of great pith and moment 93  
 that require new clothes 514  
 Entertain content to 63  
 strangers to 1122  
 Entertained angels unawares  
 1122  
 certain guests of state 579  
 Entertaining all is 942  
 Entertainment and wise instruction  
 166  
 martyrdom involved in, 729  
 Entertainments stage a source of  
 noble 196  
 without cost of money 182  
 Entertains the harmless day 114  
 Enthroned in hearts of kings 46  
 Enthusiasm for a war 1090  
 nothing achieved without 412  
 Enthusiasms gave me the old 533  
 Enthusiasts who keeps cool 870  
 Enthusiasts how to deal with  
 399  
 Enthusiastic tone praises with  
 624  
 Entice thee if sinners 1106  
 Entire and holiest end of woman's  
 454  
 and whole and perfect 747  
 complacency and satisfaction  
 324  
 Entity and quiddity 142  
 Entrails spin from their 177  
 Entrance of the Custom house  
 421  
 one into life 1124  
 to a quarrel beware of 90  
 too easy into her heart 155  
 wisdom at one 151  
 Entrances have their exits and  
 49  
 Entranced touched his harp and  
 nations heard 393  
 Entries to the land 707  
 Entuned in his nose 5  
 Envelope return a mistake 884  
 Envious hand some 699  
 people disposition of 1015  
 tongues to silence 73  
 worm bit with an 77  
 Environment a certain outward  
 379  
 whose virtue is 685  
 Envoy lead the way and we'll  
 precede 278  
 strike at close of the 671  
 Envoys two punctilious 1050  
 Envy and an evil minde 166  
 and calumny and hate and  
 pain 366  
 dared not hate 357  
 hatred and malice 1127  
 heard in many a distant clime  
 305  
 is a pain of mind, 1006  
 no man's happiness 50  
 no torment greater than 985  
 none no not I 269  
 of less happier lands 59  
 of the living, competition and  
 mutual 132  
 of the world 259  
 pride avarice 1020  
 provoketh 669  
 shown by collectors, 772  
 so little excites 1051  
 strongly rooted in the human  
 heart 278  
 the vice of republics 435  
 time transported with 257  
 will merit pursue 211  
 Envy's coal hissing hot, 506  
 Eohippus said the little, 753  
 Epamondas witty saying of  
 1003  
 Ephemeral is fame 1010  
 Ephesian dome fired the 193  
 Ephesians Diana of the 1118

- Ephraim grapes of 1099  
 Epic rather than the 620  
 Epics in each pebble 523  
 Epic's stately rhyme 442  
 Epicure judicious 323  
   would say the 177 225 313  
 Epicurean cooks 104  
 Epicurus owne sone 5  
 Epicurus sty fattest hog in 985  
 Epidemical or pernicious 198  
 Epigram in two lines 995  
   puris like an 724 853  
   what is an 316  
 Epigrams could not produce 1063  
   I write long 995  
 Epimenides the sleep of 1013  
 Episcopalian bell chimed the 566  
   bore 213  
 Epitaph believe a woman or an 351  
   better a bad 93  
   can say as much 479  
   fixed him up an 661  
   no man write my 329  
   not remembered in thy 63  
 Epitaphs derangement of 277  
   let's talk of 59  
 Epithet which belongs to the gentleman 325  
 Epithets like pepper 599  
 Epitome all mankind's 173  
 Epoch comfort that bewildered 787  
 Epocha in history of America 268  
 Epochs in our lives are three 579  
 Equal all men created 273  
   and exact justice 273  
   day and equal night 561  
   grace force fascination with 535  
   thanks ta'en with 94  
   that they may be 975  
   to all things 252  
 Equals and unequals alike to 974  
   commerce between 253  
   that they may be superior 975  
 Equality amongst all men 970  
   dispensing a sort of 974  
   liberty and 975  
   on earth is death sole 506  
   we shall not produce 909  
 Equanimity cultivate a measure of 695  
 Equator speak disrespectfully of the 312  
 Equilibrists lie here 903  
 Equity is a roguish thing 130  
   is according to conscience 130  
 Equivalent made without an 233  
   more than 1078  
 Equivocate I will not 224  
 Equivocation will undo us 97  
 Eia of wonderful nonsense 922  
   there will come another 683  
 Eras new in their brains 732  
 Erant quibus appetentior fama 159  
 Frasings double 664  
 Eracles vein this is 42  
 Ere I was old 317  
   it herde oon 4  
   sin could blight 316  
 Ere the toil be done 501  
   they have blossomed for a few 446  
 Erebus dark as his affections are 47  
 Erect and strong face to face si lent 429  
   by bending he stands 602  
   unless above himself he can himself 30  
 Erected look with 174  
   spirit the least 149  
 Erection we rate the cost of 64  
 Eremitic nature's patient sleep less 385  
 Erie Reading P R R 926  
 Erin a poor exile of 328  
 Erly and late bothe 7  
 Ermed and minked and Per sian lambed 768  
 Ernulphus cursed was 241  
 Eros mock not 912  
   of his wings remind not 735  
 Err art may 176  
   in opinion human to 1006  
   to is human 174  
 Errand all divine 445  
   sleeveless 13 75  
   upon a Tom Fool's 241  
 Errants sleeveless 1039  
 Erring mortal fall to any 686  
   reason's spite 107  
   rod to check the 299  
   sisters go in peace 349  
   sister's shame 355  
   spirit hies to his confine 89  
   thought 628  
 Erroneous truth in things 580  
 Error an old and gray headed 145  
   chokes the windows of the mind 114  
   destroy all 549  
   hosts of 752  
   hurled in endless 208  
   in narration 1017  
   is a hardy plant 477  
   liable to be perplexed with 969  
   love truth but pardon 1053  
   of opinion may be tolerated 163 273  
   of the would be scholar 426  
   redeem the human mind from 434  
   to rectify 235  
   welds men together 1077  
   wounded writhes with pain 373  
 Errors agonies and fears ere 618  
   are volitional his 874  
   committed many gross 1042  
   I shall try to correct 456  
   like straws 177  
   seem stratagems which 210  
   some female 212  
   some truths more harmful than 564  
   where shown to be errors 456  
   yesterday's 682  
 Eruption, bodes some strange 89  
 Eruptions breaks forth in strange 62  
 Esau the hands of 1097  
 Escape calumny shalt not 93  
   in time make your 1064  
 Escape me? Never—beloved 487  
   shifts to thinking 530  
 Escapes hair breadth 100  
 Eschewed evil 1101  
 Escurial my house to me art the 137  
 Espousal lay 669  
 Essay a loose sally 232  
   impurities of literature in an 878  
   in Atlantic Monthly 863  
   to make a short 177  
 Essayist atheist novelist play your 471  
   typical 753  
 Essence and if the 669  
   glassy 36  
   history is the of innumerable 378  
   is love its 376  
   love is God's 617  
   of a thing look to the 1011  
   of Boston 711  
 Essential liberty 226  
   poetry 318  
 Essex Junction who first in vented 551  
 Establish the kingdom of God 1077  
 Estate fallen from his high 176  
   flies of and sunneshine 135  
   fourth of the realm 397  
   hopes of an 1042  
   of man fleeting is the 1011  
   relief of man's 112  
   that man's owns him 1014  
   though he hath no 955  
 Estates three in parliament fourth in reporters gallery 380  
 Esteem in which he is held 970  
   they give to get 249  
 Esteeming love whose rich 108  
 Estranged faces tis your 749  
 Et majores vestros 291  
   tu, Brutel 82  
 Etching a mezzotint 490  
 Eternal arches views from 891  
   bass of the sea 609  
   beadroll fame's 25  
   city stands 231  
   dance and sing we are 728  
   devil brooked the 81  
   Father strong to save 566  
   feel and know that we are 1049  
   feminine draws us 1058  
   fitness of things 229  
   friendship swear an 292, 1047  
   fiost that skirts the 316  
   home near to their 146  
   hope springs 207  
   house not built with mortal hands 174  
   I rise impalpable 538  
   keeps whisperings around 385  
   moan on its desolate sands 503  
   morning breath of 583  
   new romances 246  
   now does always last 167  
   partnership 807  
   passion eternal pain 546  
   passion of song 736  
   Providence I may assert 148  
   punishment idea of 641



- Eternal right through present  
wrong the 442  
shadow lie clouds in 373  
silent beautiful alone, 500  
smiles emptiness betray, 213  
stars sky studded with 536  
streams by what, 460  
summer gilds them yet 359  
summer shall not fade 107  
sunshine settles on its head  
251  
things which are not seen are,  
1120  
thought alone is 593  
truths wrote down 684  
verdure 231  
vigilance price of liberty 277  
with lids apart 385  
year heaven's 175  
years of God are hers 373  
Eternally new there's a pleasure  
673  
Eterne, nature's copy is not 87  
Eternities past and future two  
337  
peaks of two 602  
time between two 337  
Eternity amid the waste perilous,  
867  
and I are one 628  
are from 743  
babble of, 851  
childhood of 576  
deserts of vast, 169  
discharged through all 1057  
dusk of 571  
feeling of, 330  
gazing at itself 880  
hath triumphed over time 22  
heirs of all 40  
in an hour 281  
indicate what does 535  
intimates to man 195  
is thrust upon 887  
like a great ring of pure and  
endless light 170  
memorial from the soul's 577  
mighty ages of 553  
mourns that 401  
number the days of 1124  
passing through nature to 89  
pilgrim of 366  
plant for, 380  
portions of, great souls are  
524  
put forth the blossom time  
655  
sea of vast 187  
silence is deep as 377  
shd with his best girl to 755  
speak to age out of 524  
stamp the impress of 1082  
star of, the only star 393  
teacher affects 636  
tears of 744  
the horologe of 434  
their hour is their, 617  
thou pleasing dreadful thought  
195  
time is the image of 1014  
to the gemus of 432  
uplands of 850  
use again until 584  
wander through 149  
white radiance of 366  
without injuring, 514
- Eternity's river, flow in one down,  
503  
sunrise lives in 281  
Ether ampler diviner air, 303  
dissipates to shining 411  
like a diamond glows 801  
slight toss over ambient 569  
the holy knows what love is  
1012  
through the clear silently 383  
what patients say under 912  
Ether's long bankless streams  
882  
Ethereal dances in what 460  
mildness come 224  
minstrel 304  
mould incapable of stain 149  
sky the blue 194  
spirit full 338  
warmth soft 150  
Ethics and divinity 273  
from Byron's poetry 398  
or religions no 813  
Ethiopian change his skin 1112  
Ethiop's ear jewel in an 77  
Eton Waterloo won on playing  
fields of 293  
Euclid alone has looked on beauty  
bare 915  
less read my Bible more and  
655  
Eugene Aram walked between,  
391  
Eulogy deserving of an 716  
funeral without a 578  
or fault finding beyond the  
reach of 675  
Eulogy's blindest breath 541  
Eunuchs guardians of the fair,  
203  
Euphrasy and rue 155  
Eureka the cry of Archimedes  
1004  
Euripides chorus ending from  
488  
plays of 879  
the human 967  
Europe better fifty years of 398  
465  
by conflicting faiths, 1050  
complexity of 762  
he sauntered round 215  
outstanding services of central  
1089  
peace in 1061  
regard everything else in  
1082  
rings of which all 162  
safe kept 891  
wool-soft air of, 932  
European narcotics 1081  
Europeans for the most part 932  
Euxine dangerous breakers of  
the 360  
Evanescence pathetic 606  
Evanescence as woman's blush  
404  
Evangelical things 172  
Evangelists record all the words  
the 671  
Evangel poem of comrades and  
love 534  
Evangel's of the mind 873  
Eve and I 485  
as ships becalmed at, 519  
ate apples since 361
- Eve close at the ear of 152  
fairest of her daughters 152  
for Adam's fall blame 768  
from noon to dewy 149  
grandmother, a female 41  
oh had our simple 816  
orange band of 744  
our credulous mother 154  
son of Adam and 190  
that unto 956  
was led astray when Mistress  
768  
with a berry 816  
Eve's daughters, 35  
Even as you and I 779  
gray hooded 157  
mind in difficulties 399  
star that ushers in the 108  
such is time 22  
sweet approach of 151  
tenor of their way 245  
to the old 620  
ushers in the 108  
would God it were 632 1099  
Even balanced soul whose 545  
Even handed justice 85  
Evening air fairer than the 32  
borrowed in the 228  
chime faintly tolls the 169  
334  
come in the 502  
dews of the carefully shun  
222  
exhalation in the 73  
flowers at shut of 154  
folded on Tennessee, 798  
grateful mild 152  
is spread out the, 900  
must usher night 365  
never morning wore to, 468  
not unpeaceful 325  
now came still on 152  
one with my friend Boccaccio  
843  
sea I walked beside the, 558  
shades prevail soon as the 194  
spent jolly 228  
star love's harbinger 155  
star so holy shames 408  
star sunset and 472  
sun shine sweetly 269  
sunshine while streams the  
373  
thou that bringest all, 960  
thought a moaning dream 594  
trails her robes of gold 418  
twilight of the heart 363  
waits for which all 809  
welcome peaceful 265  
when it is 1115  
Evenings long dark 486  
Evening's close at 245  
Even song ringeth to 17  
Event far off divine 469  
great 818  
one, happeneth to all 1109  
say not small 485  
Events, anniversaries of uninter  
esting 723  
are brass 531  
are writ by history's pen 405  
begin we fancy new 531  
coming 327  
course of human 273  
greatest are not our noisiest  
1079

- Events issue of 981  
 not to lead but follow 1008  
 pressure of great 1062  
 repeat themselves 999  
 river of passing 1010  
 spirits of great 318  
 that are themselves young 1085
- Eventful history this strange 50  
 present the great 443
- Ever and a day for 51  
 be the same crushed egg 432  
 do nothing but that 57  
 fair and ever young 176  
 hardly 622  
 have the measels did you 606  
 his time is for 167  
 thus from childhood's hour 338  
 were lost 611
- Ever circling years when with the 477
- Ever during dark surrounds me 151  
 gates opened wide her 154
- Everest watch from 735
- Evergreen tree of diabolical knowledge 277
- Evergreens associated with death 617  
 emblems of immortality 617
- Everich a word he moot reherce 5
- Everlasting arms underneath are the 1099  
 bonfire primrose way to 86  
 fame damned to 208  
 father the prince of peace, 1111  
 fixed his canon 89  
 flint wear out the 79  
 light 612  
 preordained from 1012  
 redemption condemned into 40  
 rest 396  
 two hostile empires 378
- Everlastingness shoots of 170
- Evermore one nation 452  
 peaceful stillness reigneth 480  
 thanks 59
- Ever moving spheres of heaven 32
- Ever opened door 218
- Ever returning spring yet shall mourn with 536
- Every age unheroic 430  
 clime adored in 216  
 cubic inch of space a miracle, 537  
 day's news 37  
 doubt that can retard 417  
 evil its good 411  
 fool will be meddling 1107  
 hero becomes a bore at last 412  
 hour of light and dark a miracle 537  
 inch a king 99  
 look a dart 193  
 man for himself 18 1036  
 man has all the centuries in him 641  
 man is the center of a circle 602  
 man's work 1120  
 mile is two in winter 138
- Every of noble work the silent part is best 533  
 one as heaven made him 1039  
 one can master a grief 39  
 one that asketh 1114  
 one that hath unto 1116  
 one thinks his sack heaviest 138  
 pain a balm for 390  
 scene by day by night 393  
 star in place 821  
 sweet has its sour 411  
 sweet its sour 255  
 through season dearest 393  
 tone is music's own 405  
 volume of poems 236  
 why hath a wherefore 37 142  
 woe a hope for 390  
 woe a tear can claim 355  
 woman may be won 559  
 woman should marry and no man 421
- Everybody as passed that road at 539  
 says I'm such a disagreeable man 623  
 wants a classic to be read 615  
 who is not in love like 1087
- Everybody's business 139  
 looks discourse is of death 182
- Every day words 625
- Everyone in the world is Christ 841
- Everything advantageous to life 32  
 and anything sung of 877  
 by starts and nothing long 174  
 comes if man will wait 414 421  
 comes to him who waits 414  
 created in bounds of earth 545  
 custom reconciles to 259  
 demonstrating a careless desolation 50  
 devil at 1036  
 disputable 184  
 either at sixes or sevens 623  
 fair would know end of 430  
 find a tale in 295  
 find and have almost 1079  
 for the security of the future 591  
 good in 48  
 handsome about him, 40  
 happens to everybody 721  
 has been said 1050  
 has got a moral 598  
 has two handles 1008  
 hath two handles 124  
 he read believed 791  
 he submits to 1081  
 here that they want 799  
 I cannot do 550  
 in earth or sky or sea 706  
 is grim and cold 626  
 is made of one hidden stuff 411  
 is nought 332  
 is right when it is wrong 1052  
 is sweetened by risk 588  
 known is forgotten 809  
 nourishes what is strong 322  
 result of change 1010  
 rustles to him in fear 967  
 sans taste sans 50  
 seemeth green 52  
 that deceives 973
- Everything that pretty is 105  
 that's excellent 623  
 that's old I love 113 253  
 there is a season to 1109  
 time tries the troth in 17  
 to imagine is 1078  
 you can say 925
- Everything goes contrary with me 496
- Everywhere be bold 25  
 his place 167  
 out of the into the here 559  
 the gods see 436  
 the human soul stands 378  
 the sun shines 55
- Evidence against himself 996  
 boundary of experimental 543  
 circumstantial 515  
 of a crazy understanding 183  
 of his conscience 950  
 of industry a blemish in art 611  
 of life growth is the only 403  
 of things not seen 1122  
 of truth 329
- Evil and good are God's right 506  
 and good pretty nearly balance 556  
 and they become 1054  
 around these hearthstones speak no 691  
 be ignorant in foreboding 963  
 be not overcome of 1119  
 be thou my good 151  
 bent on doing 988  
 but good what is 880  
 can befall me no 911  
 communications 1120  
 conscience the disease of an 450  
 cut them for 956  
 days though fallen on 153  
 death is no 594  
 death is not the worst 965  
 deed no 660  
 feared God and eschewed 1101  
 folly that seeks through good 443  
 for himself man work 959  
 fruit of a bad man 959  
 good and good evil 1111  
 good from seeming 224  
 goodness in things 67  
 guest it comes an 960  
 habit's earliest wife 364  
 hacking at the branches of 514  
 hastening to merge itself 536  
 if it have mastery over man 670  
 ignorance is the one only 1014  
 in others nature of 973  
 in themselves not only 970  
 infect the soul with 970  
 is null is nought the 489  
 is wrought by want of thought 390  
 its good every 411  
 keep thy tongue from, 1103  
 learned to know 973  
 love of money is the root of all 1122  
 mainly done with lent money 532

- Evil manners live in brass 74  
 may nothing 886  
 moral and of good 295  
 new and untried 1030  
 news rides post 157  
 no can happen 970  
 not into wrought 628  
 obscures the show of 46  
 of that purpose I know the 967  
 of the dead speak not 1013  
 oldest and best known 1030  
 out of good find means of 148  
 partial universal good 207  
 recompense to no man evil for 1119  
 refrain from 975  
 report and good report 1121  
 root of all love of money is the 1122  
 shared much good and 237  
 shed away all 894  
 soul of goodness in things 580  
 spirettes fairies wezles bats and ferrytes 164  
 submit to the present 991  
 supernatural source of 726  
 tends to disappear 581  
 that men do lives after them 83  
 thereof sufficient unto the day is the 1114  
 thing that walks by night 158  
 those who plan some 606  
 to contend against 1127  
 to resist him in authority 958  
 tongue an unruly 1122  
 universal good all partial 207  
 vice itself lost half its 260  
 which I would not I do 1119  
 witcheries weave me a spell 'gainst 747  
 wom'n necessarily an 976  
 word doubled with an 38  
 Evils less grievous of two 1064  
 less of two 49  
 of the night and an unguarded condition 166  
 of the sea 834  
 philosophy triumphs over past 253  
 three great 1052  
 two monstrous either one 903  
 two weak 49  
 when divine power plans 175  
 which being unarmed brings 1023  
 which never arrived 410 420  
 Evolution is not a force 641  
 of things always on the 733  
 some call it 737  
 Ewigkeit afay in de 559  
 Ex umbris et imaginibus 403  
 Exactness with grinds He all 435  
 Exaggerated distorted blurred pictures 542  
 Exaggeration crimes by 1067  
 truth that has lost its temper 880  
 Exaltation crave for mental 737  
 of the defective 730  
 the divine insanity thine the 438  
 Exalted ideas of fancy 972  
 sat Satan 149
- Examination of the acts of government 320  
 Examine the laws of heat 641  
 Example from lives of men 980  
 greatest original practical 537  
 is the best precept 962  
 make him an 35  
 more efficacious 232 962  
 of noble courage 1125  
 profit by terrible 153  
 profit by their 270  
 results of his own 992  
 salutary influence of 233  
 set the 962  
 thy steam my great 167  
 to deter as an 949  
 you with thievery, 81  
 Examples philosophy teaching by 200  
 Exceedin' accommodatin charact' an 606  
 Exceeding fair she was not 28  
 wise, fair spoken 74  
 Exceedingly well read 62  
 Excel t is useless to 239  
 unstable thou shalt not 1098  
 Excels all earthly bliss, 20  
 another one man 979  
 the quirks of blazoning pens 101  
 Excellence do not know the 965  
 fair divided 57  
 for some special 970  
 gardener grafts the 491  
 is a wondrous 108  
 incredible standards of 927  
 smallest scruple of her 35  
 to maturity 989  
 Excellencies than imperfections dwell upon 196  
 Excellent dumb discourse 33  
 first is most 1023  
 herb was an 783  
 in neither 109  
 original just to an 217  
 thing in woman 100  
 things that are more 736  
 to have a giant's strength 36  
 Excelling nature pattern of 103  
 Except the Lord build the house 1106  
 Exception glorious and painful to be an 1070  
 of the jasmine with the, 1083  
 prove the rule 123  
 Excess desire of knowledge in 110  
 desire of power in 110  
 nothing in 1013  
 of glory obscured 149  
 of it give me 53  
 of light blasted with 243  
 of severity 641  
 of stupidity 234  
 of wealth is cause of covetousness 81  
 surprise by a fine 385  
 there is moderation even in 420  
 to be blamed 130  
 wasteful and ridiculous 58  
 will be carried to an 318  
 Excessive literary production a social offence, 520  
 Exchange always credited to 868  
 by just 27
- Exchequer of the poor 59  
 rob me the 63  
 Excuse a hateful tax 232  
 Excitable and easily forgetting 1076  
 Excitement be not hurried by 1008  
 continuous written under 745  
 Exciting found it less 624  
 Exclusive love give 564  
 Excrement general 81  
 Excrescence superabundance ran dom ebullience 930  
 Excuse beauty is its own 441  
 coy and denial vain 159  
 every man will plead 130  
 fault worse by the 58  
 for being beauty is its own 409  
 for the glass shell prove 279  
 I will not 424  
 in her face came prologue 155  
 not a single 780  
 that thou dost make in this de lry 79  
 will serve any 961  
 Excuses contests allow no 963  
 patch'd up your 104  
 Excused his devilish deeds 152  
 Excusing a fault makes it worse 58  
 Execrable shape what art thou 150  
 Execute the villany you teach me 45  
 Executed that it be successfully 1057  
 Executes a freeman's will 348  
 Executioner the common 50  
 Executors choose 59  
 Exemplary lives in acts 28  
 Exempt from a mixture of mad ness 173  
 from fear 69  
 from public haunt 48  
 Exercise and art trained in 972  
 bodily 974  
 butchered to make a school girl's 756  
 for cure depend on 175  
 the principle of health 225  
 the sad mechanic 468  
 Exertion every form of mental 865  
 Exhalation like a bright 73  
 Exhalations of the dawn 318  
 Exhaled and went to heaven 202  
 he was 175  
 Exhausted chain time winds the 286  
 worlds, 231  
 Exhaustless deep his numbers flowed 393  
 Exhibited I saw what the not day 537  
 Exhilaration of success 719  
 Exhortation of the dawn 953  
 Exile from home 365  
 in the isles of death from its 626  
 lingering here 618  
 of Erin poor 328  
 perpetual 619  
 Exiles moored their bark 370  
 Exiled son's appeal hark to 646

- Existence, closing your account 1018  
depends for its 935  
dull routine of 737  
I called the new world into 293  
love is woman's whole 358  
medicine labors to destroy rea-  
son for its 637  
might bring into 974  
of me stop the 537  
of supernatural 769  
realities of your 953  
should be justified 722  
sordid perils of actual 723  
soul secure in her 195  
squander two thirds of its 247  
struggle for 448  
suck bare 927  
the sense of their 1079  
Exists only in imagination golden  
age which 400  
Exit called to make our 274  
pursued by a bear 56 816  
ten thousand doors for men to  
take their 127  
Exits and their entrances 49  
Exodus of death long mysterious  
436  
Expanse Lake Erie's broad 605  
still fills the wide 644  
Expansion like gold to thinness  
beat 118  
open it with unbounded 1127  
Expatriate free or all this 206  
Expectancy heed not our 574  
period of 1091  
Expectant of her I wait 481  
Expectation better bettered 38  
fails oft 53  
makes a blessing dear 163  
rise bids 252  
short of the wearers 498  
to bury them merely in 147  
Expected generally happens least  
420  
Expects nothing blessed is he  
who 220  
Expedient as lighting by gas as  
much an 450  
free trade is an 419  
of going into debt 715  
to forget sometimes 987  
Expedition road 749  
Expenditure nineteen nineteen  
annual 496  
of human voice vast 972  
Expense and fatigue of travelling  
1039  
employed at less 24-  
of the general intellect 461  
of the present at the 314  
Expenses money to defray such  
247  
Expensive his wife is 166  
things women are 575  
Experience and old age hand in  
hand 185  
and passion loneliest places of  
589  
be a jewel 34  
has given him no access 1082  
has had the, 921  
has shown 981  
hope over 235  
ignorant in spite of 239  
Experience is an arch 635  
is the child of thought 420  
keeps a dear school 227  
lamp of 270  
length of time and frequency  
of 239  
life is adventure in 930  
made him sage long 206  
more than sufficiently 1048  
name for mistakes 724  
not personal 973  
of women had some 483  
old do attain 161  
our own 465  
parallel of any one man's 529  
remotely comparable no other  
932  
small grows at home 52  
tells in every soil 250  
the short process guides 280  
the universal mother 1035  
tired of 693  
to make me sad 51  
travel a part of 110  
void of knowledge and 977  
Experiences digests his 1081  
Experienced angler signs of the  
745  
liar 616  
Experiment full tide of success  
ful 273  
on animals is justifiable 449  
so great as dying 147  
social and economic 830  
who makes the 985  
Experiments foolish to make 776  
I love fools 449  
Experimental youth is wholly  
704  
Expert definition of 761  
designing the 937  
Explain a thing till all men  
doubt it 215  
spoil it by trying to 278  
the asking eye 213  
Expletives their feeble aid do  
join 211  
Explicitness not a necessary vir-  
tue 789  
Exploits relating his own 1048  
Explorations revel in long 1083  
Explore the thought 213  
Expose thyself to feel 99  
Exposition of sleep I have an 43  
Express and admirable in form  
92  
grant of power 320  
not so much to as to conceal  
254  
Expressed felicitously risks be-  
ing worse 291  
in fancy not 91  
of expression that which can  
not be 533  
thought but ne'er so well 211  
Expression beyond 110  
brief pregnant in matter in  
332  
in that happier sphere find,  
540-  
in the countenance of all Sci-  
ence 295  
of interest only another 1089  
of this man's face 538  
of villainy, 616  
peculiar indescribable 592  
Expression that which can not be  
expressed 533  
Expressive silence come then  
224  
Exquisite joys too 306  
touch is denied me 312  
Exquisitely fine how 207  
Exudations of a man's brains  
241  
Extend a mother's breath 213  
Extent my offending hath this  
100  
of life long 967  
of our inheritance learn the  
542  
of suffering full 1087  
of your treasures 640  
Extenuate as for the brandy  
nothing 417  
nothing 103  
Exterior and superior to the  
work 1087  
fair a recommendation 987  
Extinction of unhappy hates end  
less 547  
Extinguisher frown is no 510  
Extortion becomes ruthless 628  
Extracted from many objects 51  
Extraordinary spectacle most  
689  
toil youth the time for 974  
Extravagance he calls his gen-  
erosity 253  
was clothes 691  
Extravagant and erring spirit 89  
Extreme diseases 971  
essential part 261  
perplexed in the 104  
remedies 96  
Extremes avoid all 996  
by change more fierce 150  
fate of all 209  
from being dominant prevents  
975  
heard so oft in worst 148  
limits of its race utmost 553  
meet 1056  
Extremities of earth and to the  
latest generations 376  
Extremity a daring pilot in 173  
in the utmost 1051  
Exuberance of enterprise 396  
Exuberant spirits 1081  
Exultancy its drunken and mag-  
nificent hope 932  
Exultations agonies and loves  
297  
Exulting bells I hear the people  
all 536  
Eye a fearful 30  
and ear we lack but open 442  
and prospect of his soul 40  
apple of his 1099  
apple of the 1103  
bear welcome in your 84  
bend your on vacancy 95  
black is a pearl in woman's 28  
blow the horrid deed in every,  
85  
brighter when we come, 358  
choose with careful 914  
could not 'scape the Al-  
mighty 204  
courtier's soldier's, 93  
dares not send his 165  
days garish 161

Eye defiance in their 250  
 did see that face 26  
 discern with this clear 514  
 dissolved in dew 269  
 distinguish not by the 991  
 don't view me with a critic's  
   292  
 doth level at 106  
 explain the asking 213  
 fades in his 194  
 fire in each, 212  
 foot were equal with his 70  
 for eye tooth for tooth 1098  
 fringed curtains of thine 32  
 glad me with its soft black 338  
 glances are where thy dark  
   460  
 God caught his 927  
 great of heaven 24  
 great task master's 161  
 grows bright the hollow 541  
 half hidden from the 296  
 harmony in her bright 168  
 harvest of a quiet 297  
 hath chose the dame when  
   as thine 109  
 hath not seen nor ear heard 43  
 he casts a sheep's 1039  
 hearing ear and seeing 1108  
 her cheek her lip language in  
   her 75  
 hide her shame from every 254  
 however blue doth not weary  
   384  
 I ey'd when first your 108  
 I have a good 38  
 in a fine frenzy rolling 43  
 in my mind's 90  
 in the twinkling of an 940  
   1039  
 is bigger than the belly 138  
 lack lustre looking on it with  
   49  
 light of a dark 353  
 light of the body is the 1114  
 like its crystals a heart like its  
   glow 560  
 like Mars to threaten, 95  
 lion heart and eagle 248  
 locked up from mortal 165  
 look squarely in thine 760  
 looked with wistful 722  
 looks down with careless on  
   men who drown 649  
 looks farthest into heaven 442  
 looks with a threatening, 58  
 looks yellow to the jaundiced  
   211  
 lovely in her husband's, 295  
 muse on nature with a poet's,  
   327  
 negotiate for itself 38  
 not satisfied with seeing 1109  
 of a needle, camel through the  
   1115  
 of a yellow star threading the  
   406  
 of day 161 273  
 of each man 675  
 of Greece, Athens the, 156  
 of heaven, beauteous 58  
 of heaven visits places that  
   the 59  
 of man hath not heard 43  
 of nature lived in 296  
 of newt and toe of frog 87

Eye of solitude that inward,  
   299  
 of the intellect 378  
 of vulgar light 334  
 one auspicious and one drop  
   ping 89  
 or face pleasing 950  
 peril in thine 78  
 postern of a small needle's  
   60  
 power behind the 413  
 precious seeing to the 41  
 pupil of the human 334  
 saw me it gave witness to me  
   1102  
 see with half an 1040  
 serene see with 299  
 shall light upon some toy your  
   55  
 sleep all night with open 5  
 smile in her 389  
 so inquiring 326  
 still soliciting 98  
 such beauty as a woman's 41  
 sun cannot be looked at with a  
   steady 1043  
 sun with one vieweth 68  
 tear in her 307  
 tear stands trembling in her  
   220  
 that inward 299  
 the seeing 1108  
 they shall destroy his 958  
 thoughts are legible in the 26  
 thy glorious shines on me still  
   418  
 to eye they shall see 1112  
 to watch no 336  
 twinkling of an 45 1039  
 unborrowed from the 296  
 unforgiving an 279  
 upward glancing of an 306  
 was bold and fearless my 973  
 was bright I saw her 387  
 was closed mine 1021  
 was in itself a soul that 356  
 was on the censor 451  
 watch in every old man's 78  
 wave before the half shut 224  
 welcome in your your hand  
   84  
 when comes the poet's 650  
 which hath the merriest 68  
 white wench's black 78  
 who sees with equal 207  
 will mark our coming 358  
 with his glittering 314  
 with its little brimming, 369  
 with threatening 58  
 yet the sweet closing of an 480  
 you catch the 1085  
 Eyes a smile from her bright  
   1045  
 all else dead coals 57  
 and shame them with thine  
   408  
 apples of his 1040  
 are homes of silent prayer 468  
 are in his mind, his 317  
 are small 876  
 are sunlight 899  
 are what one is 798  
 as stars of twilight fair 299  
 baby's precious 686  
 beasts with the kingly, 929  
 beauty lies in many 335

Eyes beheld by mortal 634  
 beholds her image in her 555  
 bend on me thy tender 426  
 black and lemonade 334  
 blank know each other not  
   685  
 bless and astonish my 913  
 blinded by our 894  
 blue as the fairy flax 433  
 blue in 430  
 book in many 77  
 bright in thy, 579  
 buyer needs a hundred 137  
 can see so long as 1017  
 close up his 69  
 closed his in endless night 243  
 colored like a water flower 632  
 conversation in his 438  
 corners of their 936  
 could meet that ever your 890  
 could see sewing as long as  
   her 458  
 cynosure of neighboring 160  
 deeper than depth of waters  
   577  
 deeply buried from human 447  
 discover than gloomy 1079  
 disenchant the winner's 309  
 disorders of the 969  
 drink into my 915  
 drink to me only with thine  
   119  
 drop out his 545  
 dry one's 487  
 dulled their with sin 709  
 dying, read a mystic meaning,  
   585  
 faithful Argus' 220  
 fearless blue 562  
 feed deep upon her peerless  
   384  
 fields have 16  
 for ladies' brown the only  
   color 911  
 for the blind strength for the  
   weak 602  
 forgetful 632  
 gazed with tearful, 424  
 get those so blue 559  
 gifts that took all 409  
 glow like the sparks of fire  
   134  
 good for sore 191  
 gospel light from Bullen's 246  
 had tears their 1065  
 hands were never made to tear  
   each other's 198  
 happiness through another  
   man's 51  
 happy human 703  
 hath not a Jew 45  
 have all the brighter shone 432  
 have grown dim 484  
 I blinded my 859  
 I dare not meet 899  
 I'm growing dimmer in the  
   509  
 I wait with longing 481  
 I will not give sleep to mine  
   1106  
 in April men's 873  
 in common, 26  
 innocence closing up his, 31  
 kindling her undazzled 163  
 kiss that mortal's 715  
 ladies whose bright 160

Eyes laughing lips and roguish  
620  
lift my dreaming 697  
light comes from thine 117  
light that lies in woman's 336  
light that visits these sad 244  
like stars start from their  
spheres 91  
look down like mothers 574  
look from an infant's 449  
look your last 80  
looked in loving 707  
looked love to eyes 352  
love darting 158  
love looks not with the 42  
maidens quiet 703  
make pictures when shut 317  
man may see with no 99  
may be beguiled wariest 564  
may weep these wakeful 325  
meet far off when 177  
men with sore 995  
mine have seen the glory 522  
mortal cannot behold 282  
my clouded 669  
night has a thousand 707  
no speculation in those 87  
not a friend to close his 176  
not see let mine 54  
not withheld from your 780  
not yet created 108  
of gallery critics 265  
of gold and bramble dew 703  
of men are idly bent 60  
of men persuade without an  
orator 106  
of men sweetly sliding into the  
26  
of my cash box 1046  
of pure women wholesome  
stars 470  
of sentiment pluck the 451  
of strangers with the 1089  
of unholy blue 335  
on the passing world 230  
ope their golden 105  
painted to the 648  
pearls that were his 32  
pictures in our 117  
play the woman with mine 88  
poorly satisfy our 114  
quaint enamelled 159  
rain influence 160  
sans sans teeth 50  
saw with lifted 764  
severe 50  
shall cry my out 1036  
she gave me ears she gave me  
297  
show his and grieve his heart  
87  
sight for sore 330  
sights of death within mine 71  
so bright so bright 875  
soon will seal these 396  
sought each other's 382  
sought the west afar 306  
soul sitting in thine 160  
sparkle Promethean fire 41  
star like 140  
still dazzled 856  
strain my 717  
sublime with tears 428  
sunshine to a brave man's 967  
tears gather to the 466  
than a nose rather have 791

Eyes that ever looked with hu  
man 468  
that never quail 760  
that remember 632  
that roam 361  
that say you never must 751  
that see them 412  
that shone now dimmed, 336  
that stare better than 904  
that would not look on me 279  
the books the arts the aca  
demes from women's 41  
the break of day 37  
the glow worm lend thee 134  
their vigils keep mine 1017  
there lies a conversation in his  
438  
they strike mine 119  
those silent tongues 1034  
those the greenest of things  
blue 632  
though not ours shall see 937  
thy dying were closed 217  
tired eyelids upon tir'd 463  
to behold open our 1128  
to see give us the 757  
to see may I have 866  
to the blind feet to the lame  
1102  
too pure and too honest, 593  
toothache or sore 955  
touch her marvelling 911  
unfaltering 736  
unto dying 466  
unveil thine 960  
up to the lion to lift your 931  
visible to the 905  
wanton 1111  
were bright whilst still my  
1027  
were closed thy dying 217  
were deeper than the depth  
577  
were filled with love your 521  
were fixed above 891  
were made for seeing 409  
where'er I turn my ravished  
195  
which fail with wakefulness  
397  
whose language is fidelity 665  
whose subdued 104  
wildly fixed 321  
will not give sleep to mine  
1106  
wipe my weeping, 199  
wiped our 49  
with clearer 134  
with dreamful my spirit lies  
552  
with grave sweet 1085  
with lament 560  
with light fill your eager 854  
with purple 938  
women's from 41  
would that his human 834  
Fyes blue depths your 1066  
Eyeball like a coal 248  
Eyebrow ballad to his mistress  
49  
Eyelids close when my tired 810  
heavy and red 391  
of the morn, opening 159  
slumber to mine 1106  
warm keeps our 923  
weigh down my 65

Eyelids winking are not their  
903  
you should kiss my 626  
Eyesight live giant's 592  
treasure of his 77  
Eyne Bacchus with pink 104  
FABLE Golden Age is not a 445  
in the Libyan 904  
read my little 467  
Fables in the legends and the Tal  
mud 110  
Fabric of the world to be 952  
of this vision baseless 33  
rose silently as a dream 266  
the mystic sprung 342  
Face a world each 874  
absent that fixed you 428  
all steeped in smiles 691  
and hand and feet wash your  
875  
and limb form and feature  
630  
and memory out of mind 854  
apparitions start into her 39  
as round as appel 3  
aside put a tempting 725  
Aurora shows her brightening  
225  
autumnal 117  
be by me may thy 497  
beauty of an aged 868  
below the sun not a 596  
blackest features of the 949  
bury me on my 1015  
can't I commend another's 240  
child is fair of 956  
climber upward turns his 82  
continual comfort in a 26  
counted ere I see thy 454  
desert's dusty 1018  
died for sung of 773  
disasters in his morning 251  
divine human 151 220  
divine plain 325  
downward in the sun 914  
excuse in her 155  
familiar with her 208  
finer form or lovelier 308  
fortune's changes in our 180  
garden in her there is a 121  
give me a look give me a  
119  
God grant you find one 523  
God has given you one 93  
gone before your 596  
grows old while the bonnet 625  
half known like a 736  
he carries or what form 662  
her fair and fickle 870  
hides a shining 266  
hills of manhood a noble 458  
hungering for her 736  
I don't mind it my 845  
I shall behold your 600  
in his morning 251  
in many a solitary place 296  
in my pool lean lank 453  
in some other 887  
in the sweat of thy 1097  
is as a book 84  
is the worst thing about him  
his 36  
is writ with scars 570  
it fearlessly 592  
labour bears a lovely 116

- Face length of shambling limb  
   his furrowed 513  
   less deadly fair 593  
   licked me in the 890  
   like a benediction 1034  
   like a blessing 1034  
   like the milky way 164  
   look down if any 892  
   look in my 577  
   look on her and you'll forget  
   212  
   magic of a 141 451  
   man had fixed his as if the  
   296  
   mention with a cheerful 907  
   might of one fair 1023  
   mind's construction in the 84  
   most fair to our vision 593  
   muse on the absent 428  
   music breathing from her 356  
   music of her 168  
   never eie did see that 26  
   never see your 881  
   no odious furrows in my 280  
   nor miss my 403  
   nose on a man's 33 125 1026  
   1034  
   nose upon his 263  
   not seen the voice not heard  
   587  
   ocean on whose awful 440  
   of all the faces one 796  
   of death the awful, 1091  
   of death true 796  
   of God shine through 915  
   of heaven fair and open 383  
   of heaven so fine 79  
   of his desire and shape of his  
   dream 727  
   of nature a study in old gold  
   742  
   of that insipidly pleasing kind  
   1077  
   of the dead on the 569  
   of the live new dawn 633  
   of them all are as the black  
   ness 1126  
   of this round world 370  
   one to himself and another to  
   the multitude 422  
   one would meet in every place  
   384  
   one you loved when all was  
   young 523  
   painted her and tired her head  
   1101  
   pardoned all except her 360  
   praise a poet to his 657  
   princely counsel in his 150  
   puff it in your 624  
   remembered thy 773  
   saw the manners in the 231  
   shall wear a mask 814  
   sharpened to an edge his thin  
   594  
   shining morning 49  
   shyned bright her angels 24  
   silly hanging 199  
   some awful moment 300  
   something in a 199  
   sorrows of your changing 790  
   spit in my 62  
   spoil upon my 68  
   stirred with her dream 360  
   sweetest, in all the world 665  
   ten commandments in your 69
- Face that a man might die for  
   490  
   that flies dearest 674  
   that s anything but gay a 481  
   that launched a thousand ships  
   31  
   that makes simplicity a grace  
   119  
   that well might buy 665  
   the world with one to 488  
   through her thinking 911  
   to face with death 438  
   to feel the must in my 489  
   to lose youth for 490  
   to the rock turn your 889  
   towards the holy temple turn  
   thy 1126  
   transmitter of a foolish, 223  
   truth has such a 174  
   umbered see the other's 67  
   visit her too roughly 90  
   was homely whose weathered,  
   927  
   we encounter and lose 593  
   we love to think the 730  
   wish I loved its silly 759  
   with love capricious 676  
   within that passport book 847  
   you could not see but his 498  
   you have set your 930  
   you wear the thoughts you  
   bring 474  
   your lighted 335
- Faces all along the rails 925  
   awful and still their 933  
   bid them wash their 76  
   blows back in their 736  
   driven disenchanted anxious  
   889  
   dusk with turbans 156  
   estranged 749  
   folk with friendly 875  
   grieved and wistful, 642  
   I have seen better 98  
   in of men and women I see  
   God 535  
   in the town by day 896  
   lifted in single supplication  
   933  
   lifted in the phantasmal light,  
   933  
   new strange with 529  
   none alike 144  
   of his friends long dead 766  
   of old sorrows 848  
   of the poor grind the 1111  
   old love look out from old 560  
   old men have rosy 703  
   on a cigar box lid 842  
   one can put on two several  
   181  
   praise people to their 390  
   put up with the multitude of  
   1090  
   sea of upturned 310 340  
   stained and aging 824  
   suddenly became as bright  
   1050  
   that he hath not seen 710  
   the old familiar 325  
   those angel smile 403  
   three wears a doctor 698  
   towards that place turn your  
   1126  
   turned to the wall 563  
   white nameless 874
- Faces would be fain 709  
 Facility of octosyllabic verse 356  
 Facing fearful odds 400  
 Fack can't be no longer disguised  
 606  
 Facks other similar 853  
 Fact but in one 519  
   counterparts in world of 542  
   has not created 813  
   it is a curious 1064  
   nobler than any 444  
   or fiction life or play 795  
   subtract faith and fallacy from  
   910  
   that you're hurt isn't the 792  
   the ugly 588  
   to reflect upon 497  
   what yesterday was 949
- Facts and figures 495  
   and the laws 203  
   and told each other 678  
   angularity of 411  
   are apt to alarm us 950  
   are contrary 'z mules 527  
   are stubborn things 248 1052  
   don't tell me 313  
   exist of his life some 493  
   for poor men's 28  
   I never believe 313  
   imagination for his 279  
   injurious to science false 449  
   not to our taste 543  
   nothing so fallacious as 313  
   of life to front the essential  
   514  
   that are fancies that might be  
   493  
   the years will show strange  
   new 539  
   will promptly blunt his ardor  
   978
- Factor now is its principal 660  
 Factories start when armament  
 930  
 Factory steps of the paper box  
 939  
 Faculties benumbs all his 233  
   develop their 1075  
   hath borne his 85  
 Faculty infinite in 92  
   of beholding at a hint 727  
   of doubting 1078  
   of entertaining ourselves 1029  
   of humanity characteristic  
   669
- Fad place for many a 811  
 Fade as a leaf we all do 1112  
   away which was first to 590  
   gods 654  
   made to and fall away 446  
   may flourish or may 250  
   nothing of him that doth 32  
   thy eternal summer shall not  
   107
- Faded bays bring back the 896  
   coat of blue 579  
   like the morning dew 327  
   on the crowing of the cock  
   89  
   prints and massive tomes 899  
   tastes they speak of 673  
   things we fondly cherish 677
- Faded brown as a cinnamon bear  
   928  
 Fades a summer cloud, so 273  
   in his eye, 194

- Fading are the joys we dote upon 186  
 bowers summer stands, in her 565  
 in music a swan like end 45  
 never serenity of countenance 195  
 Faery elves whose midnight rev-  
 els 149  
 lands forlorn 383  
 of the mine swart 158  
 Faggot fling on any 751  
 Fagots and fagots there are 1046  
 diadems and 410  
 Fail if we should 85  
 no such word as 425  
 not ashamed to 231  
 not for sorrow 454  
 of win and all I 444  
 sun and breath 533  
 to meet thee I will not 134  
 we'll not 85  
 world's course will not 556  
 Failed of act my wish that 444  
 sunrise never 619  
 the bright promise 342  
 who strove and who, 533  
 Faileth the enemy faints not nor 519  
 Failing every but their own 355  
 wound how doth a little 1021  
 Failings and faults of individu-  
 als 998  
 leaned to virtue's side 250  
 Fails oft expectation 53  
 Failure and despair known 690  
 and fame forever 737  
 and success not accidents 589  
 barks your shin 865  
 cannot quell 692  
 fear not sensible 758  
 not a fiercer hell than the 382  
 not, but low aim is crime 528  
 of years pays the, 493  
 reasons for 780  
 Failures all thought of your 848  
 benefit in making 563  
 of others and merits of thyself 566  
 worst of all 326  
 Fain die a dry death 32  
 would I but I dare not 21  
 would I climb yet fear I to  
 fall 22  
 Faint and fear to live alone 365  
 and fretful grown 632  
 and worn 596  
 far murmur of the flood 679  
 heart ne'er won fair lady 1039  
 in the day of adversity 1108  
 so spiritless so 63  
 why should we 365  
 Faunter in my laugh I'm grow-  
 ing 509  
 Fainting, help the 682  
 Faints not nor faileth the enemy,  
 519  
 Fair adventure of to-morrow 58  
 and crystal river, 128  
 and ever young ever 176  
 and good as she 120  
 and kind and young still 675  
 and never proud 101  
 and open face of heaven 383  
 and softly goes far 100,  
 Fair and unpolluted flesh 97 468  
 as a star 296  
 as she 645  
 as Spenser's dream 558  
 as the beautiful snow 560  
 as you were Maggie 640  
 be all thy hopes 68  
 brave deserves the 176  
 budding branch 271  
 chaste and unexpressive she 50  
 daffadills we weep to see 133  
 day after the 13  
 day's wage for fair day's work 589  
 day's wages for a fair day's  
 work 378  
 die because a woman's 132  
 discourse hath been as sugar  
 your 59  
 divided excellence 57  
 eunuchs guardians of the 203  
 exchange not robbery 357  
 face lift up the same 560  
 fat and forty 311  
 find out how to make it, 488  
 for all that is 26  
 form so that like the air 405  
 good as she was 289  
 good night to each a 308  
 hand that hath made you 26  
 37  
 Harvard thy sons 363  
 humanities of old religion 317  
 if ladies be but young and 49  
 if she was 840  
 in death speak me 47  
 in life not to fancy what were 488  
 laughs the morn 244  
 little girl a 458  
 lov'd the brightest 239  
 maid dwelling 257  
 maid let each 226  
 maidens are commonly fortu-  
 nate 23  
 Melrose wouldst view 306  
 mistress moderately 168  
 opportunities a woman with 482  
 or good alone nothing is 408  
 or smell so sweet look so 569  
 round belly with capon lined 50  
 science frowned not 245  
 sepulchre in the grateful stom-  
 ach 323  
 sex called 198  
 she was not exceeding 28  
 so deadly 355  
 spoken and persuading 74  
 supreme ambition to be, 239  
 sweet and she seems to be 146  
 the rose looks 107  
 to fair he flew, from 307  
 to outward view she is not 386  
 to visit all the blame, not 768  
 too to worship 363  
 tresses insnare 212  
 undress best dress, 224  
 weather it will be 1115  
 weaver out of the north 1102  
 Fair were it fifty times as 432  
 what care I how she be 22  
 132  
 women and brave men 352  
 words never hurt the tongue 29  
 words shall prevail 783  
 words to give 13  
 young and so 392  
 Fair chambered corridor of years 874  
 Faire and fetisly spak ful 5  
 Fairer lady never was scene 257  
 she never studied to be 28  
 spirit conveyed 205  
 than at first more strong great-  
 er 108  
 than my love 77  
 than the day be she 132  
 than the evening air 32  
 Fairest meadow white with snow 453  
 of creation 155  
 of her daughters Eve 152  
 of the learned 215  
 Fairfield County no larger than 757  
 Fairies as well not believe in 643  
 do you believe in 751  
 gave me one gift the 673  
 have never a penny 846  
 rewards and 128  
 Fairies' midwife 77  
 Faery elves 149  
 fair wish thou me well 747  
 fiction drest by 244  
 forms their dirge is sung by 247  
 fiuits and flowers 460  
 gold is all their gain 673  
 gold this is 56  
 hands their knell is rung by 247  
 takes nor witch hath power 89  
 went a marketing 846  
 Fairy flax blue as the 433  
 Fairy folk in our southwest no 801  
 Fairy tale love gift of a 598  
 Faith a bracing gospel 704  
 a passionate intuition 302  
 and fallacy we subtract 910  
 and hope animated by 233  
 and hope freight of 459  
 and hope world will disagree  
 in 208  
 and love and gratitude bound  
 less in 479  
 and morals Milton held 298  
 and no stoicism there is no 531  
 and philosophy are air 531  
 and ready hands true 522  
 and trust for all my, 682  
 and unfaith can ne'er be equal,  
 470  
 author and finisher of our 1122  
 be for aye 650  
 before the world confest 555  
 belief ripened into 302  
 beyond the forms of 471  
 can last no 867  
 deciphered in the skies 770  
 dream that his is fast, 428



- Faith fanatic 337  
firmer than our fathers knew 604  
full of that something would turn, 421  
grope with little 887  
guardians of the 900  
has centre everywhere 468  
has not lived in vain 507  
hath a fleeting breath 761  
he slept in that 732  
he trod by 856  
heart of little 691  
I have kept the 1122  
I wish you'd take me 389  
if a man have a strong 1081  
if ye break 821  
I'll give no 563  
in any Greek 967  
in brotherhood 954  
in faith established 634  
in God and woman, 587  
in honest doubt 469 506  
in Massachusetts have 819  
in some nice tenets 167  
in the tale is old 982  
in womankind 466  
is but an idle canvas 688  
is false all faith is true all 544  
is kneeling by his bed 31  
is like a lily 587  
is lost when honor dies, when 442  
is the substance of things hoped for 1122  
is to have wings to have 751  
is truer than doubt 625  
made whole in 1022  
man should render reason for his 312  
modes of, for, 167 208  
moves mountains till 490  
nothing more wonderful than 695  
now abideth 1120  
o'ercomes doubt 488  
of reason no longer in the 318  
of Tennessee 828  
or creed who care enough for 591  
perhaps wrong 167  
pity their want of 1056  
plain and simple 83  
simple more than Norman blood 462  
something of a 466  
staff of 22  
sublime and true one 813  
talk 718  
that all things are possible to God 548  
that right makes might 455  
that sees the ring of light 452  
that warmed the holy 451  
this is the country 763  
triumphant over fears 435  
unfaithful kept him 470  
we walk by not by sight 1120  
wears his as the fashion of his hat 38  
which hath brought relief 604  
who breaks his, 1033  
will trust love will dream and 444  
with freedom reigns, 612  
without good works 1038
- Faith without works is dead 1122  
ye that have 760  
yet not for all his can see 408  
you call for, 488  
Faiths by conflicting 1050  
by which my comrades 651  
old loosen and fall, 631  
strange 652  
Faith's defender the 221  
pure shrine 370  
Faithful Argus eyes 220  
as the turning tide, 824  
below he did his duty 274  
cavalier my 638  
dog bear him company 207  
fight absolution of a 556  
found among the faithless 153  
friend is the best 594  
friends 596  
Gelert roam 294  
I would be so 567  
in action in honour clear 210  
in love and dauntless in war 307  
in that which is least 1117  
is the spirit that remembers 516  
loves shall moralize my song 24  
old dog Tray s ever 567  
only he 153  
the kneeling 755  
the wounds of a friend 1108  
to his conviction 975  
to that which exists be 1086  
to thee Cynara 796  
trusty and true, 660  
unselfish and patient 596  
unto death be thou 1123  
Faithfull friends falli'ng out of 19  
Faithfully to serve it if they be willing 141  
Faithfulness for want of, 247  
Faithless among the faithful 153  
Falcon flying like a, 887  
gentle as 10  
glance and lion bearing 364  
red rose is a 675  
towering in her pride 86  
Falcons for swiftness as 895  
hopes like towering 189  
Falero, lero loo, 132  
Fall and swell its soft 385  
away ere they have blossomed, 446  
brook with many a 289  
caused man to 110  
caused the angels to 110  
dig em in the 952  
divided we 404  
fan would I climb yet fear to 22  
from the days that have been, 426  
hastening to thy 427  
haughty spirit before a 1107  
he that is down needs fear no 142 172  
hurry to that fatal, 966  
it had a dying 53  
laugh at a 487  
leaves at curtain 931  
let the thick curtain 444
- Fall like a bright exhalation 73  
like sweet strains or pensive 408  
no lower he that 's down can 142  
nodding to its 994  
not far from its 1054  
of a sparrow 97  
of Niagara 228  
of rivers winds and seas 301  
of the snow marked but the 119  
out and chide and fight 198  
plant them in the 952  
pride will have a 14  
shoots to the 467  
take heed lest he 1120  
they go astray and they 483  
to rise held we 494  
upon the sea 667  
what a was there 83  
Falls as I do 73  
as the leaves do 127  
early or too late 126  
like Lucifer 73  
shallow rivers to whose 31  
so low man never 477  
the dew 569  
upon the ground leaf 407  
who never climbs as rarely 443  
with the leaf 127  
Fallacious as facts nothing 313  
Fallen arise or be forever 148  
Babylon is 1111  
from grace 1121  
from his high estate 176  
how are the mighty 1100  
into the sere the yellow leaf 88  
on evil days though 153  
so lost so 442  
Fallest a blessed martyr 74  
Fallible being 235  
Falling at intervals upon the ear 266  
fear s as bad as 105  
in melody back 317  
man cruelty to load a, 74  
man press not a 73  
of a tear the 306  
pillars are at thy feet 403  
star came down with a 507  
tears I can see your 596  
to the prompter's bell slow 481  
world, secure amidst a 194  
Fallings from us vanishings 301  
Falling off was there what a 91  
Fallow as it will be 459  
for a while well to lie 478  
Falling out of faithful friends 19  
False facts injurious to progress of science 449  
and fleeting as t is fair 343  
and hollow all was 149  
and true a hair divides the 1019  
as dicers' oaths 95  
colours last after true be dead 115  
distinguish the true from the 1048  
fires kindles on the coast 304  
forget the 653

False framed to make women  
101  
history must be 200  
Jewes amonge the 257  
piophets 1116  
restrictions on style, 923  
things are brought low 650  
to any man canst not be 91  
views do little harm 449  
volume of his single mind  
661  
withun betrayed by what is  
574  
words are not only evil 970  
Falsehood and truth grapple 163  
belief in 1081  
can no longer deceive 949  
down beats some 851  
fear and wrong challenge  
816  
froth of 635  
hath a goodly outside 44  
huge Mississippi of 337 548  
lingers on no 967  
meet with a 655  
no can endure 152  
strife of truth with 524  
to the heart stabs 524  
wedded to some dear 337  
Falsely luxurious man 224  
Falsar than vows made in wine  
51  
lalse refined weakness 491  
Falstaff sweats to death 61  
Falter not for sin 454  
to would be sin 503  
When the sun 584  
Faltering feet embraced 448  
Falters insanity of noble minds  
that never 438  
Fame above all Roman 214  
and honor are twins 1064  
and love of truth desire of  
471  
and pelf cares for naught but  
719  
and unspotted 1036  
been raised by 31  
best of rival's praise 337  
blush to find it 214  
church to God not to 210  
damned to 223  
damned to everlasting 208  
death bed of 337  
demands prolonged reverbera  
tion 529  
denied to men of genius 1077  
does not record 879  
elates thee while, 334  
family of 316  
fed with 335  
fool to nor yet a 213  
for a pot of ale 66  
from the field of his 364  
gives immortal 203  
grant an honest 216  
great heir of 161  
has this great drawback 1049  
hath created something of  
nothing 147  
I care for only 588  
I slight nor 216  
I won a noble 620  
if not double faced is double  
mouthed 157  
is a food 650

Fame is nothing but an empty  
name 288  
is ephemeral 1010  
is everlasting its 982  
is good so will avoid making  
more speeches 182  
is in the song 757  
is no plant 159  
is not bought and sold 604  
is on Torres Vedras 765  
is the scentless sunflower 453  
is the spur 159  
is the thirst of youth 353  
is the undying brother 1064  
is what some wan writes on  
yeer tombstone 796  
lifts it to eternal 772  
lives in 76  
man who never knew taste of  
426  
most infamous are fond of  
262  
no one shall work for 779  
no sure test of merit 376  
noise of worldly 1021  
nor yet a fool to 213  
nothing can cover his high 131  
of any work of science 426  
of friend or foe fair 696  
of the admiral falls 737  
on lesser ruins built 167  
over his living head 366  
posthumous 614  
raise his country's 1027  
so false as common 185  
sorrow or sacrifice 954  
surest road to 432  
talks about the where and  
when 405  
temple of, 950  
that comes after life 1010  
that I should chuse sort of  
292  
the breath of power, 728  
the pious fool outlives in 193  
then was cheap 178  
to give her features deathless  
561  
too fond of 1007  
too mighty such monopoly of  
124  
trust to common 416  
unknown to 219  
unknown to fortune and to  
245  
was noised throughout all the  
country 1099  
well known to 951  
what rage for 272  
will still be coy 385  
Fame's eternal bead roll 25  
eternal camping ground 541  
illusive light 572  
ladder ascended 431  
thunders wake 690  
Famed rock this is 647  
they shall be 67  
Fame wreathed crown no 659  
Familiar angels may be 556  
as his garter 66  
as household words 67  
as the rose in spring 1011  
be thou but not vulgar, 90  
beauty soon grows 194  
but not coarse 233  
clothing the palpable and 318

Familiar creature good wine is a  
102  
faces the old 325  
feet to part 596  
friend mine own 1104 1128  
grown never yet 736  
names 438  
now as heart beats 866  
with her face 208  
with his hoary locks 393  
word how fondly each 405  
Familiarity breeds contempt 34  
961  
with Bible too early 739  
Familiarly talks of roaring lions  
57  
Families accidents occur in best  
regulated 496  
but two in the world 1040  
God setteth the solitary in  
1104  
like a comet 558  
most ancient 124  
of doubtful origin 343  
Family children of one 198, 486  
discussion, most effective way  
to close 582  
father of a 1009  
great and wide spread 942  
just as in a 130  
may be distinguished 949  
of fame all the 316  
party tribe or clan, 952  
relationship only one aspect of  
life 740  
should be merged 422  
thread you can't ascend 510  
world like a great 184  
Family trees that remember 928  
Famine flood and fire including  
907  
is in thy cheeks 80  
philanthropists in time of 417  
seven years of 1098  
they that die by 187  
thirst bereavement 596  
would depopulate the world,  
602  
Famous by my pen 164  
by my sword 164  
Camaralzaman is 437  
found myself 361  
high top hat 857  
orators repair thence to the  
156  
to all ages 162  
victory it was a 322  
Famoused for fight 107  
Fan brain him with his lady's  
61  
Fanatic faith wedded fast 337  
Fanatiques predict end of the  
world 181  
Fancied that Deity ever vindic  
tively made in his image  
461  
Fancies fugitive stray thoughts  
492  
men's more giddy 54  
that might be 493  
thick-coming 88  
Fancy bred where is 45  
bright eyed 244  
busy 395  
by hopeless feigned 466  
chuckle make one's 172

- Fancy deemed was only truth  
my 455  
draws give a glimpse and 240  
exalted ideas of 972  
food of sweet and bitter 51  
free keep your 742  
free maiden meditation 42  
free with 716  
from a flower bell 488  
given were it to my 274  
his imperial 290  
homebound 401  
in every way I'll suit my 920  
its drapery 318  
like the finger of a clock  
265  
most excellent 97  
motives of more 53  
not expressed in 91  
of men please the 1049  
painted her all my 362  
reason virtue 225  
roam let the 384  
styles of active mendicancy  
645  
tis a curious, 916  
wavering 500  
whispers of 232  
working spells aggressive 650  
young man's 464  
Fancy's child Shakespeare 160  
course impediments in 53  
flight restrain, 776  
meteor ray misled by 285  
rays the hills adorning 285  
strangest child 893  
Fane that stands marvelous 541  
Fanes Paestum's ancient 653  
quiver in the air 403  
Fangs invade the golden stores  
543  
Fanny Kelly's divine plain face  
325  
Fanny's way pretty 201  
Fantasies no figures nor no 82  
thousand begin to throng 157  
to me seem 651  
Fantastic alike if too new or old  
211  
as a woman's mood 308  
fickle fierce and vain 308  
summer's heat 59  
terrors never felt before, 460  
toe light 160  
tricks plays such 36  
tripped the light 761  
Fantastical not in fashion is 125  
Fantasy, nor lure thy 823  
nothing but vain 77  
Fantasy's hot fire 307  
Far amid the melancholy main  
225  
and brilliant course to run  
362  
and few are the lands 498  
and the near unite 471  
as angels' ken 148  
as my coin would stretch so  
60  
as the solar walk 207  
away my soul to day is 552  
away owes its charm to the  
426  
back through creeks and inlets  
519  
beneath the tainted foam 375
- Far beyond the village church  
not 517  
corner of thy heart in some  
582  
cry to Lochow, 310  
down beneath the wild commo-  
tion 480  
far ahead is all her seamen  
know 519  
far beneath the noise of tem-  
pests 480  
far better rest 498  
far better thing that I do 498  
far the mountain peak 697  
from home and I am 403  
from mortal cares 345  
from the lips we love 335  
from the madding crowd 245  
he seems so near yet so 469  
illusive dream a 573  
in the stillness a cat 692  
innumerable burning coals 874  
less sweet to live 335  
more than the witnesses said  
599  
off his coming shone 153  
on the wild raging sea 389  
out of reach the sky 536  
press not a falling man too 73  
retreat withdraw to 878  
stretched greatness 22  
till near and ray on ray, 493  
when seen from 458  
Farce is done the 1024  
played by kings and republics,  
1029  
Fardels bear who would 93  
Fare bounteous 737  
brown bread and the Gospel is  
good 188  
thee well and if forever 356  
thee well isle of beauty 388  
when you receive a 583  
ye well brother Watkins 512  
you well old house 678  
you'd not pay any 954  
Fared worse further and 16  
Farewell my boke and my devo-  
tion 4  
Farewell a long farewell 73  
agonize them in 775  
and looks around to say, 481  
bade the world 327  
content, 102  
forever and forever 84  
goes out sighing 75  
hope fear remorse 151  
I am called 577  
I only feel — farewell 351  
if ever fondest prayer 351  
in this one cry 619  
journey to that promised land  
817  
Leicester Square 836  
rewards and fairies 128  
should be but for one night  
707  
the neighing steed 102  
the plumed troop 102  
the tranquil mind, 102  
then O Luck of Edenhall 433  
to all my greatness 73  
to earth, final long 713  
to every fear I'll bid 199  
to hope bid 703  
to Lochaber 204
- Farewell wave their hands for a  
mute 540  
yet not 596  
Farewells many as be stars in  
heaven 75  
should be sudden, 357  
Far fatiguing trade 247  
Far flashed to Cape St Vincent  
765  
Far heard whisper 315  
Far hidden heart of the moun-  
tains 572  
Farm moderate sized 959  
of the world 321  
well situated well cultivated  
374  
well tilled barn well filled 275  
Farms away twenty 871  
Farmer covetous of his dollar  
413  
I have fed like a 193  
Johnson shouldered his gun  
755  
understands every 282  
works the soil 661  
Farmers are founders of civiliza-  
tion 340  
embattled 409  
Farmer's boy and be a 950  
daughter hath soft brown hair  
590  
land on a 677  
wintry hoard 441  
Farmyard bird I love that, 758  
Far off divine event one 469  
land plucked in a 598  
shore spies a 70  
things old unhappy 298  
touch of greatness some 470  
Far seeing places high 879  
Farther off from heaven 390  
Farthing candle do not care a  
324  
candle to the sun 203  
Farthings Latin word for three  
41  
Fascinate blandishments will not  
274  
Fascinating inordinately 1076  
Fascination of a name 266  
youth full of grace force, 535  
Fashion bravery never goes out  
of 484  
fantastical that is not in 125  
fight, the hard 648  
glass of 93  
high Roman 105  
it is a comely 540  
made of such good 948  
medicine is all the 1054  
never go out of, 942  
of his hat, his faith the 38  
of these times 48  
of this world passeth away  
1120  
olden in a 914  
out of the world as out of, 193  
so immediate so contingent a  
1087  
the world's new 40  
to abuse the, 624  
weaves out more apparel 39  
Fashions in words as 211  
intellectual and literary 829  
old please me best 52  
Fashion's brightest arts, 251

- Fashionable and momentary things 895  
prattle of the world 656  
to blame America 871  
topics 254
- Fashioned so slenderly 392  
us holler providence 526
- Fashioneth their hearts alike 1103
- Fast and the world goes by 718  
as he can fine and as 406  
bind fast find 12  
by a brook 269  
go out so 935  
hold that which is good 1121  
rising from affluence 615  
run at least twice as 598  
spare 160  
they stumble that run 78  
till he is well 577  
too late who goes too 989
- Fasts surfeits sooner kill than 163
- Fast anchored isle 264  
Iasten him as a nail 1111
- Fast fitting meteor 362
- Fast flying cloud 362
- Fasting for a good man's love 50
- Fat and greasy citizens 48  
better for living on their own 530  
black bucks 857  
contentions 162  
dividends incarnation of 364  
eef she don't be 813  
fair and forty 311  
feed the ancient grudge 44  
I am resolved to grow 178  
is in the fire 12  
laugh and be 127  
men about me that are 81  
men heading a riot 343  
more than bard becoms 225  
must stand upon his bottom 171  
of other's works 121  
of the years to lap the 831  
only man of God 225  
one of them is and grows old 61  
oxen who drives 238  
shall be in the fire 1042  
souls from sleep keep 912  
things feast of 1111  
waxed and kicked 1099  
weed on Lethe wharf 91  
with the lean take the 497
- Fatal and perfidious bark 159  
as it is cowardly 543  
asterisk of death, 438  
bellman the owl 86  
circumference 602  
fall hurry to that 966  
gift of beauty, the 354  
good neighbour is sometimes 430  
shadows that walk by us 126
- Fate affright your quiet 725  
and jeers at 867  
and time and change good bye 790  
await no gifts have conquered 546  
binding nature fast in 216
- Fate by the throat take 595  
cannot harm me 177 313  
coughed and called it 808  
cowards mock the patriots 555  
cries out my 91  
customary of new truths 564  
deplored at times 1064  
determines or indicates his 514  
did begin 631  
eagle's and mine are one 145  
fears his too much 164  
fixed freewill foreknowledge 150  
forbids to heal ills which 983  
forced by 177  
foulness of their 892  
gave his sad lucidity 546  
gave me whate'er else denied 528  
grappling with direst 536  
had granted to behold his lord 220  
hanging breathless on thy 435  
harries us 924  
has predestined 1061  
has written a tragedy 844  
he either fears his too much 164  
heart for any 433  
heart for every 357  
heaven hides the book of 207  
hour of 602  
I am the master of my 470  
inward 360  
iron hand of 778  
is a fiddler life's a dance 692  
laughs at probabilities 426  
lord of my unchallenged 579  
makes our relatives 1056  
master of his 470  
master of my 579  
no armour against 141  
no one is so accursed by 434  
of a nation 437  
of all extremes 209  
of all great minds 1064  
of borrowed books 673  
of empires changed by a bottle of Johannesberg 279  
of Rome big with the, 194  
of the architect, 1057  
or caprice may lead his feet 707  
or the gods may give what 775  
proud captain of thine own 470  
seemed to wind him up 178  
she is 1089  
sits on these dark battlements 290  
stamp of 218  
take a bond of 87  
things of the future to 418  
to day whatever be thy 509  
torrent of his 230  
true as 116  
turns on its 566  
unchallenged 579  
why should they know their 243  
wilfully misunderstand me 837  
will give me life 777  
will more strongly than, 1089  
wisest man ask no more of 528
- Fate with a heart for any 357  
433  
with appointed strength 870
- Fates a jest owe the 784  
and destinies 45  
anger at the, 493  
are not quite obdurate 528  
835  
impose what 70  
men are masters of their 81  
moulding her mighty 806  
these are the 974
- Fates saddest jokes one of 528
- Fated all to part 557  
always to disagree 796
- Fateful lightning He hath loosed the 522
- Father Abraham we are coming 475  
Abram 45  
all the world and one's 1045  
and I went to camp 283  
and mother honour thy 963  
and my friend my 180  
and thy mother honour thy 1098  
antic the law 60  
be kind to thy 548  
bred brood of folly without 160  
calls me William 699  
dear father come home with me now 600  
deigns to touch if the 753  
eternal strong to save 566  
feeds his flocks 248  
forty one gave her 957  
gave a name when the 658  
greatness of name in the 120  
has written for thee thy 437  
have a turnip than his 238  
hoarding went to hell 70  
home feet first brought my 577  
I like the lad who when his 510  
I scarcely dare to pray 591  
in every O my 474  
in thy gracious keeping 402  
lies full fathom five thy 32  
looked him down kindly the 658  
make a gentleman of you why did not your 344  
more than schoolmasters 138  
of a disease whatsoever was the 138  
of a family 1009  
of all in every age 216  
of lies nuts to the 337  
of the man the child is 297  
of waters goes unweaved to the sea 456  
of Waters the matchless 929  
on her face so dwelt the 471  
religion of my 1061  
should have had the praise 873  
Son and Holy Ghost 183  
struck when son swore 125  
thy will not mine be done 423  
to that thought wish was 65  
unto many sons happy thing to be 70  
was a gentleman 344  
was Knott before him 948

- Father William you are old 320  
598  
wise knows his own child 45  
wise son maketh a glad 1107  
Fathers ashes of his 400  
bought for us 779  
came trusting in God 553  
died die as my 631  
have eaten sour grapes 1113  
inherited from our 1075  
learned to do the things my  
904  
passed to fight, your 765  
sins of the 46 968  
where are thy 1113  
worshipped stocks our 162  
Father's blood show the 967  
business I must be about my  
1117  
fondest care 326  
fortunes and his places 128  
gaffer's father's father's  
name 811  
house chimney in my 69  
house daughters of my 55  
house many mansions in my,  
1118  
joy mother's pride 309  
printing-office Spain in my  
629  
trade my 344  
Fathers' age our 983  
God our 445  
God to Thee author of liberty  
447  
Fathered so, and so husbanded  
82  
Fatherhood special providence  
for, 491  
Father in law fine thing to be  
288  
Fatherland no fear be thine 1073  
the very idea of 500  
to die for 983  
Fatherless judge for the 1123  
Fathom five thy father lies 32  
lone could never touch ground  
61  
Fathoms many and down in  
622  
Fathomless universe praised be  
the 536  
Fatigue give oneself bodily 402  
of judging for themselves 278  
Fattennin hogs aint in luck 688  
Fattest hog in Epicurus' sty 249  
Fatuity officialized 891  
Fatuous ineffectual yesterdays  
693  
Faubourg St Germain portières  
of 532  
Fauld when the sheep are in the  
277  
Fault at all who hath no 470  
common to all singers 984  
condemn the and not the actor  
36  
every man has his 81  
excusing of a makes it worse  
58  
eye on thine own 566  
found in a 138  
grows two thereby 135  
I see hide the, 216  
in its flow never a, 651  
is not in our stars 81
- Fault it has no kind of 623  
just hint a 213  
man's own 236  
of a penetrating wit 1044  
of Christianity 1016  
of the Dutch in matters of  
commerce 293  
of women most shocking 1063  
on one side 1044  
only is that he has none 380  
or doubt never caught at 429  
perhaps it was Lord Byron's  
685  
political 1060  
proudly clung to their first 484  
seeming monstrous 50  
talk and find 1034  
the fundamental 1064  
their stars were more in 189  
who hath he is all 470  
Faults all his observed 83  
are locked securely all his 883  
be blind to her 189  
cleanse thou me from secret  
1103  
England with all her 262  
England with all thy 264  
greatest of 380  
if we were without 1043  
lie gently on him 74  
loves him better for his 253  
men moulded out of 37  
of criticism 680  
of fools wise men avoid the,  
998  
of individuals failings and  
998  
of man bear with all the 121  
one loves him better for all his  
253  
tells my 217  
thou hast no 187  
to be conscious of no 380  
to scan careless their 250  
world of vile ill favoured 34  
Fault finding critic regarded his  
508  
Faultily faultless 469  
Faultless body, 220  
in his dealings he was 406  
monster 164  
piece to see thinks a 164 210  
Faulty we are why not 486  
Faust Goethe completed 438  
Faustine no more 632  
Faunts to tell ill I like my, 284  
Favour contests for our 908  
in old Virginny never found  
630  
must come to this 97  
nothing is without whose 920  
of the gods was equal 969  
refused a 966  
smaller injustice as a 402  
we entreat one 738  
well bestowed 198  
with less offence asked a 999  
Favours are denied when 226  
call nor for her 216  
given pleased with 226  
hangs on princes', 73  
I've felt all her 240  
lively sense of future 200  
sweet and precious 287  
we get we are certain to pay  
for the 509
- Favourable heavens look with  
aspect more 56  
Favoured land somewhere in this  
770  
Favourite has no friend 243  
sin his 321  
subject myself 272  
Favourites early death heaven  
gives its 354  
Favouritism in public and private  
life 727  
Fawn at his feet 592  
fickle and restless as a 1066  
Fawne and crouch 26  
Fawning and flattery adulation  
981  
thriff may follow 94  
Fayre and fetisly spake ful 5  
Fear above all 452  
act of 90  
among fears 789  
and amazement 129  
and bloodshed 300  
and danger of violent death  
continual 132  
and retreat courage consists  
in, 1051  
and sorrow pine with 25  
arming me from 516  
as love casts out, 470  
at my heart 315  
be thine no 1073  
bid farewell to every 199  
boys with bugs 52  
cannot be without hope 1048  
cold exhaustion hunger 754  
courage is better than 625  
death men 109  
doubteth Thee in that 559  
each bush an officer 71  
exempt from 69  
from hope and set free 632  
full of 952  
get rid of 380  
God honour the king 1122  
has no need of 891  
I was sick with 938  
in that doubteth thee 559  
in the night imagining some,  
43  
is a rot 924  
is affront 204  
is as bad as falling the  
105  
is increased with tales 109  
is most accurs'd passion, 68  
is sharp sighted 1035  
itself thing we have to fear is  
876  
little care we little we 481  
mask for 994  
may force a man 12  
mean actions be ascribed to  
1079  
met without a 628  
no hope could have no, 610  
no, in love 1123  
none has merited my 897  
not and be just 73  
not guilt those who 262  
not to touch the best 21  
o' hell's a hangman's whip  
285  
of death has even bygone, 651  
of death is more to be dreaded  
988

Fear of divine powers keeps men  
in obedience 126  
of having to repay for 1049  
of kings 46  
of little men 573  
of the children's lacking 894  
of the lack of shelter food  
804  
perfect love casteth out 1123  
rather than by reverence  
swayed by 975  
remember that small 822  
reproach or 442  
rule by love than 473  
shame coward 447  
so hate casts out 470  
strange and speechless 699  
strange that men should 82  
that lurks in most men's eyes  
894  
that reigns with the tyrant  
435  
the increase of 1080  
the lightest heart, 447  
they call courage 817  
thy nature, yet do I 84  
to be we know not what 178  
to die cowards may 22  
to fall yet fain would climb 22  
to him who is in 967  
to live alone 365  
to lose 138  
to the wind throw 972  
unaccustomed to 951  
undraped without a single 956  
Fears and disquietudes in the  
midst of 985  
and distastes 109  
and interest 237  
and saucy doubts 87  
blue for hopes and red for  
664  
do make us traitors 87  
faith triumphant o'er our 435  
gamut of human 824  
his fate too much 164  
humanity with all its 435  
humble cares and delicate 297  
I cannot quite repress 682  
more, than wars or women  
have 73  
no to beat away, 303  
of all the years 612  
our hopes belied our 390  
past regrets and future 1018  
prosperity is not without many  
109  
shall cease, all thy 1063  
that I may cease to be 384  
that make a death 164  
the foolish 955  
Feared it is just as I 499  
the shadows that I so long  
540  
to run away has fought be  
cause he, 771  
Feareth Lord to doubt man that,  
559  
Fearful fire saved them from  
the 605  
goodness is never 37  
joy snatch a 243  
odds facing 400  
of the night 661  
summons upon a 89  
symmetry, frame thy 281

Fearful trip is done my captain  
our 536  
unbelief alas the 380  
Fearfully and wonderfully made  
1106  
Fearing long I stood there won  
dering 460  
to attempt 35  
Fearless for unknown shores 537  
host no slave, 386  
Fearlessly face it 592  
Feast and your halls are crowded  
718  
as you were going to a, 119  
beginning of a 63  
chief nourisher in life's 86  
enough is good as a 18 29,  
229  
for your scholars and sages  
590  
imagination of a 59  
invite your friend to a 959  
merry great welcome makes  
37  
merry heart hath a continual  
1107  
none better knew the 348  
O Barmecide where is thy 649  
of Crispian is called the 67  
of fat things 1111  
of languages have been at a  
41  
of life bread 1090  
of love is song 610  
of nectared sweets 158  
of Purim 1124  
of reason and flow of soul  
213  
or else a 65  
sat at any good man's 49  
to a thousand of his lords 1113  
to the Lord keep it a 1098  
who riseth from a, 45  
Feasts among your solemn 1124  
wedlock compared to public  
115  
Feasteth while honest labor  
pauperism 477  
Feasting house of, 1109  
keep it an high day for 1124  
presence full of light 80  
Feat foretells a future, 955  
of Tell the archer, 1059  
sturdiness which does the 491  
which would make time break  
489  
Feats enlink'd to waste and des  
olation 66  
performing those 1079  
Feather a wit's a and a chief a  
rod 208  
and a bit of lace 653  
birds of a 70 125, 1039  
for each wind that blows I am  
56  
from an angels wing 304  
in hand a 137  
in their caps 1039  
is wafted downward 434  
never moults a 494  
of his own, espied a 145  
on the fatal dart his own 351  
962  
pluck out his flying 631  
put into his cap 241  
showed their own white 826

Feather that adorns the royal  
bird 950  
to tickle the intellect 324  
Feathers beat all your 116  
brain of 215  
nne make fine birds, 961  
saffron tipt 448  
she plumes her 158  
two legged animal without  
1015  
Feather's weight of worth 638  
Feathered foot youth now flees  
on 702  
his nest 181  
my nest 1025  
well her nest 181  
Feature abhor that grim 788  
headed Died 861  
one quite distinguished him  
665  
outward form and 317  
so scented the grim 155  
Features as by the blackest, 949  
cut in the sleepy 927  
deathless fame to give her 561  
homely 158  
of change manifold 767  
of men differences in 993  
February hath twenty eight 18  
Fed of the dainties bred in a  
book 41  
on poetry as one who 425  
show lowly taught and highly  
53  
Federal union must be preserved  
our 292  
Federation of all humanity 795  
of the world 464  
Fee another would have his 808  
set my life at a pin's 91  
the doctor than 175  
Fees contentions and flowing 162  
we need a bank, to pay their  
951  
Feeble if virtue were 159  
industry to quote them argues  
971  
most forcible 65  
not enough to help the 80  
temper man of such 81  
wrong because of weakness  
430  
Feed clothe and house the world  
754  
fat the ancient grudge 44  
He that doth the ravens 48  
just to drive a flock to 406  
on hope to 25  
on prayers 28  
Feeds and breeds by a compos  
ture 81  
himself his neighbor and me  
525  
Feel another's woe, teach me to  
216  
but can't define what I 268  
it most those who 367  
like one who treads alone, 330  
like what did it 748  
mine to amid the city's jar  
546  
no comfortable in any mem  
ber 391  
no time to 401  
that I am happier than I know  
154

Feel the sun can not 501  
   those who would make us  
     262  
   to feel what wretches 99  
   which they themselves not 40  
   your honour grip 285  
 Feeld hath eyen and the wode  
   hath eres 6 470  
 Feeling can arouse a 1057  
   deeper than thought 501  
   experience a choked 931  
   hearts touch them but rightly  
     289  
   hidden founts of 557  
   high mountains are a 353  
   in his dream impression of the  
     1021  
   is bad form 856  
   is quick and transient 488  
   is quite within control 1063  
   new and new meaning 1074  
   of eternity 330  
   of his business 96  
   of sadness and longing 434  
   of vengeance not one 941  
   petrifies the 285  
   pleasurable and genial 318  
   sensible to as to sight 85  
   so deem'd not by our 108  
   that he possesses 1086  
   the gratifying 624  
   to the worse gives greater 59  
   which prompts prayer 542  
 Feelings great came to them,  
   458  
   run who lets his 403  
   to mortals given some 308  
   unemployed waste of 355  
   way down into your 698  
   wild and vagrant 589  
 Feels and never reasons heroism  
   412  
   at each thread 207  
   the noblest acts the best 506  
   the wanton stings 35  
 Feend shal ete with a 7  
 Feet a babys 634  
   a measure teach his 631  
   are always in the water 581  
   are cold and my 924  
   are heavy my 728  
   at her he bowed 1099  
   barnies 807  
   bar my constraint 225  
   beggar with bruised 708  
   beneath her petticoat 163  
   came on the following 748  
   clang of hurrying 500  
   clouted brogues from off my  
     106  
   crawl and kiss his 220  
   dancing with the 1081  
   dawn with silver sandaled 723  
   doe ever tread thy innocent  
     24  
   every turf beneath their 328  
   fall in destined snare 577  
   fetter his in shackles 147  
   friends' departing 528  
   held up his stumbling 890  
   hours with flying 352  
   in his stocking 927  
   in soda water wash their 899  
   keep thou my, I do not ask  
     403  
   lamp unto my, 1106

Feet leaden 628  
   lie close about his 458  
   like snails did creep 134  
   many twinkling 243  
   may leave but not our hearts,  
     453  
   more would be laid at your  
     633  
   nailed on the bitter cross 60  
   of Gamaliel at the 1119  
   of Nemesis 735  
   of the rain small 794  
   on little cat 854  
   on pink rheumatic 881  
   our unchained walk freely  
     386  
   part familiar 596  
   part of iron and part of clay  
     1113  
   pillars are falling at thy, 403  
   rats' 899  
   roll in ecstasy at your 1090  
   shall fall in the destined snare  
     577  
   sound of his master's 1101  
   standing with reluctant 434  
   still under the night, 866  
   't will fawn at his 592  
   taken from Adam's 953  
   ten thousand silver 814  
   that bringeth good tidings  
     1112  
   the wind's shine along the sea  
     630  
   they rise to their, 777  
   through faithless leather, 203  
   time's iron 440  
   to the foe his 327  
   to the lame eyes to the blind  
     1102  
   town is at her twinkling 908  
   two pale crossed in rest 567  
   unstable with 857  
   was boun wif twine 820  
   with aching hands and bleed  
     ing 546  
   with its silvery 395  
   with their goat 32  
   within a trap 904  
   your and your raiment all red  
     401  
   your belly your back and your  
     985  
 Feetur haint one agreeable 334  
   526  
 Feigning like froth shall go 650  
 Feldes out of olde 4  
 Felicitie what more can fall 26  
 Felicitie nature's old 304  
   of all man's 911  
 Felicity absent thee from 98  
   and flower of wickedness, 491  
   comes so pure, 1038  
   God made man to enjoy 1008  
   human 228  
   is quaffed from a golden cup,  
     727  
   our own we make 231  
 Felix Plater on physicians 124  
 Fell by that sin the angels 73  
   dead in the streets truth never  
     476  
   Doctor, I do not love thee, 188  
   down all of us 83  
   feats all 66  
   great Caesar 83

Fell in the battle of life who  
   533  
   like autumn fruit 178  
   of hair would rouse and stir  
     88  
   purpose shake my 84  
   sergeant death 97  
   swoop at one 88  
   though the brightest 88  
 Feller, do unto the other 687  
   sweetes' li'l' 730  
   w en you re beeg 713  
 Fellers call me Bill 699  
 Fellow and drink with me sit  
   down good 626  
   at a gift take the 965  
   covetous sordid 222  
   dies an honest 127  
   do at least that much for a  
     898  
   down you'd treat shoot a  
     651  
   fault came to match it 50  
   hail well met 191  
   he seemed a silent 839  
   hook nosed of Rome 65  
   in the firmament 82  
   many a good tall 61  
   mortals naught beside 485  
   no feeling of his business 96  
   of but one idea, 235 420  
   of infinite jest 97  
   of no mark nor likelihood 62  
   of plain and uncoined con  
     stancy 68  
   of the selfsame flight 44  
   Officers congratulate me 182  
   raw and ate the 585  
   that hath had losses 40  
   that hath two gowns 40  
   that will have no sovereign 21  
   touchy testy pleasant 196  
   vindictive and touchy 1002  
   want of it the 208  
   with the best king 68  
 Fellows all the learned and  
   authentic 53  
   are out to row 862  
   best king of good 68  
   chance to be capital 511  
   damned his 661  
   nature huth framed strange 43  
   of the baser sort 1118  
   only in himself knows his  
     1087  
   that were good and brave  
     744  
   we re all good together 276  
   whom it hurts to think 743  
   without any hurt to his 1049  
 Fellow being yet may fall so low  
   696  
 Fellow-citizens of the United  
   States at large 268  
 Fellow creature happy day for a  
   313  
 Fellow-creatures he loved his  
   445  
   I love my, 623  
 Fellow feeling help others out  
   of 121  
   makes one wondrous kind 121  
   242  
 Fellow men born to marshal 604  
   in bondage, hold their, 291  
   one who loves his 346

- Fellow mortals propose to show  
my 1055  
see to what thy 749  
Fellow rover laughing 832  
Fellowship glows warm 879  
manhood nor good 61  
right hands of 1121  
which warms us 522  
Fellow sufferers by the ship  
wreck spared 300  
Fellow travellers all but 774  
Felony despicable act of 1066  
to drink small beer 69  
Felt along the heart 295  
as a man thought as a sage  
269  
before terrors never 460  
darkness which may be 1098  
in the blood 295  
slippers and warm bellywash  
925  
the halter draw 277  
with spirit so profound 298  
Female child of our grand  
mother Eve a 41  
errors fall if to her share 212  
friendship elegance of 232  
mouth kisses from a 357  
murderers get offers of mar-  
riage, 720  
of sex it seems 157  
of the species 781  
sex occupied with the 877  
Females of all species 853  
Feminine eternal draws us 1038  
gender of vessels 859  
the vision 401  
Fen wild fire dances on the 288  
Fens and the sedges the 888  
bogs dens 150  
Fence cunning in 55  
downtrod her 963  
impregnable seas given for 70  
looms up last 807  
of rhetoric dazzling 158  
put a strong 640  
which forbids us to roam 333  
Fences good make good neigh-  
bors 837  
Fere darling of his 977  
the Goodly 886  
Fern and flower beading 590  
and stir the 792  
grasshoppers under a 260  
of sunset 920  
Ferns by these Berkshire boul-  
ders 915  
Ferned grot 583  
Ferry floor forest's 822  
Ferryman grim, which poets  
write of 71  
Fervently do we pray that this  
457  
Festival rites by these 363  
season there comes a, 952  
Festus I plunge 484  
Fetch me the handkerchief 103  
Fetid stillness of the swamp 543  
Fetish raiments of the past old,  
609  
Fetisly faire and spak ful, 5  
Fettered hope set wild the 868  
poetry 282  
to an office stool 622  
Fetters breaks, servile 193  
leaving the 583  
Fetters off throws its last 371  
threw aside all 402  
Fettle, in self admiring 938  
Feud cherish far off 612  
Feuds and jealousies and sorrows  
891  
forget all 401  
Fever after life's fitful 86  
bringeth 929  
called living 460  
famine and war three enemies  
694  
has just left me 1000  
high of 951  
in the mind 184  
most terrible enemy to man  
kind 694  
of life is over 1128  
or a pimpled nose 226  
so when a raging burns 199  
sweat them let 937  
to the questing hound 834  
Fever fit with paroxysms 544  
Few address in science the 426  
and far between 327  
are capable of education 729  
are chosen many called but  
1115  
are grasped by mortal ear 503  
are the lands far and 498  
assume to be the deputies the  
1062  
but with how splendid stars  
882  
die and none resign 274  
fit audience though 153  
friends and many books both  
true 168  
grinders cease because they are  
1110  
immortal names 363  
is all the world that 30  
just four very 971  
know their own good how 177  
let thine occupations be 1010  
let thy words be 1109  
little I ask my wants are 451  
of the unpleasant'st words 46  
of us fall very low 750  
plain rules a 302  
real friends 239  
respect not to the 969  
safe from many honored by the  
528  
seemed frightened 576  
shall part where many meet  
328  
sheep quiet fond and 406  
strong instincts 302  
that only lend their ear 30  
the rare 611  
things impossible to diligence  
232  
thoughts of the 640  
trust a 52  
we happy, 67  
who pass above him 444  
words are and often funny  
511  
Fezzwig in came Mrs 495  
Fiat justitia ruat cœlum 136 145  
Fibres multitude of 1068  
Fibs I'll tell you no, 253  
Fickle and changeful thing 1037  
and wavering 611  
as a changeful dream, 308  
Fickle fierce and vain 308  
gipsy Dame Fortune is a 400  
wanderer else will stray 450  
Fickleness of women 720  
Fico for the phrase 34  
Fiction by fairy drest 244  
condemn it as an improbable  
55  
in the form of 645  
lags after truth 259  
more truth in 484  
truth stranger than 361  
turns the Muses' mangle 759  
up to date 650  
Fictions like to truths 958  
nautical caulked with hokum  
871  
Fiddle playing on the 235  
we know is diddle 634  
when I play on my 791  
Fiddler fates a 692  
statesman buffoon 174  
Fiddlestring tune-swept 871  
Fidelity friendship and gossamer  
461  
genius for 608  
whose language is 665  
Fidget and no reformer no 757  
Fido named Rover Towser Sport  
Spot or 922  
Fie foh and fum, 99  
on possession 8  
Field accidents by flood and 100  
and fold singer of the 649  
as a flower of the 1105  
be lost what though the 148  
by the gale ploughed like a  
712  
calmly to the 371  
corner of a foreign 894  
cow a good animal in the 235  
dignity in tilling a 734  
homely as a plowed 927  
in the tented 100  
lilies of the 1114  
never had they faced in 500  
of air through the 267  
of battle dead on the 706  
of destiny in the 441  
of his fame from the 364  
of honour dead on the 1092  
of ripe corn 900  
or a green tree sight of a  
green 869  
Prussia hurried to the 280 307  
red morn betoken'd tempest to  
the 106  
six Richmonds in the 72  
so truth be in the, 163  
squadron in the 100  
upon a stubborn 816  
when you walk in a 877  
where men unknown might win  
432  
with his back to the 327  
Fields above the sea among the  
955  
and gliding streams 982  
and skies watch the same 632  
and waters shout 576  
are green and fair her skies  
382  
are lying brown and bare 552  
babbled of green 66  
beloved in vain 243  
better to hunt in 175



- Fields boundless and beautiful 372  
 burn dry 664  
 come flowers to the 672  
 dales and 31  
 dwelling in distant 373  
 flowering of His 471  
 happy autumn 466  
 have eyes 16 470  
 in those holy 60  
 little tyrant of his 245  
 o'er earth's green 503  
 of air 364  
 of air shut from the 1051  
 of amaranth 326  
 of Cambridge ye 167  
 of heaven 364  
 of yesterday across the 874  
 out of the old 4  
 plow with salt your 756  
 poetic compass me 195  
 rude militia raw in 177  
 sanguine 848  
 snuffed for their green 814  
 with God out in the 956  
 Field Marshal there is a great 519  
 Fiend a frightful 315  
 hell contains no fouler 220  
 no greater than anarchy 964  
 no in hell can match 193  
 thou marble hearted 98  
 with all his comrades fell 3  
 Fiends array'd in flames like to prince of 66  
 juggling, 89  
 Fiend like to dwell therein 435  
 Fient a plack was left 11  
 Fier youk'n hide de 688  
 Pierce and vain fickle 308  
 as ten furies 150  
 as they paint him the lion is not so 137 147  
 democracie, 510  
 democratie 156  
 discordant meter 579  
 electric fire 806  
 for the right 626  
 lion is not so, 137  
 she is 43  
 soe'er it flueth how, 480  
 that thing they call 392  
 Piercer by despair 149  
 there is not a hell, 382  
 Fiery floods, to bathe in 36  
 pain, throbs of 231  
 rod reached a 658  
 soul working its way, 173  
 Fire and drum follow the 765  
 ear piercing 102  
 needle note of a 925  
 sound the clarion fill the, 310  
 squealing of the wry necked 45  
 Fifteen maiden of bashful, 279  
 men on a dead man's chest 704  
 minutes of hell 678  
 Fifth act may show in some 472  
 of November remember the 945  
 stone shall not fail you 913  
 year in succession for the 922  
 Fifty above more than fifty be low dread 839  
 north and forty west 784  
 Fifty of elder years than 879  
 times as fair were it 432  
 Fifty four forty or fight 427  
 Fig a fig call a 976  
 for care and a fig for woe 11  
 for him who frets 772  
 for your great captain a 1037  
 Figs in name of the prophet 332  
 out of thistles 471  
 Figger wants padd'n yer 774  
 Fight absolution of a faithful 556  
 again those that fly may 143  
 and conquer again and again 243  
 another day live to 143 254  
 another such I were undone 1002  
 begins within himself 488  
 but when her ladyship is by 57  
 cleanly then 924  
 coward in the 505  
 did Ye smite in what 748  
 dog that keeps out of the 610  
 famoused for 107  
 fifty four forty or 427  
 for freedom 1075  
 for love as men may do 42  
 for such a land dare to 307  
 for the religion of God 1126  
 fringy edges of the 519  
 good at a 334  
 he fought was good 806  
 how goes the 400  
 I give up the 484  
 I have fought a good 1122  
 I'll rise and again 256  
 it out on this line 549  
 of all last great 778  
 on merry men 256  
 perish in the 447  
 rushes into the thickest of the 1065  
 the good fight, 1122  
 the last in 218  
 they too have had a, 865  
 to the last gasp 48 68  
 we don't want to 562  
 well hast thou fought the bet-ter 153  
 ye till I die 447  
 Fights and runs away 143 254  
 historical 623  
 Fighter am I no a bonny 705  
 fits a dull 63  
 twenty years a 786  
 Fighters free lovers free 1085  
 Fightin' tu you're up to 527  
 Fighting bellyful of 103  
 lovely along the whole line 604  
 men I'd have no 432  
 races don't die out 683  
 rusty for want of, 142  
 still destroying and still 176  
 Fighting's the game wherever 683  
 Fig leaves they sewed together 1097  
 Fig tree under his 1113  
 Figure and form'll surpass my 623  
 for the time of scorn 103  
 in company, makes no 239  
 mean and small 572  
 Figure no great were he not rich 197  
 of nobody in sodden khaki 825  
 of the giant mass baby 75  
 of the house 64  
 that men love 857  
 the thing we like we 401  
 Figures as fallacious as facts 313  
 facts and 495  
 on a dial 506  
 thou hast no 82  
 Filches from me my good name 102  
 File single in an endless 410  
 Files burial in the 780  
 of time foremost 464  
 Filial duty sense of 273  
 Filibuster high calling of a 906  
 Fill a pit as well as better 63  
 drank their 732  
 every beaker up my men 404  
 I this cup to one 405  
 the nights solemn marches 522  
 the seats of justice 386  
 them full of refreshment 435  
 to night with hearts as light 431  
 Filled me with fantastic terrors 460  
 with love your eyes were 521  
 Filler now for cross word puzzle 882  
 Fillet under her solemn 410  
 Filling all the land with beauty 705  
 Filkip with a three man beetle 64  
 Fills he bounds connects he 107  
 the world with terror power that 434  
 Filthy Jersey nothing there but 919  
 lucre not greedy of 1121  
 Fins or pinion 572  
 Final goal of ill 468  
 hope is flat despair 149  
 issue light of the 976  
 long farewell to earth 713  
 run fiercely drives 202  
 Finance heroes of 1076  
 Financial throe volcanic 733  
 Finches are merry 758  
 Find and not to yield to, 464  
 how day by day I shall 405  
 I'll never never 567  
 one face God grant you 523  
 or what it can not creates 438  
 seek and ye shall 1114  
 the Orient's marvels here 442  
 the peaceful skies or early 474  
 Finde fast bunde fast 12  
 Findeth he that seeketh 1114  
 Finds the down pillow hard 106  
 till all that it foresees it 438  
 tongues in trees 48  
 too late that men betray 253  
 Fine a point, not to put too 497  
 and as fast as he can as 406  
 arts once divorcing themselves 179  
 by defect 209  
 copy of a good book cheap 773  
 feathers make fine birds 961  
 fellows some are, 574

Fine frenzy rolling, poet's eye in  
a 43  
glossy surface 253  
he may be just as 925  
house a master and a task for  
life 415  
how exquisitely 207  
manners need the support of  
fine manners in others 413  
passage particularly 235  
prosperity befall that 585  
puss gentleman 263  
so exacting so strange so 767  
thing to be father in law 288  
too a point to your wit 1043  
Inely touched spirits are not 35  
Fineness which a hymn affords  
136  
Finer form or lovelier face 308  
than the staple of his argument  
41  
Finery dressed out in all her 253  
Finger and thumb 'twixt 61  
freed from his ambitious 72  
in every pie 1035 1040  
more goodness in her little 192  
of a clock like the 265  
of God has planted 433  
on the place struck his 546  
pipe for fortune's 94  
pointed to the lips of Julia 133  
points to heaven whose silent  
302  
ring encompasseth thy 71  
slow and moving 103  
thou'lt cut thy 977  
wearing it on his little 1083  
whoso touched his 948  
writes and having writ 1019  
Fingers decays effacing 355  
dirty, 395  
four from death 1013  
he licks his 923  
of brass 804  
of the rain kiss the 915  
on one hand 534  
rude with forced 159  
scrawled words with careless  
845  
tapped the pane gentle 794  
ten gripped by 710  
than toes rather have 791  
through reverent 785  
touched him God's 469  
wandered idly and my 564  
weary and worn with 391  
were made before forks 192  
within two of death, 1013  
Fingers' end at his 125  
ends at my 13 54  
Fins comes when 649  
Finish the work we are in strive  
to 457  
what I begin 444  
Finished by such a she 57  
from the beginning master's  
work 611  
my course I have, 1122  
Finitude, man's terror at his own  
770  
Finney had a turnip 953  
Finnigin off ag in on ag'in gone  
ag'in, 805  
Fire a chilly man's 524  
alive keeping the seeds of 373  
and blow sit at my, 374

Fire and fever beyond the 736  
and through water through  
1104  
and water would run through  
34  
answers fire 67  
at close of day by the 1027  
bastion fringed with 468  
beginning of knowledge as is  
of light 378  
best of servants but what a  
master 378  
blaze up in combined 378  
books that you may carry to  
the 238  
burn and cauldron bubble 87  
burn low every 653  
burned while I was musing,  
1104  
burnt child dreads the 15  
cannot burn nor water drown  
it 1067  
careful with 677  
clean hearth a clear 323  
coals of on his head 1108  
1119  
cold performs the effect of  
150  
come holy 671  
compact of 106  
day fills his blue urn with 409  
doubt thou the stars are 92  
fantasy's hot 307  
fat is in the, 12  
fat shall be in the 1042  
fierce electric 806  
for winter's cold 894  
fretted with golden 92  
fringed with 468  
from beds of raging 150  
from the sun moon snatches  
her 81  
frying pan into the 16, 1034  
glass of liquid 290  
glow like sparks of 134  
hold still in His hottest, 1071  
I built her many a, 843  
if I can excluding the 1029  
in each eye 212  
in his bosom, 1106  
in his hand who can hold a  
59  
is dying in the grate, 574  
is the test of gold 991  
kneel when you light a, 794  
like green 923  
lips still touched with, 938  
little kindleth 1122  
little quickly trodden out, 70  
melt in her own 95  
most tolerable third party 515  
motion of a hidden 306  
my cat stay by the 917  
never from Hell's 867  
nodding by the 790  
not long life by the, 758  
now stir the 265  
O for a muse of, 66  
O love O 462  
of life, 326  
of spring 1018  
of thine some, 648  
one, burns out another's, 77  
other irons in the 971  
outlives the parent spark 366  
pillar of by night 1098

Fire pistol misses 255  
purge off the baser 149  
ruthless 586  
shirt of martyr in his 587  
sitting by a sea coal 64  
snatches from the sun 81  
source of motion 1032  
spark of that celestial 268  
sparkle the right Promethean  
41  
stood against my 99  
that once was singing gold 883  
that warms cold 1042  
those who favor 839  
three removes as bad as a 227  
to burn together in perpetual  
773  
to the Thames 246  
to warm to light 686  
touch the sacred 816  
treads upon 196  
turn from any 776  
two irons in the 129  
uneffectual 'gins to pale his 92  
we cannot kindle when we will  
the 546  
what was near 30  
when ready Gridley, 638  
with white laden 366  
without some smoke no, 16 23  
worshiped, 166  
you may sit by my 374  
y reke in our ashen olde 6  
Fires a remnant of their, 1050  
are dead on hearths and altars  
507  
burning keep the home, 824  
kindles false 304  
live their wonted 245  
of passion to light the 440  
religion veils her sacred 215  
that pass forest 827  
that scorch mark of, 444  
the tops of the eastern pines  
59  
to warm it kindle 568  
truth lend her noblest 351  
wake in our breast the living  
451  
Fire coals on the lagging 879  
Fired another Troy, 176  
the Ephesian dome, 193  
Fire escapes mal'eth bloom the  
929  
Fireflies gleam in the damp 841  
Firefly lamp by a 334  
Fire hearts sowed our furrows  
428  
Firelit homes clean beds and  
wives, 891  
Firelogs throwing on hearth  
freely the 983  
Fireside happiness 289  
howsoever defended, no 435  
is a great opiate 346  
king by your own 1033  
near one's own 1083  
to make a happy 286  
Fueworks somersaults and 937  
Firm endeavor with 638  
hands to grasp 803  
nerves shall never tremble 87  
of Grin and Barrett 733  
restraint praise the 933  
thy purpose 201  
to us seems so good

- Firmament fall to earth from 59  
 no fellow in the 82  
 now glowed the 152  
 o'erhanging 92  
 of the earth 433  
 on high the spacious 194  
 pitiless sapphire 666  
 showeth his handiwork 1103  
 stars in earth's 433  
 the sun in the 340  
 Firmer habit than before 271  
 Firmness in the right 291 457  
 of purpose 1017  
 Firm set earth thou sure and 85  
 First all at once and nothing 453  
 and best our 445  
 and last of all the songs 855  
 and the last 1123  
 be not the by whom the new  
 are tried 211  
 dark day of nothingness 355  
 day even and morn 154  
 he met her know how 481  
 he who shortened the labor  
 379  
 he wrought 5  
 human principle 65  
 I had thee 632  
 in banquets but last in fight  
 218  
 in everything one cannot be  
 961  
 in the hearts of his country  
 men 281  
 in war first in peace 281  
 invented sleep bless man who  
 510  
 joys of our heart 390  
 last love my 463  
 magnitude har of the 193  
 of the new party 478  
 on the scroll of Fame 512  
 step which costs 1053  
 sweet sleep 368  
 thing he weighed 345  
 thing let's kill all the lawyers  
 69  
 time does a thing for the 589  
 to breast the swelling tide 603  
 to fade away 590  
 to go which of us 603  
 to welcome 352  
 true gentleman 115  
 who came away 358  
 wife had given him 235  
 First born's breath, feels her 362  
 First-class fightin' man 781  
 Firstling of the infant year 141  
 Fir trees dark and high 390  
 Fish all is that cometh to net 15  
 and I was a 734  
 bought a little 846  
 cat would eat 14  
 crier, a Jew, 855  
 dinners will make a man  
 spring, 164  
 flesh nor good red herring  
 1039  
 game swims up stream 733  
 I caught biggest 698  
 in troubled waters 188  
 Jonah in the belly of the 1113  
 kettle of 623  
 leap like little 908  
 never lost a little 698  
 no ye're buying 310
- Fish nor flesh 13  
 not with this melancholy bait  
 44  
 only the game 733  
 pleasantest angling is to see  
 the 39  
 poets are like stinking 320  
 sensible swims down 865  
 sold for more than an ox 1003  
 spouts music 922  
 still left plenty of 733  
 that swim or swish 843  
 that talks 823  
 this will bite 39  
 to fry, other 1026 1041  
 what cat's averse to 243  
 with the worm man may 96  
 Fishes all the worse for the 454  
 little talk like whales 255  
 649  
 live in the sea how do the 106  
 men lived like 170  
 men first produced in 1005  
 that tupples in the deep 168  
 the two small 694  
 Fish ball one 555  
 Fisher's chorus note 288  
 life gallant 140  
 Fishermen on the beach 99  
 three Wynken Blynken and  
 Nod 872  
 Fishified how art thou, 79  
 Fishing may the east wind never  
 blow when he goes a 139  
 Fish like smell very ancient and  
 32  
 Fish shaped Paumanok 827  
 Fist instead of a stick 141  
 Fit and quality men to be min  
 isters 170  
 audience though few 153  
 for every change and chance  
 620  
 for the gods a dish 82  
 for treasons stratagems and  
 spoils 47  
 historic pride share her, 952  
 instruments 212  
 it with some better time 57  
 punishment the crime 624  
 's upon me now the 131  
 survive only the 844  
 to catch it 236  
 to hold a candle 221  
 Fits 't was sad by 248  
 Fitful fever after life's 86  
 Fitness of things eternal 229  
 Fitted him to a T 238  
 in arts, well 41  
 Fitter being sane than mad 490  
 Fittest place man can die 511  
 survival of the 448  
 Fitting of self rest is the 501  
 season is best 959  
 word He speeds still the 441  
 Five acts the just measure of a  
 play 180  
 before the age of, 1064  
 hundred friends, 265  
 hundred leads to five hundred  
 thousand 636  
 reasons we should drink 184  
 small leaves had failed to take  
 541  
 thousand a year on, 482  
 you're late 862
- Fives did fit her shoe 132  
 Five cent cigar a good 714  
 Five star final in the raw 934  
 Five thirty from Paddington 892  
 Five words long jewels 466  
 Fixed fate free will 150  
 figure for the time 103  
 like a plant 208  
 star name to every 40  
 Flag carry the, 394  
 death's pale 80  
 despairing fondness for 813  
 floats o'er the water 670  
 goes by as the 715  
 has braved a thousand years  
 327  
 has come back to Tennessee  
 569  
 here comes the 664  
 is companionship and country  
 itself 481  
 is full of stars 710  
 is known in every sea 394  
 is passing by 767  
 nail to the mast her holy 450  
 o' my land 813  
 of all that float senior 764  
 of breezes free 715  
 of England sure to find this  
 1061  
 of England the meteor, 328  
 of our union forever 405  
 of the free heart's hope 382  
 one land one heart one 452  
 spare your country's 443  
 stepped out for the 824  
 the embodiment of history 725  
 there is a national 480  
 to haul down the American  
 390  
 unfurled seemed to see our  
 442  
 with its stripes untarnished  
 821  
 yellow quarantine 925  
 Flags nothing but 641  
 were furled battle 464  
 Flagon out of an English 827  
 Flagstones hawthorns heave cold  
 905  
 Flail with a silver 888  
 Flakes were folding it gently 527  
 Flame, adding fuel to the 157  
 adore before the 928  
 burnt child craves the 912  
 cannot quench the 356  
 cleanly burial of the 671  
 from virtue flow pure 1021  
 God's breath upon the 1071  
 if you nurse a 328  
 is out since the 882  
 like wine like 889  
 love's devoted 336  
 love's holy, 322  
 mingled with, 570  
 nor public nor private 215  
 of freedom, 654  
 of the maple tree, 882  
 spark of immortal 890  
 strikes out, 725  
 swept the land like 779  
 tells in notes of, 309  
 that kindled the 857  
 that lit the battle's wreck 370  
 the gold like 629  
 where is the sea the cried 658

Flame the higher the 717  
 vanishes the 354  
 vital spark of heavenly 216  
 without heat rainbow without  
 color 551  
 words so full of subtle 129  
 Flames like thin 577  
 lives in the midst of 196  
 through their paly 67  
 war arrayed in 66  
 Flaming fatal climax 891  
 youth 95  
 Flanders fields though poppies  
 grow in 821  
 lost in 936  
 no such place as 698  
 received our yoke 146  
 swore terribly in 241  
 Flanged and battering tail 888  
 Flannel piece of scarlet 498  
 Flannels of the poor short and  
 simple 911  
 Flannelled fools with the 780  
 Flare the windy lights of autumn  
 673  
 Flash across blue ran the 493  
 born in the 736  
 is still the same its 404  
 of color beneath the sky  
 767  
 of intelligence 479  
 of lightning mirth is like a,  
 197  
 of the lightning 362  
 of unforeseen remembrance  
 807  
 Flashes in the world of thought  
 542  
 of merriment 97  
 of silence occasional 313  
 Flashing and golden car 891  
 brine oh give me the 502  
 Flat and unprofitable 90  
 as pancakes 116  
 burglary as ever was com-  
 mitted 40  
 despair our final hope is 149  
 I drop him 878  
 sea sunk in the 158  
 steam heated with no ventila-  
 tion 801  
 Flathouse roof linger on the 938  
 Flatter Neptune for his trident  
 76  
 Flattered being then most 82  
 to tears this aged man 383  
 whom all the world hath 22  
 Flatterers besieged by 213  
 from friends distinguish 180  
 he hates 82  
 Flatteries outlandish compli-  
 ments and lies 156  
 without winking damn treach-  
 erous 522  
 Flattering friends wooed by 315  
 painter a 252  
 tale hope tells a 395  
 unction to your soul 95  
 word, with a 722  
 Flattery and falsehood 949  
 and obsequiousness 272  
 be sure the salve of 699  
 imitation is the sincerest 333  
 is the food of fools 190  
 love of 198  
 more taken in by 1049

Flattery never lost on poet's ear  
 307  
 soothe cold ear of death 244  
 to name a coward 295  
 Flaunting extravagant quean  
 279  
 Flavor of an old pair of sox 714  
 of mild decay general 452  
 that aristocratic 607  
 Flaw in a donkey's will 453  
 it has no kind of 623  
 or stain with no 924  
 which is hidden 995  
 Flaws! what faults! what 649  
 Flax smoking 1112  
 Flea does all the harm he can  
 118  
 has smaller fleas 190  
 in his ear 127 1025  
 spring like a 164  
 that's a valiant 67  
 who had a goodly, 1058  
 Fleas Argos has the curse of  
 674  
 free from bugs and 972  
 good for a dog 687  
 great have little 190  
 little fleas have lesser 190  
 riseth with 137  
 that on him prey 190  
 that tease 811  
 Fleed him I 748  
 I waked she 162  
 like a passing thought 285  
 whose lights are 336  
 Fledge of green April's 933  
 Flee fro the prees 4  
 when no man pursueth 1108  
 Fleece put on your 982  
 was white as snow 362  
 Fleeces heavens are out in 576  
 of descending snows 218  
 trailed its ravelled 722  
 Fleeing to ocean after its life  
 501  
 Flees on feathered foot, 702  
 Fleet, all in the Downs the 205  
 is a glance of the mind 264  
 O little 459  
 of fishing boats, a 934  
 of stars is anchored 881  
 so long as we took care of our  
 197  
 that such sweet things should  
 be 632  
 Fleets are useless things 805  
 of iron framed 475  
 ten thousand 354  
 Fleeth the tyme 7  
 Fleeting as bubbles gay and 431  
 as 't is fair 343  
 guest please the 718  
 is the estate of man 1011  
 shibboleths 652  
 show this world is all a 336  
 sweetening little soul 1009  
 Flesh and blood can't bear it 221  
 and blood merely 900  
 and blood strong as 301  
 and the devil the world the  
 1127  
 character of all 1087  
 collop of thy own 14  
 come out of the 977  
 cut her off from thy 1125  
 fair and unpolluted 97 468

Flesh fowl or red herring 606  
 going the way of all 128  
 has dwindled where 936  
 his virgin sword 220  
 how art thou fishified 79  
 in the soul in the clod God  
 in the 486  
 is grass all 1112  
 is heir to the shocks that 93  
 is weak but the 1116  
 little breath little 1009  
 may suffer how much the 596  
 nor good red herring 13  
 of mine would God this 630  
 of my flesh 1097  
 of thy flesh 1033  
 shall ye not eat of their 1098  
 strange 166  
 take off my 313  
 that this too solid would melt  
 89  
 the spirit strives with 670  
 the way of all 128 493  
 this wandering 832  
 thorn in the 1121  
 tender to your lecheries 903  
 weariness of the 1110  
 what a change of 129  
 will not out of the 17  
 Fleshe a pound your owne, 256  
 Flesh disguise arrayed in some  
 new 833  
 Fleshed thy maiden sword 63  
 Flesh pots of Egypt return to  
 our 1035  
 when we sat by the 1098  
 Flexible, important principles  
 may be 457  
 Flexure necessity not for 75  
 Flies close mouth catches no  
 1036  
 in amber 111  
 molasses catches 700  
 of estate and sunneshine 135  
 on me there ain't no 699  
 preyed on half starved 262  
 summer will have its 412  
 the higher pitch 68  
 Flight attained by sudden 436  
 brighten as they take their  
 202  
 confused alarms of struggle  
 and 546  
 ended is the 1091  
 in his wild aery 157  
 into the wordless thy free, 537  
 love is conquered only by 1051  
 O time in your 595  
 of a bird 590  
 of a joke 590  
 of future days 150  
 of years unmeasured by the  
 306  
 put old cares to 619  
 put them all to 952  
 selfsame the selfsame way 44  
 the freedom of my soul 1051  
 thy certain 372  
 time's all devastating 1057  
 Flights, poetic 332  
 Flim flam stories mere, 1036  
 Fling away ambition 73  
 but a stone the giant dies 223  
 it back upon an earlier time  
 417  
 its ancient splendors 477

- Flings it a bone 592  
 Flint everlasting 79  
     the firmest 26  
     weariness can snore upon the 106  
 Flirtation depraves the appetite 551  
     that significant word 222  
 Flirtations with the moon 933  
 Flo was fond of Ebenezer 813  
 Float along the moonlit floor 418  
     between earth and heaven glories 425  
     double swan and shadow 298  
 Floating bulwark of our island 248  
     hair 600  
 Floats above the wrecks of time 640  
 Flock Christ's chosen 305  
     for every lamb for every, 453  
     however watched no 435  
     just to drive a to feed, 406  
     of geese charged upon a 952  
     of sheep that leisurely pass by 300  
     of sheep to have kept a 141  
     of thoughts Oh 907  
     pilgrim 403  
     shun the polluted 897  
     taunted wether of the 46  
 Flocks in ferny glens are feed ing 516  
     my father feeds his, 248  
     of them come 621  
 Flogging in schools 236  
 Flood and field accidents by 100  
     bridge that arched the 409  
     far murmur of the breaking 679  
     gently swelling 240  
     half our sailors swallow'd in the 71  
     is behind 676  
     leap into this angry 81  
     not properly born till 497  
     of mortal ills prevailing 1023  
     pass the 858  
     seems motionless as ice yon 208  
     taken at the 83  
     the matchless the great 929  
     the melancholy 71  
 Floods bathe in fiery 36  
     great flown from simple source 53  
     of love and light 452  
     of other being sweet 670  
     passions are likened best to 21  
     that are deepest 258  
     which are deepest 864  
 Flooding in the main comes si lent 519  
 Floor all that lies on the ocean s 910  
     curled up on the 644  
     float along the moonlit 418  
     forest's ferny 822  
     from the can rise alone, 348  
     his shadow on the 410  
     I have been given the 558  
     modest front of this small 165  
     nicely sanded, 251  
     of heaven is thick inlaid 47  
     reorganized upon the 900  
     scratching at the 754  
 Floor seems to have the 661  
     shadow lies floating on the 460  
     slimed Hell's worn 836  
     stone from the chancel 737  
     stood ninety years on the 601  
     unswept leave the 757  
     wrought its ghost upon the 460  
 Floors along the forest 757  
     footsteps on old 807  
 Florence or Venice not Milan of 926  
     ungriateful 354  
 Florist's triumph modern 569  
 Florus no mind to be a 1009  
 Flounder squat as a 1025  
 Flour back of the 731  
     of knighthode and of freedom 6  
     of wyfly patience 7  
     snowy 731  
 Flouries in the made of alle the 4  
     white and rede 4  
 Flourish in immortal youth 195  
     princes and lords may 250  
 Flourished whilst bloody treason 83  
 Flourisheth in every soil it 477  
 Flow aids in the ebb tide or 504  
     fault in its 651  
     gently sweet Afton 286  
     how well so e'er it 213  
     in one down eternity's river 503  
     in soft luxurious, 403  
     like thee could I 167  
     of soul feast of reason and, 213  
 Flowed and opened new foun tains numbers 393  
     the tide ebbd and, 437  
 Flower alike they're needful to the 423  
     an army's 737  
     and bee summer cometh with 370  
     and fruitage is the world 411  
     between the horses' feet and the wheel track 515  
     born to blush unseen 245  
     breaks like a 833  
     bright consummate 153  
     can say it 849  
     canst not stir a 749  
     cherish some 499  
     crimson of battle blooms 522  
     dear common 525  
     death lurks in every 342  
     every enjoys the air 295  
     every leaf and every 153  
     every opening, 199  
     glistering with dew 152  
     if life's a I choose my own 406  
     in heaven's high bower 281  
     in the crannied wall 467  
     is dry 309  
     is forgotten as a 883  
     it fell upon a little western 42  
     lightly like a 469  
     look like the innocent 84  
     lovely little is free 305  
     lowly as a 774  
     man a hedges 231  
     meanest that blows 302  
     near the lark's nest 304  
 Flower never loved a tree or 338  
     no stronger than a 107  
     of all his race 294  
     of collier aristocracy 735  
     of glorious beauty 179  
     of olden sanctities 556  
     of our young manhood 965  
     of perfect speech 735  
     of the field as a 1105  
     of wickedness 491  
     one no garland 137  
     or wearing stone or open eye 839  
     or weed love is a wild plant 797  
     pale and sweet a tiny 642  
     passing all wisdom or its fair est 417  
     pleasure like the midnight 334  
     proved a beauteous 78  
     safety pluck this 61  
     that grow'st beside the way 525  
     that once has blown 1019  
     that opens but at night 793  
     that sad embroidery wears 159  
     that seemed the very pattern 820  
     that smiles to day, 133, 368  
     the sculptured 372  
     the splendid 619  
     the summer's 108  
     thou the tree and I the, 623  
     tip tilted like the petal of a 470  
     to flower bee goes from, 1069  
     unblown a book unread, 568  
     up there came a 574  
     will bloom another year, 385  
     without perfume woman with out religion is 551  
     you are like a 1065  
     you might have sent 642  
 Flowers all the sweetest 24  
     and fruits of love, 358  
     appear on the earth 1110  
     are at my feet 383  
     are lovely love is flower like 317  
     are made of earthly 446  
     are painted in tints, 1084  
     are springing sweet 336  
     bitter o'er the 352  
     by the opening and folding 371  
     chaliced 105  
     crown old winter's head with 165  
     death of the 952  
     deck with fragrant 439  
     foam of 630  
     for color as 895  
     for your table buy some 909  
     green leaves with golden 597  
     have their sober use 646  
     have their time to wither, 370  
     however they bloom springs 983  
     I find the daisy dear, above all 1022  
     idler than the idlest 579  
     in her hair 710  
     in the garden meat in the hall 702

- Flowers in the mede all the 4  
 June reared that bunch of 485  
 most can raise the 467  
 no path of leads to glory 1046  
 nosegay of culled 1030  
 o' the forest are a' wede away  
 240 936  
 of all hue 152  
 of Friendship faded before the  
 836  
 of the town 936  
 of the valleys and the 889  
 of Thy heart 338  
 of transient fragrance 231  
 on the coffin 578  
 on the hills wild, 772  
 only treads on 294  
 promote friendship and social  
 amity 646  
 purple with vernal 159  
 say it with 821  
 she comes again with the 793  
 showers for the thirsting 366  
 shut of evening 154  
 silent above the her children  
 565  
 so beautiful when to the 658  
 so blue and golden 433  
 soil's fertility from wholesome  
 60  
 some bitter o'er the 352  
 soonest awake to the 334  
 sprang up to see 619  
 spring to blossom 444  
 sweeter in the air breath of  
 111  
 sweetest in all the world 634  
 that come and go of all the  
 612  
 that do best perfume the air  
 111  
 that fade, loved 668  
 that in the forest grew 24  
 that laugh to the summer's day  
 371  
 that skirt the eternal frost 316  
 they were radiant with glory  
 432  
 touch a hundred 916  
 we are the roadside 757  
 were mine all the 460  
 when spring unlocks the 342  
 white and red 4  
 whose names they bear 1083  
 with its all late 714  
 without fragrance no perfect  
 789  
 Flower bell fancy from a 488  
 Floweret blow rain drop makes  
 some 504  
 can endure the storm what  
 269  
 of the vale meanest 245  
 Flowerets that shine 433  
 Flower fed buffaloes 856  
 Flowery meads I would be in  
 140  
 meads in May 132  
 oratory he despised 200  
 Flowing cups pass swiftly round  
 168  
 cups remembered in 67  
 curves of beauty 444  
 fees and fat contentions 162  
 limb in pleasure drowns 225  
 with milk and honey 1098
- Flown from simple sources floods  
 have 53  
 with insolence and wine 148  
 Flows in fit words sense, 174  
 Floyd Ireson for his hard heart  
 443  
 Fluent men 806  
 tongue the only thing 278  
 Fluid as nature chaste affection  
 ate 537  
 Flunked and he never lied he  
 639  
 Flush as May, 95  
 in the sunset's, 833  
 Flushed and magnificent song  
 693  
 Flushes have their laurels 428  
 Flushing his brow 383  
 Flute a boxwood 693  
 bore to the man with the 685  
 high and silver 922  
 listen to a 910  
 of Arcady many a 468  
 played on a silver 664  
 Flutes and drums spring's first,  
 887  
 and soft recorders 149  
 broken 807  
 of April hear the, 755  
 of Greece 634  
 to the tune of 104  
 Flutter round my door wave and  
 418  
 Fluttered your Volscians in Cori  
 oli 76  
 Fluttering about the fruit trees  
 621  
 Fly a tiny metal insect pin 683  
 betimes then 141  
 busy curious thirsty 223  
 from pleasure I 232  
 is hell which way I 151  
 not yet t is just the hour 334  
 O could I I'd fly with thee 276  
 or I can run I can 158  
 poor harmless 77  
 said a spider to a 394  
 shell must break before the  
 bird can 471  
 that sips treacle 205  
 those that may fight again,  
 143  
 to him I may not 672  
 to others that we know not of  
 93  
 to the desert fly with me 338  
 which way shall I 151  
 within a bead of amber 112  
 would not kill a 331  
 Flyeth how fierce soe'er it 480  
 Flyin' fishes play where the 782  
 Flying chariot 267  
 cloud 588  
 Dutchman they who see 675  
 feather 631  
 hour wait for love one 691  
 trapeze man on the 640  
 Fly wheel of society habit the,  
 662  
 Foam far beneath the tainted  
 375  
 house of 916  
 is amber whose, 166  
 long furrows of 712  
 mist and cloud and 588  
 o'er the dark sea's 503
- Foam of flowers 630  
 of perilous seas 383  
 on the river like the 308  
 passes like the 834  
 the cruel crawling, 523  
 too full for sound and 472  
 whiter grows the 668  
 wiped away the weeds and 408  
 Foam bell more or less of no con  
 sequence 548  
 Foaming lips of inebriated virtue  
 635  
 Fodder is in the shock, 697  
 Foe Byzantium's conquering  
 299 353  
 censure from a 219  
 dare molest no 950  
 grim death my son and, 150  
 heat not a furnace for your 72  
 if love shall conquer 815  
 in strife with many a valiant  
 626  
 is faithful know that every,  
 919  
 learned to treat my 965  
 let in the 156  
 manly give me the 293  
 meet the insulting 280  
 my dearest 117  
 never slumbering 453  
 no friend who never made a  
 471  
 overcome but half his, 149  
 quarrel with the 820  
 that comes with fearless eyes  
 764  
 the they come 352  
 to favouritism 727  
 to love unrelenting 225  
 to make one worthy man my  
 213  
 to meet the insulting 80  
 was it a friend or 577  
 where breathes the 382  
 with his feet to the 327  
 without hate friend without  
 treachery 599  
 Foes beat down baffling 547  
 chief of 865  
 comfort friends and 254  
 friendly counsel cuts off many  
 68  
 his chest against the 248  
 his fellest earthly, 735  
 judge a man by his 727  
 laugh at any but 214  
 long inveterate 174  
 must have made 504  
 proclaim his courage 173  
 their friends, make 425  
 thrice he routed all his, 176  
 two of human happiness, 1064  
 we were fierce to our 390  
 Foe's desolation 332  
 Foeman death is no 896  
 foot of 1073  
 Foeman's bride be our 306  
 frown, 474  
 Foemen in the fray 771  
 worthy of their steel 308  
 Fog and fire shipwreck and col  
 lision 834  
 betwixt us and the sun 719  
 comes on little cat feet 854  
 comes through 858  
 in my throat to feel the 489

- Fog like a thick midnight 170  
men who live above the 522  
or fire by lake or fen 158  
that may not lift 926  
Foggy cloud sits in a 87  
Foibles misery from our 275  
Fold curtain's mystic 644  
entered that beautiful 798  
like the wolf on the 356  
rose with sweets in every 453  
within its magic 630  
Folds blending your 813  
where it hath lain 789  
Folded arms lord of 41  
blooms o'er 696  
glory of his wings 922  
in our infancy 572  
mates, from their 756  
orbs would open 626  
seven fondly 642  
wing 888  
Folding of the hands 1106  
Folio whole volumes in 41  
Folk advise not wayside 784  
as poor as they 792  
dance like a wave 791  
drinking the gospels in, 891  
I write about all the 784  
of all queerest 734  
should carry bright 923  
that depend on us 872  
to goon on pilgrimages 5  
who lived in Shakespeare's day  
621  
with friendly faces 875  
Folks ain't got no right 820  
ancestors good kind of 278  
at home far from the old 567  
expect a street parade 849  
got taking me for him 630  
never understand folks they  
hate 527  
out in front that I jar, 845  
say our lives is grand 870  
went to bed the big 667  
were growing old 702  
Folkes count o'er their youthful  
309  
may cease with their youth  
239  
teach us not others' 465  
'tis by our, 659  
that themselves commit, 45  
youthful 309  
Follow as the night the day, 91  
the king else wherefore born  
470  
the vision 864  
to the last gasp 48  
Followers to advance her, 28  
Following his plough 297  
take to where He leads 609  
Follows but for form 98  
she draws him yet she 436  
Folly a tale of 608  
according to his 1108  
another man's 785  
as it flies shoot, 206  
asks the why and wherefore  
406  
brood of 160  
but vanity cured of every  
1054  
even in pleasantry 1017  
fool serviceable according to  
his 726
- Folly forts of 547  
grow romantic if 209  
has not fellow his 743  
in all of every age 1050  
ineluctable problem of human  
871  
into sin can glide 309  
is all they've taught me 336  
is at full length 204  
is worth a good 791  
mirth can into glide 309  
no soul exempt from 1028  
of others the irritating 746  
of the age some rooted 1050  
or urbanity from 390  
shielding men from the effects  
of 581  
shun'st the noise of 160  
stays and genius goes, 409  
stoops to 899  
that seeks through evil good  
443  
the slightest, 48  
to be wise 243  
to tell women truth 507  
when lovely woman stoops to  
253  
Follye of people 10  
Fond affection thou hast my  
388  
and wayward thoughts 296  
caress naught but weakness in  
522  
deceiver 252  
for what they have not 106  
imagination so fair to 303  
kiss and then we sever 225  
never prove so 80  
of quoting Homer 819  
of uttering platitudes 623  
recollection presents them to  
view 348  
sheep quiet and few 406  
to rule alone, man too 213  
to shew our clothes 199  
too for idle scorning 447  
tyrant late the 847  
unalterably and pesteringly,  
472  
Fonder of my staff I'm growing  
509  
Fondest hope decay seen my 338  
hopes would not decay 590  
our boast 386  
Fondly do we hope fervently do  
we 457  
folded seven 642  
Food and drink with moderate  
pleasant 1049  
and fire for winter's cold 894  
as it comes take 923  
as luscious as locusts 101  
at noon he bounded out for  
515  
between two kinds of 1021  
crops the flowery 207  
for powder 63  
for unattainable 890  
give us better 496  
harmless sport and simple con  
tent with 479  
his was glory 401  
human nature's daily 299  
hungry man's 524  
if there's a 908  
minds not craving for 280
- Food nothing to eat but 729  
of fools flattery s the 190  
of love if music be the 53  
of sweet and bitter fancy 51  
of sweetly uttered knowledge  
27  
one man's is another's poison  
132  
pined and wanted 295  
rapture and response of 887  
rats and mice have been Tom's  
99  
stomach and no 65  
that appeases hunger 1042  
that dead men eat 650  
to furnish him 700  
was dear 917  
Fool a fool gret 3  
all of the people can not 457  
almost at times the 900  
and jester white hairs ill be  
come a 66  
and knows not is a 706  
and still vainly is a 1066  
answer a 1108  
as he was as much a 1037  
at forty is a fool indeed 201  
be merciful to me a 659  
believed a 881  
brains enough to make a of  
himself 704  
can nought be stille 4  
contents that God is not, 583  
describe a 775  
difference between a wise per  
son and a 979  
doth think he is wise the 51  
dulness of the 47  
every inch that is not 174  
every will be meddling 1107  
from the next they said 930  
gudgeon for this 44  
hath said there is no God 362  
1103  
he is a 966  
his whole life he is a 481  
hold his tongue let a 990  
in every age 214  
in the forest I met a 49  
is counted wise when he hold  
eth his peace 1107  
is man greatest 1050  
knows himself to be a, 51 201  
laughter of the 1109  
hes here 783  
man at thirty suspects himself  
a 201  
may eek a wys man ofte gyde  
4  
me no fools 947  
me to the top of my bent they  
95  
more hope of a 1108  
more knave than 31 1037  
motley 49  
must now and then be right  
263  
no creature smarts so little as  
a 213  
old doting 131 1001  
old man who will not laugh is  
a 769  
one draught makes him a  
54  
only good for, 1045  
outlives in fame the pious 193

Fool plague on the 1050  
 play the 326  
 resolved to live a 129  
 said my muse to me 27  
 some of the people 457  
 south border couplet 895  
 that eats till he is sick 577  
 the more I 48  
 there is more hope of a 1108  
 there was a 779  
 thinks better of a gilded 115  
 though he be a 181  
 thought I was just a crazy 934  
 to fame nor yet a 213  
 to make me merry 51  
 to manage a 785  
 what first invented kissing  
 192  
 when he holdeth his peace  
 1107  
 with judges 215 263  
 you damned old 875  
 Fools a judge amongst 215 263  
 admire men of sense approve  
 211  
 are my theme, 351  
 at the wicket flannelled 780  
 best are a little wise 118  
 by heavenly compulsion 98  
 call nature what I call God  
 491  
 chronicle small beer and suckle  
 101  
 contest for forms of govern-  
 ment 208  
 decoyed into our condition 182  
 eternally they are 886  
 fool me no 947  
 flattery's the food of 190  
 for arguments use wagers 142  
 gladly suffer 1121  
 gladly to suffer 811  
 greatest oft most satisfied  
 1050  
 in all tongues are called 51  
 in idle wishes 280  
 in Paradise no 668  
 into a circle call 48  
 learn only in school of experi-  
 ence 227  
 let them use their talents 54  
 like you we thrive on 216  
 little wise are the best 118  
 make a mock at sin 1107  
 measure themselves greedy  
 814  
 my lord it is a world of 472  
 never failing vice of 210  
 of nature 91  
 old men know young men are  
 28  
 only good for 1045  
 or foes laugh at any but, 214  
 paradise of 79 151 280  
 print it and shame the 212  
 profit less by wise men 998  
 rush in where angels fear to  
 tread 71 212  
 scarecrows of beacons of wise  
 men 564  
 should be so deep-contempla-  
 tive 49  
 simpleton sages and reasoning  
 335  
 still take for that 749  
 supinely stay, 280

Fools that crowd thee so 168  
 the privilege of 1050  
 the way to dusty death lighted  
 88  
 these mortals be what 43 990  
 to be wise among 995  
 to fill the world with 581  
 to take and break 703  
 twenty seven millions mostly  
 379 472  
 unfit to be alive 754  
 who came to scoff 175 251  
 who roam they are 226  
 wise men avoided the fault of  
 998  
 with the time thus we play the  
 64  
 words are the money of 132  
 young men think old men 28  
 Fools bolt is soon shot 16  
 most artful part is the 1038  
 paradise 607  
 take 25  
 Fools' experiments I love 449  
 Fooled with hope 178  
 Foolery a little governs the  
 world 130  
 that wise men have 47  
 walks about the orb 55  
 Fooles and children cannot lie 15  
 bolt is soon shot 16  
 Foolish and so false so 185  
 fears of what might pass  
 955  
 like you better 901  
 little maiden 653  
 or though you be wise be 846  
 questions answer 1083  
 ruin the 995  
 tears would flow 583  
 thing never says a 184  
 thing to make a long prologue  
 1125  
 things to confound the wise  
 1120  
 too for a tear 316  
 whistling of a name 168  
 Foolishness allowed indulgence in  
 such 522  
 Foot a pretty 1057  
 and hand go cold 20  
 before the better 58  
 chancellor's 130  
 equal with his eye wishing his  
 70  
 for foot hand for hand 1098  
 has music in 't 270  
 in chaos gloom 544  
 in the grave one 131 1001  
 is on my native heath my 310  
 it's trod though under 548  
 less prompt 547  
 more light step more true 308  
 no rest for the sole of her 1097  
 nor hand moving not 757  
 of a conqueror lie at the proud  
 58  
 of foeman tread 1073  
 of ground kingdoms in a 928  
 of time noiseless 53 294  
 on the stair light 8,0  
 on the table your 778  
 one in sea and one on shore  
 38 256  
 one in the grave 131  
 print of a naked, 187

Foot put forward your best 58  
 set his light little 804  
 shall slide no 957  
 so light a 79  
 sole of our 116 131  
 stranger's 552  
 to the north head to the south  
 1068  
 to the sole of his, 39  
 unwearied thy 371  
 upon a worm needlessly sets  
 266  
 with equal 983  
 youth now flees on feathered  
 702  
 Football captain Sir Stafford  
 Cripps 909  
 life but a game at 309  
 of destiny 551  
 Foothold sure one more 889  
 Footman hold my coat seen the  
 eternal 900  
 Footmen whisper have a banana  
 937  
 Footprint in the sod 758  
 Footprints on the sands of time  
 433  
 walking in human 589  
 when the days are wet 665  
 Footstep falls soft the 424  
 gleams and where thy 460  
 never strayed furthest 771  
 Footsteps airy 421  
 come with doves' 1079  
 he hath turned home 307  
 hurrying 818  
 in the sea 266  
 may roam though the 511  
 of a throne 22  
 pressing on of many 497  
 remembered on old floors 807  
 stray lest my 549  
 willing meeting here 345  
 Footstool the earth my 207  
 Fop some proud 226  
 the solemn 263  
 For to admire and for to see 782  
 Forbearance ceases to be a virtue  
 259  
 Forbid God 1119  
 it almighty God 270  
 Forbidden tree fruit of that 148  
 Forbids to crave my mind 20  
 Force and road of casualty 45  
 and sequence terms of 731  
 because persuasion fails 491  
 elemental 726  
 enormous 412  
 evolution is not a 641  
 faith the one great 695  
 impostor employs 950  
 is mighty I know some 888  
 is no remedy 478  
 knowledge more than equiva-  
 lent to 232  
 may reap what you 1035  
 mightiest practical 678  
 more by art than 219  
 naturally lose their 949  
 no can stretch a cord 375  
 of arms, by 256  
 of beauty seems right by 409  
 430  
 of his own merit makes his  
 way 7  
 of illusion the 1081



- Force of nature 175  
 of temporal power 46  
 of the wind 753 962  
 of words by the rooi  
 outside ourselves beneficent  
 738  
 patient 466  
 shall have spent its novel 464  
 some mighty 820  
 some plastic 647  
 to shape it 471  
 tyrant 576  
 unite if then 219  
 who overcomes by 149  
 youth full of grace fascination  
 535  
 Forces by united 1049  
 economic and social 641  
 of American civilization tri  
 umph over 755  
 politics a struggle of 636  
 Forced by fate 177  
 from their homes 250  
 Foreible are right words 1102  
 Feeble 65  
 Forcibly if we must 319  
 Fordoes me quite makes me or  
 103  
 Forefathers had no other books  
 69  
 of the hamlet 244  
 our rude 590  
 think of your 291  
 Forefended spheres music of 556  
 Forefinger of all time 466  
 of an alderman 77  
 Foregone conclusion 103  
 Forehead and the little ears 808  
 cool keep your 875  
 in the middle of her 440  
 lowers instantly your 240  
 of the frowning skies 1032  
 of the morning sky 159 1032  
 on deaths fearful 658  
 resting in the 938  
 the godlike 305  
 upon his 808  
 Foreheads villanous low 33  
 Foreign aid of ornament 224  
 collision to avoid 328  
 hands by 217  
 language value of 740  
 office where everybody is a  
 gentleman 906  
 things 172  
 travel ought to soften preju  
 dices 571  
 troop landed in my country  
 230  
 Foreigners spell better 615  
 two things which invite 1051  
 Foreknowledge absolute 150  
 will and fate 150  
 Forelock grasp should by the  
 1058  
 time by the 26  
 Foremast drooping at the, 925  
 Foremost files of time 464  
 man of all this world 83  
 to defend, 352  
 Forequarters at the captain's  
 600  
 Foresaw sees what he 300  
 Foreseen ordained decreed 777  
 Foresees till all that it finds  
 438  
 Forespent night of sorrow 165  
 Forest by slow stream 318  
 fires as in 827  
 floors along the 757  
 flowers o' the are a wede  
 away 240  
 king never became a 847  
 met a fool in the 49  
 primeval this is the 435  
 wolves in the 565  
 Forests are rended when 309  
 enchanted filled with magic  
 dreams 831  
 let me court the rivers and 982  
 noises that old houses and  
 hold 928  
 of the night in the 281  
 sublimity of primeval 449  
 which shake in the wind 590  
 Forest's ferny floor 822  
 Foresters Diana's 60  
 Forest green cousin of the 385  
 Forest nymphs are heading fern  
 and flower 590  
 Foretaste of death 1064  
 of the resurrection 1064  
 Foretells happiness their har  
 mony 460  
 Foretold by prophet bards 477  
 that danger lurks within are  
 70  
 Forever and a day 51  
 and forever farewell, 84  
 and on earth will be 378  
 bright a quenchless star 393  
 death and that vast 523  
 fallen arise or be 148  
 fare thee well 356  
 fortune wilt thou prove 225  
 his time is 167  
 honoured forever mourned  
 219  
 known to be 167  
 now and 341  
 singing as they shine, 194  
 still forever, 356  
 strange 568  
 take into the vast, 659  
 that no life lives 632  
 thou art gone and, 308  
 'tis a single word 590  
 yesterday to-day and 1122  
 Forever never never forever 434  
 Fore warned fore armed 1039  
 Forfeit all the souls that were  
 36  
 fair renown 307  
 Forefyture, this shall be the 256  
 Forgave the offence, 177  
 Forges quit not their 736  
 Forget all time with thee 152  
 and forgive 99  
 and forgive that we did you  
 wrong 860  
 and smile 587  
 as to, what human frailty is  
 386  
 at times with advantage 987  
 can this fond heart 388  
 courage to 582  
 dream that I 632  
 expedient sometimes to, 987  
 forgive 653  
 good to forgive best to 492  
 knew we should both 633  
 lest we, 780  
 Forget me go 365  
 never never can 389  
 nor that sunrise never failed  
 619  
 old Ireland I'll not 432  
 six counties overhung with  
 smoke 608  
 taught me at last to thee 587  
 that I remember 632  
 the human race that I might  
 354  
 thee 395  
 thee O Jerusalem 1106  
 thyself to marble 160  
 Forgetful be not to entertain  
 strangers 220  
 blessed are the 1080  
 Forgetfulness anodyne of regret  
 774  
 mercy of 794  
 not in entire 301  
 of affliction there is a 1124  
 of sleep 26  
 prey to dumb 245  
 steep my senses in 65  
 sweets of 269  
 Forget me not and said 658  
 the blue bell 385  
 Forget me not of the angels 435  
 Forgets the truly loved never  
 335  
 Forgetting a sleep and a 301  
 could be willed if 575  
 if this thou call st 395  
 more and more 575  
 the world 216  
 Forgive best to forget good to  
 492  
 divine to 211  
 forget and 99  
 me not! hate me 689  
 our enemies 113  
 our friends 113  
 the crime 394  
 Forgiven by Christ in heaven the  
 sin 431  
 Forgiveness awkwardness has no  
 414  
 but to speak 763  
 finds its home 690  
 is better than revenge 1013  
 one step from toleration to  
 716  
 to the injured 178  
 Forgot and all the rest 107  
 are we so soon 579  
 by the world 216  
 for which he toiled 107  
 in the hatred of a minute 459  
 propos d as things 212  
 should auld acquaintance be  
 286  
 thou art not 448  
 what we have been we have  
 531  
 when by thy side 364  
 Forgotten dreams glimpses of  
 462  
 even by God 484  
 lore curious volume of, 460  
 man 654 876  
 melody like a 582  
 my kiss 633  
 nothing new except what is  
 1061  
 the inside of a church 62

Forgotten the names of their  
founders 147  
Fork drive nature out, with a  
924 985  
Forks fingers made before, 192  
Forked mountain 105  
Form a new and clear 1087  
all matter is indifferent to, 144  
and colour and grow to 533  
and feature face and limb 630  
and feature outward 317  
and follows but for 98  
and moving admirable in 92  
and pressure show his 94  
assume a visible 1081  
cliff that lifts its awful 251  
combination and a, 95  
divine, the human 220  
finer or lovelier face 308  
from off my door take thy  
460  
give this well beloved 671  
glass of fashion and mould of  
93  
had yet not lost 149  
he wears what 662  
is the cage and sense the bird  
649  
lick it into 122  
lifeless 511  
of government our 970  
of government the Republican  
581  
of life and light 355  
of manliest beauty 274  
of mingled mist and light 439  
or formula of peace all seek  
some 726  
so fair that like the air 405  
spoiled the 1030  
stuffs vacant garments with  
his 58  
was ponderous and his step  
437  
we are borrowers to use or  
480  
yielding metal flow d to human  
214  
Forms more real than living man  
367  
mould it into heavenly 452  
no moral need 441  
of ages passed away 423  
of ancient poets 317  
of faith 471  
of government fools contest  
for 208  
of life and feeling 934  
of life arise some 504  
of things unknown 43  
or crosses or books no 558  
power by means of 1081  
unseen their dirge is sung by  
247  
vents in mangled 49  
Formal cut beard of 50  
Formalism is the hall mark 862  
Formation of right habits 542  
Formed by thy converse 209  
Former living talked of my 681  
Formost in battle was Mary Am  
bree 257  
Formula for complete happiness  
773  
Formulas clear myself of cants  
and 378

Forrest flowres that grew in,  
24  
Forsake me do not 180  
not an old friend, 1124  
Forsaken I feel like one 573  
not seen the righteous, 1104  
when he is 390  
Forswear thin potatoes 65  
Forsworn that so sweetly were  
37  
Fort nor armed host 954  
Forts of folly, 547  
no need of arsenals or 434  
Forth we went a gallant band  
455  
wherefore come ye in triumph  
401  
your rout send a joyous shout  
401  
Fortitude and delicacy all a man  
has of 705  
of mind great, 233  
Fortress and my deliverer my  
1100  
built by nature 59  
house of every man is his 21  
is a faithful heart 747  
is less threatened 1068  
mighty is our God 1023  
my refuge and my 1105  
of his 'stablish't soul 735  
Fortunous circumstances 310  
concourse of atoms 187  
concurrence 254  
Fortune and to fame unknown  
245  
architect of his own 111 981  
as she list do 1020  
be bereft of 682  
beguiling, 240  
brings in some boats not  
steer'd 106  
carves out his own 1033  
crested 267  
Dame is a fickle gipsy 406  
distinction of birth or 1061  
doth give too much to many  
29  
down can cast my 30  
easy to get a favour from  
987  
fair deserves not any 1022  
fill thy sail if 267  
flatters when 58  
forever wilt thou prove 225  
good night smile once more  
turn thy wheel 98  
great commandress 28  
hath cruelly scratched 53  
hath divers ways 28  
here would try 693  
hostages to 109  
I care not 225  
in disgrace with 107  
insults of 229  
is a god 963  
is a great slavery a great 991  
is blind 111  
is like glass 987  
is like the market, 110  
is on our side when 987  
leads on to 83  
leaves some door open 1034  
may have a better success  
1033  
may ill never pry 886

Fortune means to men most  
good 58  
method of making a 246  
modern result of private in  
formation 724  
most dejected thing of 99  
mould of a man's 111  
never come with both hands  
full will 65  
not easy to keep a favour from,  
987  
not satisfied with one calamity  
987  
out of suits with 48  
prospereth whom 963  
railed on Lady 49  
sends gifts that 664  
slings and arrows of outra  
geous 93  
smiles wher 30 986  
such as I've enjoyed 1076  
to prey at 102  
told O man thy 681  
tugged with 86  
unwilling to mix my 181  
use you hard an' sharp 284  
vicissitudes of 271  
virtues to sustain good 1043  
wafted thousands to 496  
watcheth o'er our lives 967  
well favoured man gift of 39  
wishes to destroy whom 990  
you and will agree 508  
Fortunes battles sieges 100  
cannot tell man's 966  
carry Caesar and his 1000  
father's 128  
hazard of new 57  
he will vote away 573  
lest you may mar your 98  
lie within you what 687  
lives and sacred honour 273  
low hearts high and 906  
manners turn with 209  
my pride fell with my 48  
of the British race 921  
parcel of their 104  
ready to try our 65  
seekers and makers of great  
795  
to seek their 52  
Fortune's buffets and rewards 94  
calms no chance of 30  
champion thou 57  
chances 404  
changes in our face 180  
dole by silly 931  
end too straight for 429  
finger pipe for 94  
furious fickle wheel 67  
ice prefers to virtue's land 173  
power not now in 142  
sharp adversities 4  
yoke 70  
Fortunate at best but 969  
deserve to be called 975  
habit by a 345  
isle abode of the blest 982  
Isles safely reach the 435  
they who though once only  
915  
Fortunatus wishing-cap of 299  
Forty centuries look down 1060  
days and forty nights 1097  
fat fair and 178  
feeding like one 297

- Forty fool at is a fool indeed 203  
   knows it at 201  
   minutes about the earth in 42  
   pounds a year rich at 250  
   stripes save one 1121  
   year wait till you come to 481  
   years old 454  
 Forty odd befell at 392  
 Forum in the middle of the 984  
   voice of the 889  
 Forward and frolic glee 308  
   as occasion offers 1012  
   nor behind no longer 443  
   the ages roll 594  
   those behind cried 400  
 Fossils in Portland stone 819  
   who are they 795  
 Foster child of silence 383  
 Foster nurse of nature is repose  
   our 99  
 Foster's songs in the world's  
   choir 711  
 Fotching him to his own 639  
 Fou for weeks thegither 287  
 Fought a good fight 1122  
   a long hour 63  
   all his battles o'er again 176  
   and bled in freedom's cause  
   294  
   the better fight 153  
   we ve, the Bear before 562  
 Foul and pestilent congregation  
   of vapours 92  
   as Vulcan's stithy 94  
   oyster pearl in your 51  
   play 90  
   to fair from 30  
   weather lieth not in a shower  
   132  
 Foulest letters write fair words  
   in 65  
 Foulness of their fate 892  
   rather than because of its  
   own 975  
 Found best gift my latest 153  
   both adventuring both 44  
   make a note of when 496  
   myself famous 361  
   no tongue my songs that 444  
   only on the stage 360  
   pity in his tenderness 626  
   respectable when was genius  
   431  
   the companion I never 514  
 Foundation conquest has no  
   1054  
   no sure set on blood 58  
   of comradeship laid in youth  
   739  
   of morals and legislation 222  
   resting on economic 1086  
   stone of American liberty, 830  
 Foundations earth's 744  
   loosen old 855  
   of all states chief 1023  
 Founded that it be securely 1057  
   upon a rock 1114  
 Foundered galleons 851  
 Founders of civilization 340  
   the pyramids have forgotten  
   the names of their, 147  
 Founding hospital carried to  
   the 1055  
 Found'st me poor at first and  
   keep'st me so, 252
- Fount God the eternal 1023  
   more bright than crystal 983  
   of joy's delicious springs 352  
 Fountain and a shrine a 460  
   by a forest side 149  
   ere it flows 364  
   heads and pathless groves 144  
   "I have" is a 676  
   like the bubble on the 308  
   of industry choke the 340  
   of life in every creature 476  
   of sweet tears a heart the 297  
   of tears stem the great 676  
   of wit 352  
   overflows for every flock 453  
   pitcher broken at the 1110  
   rise like a 463  
   stealing forth 645  
   stirr'd like a 75  
   stream and sea at once 306  
   troubled is like a 52  
   yet unsealed 568  
 Fountains Africa's sunny 343  
   careless flowing 583  
   in intelligent 572  
   in the human heart opened  
   new 393  
   large streams from little 292  
   of my hidden life 411  
   of the Nile show me the 412  
 Fountain's murmuring wave 269  
   silvery column 317  
 Four be the things 918  
   descending degrees of drunken  
   ness 1068  
   larks and a wren 499  
   little foxes 904  
   rogues in buckram 62  
   seasons 385  
   seasons of the year 915  
   speeches 550  
   square walls home's not 418  
   walls I have my own 382  
   winds of the heaven 1113  
   years old of being only 911  
 Four in hand the fiery 319  
 Four legged brain 858  
 Fourscore years, numbered more  
   than 438  
   years wind him up for 178  
 Four square to all the winds 467  
 Fourteen hundred years ago 60  
 Fourth estate of the realm 397  
   estate the stupendous 377  
   person born is a Chinaman  
   every 943  
 Foutra for the world 65  
 Fowles smale maken melodye 5  
 Fox and the pack 807  
   cannot reach the grapes 137  
   from his lair 397  
   the tailless 635  
   went out a 951  
   when he had lost his tail 122  
 Fox's skin patch it with the 998  
 Foxes have holes 1114  
   saw their mother go 904  
   that spoil the vines 1110  
 Fox terriers have more original  
   sin 745  
 Fraction of a product, 380  
 Fractions, life made of minute  
   318  
 Fragile dewdrop a 384  
   kingdom, Athens a 903  
   skiff attains the shore 640
- Fragment of a ballad sure to meet  
   you 589  
   torn out of his heart 908  
 Fragments gather up the 1118  
   of a once glorious union 341  
   of civilization 937  
   of steak chases 923  
   practice old lovely 854  
 Fragmentary blue make so much  
   of 839  
 Fragrance backward cast no  
   578  
   ere it gives forth 592  
   from the lilies straying 375  
   of the earth 1090  
   placed beside a rose and caught  
   its 560  
   plants while they grow bestow  
   no 252  
   smells to heaven 226  
   such as never clings 915  
   transient 231  
 Fragrant limes 396  
   most when crushed 109  
   posies thousand 31  
   still faintly 828  
   the fertile earth 152  
 Fraud cat en I wasn't a 792  
 Frail a thing is man so 947  
   and erring men tales of 907  
   blood 56  
   I am how 1104  
 Frailities from their dread abode  
   245  
   truce with rosy 576  
 Frailty forget what human is  
   386  
   from the organ pipe of 58  
   of a man 109  
   of the mind 193  
   subsist human 1038  
   thy name is woman 90  
 Frame a shining 194  
   giant 372  
   of nature the whole 194  
   of shining golden hair 665  
   orbs of heavenly 27  
   provides a starry 795  
   quit this mortal 216  
   rapture smitten 327  
   the essence of every picture  
   827  
   this goodly the earth, 92  
   this universal 110 176  
   tremble for this lovely 326  
   was dust nor that his 584  
   whatever stirs this mortal 316  
 Framed in prodigality of nature  
   71  
   strange fellows nature hath 43  
   to make women false 101  
 France and England best thing  
   between 417  
   autumn in 197  
   beloved of every soul 779  
   by the laws of, 1050  
   famed in all great arts 545  
   has been deprived, 1061  
   has more need of me, 1060  
   her giant limbs uprear'd 316  
   I get my waistcoats from  
   1076  
   ill unto the realm of 1022  
   in one easy lesson 923  
   in the light of evening 424  
   is invaded 1060

- France king of went up the hill 950  
leave their bones in 67  
managed so well in 644  
march forever from 930  
never go to 390  
nothing is changed in 1092  
of President Thiers 906  
order this matter better in 242 644  
ready to quit 1061  
St Dennis was for 258  
they'll swear to that in 406  
threatening 173  
unathletic 906  
unfold the hily for 642  
ye sons of 1059  
Frank elemental force is ruthlessly 726  
haughty rash 425  
Franklin's quiet memory 357  
Franklyn's dogge leped over a style 350  
Frantic the lover all as 43  
though the blast is 667  
Fraternity of strangers 1069  
of the Henpecked 197 358  
Fratricidal slaughter no 686  
Fraud notorious by base 991  
Frauds first and worst of all 506  
have an interest 788  
Fraught swell bosom with thy 103  
Fray beginning of a 17  
foemen in the 771  
latter end of a 63  
lawsuits and the reckless 984  
mingled in the 504  
rode from the bloody 659  
Irayd more then hurt 12  
Grayed and soiled and torn wings 50 633  
Freakish young zephyr palm yourself off as a, 660  
youth 265  
Free and whole keep me 853  
as air love 216  
as nature first made man 178  
battle for the 363  
but sorrow's purse is 565  
costs me to be 868  
days have been so wondrous 201  
fain have her 575  
fighters lovers spenders 1085  
from fear that reigns 435  
from hope and fear set 632  
from scars arms unstained and 517  
God wills us 272  
hath made our nation 451  
homestead of the 442  
kind mate with my 886  
land of the 332  
let us die to make men 522  
my remembrance is very 55  
nature's grace 225  
no one can be till all are free 581  
show himself too 933  
soil free men free speech Fre mont 945  
spirit of mankind 371  
till thou at length art 452  
to think or act 612  
Free trade is not a principle 419  
trade the greatest blessing 397  
truth shall make you 1118  
use of my understanding 322  
we must be or die 298  
will fixed fate 150  
will hostile empires Necessity and 378  
will is strong is the soul 545  
freed from his ambitious finger 72  
Freedom all we have of 779  
and peace 357  
bounds of wider yet 462  
comrades love 834  
consciousness of 1062  
costly sacrifice on altar of 457  
enemies of 1081  
enemy to truth and 1075  
fail what avail if 410  
fight for 1075  
from her mountain height 382  
girls display shocking 691  
has a thousand charms 262  
Holland traditional land of 739  
idea of 477  
in my love if I have 168  
in that bold 305  
in the souls flame of 654  
leaning on her spear 452  
new birth of 456  
of Europe 799  
of my soul 1051  
of religion of the press 273  
of the press 830  
or beauty no 1076  
or leave to die 552  
reverently use our 1127  
ring from mountain side let 447  
shouting the battle cry of 541  
shrieked as Kosciuszko fell 327  
so complete made my 878  
so long as faith reigns with 612  
suggest the wildest 416  
that fills all the space 663  
their battle cry 552  
thoroughfare for 600  
thou cravest take back the 583  
thought and truth it goes with, 397  
to speak 526  
to the free 456  
to the slave 456  
to think 526  
to worship God 370  
where wealth and reign 249  
whose service is perfect 1127  
yet thy banner torn, 354  
Free'doms revolutions do not al ways establish 396  
Freedom's banner streaming 382  
battle once begun 355  
cause fought and bled in 294  
crowning hour 760  
holy light bright with 447  
soil beneath our feet 382  
Freehold all enclosing 573  
Freely as when they discuss it 398  
Freeman shall stand, when 332  
Freeman with unpurchased hand 451  
Freeman's will executes a 348  
Freemen we will die 274  
who rules o'er 238  
without education 473  
Freest of the free 348  
Freeze thy young blood 91  
Freight caravans of 926  
of faith and hope 459  
of value is thy 537  
yards the 926  
Freighted hour one moment op portune one 626  
Freighters when I rode the 926  
Kremont free men free speech 945  
Irench air there is an old 607  
avoid no hazards 923  
combine the greatest simplicity 9 2  
culture I believe only in 1082  
guard fire first 941  
guard private life 739  
have empire of the land 376  
or Turk or Proosian 623  
own supreme prose literature 740  
peasant than Napoleon rather have been a, 603  
politeness nothing but wind in 1083  
spoken hear 592  
wiser than they seem 110  
Frenchman I praise the 263  
is concerted the 1076  
like the old Scotch golfer 923  
must be always talking a 217  
only one more 1092  
the brilliant 263  
Frenchman's darling 266  
Frenchmen three on one pair of English legs 67  
unhappy lovers should be 911  
Frensh of Paris was to hir un knowe 5  
she spak ful faire and fetisly 5  
Frenzy poet's eye in a fine 43  
Frenzy's fevered blood 308  
Frequency of experiment 239  
Fresh and crisp and sparkling 58-  
and full of faith he was 421  
as a bridegroom 61  
as when it first arose 445  
as when the first sunrise 687  
from birth 634  
from the hyaline streams 432  
one that you've scowled upon 422  
to start again 972  
while grief is 236  
woods and pastures new 160  
Freshened fragrant breeze catch the 915  
Fresher I ween like the rose is but 388  
Freshly ran he on 178  
Freshness fills the air a dewy 322  
of life believe again in the 1085  
there lives the dearest 672  
Fret a passage 147  
dying we live living we 492

Fret thy soul with crosses, 25  
 Fretful porpentine 91  
 Frets his hour upon the stage 88  
   that above our peaceful home  
   375  
 Fretted the pygmy body 173  
   with golden fire 92  
 Friar of orders gray 52 256  
 Friars hooded clouds like 433  
 Friday his name should be 187  
   I had that fellow 655  
   the day I saved his life 187  
   with me took my man 655  
 Friday's child is full of woe 956  
 Friend a better than old dog  
   Tray 567  
   a great field marshal my 519  
   accomplished female 942  
   after friend departs 306  
   and enemy worst 894  
   and the plainest 923  
   as you choose a 180  
   be dear let a 393  
   become your 789  
   best mirror is an old 137  
   countenance of his 1108  
   dear and true industrious 60  
   death how now 591  
   death of a dear 43  
   defend your departed 175  
   equal to a brother 959  
   every man will be thy 120  
   faithful is a strong defence,  
   1124  
   faithful is the best 594  
   faithful the wounds of a, 1108  
   fav'rite has no 243  
   forsake not an old 1124  
   gained from heaven a 245  
   guide philosopher and 209  
   hast thou a 19  
   house that shelters a 411  
   house to lodge a 214  
   I had a 524  
   I have valued and tried 335  
   657  
   if we greet thee 815  
   in life our absent 587  
   in misery no 120  
   in my poor dog Tray 567  
   in my retreat 263  
   in need 978  
   in power is a friend lost, 635  
   indeed he that is thy 120  
   indeed to pardon or to bear it  
   267  
   is a person with whom I may  
   be sincere 411  
   is another I 1016  
   is another self 977  
   is best what 19  
   is never known 15  
   is one soul in two bodies  
   1015  
   is to be one way to have a  
   411  
   keep thy 53  
   knolling a departing 64  
   life is too short for a 410  
   loan oft loses itself and 91  
   man ever had deepest rarest  
   918  
   meet him as thy true 1063  
   men esteem a real 977  
   mine own familiar 1128  
   much too patient 780

Friend my dear dumb 522  
 my Father and my 180  
 need be very much his 267  
 new is as new wine 1124  
 nor a to know me 703  
 not a to spare 410  
 nothing so much as a real  
 977  
 of a man appear the 1055  
 of all my friends never a 712  
 of all the world 786  
 of every friendless name 231  
 of man and be a 733  
 of man desires 546  
 of my better days, 363  
 of pleasure wisdom's aid 248  
 of sun and sky plants the 715  
 of those who have no friend  
 697  
 of woe sleep the 322  
 oh I fear the lightest heart  
 447  
 one absolutely unselfish 352  
 one I had 604  
 or foe was it a 577  
 or foe whether it be 1125  
 polished female 394 942  
 praise from a 219  
 received with thumps 203  
 religious book or 114  
 save me from the candid 293  
 should bear friend's infirmities  
 83  
 sincere made a 474  
 so good a 175  
 sometimes a sometimes the en  
 gineer 136  
 speak now as with a 1021  
 speaks to a precious 716  
 stands at the door 567  
 stately kindly lordly 634  
 sticketh closer than a brother  
 1107  
 that loved her if I had a 100  
 the firmest 352  
 the masterpiece of nature 411  
 thou art not my 353 408  
 to another friend 850  
 to close his eyes not a 176  
 to friend they talk as 1065  
 to her virtues be a 240  
 to human race 218  
 to me a dear old 678  
 to me he is all fault 470  
 to public amusements 235  
 to truth statesman yet 210  
 to day where is my 761  
 too true to keep a 429  
 treat your as if he might be  
 come an enemy 988  
 unseen unborn unknown 881  
 who deserts you 962  
 who hath not lost a 306  
 who lost no 210  
 who loved his 948  
 who never made a foe he  
 makes no 471  
 who passeth all the rest have  
 God thy 19  
 whom fortune prospereth 963  
 whose face will never change  
 676  
 whose presence 474  
 world is not thy 80  
 worth loving if you have a  
 679

Friend you never can be old 108  
 Friends a good book the best of,  
 478  
 advanced true 547  
 adversity of our best 1045  
 advertised by our loving 71  
 again with roses 631  
 and brother souls my 471  
 and foes impartially 910  
 and foes to comfort 254  
 and many books 168  
 and relatives here below 605  
 and wine 335  
 are born not made 635  
 are exultations agonies thy  
 297  
 are sore if your 214  
 are we staunch 619  
 as I do with my books do with  
 my 411  
 at ease alone two 822  
 at home, make 996  
 begin to compliment about  
   looking young 343  
 best way to make 935  
 better than through mortal  
 579  
 cakes and 923  
 call you that backing of your  
 61  
 can go the nearest 838  
 choice makes our 1056  
 could say spite of all their  
 498  
 dear five hundred 265  
 defend me from my 293  
 depart and memory takes them  
 388  
 distinguish flatterers from, 180  
 eat and drink as 52  
 embrace thy leave all in order  
 537  
 enter on my list of 266  
 faithful 120  
 falling out of faithfull 19  
 farewell have bid sweet 1021  
 fear to join our 851  
 forsake me like a memory lost  
 369  
 go with us our 851  
 good thoughts his only 121  
 had quite such pleasant, 810  
 have perished so 610  
 he cast off his 252  
 he loved his 735  
 he made a thousand 774  
 he who has a thousand 1017  
 held up by his, 1125  
 house of my 1114  
 how we should behave to 1015  
 I have had 610  
 I loved how many 793  
 in early time refused 247  
 is without three good 50  
 I've met many 388  
 joy has its 922  
 laugh at your 214  
 lay down his life for his 1118  
 like summer 135  
 little may prove great 961  
 loved his 649  
 make foes their 425  
 make pretence 838  
 man that hath 1107  
 many had me 774  
 many many lady 755

- Friends my never failing 321  
   nature teaches beasts to know  
   their 76  
   never without 951  
   of humblest, scorn not one 304  
   of my youth a last adieu 544  
   of my youth where are they  
     356  
   of old all brave my 470  
   of our childhood the place of  
     our birth 446  
   of the unlucky 967  
   old are best 130 650  
   old are most too home like  
     729  
   old times old 253  
   old to trust 113  
   out of sight we lose 365  
   people have for 754  
   perform for the sake of our  
     980  
   poor make no new 432  
   power in the hands of 636  
   princes find few real 239  
   proclaim his truth 173  
   property of is common 1015  
   prosperity makes, 990  
   quote one of my 1031  
   remembering my good 59  
   Romans countrymen 83  
   separateth very 1107  
   show me his 579  
   some honest friends I have  
     some 845  
   soon be 965  
   tell my bestest 765  
   thanks to my 199  
   that I knew in my Maying  
     718  
   the auldest 703  
   the more we love our 1046  
   the nearest 703  
   the ornament of a house 414  
   thou hast grapple to thy soul  
     90  
   thousand sufficeth not 1017  
   three firm more sure than day  
     317  
   thrust away by his 1125  
   to borrow my books 807  
   to congratulate their, 174  
   troops of, 88  
   true less moved than counter  
     feet 180  
   we have been together 446  
   we may live without 592  
   we need new 788  
   we were kind to our 390  
   wealth maketh many 1107  
   were poor but honest 53  
   were pretty few 665  
   who come and gape and go 547  
   who has a thousand 410  
   will be so clever 952  
   with himself to keep 705  
   would look upon my quiet face  
     680  
   you and I were long 227  
   your choice of 1083  
 Friend's departing feet 5-8  
 illness to hear of 520  
 infirmities bear his 83  
 license with a 1021  
 Friendless name friend of every  
   231  
 Friendliest to sleep, hour 153
- Friendliness more than common  
   669  
 Friendly and comforting breast  
   693  
   counsel cuts off many foes 68  
   critics my, 886  
   faces love the 848  
   must show himself 1107  
 Friendship an unstable anchorage  
   965  
   and conversation of a few se  
     lect companions 195  
   and gossamer fidelity of man  
     461  
   and took away Love came for  
     336  
   cold and I was sick 938  
   colder and the heart of 405  
   constant save in love 38  
   die by negligence 237  
   distance sometimes endears  
     388  
   elegance of female 232  
   exchange of good offices 1044  
   fair are through thy, 411  
   gift of 695  
   greatest ornament of 981  
   in appearance glad to be at  
     183  
   in constant repair keep his  
     233  
   is a little truer 822  
   is a sheltering tree 317  
   is disinterested commerce 253  
   is love without his wings 361  
   is the breathing rose 453  
   last long as our love, 612  
   laughter in 723  
   like the holly tree 516  
   lived on terms of 981  
   love and liberty 317  
   love like steady, 336  
   needs emotion to become love  
     617  
   needs parallelism of life 636  
   no greater bane to 981  
   of the many 611  
   of two men 725  
   offer a man 716  
   precise moment formed 272  
   retirement rural quiet, 224  
   sounds too cold, 337  
   subsistin 'tween him an' a  
     pup 699  
   sudden springs from wine 206  
   swear an eternal 192 313  
     1047  
   that like love is warm 336  
   waned where good 794  
   where there is true 80  
   which they owe me 1028  
   while wine and 941  
   wing of 494  
   with all nations 273  
 Friendships break and bend if  
   my 919  
   no more do 963  
   round its inner wall 848  
 Friendships laws 220  
   name speak to thee in 336  
 Frieth in her own grease 7 15  
 Frieze buttress nor coign of van  
   tage 85  
 Frigate like a book no, 585  
 Fright perfect 358  
   wake in a, 351
- Frightful fiend behind him 315  
   idea the most 641  
 Frights the isle, 101  
 Frigid tranquillity 232  
 Fringe lunatic 734  
   upon her gown like 1050  
 Fringes raining slant sunbeams  
   through the 418  
 Fringed curtains of thine eye 32  
   pool 583  
   with fire 468  
 Fringing the dusty road 525  
 Fringy edges of the night 519  
 Frisk away like schoolboys 285  
 Frittered days for all the, 881  
 Frivolity chatter of irresponsible  
   420  
   how precious is 856  
 Frivolous work of idleness 290  
 Frocks and curls 585  
   read of summer 936  
 Frog eye of newt toe of 87  
   in Calaveras county 615  
   my lads be a 977  
   outjump any 615  
   plaintive piping 691  
   the funniest thing's a 953  
   thus use your 140  
 Frogs boys throw stones at  
   1006  
 Frog rhetoric of the marsh 889  
 Frolic a metaphysical 898  
   and the gentle Lamb the 305  
   now for a now for a leap 365  
   pay dear for their 1040  
 Frond on frond opening 920  
 Fronds waves its green 792  
 Front deep on his 150  
   me no fronts 946  
   of battle lour see the 286  
   of Jove himself 95  
   of my offending 100  
   of this small floor 165  
   smoothed his wrinkled 71  
   star of resplendent, 418  
 Frontier, drive the enemy beyond  
   the 1061  
   neighbor ground 954  
 Frontier grave is far away 764  
 Frore parching air burns 150  
 Frost a killing frost 73  
   curdied by the 76  
   death's untimely 286  
   flowers that skirt the eternal  
     316  
   is on the punkin 697  
   itself as actively doth burn 95  
   like a bud in the 389  
   said a New Year's gift to the  
     world, 559  
   slain by arrows of the early  
     565  
   to night so clear and dead still  
     714  
   was near, feels like 840  
 Frosts encroaching 200  
 Frosty but kindly 48  
   Caucasus thinking on the, 59  
   day thunder in a 172  
   night on such a 911  
   prairie brightens 565  
 Froth and bubble 601  
   feigning shall go like, 650  
   of falsehood, 635  
 Frouzy or thin, locks, 373  
 Frown cannot fear me 240

- Frown foeman's 474  
 is no extinguisher 510  
 never seen without a 667  
 trembled with fear at your 521  
 with a sudden 620  
 yesterday's sneer and 523  
 Frowns her very are fairer 387  
 Frowning providence 266  
 Frozen as charity as 322  
 at its marvellous source 305  
 by distance 298  
 music architecture is 1060  
 toes 809  
 Frozen hearted he who was 634  
 Frugal is the chariot how 585  
 mind she had a 264  
 of my gold I'm growing 510  
 pastures on such 934  
 swain 48  
 Fruit cankers root and 924  
 fell like autumn 178  
 from every tree 735  
 from such a seed 353  
 his firstborn 898  
 is golden to the core 927  
 keep clean bear 170  
 let it blossom then bear 1007  
 of all our long endeavor 659  
 of baser quality 66  
 of cultivation gratitude a 239  
 of loyal nature manners the 471  
 of memory in plucking the 728  
 of sense is rarely found 211  
 of that forbidden tree 148  
 ripest first falls 59  
 takes all my 820  
 that can fall without shaking 221  
 that mellowed long 178  
 thou drop like ripe 155  
 to me thy seasons bring 1010  
 tree is known by his 1115  
 unheard of, 807  
 weakest kind of 46  
 well bear 546  
 which I bore was the sun 1005  
 who gave this 596  
 would spring from such a seed I should have known what 353  
 years mature into 1084  
 Fruits all pleasant do grow 121  
 by their ye shall know them 1114  
 kindly of the earth 1127  
 no, no flowers no leaves 391  
 of love are gone 358  
 of Rome spent their, 903  
 Fruit's rich core 920  
 Fruit tree tops 78  
 Fruit trees, fluttering about the 621  
 Fruitage thicken as they once did 409  
 Fruitful clay 523  
 mind 112  
 of golden deeds 151  
 Fruitfulness mellow 384  
 Fruition crowned with 254
- Fruitless tears back to 690  
 wishes torment themselves with 1052  
 Frustrate of his hope 162  
 Fry inches o'er the common 575  
 other fish to 1041  
 Frye in his owene greece 7  
 Frying pan into the fire 16  
 1034  
 talks in the 823  
 Fuddled too to observe your orders 198  
 Judge two fifths sheer 526  
 Fuel of magnificence 413  
 to maintain in his fires 140  
 to the flame, adding 157  
 was scarce 917  
 Fugitive and cloistered virtue 163  
 Fujisan shade of 692  
 Ful wel she song the service divyne 5  
 Fulfil the entire and holiest to 454  
 Fulfilling of the law 1119  
 Fulfilment no glad 626  
 Fulfilments, gleam sublime 626  
 Full age thou shalt come to thy grave in a 1102  
 are of life and light 540  
 experiencing it to the 1087  
 fathom five thy father lies 32  
 for sound and foam too 472  
 little knowest thou 25  
 man reading maketh a 111  
 many a flower 245  
 many a gem 245  
 my soul is of whispered song 540  
 of a number of things 72  
 of briars is this working day world 48  
 of dead men's bones 1116  
 of faith he was fresh and 421  
 of good works, 1118  
 of good nature as an egg's full of meat 79  
 of grace force fascination youth 535  
 of honour and years 431  
 of life 40  
 of marble 613  
 of misery thou art so 462  
 of quarrels as an egg of meat 79  
 of sound and fury 88  
 of spirit as the month of May 63  
 of strange oaths 49  
 of sweet days and roses 135  
 of sweet indifference 655  
 of valour as of kindness 67  
 of wise saws 50  
 peal of praise, wood world one 470  
 rivers 587  
 round of truth morning-star to 471  
 serenely 313  
 tide of successful experiment 273  
 well the busy whisper, 251  
 well they laughed, 251  
 without overflowing 167  
 Full blown rose, like a 383  
 Full dazzling all his beams, 536
- Full grown souls nurse of 524  
 Full hot horse anger like a 72  
 Full orb'd glory in 322  
 Fuller day in the light of 523  
 test we need no 501  
 Fully armed great individual 537  
 Fulmin'd over Greece 156  
 Fullness like to the sea 689  
 of death 631  
 of perfection 57  
 of your joy pray in the 880  
 Fumes more precious 848  
 sharp of necessity 749  
 Fun grew fast and furious 287  
 keep it for 833  
 of the victory hall 864  
 roared with the 639  
 to match the sorrow little 607  
 until a toad in said 942  
 where I've found it 782  
 wish I thought what jolly 759  
 you think he's all 452  
 Function as to a holy 261  
 best memorial beneficent 753  
 of criticism 770  
 paralyzed in every 551  
 Functions of government 628  
 Functionaries public 320  
 Fund of good sense 949  
 Fundament the deep verbal 912  
 Funeral baked meats 90  
 gloom no 573 978  
 gone by a 692  
 grieve at a 616  
 marches to the grave 433  
 mirth in dirge in marriage 89  
 misbehaved at a 325  
 no tear shed at their 129  
 note not a 364  
 processions chop fallen 1089  
 rites my 340  
 with mourning celebrate my 978  
 without a eulogy 578  
 Funerals cowards' 743  
 men that truly grieve at 180  
 Funny as I can to write as 451  
 leedle poy 661  
 things that live 953  
 words are few and often 511  
 Fur, doctors of the Stoic 158  
 ever blinked in 888  
 fly make the 142  
 of winter bears like the 929  
 Furs to touch 894  
 Furies fierce as ten 150  
 harpy footed, 150  
 Furious blast 194  
 blood escaped 903  
 fickle wheel Fortune's 67  
 in luxury 779  
 propaganda 856  
 temperate and 86  
 winter blowing 903  
 Furlongs of sea a thousand 32  
 Furnace bright within the 795  
 heat not a for your foe 72  
 lover sighing like 49  
 the burning fiery 1113  
 Furnaces worship is your 826  
 Furnish all we ought to ask 365  
 forth the marriage tables 90  
 Furniture is love his 585  
 like having mahogany, 1068  
 too much, 1026

Furor fit læsa sæpius patientia  
174  
Furred gowns robes and 99  
Furrows in my face no odious  
280  
times 202  
Furrow's end at the 683  
Furrowed face his 513  
Furside is the outside 817  
Further and fared worse 16  
Fury full of sound and 88  
in your words 103  
like a woman scorned 193  
men neer spend their on a  
child 71  
of a disappointed woman 193  
of a patient man beware the  
174  
of heard of things 903  
of their going in 667  
with the abhorred shears 159  
withstood the winter's 200  
Fur z you can look or listen 527  
Fuss they made how little 795  
without more 938  
Fust in us unused 96  
Fustian is so sublimely bad 213  
Futile classicism 731  
decalogue of mode 736  
Future anticipate the 237  
Atropos singing of the 974  
days flight of 150  
dipt into the 464  
enters into us 1090  
favours sense of 200  
fits us for the 506  
hours your labor is for 417  
how certain the is 534  
I thought of the 320  
in league with the 1076  
in the distance 543  
is a world limited by ourselves  
1084  
is only the past again 716  
judged by the past 270 1028  
lies unrolled 644  
life as for a 449  
life determine his 973  
like an unwelcome guest 692  
lot all my 395  
meet the shadowy 440  
of essential democracy 876  
past acclaims our 634  
prophets of the 361  
provident for the 985  
retrospection to the 278  
security for the 230  
sure the 303  
that lays down the law our  
1079  
the His mercy shall clear 626  
there is a 560  
trust no how'er pleasant, 433  
will be a more perfect man in  
449  
yawning void of the 1011  
Futurists glad young mad young  
795  
Futurity a drudge sold to 930  
casts shadows which 318  
to all 1041  
Fyr y reke in our asshen olde 6

Gaberdine Jewish 44  
Gabriel' rang Gabriel' sang 667  
the archangel 668  
Gadding vine the 159  
Gadire or Javan bound for 157  
Gaele of Ireland great 828  
Gaffer Death drags me away 725  
Gage ere we lift the 806  
Gain and bitter loss O barren  
765  
and gain is gain joy is 484  
better incur loss than make  
978  
every way my 103  
fairly gold is all their 673  
is at least some 966  
is it what 686  
no except by loss 560  
nobody's 1022  
not base gains 959  
of a few 217  
of man the steady 442  
of our best glory 30  
one precious 299  
or lose it all 164  
seem here no painful inch to  
519  
so fond are with 106  
that sir which serves and  
seeks for 98  
the coast of bliss 393  
the timely inn to 87  
the whole world 1115  
to die is 1121  
turns his necessity to 300  
unbrimmed by 333  
unweaved with all the cares of  
206  
Gains base the same as losses  
959  
counts his sure 306  
for all our losses there are  
565  
Gained from heaven a friend 245  
how little I have 444  
Gait if she be walking for her  
133  
ruffling cut throat 842  
Gal swing dat yaller 689  
you loves fom de 820  
Gals acts so or so to say why  
527  
and cotton bags hed have  
their 349  
Galaxy that milky way 154  
Gale borne to me on every 562  
bow me to the threatening 561  
catch the driving 208  
down he beus before the 386  
dragging in the 624  
it takes a 784  
more than a propitious 267  
note that swells the 245  
partake the 209  
passion is the 208  
scents the evening 284  
so sinks the 273  
squadrons of the 586  
that blew no 653  
the lightning and the 450  
wafted by thy gentle 289  
weathered the 1092  
Gales that from ye blow I feel  
the 243  
Galen ever cured more killed  
than 137

Gahlean O pale 631  
lake pilot of the 159  
Gahleo with his woes 354  
Gall enough in thy ink 55  
Galls his kibe 97  
the infants of the spring 90  
Gallant band we went a 455  
fisher's life 140  
gay Lothario 198  
ninetieth tell aught of the  
539  
old soldier of Tippecanoe 404  
spirit many a 431  
steamer Ocean Queen 605  
tars are our 242  
wealthy always gains 1022  
Gallantry conscience with 279  
what men call 358  
Galled jade wince let the 94  
Galleon a ghostly 864  
that blazing 801  
Galleons of Greece all the 805  
sucked down founded 851  
Gallery country or seaside a 563  
critics 265  
envenoms the play 726  
in which the reporters sit 377  
397  
Galley Cervantes on his 827  
to day I leave the 777  
what the devil did he want in  
that 1047  
Galleys went over the sea our  
484  
Galligaskins long withstood 200  
Galling crown bowed with a 808  
to a people nothing so 398  
Gallons spilt in white 814  
Gallop of verses 50  
Gallops time 50  
Gallows foot and after to the  
783  
Gallows tree under the 127  
Galoot last is ashore 639  
Gamahel feet of 1119  
Gambols where be your 97  
Game above the prize to love  
the 764  
and play the 765  
daughters of the 75  
fightings the 683  
fish swims up stream 733  
hunt for the gunless 409  
I like the 660  
is afoot the 737  
is only square 878  
is up 105  
little pleasure of the 189  
lost or won the 401  
love nor hatred in the 1080  
nor covet the 758  
of catch as catch can 246  
of goose royal 251  
of right lose the 865  
of them all the best 844  
of three little 795  
rigour of the 323  
savage tribes pursue their 279  
that must be played 807  
to play the 893  
war is a 766  
was empires whose 357  
Games or any sinful 644  
rules the 895  
Game law moral 589  
Gamefish swims up stream 865



- Gamesome and gallant not 936  
 Gamester a wise 967  
 Gamut of human feais 824  
 Gang a kennin wrang 285  
   aft a gley 284  
   is all here hail hail the 623  
   shoot the holl, 526  
 Gangs don't join too many 839  
 Ganges ripples where the 1065  
 Ganges' side by the 639  
 Gangway for the Lawd God  
   Jehovah 908  
 Gaol we who lie in, 722  
 Gap a huge 961  
   in society leaves a 331  
 Garb half hid in homely 573  
   jester's motley 851  
 Garcia carry a message to 745  
 Garden a peopled 1058  
   a secret 875  
   and greenhouse too 265  
   ask not for a larger 665  
   bird-cage in a 128  
   bloom leaves that in the 1021  
   cant't forget a 837  
   come into the Maud 469  
   come into thy 701  
   cultivate our 1052  
   fair go make thy 573  
   feels himself easy in a 1057  
   for Amytis Babylon's 956  
   God first planted a 111  
   God once loved a 875  
   God the first made 168  
   in heaven set 715  
   in her face 121  
   in her looks 168  
   in this delightfull 24  
   is a lovesome thing 583  
   makes a desert spot 820  
   nearer God's heart in a 918  
   no complete without a toad 58  
   o ergrow the 69  
   of cucumbers lodge in a 1110  
   of cucumbers scarecrow in a 1125  
   of flowers for a 673  
   of girls the rosebud 469  
   of life in my 714  
   of old St Mark 597  
   of Shut eye town 699  
   of sleep 633  
   of song 738  
   of the Lord beauty of the 445  
   over old Marm Hackett's 508  
   rocks trees and herbs in a 1027  
   sea is deaths 712  
   small house and large 168  
   so she went into the 246  
   the ghost of a 633  
   through this same 1020  
   was a wild the 327  
   we turn the cow out of a 235  
   when she walked the 569  
   who loves a, 393  
   will contain potatoes and pot  
   herbs 476  
   within a 820  
 Gardens above 271  
   and gardening, hking for, 589  
   are not made such 785  
   in the spring seeing 875  
   leisure that in trim 160  
 Gardens of kings as well as the  
   939  
   of the desert 372  
   of the night 669  
   our bodies are our 101  
   with their broad green walks  
   424  
   worms in our 166  
 Garden's end river at my 214  
 Garden-close I know a little 608  
 Garden pot wherein she laid it  
   by 384  
 Garden-side reign by the 714  
 Gardener, baffled 924  
   grafts the excellence 491  
   of God 864  
   the grand old 462  
 Gardeners no ancient gentlemen  
   but 96  
   our wills are 101  
 Gardener's work half a 785  
 Garfield sat on the other end  
   815  
 Gargoyle often makes his perch  
   768  
 Garish eye day's 161  
   sun worship to the 79  
 Garland and singing robes 162  
   green willow is my 11  
   immortal is to be run for 163  
   of the war is withered 32  
   one flower makes no 137  
   to the sweetest maid 705  
 Garlands dead whose, 336  
   of flowers dancing elves, 595  
   that fell forgot 848  
   to the day green 760  
   wither on your brow, 141  
   would grace a summer's queen,  
   309  
 Garlanded Apollo and 892  
 Garlic eat no onions nor 43  
   Spanish smell I fancy of, 592  
 Garment an outworn 671  
   every new and eagerly ex  
   pected 498  
   in her hand left his 1098  
   of praise 1112  
 Garments fair 1073  
   nothing changed but in my, 99  
   of gladness 1124  
   of the night trailing 418 433  
   stuffs out his vacant 58  
 Garmented in light, 367  
 Garner to guard in thy 590  
 Garners be full of fruits 959  
 Garnered fullness dropped their  
   349  
   lore no 659  
 Garnish eye of heaven to 58  
 Garret aloof live in a 620  
   born in the 246  
   jewels into a 113  
   living in a 246  
   lonesome, 258  
 Garrick is a salad our 252  
 Garrulous gossip, mention the  
   637  
 Garrulous to the very last 538  
 Gars auld claes 284  
   me greet it 387  
 Garter definition of, 662  
   familiar as his 66  
   mane host of the 34  
 Garters fast tie her 226  
 Garters gold amuse 208  
 Gas as much an expedient as  
   lighting by 450  
   smells awful 919  
 Gas pipe down we're laying a  
   952  
 Gascony, cadets of 671  
 Gascoyne cadets of, 1085  
 Gashed with wars rough with  
   age and 508  
 Gasp fight till the last 68  
   follow to the last 48  
 Gasworks and at last the heavy  
   938  
 Gat neer my gude grey meir  
   again 11  
 Gate after we pass the 795  
   and near the sacred 481  
   built in Jerusalem's wall  
   Heaven's, 282  
   come in the 710  
   dogs don't bite at front 688  
   Heaven's is shut 444  
   it matters not how strait the  
   693  
   lark at heaven's 105  
   latch ter de golden 689  
   levels of the eastern 643  
   love the double 833  
   of breath by the 631  
   of Eden, Peri at the 337  
   of the west at the 860  
   of the west the ponderous 663  
   on the kings 591  
   passing through this 892  
   strait is the 1114  
   swing wide let your 890  
   there at the beautiful 608  
   to the sea here is the 913  
   what boots it at one 156  
   wide is the 1114  
 Gates beyond to morrow's mys  
   tic 568  
   her ever during 154  
   lion on your old stone, 462  
   of death pallid 851  
   of glory and of death 789  
   of gold three, 716  
   of heaven a gleam with pearl  
   746  
   of heaven to the 298  
   of Hercules 658  
   of light unbarred the 153  
   of Luthany pass the, 749  
   of mercy shut, 245  
   she claps her wings at heaven's  
   23  
   sits alone at the 842  
   these narrow 716  
   to Caesar's apartment 1000  
   to lands of pleasure, 711  
 Gate post twixt you me and the  
   492  
 Gateway massive, 373  
   of my heart 809  
   of the eyes, 801  
   shall be free, 686  
 Gateways of the stars 748  
 Gath tell it not in 1100  
 Gather a shell from the strown  
   beach 577  
   them in I gather them 448  
   up the fragments 1118  
   ye rosebuds while ye may 133  
 Gathered every vice 215  
 Gatherer and disposer 114

Gatherers could not reach top  
most apple, the, 960  
Gathering her brows 287  
multitude amid the 372  
Gatherings growth and decay  
tidal 895  
Gathers no moss rolling stone  
14 988  
Gatling is jammed and the colo-  
nel dead 765  
Gaudy crown of gold sunflower  
with 453  
neat not 325  
night let's have one other 104  
rich not 91 325  
show augments its 309  
Gaul buckler of the 779  
to Greece to 263  
Gaunt old John of 58  
siege of the city of 257  
Gauntlet of all zones run the  
923  
with a gift in t 430  
Gauze about her loins 913  
Gave to mis ry all he had 245  
what we we have 1075  
Gawan to gaze upon the Grail  
491  
Gay a face that 's anything but  
481  
and fleeting to loves as, 431  
and ornate 157  
be not too temper thy joy  
586  
delights to deck our girls for  
522  
from grave to 177 209  
gilded scenes 195  
guiltless pair 364  
it ain't so very 845  
laugh of pleasure grows less  
405  
life was 702  
Lothario haughty gallant 198  
nineties were not really 847  
rhetoric dear wit and 158  
than I more 394  
to affront the 927  
would not if I could be 289  
Gayest wreaths are made hopes  
446  
Gayety of nations eclipsed the  
233  
Gayly the troubadour 388  
Gaze and show of the time 89  
bent his eager, 511  
hid from public 404  
secure in his 938  
thou art gone from my 392  
with all the town 374  
Gazed and still they 251  
Gazelle nursed a dear 338  
with its silvery feet 395  
Gazing at the gleam 650  
rustics amazed the 251  
Gear by every wile gather 285  
Gee by gosh by gum, by 921  
Geese are flying when the 845  
are swans all our, 123  
are swans and swans are 547  
flock of 952  
sailing high wild, 737  
tending 924  
the lazy 903  
wild aie fighting 778  
will gabble everywhere 931

Gehenna down to 783  
Geist the dachs hound 547  
Gelert roam where does faithful  
294  
Gem carbonaceous 345  
how many a thing becomes a  
574  
of purest ray serene 245  
of the city's crown 687  
of the old rock 145  
upon her zone the best 408  
Gems hard twinkle of cut 933  
of heaven 152  
of purest ray serene 607  
of Samaiand all the 275  
or gold richer than 443  
rich and rare were the 334  
the starry girdle of the year  
3 7  
unmanned on earth 889  
General defect 217  
flavor of mild decay 452  
good captain lost in an ill  
1030  
invitation here's a 502  
maxim nothing is so useless as  
a 397  
merit of a 966  
office and duties of a 997  
race but in the 449  
t was caviare to the 93  
Generals I do not envy 535  
Ireland gives England 576  
or poets or statesmen we  
haven't been 617  
Generalities glittering 394  
Generality of men the 975  
Generally happens least expected  
420  
Generation dissenting opinions  
of one 943  
fog that may not lift in this  
926  
from generation to 1079  
men from a former 339  
of men lived with one 998  
of self salesmanship 896  
passeth away 1109  
to benefit another 979  
to generation delivered 196  
will witness as the next 528  
Generations a kindness for  
many 710  
countless 857  
enmities of twenty 399  
honoured in their 1125  
pass how the 857  
succeeding may be idle, 689  
the cross leads on 367  
to the latest 376  
too long a series of 421  
Generosity calls extravagance  
253  
such as is possible 702  
Generous and some chaste  
many 470  
be just before you re 279  
contribution in support 949  
giver 434  
thought God blesses the 441  
Genevieve sweet 638  
Genial current of the soul, 245  
feeling 318  
morn appears when 327  
Genius America not a good place  
for 614

Genius and mortal inst uments  
82  
appearance of a single great  
1078  
aptitude for patience 379  
as well as a mountain 1069  
baffled 594  
bane of all 368  
capacity for taking trouble  
379  
consummate sense of propor-  
tion 379  
does what it must 594  
doing what is impossible for  
talent 1073  
finds in our every day words  
625  
fit one science only will one  
210  
for administration 693  
for fidelity to old ones 608  
found respectable when was  
431  
goes and folly stays 409  
hath electric power 404  
is master of man 594  
is not immortal 1057  
leaves books as legacies to  
mankind 196  
less good from 521  
light bark of my, 1021  
makes a bad husband and an  
ill provider 413  
man of 234  
means the transcendent capac-  
ity 379  
must be born and never can be  
taught 175  
nearer to the fool 896  
never travels well worn paths  
1077  
no without some touch of mad-  
ness 991  
nursing mother of, 476  
of eternity, to the 432  
of William Hamilton 823  
parting, is with sighing sent  
161  
personal history of any 667  
proof of 397 892  
sup late often does 892  
that power which dazzles 731  
the faculty of perceiving 663  
the substitute for 262  
three fifths of him 526  
trust to native 617  
will thrive without training  
476  
work of 529  
Geniuses have the shortest biog-  
raphies 412  
Gennesareth but Thames, not of  
749  
Gentle and refined obliging and  
cheerful 394  
known as the shabby 954  
thing the 253  
Gentian God made a little 585  
Gentil dedes to do the 7  
herte priketh every, 5  
knight a verray parfit 5  
man tak him for the gettest 7  
that doth gentil dedis 7  
Gentiles light to lighten the  
1117  
Gentility cottage of 321

- Gentle and low her voice 100  
and merciful and just 373  
and simple rung in ears of 545  
angel smile on me the 659  
as falcon or hawk 10  
beast very 43  
breeding due to 965  
craft 945  
deeds to do the 7  
dullness ever loves a joke 215  
earth lit lightly 130  
figure saw that 621  
he is he is kind 567  
his life was 84  
I am meek and 82  
in their manner 521  
knight a vurray parfit 5  
lark weary of rest 106  
lights without name 164  
limbs did she undress her 315  
murmur of a low fountain 645  
peace carry 73  
rain from heaven 46  
sex a woman of her 405  
simple or from vanity fair 545  
sleep nature's soft nurse 65  
spite bow thy head in 555  
spring come 224  
yet not dull 167  
Zitella whither away 387  
Gentle hearted Charles my 316  
in print 325  
Gentleman and a Christian 1037  
and scholar 285  
boin I was no, 57  
caught Whigs bathing 419  
first true that ever breathed, 115  
Gay said old 665  
grand old name of 469  
he was a on whom I built  
absolute trust 84  
in the parlour 330  
is not in your books 38  
is the first the right honor  
able 478  
nature puts forth her 512  
never inflicts pain 403  
nomination of this 97  
prince of darkness is a 99  
164  
since I was a 115  
so stout a 63  
soils the spot 328  
that loves to hear himself 79  
the devil is a 367  
to match the best 499  
where everybody is a 906  
writes well for a 199  
young is indeed deceased 45  
Gentlemen and ladies and lads  
and girls 585  
cooks are 123  
farmers 360  
God Almighty's 174  
great hearted 485  
mob of 214  
no ancient but gardeners 96  
not to forget we are 259  
of the French guard fire first 941  
of the shade, 60  
one of nature's 499  
some pious 690
- Gentlemen the seamen were not 400  
three at once 278  
unafraid 777  
we have lost 651  
were not seamen 400  
who reach posterity 419  
who wrote with ease 214  
whom do we dub as 511  
whose hair is gray 847  
Gentleness knows power of 491  
to all mankind 837  
ways of 747  
yet is that giant very 478  
Gently as any sucking dove 42  
do my spiriting 32  
on him his faults lie 74  
rapping as of some one 460  
scan your brother man 285  
time has touched me 280  
touch us time 350  
upon my heart 440  
Genuine and less guilty wealth 166  
power possesses 318  
provided the article be 479  
work of art every 414  
Genus a better discerning liquor  
gives 253  
define a thing in terms 886  
Geographers in Afric maps 190  
in their maps 995  
Geographical boundaries moral  
ity knows nothing of, 581  
Geography isle in our 938  
Geometric scale 141  
Geometry no royal road to 977  
George and the cherry tree 941  
died when Henry 684  
if his name be 57  
never called a waiter 867  
Sand when she met Chopin 911  
says verily and there is no al-  
tering him, 170  
that swinged the dragon 57  
the Third an honest dullard 713  
the Third was king when 358  
Washington commanded sun  
and moon 228  
Georgian booze is mighty fine 927  
Georgian poets the 937  
Geranium holds its dew the wild 806  
Germ of first upgrowth of virtue 524  
of the seed has birth 499  
Germs of empires 726  
of it carry the 1078  
German conceted is worst of all, 1076  
foot goes seldom back 500  
gives me a cold 592  
heart is stout and true 500  
lacks jealousy 739  
people whisper when they hear  
the bell 554  
Germans are like women 1082  
glorious in war 901  
have the empire of the air 376  
Germany extends her sway  
wherever 1082  
indication of pre-eminence in 906  
Germany's downfall 799
- Germany's later schools 1076  
Gesture with too much 895  
Gestures weapons or fancy 923  
Get a man's own to 185  
money still get money 118  
out of my house 1041  
place and wealth 214  
that I wear 50  
thee behind me Satan 1115  
thee to a nunnery 93  
those eyes so blue where did  
you 559  
understanding 1106  
Gethsemane for Christ 851  
pass somewhere through 570  
some lonely soul's 570  
Gets him to rest 67  
Getting and spending 300  
on the gospel of 720  
Gettysburg dog of 936  
or Waterloo grown a 772  
Ghastly dreams 71  
phantom moon 536  
Ghent all who slept in 620  
Ghost am I of winds 681  
dear guest and 439  
faithful barking 858  
give up the 1035  
Hosier's injured 240  
of a garden the 633  
of forgotten actions 681  
of him I'll make a 91  
of shores 658  
of what was fair 825  
sometimes comes up them 656  
stubborn unaid 158  
talk with some old lover's 117  
upon the floor, wrought its 460  
vex not his O let him pass 100  
was Lancelot one poor 685  
Ghosts all over the world 1075  
are your haunting 642  
creeping between lines 1075  
into vanishing 619  
'mid the unfriendly 842  
of defunct bodies 142  
of the robins 621  
only are dead young mothers 751  
true love is like 1044  
Ghoul haunted woodland of Weir 461  
Giant arms upbear and men my 517  
branches tossed 370  
Despair owner whereof was 17  
dies fling but a stone the 223  
dies pang as great as when a 36  
earth worm like a 926  
eats the warrior to a crust, 564  
frame man of 372  
hit into a double making a 867  
limbs uprear'd 316  
lode you're still the 929  
mass baby figure of the 75  
mould a man of 572  
on the shoulders of a 122 136  
316  
shadow on the wall 572  
shot that kills 737  
the western 452  
tyrannous to use it like a 30  
very gentleness yet is that 478

- Giants in the earth 1097  
 tall dwarfs and 712  
 Giant's eyesight 592  
 grasp else in a 575  
 shoulders on a dead 592  
 strength excellent to have a  
 36  
 unchained strength 371  
 Giant born prowess 479  
 Giant dwarf Dan Cupid 41  
 Gibber squeal and 89  
 Gibbets for the man than cells  
 and 512  
 keep in awe 203  
 Gibbon no Gibbon but 906  
 Gibes where be your 97  
 Giddy and unfirm our fancies are  
 more 54  
 and unsure habitation 64  
 fortune's furious fickle wheel  
 67  
 he that is 52  
 paced times 54  
 Gift brack of the 609  
 every good and perfect 1122  
 fellow at a 965  
 heaven's last 153  
 her priceless 556  
 horse in the mouth 13 142  
 1025  
 is a portion of thyself 412  
 is as a precious stone 1107  
 nature of a 704  
 no richer 441  
 of beauty the fatal 354  
 of chance comes by 983  
 of fortune well favoured man  
 is a 39  
 of friendship most essential is  
 the 695  
 of God bread sweetest 1090  
 of God greatest 887  
 of Heaven good sense the 210  
 of Heaven moderation the 967  
 of heavenly peace 924  
 of martyrdom 174  
 of nature great 1057  
 of poesy heavenly 175  
 of sleep great 693  
 of strength 575  
 of taciturnity 694  
 of tears 633  
 or a sum of money 1020  
 or grace surpassing this for  
 427  
 sae lang required 1080  
 small though the 106  
 spirit in which is offered 704  
 that no philosophy can lift 304  
 the fairies gave me 673  
 to each to charm 436  
 to know it they have the 49  
 which God has given 307  
 with a little 977  
 without the giver 525 879  
 woman's to rain commanded  
 tears 57  
 worth more than the 1043  
 Gifts await no from chance 546  
 even when bringing 982  
 for his lord's 441  
 hiding rich 567  
 honors offices or places win  
 with 171  
 I get always like the 812  
 I give love the 812
- Gifts if you have 689  
 misspent and resolutions vain  
 601  
 more of his grace than 114  
 nor gain neither 776  
 of a bad man 967  
 of God debauched the 871  
 of the wise ones 792  
 perforce he has given two 632  
 rich wax poor 93  
 seven hundred pounds is good  
 34  
 than gold made us rarer 894  
 that fortune sends 664  
 that took all eyes 409  
 to friends 967  
 to range her little 918  
 to thank Thee for these 554  
 well timed 1050  
 Gifted poet this the most 516  
 with egotistical imagination  
 420  
 Gift horse should not be looked  
 1042  
 Gifted gie us 285  
 Gig crew of the captains 622  
 Gigantic wilful young Chicago  
 806  
 Gigantically down death looks  
 459  
 Gild refined gold paint the lily 58  
 the vernal morn 67  
 Gilded and sticky with a little  
 stung 898  
 bricks sold him 853  
 Gilead balm in 1112  
 Gilpin long live he 264  
 Gilt dust that is a little 75  
 o'er dusted more laud than 75  
 Gin or brandy who worships 578  
 General C is a drefle smart man  
 526  
 Ginevra engraven with the name  
 289  
 Ginger shall be hot in the mouth  
 54  
 Gingerbread better than I do  
 likes 458  
 Gingerly took up so 33  
 Gingham and calico bits of 699  
 dog went Bow wow wow 699  
 Gipsy Dame Fortune is a fickle  
 406  
 Girdeth on his harness 1101  
 Girdle of the year starry 327  
 round about the earth 42  
 round about the world 28  
 Girl and when I see a 917  
 beautiful English 624  
 don't cry little 696  
 goes walking not a 873  
 is mine and the 957  
 like a frightened 723  
 never mind the 792  
 of Gath loved a 855  
 sat under a tree sewing 458  
 the silver 875  
 then spoke I to my 133  
 there was a little 440  
 unschooled unpractised 46  
 with teeth of pearl 510  
 Girls be courted in your 257  
 be more than women wise, 131  
 between two 68  
 display shocking freedom 691  
 gayest of all gay 639
- Girls golden lads and 106  
 have curious minds 430  
 he could please all 640  
 of swaying 891  
 rosebud garden of 469  
 tall about what do 824  
 to deck our for gay delights  
 522  
 un idea'd 233  
 were gay 936  
 who wear glasses 918  
 with golden hair 808  
 Girl graduates sweet 466  
 Girth maned neck of massy 931  
 Give a cup of water to 386  
 a little love to a child 532  
 a man a boat he can sail 610  
 a man a book he can read 610  
 a man a horse he can ride 610  
 a man a pipe he can smoke 610  
 according to that little 1123  
 all thou canst 304  
 ample room and verge enough  
 244  
 an inch he'll take an ell 17  
 and the one must know how  
 to 740  
 back the lost delight 619  
 crowns and pounds and gun  
 eas 742  
 every man thy ear 91  
 give crying 1109  
 him a little earth for charity  
 74  
 him always of the prime 191  
 his little senate laws 213  
 it a slight toss over ambient  
 569  
 it in understanding 90  
 me a cigar 358  
 me a look give me a face 119  
 me again my hollow tree 214  
 me another horse 72  
 me back my heart 351  
 me but two brigades 552  
 me health and a day 414  
 me liberty or death 270  
 me my childhood again 595  
 me that man 94  
 me the flashing brine oh 502  
 me the making of the songs  
 186  
 me the ocular proof 102  
 me the splendid silent sun 536  
 me three grains of corn mother  
 558  
 me to die 604  
 me to live with love alone 406  
 me what this riband bound 146  
 me your hand 38 589  
 more blessed to 1119  
 my spirit rest 619  
 no inconsiderable sum 590  
 no quarter to tyrants I will  
 424  
 on till he can give no more  
 173  
 plenty of what is given 557  
 sorrow words 88  
 than take better to 13  
 the devil his due 61  
 the soul fit nourishment to  
 423  
 the world the lie 22  
 thee sixpence I 293  
 them the roll of the drum 521

- Give they beg I 20  
 thy thoughts no tongue 90  
 to all nations unity peace 1127  
 to get esteem they 249  
 to her features deathless fame 561  
 us grace and strength 705  
 us men from every rank 561  
 us men time demands God 522  
 what you have 440  
 Given and kindly stars have 405  
 freely pay too dear for what's 56  
 in vain true love tho' 470  
 of God grace is 519  
 that way something 127  
 them the slip 188  
 to him that hath shall be 1116  
 to hospitality 1119  
 to men of middle age 56  
 to redeem the human mind 434  
 unsought is better love 55  
 us two ears but only one mouth, 420  
 you ask and it shall be 1114  
 Giver God loveth a cheerful, 1121  
 keep modest as a 1079  
 thou hast been a generous 434  
 Givers prove unkind 93  
 Gives blesseth him that 46  
 he that lends 138  
 much receives but nothing 246  
 the nod 218  
 Giveth his beloved sleep 427  
 563 1106  
 Giving godlike in 334  
 just in taking and in 565  
 thy sum of more 48  
 Glacial springs, the 929  
 Glad and gay because of you 825  
 confident morning 485  
 did I live 703  
 diviner's theme 173  
 father wise son maketh a 1107  
 for the country lanes 719  
 fulfilment and no sad denial 626  
 I must be 737  
 I'm living mighty 849  
 me with its soft black eye 338  
 of other men's good 50  
 or sad to be 594  
 shall make thee 427  
 surprise our hearts in 436  
 that I live am I 719  
 the heart of man maketh 1105  
 to fall away 223  
 would lay me down 155  
 Glade alone in the bee loud 790  
 peace of the forest 712  
 Gladiators' cry 438  
 Gladly wolde he lerne 5  
 would I meet mortality 155  
 Gladness for daily 967  
 for the 854  
 learn to serve thee with 1128  
 of the heart 1125  
 on the paths of men, strew 732  
 overflow of 373  
 put on her garments of 1124  
 some with 576  
 taunt with, 952  
 that thy brain must know 366  
 youthful poets begin in 297
- Gladsome it made me 872  
 light of jurisprudence 21  
 thing in the world most 750  
 Glamor day 892  
 of the goldenrod 882  
 pierced the 751  
 Glance analytic with a 508  
 from heaven to earth 43  
 of the mind how fleet is a 264  
 their many twinkling feet 243  
 with careful 954  
 Glances are where thy dark eye 460  
 Glancing of an eye upwaid, 306  
 Glare maidens caught by 352  
 of life sunburnt by the 430  
 Glaring sunshine never knew 442  
 Glas clearer than is 6  
 Glasgerion swore a full great othe 257 782  
 Glass, broken in our dry cellar 899  
 darkly see through a 1120  
 dome of many coloured 366  
 doth fall if this 433  
 drmk not the third 135  
 excuse for the she'll prove 279  
 first for myself 196  
 fourth for mine enemies 196  
 green seas 632  
 he was indeed the, 64  
 I take a 795  
 in the full Burgundian 911  
 is at ninety 637  
 is good and a lass is good 276  
 is low the 276  
 is not large my but I drink out of my own 51  
 it's broken 807  
 mist congealing on the 554  
 not through a 651  
 of fashion and mould of form 93  
 of liquid fire 290  
 of the years 631  
 of water drank rapidly a 921  
 pride is his own 75  
 shaken out the sands of thy 375  
 she made mouths in a 98  
 that ran grief with a 633  
 third for good humour 196  
 thou art thy mother's, 107  
 too near that 625  
 turn down an empty 1020  
 wherean the noble venter, 64  
 Glasses fill all the 167  
 itself in tempests 355  
 on them set wet 807  
 Shakespeare and musical 254  
 stand to your steady 554  
 Glassy essence his 36  
 Glaze and the mark of china 673  
 Glazen shelves upon the 900  
 Glean follow the 472  
 of the far off sail 327  
 on the years that shall be 426  
 some portion of my early 573  
 Gleans and where thy footstep 460  
 of a remoter world 366  
 of star and depths of blue, 442  
 Gleaned upon my sight first she, 299  
 Gleaming lamps of London 687  
 taper's light 252
- Glean and gather after the reapers 1100  
 Gleaning of the grapes of Ephraim 1099  
 Glee birds were mad with, 619  
 forward and frolic 308  
 innocent 548  
 its own forgotten 935  
 laughed with counterfeited, 251  
 songs of a pleasant 281  
 Glen down the rushy 573  
 lifting wildly up the, 291  
 Glens no music in the 721  
 Glib and oily art I want that 98  
 Glide through a quiet dream 350  
 Glides the bonnie boat 288  
 Glimmer of dead gray 807  
 on my mind to 327  
 Glimmering and decays 170  
 square slowly grows a, 466  
 tapers to the sun 280  
 through the dream of things 352  
 Glimpse divine is left, nor 215  
 give but a 240  
 of happiness 147  
 of paradise same old 746  
 Glimpes of forgotten dreams 462  
 of notes 621  
 of the moon 91  
 on my sight sometimes 442  
 that would make me less forlorn 300  
 Glisteneth, all is not gold that 117  
 Glistering grief perked up in, 73  
 with dew 15  
 Glisters all that is not gold, 45  
 Glitter for sheer 930  
 how much detestable is expressed in 461  
 of their rifles 372  
 Glittering aim take 586  
 eye with his 374  
 generalities 394  
 knife and a jubiland drum 925  
 like the morning star 260  
 moments those, 832  
 Glitters is not gold all that, 774  
 Gloaming light shuddering in the 620  
 Gloat on the glaze and the mark 673  
 Globe all that tread the, 371  
 annual visit o'er the, 276  
 blown about the 773  
 I was thinking this, enough 537  
 in this distracted 92  
 in this world's 69  
 itself shall dissolve 33  
 magnetic current of the 1068  
 on the teeming 917  
 passport round the 508  
 twirls the spotty 452  
 Globes around me myriads of other 537  
 Globed, ere systemed suns were 650  
 Gloom brother somewhere in the 664  
 chase my away 289  
 counterfeit a 160  
 haunts its ruddy 809  
 is soft and the light is dim 386

- Gloom lead kindly Light amid  
the encircling 403  
lit our aimless, 826  
no funeral 373 978  
nor tinge with 403  
of clouds 197  
of defeat 571  
of earthquake 365  
of lonesome garret 258  
of night chases the 604  
shall melt in 328  
tempted her out of her 461  
through hours of 546  
where life began primal 682  
Glooms the beetle booms adown  
the 696  
Gloomy and peculiar 362  
as an author's prospects 421  
calm of idle vacancy 234  
shadowed tower 705  
Glorie thyn be the, 6  
Gloried air slowness of, 920  
Glories float between earth and  
heaven, 425  
gam new 219  
in the dust shall lay 218  
like glow worms, 127  
of a throne 424  
of our blood and state 141  
of the sunset 625  
were purchased her 970  
Glorify himself malign opponent  
and 420  
what else is damned 223  
Glorious and also how painful  
1070  
by my pen 164  
by my sword 164  
city in the sea 289  
cry hounds join in 229  
eye shines on me still thy 418  
haven canst not miss a 1020  
in a pipe tobacco 358  
in arms 41  
morning full many a 107  
song of old that 477  
summer 71  
Tam was 287  
to write 524  
war circumstance of 102  
works these are thy 153  
Gloriously drunk 266  
Glory agaze at your 813  
air of walking in an 170  
all that can be 873  
all that is of 350  
all things give God 673  
among men dies also 959  
an unremaining 561  
and blue air, vortices of 430  
and peace he died in, 374  
and shame of the universe  
1047  
and the dream 301  
another sort of 1029  
be the perfect one if his 584  
but his country's good no 374  
country's 307  
desire of 1007  
differeth from another in 1120  
do not seek 312  
excess of obscured 149  
for all time 924  
from his gray hairs gone 442  
full meridian of my 73  
full orb'd 322  
Glory glittered with a 696  
go where waits thee 334  
gown of 22  
guards with solemn round 541  
have down'd my 1019  
his food was, 401  
hoary head is a crown of, 1107  
honour praise and 199  
in a great mistake 939  
in a sea of 73  
in one day doth fill the stage  
whose 135  
in outstripping donkeys no  
995  
is all moonshine its 542  
is departed from Israel 1100  
is in their shame whose, 1121  
is like a circle in water 68  
is that bright tragic thing 585  
jest and riddle of the world  
208  
leads the way, 186  
left him alone with his 364  
like a shooting star 59  
long has made the sages smile  
359  
lose all their when he flies 338  
love of, 197  
man the wonder and the 443  
most desirous of honour and  
1049  
never sung a 445  
no need at all of 1000  
no path of flowers lead to 1046  
nothing so expensive as, 312  
of a creditor 35  
of a representative 259  
of action 953  
of an April day the uncertain  
33  
of eternal partnership 807  
of far off mountains 327  
of God heavens declare the  
1103  
of his wings 922  
of man to the, 789  
of the coming of the Lord 522  
of the Creator 112  
of the house 953  
of the Lord is all in all 561  
of the sun will be dimmed, 687  
of the universe 448  
of the west 642  
of the winning 575  
of their times were the 1125  
of this world vain pomp and  
73  
one shame and one 526  
or despair, 395  
or the grave rush to 328  
passed from the earth 301  
path of duty the way to 467  
paths of lead to the grave  
244  
pristine 396  
rainbows, 368  
Rome in the height of her 341  
set the stars of 382  
shall not descend 960  
share the in many eyes 77  
shows the way, 186  
shut with us too much 903  
slide into 831  
sons of France awake to 1059  
sudden, is the passion, 132  
that belongs, share of, 1023  
Glory that was Greece 460  
that we wrestle so valiantly  
oh 458  
the quickly faded 822  
the robings of, 571  
the shadow and the, 443  
the whole earth is full of his  
1111  
they talk of England's 845  
this and this grief 531  
this gain of our best 30  
to be followed by pestilence  
1067  
to God in the highest, 1116  
to her it is a 1120  
trailing clouds of, 301  
trod the ways of 73  
vain pomp and 73  
visions of, 244  
waits ye, this gain' ware 526  
was their dream, 848  
who walked in, 297  
who works for 719  
with a in His bosom, 522  
Glory's morning gate, 473  
page rank thee upon 333  
small change 1069  
thrill is o'er 334  
who sleep on brightest 386  
Gloss of art than all the, 251  
on faint deeds set a, 80  
Glossy necessary to understand  
Chaucer 886  
Glossy cherished anthracite 911  
cope his 629  
surface fine 253  
Gloucester wave breaks in every  
677  
Glove her torn veil her 828  
O that I were a 78  
Gloves not black nor yet too  
light 451  
too big for white kid 927  
wear seemly 451  
Glow changeless through joy 416  
flushes up a rosy 926  
of a kindly heart 676  
of brotherhood 381  
sunbeams golden 562  
through the silver 865  
trembles at the fiery 1071  
waking a 479  
Glowed amazed and curious  
287  
Glowing life of its own times 710  
like chrysoprase 432  
mind of all endeavor 889  
more fervent 686  
Glow in every heart 202  
Glow worm lend thee her eyes  
134  
shows the matin to be near 92  
Glow worms glories like 127  
Glozed the tempter 154  
Glum nor merry a comrade  
neither 757  
Gluts twice ten thousand 385  
Glutted market 217  
Glutton the idler and the fool  
the 834  
Gluttony and drunkenness hun  
ger and thirst 1045  
Glynn liberal marshes of 663  
Gnat strain at a, 1115  
Gnats in our chambers, 166  
Gnawing of a mouse, 916

- Go ahead be sure you are right  
then 349  
and do thou likewise 1117  
and I'll not 610  
and sin no more 1118  
boldly forth my simple lay 275  
bow thy head in gentle spite  
555  
by the silent stars 612  
call it madness 289  
can't remember how they 590  
dine and dress let the world  
406  
down to the sea in ships 1105  
forget me 365  
forth to seek 834  
forth under the open sky 371  
his halves I'll 1025  
in those without would 115  
into it baldheaded 526  
littel book 4  
little booke 868  
lovely rose 146 788 868  
my songs to the lonely 886  
no more a roving 357  
on forever but I 465  
out those within would 115  
poor devil get thee gone 241  
shall I bid her 256  
sir gallop and don't forget  
1060  
soul the body's guest 21  
that the devil drives 53  
think of it in silence and alone,  
424  
to grass 131  
to the ant thou sluggard 1106  
to the dreamless bed 446  
we know not where 36  
west young man 505  
when the morning shineth 480  
where glory waits thee 334  
where he will the wise man  
410  
whither thou goest I will 1099  
whom the devil doth drive 17  
with fainting steps they 251  
ye therefore and teach all na-  
tions 1116  
Goa where munny is 467  
Goad with a sharp and ready  
686  
Goads words of the wise as  
1110  
Goal do not turn back just at  
the 988  
drives you to fair Wisdom's  
1084  
in sight keep your, 868  
meeting strangely at one sud-  
den 597  
misses off the 719  
must be thy 1009  
not on the prize on the 735  
of ill final 468  
onward to his 444  
passes life's 966  
pilgrimage and 873  
set by the 309  
the grave is not its 433  
the sky your 957  
we still shall gain 562  
when they reach the 655  
ye win till the 454  
Goals muddied oafs at the 780  
Goat, thou bringest the, 960
- Go between through Thee their  
1022  
Gobble uns'll git you 696  
Goblet broke is the and wasted  
the wine 447  
found growing on the wild 431  
inscription on 1068  
parcel gilt 64  
God a necessary Being 172  
abides 634  
above is great to grant 485  
above or man below 207  
ain't a bed of roses bein 908  
all things are possible to 548  
allots to each time 1078  
Almighty first planted a gar-  
den 111  
Almighty has hung out a sign  
342  
Almighty's gentlemen 174  
alone knows now 1077  
alone leaves us 444  
an atheist half believes a 202  
an attribute to 46  
an honest 603  
and all the attributes 1048  
and do the right trust in 499  
and hold me be a 485  
and I both knew once 1077  
and Mammon cannot serve,  
1114  
and man decree let 743  
and nature together shaped  
642  
and nature with actors fill, 129  
and right our standard 954  
and the angels believe in 639  
and the soldier 698  
and woman faith in 587  
and your native land 362  
announced themselves descend-  
ed from a 343  
answers sudden on some pray-  
ers 430  
arose from His throne 813  
as lightning does the will of,  
348  
assumes the 176  
at all who think not 156  
attribute to 46  
autograph of 658  
backed with 70  
be for us if 1119  
be praised 69  
be praised who ne'er cry 428  
be thy guide 881  
be thy shade 881  
be wasting a dog like Tim 875  
be with you 1021  
be with you Balliol men 809  
beginning mean and end 506  
beheld you as if 990  
beholds only my wrathful 931  
beside there is no 1057  
best by remembering, 780  
bless no harm in blessing 221  
bless the king 221  
bless the little church around  
the corner 579  
bless the man who first 510  
bless the Prince of Wales 392  
bless the train 890  
bless them all 693  
bless us all, 221  
bless us every one, 495, 696  
bless you, my dear, 238
- God blesses still the generous  
441  
blundering back to, 738  
bosom of his 245  
bosom of the seat of the law  
22  
bring us farther from 899  
bring you to a fairer place  
875  
builds a church to 210  
built a church 263  
but this thing is 633  
by searching find out 1102  
can give no more even 840  
can't be always everywhere  
597  
can't kill them when they re-  
said 180  
caught his eye by and by 927  
clad the country 759  
comes down in the rain 763  
conceived the world 508  
conscious water saw its 165  
could hardly love and be wise  
a 987  
created woman 1082  
dear to and famous to all ages  
16.  
declare the glory of 1103  
defend the right 69 561 765  
deigns not to overthrow 886  
delights in an odd number  
389  
designed us to live in society  
1053  
did all the work 757  
dishonour of 179  
disposes man proposes but 8  
136  
does more for 657  
does not pay Saturdays 491  
does not send strange flowers  
560  
doth not slumber 832  
doorkeeper in the house of my  
1105  
due reverence to 112  
erects a house of prayer wher-  
ever 187  
eternal years of, 373  
even vainly is a 1066  
every common bush afire with  
431  
every did seem to set his seal  
95  
excellent angler now with 140  
favours the heaviest battalions  
1053  
feared and eschewed evil 1101  
first planted a garden 111  
follows nature up to nature's  
200  
fool hath said there is no 362  
fools call nature what I call  
491  
for dappled things glory to  
672  
for sleep thank 794  
for thee if there is no 841  
for us all 18  
forbid 1119  
forbid that I should glory  
1121  
fortune is a 963  
found stronger than death no  
631

God freedom to worship 370  
 from thee we spring great 231  
 from whom all blessings flow 183  
 fulfils himself in many ways 463  
 further from 13  
 gave a loaf to every bird 585  
 gave the increase 1120  
 gave them love 840  
 gave them youth 840  
 give each moment to 225  
 give me love and care 955  
 give such dawns 858  
 give thee fruit of thy reading 1020  
 give them wisdom 54  
 give us men from every rank 561  
 give us men time demands 522  
 gives light in darkness 69  
 gives us daylight 431  
 gives us love 463  
 gives wind by measure 138  
 giveth His beloved sleep 427 563 1106  
 glory all things give 673  
 go with you 875  
 good to Indiana ain't 824  
 grace is given of 519  
 grant beneath the desert stars 881  
 grant that twice two be not four 1072  
 grant to my country and Eu rope in general 284  
 grant you find one face 523  
 had I but served my 74  
 had set upon his head 698  
 had sifted three kingdoms 436  
 has a few of us whom he whis pers 489  
 has given you one face 93  
 hath a temple where 126  
 hath joined together 1115  
 hath made man upright 1109  
 hath made them so 198  
 have mercy on the sinner 903  
 have mercy on this sot 940  
 he kept them by 774  
 he thinks that I am, 597  
 he walks with 671  
 heavens declare the glory of 1103  
 help the horse 877  
 help those who pass that mo ment 1085  
 help thyself and will help thee 137  
 helps them that help them selves 227  
 helps those who help them selves 170  
 her fathers before her 310  
 himself a bit of 892  
 himself can't kill them, 677  
 himself scarce seemed to be 315  
 his life a breath of 506  
 I believe in 1061  
 I saw 877  
 I want to be forgotten by 484  
 I will find 666  
 if in His wisdom have 577  
 if some lesser 471  
 if this were enough 703

God if Thou livest 918  
 if You wish for our love 887  
 in apprehension how like a 92  
 in clouds sees 207  
 in faces of men I see 535  
 in him she for 152  
 in His wisdom created them all 570  
 in his wisdom if 577  
 in his works and word 200  
 in me is 811  
 in the star in the stone in the flesh 486  
 incomprehensibility of 1067  
 is a gallant foe 886  
 is an unutterable sigh 738  
 is and all is well 444  
 is God since 503  
 is grateful and knowing 1126  
 is in his heaven 444 485  
 is living working still 502  
 is love 452 477 1123  
 is near none but 306  
 is not cannot be where 648  
 is not willing to do everything, 1023  
 is on the side 853  
 is one God your 1126  
 is our refuge 1104  
 is our trust in 332  
 is overhead 638  
 is the only mind 548  
 just are the ways of 156  
 justify the ways of, 148  
 keep you dearest 671  
 keeps an open house 757  
 knowing that 952  
 label men for 749  
 laid down His life 686  
 laughs in heaven 429  
 lead us past 858  
 learned to fear 407  
 let us worship 284  
 looked down and smiled 755  
 loves an idle rainbow 816  
 loves those that do not live long 138  
 loveth a cheerful giver 1121  
 loveth not the speaking ill 1127  
 made a heart of gold 844  
 made a little gentian 585  
 made all the creatures 486  
 made and eaten all day long 488  
 made him let him pass 44  
 made his grave 372  
 made it for this man 1071  
 made man frail as a bubble 767  
 made memory cruel 774  
 made the country 111 264 759  
 make thee beautiful within 442  
 make them dream 693  
 make us better men 864  
 make our blunders wise 858  
 makes all things good 1034  
 makes sech nights all white 527  
 man think himself an act of 506  
 marble leapt to life a 363  
 may be had for the asking 525  
 may meet with 408  
 might have bade the earth 394

God mighty fortress is our 1023  
 moves in a mysterious way 266  
 my father and my friend 180  
 nature is the art of 144 202  
 necessary to invent 1052  
 never changeth 438  
 never sends the mouth 12  
 no dare wrong a worm 409  
 noblest work of 208 284  
 not worshipped by the herd 834  
 O a sweet good will 620  
 obedience to 945  
 obhgeham no man 1127  
 of Abraham 166  
 of battles Lord of might 845  
 of fair beginnings 778  
 of heaven it is all one with the 1125  
 of love was born before the 117  
 of music dwelleth out of doors 714  
 of my idolatry 78  
 of nature has placed in our power 270  
 of sleep Morpheus 3  
 of storms give her to the 450  
 of the granite and rose 570  
 of the stars 895  
 of things as they are 779  
 on our side 321  
 on the side of the heaviest bat talions 271 1053  
 on whom each one depends 597  
 once loved a garden 875  
 one and no more 271  
 one law one element one 469  
 one that feared 1101  
 one that would circumvent 96  
 only can make a tree 890  
 only he for 152  
 only knows 717  
 only knows which is which 634  
 only who made us rich 429  
 or devil every man was 174  
 or something very like Him 519  
 others call it 737  
 our mind is 1006  
 our souls at home with 523  
 out of knowledge 663  
 passed the days with 201  
 planted a garden 633  
 plays upon this string first 172  
 powers ordained of 1119  
 put another in for luck 763  
 put your trust in 329  
 reason and the will of 548  
 reigns and the Government lives 591  
 rest ye merry gentlemen 567  
 rest you happy gentlemen, 875  
 rest you merry innocents 935  
 round fat oily man of 225  
 said I am tired of kings 400  
 said what did you do, 813  
 sanction of the 218  
 save the king 189 921  
 save the king, and the people shouted 1100  
 save the mark 61  
 save the people 338



God saw light was good 154  
 scourge of, 374  
 security of a 109  
 send his hail unless 484  
 send thee good ale enough 20  
 sendeth and giveth 19  
 sends a cheerful hour 162  
 sends meat 19  
 sent his singers 436  
 servant of well done 133  
 service greater than the 75  
 service ranks the same with 485  
 setteth the solitary in families 1104  
 shall hear your words 718  
 shall raise me up 22  
 she for in him 152  
 should give me a choice 796  
 should punish men if 1127  
 sifted a whole nation 179  
 signs and steps of a 618  
 silent voice of 688  
 sits all the year where 827  
 sleeps in the stone 486  
 so loved the world for 1118  
 so near is to man 409  
 speed that surely dawning day 954  
 speed the mark 408  
 speed the plough 512  
 spirit shall return unto 1110  
 stern daughter of the voice of 299  
 sufficeth 438  
 summons him until 970  
 sunflower turns on her 335  
 tempests the wind 242  
 temple built to 138  
 that doomed us the same 578  
 that gave the power divine 756  
 that hath made all these things 1124  
 the eternal fount of all 1023  
 the Father God the Son 199  
 the first garden made 168  
 the herdsman 790  
 the soul 207  
 the Spirit three in one 199  
 the varied these are but 224  
 the world and love 617  
 thou great democratic 531  
 thought which keeps thee from thy 403  
 thoughts of 427  
 through darkness up to 468  
 thy God my 1099  
 thy friend who passeth all the rest 19  
 to angel His new heaven 650  
 to be nearer 656  
 to ruin designed 175  
 to scan presume not 207  
 to take in 526  
 to the unknown 1118  
 up to nature's 209  
 upon the ocean is not 508  
 vindicate the ways of 206  
 walks in Dublin if 875  
 walks in mine 583  
 wash the world, 886  
 we trust in 332  
 we trust may the 821  
 were back wish that 767  
 while or we leave to God does 513

God who builds a church to 210  
 who gave us life 273  
 who gave your very 657  
 who is not we see 634  
 who is our home 301  
 who made boys 759  
 who made thee mighty 761  
 whom we see not is 634  
 whose is their belly 1121  
 will be with His people, 141  
 will bring you all back 1126  
 will help thee 1045  
 will not put strange signs 560  
 wills but ill the doubter said 539  
 wills that it continue if 457  
 wills us free 272  
 wish is like a prayer with 430  
 wished for a buttercup 693  
 wishes to destroy, those whom 968  
 wisheth none should wreck 119  
 won't and we can't mend it 519  
 wove a web of loveliness 841  
 wrestled with him 140  
 wrote the bill as if 409  
 Gods a thousand false 752  
 alone to the 966  
 approve the depth 303  
 are just the 100  
 are old forget the 687  
 are we bards saints, 545  
 arrive, when half gods go, 409  
 before these weapons of the 969  
 but me have no other 1098  
 call adultery, 358  
 call dross men call treasure 528  
 call Lord Houghton Dicky Milnes 458  
 daughter of the 463  
 dish fit for the 82  
 don't allow us to be in their debt 509  
 dwells with above 75  
 fade 654  
 fast doth diet oft with 169  
 for giving generous 693  
 for themselves are monuments enough 612  
 fulfill the 858  
 greets the embarrassed 778  
 had made thee poetical 50  
 had special advertisement to impart 184  
 help them 962  
 how he will talk 186  
 it doth amaze me 81  
 kings it makes 72  
 labour of the 212  
 little tin 776  
 love whom the 360  
 of Asia and Africa to the 1118  
 of the copybook maxims 785  
 of the market place 785  
 of the place worship the 126  
 on the knees of the 958  
 once more 964  
 one of the immortal 330  
 out of their skies hurled the 1045  
 pleased to see great men contend with adversity 124  
 provide thee the good the 176

Gods returned to earth 889  
 right idea of the 975  
 see everywhere, 436  
 sent not corn for rich men only 76  
 so many creeds so many 718  
 strive for him 967  
 temples of his 400  
 the gift of 26  
 themselves throw incense 100  
 there are no 975  
 they knew reached Him through the 755  
 they serve the vintage that they drink 775  
 to revertent youth 984  
 to witness call the 80  
 unfold so many 653  
 utterance of the early 384  
 voice of all the 41  
 were good to you 631  
 whatever may be 632  
 when the favor of the 969  
 wish to punish when the, 724  
 woman is a dish for the 105  
 would destroy whom the 175  
 God's Acre burial ground, 434  
 aim to serve, 575  
 altar trod one nearer to 105  
 angel undefiled 474  
 anvil stands 706  
 art nature is 506  
 battlefield rides 891  
 blessing out of 16 1034  
 breath upon the flame 1071  
 critters tempting decent men 750  
 earthly power show likest 46  
 eldest daughter light 147  
 essence 617  
 eternal word rock of, 305  
 fingers touched him 469  
 first temples the groves were 372  
 goodness and mysterious ways 922  
 grand greenwood chapel 626  
 great judgment seat 779  
 great pictures 445  
 great universe 562  
 greatness flowed around 428  
 Green Inn rest in 849  
 hand drawn by 756  
 hand through a lifetime 486  
 hand we are in 67  
 heart nearer 918  
 help and their valour with 1061  
 holiest charge 248  
 image man 162  
 instant men call years 491  
 interminable day 504  
 keeping in 66  
 messenger employed to write 346 311  
 mill grinds slow 138, 435  
 name produce it in 380  
 own chosen weather 693  
 own mood 604  
 patience abusing of 34  
 patience and His wrath 395  
 peculiar light 1023  
 plenty here is 179  
 poor the birds 438  
 quiet taste 834  
 residence is next to mine 585

- God's right hand and left 506  
 side one is a majority on 479  
 skirts caught at 487  
 sons are things 232  
 thy country's and truths 74  
 ways seem dark 442  
 ways to man justify 743  
 will be done 272  
 works last and best of all 155  
 God damned phrases 852  
 Goddam sing 886  
 Goddess blind the 67  
 constant and glad to keep the 620  
 like a thrifty 35  
 night sable 201  
 of efficiency 910  
 of Liberty came 271  
 she moves a 218  
 sing heavenly 218  
 slipped in three blessings 294  
 write about it and about it 215  
 Godfathers of heaven's lights 40  
 God given rights inherent I see 424  
 trait common sense 580  
 Godheads even old 851  
 Godlike forehead the 305  
 hours hath not known his 299  
 in giving 334  
 is it all sun to leave 435  
 reason capability and 96  
 seeds of power are in us 545  
 to create wise to learn 511  
 Godliness cheerful 298  
 cleanliness next to 226  
 the crown of the house 953  
 God send a benefit received 323  
 Goes against my stomach 50  
 day by like a shadow 567  
 honest as this world 92  
 out of fashion bravery never 484  
 to bed sober 127  
 to bed w/ the sun 56  
 to the wall weakest 77  
 Goeth a borrowing 19  
 Goethe at Weimar completed Faust 438  
 has done his pilgrimage 546  
 Goethe Shake Muleary 715  
 Goethe's sage mind 546  
 Goin ware glory waits ye this 526  
 Going down of the sun 1105  
 down the wind 181  
 guest speed the 213  
 hence men must endure their 100  
 home I am 408  
 home like going to render an account 727  
 lingered in my 873  
 looketh well to his 1107  
 no use at all in my 389  
 of time, marketh the 449  
 reading machine wound up and 526  
 the way of all flesh 128  
 the way of all the earth 1099  
 to keep us and so good day 607  
 upon the order of your 87  
 Gold a good heart's worth 64  
 a mint of 292  
 a shower of 381  
 Gold age of 161  
 all Bocara's vaunted 275  
 all is not that doth golden seem 24  
 all is not that glistereth 117  
 all that glisters is not 45 1041  
 all that glitters is not 174  
 almighty 119  
 and amber shore 744  
 and bramble dew 703  
 and lands she brought him 941  
 and mother o pearl amidst its 1085  
 and no such pearl no such 624  
 and pleasure youth love 455  
 and purple thoughts 938  
 and silver curst be the 247  
 and silver light 790  
 and silver looking for 512  
 and silver not the only coin 968  
 apples of 1108  
 as a jewel of 1107  
 as good as 495  
 ballasted with 870  
 bar of heaven 577  
 barbaric pearl and 149  
 bathe the hills in melancholy 418  
 beauty provoketh thieves soon er than 48  
 better to me than 655  
 black with tarnished 288  
 bow of burning 282  
 bright and yellow 391  
 cemented with 956  
 clad in blue and 288  
 clasps book in 77  
 comes round the age of 477  
 despise what female can 243  
 evening trails her robes of 418  
 fairy 56  
 find them lined with 836  
 fire the test of 991  
 fools' gold we quarry for 929  
 from here to Babylon 845  
 gateways of the stars 748  
 gild refined paint the hly 58  
 give our 750  
 gives only the worthless 525  
 gleaming in purple and 356  
 gold gold gold, 391  
 great gates of, 653  
 harmless 525  
 he loved in special, 5  
 I'm growing frugal of my 510  
 in bright 384  
 in cofre but litel 5  
 in itself so useless a thing 10  
 in phisik is a cordial 5  
 in the realms of 384  
 in the world plenty of 502  
 into a shower of 23  
 is fair rank is good and 443  
 is the kindest 960  
 left of the Caesars' 841  
 less account than fairy 754  
 locks of 681  
 manner not 976  
 missing the 893  
 more to be desired than 1103  
 narrowing lust of 469  
 no acid test give your 844  
 once was singing 883  
 or gear wait for, 628  
 Gold patines of bright 47  
 pioneering for 859  
 plating from the chains of matimony 801  
 poop was beaten 104  
 ring so thin is yet of 280  
 road whose dust is 154  
 ruste if 5  
 saint seducing 77  
 soil no 395  
 some blessed threads of 501  
 strive not for 814  
 sunflower with gaudy crown of 453  
 that dull bronze seems 597  
 that shyneth as the 8  
 the goose could give 962  
 thombe of had a 5  
 three gates of 716  
 thrice their weight in 288  
 to airy thinness 118  
 trodden 149  
 truth purel than the purest 119  
 turning to 574  
 unfolding those portals of 387  
 upon a cross of 753  
 weighs truth with 215  
 whose dust is 154  
 whose gift was, 792  
 Gold bright morning gleams 417  
 Golden age behind him 529  
 Age is not a fable 445  
 age that first was named, 25  
 age the 32 984  
 age their lot has fallen with a 400  
 Age upon the earth 984  
 apples of the sun 790  
 bells mellow wedding bells 460  
 bowl be broken 1110  
 bullet beats it down 109  
 care 65  
 corn heap high the 441  
 days hand in hand in the 395  
 days of good Queen Bess 186  
 deeds fruitful of 151  
 deeds years of 471  
 exhalations of the dawn 318  
 goblet found growing 431  
 guess is morning star the 471  
 hour once in a 574  
 journey we make the 882  
 joy in a silver mirth 610  
 joys Africa and 65  
 Junes and bleak Decembers 690  
 keys clutch the 468  
 kisses over the cheeks of the meadow 500  
 lads and girls, 106  
 lamps in a green night 169  
 languor summer's 692  
 letters should be set in 57  
 locks his 27  
 mean 267  
 mechanical hammer 933  
 mind stoops not a 45  
 moments quick to haste, 474  
 numbers add to 116  
 oars, cut with her 39  
 olden glory of the days gone by 973  
 opes the iron shuts amain the 159

Golden opinions I have bought 85  
 orb of perfect song 429  
 paths you trod 837  
 pen traced with his 516  
 prime of Haroun Alraschid 462  
 Rule act the 695  
 rule guided by this 623  
 rule works like gravitation 679  
 seem gray things 650  
 seeme that doth 24  
 silence is 380  
 sorrow wear a 73  
 story locks in the 77  
 suns and silver rain 581  
 time of long ago 626  
 troop of birds 847  
 window of the east 77  
 world as they did in the 47  
 youth is lying 867  
 Golden rod a fairy magical flower 476  
 glamour of the 882  
 shriveled stalks of 843  
 Golden tongued apostle 813  
 Gold fish in a glass bowl 812  
 Goldsmith foolish without a pen 237  
 here lies Nolly 243  
 wrote better than any man 236  
 Goldsmith's jasmine flowers 716  
 Goller like the old Scotch 923  
 Goliath assisted David in slaying 1056  
 tall like 564  
 Gone and forever thou art 308  
 and past help what's 56  
 before not dead but 289  
 before not lost but 188 447  
 before souls 627  
 coon I'm a 349  
 far away 587  
 for ever I am 56  
 further and fared worse 16  
 now thou art 159  
 one on an endless voyage 568  
 the day is 385  
 to the demimion bow wows 494  
 with the wind 1105  
 Gonfalon bubble pricking our 867  
 Gong is sounding 893  
 Good action by stealth do a 324  
 all are presumed 138  
 all that once was 887  
 all things work together for 1119  
 always but the 966  
 Americans when they die 454  
 and bad angel 122  
 and crown thy 737  
 and civil shared much 237  
 and great proclaim him 194  
 and ill share with you its 443  
 and ill together 53  
 and the bad two nations, 169  
 apprehension of the 59  
 are always the merry 791  
 are better made by ill 289  
 are so harsh 942  
 as a feast enough is 18, 29  
 as a nod wink as 593  
 as a play, 940

Good as gold 495  
 as hurt produce as much 271  
 as I kin be I'm as 699  
 as she was fair she was 289  
 at a fight 334  
 at sudden commendations 74  
 bad indifferent can be 1048  
 —bad—indifferent 241 280  
 be each man's rule 463  
 be out of the world as 193  
 befriend himself by doing 966  
 beginning, good end 14  
 bodes me no 206  
 book is the best of friends 478  
 books however 280  
 but pine the 941  
 by being ungenerous we get no 429  
 by nature 26  
 by stealth do 214  
 cannot come to 90  
 captive 107  
 cheer play and make 19  
 cheer the best of healers 964  
 children should never be lazy 431  
 clever men are 376  
 company and good discourse 140  
 company in a journey 139  
 conscience 43  
 considers his own 973  
 critics who have stamped out 430  
 cry to a woman 425  
 day sir critic 508  
 dealt by the eternal hand 1021  
 deed dying tongueless 56  
 deed in a naughty world 47  
 deed kind of to say well 73  
 deeds by great thoughts and 506  
 die first the 302 978  
 digestion wait on appetite 87  
 discerns the good only the 429  
 do you a world of 1041  
 every evil its 411  
 evil and are God's right hand 506  
 evil be thou my 151  
 felawe he was a 5  
 fellow he's a 1019  
 fellow Robin 164  
 fellows assembly of 232  
 fellows get together when 771  
 fellows king of 5  
 fellows together we're all 276  
 fellowship in thee 61  
 fences make good neighbors 837  
 few know their own 177  
 folly that seeks through evil 443  
 for a million more 843  
 for good for nothing people 430  
 for her, and that was 678  
 for our country's 281  
 for sore eyes 191  
 for us to be here 1115  
 fortune diligence mother of 1041  
 fortune great pieces of 228  
 fortune means to men most 58  
 fortune will elevate 999  
 from seeming evil educating, 224

Good from the heart of a man 639  
 glad of other men's 50  
 gods! how he will talk 186  
 gray head oh 467  
 great and joyous 367  
 great man inherits how seldom a 317  
 hand that made you fair made you 37  
 hater he was a 238  
 heart is better than all heads 426  
 heart's worth gold a 64  
 hold fast that which is 1121  
 hold thou the 468  
 I do all the I can 623  
 I do love my country's 76  
 I know all the 916  
 ill wind blows no man to 65  
 ill wind turns none to 19  
 ill gotten is nobody's gain 1022  
 in everything 48  
 in that I wrought 783  
 in the worst of us so much 657  
 intentions hell paved with 662  
 interred with their bones 83  
 is as as infinite 379  
 is good from east to east 657  
 is mine your 778  
 it is always 129  
 it is not enough to do 641  
 kill a man as good book 162  
 know what were to do 44  
 lectures can do so much 235  
 leisure to mule 38  
 life who leads a 276  
 likely not so 777  
 little watering last year's crops 520  
 love him because he is, 1084  
 love sought is 55  
 luck in odd numbers, 35  
 luck is the gayest, 639  
 luck shall fling her old shoe 465  
 luck would have it 35  
 luxury of doing 187 249 280  
 makes his promise 185  
 man prolongs his life 995  
 man's feast sat at a 49  
 man's life best portion of, 295  
 man's love thank heaven for a 50  
 man's sin 327  
 man's smile 251  
 means of evil out of 148  
 men and true are you 39  
 men like to make the public stare 359  
 men must associate, 259  
 men not so absolute in 386  
 men were only better if, 648  
 more of moral evil and of 295  
 morning bid me 273  
 morning only a glad, 689  
 mouth filling oath, 62  
 my stomach is not 20  
 name better than precious ointment, 1109  
 name filches from me my 102  
 name in man and woman, 102

Good name is rather to be chosen  
1108  
nature more agreeable than wit  
196  
near approach to 229  
neighbour is fatal sometimes  
430  
never shall be one lost 489  
never to bring bad news 104  
news baits 157  
news from a far country 1108  
night and joy be wi you 291  
night my native land 352  
night my old Kentucky home  
567  
night! no night is good 580  
night say not 273  
night till it be morrow 78  
night to erch a fair 308  
no glory but his country's 374  
noble to be t is 462  
nor aught so 78  
not a politician other habits  
606  
not; that man should be alone  
1097  
not too bright or 290  
nothing or bad 92  
notion is lost by which means  
many a 171  
of all greatest 1049  
of his country 1061  
of my country 201  
of themselves hearkners sel  
dom hear 188  
oft interred with their bones  
83  
old age in a 1097  
old cause beauty of the 298  
old colony times 954  
old man he will be talking 39  
old rule the 298  
old fashioned but choicely 140  
old gentlemanly vice 359  
old times 357  
old times the grand old times  
great old times 495  
opinion of the law 277  
or evil side 524  
or evil times 110  
or ill of man 1007  
or ill we choose things of 572  
or whether bad depends  
whether 505  
orators when they are out 51  
out of infinite pain 663  
overcome evil with 1119  
parent of 153  
part hath chosen that 1117  
partial evil universal 207  
patriots who for a theory 430  
people all with one accord 252  
people were clever if all 942  
pleasure ease content 208  
report and evil report 1121  
saw the little that is 536  
see speak hear but the 752  
sense the body of poetic genius  
318  
sense the gift of heaven 210  
sense travels 1077  
set terms 49  
smell of old clothes 894  
so much to the 983  
society no lack of 437  
some said it might do 171

Good some special 78  
spirits, any man may be in 495  
statesmen who pulled ruin 430  
stomach excels them all 184  
stomachs that would fall to  
163  
sword rust 317  
temper when in good spirits  
and 495  
that call evil 1111  
that I can do 543  
that I would I do not 1119  
that is not evil no 670  
the gods provide thee 176  
the law is 1121  
the more communicated 153  
the second is 1023  
the true the beautiful the 599  
there dwell all that's 146  
thing out of Nazareth 1118  
thing too common 64  
thing too much of a 51  
things come together not all  
540  
things of life come with a mix  
ture 324  
think of any other 1049  
think they re doing 661  
those that do them 977  
thou doest nobly 427  
thy great commanded 556  
time coming theres a 310  
504 600  
'tis and fine 983  
to be believed in once 497  
to be honest and true, 286  
to be merry and wise 11 20  
to be noble we'll be 257  
to be remembered when out  
grown 497  
to be true too 188  
to be zealously affected 1121  
to forgive best to forget 492  
to know what were 44  
to live and learn 493  
to me is lost all 151  
to step outside the narrow cir  
cle 421  
to the heels the slipper 452  
to whomsoever I do 960  
tortured by its own hunger 880  
train for ill and not for 743  
truly great who are truly 29  
turn when we can do a 418  
turns you have done him 476  
undone and gifts misspent 601  
universal all partial evil 207  
very excellent 51  
war or bad peace 227  
we may do here 473  
we naturally know what is  
968  
we oft might win lose the 35  
what has been was 692  
what was shall be good 489  
when she was 440  
will be the final goal of ill 468  
will is great, 106  
will on earth 1116  
will the mightiest practical  
force 678  
will toward men 1116  
wind that bloweth no man 17  
wind turns none to 19  
wine — a friend — or being  
dry 184

Good wine needs neither bush  
311  
wine needs no bush 51  
wine till now thou hast kept  
the, 445  
wits jump 1041  
woman on five thousand a year  
482  
words ne'er be said 679  
work for some 499  
works full of 1118  
works rich in 1122  
world to live in 185  
you can do all the 226  
Goods all my worldly, 1128  
away bearing eastern 926  
his worldly 404  
man who delivers the 764  
thou hast much laid up 1117  
were all his worldly 498  
Good bleeding no special connec  
tion with wealth or birth  
380  
Good by and so 607  
brothers! You were a good  
crowd 726  
dear clouds 638  
for casual 920  
Piccadilly 836  
proud world 353, 408  
sweet day 619  
to perce priest for enemy 423  
Good byes dwelling on 914  
Good day keep us going and so  
607  
Goodest man you ever saw 697  
Goodfellowship sham of demo  
cratic public men, 721  
Good for nothing people good  
for 430  
Good fortune I myself am 535  
is a jiddy maid 1066  
Good humored stomach 991  
Goodliest man of men Adam the  
152  
Good looking men more beautiful  
made 998  
Goodly are thy tents 1099  
Fere the 886  
gift of sight 850  
heritage 1103  
outside, falsehood hath a, 44  
Good morrow and so 607  
I bade to sorrow 382  
to thy sable beak 288  
Good natured and cheerful 228  
lounging 300  
Goodness and grace I thank the  
345  
crownest the year with thy  
1104  
God's and mysterious ways  
922  
greatness and are not means  
317  
how awful is 153  
in her little finger more 192  
in things evil there is some, 67  
infinite wide arms hath 1021  
lead him not if 136  
men not so absolute in 386  
never fearful, 37  
of good men 968  
sorry ere 'tis shown 80  
soul of 580  
tainted arises from, 514

- Goodness that comes by nature 975  
   the only investment that never fails 515  
 Goodnesse greatnesse on loves to slide 173  
 Goodness sake for 1036  
 Good night a thousand times 78  
 and sweetest dreams 642  
   gives the stern st 86  
   loves bestowing and so 607  
 Good will a sweet 620  
 Goose could give gold the 962  
   from off the common, steals the 659  
   girl still a 916  
   hangs high 945  
   royal game of 251  
 Goose pen write with a 55  
 Goose quill corporation of the 483  
 Goosegirl ermined is a goosegirl 931  
 Gopher Prairie citizens of 884  
 Gorboduc, king 56  
 Gordian knot unloose 66  
 Gordium knot unable to untie 999  
 Gore O and this preserved his 624  
   shedding seas of 360  
 Gorge rises at it my, 97  
 Gorgeous east, 149  
   as the sun at midsummer 63  
   palace deceit in 79  
   palaces the solemn temples 33  
 Gorgons hydras and chimæras dire 150  
 Gorilla any man distinguishable from a, 482  
 Gorry by jingo by gee by, 921  
 Gory locks at me never shake thy 87  
   with the battle blood 571  
 Gospel all is not 15  
   brown bread and the 188  
   of getting on 720  
   of Jesus Christ divine reality 342  
   of labour 709  
   you do not speak 15  
 Gospel light first dawned 246  
 Gossip dost thou soe 648  
   hating ill natured, 812  
   history merely 724  
   most knowing of persons 990  
   of the air babbling 54  
   to all the 563  
 Gossip ground held from the general 839  
 Got without merit 101  
 Goth and Moor and Hercules 647  
   and never may retourne 3  
   and the shameless Hun 779  
 Gotham a flute in 910  
 Gotham's three wise men, 347  
 Gott pulls mit me und I mit him 884  
 Gout asthma and seven other maladies 313  
   or stone, without, 172  
 Govern my passions, may I, 172  
   starts above us, 99
- Govern the world syllables 130  
   they that make least noise 130  
   those that toil 250  
   thou my song 153  
 Governed happiness of the 401  
   only by their will 129  
 Government a conservative 419  
   at Washington still lives 591  
   by divine right 319  
   cannot be seriously injured in four years 455  
   controlled by minorities 762  
   democracy a charming form of 974  
   final end of 393  
   for forms of 208  
   founded on compromise 260  
   functions do not include support of people 628  
   grow oppressive old forms of 581  
   half slave half free 455  
   in which all people have part 716  
   is a trust 329  
   made for and by the people 341 456  
   no broader basis for any, 424  
   no ever had provision for its own termination 455  
   no place in the 974  
   obedience to 268  
   of all the people 477  
   of the people by the people for the people, 456 477 803  
   often decided over a cup of coffee 279  
   our form of 970  
   paternal or meddling 398  
   preservation of the general 273  
   Republican form of 581  
   resting on valuation 974  
   share alike in the 975  
   strong enough to maintain its existence 457  
   the best 397  
   the less the better 412  
   the principles the truths the history 500  
   under petticoat 343  
   undertaken this 141  
   was laying on their shoulders 748  
   which tells them what to do 398  
   wise knows how to enforce 240  
   without a king 394  
 Governments councils 464  
   never have learned 1062  
 Governors bear the name of 1000  
 Governs land and sea he 534  
 Gowan glitters on the sward 288  
 Gowan fine and pud the 286  
 Gown man's the, for a' that 287  
 Gown ease a heart like a satin 918  
   feel quite lost without my 557  
   in a green 759  
   in her old torn 807  
   like fringe upon her, 1050  
   of glory hope's true gaze, 22
- Gown plucked his 251  
   wife who preaches in her 392  
 Gowns fellow that hath two, 40  
   furred hide all 99  
   of silk or suits of grey 558  
 Goya cartoons by 937  
 Grab bag at a fair 323  
 Grace a sort of spiritual 1087  
   and good rhythm depend on simplicity 973  
   angels and minsters of 91  
   at meals 323  
   beauty without 414  
   child is full of 956  
   does it with a better 54  
   ease with 225  
   fallen from 1121  
   force fascination youth full of 535  
   free natures 225  
   from which they take their 458  
   grace me no 947  
   half so good a 36  
   has calmed the snow storm 1091  
   heart which lives in 1021  
   Heaven's good 513  
   hidden 811  
   if possible with 214  
   inward and spiritual 1128  
   is given of God but knowledge 519  
   is joined with wrinkles 1069  
   it is enough that through Thy 783  
   kindness loses its 1043  
   let your speech be with 1121  
   light of His peace and 821  
   melancholy 303  
   melody of every 168  
   mickle is the powerful 78  
   moments of glad 790  
   more of his than gifts 114  
   my cause little shall I 100  
   never munde did munde his, 20  
   not for comely 950  
   of a day the tender 465  
   of finer form 308  
   of God but for the 18  
   of God is in courtesy 810  
   of life unbought 260  
   of the Lord Jesus Christ 1121  
   of youth beyond all 895  
   power of 327  
   powerful that lies in herbs 78  
   prologue is the 200  
   purity of 356  
   swears with so much 186  
   sweet attractive 26 152  
   that makes simplicity a 119  
   that sweet time of 454  
   that won 154  
   to live truer 689  
   to win with 409  
   unlooking for such 600  
   was graceless all the 966  
   was seated on this brow 95  
   we say to God joy is the 540  
   which boldest painters cannot trace 199  
   with a better, 999  
   youthful 373  
 Graces all other 170 221  
   choice of 796  
   Faith Hope and Charity 326

Graces I wish thee all thy moth-  
er's 128  
lead these to the grave, 54  
long 163  
not without our 874  
peculiar shot forth 153  
pride envy malice are his 326  
sacrifice to the 222  
Graced with polished manners  
266  
Graceful acts those 154  
and fair growing old grace  
fully 628  
resignation die with 330  
smoke wreaths 605  
Graceless zealots fight 208  
Gracious charity remains 612  
how benign is solitude how  
299  
in every kind 712  
is the time 89  
parts remembeis me of his 58  
Tam grew 287  
those dews of solace how 698  
words and apt 41  
Gradation not by old 100  
Gradations no pale 309  
of decay 231  
Gradual as scarcely to be per-  
ceived so 247  
may be the growth of confi-  
dence 419  
swim with a 385  
Graduate of Harvard must be a  
768  
Græcia Mæonidam jactet sibi  
176  
Grail gaze upon the 491  
Grain cheeks of sorry 158  
given to horses 232  
gold as ripened 1073  
have not grown in the field 958  
life in the of wheat 753  
of dust 887  
of manhood a 156  
of mustard seed 639  
of salt with a 1041  
of sand weigh against a 424  
of sand world in a 281  
say which will grow 84  
Grains of sand little 553  
of wheat two 44  
Grainy wood 894  
Grammar and nonsense and learn-  
ing 253  
controls kings 1047  
has a rule absurd, 872  
heedless of 351  
juiceless weeds of 756  
than a dictionary can be called  
a 403  
Grammar school erecting a 69  
Grammaticus rhetor 174  
Gramophone puts a record on  
the 899  
Grampian hills on the 248  
Granada there was crying in 374  
Grand a personage as the fastest  
walker would find 494  
and comfortable bath 750  
Army button 630  
as those of Babylon 1073  
divine eternal drama 508  
Duke or Duchess 910  
gloomy and peculiar 362  
indifferent godlike brow 504

Grand leap of the whale 228  
old ballad of Sir Patrick  
Spence 316  
old gardener and his wife 462  
old harper wind that 587  
old name of gentleman 469  
Panjandrum himself 246  
shone afar so 458  
that sound so 423  
you look O Ireland, 685  
Grandam soul of our 46  
Grandchild come oftener to be  
heir of the first 120  
Grandchildren will be better  
hopes her 346  
Granddad in the Flemish bogs  
956  
viewing earth's worn cogs 956  
Grandeur is a dream 265  
moon's unclouded 369  
of God charged with the 672  
of these states their religion  
534  
old Scotia's 284  
size is not 563  
steady and bright 350  
that was Rome 460  
to our dust so high is, 409  
with a disdainful smile 244  
Grandfather since the days of the  
first, 529  
we never knew his 928  
Grandfather's clock was 100  
large 601  
house we'll go, to, 404  
Grandma couldn't stand it 638  
danced how she danced 638  
gave her lovers 569  
told me all about it 638  
Grandmother Eve child of 41  
Grandsire cut in alabaster 44  
phrase proverbial with a 77  
Grandsires wives and, 1059  
Grandson of your son 827  
Grange in the moated 37  
Granite against which they make  
their way 926  
from the deeper 925  
God of the, 570  
they have lived on 926  
Granpere your old 713  
Granther's rule was safer n t is  
527  
Grant an honest fame, 216  
granite dome is over 596  
of power 320  
there is no brilliant 928  
us grace fearlessly to contend  
1127  
us this day, 1021  
Grape from out the purple 157  
that can with logic, 1019  
Grapes are not ripe, 137  
are sour 961  
from thorns and figs from  
thistles 735  
have eaten sour 1113  
of Ephraim 1099  
of wrath are stored where 522  
sour 1045  
whence be the, of the wine  
press 401  
wine must taste of its own 429  
Grapevine, keeps pullin de 712  
swing on a, 431  
Grapple them to thy soul 90

Grasp exceed his, 488  
in a giant's 575  
it firmly it stings not 593  
it like a man of mettle 294  
of a friendly hand 676  
of fellowship keep the 522  
on the bow 576  
the ocean 199  
till the swimmer's 541  
Grass above their graves 693  
all flesh is 1112  
as oxen did eat 1113  
beyond the door I know the  
577  
blade small common thing is a  
712  
can't make a blade of, 712  
go to 131  
green keeps the 932  
growth while the 14  
grows on the weirs 790  
handkerchief of the Lord 534  
his days are as 1105  
I am the 854  
is immortal 602  
is the forgiveness of nature  
602  
kissed the lovely, 893  
like rain upon the mown 1104  
long dappled, 790  
more enchanting than the lily  
or rose 602  
nibbling inward 923  
no to make them fairy rings  
801  
of the cliff 633  
of yesteryear is dead 735  
peer from the 1066  
people may eat 381  
quick mown way is mere 680  
sloping under trees, 867  
splendour in the 301  
starred with the flower of blue  
830  
stoops not the 106  
that is made each year 895  
the clover-scented 955  
tides of 630  
together, as once in the 693  
two blades of 191  
under the greenwood tree 394  
universal beneficence of 602  
upon your breast 553  
wind in dry 899  
Grasses champed the 822  
in the meadows that blossom  
but to die, 561  
salt and the free 929  
Grass grown headstone 716  
Grasshopper knew then the 962  
lyrics occur to him 857  
not kill one 857  
shall be a burden, 1110  
Grasshoppers rejoice, like 218  
under a fern, 260  
Grassy hollow, 375  
Grate she passed about the kitch-  
en 557  
Grateful evening mild 152  
for anything if you are 935  
for the prize ever 294  
heart graven on this 953  
mind by owing owes not 151  
must we be 986  
stomach of an epicure 323  
they are so 228

- Gratiano speaks an infinite deal  
 44  
 Gratification to a taste for the  
 beautiful 374  
 Gratified desire lineaments of  
 28  
 to answer promptly 616  
 Gratifying feeling the 624  
 Gratitude and wonder with sim-  
 ple 856  
 but a lame sentiment 702  
 for a good digestion 1081  
 fruit of great cultivation 239  
 goes out to ye 868  
 is the sign 961  
 of most men 200  
 of place expectants 200  
 receives a benefit with 991  
 still small voice of 244  
 two kinds of 807  
 Gratulations flow in streams 189  
 Grave a covered bridge 440  
 a little little 60  
 a nation's heart his 555  
 almost to see myself go into  
 my 183  
 an obscure 60  
 and reverend signiors 100  
 aspect he rose with 150  
 between the cradle and the 223  
 botanize upon his mother's  
 297  
 bring my tribute to his 307  
 buries empires and cities in a  
 common 271  
 but she is in her 296  
 come to thy in a full age 1102  
 consumption brought him to  
 his 172  
 could not cheat the 662  
 dark and silent 22  
 descend to the 168  
 diggst thou this 952  
 dread as little as my bed 183  
 Duncan is in his 86  
 earliest at his 349  
 funeral marches to the 433  
 glory lead but to the 467  
 he bade them lie in the 204  
 honoured in his 428  
 hungry as the 224  
 ignominy sleep with thee in the  
 63  
 in a common 271  
 in quiet 24  
 in the cold 390  
 is not its goal 433  
 is the place to seek them, 703  
 it is a dog's 1093  
 jealousy is cruel as the 1110  
 kingdom for a little 60  
 laid their dearest in the 406  
 lead these graces to the 54  
 Lucy is in her 296  
 mouldering in the 293  
 none on earth shall know his  
 375  
 now in his colde 6  
 of Mike O Day 948  
 on my as now my bed 145  
 on the edge of the 635  
 one foot in the 131  
 one small 382  
 or mellow humours whether  
 196  
 our cradle stands in the 121
- Grave paths of glory lead to the  
 244  
 pompous in the 145  
 rather follow you to your 278  
 rest in the 362  
 resting place in a cold 652  
 rush to glory or the 328  
 secret as the 1042  
 sing at Lincoln's 676  
 strewn thy 97  
 study laws 21  
 sun shine sweetly on my 269  
 there lies a lonely 516  
 thine be the 823  
 this earth this 22  
 this side the 326  
 thou art gone to the 343  
 thy humble adorned 217  
 to gay lively to severe 177  
 209  
 to lie in one small 887  
 to light from pleasant to se-  
 vere 177 1049  
 to light gently steer from  
 1049  
 to men unknown 372  
 to view come my 948  
 too cold and damp 333  
 too full the 744  
 under my very little 382  
 unknelt without a 355  
 untimely 141 185  
 what carry we but a sheet to  
 the 19  
 where English oak and holly  
 644  
 where is thy victory 1120  
 where Laura lay 22  
 with sorrow to the 1098  
 Graves afar have their 826  
 and weep stand by 1070  
 are pilgrim shrines 363  
 dishonourable 81  
 emblems of untimely 266  
 give to women's 596  
 grass above their 693  
 let's talk of 59  
 nothing marks their 937  
 of little magazines 882  
 of personal likings 589  
 of your sires green, 362  
 remembers so many 685  
 stood tenantless 89  
 two memoried 596  
 Grave digger or hangman 417  
 Gravel gold streams their 166  
 Gravely got down from his perch  
 508  
 Graven imagist 893  
 Gravestone meets the sun this  
 854  
 Gravestones in the cemetery 938  
 milestones are 482  
 Graveyard grimness 573 978  
 stones plain as 903  
 Gravitation man's triumph over  
 1081  
 the Golden Rule works like  
 679  
 Gravity and concussion of Thu-  
 cydides 641  
 humour the test of 377  
 out of his bed at midnight 62  
 past the centre of, 1064  
 to play at cherry pit, 55  
 Gravy person who disliked 313
- Gray and full of sleep 790  
 and trailing wings are 836  
 Azores behind him lay the 658  
 despair winter's 692  
 flocks where the 516  
 friar of orders 256  
 hair unto men wisdom is the  
 1124  
 hairs with sorrow 1098  
 it is gone and all is 354  
 Marathon age spares 352  
 mare the better horse 16  
 red spirits and 117  
 spires of Oxford 875  
 the moss grew 591  
 things golden seem 650  
 under the willow the 571  
 Grays dappled to draw it 650  
 Gray eyed people all the 916  
 Gray hooded even 157  
 Grazed the common of literature  
 239  
 Grazes confines of space whose  
 circle 553  
 Grease frieth in her owne 15  
 one that gets the 518  
 wharabouts you spill de 688  
 Greasy aprons slaves with 105  
 citizens you fat and 48  
 Great a poet and so good a friend  
 175  
 a thing as a great love 808  
 acceptable to the 985  
 adjustment is taking place 651  
 adventure meet the 825  
 an honour to him who confers  
 198  
 and small all the peoples 471  
 and wealthy not heaven's elect  
 482  
 and wise decay 640  
 are slaves 394  
 as a king 274  
 as I am good 292  
 bad man worse 395  
 beautifier rank is a 425  
 between the little and the 267  
 Caesar fell 83  
 Caesar grown so 81  
 city that with greatest man  
 535  
 contest follows 265  
 Creator voice of the, 501  
 divide upward toward the 878  
 eater of beef 54  
 end of life not knowledge 564  
 engines move slowly 112  
 eventful present hides the past  
 443  
 failure in a object 382  
 field marshal there is a 519  
 fleas have little fleas 190  
 floods have flown from simple  
 sources 53  
 for our belief too 503  
 friends little friends may  
 prove 961  
 gates of gold 653  
 God our king 447  
 good and 194  
 good will is 106  
 green commonwealth of  
 thought 833  
 gromboelian plain over the  
 498  
 guns blew 274

- Great Hall contentions of the 399  
 have advantages the 1040  
 hearts time demands strong minds 522  
 history of the land 436  
 hoard is little but hearts are 470  
 humble and poor become 729  
 ill can he rule the 25  
 important day 194  
 in mouths of wisest censure 101  
 individual fluid as nature 537  
 interpreter it is the 840  
 inwardly in secret to be 528  
 is Diana of the Ephesians 1118  
 is the age 909  
 is the art of beginning 439  
 is truth 701  
 is truth and mighty 1123  
 know it shall be 771  
 labours of the 961  
 lord of all things 207  
 lords stories 288  
 man dies when a 438  
 man humbled the 905  
 man's memory outlive his life 94  
 many a small maketh a 8 15  
 memory does not make a 403  
 men gain doubly 425  
 men hallow a whole people 312  
 men not always wise 1102  
 none unhappy but the 198  
 not like Caesar 292  
 nothing achieved without enthusiasm 412  
 of older days 579  
 ones ceremony to 36  
 ones eat up the little ones 106  
 our loss and grievous, 780  
 pieces of good fortune 228  
 protection shadow of the 473  
 right do a little wrong to do a 47  
 rightly to be 96  
 said the greatest of the 471  
 sensibility 234  
 shade of that which once was 297  
 some are born 55  
 souls are portions 524  
 soul's wealth a 587  
 star early drooped 536  
 taskmaster's eye 161  
 that he is grown so 81  
 there is no small no 410  
 thing to pursue with a 487  
 things are made of little things 490  
 things of life all the 833  
 things with small compare 151  
 those who were truly 938  
 though fallen 352  
 thoughts and good deeds by 506  
 thoughts great feelings 458  
 to be is to be misunderstood 411  
 to grant as mighty to make 485  
 to him no high no low no 207  
 to know well I am not 470  
 to them that know 747
- Great truth is and shall prevail 556  
 truths are portions, 524  
 twin brethren 400  
 valiant pious good and clean 248  
 voyage meditates on his 200  
 vulgar and the small 168  
 whatever was little seemed 398  
 who are truly good are truly 29  
 who have passed beyond reach of eulogy 675  
 who is what he is he is 412  
 wide beautiful wonderful world 553  
 winds let them be 849  
 with child, 35  
 wits allied to madness 173  
 wits jump 241  
 Greater courtesy greater man the 471  
 feeling to the worse 59  
 heights than we can reach 238  
 love hath no man 1118  
 man the greater courtesy 471  
 than it is deemed 995  
 than the king himself 230  
 than we know 305  
 yes but there's something 501  
 Greatest artist has embodied greatest ideas 531  
 clerks not the wisest men 16  
 comforts throw away one of the 237  
 curse selfishness is the 450  
 efforts of race due to love of praise 532  
 happiness of the greatest number 222  
 love of life 272  
 men and women, great city has 535  
 men the world knows nothing of its 401  
 of faults to be conscious of none 380  
 of the great said the 471  
 only are as the 466  
 scandal on greatest state 107  
 Great heart away with 785  
 Great hearted gentlemen singing this song 485  
 Greatly to his credit 623  
 Greatness and goodness 317  
 and perfection of soul 689  
 and stateliness 999  
 definition of 483  
 eternal substance of his 131  
 far stretched 22  
 farewell to all my 73  
 floated on the Thames what 726  
 God's flowed around 428  
 greatest is unknown 609  
 he could not want for 120  
 heights of 991  
 highest point of all my 73  
 if honour gives 274  
 in me there dwells no 470  
 inward 66  
 is a ripening his 73  
 is unconscious 377  
 noble acts and his 1125  
 not in keeping with 1082
- Greatness, nurse into 974  
 of God 663  
 of his name 74 564  
 of name in the father 120  
 passing by worship 873  
 penalty for 745  
 proof of 745  
 sense of 736  
 some achieve, 55  
 some far-off touch of 470  
 thrust upon em some have 33  
 which it does not possess 1087  
 within the range 663  
 Greatness on goodness loves to slide 173  
 Greece in his owne 7  
 Grecian chisel trace, ne'er did 308  
 spirit the old 502  
 Venus the 240  
 Greece Achilles wrath to 218  
 Athens the eye of 156  
 boasts her Homer 176  
 but living Greece no more 355  
 can show sage whom 1050  
 flutes of 634  
 fulfilled over 156  
 glory that was 460  
 in early she sung 247  
 isles of the 359  
 John Naps of 52  
 might still be free 359  
 most power of any in 996  
 or Rome beauty which old 442  
 she sung in early 247  
 Greed die to 864  
 Greedily devour the treacherous bait 39  
 Greedy for the last drop no longer 930  
 men whom hope of gain 622  
 of filthy lucre 1121  
 wish ensued which his 1021  
 Greek above all 214  
 arts 571  
 at eighty Cato learned, 438  
 come in Latin or in 146  
 faith in any 967  
 invocation to call fools, 48  
 isles of the yellow bird's song 435  
 or Roman name above any 173  
 puzzles me more than 767  
 small Latin and less 119  
 thought and life 571  
 it is known he could speak 141  
 to me 't was 82  
 trying to be 903  
 Greeks highest distinction of the 571  
 I fear the 982  
 in common all the 968  
 joined Greeks when 186  
 three to cheat an Armenian 559  
 Green admits no vegetable 933  
 and yellow melancholy 55  
 bay tree like a 1104  
 be the turf above thee 363  
 but not quite so 785  
 carnation withered 827  
 content whose 517



Green darkness we feel 773  
 dry smooth shaven 160  
 dusk for dreams 823  
 everything seemeth 52  
 fields and ocean's o'er earth's  
   503  
 fire like 923  
 for a season laurel is 631  
 from the ferns sucking the  
   915  
 gits back in the trees 697  
 God's inn 829  
 grassy turf 269  
 graves of your sires 362  
 hands are blue then heads are  
   498  
 in all the sweetest flowers  
   385  
 in judgment when I was 104  
   in youth 218  
 is the colour of faith 523  
 isle in the sea love 460  
 jealousy's eyes are 367  
 keep his memory 334  
 keep my memory 496  
 lassie that trips on the 388  
 leaves with golden flowers  
   597  
 mantle 99  
 mantling the sea 789  
 memory be 89  
 night golden lamps in a 169  
 old age 178 219  
 one red making the 86  
 pastures lie down in 1103  
 quiet place we have found her  
   a 931  
 sea's glass greener than the  
   632  
 swell 672  
 tents 763  
 the memory be 89  
 the orator too 106  
 thought in a green shade 169  
 thy leaf has perished in the  
   469  
 towers of affirmation 925  
 traffic light April prepares her  
   912  
 U 1084  
 wickedly red or malignantly  
   857  
 Greenest mosses cling on old  
   decay 441  
   of things blue 632  
 Green eyed monster 102  
 Greenhouse too loves a, 265  
 Greenland's icy mountains 343  
 Greenness pleasure miscalling  
   856  
 Green robed senators 384  
 Greenwood, long ruled in the 446  
 tree under the 48 394  
 Greet cheep is holde at litel prys  
   7  
 Greeting, gayer than a, 920  
 give us joyous 545  
 to change one 543  
 Gregory remember thy swashing  
   blow, 77  
 Grenadier strode like a 726  
 Grenadiers of Austria 738  
 two journeyed toward France  
   1065  
 were lunging 579  
 Greta woods are green 309

Gretchen little Gretchen, 394  
 Grestet gentilman tak him for  
   the, 7  
 Grew a little peach in an orchard  
   698  
   together like to a double  
   cherry 43  
 Grey beginning of years 633  
 fancy's strangest child 893  
 forgotten years 832  
 friar of orders 52  
 head the beauty of old men  
   1108  
 maie the better horse 16  
 the bluest of things 632  
 to pearl and pearl to gold 861  
 Greybeards call word love divine  
   71  
   hoary 759  
   thank God it is passed 531  
 Greyhound mongrel grim 99  
 Greyhounds in the slips 66  
 Gridley you may fire when ready  
   711  
 Grief acquainted with 1112  
   and laughter with 851  
   and misery 596  
   and run haught but 284  
   and sorrow and lifelong dis  
   may 799  
   and stay my 918  
 at not being able to want to do  
   so 1089  
 blavery of his 97  
 but aggravates thy losse 256  
 canker and the are mine 338  
 cannot drive him away 328  
   567  
 days of my distracting 248  
 depth of 70  
 do I give you 913  
 every one can master a 39  
 every that mortals share 626  
 fills the room up of my absent  
   child 58  
 has most of 660  
 hath known all that 425  
 his heart had never wrung if,  
   1052  
 holy anger and pious 351  
 I feel 467  
 is a divine and terrible ra  
   diance 1067  
 is a matter of relativity 749  
 is bound up with our love 613  
 is fresh while 236  
 is proud 57  
 its loneliness 922  
 lies onward my 107  
 makes his owner stoop 57  
 may be joy misunderstood 429  
 no greater 1020  
 not so much 1089  
 of a child 815  
 of a wound 63  
 once was there 918  
 only time for 392  
 past help should be past 56  
 patience on a monument smil  
   ing at 55  
 perked up in a glistering 71  
 plague of sighing and, 62  
 reposes where 446  
 seems quiet and apart 922  
 shall pass away, thy 586  
 should be like joy 503

Grief sickening, 269  
 silent manliness of 251  
 that develops the powers 1087  
 that does not speak 88  
 that great mother's 1074  
 that is but passion, 546  
 this glory and this 531  
 tires and brings a deeper slum  
   ber 607  
 to others' 223  
 to the physician for every 137  
 too deep physic for a 922  
 too great from 1065  
 torments of 410  
 touched these eyes of mine 719  
 treads upon the heels 193  
 wallings and reproachful 697  
 well ended 963  
 which they themselves not feel  
   40  
 with a glass that ran 633  
 with proverbs patch 40  
 you must first feel, 262  
 Grievs are gone when all my 30  
 desolate passions solitary 798  
 griping, 255  
 large little dogs cause 607  
 of him 966  
 some are medicinable 105  
 that destroy 869  
 that harass the distress 230  
 what private they have 83  
 Grief's slow wisdom 593  
 Grievance no a fit object of re  
   dress by mob law 455  
 Grievances naturally lose infe  
   rior 949  
 repeat no 251  
 Grieve his heart show his eyes  
   and 87  
 make the judicious 94  
 Grieved and wistful faces 642  
 is to have 773  
 we sighed we 168  
 when rigid for justice sake 339  
 Grieving what is knowledge but  
   592  
 Grievous ill vexed by no 966  
 pleasure and pain 631  
 wound 463  
 Griffith such an honest chron  
   icler as 74  
 Griggby's station a-visitin back  
   to 697  
 Grim death 129 150  
 disguise 620  
 feature scented the 155  
 repose hushed in 244  
 sardonic way they have a 835  
 Grimaces called laughter 132  
 Grimaldi but I am 1077  
 Grimes is dead old 404  
 Grim visaged war 71  
 Grim and Barrett firm of 733  
   one universal 228  
   owned with a 321  
   sin to sit and 450  
   so merry every 272  
   take it with a, 865  
   the devil did 316  
 Grind axe to 333  
 one demd horrid 494  
 the faces of the poor 1111  
 the poet, laws 250  
 Grinders cease because they are  
   few 1110

Grindstone noses to the 13 1x6  
125 227  
Grinning mock your own 97  
Grip a middlin' tight 639  
where ye feel you honour 285  
Grips, I come to 834  
Cripunge grefes 255  
Grisles in hope to finde, 7  
Grisly mask of doom 725  
thing when I face the 871  
violin click goes the 1078  
Grist at hand to grind 521  
Gristle people in the 239  
Grizzled his beard was 90  
his hair just 178  
Groan anguish poured his 231  
bubbling sinks with 355  
condemned alike to, 243  
laugh that brings the 777  
nor sigh nor 127  
of a martyr's woe 282  
the the knell the pall 363  
Groans sovereign of sighs and 41  
Grocer's assets swell 764  
boy my own my golden 890  
Grog shop appears wild blazing  
389  
Groined the aisles of Christian  
Rome 408  
Gromboolian plain over the  
great 498  
Grooves of change ringing 464  
Groping glory in your 913  
hands laid our 894  
Gross and scope of my opinion  
89  
discourtesy holding it as 931  
Grossly close it in doth 47  
Grossness, all this earthy 161  
and slag amid measureless  
535  
by losing all its 260  
Grot ferner 583  
Grotesque irrational 823  
Grotesquely wrong she was 666  
Grouch I like a good 845  
Ground acre of barren, 32  
already broken 552  
another man's 34  
as water spilt on the 1100  
bump the 575  
call it holy, 370  
cannot dedicate cannot conse-  
crate cannot hallow this, 456  
drops earliest to the 46  
every vice on Christian 215  
fathom line could never touch  
61  
in the hard 917  
kingdoms in a foot of 928  
leaf falls upon the 407  
least willing to quit the 272  
let us sit upon the 59  
my tail's goe to the 12  
not so far from Christian  
928  
not upon dreams 116  
one's own sole 647  
parts the scarcely broken 499  
purple all the 159  
seem to tread on classic, 195  
six foot of to lie upon 481  
stand on your own 506  
stretched on the 938  
that creep the 953  
the only 660

Ground, to own a bit of 581  
which is my modres gate 7  
who might well be under 624  
withering on the, 218  
Grounds whose very charming  
511  
Grounded on just and right, 154  
Groundings ears of the 94  
Groundwork of all happiness is  
health 346  
Group of willful men 725  
Groups of citizens does not visit  
912  
Grouse worth a sonata 637  
Grove nightingales song in the  
269  
of Academe the olive 156  
of myrtles 120  
Groves are of laurel and myrtle  
and rose 355 1058  
fountain heads and pathless  
144  
frequenting sacred, 146  
God's first temples 372  
Grow dim with age the sun 195  
double surely you'll 295  
learning wiser 266  
mouldy world would 472  
old along with me, 489  
old always find time to 203  
to what they seem 249  
up as soon as you can 905  
wiser and better 172  
Growth I 'spect I 480  
Growth seed and bloweth med 3  
Growing fondler of my staff I m  
509  
old yes I'm 510  
sorrow of each day's 607  
sweet golden goblet found 431  
when ye're sleeping 311  
Grown by what it fed on 90  
so great he is 81  
Grown up people careful about  
breaking their word 742  
people correct on facts lack  
imagination 742  
Grows dim with rust, brightest  
blade 453  
land where the bong tree 498  
less gay laugh of pleasure 405  
old and is fat 61  
with his growth 208  
Growth a thornless, 587  
bless thy secret 170  
children of a larger 177  
choke the true 864  
confidence a plant of slow  
230  
is the only evidence of life 403  
man seems the only, 249  
of confidence however gradual  
the 419  
of the public mind toward re-  
finement 509  
on cedars high 30  
shadow kills the 120  
soil for aesthetic, 826  
the bliss of 953  
Grub of all poor 955  
Grubstreet near Moorsfield 232  
Grudge and carp near 284  
feed fat the ancient, 44  
some who bear a 977  
the throe never 489  
Grudges nurse the ancient 612

Grumble and rumble and roar  
the terrible 552  
Corner in Cross Patch Town  
667  
Grundy say what will Mrs  
290  
tyranny of Mrs 581  
Grunt and sweat 93  
Gruntin you do de pullin' en I'll  
do de 689  
Guarantee for being right  
slender 450  
Guard along the Rhine 1073  
constantly on his 1082  
dies never surrenders 1061  
gentlemen of the French 941  
our native seas 327  
our spoons from whom we  
401  
through deaths iron 937  
thy bed holy angels 199  
Guardian angel o'er his life, 289  
angels sung the strain 225  
on the tower the 517  
Tutelar and Angels 1098  
Guardians of the fair eunuchs  
203  
Guardianship of the strong over  
the weak 717  
Gude night and joy be wi you  
291  
time coming 310  
to be honest and true 611  
to be merry and wise 611  
Gudeman who sleeps sound by  
me 277  
Gudeman's awa when our, 269  
Gudgeon this fool 44  
Gudgeons to swallow 143  
Guerdon the fair 159  
Guermantes Way The 1087  
Guess is morning star the golden  
471  
northern word 616  
now who holds thee 428  
woman's more accurate 785  
Guesseth but in part he 317  
Guest and ghost dear 439  
body's comrade and its 1009  
divine entertain and honor the  
640  
forget made each 620  
gave no more to every 191  
gives her 737  
is coming there is a 890  
it comes an evil 960  
keen fits a dull fighter 63  
like a satisfied 984  
like an unwelcome 692  
lingering like an unloved 368  
love is but a 114  
my dear old Carian 553  
my welcome 258  
of those infinitely privileged  
ones 891  
our distinguished 497  
Perfect 700  
please the fleeting 718  
serenely calm 248  
smiles for the sometime 642  
soul the body's 21  
speed the going 213  
speed the parting 213 220  
that graced his board 348  
tie of host and 963  
winter a bird 1080

- Guests do go how fast the 653  
   like hungry 200  
   of state certun 579  
   should praise it not the cooks  
     29  
   start at one fishball 555  
 Guid to be honest and true 286  
   to be merry and wise 286  
 Guide and a gurd vouchsafe  
   him to me as a 450  
   and mine acquaintance mine  
     1104  
   be Thou our 957  
   from camp to camp 881  
   in smoke and flame 310  
   knowledge should be his 973  
   leaves the private conscience  
     for 174  
   my companion my 1128  
   philosopher and friend 209  
     868  
   providence their 156  
   take my stories for a 784  
   the humble a star to 499  
   vexes me to choose another  
     516  
   was a beautiful wonderful star  
     439  
 Guides choose ideals as your  
   580  
   the planets in their course 89  
 Guilders a thousand! Come take  
   fifty 487  
 Guile lips from speaking 1103  
   words replete with 155  
 Guiled shore 46  
 Guilt away wash her 253  
   can look on 194  
   is in that heart I ask not if,  
     336  
   of Eastern kings 167  
   secret is betrayed by silence  
     175  
   so full of artless jealousy is  
     96  
   those who fear not 262  
   to cover the only art her 253  
   tomb of affection and 956  
 Guiltier than him they try 35  
 Guilty consciences 977  
   land shakes a 194  
   man escape let no 549  
   man excepts and thins his jury  
     174  
   mind suspicion haunts the 71  
   of corruption I am 113  
   of his own death 96  
   of such a ballad 41  
   splendour 265  
   thing started like a 89  
   thing surprised 301  
   wealth his genuine and less  
     166  
 Guinea first is more difficult  
   1054  
   juggling of the 464  
 Guineas I enclose two 198  
 Guinea's stamp rank is but the  
   287  
 Guinea pig up by the tail lift a  
   345  
 Guinevere and one was 685  
 Guise it wears whatever the  
   843  
 Giuseppe da barber 814  
 Guitar touched his 388
- Gulf between a stately 866  
   first across the 676  
   no line can sound 401  
   profound 150  
   too long the 735  
   wyrned as wide 593  
 Guiled if the world will be 126  
 Gulls the cloud calligraphers  
   894  
 Gum and grin and lariat worked  
   with 859  
   medicinal 104  
 Gun birds named without a 409  
   designing the long range 937  
   fire your little 823  
   hate of the 795  
   one arm to bear a 1073  
   shouldered his 755  
   sure as a 179  
   that a woman manned 659  
   that is not loaded 779  
 Guns all shattering 475  
   aren't lawful 918  
   begin to shoot 781  
   begin when the 891  
   blew great 497  
   but for these vile 61  
   smelt the 690  
   that spoke at Lexington 771  
   though winds blew great 274  
 Gunfire with his incessant 1071  
 Gunga Din better man than I  
   am 781  
 Gunpowder glories in and loves  
   parade 507  
   ran out at the heels 246  
   treason and plot 945  
 Gust hath blown his fill the 161  
 Gusty thieves 391  
 Gutter idealists walk into the  
   788  
 Guv'ment choose on y wut 527  
 Guy county the hour is nigh  
   310  
   some kind Burbankian 813  
 Gwent that green pap in 814  
 Gymnasium life s 538  
 Gymnastics as well as music  
   973  
 Gypsies serve stolen children as  
   262 278  
 Gypsy blood astir 757  
 Gypsy man built life well 407  
 Gyre and gimble in the wabe  
   598  
 Gyve stern 685  
 Gyves upon his wrist 391
- HABEAS CORPUS protection of  
   273  
 Haberdasher to Mr Spurgeon  
   614  
 Haberdashery of success 787  
 Habersham hills of 663  
 Habit apparelled in more pre  
   cious 40  
   builds the bridge 676  
   capable of being developed  
     1074  
   costly thy 23 91  
   easy to abandon difficult to  
     resume 1068  
   except that of 975  
   fills up what remains, 1087  
   firmer than before 271  
   honour peereth in meanest 52
- Habit is second nature 1030  
   lost it is a 1068  
   most precious conservative  
     agent 662  
   of being contented 345  
   of feeling in the author 318  
   of reading how tyrannical is  
     530  
   of the soul, here the 444  
   or truning 975  
   order breeds 636  
   ordinary actions ascribed to  
     1079  
   powerful is the empire of 987  
   the fly wheel of society 662  
   use doth breed a in a man 34  
   will encroach 313  
   you reap a 954  
 Habits censuah folks about dey  
   80  
   formation of right 542  
   home keeping 997  
   ill gather by unseen degrees  
     177  
   induced by public practices  
     998  
   not a politician other good  
     606  
   of peace and patience 139  
   small well pursued 275  
 Habitable world look round the  
   177  
 Habitant of castle gray 517  
 Habitation giddy and unsure 64  
   local and a name 43  
 Habitual practise what you  
   would make 1008  
 Hack and Hew were the sons 757  
 Hacket's garden over old Marm  
   508  
 Hackneyed phrase of vagrant  
   worm 510  
   roadster wind broken lame  
     728  
 Had we never loved sae kindly  
   287  
 Hades descent to 1014  
   he needs about all the 774  
   no one goes to with his wealth  
     960  
 Hades shore back from 983  
 Haft of the arrow 962  
 Haggard if I do prove her 102  
   shapes two 685  
 Hags black and midnight 87  
 Haig shall be Haig 3  
 Hail Columbia happy land 294  
   fell like the plunging cannon  
     shot 579  
   fellow well met 191  
   hail the gang's all here 623  
   harrow of, 712  
   holy light 151  
   or rain or any snow falls not  
     463  
   the rising sun let others 242  
   to the chief 308  
   to the land whereon 386  
   to thee blithe spirit 366  
   unless God send his 484  
   wedded love 152  
 Hail fellow well met now am I  
   965  
 Hails you Tom or Jack 267  
 Hair amber-dropping 158  
   and as for my 791

- Hair and finger tips through his 900  
and rifles both were long 815  
Andrew with the brundled 703  
as free robes loosely flowing 119  
babes haven't any 910  
beauty draws us with a single 177 212  
became curlier 569  
bright over Europe fell her 448  
by her golden 814  
crown uv silver 698  
distinguish and divide a 141  
divides the false and true 1019  
each particular stand an end 91  
floating 600  
flowers in her 710  
frame of shining golden 665  
from pantalette to 1066  
girl graduates in their golden 466  
has become very white 598  
her rain drenched 882  
if a woman have long 1120  
is tumbled maidens 706  
just grizzled 178  
less golden about the 593  
long made good looking men 998  
loose his beard and hoary 244  
man that coloured his 1002  
most resplendent 303  
my fell of 88  
ninth part of a 62  
no wider than a 849  
odour of her wild 736  
of a woman one 125  
of Him never hurt a 880  
of silver or gold 846  
of the same dog 15  
on my head the very 966  
only a woman's 192  
right off your bean takes the 943  
ripples of her 583  
sacred disserve 212  
shall be of what colour it please God her 38  
she smooths your 1066  
single casts its shadow 987  
skipper stormed and tore his 508  
smooths her 899  
so there be not too much 56  
streamed like a meteor 244  
strung with his 41  
tangles of Neera's 159  
that grows bald by nature 37  
that is shining and free 894  
the stars in her 577  
there's no time for a man to recover his 37  
trimmed in silence 1002  
turns gray toil till his 714  
upon the upper lip eccentric pattern in 906  
was curly his 840  
was so charmingly curled 523  
wavelets of soft 562  
whar you fine a bunch er 688  
would rouse and stir 88  
Yoland with the yellow 592  
Hairs bring down my gray 1008
- Hairs glory from his gray 442  
of the hapless owner 654  
property of gray 495  
superfluity comes sooner by white 44  
white become a fool 66  
Hair's breadth of time 1011  
Hairbreadth missings 229  
scapes 100  
Haircut and a shave lies a 910  
Hairpins pluck out the 853  
Hairy and silent like mountains 929  
breast get a 833  
gold crown on her head 782  
Haiti graves of soldiers in 480  
Hal no more of that 62  
the captain's son when little 405  
Halcyon days 68 972  
when shall I see those days 972  
Half a candle two old chairs and 498  
a life asunder 598  
a proper gardener's work 785  
a world behind 644  
angel and half bird 490  
believed who never doubted never 506  
broken hearted 351  
earth when we are 574  
exceeds the whole 959 1013  
garden and half house 466  
gate to concludendum 11  
hidden from the eye 296  
his present reputé sink 526  
his Troy was burnt 64  
I hear don't believe 813  
in love with easeful death 383  
in shade and half in sun 336  
knows everything 398  
my better 27  
of Creation she owns 782  
of it is mine 690  
of music 773  
of ten lines just a, 578  
of the world a bridegroom is 735  
part of a blessed man 57  
restaurant and home 905  
slave and half free 455  
so good a grace 36  
so sage as he wrote truths 516  
the creeds faith in 469  
the power that fills the world 434  
the wealth bestowed on camps 434  
the world knows not how other half lives 138 1025  
their remedies 783  
to what I see 563  
too civil by 278  
was more than the whole 959  
was not told me the 1101  
you may carry 953  
Half a crown help to 651  
Half brother of the world 506  
Half dozen than a dull academic 1089  
Half gods go when 409  
Half hidden in its grassy bed 637  
Half moon made with a pen 56  
Half pay for life 360
- Halfpence to tramps and such like 512  
Halfpenny loaves for a penny 69  
Half pennyworth of bread 62  
Half phrasings harsh 664  
Half shirt is two napkins 63  
Half shut eye before the 224  
Half sunlight and half storm 879  
Half witted sheep old 747  
Half world now o'er the one 85  
Hall cottage or come they from 448  
Douglas in his 308  
his the azure dome 410  
merry in where beards wag all 19  
merry swithe it is in 19  
valleys of 663  
vasty of Death 546  
Halls are crowded 718  
dwelt in marble 386  
of death the silent 371  
of learning fair 447  
of Montezuma 953  
of night dim 418  
sea weed in her palace 363  
sweep through her marble 418  
433  
Hallelujahs as they've sounded 587  
Hallie is no longer with me now 573  
Hall mark of national culture 862  
of quality unsaleability 788  
Halloo your name 54  
Hallowed is the time 89  
relics should be hid 161  
thing, poet's mistress is a 458  
Hallucination universal 721  
Halo but pray his 725  
of immortality 291  
Halt between two opinions 1101  
learn to 1001  
Halter draw felt the 277  
in hope one will cut the 147  
threats of a 274  
Halters talking of 1036  
Halves I'll go his 1025  
Hame hame to my ain countree 346  
ye maun bide at 345  
Hamlet as he could have writ ten 382  
at the close of the day 269  
how boring 883  
I am not prince 900  
rude forefathers of the 244  
tragedy of with the prince of Denmark being left out 311  
Hammer away ye hostile hands 706  
hammer 'ammer it's the 955  
beating 873  
golden mechanical 933  
no sound of 266  
nor use neither 266  
smith stand with his 58  
strike when you are the 708  
when you are a 137  
Hammers invil wears the 622  
aprons rules and 105  
break you 706  
closing rivets up 67  
no fell 266 342

Hammersmith on Sunday 932  
 Hampden some village 245  
 Hand, adore the 190  
   an easy shoe an open 757  
   and brain went ever paired  
     what 487  
   and heart, I give my 340  
   and heart seeking with, 595  
   and mind can use the tools  
     918  
   and part with laughter take  
     632  
   at its wondrous bread, 823  
   be stretched out to receive  
     1124  
   be tied up to thy neck thy  
     1127  
   beckons on every 826  
   bird in the 15 1005  
   books to hold in the 238  
   brought in her, 271  
   but the understanding, not the  
     1038  
   cheek upon her 78  
   close the open 1079  
   cloud like a man's 1101  
   compelled it, Thy 783  
   cravens my weak 106  
   divine combine to shut out the  
     403  
   emprison her soft, 384  
   encumbers them with helping  
     649  
   farther away on either, 915  
   feel a vanished 688  
   findeth to do do it 1110  
   foot and go cold 20  
   for hand foot for foot 1098  
   forget her cunning 1106  
   freeman with unpurchased 451  
   from England an industrious  
     1076  
   from out whose 445  
   gave her a hero's 659  
   give me your 38 589  
   glove upon that 78  
   God's right and left 506  
   good dealt by the eternal 1021  
   handle toward my 85  
   hath made our nation thy 451  
   hath sown, harvests what his  
     657  
   heaped above me by a master's  
     1093  
   heaving up my either 134  
   held in a mighty 848  
   held in the little brown 730  
   her prentice, 284  
   his red right 150  
   hold a fire in his 59  
   hold in your cold dead 658  
   I argue not against Heaven's  
     162  
   I kiss my, 672  
   imposition of a mightier 397  
   in all thy works thy gracious,  
     1128  
   in either tight-closed, 567  
   in hand 156  
   in hand in the golden 395  
   in the sun thrust your 890  
   in thine press thou his 707  
   in thy right carry gentle peace  
     73  
   is a stronger one, 311  
   is humbled, into dust his 660

Hand larger heart the kindlier  
   469  
   led by the Almighty's 168  
   length of days in her right  
     1106  
   let not thy left know 1114  
   let ship careless 848  
   lick my phantom 858  
   licks the just raised 207  
   lifted in awe 203  
   lightly in mine jeweled 770  
   like the dyer's 108  
   little thing in 962  
   man's is not able to taste, 43  
   master lent his 408  
   may no rude deface it 297  
   may rightly clutch 782  
   misery is at 1020  
   morn with rosy 153  
   mortality's strong 58  
   nature's sweet and cunning 54  
   not able to taste 43  
   of little employment 96  
   of war 59  
   on me laid not your 882  
   on you laid his ancient 841  
   one flag one heart one 452  
   one if it's true 589  
   one is as good as another 589  
   or fold in its 589  
   other than mine 473  
   paid for his 948  
   pearly shell in my 362  
   prospered here my 778  
   put in every honest, a whip  
     103  
   receive it in their 960  
   remains one 1073  
   riches and honour in her left  
     1106  
   Satan was now at 150  
   shake you by the, 881  
   some envious 699  
   still I got no 660  
   stole forth a 881  
   stretch a 794  
   stretched forth in blessing 697  
   sweet lips soft 385  
   sweet Roman 55  
   sweeten this little 88  
   tender inward of thy 108  
   thank the lavish, 522  
   that bore a nation in its hold  
     604  
   that fed them bite the 261  
   that gave the blow, 179  
   that gives the blow 190  
   that hath made you fair, 37  
   that held it 687  
   that is honest and hearty 305  
   that kindles 356  
   that made us is divine 194  
   that made you fair hath made  
     you good, 26  
   that opened the gate 686  
   that rocks the cradle 534  
   that rounded Peter's dome 408  
   that rules the world is the 534  
   thunder in his lifted, 173  
   time has laid his gently 440  
   time hath a taming 403  
   to execute 270  
   to give freer 689  
   to shake the 928  
   to take occasion by the 462  
   touch of a vanished 465

Hand unblessed thy 220  
   uncarved by the 594  
   upon a woman, man that lays  
     his 295  
   upon his head with my 428  
   upon the ark to lay their 264  
   upon the ocean's mane 393  
   upon thy mane 355  
   was on the oar 973  
   was resting on a mountain 877  
   wash this blood from my 86  
   waved her lily 205  
   we are in God's 67  
   welcome in your 84  
   white wonder of dear Juliet's  
     79  
   with my heart in 't 33  
   withhold not thine 1110  
   who sets no 964  
   will miss my 736  
   will multitudinous seas incar  
     nadine 86  
   with a thankful 985  
   with automatic 899  
   you cannot see 205  
 Hands a baby's 634  
   and then take 32  
   and thighs horseman's 928  
   and weep clasp 1065  
   are blue, and their 498  
   are linked when 343  
   are the hands of Esau 1097  
   as he licks your 920  
   at the piping of all 375  
   blue are my, 1080  
   by angel 382  
   by foreign 217  
   clasp him with strong 900  
   death lays his icy 141  
   diadems and fagots in their  
     410  
   establish the work of our 1105  
   feed out of tribes 786  
   for bread and wine dark 935  
   from failing 820  
   from picking and stealing 1128  
   full fortune with both 65  
   has such small 921  
   hath not a Jew 45  
   his two good honest, 750  
   hold much of heat, 903  
   hold thou my 682  
   I loved beside the Shalimar  
     775  
   in prayer folds my 1091  
   invisible restore 891  
   it comes all into whose 1125  
   laid our groping, 894  
   little folding of the 1106  
   man's fortune in his own, 111  
   many make light work 16  
   mischief for idle 199  
   mouths without 177  
   must wash my 1082  
   never made to tear each other  
     198  
   new Niobe with clasped 565  
   not built with mortal 174  
   not hearts 103  
   not without men's 520  
   of a little child 639  
   of fellowship the right 1121  
   of memory weave 638  
   of the sisters death and night  
     536  
   off! Stand back! 954

- Hands on high lift their 1022  
 promiscuously applied 355  
 puny 402  
 rude have touched it before  
     119  
 shake with a king 363  
 some with Pilate wash your 60  
 that folded are 671  
 that might have swayed 44  
 their knell is rung by fairy,  
     247  
 then take 32  
 to grasp firm 803  
 to valour given 382  
 to wuk sot his 712  
 tools were made and born were  
     282  
 true faith and ready 522  
 two upon the breast 567  
 upheld us on the air 1091  
 washing with invisible soap  
     391  
 watch that wants both 263  
 wave their for a mute fare  
     well 540  
 were always too big whose  
     927  
 were made before knives 192  
 with aching and bleeding feet  
     546  
 what is in their 965  
 white as a king's 686  
 with his two happy 26  
 with those that stay touch  
     653  
 with your and your feet 401  
 without falling into hei 662  
 ye hostile 706  
 Hands doings harms of our own  
     965  
 Hand clasp and a heart throb  
     746  
 is a little stronger 821  
 Handel care a farthing candle  
     for 324  
 is but a ninny 221  
 sings it wisdom 414  
 Handfasted when we are 310  
 Handfasting this we call 310  
 Hand flung spears 504  
 Handful just take a trifling 569  
 of ashes mine be a 832  
 of grey ashes 553  
 of meal in a barrel 1101  
 of silver just for a 485  
 of stars 887  
 of the divine inert 531  
 o' things I know 639  
 Handicraft of art rest the 533  
 Hand in glove were 192  
 Handiwork, showeth his 1103  
 you give to God 708  
 Handkerchief fetch me the 103  
 of the Lord 534  
 Handle not taste not 1121  
 one old jug without a 498  
 to everything right and wrong  
     1056  
 toward my hand 85  
 Handles everything hath two,  
     124 1008  
 Hand organs are playing the tune  
     Shoo fly 517  
 Hand saw hawk from a 92  
 Handshaking with his friendly,  
     1080
- Handsome at twenty nor strong  
     at thirty 137  
 everything about him 40  
 house to lodge a friend 214  
 hunting man 823  
 in three hundred pounds a year  
     34  
 is that handsome does 7, 253  
 pigtail wore 482  
 slab in the graveyard 912  
 strong rich or wise will never  
     be 137  
 than homely I'd rather be  
     686  
 wee thing 286  
 young man on the flying  
     trapeze 640  
 Handsomer man than you 678  
 Handy dandy change places and  
     99  
 Hang a calf's skin 57  
 a doubt on nor loop to 103  
 in the air musicians that shall  
     play 62  
 like an icicle 55  
 on hum she would 90  
 out our banners 88  
 sorrow care will kill a cat 118,  
     133  
 the pensive head 159  
 themselves in hope one will  
     come and cut the halter, 147  
 themselves in their own straps  
     54  
 together we must all 227  
 upon his pent house lid 84  
 us every mother's son 42  
 Hanging and marriage go by  
     destiny 125  
 and wiving go by destiny 2  
     45  
 his cat on Monday 940  
 in a golden chain 151  
 was the worst use man could  
     be put to 114  
 Hangman's whip fear o' hell  
     285  
 Hangs a tale, thereby 34 1026  
 his head for shame 555  
 on Dian's temple 76  
 on prince's favours 73  
 upon the cheek of night 77  
 Hank of hair 779  
 Hannah Cook doesn't amount to  
     944  
 God and me contriact twixt  
     603  
 Hannah's at window binding  
     shoes 568  
 Hanner lost our little 684  
 Hannibal had mighty virtues 122  
 Hanover the home of the Indian  
     voice 752  
 Hans Breitmann gife a barty  
     559  
 Hap fear thou not what 1058  
 so hard no 30  
 Haphazard let no act be done at  
     1010  
 Hapless children sent heaven  
     ward 586  
 Happen more beautiful than  
     death nothing can 534  
 Happened in his berth death  
     which 392  
 once this could but have 490
- Happens at all whatever hap  
     pens as it should, 1010  
 least expected generally 420  
 Happier in the passion we feel  
     367  
 than I know feel that I am  
     154  
 things remembering 464  
 Happiest is he who suffers least  
     1054  
 dream none thrives for long  
     on 556  
 Happiness a lifetime of 720  
 a wine of rarest vintage 788  
 always be an unforeseen, 1063  
 and glory 259  
 and peace drowning would be  
     494  
 and powers as a state 420  
 and prosperity 921  
 attained by true philosophy  
     646  
 best a woman can boast 394  
 consume without producing  
     719  
 depends as nature shows 262  
 digesting peace is 1068  
 do not write down their lovers  
     who love truly 1078  
 envy no man's 50  
 every one seeking 795  
 fireside 289  
 first condition of social 670  
 foes of human 1064  
 formula for complete 773  
 gives men 214  
 glimpse of saw a 147  
 has hardly more than one 1088  
 in the hands of others trust  
     our 330  
 in the married estate overex  
     pecting 147  
 is beneficial 1087  
 is like time and space 608  
 is speechless 558  
 is the only good 603  
 is the shadow 749  
 is to be found much more  
     1079  
 lies in superfluities 454  
 malicious have a dark 1067  
 missings of 229  
 mistaken path to 1064  
 nineteen six result 496  
 no sure 5  
 of duty 605  
 of life supreme 1067  
 of life the 318  
 of peoples concern about the  
     1078  
 of the greatest number 222  
 opportunity to work out 333  
 or misery of life trifles make  
     the 589  
 our being's end and aim 208  
 our pastime and our 301  
 produced by a good inn 236  
 pursuit of 273  
 rob him of his 1076  
 spectacle of human 314  
 sum of human 734  
 talk 718  
 task of 703  
 that makes the heart afraid  
     390  
 the thirst after 1055

Happiness their harmony fore  
tells world of 460  
there only is real, 1078  
thought of tender 300  
through another's eyes 51  
to crave for 1075  
too swiftly flies 243  
true is of a retired nature 195  
was born a twin 359  
we prize if solid 226  
Happy accident 117 254 1042  
and so pore we ust to be so  
697  
are they that hear their detrac  
tions 39  
as a lover 300  
as a married man 235  
as America 271  
as kings 702  
as the daisies that dance 568  
as we can let us be 237  
be and live within our means  
606  
breed of men 59  
call no man 969  
capacity to become 166  
children you will rise 474  
comprehend and the 839  
constellations 134  
could I be with either 205  
days a world of 71  
days those were 197  
earthlier is the rose distilled  
42  
families resemble one another  
1077  
few we band of brothers 67  
field or mossy cavern 384  
goes as lucky goes 843  
he with such a mother 466  
health unto the 772  
highways 743  
hills pleasing shade 243  
how to be 960  
I and wretched he 504  
in nothing else so 59  
inexperience 494  
is he born or taught 114  
is he who heareth 443  
is he who knows them not  
1022  
is the blameless vestal's lot  
216  
is the house 411  
is the man who hath never  
known 426  
land would not seek the 503  
little if I could say how much  
38  
live completely 960  
make Englishman acknowledge  
he is 483  
man that hath his quiver full  
1106  
man's without a shirt 11 639  
mixtures of happy days 357  
never so as we suppose,  
1043  
New Year! there's always hope  
837  
no one can be, till all are  
happy 581  
once been 647  
pair live while ye may 152  
people not afraid 788  
she is not yet so old 46

Happy soul that all the way  
165  
that have called thee so 322  
the heart that sighed 30  
the man and happy he alone  
177  
the man whose wish 216  
the mortal 715  
they whose walls 982  
time place and way to be 603  
to think more thou hadst  
389  
visions of my youth the 455  
walks and shades 155  
Warrior who is he 300  
was it for that son 70  
ways of doing things manners  
are the 413  
who in his verse can steer 177  
1049  
world where all things live,  
619  
Harangue nothing in a great  
1046  
Harass the distressed 230  
Harbinger perfume her 157  
spring times 132  
the evening star love's 155  
Harbingers to heaven 147  
Harbour bar be moaning though  
523  
bar soon beyond 579  
even if it is a little 693  
give in life did 119  
never one in the 689  
of Mahon in the 405  
safe she lay in 772  
through the haze 490  
to some unseen 692  
town for thee what 806  
where lies the final 531  
Hard a keeping oath sworn too  
40  
and inflexible hearts 166  
as a Turk 950  
as I thought none so 816  
doubtful unprosperous and  
dangerous times 374  
for an empty sack 227  
for him it was 998  
harbour a heart that's so 256  
he often fares 324  
heart sight of death makes 50  
heroic for earth too 489  
is his herte 3  
it is for women to keep counsel  
how 82  
it is to make an Englishman  
how 483  
lessons 229  
long is the way and 150  
nothing so but search will find  
it 134  
service shunks when 403  
stiff lines of life, 444  
the task I find 595  
things to bear and grin 557  
though be the task 557  
times come again no more 567  
times were not and money  
scarce 415  
to catch and conquer 575  
to come as 60  
to part when friends are dear  
273  
to please everybody 989

Hard to please uncertain coy  
and 308  
way of transgressors is 1107  
way sweet and delectable mak  
ing the 59  
Hard boiled unbroken egg 923  
Hardens all within 285  
Harder they fall the 969  
to give properly than to take  
1080  
Hardest timbered oak 70  
Hardihood endurance and courage  
of Englishmen 804  
Hardship bred out of 934  
cold and 576  
Hardy as the Nemean lion's  
nerve 91  
plant error is a 477  
Hare awoke when the 962  
hold with the 13  
mad as a March 17 1041  
to run with the 23  
to start a 61  
Hares little hunted 816  
Hare's foot my preservative 181  
Harebell hope is like a 587  
Hare brained chatter of frivolity  
420  
Hark from the tombs 199  
hark my soul angelic 503  
hark the laik 105  
Harlequin without his mask 484  
Harm comes to the strong 1081  
flea does all the 118  
in sometimes panting no 833  
me fate cannot 313  
nothing do much 923  
that women have done 747  
to my wit I believe that does  
54  
to the body does no 974  
when you fly from 966  
win us to our 84  
Harms not only for thy 749  
of our own hands' 965  
of the world have come 609  
we begotten our own 104  
Harm's way get out of 1035  
Harmed by speech 19  
Harmes two the lesse of 4  
Harmful than errors some truths  
more, 564  
Harmless as doves 1115  
day entertains the 114  
earth bowels of the 61  
fly poor 77  
inoffensive untitled aristoc  
racy 453  
necessary cat 46  
pleasure stock of 233  
sport and simple food 479  
Harmonics far and faint 492  
Harmonies hear the heavenly  
794  
of music 641  
Harmonious bubbling noise 140  
echo it seemed the 564  
hymn the whole 816  
madness, such 367  
sound on golden hinges 154  
Harmoniously confused 216  
Harmony between sea and life of  
man 713  
composed into a kind of real  
379  
for thee O universe 1010

- Harmony foretells happiness  
     their 460  
 heaven drowns with the 41  
 heavenly 176  
 hidden soul of 160  
 in her bright eye 168  
 in immortal souls 47  
 like deep enforce attention 59  
 not understood 207  
 of circumstances 260  
 of the universe 260  
 of the world her voice the 22  
 order or proportion 145  
 rhythm and 973  
 rule of universal 549  
 sentimentally disposed to 323  
 to create 1000  
 to harmony 176  
 touches of sweet 47  
 Harness him that girdeth on his  
     1101  
     Nicanor lay dead in his 1125  
     on our back die with 88  
 Haroun Alraschid good 462  
 Harp and nations heard touched  
     his 393  
     and of horn music of 600  
     and organ such as handle the  
         1097  
     Angel Gabriell give him a 773  
     in divers tones 436  
     like my own no 328  
     not on that string 72  
     of Innisfail 327  
     of Tara 792  
     of thousand strings 199  
     open palm upon his 440  
     sings to one clear 436 467  
     through Tara's halls 334  
     which I wake 335  
 Harps and hearts be strung let  
     397  
     upon the willows 1106  
 Haipai wind that grand old 587  
 Harpers the notes of the ring  
     387  
 Harping on my daughter 92  
 Harp strings of the mind 549  
 Harpy footed Furies 150  
 Harrisburg to Monterey 867  
 Harrow of hail 712  
     the toad beneath the 776  
     up thy soul 91  
 Harry the King Bedford, 67  
 Harsh and wild their ways seem  
     756  
     as truth I will be as 424  
     face of life in the 704  
     half phrases 664  
     of cry the 930  
     the words of Mercury are 42  
     to the clever 942  
 Harshness gives offence no 211  
 Hart panteth after water brooks  
     1104  
     panteth for the water brooks  
         645  
     ungalled play 94  
 Harvard fair 363  
     must be graduate of 768  
 Harvest early but the 840  
     earth laughs with a 417  
     golden sheaves after the 638  
     grows there no 756  
     of a quiet eye, 297  
     of barren regrets 592  
 Harvest of old age 981  
     truly is plenteous 1115  
 Harvests wholesome 393  
 Harvest home a stubble land at  
     61  
 Harvest song and shout with  
     443  
 Harvest time of love 322  
 Hassan King well beloved 732  
     looked around with sudden an  
         ger 511  
 Haste golden moments quick  
     to 474  
     I am always in 226  
     make the better foot before 58  
     maketh waste 7 11  
     married in 193  
     mounting in hot 352  
     one with moderate 90  
     sweaty 89  
     to be rich 1108  
     to repay an obligation 1044  
     to shed the sovereign balm 248  
     to wed at leisure wooed in 52  
     without rest! without 1058  
 Hasten to be drunk 177  
 Hastening ill's prey to 250  
     on lo the days are 477  
     to merge itself evil 536  
     towards immortality good 536  
 Hastings Mill went down by 873  
 Hasty marriage seldom proveth  
     well 70  
 Hasty Pudding purest of all food  
     280  
 Hat away I toss my 1085  
     by his cockle 256  
     fashion of his 38  
     forbade me to put off my 171  
     gnaws my 857  
     have a good 451  
     not the worse for wear 264  
     off with your 715  
     organ grinders 660  
     stopping a chunk 620  
     the ultimatum moriens of re  
         spectability 454  
     three cornered the old 450  
     throw in his 941  
     upon my head with my 238  
     wearath a runcible 499  
 Hats I like calm 907  
     off! along the street 767  
     shocking bad 293  
 Hatched chickens ere they are  
     143 1042  
 Hatches his body's under 274  
 Hatchet I did cut it with my 941  
 Hate a dumpy woman 358  
     and lust heats of 742  
     and mistrust 736  
     cherish those hearts that 73  
     definitions I 420  
     him mortally 217  
     if hate be perfect so 470  
     immortal 148  
     in fee holds 851  
     is a fear 924  
     Juno's unrelenting 177  
     know enough of 839  
     looked the twin of heathen 471  
     lost between us no 117  
     more hot with a 795  
     no sport in 368  
     of hate scorn of scorn 462  
     of the millions 795  
 Hate of those below 353  
     one another and know it on  
         both sides 183  
     out strong to keep 887  
     owe no man 50  
     your neighbour 398  
 Hates endless extinction of un  
     happy 547  
 Hated needs but to be seen to be  
     208  
     with a hate 360  
 Hateful tax 232  
     to us those 965  
 Hater he was a good 238  
     of din and riot 445  
 Haters love your enemy bless  
     you 471  
 Hating David not only 173  
     no one love but her 354  
 Hatred as well as love 1055  
     battered by 881  
     comes from the heart 1063  
     love turned to 193  
     neither love nor 1080  
     of a minute forgot in the 459  
     of scoundrels a healthy 379  
     public odium and public 329  
 Hatreds die to the little 864  
 Hatsum such a stylish 867  
 Haud your hands frae inkhorns  
     523  
 Haughtiness none possess such  
     843  
     of soul 194  
 Haughty barbers to hide the  
     878  
     brought to dust 905  
     cry one 871  
     hizzie die for a 285  
     spirit before a fall 1107  
     valor sweet mouth 418  
     yearning of the soul 554  
 Hauled on his boots and roared  
     508  
 Haunch and the hump is obey  
     783  
 Haunt exempt from public 48  
 Hunts for love bath lowly 406  
     in dale oi mountain 317  
     of men the busy 370  
     the guilty mind suspicion 71  
     welcome to no editorial 797  
 Haunted air far off on the 904  
     houses where men have lived  
         and died 436  
     me like a passion 296  
     spring and dale from 161  
     town a 673  
 Haunting ghosts are your 642  
 Have a thing is nothing to 942  
     a touch of earth must 470  
     and to hold 1128  
     it so you would 1046  
     mercy upon us miserable sin  
         ners 1127  
     more than thou showest 98  
     my own four walls 382  
     no mockings or arguments 1  
         534  
     nought venter nought 15  
     taste of fame is purgatory 426  
     to hold and let go to 775  
     we prize not to the worth what  
         we 39  
     you heard of the wonderful,  
         452



Haven a glorious 1020  
 down to the, 472  
 in sunny Palestine 832  
 under the hill 764  
 Havens dumb is in the 672  
 ports and happy, 59  
 Have much and Have little 1040  
 Having nothing yet hath all, 114  
 1121  
 Havoc cry and let slip the dogs  
 82  
 Hawk from a hand saw 92  
 's the darling of his fere 977  
 over cypress tree, a white 798  
 the wild 778  
 Hawks between two 68  
 Hawk eyes cheek of apple bloss  
 som, 470  
 Hawser's tie no more returning  
 to, 537  
 Hawthorn bush with seats 250  
 in the dale under the 160  
 Hawthorns heave cold flagstones  
 905  
 Hay, among the new mown 955  
 bales of sweet Kentucky 926  
 cry was still more 700  
 goat feet dance the antic 32  
 live on 957  
 make, while the sun shines  
 1036  
 needle in a bottle of 132 1039  
 reposing himself in the 254  
 wagon of 823  
 when the sun shineth make 12  
 world a bundle of 361  
 Haydn some Mozart some cry  
 up 324  
 Haystack like a burning, 871  
 Haytien dark 297  
 Hazard art's long 808  
 march to the unseen 772  
 of concealing 285  
 of new fortunes 57  
 runs a very great 1039  
 Hazards French avoid no 923  
 Hazardous definitions are 232  
 Haze and that side of the 585  
 in the mountain pass, 830  
 on the far horizon 737  
 He alone is blessed 190  
 and she to bed, bringeth 929  
 as died to make men holy 522  
 best can paint them 216  
 can't possibly stop, says 876  
 cleansed and anointed 927  
 comes too near 128 221  
 cometh unto you 27  
 could see naught but vanity  
 522  
 does not die 810  
 does not write at all 995  
 doesn't get to tell it if, 661  
 doth but sit and wait, 674  
 first deceased 114  
 for God only 152  
 governs land and sea, 534  
 hath loosed the fateful light  
 ming 522  
 is above everything 1052  
 is gentle he is kind 567  
 is not 630  
 is or was or is to be 1053  
 is trampling out the vintage  
 822  
 knew what's what 10

He laughs best who laughs last  
 1081  
 loves me best that calls me  
 Tom 129  
 may look just the same 925  
 may run that readeth 1113  
 not that merely says one 378  
 only may chastise who loves  
 1084  
 passed by on the other side  
 1117  
 preaches well that lives well  
 1040  
 profits most who serves best  
 804  
 quickens into deeds 442  
 rose and was himself again  
 903  
 sendeth sun he sendeth shower  
 423  
 shall be as a tree 1112  
 shall give his angels charge  
 1103  
 speaketh not and yet there 438  
 speeds, still the fitting word  
 441  
 take to following where leads  
 609  
 that doth the ravens feed 48  
 that gets the most tolerable  
 one 976  
 that gives quickly 1037  
 that giveth unto the poor 1109  
 that high growth on cedars did  
 bestow 30  
 that is down 142 172  
 that is faithful in that 1117  
 that is giddy thinks world  
 turns round 52  
 that is not with me 1117  
 that is proud eats himself, 75  
 that is robbed 102  
 that is without sin 1118  
 that lends gives 138  
 that lives more lives than one  
 722  
 that runs may read 266  
 that shall humble himself, 1115  
 that wants money means and  
 content 50  
 that with his hand 1019  
 that won't with us comply 941  
 that works and does 378  
 that would live 960  
 that wrestles with us 261  
 to whom you betray another  
 1029  
 touched his harp and nations  
 393  
 travels the fastest 783  
 walks among his peers unread  
 540  
 was fresh and full of faith 421  
 was like a cock who thought  
 540  
 was rich and she was poor 510  
 was the word that spake it 118  
 who busies himself 996  
 who can call to-day his own  
 177  
 who died at Azan 596  
 who does not work 1093  
 who for the first time loves  
 1066  
 who is of a calm and happy  
 nature, 973

He who knows not 706  
 who laughs best to day 1081  
 who lies to hide one fault  
 makes it two 135  
 who sees takes off his shoes  
 431  
 who strives 967  
 who would write heroic, 376  
 whose hands upheld us 1091  
 wields a mighty scepter 534  
 will swallow up death 1111  
 without whose favour 920  
 would have sinned 808  
 wrote down for men as 516  
 Head a little turned his 925  
 an inch above general level  
 638  
 an brains mouldered 820  
 and front of my offending 100  
 and saw the wind turned my,  
 814  
 and the hoof of the law 783  
 and tummy mainly 785  
 aside turned her little, 948  
 brought in upon a platter 900  
 buck of the first 41  
 coals of fire on his 1108 1119  
 contempt from the, 1063  
 cover my now 391  
 crochets in thy thou hast  
 some 34  
 crown of his 39 116 131  
 crown of our 116  
 crown old winter's 165  
 disorders of the, 969  
 disserve from the fair 212  
 erect beneath the tragic years  
 728  
 eternal sunshine settles on its  
 251  
 every tooth in a man's 1034  
 fame over his living 366  
 gently falling on thy 199  
 gently lay my 145  
 go bow thy in gentle spite  
 555  
 good gray 467  
 green grass turf at his 256  
 grown gray in vain, 366  
 hairs of your all numbered  
 1115  
 hang the 121  
 hang the pensive, 159  
 hangs his for shame 555  
 hapless owner's 654  
 hat upon my 238  
 heart may give a lesson to the  
 266  
 heaven to the weary 391  
 helmet for a blow on the 1015  
 here rests his 245  
 hit the nail o the 1042  
 hoary is a crown of glory  
 1107  
 how sober a 539  
 if a thing comes in his 71  
 imperfections on my 92  
 in the lion's mouth 952  
 incessantly stand on your 320  
 inside a wolf's mouth, 961  
 into the shop pops its 246  
 is as full of quarrels 79  
 is bloody but unbowed 692  
 is fancy bred in heart or 45  
 is sick and the heart faint  
 1110

- Head is the brightest part 558  
is worth showing to the people 381  
keep a good tongue in your 33  
learned lumber in his 212  
lock upon the shapely 665  
lodgings in a 142  
mouse poked its little 961  
my hand upon his 428  
nail on the 18 127 1042  
no roof to shrowd his 129  
not slape that comes into my 389  
rot where to lay his 1114  
not yet completely silvered 265  
of a household twenty years 786  
of his staffe a pen and ink horne 171  
of my troops at the 1060  
of the army 1061  
of the table 1949  
of the table Macdonald sits at the 414  
of things great, 992  
of this great and wide spread family 942  
of Voltaire 345  
off with his 72  
old men s are just as bare 910  
on horrors 103  
one small 251  
or hand for self or others 459  
or heart or neve or vein, of 951  
planted in the human 1064  
precious jewel in his 48  
repairs his drooping 159  
scratched his 808  
seems no bigger than his, 99  
silent doctor shook his, 206  
silvered o er by time 265  
slide into a lover s 296  
so many books upon his 290  
so young a body so old a 46  
stroked with a slipper, 979  
sweet tooth in his 24  
taken from Adam s 953  
that wears a crown 65 910  
the very hair on my, 966  
the wise the reverend 199  
this man held up his 925  
this old gray 443  
to be let unfurnished 142  
to contrive 270  
to the south and foot to the north 1068  
turn not away that sweet 388  
turns no more his 315  
uneasy lies the 65  
upon his hoary 446  
wagging his wicked 933  
was heavy poor little 648  
was silvered o er with age 206  
were less golden 593  
what seemed his 150  
which statuaries loved to copy 398  
with reading stuff the, 215  
Heads are green hands are blue their 498  
beneath their shoulders, 100  
hide their diminished 151  
houseless 99  
hover in their restless 32
- Heads in the world heart better than, 426  
lifted tossing, 891  
never raising 297  
never scratching their 891  
of strong old age 895  
of the people over the 560  
of the same material 893  
on your own 780  
so many wits so many 12  
sometimes so little 147  
tall men had empty 113  
they hung their 1065  
too little for wit 147  
touch heaven, hills whose 100  
two better than one 13  
two in council 466  
will roll then 1090  
without turning their 877  
wooden are inherited 818  
Head dress lady s 196  
Headings reduced to three 1049  
Headlands of home 889  
Headlines, they read the, 935  
Headpiece filled with straw 899  
Headstone every day come not to the 553  
grass grown, 716  
of the corner 1106  
stood where a little 527  
Headstones change milestones into, 529  
Headstrong as an allegory, 278  
Headwaters the cold lakes the 929  
Heal the blows of sound to 451  
Healer scorn not death the 964  
Healers the best of 964  
Healing in his wings 1114  
is a matter of time 971  
of the world 566  
out of doors 757  
that night has shed 682  
Health alone is victory 378  
and a day give me 414  
and wealth have missed me 346  
back to 967  
best physic to preserve 111  
blossom of 362  
by panacea I swear by 971  
cut them for 956  
dainties might hurt their, 252  
enjoy good 985  
good sense and good 989  
holy 960  
hunt in fields for 175  
is the second blessing, 140  
medicine to produce 1000  
my nerves and fibres brace 225  
of the people 420  
peace and competence 208  
poor in 65  
sinlessness and immortality 548  
talk 718  
that mocks the doctor's rules 442  
the groundwork of all happiness 346  
to fond deceit, here's a 774  
to the native born 778  
unbought 175  
vital principle of bliss 225  
while grace affordeth 20
- Health wealth and beauty 163  
Healthful ease, no cheerfulness no 391  
Healthy appetite what you call a 599  
greatest danger for the 1081  
hatred of scoundrels 379  
let all men contrive to be 378  
nature blessed is the, 377  
to care for the 971  
taken when women love to sew 422  
wealthy and wise 227  
Heap dead beneath the 748  
high the farmer's wintry hoaid 441  
lay stone on stone dig and 546  
logs and let the blaze 484  
misfortunes laid in one 1003  
o good, it does a 829  
o livin' it takes a, 870  
o' sun an' shadder 870  
of ashes could be seen 1066  
of dust alone remains of thee 217  
of stick and stone 651  
struck all of a 279  
Heaps of miser's treasure 158  
of money 166  
of things what 971  
unsummed of treasure 158  
Heapeth up riches 1104  
Hear a voice you cannot hear 1205  
be silent that you may 82  
be swift to 1122  
beyond the range of sound, 514  
by tale or history 42  
he that hath ears to 1116  
heavenly music what is it 1387  
him crow thought sun risen to 520  
him prate, 575  
it not Duncan, 86  
listening still they seemed to 220  
me for my cause 82  
me time will come when you will 419  
none so deaf that will not 187  
port is near the bells I 536  
so are those who me, 606  
the mellow wedding bells 460  
these tell tale women 72  
thy dusky pinions oft I 418  
wail in the wind is all I, 517  
who so deafe as will not 17  
Heard a wise man say, I 742  
and do in part believe it, 89  
for much speaking 1114  
I will be 424  
in days of old which I 446  
in her dreams songs she 432  
it said full oft, 109  
melodies are sweet 383  
nations entranced 393  
of the wonderful one hoss shay 452  
of thee by the hearing of the ear 1103  
round the world 409  
so coldly 425  
the trailing garments 433

Heard the world around 161  
 wail still is yet its notes 545  
 wished she had not it 100  
 Hearer better than the utterer  
 knows 748  
 Hearers convince his 970  
 such as you to dying 948  
 too deep for his 25  
 Hearing ear the 413  
 ear the speaking tongue 413  
 of the ear heard of thee by the  
 1103  
 Hearings younger quite rav-  
 ished 41  
 Harkeners seldom hear good of  
 themselves 188  
 Hearse draw by the gilded 900  
 underneath this sable 119  
 Heart a broken and a contrite  
 1104  
 a good better than heads 4-6  
 a little heaven in each 190  
 a loving is the beginning 378  
 a merry 1107  
 a rapture out of the 681  
 a widowed woman's 677  
 a wise and understanding 1100  
 afraid that makes the 390  
 alike conceived and dared 487  
 alone in the midst of crowds  
 324  
 alone records my days 774  
 alone speaks to the 501  
 almost gay the poor 541  
 and also my poor human 514  
 and bruin for the unquiet 467  
 and brain to the new 738  
 and hand and eye vacant 309  
 and lip held his 444  
 and my duty 66  
 and passion his whole 1057  
 and soul away his 743  
 and the of friendship colder  
 405  
 and voice oppressed sink 518  
 and voice would fail me 583  
 arrow for the 361  
 as he thinketh in his 1108  
 as sound as a bell 39  
 at home never find thy 135  
 at Wounded Knee bury my  
 929  
 awake to the flowers 334  
 ballads 361  
 be lonely seldom can the 625  
 be no longer dumb 540  
 be troubled let not your 1118  
 beat thuck 818  
 beating of my own 458  
 beats to do some miracle 683  
 before the cross bowed Thy  
 1091  
 believing 507  
 bends with love's true instinct  
 335  
 bitten me to the 971  
 blew cold on my desolate 418  
 blood tinctured 428  
 bread which strengthens man's  
 188  
 breaks because you and I must  
 part 117  
 bring back her, 789  
 broke since my 916  
 bruised that knew him well,  
 836

Heart build on the human 484  
 buildeth on the vulgar 64  
 burn within us 307  
 busting with the strain 598  
 bury your 812  
 but not your away 742  
 by one great 728  
 can know ease the 248  
 can push the sea and land 915  
 can this fond forget 388  
 cannot bierl which the 511  
 careful soul and troubled 781  
 chains that bind the 432  
 close to my 445  
 cockles of the 944 1039  
 coldness dwells within thine  
 446  
 command my and me 165  
 congenial to my 251  
 console the 942  
 create in me 1 clean 1104  
 creep out of the 666  
 crown is in my 70  
 dark is one's own 422  
 darling of my 189  
 despair of doing some goodly  
 thing 512  
 distrusting asks 251  
 doth ache while his 172  
 dumb region of the 663  
 dupe of the 1044  
 each is whispering Home 392  
 encloseth my poor 71  
 evening twilight of the 363  
 every to heaven aspires 345  
 every woman is a rake at 209  
 everywhere he feels his 958  
 fails thee if thy 22  
 faint and the herd is sick 1110  
 faint ne'er won fair lady 1039  
 fear and amazement beat upon  
 my 129  
 felt along the 295  
 find out her 594  
 first joys of our 390  
 first set my poor free 127  
 flowers of Thy 338  
 flutter and beat of the wild  
 787  
 fool hath said in his 1103  
 for a constant 950  
 for any fate 357 433  
 for every fate here's a 357  
 for every one 418  
 for falsehood framed 279  
 for his hard 443  
 for pain and very shame would  
 break 804  
 for such a kind 34  
 fountain of sweet tears 297  
 from blows guarding his 905  
 from breaking stop one 583  
 from itself kept 628  
 from low desires weaned my  
 1023  
 from red change the 659  
 gateway of my 809  
 gathered to thy 701  
 gently upon my 440  
 gets his speeches by 289  
 give lesson to the head 266  
 give me back my 351  
 glows in every 102  
 goes wrong no human 608  
 good is worth gold 64  
 graven on this grateful 953

Heart gripping griefs the wound  
 255  
 grow fonder absence makes  
 the 388  
 grown cold a head grown gray  
 366  
 grows weary darkies how my  
 567  
 had never wrung his 1052  
 hand with my in't 33  
 happy the 30  
 has always assured me 342  
 has desired 780  
 has hidden treasures 507  
 has its love my 1066  
 has learned a lesson 888  
 hath builded shrines 418  
 hath scaped this sorrow 108  
 hatred comes from the 1063  
 have its say let the 715  
 he seeth with the 317  
 here in the country's 763  
 heresy of doctrine than heresy  
 of 442  
 his sentiment 839  
 hope in my 955  
 how spacious 539  
 hymn of the broken in 533  
 I am sick at 89  
 I give my hand and 340  
 I hold to my 845  
 I hope with all my 878  
 I said to 811  
 if guilt is in that 336  
 if one has no 1066  
 in anguish shivers my 1071  
 in conjecture of a neighbour's  
 1009  
 in his hand like a palm branch  
 558  
 in its central nestles the seed  
 535  
 in my hand 33  
 in unison with mankind 692  
 incense of the 226  
 infant 326  
 is a ball of string, 630  
 is a lonely hunter 717  
 is all 1 flutter 938  
 is at liberty 1051  
 is filled with praise 692  
 is genuinely Highland 674  
 is in a vein when the 337  
 is in a whirl 792  
 is in the highlands my 286  
 is laden with rue 743  
 is like a singing bird 587  
 is like we must guess what  
 the 594  
 is met by throbbing heart 343  
 is of steel 804  
 is on the mountain my 760  
 is open wide to night 722  
 is pure because my 465  
 is right there but my, 836  
 is the poet's 887  
 is true as steel 42  
 is turning home again my 508  
 is warm my 916  
 is wax to be moulded 357  
 is where the hills 760  
 is wide no wider than the 915  
 is young when 881  
 it is an honest 716  
 just as high as my 50  
 kind and gentle 254

Heart kindlier hand the larger 469  
 knew of pain all the 455  
 know it all by 1035  
 know truth by the 1047  
 knoweth his own bitterness 1107  
 language of the 213  
 languor is not in your 547  
 larger was his 174  
 less bounding 547  
 let in either to the other's 730  
 let me wring your 95  
 level in her husband's 54  
 lightest heaviest mourning 447  
 like a shadow or the 567  
 like nothing so much as a bowl 599  
 little watchman in my 808  
 look in thy 27  
 look into any man's 1076  
 look then into thine 433  
 lord of the lion 248  
 love that is in my 1065  
 lover who unlocks his 134  
 loving I will give to thee 133  
 maketh glad the 1105  
 man after his own 1100  
 man's deviseth his way 1107  
 may bear how much the 296  
 may go whithersoever 986  
 may heal or break 474  
 may quail stoutest 564  
 melts their thoughtful 1021  
 merry 363  
 merry doeth good 1107  
 merry goes all the day 56  
 merry maketh a cheerful countenance 1107 11 5  
 mother within me 642  
 moved more than with a trum pet 7  
 music in my I bore 298  
 must pass me by many a 681  
 must speak when lips are dumb 658  
 my book and 947  
 my fond shall pant for you 225  
 my true love hath my 27  
 naked human, 202  
 nature's beats strong 458  
 ne'er within him burned 307  
 never extinguished in the 1055  
 new fountains in the human 391  
 new opened I feel my 73  
 next our own 365  
 not able to report my dream 43  
 not thy woman's 560  
 notation of the 927  
 now cracks a noble 98  
 O tiger's 69  
 of a child soft is the 815  
 of a dog may never forget 831  
 of a maiden is stolen when the 335  
 of a man 778  
 of a man changeth 1125  
 of a man is depressed 205  
 of a man is like that delicate weed 592  
 of a true Englishman 197

Heart of a woman possesses the 1086  
 of another enrich not the 435  
 of childhood Santa Claus will make glad 643  
 of courtesy seated in the 27  
 of heart in my 94  
 of her sons the strong 475  
 of her who bore him 836  
 of lead 215  
 of little faith 691  
 of man depressed with cares 205  
 of man the devil dwells in 144  
 of mine this dark 432  
 of my heart 633  
 of my mystery pluck out the 94  
 of Shelley 750  
 of the beholder 933  
 of the fathers turn the 1114  
 of the king or humblest thrall 713  
 of the minstrel 335  
 of the mountains 572  
 of the people! Workingmen 458  
 of the woman he loves 1086  
 of things all the rapturous 735  
 often healed the 474  
 on my monastic aisles 408  
 one hand one flag one 452  
 one who thrills your 679  
 or head where is fancy bred in 45  
 or hope nor bate a jot of 162  
 out of the abundance of the 1115  
 out of the bosom 742  
 overcharged 321  
 owing to his cordial 586  
 pang that rends the 252  
 passion or excitement of the 461  
 plan my ways and rule my 403  
 plays an old tune on the 512  
 preaching down a daughter's 464  
 priceless rending of the 1088  
 prosperity with all my 921  
 raise the dead 868  
 razors to my wounded 76  
 refreshing the 735  
 remembers playing all my 690  
 replete with thankfulness 68  
 replies, and the 266  
 responds unto his own 434  
 rest thou troubled 396  
 retain at 964  
 reveal doth the full 317  
 riven with vain endeavour 298  
 rotten at the 44  
 ruddy drops that visit my sad 82  
 ruddy drops that warm my 244  
 run over one kindness which makes the 272  
 savage indignation no longer tear his 193  
 search thine own 442  
 secret anniversaries of the 439  
 seeth with the 317  
 Shakespeare unlocked his 304  
 492

Heart shall be thy garden my 701  
 shall keep the child 901  
 shall not dissever my 1022  
 shot full of pain 854  
 show his eyes and grieve his 87  
 shy in truculent appearance 709  
 sick maketh the 1107  
 sigh in the human 738  
 silence in the 922  
 singeth low in every 648  
 sink into the 218  
 sinking changing cheek 356  
 sky did never melt into his 296  
 some did break 468  
 some far corner of thy 582  
 song that nerves a nation's 471  
 soothes one humble human 793  
 sorrow that purifies the 1074  
 spring of love gushed from my 315  
 stabs falsehood to the 524  
 strike mine eyes not my 119  
 strong and diverse 927  
 stuff that weighs upon the 88  
 subdue the 983  
 suffered idleness to eat his 26  
 sullen 793  
 sweet creation of some 354  
 sweetly tender 463  
 take thy break from out my 460  
 tears rise in the 466  
 tenderest even the 365  
 thanked God 850  
 that ever beat happiest 687  
 that forgets us 1046  
 that gives it love 828  
 that has truly loved 335  
 that is broken soothe a 309  
 that it is soonest awake 334  
 that loved her betray the 296  
 that mighty is lying still 297  
 that not yet 587  
 that swelling of the 952  
 that thou gavest take back the 583  
 that was humble 333  
 that's so hard 256  
 the cockles of my 1039  
 the season priketh every gen til 5  
 the sight of death makes hard whose 50  
 the sweeping up the 584  
 the woe of my 277  
 they say W'rd has no 289  
 through that velvet and lace 594  
 till the tired 438  
 to a dog to tear 784  
 to an ancient mould shape your 842  
 to break when there is no 895  
 to captivate my 193  
 to conceive 270 949  
 to drown the outcry of the, 386  
 to eat thy 26  
 to fight and lose 887  
 to fold entered into my 907  
 to heart mind to mind 307  
 to heart up there 560  
 to my heart never a 718

Heart to resolve 270  
 to thy heart my, 668  
 toil on sad courageously 509  
 tongue nor cannot conceive 86  
 too easy entrance into her  
 155  
 too little for our 503  
 touching that wild wild 911  
 turning in unison 1017  
 twa bairns and but ae 389  
 two chambers has the 1070  
 unpack my with words 93  
 untainted 69  
 until it reached a gentle 499  
 untravelled fondly turns to  
 thee 249  
 upon my sleeve wear my 100  
 upon t break your 430  
 upon the goal set his 735  
 utmost prison of her 422  
 veracity the of morality 563  
 want of, 390  
 war was in his 1104  
 warm within 266  
 was as great as the world 415  
 was breaking breaking his  
 738  
 was kind and soft 274  
 was wax to receive 357  
 watched above the blighted  
 544  
 way to hit a woman's 417  
 we may live without 592  
 weary can rest 548  
 weeds plain 524  
 were just frank kindly every  
 1046  
 what female can gold despise  
 243  
 when the high 873  
 when we meet a mutual 225  
 where your treasure is 1114  
 which lives in grace 1021  
 which most enamour us 357  
 which others bleed for 193  
 whispers the o'erfraught 88  
 whose lines are mottoes of the  
 327  
 whoso says in his 1055  
 widows to sing for joy 1102  
 wilt thou hear within thy  
 1084  
 with a manly 440  
 with a mighty 66  
 with all diligence keep thy  
 1106  
 with my whole 1113  
 with women the argues 547  
 with your treasure 1114  
 within and God o'erhead 433  
 within me faints 823  
 within your breast 928  
 would hear her and beat my  
 469  
 yet O stricken 703  
 Hearts aflame cool headed with  
 553  
 aloe like flower once and die  
 507  
 an open book he had read in  
 women's 865  
 and heads broken 828  
 and heads, higher than the, 808  
 ardour of their 1074  
 are breaking in Vanity Fair  
 690

Hearts are great board is little  
 but 470  
 aie hard and sour 522  
 are sair mony 952  
 are yearning while your 824  
 as breaks the dumb 834  
 as light fill to night with 431  
 believe the truths I tell 247  
 cheerful now broken 336  
 cherish those that hate thee  
 73  
 cherished by all our upheld  
 by all our hands 481  
 cold beat hot 652  
 cold hate the union 685  
 complaisance in their 1037  
 contemptuous of death 809  
 day star arise in you 1123  
 dissension between 338  
 don't change much 953  
 dry as summer dust 302  
 dust overlying our hard 498  
 endure of all that human  
 231  
 ensanguined 266  
 feeling, touch but rightly  
 289  
 great are always lone 609  
 hands not 70 103  
 he fashioneth their alike 1103  
 home keeping are happiest  
 439  
 hot beat cold 652  
 in glad surprise our 436  
 in love use their own tongues  
 38  
 kind are more than coronets  
 462  
 he withered when true 335  
 light and free 403  
 like doors will ope with ease  
 746  
 men with splendid 893  
 mystery in human 955  
 of gallant men 746  
 of his countrymen 281  
 of his fellow citizens, 281  
 of kings enthroned in the 46  
 of men upon the 1039  
 of oak are our ships 242  
 of the citizens incline the 268  
 of the owners open as the 435  
 once so happy and free 567  
 our are hard and inflexible  
 166  
 our our hopes are all with thee  
 435  
 our our hopes our prayers 435  
 resolved on victory or death  
 1060  
 shall breathe the old refrain  
 443  
 shined in our with Cressy  
 518  
 shutting away of loving 917  
 sing to find our 881  
 steal away your 83  
 still there are kind, 703  
 talk out their 822  
 that break and give no sign  
 452  
 that love will know, 690  
 that once beat high 334  
 that roam 778  
 that the world in vain had  
 tried 338

Hearts that trust in me 813  
 that weep writing 563  
 the truest that ever 386  
 there are loyal 671  
 there is no union here of 306  
 though stout and brave 433  
 thousand beat happily 352  
 time demands strong minds  
 great 572  
 to apprehend 794  
 to ease our 629  
 to live in we leave behind 328  
 too full for utterance 475  
 two that beat as one 219  
 union of union of hands 405  
 unto wisdom apply our 1105  
 upon men set their 1018  
 were drunk with a beauty 801  
 were high fortunes low 906  
 were not so clever young 743  
 wiser manful happier 379  
 Heart's blood country's own 806  
 core wear him in my 94  
 dead are never burned 910  
 desire and may the 834  
 desire deceived in your 565  
 desire land of 790  
 desire nearer to the 1020  
 desire remould it to the 471  
 desires be with you you 48  
 desolation o'er my 507  
 eternal torture 889  
 hope and home 382  
 inner chamber in the 446  
 Oh her adrift with one 568  
 supreme ambition 239  
 Heartache end the 93  
 falls asleep with 338  
 "I had" is a 676  
 Heartaches lock all your 848  
 Heart blood of a queen 424  
 Heartbreak a great deal of 35  
 Mary helper of 866  
 Heart breaking beauty will re  
 main 895  
 Heart broken husband 817  
 Heartburnings of the aristocrat  
 1072  
 Hearth acold and the 757  
 and stool and all 869  
 and wayside lurking by 453  
 blessing on the 491  
 clean fire and clean 323  
 cricket on the 160  
 firelogs throwing on 983  
 his the earth his hall the azure  
 410  
 most charming thing 1069  
 our old familiar 364  
 the domestic 1078  
 to light his 373  
 two beside the 466  
 vanished from his lonely 305  
 we sat the clean winged 443  
 Hearths and altars fires are dead  
 on 507  
 Hearthfire smoke sees his 911  
 Hearthstone cat on your 815  
 on any man's, 776  
 Hearthstones, speak no evil  
 around these 691  
 Heart leaves of lilac 831  
 Heartless Godless hell's delight  
 759  
 own's hands in 618  
 Heartsome wi' thee, 205

- Heart stain ne'er carried a 334  
Heart strings are a lute 460  
jesses were my dear 102  
magnetic 633  
quivering 553  
rip your very 777  
Heart talkers letters are true 551  
Heart throbs count time by 506  
Heart whole I'll warrant him 51  
Heart wounded by a subtle spell 891  
Hearty faith and honest cheer 574  
hand that is honest and 305  
old man 320  
Heat cold that moderates 1042  
fantastic summer's 59  
for the cold and cold for the hot 1042  
have neither nor light 127  
heraldic in the 936  
in little storage 903  
ma'am it was so dreadful 313  
nor darkness snow nor rain nor 969  
not a furnace for your foe 72  
o the day clean of the 873  
o the sun fear no more the 106  
of blood in 871  
of conflict through the 300  
of its defenders 184  
of the day burden and 1115  
of the wheel white 928  
one doth drive another 28  
one draught above, 54  
some human 853  
sudden which made my heart to glow 30  
that flamed came 903  
that Promethean 103  
to examine the laws of 641  
we bear the burden and the 546  
within me pain's furnace 1071  
Heats of hate and lust 742  
Heated hot in a moment little chimney 436  
Heath land of brown 307  
likewise a wind on the 407  
my foot is on my native 310  
shy cock of the 288  
Heathen Chinnee is peculiar 644  
hate looked the twin of 471  
thousands of miles afar 475  
Heather looks I know how the 584  
tumble on 309  
Heath flower dashed the dew from the 308  
Heating warm without 204  
Heat oppressed brain 85  
Heave and the halt and the hurl 777  
of the surging world 735  
of water one great 498  
Heaves with oily gradual 833  
Heaven a time ordains 162  
above us starlight of 502  
achromatic white light of 432  
again for goal 634  
all places alike distant from 124  
all the starry host of 910  
Heaven all the way to 165  
all things in and earth 22  
alone is given away 525  
and Charing Cross, betwixt 749  
and earth men differ as 470  
and earth more things in 92  
and earth shall pass away 1116  
and earth suspended 'twixt 705  
and earth unfolds 42  
and happy constellations, 154  
and hell believe in 728  
and hell myself am 1019  
and hell worst and best as 470  
and home points of 304  
and the earth and all the elements 9  
around our infancy 525  
around us all 336  
ascibe to 53  
be thronged 759  
beauteous eye of 58  
behaving as if you were in, 721  
breaks the serene of 322  
breath of 264  
bright sun of 74  
cast out of 633  
commences his 250  
deprived of 1021  
does not choose its elect from great, 482  
drowsy with the harmony 41  
earth's crammed with 431  
endures 744  
even up in 935  
ever moving spheres of 32  
every heart aspires to 345  
every purpose under the 1109  
exhaled and went to 202  
expands when earth breaks up and 486  
face of so fine 79  
fantastic tricks before high 36  
farther off from 390  
feeds the stars, 982  
fell from 149  
fiercest spirit that fought in 149  
first born offspring of 151  
floor of is thick inlaid 47  
for climate 750  
for dogs isn't there 758  
fragrance smells to 226  
from all creatures hides 207  
from it came 322  
from yon blue 462  
gained a friend from 245  
gates of to the 298  
gems of 152  
gentle rain from 46  
gives almonds 434  
gives its favourites early death 30 354  
glories float between the earth and 425  
God's in his 485  
gold bar of 577  
good sense the gift of 210  
got the most of 391  
grants before the prayer 175  
great eye of 24  
had made her such a man 100  
had sent herald, 933  
Heaven harbingers to 147  
has no rage like love to hatred turned 193  
has not power upon the past 177  
has willed we die alone 365  
have ye souls in too 384  
he gained from a friend 245  
he hath in him most of 506  
hell I suffer seems a 151  
hell or Hoboken 861  
hills whose heads touch 100  
his blessed part to 74  
holds all 696  
honours reeking up to, 67  
hours before warned by 933  
husbandry in 85  
I'm bound for 557  
in a poet's secret 887  
in a rage puts all 281  
in a wild flower 281  
in each heart a little 190  
in hell's despair builds a 281  
in hope to merit 352  
in plain terms gone to 45  
is above all 73  
is blest with perfect rest 709  
is love for love is heaven 306  
is more and less than just 565  
is no larger than Connecticut 757  
is not always angry 190  
is not built 911  
is not reached at a single bound 521  
is to be at peace 770  
is touching earth 656  
is yours at last 565  
its stars the 1066  
itself would stoop to her 159  
keep the great professor 453  
kind not heard in 1021  
kindred points of 304  
laid on few curse of poetry 716  
lay not my transgression to my charge 57  
leave her to, 92  
led the way to 205  
less of earth than 308 405  
let through such light as never 634  
lies about us in our infancy 301  
light from 285  
made him every man is as 1039  
man alone beneath the 307  
many farewells as stars in 75  
marriages are made in, 465  
matches are made in 125  
may decrease it upon better acquaintance 34  
moderation the gift of 967  
my offence is rank it smells to 95  
no more subtle master under 471  
not grim but fair of hue 492  
nothing can cover his fame but 131  
nothing true but 336  
O her dancing 405  
of all their wish 893  
of each what each desires 337  
of fabulous conviction 932

Heaven of hell in itself can make  
 a 148  
 of invention the brightest 66  
 of my heart sing to the 81  
 offspring of 151  
 on earth 151  
 on earth display 274  
 one minute of 338  
 opened wide her ever during  
 gates 154  
 opening bud to conveyed 316  
 or hell summons thee to 86  
 pernut to 155  
 Persian's is easily made 334  
 places shall be hell that are  
 not 31  
 points out an hereafter 195  
 prepare for His beautiful 291  
 presents in sheets the solid hue  
 839  
 reach that purest 520  
 recompense did send 245  
 remedies we ascribe to 53  
 resplendent and fair 798  
 ring the bells of 816  
 seem best earth being so good  
 would 487  
 sends us good meat 243  
 sent us soda water 828  
 settin up in 851  
 shall be fulfilled in 557  
 shall glow lights of 401  
 shall harbor me never a, 712  
 she did but dream of 175  
 shut thee from 452  
 silent finger points to 302  
 silver bow new bent in 42  
 so much of earth so much of  
 298  
 soul white as 131  
 spectral in 889  
 spires point to 302  
 starry cope of 153  
 starved for 642  
 steep and thorny way to 90  
 sweetened by the airs of 417  
 sword of 37  
 take my soul 58  
 teaching from 653  
 thank fasting 50  
 that smiles above me 543  
 the gold bar of 577  
 the sin forgiven by Christ in  
 431  
 then be thy aid 375  
 there is a 820  
 things are the sons of 232  
 thunderbolt of, 969  
 thy hues were born in 382  
 't is less of earth than, 405  
 to appreciate well 678  
 to be young was very 300  
 to earth doth glance from 43  
 to gaudy day denies which  
 356  
 to stoop so ready is 749  
 to the weary head 391  
 too black for 174  
 tries the earth 525  
 try snow of, 923  
 't was whispered in t was mut-  
 tered in hell, 290  
 upon earth that 391  
 upon the earth, if there's a 677  
 visits, places the eye of 59  
 wanted one immortal song, 173

Heaven was all tranquillity 338  
 was falling day when 743  
 was not heaven if Phaon was  
 not there 458  
 were not heaven if we knew  
 what it were 163  
 when earth was nigher 485  
 will protect the working girl  
 730  
 winds of visit her face 90  
 with all its splendors 525  
 with earth melting, 447  
 without horses forbid that I  
 should go to 708  
 words without thoughts never  
 go to 95  
 yet I'll get you into 875  
 Heavens are fresh and strong an-  
 cient 299  
 are out in fleeces 576  
 be penetrable and no lets if  
 the 124  
 declare the glory of God 1103  
 fill with commerce 464  
 fill with shouting 464  
 hear these tell tale women 72  
 hung be the with black 68  
 look with aspect more favour-  
 able 56  
 should fall if ever the 1025  
 spangled a shining frame 194  
 starry and sense of moral re-  
 sponsibility 542  
 that which we call the 992  
 when I consider thy 1103  
 Heaven's blue hour glass 857  
 bounty lends gifts 403  
 breath smells woefully 85  
 chancery flew up to 242  
 cherubim horsed 85  
 decree curst by 251  
 ebon vault 369  
 eternal year is thine 175  
 gate is shut 444  
 gate the lark at 105  
 gates she claps her wings at  
 23  
 gates storming 918  
 glories shine 516  
 good grace 513  
 hand argue not against 162  
 help is better than early rising  
 1041  
 immortal noon 367  
 jeweled crown 618  
 last best gift 153  
 lights godfathers of 40  
 melodious strains 477  
 own blue 372  
 own light 306  
 pavement riches of 149  
 protecting power 395  
 scenes look on, 953  
 self Ann hath a way to be  
 274  
 Sovereign saves 202  
 street 832  
 wide pathless way 160  
 Heavens embroidered cloths 790  
 Heaven born band 294  
 Heaven eyed creature 305  
 Heaven gates are not so highly  
 arch'd, 128  
 Heaven kissing hill 93  
 Heavenly blessings, 199  
 days that cannot die, 296

Heavenly Father may assuage  
 pray the 457  
 forms mould it into 452  
 gift of poesy profaned the  
 175  
 harmony from 175  
 hope is all serene 343  
 host ye 183  
 jewel have I caught my 27  
 maid was young 247  
 music that 387  
 Heaven rescued and 332  
 Heaven taught lyre 239  
 Heaven wand'ring princess to  
 lodge this 867  
 Heaviest battalions 1053  
 mourning lightest heart makes  
 447  
 Heaviness spirit of 1112  
 that's gone with a 33  
 Heaving up my either hand 134  
 Heavy and red eyelids 391  
 change but oh the 159  
 dragoon is the residuum 623  
 soft and slow brilliant and  
 wain 923  
 Heavy fisted destinies prepare  
 893  
 Hebrides in dreams behold the  
 674  
 seas colder than the 881  
 Hector in the field better like  
 438  
 Hecuba to him what's 93  
 Hedge a king divinity doth 96  
 hide it in a 285  
 leaping over the 1034  
 of thorns amid a 857  
 yet pull not down your 137  
 Hedges and ditches at 589  
 dust over the 926  
 of England 831  
 unkempt about those 893  
 Hedgehog rolled up lies like a  
 391  
 Hedger and ditcher 345  
 Hedgerow see in every 523  
 Hedgecrows with the wild 810  
 Hec'd take lest he fall 1120  
 Heedless of grammar 351  
 unwise to be 991  
 Heel of the courtier 97  
 of the north east trade 778  
 tread upon another's 96  
 trod on by a princely 590  
 with an unused 783  
 Heels a stone at his 56  
 Caesar with a senate at his  
 208  
 I am almost out at 34  
 I took to my 979  
 of joy misery treads on the  
 551  
 of pleasure treads upon the  
 193  
 of sleet 917  
 of spring 984  
 of their boots gunpowder ran  
 out the 246  
 slipper good to the 452  
 with an income at its 263  
 Heeltap! a heeltap! 348  
 Hegel and Kant chaos and cos-  
 mos 595  
 Height blue heaven's 701  
 city of dreadful 819

- Height many on its 700  
not stretched at any great  
1090  
oaks of towering 231  
objects in an airy 189  
of man measure of the 993  
of the houses 1022  
of this great argument 148  
sunshine dreaming upon Sal  
mons 556  
Heights by great men reached  
436  
greater than we can reach 238  
here are the 735  
look beyond the 602  
of destiny 690  
of greatness 991  
where the far 865  
yet unconquered 972  
Heimgang German people whis  
per 554  
Heir grandchild come more and  
oftener to be 120  
of a mongrel bitch 98  
of all the ages 464  
of fame great 161  
to shocks that flesh is 93  
to the bearing of burdens 642  
to the first each second 100  
Heirs of all eternity make us  
40  
of all the ages 542  
of God and joint heirs with  
Christ 1119  
of Runnymede 443  
of the island race 760  
of to morrow 656  
Herresses first American 907  
Held tu say nothm' that you can  
be 527  
Helen like another 176  
thy beauty is to me 460  
Helen's beauty in a brow of  
Egypt 43  
lips are drifting dust 805  
Helicon's harmonious springs  
243  
Helios Antigonos the son of  
1005  
Hell agreement with 424 1111  
all places shall be 31  
ascended into 814  
better to reign in 148  
broke loose all 153  
can hold more devils than 43  
characters of to trace 244  
contains no fouler fiend 220  
cunning livery of 36  
explores His lowest 650  
fear of s a hangman's whip  
285  
for company 750  
for hoarding went to 70  
for horses England 125  
for women Italy 125  
got started how 852  
has no fury like a woman  
scorned 193  
hath no limits 31  
horrible light house of 389  
hot is 1059  
I suffer seems a heaven 151  
ignorance maker of 736  
in their souls may dwell 551  
injured lover's 153  
into the mouth of 467  
Hell is a city 367  
is full of good meanings 137  
is paved with good intentions,  
236 662  
it is in suing long to bide 25  
itself breathes out contagion  
95  
long is the way out of 150  
lost in 915  
making earth a 352  
milk of concord into 88  
myself am 151  
myself am heaven and 1019  
no 566  
no fiend in can match 193  
of heaven in itself can make a  
148  
of witchcraft 109  
on earth 720  
part steered clear of 677  
procure to the lords of 468  
rebellious 95  
riches grow in 149  
roamed the courts of 685  
shall stir for this all 67  
should bar the way 864  
some fifteen minutes of 678  
souls in trouble here and in  
418  
summons thee to heaven or to  
86  
taste of fame to want is a 426  
terrible as 150  
the luckless pots toss to 1019  
there is a 820  
there is not a fiercer 382  
to ears polite never mentions  
210  
too white for 174  
twas muttered in 290  
war is 542  
we make for ourselves 663  
wedlock forced but a 68  
where we are is 31  
which way I fly is 151  
within him 151  
within myself I feel a 144  
worst and best as heaven and  
470  
Hell's broke loose in Georgia 927  
concave tore 148  
despair builds a heaven in 281  
fire escape never from 867  
worn floor slimed 836  
Hellespont and the Propontic  
103  
Leander swam the 453  
Hellish cockroach is the chief of  
foes 865  
Helm and on the 473  
Palmyrus nodded at the 215  
pleasure at the 244  
prepared to take the 1075  
when the sea is calm 988  
Helmet for blow on head 1015  
shall make a hive for bees 28  
that is Mambrino's 1035  
the hope of salvation for an  
1121  
Help after verb to love to most  
beautiful 1083  
and ornament 109  
and support of the woman 921  
by so much reading so much  
429  
encumbers him with 233  
Help for the living hope for the  
dead 603  
for these things no 634  
hindrance and a 208  
his ready was ever nigh 231  
in trouble a very present 1104  
it wicked anyhow I can't 480  
me Cassius or I sink 81  
me who ran to 345  
me with knowledge 493  
nobody came to his 962  
of a surgeon with the 43  
of anything on earth 282  
of man vain is the 1104  
others out of a fellow feeling  
121  
past should be past grief 56  
since there's no let us kiss 31  
themselves God helps them  
that 227  
thyselves and God will help thee  
137 1045  
Helper of heartbreak 866  
our antagonist is our 261  
our He amid the flood 1023  
Helpless to speak comfort for  
great bereavement 402  
Helter skelter hurry scurry 321  
Hem and Haw were the sons of  
sin 757  
lay 'round and Haw looked on  
757  
of my down catching the 883  
Hemisphere divided light from  
darkness 154  
of light and darkness 378  
Hemlock cup the 851  
for his wage 853  
Hemlocks the sad 602  
Hemp and steel that which  
moulders 309  
Hempen string sing in a 127  
Hen gathereth her chickens 1116  
has a right to set 606  
in the pot have his 588  
is an egg's way of making an  
other egg 614  
two owls and a 499  
Henceforth in me instil 620  
Henceforward betwixt us twain  
470  
therefore be at peace 436  
Henpecked fraternity of the 197  
358  
you all 358  
Henry George friend of the race  
684  
Morgan old bold mate of 833  
Pimpernell 52  
Her Majesty's councils his words  
573  
Heraclian courage and cheerful  
ness 702  
Heracitus they told me you  
were dead 553  
would not laugh what 304  
Herald Mercury like the 95  
no other after my death 74  
of joy perfectest 38  
of the morn the lark the 79  
the owl night's 106  
they killed the 933  
Heralds love's should be  
thoughts 79  
Herald's coat without sleeves 63  
Heraldic in the heat 936



- Heraldry our new is hands 103  
the boast of 244  
Herb and tree dew bespangling 134  
to our fathers excellent 783  
Herbs better is a dinner of 1107  
bruised most fragrant are 1052  
from all antiquity 664  
powerful grace that lies in 78  
Herbage strown strip of 1018  
Hercules and Goth and Moor 647  
do what he may 97  
gates of 658  
he is a second 996  
with strangled serpents 930  
Herd avoid the reeking 897  
in Mammon's mesh 759  
milky mothers of the 310  
not worshipped by the 834  
singling him out from the 590  
spirit resistance to the 824  
the lowing 244  
unmotivated 528  
Herds lowing of the 955  
of walruses and whales 531  
Herd leaders the buffalo the 929  
Here a little and there a little 1111  
am I and he answered 1100  
and there 'twixt the 544  
he lies 703  
in the body pent 306  
lies a truly honest man 165  
lies our sovereign 184  
nor there neither 103 1039  
once through an alley 461  
out of everywhere into the 559  
rests his head 245  
we are as on a darkling plain 546  
we are Nantucket's sunk and 508  
we will sit 47  
Hereafter pathway to the grand 713  
points out an 195  
Hereditary strokes some 949  
Here's to the housewife 279  
to the maiden 279  
to the widow of fifty 279  
Heresies new truths begin as 564  
Heresy of doctrine than heart better 442  
Heretic rebel a thing to flout 708  
Heretofore sin spotted soul most 556  
Heritage come into our 894  
I have a goodly 1103  
names that are England's no blest 518  
of old age 420  
of sorrow and suffering 453  
of woe lord of himself that 356  
service is no 53  
sold our loftiest 806  
the sea our 345  
to grant youths 489  
to take 760  
Hermit a sceptred 362  
dwell shall I like a 22  
man the sighed, 327  
of Prague the old 56
- Hermit peculiarity of New Eng land 683  
Hermitage take that for an 168  
Hermit eye I scan with 316  
Herne the hunter an old keeper 35  
Hero and the man complete 194  
every becomes a bore at last 412  
he who aspires to be a 237  
is a man of peace 848  
made by murder of millions 268  
may be dragged a 1050  
most glorious that ever deso lated nations 343  
of the pathetic tale 364  
of this little tale 755  
perish or sparrow fall 207  
see the conquering 186  
stuff that rules the world 732  
the conqueror worm 459  
to his valet no one is a 1005  
wanders free 570  
Heroes as great have died 219  
battlefields which have their 1068  
for the star crowned 772  
hail ye heaven born band 294  
if we will Gods are we 545  
lovers kings the coming 644  
more than all mad 657  
obscure greater than illustri ous 1068  
of finance 1076  
of old my peers the 489  
saints and sages face the world alone 802  
these are dead 602  
walk with laughing 725  
we aren't no thin red 781  
were plenty 951  
Herod out herods 94  
Heroic enterprise is gone 260  
for earth too hard, 489  
happy dead these 921  
he who would write poems 376  
his whole life a poem 376  
poem a biography 377  
sires descent is from 1050  
soul in homely garb 573  
stoic Cato 360  
womanhood type of good 436  
Heroine in chastity 196  
of this tale of woe 755  
Heroism feels and never reasons 412  
persons burning to display 740  
Heron a strange white 888  
soon start a 887  
Hierostratus lives 145  
Herring fish flesh nor good red 13 1039  
flesh fowl or good red 606  
Herrings Douglas in red 363  
Herte mouses nat worth a leek 7  
sesoun priketh every gentil 5  
that loveth nought in May 3  
Herveys men women and 313  
Hesitancies of Henry James 766  
Hesitate dislike 213  
Hesperus that led the starry host 152  
with the host of heaven 326
- Heterodoxy another man's 223  
Heu! quanto minus est cum reli quis versari 335  
Hevnesse right sorry for your 4  
Hew and hack somebody to 142  
and Hack were the sons of God 757  
down and fell the hardest tim bered oak 70  
to the line of right 578  
Heweis of wood and drawers of water 625  
Hexameter in the 317  
Hey day in the blood 95  
Hic habitat felicitas 756  
jacet its forlorn 297  
jacet these two narrow words 22  
Hickory limb clothes on a 957  
Hicks royal race of 853  
Hid battlements from the, 749  
murder cannot long be 45  
things 54  
Hidden boundary 395  
founts of feeling 557  
room the 827  
soul of harmony 160  
treasures heart has 507  
valley pool 755  
Hide bachelor may risk his 782  
her shame 254  
man within him 37  
myself in thee let me 272  
the fault I see to 216  
their diminished heads 151  
those hills of snow 37 127  
thou wear a lion's 57  
thyself as it were 1111  
virtues in a world to 54  
wrapped in a woman's 69  
you'll sholy fine de 688  
your diminished rays, 210  
HIDEOUS makes night 215  
making night 91  
town forget the spreading of the 609  
Hides a shining face 266  
beauties while she reveals 240  
from himself his state, 230  
what they are 458  
Hideth his sharp ribs labor pin in 477  
Hiding place dark and lonely 316  
Hied me off to Arcady, 619  
Hierophants of inspiration 318 369  
Hies to his confine, erring spirit 89  
Higgledy piggledy 1037  
High and haughty yearning of the soul 54  
and low barometer 617  
and low death makes equal 11  
and low mate ill 443  
and miraculous skies 913  
and palmy state of Rome 89  
as a star 774  
as my heart 50  
be yours to hold it, 820  
characters cries one 164  
comradeship, in their, 900  
conceit in their, 408  
converse hold 224

- High courage and unselfish ways  
with his 676  
day for all feasting 1124  
deeds haunt not the fringy  
edges 519  
deeds in Hungary 885  
descent no record of her 561  
detestation of the 497  
diddle diddle 623  
erected thoughts 27  
estate fallen from his 176  
far seeing places 879  
heaven rejects the lore 304  
hopes stirred up with 162  
if ye would go up 1080  
imagining to their 620  
instincts 301  
know it shall be 771  
lineage a damsel of 470  
mountains are a feeling 353  
mysteries priestess of nights  
418  
never soared as 643  
nor low nor broad nor deep  
786  
of night go in the 480  
on a throne of royal state 149  
pitch this one 547  
price is cruel 786  
so to bring in sight 687  
spirits jar our quiet mood chil  
dren with 426  
that proved too high 489  
the goose hangs 945  
thinking and plain living 298  
thought and amiable words  
471  
tides in the calendar among  
the 57  
to Him no no low 207  
we never know how 585  
we seldom rise 750  
wordy pillars 932  
High blown pride broke under  
me 73  
High brow communists 871  
stuff pull no 867  
Higher levels rise our hearts to  
436  
purposes life given for 232  
than himself see nothing 477  
Highest and best loving and serv  
ing 501  
compliment pays the 35  
felt the spirit of the 667  
form of government 581  
on the tree the ripest peach is  
696  
peppered the 252  
suffer most 661  
summit of art 1073  
thing is truth 8  
High flyer no 181  
Highgate Hill as I came down  
861  
Highland heart is genuinely 674  
home our rock bound 401  
host led the 500  
Mary my sweet 286  
Mary spare his 442  
Highlands in the 703  
my heart s in the 286  
of the mind 735  
Highlanders pipes of like the  
voice of God 509  
High lived company 254  
Highly fed and lowly taught 53  
Highness dog at Kew 216  
High road to England 234  
Highway down their ancient 765  
is unfeatured air my 517  
jolts along life s 1083  
Highways happy 743  
livers are 1047  
Highwayman came riding 864  
Hilarity a manly 318  
Hill a city built upon the top of  
a 1126  
all are sleeping on the 806  
all your burdens up the 953  
and glen, gone from 771  
and plain break on 702  
apart sat on a 150  
a sitting on a 839  
behind the western 671  
by the wind beaten 328  
city that is set on an 1114  
cot beside the 289  
flung us on the windy 893  
had climbed the highest 277  
heaven kissing 95  
hunts on a lonely 717  
is this the 315  
it's the steep 914  
king of France went up the  
950  
Maggie wandered to day to  
the 640  
Mahomet and the 110  
of dream 717  
on the 'customed, 245  
onward to the eternal 371  
over the to the poor house  
678  
that skirts the down 269  
tip toe upon a little 385  
up a steep 223  
valley grove and town 349  
yon high eastern 89  
Hills ancient as the sun, 371  
and holds lingers in the 810  
and valleys dales and fields 31  
are reared 517  
beyond earth's farthest 850  
cattle upon a thousand 1104  
craggy and running streams  
447  
far across the they went 465  
fling up green garlands 760  
for your lives to the 676  
from the adoring 725  
from these brown 516  
happy pleasing shade 243  
hewn on Norwegian 148  
hillmen desire their 777  
immutable as the 785  
in melancholy gold bathe the  
418  
indenting silent 744  
no lovelier 823  
of Habersham 663  
of Holland heavenly 710  
of home 703  
of manhood wear a noble face  
458  
of peace or pain 738  
of San Francisco bay 763  
of snow hide those 37, 127  
of the south country 810  
of the stormy north 370  
over the and far away 186  
205 465 699  
Hills peep o'er hills 210  
river and the wooded 774  
rock ribbed and ancient 371  
shining 442  
strong amid the 458  
that dim and distant rise 424  
that encircles the scanty vale  
318  
that fold great 873  
the are full of marble 613  
the old green 737  
thy thousand streams thy hun  
dred 417  
to the reverberate 54  
tower waves fall 895  
Vermont O maiden of the 760  
we'll bound, over the 574  
whose heads touch heaven 100  
Hillmen desire their hills 777  
Hillside clear cut 924  
Hill tomb Petra in her 443  
Hill top dip down from some  
873  
Hill tops far away o'er the 705  
Hilt buried in the dry and trod  
den sand 659  
Hilted silence carve thy life to  
688  
Hilts red to your battle 800  
Him from that hath not 1116  
no high no low to 207  
of the western dome 174  
that hath to 669  
walked directly through 754  
who once was kind and dear  
553  
who pitieth suffering men 963  
who placed me there 1051  
who rules the thunder 191  
Himalayan dews impearled with  
735  
Himself a host 218  
each man for 5  
from God he could not free  
408  
in both always 928  
Hind mated by the lion 53  
of princes peer 513  
Hinder us in the great march  
163  
Hinders needle and thread 392  
Hindmost devil take 142 322  
Hindoo died a 668  
Hindrance and a help 298  
Hindu king sad eyed 618  
Hinge cast iron back with a 582  
nor loop 103  
Hinges golden moving 154  
in French conversation 242  
pregnant of the knee 94  
turn for me till the 373  
turns on magic 866  
Hint a fault just 213  
affords a 652  
never a whispered 806  
of the old lost beauty a 445  
upon this I spake 100  
Hints and echoes from the life  
behind 443  
Hip and thigh smote them 1099  
have ye him on the, 16  
I have thee on the 47  
Orion's belt and sworded 900  
Hippocrene bluishful, 383  
Hippopotamus rests on his belly,  
900

- Hire labourer worthy his 1117  
   those that cry for 180  
 Hirelin shepa d 719  
 Hiring given to a state 233  
 Hirelings subsist on less 618  
 His faith might be wrong 167  
   Majesty has 'em see that 909  
   requiring taught truth at 442  
   terrible swift sword 522  
   time is forever 167  
   truth is marching on 522  
 Hiss a dismal universal 155  
 Historian must have some con-  
   ception 856  
   of fine consciences 728  
   of my country's woes 220  
   poet naturalist and 231  
   shackles of a 147  
   take him into favor did not  
   some 343  
 Historian's ignorance of women  
   636  
   style depending on the 359  
 Historical fights 623  
 Histories charm 337  
   dictionaries and temporary  
   poems 23-  
   lie 337  
   make men wise 111  
 History a whiz 599  
   anything but 200  
   biggest in 872  
   could not be written 236  
   dignity of 200 229 400  
   embraces small part of reality  
   548  
   ever hear by tale or 42  
   every great crisis of human  
   558  
   falsehood called 337 548  
   hath triumphed over time 22  
   he has invented 1053  
   human history of ideas 795  
   in all men's lives 65  
   is a fable 337  
   is bunk 337  
   is falsehood 548  
   is merely gossip 724  
   is nothing more than belief  
   1081  
   is philosophy teaching by ex-  
   amples 200  
   s the essence of innumerable  
   biographies 378  
   land without memories is with-  
   out 609  
   make the boy interested in nat-  
   ural 803  
   must be false 200  
   never learned anything from  
   1062  
   no only biography 411  
   of a hundred years 652  
   of a soldier's wound 41  
   of any absolute genius 667  
   of class struggles 1072  
   of disconnected accidents 1076  
   of hitherto existing societv  
   107  
   of science 1057  
   of the individual 1057  
   of the world 1062  
   of world but biography 380  
   outwrought 652  
   picture of human crimes 1053  
   rattling good 650
- History register of crimes 270  
   repeats itself 998  
   secret 440  
   shall stand in the great 436  
   speak Who are life's victors  
   533  
   strange eventful 50  
   study of 636  
   tale which men call 373  
   the belief in the senses in false  
   hood 548  
   the soul's 938  
   the subject of 1076  
   their sum 565  
   through the whole 1042  
   truth of anything by 997  
   what is her 55  
   when at our 889  
   while we read we make 558  
   with all her volumes 354  
   would be a history of accidents  
   1076  
 History's page names inscribed  
   in 518  
   pen events are writ by 405  
   purchased page 353  
 Hit a very palpable 97  
   lucky 199  
   the nail on the head 127  
   without striking back I never  
   like being 621  
 Hitch your wagon to a star 414  
 Hitherto shalt thou come 1102  
 Hits the mark 106  
 Hive for bees his helmet a 28  
   for the honey bee 790  
 Hiving wisdom 353  
 Hizzie die for a haughty 285  
 Hoar antiquity ways of 258  
 Hoard farmer's wintry 441  
   is little but our hearts our  
   470  
   of maxims preaching 464  
 Hoarding went to hell for his 70  
 Hoarse rough verse 211  
   with tempestuous breath 629  
 Hoarseness of his note 267  
 Hoarse throated brutalized re-  
   frain 763  
 Hoary head is a crown of glory  
   1107  
   head upon his 446  
   my days but dull and 170  
 Hob nob is his word 55  
 Hobbies all on their 595  
 Hobby and rides straddles a 695  
   information is his 815  
   young man get a 772  
 Hobbyhorse rides his 241  
 Hobgoblin consistency is a 411  
 Hobson's choice 126  
 Hocus pocus nickname for jug  
   glery 628  
 Hoe tickle the earth with a 417  
 Hog and dog begun was in the  
   544  
   butcher for the world 855  
   in Epicurus' sty fattest 249  
 Hogs and cattle come back with  
   926  
   eat acorns greater ease than  
   141  
   fattenn' aint in luck 684  
 Hoist with his own petar 96  
 Hoke ne by croke 10  
 Hold a candle 45
- Hold a fire in his hand 59  
   an hour's converse 588  
   enough cries 89  
   fast that which is good 1121  
   high converse 224  
   his peace hereafter forever  
   1128  
   it takes a 698  
   makes nice of no vile 58  
   me to your deep breast 619  
   on the mind obtains no 974  
   scepter of rule is spade 1 449  
   the fleet angel 226 440  
   the fort I am coming 542  
   the murmur up to nature 94  
   their noses to grinstone 13  
   thou the good 468  
   to have and to 1128  
   with the hare 13  
   with the hound 23  
 Holder on quilt equable dead  
   ly 928  
 Holding life is but a little 575  
 Holds fast the golden mean 267  
   some joy of silence 407  
 Hole Caesar might stop a 97  
   estopped a 382  
   gnawed a little 711  
   if you know a better 943  
   in a your coats 286  
   in my shirt eats a 857  
   like a poisoned rat in a 191  
   mouse of one poor 7 139  
   oon for to sterte to 7  
   square peg in round 314  
   where his tail came through  
   321  
   without room gloomy old 750  
 Holes foxes have 1114  
   triangular and square 314  
 Holiday to make a Roman 354  
 Holidays all the year were play-  
   ing 61  
   holiest of all 439  
 Holiday rejoicing spirit 325  
 Holier laws of purer science 523  
   than thou I am 1112  
 Holiest end of woman's being  
   454  
   thing alive 316  
 Holiness courage of heart or 810  
   harmony immortality 549  
   in the beauties of 1105  
   of the heart's affections 385  
   only clean thing except 1083  
 Holla your name 54  
 Hollaballoo believe me friend  
   1079  
 Hollaing and singing of anthems  
   64  
 Holland lies where 249  
   the heavenly hills of 710  
   traditional land of freedom  
   739  
 Holler Providence fashioned us  
   526  
 Hollow all was false and 149  
   blasts of wind 205  
   compliments and lies 156  
   eye grows bright 541  
   lands and hilly lands 790  
   men we are the 899  
   murmurs died away in 248  
   oak our palace is 345  
   phrase 806  
   sea shell 679

- Hollow some deep green 812  
the grassy 575  
vale in that 134  
welcomes recanting goodness 80  
winds begin to blow 276  
Hollows bowery 463  
radiance fills their 849  
with blue and purple 710  
Hollow eyed sharp looking 38  
Holly is dark when rose briar blooms 516  
wreaths the genial 935  
Holly tree friendship like the 516  
Hollywood fabulous Hollywood 920  
Holy and enchanted, 315  
angels guard thy bed 199  
anger and pious grief 351  
as He died to make men 322  
as severe 37  
book Mohammed's truth in a 458  
Church when this our 647  
City bells of the 443  
day comes to morrow 291  
deadlock 909  
divine good amiable or sweet 155  
faith that warmed the 451  
fields in those 60  
Ghost sin against 641 1082  
ground call it 370  
ground where sorrow is 721  
health unless one have 960  
holy holy is the Lord of Hosts 1111  
more profound more 76  
one of those who think thee 935  
reward of human toil 1090  
seal it sets a 690  
sea sick people look 614  
thing like some 337  
time is quiet as a nun the 297  
'tis and true so 953  
towers of the silences 914  
white birds flying after 832  
writ old odd ends stolen out of 71  
writ proofs of 102  
Homage all things do her 22  
bring to him your 706  
from contemporaries 398  
of the low 497  
vice pays to virtue 1044  
worthless pomp of 374  
Home a week been away from 677  
again as coming 642  
again oh to be 508  
amusing or attractive 884  
anchor of our peace at 273  
and fare partner of my 522  
and friends once more we think of seeing 541  
and I am far from 403  
art gone and ta'en thy wages 106  
at ease live at 115  
at evening's close hie him 245  
beauty wrought lies close at 442  
Home best country ever is at 249  
charity begins at 144 279  
come to supper 60  
day's march nearer 306  
decked with the comforts of 333  
deep imaged in his soul 220  
do they miss me at 555  
draw near their eternal 140  
dream of 337  
each heart is whispering 392  
exile from 365  
for ever I came 325  
from sea 703  
God who is our 301  
going far from 916  
has right here at 824  
have yet the gift of 890  
headlands of 889  
Hemganga! always going 554  
hills of 703  
his footsteps he hath turned 307  
home at last 392  
homely features to keep 158  
how to value 425  
I'm going 408  
I was leaving 702  
in a better place at 48  
in the ambush of my name strike 35  
in the dark want to go 801  
is bright with a calm delight 610  
is home though never so homely 365  
is on the deep 328  
is the place where 838  
is the safest refuge to every one 21  
is the sailor home from sea 703  
is where affection calls 418  
keep his only son at 248  
keep it staying 584  
kiss till the cow comes 131  
life not natural 720  
love of 494  
make friends at 996  
makes her loved it 284  
man goeth to his long 1110  
men merriest when from 66  
more delightful than, 981  
my old Kentucky good night 567  
no place like 365  
not wept so well at 743  
of fairest mould 844  
of lost causes 548  
of love this is my 108  
of the bean and the cod 752  
of the brave 332  
old England is our 394  
on stone at 970  
on the rolling deep 502  
our rest this is our 672  
our souls at with God 523  
out of house and 64  
points of heaven and 304  
revered abroad and loved at 284  
rise and go 640  
sitteth with me at 1080  
snail is at 117  
Home stored for thee at 749  
sweet home had stirred 557  
sweet sweet 294  
that dear hut our 226  
that drive one from 391  
that frets above our peaceful 375  
that our feet may leave 453  
the nineties provided 849  
the wise man is at 410  
there's nobody at 217  
they dream of 824  
to dinner dear Prue I can't come 198  
to her own father's door 951  
to make it 870  
to men's bosoms 109  
to rest lead one 742  
to roost chickens come 425  
to day nearer, 557  
true nature of 532  
turns again 472  
tyrants safely govern 70  
unquiet at 183  
we first knew 446  
when you knock is never at 263  
where small experience grows 52  
where we love is 453  
Homes and filled their 899  
clean beds and wives firelit 891  
for spiders engine shops 825  
forced from their, 250  
from quiet 810  
give us better 496  
homeless near a thousand 295  
of England the stately 370  
of silent prayer eyes are 468  
old names old 1085  
their loved 332  
Home's heart I'm 814  
not merely four square walls 418  
Homebound fancy 401  
Home bred kine beeves and 298  
Home brought stuff 757  
Home keeping hearts are hap piest 439  
youth 33  
Homeless and sobbing 588  
near a thousand homes 295  
tempest tossed to me 694  
Homely as a plowed field 927  
features to keep home 158  
garb 573  
wits home keeping youth have 33  
Home made dishes 391  
miracles of bread 887  
Homer all the books you need 185  
all the world knows 493  
and Whitman roared in the pines 806  
blind believe old 167  
cities that claimed 910  
Greece boasts her 176  
hath been observed to nod 180  
himself must beg 123  
his sight 719  
living begged his bread 124  
living had no roof to shrowd his head 129  
nods nor is it 210

Homer our poets steal from 121  
seven cities warred for 129  
sometimes nods 984  
those incomparable poets 819  
Homer's birth seven cities claim  
129  
lamp appeared ere 262  
place of birth 493  
rule the best 213  
verse met him first in 674  
works your study 210  
Homesick unto death 868  
Homestead of the free 442  
Home truth seem more true  
513  
Homeward and draw me 798  
Honest and true 86  
as any man living 39  
as this world goes 92  
business never blush 219  
enough so it be large enough  
533  
exceeding poor man 45  
friends are few 845  
God 603  
heart it is an 716  
if I love it the same 589  
if why sure that's enough 589  
labor pauperism feasteth  
while 477  
labour bears a lovely face 116  
love of a nine year old 775  
man is aboon his might 287  
man is the noblest work of  
God 126 208 284  
man looked 616  
man other than an 64  
men a few are better than  
numbers 141  
my friends were poor but 53  
prejudices 197  
rude effective strength 491  
tale speeds best 72  
things tired of 916  
though it be 104  
to be direct and 103  
to steal too 954  
whatsoever things are 1121  
wives may be merry yet 35  
Honester old man and no 39  
Honesty and love doth mince this  
matter 101  
armed so strong in 83  
corruption wins not more than  
73  
dwells like a miser 51  
is his fault 81  
is pained and starves 1006  
is the best policy 1041  
neither manhood nor 61  
no legacy so rich as 33  
no nor manhood in thee 61  
out of countenance stare  
498  
rare as a man 927  
spring and root of 1001  
Honey and the honeycomb 1103  
as a soul gathers light, gathers  
1069  
bees store up your 982  
flowing with milk and 1098  
from the poisoned lips 889  
gather all the day 199  
in the carcase of the lion 1099  
is sweeter than cash 986  
of Hymettus 601

Honey or the gall 774  
still for tea 893  
the pedigree of 584  
with milk and 1017  
words sweet as 218  
Honey dew hath fed on 316  
Honeyed dew 958  
showers 159  
Honey heavy dew of slumber 82  
Honey lands of milk and wine  
657  
Honeyless leave them 84  
Honi soit qui mal y pense 35  
258  
Honied words like bees 898  
Honour a physician 1115  
and a quantity of debts 811  
and clean mirth 777  
and glory forever more 657  
and glory most desirous of  
1049  
and greatness of his name 74  
and my life all is lost save  
1024  
and the reward claims the  
985  
and truth and manhood 843  
and years full of 431  
as in war 76  
bed of 200  
bestowing pudding pence, 406  
bread glory of the fields 1090  
brother of ephemeral 1064  
but an empty bubble 176  
chastity of 260  
dead on the field of 1092  
depends on the opinion 1049  
depths and shoals of 73  
dies when faith is lost when  
442  
faithful and clear in 210  
France love thy wife 492  
from corruption keep 74  
from me take 59  
gives greatness if 274  
grip where feel your 285  
has come back 894  
hath no skill in surgery 63  
his memory and loved the man  
120  
hurt that feels 464  
in a sure success no 901  
is a mere scutcheon 63  
is at the stake 96  
is dearer to me 1037  
is lodged place where 143  
is lost what is left when, 987  
is the subject of my story 81  
jealous in 49  
let no one pay me 978  
like your sabre bright keep  
447  
love and with my soul 66  
love obedience troops of  
friends 88  
loved I not more 168  
man being in abideth not  
1104  
manly deeds of, 972  
meaning and import, of great  
1056  
men who have 522  
mine is my life 58  
mine shall be the poet of 206  
new made, doth forget men's  
names 57

Honour nice points of 680  
no longer live with 759  
not to be crowned 620  
of more weight than an oath  
1013  
of religion 179  
one vessel unto 1119  
our fortunes and our sacred  
273  
peeeth in meanest habit 52  
perfect truth in perfect 837  
perfect ways of 74  
pluck up drowned, 61  
post of is a private station  
195 206  
praise and glory given 199  
pricks me on 63  
prophet not without 1115  
public is security 950  
razed from the books of 107  
rest in peace and 76  
rooted in dishonour, 470  
set to a leg 63  
she knew what was 154  
sin to covet if it be a 67  
sinks where commerce long pre  
vails 249  
that part more hurts 143  
the king fear God 1122  
the louder he talked of his 401  
their property nor their 1023  
thy father and thy mother  
963 1098 1124  
thy father and thy mother in  
law 1124  
thy name and thy praises en  
dure thy 982  
to die with 759  
to him who confers as to him  
who receives 198  
to its high 890  
to pluck bright 61  
truth and loyalty map of 69  
turns with frown defiant 452  
unto the wife giving 1122  
use me in 758  
virtue sense 42  
what is in that word 63  
with dignity and 999  
without deserving 28  
would thee do that 66  
Honours and draw their reeking  
to heaven 67  
another steals my 982  
bears his blushing 73  
earn some 595  
especially promoted to city  
343  
more substantial 257  
of illustrious men 981  
rais'd and swell'd with, 972  
three wi' a' the 393  
to the world he gave his 74  
Honours voice can 244  
Honourable, ancient and 1111  
contribution a most 970  
gentleman caught Whigs 419  
gentleman is the first right  
478  
men all 83  
professions of law and physic  
328  
quixotic sense of the, 461  
retreat 50  
to tell lies is not 966  
wife true and 82

- Honoured bones Shakespeare's  
161  
by strangers 217  
by the few safe from many  
528  
how loved how 217  
in his grave 428  
in the breach 91  
Hood a page of 452  
drink with him that wears a  
20  
Hooded clouds like friars 433  
mantle under thy 562  
Hoodwinked judgment 266  
Hoof marks going in 962  
Hoofs of a swinish multitude,  
260  
Hook bait well the 39  
baited with a dragon's tale  
146  
or by crook by 1038  
or crook 15 24  
salt fish on his 104  
without the bait 414  
Hooks forsake then lawful eyes  
654  
Hookas divine in 358  
Hooker at fortified Lookout  
552  
Hook nosed fellow of Rome 65  
Hooping out of all 50  
Hoops of steel grapple them  
with 90  
three hooped pot shall have ten  
69  
Hoops bewitching round 240  
Hooting at the glorious sun  
316  
Hope abandon who enter here  
1020  
against hope 306 608 1119  
and be happy 478  
and call it 711  
and care in the midst of 985  
and creed O Englishmen in  
443  
animated by faith and 233  
as giving it a 119  
bade the world farewell 327  
bate a jot of heart or 162  
be weak though 386  
beacons of ye appear 547  
beyond the shadow of a dream  
382  
break it to our 89  
but not another's 189  
compensation for renouncing  
729  
constancy in wind 351  
critics who stamped out poets'  
430  
deferred 1107  
despair brooding over the pu  
trid eggs of 292  
drunken and magnificent 93  
earthly how bright soe'er 343  
earthly, still fluctuates 343  
ethereal balm 385  
faith and love, 1059  
farewell fear remorse 151  
fettered 868  
final is flat despair 149  
flag of the free hearts 382  
fondly do we 457  
fooled with 178  
for poetry a 937
- Hope for the dead help for the  
living 603  
from and fear set free 632  
frustrate of his 162  
hath happy place with me  
517  
heavenly, is all serene 343  
her to attain 24  
I laugh for 517  
I live on 668  
in sure and certain 1128  
in the world equal 455  
is a better companion 478  
is all serene 343  
is ever livelier 669  
is like a harebell 587  
is the belief 312  
is there no the sick man said  
206  
less quick to spring 547  
light of leave the 327  
like the gleaming taper 252  
lined himself with 64  
loyal 612  
mayflower of our 550  
men set their hearts upon 1018  
my fondest 338  
my is in thee 20  
my life's best 309  
never comes that comes to all  
148  
never to again, 73  
no could have no fear 610  
no other medicine but only  
36  
none e'er loved without 239  
nor bate a jot of heart or 162  
nursing unconquerable 547  
o'ercome the steeps in 570  
of a fool more 1108  
of day without all 156  
of getting the straw 962  
of happy inexperience 494  
of my spirit the 337  
of the resurrection 1128  
one only my heart can cheer  
392  
or courage fail nor let 567  
or fear I look in 443  
owes its charm memory no less  
than 426  
past cure past help past 80  
phantoms of 232  
pleasure yet all 178  
prevail let not 395  
prisoners of 1114  
repose in trembling 245  
sees a star 602  
shadow of a 847  
some blessed 651  
some sweet lies 442  
springs eternal 207  
still relies on 252  
strength is felt from 219  
tells a flattering tale 395  
that divinest 406  
that hath been crossed every  
557  
that stings 736  
the wretch relies on 252  
there's a for every woe 390  
thou thy hope and pray thy  
prayer 473  
to attain her 24  
to feed on 25  
to have mercy, 25
- Hope to make the day go  
through 757  
to meet again the 392  
to meet when life is past 373  
to merit heaven 352  
to see London 65  
to the end 1122  
to write well hereafter, 162  
told a flattering tale 395  
triumph of 235  
true is swift 72  
wait thou child of 477  
we give up 952  
we have such 1120  
what is but deceiving 592  
whence this pleasing 195  
where reason would despair  
love can 239  
while there's life there's 206  
1038  
whispered when every tale  
450  
without fear nor 1048  
world will disagree in faith  
and 208  
Hopes and ashen flowers agon  
ized 798  
and fears and interest 237  
and fears lie in the dust, 348  
and this of all my 586  
are beginning to resemble re  
grets 1072  
are water 897  
avail little can all our 668  
belied our fears 390  
bright yet to find me 543  
exactly to fulfil 556  
fair be all thy 68  
high faint, 507  
high up and spirits down 578  
laid waste 425  
like towering falcons 189  
man's nobler 736  
may be frail but fond 761  
of all the years 612  
of an estate 1042  
of future years 435  
of honest men 503  
of living high 162  
only reaps from the 592  
resigned all 888  
sordid and vain desires 345  
stirred up with high 162  
tender leaves of 73  
that after times every poet  
447  
that can not die 654  
unsubstantial 965  
vanity of human 231  
wither high 507  
Hope's dear delusive spell 406  
gayest wreaths are made 446  
star to man grows dim 405  
Hoped we were both broken  
hearted, 633  
Hopeful hearts 638  
Hopeless and grim 879  
anguish 231  
fancy feigned by 466  
his adventure 624  
lays his dead away 444  
love finds comfort in despair  
279  
rubbish, write such 300  
sons of clay love not ye 446  
wrestler, 575

- Hoping more they have but less 106  
 Hopkins Mark a true teacher 591  
   sat on one end of a log 815  
 Horace whom I hated so 354  
 Horas non numero nisi serenas 330  
 Horatio I knew him 97  
   in my mind's eye 90  
   more things in heaven and earth 92  
   thrift thrift 90  
   to what base uses we may re turn 97  
 Horatius kept the bridge 400  
 Horde one polished 361  
 Horizon along the far 710  
   clouds along the rolled 418  
   death is only 1 653  
   for a successor explore the 412  
   for the majority 318  
   haze on the far 737  
   I saw her just above the 260  
   is limit of our sight 653  
   is never at our elbows 514  
   the obeys me 1086  
   upon the dull 445  
   wear so wide a grin 775  
 Horizons lord of the far 757  
 Horizontal line 375  
 Horn bruter that 790  
   from out her lavish 441  
   hunter's winds his 229  
   is there a 905  
   Moorish 375  
   of her ear trumpet 896  
   of the hunter 396  
   one blast upon his bugle 308  
   small but sullen 247  
   sound of his 397  
   the lusty horn 51  
   Triton blow his wreathed 300  
   tunes were frozen in the 1056  
 Horns and motors sound of 899  
   appear devil and his 319  
   blown through the conchima rian 432  
   her two little 350  
   not defeated by the 857  
   of elfland 466  
   of my dilemma 241  
   they blew their also 229  
   with great ragged 35  
 Horner his name was 667  
 Horologe of eternity 434  
 Horrible discord brayed 153  
   light house of hell 389  
   shadow hence 87  
 Horrid grind one demd 494  
   tale 373  
 Horror of falling into naught 195  
   of outer darkness 601  
   sacred, about everything grand 1069  
   secret dread and inward, 195  
 Horrors accumulate on horrors head 103  
   supped full with 88  
 Horse a pale 639 1123  
   and a wife choice of a 545  
   and the driver too 877  
   anger is like a full hot 72  
   back sits on his 57  
 Horse call me 62  
   captains of 141  
   cart before the 17  
   Darius's 395  
   dark 420  
   Death on his pale 155  
   give me another 72  
   good corn I give my 664  
   grey mare the better 16  
   he can ride a boat he can sail  
   give a man a 610  
   he used to ride 580  
   I am going to be a 753  
   in the silence champed 822  
   keep fussing the 928  
   knows the way to carry the sleigh 404  
   lies about his wooden 881  
   little dearer than his 464  
   look a given in the mouth 13  
   lost for want of a shoe 137  
   made fat by the king's eye 1001  
 Marines Captain Jinks of the 664  
   misused upon the road 282  
   move a 263  
   my kingdom for a 72  
   of that colour 54  
   philosophy is a good 253  
   races difference of opinion makes 616  
   ride not a free to death 1042  
   short soon curried 13  
   sick as a 242  
   spontaneous product of the 491  
   spur not an unbroken 310  
   starveth while grass grows, 14  
   talk of his 44  
   than to saddle a 1035  
   that which is now a 105  
   the taxed 314  
   to the water 14  
   to which I tied my 1055  
   too big to keep changing the saddle 927  
   where's the bloody 933  
   working for a dead 1042  
   would my had the speed of your tongue 38  
 Horses against a son a thousand 817  
   and cars and yachts and planes 899  
   are the jewels such 928  
   between two 68  
   carriages without 940  
   England is hell for 125  
   heaven without 708  
   in England 232  
   in Virginia bred such 928  
   Italy a paradise for 125  
   not best to swap 457  
   oats food for 122  
   of the sun 53  
   of the sun who drives the 53  
   687  
   that were remembered after death, 928  
 Horse's neighing sweetness in his 395  
   shoe if you pick up a, 679  
 Horseback beggar on 124  
 Horseback set beggar on 1041  
   the man on 945  
 Hosed heaven's cherubim 85  
 Horsehair steep 491  
 Horseleach hath two daughters 1109  
 Horseman's hands jewels of the 928  
 Horse meat fitter juments 122  
 Horsemill perpetual lack or 123  
 Horse sense in an atmosphere 896  
 Horse shoe upside down nailed the 508  
 Hortensius his friend 360  
 Hos ego versiculos feci 982  
 Hose a world too wide 50  
   in darning ragged 557  
 Hosier's injured ghost 240  
 Hospitable entertainment and wise instruction 166  
   thoughts intent 153  
 Hospital carried to the founding 1055  
   grey quiet old 692  
   social comfort in a 430  
 Hospitals old men are walking 180  
 Hospitality and the grave 1069  
   given to 1119  
   glory of the house 953  
   I like his 828  
 Host a fearless no slave 386  
   and guest tie of 963  
   behind fling to the 765  
   encircled by a 955  
   fort not armed 954  
   himself a 218  
   himself is not the 620  
   mingling with the vulgar 220  
   of columbines and pathies 937  
   of friends you'll have a 986  
   of golden daffodils 299  
   of heaven came with the 326  
   of mariners perpetual sleep 517  
   of the Garter 34  
   recliners without their 13  
   that led the starry 152  
   universal up sent a shout 148  
   ye heavenly 183  
 Hosts embattled 513  
   kindest of all 960  
   of error 752  
   of the mighty dead 641  
   that march 397  
 Hostage he who knows a 824  
 Hostages to fortune 109  
 Hostel of Never stands the 693  
 Hostess dares to wrong his 737  
   ideal 802  
   of the sky the moon 728  
 Hostess door at mune 57  
   without his 23  
 Hostile actions than 997  
   empire two everlasting 378  
   hands ye, 706  
 Hostility against all established institutions 340  
   disarm all 440  
   of one nation to another 1072  
   reckless of world's 811  
 Hot afternoons have been in Montana 945  
   and bothered 786

- Hot and cold with the same  
breath 962  
and rebellious liquors 48  
breezes blow while these 445  
cold moist and dry 150 1032  
day armies join not in a 64  
for certainties 574  
for reason much too 637  
hammer your iron when it is  
987  
haste mounting in 352  
heat not a furnace so 72  
in a moment little chimney  
436  
in the mouth 54  
little pot soon 52  
not so 56  
temper leaps o'er a cold decree  
44  
that they hurt so 932  
time in the old town 767  
water is to remain upon it  
144  
with the bloodbeats of song  
633  
Hotel advantage of a 720  
Hothouse nurtured columbines  
904  
Hound belabored 502  
fever to the questing 834  
holde with the 23  
if he is a 956  
old wags his shaggy tail 574  
or spaniel 99  
run with the 13  
slam his gallant 294  
Hounds all join in glorious cry  
229  
cry of his 397  
get out the 577  
of spring 633  
Hounslow Heath Bold Turpin  
vunce on 494  
Hour and sweet one far fierce  
828  
at the fit 984  
await the inevitable, 244  
before the dawn, 849  
before the worshipped sun  
peered forth 77  
bounties of an 201  
busied with the crowded 409  
by his dial 49  
by Shewsbury clock, 63  
catch the transient 231  
crowded 310  
dead deathless 577  
dedicated to afternoon tea 666  
divine that coming 954  
ever thus from childhood's  
338 590  
every brings palpable access of  
knowledge 299  
every of light and dark a mir  
acle 337  
every takes away part 236  
every the apotheosis 870  
fair creature of an 384  
finds end in a golden 664  
for a dark 86  
for a minute for an 736  
for one short 469  
Freedom's crowning 760  
friendliest to sleep, 153  
has set sailing 847  
he knows the very 373
- Hour I also had my 828  
I have had my, 177  
if we do but watch the 357  
if you work by the 582  
improve each shining 199  
in that most lovely 833  
insects of the 260  
is marked our, 1061  
it is the eleventh 635  
kind affection rule the 364  
lives its little 372  
Lord through this 957  
make the coming o'erflow  
53  
matched us with his 894  
morning to sadden 453  
nothing can bring back the  
301  
now's the day and now's the  
286  
O my soul this is thy 537  
of blind old Dandolo one 299  
353  
of breath 832  
of destiny great 891  
of ease tanned reaper in his  
552  
of fate 602  
of glorious life one crowded  
310  
of her nativity 522  
of ill darkest 967  
of life crowded to the full  
311  
of night the cheerless 369  
of that Dundee single 298  
of the dawn 804  
of youthful joy for one, 452  
offspring of an idle 640  
one little 588  
one self approving, 208  
one short spent in Thy pres  
ence 441  
once in a golden 574  
or two lighting a little 1018  
pensioner on the bounties of  
an 201  
rose that lives its little 372  
serve the future 305  
some wilder darker 817  
something in the parting, 557  
steals into a musing 675  
strikes appointed 774  
take our mortal momentary  
895  
talk always by the 582  
that brought the scent 954  
that is seize the 983  
that summer 737  
that wakens fond desire, 1021  
the business of the 670  
the creature of an 1021  
time and the 84  
to hour we ripe and ripe 49  
to open for the world a purer  
517  
to put away childish things  
889  
to sit up till the 667  
to waste nor suffer one bright  
474  
told the twilight 705  
torturing 243  
troublesome insects of the 260  
upon the stage frets his 88  
waste not your 1019
- Hour whatever prosperous 985  
when earth's foundations 744  
when God sends a cheerful 162  
wherein a man might be happy  
139  
which shall not be expected  
985  
while in an earthless 920  
will come the 1070  
with beauty's chain 337  
you use your power from this  
754  
Hours and minutes reckon 387  
are as a miser's coins 620  
are scourges 582  
are suns where the 938  
as they floated away 370  
better three too soon 34  
blossomed for a few short 446  
count only the sunny 330  
delight my private 156  
do with all the days and 454  
five in a day 234  
I once enjoyed peaceful 266  
I spent with thee dear heart  
765  
in love with 879  
in the shrinking 714  
lazy leaden stepping, 161  
lost two golden 387  
lover of lost 579  
lovers of idle 757  
mournful midnight, 439  
music of the languid 674  
none but cloudless 597  
not till the of light return 546  
of bliss winged 327  
of dew 691  
of ease to 289  
of ease woman in our 308  
of gloom 546  
of time creeping 49  
on angel wings 286  
our stillest 1079  
quiet 63  
reposing 71  
seven to law 275  
six in sleep 21  
so fast the lone 473  
some wee short 284  
sport away the 445  
steal a few from the night  
336  
strike hear the slow 9 6  
unaltered through a course of  
1089  
unheeded flew the 294  
waked by the circling 153  
were all serene, if 330  
with flying feet 352  
your labor is for future 417  
Hours converse 587  
talk withal never spent an 41  
Hour glass Heaven's blue 857  
Hours lying with, 246  
Hourly victory, thy 736  
Hous lady of the 7  
House a man builds a fine 415  
and home out of 64  
appointed for all living, 1002  
at ease I sit in mine 757  
at night 750  
babe in a 477  
back door robs the 137  
be divided against itself, 1116  
be small if your 890



House beauty of the 953  
 bless this 164  
 brains old ghostly 974  
 brawling woman in a wide  
 1108  
 by the side of the road 218  
 733  
 chimney in my father's 69  
 da k and long sleep 397  
 daughter in my mother's 778  
 daughters of my father's 55  
 empty like a stray dog 614  
 except the Lord build the 1106  
 fare you well old 678  
 full of books for a 673  
 get out of my 1041  
 half garden and half 466  
 he who loves an old 828  
 I am in the 746  
 in mine own I am an emperor  
 129  
 in order set thine 1101  
 in Thanks giving Street 667  
 in the way in the 475  
 is of glass whose 137  
 is to be let for life 134  
 is turned upside down this 61  
 lady of the 7  
 leave to those to come the it  
 self 537  
 like a miser in a poor 51  
 little pleasure in the 269  
 man's his castle 21  
 mansions in my Father's 1118  
 may dwell who in this  
 splendid 511  
 May is building her 793  
 moat defensive to a 59  
 my whinstone my castle 382  
 nae luck about the 269  
 new no sense of have beens  
 651  
 no is good for anything wrth  
 out a master 412  
 no like God's out of doors  
 704  
 not built with mortal hands  
 eternal 174  
 not made with hands 486 678  
 of dreams untold 759  
 of dust mind the 742  
 of every one is his castle 21  
 of feasting, 1109  
 of flesh in the 742  
 of friends from the 1114  
 of logs granddad in his 956  
 of mourning better go to the  
 1109  
 of my friends 1114  
 of my God 1105  
 of my own a 869  
 of prayer wherever God erects  
 a 187  
 of the interpreter 171  
 on another man's ground, 34  
 one mind in an 1128  
 one need not be a 585  
 open in the evening 827  
 or home at whose 640  
 ornament of a 414  
 paths to the I seek to make  
 537  
 peap be to this 1117  
 prop of my 47  
 reject him fired that the 212

House return no more to his  
 1102  
 rich honesty dwells in a poor  
 51  
 says stay the little 836  
 set thine in order 1112  
 she hath a 948  
 small and large garden 168  
 snail carrying his own 117  
 stand together that our 778  
 talking of halters in the 1036  
 that doth sustain my 47  
 that has echoed 890  
 that I'll have this 920  
 that Jack built 543  
 that looks to east 672  
 that shelters a friend 411  
 though small art to me the  
 Escorial 137  
 to grandfather's 404  
 to have a little 869  
 to such a 948  
 too many children in a 1027  
 tragic 614  
 treasure land shipped from my  
 hold 604  
 we dwell in every day 585  
 we inhabit together 487  
 we two kept 652  
 when I have a 920  
 when we see the figure of the  
 64  
 where a great man 565  
 where I was born 390  
 where none hath ever died  
 639  
 where there was not one dead  
 not a 1098  
 whose rooms lack 568  
 with a deep thatch 810  
 with lawns 702  
 with love for timber 916  
 with nobody in it 614  
 within so small a 823  
 you mislike 872  
 you take my when you take  
 the prop 47  
 Houses all wherein men have  
 lived 436  
 and forests hold noises that  
 old 928  
 are communicative 869  
 finely roofed not 959  
 in it build 568  
 mended old 193  
 of ivory shall perish 1126  
 or for kine for 6.8  
 out of doors turns 964  
 plague o' both your 79  
 seem asleep the very 297  
 thick and sewers annoy 154  
 which humbly crowd 938  
 wide as the height of the  
 1022  
 Housed where it gets possession  
 38  
 House fly goes tasting 926  
 Household head of a 786  
 still the 870  
 ways of her 1109  
 words familiar as 67  
 worth in his own 964  
 Households clergymen's 613  
 Housekeeper chambermaid laun  
 dress 446

Housekeeping when you break  
 up 640  
 Houseless heads 99  
 shadow evermore 618  
 wild here in the 435  
 Housemaids damp souls of 900  
 Housemaid's knee to heart dis  
 ease 821  
 Husetop corner of the 1108  
 Husetops and the sky between  
 the 910  
 moon beautiful over the 536  
 over the over the street 560  
 Housewife that's thrifty 279  
 Housewife's happiest season 552  
 Hovels of the poor 983  
 Hover about the spot oft times I  
 481  
 How and where and who 784  
 are the mighty fallen 1100  
 blest is he 250  
 he will talk 186  
 I pities them 275  
 it talked Lord 131  
 little I have gained 444  
 not to do it 497  
 pleasant it is to have money  
 519  
 shall I charm the interval 454  
 sweet the truth 503  
 the world wags 49  
 they ring out their delight 460  
 vast the unattained 444  
 Howards blood of all the 208  
 Howdy howdy wont you step  
 820  
 How'er it be it seems to me 462  
 Howells tribute to 628  
 Howling of the wolf 29  
 Howls along the sky 248  
 Hub of the solar system 454  
 the king pin the main spring  
 Logan is the 601  
 Huckleberry Finn book called  
 930  
 Huddle up their work 265  
 Huddled masses 694  
 Hudibras cried up to be an ex  
 ample of wit 181  
 Hue and cry raise a 1035  
 as red as the rosy bed 431  
 cuckoo buds of yellow 42  
 flowers of all 152  
 harried every, 939  
 locks of an unlovely, 373  
 of resolution the native 93  
 sinuous shells of pearly 302  
 325  
 unto the rainbow add another  
 58  
 Hues like nature's 224  
 masts against the western 576  
 of art with the living 472  
 of bliss 245  
 that seem ever to vary 390  
 were born in heaven thy 382  
 Hug the dear deceit we 226  
 Huge cloudy symbols 384  
 piles of stone 688  
 way off from the Kingdom of  
 God 166  
 Hugeness of depriving deep  
 mute 920  
 Hugged by the old 391  
 the offender 177

- Hugo Huxley Darwm too 713  
strong partisan 858 1069  
Hugs it to the last 337  
Hulk here lies a sheer 274  
Hulks convict prisons nor the  
1074  
greater draw deep 75  
nor the 1074  
Hull vast black cliff of her 933  
Hulls of stone 937  
Hum beehive's 289  
no voice or hideous 161  
of either army sounds 67  
of human cities torture 353  
of men the busy 160  
of mighty workings 383  
Human affairs deserve admiration  
and pity 727  
all that is a day can prostrate  
965  
all that is must retrograde 271  
as to forget what frailty is  
386  
being wherever there is a 424  
beings are like boilers 661  
beings noble and happy 533  
bliss to human woe 1043  
body is sacred 535  
breath life that breathes with  
462  
creatures lives 391  
ends are ultimately answered  
339  
events course of 273  
everywhere the soul 378  
face divine 151 220  
features differences in 993  
felicity 228  
form divine 220 282  
hands predatory 741  
heart a human hand 601  
heart and also my poor 514  
heart naked 202  
heart new fountains in the  
393  
hearts endure all that 231  
hopes and human creeds 660  
kind of all tyrannies on 174  
kind, plagues and dotages of  
123  
kindness milk of 84  
mind from error redeem the  
434  
mind in ruins 941  
mortals 42  
natur to surrender not in 387  
nature corroded 641  
nature shows marks of divine  
origin 333  
nature the highest type of  
581  
nature will not change 457  
nature will not flourish in  
worn out soil 41  
nature you must alter 753  
nature's daily food 99  
offspring true source of 152  
or divine called 683  
race forget the 354  
race from China to Peru 230  
race organized like bees 769  
race selfishness is the great  
est curse of 450  
race survival of the 846  
round earth's shores 384
- Human soul take wing to see  
the 356  
spark is left nor 215  
thought is the process 339  
to eat is to digest divine 493  
753  
to err in opinion 1006  
to err is 174 211 1068  
to step aside is 285  
which is which divine 410  
wish I loved the 759  
woe each struggle lessens 504  
Humane men I will plead with  
424  
Humanistic faculty of medicine  
1089  
Humanities of old religion 317  
Humanity aught that dignifies  
401  
be the predominant feature in  
the British fleet 284  
characteristic faculty of 669  
emblem to 497  
has three enemies 694  
imitated abominably 94  
needs pity and mercy 728  
of a veined 428  
packed with poor 180  
so packed with poor 650  
still sad music of 296  
there is but one race 709  
wearisome condition of 27  
with all its fears 435  
Humanity's poor sum and story  
350  
Humankind lord of 179  
lords of 250  
porcelain clay of 179  
Humble star to guide 499  
and a contrite heart, 780  
and how complaisant how 199  
and poor become great 729  
be it ever so 365  
but humble not only 496  
cares and delicate fears 297  
heart that was 333  
hymn of the low and 533  
livers in content 73  
one of us that's 719  
pride were not also 493  
tranquil spirit 115  
voyagers are we 350  
way kept the 687  
wisdom is 266  
Humbled neck upon the, 50  
Humblesness whispering 45  
Humbug lied the dear old 721  
Humiliation pride and 436  
Humility and modest stillness  
66  
is a virtue all preach, 130  
like the virtue of 139  
love's highway of 840  
pride thro' apes 316 321  
proud in 123  
that low sweet toot 338  
week of passionate, 666  
Humming of the bees 955  
Humour career of his 39  
is a drug 624  
of it there's the 34  
own up to a lack of 775  
sense of balance of all the  
faculties 459  
spoils romance 724
- Humour springs not more from  
the head 376  
the only test of gravity and  
gravity of humour 377  
third for good 196  
void of wit and 246  
was ever woman in this won  
71  
which gains force by unusual  
ness 835  
will not be comprehended 877  
Humours in all thy 196  
of men gathered 171  
turn with climes 209  
Humorist's desires to be a 877  
is like a man firing at a target  
750  
Humorous ladyship 57  
sadness wraps me in 51  
sigh very beadle to a 41  
Hump without an absolute 482  
Hun and Roman and vandal 625  
Goth and the shameless 779  
Hundred covered with a 943  
isles throned on her 353  
little things a 967  
thousand men were led by one  
calf 733  
while one might tell a 90  
years are gone when a 446  
years from now 774  
years hence damnable mouldy  
a 165  
years to a day ran a 452  
years to come a 581  
Hundreds talk for one who  
thinks 531  
Hundred fold catch and produce  
its 476  
Hundredth part of its members  
270  
Hung be the heavens with black  
68  
over her enamoured 153  
Hungarian wight 34  
Hungary do high deeds in 885  
Hunger a man might die of 1021  
and by contriving 880  
and wai and weather 737  
food that appeases 1042  
for unattainable food 890  
haunted 937  
if thine enemy feed him 1119  
is our work well done because  
of 880  
is the teacher of arts 171  
man be done with 967  
no sauce like 1039  
presseth behind him 686  
thirst and pain, 754  
two weak evils age and 49  
Hunger's savage tooth, 599  
Hungering wings of His 920  
Hungry a poet should always be  
930  
and he gave him not meat 249  
and squalid population 563  
as the grave 224  
guests like 200  
judges 212  
lean faced villain 38  
look a lean and 81  
plight in a 951  
poor the 619  
rooster don't cackle, 688

- Hungry savage anti-everythings  
   lean 453  
   sheep look up and are not fed  
     159  
   sinner the 361  
 Hunt in fields for health un-  
   bought 175  
   it in the dark 263  
 Hunted and chafed as much as  
   may be 144  
 Hunter have you at last 929  
   heart is a lonely 717  
   home from the hill 703  
   horn of the 396  
   Indian 364  
   Nimrod the mighty 1097  
   tongues ate cut by the 929  
 Hunters of Kentucky 815  
   who hunt for gunless game  
     409  
 Hunter state of man 323  
 Hunting amusement of English  
   gentlemen 239  
   labour of savages of North  
     America 239  
   morning proclaim a 229  
 Hunts in dreams like a dog  
   464  
 Huntsman the fox and the pack  
   807  
   his pack as a 252  
   winds his horn 229  
 Huntsmen three jovial 229  
 Hurdy gurdies make it their own  
   1083  
 Hurdy gurdy violin is not a 593  
 Hurdy gurdy's whine, to a 929  
 Hurl and the crash of the  
   comber 777  
 Hurly burly's done when the  
   84  
 Hurrah for the next that dies  
   554  
 Hurricane night came on a 274  
   win' can blow lak 712  
 Hurricane's sultry breath 554  
 Hurry in haste but never in a  
   226  
   invariably in a 914  
   the noise and the fray leave all  
     the 673  
 Hurrying shapes two 620  
   world parted by the 299  
 Hurry-scurry helter skelter 321  
 Hurt as much good as 271  
   cannot be much 79  
   do a mortal little 761  
   he that sweareth to his own  
     1103  
   more frayed than 12  
   past all surgery 101  
   stays in the heart 763  
   that honour feels 464  
   to his fellows 1049  
   with a thousand tongues 802  
 Hurts, you have cured some of  
   your 410  
 Hurting and harming 1045  
 Hurries in the darkened air 244  
 Husband and wife and lover  
   574  
   bad and an ill provider 413  
   cools ne'er answers till a 209  
   crying over a, 785  
   drink' before his wife 322  
   for her was far 389  
 Husband frae the wife despises  
   advices the 287  
   grief-stricken son heart bro-  
     ken 817  
   has no place in the government  
     974  
   her aunts an infant of three  
     903  
   in drink but yr faithfull 198  
   light wife doth make a heavy  
     47  
   lover may be lost in the  
     239  
   shape a 482  
   she commandeth her 147  
   such duty woman oweth to her  
     52  
   truant should return 358  
   with a beard 38  
 Husbands look behind and wish  
   908  
 Husband's eye lovely in her 295  
   heart level in her 54  
   name find her 853  
   Husbanded and so fathered 82  
 Husbandman life of the 417  
 Husbandry dulls the edge of yr  
   in heaven there's 85  
 Hush moaning and sighing and  
   saying 833  
   my dear lie still 199  
   still small voice in autumn's  
     442  
 Hushaby street lady from 699  
 Hushed be every thought 304  
   in grim repose 244  
   in the alabaster arms of death  
     646  
 Hushing of the corn 955  
 Husking laws of 280  
 Husks fresh life withers and  
   bursts 559  
 Huswife's wool tease the 158  
 Hut beyond the blue haze 751  
   he made him a 246  
   love in a 383  
   of stone I only wish a 451  
   of the peasant 713  
   that dear our home 226  
 Huxley in Darwinism had a  
   champion 930  
 Huzzas loud 208  
 Hwang in the reign of the em-  
   peror 673  
 Hyacinth the garden wears every  
   468  
 Hyacinths to feed thy soul 682  
 Hyaline, buckets star gemmed  
   lily-shaped 431  
   streams fresh from the 432  
 Hybla bees words rob the 84  
 Hy Brasail the isle of the blest  
   416  
 Hydraz and Chimæras dire 150  
 Hyena voice of the 29  
 Hygiene is rather a virtue 1054  
   the only useful part 104  
 Hymettus honey of 601  
 Hymn affords fineness which a  
   136  
   dat good ole, 733  
   I sing the of the conquered  
     533  
   of the low and humble 533  
   of the wounded the beaten 533  
   sober as a 692  
 Hymn the Brahmin sings 410  
   the whole harmonious 816  
   to his own death 45 58  
 Hymns are sung what 887  
   sings his canticles and 922  
 Hyperion to a satyr 90  
 Hyperion's curls 95  
 Hypocrisy an organized 419  
   is a homage 1044  
 Hypocrite falls into sin 1016  
 Hypocrites cant of 241  
   in our sleep 331  
   who play the 1127  
 Hypocritic days the 410  
 Hyrcan tiger 87  
 Hyssop from the cedar to the  
   398  
 Hysterica passio down 98  
 Hysterics of the Celt 469  
 I ALMOST know you are kissing  
   to deceive 540  
   alone have a right to blame  
     1084  
   always have loved thee 1063  
   am able to say a few words  
     921  
   am being woman hard beset  
     897  
   am bigger than anything 746  
   am come that they might have  
     life 1118  
   am here he answered 565  
   am here I shall remain here  
     1070  
   am holier than thou 1112  
   am I and you are you while  
     487  
   am no oiator 83  
   am not one 933  
   am not the thing you kiss, 596  
   am not worthy to unloose the  
     latchet 1116  
   am praying God on high, 869  
   am Sir Oracle 44  
   am the angel Raphael 1126  
   am the bread of life 1118  
   am the light of the world 1118  
   am the resurrection and the  
     life 1118  
   am the rose of Sharon 1110  
   am the state 1060  
   am true know 888  
   am that I am 108  
   am with you alway 1116  
   ask to know 843  
   assume you shall assume what  
     534  
   benefit myself in aiding 965  
   called the New World into ex-  
     istence 293  
   came I saw I conquered 1003  
   came not to call the righteous  
     1116  
   can be pushed 801  
   can cheerfully take it now 535  
   can take it if they can 877  
   cannot see nor breathe nor stir  
     832  
   cannot stand alone where  
     1085  
   can't tell a lie pa 941  
   can't think why 623  
   celebrate myself and sing my  
     self, 534  
   come in the little things 840

I disapprove of what you say 1053  
do not know why this 1065  
do not understand 1031  
don't think said Alice 598  
drink to one 953  
flatter you 888  
generally had to give in 1061  
ha lived an I ha worlded 777  
have been here before 577  
have forgot much Cynara 1105  
have found it impossible 921  
have loved many 843  
have never wanted to withhold 921  
have nothing I owe much 1024  
have overcome the world 1118  
is an unfortunate intruder 938  
is surrounded central 938  
knew him when 815  
know not I ask not 336  
know what I like 867  
laboured not for myself only 1125  
laugh'd till I cried 972  
lie here here let me lie 875  
like the game and want to play 660  
love it I love it 512  
love them that love me 1107  
loved him and honoured him 890  
loved thee Atthus once 960  
my lords embody the law 623  
my religion and 1127  
myself am heav'n and hell 1019  
myself caused the sun to rise 1086  
myself have done no less 781  
never like being hit 621  
often stop to wonder 935  
on my path belated 565  
once utter the 640  
pause I examine 1031  
planted in him the great 938  
put myself forward neither will 888  
red O blue U green 1084  
remember I remember 390  
rise again quietly 925  
rose again but 939  
said I didn't know 616  
saw a new heaven and a new earth 1123  
saw the Lord sitting upon a throne 1111  
say Come Jack with me 941  
say I am with him 1126  
say it that should not 131  
set facing mother 884  
shall be telling this 838  
shall cause it not 632  
shall go softly all my years 1112  
shall go to him 1100  
shall have more to say 808  
shall not be there 929  
shall not smile beloved 920  
shall not wholly die 984  
shouldn't much care if it froze or snow 876  
sleep or no, whether 896

I stand at the door and knock 1123  
still should long for more 292  
swear by Apollo physician 971  
swear I will love thee 1063  
think that I shall never see 934  
turned down one little street 882  
vow to thee my country 747  
wad do as 948  
want to understand others 907  
wants to go somewhere 934  
was about to multiply, 925  
was being human born alone 897  
who am dead 881  
who died I do not chide 553  
will be the gladdest thing 916  
will blow you out said the wind to the moon 559  
will feed them with wormwood 1112  
will lay me down in peace 1103  
will look at you grimly 888  
will love thee forever 1063  
will not doubt nor scoff 781  
will not hang myself to day 827  
will not leave you comfortless 1118  
will not let thee go 1098  
will not worship that which ye worship 1127  
will say no more 582  
wish he were here 555  
wish I'd said that 612  
with mournful tread walk the deck 536  
wonder why we either of us came 730  
would bear thee far 1065  
would change with him 867  
would I were alive again 915  
wouldn't eat I wouldn't sleep 839  
I'd sit and sit a thousand years 839  
I'll attack excellent 1083  
tak' the low road 952  
I'm done gone Massa step on me 557  
for drinking honestly 833  
not goun' back on him 639  
It's all those other 938  
Iago the pity of it 103  
Iago's soliloquy, 319  
Iambics what little 806  
Ibsen spent years with 843  
Ibicus cranes of 963  
Ice and snow wraps him in 1065  
be thou chaste as 93  
blooms o'er breath of 642  
china bowl of 637  
facing the driven 923  
fortune's to virtue's land 173  
gave way and fled 552  
in June seek 351  
in skating over thin our safety 41-  
in the grasp of death 554  
is also great 839  
motionless as 298  
on the Delaware 784  
one night's 137  
some say in 839

Ice starve in 150  
thick ribbed 36  
to smooth the 58  
Iceberg or two at control 652  
Iceland no snakes in 237  
to Molokai drifting from 920  
Ich singe wie der vogel singt 468  
Icicle chaste as the 76  
on a Dutchman's beard hang like an 55  
Icily regular splendidly null 469  
Iconoclast what if some unshamed 609  
Icy and chill winds whistle shrill 481  
current and compulsive course whose 103  
hands death lays his 141  
Idea don't trust that conventional 498  
gained for every 689  
he had only one 235 420  
isn't responsible 854  
must have an adequate 1048  
of an agreeable person my 421  
of eternal punishment 641  
of her life shall sweetly creep 40  
of immortality 603  
of oneself as a cause 1048  
one sole 964  
possess but one 235  
shock your first 754  
teach the young 224  
Ideas all sorts of old dead 1075  
and opinions have normal rate of growth 614  
are common property 990  
good old fashioned 1075  
greatest number of greatest 531  
history of 795  
of each age ruling 1072  
of fancy evaled 972  
of its ruling class 1072  
public doesn't require 1075  
public has very crude 1063  
who sung divine 409  
with words with 1081  
Ideal follow the Christian 1074  
given by Christ 1074  
his brother's seeking the 801  
mind fixed on some lofty 1087  
of man and of virtue 1074  
polity the 974  
Ideals are like stars 580  
of a nation 802  
three personal 695  
true to certain 694  
Idealists walk into the gutter 788  
Idealizing whatever that may mean 475  
Identity tormenting everlasting, 330  
Ides of March beware the 81  
Idiot beauteous 193  
name given to effort 892  
tale told by an 88  
the law is a ass a 494  
who praises 624  
you ignominious 753  
Idle and false imposition reputation is an 101

- Idle and unemployed amusement  
of the 1054  
as a painted ship 315  
biologically speaking is 917  
brain children of an 77  
brood be fed 973  
days mutinous and quarrel  
some 228  
deliberation 235  
for manners are not 471  
hands to do mischief for 199  
heedless pace 600  
is he who most 660  
man cannot enjoy rest 605  
man has so much to do 639  
rainbow 816  
ripples that come and go 865  
scorning too fond for 447  
show seems but 436  
singer of an empty day 608  
thing not an 474  
thou art not 525  
thunder in his lifted hand 173  
toil does not come to help the  
1093  
vacancy 234  
waste of thought 332  
whom the world calls 265  
wild and young 342  
wind pass by me as the 83  
wishes stay in 280  
with impunity 344
- Idleness an appendix to nobility  
123  
and lack of occupation 995  
arms and 270  
bead of 1109  
frivolous work of polished 290  
sorrow a friend and a foe  
978  
sterile with 101  
't is love in 406  
to eat his heart away 26
- Idler busy world an 265  
is a watch 263
- Idly and my fingers wandered  
564  
spoken word so 425
- Idol a superannuated 196  
in New York harbor called  
Liberty 722  
of my youth 463  
thou the I the thiong, 623
- Idols I have loved so long, 1019  
lost obscenes old 826  
to the moles and bats 1111
- Idolatry god of my 78  
mad 75  
on this side 120  
Idyll will rank as an 623  
If any speak 83  
I should die to night 729  
is the only peacemaker 51  
it be now 't is not to come 97  
much virtue in 51  
she be not so to me, 132  
there be or ever were 105  
we do meet again 84  
we should fail 83
- Ignis aurum probat, 131  
fatuus of the mind 185
- Ignoble ease, doctrine of 734  
selves we knew 864  
things sands 129  
throng, base 972
- Ignominious idiot 753
- Ignominy of popular applause  
707  
sleep with thee 63
- Ignorance and morbid doubt ut  
tered 718  
blind and naked 470  
bonds of 473  
consists in 965  
distinguished for 420  
in education 636  
is bliss t is folly to be wise  
243  
is degrading 1064  
is the only slavery 603  
is thy fiercest foe 544  
it was a childish 390  
knew nothing but the fact of  
his 1014  
let talk as it will 1046  
like a fire 566  
man sedate in 230  
most powerful weapon of 1077  
mother of devotion 126 178  
never settles a question 419  
no allowance for 563  
of the law excuses no man  
130  
of wealth best riches 250  
one only evil 1014  
only is maker of hell, 736  
plays the chief part among  
men 1013  
wage eternal war with 544  
would die war would cease 588
- Ignorant armies clash by night  
where 546  
despise education the 988  
in foreboding evil, 963  
in spite of experience 239  
man adores 1078  
of music 660  
of ourselves 104  
of what he's most assured 36  
who had a capacity for knowl  
edge 380
- Ignorantly read blockhead 212
- Iliad and Odyssey 317  
the Shanameh or the Nibelun  
gentled the 577
- Iliction returns follows th' 796
- Ilion is consumed with lust 803
- Ilium topless towers of 31
- Ill and not for good train for  
743  
at ease, I was weary and, 564  
better made by 289  
blows the wind that profits no  
body 65  
can he rule the great, 25  
cure all 410  
darkest hour of 967  
deeds done makes 58  
deeds doubled with an evil  
word 38  
diet was the mother 138  
digestion unquiet meals make  
38  
does not dawn what human  
927  
fares the land 250  
final goal of 468  
fit instruments of 212  
for ill 620  
fortune never pry 886  
go by bid all 977  
good and, together, 53
- Ill habits gather by unseen de  
grees 177  
know I am 883  
luck would have it as 35  
news goes quick 1004  
no grievous 966  
nor has he lived 985  
nothing becomes him 41  
of any one in public, speaking  
1127  
of digestion 310  
panacea for every conceivable  
624  
pleasure one of the great be  
ing 614  
prest with 263  
report while you live 93  
scene of complicated 942  
seal up the avenues of 409  
success nothing more aggra  
vates 229  
suffer no 995  
talking of halters tis 1036  
the good are better made by  
289  
they reckon 410  
things of good or, we choose  
572  
thoughts die where 956  
to maidenhead bringeth 929  
to quit an inn 737  
weede growth fast 14  
who would wish 1022  
wind blows no man to good 65  
wind turns none to good 19  
winde that bloweth no man to  
good 17
- Ills at the long string of 294  
bear those we have 93  
betide resigned when 226  
cure for life's worst 401  
desperate cures applied to des  
perate 175  
flood of mortal 1023  
he can't prevent 223  
marvelling sweetly on her  
903  
most of our 967  
of life victorious o'er a the  
287  
of men in the 965  
the scholar's life assail what  
230  
to come no sense of 243  
to hastening a prey, 250  
what mighty done by woman  
185  
which fate forbids 983
- Ill favoured faults, 34  
thing but mine own 51
- Ill gotten good is nobody's gain  
1022
- Ill health is defeat 378
- Illinois and winds of 676
- Illiterate him from your mem  
ory 277
- Ill looking men more terrible  
998
- Ill luck as would have it 1033  
if by 1054  
people fond of 417  
seldom comes alone 1035
- Ill natured gossip anything in the  
way of 812
- Illnesses not of their 1047
- Ill-seeming thick 52

- Ill spenders borrowers are nearly  
     always 532  
 Ill timed release ask for no 671  
     truth 659  
 Illumed the eastern skies 473  
     the eastern skies sun in state  
     557  
 Illuminated manuscripts look  
     like 507  
 Illumine what in me is dark 148  
 Illusion all is 643  
     by which we would be cheated  
     1087  
     given for man's 336  
     in everything 618  
     life's fond 583  
     loom weaving 856  
     province of 1069  
     reaches its zenith 1081  
     that times that were are bet  
     ter 479  
     victuals and drink an 972  
 Illusive dream 573  
     light 572  
 Illusory from the true 910  
 Illustrious acts high raptures do  
     infuse 146  
     bustle so 584  
     predecessors 230 259  
     spark the poison 264  
 Its sont si transparents qu'ils  
     laissent voir votre âme 593  
 Image cherished thine 587  
     divine obscured 1074  
     in her eyes reflected beholds  
     her 555  
     let them applaud the 928  
     made in his a mannikin 461  
     never may depart 953  
     of an apprehended object  
     transfigured 799  
     of bloody Mary 391  
     of eternity time is the 1014  
     of good Queen Bess 391  
     of her flashed with the 903  
     of offence clear from any 55  
     that blossoms wronging your  
     790  
 Images and precious thoughts  
     303  
     Pygmalion's 37  
     receives and reflects 636  
 Imagery carved work and 247  
 Imaginary world of lovers 732  
 Imagination abhorred in my 97  
     all compact are of 43  
     as a pint pot as much 367  
     as good as many voyages and  
     cheaper 558  
     boast can 224  
     bodies forth the forms of  
     things 43  
     cold and barren 259  
     comparisons of a disturbed  
     261  
     fame of any work of 426  
     gifted with an egotistical 420  
     golden age which exists only in  
     400  
     indebted to his for his facts  
     279  
     into his study of 40  
     lacking in grown up people  
     742  
     like the wings of an ostrich  
     397
- Imagination of a feast bare 59  
     pours all that 305  
     so fair to fond 303  
     solitude needful to the 529  
     such tricks hath strong 43  
     supreme master of art 727  
     that minister of ministers  
     728  
     the soul of poetic genius 318  
     to sweeten my 99  
     trace the noble dust 97  
     travelling is to regulate 238  
     truth of 385  
 Imaginations are as foul 94  
 Imaginative literature whole  
     range of 480  
     stimulus need for 646  
 Imagine why or whence you  
     can't 406  
 Imagined approbation or disap  
     probation 448  
 Imagining fear in the night 43  
     to their high 620  
 Imagist O graven 893  
 Imbecile Apollo is an 410  
 Imbecility nor is he convinced of  
     his 239  
 Imitate the action of the tiger 66  
 Imitated humanity abominably  
     94  
 Imitates nature art 171  
 Imitation arises from the 232  
     is the sincerest flattery 333  
     men often applaud an 963  
     of nature all art is but 991  
     vocation were endless 301  
 Imitator a poor kind of creature  
     611  
     will have no 1055  
 Immanuel shall call his name  
     1111  
 Immaterial wind into an 933  
 Immature human beings convert  
     ing 1072  
 Immediate jewel of their souls  
     102  
 Immelodious days crown'st our  
     735  
 Immemorial elms 466  
     plan achieve my 840  
     year of my most 461  
 Immense and lonely land 932  
     and silent moon 536  
     at twelve I felt 791  
     Atlantic 667  
     ocean consider time as an 196  
 Imminent deadly breach 100  
 Immoderate sleep 239  
 Immodest words 180  
 Immodesty an excellent 933  
 Immoral thought not one 239  
 Immortal all men desire to be  
     477  
     as they quote 203  
     blemish one 1082  
     blessing from her lips 79  
     crown 225  
     dead who live again those 520  
     fame gives 203  
     garland is to be run for 163  
     genius is not 1057  
     gods I crave no pelf 80  
     happened to be born 1054  
     hate and courage 148  
     longings in me 105  
     man meant to be 421
- Immortal names one of the few  
     363  
     noon heavens 367  
     part of myself have lost the  
     101  
     reign where saints 199  
     sea sight of that 301  
     song wanted one 173  
     soul is passing an 349  
     soul of man is 974  
     souls such harmony is in 47  
     spirit in the skies 332  
     that the soul was 1014  
     verse married to 160 303  
     with a kiss make me 31  
     youth flourishing in an  
     195  
     youth to mortal maids 326  
 Immortals await great men who  
     die 751  
 Immortality all all for 535  
     cities have promised them  
     selves 398  
     endow with personal 803  
     good hastening towards 536  
     he ne'er is crowned with 382  
     idea of, 603  
     longing after 195  
     mortal shall assume its 328  
     nurslings of 367  
     of the human soul 449  
     ourselves and 584  
     quaff and joy 153  
     robed in dazzling 366  
     scale the steeps of 837  
     think there is nothing but  
     537  
 Immortality's portal 590  
 Immovable invited to pine 150  
 Immutability as the hills 785  
 Imp of blind desire 780  
 Impalpable out of the land and  
     bottomless sea 538  
 Imparadised in one another's  
     arms 152  
 Impartial laws were given by  
     whom 205  
 Impassioned expression 295  
     for its beauty and salt of truth  
     429  
     onset of life and passion 531  
 Impatient and prone to anger  
     318  
     but I am 812  
     had we not been 796  
     with over praise 529  
     years outlive the 780  
 Impeachment own the soft 278  
 Impearls on every leaf 153  
 Impediment marched on with  
     out 72  
 Impediments admit 108  
     in fancy's course 53  
     to great enterprises 110  
     to the marriage of true minds  
     108  
 Impending doom defied all por  
     tents of 418  
 Imperceptible so has it become  
     1087  
     water 391  
 Imperfect gloomy scene in this  
     947  
     offices of prayer 302  
     urn of his last ashes 898  
     work nature abhors 665

- Imperfections excellencies than 196  
     on my head 92  
     pass my by 292  
 Imperial Caesar dead 882  
     ensign high advanced 148  
     fancy his 290  
     towers of Troy 212  
     votress passed on 42  
 Imperious Caesar dead 97  
     mouth whose haughty sweet 418  
     necessities doll one of the 1068  
     pride 591  
 Impetishible immortal and 974  
     peace 744  
     stone against 923  
 Impersonation of force and murder Napoleon 603  
 Impertinence and lack of taste to bare private love 608  
     in joy or grief 566  
     lesson in grammar an 554  
     of childhood 530  
 Impervious and immune 933  
 Impetuous and near 679  
     down rolls 223  
 Impetus of the morning 786  
 Impiety may be banished from these works 179  
     of the pious 580  
 Impious men bear sway 195  
     war 66  
 Import and value see their real 1062  
     honour meaning and 1056  
     points of gravest 644  
 Importance of good digestion 727  
     of serious 974  
     of the world justifies 786  
     of well instructed men 448  
     to me of no 1027  
 Important causes judges of 975  
     day the great the 194  
     to himself 234  
     what he says is least 641  
 Imports the nomination what 97  
 Importunate rashly 392  
     tormenting everlasting identity 330  
 Importune too proud to, 246  
 Impose what fates 70  
 Imposes an oath he that 142  
 Imposition an idle and false 101  
     of a mightier hand 397  
 Impossibility metaphysical 376  
     not to be happy in United States 863  
     of changing 797  
 Impossible because it is 1012  
     dreamers of the 491  
     few things to diligence 232  
     for a man to be cheated 411  
     not though hard to master 1011  
     nothing is 12  
     remedies, propose 962  
     she that not 165  
     solution 624  
     specialize in the wholly 872  
     that is not physically 279  
     to be soiled truth is 162  
     to please all the world 1045  
     what's can't be 288  
 Impostor employs force 950  
 Impostors treat those two 783  
 Impotence and insignificance mans 570  
 Impotent conclusion 101  
     endeavor 405  
     thing, a vain and 959  
 Impoverished by payment of taxes 974  
 Impregnable fence 70  
 Impress of eternity stamp the 1082  
 Impressed on the mind 273  
 Impression of the feeling still retains 1021  
 Impressions courting new 646  
     freshness of first 542  
     unweaving of false 520  
 Impressive if you d be 599  
 Imprisoned in the viewless winds 36  
     soul rapture the 274  
 Imprisonment penury and 36  
 Improbable fiction condemn it as 55  
 Impromptu and full of unexpectedness 800  
 Improprity soul of wit 835  
 Improve each moment 231  
     each shining hour 199  
     the world worst way to 506  
 Improvement makes straight roads 282  
     of his originality 324  
 Impulse from a vernal wood one 295  
     of indiscretion that strange 727  
     quench appetite check 1012  
     still our fate controls 879  
     to a wordless prayer 665  
     to its own 546  
     to punish is powerful 1079  
 Impulses of recklessness and despair 494  
     primitive 461  
 Impunity idle with 344  
     ravage with 484  
 Impurities of literature 878  
 In God is our trust 332  
     his owene grece I made him frye 7  
     pace ut sapiens 268  
 Inability to remember 325  
 Inaccessible tower of the past 529  
     vine of song 635  
 Inaction disciplined 290  
 Inactivity masterly 290  
 Inanimate things, total depravity of 654  
 Inattentive patient 575  
 Inaudible foot of time 53  
 Incalculable up and down of time 664  
 Incapable of a tune 323  
     of decent 311  
     of relishing wit 246  
     of stain 149  
 Incarnadine multitudinous seas 86  
 Incarnate I told you so seemed the 437  
 Incarnation of fat dividends 364  
 Incarnations in every age 785  
 Incense breath all 353  
 Incense gods themselves throw 100  
     hangs upon the boughs 383  
     of the heart 2 6  
 Incense breathing morn 353  
 Incensed o lours most fragrant when 109  
     so that I am reckless 86  
 Incense smoke strong thick stupefying 488  
 Incessant gunfire with his 1071  
 Incessantly stand on your head 598  
     wash this soiled world 536  
 Inch every a king 99  
     every cubic of space a miracle 537  
     every that is not fool 174  
     gave an you tooke an ell 17  
     I'll not budge an 51  
     I will not retreat a single 424  
     of earth's old mire 806  
     of him Christian every 1034  
     of joy one 1024  
     of land I do not own an 568  
     of land own one 725  
     of rigging without an 670  
     thick let her paint an 97  
     to gain seem here no painful 519  
     would not budge an 1041  
 Inches death by 76  
     die by 187  
     drops below twenty 926  
     o er the common fry 575  
 Inchcape bell with the 321  
 Inch long eager ardent feathered 823  
 Inch rule of taste 635  
 Incident that actually occurred 780  
 Incidus in Scyllam 46  
 Incipient somnolence, with 686  
 Inclination a treacherous 285  
     gets the better of judgment 967  
     leads him 234  
     leads read as 234  
     of the day state and 60  
     thereto of many days together 132  
     to hear you whether he has an 197  
     to make or meddle with it no 330  
 Inclined lest I be 620  
     to embrace me she 162  
     to sing never 984  
 Incognito pleasantest condition of life is in 758  
 Incoherence well of soft 893  
 Income at its heels 263  
     on the same amount of 973  
     tears her 134  
     twenty pounds annuul 496  
 Income tax gout umbrella for three, 599  
     pay the 430  
     when there is an 973  
 Incommunicable pressure from the 347  
 Incomparable oil Macassar 358  
 Incompatibles, these two sorts are 908  
 Incomplete quality of being 1087

Incompleteness greatness flowed  
around our 428  
Incomprehensibility of God 1067  
Incongruity of character from  
997  
Incongruous with intelligence  
543  
Inconsiderable sum 590  
Inconsistencies in principle 650  
of opinion 341  
Inconsistency of Elizabethans  
865  
Inconsistent man 202  
series of arguments to malign  
40  
Inconsolable they would be 1051  
Instant moon 78  
Inconveniences modern 616  
of cold hunger and thirst 1039  
Incorrectness exclude 1017  
Increase God gave the 1120  
of appetite grew by what it fed  
on 90  
of fear the 1080  
to her truth time brings 240  
Incredible standards known 927  
Incredulous the world is so, 974  
Ind wealth of Ormus and of 149  
Indebted and discharged at once  
151  
to his memory 279  
Indecency as a public 1040  
Indecent to go on living 1081  
Indecision brings its own delays  
1058  
nothing habitual but 662  
Indecorous womanhood in sculp-  
ture 422  
Indemnity for the past 230  
Independence be our boast let  
294  
great step towards 991  
let me share, thy spirit 248  
now and forever 340  
secure the through which 376  
when they planted 586  
Independent glorious privilege of  
being 285  
Indescribable charm 645  
expression 592  
Indestructible love is 322  
states union of 445  
Index dab at an 254  
of a mind the marble 299  
thunders in the 95  
Index learning 215  
India's coral strand 343  
Indian girl wild roved an 406  
hunter pursued 364  
like the bird 104  
to the poor 207  
Ocean's bed through the 679  
of falcon glance and lion bear-  
ing 364  
only in this 842  
steep on the 157  
summer comes at last 561  
summer of life 637  
Indians only good were dead  
594  
out of the land 714  
Indictment against an whole peo-  
ple 259  
Indies come you from the 539  
wealth of the 237  
Indifference bring, 248

Indifference cold 198  
full of sweet 655  
is the tragedy of love 835  
matter of perfect 1062  
moral 1073  
to the concerns of man, 979  
Indifferent — good — bad 241  
Indifferently we have reformed  
that 94  
Indigested piece irregular 232  
Indigestion in these days of 860  
is charged by God 1067  
is that inward fate 360  
Indignant man such a liar as  
the 1080  
Indignation and abhorrence re-  
pudiate with 419  
be overpast until the 1111  
I survey with 242  
savage 193  
Indigo we have the 1068  
Indiscreet wanting to be 925  
Indiscretion a lover without  
651  
strange impulse of 727  
Indispensable make yourself  
1086  
so called comforts not 514  
toiling for the spiritually 380  
Indisposition to what is good  
996  
Indistinct as water in water  
105  
Individual every has had to be  
reminded 1089  
I announce the great 537  
injustice to an 950  
man connection of the 952  
of sufficient consequence 376  
one single you 537  
the history of the 1057  
Individuals biography of distin-  
guished 379  
discover a deficiency in 1062  
have capacity for better things  
729  
have no virtues if 950  
Individuals rights in England  
and France 739  
Individualism rugged 830  
Individualities may form com-  
munities 419  
Individuality the salt of common  
life 710  
Individually but nationally not  
only 991  
Indolence emerged from 1036  
Indolent common fate of the  
277  
the voluptuous and the 1051  
vacuity of thought 266  
Indoor complaints libraries criti-  
cisms done with 535  
Indostan six men of 510  
Indulgence I beg your 320  
in such foolishness allowed  
522  
Indurated veins distorted joints  
430  
Indus to the Pole 216  
Industrial system gets the jim  
jams 715  
Industries innocent 860  
wrecked the 697  
Industrious and grave 190  
and kind 394

Industrious conversationalist  
921  
friend dear and true 60  
liar 616  
Industry and all the virtues 922  
argues feeble 971  
choke the fountain of 340  
in art a necessity 611  
life without 533  
love of bustle is not 990  
obtain provision by your 1127  
of exclusive predominance 866  
only not his 259  
race of modern 1072  
Inebriate cheer but not 204 265  
of air am I 584  
Inebriated virtue foaming lips of  
635  
with exuberance of verbosity  
420  
Ineffable life 629  
Inelegance continual state of  
323  
Inequality biological 830  
Inert facts in the form of 636  
handful of the divine 531  
tideless and 687  
Inertia permanence of matter  
1089  
Inevitable arguing with the 530  
hour await the 244  
Inexhaustible self inexhausting  
Possible existed in the 627  
Inexorability of a law 1072  
Inexorable jailer so 422  
Inexperience hope of happy 494  
Inexplicable dumb shows 94  
Inexpressible as sweet 718  
desire give me my 689  
Infallible proceeding my 590  
resource 360  
test 319  
Infamous are fond of fame 262  
delay chides his 201  
rich quiet and 399  
thing crush the 1053  
Infamy who prefer any load of  
314  
worst of the city's 806  
Infancy age most remote from  
1047  
folded in our 572  
heaven around our 525  
heaven lies about us in 301  
old age is most remote from  
11  
the babe she lost in 322  
we played in 446  
Infant crying for the light 468  
crying in the night 468  
heart fashion the 326  
lived and died and lived again  
450  
mewling and puking 49  
ripe for his birth 581  
sighed out its little breath 746  
those who have lost an 346  
year firstling of the 141  
Infants canker galls the 90  
unbaptized 651  
Infant's breath regular as 317  
eyes outlook from an 449  
Infantry class train him up well  
in the 600  
moved out the matchless 690  
Infatuated with the efficient 414



- Infected all seems 211  
 Infection fortress against 59  
   moral and physical 497  
 Inferior grievances naturally lose 949  
   multiplication of the 580  
   while he is with them 235  
 Inferiors advantages great have over their 1040  
   is to live with your 483  
   revolt 975  
 Inferiority acknowledgment of 339  
 Infernal have the most 809  
   newspapers are 278  
 Infidel as a dog is an infidel 235  
   now I have you on the hip 47  
 Infidels adore Jews kiss and 212  
   sexillions of 535  
 Infinite dark leap to the, 758  
   day excludes the night 199  
   deal of nothing speaks an, 44  
   dreams friend of my 761  
   faculties of man, 380  
   in faculty 92  
   is as good as 379  
   jest fellow of 97  
   love 631  
   meadows of heaven 435  
   men believe in the 515  
   pain good out of 663  
   plan parts of an 627  
   riches in a little room 31  
   sea times 594  
   the cause of all things 1014  
   variety nor custom stale her 104  
   what is that to the, 1068  
   wrath and despair 151  
 Infinite stepped, ladder 544  
 Infinitesimal fraction 380  
 Infinitesimals of pleasurable and genial feeling 318  
 Infinitude of silence beyond, 54  
 Infinity in the palm of your hand 281  
 Infirm of purpose 86  
   weak and despised old man 98  
 Infirmities bear his friend's, 83  
   of age, 324  
 Infirmary of noble mind 159  
 Infixed and frozen round 150  
 Inflation of the currency 930  
 Inflexible, hearts are hard and 166  
 Influence and power 235  
   bad 300  
   bequeath some 810  
   destiny exercises its 1079  
   have so little 969  
   may fall our 666  
   of an author, 636  
   of example salutary 233  
   of lawyers 1070  
   of wealth under the 973  
   shed their selectest 154  
   stops where his 636  
   unawed by 333  
   whose bright eyes rain 160  
   widest helpful 533  
 Influences of Pleiades sweet 1103  
   servile to the skyey 36  
 Informal is what women say, 912  
 Information and belief on, 411
- Information benignant 815  
   know where we can find 236  
   only ask for 496  
 Informed no man who is correct ly 400  
 Infortune worst kind of 4  
 Infusion of milk and sugar 323  
 Ingenious assembly of portable plumbing 912  
   contrivances 232  
   kind loyal mild noble 1037  
 Inglorious arts of peace 169  
   Milton some mute 245  
 Ingloriously we do 163  
 Ingrate thought 888  
 Ingratitude in a man I hate more 56  
   of men 236  
   thou marble hearted fiend 98  
   unkind as man's 50  
 Ingredients commends the 85  
 Ingress into the world man's 276  
 Inhabit this bleak world 336  
 Inhabitants like me town that boasts 437  
 Inhabits our frail blood 56  
 Inhaled the dreamy air russet year 551  
 Inherent beauties shows none of its 196  
 Inherit all which it shall dissolve 33  
 Inheritance enter into their 817  
   extent of our 542  
   is held in store 496  
   to be destroyed their dearest 949  
   with him divided an 1056  
 Inhuman ev'ry thin that's done 526  
 Inhumanity to man man's, 284  
 Innies make life worth living 796  
 Inimitable his deeds 28  
   jasmine exception of the 1083  
 Iniquity know about 785  
   laurel of approved 808  
   of oblivion 145  
   that grey 62  
 Initials, notches his cockney, 528  
 Injured forgiveness to the 178  
   ghost Hosier's 240  
   hate whom they have 991  
   lover's hell jealousy 153  
   peevish look 879  
 Injuries forgive and forget 1037  
 Injurious beauty though 157  
   to the freshness of first impressions 542  
 Injury adding insult to 992  
   and harm, protect her from 953  
   elephants never forget an 812  
   ever done him an 997  
   means of doing him an, 1055  
   or of the greatest, 970  
   passes over without 969  
   to the meaning without, 319  
 Injustice corrupted with 69  
   is the surest road national 450  
   jealousy is 204  
   mankind censure 973  
   nothing so finely felt by child as 498  
   of our fellows 1046
- Injustice rigorous is rigorous law 980  
   threatened with a great 402  
   to an individual 950  
   to bersts man's 1006  
 Ink gall enough in thy 55  
   he hath not drunk 41  
   in formal 128  
   shelter of his 725  
   small drop of 359  
   take a little bit of 829  
   that never saw pen and 56  
   the ocean fill with 1017  
 Ink-drop scent the world 814  
 Inkhorns haud your hands frae 523  
 Inkstand Vesuvius crater for 531  
 Inky cloak not alone my 89  
 Inland far we be though 301  
   island 633  
 Inlets making through creeks and 519  
 Inmate of the skies some 220  
 Inn charm in a country 413  
   die drinking in an 940  
   earth his sober 121  
   happiness produced by a good 236  
   ill to quit an 737  
   Miranda remember an 810  
   no room for them in the 1116  
   of earth wayside 771  
   rest in God's green 829  
   take mine ease in mine 12 63  
   to gain the timely 87  
   warmest welcome at an 242  
   was full the 904  
 Inns of molten blue, 584  
 Inn door up to the old 864  
 Inner flow of things 524  
   half of every cloud 837  
   vision quick to find, 557  
 Innisfail harp of 327  
 Innisfree go to 790  
 Innocence and health 250  
   closing up his eyes 31  
   dream of sleeping 645  
   endures while 935  
   her a child 175  
   mirth and 357  
   of love dallies with the 55  
   of our neighbors 515  
   our fearful 298  
   recovered 515  
   silence of pure 56  
   was never known timid 1050  
 Innocency no in modern painting 709  
 Innocent and young 495  
   as a new laid egg 622  
   as June 586  
   curly browsed they sink 929  
   flower look like the 84  
   for coquetry too 447  
   glee joined in their 548  
   grieves not at ills 223  
   lamb skin of an 69  
   minds 168  
   nose coursed down his 48  
   one condemn an 1053  
   shall not be 1108  
   shames a thousand 39  
   sincere officious 231  
   sleep 86  
   thoughts like rose leaves, 360

Innocent within is armed with  
out 14  
Innocents rest you merry 93  
Innocuous desuetude 627  
Innumerable as the stars 153  
bees murmuring of 466  
burning coals 874  
caravan join the 371  
essence of biographies 378  
race of men 154  
Inquirer modest not presumptu-  
ous 200  
Inquiring eye so 326  
Inquisitive man should be 775  
Insane and awful passion 393  
men eloquent 1078  
more or less loud clamor 377  
ordinarily he is 1066  
root 84  
Insanity is often the logic 454  
of noble minds the divine 438  
power to charm down 413  
Insatiable and unhappy the 788  
Inscribed in history's page  
names 518  
Inscription altar with this 1118  
on stone by the 970  
upon my tomb no 329  
Inscriptions four expressed the  
degrees 1068  
lapidary 236  
Inscrutable colossal and alone  
683  
invisible 33  
Insect scraping about small 629  
Insects and humans both 853  
multitudinous coral 540  
of the hour 260  
Insect's wing tenderness with  
which we take up an 331  
Insensible honour is 63  
of the brevity of life 1051  
Insensibility it argues an 324  
stark 233  
Inseparable one and 341  
Inside in your little 624  
of a church forgotten the 62  
Insight in hours of 546  
Insignificance and an earldom  
222  
Insignificant passes over the  
weak and 969  
Insinuated nose miss the 736  
Insipid to a vulgar taste 788  
Insolence and wine flown with  
148  
of enormous animals 969  
of office, 93  
or inefficiency 909  
strength without 351  
Inspector of snow storms self  
appointed 514  
Inspiration beyond efficiency 706  
contortions without the 261  
glows in iron 292  
lack for in 854  
like a low 653  
no more than in a plate of  
muffins 720  
sources of joyous 476  
unapprehended 318 369  
without the 61  
Inspiring John Barleycorn 287  
Instalment repays the first 991  
Instances wilderness of single  
465

Instances wise saws and mod-  
ern 50  
Instant a mystery the 883  
before me at this 98  
for each ecstatic 584  
never for one 1085  
we rose both at an 63  
when it is being experienced  
1083  
Instants souls superior 585  
Instant's truce never an 515  
Instil a wanton sweetness 224  
in me 620  
Instinct generous in boys 571  
of looking around 538  
of revenge one great 1082  
of the homing dove 711  
of the soul indulging every  
489  
political 722  
truth was felt by 490  
with love's true 335  
Instincts a few strong 302  
feelings came to them like 458  
high 301  
of female childhood 1068  
plant himself indomitably on  
his 414  
satisfied in its double 636  
unawares like 458  
uncivilized Eastern 785  
Instinctive taste an 318  
Institution is the lengthened  
shadow 411  
life's a pleasant 624  
strains until it breaks 720  
Institutions alone create a nation  
419  
cease from being liberal the  
moment 1081  
I sought to destroy 535  
in England 720  
liberal I intended 1061  
neither for nor against 535  
political a superstructure  
1086  
Instruct my sorrows to be proud  
57  
Instruction better the 45  
by others 975  
in the laws of nature 563  
wise 166  
Instructions we but teach bloody  
85  
Instrument a more potent 973  
God's most awful 303  
of executive will 320  
of trade and commerce 608  
stringed 996  
to know if the moon shine 143  
trouble to invent an 933  
with a certain range musical  
542  
Instruments his crooked 1061  
mastery over musical 742  
mortal 82  
of darkness tell us truths 84  
of ill 212  
to plague us 100  
Insubstantial pageant faded 33  
Insult like a slight bow 234  
look that threatened 260  
to injury, added, 992  
Insults of fortune 229  
unavenged 302  
Insulting foe to meet the 280

Insupportable the unreasonable  
1007  
Insured they were heavily 622  
Insurmountable barrier a myth  
691  
Insurrection nature of an 82  
Integrity clothed with 1046  
health soundness to the full  
895  
of nature in all the 1055  
Intellect but memory uses not  
1022  
education the instruction of  
563  
eye of the 378  
feather to tickle the 324  
is improperly exposed 313  
is invisible 1064  
is of the narrow and normal  
1064  
or will 612  
subtlety of 641  
the march of 259 321  
thought the labour of the 1068  
truth or satisfaction of 461  
weakness of 624  
will and 1048  
will find pure pleasure 669  
Intellects argument and 234  
three classes of 1023  
Intellectual ancestry 529  
anti Darwin 867  
being would lose this 149  
desolation 1072  
enjoyment common stock of  
750  
lords of ladies 358  
nature abhors a vacuum 235  
passion drives out sensuality  
1022  
preserved her 429  
product judged 645  
splendor no 543  
thing a tear is an 282  
thing no great 531  
virile courageous 1085  
Intelligence and reflection and  
judgment 981  
and self respect develop their  
1075  
capable of grasping whole  
truth 643  
controlling 1011  
enables man to get along with  
out education 818  
flash of 479  
incongruous with 543  
madness the loftiest 461  
takes form which 872  
to our 358  
Intelligent fountains 57  
obligation to be 856  
Intelligible forms of ancient  
poets 317  
the less 1049  
Intemperance to know her an  
586  
world has no tyrant like 424  
Intense concentrated in a life 353  
reply of hers 358  
verse fame and beauty are 385  
Intensity and flow destroys the  
1071  
emotional and spiritual 930  
Intent on all the wondrous plan  
286

- Intent on hospitable thoughts  
     153  
     pious passion grave 736  
     quite so single in 9 7  
     spur to prick the sides of my  
     85  
     to do mischief 122  
     truth told with bad 82  
     working out a pure 303  
 Intents wicked or charitable be  
     thy 91  
 Intention of communicating truth  
     318  
     to read it 235  
 Intentions are honourable your  
     1055  
     hell paved with good 137 236  
     hell paved with mere good 66  
     in spite of your good 629  
     of men bnd 981  
 Intechange of courtesies which  
     sweeten life 343  
 Intercourse between tyrants and  
     slaves 253  
     lived in social 235  
     spread the soft 216  
 Interdependence absolute 777  
 Interest at small 235  
     by some particular 1087  
     equal to the proudest 949  
     exceed in 323  
     first condition of 646  
     for that year shall not pay  
     958  
     in all parts of the universe 207  
     in disease and death 1089  
     in planting a tree 589  
     in things that are fine 858  
     in your movements 785  
     no kind of common 1074  
     of man justice the great, 340  
     paid by those who borrow trou-  
     ble 946  
     proof a man gives of his 786  
     speaks all sorts of tongues  
     1043  
     unborrowed from the eye 296  
     was high and security small  
     593  
     with profound 921  
 Interests assertion of private  
     1062  
     conciliation of 1044  
     most concerned in my own 979  
     of our fellow-citizens 273  
     of this or that class 1086  
     prefer their to his own 259  
 Interested in others when 986  
 Interesting but tough statement  
     was 615  
 Interim is like a phantasma 82  
     when the gloom is soft 386  
 Interior whose sources are 585  
 Interludes in the electrical dis-  
     play 903  
 Interlunar cave her vacant 156  
 Interminable series of arguments  
     to malign 420  
 Intermission sans 49  
 Internal evidence confides in the,  
     950  
 Interposition spiritual 738  
 Interpretation interpreter of life  
     not need 641  
 Interpretations necessary to in-  
     terpret 1031
- Interpreter hardest to be under  
     stood 278  
     it is the great 840  
     my fond 873  
     of life 641  
     the house of the 171  
 Interred with their bones the  
     good is oft 83  
 Interrupted by experiment of dy-  
     ing 147  
 Interruption dislike of 324  
     of all forms of 1064  
 Interstellar spaces meditate on  
     794  
 Interval lucid 183  
     that lowers charm the 454  
 Intervals falling at 266  
     lucid 1038  
 Intestines traced back to the  
     1082  
 Intimate and free 771  
     enemies 577  
 Intimates are predestined 635  
     eternity to man 195  
 Intolerable deal of sack 62  
     in Almighty God 361  
 Intoxicating drinks banishment  
     of 455  
 Intrepid sparrows Arabs of the  
     air 756  
 Intricate meaning and pith 590  
 Introduced they had not been  
     622  
 Introduction of a new order of  
     things 1023  
     to any literary work 254  
 Intruder an unfortunate 938  
 Intrusive sorrows held 401  
 Intuition passionate 30  
 Inured weep a people 399  
 Invaded hearers encompassed  
     and drowned 649  
 Invasion of the rights of others  
     396  
 Invent as difficult to appropriate  
     as to 415  
     God necessary to 1052  
     young men fitter to 111  
 Invented history 1053  
     sleep God bless the man who  
     first 510  
     sleep this same 1042  
     the art of printing 379  
     work who first 325  
 Invention art allied to 171  
     art so nearly allied to 278  
     brightest heaven of 66  
     every matter that relates to  
     480  
     is unfruitful 259  
     means another multi million  
     aire 618  
     mother of 624  
     necessity the mother of 171  
     200  
     of printing and the Reforma-  
     tion 1089  
     science of his own 1076  
     use of this new, 868  
 Inventions sought out many  
     1109  
 Inventor blundered its 943  
     return to plague the 85  
 Inventor's wife I'm an 733  
 Inverted bowl 1019  
     year ruler of the 224 265
- Investigate things men ought to,  
     1013  
 Investigation experiment for  
     real 449  
     guided by principles 1012  
 Investment goodness the only  
     315  
 Inveterate dislike of interruption  
     324  
     focs saluted 174  
 Invidious bar birth's 468  
 Invigorated and reimpresed 233  
 Invincible as they none 263  
     locks shaking her 163  
 Inviolable shade clutching the  
     547  
 Inviolable sea compassed by the  
     462  
 Invisible and mute 872  
     beauty 849  
     coat of Jack the Giant Killer  
     299  
     inscrutable 33  
     intangible unknowable world  
     749  
     oh may I join the choir 520  
     soap 391  
     spirit of wine 101  
     through the 1019  
     wounds 50  
 Invitation of her host 700  
     than command more 197  
     to the people of the world 502  
 Invite my soul I loafe and 534  
     with gilded edges 937  
 Invites you by his looks 263  
 Invocation Greek to call fools  
     48  
 Invoked though oft 155  
 Involuntary homage 497  
 Involvements and feelings and  
     characters 312  
 Inward and spiritual grace 1128  
     bruise purmaceti for 61  
     eye the bliss of solitude 299  
     judge obey more strictly 547  
     light men of 143  
     places of the soul 973  
     quality do draw the 104  
     self disparagement 302  
 Inwardly digest 1127  
     in secret to be great 528  
 Io a bull to beguile, 23  
 Iona ruins of 233  
 Ipsa quidem virtus 139  
 Ipse dixit 1016  
 Ire condensed in 338  
 Ireland a fatal disease 709  
     all is changed in, 792  
     but I'll not forget old 432  
     ever ye ride in 828  
     first named Emerald Isle 941  
     free I'd have 954  
     gives England her soldiers 576  
     isn't it grand you look 685  
     may honor the shamrock 642  
     no more it's 779  
     romantic is dead and gone 791  
     taught me love 746  
     the right road to, 934  
 Iridescent dream 601  
 Iris livelier 464  
     that shall find thee out 69  
 Iris woof spun out of 157  
 Irish are the cry babies 898  
     came in the spring wild 925

Irish eyes and London cries and  
streams of Wiles 746  
lad no blithe 328  
Shilelah 347  
shore round about upon the  
87  
where there are 778  
Irishman in the garden of Eden  
518  
is lined with copper 616  
plain duty of every 709  
Irishmen in Ireland 709  
Irksome word and task it is an  
481  
Iron and part of clay part of  
1113  
armies clad in 156  
bands harness me down with  
your 402  
bars 1 cage 168  
creeds 709  
did on the anvil cool 58  
entered into his soul 1128  
from rare springs drink 923  
front of 521  
hand of fate 778  
in the water 940  
inspiration glows 292  
is hot strike when the 12  
is hot striking while the 1042  
lilies 793  
nor my tool of 1101  
sharpeneth iron 1108  
shuts the golden opes 159  
sleet before the 431  
sleet of arrowy shower 244  
some are of 927  
spouse his 926  
stamped the age with 984  
tears down Pluto's cheek  
161  
tongue of midnight 43  
when it is hot hammer your  
987  
winter 576  
with a rod of 1123  
with blood and with 634  
written with a pen of 1112  
Irons everywhere he is in 1054  
in the fire other 971  
in the fire two 129  
Iron armed soldier 404  
Ironies jokes malices 766  
Iriadiance of love full 889  
Irradiating word 588  
Irrationally held truths more  
harmful 564  
Irrecoverably dark 156  
Irregular indigested piece 232  
Irreparable ravages of time 1050  
Irresponsible frivolity here  
brained chatter of 420  
Irritability Bostonitis a certain  
chronic 636  
Irritating folly of others bearing  
the 746  
Irritation amount of minor 853  
Irrving Halleck and Dana uncon-  
taminated 766  
Is and ill is well God 444  
but hadn't ought to be 442  
the was the might have been  
the 579  
Isabella did her basil tree, keep  
green as 722  
Iscaiot mother of 817

Island as an inland 633  
bulwark of our 248  
cast on to an 958  
in the silent sea 874  
of cheese 1056  
of England thirt 67  
of ruins towers cloisters grey  
396  
of Saints 396  
on the dragged 674  
tight little 305  
Islands lift their fronded palms  
444  
of august surprise 858  
of the blest 780 832  
when the and the lands 375  
Island valley of Avilion 463  
Isle a sickle moon a ship an 882  
fast anchored 264  
fortunate 982  
green in the sea 460  
hunt for a desert 938  
in far off seas 485  
it frights the 101  
men of the Emerald 941  
of Beauty fare thee well 388  
of rest 874  
this sceptred 59  
where the nations throng 860  
Isles Columbus discovered 523  
extreme from 848  
of death exile in the 626  
of Greece the 359  
ships that sailed for sunny  
423  
that o'erlace the sea 488  
the old Greek 435  
throne on her hundred 353  
we shall touch the happy 464  
Islington village less than 168  
Isolated individual effort 1074  
Isolation abandonment poverty  
1068  
Israel I arose a mother in 1099  
Jephthah judge of 92 255  
of the Lord beloved when 310  
sweet psalmist of 1100  
was from bondage led when  
168  
Israfil as the angel 460  
Issue expects the 303  
in the light of the final 976  
of events measured by the 981  
Issues good or bad 300  
of life out of it are the 1106  
touched but to fine 35  
Isthmus this narrow 337  
I tiddly iddly 1 tiddly ay 911  
It is here but only 928  
it's just 786  
might do good some said 171  
might have been 442  
must be so 195  
were all one 53  
why doth so and so 650  
would never do with us 801  
Italia O Italia 354  
Italian lake my blue 899  
people is not yet accustomed  
1090  
Italian, or perhaps 623  
Italians have voices like pea  
cocks 592  
love bread heart of the home  
1090  
Italy a hell for women 125

Italy a paradise for horses 125  
I have received from 1076  
jewelled all 889  
lieth thine 570  
my Italy 486  
spung in 197  
Itch of disputing 114  
poor of your opinion 75  
Itching palm 83  
Iteration thou hast damnable 60  
Ithaca full of moths did but fill  
76  
oars of 570  
Ither weel we luvit ilk 389  
Ithuriel with his spear 152  
Ithuriel's spear like 889  
Itinerant preachers 228  
Ivan Petruski Shavar name of  
951  
Ivan's bivouac 543  
Ivory apes and peacocks 832  
1101  
cap and stopper too 451  
Gate come through the 674  
gate comes up to the 570  
houses of 1126  
in his tower of 858 1070  
moonlight 401  
my bed should be of 822  
neck a tower of 1110  
towers dwell upon 893  
Ivory towers let us forget our  
858  
Ivrying worth havin goes to  
th city 796  
Ivy from a sacred tree 758  
to the wall clings the 427  
Ivy branch over the wine 51 990  
JABBER of a waterside saloon  
925  
Jack banish plump 62  
built house that 543  
life of poor 274  
loved his friend 274  
mansion reared by daedal 543  
Robinson before you could  
say 540  
sprinkling 274  
Jackass cudgel his own 654  
Jackdaw devil in that little 351  
Jackson picked from the pebbles  
Andrew 531  
Jacksonian vulgarity the 619  
Jacob dreamed and beheld a lad-  
der 1098  
served seven years for Rachel  
1098  
Jacob's ladder talk to him of  
417  
ladder traffic of 749  
voice the voice is 1097  
Jade arrant on a journey 253  
kisses you quickly 1066  
let the galled wince 94  
Jail in a ship is being in a 234  
jail afore us evrywhere 496  
patron and the 230  
the world's thy 117  
Jailer so inexorable 422  
Jam to morrow and jam yester-  
day but never jam to day  
598  
James I James II and the Old  
Pretender 906

- James James Morrison Morrison 876  
 Jam pots grow where the 702  
 Jane and simply 903  
 Shore with sorrow sing 257  
 Jangled out of tune 94  
 Janitor's boy I m in love with the 938  
 Janus two headed 43  
 Japan loved you once in old 692  
 Jar mine to feel amid the city s 546  
 through all will run the pain ing 441  
 Jars fretted to dulcet 748  
 Jargon of the schools 189 263  
 Jarring sects confute 1019  
 Jasmine is impossible to counter feat 1083  
 Jasper cup like jewels in a 728  
 wall seek to cross the 671  
 Jaundice of the soul jealousy the 174  
 Jaundiced eye, all yellow to the 211  
 Jaunt must be put off our 277  
 Javan or Gadire bound to 157  
 Javelin never handled oar or 973  
 Jaw breaking woodnotes wild 893  
 Jaws of darkness to devour it up 42  
 of death 56 467 1032  
 ponderous and marble 91 615  
 Jay bird don't rob his own nes 688  
 Je ne vous aime pas 188  
 Jealous be men will sometimes 121  
 in honour, 49  
 mistress art is a 413  
 mistress law is 477  
 one not easily 103  
 they're apt to be 511  
 Jealousies and petulances of actors 617  
 and sorrows feuds 891  
 Jealousy beware my lord of 102  
 full of artless 96  
 is cruel as the grave 1110  
 is injustice, 204  
 of the French 739  
 the injured lover's hell 153  
 the jaundice of the soul 174  
 Jealousy's eyes are green 367  
 Jean farewell to my 204  
 Jacques Rousseau ask 264  
 Jeame with the light brown hair 568  
 Judgment I'd run my chance with Jim at 639  
 Jefferson Davis first message 539  
 galled by 928  
 trumpet word of 771  
 Jeffersoman simplicity the 619  
 Jehovah has triumphed 336  
 Jove or Lord 216  
 Jehu like the driving of 1101  
 Jelly distill'd almost to go  
 Jenkin Crout Sir epitaph of 948  
 Jennes Betsies Kates and 231  
 Jenny kissed me 346
- Jephthah was judge of Israel 92 255  
 Jericho may go to 334  
 tarry at 1100  
 Jersey meadows 372  
 on a drizzly night 919  
 Jerusalem if I forget thee O 1106  
 lunatic asylum in 741  
 meet with joy in sweet 71  
 the golden 518 1017  
 the holy city new 1123  
 till we have built 283  
 to Jericho man went down from 1117  
 windows open toward 1113  
 Jerusalem's wall gate built in 282  
 Jes to show you're up to fightin' tu 527  
 Jeshurun waxed fat 1099  
 Jessamine pale 159  
 Jesse James was a two gun man 888  
 Jesses were my dear heart strings 102  
 Jest and earnest between 1036  
 and riddle of the world 208  
 and youthful jollity 160  
 be laughable Nestor swear the 43  
 bitter is a scornful 230  
 breaks no bones 237  
 fellow of infinite 97  
 given to 539  
 I am a merry 673  
 it would be a good forever 61  
 life is a 206  
 man's life is but a 577  
 may yet be said 828  
 owe the fates a 784  
 put his whole wit in a 129  
 unseen inscrutable 33  
 while laughing at some 781  
 Jest at scars that never felt a wound 78  
 indebted to his memory for 279  
 life and death are equally 461  
 Jest's prosperity lies in the ear 41  
 Jester fool and 66  
 Jester's motley garb 851  
 Jestng dancing drinking tis 743  
 some sly way of 197  
 with edge tools 131  
 Jesu Crist and seynt Benedight, blesse this hous 6  
 Jesuit bland as a 692  
 Jesus and the dead dog 566  
 came to Birmingham, when 880  
 Christ our Saviour was born on Christmas 567  
 resting in the bosom of 817  
 wast Thou shy once little 748  
 Jet anthracite like, 926  
 of memory a 888  
 pansy freaked with 159  
 Jetty to the milking shed rise and follow 540  
 Jew fish crier I knew a, 855  
 has taught me how to wait 1076
- Jew hath not a eyes 45  
 I am proud to be a 418 797  
 I thank thee 47  
 that Shakespeare drew 221  
 wandering 257  
 your hated 657  
 Jews among the false 257  
 and Gentiles most are wont 604  
 chosen people of God 419  
 give value 721  
 might kiss cross which 212  
 three to cheat a Greek 559  
 Jewel carved precious 672  
 consistency thou ait a 944  
 discretion thou art a 944  
 experience be a 34  
 have I caught my heavenly, 27  
 immense and brilliant 932  
 in an Ethiop's ear 77  
 in his head wears a precious 48  
 lies within our breast, this 226  
 of gold in a swine's snout 1107  
 of the just 170  
 of their souls 102  
 or plate weight of 792  
 Jewels Cornelia's 125  
 five words long 466  
 in a jasper cup like 728  
 in the carconet 107  
 into a garret Nature never put her 113  
 of the mune bright 370  
 of the horseman's hands 928  
 Jewelled arm 814  
 mass of millinery 469  
 unicorns while 900  
 Jeweller's trays of spangle glitter 683  
 Jewish gaberline 44  
 race older than savages 797  
 Jezebel heard of it 1101  
 Jibe of the cynic tribe 843  
 Jig upon a rug dance a 691  
 Jill o'er the ground purple blue 806  
 Jim I'd run my chance with 639  
 was a keerness man in his talk 639  
 well good by 696  
 Jingling of the guinea 464  
 Jingo by the living 283  
 if we do we've got the ships by 562  
 Joan Darby and 345  
 your old wife 690  
 Job as to a pitiful 261  
 back of the 873  
 do things by the 582  
 for this Panama gang 872  
 on the top of the earth 782  
 you find scared of the 870  
 Job's curses breathed 660  
 Jobbilhes Picninnies and the Garyulies 246  
 Jock be aye sticking in a tree 311  
 Jocularities who seeks for 624  
 Jocularity from an affettuosio smile to a piano titter 283  
 Jocund day stands tiptoe 79  
 Joe Millers are a pest 673  
 voices calling Old Black 567

- Joe when you were Bill and I  
was 452  
who rode so straight 577
- Joh Mayor on oaten bread 122
- John and Peter and Robert and  
Paul 570  
Barleycorn bold 287  
Barleycorn got up again 284  
Bird a laborer 919  
Bradford but for the grace of  
God there goes 18  
Brown's body lies a moulder  
ing 612  
Bull a typical 706  
Bull greatest of all 361  
Bull was beat at Waterloo  
406  
Grumlie swore 345  
Harvard from Stratford town  
834  
Knott here lies 948  
Lee is dead that good old man  
404  
man whose name was 1117  
Naps of Greece 52  
of Gaunt old 58  
P Robinson he 526  
Peel at the break of day 396  
Peel with his coat so gay 396  
Peel's view hallo would waken  
the dead 397  
print it some said 171  
Smith that homeliest name  
561  
Tompkins a hedger and ditcher  
345  
why don't you speak for your  
self 436
- Johnny Appleseed swept on 858  
Sands had married Betty  
Haigh 941  
who upset the coach 425
- Johnson knew and well 649  
put you in mind of 261  
there is no arguing with 255  
Johnson's conversation was too  
strong 272
- Join the choir invisible oh may I  
520
- Joined together God hath 1115
- Joint labourer with the day 89  
of mutton 65  
time is out of 92
- Joints indurated veins distorted  
430  
of supple gold 632  
the elephant hath 75
- Joint heirs with Christ 1119
- Joke college to cure the dumps  
190  
fight of a 590  
for the ages 590  
gentle dulness ever loves a  
215  
good cannot be criticized 826  
into a Scotch understanding  
246  
many a had he 251  
peace on earth is a 850  
that's possible every 624
- Jokes at which the mob laughs  
827  
begin with the usual 972  
ever funny were 913  
family 913  
for every ten 241
- Jokes one of fate's saddest 528  
wooden shoes are standing 195
- Jollity I live in the crowd of  
232  
jest and youthful 160  
tipsy dance and 157
- Jolly and comfortable bourgeois  
tradition 925  
miller there was a 269  
old pedagogue 605
- Jolts along life's highway, 1083
- Joly whistle wel y wet 6
- Jonah Noah an' 851  
prays and sings 922  
was in the belly of the fish  
1113
- Jonathan Saul and 1100
- Jonas deeds that are done of  
Mrs 715
- Jonson rare Ben 118
- Jonson's leained sock 160
- Jordan's holy harvest vales 657  
wave on this side 516
- Joses the brother of Jesus 880
- Jostle come up from the 732
- Jostling in the street not done  
by 282
- Jot of heart nor bate a 162
- Journalists most old fashioned,  
775
- Journey agreeable companion on  
a 987  
arrant jade on a 253  
direct the traveller's 435  
ends here they say the 765  
God prosper your 1123  
good company in a 139  
is done when 887  
is done when the 873  
is over when the 742  
of life toilsome 558  
on Sundays to begin a 192  
one of the pleasantest things is  
going a 329  
prepare for a 907  
to Samarkand 882  
to the sea begins its 637  
to morrow we start on our  
great 1091  
took his farewell 817  
women too personal for a 861
- Journeys are beyond the earth  
his 911  
end in lovers meeting 54  
Journey's end nearing our 690
- Journeyman, nature's 94
- Journey work of the stars 535
- Jove bestows ask me no more  
where 140  
changed earth's golden time,  
984  
daughter of 243  
for his power to thunder 76  
intended what omen 184  
laughs at lovers perjuries 78  
176  
like a painted 173  
strikes the Titans down 484  
the front of himself 95  
thou regent of the skies 269  
young Phidias brought his  
awful 408
- Jove's dread clamours 102  
own eagle sundered from 292
- Joy, a secret thing make my  
814
- Joy a sober 983  
added to the sum of human  
602  
again take up my 551  
and freedom are that's where  
926  
and love triumphing 151  
and not pain scatter 413  
and sorrow wherein dwell  
1070  
and temperance and repose  
435  
and woe changeless through  
416  
apprehend some, 43  
asks if this be 251  
awakes in one when 1070  
be the reality your 480  
be unconfined let 352  
be wi you a 291  
behind and my 107  
better to weep at 38  
beyond all dignities of earth  
427  
cease every 327  
cometh in the morning 1103  
desperate the 346  
dream in and wake in love  
375  
et ces too late 813  
enter thy master's 305  
for life and and for objects  
536  
forever, thing of beauty is a  
382  
has its friends 922  
how pure the 288  
in man in leaf in star 736  
in sailing outward 642  
in the gifts 403  
incredible beauty of 895  
is gain every 484  
is the grace we say to God  
540  
is wisdom 790  
its exultancy its sense of 932  
kisses the as it flies 281  
life warlike music never so  
much 1071  
livelier and more abiding  
669  
loses its beauteous summer  
glow 540  
Marcellus exild feels and  
more true 208  
may be a miser 565  
misunderstood grief may be  
429  
mother's pride father's 309  
no feeling so appalling as 1067  
now lives in me 869  
overflow with 53  
of a great discovery 1087  
of all the earth 587  
of health savor of the repast  
1090  
of hearts never know the 628  
of his death none hath 631  
of life light sane 779  
of life unto all the 693  
of silence holds some 407  
of the drinker nothing equals  
the 1093  
of the rose this is the 841  
of the whole earth, 1104  
of the whole table 87

- Joy of the wine in being drunk 1093  
 of the working 779  
 of youthful sports 355  
 oil of for mourning 1112  
 one inch of 1024  
 or grief conflicting 566  
 pain for promised 284  
 partakes of our 977  
 present therein I find 20  
 quaff immortality and 153  
 quick mint of 346  
 remember days of 1020  
 reminded us of an original 809  
 renew earth born 668  
 renews the life of 386  
 riding is a 487  
 scrip of immortal diet 22  
 shall be yours in the morning 742  
 shall reap in 1106  
 shipmate joy 537  
 shouted for 1102  
 sleeping lords of 896  
 smiles of the tears of woe 336  
 snatch a fearful 243  
 so seldom weaves a chain 334  
 so great no 30  
 some bringer of that 43  
 sweeten present 393  
 take care speak softly 1070  
 temper thy 586  
 the perfectest herald of 38  
 there is no in Mudville 770  
 there's no 960  
 to death hunt a 814  
 to forgive and joy to be for given 617  
 turn in the end to quiet, 1074  
 turns at the touch of 248  
 which warriors feel the stern 308  
 who are capable of 788  
 widow's heart to sing for 1102  
 within us 887  
 without canker or cark 673  
 would win all who, 359  
 you may impart 679  
 youthful 452  
 Joys Africa and golden 65  
 all we have our youth our 22  
 and prosperity only learned from 536  
 and tears alike are sent 423  
 are not the property 985  
 are withered like the grass 406  
 as winged dreams 256  
 be as the month of May all thy 135  
 blest with some new 178  
 but lasting 942  
 cares and 69  
 confess his 220  
 fairest, give most unrest, 382  
 flow from our own selves 226  
 in youth many are our 299  
 I've had half the 850  
 life's sweetest 665  
 mingle your 1054  
 must be used and spent 826  
 no one believes in 850  
 of our heart first 390  
 of sense all the 08  
 of the open road 757  
 past remembrance of 312
- Joys profanation of our 118  
 remembered are never past 306  
 society's chief 263  
 such present 20  
 summer hath his 121  
 that both afford 941  
 that came down shower like 317  
 that faded like morning dew 327  
 that we've tasted 447  
 the most prized 666  
 three parts pain be our 489  
 to rob us of our 257  
 too exquisite to last 306  
 vain deluding 160  
 we dote upon fading are the, 186  
 we made our of what toys 536  
 with age diminish do your 492  
 Joy's delicious springs 352  
 fleeting sigh 406  
 rebirth for 889  
 Joyance in its stead bringeth 929  
 Joy bells ring in heaven's street 832  
 Joyful in the day of prosperity be, 1109  
 let the poet be 517  
 nations join 218  
 school days my 325  
 Joyfully meet its translation, 538  
 Joyfulness of a man prolongeth his days 1125  
 Joyless duties back to 690  
 if not shared 338  
 stupor 247  
 Joyous beautiful and free 367  
 greeting when we pass the golden gate 545  
 prime 24  
 shout send forth a 401  
 time will not be staid 26  
 we too launch out 537  
 Jubal he was the father of all such 1097  
 Jubilee through thy sons to thy 363  
 Jubilo year ob 600  
 Judas did to Christ so 60  
 goeth straightway to him 1116  
 has given them the slip 188 1038  
 Judas's heart Christ sees white in, 650  
 Judea stretches far wild 477  
 Judee down in 526  
 Judge amongst fools 215 263  
 an upright learned 47  
 and jury himself the 465  
 enforcing obsolete law 937  
 for himself man 449  
 in heaven sits there no 547  
 in his own cause 988 1047  
 neutrality of an impartial 261  
 not by appearance 1118  
 of all things 1047  
 of Israel Jephthah was 92 255  
 of the highest matters 974  
 of the man mind is the 991  
 of their lives supreme 1061  
 of truth sole 208
- Judge should not be young 973  
 sober as a 229  
 strictest 779  
 that no king can corrupt 73  
 then of my regret 388  
 though I am no of such matters 406  
 you as you are 36  
 Judges alike of the facts and laws 203  
 all ranged a terrible show 205  
 fool with 215  
 hungry soon the sentence sign 212  
 of important causes 975  
 of property common 232  
 self appointed 612  
 Judge's robe the 36  
 Judgment a Daniel come to 47  
 and a taste accurate 972  
 book leaves of the 565  
 but his 259  
 day it is 896  
 day waiting the 571  
 defend against your 175  
 enough for me 681  
 falls upon a man we say 130  
 fled to brutish beasts 83  
 green in when I was 104  
 he which is the top of 36  
 hoodwinked surrender 266  
 inclination gets the better of 967  
 intelligence and reflection and 981  
 man's erring 10  
 no one complains of his 1044  
 of any man or thing right 376  
 on my official conduct 329  
 on the few force their 426  
 reserve thy 91  
 shallow spirit of 68  
 skill and 242  
 suspension of 1016  
 thunders 708  
 vulgarize the day of 417  
 we still have here 85  
 young in limbs old in 45  
 Judgments as our watches 164 210  
 ignorance delivers brawling 470  
 men's are a parcel of their for tunes 104  
 of the English law 818  
 of the Lord are true 457  
 Judgment signal's spread when the, 375  
 Judicious care with 284  
 epicure 323  
 grieve make the 94  
 readers a few 985  
 Judy O Grady the colonel's lady an 782  
 Jug gets loose from de 688  
 of wine a loaf of bread 1018  
 without a handle one old 498  
 Juggling fiends no more believed 89  
 Juice bee buried in its own 112  
 nectarian 386  
 of the snail 923  
 the old familiar 1019  
 Juiceless weeds of grammar 750  
 Julep in the ever brimming glass 768

Julep is built 791  
 this cordial 158  
 Julia goes in silks 134  
 lips of 133  
 Juliet felt the unborn 911  
 is the sun 78  
 Juliet I'm 755  
 Juliet's hand white wonder of 79  
 Julius fell ere the mightiest 89  
 live first with 856  
 ye towers of 244  
 July second dry of 268  
 warmth of its 405  
 July's day short as December 56  
 Jumbies live lands where the 498  
 Juments than men fitter 122  
 Jumna on the banks of the distant 541  
 Jump both sea and land nimble thought can 107  
 or trot hear a 652  
 the life to come 85  
 Junction invented Essex 551  
 Junctions as she should changed at 700  
 June as innocent as 586  
 beside the dusk of 693  
 do you recall that night in 582  
 end of an Indian 776  
 is past when 140  
 knee deep in 696  
 leafy month of 315  
 longest day is in 668  
 reared that bunch of flowers 485  
 rose newly sprung in 287  
 seek ice in 351  
 slower sweet 603  
 suns and skies and clouds of 591  
 what so rare as a day in 525  
 Jungle cutting through the 857  
 laws of the 783  
 pack in the 783  
 Juniata waters of the blue 406  
 Junior deacon in my mother lodge 586 782  
 Juniper juice and 851  
 Junks along the lazy river 746  
 Juno's unrelenting hate 177  
 Jupiter a bull to beguile Io 23  
 in the shape of Amphitruo 23  
 Jupiter's statue by Phidias 956  
 Juries trial by 73  
 Jurisprudence glad some light of 21  
 Jury passing on the prisoner's life 35  
 thins his, 174  
 Jurymen may dine 212  
 Jus man do not waller 682  
 Just actions of the 141  
 and lasting peace cherish a 457  
 and mightie death 22  
 and perfect purpose 661  
 and resolute man 536  
 and right grounded on 154  
 and the man is afraid 375  
 are the ways of God 156  
 as bubbles do when 453  
 as I feared it is 499  
 as the twig is bent 209

Just battled for the true the 468  
 be and fear not 73  
 before you re generous 279  
 coldly sublime intolerably 667  
 frank kindly every heart were 1046  
 he was a good man and a 1117  
 hearing him called the 997  
 heaven more and less than 565  
 hint a fault 213  
 jewel of the 170  
 knows and knows no more 263  
 less than sage 333  
 memory of the is blessed 1107  
 men as the light for 967  
 men spirits of 1122  
 or wise not very 328  
 path of the 1106  
 prosperous to be 525  
 remembrance of the 141 185  
 the gods are 100  
 the same as on the land 508  
 then with a wink and a sly 508  
 through a woman 687  
 to blow a shepherd's reed 406  
 to drive a flock to feed 406  
 whatever is in its causes 178  
 Justice a tendency to temperance 975  
 among men and nations 1127  
 and injustice sense of 1053  
 as uncompromising as 424  
 be thy plea 46  
 Bennet was first that called us Quakers 171  
 course of 46  
 even handed 85  
 fill the seats of 386  
 has no sense of 1064  
 in fair round belly 50  
 in the court of 958  
 in the land law and 958  
 is a machine 797  
 is forever in a passion 482  
 is the only worship 603  
 is truth in action 419  
 judge or vicar 279  
 loftier tower by 964  
 love of 1044  
 maintenance of 1127  
 mercy seasons 46  
 moderation and good faith 1051  
 of my quarrel 31  
 of the people confidence in 455  
 poetic with lifted scale 215  
 prayer for social 1127  
 rails upon yon thief 99  
 revenge a kind of wild 109  
 shall be done 503  
 sleeps waiting 525  
 sufficient measure of social 795  
 the great interest of man 340  
 to all men equal and exact 273  
 to be patient is a branch of 1010  
 virtue of the soul 1015  
 was done 651  
 which the which the thief 99  
 with mercy I shall temper 155  
 wrong rules waiting sleeps 525  
 Justifiable for real investigation 449

Justifiable inconsistencies 341  
 to men 156  
 Justification in every line 726  
 Justified of her children 1115  
 Justify the means the end must 189  
 the ways of God to men 148  
 Justman's Pandects 490  
 Justle a constable to 33  
 Justling time in such a 63  
 Jutty frieze buttress no 85  
 Juvenal most bucolical 310  
 Juventus mundi 112  
 KAISER auf der Vaterland der 684  
 und Gott on high 684  
 Kansas grow small in 952  
 with her woes and glory 660  
 Karaman O Karaman 417  
 Kate Ketcham on a winter's night 557  
 Vane eyes were filled with love 521  
 Kathleen mavourneen 396  
 Kates Jennies and Betsies 231  
 Keats sick heart of 669  
 Keel on even 964  
 plows air her 28  
 she steadies with upright 315  
 upon the shore 954  
 Keels of my command 778  
 Keen and quivering ratio 585  
 archer sorrow 588  
 dog a wild dog and lone 912  
 encounter of our wits 71  
 for lawsuits 984  
 intellects too sharp for common service 343  
 sense of my own advantage, 1076  
 smell 577  
 with memories 866  
 Keep a stiff upper lip 557  
 a goin 730  
 and pass and turn again 410  
 clean bear fruit 170  
 down the base in man to 478  
 little to earn and many to 523  
 me through the coming day 845  
 moving push on 290  
 no bad company 251  
 o the windy side of the law 55  
 step to the music of the Union 394  
 the faculty of effort alive 662  
 the word of promise to our ear 89  
 thou my feet I do not ask 403  
 thy heart with all diligence 1106  
 thy shop and thy shop will keep thee 29  
 to us going and so good day 607  
 up appearances 495  
 who can they should 298  
 your powder dry 329  
 Keeper am I my brother's 1097  
 here in Windsor forest a 35  
 Keeping in thy gracious 402  
 the past in God's 626  
 time time time 459  
 Keeps thee from thy God thought which 403



- Keep st the ports of slumber  
   open 65  
 Keer of yourse'f take 696  
 Keerless man in his talk 639  
 Kelly and Burke and Shea 683  
 Kellys wherever there's 683  
 Kelmscott Press books 730  
 Kelt I count them Slav Teuton,  
   471  
 Ken break o day in a boozing  
   710  
   far as angels 148  
   much has lain outside our 652  
   years beyond our 438  
 Kendal green, knaves in 62  
 Kennebec the Rappahannock the  
   Delaware 932  
 Kennel couched in his 822  
 Kennin wrang gang a 285  
 Kentuckian rocks carved so deep  
   in the 552  
 Kentucky boys are alligator  
   horses 348  
   home good night my old 567  
   in spite of old, 349  
   moonlight in 675  
   politics in 675  
 Kepe wel thy tonge 8  
 Kept on shaving and the barber  
   508  
   the faith I have, 1122  
 Kerke the narre 25  
 Kettle black pot calls the 1041  
   blackness of a 1126  
   of fish, here s a pretty 623  
 Kew his highness dog at 216  
 Key departed with my 715  
   find the 564  
   found no 1018  
   I have the 746  
   I wish I were a little, 609  
   in a bondman's 45  
   lives 53  
   sealed with a golden 610  
   Shakespeare unlocked his heart  
     with this 304 492  
   shall forever hold the 686  
   since you gave me the 933  
   that opens the enchanted door  
     673  
   to your heart gave me the  
     676  
 Keys belonging to the locks 700  
   break one of a thousand 441  
   clutch the golden 468  
   of all the creeds 468  
   of all the doors 810  
   of heaven I will give unto you  
     the 1115  
   over the noisy 564  
   to wisdom's treasure, 711  
   two massy he bore 159  
   we Thy, 443  
 Keystone o' night's black arch  
   287  
 Kibe galls his 97  
 Kick against the pricks 1118  
   in that part more hurts honour  
     143  
   me down stairs, why did you,  
     283  
   that scarce would move a horse,  
     263  
   their owners over 277  
 Kicked until they can feel 142  
   waxed fat and 1099
- Kickshaws little tiny 65  
 Kid has gone to the colors 824  
   lie down with the 1111  
   oh you 890  
   we have loved and cuddled 824  
 Kidney man of my 35  
   of one vast 922  
 Kilkinny skies of ould 820  
 Kill a man as a good book 162  
   a wife with kindness 52  
   if you could time 514  
   princes privileged to 268  
   the bloom before its time 303  
   time how to 1026  
   too apt before to 167  
   whom lust of office does not  
     522  
 Killed off by one critique 634  
   sire I m 487  
 Killing chills breathed its 703  
 Kills the thing he loves 722  
 Kilmeny was born blest be the  
   day 294  
 Kilmer tongue in his cheek 898  
 Kin and kith ones own 935  
   little more than 89  
   the griefs of 966  
   the whole world 75  
 Kind and gentle heart 254  
   and little fair, little 916  
   and natural children 66  
   as kings upon their coronation  
     day 174  
   attentions thank him for his  
     827  
   be to her virtues very 189  
   best in this 43  
   but in degree not in 487  
   cruel only to be 95  
   discovered to be 897  
   embrace of clay 898  
   enjoy her while she's 177  
   having to repay them in 1049  
   he is gentle he is 567  
   hearts are more than coronets  
     462  
   her caressing 240  
   is it 716  
   just the art of being 718  
   kiss before we part one 225  
   makes one wondrous 242  
   more than kin and less than  
     89  
   no best in 436  
   of alacrity in sinking 35  
   of easiness lend a 95  
   of excellent dumb discourse 33  
   of good deed to say well 73  
   of heaven to be deluded by him  
     186  
   of heavenly destiny 298  
   of semi Solomon 398  
   of ways newest 65  
   old country doctor 678  
   other places of this 1049  
   porcelain clay of human 179  
   stop to be 872  
   that loves or serves its 779  
   the larger 807  
   till now never found it 919  
   to her virtues 189  
   to my remains, 175  
   will creep where it may not go  
     14  
   will not ask you to be 916  
   yet there is plenty of the 462
- Kind yet was he, 251  
 Kinds of weather puffed thee in  
   all 578  
 Kinder than is necessary be 751  
 Kindest man the 46  
 Kindle soft desire 176  
 Kindled by the master's spell  
   289  
   earth from the no less 357  
 Kindles false fires 304  
   wantonnness in clothes 133  
 Kindlier hand the larger heart  
   469  
 Kindliness of sheets cool 894  
 Kindling her undazzled eyes 163  
 Kindly frosty but 48  
   fruits of the earth 1127  
   had we never loved sae 287  
   light lead 403  
   lordly friend 634  
   stars have given and 405  
   wanderer loved and known  
     596  
 Kindness as large and plain 927  
   for many generations 710  
   from the unkind learned 880  
   greater than 1054  
   I can show any 1062  
   in another's trouble 601  
   in women not their beauteous  
     looks 52  
   kill a wife with 52  
   law of 1109  
   little deeds of 553  
   loses its grace 1043  
   master art of 1080  
   milk of human 84  
   nameless acts of 295  
   not quite free from ridicule  
     456  
   save in the way of 295  
   shown pass it on 647  
   tempered every blow 626  
   the very road into his 76  
   to his majesty 363  
   who does a 209  
 Kindnesses able to do great  
   1041  
   do me some mischief for these  
     1002  
   he has received proclaims  
     1042  
   in a series of 272  
   she doeth little 524  
 Kindred a medley of 1035  
   comrades lovers friends 557  
   only should behold 966  
   points of heaven 304  
   soul pros and cons of a 803  
   to the great God claims 456  
 Kine beeves and home bred 298  
 King acts like a 1055  
   all arrayed in his beauty 387  
   and slave life the mirror of  
     671  
   and the pope together 610  
   and you are queen while I am  
     560  
   Arthur had three sons, 954  
   balm from an anointed 59  
   beloved of a 257  
   betwixt my lord the and me  
     504  
   by your own fireside 1033  
   came not 591  
   can corrupt a judge that no 73

King can drink the best of 504  
 cat may looke on a 16  
 Charles and who ll do him 485  
 Charles's Head 496 752  
 city of the great 1104  
 conscience of the 93  
 contrary to the 69  
 Cophetua loved 78  
 cotton is 432  
 David wrote the psalms 755  
 David's dancers cymbals of 934  
 delighteth to honour man whom the 1101  
 duties as a 921  
 else wherefore born follow the 470  
 equals the shepherd with the 1042  
 every inch a 99  
 farewell 60  
 fellow with the best 68  
 first who was 1053  
 God bless the 221  
 God save our gracious 189  
 God save the 189 921 1100  
 Gorboduc niece of 56  
 great as a 274  
 grew vain the 176  
 Harry England breed again such a 31  
 Hassan well beloved 732  
 he is rightful 706  
 here lies our sovereign 184  
 himself greater than the 230  
 I fought my 1045  
 if I were 759  
 in a carriage may ride 449  
 in Babylon I was a 693  
 is a thing men have made for their own sakes 130  
 James called for his old shoes 130  
 Lear by reading 273  
 live one's own sole 647  
 lived under the 954  
 long live our noble 189  
 long live the 264  
 lustre that surrounds a 1030  
 may not see her 747  
 never dropped out of the clouds 130  
 never smiled again thus 577  
 not only hating David but the 173  
 now we all have a new 921  
 of Boyville 804  
 of England cannot enter 230  
 of France went up the hill 950  
 of good fellows 5 68  
 of hearts the only one 853  
 of Ieland's cairn 792  
 of men precedent is 634  
 of pain I were 631  
 of realms of endless joy 890  
 of shreds and patches 95  
 of snow mockery 60  
 of song 56  
 of terrors 1102  
 of the dead I'm 448  
 of the night is the bold brown owl 350  
 of the sea 859  
 or consul or president 686  
 or humblest thrall 713

King over all the children 783  
 pageantry of a 949  
 Pandion he is dead 120  
 Pharaoh's daughter 375  
 reigns but does not govern 1031  
 ruin seize thee ruthless 244  
 shake hands with a 363  
 show 'em who is 853  
 sits in Dumferling 316  
 Solomon drew merchantmen 777  
 Solomon wrote the proverbs 755  
 son of Heaven's eternal 161  
 speak to you as 921  
 state without or nobles 393  
 Stephen was a worthy peer 101 256  
 such divinity doth hedge a 96  
 there was once a 1058  
 they were all looking for a 559  
 to the Execushioner 853  
 to whom the power 814  
 under which Bezonian 66  
 wants me out of his eyesight 611  
 was a' for our rightfu 287  
 when George the Third was 358  
 who pretender is and who 221  
 who would wish to be thy 308  
 will be well 639  
 worm that hath eat of a 96  
 would change with me per haps 504  
 Kings all the rivers of the 927  
 ambition of 128  
 and parliaments heavier hand than 227  
 and republics farce of 1029  
 and walk with 783  
 are like stars 367  
 are not born 721  
 are sepulchred 562  
 as happy as 702  
 cabbages and 598  
 can cause or cure 231  
 cashiering most 379  
 change my state with 107  
 death lays his icy hands on 141  
 dread and fear of 46  
 dull pomp the life of 546  
 enjoy crown that seldom 70  
 enthroned in the hearts of 46  
 for such a tomb would die 161  
 good are mourned for after life 129  
 guilt of Eastern 167  
 he shall stand before 1108  
 I am tired of 409  
 invest knights and barons 123  
 it makes gods 72  
 leave a dubious legend of their reign 735  
 may be blest 787  
 may love treason 116  
 meaner creatures 72  
 must show their might 432  
 of earth saddest among 808  
 of England I know the 6 3  
 of modern thought are dumb 546  
 one of nature's little, 114  
 pride of the 206

Kings, princes are the breath of 284  
 reigned in green palaces 146  
 right divine of 215  
 ruined sides of 129  
 saddest of all 798  
 setter up and plucker down of 70  
 ships and towns and roaring 903  
 showers on her barbaric pearl 149  
 stories of the death of 60  
 the gardens of 939  
 this royal throne of 59  
 three came riding 439  
 to fight were only 433  
 twilight of the 763  
 upon their coronation day 174  
 will be tyrants from policy 260  
 would not play at 266  
 war's a game which 266  
 King's crown not the 36  
 English abusing the 34  
 every subject's duty is the 67  
 eye horse made fat by the 1001  
 fair daughter each a 914  
 gate on the 591  
 head no 850  
 highway rides along the 241  
 motto keep the 718  
 name a tower of strength 72  
 own daughter like a 840  
 son came the 659  
 Kingdom by the foam 903  
 by the sea 459  
 coming must be now the 600  
 for a horse 72  
 found in the animal 592  
 good mind possesses a 20 991  
 I possess a little 594  
 in death's dream 899  
 is best fortified 1051  
 like to a little 82  
 my large for a little grave 60  
 my mind to me a 15 20  
 none can take 764  
 of dream 1069  
 of God is fit for the 1117  
 of heaven is of the childlike 705  
 of his soul 522  
 of perpetual night unto the 71  
 palace and a 522  
 snug little 482  
 Kingdoms are but cares, 9  
 God had sifted three, 436  
 man that did shake 1111  
 the ant finds 928  
 Kingly crown likeness of a 150  
 line in Europe the longest 317  
 Kingsley Charles answer to Mrs Browning 524  
 Kinship to their sisters 934  
 with the deathless dead, 764  
 with the stars 574  
 Kirk bells of the 709  
 is this the 315  
 the narre from God more farre 25  
 the near to from God more far 25  
 Kiss a baby's feet to 634

- Kiss but in the cup leave a 119  
coming to you a 898  
drew my soul with one long  
31 46-  
flamed upon the 903  
had won many a glowing 390  
he gains a general 280  
I am not the thing you 596  
immortal with a 31  
in Colin's eyes 883  
lies beyond a 835  
me and be quiet 221  
me sweet and twenty 54  
me though you make believe  
540  
of blanchets rough male 894  
of the sun 918  
one kind before we part 225  
set on thy sighing lips 427  
she with traitorous 349  
snatched hasty 224  
the coward does it with a 722  
the place to make it well 345  
through a veil 1069  
till the cow comes home 131  
to every sedge giving a gentle  
33  
too long a sigh too much or a  
559  
was lost in jest 883  
what is a 133 1085  
which Jews might 212  
with a long and fervent 1066  
without a moustache 774  
you take is better than you  
gave 75  
Kisses bring again my, 37  
deal as remembered 466  
from a female mouth 357  
if you have forgotten my 633  
keep not your 681  
of a summer night 875  
on your mouth 830  
played at cards for 23  
smacking 937  
tears and smiles 399  
thinking their own sin 79  
touch her marvelling eyes 911  
what lies there are in 1066  
Kissed her on the spot up and  
427  
lips that I have 97  
me before that you've 389  
Kissing what fool first invented  
192  
Kit Carson General Custer and  
Colonel Cody 707  
Kitchen bred in the 246  
country or house in town 795  
floor easy to turn on the 912  
grate she passed about the  
537  
ruled the roost in the 129  
to de big woods 820  
Kite borne threads 676  
Kites or crows wars of 163  
Kith and kin break the hearts of  
844  
Kitten I had rather be a 62  
my love she is a 630  
playing with dead leaves 516  
Kittens ez soshubble ez a basket  
er 688  
maketh baby maketh 929  
were rude and grabbed their  
food 691
- Kittery to Calais from 707  
Kivvers down when they turn't  
the 696  
Kleagle of the Ku Klux Klan  
824  
Klingie klangie klingie 618  
Knack of tying sashes fitting  
baby shoes 429  
Knave and dissimulation with  
out playing the 181  
coined an epithet for a 397  
how absolute the is 97  
men crown the 659  
more than fool 31 1037  
presume to sneer and laugh  
293  
rascally yea forsooth 64  
thank God you are rid of a 39  
the fool the brute the 511  
Knavery best defence against  
knave 1001  
Knaves he called them untaught  
61  
in Kendal green 62  
little better than false 40  
Kneaded clod to become a 36  
Knee bend the reverent 910  
his head on his 256  
I will not bend the 447  
pregnant hinges of the 94  
under each bending 858  
Knees and then upon the abori  
gines fell upon their 518  
done upon his 785  
down on your 50  
man at arms must serve on his  
28  
of the gods on the 958  
on parent 75  
rustling to her 383  
they fell upon their 815  
woo her with too slavish 385  
Knee deep in June 696  
Kneeling take aim 417  
Knell devil below was ringing  
his 321  
is rung by fairy hands 247  
of parting day 244  
overpowering 360  
sighed at the sound of a 64  
sound like a rising 352  
that summons thee to heaven  
86  
the pall the bier the 363  
Knells in that word alone 425  
Knew all declared how much he  
251  
her loveliness I never 386  
himself to sing 159  
more no man spoke less and  
1004  
that before you were born 992  
that one small head could carry  
all he 251  
thee but to love thee 363  
we should both forget 633  
what's what 10 142  
Knife and fork picks up a 923  
hardest ill used doth lose his  
edge 108  
like a glittering 925  
to thy throat put a, 1108  
use thy sharp 864  
war even to the 352  
war to the 657  
Knife grinder weary 293
- Knight a prince can make a  
belted 287  
in glittering armor 888  
lean and foolish 827  
like Bayard O for a 442  
like the young Lochinvar 307  
of rueful countenance 1034  
of the woeful figure 1034  
parfit gentil a verray 5  
pricking on the plains 24  
Knights accomplishing the 67  
barons kings can invest 123  
carpet 123 1027 1032  
Knight's bones are dust 316  
Knighthood and of freedom flour  
6  
Knightly pennon failed 878  
years were gone 693  
Knitters in the sun spinsters and  
54  
Knitting and brings her 640  
1066  
Knives and scissors to grind 293  
balls of copper and a dozen  
1078  
hands made before 192  
mishaps are like 530  
Knock and it shall be opened  
1114  
as you please 217  
at the door exceed in interest  
a 323  
it never is at home 263  
the breast nothing to 157  
whom should I 52  
Knocks apostolic blows and 142  
open locks whoever 87  
Knock down argument 179  
Knocker tie up the 212  
Knockin, when I'm dead and  
the 855  
Knolke with my staf 7  
Knolled to church bells have 49  
Knolling a departing friend 64  
Knot in a bulrush 978  
nuptial 624  
of roots man is a 411  
unable to untie the Gordium  
999  
unloose the Gordian 66  
Knott and still is 948  
christened Knott begot 948  
died Knott lived 948  
Knotted and combined locks 91  
ork to bend a 193  
Knottiness of strings 654  
Know a subject ourselves 236  
a thing is nothing to 942  
a tick worth two of that 61  
again would that I could 455  
all except myself 1022  
all words are faint 275  
all ye need to 383  
but can't express 268  
does both act and 169  
enough to trust we 501  
enough you 610  
happier than I 154  
her was to love her 289  
hum any more shall 1102  
how first he met her 481  
how frail I am 1104  
it is not safe to 147  
me not to 152  
me, when it came to 338  
mine end make me to 1104

Know much and think for nothing 121  
 my place as they should do theirs 55  
 myself not if I 323  
 never prophesy unless ye 527  
 not I ask not 336  
 not well the subtle ways 410  
 not what is to come 692  
 not what to be we 178  
 not what we may be 96  
 not what s resisted 285  
 old age may come after you 535  
 one's self difficult to 1012  
 one's self to 6  
 only the constant 416  
 or dream or fear all we 363  
 other people more practical to say 976  
 reason but from what we 207  
 than all I better, 444  
 that I love thee 336  
 that thou art God 1128  
 the sweet Roman hand 55  
 the table round I 470  
 the very road into his kindness 76  
 thee not who 275  
 their own good how few 177  
 then thyself 207  
 thought so once now I 206  
 thyself 1041  
 thyself and nothing too much 1004  
 thyself is not well said 976  
 unless others you know it 942  
 we believe what we least 1028  
 we loved in vain, 351  
 well I am not great 470  
 what I mean to do 486  
 what lays before us little we 495  
 what Virgil sings you 472  
 what we are 96  
 what were good to do 44  
 what you don't 313  
 whatever there is to 577  
 where to find information 236  
 where'er I go yet I 301  
 ye the land of cypress and myrtle 355  
 Knowe wys is he that can himselven 6  
 Knowest speak less than thou 98  
 Knoweth of such an one none 630  
 Knowing greater than their 783  
 he that is most 166  
 mastered what was not worth 526  
 of persons most 990  
 when to have done 378  
 Knowledge a great deal of 234  
 ample page of 244  
 and experience, void of 977  
 and timber 454  
 book of 151  
 by suffering entereth 428  
 comes but wisdom lingers 464  
 comes only from study 773  
 curious and for love for 536  
 diffused immortalizes itself 290  
 dwells in me all human 305  
 end of life not but action 564

Knowledge ever the beginning of 378  
 evergreen tree of 277  
 grow from more to more let 467  
 hath won God out of 663  
 he that increaseth 1109  
 help me with 493  
 helps us to die a more painful death 1084  
 hid from public gaze 404  
 if a little is dangerous 564  
 in excess desire of 110  
 increaseth strength 1108  
 is bought in the market 519  
 is but sorrows spy 147  
 is more than equivalent to force 111  
 is of two kinds 236  
 is power 111  
 is proud 266  
 is sympathy 736  
 is the great sun in the firmament 340  
 is the one only good 1014  
 light of 654  
 lost in information 899  
 manners must adorn 222  
 may starve while law grows fat 453  
 more than equivalent to force 232  
 multiplieth words without 110  
 never learned of schools 442  
 night unto night sheweth 1103  
 not mere speculative 975  
 of hard things 926  
 of human nature 635  
 of human nature most thorough 323  
 of what a rare rare world it is 732  
 of you love and 48  
 out topping 545  
 palpable access of 299  
 shall be increased 1113  
 should be his guide 973  
 sovereign of duty done 427  
 sweet food of sweetly uttered 27  
 too high the price for 205  
 under difficulties 331  
 what is but grieving 592  
 which is acquired 974  
 will more scope of conversation impart 128  
 Known best thoughts which he hath 540  
 no more than other men 171  
 the barber's shear never has 481  
 to be forever 167  
 too late 77  
 Knows and knows no more 263  
 man who he knows 706  
 not how to know 544  
 not till he tries 989  
 Knuckle or knee cheek chin 522  
 Knuckle end of England 312  
 Kopje is always a kopje 782  
 Koran passed away the 375  
 Kosciusko fell shrieked as 37  
 Kotal unhappy land ill fated spot 679  
 Krysis is onto us that a 606

Kubla Khan 315  
 Khan's abode 879  
 Kye's come hame 277  
 L & N D L AND W Erie 926  
 La carriere est ouverte aux talents 377 1061  
 donna e mobile 472  
 Label bear the glorious 846  
 Labored nothings 211  
 Laborin man an woman 526  
 Laborious days to live 159  
 Labors and endures and waits but 438  
 Labour and intent study 162  
 and sorrow their strength is 1105  
 and the wounds are vain the 519  
 and time wasted 689  
 and to wait learn to 433  
 aversion to 1051  
 bears a lovely face 116  
 capital solicits the aid of 341  
 cheers the tar s 358  
 Chinese cheap 644  
 constant uniform kind 1071  
 contained in it is useless 1071  
 disgraces no man 550  
 done day's out and 430  
 even in the meanest sorts of 378  
 for his pains 74 1033  
 for my travail I have had my 74  
 food weeks 117  
 he who first shortened the 179  
 in his vocation 60  
 is done 567  
 is for future hours your 417  
 is independent and proud 341  
 is noble and holy 499  
 is past hands upon the breast and 567  
 is prior to and independent of 456  
 is to pray to 499  
 lent to do a mighty 575  
 life is in 1077  
 mountain in 984 992  
 nothing more dangerous than discontinued 1068  
 of an age in piled stones 161  
 of love 1121  
 of the gods 212  
 of the worker 1086  
 pauperism feasteth while honest 477  
 preserves us 1052  
 process of acquiring property 662  
 relaxation from one kind of 1078  
 restores vigor to 1051  
 system of hard 1074  
 that has reference 1062  
 the brow of 753  
 this is the gospel of 709  
 through days of 952  
 to write as much of a 921  
 visible and invisible 1068  
 we delight in physics pain 86  
 what to speak 112  
 why should life all be 463  
 wisdom gives poignancy by 1051

- Labour without end 983  
wrought as wavering fancy  
planned 500  
youth of with age of ease,  
250  
Labours and peregrinations 112  
long and sometimes anxious  
942  
of the great 961  
the line too 211  
they may rest from their 1123  
who from their rest 555  
Labours bath sore 86  
Labourer free settst the weary  
328  
I am a true 50  
is worthy of his hire 1117  
swearing a sufficient crime to  
dismiss any 180  
Labourers are few 1115  
Labourer's task is o'er 402  
Labouring incessant 224  
man sleep of a 1109  
mountain scarce brings forth a  
mouse 180  
seas no less than 816  
surges of the world 748  
Labyrinthine ways of my own  
mind 748  
Lac St Pierre drown on 713  
Lace folds of marble 682  
Laces and ivory and gold 848  
Lacedaemonians and the enemy  
1003  
Lachesis singing of the past 974  
Lack and dearth but a 597  
but open eye and ear 442  
I have they 20  
in all abundance 971  
of argument 66  
of decent clothing 422  
of energy distinguishes depend  
ents 421  
of faith except for 1021  
of good society no 437  
of humor own up to a 775  
of listeners are not said for  
540  
of many a thing 107  
of something within 651  
of wit plentiful 92  
of woman's nursing there was  
447  
Lacked and lost we rack the  
value 39  
Lackest mind not what thou,  
1011  
Lack lustre eye looking on it  
with 49  
Lacqueys make little laws that  
736  
Lad and all the sport is stale  
523  
both brave and good 405  
I used to be 874  
just back from play little 874  
lightfoot 743  
of mettle a good boy 61  
so brave and true my 579  
that day his five small loaves  
541  
that's born to be king, 752  
was ever a rover 866  
when all the world is old 523  
who when his father I like the  
510
- Lads are far away though your  
824  
of the village are banished 936  
underground lays 743  
Ladder by which we rise build  
the 521  
charity's golden 1020  
from earth to heaven, 781  
infinite stepped life is a 544  
Jacob's 417  
of human thought highest rung  
of 741  
of our vices 436  
only in dreams is a 521  
rounds of life's long 493  
set up on earth 1098  
to the skies 26  
who ascended Fames 431  
young ambition's 82  
Laddie my laddie 770  
Laden life 604  
Ladies a lion among 43  
be but young and fair 49  
fond of the company of 239  
good night sweet 96  
have too long memories 928  
hop light 689  
intellectual lords of, 358  
not the good fortune to be 617  
of St James's 648  
over offended 198  
read why 674  
remember Butler 928  
sigh no more 256  
what would ye 881  
when they write letters 347  
whose eyes rain influence 160  
Ladies love unfit for 176  
Lady cheer up 967  
Diana the poet reciting to 937  
Disdain are you yet living 38  
doth protest too much 94  
faint heart ne'er won fair 1039  
fair 779  
Fortune railed on 49  
from over the Rhine 510  
garmented in light 367  
he's dead and gone 256  
help wanted 394  
here comes the 79  
here lies a most beautiful 822  
in a villa dwelt a 478  
is in the case when a 206  
Jane was tall and slim 350  
Luck insulted you as 923  
married to the Moor 301  
Moon where are you roving  
459  
of beauty and high degree 903  
of my delight 701  
of pain our 632  
of the house 7  
old, and a boy 715  
or the tiger 610  
protests too much 94  
sat and on its deck a 424  
sweet arise 105  
that's known as Lou 844  
to remove the toll 346  
weep no more 256  
who lent his, to his friend 360  
Willy leave the 792  
with a Lamp, 436  
would remind you 952  
you are the cruellest she alive  
54
- Ladye a fairer 257  
Lady's fan brain him with his 61  
head dress nothing so varia  
ble as 196  
Ladyship humorous 57  
Lady smocks all silver white 41  
Lafayette we are here 747  
Lag end of my life entertain the  
63  
Lager beer all gonied afay mit de  
559  
beer and hops 451  
give an Irishman 616  
Lagging fire coals on the, 879  
Lagoon across the still 889  
Lags the veteran superfluous 230  
Laid me down with a will, 703  
on with a trowel 47  
Lair rouse the lion from his 311  
Laissez faire laissez aller 1092  
Laity our love tell the 118  
Lake brims her cup blue, 760  
Erie's broad expanse 605  
I know a 576  
is overflowing until the 1090  
life is like some vast 1090  
of the Dismal Swamp 333  
or moorish fen 158  
pilot of the Galilean 159  
silver on thy fair bosom 386  
Superior put half a drop into  
454  
swan on still St Mary's, 298  
swan swims on a, 391  
the blue eyed Walden 517  
thou in thy dost see 555  
where drooped the willow, 405  
Lakes, the headwaters the cold  
929  
Lamb, and read Charles, 793  
at home a lion in the chase 294  
for miles, propelled a 691  
God tempers the wind to the  
shorn 242  
of God on England's pleasant  
pastures seen 282  
of God thought on the 758  
one dead is there 435  
skin of an innocent 69  
snow white 505  
that belonged 962  
the frolic and the gentle, 305  
to the slaughter as a 1112  
Una with her milk white 301  
was sure to go the 362  
when the lion fawns upon the  
70  
who made thee little 281  
wolf dwell with the 1111  
Lamb's great discovery 803  
Lamb devouring kind of the 691  
Lame and blind heal the 886  
and impotent conclusion 101  
dogs over stiles helping 523  
feet was I to the, 1102  
man, live with a, 1001  
messenger 137  
to march 160 834  
Lament for Madam Blaize 152  
Lamentable difficulty of saying  
no 318  
thing is not this a 69  
Lamentation, hear my unblest  
508  
Lamorna Cove our great 814  
Lamp a lady with a 436

- Lamp arguments smelt of the 1000  
 beside the golden door 694  
 burn low and dim 867  
 ere Homer's appeared 262  
 hold thy lighted 647  
 holds out to burn 199  
 I had Aladdin's 528  
 is shattered when the 368  
 of a ship's berth 825  
 of experience 270  
 of human hope 834  
 of life hand over the 981  
 of truth held the 687  
 shall burn unquenchably 263  
 shines white and clear 890  
 smell of the 134  
 there is no brilliant 928  
 ungirt loin and the unhilt 488  
 unto my feet 1106  
 word burned like a 1125
- Lamps are white 717  
 in a green night golden 169  
 in sepulchral urns 263  
 of London O gleaming 687  
 shone o'er fair women 352
- Lancaster time honoured 58
- Lance in rest lay his 648  
 may fail stoutest 564  
 white plume and a green 925
- Lances leveled 586
- Lancelot one poor ghost was 685
- Land a thousand miles from 350  
 and no beside 57  
 and sea he governs 534  
 as cheap as stinking mackerel 62  
 as on the sea on the 953  
 as various as your 927  
 be bright with freedom's holy light 447  
 beyond the sea 438  
 beyond there was a 834  
 bowels of the 72  
 chosen and chainless 634  
 citizens of death's grey 891  
 cleaner greener 782  
 darkness of the 469  
 deal damnation round the 216  
 deep into new 310  
 fight for such a 307  
 flowing with milk 1098  
 forlorn makes the 346  
 French have the empire of the 376  
 from out of foreign 168  
 give an acre of bare 32  
 great rock in a weary 1111  
 hail to the whereon 386  
 has appeared a shadowy 416  
 hour later I saw 934  
 I do not own an inch of 568  
 I have loved my 804  
 I went into a golden 907  
 ill fares the 250  
 immense and lonely 932  
 in a blatant 469  
 in No man's 620  
 in the stranger's 714  
 in this part of the 952  
 in which he lives 1055  
 into the silent 587  
 is man's safe dwelling place 370  
 just the same as on the 508  
 knowest thou the 355
- Land law and justice in the 958  
 light that never was on sea or 299  
 lost and ancient 746  
 madden round the 212  
 my native good night 352  
 my own my native 307  
 never cease out of the 1099  
 occupy de 600  
 ocean leans against the 249  
 o'er all the pleasant 370  
 of all I love fade 544  
 of beginning again 879  
 of bondage, out of the 310  
 of broken heads 828  
 of broken hearts 828  
 of brown heath 307  
 of Calvin and oat-cakes 312  
 of corn and wine 1101  
 of counterpane 702  
 of darkness 1102  
 of darkness called Borrioboola Gha 475  
 of drowsy head it was 224  
 of Eldorado 861  
 of faery 789  
 of freedom 630  
 of heart's desire 790  
 of hope and glory 761  
 of liberty sweet 447  
 of Moab a vale in the 516  
 of no name 758  
 of nowadays we never discover 809  
 of our birth 783  
 of our home 511  
 of pure delight 199  
 of room enough blessed 710  
 of sand and ruin and gold 631  
 of scholars nurse of arms 250  
 of shadows in that 842  
 of the cypress and myrtle 355  
 of the free 332  
 of the heart is the land of the west 405  
 of the island kingdom 752  
 of the leal in the 291  
 of the living 1102  
 of the mountain 307  
 of the pilgrims 921  
 of the pilgrims' pride 447  
 of the spirits 294  
 of Thought and returned to the 294  
 one heart one hand one, 452  
 or cherry isle there s the 133  
 or water travel by 192  
 plucked in a far off 598  
 proud lords on the 390  
 rare bird in the 1024  
 rent with civil feuds 341  
 return to my native 921  
 robbed each other's 674  
 say fish no more 893  
 seek the happy 503  
 sees across a weary 827  
 shakes the turret of the 451  
 shaven 576  
 speed and post o'er 162  
 stranger in a strange 1098  
 sunshine to the sunless 305  
 that bears a well known name 512
- Land the only thing that can't fly away 506  
 there her kindred there her 593  
 they love their 363  
 think of some strange 911  
 this delightful 152  
 through the let the sound flee 271  
 to day our glorious 447  
 to which the ship would go 519  
 to which yon ship must go 300  
 violet of his native 468  
 wakes in a foreign 932  
 walk precariously through waste 937  
 we dream about 492  
 where all the men are stones 541  
 where lies the 300  
 where my fathers died 447  
 where newspapers were dumb 674  
 where sorrow is unknown 264  
 where the bong tree grows 498  
 where the lemon trees bloom 355  
 where the years increased, 681  
 wisest in this whole wide 658  
 without memories is land with out history 609  
 without ruins is land without memories 609  
 woman is a foreign 556
- Lands and gold empowered with 879  
 as they shall see or not see 337  
 brought him gold and 941  
 but in all 970  
 forlorn in faery 383  
 hollow and hilly 790  
 less happier 59  
 lord of himself though not of 114  
 profoundly shaded 796  
 roamed o'er many 388  
 that in fondest memory 396  
 travel in distant 1083  
 unvisited so many 441  
 when the islands and the 375  
 where the Jumbies live 498  
 wrought in Thy many 844
- Land flower broken from the stem 756
- Landing on some silent shore, 187
- Landlady and Tam grew gracious the 287
- Landler tune we listened to the 582
- Landlord ever raise her rent 948  
 really every tramp's a 937
- Landlord's laugh the 287
- Landmark ancient 1108
- Landmarks of the past 1090
- Land rats and water rats 44
- Landscape bright a beautiful 942  
 is the grandest 675  
 love is like a 127  
 whose wide border, 568
- Landsknechte mercenary foot soldiers 1045
- Landsmen all, 622  
 all list ye, 247

- Landsmen build upon we 806  
 Land thieves and water thieves 44  
 Lane highway or open street meet in 441  
   it s a long 487  
   marriage is much like a Devon shire 333  
   of beams athwart the sea 464  
   straight down the crooked 391  
 Lanes along the Cotswold 873  
 glad for the country 719  
 laughter and loving in the 936  
 Langsyne could not match 393  
 in the days of 390  
 Language adorned with veracity 1017  
   an art and refuge 700  
   as in our native 156  
   children have their little 564  
   conveyed in best chosen 323  
   flavor to a dead 607  
   gone before we can frame it in 593  
   gradually varies 344  
   in every 921  
   in her eye her cheek her lip 75  
   in such lovely 883  
   in words of the same 319  
   is fidelity whose 665  
   is plain my 644  
   is too worn 728  
   life is a foreign 912  
   loosed a shaft of 808  
   most astonishing creation 866  
   music is the universal 440  
   nature speaks a various 371  
   nature's end of 203  
   no but a cry 468  
   no like the Irish 818  
   Oh that those lips had 267  
   of all the earth confound the 1097  
   of my own country 405  
   of the devil is sarcasm 379  
   of the heart 213  
   of the message comprehend the 610  
   of the nation don't confound the 292  
   one held his heart and lip 444  
   or abuse b'd 622  
   patriot's soldier's and gentle man's 1056  
   perspicuity of 1017  
   profane for 698  
   quant and olden, 433  
   reduced to seven words 880  
   trouble to learn a 236  
   under the tropic is our spoke 146  
   use in measured 467  
 Languages especially the dead 358  
   have been at a feast of 41  
   of all the 840  
   the first among, 1053  
 Languages loudly a cat 692  
 Langour is not in your heart 547  
   smile make 213  
   summer's golden 692  
 Lark and brown thou art 315  
 I ap drop into thy mother's 155  
   in my mother's 155  
   it in Elysium 158  
   me in delight 364
- Lap me in soft Lydian airs 160  
   of earth his head upon the 245  
   of legends old asleep in 383  
   of May chills the 249  
   of Thetis sun in the 142  
   of time 369  
   upon the valley's 707  
 Lapidary inscriptions 236  
 Lapland night lovely as a 299  
 Lapped by a dog 424  
 Lapse of murmuring streams 154  
   of thrice a thousand years 621  
   of time 18  
 Larch has hung his tassels 370  
 Lards the lean earth as he walks 61  
 Large a world we stray how 840  
   as life 599  
   divine and comfortable words 469  
   style whose 68  
   was his bounty 245  
   was his wealth 174  
   youth lusty loving 535  
 Large brained woman 427  
 Large hearted man 427  
 Larger than the cat lion look no 471  
   than the sky soul of man is 386  
 Lark as sings the 430  
   at heaven's gate sings 105  
   fresh as a 300  
   in the noon sky 758  
   is up to greet the sun 345  
   lo here the gentle 106  
   mounting at break of day  
   no so blithe as he 169  
   now leaves his wat ry nest 146  
   rejoice like the 431  
   rise with the 23  
   sings like a 1040  
   the herald of the morn the 79  
   twitters a late 693  
   you need not fly 811  
 Larks and a wren four 499  
   to catch 1025  
 Lark's is a clarion call the 693  
 Larks when the skie falth we shall have 12  
 Lasca used to ride 711  
 Lash blood drawn with the 457  
   that falls 783  
   the rascals naked 103  
   the shallows that line the beach 675  
   the sounding shore 211  
 Lashes teary round the 527  
 Lass drink to the 279  
   is good and a glass is good 276  
   more bright than May day morn 280  
   penniless wi' a lang pedigree 291  
   wi' the bonnie saw ye the 388  
 Lassies liting before dawn 936  
   then she made the 284  
 Lassie she's the loveliest 388  
 Lassitude yield now to 851  
 Last and best of all God's works 155  
   at his cross 349  
   at long 921  
   battle of the world for the 442  
   best gift heaven's 153
- Last best wine is the 445  
   best work the human mind 286  
   comes at the 60  
   dark canyon shoots the 738  
   ditch die in the 940  
   embrace take your 80  
   every hero becomes a bore at 412  
   eyes look your 80  
   first and the 1123  
   galoot s ashore till the 639  
   gasp fight till the 68  
   home home at 392  
   hour of my life 226  
   in fight first in banquets 218  
   is best he that comes 122  
   kind word to Christ 490  
   legs on his 116  
   long sleep 275  
   love thyself 73  
   night yes I answered you 428  
   not least in love 82  
   or all the Romans fare thee well 84  
   of earth this is the 292  
   of human mould 328  
   of life for which the first was made 489  
   out a night in Russia 36  
   pleased to the 207  
   reader reads no more 451  
   remaining cash spend my, 909  
   remark was a bubble 630  
   returns the first after 490  
   rose of summer 335  
   scene of all 50  
   sex to the 177  
   still loveliest 354  
   syllable of recorded time 88  
   taste of sweets is sweetest 59  
   the dauntiest 59  
   thing to grow old wrath the 960  
   to lay the old aside 211  
   was like the first 915  
   whoever had thee 632  
   words Narcissa spoke 209  
   words of Marmion 308  
   year's blossoms stay, if 569  
   year's crops little good water ing 520  
 Lasting peace among ourselves, 457  
   power 640  
   rest to their 58  
 Latakia about some 630  
 Latch en fin' no 689  
 Latchet of whose shoes 1116  
 Late and long observation from 973  
   better than never 14 188  
   990  
   born too 710  
   choosing and beginning 154  
   everything comes too 625  
   into the night, so 357  
   known too 77  
   lark singing some 693  
   line of crimson sun 845  
   love that comes too 53  
   soon or shall navigate 572  
   though lingered the snow 642  
   to trouble 't us somewhat 601  
   too I stayed, 294  
   too, who goes too fast, 989

Lated traveller now spurs the 87  
 Latent force a man without pas-  
 sion 1073  
 Later than you think 845  
 times are more aged 112  
 to each sooner or delicate  
 death 536  
 Lath thin as a 497  
 Latin addresses politely in 1089  
 and Greek speaks 141  
 beauty of 861  
 has incalculable advantage  
 802  
 meanings fixed by authority  
 802  
 minus beads minus 917  
 names all their botany is 409  
 or in Greek must come in 146  
 small and less Greek 119  
 soft bastard 357  
 was no more difficile 141  
 Latitude and opulence of a writer  
 415  
 for a seine parallels of 616  
 is rather uncertain 625  
 of Oxenforde 8  
 sixty miles in 600  
 Latter carry off the 348  
 end of a fray 17 63  
 Lattices lean from their 643  
 Latyn wolde he speke no word  
 but 5  
 Laud more than gilt o erdusted  
 75  
 Laudace encore de laudace 25  
 Laudanum whipping and abuse  
 like 480  
 Lauded in song many once 1011  
 Laugh a siege to scorn 88  
 an atheist's 285  
 and be fat 127  
 and be merry 833  
 and be proud to belong 833  
 and be well 223  
 and the world laughs with you  
 718  
 answered with a 953  
 at any mortal thing 360  
 at everything make haste to  
 360  
 explode a huge 766  
 for hope I 517  
 for the time is brief 833  
 gladden with a wholesome 453  
 I'm growing fainter in my 509  
 in bed we 1043  
 it is to 716  
 make the unskilful 94  
 not any more 634  
 not granted man to 993  
 of pleasure grows less gay 405  
 of the vacant mind 250  
 of war the red 864  
 proper to the man to 1024  
 sans intermission 49  
 that I may not weep 360  
 that win they 103  
 the children 452  
 thence had be the 575  
 to death 33  
 to make the weeper 109  
 to scorn 51  
 upon their lips with a 807  
 was ready chorus the land-  
 lord's 287  
 where we must 206

Laugh who but must 13  
 will then be mine 984  
 with a tear in the middle 751  
 world's dread 224  
 yourself into stitches 55  
 Laughable swear the jest be 43  
 Laughed and danced 342  
 and said his say when he s  
 481  
 and talked in the chamber  
 there 600  
 as we laboured how we 625  
 consumedly 201  
 full well they 251  
 his word to scorn 263  
 Laughter weep to make the 109  
 Laughing always leave them 849  
 Ann trips down the street 908  
 fellow rover 832  
 fellowship 879  
 giant laughs louder than 452  
 heroes walk with 725  
 in your sleeve 277  
 lips and roguish eyes 620  
 quaffing and unthinking 176  
 soil paint the 342  
 you hear that boy 452  
 Laughing stock make myself  
 anybody's 1039  
 Laughs at lovers' perjury 78  
 176  
 at probabilities fate 426  
 fair the morn 244  
 Jove 78 176  
 louder than the giant 452  
 with a harvest earth 417  
 Laughter a little more 691  
 and ability and sighing 585  
 and loving in the lanes 936  
 and memories and few regrets  
 811  
 and the love of friends 810  
 filled my heart with 668  
 fleers and jeers thing for 510  
 for a month 61  
 for all time 428  
 from a cloud 759  
 gift of 840  
 gits ye fit of 684  
 holding both his sides 160  
 in friendship 723  
 indulged to excess 973  
 is my shield 816  
 it issues not in 376  
 laugh thy girlish 735  
 mirth and 359  
 no one ever died of 819  
 of a fool 1109  
 of a girl that's dead 773  
 of children 854  
 of the years 335  
 of time troubled 869  
 oft is but an art 386  
 part with 632  
 running 748  
 shakes the skies 218  
 shout back our peals of 554  
 shows when her lovely 121  
 stood up at his side 888  
 their hearty 713  
 they shook with 499  
 those grimaces called 132  
 winged his polished dart 626  
 Launch into the sea of vast eter-  
 nity 187  
 Launch'd a thousand ships 31

Launching committed at her 503  
 dcsirc of those who speed  
 your 834  
 Laura lay grave where 22  
 wore when Petrarch cut it 680  
 Laurel above and wrinkle below  
 594  
 and myrtle groves are of 105  
 bough Apollo's 32  
 greener from the brows 462  
 is green for a season 631  
 is not mine 760  
 love or crown sans 851  
 of approved iniquity 808  
 outlives not May 631  
 trees are clipped 743  
 under the blue 571  
 wreaths entwine 644  
 wreaths pile 890  
 Laurels all are cut 743  
 grew while his 972  
 of eternal verdure 231  
 the Flashes have their 428  
 Laureled ox at the heels of the  
 635  
 Laurie all sang Annie 565  
 L'vender in the windows 139  
 Laverock's in the sky 288  
 note sweet and lang 291  
 Lavish hand thank the 522  
 horn from out her 441  
 waste of worth 597  
 Law a sort of hocus pocus sci-  
 ence 628  
 accumulate and constitute 949  
 and justice I established 958  
 and order known as man's 823  
 and physic professions of 328  
 and the prophets 1114  
 and your civilization third  
 makes your 1070  
 army of unalterable 575 900  
 as adversaries do in 52  
 but is this 96  
 call in 490  
 clown's quest 96  
 demands entire devotion 477  
 eleven points in the 193  
 enforcing obsolete 937  
 evolution is a 641  
 fulfilling of the 1119  
 good opinion of the 277  
 grows fat knowledge may  
 starve while 453  
 has no power 975  
 hath not been dead the 36  
 he who has mastered any 414  
 ignorance of the 130  
 in calmness made keeps the  
 300  
 in point of 970  
 is a ass a idiot the, 494  
 is a jealous mistress 477  
 is good the 1121  
 is nothing else but reason 21  
 is perfection of reason 21  
 is the true embodiment 623  
 it has honored us the 341  
 last result of human wisdom  
 238  
 lawless science of our 465  
 locks up both man and woman  
 659  
 love has never known a 443  
 maxims of the civil 232  
 measure for 130



Law murder by the 203  
 must have the credit of the con-  
 duct 387  
 nature's kindly 208  
 necessity has no 1026  
 not to be heard in war 998  
 obeys the same 1064  
 of capitalism 1086  
 of culture the great 376  
 of kindness 1109  
 of our to day 1079  
 of the jungle this is the 844  
 of the Medes and Persians  
 1113  
 of the Yukon the 844  
 of youth ancient 361 811  
 offenses no 28  
 old father antic the 60  
 one God one element one 469  
 one principle of Being and one  
 1011  
 or in love in 510  
 ought to weed out revenge  
 109  
 possession eleven points in the  
 193  
 preserves the earth a sphere  
 289  
 public opinion is in advance of  
 797  
 reason is the life of the 21  
 rich men rule the 250  
 rigorous is rigorous injustice  
 980  
 runs true O little son 361 811  
 seat of is the bosom of God  
 22  
 seven hours to 275  
 strongest tenure of the 977  
 supposes that if the 494  
 than brotherhood a meaner  
 597  
 the craving to go to 1078  
 the is good 1121  
 the profession of 1070  
 the ultimate angels 489  
 these nice sharp quillets of the  
 68  
 thine own souls 473  
 truly kept the 163  
 unchanging of God 477  
 underneath the 780  
 we have a measure for 130  
 wedded love mysterious 152  
 what plea so tainted in 46  
 which moulds a tear 289  
 who to himself is 28  
 will go who to 225  
 windy side of the 38 55  
 world's is not thy friend 80  
 written and unwritten 1014  
 Laws abounds with 950  
 and constitution of his coun-  
 try 949  
 and learning die 518  
 are with us the 321  
 ascribed to Triptolemus 963  
 better none than too many  
 1030  
 breathing household 298  
 curse on all 216  
 derive their authority 949  
 end tyranny begins 230  
 facts and the judges of the  
 203  
 for the blood 44

Laws for themselves 743  
 give us kinder 496  
 gives his little senate 213  
 good and good arms 1023  
 good lead to the making of  
 better 1054  
 grind the poor 250  
 have been written down 975  
 he ever keeps so well no 280  
 I care not who makes its 186  
 impartial 205  
 imperfect and unjust whose  
 661  
 keeps his self made 544  
 like cobwebs 1013  
 love knoweth no 23  
 nature's lay hid in night, 214  
 obedient to their 961  
 of Congress execute the 638  
 of conscience 1027  
 of France by the 1050  
 of God the laws of man 743  
 of heat to examine the 641  
 of husking 280  
 of nature 273  
 of nature the rules of the game  
 563  
 of purer science holier, 523  
 of servitude began 178  
 of the jungle 783  
 of their own nature things  
 have 827  
 of time and space 553  
 or kings can cause or cure  
 231  
 ourselves have made 466  
 precept of her peaceful, 1050  
 repeal of bad 549  
 stands on 332  
 that bound with 820  
 that lacqueys make 736  
 the fewer 412  
 there cannot be good 1023  
 to execute the 627  
 true friendship's 220  
 with sweeter manners purer  
 469  
 Laws delay the 93  
 grave study 21  
 Lawful for me to do what I will  
 with mine own 1115  
 Lawn rivulets hurrying through  
 the 466  
 with rosy lustre 220  
 Lawns fair with orchard 463  
 Lawrence more incredible than  
 Prester John 902  
 Lawsuit mania 1078  
 Lawsuits and the reckless fray  
 984  
 Lawyer every quarrel to the, 137  
 the skull of a 96  
 without literature a mechanic  
 309  
 Lawyers are met the 205  
 Cantilena of 331  
 in public business influence of  
 1070  
 I've watched the 677  
 let's kill all the 69  
 take what they would give  
 when 452  
 university men and men of all  
 sorts 228  
 whose profession it is to dis-  
 guise matters 10

Laxity of their mothers 691  
 Lay dying in Algiers 447  
 espousal 669  
 go forth my simple 275  
 her in the earth 97  
 him low, 552  
 his Doric 160  
 his weary bones among ye, 74  
 like a warrior 364  
 low Brer Fox he 688  
 me down to sleep now I, 947  
 no wagers 251  
 not that flattering unction 95  
 on Macduff 89  
 on that day as she 288  
 pierced the strong tower 541  
 resounds 258  
 set some value on his votive  
 447  
 stone on stone dig and heap  
 546  
 thou thy soul, 533  
 tis a melancholy 673  
 with canvas drooping that 519  
 your golden cushion down 374  
 Lays before us little we know  
 what 495  
 constructing tribal 780  
 Layer up of beauty that ill 68  
 Lazy and sad children should  
 never be 431  
 fokes s stummucks 688  
 geese like a snow cloud 903  
 junks westward still you see  
 746  
 leaden stepping hours 161  
 Le Chevalier sans peur et sans  
 reproche 442  
 veritable Amphitryon 179  
 Lea across the green 758  
 standing on this pleasant 300  
 the sun has left the 310  
 winds slowly o'er the 244  
 Leas no larks no rooks no 707  
 Lead heart of 215  
 in the introduction take the  
 1023  
 kindly Light 403  
 't were a pleasant life to 406  
 thou me on 403  
 Leads me on forever 573  
 take to following where He  
 609  
 Lead-colored lips life into 928  
 Leaden feet move with 628  
 Leader of his own generation  
 675  
 of men to be 738  
 of the herd 816  
 people may require a 974  
 Leaders have spoken till the 783  
 Leader's indomitable soul the  
 American 483  
 Leadership calm counsel and con-  
 structive 877  
 Leadeth me beside the still wa-  
 ters 1103  
 Leading men of light and, 261  
 Leaf all do fade as a 1112  
 and I were like the 631  
 crimp and curdled 369  
 falls with the 127  
 from the thin green 633  
 imperials on every and flower  
 153  
 is for hope one 763

Leaf is lost not a beam or 353  
 last upon the tree 450  
 let fall no burning 916  
 love every 1074  
 my days are in the yellow  
   358  
 of grass is no less 535  
 or a shaken 849  
 perished in the green 469  
 right as an aspen 4  
 sere the yellow 88  
 shall not wither his 1103  
 sorrow and scarlet 531  
 that falls there s not a 407  
 turn over a new 116 117  
   1039  
 upon the stream vain as the  
   308  
 upon the tree the last 450  
 Leafless all the winter 482  
 desert of the mind 355  
 there by my door 629  
 trees sober realm of 551  
 Leafy month of June 315  
 League a symbol that 908  
 with the future in 1076  
 Leagues apart descried scarce  
   long 519  
 beyond those leagues 577  
 from hence a thousand 62  
 of peace 218  
 Leal to the land o' the 291  
 we were dear we were 718  
 Lean and foolish knight 827  
 and hungry look 81  
 and low ability 56  
 and slipped pantaloons 50  
 and swarthy poet 881  
 books lard their 121  
 dog a keen dog a wild dog a  
   912  
 earth lards the 61  
 hungry men continually worry  
   ing society 343  
 hungry savage anti every  
   things 453  
 makes you 943  
 unwashed artificer 58  
 upon the thought that chance  
   547  
 Leander swam the Hellespont  
   453  
 Leaned to virtue's side 250  
 Lean faced villain hungry 38  
 Leanness of his purse the 68  
 Leans upon his hoe 708  
 Leap an easy 61  
 into the dark 1024  
 into this angry flood 81  
 look before you 11 143  
 of the torrent breezy 543  
 of the Whale 228  
 to light 572  
 to pluck bright honour, 61  
 Leape look ere ye 11  
 Leaps the live thunder 353  
 Leapt to life a god 363  
 Learn and inwardly digest 1127  
 ask and 1125  
 craft so long to 3  
 gladly would he 5  
 late than never better 46  
 live and 1041  
 men from books we can not  
   420  
 not so old but she may 46

Learn of the little nautilus 208  
 to labour and to wait 433  
 to live and live to learn 566  
 to read slow 170  
 what is necessary for boys to  
   1014  
 while you're young 605  
 wise to God like to create 511  
 Learned about women from er  
   782  
 and all drunk 266  
 and authentic fellows 53  
 and conned by rote 83  
 and fair and good as she 120  
 Chaucer 119  
 doctors' spite 364  
 dust much 265  
 have said in spite of all the  
   279  
 here I'm this I understand  
   429  
 length words of 251  
 lumber in his head 212  
 much by art not 128  
 of the fair 215  
 say what they can 199  
 smile make the 211  
 sock Jonsons 160  
 to dance who have 211  
 upright judge 47  
 Learning all that seek 1125  
 and infused opinions 111  
 become mad out of too much  
   126  
 branches of 45  
 breast where, lies 217  
 cast into the mire, 260  
 dote on scraps of 203  
 find time to be 1009  
 grace nor gear 780  
 has its value 1046  
 hath gained most by those  
   books which printers have  
   lost 147  
 I desire that s a' the 284  
 is but an adjunct to ourself  
   41  
 is it a time to be 1014  
 laws and die 518  
 little is a dangerous thing 210  
 love he bore to 251  
 love of 438  
 much doth make thee mad  
   1119  
 no man wiser for his 130  
 no royal road to 977  
 progeny of 277  
 somewhat good 1009  
 study of 162  
 to misquote, just enough 351  
 university should be place of  
   40  
 unto which we come 802  
 weight of 469  
 whence is thy 206  
 wiser grow without books 266  
 with grammar and nonsense  
   and 253  
 Learnings altar vanish from the  
   plain, 517  
 Lease of beauty forty years'  
   483  
 Least alone in solitude 353  
 although the last not 82 98  
 and vilest things 115  
 considerable man the 949

Least expected generally happens  
   what we 420  
 of all that goes 883  
 of these done it unto the  
   1116  
 said soonest mended 497  
 word done for the 630  
 Leather brown as 737  
 feet through faithless 203  
 light of years held in 854  
 on shoe of 1034  
 or prunella 208  
 Spanish or neat's 142  
 there s nothing like 955  
 trod upon neat's 81  
 Leathern wing 247  
 Leave all in order embrace thy  
   friends, 537  
 all meaner things 206  
 but never takes his 510  
 her to heaven 92  
 it unpicked 65  
 live by no man's 780  
 not a rack behind 33  
 often took 189  
 thee must I thus 155  
 to coin new words 180  
 to die, freedom or 552  
 to God God does whatever we  
   513  
 to those to come the house it  
   self 537  
 us alone! 954  
 what with his toil he won 173  
 Leaves all point to the north 435  
 bordered with autumn 890  
 by hundreds came 637  
 cover them with 258  
 depart when 934  
 do fall falls as the 127  
 do hang when yellow 107  
 ending on the rustling 161  
 getteth short of 391  
 harping in the 922  
 have their time to fall 370  
 long cover me 630  
 no man has aught of what he  
   97  
 of destiny in shady 165  
 of hopes puts forth the tender  
   73  
 of life keep falling 1018  
 of stone nor paper 525  
 of the judgment book 565  
 of the willow are bright 897  
 on the tree green 345  
 on trees like 18  
 quick as a kitten playing with  
   dead 516  
 shatter your 159  
 showed the white of their 620  
 spread his sweet to the air 77  
 swept away like 496  
 that in the garden bloom 1021  
 they were crisped and sere 460  
 thick as autumnal 148 218  
 were calling me 793  
 were dry and rustled 369  
 where might cover me 630  
 which remain are few 440  
 whispering overhede 654  
 will be rust along the 926  
 words are like 180 211  
 Leaven a little leaveneth the  
   whole lump 1120  
 earth s bitter, 298

- Leaven had song for its 633  
 lowly lives 612  
 Leaving nothing in his life be  
   came him like the it 84  
   on craggy hills and running  
   streams 447  
 Leavings devil's 217  
 Leave takings are but wasted  
   sadness 746  
 Lebanon like a cedar in 1105  
 Lecheries tender to your 903  
 Lecture any subject for a 829  
   wish to hold a 971  
 Lectures can do so much good  
   235  
   I do not give 535  
   in her night dress 392  
   made a restless night 217  
 Led by my hand 215  
 Leda a swan to enjoy 23  
 Ledge trod by rocky 758  
 Lee at the brief command of  
   690  
   waters of the river 423  
 Leek by this 67  
   nat worth a 7  
 Leer, assent with civil 213  
 Lees black where lurks 629  
   the mere is left 86  
 Left an aching void 266  
   blossoming alone 335  
   free the human will 216  
   God's right hand and 506  
   hand know let not thy 1114  
   thunder on the 184  
   to be finished by such as she  
   57  
   undone those things 1127  
   what we have lost 1075  
   ye have your souls on earth  
   384  
 Leg can honour set to a 63  
   caper and shake a 852  
   goes after which which 942  
   the awkward of 930  
   the best part of the figure 701  
 Legs a cannon ball took off his  
   392  
   are legs for necessity 75  
   are staple articles 942  
   are uncontrolled 785  
   biggest rascal on two 1008  
   brushed against his 936  
   lost on him 293  
   of time break the 451  
   on his last 116  
   three Frenchmen on one pair  
   of English 67  
   use your own 1080  
   walk under his huge 81  
   were such Diana shows 134  
 Legacies that a genius leaves to  
   mankind 196  
 Legacy no so rich as honesty 53  
   thoughts of a good 1042  
 Legalizer time a great 862  
 Legend dubious 735  
   quant Saxon 653  
   still haunts me curious 1065  
 Legends old lap of 383  
   told to hear their 507  
 Legion lay dying in Algiers sol  
   dier of 447  
   my name is 1116  
   that never was 'listed 778  
 Legions thunder past let the 547  
 Legislators of the world 369  
 Legislature public opinion is  
   stronger than 582  
 Legree and Uncle Tom 480  
 Lehigh Valley B and O 926  
 Leisure for love or hope no 392  
   forbid I should be at 1002  
   he hath no 138  
   I have no superfluous 36  
   is the repose of passions 330  
   of the crew beguiled the 622  
   one with true toil true 501  
   repent at 193  
   retired 160  
   to be sick 63  
   to contrive 258  
   to die so much 1003  
   to grow wise 547  
   to make good 38  
   wooded in haste to wed at 52  
 Leman doeth tell me how thy  
   255  
 Lemon in the squeezing of a  
   253  
   twelve miles from a 313  
 Lemonade black eyes and 334  
   of a watery grade 578  
 Lemon peel shred of 889  
 Lemon trees bloom where the  
   1057  
 Lend a hand 550  
   me a heart replete with thank  
   fulness 68  
   me your ears 83  
   or to spend or to give in 185  
   you something out of my lean  
   and low ability 56  
 Lender borrower is servant to  
   the 1108  
   nor borrower be 91  
 Lendeth unto the Lord 1107  
 Lends he that 138  
 Length 900 feet of 933  
   diags its slow 211  
   folly's at full 204  
   of days O Lord for 813  
   of shuffling limb his fur  
   rowed face 513  
   of time and frequency of ex  
   perience 239  
   peace and rest at 392  
   words of learned 251  
 Lengthened sage advices 287  
   shadow of one man 411  
 Lengthening chain 249  
   shadows the 173  
 Lennet eyes with 560  
 Lenny too much 70  
 Lens of even 442  
 Lent is over and Easter won 997  
 Leonidas and three hundred al  
   ways 558  
 Leopard change his spots 1112  
   lie down with the kid 1111  
 Leprechauns red flannel drawers  
   for 931  
 Lerne gladly wolde he 5  
 Lesbia with her sparrow 915  
 Less alone I was never 271  
   alone than when alone never  
   289  
   and what worlds away the lit  
   tle 486  
   description would make it 268  
   expense employed at 242  
   happier lands 59  
 Less he spoke the more he heard  
   836  
   heaven more and than just  
   565  
   hoping more they have but  
   106  
   mighty than Thou art wert  
   503  
   of earth in them than heaven  
   308  
   of earth than heaven 't is 405  
   of two evils 9  
   or more nicely calculated 304  
   people will work for them  
   selves, 1077  
   rather than be 149  
   spend 237  
   than a span 112  
   than archangel ruined 149  
   than hope memory no 426  
   than kind more than kin 89  
   than prison fare 618  
   than the journey work of the  
   stars 535  
   what we do than what we  
   think 506  
 Lesse of harmes two the 4  
 Lessened by another's anguish  
   77  
 Lessening up the skies 574  
 Lessens human woe each strug  
   gle 504  
 Lesser powers that be o'er 534  
 Lesson Caution's scorning 285  
   first to be learned 564  
   had a jolly good 780  
   in grammar seems an imperti  
   nence 554  
   in the world most difficult  
   544  
   its grandest 658  
   last that he learns 564  
   learnt his 796  
   many a deep and long 434  
   nature let me learn 545  
   odd quant 752  
   of St Christopher 591  
   still harder 268  
   take to our hearts a 569  
   that I can never teach 888  
   this seems to carry 264  
   time has taught us a 996  
   to the head heart gave a 266  
   we speak a 748  
 Lessons and tasks are all ended  
   662  
   I would write three 1059  
   learned great 538  
   lie beyond and on his 657  
   of paternalism 628  
   of the violet 657  
   on my soul grave these 1059  
   represented as so hard, 229  
   thit I teach 306  
   time teaches many 963  
   undone and play forgot 595  
 Lest we forget 780  
 Let a fool be made serviceable  
   726  
   a man be glad 631  
   all the earth keep silence before  
   him 1113  
   by-gones be by-gones 587  
   de blessin' stay wid us 712  
   dearly or let alone 135  
   down the curtain 1024

Let each man think himself 506  
 each try by great thoughts 506  
 early education be a sort 974  
 for life or years 134  
 God and man decree 743  
 head to be unfurnished 142  
 her alone she will court you  
 119  
 her down the wind 102  
 him first cast a stone 175  
 1118  
 him not boast 438  
 him now speak 1128  
 him show himself what he is  
 39  
 him that thinketh 1120  
 in the foe 156  
 it be let it be so 889  
 it rain 437  
 knowledge grow 467  
 me alone song of 539  
 me go where er I will 408  
 me hide myself in thee 272  
 me live out my years 871  
 me not defer it 1062  
 me see the difference 504  
 me tell the world 36  
 men tremble to win the hand of  
 woman 422  
 my voice ring out 610  
 nature take its course 1092  
 Newton be God said 214  
 no guilty man escape 549  
 no mud nor matron grieve  
 373  
 no saucy knave sneer and  
 laugh 293  
 no such man be trusted 47  
 not the heavens hear 72  
 not thine hand be stretched  
 out 1124  
 not your heart be troubled  
 1118  
 nothing disturb thee 437  
 or let alone must be dearly  
 135  
 others hail the rising sun 242  
 sleeping dogs lie 497  
 the end try the man 64  
 the far and the near all unite  
 271  
 the guiltless throw the stone  
 175  
 the learned say what they can  
 199  
 the long contention cease 547  
 the man who woos to win 618  
 the spiritual grow through the  
 common 473  
 the thick curtain fall 444  
 the toast pass 279  
 the words of my mouth 1103  
 the world go dine and dress  
 406  
 the world sink 136  
 the world slide 11 51 131  
 the world slip 52  
 them clash 285  
 them go over us all I say 914  
 them loiter in pleasure or 448  
 them say 22  
 there be light 1097  
 there be no strife 1097  
 there be truth between us 413  
 th s be your motto 510  
 those love now 201

Let thy words be few 1109  
 to morrow take care of to  
 morrow 418  
 us all to meditation 69  
 us be happy and live within  
 606  
 us be merry 133  
 us call thee devil 101  
 us crown ourselves with rose  
 buds 133  
 us die like men 447  
 us die to make men free 522  
 us do or die 127 286  
 us drink and be merry 164  
 us eat and drink 1111  
 us forget we ever loved 730  
 us have peace 549  
 us hope that all will yet be  
 well 455  
 us kiss and part 31  
 us love our occupations 495  
 us not be weary in well doing  
 1121  
 us now praise famous men  
 783 1125  
 us sit upon the ground 59  
 us talk of graves of worms 59  
 us therefore follow after 1119  
 us to providence trust 519  
 us work without disputing  
 1052  
 us worship God he says 284  
 who can be clever 53  
 your boat of life be light 745  
 your loins be girded 1117  
 your neighbour carve 191  
 Lethe the river of oblivion 150  
 wharf fat weed on 91  
 Lethean drunken from things  
 631  
 Lets in new light through chinks  
 146  
 me I'll make a ghost of him  
 that 91  
 Letter better speech than 111  
 declining Pulitzer prize 885  
 going to him happy 585  
 if she have written a 776  
 of that after life some 1019  
 pleasant to get a 621  
 pleasanter to be able to de  
 cipher a 621  
 preferment goes by 100  
 short an insult 234  
 singular and perpetual charm  
 in your 621  
 the milleth 1120  
 you did not write 642  
 your will last a lifetime 621  
 Letters addressed to private per  
 sons 1066  
 again became as racy 925  
 are monitors and comforters  
 551  
 Cadmus gave the 359  
 come to a War Department  
 98  
 fair words in foulest 65  
 I have read your glorious 402  
 listening writing 928  
 man of 398  
 man of the world among men  
 of 398  
 of declination, 716  
 of the sky large gold 657  
 republic of, 229 241

Letters safe best way to make  
 483  
 search the fading 916  
 should be set in golden 57  
 spelling of 1041  
 that we ought to burn 844  
 watch and wallet lost his 645  
 we lay aside 1057  
 which Endymion wrote 722  
 Letter writing uncertain process  
 of 520  
 Letting I dare not 85  
 Lettuce is like conversation 582  
 Leve moder leet me in 7  
 Levee played for his lordship s  
 648  
 Level and lone at morning sands  
 are 618  
 at his eye doth 106  
 in the balances of love 617  
 lines of woodwork 759  
 met upon the 782  
 musket flashes 604  
 of its great men 713  
 reduce society to one 1071  
 so sways she 54  
 we meet upon the 586  
 Levels hearts to higher rise 436  
 of the eastern gate 643  
 Leveled lances of the rain 586  
 Levellers wish to level down 234  
 Lever have at his beddes heed 5  
 of all scientific advance 449  
 of all things mind is the 339  
 Levathan that crooked serpent  
 1111  
 where the vast sleeps 675  
 Levity say the right thing with  
 719  
 with strength unite 232  
 Levy malice domestic foreign  
 87  
 Lewd fellows of the baser sort  
 1118  
 Levico raphy lost in 232  
 Levicon of youth in the 425  
 Lexington and Bunker Hill there  
 is 341  
 guns that spoke at 771  
 Leyerest this wol be doon at 7  
 Liar best 613  
 doubt truth to be a 92  
 lest the loud 888  
 no one is such a 1080  
 of the first magnitude 193  
 old time is 452  
 or a madman either a 1055  
 quite picturesque 616  
 will not be believed 962  
 Liars all men are 1105  
 cities that claimed Homer were  
 910  
 ought to have good memories  
 169 995 1027  
 Libel on architecture buildings a  
 570  
 Liberal air his love was like the  
 626  
 education of good natural  
 parts and of a 1035  
 education to love her was a  
 197  
 institutions 1081  
 marshes of Glynn 663  
 offices of life 466  
 year once more the 443

- Liberalism is the easiest thing 1076  
 Liberality consists less in giving 1050  
 Liberate me implore that thou 20  
 Liberator for her teacher for us 595  
 Liberties he takes the strangest 510  
   people never give up 261  
 Libertine puffed and reckless 90  
   the air a chartered 66  
 Liberty a loosened spirit brings 584  
   an idol in New York harbor 722  
   and endless time 551  
   and equality, 975  
   and glory of his country 339  
   and property and no stamps 950  
   and union now and forever, 341  
   angels alone enjoy such 168  
   author of 447  
   binds in chains and calls them 655  
   burst in its ray 512  
   cradle of American 342  
   crimes in the name of 1058  
   crust of bread and 214  
   definition of the word 456  
   enjoy delight with 26  
   essential 226  
   eternal vigilance is the price of 277  
   exists in wholesome restraint 340  
   God gave us at the same time 273  
   Hall is an American heart 253  
   Hall this is 253  
   I must have withal 49  
   inspire our souls 194  
   is in every blow 286  
   is mentioned when 1062  
   is precious true that 1086  
   is to be subserved 537  
   least because they are most ob served 173  
   mountain nymph sweet 160  
   my heart's at 1051  
   my spirit felt thee 316  
   of a poet take away the 147  
   of self defence 1061  
   of the press 949  
   of thought 1053  
   only to those who love it 341  
   or death give me 270  
   packed his load 686  
   price of 277  
   resumes its 534  
   set his mind at 237  
   statue of inscription 694  
   sweet land of 447  
   that little achieved through 493  
   the putrid corpse of 1090  
   the soul of a journey 330  
   they died for 602  
   to pray for simple 591  
   treacherous phantom which men call 532  
   Tree in defence of our 271  
   tree of 1059  
   Tree, plant she named 271
- Liberty, university should be place of 420  
   voices of 921  
   what things are done in thy name 381  
   when they cry 161  
 Librarian matrimony no fit diversion for 865  
 Libraries grow 697  
   of heaven 551  
   proud, 534  
   provided us many well-furnished 125  
 Library being always open, 998  
   better to collect a 697  
   books from mine own 32  
   circulating 277  
   here in my 713  
   Lucullus' furnishing a 998  
   money invested in a 465  
   my amply furnished 1076  
   others have a 313  
   public 238  
   such be the 756  
   to myself have the 322  
   turn over half a 236  
   was dukedom large enough 32  
   whereon I look the book the 134  
   which is your paradise 1023  
 Libyan fable in a 964  
 License blossom suddenly into extreme, 1030  
   they mean 161  
   thing called poetical 1042  
   with a friend's, 1021  
 Lick absurd pomp 94  
   the dust enemies shall 1104  
 Licker talks mighty loud 688  
 Licks the dust pride that 213  
   the hand just raised 207  
 Lid and laugh sit on the, 848  
   hang upon his pent house 84  
 Lids drops his blue fringed 316  
   lift their heavy, 556  
   with eternal apart 385  
 Lie as it was of yore is a 843  
   asks no questions isn't told a 253  
   children and fools cannot 15  
   direct the 51  
   fallow for a while well to 478  
   give the world the 22  
   how still we see thee 612  
   I can't tell a 941  
   in your throat you, 64  
   is the handle which fits them all 454  
   isn't told a 784  
   it's a, 957  
   its work done the shall rot 556  
   lightly gentle earth 130  
   like a bill on nature's reality 381  
   men who will not 522  
   nothing can need a 135  
   of the blackest can clear 776  
   shelved round us mummied authors 565  
   spit in my face if I tell a 62  
   still and slumber 199  
   that saves their pride 725  
   to credit his own 32  
   to tell a, 234  
   turned topsy turvy, 1076
- Lie was dead and damned the, 487  
   was my dream a shadowy 509  
   whatever the guise 843  
   which is all a 467  
   which is half a truth 467  
   with a purpose th mos profita ble 796  
   with circumstance 51  
   with me who loves to 48  
 Lies a conversation in his eyes yet there 438  
   a lonely grave there 516  
   about his wooden horse 881  
   and truths and pain the 893  
   around us like a cloud 480  
   books which contain no 1078  
   close at home sung painted 442  
   comfortable in books, 912  
   devil author of 126  
   down to pleasant dreams, 372  
   for himself, tell many 234  
   in his bed 58  
   in woman's eyes light that 336  
   is not honourable to tell 966  
   like a hedgehog 391  
   nothing but shams and 1036  
   or tell me 955  
   outlandish flatteries, 156  
   rather live on 507  
   some books are 284  
   there are in kisses 1066  
   told in silence 704  
   under the walls of Paradise 552  
   what is gained by telling, 1014  
   with the dogs he that 137  
   you can invent beats all the 282  
 Lied he never 639  
 Lief not be as live to be in awe 81  
 Lieve of all loiterers 41  
 Life a breath of God his 506  
   a by product 846  
   a discipline to the artist 741  
   a dream and delusion is 618  
   a galling load 285  
   a great interpreter of 641  
   a harbor through the haze 490  
   a hundred times too short 1080  
   a long disease 213  
   a man's real 716  
   a medicine for 963  
   a richer 573  
   a sweet submissive 691  
   a tale of wasted 608  
   a thousand doors to let out, 129  
   a weary pilgrimage 135  
   above there is a 306  
   add what we can to 694  
   admits not of delays 236  
   again out of ashes 681  
   age is ripening of fresh 559  
   all dark and bitter be 601  
   all labour be why should 463  
   all other passions fly with 322  
   all the diversions of 196  
   always gets harder 1082  
   an affair of being rather frightened than hurt 613

Life an eagle poised 881  
 an' love an' youth, who ven-  
   tured 527  
 anchors of a mother's 966  
 and death are equally jests  
   461  
 and death like friendly chaf-  
   ferers 692  
 and death upon one tether 914  
 and feeling kills all 934  
 and I are old 626  
 and its ails addresses 1089  
 and its few years 719  
 and joy and objects for 536  
 and ladies you were wrong  
   887  
 and liberty God gave us 273  
 and light be thine 484  
 and light form of 355  
 and spend its 901  
 and strength in every drop  
   404  
 and universe show spontaneity  
   569  
 angler hath a jolly 674  
 announce a that shall be cop-  
   ous 537  
 anything for a quiet 117  
 are full of and light 549  
 art colors 605  
 as for a future 449  
 as I have seen it in his 90  
 as is to the living 638  
 as large as 599  
 as the light live out thy, 633  
 as the wind is so is mortal  
   597  
 as though to breathe were 464  
 at a pin's fee do not set my 91  
 at all lives no 960  
 at hazard nation's, 551  
 at least it will not be 632  
 at the close of 966  
 at the door of 631  
 at the end praise 136  
 atom of infinite space 544  
 ay soon upon the stage of 474  
 baggage of 163  
 bane and antidote death and  
   195  
 be just with 809  
 be that which men call death  
   968  
 beauty about a home, 1076  
 becomes a spasm when, 599  
 behind hunts and echoes from  
   the 443  
 believe in the freshness of  
   1085  
 beyond life 163  
 beyond the grave if there be  
   834  
 bread is the staff of 188 191  
 breathe strong 928  
 brief is here our portion 1017  
 brought dead bodies into 415  
 but a game at football 309  
 but a succession of preludes  
   1064  
 but not his love lived out his  
   597  
 by the waters of we sat 395  
 calamities of 187  
 calamity of so long 93  
 calling me as crystal-clear 850  
 can little more supply 206

Life cannot tell what other men  
   think of this 81  
 careless of the single 468  
 cares an enemy to 54  
 charm of a 660  
 charmed I bear 88  
 Christ's in a sacred 458  
 claim a moment of 1061  
 clear for 214  
 comes before literature 613  
 commands eternal 595  
 commands for 922  
 condemned to part with 252  
 confined to the space of a day  
   1004  
 consist in sleeping and eating  
   does not, 972  
 consists in mutual service 754  
 consummation of 981  
 content with his 984  
 could navigate the sea of 393  
 crowded hour of glorious 310  
 crown of receive the, 1122  
 cut short just as triumph came  
   513  
 daily beauty in his 103  
 dawn of ampler 760  
 dear to me as light and 286  
 death after 24  
 death and all that is of glory  
   350  
 death and bane and antidote,  
   195  
 death and in ceaseless 447  
 death hath so many doors to  
   let out 131  
 death in the midst of 1128  
 death of each day's 86  
 deep enough dig my, 848  
 delicate child of 1089  
 denied what 738  
 describe directly the 1076  
 desire of 359  
 determine his future 973  
 dignity in every act of 1010  
 din of its loud, 443  
 distasteful have you found  
   your 492  
 disturb your 1073  
 divine through right of 445  
 doctrine of the strenuous 734  
 does smack sweet my 492  
 dost thou love 227  
 dry wrung 631  
 dull pomp the of kings 546  
 durable 634  
 easy, take, 790  
 echo from our discordant 564  
 elysian suburb of the 436  
 emits a fragrance if 515  
 end of not knowledge but ac-  
   tion 564  
 even to relinquish 1061  
 every lovely organ of her 40  
 everything advantageous to 32  
 except by death no 560  
 exempt from public haunt 48  
 father what is 564  
 fed by the bounty of earth 417  
 feeds it ever 736  
 first part of their 1050  
 fleeing to ocean after its 501  
 for her love's sake fail 631  
 for the living 605  
 for which they stand not the  
   610

Life fountains of my hidden 411  
 from death to 31  
 from the dregs of 178  
 fury slits the thin spun, 159  
 gave thee 281  
 give for his all be bath, 1101  
 given for higher purposes  
   232  
 glare of 430  
 God who gave us 273  
 goes on forever 916  
 good man's best portion of  
   295  
 great thing to start 737  
 great things of 833  
 grew cold saw her as 631  
 growth is the only evidence of  
   403  
 had a second edition of 369  
 hand over the lamp of, 981  
 happiness consists in, 1077  
 harsh face of 704  
 has a value 1062  
 has enough of love when my  
   836  
 has passed but roughly 267  
 ha taken us round it 1087  
 hath man no second 547  
 have everlasting 1118  
 have more abundantly, 1118  
 he only is advancing in 532  
 he passes from 362  
 highest summit of 1073  
 his I'm sure was in the right  
   167  
 his is a watch 634  
 honour is dearer than my  
   1037  
 hour of glorious 310  
 how good is man's 486  
 how pleasant in thy morning  
   285  
 how short this how long with  
   al 544  
 I am the resurrection and the  
   1118  
 I have will keep the little  
   559  
 I long to meet another 548  
 idea of her shall sweetly creep  
   40  
 in death may find 319  
 in every limb feels its 295  
 in short measures 120  
 in so long tendence spend 26  
 in that state of 1128  
 in the conditions of its 926  
 in the eyes look 882  
 in the interior 533  
 in the midst of 1128  
 in the old dame yet 852  
 in the saddle a short 758  
 Indian summer of 637  
 inflicts its worst 596  
 insensible of the brevity of  
   1051  
 intense concentrated in a 353  
 interesting make your 495  
 into each some rain 434  
 is a battle 1010  
 is a blunder and a shame 692  
 is a bubble whose, 133  
 is a copycat 898  
 is a dance fate's a fiddler, 692  
 is a disease, 721  
 is a dream, 789

- Life is a foreign language 912  
 is a good thing 887  
 is a jest and all things show it, 206  
 is a ladder infinite stepped 544  
 is a lie and love's a cheat 774  
 is a loom 856  
 is a mystery, 638  
 is a narrow vale 602  
 is a progress 236  
 is a short summer 231  
 is a shuttle 35  
 is a torn book 594  
 is a very funny proposition 849  
 is a watch or a vision 634  
 is a wave 542  
 is adventure in experience 930  
 is all a cheat 178  
 is already a treason and a stratagem 379  
 is an empty dream 577  
 is at an end 256  
 is bound up in the lad's life 1098  
 is brief 718  
 is but a day, 384  
 is but a day at most 284  
 is but a jest 577  
 is but a little holding 575  
 is but a means unto an end 506  
 is but a span our 947  
 is but a sultry day 1066  
 is but a walking shadow 88  
 is but a wraith 887  
 is but an afterthought 924  
 is but an empty dream 433  
 is but like a child when all is done 172  
 is but the pebble 574  
 is closed our life begins our 537  
 is death 972  
 is eternal love immortal 653  
 is ever lord of death 444  
 is frittered away by detail 514  
 is gliding downward 738  
 is good be it stubbornly long 895  
 is he to dead men 21  
 is in labor 1077  
 is in the loom 656  
 is in the right whose 208  
 is just one damned thing after another 843  
 is like a stroll upon the beach 513  
 is like some vast lake 1090  
 is love all that 306  
 is lover's rest of 887  
 is made up of marble and mud 422  
 is made up of mere bubbles 750  
 is made of the stuff 277  
 is many days 875  
 is mine, my 441  
 is more amusing 673  
 is more terrible than death 965  
 is more than fruit or grain 820  
 is mostly froth and bubble 577 601  
 is my college 595  
 is never the same again 559  
 is not a dream so dark 507
- Life is not long, 135  
 is not too long, 405  
 is of a mingled yarn 53  
 is old, death's new 493  
 is one demd horrid grind 494  
 is ordained to bear 439  
 is over, do not wait till 872  
 is over life was gay 702  
 is perhaps the only riddle 624  
 is real life is earnest 433  
 is rounded with a sleep 33  
 is short a fleeting vapor 689  
 is short and art is long 433  
 is short since 718  
 is so short 473  
 is sweet 528  
 is the apprenticeship to renunciation 1073  
 is the art of drawing sufficient conclusions 614  
 is the game 807  
 is the mirror 671  
 is the rose's hope 384  
 is the same sweet life 763  
 is the thing 788  
 is their madness 922  
 is too short to waste 408  
 is very short and uncertain 238  
 is very sweet 407  
 is what our thoughts make it 1010  
 is worth living 663  
 is worth the living 894  
 isn't all beer and skittles 551  
 it lights my 573  
 joy empire and victory 367  
 knocks when 833  
 lag end of my 63  
 larger 563  
 last hour of my 226  
 lay down his for his friends 1118  
 lead an academic 121  
 leaves of 1018  
 lies before us in daily 154  
 like a dome 366  
 like following 209  
 little needed to make a happy 1011  
 live thou thy 668  
 living ones over again 228  
 loathed worldly 36  
 long a fool his whole 481  
 long extent of 967  
 loosened 223  
 love but as a part of 581  
 love of increased with years 272  
 luxuries of 454  
 made up of minute fractions 318  
 make his whole a heroic poem 376  
 man's, is but a jest, 577  
 many-coloured 231  
 map of busy 265  
 marble softened into 214  
 may be prolong'd 106  
 may long be borne 371  
 may you live all the days of your 192  
 means never know what 491  
 might e'en be too sunshiny 590  
 mine honour is my 58  
 misfortunes isolation 1068
- Life more profound than mine own 76  
 moving to one measure 850  
 moving delicate and full of 40  
 multiple in seed and cell new 936  
 my joy my 1033  
 my sole rule of 378  
 my way of 88 376  
 near the bone is sweetest 515  
 never was begun real 847  
 next at hand out of 629  
 no certain 58  
 no man loves 967  
 no more know the 1018  
 nor love thy nor hate 155  
 not a thing of consequence 1011  
 not death for which we pant 462  
 not life at all without delight 556  
 not numbered by years 1033  
 not take his own 970  
 not the whole of to live 306  
 nothing half so sweet in 335  
 nothing in his became him 84  
 nothing in human 969  
 of a man a poem of its sort 377  
 of a man faithfully recorded 377  
 of a man nobody can write the 235  
 of a seafaring man 871  
 of any worth is a continual al legory 385  
 of battle good 764  
 of care weep away the 367  
 of earth that you shall see 539  
 of every man a diary 750  
 of joy renews the 386  
 of life the very 953  
 of man a self evolving circle 420  
 of man brutish and short 132  
 of man but a point of time 1001  
 of man less than a span 112  
 of mortal breath 436  
 of peoples and of humanity 1076  
 of poor Jack watch for the 274  
 of sweet content many a 685  
 of the building stole thence the 86  
 of the husbandman 417  
 of the law reason is the 21  
 of the soul 1053  
 oh death in 466  
 on any chance set my 86  
 on the ocean of we pass 437  
 on the ocean wave 502  
 once in a 808  
 only changes with age 700  
 or after death in 970  
 or death or birth 638  
 our chief want in 414  
 out of it are the issues of 1106  
 outlive his half a year 94  
 over live the same 601  
 parallelism of, 636  
 pass into another 576  
 passing on the prisquer's, 35

- Life passionately long for an  
other 1087  
perfected by death 428  
perhaps death is 972  
permanent national 876  
poor as it is love your 515  
presiding angel o'er his 289  
prosperous be thy 68  
protracted is protracted woe  
230  
pulse of stood still 201  
pursue not for nothing that we  
178  
questioned me the story of my  
100  
retrace his 796  
rides through hell to save his  
country's 542  
ring in the nobler modes of  
469  
rules men's 963  
sacred burden is this 454  
sad as grave and salt as 428  
save honour and my 1024  
sedentary is the real sin 1082  
see you owe your to any but  
278  
seemed formed of sunny years  
454  
seems a jest 577  
sequestered vale of 245 268  
set gray 463  
set upon a cast 72  
sharing its 942  
short art is long 1058  
shortens not his own 96  
show in your 1050  
significance of 1077  
so dear or peace so sweet 270  
so precious is 620  
so softly death succeeded 175  
some good things in 594  
sooth 't were a pleasant 406  
spirit giveth 1120  
spun out were 393  
staff of my 1036  
steadily and saw it whole saw,  
545  
struck sharp on death 429  
struggling for, 233  
sunset of 327  
sure there is another 753  
surrender of 339  
sweat under a weary 93  
sweet civilities of 176  
sweetest near the bone 515  
take no thought for your  
1114  
tedious as a twice told tale 58  
thanks for mere 538  
that all night long 922  
that breathes with human no  
462  
that dares send a challenge  
165  
that had song for its leaven  
633  
that is long 202  
that knows no ending 1017  
that man liveth 1009  
that startled them deny the  
931  
the breath of 154  
the happiest 965  
the meaning of life the right  
to 1081
- Life the tearless 1017  
there is one 843  
there's hope while there's  
1038  
they could not lose 1054  
they've dealt with 895  
this house to be let for 134  
this if a poor 814  
this strange disease of modern  
547  
this was their whole 1045  
this we live and see 638  
thou art a galling load 285  
thou art good 757  
time of is short 63  
t is all a cheat 178  
t is of thee they fable 649  
to be still the unguessed mys-  
tery 444  
to be tissue of the 441  
to come we'd jump the 85  
to lead a tranquil 1010  
to live not the whole of 306  
to lose for my country one  
195  
to simplify my way of 376  
tolerable only way to render  
1052  
too long think 1051  
too precious to be spent 520  
too short for reading inferior  
books 532  
took a man's with him 378  
trade in the luxuries of 1077  
treads on life 428  
tree of the middle tree 151  
trifles make the sum of 497  
true pleasure of 483  
unbought grace of 260  
unspotted is old age, 1124  
unsupportable which renders  
1031  
unworthy of my principles  
479  
urban 739  
vanities of forego 399  
variety's the spice of 265  
veil those who live call 367  
victorious o'er all the ills of  
287  
voyage of their 83  
walking in daily 670  
was an inspiration whose 860  
was beauty dreamed that 508  
was duty found that 508  
was full of misfortunes 685  
was gentle 84  
was in the right I am sure 167  
was like a London fog 390  
was like the movies are wish  
908  
was worth much as my 241  
waste not the remnant of thy  
1010  
wave of, kept heaving 390  
we have lost in living 899  
web of our is of mingled yarn  
53  
welcome O 874  
well or ill live your 975  
well used brings happy death  
1023  
were in 't stir as 88  
we've been long together 272  
what am I 833  
what is the prime of 973
- Life what more I asked of 746  
wheels of weary 179  
when sin of that new 503  
while there's there's hope 206  
981  
white flower of a blameless  
469  
who fell in the battle of 533  
will depart silently at its hour  
1084  
will have given me 883  
wine of is drawn 86  
with love forever 686  
within doors 422  
without art is brutality 533  
without him live no 155  
without industry is guilt 533  
without the sweetness of love  
578  
without waiting for that other  
1087  
worth living is 617  
would be a mistake 1081  
would come gladly back, 626  
would have paid 847  
you take my 47  
Life's a flower I choose my own  
406  
a little thing 491  
a pain and but a span 115  
a pleasant institution 624  
a pudding full of plums 624  
anvil still on 736  
best hope my 309  
bitter cup 948  
blessings two greatest of 989  
brave heart 604  
bright promise 373  
business being the terrible  
choice 491  
busy arts combine 403  
common chord 492  
common way 298  
compound 570  
conditions 650  
dark road through 364  
defeatures whate'er his 445  
dim unsounded sea 350  
dull round travelled 242  
evening tinge his brow ere 679  
fading space 168  
farthest reach at 714  
feast chief nourisher in 86  
fine loyalties 648  
fitful fever 86  
fond illusion 583  
great end which answers 202  
gymnasium not of good only  
but of all 538  
hard school in 444  
high meed 385  
highway eases the jolts along  
1083  
history 570  
ignorant wings 736  
journey gaily start on 624  
key thine own 53  
long ladder climb the rounds  
of 493  
long night is ended 597  
many fears calmed 692  
meaning and read 597  
moving pictures well wrought  
plays 223  
poor play is o'er 208  
prose turned to poetry 595



Life's race well run 555  
 retreat 338  
 rough sea 28  
 sea o'er 401  
 small things 529  
 star our 301  
 storm when in 405  
 stormy conflicts no more for him 536  
 stress and its strains 851  
 sunset stand in 643  
 supreme temptation 834  
 surges rudest roll, 1059  
 sweet morning yield to noon 555  
 sweetest joys are hidden 665  
 swift river my 665  
 terminal swift towards 717  
 troubled bubble broken 823  
 troubles come never too late 418  
 uncertain voyage 81  
 unequal lot to balance 544  
 vast ocean we sail on 208  
 victory won 556  
 water turned to wine 474  
 wine 823  
 work well done 555  
 worst ills ill cure for 401  
 year begins 335  
 young day luv'e of 389  
 Life blood of a master-spirit 163  
 of our enterprise 63  
 seemed to sip 315  
 stain its soil 771  
 Lifeboat tale of a 658  
 Life complete in death complete to die 682  
 Life-illusion rob man of his 1076  
 Lifeless form dissolves again to dust where the 511  
 old beliefs 1075  
 Lifelike portrait drew well that 649  
 Life long martyrdom she knew the 439  
 romance beginning of a 724  
 struggle ended 671  
 Life melody missing that part of the 532  
 Life saver vague generality a 791  
 Life tide ebbs the crimson 568  
 Lifetime of happiness a 720  
 through a 486  
 wakes men once a 556  
 Life to be shall ever crave 544  
 Liffy's tide laughter in the smelly 721  
 Lift a thought in prayer 319  
 her with care 392  
 it bear it solemnly 454  
 of mine if any 955  
 slight gives the greatest 116  
 Lifted high and white 587  
 shield 453  
 Light a cause how 338  
 a door that leads to 603  
 a foot so 79  
 a little warmth a little 607  
 a spring of 387  
 advantage of a good 413  
 and air feed on 366  
 and calm thoughts 317  
 and choice of Attic taste 162

Light and fleeting thoughts were 744  
 and leading men of 261  
 and life and pleasure and pain 601  
 and life dear to me as 286  
 and smallish box 700  
 are full of life and, 540  
 as air trifles 102  
 as fire is of 378  
 as if they feared the 163  
 as soon as he rises 228  
 asking toward the 802  
 beautiful with 802  
 between the nightfall and the, 630  
 blasted with excess of 243  
 boats sail swift, 75  
 brings an added 557  
 burning and a shining 1118  
 by her own radiant 158  
 can thus deceive 326  
 canoe come with me in my 396  
 chariot of 271  
 children of 1117  
 come in when daylight comes 519  
 common as is love 367  
 dear as the 244  
 dies before thy uncreating word 215  
 dim religious 161  
 divine we need no O 501  
 drips through the shutters 904  
 dry 996  
 dust contradiction 314  
 enough for wot I've got to do 494  
 every hour of and dark a miracle 537  
 every ray of God's 1074  
 fades the 643  
 fading dims the sight 643  
 fantastic toe 160  
 far back through creation 670  
 feasting presence full of 80  
 fervid earnest 555  
 fill to night with hearts as 431  
 foot hear a 850  
 for after times 321  
 for just men 967  
 forever shine let thy pure 731  
 form of life and 355  
 from darkness divided 154  
 from grave to 177 1049  
 from heaven 285  
 from which they take 458  
 gains make heavy purses 29  
 gentles and the wind is soft 833  
 gives life to any thing 131  
 gleaming tapers 252  
 God's eldest daughter 147  
 God's peculiar 1023  
 goes out forever before my 796  
 gold and silver 790  
 green traffic 912  
 hail body 151  
 hate the day it lendeth 26  
 have neither heat nor 127  
 he leaves behind him 438  
 hemisphere of and another 378

Light here's the happiest, 867  
 hide your golden 434  
 high in the heavens 760  
 his shining sword of 756  
 his sleep was airy 153  
 in darkness God gives, 69  
 in darkness wait the coming 509  
 in fame's illusive 572  
 in heaven's own 306  
 in liquid 431  
 in shadow and shadow in light 568  
 in the dust lies dead 368  
 is as the shining 1106  
 is low in the west 844  
 is low when my 468  
 it gives a lovely 915  
 itself is not so fleet 628  
 lady gairmented in 367  
 lead kindly 403  
 leap to 572  
 let there be 1097  
 lets in new 146  
 like a shaft of 463  
 like the silently wrapping all 535  
 live by thy 546  
 lives remember while the 632  
 may kindle humblest 643  
 mellowed to that tender 356  
 men of inward 143  
 mingled mist and 439  
 more 434  
 more light 1058  
 most lightless 749  
 o love hold a winking 776  
 of a dark eye in woman 353  
 of a whole life 707  
 of common day 301  
 of day prayed to behold the 373  
 of day rival in the 303  
 of fuller day in the 523  
 of heaven men have dimmed 709  
 of heaven restore 434  
 of hope leave the 327  
 of it they made 1115  
 of jurisprudence gladsome 21  
 of knowledge in their eyes 654  
 of life shall have the 1118  
 of light beguile 40  
 of lost time 933  
 of love 356  
 of love purple 243  
 of morn golden 390  
 of other days 336  
 of setting suns 296  
 of step and heart was she 822  
 of the ages 579  
 of the body is the eye 1114  
 of the final issue 976  
 of the land and the sea 671  
 of the moon by the 345 693  
 of the morning gild it 339  
 of the world I am the 1118  
 of the world — remember that fear 822  
 of the world ye are the 1114  
 of things come forth into the 295  
 of thy countenance 1128  
 of what you may do 691  
 out of hell leads up to 150  
 out of the, 631

- Light painful find the 995  
 perfect pursuit of sweetness  
 and 548  
 possessed with inward 317  
 presence full of 80  
 pure and endless 170  
 put out the 103  
 quivering aspen 308  
 relume that thy 103  
 remnant of uneasy 298  
 restore thy former 103  
 return not till the hours of  
 546  
 ringlets of 643  
 rule of streaming 158  
 scorns the eye of vulgar 334  
 seeking light 40  
 she fled in away 285  
 shine manifestly forth 1021  
 shines where no 1020  
 shineth the everlasting 612  
 shows sufficient of his 491  
 shuddering in the gloaming  
 620  
 silver on tower and tree 277  
 so dark there wasn't 760  
 sounds possessed with inward  
 317  
 specious electrical, 857  
 spreading roots of 932  
 stand in thy own 1039  
 stand in your own 16  
 streakings of the morning 382  
 succeeds the keen and frosty  
 night 372  
 such a candle 10  
 such a dawn of 364  
 such as never heaven let  
 through 634  
 summer shine of lengthened  
 561  
 sunny, for sullen gloom 392  
 sunset seams with lines of 417  
 sweetness and 191  
 swift winged arrows of 264  
 takes away the 699  
 tan cow in a pale green mead  
 896  
 that guides 477  
 that hath no name 445  
 that leads toward perfection  
 691  
 that led astray 285  
 that lies in woman's eyes 336  
 that loses 633  
 that never was on sea 299  
 that shines comes from thine  
 eyes 117  
 that visits these sad eyes 244  
 the day and darkness the night  
 154  
 the one true 1019  
 the sun doth pale his 514  
 the true which lighteth 1118  
 the unadulterate 1091  
 the world rolls into, 439  
 those little drops of 145  
 through chunks lets in new  
 146  
 through corridors of 938  
 through failing 850  
 through love to, 672  
 through yonder window 78  
 to counterfeited a gloom 160  
 to give him 951  
 to guide you to check 299
- Light to lighten the Gentiles  
 1117  
 tracings of eternal 1059  
 truth and noonday 509  
 truth will come to 45  
 twinkling out with silvery 301  
 two ways of spreading 766  
 unbarred the gates of 153  
 university should be place of  
 420  
 unreflected 401  
 unto my path 1106  
 unveiled her peerless 152  
 walk while ye have the 1118  
 was born thy 549  
 was first 3  
 we almost had 659  
 we seek it ere it come to 267  
 when into shadow a 714  
 when thou wert blind 1059  
 which beats upon a throne 469  
 which once he wore 442  
 which opens into 443  
 wild crackling intermitting  
 888  
 will repay the wrongs of night  
 134  
 with a newer 807  
 with all her 385  
 withdrawn the, 442  
 word part us now shall a 446  
 worship its 512  
 you are as 889  
 you move in 889
- Lights and net work rails 926  
 are fled whose garlands dead  
 336  
 are on the sleepy uplands wan  
 ing warm 418  
 around the shore 577  
 burn blue the night comes  
 down 639  
 burn low in the barber shop  
 878  
 burned row by row 933  
 earthly godfathers of heaven's  
 40  
 every room blazed with 81  
 let your be burning 1117  
 my life it 573  
 of a thousand altars 752  
 of autumn flare 673  
 of heaven, 401  
 of His peace and grace 821  
 of London Town, 687  
 of mild philosophy, 194  
 of the world, 362  
 over mounds of the dead 576  
 purple 442  
 shifting fancies and celestial  
 430  
 that do mislead the morn 37  
 truth may bear all 377  
 turn up the 801  
 without a name 164
- Lighted lamp hold thy 647  
 Lighten earth from Paradise  
 634  
 Lights ere one can say it 78  
 Lighter passions long have  
 passed, 953  
 Lightest heart makes sometimes  
 447  
 Lightfoot lad 743  
 Light giving dawn 960  
 Lighthouse of hell horrible 389
- Lighting by gas an expedient as  
 450  
 Lightly and joyfully meet its  
 translation 538  
 draws its breath 295  
 from fair to fair he flew 307  
 like a flower 469  
 turns to thoughts of love 464  
 was her slender nose 470  
 Lightnin' out of sight went like  
 919  
 Lightning and the gale 450  
 as quick as 143  
 calming the 357  
 defence against 989  
 does the will of God as 348  
 done like 118  
 fateful of His terrible swift  
 sword 522  
 flash of the 362  
 from heaven he snatched the  
 226  
 in the collied night brief as  
 the 42  
 in the dead of night 888  
 makes awful 429  
 or in rain in thunder 84  
 out of the dark cloud 1079  
 reached a fiery rod 658  
 scratch my head with 616  
 that breaks through a gloom of  
 clouds 197  
 that mocks the night 368  
 too like the 78  
 vanish like 402  
 Lightnings of his song veiling  
 the 366  
 Lightning-flash of sympathy 736  
 Lightning spark of thought 378  
 Light o' love watching his luck  
 was his 844  
 Like a bud in the frost 389  
 a church I like a cowl I 408  
 a cloud lies around us 480  
 a cock who thought the sun  
 520  
 a new Niobe with clasped 565  
 a poultrice comes silence 451  
 a prayer with God wish is  
 430  
 a well conducted person 481  
 all good women 678  
 an eagle caged I pine 502  
 as eggs 56  
 as one pease to another 23  
 but oh how different 300  
 clouds which seem pavilions,  
 425  
 endure the himself 40  
 following life 209  
 not look upon his again 90  
 of each thing in season 40  
 one who treads alone 336  
 shalt thou hear the 1093  
 some tanned reaper 551  
 the air it is less of earth that  
 405  
 the lad who when I 510  
 the light silently wrapping all  
 535  
 the petal of a flower tip tilted  
 470  
 the sweet golden goblet 431  
 those of morning birds, 405  
 to a little kingdom 82  
 will to like 12

- Liked it not and died 114  
Likelihood fellow of no 62  
Likeness not a lion in 897  
  of a kingly crown 150  
  of the earthly pilgrimage of a man 377  
  that I knew old 567  
Likenesses in brethren born 967  
Likes a woman may marry whom she 482  
Likewise go and do thou 1117  
Liking for gardens and garden ing 589  
  old for thee 589  
Lilac and larkspur and an elm above 828  
  heart leaves of 831  
  in me 831  
  is pretty and the chestnuts proud 732  
  out of my head made the 887  
  thought of the 887  
  under the soil roots of 831  
Lilacs bloomed and died the 437  
  last in the door yard bloomed 536  
  out of dead land breeding 899  
  this years 569  
Lilac time go down to Kew in 864  
Lilies and with laurel with 917  
  in her hand three 577  
  in the beauty of the 522  
  of the field consider the 1114  
  of the Strand iron 793  
  twisted braids of 158  
Lily a most unspotted 74  
  Adair bleeds for my 432  
  and the rose between the 814  
  faith is like a 587  
  flamed where one scarlet 758  
  for France unfold 642  
  grow before rude hands have touched it 119  
  hand waved her 205  
  how sweet the grows 342  
  it trembles to a 648  
  of the valleys 1110  
  to paint the 58  
  white bow thy head thou 555  
Lily shaped berylne buckets star gemmed 431  
Lima traveller from 399  
Limb feels its life in every 295  
  flowing in pleasure drowns 225  
  of Satan 616  
  pain has exhausted every 561  
  sound wind and 1040  
  where is your mannish 701  
Limbs and brighter brain with sturdier 833  
  and hearts and brains of living men 932  
  are of iron 804  
  at rest on the quiet earth's our 523  
  cramps rack their 937  
  decent composed 217  
  her gentle did she undress 315  
  mangled 262  
  on those recreant 57
- Limbs on your light 897  
  run to all his 958  
  upreared in wrath her giant 316  
  will quiver after the soul is gone 238  
  young in 45  
Lime of love 133  
Limes their boughs unite 396  
Limehouse to Blackwall 780  
Imit as though it had a 638  
  of becoming mirth 41  
  of human felicity 697  
  of the world quiet 464  
  to the giant's strength 371  
Limits but the sky no 1034  
  hell bath no 31  
  its own appointed 566  
  of his own field of vision 1063  
  of its race utmost extremes 553  
  of the world for the 1063  
  stony cannot hold love out 78  
  within ancient 422  
Limitation civil 575  
Limitations of his own character 641  
Limited assembly posterity is a most 419  
Limitless billows swelling and 317  
  waste of the desert 435  
Limns on water 113  
Limousine one perfect 919  
Limping pilgrim leaning on his staff 453  
Lincoln at home with the humblest 415  
  beloved of Abraham 806  
  character of 419  
  his education and manners 580  
  six feet one 927  
  was how large a mould 604  
Lincoln's bier wreath on murdered 513  
  brow martyr's crown on 706  
  grave stand and sing by 676  
Lindbergh flies alone 841  
Lindbergh's flight to Paris 934  
Line a swingin' down de 820  
  about a fancied 1050  
  along the whole 604  
  by us unseen 395  
  cancel half a 1019  
  creep in one dull 211  
  dare to draw a 657  
  draw the mystic 410  
  drawn ringing hard 834  
  fight it out on this 549  
  for the lea 882  
  harsh cadence of a rugged 175  
  he never blotted out a 120  
  in the very first 252  
  lives along the 207  
  longest kingly 311  
  Marlowe's mighty 119  
  may end in a loop of twine 510  
  move on a rigorous 547  
  not one to blot 239  
  of light 531  
  or two in a 20  
  parts the 893  
  stretch out to the crack of doom 87
- Line there is scarcely a 925  
  thin red 541 542  
  to publish even one 1066  
  too labours the 211  
  upon line 1111  
  washing on the 938  
  we carved not a 364  
  which marks the drop 926  
  which shall be absolutely straight 375  
  within a measured 1050  
  write a living 119  
Lines accords soul unto the 136  
  desert of a thousand 214  
  each sentences of six 1063  
  for all your deathless 868  
  ghosts creeping between the 1075  
  in Lucretius not eight finer 178  
  in pleasant places 1103  
  is wrapped in fourteen 943  
  let a lord once own the 211  
  made I these 982  
  mottoes of the heart 327  
  of life hard stiff 444  
  of rain like glittering spears 586  
  reading between the 1058  
  see two dull 203  
  where beauty lingers 355  
  where go the poet's 451  
Lineage a dramsel of high 470  
  proud old 881  
  prouder no one has 521  
Linerments of gospel books 26  
  of gratified desire 282  
Lined himself with hope 64  
Linen at home wash their dirty 1060  
  dirty to wash 1052  
  old wash whitest 128  
  you're wearing out not 310 391  
Linet she's a lady 778  
Liners laden with souls 937  
Linger and loiter as you go 603  
  do not live but 123  
Lingered alone on the shore I 418  
  the snow 642  
Lingering look behind 245  
  winter chills the lap of May 249  
Lingers lines where beauty 355  
Lingo unless you know the 242 390  
Lining silver on the night 157  
  there's a silver 824  
  to show the 837  
Linjure se grave en métal 74  
Link silver silken tie 307  
  with Christendom last 787  
Links in the bondsman's chain 686  
  pain to break its, 334  
Linked sweetness 160  
  with one virtue, 356  
Linnets sings wildly and a 758  
Linnets pipe but as the 468  
Lintel low enough, 710  
  pass the low 840  
Lion a raging roaring 691  
  among ladies 43  
  and the cock only the 851  
  as a roaring 1123

- Lion at Lucerne 621  
 better than a dead 1109  
 blood more stirs to rouse a 61  
 bold as a 1108  
 breakfast on the lip of a 67  
 but a pard not a 897  
 fawns upon the lamb when the  
 70  
 from his lair rouse the 311  
 heart and eagle eye 248  
 honey in the carcase of the  
 1099  
 hungry give a grievous roar  
 319  
 in his den heard the 308  
 in the chase 294  
 in the way there is a 1108  
 is dead now that the old 276  
 is in the streets 1108  
 is not so fierce as they paint  
 him 137 147  
 lift your eyes up to the 931  
 like a bear or 105  
 look no larger till the 471  
 mated by the hind 53  
 on your old stone gates 462  
 painting a 960  
 righteous are bold as a 1108  
 sheep swine monkey wine 1068  
 woos his brides as the 248
- Lions Daniel in the den of 1113  
 growl and fight 198  
 rushed like 921  
 talks familiarly of 57
- Lion's cage gets into the 952  
 hide thou wear a 57  
 mane dew drop from the 75  
 mouth head in the 952  
 nerve the Nemean 91  
 skin will not reach 998
- Lion like March 629
- Lip and the cup 'twixt the 425  
 between the cup and the 124  
 contempt and anger of his 55  
 coral of his admires 140  
 is curved with pain never a  
 644  
 keep a stiff upper 557  
 language in her 75  
 meets lip at the lastward 776  
 miraculous at 823  
 nectar on a 279  
 of a lion eat breakfast on the  
 67  
 perjured 504  
 quivered on their 490  
 reproof on her 307 389  
 save whitening 452  
 vermeil tintured 158
- Lips and eyes leave your 887  
 and part with tears touch 612  
 and take her hands kiss her  
 790  
 apply its polish 325  
 are dumb in a little while 463  
 are laughing but eyes are wet  
 690  
 are now forbid to speak 388  
 are sealed thy 776  
 beauty's ensign crimson in thy  
 80  
 but half regretful 632  
 can move or a man is alive  
 776  
 closed hurt no one, 1001  
 control why do her 875
- Lips divine persuasion flows  
 from his, 219  
 drop gentle words 958  
 fevered 386  
 flattereth with his 1108  
 foaming of inebriated virtue  
 635  
 from speaking guile 1103  
 had language oh that those  
 267  
 half way to her 816  
 Helen's 805  
 here hun, those 97  
 I tighten my 845  
 immortal blessing from her 79  
 in poverty to the very 103  
 let no dog bark when I ope my  
 44  
 life into lead colored 928  
 listen at its 577  
 long silent on 690  
 might tempt an angel's 634  
 mouldered the 903  
 name of God upon his 1055  
 of Julia 133  
 of life poisoned 889  
 of poets crowned 634  
 of the unreplying dead 602  
 of those that are asleep 1110  
 of truth 337  
 of woe still inclining to 539  
 once sanctified by hers 449  
 only sing when they cannot  
 kiss 610  
 poisoned chalice to our 85  
 prophetic 633  
 say God be pitiful 428  
 set on thy sighing 427  
 smacked his 954  
 smile on her 307  
 smily round the 527  
 soul through my 462  
 steal blessing from her 79  
 still touched with fire 936  
 suck forth my soul her 31  
 sweet voice sweet 385  
 take those away 37  
 talk of the 1107  
 that are for others 466  
 that he has prest 450  
 that I have kissed 97  
 that love thy name 765  
 that nothing answer 671  
 that touch liquor 791  
 that touch or 904  
 that were forsworn 37  
 to it let me put my 495  
 to quaff forth to your 1018  
 to speak causing the 1110  
 to touch the sacred fire 816  
 touch sometimes with their  
 1085  
 touched not 384  
 truth from his prevailed 250  
 we are near make love to the  
 335  
 we love far from the 335  
 were four red roses on a stalk  
 72  
 were less red 593  
 were red and one was thin 163  
 were so near her 685  
 while meeting and break on  
 the 431  
 whispering with white 352  
 wine cup to my 940
- Lips would keep from ships 716  
 Liquefaction of her clothes 134  
 Liquescent and nebulous lustre  
 461  
 Liquid dew of youth 90  
 fire glass of 290  
 in which the bitter 927  
 lapse of murmuring streams  
 154  
 light sparkling and bright in  
 431  
 notes 161  
 Liquor bumper of good 279  
 gives genus a better discerning  
 253  
 is quicker 935  
 lips that touch 791  
 livelier than the muse 743  
 love or fights with 743  
 never brewed I taste a 584  
 swims enough good 629  
 Liqueur hot and rebellious 48  
 Lisette my pretty 690  
 Lisperd in numbers 213  
 Lisperd of the human soul 1069  
 Lissom clerical pointless toe 893  
 List black lettered 294  
 I would make a 793  
 I'm on your 284  
 I've got a little 624  
 of friends enter on my 266  
 ye landmen all to me 247  
 Lists of dates and facts 832  
 Listen at its lips 577  
 fur z you can look or 527  
 my children and you shall hear  
 437  
 where thou art sitting 158  
 with credulity ye who 232  
 Listeners are not said for lack  
 of 540  
 Listening ear of night 477  
 earth nightly to the 194  
 for the voices I am 446  
 love 602  
 mood in 308  
 shadowless like silence 392  
 still they seemed to hear 220  
 the disease of not 64  
 Listens like a three years child  
 314  
 Listeth wind bloweth where it  
 1118  
 Listlessness that weary 1051  
 Litany lovers 776  
 Litel gold in cofre 5  
 on the bible his studie was 5  
 Litern translation can be just  
 no 217  
 Literary creature 634  
 men are a perpetual priesthood  
 376  
 men prid by the quantity they  
 do not write 377  
 men parole of 237  
 product of America typical  
 863  
 reputation no luck in 411  
 reputation to be alive 255  
 scenes among, our 882  
 world is made up of little con  
 federacies 344  
 Literature a fairy land viewed  
 at a distance 344  
 all modern American 930  
 always allegorical great, 826

- Literature amazing how little, 237  
 American, 476  
 American fear of 885  
 as a trade never pursue 318  
 as with law or empire it is with 461  
 belong to sacred, 924  
 charms of country life in 571  
 cheapness of 532  
 complete statement which is 878  
 consoles sorrow 397  
 critical spirit in 772  
 dominates over all the arts 538  
 failed in and art 421  
 furthest reach of 898  
 good must affect the reader 744  
 grazed the common of 239  
 greatest source of refined pleasures 563  
 his profession 318  
 is an art, 768  
 is my Utopia 861  
 keep up with current 791  
 life comes before 613  
 never was much given to 804  
 of England and America 872  
 of modern Europe 740  
 of the music hall 919  
 on a little oatmeal 312  
 out of life 629  
 read the oldest works 426  
 students' choice in 872  
 success of depends on 768  
 the many, address in 426  
 the most seductive of professions 641  
 whole purport of 927  
 whole range of imaginative 480  
 without charm no fine, 789  
 Lithe and long as the serpent train 431  
 Litigious terms, 162  
 Litter in a dust heap 1027  
 Little a warmth a little light 607  
 a work a little play 607  
 added to a little 1005  
 advantages that occur every day 227  
 and the great between the 267  
 at a time, 191  
 avails that coinage 574  
 Bateese 713  
 Billee drowned in a surge of love 606  
 birds that fly with careless ease 201  
 black eyed rebel 677  
 boats should keep near shore 227  
 body with a mighty heart 66  
 book I never wrote, 845  
 Boy Blue, kissed them and put them there, 699  
 boy that died, 580  
 boys made of such are, 322  
 Broom Gardens, live in 864  
 brown hand held in the, 730  
 but our hearts our board is 470  
 Little but 'tis all I have 307  
 but to the purpose said 360  
 by little does the trick 962  
 care we little we fear 481  
 chimney and heated hot, 52 436  
 church around the corner 579  
 contented with 287  
 deeds of kindness 513  
 do or can the best of us 493  
 do we know wot lays afore us 495  
 done so much to do so 712  
 drops of water 553  
 earth for charity 74  
 employment, hand of 96  
 enough endures 761  
 faith O heart of 691  
 faithful barking ghost 858  
 finger more goodness in her 192  
 fire kindly 1122  
 fire is quickly trodden out 70  
 fishes talk like whales 255  
 folding of the hands 1106  
 foolery that wise men have, 47  
 for our heart too 503  
 for the bottle 274  
 foxes that spoil the vines 1110  
 friend of all the world 786  
 friend of man, here lies 382  
 fun to match the sorrow 607  
 girl with a little curl 440  
 gold in cofre 5  
 good watering last year's crops 520  
 grave my kingdom for a 60  
 Gretchen little Gretchen 394  
 hands were never made to tear each other's eyes 198  
 happy if I could say how much 38  
 hate each other so 1084  
 have and seek no more 20  
 here a and there a little 1111  
 his study on the bible was 5  
 I ask my wants are few 451  
 I have gained how 444 469  
 I need so 605  
 if a knowledge is dangerous 564  
 if thou have but a, 1123  
 in drink a 198  
 in his purse, much upon his back 121  
 in one's own pocket 1039  
 is achieved through that 493  
 is better than nothing 988  
 Jesus wast Thou shy once 748  
 jingles little rhymes 189  
 kingdom like to a, 82  
 knowest thou that hast not 25  
 lay up little upon a 959  
 learning dangerous, 210  
 less anxious 690  
 light a little warmth a 607  
 longer wait a 504  
 lore of loving 649  
 love me love me long 16 31 133  
 loved me ever so 631  
 lower than the angels, 1103  
 man there was a 334  
 man wants but, 202 254  
 men for fear of 573  
 Little minds little things affect 420  
 moment what one knows in youth 636  
 more care 690  
 more than a little is too much 62  
 more than kin 89  
 moulted feathers saffron tipped 448  
 needed to make a happy life 1011  
 Nell had writ of 644  
 of this vicissitude 197  
 one become a thousand 1112  
 one come to my knee 565  
 one horse town 615  
 ones gather around me 662  
 or nothing between them 975  
 our fathers wonderful 783  
 play a little work a 607  
 pot and soon hot 52  
 round button at top 246  
 safer to know too 613  
 said is soon amended 133  
 said is soonest mended 1036  
 saw the, that is good 536  
 severs me from mine heart's country 796  
 shall I grace my cause 100  
 sick child in the basement 715  
 sleep a little slumber 1106  
 soul let us try 334  
 talk too much and think too, 173  
 tasks make large return 566  
 thing to do seeks a 487  
 things affect little minds 420  
 things don't despise the 578  
 this side of the snow 585  
 those who have too 877  
 though 930  
 though she be but 43  
 tin gods on wheels 776  
 to disquantity your train 98  
 to earn and many to keep 523  
 to fear or hope 232  
 too wise never live long 116  
 town of Bethlehem 612  
 trust that when we die, 607  
 we fear little care we 481  
 we know about the age 986  
 we need how 751  
 we see in nature that is ours 300  
 whatever was 398  
 window where the sun, 390  
 wise the best of fools 118  
 worth a sigh 601  
 wrong to do a 47  
 you give is great 557  
 Littlenesses a thousand peering 469  
 Liturgies dull commercial 806  
 Live a fool the rest of his life 129  
 above the fog, men who 522  
 again in minds made better 520  
 all that must die 89  
 all the days of your life 192  
 alone why should we fear to 365  
 alway I would not 387, 1102  
 among men, 990

- Live and die though to itself it  
only 108  
and learn 493 1041  
and let live, 632  
and move and have our being  
we 1128  
and see this life we 638  
at home at ease 115  
but linger do not 123  
by bread only man doth not  
1099  
by one man's will 22  
cleanly leave sack and 63  
daie to die bear to 208  
good men eat to 1004  
good world to in 185  
hair that is shining 894  
I still 342  
in an alley I 118  
in brass men's evil manners  
74  
in deeds not years 506  
in hearts we leave behind 328  
in peace adieu 216  
in pleasure when I live to thee  
225  
in snuff rather than 22  
in teaching me the way to 405  
innocently God is here 1054  
it matters not how long you  
989  
lands where the Jumbles 498  
leave to 780  
living we fret dying we 492  
long those that God loves do  
not 138  
means to 32  
means whereby I 47  
more virtue than doth 119  
not in myself I 353  
not three good men unchanged  
61  
on hope 668  
or die sink or swim 340  
past years again none would,  
178  
peaceably with all men 1119  
pure speak true right wrong  
470  
so may'st thou 155  
so that when the mighty cara  
van 371  
so wise so young never long  
72  
taught us how to 205  
teach him how to 268 1027  
teach men to 205  
that thou may'st desire to live  
1082  
things in their pride 837  
through all things 596  
thus let me 216  
till I were married 39  
till to morrow 267  
to be in awe of such a thing 81  
to be the show and gaze 80  
to eat had men 1004  
to fight another day 143 254  
to is Christ 1121  
to please must please to live  
231  
together and as brothers 436  
too much in a circle all of us  
420  
true as I 116  
unblemished let me 216
- Live undaunted 985  
unnumbered years names that  
shall 518  
unseen unknown, let me 216  
upon the vapour of a dungeon  
102  
we but a world has passed  
away 628  
we how we can die we must  
70  
we must eat to 229  
we never live but hope to 1047  
well what thou liv'st 135  
while ye may happy pair 152  
while you live 225  
with love alone give me to  
406  
with me and be my love 31  
with the gods 1011  
with thee and be thy love 21  
with them less sweet, 335  
with your inferiors is to 483  
within our means if we borrow  
606  
without him tried to 114  
without poetry 592  
without thee I cannot 365  
Lives along the line 207  
and dies in single blessedness  
42  
and sacred honour 273  
are but our marches to the  
grave 433  
are padded 891  
are strange dark interludes  
903  
as he ought to do 127  
buying men's 310  
contentedly 267  
desire the rest of their 785  
devote to love and truth 522  
do not pray for easy 613  
fortunes and vote away, 573  
history in all men's 65  
how a man 235  
how the other half 138  
impress of eternity upon our  
1082  
in acts exemplary our 28  
in fame that died in virtue's  
cause 76  
in sleep our 527  
in the midst of flames without  
hurt 196  
join oft a scar if two 486  
led merry merry 754  
longer competency 44  
may last but never 246  
most who thinks most 506  
must direct our 1049  
nine like a cat 16  
of great men all remind us  
28 433 844  
of most women and men  
594  
of obscure persons 761  
of others happier make the  
694  
pleasant in their 1100  
sublime make our 28 433  
supreme judge of their 1063  
talk not of other men's 1125  
that no life forever 632  
the sweetest 955  
to build not boast he 223  
to heaven lowly 612
- Lives, two that once part are as  
ships 425 437  
watcheth o'er our 967  
with sweetness fill their, 577  
working for our 496  
would grow together 631  
ye led were mine 776  
Lived in abundance the poorest  
435  
in the eye of nature 296  
in the tide of times 82  
in vain 318  
she at its close yet 557  
the yonghy bonghy bo, 498  
to day I have 177  
unknown she 296  
with no other thought maiden  
459  
Livelier iris 464  
plaything some 208  
Livelihood earn an honest 1020  
slave for 867  
Live long day 81  
day tell your name the 584  
Lively and lasting sense 273  
sense of future favours 200  
to severe grave to gay 177  
209  
Liver abscess on his, 811  
flow through one small 360  
on his sleeve 933  
Livers in content with humble  
73  
Livery of hell the cunning 36  
shadowed of the burnished  
sun 45  
twilight gray in her sober 152  
Living all there is in 655  
and my uttermost power my  
66  
and we the 963  
art of 1011  
bond with the other world  
1074  
dead man 38  
dog better than dead lion  
1109  
fires wake in our breast the  
451  
from too much love of 632  
high hopes of 162  
house appointed for all 1102  
hues of art with the 472  
land of the 1102  
life for the 605  
line who casts to write a must  
sweat 119  
makes up the sum of 568  
might exceed the dead the 145  
mother of all 1099  
name leave a 128  
nature not dull art 403  
need charity 605  
one's life over again, 228  
only cannot be forgiven 520  
plain and high thinking 298  
poems for ye are 437  
proof to all the world 954  
sanity and perfection of 549  
seed 575  
soul in all that makes a 424  
talked of my former 681  
the fever called 460  
there is hope for the 206  
to one's self 339  
toil for a 589

- Living wasted his substance with  
notous 1117  
waters lie by 725  
we fret dying we live 492  
who must stay behind 683  
will it not live with the 63  
with thee nor without thee no  
326  
working still God is 502  
works hard for a 956  
Living room too much furniture  
in one s 1026  
Lizette hear the word of old 817  
Lizzie Borden took an axe 957  
Llewellyn s heir to save 294  
Lloyd s too new for the British  
670  
Lo all things can be borne 596  
as the wind is 597  
the poor Indian 207  
Load a falling man a cruelty to  
74  
again wake and take your 765  
ass will carry his 1042  
life thou art a galling 285  
of infamy, any 314  
of sorrow wring under the 40  
to bear, heaviest 625  
travels without a 757  
would sink a navy a 73  
Loads of care and wrong 738  
of learned lumber 212  
Loaf back of the 731  
half a is better than no bread  
15  
of bread a 1018  
of bread leads to a 733  
of bread like giving a 716  
to every bird God gave a 585  
to steal a shive of a cut 77  
Loafe and invite my soul I 534  
Loafing around the throne 639  
Loam Berkshire 834  
sows dead men in the, 712  
Loan for the war making the  
937  
off loses both itself and friend  
91  
Loath to lay out money on a  
rope 123  
Loathe the taste of sweetness 62  
Loathed melancholy hence 160  
worldly life 36  
Loathing deepest to the stomach  
brings 43  
undisguised with a 815  
Loaves five small 541  
half penny 69  
of bread ears produce, 1056  
there be but left two 682  
Lobster boil d like a 142  
Local habitation and a name 43  
thing called Christianity 650  
Loce Ang El Ess all about 952  
Loch Lomond bonnie bonnie  
banks of 952  
Lochaber back bring 361  
farewell to 204  
Lochaber s snows through wild  
500  
Lochinvar young, never a knight  
like 307  
Lock cryin' at the, 475  
last night I changed the 676  
of Whistler white 826  
upon the shapely head 665  
Locks familiar with his hoary  
393  
had they to their doors 435  
in the golden story 77  
invincible 163  
knotted and combined 91  
left you are gray the few  
320  
loose were her jetty 406  
may lose their brown 690  
never shake thy gory 87  
nor doors nor 348  
of an unlovely hue 373  
of gold to day 681  
pluck up drowned honour by  
the 61  
shake out your 853  
time his golden 27  
were like the raven 286  
whoever knocks open 87  
with their whitening 983  
without any 823  
ye auburn 451  
Locked lettered collar 285  
up from mortal eye 165  
up in steel naked though 69  
Locksmith epitaph of 948  
Locomotives more splendid than  
the two 1083  
sing ranged where 856  
Locusts luscious as 101  
Lode we quarry the giant 929  
Lodge in a garden of cucumbers  
652 1110  
oh for a 264  
porter of my father s 584  
thee by Chaucer 119  
to prick and sting her 92  
where thou lodgest I will 1099  
Lodger for the night 771  
Lodges where care 78  
Lodging grant us a safe 1128  
sleep in your cloak there s no  
545  
Lodgings free from bugs 972  
in a head unfurnished 142  
Lodging place of wayfaring men  
264  
Lodore this way the water comes  
down at 321  
Loftier race a 654  
Loftiness of thought 175  
Lofty and sour 74  
name 620  
rhyme build the 159  
scene this our 82  
Log not a but its memories has  
got 677  
sat on one end of a 815  
tough wedge for a tough 989  
you roll my 991  
Logs granddad in his house of  
956  
Logan is the head center the hub  
the king pin 601  
Logan s cabin, ever entered 249  
Logic absolute with 1019  
and history only external  
guides 680  
and rhetoric 111  
down to fishing from 509  
of science and he chatters 406  
Logical consequences are scare  
crows 564  
way built in such a 452  
Loin the ungirt 488  
Loins be girded let your 1117  
Loiter in pleasure or toilfully  
448  
Loiterers and malcontents 41  
Loke who that is most vertuous 7  
London air brisk s the 833  
ale is right ale 833  
bridge arch of 398  
Bridge his frequent way 621  
finest thing in 815  
fog 390  
fossils in Wren s buildings in  
819  
gave me breath 746  
gleaming lamps of 687  
habitation of bitterns 399  
has ill that life can afford 236  
hell a city much like 367  
is a man s town 709  
lane and street in every 793  
like a land of old 861  
monster 168  
neighbourhood things to be  
guarded against in a 402  
on an early autumn afternoon  
799  
our delight 793  
see once ere I die 65  
sights are rare 833  
small and white and clean 609  
streets sighing through 683  
swallowed up in 751  
the clearing house of the world  
621  
town desert of 610  
town has blurred it 701  
town heart of 952  
town passed over 565  
town rather than pace up and  
down 478  
Town s a fine town 833  
whistled up to 241  
London s column pointing 210  
lasting shame 244  
Lone and high 771  
and level sands 367  
He stands where 697  
hours fly so fast 473  
lorn creetur 496  
our path be 406  
o'er the world I wander 579  
unmated creature tired and  
503  
woman a poor 64  
Loneliness around thee in thy  
427  
grief its 922  
is danger in 913  
is ended 794  
mete out my 683  
sense of utter 955  
sick of 375  
untouched preserve my 1090  
without me to prove his 598  
Lonely and poor of old 894  
and unsatisfied 886  
art thou 794  
bugle grieves 684  
fire I sit beside my 582  
forest way 562  
grave he sleeps in his 579  
grave there lies a 516  
is thenceforth 556  
men there s too much beauty  
for 792  
mountain by Nebo s 516

- Lonely now Mary I am very, 432  
 our path be 406  
 paths 588  
 places crying solitary in 717  
 sea and the sky 832  
 season this is the 843  
 so it was 315  
 soul's Gethsemane 570  
 the way is 681  
 want retired to die 231  
 waste of Ldom's plain 443  
 we shall be how 858
- Lonesome garret 258  
 October night in the 461  
 place against the sky 708  
 place it's in a 817  
 road like one on a 315  
 streets 565
- Long a fool his whole life 481  
 after it was heard no more 298  
 ago in the olden time 459  
 ago the golden time of 626  
 and deary winter oh the 436  
 and loath at going were 903  
 and silent street down the 723  
 as ever you can 226  
 be it stubbornly 895  
 be the day never so 17  
 boots hard boots they wear 855  
 bright tresses 600  
 brought too a day 390  
 choosing beginning late 154  
 contention cease let the 547  
 courtship preceded by a 196  
 dark evenings come 486  
 day closes 446  
 day's toil is past 392  
 disease my life 113  
 drawn out linked sweetness 160  
 dull and old 288  
 enough for living well, 981  
 for a mornin's mornin' 715  
 for perishing meat 166  
 furrows of foam 712  
 has it waved on high 450  
 has lain thro' which 647  
 heat of the day and wish 546  
 heave of the surging world 735  
 home man goeth to his 1110  
 I stood there wondering 460  
 in city pent 383  
 in one place 639  
 in populous city pent 154  
 is the way and hard 150  
 it shan't be 222  
 lane that knows no turnings 487  
 lank and brown 315  
 leagues apart desecrated scarce 519  
 life is not too, 405  
 live our noble king 189  
 live the king 264  
 living burden of 632  
 long ago 388  
 long anchorage we leave 537  
 long shift is over 844  
 long thoughts thoughts of youth are 436  
 long way to Tipperary 836  
 long wintry nights through 499
- Long love me little love me 16  
 31 133  
 loved long woo'd and lately won 309  
 may it be ere the sun of thy glory 407  
 may it wave 332  
 may our land be bright 447  
 merry as the day is 38  
 mysterious exodus of death 436  
 narrow shallow so 823  
 night away passed long 557  
 none thrives upon happiest dreams 556  
 on all things all day 470  
 path down the 851  
 pull and a strong pull 497  
 rest or death give us 463  
 road that knows no turning 965  
 short and the of it 34  
 sigh too much or a kiss too 559  
 since which I have loved 403  
 small showers last 59  
 so as we love we serve 705  
 sting of ills 294  
 that life is 202  
 the shadows that I feared so 540  
 time ago 405  
 to long in solemn sort 317  
 to spend shortness basely were too 63  
 too long America 536  
 trips from to short 317  
 tumult of the land and sea 848  
 vacation long for a 854  
 way in the 372  
 we live but how, not how 506  
 yet too short 120  
 you wish to stay how 802
- Longed for death has ever truly 462  
 Longer disguised fack can't be no 606  
 wait a little 504  
 Longest kingly line 311  
 Longevity increase 549  
 waste of 247  
 Longfellow a gentleman 766  
 Long forgotten music 644  
 Long haired poets 661  
 Long handled dippei und dot 661  
 Longing after immortality 195  
 eyes I wait with 481  
 feeling of sadness and 434  
 leans and beckons 5-9  
 lingering look behind 245  
 more than all 836  
 more wavering 54  
 of my soul the upward 820  
 that lies dormant 607  
 to be mated has such 545  
 to be seen no 933
- Longings after something lost 665  
 give me the ardent 533  
 immortal 105  
 Longitude for a seine meridians of 616  
 likewise is vague 65  
 tho' sorely scanty in 287  
 Longitudes, time in two, 641
- Long lasht eyes abased her 326  
 Long levelled rule 158  
 Long lost multitude of ships 552  
 Longmans shop it's still in 296  
 Long range gun designing the 937  
 'Longside of some pious gentle men 639  
 Long tailed words 292  
 Look a gift horse in the mouth 13 142  
 amaist as weel s the new 284  
 and a voice only a 437  
 angel of the backward 443  
 before and after we 366  
 before you ere you leap 143 1039  
 behind spare not nor 417  
 beneath the surface 1011  
 beyond the heights 602  
 brighter when we come 358  
 caressing with 697  
 deep in mine 960  
 drew audience his 150  
 ere thou leap 11 143  
 feigned an angry 185  
 forward not back 550  
 gave it a second 935  
 give me a give me a face 119  
 here upon this picture 95  
 in my face 577  
 in the chronicles 51  
 in your eyes 868  
 into happiness through another man's eyes 51  
 into the seeds of time, 84  
 into thy heart 27 433  
 lean and hungry 81  
 like the innocent flower 84  
 longing lingering 245  
 men met with erected 174  
 no larger than the cat 471  
 no way but downwards 172  
 not mournfully into the past 440  
 not thou down but up 489  
 not thou upon the wine 1108  
 older all thoughts things 405  
 on her face and you'll forget 212  
 on it lift it bear it 454  
 one immortal 489  
 one quick wordless 647  
 or listen fur z you can 527  
 out and not in 550  
 out upon the stars my love 405  
 proudly to heaven 327  
 round the habitable world 177  
 so dull so dead in 63  
 starved for a, 108  
 takes a last 220  
 that threatened insult 260  
 the same by day will not 428  
 through a milstone 24  
 to have I must not 88  
 to take a backward 584  
 to the essence of a thing 1011  
 to thy mouth diseases enter there 136  
 up and not down 550  
 upon his like again 90  
 upon the rainbow, 1125  
 when clouds are blowing 667  
 with a bitter 727  
 with a dignified 35  
 with injured peevish, 879



Look with thine ears 99  
 without a backward 930  
 would begin it 736  
 your last 80  
 Looks a queen she 218  
 around to say farewell and  
 481  
 clear your 295  
 commercing with the skies 160  
 fairest garden in her 168  
 full assurance given by 26  
 gigantically down death 459  
 in the clouds 82  
 invites you by his 263  
 meagre were his 80  
 more elder than thy 47  
 of love sidelong 250  
 only books were woman's 336  
 pallid Virtue's sidelong 912  
 praising God with sweetest  
 390  
 profound statesmen with 251  
 puts on his pretty 58  
 quite through the deeds of men  
 81  
 somehow from her 427  
 that will part from us 406  
 the cottage might adorn 251  
 through nature 209  
 Up! up! my friend and clear  
 your 295  
 were fond and words were few  
 345  
 with despatchful 153  
 Looked after the low backed car  
 389  
 honest 616  
 no sooner but loved 51  
 on better days if ever you  
 have 49  
 sighed and 176  
 the twin of heathen hate 471  
 unutterable things 224  
 Looking before and after 96  
 all prevail 163  
 well can't move her 163  
 Lookout fortified 552  
 Loom and belting liltng at 936  
 and chisel plough 950  
 Looming bastion 468  
 Looms again look to your 656  
 weave no more silks ye Lyons  
 522  
 Loony now who's 762  
 Loop no nor hinge 103  
 Looped and windowed ragged  
 ness 99  
 Loophole cabined 157  
 Loopholes barred 320  
 of retreat 265  
 Loose all hell broke 153  
 good dayes 25  
 his beard 244  
 sally of the mind 232  
 way of talking 293  
 were her jetty locks 406  
 Loosed string lest the 226  
 the fateful lightning He hath  
 522  
 Loosely sandalled verse 648  
 Loosened spirit 584  
 Lopsided man runs fastest 775  
 Locuquity poetry checks 412  
 Lord am an attendant 906  
 among wits 215  
 are true judgments of the 457

Lord as Thy temple's portals  
 close 450  
 be thankit let the 287  
 beloved when Israel of the  
 310  
 bless thee and keep thee the  
 1099  
 Byron was an Englishman 685  
 called Samuel 1100  
 Christ's heart 410  
 directeth his steps 1107  
 dismiss us with thy blessing  
 280  
 for the erring thought 628  
 for the wicked will 628  
 gave and hath taken away  
 1101  
 glory of the coming of the 522  
 God were I 948  
 God will wipe away tears 1111  
 handkerchief of the 534  
 he knew his 220  
 help 'em how I pities them 275  
 himself forgot 441  
 how it talked 131  
 in a tuneful carol worshiped  
 the 927  
 in marriage 8  
 in May if I were 631  
 is beautiful to the 934  
 is in his holy temple the 1113  
 is my rock 1100  
 it is a world of fools my 472  
 keep my memory green 496  
 lays it on Martha's sons 781  
 lendeth unto the 1107  
 lift up his countenance upon  
 thee 1099  
 Lobcock and Count Asthma  
 dine with 937  
 make his face shine upon thee  
 1099  
 man that feareth to doubt 559  
 my bosom's 80  
 my I meet 793  
 of all things great 207  
 of death life is ever 444  
 of folded arms 41  
 of Glory how they served the  
 199  
 of himself that heritage of woe  
 356  
 of himself though not of lands  
 114  
 of humankind 179  
 of Love came down 709  
 of my unchallenged fate 579  
 of Tartary if I were 822  
 of the far horizons 757  
 of the lion heart 248  
 of the pots and pipkins 918  
 of the sun not 907  
 of the Wessex coast 780  
 of thy presence no land beside  
 57  
 once own the happy lines, let a  
 211  
 oppressed with pride and pov-  
 erty 184  
 precious in the sight of the  
 1105  
 reward him according to his  
 works 11-  
 set a mark upon Cain 1097  
 St Albans on tall men 113  
 Stafford mines for coal 363

Lord than God a lower 597  
 that lends me life 68  
 till his is crucified 525  
 Tomnoddy got up one day 350  
 Tomnoddy is thirty four 573  
 too great Thou wert O 503  
 transformed to devils them  
 all the 3  
 vicare of th' almyghty 4  
 we thank Thee 794  
 went before them 1098  
 what a change within us 441  
 who ordainest for mankind  
 373  
 whom the loveth he chasten  
 eth 1122  
 wondrous book bright candle  
 of the 393  
 you know what Virgil sings  
 my 472  
 Lords may flourish or may fade  
 250  
 of an empire wide 558  
 of birth the secret 771  
 of hell procuress to the 468  
 of humankind 250  
 of ladies intellectual 358  
 of the creation 285  
 or kings of the earth true  
 532  
 to a thousand of his 1113  
 women who love their 248  
 Lord's anointed rail on the 72  
 anointed temple broke ope the  
 86  
 gifts for his 441  
 Lords' stories great 288  
 Lordly cedar as when a 708  
 friend 634  
 pleasure house 462  
 Lordship rang for his cabriolet  
 350  
 Lordship's levee 648  
 Lordships pleasures on their 74  
 Lore and the pride of man 408  
 Cristes and his apostles 5  
 curious volume of forgotten  
 460  
 lacking in 776  
 mystical 327  
 of loving little 649  
 of nicely calculated less or  
 more 304  
 Thanksgiving 935  
 this is the 439  
 we leave you 652  
 who follow not her 156  
 Lorn creetur I am a lone 496  
 with outen remedye 8  
 Los Angeles 952  
 Lose his own soul 1115  
 it that do buy it with much  
 care 43  
 its own love can never 444  
 no man can what he never had  
 140  
 nothing having nothing can he  
 70  
 of no account what you can  
 987  
 the good we oft might win 35  
 the power to love 502  
 the power to will work or 502  
 who never wins can rarely 443  
 your way cannot 76  
 Loser's woe to enhance the 309

- Loses faith in God and woman 587  
 Losing office hath but a, 64  
   profit by 104  
   rendered sager by 357  
 Loss and is it all 881  
   is no loss if unknown 987  
   lament their triumph and his 444  
   most patient man in, 105  
   nor gain nor change, 682  
   of life and of heaven 1045  
   of sight of thee I most com-  
   plain 156  
   of the sun 222  
   of time most grieves 1021  
   of wealth is loss of dirt, 11  
   pleasure without 21  
   though he promise to his 185  
   thy so sore 749  
   to make of every 647  
   voice of woe for a lover's 517  
 Losse grief but aggravates thy 256  
 Losses are restord and sorrows end 107  
   fellow that hath had 40  
   have ye met sad 507  
   there are gains for all our 565  
 Lost a day I've 201  
   a hundred years a day 733  
   all good to me is 151  
   all is not, 148  
   and ancient land 746  
   and dead evil become 536  
   and won when the battles 84  
   and worn sooner 54  
   associations and societies 800  
   battle won and battle 292  
   being lacked and 39  
   but gone before not 447  
   count that day 202 950  
   delight give back the 619  
   for aye in the darkness soon to be 538  
   forever what I forego is 305  
   in lexicography 332  
   in mists churches creeds, 569  
   in the sweets 205  
   in wandering mazes 150  
   loved long since and awhile 403  
   my reputation 101  
   no hate 117  
   no love 118  
   not but gone before 188 447  
   ones counting all our 963  
   praising what is 53  
   reputation comes not again 324  
   silent above the flowers her children 565  
   smallest effort is not 504  
   than ever were 611  
   the immortal part of myself 101  
   think that day 202 950  
   to sight to memory dear, 392  
   war and deeds of carnage be 536  
   was Solomon's purple show 805  
   waste arguments where they will be 424  
   what though the field be 148  
   whatsoever thing is, 267
- Lost when faith is when honor dies 442  
   when I was saved just 585  
   with much protesting, dignity of truth 118  
   without deservings, 101  
   woman that deliberates is 195  
 Lot balance lifes unequal 544  
   be content with your 961  
   blameless vestals 216  
   compare the age in which their 400  
   God wot as by, 255  
   in thy young 391  
   matters not what be thy 549  
   met every man's 985  
   of all of us the 1054  
   of man but once to die 135  
   of man to suffer and to die 220  
   our high imperial 780  
   scot and 118  
   strange was his 685  
   this is our 780  
   to find no enemies unhappy 988  
   with all my future, 395  
 Lot's wife metamorphosis of 1097  
 Loth and slow aged men 309  
   to depart and often took leave 189  
   to depart O so 538  
   to die wandering on as 304  
 Lothario gay, 198  
 Lotus of the Nile to eat the 444  
   tied bring me a 639  
 Loud and quick it's 698  
   had spoken not as the 652  
   hissing urn 265  
   laugh of the vacant mind 250  
   not so as those that cry for hire 180  
   roared the dreadful thunder 288  
   the torrent's roar 258  
   through the width of the land 843  
   with shallow waterfalls 438  
   yet was never 101  
 Louder but as empty quite 208  
 Loudly a cat languishes 692  
 Lous of the awful cheek 703  
 Lounsbury Square lends its aroma to 711  
 Louisiana retired upon in good order 616  
 Lounsbury will of Charles, 732  
 Lousy poor and very 228  
 Love a bright particular star that I should 53  
   a perceptual anæsthesia 862  
   a puppy cur mastiff may 472  
   a simple ballad of, 759  
   a well of 387  
   a wild plant 797  
   absence conquers 448  
   absence still increases 388  
   after the verb to 1083  
   all for 24  
   all hearts in 38  
   all that life is 306  
   all the world in with night 79  
   all trust a few 52  
   alone can poie 664  
   alone give me to live with 406
- Love among the churches, Chris-  
   tian 471  
   an abject intercourse 253  
   and a cough cannot be hid 136  
   and all his pleasures are but toys 121  
   and be loved by me than to 459  
   and be my 936  
   and beauty and delight for 368  
   and care and strength 955  
   and constancy those marriages abound with 196  
   and desire and hate 795  
   and devotion that never shall die 813  
   and faith compel such 692  
   and fame I dreamt of 746  
   and fame poets' food is 366  
   and friendship stirred with 1066  
   and goodness not enough of 520  
   and gratitude of united Amer-  
   ica 374  
   and hers my 1036  
   and I had the wit 708  
   and illeness sing for, 885  
   and knowledge of you 48  
   and laughter's there when 905  
   and let love 632  
   and life eternal youth 857  
   and light and calm thoughts 317  
   and light floods of 452  
   and power untold with 501  
   and putting steam on making 661  
   and roses youth gave 335  
   and the commonplace things 939  
   and thought and joy 297  
   and to cherish 1128  
   and toil in the years to be 783  
   and truth the dreams of 665  
   and war the same thing 1040  
   and wisdom dwell where, 501  
   are blest where they that 503  
   art the accomplice of 1084  
   as a debt 698  
   at first sight 785  
   away and putting 584  
   away take 1084  
   be now no passages of 470  
   be younger than thyself let thy 54  
   beauteous looks not win my 52  
   beauty truth and 668  
   begins to sicken when 83  
   better to in the lowliest cot 545  
   between predilection and 651  
   beyond a better 596  
   bow before thine altar 248  
   bread Italians 1090  
   breastplate of faith and 1121  
   Briton even in 304  
   burning tears of 460  
   business that we, 104  
   but as a part of life 581  
   but her forever 287  
   but love in vain 167

Love but on condition can we  
 492  
 but one day I dearly 189  
 but only her 354  
 by candle light I marked my  
 541  
 by reason of respect or natural  
 726  
 came laughing by 809  
 can die they sin who tell us  
 322  
 can hear the rustling of a wing  
 602  
 can hold with twined thread  
 125  
 can hope where reason despairs  
 239  
 can never fail to warm 1021  
 can never lose its own 444  
 can never more grow old 690  
 can scarce deserve the name  
 355  
 can tell and love alone 669  
 canopy of 441  
 canst thou not wait for 691  
 change old for new 38  
 close the open hand out of  
 1079  
 comes back 649  
 comes to all 713  
 comforteth like sunshine after  
 rain 106  
 common as light is 367  
 conquers ill 982  
 consists in this 1090  
 content with a vegetable 623  
 could never change thought  
 669  
 could teach a monarch 246  
 could you and I with Him con  
 spire 1019  
 course of true 42  
 curiosity freckles and doubt  
 918  
 dallies with the innocence of  
 55  
 deep as first 466  
 deeper than speech our 778  
 demonstrations of 1037  
 deplored or sorrow knew 626  
 despised and of disgraces 824  
 die for 53  
 dream in joy and wake in 375  
 each in my alike 76  
 each time we we turn 588  
 earth's the right place for 837  
 endures no tie 176  
 ennobles all where 955  
 evangel poem of comrades and  
 534  
 fairer than my 77  
 false or true, 790  
 fans it ever life feeds 736  
 fasting for a good man's 50  
 first 724  
 flowers and fruits of 358  
 fools' experiments I 449  
 for Charlotte Werther had a  
 481  
 for ever wilt thou and she be  
 fair 383  
 for me shall last one whose  
 953  
 for mirth for 843  
 for the woman you love 716  
 for them is great my 1021

Love for things afar 964  
 free as air 216  
 freedom comrades 834  
 friendship constant save in 38  
 friendship politeness deference  
 1087  
 friendship that like is warm  
 336  
 from whom the world begun  
 669  
 full of heavenly 696  
 gather the rose of 133  
 gilds the scene 278  
 give exclusive 564  
 God from necessity is 477  
 God gives us 463  
 God is 1123  
 God the world and 617  
 God thou art 452  
 goes here a great 977  
 goes toward love 78  
 gold and pleasure youth 455  
 greater hath no man 1118  
 greater than his power 617  
 greatest of the arts 670  
 greatest pain it is to 167  
 grown faint and fretful 631  
 grows bitter with treason 631  
 hail wedded 152  
 half angel and half bird O  
 lyric 490  
 harvest time of 322  
 has crossed an ocean my 869  
 has gone and left me 916  
 has never known a law 443  
 has overflowing streams 441  
 hath lowly haunts for 406  
 hath no physic 922  
 hatred as well as 1055  
 he bore to leaining 251  
 he may live without 592  
 he purloined away my 640  
 he spake of 303  
 he was all for 274  
 her to know her was to 289  
 her to see her was to 287  
 her was a liberal education to  
 197  
 him ere he seem worthy 297  
 his furniture is 585  
 his was like the liberal air 626  
 how should I know your true  
 256  
 how vast a memory has 216  
 hunt down 631  
 I cannot show the 766  
 I fear to thee Sweet 748  
 I my fellow-creatures 623  
 I stroll a while with 889  
 if I have freedom in my 168  
 if love be perfect as 470  
 if there's delight in 193  
 in a hut 383  
 in and hold 887  
 in idleness 't is 406  
 in my bosom like a bee 27  
 in my degree I must have 601  
 in revenge and in 1080  
 in search of a word 664  
 in the beginning no great 34  
 in the open hand 917  
 in to let 384  
 in yours Nora Creina 335  
 infinite 631  
 is a boy by poets styled 142  
 is a flame 822

Love is a frailty of the mind 193  
 is a kiss 711  
 is a mood 718  
 is a proud and gentle thing  
 896  
 is a sickness 30  
 is a spirit compact of fire 106  
 is blind 7 45 317  
 is blind believe her 883  
 is but a girdle of the love 474  
 is conquered 1051  
 is doomed to mourn 395  
 is enough though the world be  
 a waning 609  
 is ever the beginning 378  
 is flower like 317  
 is full of showers 30  
 is God's essence 617  
 is grown to ripeness when 463  
 is heaven and heaven is love  
 306  
 is indestructible 322  
 is justified of love 429  
 is left alone and 463  
 is like a dizziness 294  
 is like a landscape 127  
 is like a red red rose my 287  
 is like a rose 587  
 is like the measles 518  
 is like the wild rose briar 516  
 is merchandized that 108  
 is more richer than my tongue  
 98  
 is nature's second sun 28  
 is night old 7  
 is not love which alters 108  
 is o'er a water 869  
 is over 789  
 is something so divine 268  
 is strong as death 1110  
 is sweet for a day 631  
 is sweet given or returned 367  
 is that orbit of the soul 553  
 is the ambassador of loss 748  
 is the coldest of critics 558  
 is the enchanted dawn 1065  
 is the fulfilling of the law 1119  
 is the gift God has given 307  
 is the jewel that wins the world  
 840  
 is the lord and slave of all 559  
 is the mellow glow of autumn  
 700  
 is the only priest 603  
 is the part and love is the  
 whole 559  
 is the robe and love is the pall  
 559  
 is the state in which 1081  
 is the sweetest thing on earth  
 686  
 it would conceal 317  
 kisses the lips of death 603  
 knoweth no laws 23  
 labour of 1121  
 last not least in 82  
 lasts because of spare diet 163  
 laws which has made 216  
 lay thy phobias to rest 882  
 least that let men know, 33  
 let those now 201  
 let your special 1083  
 level in the balances of 617  
 levels all 425  
 's for ever, Tuesday to da

- Love life dost thou 227  
 light and calm thoughts 317  
 light of 356  
 like a bird 735  
 like friendship steady 336  
 like the light silently wrap  
   ping 535  
 live with me and be my 31  
 live with thee and be thy 21  
 lodged in woman's breast is but  
   a guest 114  
 look out upon the stars my  
   405  
 looks not with the eyes 42  
 lose the power to 502  
 lost between us no 117 253  
 lost no 118  
 lost sir no 1040  
 machine 632  
 made trouble 767  
 made visible work is 879  
 maid with few to 296  
 man can stand much in the  
   cause of 742  
 many waters cannot quench  
   1110  
 may lift his head 696  
 me all that 459  
 me little love me long 16 31  
   153  
 me love my dog 17  
 medicines to make me 61  
 melt into memory let 1084  
 men have died but not for 51  
 might enter in 722  
 mightier far is 303  
 mighty pain to it is 167  
 ministers of, 316  
 music be the food of 53  
 must die that the thing we,  
   492  
 must have wings 808  
 must kiss 715  
 must needs be blind 317  
 my country's good I do 76  
 my first last 463  
 my heart has its 1066  
 my life has enough of 836  
 my returns no more again  
   673  
 my whole course of 100  
 never doubt I 92  
 never ebb to humble 103  
 never quite forgets his first  
   628  
 never seek to tell thy 282  
 no but vanity 346  
 no fear in 123  
 no like mother love 595  
 nor hatred neither 1080  
 nor says nor thinks 618  
 not death but 428  
 not love not ye hopeless 446  
 not man the less I 354  
 not the wind many 41  
 now who never loved before  
   201  
 O beautiful is 834  
 O fire O 462  
 O human' 460  
 of a brute unselfish and self  
   sacrificing 461  
 of a devoted woman imperti  
   nence to tell 608  
 of a nine year-old 775  
 of a woman you respect 716
- Love of all that is and ever was  
   606  
 of books the golden key 673  
 of bustle 990  
 of country has its rise in love  
   of home 494  
 of every land entwining 906  
 of flattery 198  
 of glory is most ardent 197  
 of God above the 1017  
 of God and communion of the  
   Holy Ghost 1121  
 of good Allah 953  
 of home in 494  
 of justice 1044  
 of learning 438  
 of life increased with years  
   272  
 of life's young day 389  
 of living from too much 632  
 of man and woman 686  
 of money the root of all evil  
   1122  
 of my life the 714  
 of nature in the 371  
 of praise efforts of race due to  
   532  
 of praise howe r concealed by  
   art 202  
 of the dearest friends grow  
   small 561  
 of the old for the old 745  
 of the turtle 355  
 of the young for the young 745  
 of truth and all that 471  
 of virtue and the 1055  
 of war for itself the 393  
 of women passing the 1100  
 office and affairs of 38  
 once possessed to regain 157  
 once was there 918  
 one another 1119  
 one another that ye 1118  
 only they conquer 141  
 or bid me 133  
 or have a lost 930  
 overcomes all obstacles 5  
 oyster may be crossed in 279  
 pains of be sweeter far 178  
 pangs of dispriz d 93  
 pardon in the degree that we  
   1044  
 part us from his 473  
 paths to woman's 131  
 perdition catch my soul but I  
   do 102  
 perfect casteth out fear 1123  
 perfect casts out prudery 617  
 permanent interweath 810  
 pity melts the mind to 176  
 play a dominant part 774  
 plesure of is in loving 367  
 poet without 376  
 power and effect of 125  
 prove variable 78  
 purple light of 243  
 quietly falling in 592  
 remember d for thy sweet 107  
 renewal of 979  
 renyung is of 19  
 requires of me all 804  
 rhymes regent of 41  
 right to dissemble your 283  
 ruin d built anew grows fair  
   er 108  
 rules the court the camp 306
- Love say of courtship and mat  
   rimony 511  
 seals of but sealed in vain 37  
 seeketh not itself to please 281  
 seemed so sweet 669  
 seldom haunts the breast 217  
 sends his early ray 416  
 service of my 747  
 shall be love till death 781  
 shall lose who wins his 675  
 share of a mother's 1069  
 she is a kitten 630  
 she never told her 55  
 should mend and sew no more  
   912  
 shows itself by excusing noth  
   ing 1046  
 shut in a world of 544  
 sidelong looks of 250  
 silence in bewrays more woe  
   21  
 silent tongues of 1034  
 sits long 610  
 soft eyes looked 352  
 something to God lends us  
   463  
 sometimes called brotherly  
   1081  
 sought is good 55  
 speak low if you speak 38  
 speaks when 41  
 spring of 33 315  
 still retains some deathless  
   chains 432  
 stony limits cannot hold 78  
 straitened him of an old 470  
 sublims my 1023  
 such as spirits feel 303  
 such I believe my 1023  
 sure my is all crost, 389  
 swears she is made of truth  
   109  
 sweet are the words of 618  
 sweet as 1059  
 sweet love and for 536  
 takes my voice away 718  
 tale of wayward 685  
 taught him shame 176  
 ten thousand fathoms deep  
   760  
 than fear rule by 473  
 thank Heaven for a good  
   mans 50  
 that asketh love again 567  
 that asks no questions 747  
 that can be reckon d beggary  
   in 104  
 that circles home 403  
 that comes too late 53  
 that common cure of 1036  
 that giveth in full store 567  
 that is in my heart 1065  
 that makes undaunted 747  
 that makes us grateful 1065  
 th1 makes us rich 1065  
 th it never falters 747  
 that pays the price 747  
 that should help you to live  
   633  
 that so desires 575  
 that stands the test 747  
 that the winged seraphs 459  
 that they sing that they 146  
 that took an early root 423  
 that was more than love we  
   loved with a 459

Love that was sleeping 937  
 that we knew of yore old old  
 649  
 that's wise 808  
 the game beyond the prize  
 764  
 the more, now 201  
 the offender 216  
 the pest of 382  
 the sure sweet cement glue and  
 lime of 133  
 thee but I do 102  
 thee dear so much 168  
 thee Doctor Fell I do not 188  
 thee how do I 429  
 thee I but know that I 336  
 thee none knew thee but to  
 363  
 thee still with all thy faults I  
 264  
 their lords women who 48  
 their lovers women 1044  
 they conquer that run away  
 141  
 they who inspire 367  
 this bud of 78  
 this is my home of 108  
 tho given in vain true 470  
 thoughts of 464  
 three more am like to 163  
 thy life nor hate nor 155  
 thy neighbour as thyself 1099  
 1115  
 thyself last 73  
 to do some noble work of 474  
 to hatred turned like 193  
 to have known 630  
 to light through 672  
 to lips we are near make 335  
 to me was wonderful 1100  
 to reward the love creates  
 486  
 to see all things and not my  
 26  
 to woman is life or death 718  
 too divine to 363  
 too young for puppy 824  
 took away 336  
 triumph in redeeming 280  
 true is never blind 557  
 trust thou thy 533  
 truth of truths is 507  
 tunes the shepherd's reed 306  
 unfit for ladies 176  
 united bonds of 120  
 unkynde 257  
 unrelenting foe to 225  
 unreturned has its rainbow  
 750  
 unto others is cast as 714  
 vows of the first lover 660  
 wakes men once a lifetime 556  
 was consummated by 644  
 was false when 938  
 was loveliest 619  
 was the pearl of his oyster 632  
 was young here we came when  
 757  
 waters cannot quench 1110  
 we cannot fight for 42  
 well to be off with the old 611  
 were begun 736  
 were what the rose is, 631  
 were young if all the world  
 and 21  
 what we choose make 833

Love what we give 506  
 when I thee not chaos is come  
 102  
 when silence speaks for 617  
 when we love them not to  
 1035  
 whence descended wisdom and  
 572  
 which greybeards call divine  
 71  
 while still 'tis yours O 1070  
 wholesome stars of 470  
 wholly could escape 1017  
 whom none can 246  
 whose eyelids dropped 959  
 will creep in service 14  
 will do no wrong 556  
 will dream and faith will trust  
 444  
 will find out the way 258 864  
 will not grieve for thy 632  
 wish for our 887  
 with all their quantity of 97  
 with an all embracing 1074  
 with as much as his friends  
 181  
 with night all the world in  
 79  
 with the innocence of 55  
 with their own graces in 390  
 without his wings 361  
 woman I 921  
 woman's whole existence 358  
 worthy of your 297  
 would be merely you, 893  
 would have the lily win 814  
 would prove so hard 669  
 wroth with one we 315  
 years of have been forgot 459  
 you happy wayfarer 873  
 you still may keep 1070  
 young may go to Jericho 334  
 your enemy bless your haters  
 471  
 your eyes were filled with, 521  
 your life poor as it is 515  
 your neighbour's wife 398  
 Loves and lures the 631  
 as gay and fleeting to, 431  
 endure weeps that no 632  
 faithfull 24  
 his native country best who,  
 471  
 kills the thing he 722  
 me best that calls me Tom  
 129  
 me must for who 470  
 more readily than it hates 422  
 never think she him 883  
 not wine woman and song 481  
 oblique 169  
 of many a mood 633  
 to hear himself talk 79  
 to revel in a summer sound  
 459  
 where are the 841  
 Love's altar stone Mizpah 658  
 arrows make, invisible wounds  
 50  
 best habit is a soothing tongue  
 109  
 captive in locks 609  
 devoted flame 336  
 disappointment endears 491  
 fire still burns 690  
 harbinger the evening star 155

Love's heralds should be  
 thoughts 79  
 highway of humility 840  
 holy flame 322  
 land walked in 796  
 of bestowing and so good  
 night 607  
 old drink of Yule 600  
 old songs 600  
 perfect blossom, 556  
 picture or letter under the pil  
 low 617  
 repaid with scorn 269  
 ripening breast 385  
 ritornella 387  
 sake only except for 429  
 shock withstand 851  
 sweet smart 911  
 tender human touch 682  
 true instinct 335  
 wound purple with 42  
 young dream 335  
 Loved and known shall I miss  
 the 568  
 and lost better to have 468  
 and near she lies 911  
 and still loves 289  
 arts which I 167  
 ashamed of being 1044  
 at first sight 28 31  
 at home revered abroad 284  
 but one sighed to many 352  
 by me to love and be 459  
 Caesar need not that I 83  
 dear lad 285  
 gold in special 5  
 heart that has truly 335  
 her that she did pity them 100  
 him for himself alone 279  
 him not sour to them that 74  
 him use him as though you  
 140  
 how honoured how 217  
 I never a tree or flower 590  
 I not honour more 168  
 I saw and 28 271  
 in vain I know we 351  
 lad convenience snug a treach  
 erous inclination 285  
 let those who always 201  
 like to be told I am 521  
 long since, which I have 484  
 me for the dangers 100  
 me still the same dreamt that  
 you 386  
 needs only to be seen to be  
 174  
 no sooner but they sighed 51  
 none without hope e'er 239  
 not wisely but too well 103  
 one all together and the 493  
 passing well 92  
 Rome more but that I 83  
 see blindly had we never 287  
 see kindly had we never 287  
 so long and sees no more 289  
 the great sea, 350  
 the stars too fondly 661  
 the world I have not 353  
 three whole days together I  
 have 168  
 to plead lament and sue 307  
 when all was young you 523  
 which I have long since 403  
 who never before, 201  
 Love darning eyes 158

- Love gift of a fairy tale 598  
 Love in idleness maidens call it 42  
 Love lamps in the casement 482  
 Lovelier face finer form or 308 things have mercy 355  
 Loveliest lassie she's the 388 last still 354  
 of lovely things 372  
 of trees the cherry 742  
 the ever was seen 388  
 village of the plain 250  
 when love was 619  
 Love light lies — and lies 336  
 Loveliness dream of descending 559  
 fashioned forth its 651  
 I never knew her 386  
 increases its 382  
 is enough 655  
 keeps house 774  
 lay down in her 315  
 made up of alone 405  
 majesty of 356  
 needs not ornament 224  
 which once he made more love ly 366  
 yet not without such 837  
 Lovely and pleasant in their lives 1100  
 and soothing death come 536  
 apparition sent 299  
 as a Lapland night 299  
 as you are 924  
 blooming fresh and gay 276  
 fair who art so 103  
 female shapes complicators 606  
 fighting along the whole line 604  
 floating hair 600  
 I say the world is 655  
 in her husband's eye 295  
 in sun and shadow 712  
 in thy youthful grace 373  
 in your strength 353  
 is the rose 301  
 more than Pandora 152  
 O amiable death 58  
 organ of her life every 40  
 pictures still shall bloom 662  
 pupils fear to chill 226  
 river a 810  
 she's she's divine 362  
 'Twas sits beside thee 176  
 the brave deserve the 559  
 thing fold each 445  
 thou art 886  
 thought to mark the hours 370  
 whatsoever things are 1121  
 when decked with the comforts of home 333  
 woman stoops to folly 253  
 you were not 905  
 Love match a failure 802  
 Love quarrels oft in pleasing concord end 157  
 Lover all as frantic 43  
 all mankind love a 411  
 and find a foe scratch a 918  
 and the poet the lunatic 43  
 and the young of soul 839  
 beauty grows familiar to 194  
 been so great a 894  
 disturbs an absent 1034  
 e'er do as I did 755  
 Lover give repentance to her 254  
 happy as a 300  
 having been your 789  
 I am a 841  
 in the husband lost 239  
 lieth everywhere a 929  
 like an island shore no 824  
 loose or hold me fast 632  
 of all beauty 445  
 of life 692  
 of lost hours no dearer 579  
 of poetry can spare Chaucer no 412  
 of pompous title no 20  
 of the Lord shall trust in Him 561  
 or nightingale for 711  
 receive him as thy 898  
 required in every good 1037  
 rooted stays the, 411  
 sighing like furnace 49  
 still an angel appear to each 201  
 sulk no more 937  
 their millionth millionth 914  
 to listening maid 372  
 wailing for her demon 315  
 who unlocks his heart 134  
 why so pale and wan 163  
 without indiscretion 651  
 woman loves her 359  
 Lovers a pair of star cross d 77  
 alas for 759  
 anger of renews the strength of love 19  
 are commonly industrious 1036  
 are losers tell me if 854  
 between true 933  
 cannot see their pretty follies 45  
 eloped in the dark 673  
 find their peace at last 881  
 happy and make two 216  
 imaginary world of 732  
 like sunset and sunrise 613  
 love the western stai 306  
 meeting journeys end in 54  
 never tired of each other 1044  
 of idle hours, 757  
 of virtue all that are 140  
 old are soundest 128  
 quarrels of 979  
 Romans countrymen and 82  
 swear more performance than they are able 75  
 whispering 250  
 who love truly 1078  
 women love their 1044  
 Lover's hell injured 153  
 ghost some old 117  
 loss voice of woe for a 517  
 pride blithesomely with 757  
 star the 798  
 Lover's litany, hear the 776  
 meeting of 744  
 perjuries Jove laughs at 78  
 perjury Jove but laughs at 176  
 songs turned to holy psalms 28  
 thoughts a pansy for 28  
 tongues by night 78  
 Love rhymes regent of 41  
 Lovesick the winds were 104  
 Lovesome thing 583  
 Loving and laughing and free 866  
 and lovely of yore 452  
 and serving t is 501  
 are the daring the 565  
 dot over the i of 1085  
 heart to thee I will give a 133  
 hearis divide 675  
 hearts shutting away of 917  
 lady moon whom are you 459  
 little lore of 649  
 never call it 428  
 to my mother so 90  
 youth large lusty 535  
 Low ambition and the pride 206  
 and humble hymn of the 533  
 and pensive sound 369  
 and trembling tone, in 658  
 bend 619  
 death makes equal high and 11  
 degree curs of 254  
 foreheads villanous 33  
 in his seemed musical and 524  
 it is not that I deem them 590  
 lay him low lay him 552  
 lintel of the human heart 840  
 lone song hear but their 500  
 man never falls so 477  
 my work is done lay me 601  
 nothing useless is or 436  
 raise and support what is 148  
 so that none could miss 687  
 speak if you speak love 38  
 to Him no high no 207  
 to whisper 625  
 too they build 202  
 uplift the trodden 575  
 voice calling fancy 484  
 when my light is 468  
 Low backed looked after the car 389  
 she sat in the car 389  
 Low breathed or loudest shrill or deep 503  
 Lowells talk only to Cabots 752  
 Lower bright suns scorch and dark clouds 404  
 can fall no 142  
 Lowers between this time and that 454  
 the morning 194  
 Lowest and most dejected thing of fortune 99  
 deep a lower in the 151  
 ranks work up from the, 519  
 Low hung clouds 349  
 Lowing herd winds slowly 244  
 of the herds, 955  
 Lowland and range fair meadow 831  
 Lowest cot better to love in the 545  
 Lowliness ambition's ladder, 82  
 Lowly born better to be 73  
 earth to vaulted skies from 521  
 haunts for love hath 406  
 lives 612  
 taught highly fed and 53  
 Lown called the tailor, 101  
 Loyal and neutral in a moment 86  
 be to loyal friends 910

- Loyal hope survives 612  
nature and of noble mind 471  
to your highest 895  
Loyalties impossible 548  
life's fine 648  
Loyalty follow with truth and  
48  
map of honour truth and 69  
Lubricates business dinner 275  
Lucas crushed with chains 764  
Lucent and large signories 920  
Lucerne lion at 621  
Lucid in that second birth 626  
interval 183  
intervals 1038  
moments he has 1066  
Lucidity of soul sad 546  
Lucifer city and proud seat of  
155  
Lucius fast asleep 82  
Luck about the house nae 269  
and chance sense of 731  
bad soberly comes 640  
best of 679  
God put another in for 763  
grumble at his 967  
in literary reputation no 411  
in odd numbers 35 389  
insulted you as lady 923  
is a chance 743  
is infatuated with the efficient  
414  
it was to land upon almost the  
only rock 403  
of Edenhall 433  
old shoe for 13  
shallow men believe in 414  
the determining factor 836  
till with good 966  
to be away in 674  
to be unhampered 1076  
true consists not in 640  
watching his 844  
would have as good 1033  
would have it as good 35  
Luckiest he who knows when 640  
Luckless pots he marr'd 1019  
Lucknow silver domes of 443  
Lucky hit but a 199  
who gets the most tolerable one  
is 976  
Lucre not greedy of filthy 1121  
Lucrece swears he did her wrong,  
107  
Lucullus dines with Lucullus 998  
Lucy ceased to be when 296  
should be dead if 296  
Ludlow fair I have been to 743  
Lug let me whisper I' your 285  
Lugger once aboard the 957  
Luke the beloved physician 1121  
Lumber learned in his head 212  
of the world 185  
Luminous self possession of ships  
938  
Lump of clay beside a rose 560  
Luna lux of 951  
Lunatic asylum in the suburbs of  
Jerusalem 741  
asylum place where optimism  
flourishes 740  
fringe in reform movements  
734  
lover and the poet 43  
Lunatics treat great men as  
1077
- Luncheon clubs are unsatisfac  
tory 926  
Lungs arbitrary stomach as well  
as 247  
began to crow 49  
blast from the 905  
receive our air 264  
Lurch a wink and a sly normal  
508  
Lure more strong a 685  
of green things 755  
time stoops to no man's 632  
Luscious as locusts 101  
Lust for comfort 879  
not serving shame or 650  
of gold the narrowing 469  
of office does not kill 522  
Lusts or wine not in toys or  
167  
Lustre amid the stars like the  
586  
doubtful of a jewel 10  
luculent and nebulous 461  
neer could any see 279  
purpled with rosy 220  
shine with such 266 267  
Lusty days of long ago 452  
loving youth large 535  
winter 48  
young kill the 879  
Lute heart strings are a 460  
little rift within the 470  
musical as Apollo's 41 158  
Orpheus with his 73  
this time worn 337  
Lutes were strung 482  
Luthany pass the gates of 749  
Luther preaches it wisdom 414  
sang sing as Martin 481  
Luther's dike or Calvin's dam  
453  
Lute is like a red red rose my,  
287  
is like the melodie 287  
of life's young day 389  
Luvit ilk ither weel we 389  
Lux of Luna hit by 951  
Luxuries afford the most unnec  
essary 802  
most of the positive hin  
drances 514  
of life give us the 454  
of life trade in the 1077  
Luxurious man falsely 224  
Luxury and indolence parent of  
973  
blesses his stars and thinks it  
194  
curst by heaven 251  
do without any article of 387  
furious in 779  
in self dispraise, there is a 302  
morality a private and costly  
636  
of doing good 187 249 280  
of scepticism 1081  
of woe I'll taste the 333  
to be, it was a 316  
to gratify avarice and 1051  
Lyciscus beauty rules 984  
Lydian airs lap me in soft 160  
measures softly sweet in 176  
notes of Andrew Carnegie 714  
Lyf so short the 971  
Lyfe so short the craft so long 3  
433
- Lying brown and bare fields are  
552  
let me have no 57  
vainness babbling drunken  
ness 56  
with hours 246  
world is given to 63  
Lyke as one pease is to another  
23  
Lym spaniel brach or 99  
Lynn set out from 391  
Lyons looms weave no more silks  
ye 522  
Lyre beauty of the minstrel's  
816  
forgot long years my 649  
forgot my 983  
had been discovered 528  
heaven taught 239  
like half a silver 920  
of gold 693  
smote 'is blooming 784  
the living 244  
Lyric I would be the 620  
lord of England's lordliest sing  
ers 634  
love 490  
splendid ecclesiastical 421  
Lyrical grave or satirical musical  
miracle 805  
Lytton Bulwer Sir Bulwer Lyt  
ton or 400
- MA AM ALLISON learned 569  
Mab Queen hath been with you  
77  
Mabel ain't it awful 870  
Macassar incomparable oil 358  
Macaulay is a book in breeches  
313  
is cocksure of everything 332  
out of literature 313  
Macbeth does murder sleep 86  
shall never vanquished be 87  
Macdonald sits wherever, is the  
head of the table 414  
Macduff lay on 89  
Macedon fulminated over Greece  
to 156  
there is a river in 67  
Macedonia and help us come  
into 1118  
MacGregor my name is 310  
where sits 414  
Machiavel every country hath  
its 1023  
had neer a trick 143  
says virtue and riches 124  
Machine called man 496  
made to live 1061  
pulse of the 299  
unpassioned beauty of a great  
894  
Machines human beings into  
mere 1072  
for making more machines 826  
slaves instead of masters  
740  
that equity demands 618  
Machinery of the state 331  
proper book making 337  
Mackerel by moonlight 320  
cheap as stinking 62  
Macrobius quote Aulus Gellius  
or, 1031  
Mad as a March hare 17 1041

Mad break out and go 850  
 cause and senseless burden 922  
 fust gits s most ollers wrong  
 527  
 heroes dare 657  
 idolatry 75  
 if I am Sophocles I am not 967  
 it is fitter being sane than 490  
 it was how sad bad and 489  
 merry music that set us a  
 dancing 600  
 much learning doth make thee  
 1119  
 on one point more or less 785  
 out of too much learning 126  
 pleasure in being 179  
 prose run 213  
 quite certain to fall 379  
 saint run 214  
 they first make 175  
 t is true he is 92  
 undevout astronomer is 202  
 we are 991  
 whom fortune makes 990  
 wind's panther cry 905  
 with drinking 728  
 with glee morning birds were  
 619  
 world mad as Bedlam 496  
 Madam Bad Luck soberly comes  
 640  
 Blaize lament for 252  
 Madcap galloping chase 365  
 me no madam 947  
 Sorrow scorns all this 1066  
 Madden it made a mannikin to  
 461  
 round the land 212  
 to crime now 355  
 Maddest merriest day 463  
 Madding crowd far from the  
 245  
 Made a foe makes no friend who  
 never 471  
 annihilating all that s 169  
 better by their presence minds  
 520  
 fearfully and wonderfully I  
 am 1106  
 glorious summer 71  
 his eldest son slave 591  
 light of it 1115  
 me don't think nobody never  
 480  
 no more bones 1033  
 our nation free thy hand hath  
 451  
 to fade and fall away 446  
 Madman beats upon a drum as  
 a 129  
 either a liar or a 1055  
 lived if he like a 1043  
 Madmen know none but 179  
 seize the story 889  
 Madness caused by thinking 728  
 count with men for 952  
 despondency and 297  
 from my lips would flow 367  
 genius has a touch of 991  
 go you may call it 289  
 great wits allied to 173  
 in the brain work like 315  
 is or is not the loftiest intell  
 gence 461  
 less infernal 728  
 less that way 98

Madness life is their 922  
 melancholy of poetry 261  
 method in 92  
 midsummer this is very 55  
 moon struck 155  
 of maintaining 1052  
 of many for gain of a few 217  
 on them shut circular 937  
 species of 1049  
 still he did retain that fine 30  
 strike with no 924  
 to defer 201  
 to live like a wretch and die  
 rich 123  
 Madonnas Rafael of the dear  
 488  
 Madrigals hope to hear some  
 936  
 melodious birds sing 31  
 that whisper softness 163  
 Maenad of Massachusetts ram  
 pant 635  
 Magazine filled with all the  
 weapons and engines 376  
 of matter out of the general  
 144  
 with a paid circulation to a  
 931  
 Magazines graves of little 882  
 into the big 811  
 of myth 851  
 that died to make verse free  
 882  
 Magdalenas grace 478  
 Magic casements 383  
 comes still the 842  
 flood me with their 801  
 fold within its 630  
 hinges turns on 866  
 in the distance 864  
 it is a deadly 928  
 matter trifling handful of 569  
 numbers and persuasive sound  
 193  
 of a cheerful face 451  
 of a face 141  
 of a name 327  
 of the sea 436  
 of the tongue most dangerous  
 spell 426  
 potent over sun and star 303  
 preservation in the pages of  
 books 381  
 shadow shapes row of 1019  
 Shakespeares 178  
 turn this bronze shall 897  
 wand the 746  
 words or phrases 917  
 Magical tie there s a 511  
 Magister artis 171  
 Magistracy is a great trust 188  
 Magistrate of his country s good  
 374  
 Magna Charta will have no sov  
 ereign 21  
 est veritas et praevallet 1123  
 Magnanimity of thought 201  
 sensuous joy of 1072  
 Magnet and the steel you are the,  
 936  
 as true as a 435  
 man is a 1068  
 Magnetic heartstrings 633  
 Magnificence comes after 324  
 fuel of 413  
 of the dead 905

Magnificent and awful cause 265  
 but it is not war 1070  
 spectacle of human happiness  
 314  
 three tailed Bashaw 288  
 Magnify the high heart 873  
 Magnifying glass beneath a 725  
 Magnitude liar of the first 193  
 Magnolia trees gossip in 905  
 Magnolia blossoms star the twi  
 light 443  
 Magyars are a very old race 418  
 Mahogany furniture like having  
 1068  
 tree shelter about the 481  
 Mahomet and the mountain 110  
 moon of 367  
 to Moses passed from 405  
 Mahometans pleasures of the  
 246  
 Mahone sweet Belle 579  
 Mahoun some calling on 374  
 Maid be good sweet 523  
 dwelling in Scarlet town 257  
 Good Fortune is a giddy 1066  
 here lies our little 822  
 is for him who can know her  
 751  
 it was an Abyssinian, 315  
 lover to listening 372  
 maiden passion for a 471  
 meek as is a 5  
 nor matron grieve 373  
 of all work a 437  
 of Athens ere we part 351  
 of the mill remember the 582  
 snatched from the sidelong  
 224  
 snivelling servant 879  
 sphere descended 248  
 sweetest garland to the sweet  
 est 205  
 the chariest 90  
 to the heart of a 778  
 was young Music heavenly  
 247  
 when King Cophetua loved the  
 beggar 78  
 who fears to be disgraced 226  
 who modestly conceals 240  
 whom there were none to  
 praise 296  
 widow nor wife neither 37  
 Maids are May when they are  
 maids 51  
 in clinging gowns of golden  
 914  
 in modesty say No 33  
 mortal 326  
 must be wives and mothers  
 454  
 of thirteen talk of puppy dogs  
 57  
 that weave thread with bones  
 54  
 weeping at home 432  
 were old her 358  
 who love the moon 334  
 Maide wydowe or wyffe 10  
 Maiden a foolish little, 653  
 a neater sweeter 782  
 deny thee if a 776  
 in her flower 462  
 lived with no other thought  
 459  
 meditation fancy free, 42



- Maiden of bashful fifteen 279  
   only love one 471  
   passion for a maid the 471  
   presence scander of your 91  
   rose-lipt 743  
   shame blush of 372  
   sings the village 249  
   sword bravely fleshed thy 63  
   was delighted 667  
   will steal after her heart, the 335  
   with white fire laden 366  
   young and fair dwelt a 582  
   young heart of a 335  
 Maidens as many be 386  
   call it love in idleness 42  
   caught by glare like moths 352  
   fair are commonly fortunate 23  
   in the little town 653  
   quiet eyes, young fair 703  
   smiles of other, 387  
   withering on the stalk, 42, 301  
 Maiden's hair is tumbled 706  
 Maiden fair wine scented and poetic soul 703  
 Maidenhead bringeth ill to 929  
 Maid servant the sailor and the schoolboy 347  
 Mail need of triple 386  
 Mails from the north east south west 347  
 Maimed mind 147  
   the halt and the blind the 832  
 Main beyond the western 250  
   Camilla skims along the 211  
   chance 23 68 143 198  
   comes silent flooding in the 519  
   far amid the melancholy, 225  
   from out the azure 225  
   mixed with the 663  
   Street bordered with autumn leaves 890  
   three hundred to the 600  
   unravell'd from the 406  
 Mainbrace of the mind 893  
 Maine compares with 707  
   here's to the 683  
 Mainly right wise world is 470  
 Mainspring of his own volition 715  
 Maintain his argument he will 66  
   no ill opinions 251  
 Maintenance of justice 1127  
 Mair they talk I'm kender the better 285  
 Majestic equable sedate, 503  
   silence 342  
   though in ruin 150  
   world, get the start of the 81  
 Majesty attribute to awe and 46  
   in rayless 201  
   insult dying 961  
   next in, 175  
   obsequious approved 154  
   of loveliness 356  
   rising in clouded 152  
   this earth of 59  
   unspeakable and dread O 503  
   will rise in 524  
 Majesty's free and loyal subjects, His, 950
- Major and minor poets 931  
 Majors we can make every year 123  
 Majorities have been wrong 580  
   is as much decision by 450  
 Majority long since death had the 145  
   of its inhabitants 318  
   of men live content 1023  
   of one constitutes a 514  
   one on God's side is a 479  
   stirred by ignoble motives 802  
   the compact 1075  
 Make a deacon swear enough to 527  
   a note of when found 496  
   a sky why you should n't, 569  
   history while we read we 558  
   languor smile 213  
   let us die to men free 522  
   man did not and can not mar 546  
   me a child again 595  
   me to know mine end 1104  
   men holy as He died to 522  
   my throne on a and I 448  
   paths to the house I seek to 537  
   the angels weep 36  
   yourself necessary to some body 414  
 Make believe no time for 933  
   seen through the 816  
 Maker and the angel death his 317  
 Makes a man and all that 471  
   his promise good 185  
   me or fordoes me 103  
   my gain every way 103  
   no friend who never he 471  
   on its desolate sands 503  
   sech nights all white and still 527  
   some floweret blow rain drop 504  
   that and the action fine 135  
   up the sum of living 565  
   us or it mars us 103  
   what his dawning glow 416  
 Maketh haste to be rich, 1108  
 Making beautiful old rhyme 108  
   many books there is no end 1110  
   might hideous 91  
   of man the 633  
   pues and went to 557  
   the green one red 86  
   them I am always 449  
   through creeks and inlets 519  
 Maladies asthma and seven other 313  
   people are liable to in cold weather 402  
   which are less conspicuous 969  
 Malady medicine worse than the 127  
   of not marking 64  
 Malaria's countless treasons 811  
 Malbrook s'en va t'en guerre mi ronton 483  
 Malcontents lorters and, 41  
   thou art the Mars of 34  
 Male and female tissue 903  
   more deadly than the 781  
   never yet walked 880  
   sadly susceptible 755
- Malefactors of great wealth 734  
 Male lands loved all the more by earth's 486  
 Malice bearing no 291  
   domestic foreign levy, 87  
   envy hatred and 1127  
   hold out against 1046  
   in his mind he had no 404  
   nor set down aught in 103  
   of the storm 199  
   toward none charity for all 806  
   towards none 457  
 Malicious have a dark happiness 1067  
 Malign an opponent arguments to 420  
 Malignant its inventor 943  
 Malignity motiveless 319  
 Malindy sings when 820  
 Malleco this is miching 94  
 Malmsey and Malvoisie 647  
 Malt does more than Milton 743  
   Duke of Norfolk deals in 363  
   stored in many a plethoric sack 543  
 Mambrino's helmet 1035  
 Mammom from the service of 1127  
   is like fire 378  
   least erected spirit 149  
   wins his way 352  
   ye cannot serve God and 1114  
 Mammy heered him holler 696  
 Man a flower he dies 231  
   a fool at forty 203  
   a great bad 395  
   a hundred years of age 166  
   a merrier 41  
   a plain blunt 83  
   a reasonable creature 162  
   a sat on a rock 664  
   a single cell becomes a 581  
   a tailless 665  
   a thinking being 344  
   a two legged animal 1015  
   after his desert use every 93  
   after his own heart 1100  
   after sleep like a strong 163  
   aid to every poor 1049  
   all that a hath, 1101  
   all that may become a, 85  
   all that was pleasant in 252  
   alone is poor 402  
   already in no mean Paradise 641  
   alter the condition of a 76  
   always adores ignorant 1078  
   always better than a book 753  
   among men 706  
   an animal and a piece of scar let serge 930  
   an ape or an angel, is 419  
   an honest is aboon his might 287  
   an honest like the true religion, 950  
   an inconstant creature 1001  
   and a Positivist, 569  
   and all that makes a 471  
   and beast punishment in 1080  
   and brother am I not a 941  
   and fold me be a, 485  
   and his Maker between 354  
   and nature scorn the shocking hat, 451

Man and of virtue ideal of 1074  
and the citizen disappear 1074  
and the just is afraid 375  
and wife for a year and a day 310  
and wife to live together 997  
and woman enter paradise to  
gether 617  
and woman together I marry  
this 191  
any military in the world 66  
apparel oft proclaims the 91  
appeal to any white 249  
appoints and God disappoints  
1042  
architect of his fortune 111  
arms and the I sing 177  
arose whence 898  
as a dying to dying men 166  
as good kill a as kill a good  
book 162  
as happy as any in the world  
181  
as he is humour the 980  
as the indignant 1080  
asleep sight to make angels  
weep 801  
assurance of a 95  
at a station 499  
at all times necessary for  
1063  
at arms must now serve on his  
knees 28  
at his best state 1104  
at his birth 993  
at his worst is the real 750  
at the point of death a 1051  
at the turn pike bar 389  
at the wheel 655  
at thirty suspects himself a  
fool 201  
attend joys the 942  
back to health sick 967  
bad never for good service  
261  
bad war never slays 966  
be done with hunger 967  
be drunk for ever could 743  
be fully persuaded let every  
1119  
be insensible can any 1051  
be virtuous withal if a 8  
be wise though a 965  
bear his own burden 1121  
bear with all the faults of 121  
before thy mother 132  
before your mother 132 267  
begins to see that the leaves  
440  
being in honour 1104  
being too proud to fight 724  
believes he shall ever die no  
young 330  
below God above or 207  
bend other faces around the  
326  
Benedick the married 38  
best good 184  
best humoured 252  
better spared a better 63  
between man and 111  
beware the fury of a patient  
174  
bewrayed by his manners 25  
bites a dog when a 677  
blush make 357

Man bold bad 24 72  
brave chooses 525  
brave draws his sword 219  
breathes there the 307  
brick dust 229  
broken with the storms of  
state 74  
Brutus is an honourable 83  
builds no structure 660  
built up again to a whole 144  
by is cursed alway 431  
by man was never seen 501  
by the name of Skavar 951  
by which the bark of could  
navigate 393  
called machine 496  
came to the making of 633  
can be a patriot no 714  
can be absolutely true to him  
self no 476  
can be idle happy age when a  
344  
can boast that he has trod 374  
can die but once 65  
can play the pipes 774  
can work when no 1118  
cannot be as he would be 980  
cannot be happy alone 667  
cannot emerge from himself  
1087  
cannot live without playing the  
knave 181  
cannot lose the past nor future  
1009  
canst not be false to any 91  
capable of devotion 645  
capitalist is a practical 1071  
caverns measureless to 315  
certain of immortality 727  
cheated only by himself 411  
child is father of the 297  
child should grow into the 439  
childhood shows the 156  
Christian faithful 71  
city the teacher of the 960  
civilizers of 419  
clever at envying a 959  
clever by nature 290  
close buttoned to the chin 266  
clothe a with rags 1108  
coldest that ever turned up ace  
105  
complete hero and the 194  
conceited is satisfied 818  
conference maketh a ready 111  
consists of body mind and im  
agination 835  
consumes a more quickly  
1082  
contact with a religious 1082  
could act as he chose 1076  
could ask no more of Fate 528  
could call me a fussy 876  
could ease a heart 918  
could moult if 691  
covetous ever in want 985  
crime of being a young 239  
cruelty and ambition of 22  
cruelty to load a falling 74  
dare do all that may become a  
85  
Darwinian 624  
dead cannot bite 999  
debtor to his profession 109  
deep infinite faculties of 380  
delights not me 92

Man depressed with carés 205  
der shtuidy oak 661  
destroy the eye of another 958  
destructive smiling 186  
devil in the heart of 144  
diapason closing full in 176  
die better how can 400  
die shall he live again if a  
1102  
dies how a 235  
dies on a tree 886  
dies when a 959  
dies when a great 438  
dies when an old 935  
diligent in business 1108  
diseases crucify the soul of  
123  
distracted melancholic 128  
do but die what can an old  
390  
does t is not what, 486  
dog went mad and bit the 254  
doth not live by bread only  
1099  
dreams of possessing 1086  
drest in a little brief authority  
36  
dull ear of a drowsy 58  
dwells apart though not alone  
540  
dying to dying men 166  
ear of hath not seen 43  
eloquent that old 161  
England expects every 284  
enough for a tear 715  
escape though a 976  
ever become a rich 810  
ever saw nor no 52  
every a scribe by trade 1017  
every according to his work  
1104  
every after his desert 93  
every architect of his 981  
every can tame a shrew 125  
every desires to live long 191  
every has his fault 81  
every has his price 425  
every hath a good and bad  
angel 122  
every hath sins enough and  
trouble enough 166  
every is the builder of a tem  
ple 515  
every is wanted 412  
every sat under his 1125  
every who has declared 1079  
every woman should marry and  
no 421  
exceeding poor, 45  
exceptional has missed his  
way 1080  
excepts and thins his jury the  
guilty 174  
expatiate o'er this scene of 206  
eye of hath not heard 43  
false man smiling 186  
falsely luxurious 224  
far better know the 579  
fashion wears out more apparel  
than the 39  
fear may force a 12  
fell into his anecdote, 421  
finds what he travels for at  
home 709  
first in hearts of his country  
men 281

Man first is of the earth earthy 1120  
 first years of 232  
 fittest place for to die 511  
 flattered to tears this aged 383  
 for himself every 18 125 1036  
 for his demesne allowed to 909  
 foremost of all this world 83  
 foretells the courses of the stars 373  
 fortunes of a 966  
 frailty of a 109  
 free as nature first made 178  
 Friday with me I took 187  
 from Porlock 879  
 fury of a patient 174  
 gains largely if he has intel lectual taste or skill 413  
 gazing on the stars 588  
 genial courteous intellectual 1085  
 gentle plain just and resolute 536  
 gently scan your brother 285  
 give back the singing 836  
 give every thy ear 91  
 go to worship sinful 728  
 God or devil every 174  
 goeth forth unto his work 1105  
 goeth to his long home 1110  
 good easy when he thinks 73  
 good great 317  
 good name in and woman 102  
 good old 39 48 404  
 good or ill of, 1007  
 good prolongs his life 217  
 goodliest of men 152  
 got to have something to cuss 85-  
 greater love hath no 1118  
 greatest fool is 1050  
 had a little soul 334  
 had fixed his face as if the 296  
 half part of a blessed 57  
 hand against every 1097  
 handsome hunting 823  
 handsomer than you 678  
 hanging the worst use of 114  
 happy as a married 235  
 happy call no 969  
 happy citizen free nation great 1068  
 happy confines himself 422  
 happy dole happy 12  
 happy is the 972  
 happy 's without a shirt 11  
 happy the 177  
 happy the innocent 223  
 happy thenceforth is he 322  
 has an axe to grind 333  
 has assurance enough what 1037  
 has by nature the right, every 1071  
 has no ears 1082  
 has no home in Europe 1082  
 has no morrow, 966  
 has shop to mind 492  
 has usually some sly way of jesting every rich 197

Man hath over greet a wit 8  
 have a strong faith if a 1081  
 he felt as a 269  
 hes a good 1034  
 he that hath no beard is less than a 38  
 he was a good and just 1117  
 healthy wealthy and wise 227  
 hearty old 320  
 heaven had made her such a 100  
 held up his head this 925  
 her wit was more than 175  
 here lies a truly honest 165  
 highest style of 202  
 his own doctor of divinity 704  
 honest as any living 39  
 honest is the only perfect 126  
 honest, the noblest work 208  
 how poor a thing is 30  
 I am the inferior of any 602  
 I didn't like never met a 859  
 I know myself a 115  
 I know not the 994  
 I love not the less 354  
 I loved in Rome 916  
 I marry that I love the 860  
 I might have been 874  
 I pray for no 80  
 I saw the almighty 877  
 I see the steady gain of 442  
 I would be whirled a 955  
 idle cannot enjoy rest 605  
 idle has so much to do 639  
 ignorance of the law excuses no 130  
 ignorant without knowledge of the Greeks 571  
 imagines he cannot do 1048  
 impossible to be cheated 411  
 in a state favourable 1084  
 in all the integrity 1055  
 in all the world's new fashion 40  
 in armor is armor's slave 491  
 in arms would wish to be that every 300  
 in difficulties 963  
 in ignorance sedate 230  
 in prosperitee 4  
 in the bush with God 408  
 in the distant future will 449  
 in the making of 669  
 in the mind of 296  
 in the mire 80  
 in the unsearchable darkness 669  
 in wit a 217  
 indulges himself in murder if once a 347  
 ingratitude in a 56  
 inherits honor or wealth a good great 317  
 intimates eternity to, 195  
 is a bundle of relations 411  
 is a knot of roots 411  
 is a magnet 1068  
 is a mere insect 643  
 is a military animal, 507  
 is a noble animal, 145  
 is a pliable animal 1074  
 is a prisoner 970  
 is a reasoning animal 990  
 is a rope stretched 1079  
 is a social animal 1049  
 is a torch 856

Man is able to master what 676  
 is accommodated 65  
 is an ass or a scoundrel 1079  
 is as great poor 955  
 is as heaven made him 1039  
 is as old as he's feeling 570  
 is as true as steel 79  
 is born free 1054  
 is born unto trouble 1102  
 is busy when a 487  
 is but a beast 258  
 is but a mind 662  
 is by no means poor 985  
 is content to know he is loved 533  
 is curled in the average 732  
 is dead once a 963  
 is dead this 925  
 is dead when honor dies the 442  
 is found the race of 218  
 is great and strong and wise 887  
 is his own architect 492  
 is his own star 126  
 is immortal sage or fool 758  
 is in love when a 1081  
 is in the right 1076  
 is little to be envied that 233  
 is man and master of his fate 470  
 is mighty they say that 534  
 is never alone 1007  
 is not idle 1068  
 is not mad provided a 1054  
 is preferred each 970  
 is small potatoes 786  
 is so in the way 475  
 is so made 1078  
 is the gowd for a that 287  
 is the richest 533  
 is the richest whose pleasures are cheapest 515  
 is thy most awful instrument 303  
 is vile and only 343  
 is worth something 488  
 it is for each to procure 1084  
 judged by friends and foes 727  
 judgment falls upon a 130  
 justice the great interest of 340  
 kindest best conditioned 46  
 knotty and tough the lank 927  
 knows what comes after no 851  
 laborin', an' laborin' woman 526  
 large hearted 427  
 laugh if such a there be 213  
 lay asleep a great 565  
 lay down his life for his friends 1118  
 learns how to value at sixty 425  
 let him pass for a 44  
 let no guilty escape 549  
 let no such be trusted, 47  
 let not put asunder 1115  
 let the end try the 64  
 life of a poem 377  
 life of a faithfully recorded 377  
 life of a point of time 1001  
 life of less than a span 112

Man life of solitary 132  
 like a phonograph 720  
 like to a little kingdom 82  
 little friend of 382  
 little round fat oily 225  
 little worse than a 44  
 living dead 38  
 look sad near to make a 43  
 looked honest enough 616  
 lore and pride of 408  
 lot of but once to die 135  
 love is a mood to 718  
 loves life no 967  
 made the town 264 759  
 made wine to drown trouble 768  
 makes friends without half try ing 822  
 makes his own circumstances 377  
 maketh glad the heart of 1105  
 man's inhumanity to 284  
 many million ages to making of 581  
 mark the perfect 1104  
 marks the earth with ruin 354  
 married will wait 782  
 marry any sort of white 479  
 master of his time 86  
 may be in good spirits any 495  
 may be sinner or saint 639  
 may become proud vain 1048  
 may choose no 808  
 may do strange what a 482  
 may fish with the worm 96  
 may grow so weak 1082  
 may last but never lives that 246  
 may redeem the past 711  
 may see how this world goes 99  
 may take money from his wife 680  
 may understand what the common talk is 181  
 may use without any hurt 1049  
 may work from sun to sun 205  
 meaning in saying he is a good 44  
 meant to be immortal 421  
 measure of the height of 993  
 meddles with them 1054  
 meets his Waterloo every 479  
 melancholic distracted 128  
 memory of runneth not 248  
 merit that which he obtains 317  
 might be happy all his life 139  
 might die of hunger 1021  
 might honor and woman trust 443  
 might know the end that 84  
 mildest mannered 359  
 mind the standard of the 199  
 mine equal it was thou a 1104  
 misery acquaints a 33  
 mistakes of a good 950  
 moneyless no open door for the 609  
 more sinned against 98  
 most married I ever saw 606  
 mounts through all the spires 409  
 must bear a nation's stain 763

Man must have patience with his wife 225  
 must judge for himself 449  
 must mind his belly 234  
 must not accept money from a woman 680  
 must not swallow beliefs 741  
 must play a part every 44  
 must take the fat 497  
 my foe to make one worthy 213  
 my son you'll be a 783  
 nameless amid a crowd 504  
 nation needed a 642  
 naturally persuades himself 239  
 nature formed but one such 356  
 nature made thee to temper 185  
 needs in gardening what a 582  
 needs what every 837  
 never falls so low that 477  
 never is but always to be blest 207  
 never quite forgets 628  
 never was so wise a before 437  
 no but a blockhead 236  
 no can be living for ever 817  
 no can feel himself alone 750  
 no can justly censure another 1085  
 no can lose what he never had 140  
 no can put you in mind of Johnson 261  
 no can serve two masters 1114  
 no can wear two faces 422  
 no Christian 1077  
 no creature so blind as 592  
 no deserved less at her hands 550  
 no, ever asked a favour 999  
 no ever felt the halter draw 277  
 no ever repented that he rose sober 166  
 no evil can happen to a good 970  
 no good grew rich at once 990  
 no happy without a hobby 695  
 no has aught of what he leaves 97  
 no hath walked along our roads 326  
 no having put his hand to the plough 1117  
 no is born an angler 139  
 no is born an artist 139  
 no is wanted much 412  
 no knows what then 808  
 no lives without jostling 377  
 no loseth other life than that which he liveth 1009  
 no loth to sit for portrait 818  
 no of elder years 879  
 no right to be a public 495  
 no ruleth safely 9  
 no who is correctly informed 400  
 no wicked at once 1006  
 no wiser for his learning 130  
 no would be old 191

Man noncommissioned 782  
 not a money chest, 425  
 not a who hath not known godlike hours 299  
 not able to bear languid rest 1065  
 not always actions show the 209  
 not good to be alone 1097  
 not made for the Sabbath 1116  
 not passion's slave 94  
 not so good a Christian 705  
 not so great a coward as he thinks 705  
 not the best 456  
 not the creature of circumstances 420  
 nothing more fun than a 919  
 nothing so becomes a 66  
 nowhere so busy a 5  
 obliged to be thrifty 908  
 obtains that which he merits if a 317  
 of action forced into state of thought, 797  
 of business clergyman also a 1016  
 of cheerful yesterdays 303  
 of contention 1112  
 of every age and clime 681  
 of genius has been seldom ruined 234  
 of genius makes no mistakes 874  
 of genius pays in affliction 818  
 of genius sees the world how a 741  
 of giant frame 372  
 of giant mould 372  
 of God round fat oily 225  
 of God's own mould 604  
 of great estate hard to find a 180  
 of great spirit chiefest action for a 128  
 of his time, no 1001  
 of knowledge increaseth strength 1108  
 of letters amongst men of the world 398  
 of letters has sensitive skin 589  
 of men the goodliest 152  
 of mettle 1040  
 of mettle grasp it like a 204  
 of morals why 167  
 of most distinguished abilities 235  
 of my kidney 35  
 of my town 576  
 of rank as an author 237  
 of renown I'm a 954  
 of sense tailor is a 451  
 of sprrows and acquainted with grief 1112  
 of sovereign parts 41  
 of strife 1112  
 of such a feeble temper 81  
 of the future what shall be 539  
 of the world amongst men of letters 215 398  
 of toil and cure 578  
 of unbounded stomach 74  
 of worth in his own household 964  
 of worth preferred the 996

Man of worth so acts your 978  
 office which the false does  
   easy 86  
 old age in this universal 112  
 old and no honest than I 39  
 old broken with storms of  
   sate 74  
 old in whom there is some  
   thing 981  
 old is twice a child 92  
 old may learn many things  
   974  
 old to have had so much blood  
   88  
 on his oath or bond 80  
 on horseback 945  
 on the flying trapeze 640  
 on the planet every 676  
 one among a thousand 1109  
 one excel another 979  
 one is appointed to buy the  
   meal 130  
 one with a dream 676  
 one worthy my foe 213  
 only knows nothing 993  
 ought to be dull sometimes  
   196  
 ought to be inquisitive 775  
 overtakes a young 1072  
 owe a debt if a 958  
 owes not any 433  
 parchment undo a 69  
 part of a wise 1049  
 partly is and wholly hopes to  
   be 489  
 pass unquestioned and bold  
   653  
 past the wit of 43  
 patient in loss 105  
 patronage of some great, 1085  
 pays the public the tax a, 191  
 peace of thine did not make  
   546  
 people arose as one 1099  
 perceives soon as a 985  
 perils doe unfold the righteous  
   24  
 picked out of ten thousand 92  
 plain is the basic clod 732  
 plants a tree for posterity 589  
 plays many parts in his time  
   49  
 poet still more a 376  
 poor being down is thrust  
   1125  
 poorest in his cottage 230  
 prays for whatever a 1072  
 'prentice han' she tried on 284  
 present work of present, 316  
 press not a falling 73  
 profited what is a 1115  
 proper, as one shall see 42  
 proper judge of the 991  
 proper study of 803  
 proposes God disposes 8 136  
 proud man 36  
 prudent looketh well 1107  
 pure young 623  
 reading maketh a full 111  
 ready money makes the 199  
 recovered of the bite 254  
 reduced to want 199  
 remote from 201  
 repents will not believe a 470  
 rich beginning to fall, 1125  
 rides his hobbyhorse 241

Man right in the right place  
   513  
 right judgment of 376  
 rights of 260  
 rob the average 1076  
 robust and brass bound 784  
 rousing herself like a strong  
   163  
 ruins of the noblest 82  
 Sabbath was made for 1116  
 sadder and a wiser 315  
 said to the universe 813  
 same kind of 1068  
 say go to your 941  
 says of the affairs of the state  
   1054  
 says what he knows 1055  
 secret thoughts of a 132  
 see me more no 73  
 seems the only growth 249  
 sees things most widely differ  
   ent 1081  
 sensible well bred 263  
 sent from God whose name was  
   John 1117  
 sets out to hate if a 1063  
 seven women hold of one 1111  
 shall be surpassed 1079  
 shall bear his own burden  
   1121  
 shall cast his idols 1111  
 shall these paper bullets awe a  
   39  
 shall walk transparent 337  
 sharpeneth the countenance  
   1108  
 she had was kind and clean  
   919  
 she knows her 177  
 she matches for a' that 424  
 shirt of a happy 11 639  
 should always consider 197  
 should be upright 1010  
 should choose 914  
 should earn his bread 835  
 should know something of his  
   own country 242  
 should live in a garret 620  
 should never be ashamed 217  
 should not be alone 1097  
 should render a reason for his  
   faith 312  
 should surely keep 965  
 should wait 970  
 sick is a parasite 1081  
 sleep of a labouring 1109  
 sleeps an old 926  
 slumbers of the virtuous 195  
 smell the blood of a British  
   99  
 snarl and be an angry 933  
 so faint so spiritless 63  
 so frail a thing is 947  
 so much one can do 169  
 so sings 1065  
 so unto the is woman 436  
 so various 173  
 social friendly honest 284  
 soul of is larger than the sky  
   386  
 soul of like rolling world, 588  
 sour-complexioned, 139  
 soweth that he reaps 1121  
 state of like to a little king  
   dom 82  
 stood up in Panama, 839

Man strong and well-constituted  
   1081  
 strong in his wrath 428  
 strong when is 487  
 strongest stands most alone  
   487  
 struggling for life 233  
 study of mankind is 207  
 such a disagreeable 623  
 such affinity with the soul of  
   476  
 such master such 19  
 suffers or woman may soothe  
   whenever 593  
 sure he's a talented 406  
 suspects himself a fool at  
   thirty 201  
 take him for all in all 90  
 takes a drink 659  
 takes the limits every 1063  
 teach you more of 295  
 telle a tale after a 5  
 terribly glad to be selling fish  
   855  
 tested metal of a 530  
 than cells and gibbets for the  
   512  
 than comes of music by 493  
 thankless inconsistent 202  
 that blushes 202  
 that died for men 639  
 that endureth temptation 112  
 that feareth Lord to doubt  
   559  
 that first eat an oyster 192  
 that fortune's buffets and re  
   wards 94  
 that hails you Tom or Jack  
   267  
 that hangs on princes favours  
   73  
 that has a taste of musick a  
   196  
 that hath a tongue 34  
 that hath friends 1107  
 that hath his quiver full 1106  
 that hath no music in himself  
   47  
 that I love and honour 66  
 that is born of woman 1102  
 that is not passion's slave 94  
 that lays his hand upon a  
   woman 295  
 that low 487  
 that made the earth to tremble  
   1111  
 that makes a character 203  
 that meddles with cold iron  
   24  
 that mourns vile 207  
 that old eloquent 161  
 that thou art mindful of him  
   what is 1103  
 that was hanged 1036  
 that was in the evening made  
   145  
 that's stubbed his toe 829  
 the catholic 663  
 the country turns out 414  
 the dark cloud 1079  
 the delicate child of life 1089  
 the first found that to his cost  
   687  
 the forgotten 654 876  
 the greater courtesy greater  
   471

Man the hermit sighed 327  
 the kindest the best conditioned 46  
 the least considerable 949  
 the making of 633  
 the most austere 651  
 the noblest work of 603  
 the raggedy 697  
 the tragedy 459  
 the whole soul of a 378  
 the wonder and glory of the universe 448  
 there was a little 334  
 think himself an act of God 506  
 thinks woman profound 1082  
 this and that man fixt 735  
 this high 487  
 this is the state of 73  
 this mongrel beast this 898  
 this was a say to all the world 84  
 thou art the 1100  
 thou shalt never die 350  
 thoughtless inconsistent 202  
 to all the country dear 250  
 to fall caused 110  
 to good ill wind which blows no 17 65  
 to hold against the world 708  
 to keep down the base in 471  
 to labour in his vocation 60  
 to match the mountains 708  
 to mend God's work 175  
 to remind the 976  
 to the last 65  
 to whom all Naples is known 1046  
 to whom old men hearkened 1003  
 to you refused if a 966  
 too fond to rule alone 213  
 troubled with melancholly 518  
 turn over half a library 236  
 unclubable 234  
 under his fig tree 1113  
 unfit to hold office 997  
 upon this earth to every 400  
 upright God hath made 1109  
 use doth breed a habit in a 34  
 use it lawfully if a 1121  
 used to vicissitudes, 232  
 useless while he has a friend no 705  
 vain is the help of 1104  
 vindicate ways of God to 206  
 virtue and riches seldom settle one 124  
 vulgar has triumphed 1080  
 wants but little 202 254  
 warning for thoughtless 302  
 was a pinhead 791  
 was not born with a silver spoon 1042  
 weak and despised old 98  
 well bred will not affront me 263  
 well favoured to be a 39  
 went down from Jerusalem 1117  
 went down to Panama 839  
 were never made for 924  
 what a piece of work is a 92  
 what can old do but die 390  
 what dare I dare 87  
 what has been done by 202

Man what is good in 722  
 what keeps pullin' de grape vine 712  
 what manner of 54  
 when I became a 1120  
 when I get to be a 809  
 where he dies for 511  
 where lives the 309  
 which lighteth every 1118  
 who acts the least 218  
 who can be out of danger 564  
 who can blow hot and cold 962  
 who can call 922  
 who can keep the whiteness of his soul 588  
 who can say he has lived happy 984  
 who cannot laugh 379  
 who comes up from the crowd 732  
 who could make so vile a pun 186  
 who craves more 990  
 who delivers the goods 764  
 who does a thing for the first time 589  
 who does himself no wrong 1023  
 who during the war 921  
 who first invented sleep 510 1042  
 who first invented the art of supporting beggars 976  
 who found himself out 751  
 who goes alone 514  
 who goes with all the shows 952  
 who had many friends 774  
 who has a city 973  
 who has been able to learn 994  
 who has had the experience 921  
 who has let the 877  
 who has never looked on Niagara 399  
 who has no gift of speech 738  
 who has no mental needs 1064  
 who has none, to the 1064  
 who has not yet grown old 1006  
 who has nothing to say 520  
 who has power and skill 204  
 who has too little 990  
 who hath never known fame 426  
 who idly sits and thinks 755  
 who is always achieving 663  
 who is completely wise 1000  
 who is high up thinks he has done it all, 751  
 who is not too young 1006  
 who knew more and spoke less 1004  
 who knows and knows 706  
 who knows it all 669  
 who leaves memoirs 1083  
 who lets himself be bored 615  
 who lets the contest fall 968  
 who lives for self alone 657  
 who looked with wistful eye 722  
 who loves again 1066  
 who makes the experiment, 985

Man who much receives 246  
 who never in his life 911  
 who never works 855  
 who opens the door 914  
 who owes nothing to the land 1055  
 who plants cabbages 649  
 who plays on the violin 685  
 who run here sleeps the 698  
 who seeks one thing 592  
 who smokes 426  
 who tells his wife all he knows 147  
 who tells the truth is disagreeable 418  
 who touches this touches a 538  
 who turnips cries 238  
 who wants a shirt 252  
 who was altogether void 977  
 whole duty of 1110  
 whole must be greater 426  
 whom Fortune hath cruelly scratched 53  
 whom the king delighteth to honour 1101  
 who's had almost every tooth out 482  
 whose acquisitions stick 663  
 whose blood is very snow broth 35  
 whose blood is warm within 44  
 whose name was Johnny Sands 941  
 whose wish and care 216  
 whose would be a 411  
 wicked all at once no 1006  
 will do the foolishlest thing 687  
 will feel all broke up 661  
 will go down into the pit 687  
 will lord it over his fellow 729  
 will pay more the just 973  
 will supply thy want no 120  
 will wait everything comes if 421  
 wills us slaves 272  
 wise in his own conceit 1108  
 wise knows himself to be a fool 51  
 wise should have so little in fluence 969  
 wit and wisdom born with a 130  
 with a beard an old 499  
 with a dungfork 673  
 with a maid way of a 1109  
 with a terrible name 322  
 with his burning soul 832  
 with his heart in his hand 478  
 with soul so dead 307  
 with spondulix woes of the 714  
 with thy might be 633  
 within him hide what may 37  
 within this learned 32  
 without a tear 328  
 without any prejudices 1078  
 without feeling I never see that 538  
 without one scar 997  
 without passion, 1073  
 without religion 551  
 without riches 996

- Man without self pity rare as a 927  
 woman is the lesser 464  
 woman more barbarous than 1080  
 woman younger than a 430  
 worth makes the 208  
 would die when the brains were out 87  
 would do what 486  
 writing maketh an exact 111  
 written out of reputation 187  
 yields up his trust 348  
 you'll walk like a 753  
 young, in Boston town 451  
 young in whom there is some thing 981  
 young married is man marr'd 53  
 young, pension never enriched 137
- Man's affairs however little 234  
 aims above 395  
 alphabet 657  
 animal spirits flow of a 1071  
 apparel every true 37  
 beard to shave a 1035  
 bedevilment and God's 743  
 best things are nearest him 458  
 blood whoso sheddeth 1097  
 books 657  
 brains exudations of a 241  
 brows sweat of a 241  
 capacity to despise himself 770  
 censure take each 91  
 certunty 785  
 cheeks stain my 98  
 contumely the proud 93  
 conversation an eminent 426  
 creative hand 500  
 days have been a mixture 804  
 derling old 17  
 desire end of every 632  
 destnye to dye before his day 253  
 distinctive mark 489  
 dominion 572  
 dying a 1089  
 erring judgment 210  
 estate relief of 112  
 every wise son 54  
 eye watch in every old 78  
 eyes to a brave 967  
 face nose on a 33 125  
 feast sat at any good 49  
 felicities of all 911  
 first disobedience 148  
 foot rung to hold a 563  
 fortune mould of a 111  
 friendships invalidated by marriage 614  
 genius is a deity 1006  
 good qualities see a 376  
 ground built on another 34  
 hand against him every 1097  
 hand cloud like a 1101  
 hand is not able to taste 43  
 heart deviseth his way 1107  
 heart which strengthens 188  
 honest will 513  
 house his castle 21  
 illusion given for, 336  
 imperial race 212  
 ingratitude unkind as 30
- Man's ingress to the world 276  
 inhumanity to man 284  
 injustice to beasts 1006  
 leg the best 701  
 life he took a 378  
 life how good is 486  
 life is but a jest 577  
 love a good 50  
 love is a thing apart 358  
 memory a great 94  
 merit in a knowing 378  
 might to be wise and love exceeds 75  
 mind interested in 709  
 mortality watch over 302  
 naked foot print of a 187  
 nature art is 506  
 nature runs to revenge 109  
 noble memories 736  
 nobler hopes 736  
 own littleness 380  
 own to get a 185  
 perdition to be safe 410  
 peril comes of bed all of 610  
 poison what's one 132  
 power of action 1048  
 power to live long in no 990  
 prerogative books a part of 128  
 pride man's triumph man's will 1081  
 profit nor pleasure opposeth no 132  
 progress through the world 276  
 reach should exceed his grasp 488  
 real possession 588  
 reputation good or bad 196  
 road marked by graves of per sonal likings 589  
 safe dwelling place 370  
 smile to share the good 251  
 spirit stirred 777  
 temporal station 856  
 the best cosmopolite that 471  
 thinking too highly 1048  
 tongue not able to conceive 43  
 training begins early 564  
 true remedies 1054  
 true touchstone 131  
 truest monument 658  
 ultimate good work 613  
 unconquerable mind 297  
 virtue nor sufficiency 40  
 want of breeding 999  
 weakness credulity is the 323  
 wickedness a method in 131  
 will to live by one 22  
 work a portrait of himself 613  
 work come to what a 486  
 work is born with him 524  
 work made manifest 1120  
 work time 494  
 worst enemies those of his own house and family 282  
 yesterday never like his mor row 368
- Mandalay on the road to 782  
 Mandamus binds us all his, 278  
 Mandarin a great yellow 828  
 Mandragora, give me to drink 104  
 not poppy nor, 102
- Mandrake root get with child a 117  
 Mane dew drop from the lion's 75  
 hand upon the ocean's 393  
 hand upon thy 355  
 of snows tossing his 629  
 Manes long streaming 934  
 Maned neck of massy girth his 931  
 Manger dog in the 123  
 when it approached the 962  
 Mangle turn the muses' 759  
 Mangled forms vents in 49  
 limbs and dying groans 262  
 youth lies dead my 748  
 Manhattan transfer 925  
 Manhood a grain of 156  
 bone of 259  
 civic 466  
 darling of my 463  
 disappointment of 420  
 flower of our young 965  
 is a struggle 420  
 mother of 994  
 moulded to by thee 363  
 nor good fellowship in thee 61  
 of Rome 593  
 sounder piece of British 378  
 wear a noble face hills of 458
- Mania lawsuit 1078  
 Maniac who is yonder poor 321  
 world 588  
 Manifest but this no 670  
 destiny science of, 518  
 made 1117 1120  
 Manifestation of an unfriendly disposition towards the United States 283  
 Manifesto first plain powerful 938  
 Mansfold stories 589  
 Manila Bay down in 660  
 Mankind a future life must have 544  
 agree let 76  
 all the better for 454  
 amelioration of 1068  
 are my brethren 271  
 are my subjects all 448  
 are the asses 361  
 art of poisoning 1051  
 be for all, 647  
 brightest meanest of 208  
 by perverse depravity 1051  
 cause of 335  
 censure injustice 973  
 common to 965  
 creeps slowly on wisdom of 417  
 crucify upon a cross of gold 753  
 deserve better of 191  
 diseases unbidden haunt 959  
 distraction meant to 127  
 enemy to 55  
 example the school of 261  
 free spirit of, 371  
 from China to Peru 230  
 has had thousands of years 1089  
 hindrances to elevation of 514  
 in charity to all 291  
 is dead when 826  
 is sentenced to defeat 926

Mankind looks forth 954  
 love a lover all 411  
 mischiefs that afflict 1051  
 misfortunes of 270  
 nationality is 795  
 never so happily inspired 704  
 nor sift 410  
 ordainest for 373  
 proper study of is man 207  
 read the chapters of 763  
 respect to the opinions of 273  
 surpasses or subdues 353  
 things are in the saddle and ride 409  
 think their little set 275  
 to all 620  
 to hate 353  
 to live in 857  
 upper and lower part of 187  
 what was meant for 252  
 wine pernicious to 219  
 woman that seduces all 205  
 worth destroying 360  
 would be less bored 760  
 Mankind's concern charity 208  
 epitome not one but all 173  
 interest in famous writers 588  
 Manliest beauty form of 274  
 Manlike is it to fall into sin 435  
 Manliness native western form of 538  
 of grief silent 251  
 Manly blood ruddy drop of 410  
 deeds of honour 972  
 foe give me the 293  
 sentiment nurse of 260  
 to be simple modest true 528  
 voice his big 50  
 Manna his tongue dropped 149  
 it is 1098  
 this day our daily 1021  
 where none is seeks 170  
 Manne anye may blameless kiss 768  
 Manner artificial 381  
 bold things in a quiet 521  
 born to the 91  
 disposed of in the same 1055  
 equal with high or low 539  
 in a very painful 684  
 in good Queen Bess's golden days 186  
 in which it is bestowed 234  
 is all in all 262  
 most eloquent or acute, 1048  
 not gold 976  
 of doubt no 624  
 of giving the 1043  
 of man what 54  
 of men after the 1119  
 same for all human souls 721  
 urbanity of 828  
 was the foe what 748  
 Manners and carriage 776  
 and my spice of wit my 1076  
 are always under examination 413  
 are awarding or denying you prizes 413  
 are not idle for 471  
 are the happy ways 413  
 catch the living as they rise 206  
 climates councils governments 464

Manners corrupt good 1120  
 different worse than different souls 797  
 gentle of affections mild of 175 217  
 graced with polished 266  
 had not that repose her 462  
 in the face saw the 231  
 man bewrayed by his 25  
 men with beautiful 886  
 men's evil live in brass 74  
 must adorn knowledge 222  
 need the support of manners 413  
 noble veil defect 556  
 purer laws with sweeter 469  
 turn with fortunes 209  
 Mannikin merely to madden it made a 461  
 Mannish cowards 48  
 Man o' war is 'er'usband 778  
 Man preacher against vanity of raiment 691  
 Mansion reared by daedal Jack 543  
 Mansions build thee more state ly 452  
 in my Father's house 1118  
 in the skies 199  
 Manslaughter and isolated murders 991  
 Mantelpiece commanding of the 622  
 Mantle hooded 562  
 like a standing pond 44  
 morn in russet 89  
 o'er the dark her silver threw 152  
 of charity 329  
 of the standing pool 99  
 that covers all human thoughts 1042  
 Mantling blood 226  
 Mantuan swan ages ere the 262  
 Manuals and read their 576  
 Manufacturing industry depends on itself 1067  
 Manure natural 273  
 Manured with industry 101  
 Manus haec inimica tyrannis 169  
 Manuscript rolls his, 797  
 youth's sweet scented 1019  
 zigzag 265  
 Manuscripts collected many choice 998  
 illuminated 507  
 Many a mood and many a kind 633  
 a poem is marred 439  
 a slip 'twixt cup and lip 124  
 a smale maken a grate 8  
 and mighty are they 783  
 are called but few chosen 1115  
 despoilers of the 1062  
 eyes that look on it 575  
 forced to do the same 1126  
 generous and some chaste 470  
 maidens be as 386  
 mellow Cydonian suckets 431  
 of mine old acquaintance 65  
 safe from honored by the few 528  
 small make a great 8 15  
 to keep little to earn and 523  
 we were not 431

Many coloured glass dome of 366  
 life 231  
 Many headed monster 129 214  
 308  
 multitude 27  
 Many splendoured thing 749  
 Many twinkling feet 243  
 Map me no maps 947  
 of busy life 265  
 of desolation fold your 937  
 of honour truth and loyalty see the 69  
 of my collegiate life 300  
 over the universe in a 1039  
 representing the sea 599  
 they could all understand 599  
 Maps as geographers crowd their 995  
 geographers in Afric 190  
 map me no 947  
 of the world on the 657  
 Maple and oak and pine 712  
 puts her corals on in May 529  
 tree flame of the 882  
 wood the burning bush yon 431 442  
 Maples scarlet of the 757  
 Mar man did not make and can not 546  
 what's well oft we 98  
 your fortunes lest you 98  
 Marah drink of the waters of 1098  
 Marathon looks on the sea 359  
 mountains look on 359  
 plain of 233  
 to Waterloo from 623  
 Marble and mud life is made of 422  
 changes to 595  
 cold monument slab of 448  
 deed writ in 130  
 door admits no fruit 659  
 enduring as 357  
 forget thyself to 160  
 front Treasury's 604  
 halls I dreamt that I dwelt in 386  
 halls sweep through her 418  
 433  
 index of a mind 299  
 jaws ponderous and 91  
 leapt to life a god 363  
 made you out of 982  
 many a braver 165  
 minds men have 107  
 nor gilded monuments 107  
 of her snowy breast 145  
 or bronze lodge in 612  
 poets that lasting seek 146  
 quilt of 682  
 shows none of its inherent beauties 196  
 sleep in dull cold 73  
 soft rain perce the hard 23  
 softened into life 214  
 some write their wrongs in 204  
 the hills are full of 613  
 to retain 357 1043  
 wistes more the 1023  
 with his name mark the 210  
 Marbles cold and stupid 657  
 mossy rest 450



Marbles mournful 444  
 Marbled steep Sunums 359  
 Marblehead by the women of 443  
 Marble hearted fiend ingratitude 98  
 Marcellus exiled feels 208  
 our young sleeps 646  
 March beware the ides of 81  
 droghte of 4  
 hare mad as a 17  
 hinder us in the great 163  
 ides of are come 1000  
 is o'er the mountain waves 328  
 lion like cometh in 629  
 nearer home days 306  
 of intellect 259 321  
 of the human mind is slow 259  
 on march on 1060  
 stormy has come 372  
 wlk softly 904  
 winds of with beauty 56  
 Marches fill the nights and sol emn 522  
 funeral to the grave 433  
 Marched on without impediment 72  
 Marching on His truth is 522  
 Marcia towers above her sex 195  
 Merciful Providence fashioned us 526  
 Marden roared to Nantucket's sunk 508  
 Mare Bess bestrode 494  
 grey the better horse 16  
 my old gray 512  
 Margaret be our foeman's bride 306  
 Marge whose the wistful waves 874  
 Margent of the world across the 748  
 Margery Grey the young wife 562  
 Margin a certain free 538  
 meadow of 279  
 to my life broad 514  
 vanishes over the 472  
 Marguns of her book 595  
 Mariana thus dejected 37  
 Marie dare not tell sweet 717  
 Maries the queen had four 953  
 Marigold springs the constant 924  
 that goes to bed wi' the sun 56  
 Marigolds ye ardent 385  
 Mariner O young 472  
 Mariners of England ye 327  
 travelers 851  
 Marines tell that to the 311  
 that will do for the 358  
 United States 953  
 Marion leads band that 372  
 Marivaux romances of 246  
 Mark Antony who lost the world 185  
 death loves a shining 134 202  
 fellow of no nor likelihood 62  
 God save the 61  
 God speed the 408  
 Haley drives along the street 572

Mark hits the 106  
 Hopkins and I 591  
 Hopkins sat on one end of a log 815  
 I press toward the 1121  
 measures not men my 253  
 miss the 277  
 now how a plain tale 62  
 of rank in nature 661  
 of virtue 46  
 on his red breast see the 444  
 push beyond her 468  
 slander loves a shining 571  
 the archer little meant 307  
 the marble with his name 210  
 the perfect man 1104  
 to such set a 1056  
 Twain one book by 930  
 upon Cain the Lord set a 1097  
 well experienced archer hits the 106  
 wisest clerks have missed the 325  
 Marks and scars I carry with me 172  
 death aims at fairer 134  
 of angels' feet 523  
 of divine origin in human nature 333  
 of God in the heavens and the earth 333  
 Marked him for her own 245  
 him for his own 140  
 of many the 652  
 Marked down quarry 720  
 Markt considering the 838  
 fortune is like the 110  
 gluttend makes provision cheap 217  
 knowledge is bought in the 519  
 quotations Bartlett of 910  
 with a climate in the 838  
 Market place chained in the 372  
 of war 806  
 Marketh the going of time 449  
 Marking malady of not 64  
 Marle over the burning 148  
 Marley was as dead as a door nail 495  
 Marlinpike brained with a 710  
 Marlowe's mighty line 119  
 Marm Hackett's garden over old 508  
 Marmalade this bit of 927  
 Marmion last words of 308  
 Maro sings scenes that 266  
 Maroons and schooners and buried treasure 842  
 Marred young man married is 53  
 Marriage an excellent 505  
 an open question 412  
 and hanging go by destiny 125  
 and the stars 797  
 arrives a reaction after, 785  
 bell merry as a 352  
 comedies ended by a 359  
 community of two 662  
 curse of 102  
 day, all thy days as a 135  
 definition of 848  
 disgust to 235

Marriage female murderers get offers of 720  
 give your whole mind to 1076  
 hasty seldom proveth well 70  
 in companionship as in 635  
 invalidated by 614  
 is a desperate thing 130  
 is a noose 1040  
 is an evil 976  
 is in heaven no 903  
 is much like a Devonshire lane 333  
 made rich hues have 668  
 mirth in funeral and with dirge in 89  
 of true minds 108  
 offers of to female murderers 720  
 resembles a pair of shears 313  
 tables furnish forth the 90  
 terrible thorn bit of 776  
 ye know a lot about 797  
 Marriages abound most with love and constancy 196  
 are made in heaven 465  
 Marriage feast as at Cana 445  
 Married and lived happily ever after 773  
 estate happiness in the 147  
 he is dreadfully 606  
 in haste 52 193  
 live till I were 39  
 man Benedict the 38  
 man happy as 235  
 man must sink or swim 782  
 most man I ever saw 606  
 philosopher a 1080  
 to immortal verse 160  
 Marrow and nerve of human powers 458  
 Yankees have the 348  
 Marrow nerve numble of the 576  
 Marry a rich woman as easy to 483  
 ancient people 147  
 every woman should 421  
 proper time to 264  
 whether it was better to 1014  
 whom she likes a woman 482  
 widow of doubtful age will 479  
 Mars eye like to threaten 95  
 of malcontents 34  
 potent planet 586  
 this seat of 59  
 us it makes us or it 103  
 Marsh beneath the moon 888  
 or bog in woodland 953  
 Marshes how candid and simple ye 663  
 old dig deep in 847  
 range of the 663  
 Marshal's truncheon 36  
 Marsh grass, roots as the 663  
 Marsh hen flies as the 663  
 secretly builds as the 663  
 Mart thronged the daily 504  
 Martial airs of England 341  
 cloak around him 364  
 outside swashing and 48  
 Martin Elginbrodde here he I 948  
 Luther sang sing as 481  
 Martini chilled like Ithuriel's spear 889  
 Martyr fallest a blessed 74

- Martyr like a pale 587  
to suffer and fall some first  
518
- Martyrs blood of the 1012  
noble army of 1127  
or Nero 533  
or reformers what makes men  
574  
they love their 1074
- Martyr's crown on Lincoln's  
brow 706  
woe 282
- Martyrdom involved in entertain-  
ment 729  
of John Rogers 947  
she knew the life long 439  
the gift of 174
- Marvel how men toil and fare  
673  
match me such 500  
of great renown 699  
of her face 774
- Marvels here to find the Orient's  
442
- Marvelling eyes touch her 911
- Marvellous boy Chatterton the  
297  
fame 541  
mercies and infinite love 631  
old wise child like a 929  
things appear 993
- Mary A portrait of 751  
Ambree was foremost in battle  
257  
and her Son to shut out 904  
Carmichael and me 953  
go and call the cattle home  
523  
had a little lamb 362  
hath chosen that good part  
1117  
helper of heartbreak 866  
image of Bloody 391  
my sweet Highland 286  
my to be lovely still 263  
Seaton and Mary Beaton 953  
she came young 951  
weep no more for me 277
- Marys and Anns and Elizas 452
- Mary buds winking 105
- Mask for fear boldness a 994  
Harlequin without his 484  
he shows as he removes the  
481  
of care wear a 814
- Masks outrageous and austere  
897  
with a bag of 927
- Masked words abroad there are  
532
- Masquerade earth's proud 774
- Masquerades as cream skim  
milk 623
- Mass a shapeless 680  
blessed mutter of the 488  
bubble in the molten 894  
enormous a 218  
of humanity obscure 422  
of matter lost in the 220  
of millinery 469  
of things to come 75  
resisting 648  
swells forward in a 498
- Masses cannot write for the  
1066  
huddled 694
- Massa ob de sheepfol' 719
- Massachusetts have faith in  
819  
the home of the sacred cod  
752  
there she is behold her 341  
wears it 364  
with her Plymouth rock 660
- Massive gateway 373
- sandal have heard her 915
- Must be now blown over board  
71  
bends the gallant 345  
clinging to a 622  
colors to the 307  
cut away the 508  
flapping on an idle 688  
like a drunken sailor on a 72  
nail to the her holy flag 450  
of some great ammiral 148
- Masts against the western hues  
576  
crack 28  
sail crowded fit to break 834
- Master a grief every one can 39  
always the 1054  
behold thy 1053  
both of science and of art 678  
for life 321  
had writ of Little Nell 644  
I would not be a 455  
I've filled my contract 844  
in the sky 811  
is coming the 640  
master and kissed him and  
saith 1116  
melody feels the 871  
mine lo I remember 766  
of all good workmen 779  
of all men 414  
of his fate 470  
of his time every man be 86  
of men was Goodly Fere 886  
of my fate I am the 470 579  
of the mainspring 715  
of the Thames 780  
owns only your person 1068  
salute his 220  
so hard a 669  
speaker is the tear 840  
spirit of the earth 879  
spirits of this age 82  
such such man 19  
the eternal found 231  
the great 436  
the passive 408  
thy missed it 73  
Traveller and his 928  
under heaven no more subtle  
471  
we Thy keys Thou the 443  
went clean forspent 664  
who crown'st 735  
will choose to stay 640  
without a 412
- Masters frightfulest of all 378  
have been done away with  
1080  
have wrought 848  
I have to tell a tale 608  
in his eye 423  
little better than false knaves  
40  
lords and rulers in all lands  
708  
no man can serve two 1114
- Masters noble and approv'd  
good 100  
of assemblies 1110  
of Cremona 738  
of the subtle schools 900  
of the things they write few  
are 130  
of their fates men are 81  
spread yourselves 42  
two with a single blow 840  
we cannot all be 100
- Master's hand string may jar in  
the best 180  
joy enter thy 305  
spell kindled by 289  
touch beauty needs the 445
- Master art of kindness last sub-  
tlest 1080
- Mastered whatever was not worth  
knowing 526
- Master key comes with a 854
- Masterly inactivity 290
- Master passion in the breast one  
208
- Masterpiece assembly as well as  
a 1069  
designed nature her great 286  
made his 86  
nature's chief 185  
of nature a friend is the 411  
Prudhon's 1085  
should appear as flower to  
painter 611
- Masterpieces acclaimed as 788  
among 1079  
are intended for which 927  
of the world belong to me  
913
- Master spirit embalmed 163
- Master stroke is nature's part  
the 410
- Mastery of a subject 1089  
of the desires 1080  
over musical instruments 742  
strive here for 150
- Mast fringed port each estuary  
761
- Mast heads ever bowing 914
- Mastiff dog may love a puppy a  
472  
greyhound 99
- Mastiffs are of unmatched cour-  
age 67
- Match ne'er saw her 77  
the sorrow little fun to 607  
took care to strike a 761
- Matches are made in heaven 125
- Matchless bard 258
- Mate choose not alone a proper  
264  
each may choose another 310  
for beauty the 425  
great artificer made my 704  
I'll call him 878  
of Henry Morgan old bold  
833  
of the Nancy brig 622  
of the wind and sea 886  
replies O blow me eyes 843  
talked listen when his 880  
the second 577  
was fixed the 710
- Mates from their folded 756
- Mated by the lion the hind 53  
has such longing to be 545
- Mater ait natae, 1092

- Materia medica could be sunk  
   whole 454  
 Material comes before the work  
   613  
   heads of the same 893  
   nature of 235  
   place corridors surpassing  
     585  
   wrought in common crude 629  
 Materials of action 1007  
   youth gets together his build  
     ing 515  
 Mathematical motion 128  
 Mathematician capable of reason  
   ing 974  
   on highest rung of ladder 741  
 Mathematics angling like 139  
   in the region of absolute neces  
     sity 821  
   makes men subtle 111  
   possess supreme beauty 821  
   show the poor by 937  
 Matilda though a pleasant child  
   339  
 Matin glow worm shows 92  
 Matrimony begun with aversion  
   in 277  
   no fit diversion for librarian  
     865  
   say of courtship love and 511  
   Matron's bones mutine in a 95  
 Matt Minikin won't set fire 246  
 Matter a little fire kindleth 1122  
   all is indifferent to form 144  
   Berkeley said there was no  
     360  
   bool containing such vile 79  
   can never die 753  
   conclusion of the whole 1110  
   for a May morning 55  
   for scorning no 493  
   for virtuous deeds 28  
   half know a 990  
   he that repeateth a 1107  
   in bright gold 384  
   it is no 82  
   lost in the mass of 220  
   love doth mince this 101  
   magazine of 144  
   mince the 101  
   more with less art 92  
   no what he said 360  
   of perfect indifference 1062  
   of time and opportunity 971  
   of wonder 247  
   permanence of 1089  
   quite spoil the 599  
   root of the found in me 1102  
   so they ended the 1100  
   success in the smallest 1012  
   thought immersed in 393  
   to a T manage this 241  
   trifling handful of magic 569  
   what is never mind 360  
   where the lifeless form what  
     511  
   will make a Star-chamber 34  
   wreck of the 195  
 Matters I am no judge of such  
   406  
   in practical 975  
   in unimportant 1075  
   judge of the highest 974  
   men may read strange 84  
   not how a man dies it 235  
   of importance, decides 984
- Matters of the highest moment  
   969  
   serious must be seen to 701  
   that perplex it 795  
   they used to pride 936  
   were or were not true 936  
   you mince 1033  
 Matter o' money quoth Echo  
   plainly 511  
 Matthew and Waldo guardians of  
   the faith 900  
   Prior here lies 189  
 Maturest counsels dash 149  
 Maturity credit requires time to  
   arrive at 419  
   excellence to 989  
   is the gate of Paradise 558  
 Maud come into the garden 469  
 Maudlin poetess a 212  
 Maunder and mumble let her  
   378  
 Mauritius issue came the first  
   842  
 Mausoleum Westminster Abbey  
   is a 892  
 Mausolos' tomb of affection 956  
 Maxim I would teach 591  
   in the schools an old 190  
   nothing is so useless as a gen  
     eral 397  
   scoundrel 225  
   this great be my virtue's guide  
     221  
   true and wise graved upon his  
     signet ring 620  
   universally known 229  
   was la carrière est ouverte  
     1061  
   who follows this 981  
 Maxims gods of the copybook  
   785  
   little hoard of 464  
   of the civil law 232  
 May all the months were 687  
   although I care not 21  
   and June then dead December  
     856  
   as flush as 95  
   before the thing we 559  
   breathing of the 864  
   bring us there to be 480  
   call my own that I 451  
   fair fresshe wel-come be thou  
     5  
   flowery meads in 132  
   full of spirit as the month of  
     63  
   he that will not when he 11  
   I be there to see 264  
   I join the choir invisible oh  
     520  
   I were lord in 631  
   in the merry month of 120  
   in the middle of 838  
   is building her house 793  
   is full of flowers 30  
   it was the month of 619  
   joys be as the month of, 135  
   love I gave in 656  
   maids are, when they are  
     maids 51  
   morning, more matter for a 55  
   never was month of love 30  
   not, I dare and yet I, 21  
   prosperous morn in 735  
   Queen o' the 463
- May there be no moaning 472  
   winter chills the lap of 249  
   with all thy floures and thy  
     grene 5  
   wol have no slogardye 5  
 May's new fangled mirth 40  
   warm slow yellow moonlit  
     summer nights 485  
 May bells clash and chime 649  
 May blossom and a brow 470  
 Mayd not browne 257  
 Mayde he canne kiss what 768  
   meke as is a 5  
 May flower in her face 864  
   of our hope 550  
 Maying friends that I knew in  
   my 718  
   oh that we two were 523  
   when we goe 134  
 May morn till that 492  
 May time and cheerful dawn 299  
 Maze mighty not without a plan  
   206  
 Mazes in wandering lost 150  
 Mazy progress 243  
 Me and Mamie Rorke 761  
   as comes to or cloud or sun  
     423  
   but not for 646  
   could determine which is 719  
   make mention of 1020  
   pinguēt in nitidum 249  
   the same as 784  
 Mead and hill water fresh from  
   733  
   by the streams and o'er the  
     281  
   flowers in the 4  
   in a pale green 896  
 Meads flowery I would be in  
   140  
   in May flowery 132  
 Meadow flower girt hill 831  
   mist out in the 886  
   of margin 279  
   seek thee in vain by the 392  
   sweets of Burn mill 298  
   wealth of the fruitful 712  
   white with snow fairest 453  
 Meadows brown and sere. 372  
   deep 893  
   do paint the with delight 42  
   fresh and green 372  
   gloomer in 719  
   of heaven 435  
   trim with daisies pied 160  
 Meadow flower its bloom unfold  
   305  
 Meagre were his looks 80  
 Meal in a barrel handful of 1101  
   in cook a 850  
   kindle for their evening 912  
   on beans a certain 493  
   something more than a com  
     mon blessing 323  
 Meals hunted for their 622  
   make no long 251  
   o' you to mak' their 523  
   saint by getting, 918  
   unquiet 38  
 Meal drift wilder wilful wavier  
   672  
 Mean and cold hated all that s  
   912  
   and self-conscious so 883  
   and small, 572

- Mean between ostentation and rusticity 218  
made so 492  
observances of paltry decorum 311  
the golden 267 990  
the proper 1053  
things put on beauty 811  
yes an say no mebbly to 527  
Means and content he that wants 50  
and leisure increased 419  
appliances and 65  
end must justify the 189  
every shall be present to state 625  
get wealth by any 118  
if we borrow within our 606  
most good when fortune 58  
no matter by what 118  
not but ends 317  
of doing him an injury 1055  
of evil out of good 148  
of our own destruction 962  
of preserving peace 268  
of subsistence even the 1077  
one certain 940  
quite beyond my 664  
the end justifies the 987  
to be of note youth that 105  
to do ill deeds 58  
to live save 32  
too venomous too underhand no 1082  
unto an end life's but a 506  
up to our 488  
what this wild drama 472  
whereby I live 47  
which the God of nature has placed 270  
you can by all the 226  
Meander as streams 440  
Meaner beauties of the night 114  
creatures kings 72  
Meanest flower that blows 302  
floweret of the vale 245  
habit honour peereth in 52  
of mankind wisest brightest 208  
of us all for the 905  
Meaning a little aside from common 709  
blunders round about a 213  
mystic 583  
of life the right to life 1081  
permeate let its 718  
seems to be the 953  
to our life gives a 788  
without injury to the 319  
Meanings and wishings good 137  
Meanness and viciousness 973  
avarice or pride unstained by 479  
Meant more than meets the ear 161  
Measels did you ever have the 606  
Measles fade at last 910  
Measure for law we have a 130  
God gives wind by 138  
its narrow, 744  
move to a bygone 842  
not the work 430  
of a man's height 993  
of a play five acts the just 180  
of my days eke out the 1076  
Measure of my days what it is 1104  
often have I sighed to 297  
take thine own 136  
teach his feet a 631  
that it spans knows the 677  
there is no 804  
three with a new songs 676  
tread a stately 770  
undertaken every 969  
Measures bind the power of pain 549  
life in short may perfect be 120  
Lydian softly sweet in 176  
not men 253 259  
Measured beat serene and slow 685  
by my soul 199  
phrase and choice word 297  
Measureless content shut up in 85  
grossness and slag amid 535  
to man caverns 315  
Measurement is found in his 575  
Meat after comes mustard 1035  
and cannot eat some have 287  
and drink nor easy 780  
and drink to me 51  
as an egg is full of 79  
benison fall on our 134  
drink and cloaths cargoes of 950  
eaten without mirth or music 310  
for little guests mighty 750  
God sendeth both mouth and 12 19  
he gave him not 249  
heaven sends us good 243  
I cannot eat but little 20  
I have no stomach for such 650  
I like good 955  
in the hall 702  
is too good for any but anglers 140  
it feeds on mock the 102  
long for perishing 166  
one appointed to buy the 130  
or drink is another's 132  
out did the 134  
sit down and taste my 135  
so dressed and sauced and sea soned 606  
strong for age 1122  
truths are strong 477  
upon what doth Caesar feed 81  
Meats, as he digests his 1081  
funeral baked 90  
Meazles love is like 518  
Mebbe yes an' no an' 687  
Mebby to mean yes an' say no 527  
Mecca saddens at the delay 224  
Meccas of the mind 363  
Mechanic art made poetry a mere 262  
lawyer without literature a 509  
operation 143  
pacings to and fro 463  
slaves 105  
Mechanician visible sage 517  
Mechanized automaton 368  
Mechanizes it Watt 414  
Medal without its reverse 1072  
Meddle not with him that flat tereth 1108  
Meddlesome tongues 474  
Meddling every fool will be 1107  
paternal or government 398  
Mede alle the Houres in the, 4  
Medes and Persians law of the 1113  
Medical men entered into agree ment 402  
Medici Miniver loved the 808  
Medicinal some griefs are 105  
Medicinal gum 104  
star beam of some 923  
Medicine as it came took his 882  
by life may be prolong'd 106  
complete dispensary of 924  
desire to take 694  
doeth good like a 1107  
for case like mine 538  
for life find a 963  
for the soul 1092  
Hat plumed war bonnet of 9 9  
humanistic faculty of 1089  
is all the fashion 1054  
labors to destroy the reason for its existence 637  
miserable have no other 36  
only useful part of 1054  
the art of 969  
thee to that sweet sleep, 102  
to live by 1054  
to produce health 1000  
worse than the malady 127  
Medicines at the outset use 990  
to make me love 61  
to make women speak 1078  
Medicos marvelling sweetly 903  
Medio de fonte leporum 352  
Mediocrities birth of a hundred 1078  
Mediocrity and hills easy to ad mire 1069  
gratified with 291  
has no greater consolation, 1057  
of middle life 530  
safeguard of 413  
Meditate by night 210  
the thankless muse 159  
Meditation changed to dream 1021  
let us all to 69  
maiden fancy free 42  
of my heart and the, 1103  
Meditations Poetiques 1065  
Meditations thy testimonies are my 1106  
Meditative spleen 302  
Medley of kindred 1035  
Medusa's head beauty is that 914  
Meed life's high 385  
of some melodious tear 159  
sweat for duty not for 48  
Meek and gentle I am 82  
and quiet spirit 1122  
as is a mayde 5  
borne his faculties so 85  
nature's evening comment 303  
patient humble spirit 115  
than fierce safer being 490

- Meek the terrible the fierce ago  
nizing 817
- Meek-eyed morn 224
- Meekness and modesty with 972
- Meet again if we do 84
- it is I set it down 92
- me by moonlight alone 388
- mortality how gladly would I  
155
- neath the sounding rafter 554
- no more 588
- nurse for a poetic child 307
- parted to nevermore 418
- thee like a pleasant thought  
298
- when shall we three 84 951
- with joy in sweet Jerusalem 71
- you and them 627
- Meetest for death 46
- Meeting and the spot bless the  
364
- break on the lips while 431
- is a summary that silent 933
- journeys end in lovers 54
- of gentle lights 164
- Meetings of men's lives 933
- Meets the ear more than 161
- Meinherr from Almanz let some  
874
- Meinself — und Gott 684
- Meir my gude grey 11
- Meke as is a mayde 5
- Melancholia of everything 1080
- Melancholic distracted man 128
- Melancholy as a battle won 292
- bait fish not with this 44
- boughs under the shade of 49
- but my soul is 673
- chord in 390
- chronic 651
- days are come 372
- disposition he is of a very 38
- flood I passed the 71
- gold bathe the hills in 418
- grace elysian beauty 303
- green and yellow 55
- main amid the 225
- marked him for her own 245
- men are most witty 124
- moping and moon struck mad  
ness 155
- most musical most 160
- music good to the 1048
- naught so sweet as 121 127
- never give way to 313
- O sweetest melancholy 144
- of Cerberus and blackest mid  
night born 160
- of mine own it is a 51
- quaint sincere 573
- slow remote unfriended 249
- there's such a charm in 289
- to purge 57
- train forced from their homes  
a 250
- veil'd has her sovran 384
- waste ocean's gray and 371
- what charm can soothe her 253
- who has dismissed 1056
- Melankolly I never knu a man  
trubbled with 518
- Melchior and Gaspar and Balta  
sar 439
- Melchizedek Ucalegon, 807
- Mellow and yellow and rounded  
764
- Mellow Cydoman suckets sweet  
apples 431
- goes to bed 127
- rich and ripe 358
- too for me 221
- wedding bells hear the 460
- whether grave or 196
- Mellowed long fruit that 178
- to that tender light 356
- Mellowing of occasion 41
- year before the 159
- Mellows the spirit 573
- Melodie my luv's like the 287
- Melodies heard are sweet 383
- thousand unheard before 289
- Melodious birds sing madrigals  
31
- strains heaven's 477
- tear meed of some 159
- Melodist of the mind 691
- Melody and something more  
than 405
- blundering kind of 174
- crack the voice of 451
- fall like strains of 586
- falling in back 317
- feels the Master 871
- forgotten 582
- fowles maken 5
- is best expressed 533
- of Chaucer's verse 412
- of every grace 168
- of song enchanted by 677
- sonnet is a wave of 600
- the clearest 922
- to the voice 984
- Melrose by pale moonlight 306
- Melt and dispel ye spectre doubts  
327
- in her mouth butter would not  
14 192
- in her own fire 95
- into sorrow 355
- not in an acid sect 443
- thaw and resolve itself into a  
dew 89
- too solid flesh would 89
- Melted in his own grease 7
- into air into thin air 33
- Melting aurs or martial 266
- heaven with earth 447
- mood unused to the 104
- Melts the mind to love pity 176
- Melville a deplorable Bohemian  
766
- in Whitman and 925
- Member comfortable feel in any  
391
- joint or limb 150
- no needs so many muscles  
1022
- of the rabble 922
- tongue an unruly 1122
- Members fling down its aching  
938
- in arms and idleness 270
- Memnonium was in all its glory  
332
- Memours man who leaves 1083
- saves man or woman from 521
- we will write our 1061
- Memour writers for governing  
persons, 381
- Memorable epocha 268
- on account of some single word  
588
- Memorandum of it if you don't  
make a 598
- Memorial best for the common  
man 753
- crumb 584
- from the soul's eternity 577
- of virtue 1125
- this day shall be unto you a  
1098
- Memories and sighs a night of  
325
- brave with faint 848
- ladies have too long 928
- liais ought to have good, 169
- man's noble 736
- no pyramids set off his 131
- of eld vastness and age and  
459
- of those they left 866
- precious ever lingering 538
- that bless and burn 765
- wane 507
- without ruins is without 609
- Memory a jet of 888
- a very cold and imperfect 1064
- all that reflective stores 305
- and desire mixing 899
- and name of Washington 374
- as it grows fainter 1087
- at the expense of his 1052
- be dead till, 953
- be green 89
- before the shrine of 1085
- begot in the ventricle of, 41
- blushes at the sneer 452
- book of 68
- ceases to be only when 406
- climbs to heaven 357
- clings 677
- comes like a banshee 715
- dear lost to sight to 392
- dear son of 161
- dear thoughts to 309
- desirous to commit to 1125
- does not make a great 403
- everyone complains of his  
1044
- fond brings the light, 336
- for a politician 641
- great man's 94
- green in our souls 334
- green keep my 496
- green tears will keep thy 727
- has love how vast a 216
- has painted 761
- he shall have a noble 76
- he who fills our 1057
- holds a seat, while 92
- how sweet their 266
- I bequeath to foreign nations  
and next age 114
- if there be 540
- illiterate him from your 277
- indebted to his for his jests  
279
- is bitter to me 813
- is fairly spoilt on me 840
- is so bad my 1036
- is sweet to me 438
- is the diary 724
- left his awful 321
- lends her light no more 309
- let love melt into 1084
- lets slip epic 620
- liar should have a good 995
- lost, like a, 369

- Memory made such a sinner of his 32  
 man's real possession 588  
 morning star of 355  
 no less than hope owes its charm 426  
 of a wrong, 415  
 of all he stole pleasing 215  
 of Boatswain a dog 352  
 of earth's bitter leaven 298  
 of her name nor 561  
 of man runneth not back 413  
 of mine age most blessed 463  
 of scene or incident echoed and reduplicated 423  
 of the just is blessed 1107  
 of the movements they made 933  
 of their absent conquering earls 531  
 of their worth 373  
 of those who lie below 495  
 one must have a good 1079  
 place in thy dearest 416  
 plays an old tune 512  
 plays lurid tricks with our 727  
 pluck from a rooted sorrow 88  
 retained in the 1049  
 runneth not to the contrary 248  
 shall be ours 439  
 silent shore of 303  
 still is dear the 960  
 strengthens as you lay burdens upon it 347  
 surrendered sword of 848  
 table of my 92  
 takes them to her caverns 388  
 that which I gave thee 590  
 things to hold in 793  
 thou fond deceiver 252  
 throng into my 157  
 to convict of plagiarism a 238  
 to keep good acts in 113  
 to lift its head above the tide 1090  
 unexampled voice of awful 301  
 uses not intellect but 102  
 vibrates in the music 367  
 wakes the bitter 151  
 warder of the brain 85  
 watches o'er the sad review 327  
 Memory's mystic band 598  
 room 662  
 Men a few honest 141  
 a man that died for 639  
 able to use opportunity 960  
 about me that are fat 81  
 above that which is written 1120  
 above the common herd 702  
 above the reach of ordinary 297  
 admire virtue who follow not her lore 156  
 adversity is the test of strong 131  
 after the manner of 1119  
 afraid of the sea 818  
 aged full loth and slow 309  
 all are created equal 273  
 all are liars 1105  
 all earth God gives all, 779  
 all good dead, 710
- Men all have one entrance into life 1124  
 all know the law 130  
 all things to all 1120  
 and boys as thick as hasty pudding 283  
 and mountains meet when 282  
 and things we love near the 854  
 and toward God toward 922  
 and women creeping through the red 931  
 and women forget they have been children 558  
 and women inaccessible 775  
 and women merely players 49  
 apt to tell secrets 222  
 are April when they woo 51  
 are at the point of death when 80  
 are but children of a larger growth 177  
 are fit for which ordinary 98  
 are free in homeland 883  
 are free to think and act 612  
 are merriest when from home 66  
 are moulded out of faults 37  
 are my teachers 207  
 are naturally apt to be swayed 975  
 are never so likely to settle 398  
 are not flattered by being 457  
 are on this account, 1048  
 are only boys grown tall 953  
 are polished 572  
 are so completely corrupted 995  
 are the mountains Britain boasts 575  
 are the universe 728  
 are too cowardly 995  
 are unwise 881  
 are used as they use others 977  
 are we and must grieve 297  
 are you good and true 39  
 as He died to make holy 522  
 as he wrote down for 516  
 as need help such 783  
 as trees walking I see 1116  
 at most differ as heaven 470  
 at sea desire in 1021  
 at the top 775  
 bad intentions of 981  
 bad live to eat and drink 1004  
 ballooning high mighty 575  
 base in love have a nobility 101  
 become the better for being a little bad 37  
 being once lost 997  
 believe in the infinite while 515  
 below and saints above 306  
 beneath the rule of 425  
 best of sometimes forget 101  
 best of that e'er wore earth 115  
 betray finds too late that 253  
 black are pearls 28  
 bossing eight hundred 785  
 both good and wise 545  
 brave and bold 951  
 busy haunts of 370
- Men busy hum of 160  
 by losing rendered sager 357  
 by whom impartial laws were given 205  
 call gallantry what 358  
 call treasure the gods call dross 528  
 callen daysies in our town, 4  
 can counsel and speak comfort 40  
 can not learn from books 420  
 cannot devise some scheme 894  
 capable of every wickedness 726  
 cause that wit is in other 64  
 chatter and love and hate 547  
 cheerful ways of 151  
 chortle real estate 912  
 cigarette and cigar 902  
 circumstances the creatures of 420  
 claret for boys port for 237  
 clever are good 376  
 command women 996  
 company of righteous 968  
 comprehend all vagiom 39  
 condemned alike to groan 243  
 contending with adversity 124  
 could still be holy if 914  
 cradled into poetry 367  
 creep not walk 442  
 crowd of common 141  
 crown the knave 659  
 cuckoo mocks married 42  
 daily do not knowing what they do 39  
 dare do what men may do 39  
 dared to die loving their enemies 573  
 decay wealth accumulates and 250  
 December when they wed 51  
 deeds are 138, 204  
 deep natural philosophy makes 111  
 desire to be immortal all 477  
 die but sorrow never dies 682  
 die fast enough 1051  
 die long before 903  
 die of their remedies 1047  
 disgrace labor 550  
 distinguished and clothes 629  
 do aland live as 106  
 do not care 990  
 do not think of sons and daughters 430  
 do not your alms before 1114  
 doubt till all 215  
 down among the dead 941  
 draw as they ought to be 252  
 dying like 67  
 dying man to dying 166  
 eddy about 547  
 employed best contented 228  
 equal in presence of death 986  
 equal in the democracy of the dead 60  
 erring call chance 158  
 ever will have leave to coin new words 180  
 everlastingly remain with all 970  
 evil that do 83  
 eyes of are idly bent 60

Men favour the deceit 178  
 fear death 109  
 feel an honorable bigotry 295  
 few admired by their do  
 mestics 1030  
 few masters of things they  
 write or speak 130  
 few own own property 603  
 fifteen on a dead man's chest  
 704  
 fighting 432  
 fill every beaker up my 404  
 fill up their pockets 935  
 find me the 591  
 find that they can prepare  
 1049  
 first produced in fishes 1005  
 fly from death 553  
 follow me if ye are 502  
 foolery of wise 47  
 for not many 963  
 for the use and benefit of 172  
 from a former generation 339  
 from every rank give us 561  
 from particular vice to save  
 582  
 from the chimney corner 27  
 gallant tars are our 24  
 gather and squander 547  
 get opinions as boys learn to  
 spell 430  
 go armed to seek 914  
 go at set of day 766  
 go by where the race of 733  
 go where'er 706  
 God give us time demands  
 522  
 godly honest to be captains  
 of horse 141  
 good eat and drink to live  
 1004  
 good what makes 975  
 good will toward 1116  
 goodliest man of 152  
 govern nothing with more dif  
 ficulty 1048  
 gratitude of most 200  
 great city has greatest and  
 good women 535  
 great gain doubly 425  
 great hallow a whole people  
 312  
 great not always wise 1102  
 great not great scholars 454  
 greatest clerks not the wisest  
 16  
 greatest ofttest wrecked 156  
 gregarious animals 663  
 grind in the mill 414  
 grow virtuous in their old age  
 17  
 grown understand it 1038  
 hang out their signs 342  
 happy breed of 59  
 hate thee have no care and if  
 473  
 have always done wondering  
 816  
 have bags of money good 933  
 have consecrated it brave 456  
 have died not for love 51  
 have dulled their eyes 709  
 have laughed at me 893  
 have lost their reason 81  
 have marble minds 107  
 have rosy faces 703

Men have their intellectual an  
 cestry 529  
 have their price all 200  
 have tried to understand 927  
 heard thunder on the left 184  
 heights by great reached 436  
 hemmed in with the spears  
 831  
 histories make wise 111  
 honest esteem and value 977  
 honours of illustrious 981  
 hopes of living to be brave  
 162  
 hunte faste 4  
 I want to teach 1079  
 I've studied from my 574  
 ignorance plays the chief part  
 among 1013  
 ill at ease 422  
 impatient with over praise of  
 otheis 529  
 impious bear sway 195  
 in a world of men 778  
 in argument with 157  
 in exile 963  
 in faces of I see God 535  
 in great place are servants  
 110  
 in impotence old 879  
 in independent position and of  
 honest purpose 332  
 in obedience supreme powers  
 keep 126  
 in the brains of 82  
 in the catalogue ye go for 86  
 in the ills of 965  
 in the mouths of 108  
 in these degenerate days 218  
 incomprehensible wavering and  
 misty 727  
 innumerable race of out of  
 one man 154  
 inordinately like to do 936  
 insane eloquent about them  
 selves 1078  
 into an error surprising hon  
 est 1055  
 it ain't my principles nor 526  
 judge by the complexion of the  
 sky 60  
 judge by their success 1044  
 justifiable to 156  
 justify the ways of God to 148  
 kind hearted business 935  
 know love most 581  
 know old 935  
 know so little of men 802  
 know their love let 33  
 known by their cigars 797  
 learn that poetry is 912  
 let us die like 447  
 let us die to make free 522  
 let us now praise famous 783  
 1125  
 light for just 967  
 like satyrs grazing 31  
 like to make the public stare  
 359  
 literary a perpetual priest  
 hood 376  
 little group of willful 725  
 live peaceably with all 1119  
 lived and toiled with 777  
 lived like fishes 170  
 lives of great all remind us  
 433

Men lodging place of wayfaring  
 1112  
 logical consequences beacons  
 of 564  
 lools through the deeds of 81  
 loven newfangelnesse 8  
 macerate for advertising 934  
 made and not made them well  
 94  
 make use of the first part  
 1050  
 makes all one 378  
 man of letters among 215  
 marry again when 723  
 masters of their fates 81  
 may be read 209  
 may come and men may go  
 465  
 may err was never yet denied  
 174  
 may read strange matters 84  
 measures not 253 259  
 melancholy are the most witty  
 124  
 met each other with erected  
 look 174  
 might be better if we 506  
 might know remorse 774  
 miscall delight 366  
 mispronounce it 91  
 modest are dumb 288  
 more careful of the breed of  
 horses and dogs 184  
 more or less impatient 318  
 most infamous 26  
 most were bad 1013  
 most wretched 367  
 moulded out of faults best 37  
 move under a canopy of love  
 441  
 must be taught 12  
 must die or the world old 472  
 must endure their going hence  
 100  
 must have doctors 1054  
 must needs abide what fates  
 impose 70  
 must see love before death  
 729  
 must work 523  
 my giant arms upbear and  
 517  
 nation of gallant 260  
 neer spend their fury on a  
 child 71  
 nobleness that lies in other  
 524  
 nor wrong these holy 352  
 not so old 936  
 not superior by accidents of  
 race or color 602  
 obsequious and conciliating  
 abroad 344  
 of death captain of all these  
 172  
 of few words are the best 66  
 of genius do not excel because  
 they labor 331  
 of genius fame denied to 1077  
 of high degree and low degree  
 1104  
 of honour and of cavaliers 260  
 of inward light 143  
 of letters best thoughts of 588  
 of light and leading 261 561  
 of little showing 783

Men of loyal breeding 561  
of middle age marigolds given  
to 56  
of most renowned virtue 163  
of perverse opinion 965  
of place and consequence 806  
of sense approve 211  
of sense to laugh at 1050  
of the Emerald Isle 941  
of the present day 346  
of the same religion sensible  
421  
of these degenerate days 218  
of thought and men of action  
503  
of thought and reading 561  
of understanding to fall away  
make 1175  
of weak nerves 926  
of wit will condescend 191  
often applaud imitation 963  
old are walking hospitably 180  
old have need to touch 1085  
old know young men fools 28  
old shall dream dreams 1113  
ordinary are fit for 98  
other our lands will till 581  
ought not to investigate things  
1013  
over seventy 724  
owe most of their greatness  
727  
patient with over praise of  
themselves 529  
pell mell of 519  
persist in doing so how 767  
pitieth suffering 963  
please the fancy of 1049  
poet still more a man than are  
376  
poets or sages what makes  
574  
possess a poison for serpents  
993  
power makes slaves of 368  
prevail' weakness of 606  
prize the thing ungain'd 74  
proper and tall 738  
proper as ever trod 81  
propose why don't the 388  
proud small things make base  
69  
purchased by valiant 970  
put an enemy in their mouths  
101  
quit yourselves like 1100  
quotation the parole of literary  
237  
read it with joy reasonable  
415  
read poetry why 680  
reject their prophets 1074  
reside in old 981  
rich rule the law 250  
rise on stepping stones 436  
467  
rise where great men 688  
risk their luck 723  
roll of common 62  
ruined by their propensities  
261  
sailors are but 44  
say nothing in dangerous  
times wise 130  
say of what 967  
say the winter 917

Men schemes o mice and 284  
science that lere 4  
seems vilest of 964  
seldom make passes 918  
self made 453  
self taught 331  
shall be seen in the air 940  
shall walk under water 940  
shallow believe in luck 414  
she takes the breath of away  
429  
should be judged 775  
should be what they seem 102  
should fear strange that 82  
showed their own white feather  
826  
shut doors against a setting  
sun 80  
sicken of avarice old 116  
sin without intending it 1010  
sit down to nourishment called  
supper 40  
sleek headed 81  
smile no more 205  
so are they all honourable 83  
so many minds as many 12  
980  
Socrates the wisest of 156  
some have only one book in  
them 313  
some to business take 209  
some to pleasure take 209  
speak after the manner of,  
1119  
speak with the tongues of  
1120  
spirits of just made perfect  
1122  
stand amazed 889  
stand face to face 779  
steered by popular applause  
1000  
strength of twenty 80  
strive all, 487  
successful cause 1006  
such are dangerous 81  
such names and 52  
superiority of educated 1015  
suspect your tale 206  
talk only to conceal the mind,  
203  
tall had empty heads 113  
tall sun crowned 522  
ten went along 924  
that be lothe to departe 189  
that can have communion 381  
that can render a reason 1108  
that conquer and slay 772  
that God made mad 828  
that learned their duty 970  
that makes great 1080  
that perished to make us 628  
that put quarrels purposely on  
others 55  
that stood for office 972  
that stumble at the threshold  
70  
that truly grieve at funerals  
180  
that were boys 810  
that were sensible of dishonour  
970  
that which flees from 930  
the world's great 454  
think all men mortal 201  
think what you and other 81

Men this blunder find in 275  
thought it a region of sunshine  
416  
thought of less value than gold  
10  
thoughts of are widened 464  
thoughts of do decay 25  
three good unchanged 61  
three sorts of wise 976  
thwart thee if take no heed  
473  
tide in the affairs of 83  
to be leader of 738  
to be of one mind in an house  
1128  
to err it causeth 1123  
to famous 970  
to follow far fatiguing trade  
peisuae 247  
to foolish 964  
to hear him hire 120  
to live teach 205  
to match my mountains 732  
to match my plains 732  
to remember I want 774  
to share teach 1074  
to take their exit doors for  
127  
tongues of dying 59  
toppling lift of the young 914  
treacherous phantom call lib  
erty 532  
trunks of 46  
truths which are not for all  
1053  
turn and see the stars 674  
twelve good into a box 331  
twelve honest have decided  
203  
two of all mankind 807  
two stern faced 391  
under steadfast 475  
unknown might win themselves  
a name 432  
unlearned of books 203  
upon the paths of 438  
usually more stung 997  
wait their good and truth 410  
want woman's first love 724  
we are my hege 86  
we are the hollow 899  
we petty walk under his legs  
81  
weep death makes 361  
well fed long haired 1000  
were all transported 954  
were deceivers ever 38 256  
were listening as if 990  
were living before Agamemnon  
338  
were men tiod when 490  
we've got the 562  
what if take to following 609  
what scanted in hair given in  
wit 37  
when bad combine 259  
when speak well of you 1117  
which never were 52  
which ordinary are fit for 98  
whilst they are awake 1002  
who are occasions and not  
causes of disaster 734  
who are richer 936  
who borrow and men who lend  
323  
who brag and bluster 761



- Men who can hear the Decalogue 296  
 who can stand before 522  
 who clung to their first fault 484  
 who died poor 823  
 who do the work 780  
 who drown 649  
 who go on losing 807  
 who grasp the standard 561  
 who have failed in literature 421  
 who have honour 527  
 who have this life in them 532  
 who keep on playing 807  
 who know much 1055  
 who lend and men who borrow 323  
 who live by sharpening and robbing 228  
 who perhaps down wells 879  
 who possess opinions and a will 522  
 who prefer any load of infamy 314  
 who strike for home and altar 561  
 who understand shire of 893  
 who will not lie 522  
 whom men condemn 657  
 whom men pronounce divine 657  
 whom the lust of office 522  
 whom the spoils of office 522  
 whose heads do grow beneath their shoulders 100  
 whose views of Christian duty 522  
 whose visages do cream and mantle 44  
 will arise and depart 1065  
 will sometimes jealous be 121  
 will stand saddening 632  
 wise refrain to meddle 10  
 wiser become 146  
 wisest of all mortal 114  
 with beautiful manners 886  
 with empires in their purpose 732  
 with good not so absolute 386  
 with humane I will plead 424  
 with mothers and wives 391  
 with reasonable I will reason 424  
 with sisters dear 391  
 with sore eyes like 995  
 with splendid hearts 893  
 with the muck rake, 734  
 women and Herveys 313  
 won eight victories 969  
 world knows nothing of its greatest 401  
 world was worthy of such 428  
 worth a thousand 308  
 would sooner face 728  
 you took them for not the 39  
 young fitter to invent 111  
 young regard their elders as senile 635  
 young shall see visions 1113  
 young think old men fools, 28  
 Men's believing pass all 885  
 bones full of dead 1116  
 business and bosoms 109  
 charitable speeches 114  
 company sicken of, 829
- Men's cottages princes' palaces 44  
 counters words are 132  
 creeds 354  
 daughters words are 204 232  
 dream the old 173  
 evil manners live in brass 74  
 eyes in April 873  
 eyes sparkled in 490  
 facts precedents for poor 28  
 judgments are a parcel 104  
 labours and peregrinations 112  
 port of all 112  
 lives are chains 565  
 lives deaths toils and teens 651  
 lives history in all 65  
 lives music of 60  
 lives ye are buying 310  
 minds can lead 649  
 miseries kind umpire of 68  
 misery became the cause of all 22  
 names that syllable 157  
 noses when they lie asleep athwart 77  
 nurses wives are old 110  
 office to speak patience 40  
 prayers for death old 967  
 private lives into 998  
 souls times that try 271  
 stuff disposer of other 114  
 thoughts according to their inclinations 111  
 vision the young 173  
 weaknesses are often necessary 1084  
 wives are young mistresses 110
- Mencken and Nathan's American credo 863  
 Nathan and God these three 872  
 Mend Gods work man to 175  
 it or be rid on't 86  
 lacks time to 401  
 your speech a little 98  
 Mendacity tempted into 472  
 Mended little said is soonest 133  
 never can be but must ever 432  
 old houses 193  
 Mender of bad soles 81  
 Mendicancy fancy styles of active 645  
 Mending in need of 575  
 put their detractions to 39  
 Menial's hire worked for a 847  
 Mens aequa in arduis 399  
 regnum bona possidet 20  
 Mental constitution conditions of our 450  
 dyspepsy of a 525  
 exaltation 737  
 exertion escape the need for 278  
 fight, I will not cease from 283  
 Mention her no we never 388  
 of thee always in my prayers making 1122  
 Mentioned as having suffered 995  
 better be damned than not, 272
- Mentions hell to ears polite never 210  
 Meicador's north poles and equators 599  
 Mercenary calling 744  
 Merchant over polite 333  
 who for silk would sell 566  
 Merchants are princes whose 1111  
 where most do congregate 44  
 Mercies marvellous 631  
 Merciful as constant 924  
 no God but he the most 1126  
 proud and strong 765  
 to a broken reed be 113  
 Merciless in toil 779  
 stepmother 993  
 Mercury can rise Venus sets ere 217  
 like the herald 95  
 the words of are harsh 42  
 Mercy and truth are met 1105  
 asked mercy I found 21  
 can but confess Thy 1091  
 charity and love shapes of 495  
 courage kindness mirth for 804  
 deed of 427  
 do justly and to love 1113  
 ever hope to have 25  
 his shall clear 626  
 I to others show 25 216  
 is above this sceptred sway 46  
 is nobility's true badge 76  
 is not strained 46  
 la belle dame sans 383  
 nothing becomes them as 36  
 o my soul ha e 948  
 of a rude stream 73  
 of forgetfulness 794  
 of the puddles at the 588  
 on this sot 940  
 render the deeds of 47  
 seasons justice 46  
 shown lovelier things have 355  
 shut the gates of 245  
 signatures and marks of 1079  
 temper justice with 155  
 unto others 25 216  
 upon us miserable sinners 1127  
 we do pray for 46  
 wound with 672  
 Mere anatomy a 38  
 white truth in simple 470  
 Meredith is only a prose Brown ing 526  
 Merge itself and become lost evil 536  
 Meridian of my glory 73  
 third hour after 799  
 Meridians for a seine 616  
 Merit as if her lessened yours 240  
 endless in a man's knowing 378  
 envy will pursue 211  
 force of his own 72  
 got without 101  
 heven by making earth a hell 352  
 makes his cook his 1046  
 name vain without the 219  
 next in 415  
 of a general 966  
 raised by 149

- Merit sense of your great 267  
spurns that patient takes 93  
unassisted advances slowly  
231  
wins the soul 212
- Merits careless their 250  
dumb on their own 288  
handsomely allowed 237  
honour it in proportion of its  
1067  
of thyself look not on 566  
to disclose no farther his 245  
told the utmost of their 931
- Mermaid Tavern choicer than  
the 384  
things done at the 129
- Merroe Nilotic isle 156
- Merrier man a 41  
more the 17
- Merriest men are when from  
home 66
- Merrily shall I live now 33
- Merriment flashes of 97
- Merry all their wars are 828  
and glad all things are 431  
and wise 11 29 286 611  
as a marriage bell 352  
as the day is long 38  
boys are we three 127  
dance joke and rejoice be 164  
dancing drinking time 176  
eat drink and be 1109  
England they called thee 305  
feast great welcome makes a  
37  
fool to make me 51  
have they been at point of  
death 80  
heart goes all the day 56  
heart hath a continual feast  
1107  
heart that laughs at care 363  
I am not 101  
in hall where beards wag all  
19  
jest I am a 673  
lets be 133  
love the fiddle 791  
men fight on 296  
monarch scandalous and poor  
184  
month of May, 120  
roundelay 28  
swithe it is in halle 19  
was he 190  
when I hear sweet music 47
- Merryman and Doctor Quiet 192
- Mesa grass dreamed of the 830
- Meself and me wealth between  
715
- Mess of 'em cleanin' up de whole  
908
- Message of comfort "Easy all"  
862  
for the age 787  
from the skies many a 286  
he may have a 797  
of despair 327  
sweet give to him a 664  
to Garcia carry a 745  
to me came in the twilight  
653  
writ whose hand the 445
- Messenger chanced to drown 572  
employed to write within this  
book 511
- Messenger God's sent down 503  
I am God's 346  
lame 137  
no rest for a 727  
of friendship 608  
of sure and swift relief 697  
who brings bad news 964
- Messengers Persian 969  
take these two 746  
words for 881
- Messmates hear a brother sailor  
247
- Met face to face 620  
hail fellow well 191  
her know how first he 481  
if we had never 389  
in thee to night are 612  
night that first we 388  
no sooner but they looked 51  
part of all that I have 464  
the day and the way we 633  
t was in a crowd we 388
- Metal flowed to human form 214  
insect pin a fly 683  
O hearts of 760  
of a man tested 530  
pure as finest gold 760  
rang true 527  
snout of golden 938  
sonorous 148
- Metals all the earthy 929
- Metallic pens disclose the poet's  
numbers 292
- Metamorphosis in a state of  
1012
- Metaphor and dream verbiage  
578  
betrayed into no 331  
Metaphysic wit high as 142  
Metaphysical frolic 898  
Meteor flag of England 328  
like a fast flitting 362  
ray fancys 285  
streamed like a 244  
streaming to the wind 148
- Meteors are not needed 895
- Meter, rang a fierce discordant  
579
- Method in madness 92  
in man's wickedness 131  
of making a fortune 246  
of mounting 238  
of pleasing surest 222  
resort to any 858
- Methodist Church sends more  
soldiers to the field 456
- Methodistic bell shouted the 566
- Method thought I heard a voice 86
- Methoduselah all the days of 1097
- Metre ballad mongers 62  
of an antique song 107
- Metres mouse traps of 831
- Metropolis of flowers in their  
bright 756
- Mettle a lad of a good boy 61  
a man of 1040  
grasp it like a man of 204  
of your pasture 66  
puts us on our 1046
- Mew be a kitten and cry 62  
the cat will 97
- Me wards affection s strong to  
133
- Mewing her mighty youth 163
- Mewling and puking 49
- Mezzotint an etching 490
- Micawber I never will desert  
Mr 496
- Mice and rats and such small  
deer 99  
best laid schemes o' 284  
desert a falling house 993  
feet like little 163  
fishermen appear like 99
- Miching mallecho this is 94
- Mickle is the powerful grace 78
- Microbe and bacillus each 860
- Microbes foolish thoughts swarm  
like 671
- Microcosm of a public school  
420
- Microscope begins 1069  
of thought 1069
- Microscopes cease to be of use  
543
- Midas me no Midas 947  
the errs of 893  
the woes of 1021  
touched one of the ones 585
- Middy beam at the full 163
- Middle age companions for 110  
age enchantments of 548  
age is a curse 851  
age on his bold visage 308  
class is large 975  
class morality 721  
life a thousand years of 812  
mind beware the 898  
of March back in the 839  
of the night vast and 90  
of the woods lived in the  
498  
station had fewest disasters  
187  
tree tree of life the 151
- Middle aged have all their five  
senses only 905  
man builds a woodshed 515
- Middle-class last enchantment  
of the 906
- Middlesex an acre in is better  
than 398
- Middin tight grip 639
- Midland furze afire 778
- Midnight at still 35  
born of Cerberus and black  
est 160  
brought on the dusky hour  
153  
clear it came upon the 477  
dead of the noon of thought  
273  
drink no water at 801  
flower pleasure like the 334  
gravity out of bed at 62  
lags secret black and 87  
heard the chimes at 65  
hours mournful 439  
in the solemn centuries ago  
479  
iron tongue of 43  
murder many a foul and 244  
oil consumed 206  
on the seas in the 501  
on the stroke of 801  
once upon a dreary 460  
one hour's sleep before 138  
over the came stealing the  
morn 600  
pity the 898  
revels by a forest side 149  
shout and revelry 157

- Midnight spend my time till 931  
stars of shall be dear 296  
strikes and hastens 744  
train is slow 890  
we galloped into the 485  
with streamers flying 240  
Midnights bring back those 832  
of despair through 878  
Midriff from its moorings tear  
the 863  
Midshipmite a bo'sun tight and  
a 622  
Midst of life we are in death  
1128  
of them there am I in the  
1115  
Midsummer as the sun at 63  
golden sun of 394  
madness this is very 55  
Midwife she is the fairest 77  
Mien carries more invitation 197  
monster of so frightful 208  
such a face and such a 174  
Might alive with a terrible 681  
all enacting 651  
be better if we better men 506  
do it with thy 1110  
faith that right makes 455  
have been it 442  
honest man's aboon his 287  
if kings must show their 432  
nor by power not by 1113  
not be and so it 510  
of one fair face the 1023  
of the gods 968  
of thy spirit by the 1128  
protect us by thy 447  
Thy mercy and Thy 1091  
try with all my 339  
would not when he 257  
Might have been my name is  
577  
Might have been these poor  
603  
Mightier far is love 303  
Mightiest in the mightiest 46  
Julius fell 89  
practical force in the universe  
678  
Mightily strive 52  
won 663  
Mighty ale a large quart of 6  
all the proud and 223  
and dreadful death 118  
crack hear the 194  
crowd spread a 694  
dead converse with the 224  
death eloquent just and 21  
deeds boast no more your 141  
fallen how are the 1100  
fortress is our God 1023  
have no theory 893  
heart is lying still 297  
heart little body with a 66  
ills what 185  
large bed bed of honour a, 200  
line Marlowe's, 119  
maze but not without a plan  
206  
men ballooning high 575  
minds of old 321  
name of Rome 401  
orb of song 302  
pain to love it is, 167  
race 373  
scepter, he wields a, 534
- Mighty sepulchres of dead 386  
shrine of the 355  
state's decrees mould a 466  
than Thou art wert less 503  
they say that man is 534  
thought in a mighty mind 675  
tone dwells in that 501  
voice of Canada 738  
while ago 118  
wicked anyhow I s 480  
withered how are the 756  
workings hum of 383  
youth mewing her 163  
Mignonette, pitcher of 715  
the Frenchman's darling 266  
Migration of the soul 970  
Mike O Day grave of 948  
Mild decay general flavor of 452  
philosophy calm lights of 194  
Mildest mannered man 359  
Mildest mould and stain 725  
Mildness ethereal 224  
Mile by a hundred thousand 678  
with Sorrow walked a 861  
Miles away and Sheridan  
twenty 552  
long grey 610  
they came three thousand 525  
three thousand 954  
to go before I sleep 839  
to go that night 951  
twelve from a lemon 313  
Milestones are gravestones 482  
into headstones change 529  
Military animal man is a 507  
man any 66  
Militia the rude 177  
Milk adversity's sweet 79  
and honey blest with 1017  
and honey flowing with 1098  
and water happy mixtures of  
357  
draught of red cow's 140  
from many a rocky teat 814  
likely to be watered 614  
of concord sweet 88  
of human kindness 84  
of human kindness with the  
906  
of Paradise drunk the 316  
skim masquerades as cream  
623  
such as have need of 1122  
trout in the 515  
white doe with dust is dark  
and dim 296  
Milkie mothers for the want  
complaine 24  
Milkmaids no singing 707  
Milk white before now purple  
42  
lamb Una with her 301  
thorn beneath the 284  
Milky baldrick of the skies 382  
mothers of the herd 310  
way I' the sky 164  
way of souls 874  
way solar walk or 207  
Mill a going keep the 521  
back of the flour the 731  
brook that turns a 289  
cannot grind with water that is  
past 137 666  
earth is a 492  
God's grinds slow but sure  
138
- Mill I wandered by the 458  
in the selfsame 675  
more water glideth by the 77  
much water goeth by the 17  
of a truism 414  
that makes th' wather run 797  
the creaking old 640  
under the apple boughs down  
by the 508  
waters under a ruined 868  
weie it but a 649  
Mills are to turn 664  
of God grind slowly 435  
Millennia to slip past allowed  
these 1089  
Miller knoweth not of much wa  
ter 17  
sees not all the water 125  
there was a jolly 269  
Millers thin bone and skin two  
221  
Miller's golden thumb 5  
Millard headed throng 544  
Milliner perfumed like a 61  
Millinery mass of 469  
Million acres Cleon hath a 503  
buds but stay their blossoming  
668  
it's one to a 623  
million men are sped 844  
million spermatozoa 922  
misses an unit aiming at a  
488  
of ages have gone 581  
pleased not the 93  
stars are in the sky 844  
than the second 1054  
you made not the 676  
Millions boast who dost thy 168  
for defence 276  
in it there's 617  
in tears leaves 431  
leave your many 656  
of bubbles like us 1018  
of spiritual creatures 152  
of surprises 136  
of years untold 581  
saddled and bridled 169  
think perhaps makes 359  
toil unblest 735  
twenty seven mostly fools 379  
who've choked you down 795  
with millions agree 271  
yet to be thanks of 363  
Millstone hanged about his neck  
1117  
hard as the nether 1103  
look through a 24  
see into a 1040  
Milnes the gods call Dicky 458  
will visit you in disgrace 458  
Milo's end remember 180  
Millstone scene far in a 14  
Milton faith and morals of 298  
malt does more than 743  
round the path of 304  
shouldst be living 298  
some mute inglorious 245  
that mighty orb of song 302  
the divine 302  
the slightest 303  
to give a birth 262  
Milton's faith and Wordsworth's  
trust 634  
immemorial theme 558  
Mimic sky 701

Mimsy were the borogoves 598  
 Mince this matter 101 1033  
 Mince meat of the very smallest  
 talk 430  
 Mincing walking and 1111  
 Mind absence of 324  
 all with a joyful 765  
 alone companion none is like  
 unto 19  
 amusements for the 509  
 and feeling go with pure 480  
 and soul and senses fill my  
 888  
 appearances to the 1007  
 as the is pitched 266  
 at liberty 37  
 at peace from a 986  
 away even the 982  
 bear in your labor is 417  
 bettering of my 32  
 blameless a 220  
 bliss centres in the 250  
 blotted from his 204  
 body or estate 1127  
 breathing from her face 356  
 calm of all passion spent 157  
 cheerfulness a daylight in the  
 197  
 clothed and in his right 1116  
 conscious of rectitude 986  
 content a 940  
 couldn't copy my 777  
 dagger of the 85  
 damning those they have no to  
 142  
 dauntless 70  
 desires of the 112  
 destroys their 175  
 develops the powers of the  
 1087  
 did minde his grace never 26  
 diseased minister to a 88  
 diseases of the 198  
 education forms the common  
 209  
 encyclopedic 398  
 envy and an evil 166  
 envy is a pain of 1006  
 equal to any undertaking 496  
 error chokes the windows of  
 the 114  
 evangels of the 873  
 even in difficulties 399  
 exist only in our 1087  
 farewell the tranquil 102  
 fixed on some lofty ideal 1087  
 fleet is a glance of the 264  
 for it was happy 595  
 forbids to crave 20  
 from care house the 809  
 from moods of 461  
 gentle is knowne 25  
 gentlest of man s 779  
 glimmer on my to 327  
 glowing 889  
 God is the only 548  
 golden stoops not to show of  
 dross 45  
 good possesses a kingdom 20  
 grand prerogative of 344  
 grateful by owing owes not  
 151  
 great fortitude of 233  
 great, knows the power of gen  
 tleness 491  
 grows old for the 975

Mind grows torpid 236  
 had grown Suspicion's sanctu  
 ary 353  
 has seldom had an equal his  
 930  
 hath a maimed 147  
 her opinionated 790  
 his a thought his life 506  
 his Euclid 576  
 his eyes are in his 317  
 ignis fatuus of the 185  
 in a mighty 675  
 in ruins the human 941  
 in the victor s 194  
 ingratiate deeply with the 223  
 is bent when to ill thy 220  
 is divided my 964  
 is free to go 814  
 is gay my 673  
 is God our 1006  
 is its own place 148  
 is like a catacomb 880  
 is pitched as the 266  
 is so engrossed 1049  
 is the judge of the man 991  
 is the lever of all things 339  
 lamp in that dogged 928  
 large and fruitful 112  
 last infirmity of noble 159  
 laugh that spoke the vacant  
 250  
 leafless desert of the 355  
 lets go my 621  
 looke cleane through the 24  
 loose sally of the 232  
 love looks with the 42  
 love's a frailty of the 193  
 loyal nature and of noble 471  
 mainbrace of the 893  
 man is but a 662  
 man's unconquerable 297  
 marble index of a 299  
 march of the human 259  
 Meccas of the 363  
 men to be of one 1128  
 might satisfy his 511  
 misguide the 210  
 mostly in your 919  
 mould the secret 633  
 narrowed his 252  
 never be an old man in 981  
 no hold on the 974  
 noble o'erthrown 93  
 nobler in the to suffer 93  
 not acquainted with his 994  
 not body enough to cover his  
 313  
 not to be changed 148  
 not wht thou lackest 1011  
 o'erwrought 650  
 of a son or daughter 273  
 of cant clear your, 238 241  
 of man in the 296  
 of man like musical instrument  
 542  
 of man wine shows the 960  
 one in an house 1128  
 oppressed with dumps 255  
 oppression of the 184  
 out of sight out of 9 27 519  
 overtaxed an accurate 424  
 passion is a fever in the 184  
 pen is the tongue of the 1040  
 permit the to look 30  
 persecutes the 174  
 persuaded in his own 1119

Mind philosophy inclineth man's  
 110  
 pity melts the to love 176  
 plumb the Oriental 776  
 poison to his and peril to his  
 body 401  
 professional military is inferi  
 or 795  
 pulse in the eternal 894  
 quiet is 1161 940  
 quite vacant 263  
 raise and erect the 112  
 redeem the human from error  
 434  
 rehearse this truth within thy  
 462  
 reign of 337  
 require a new social 637  
 riddle of a woman s 1037  
 sad thoughts to the 295  
 seize upon the 507  
 serene for contemplation 195  
 206  
 shall heal the tortured 373  
 she had a frugal 264  
 soften the determined 933  
 soon grows through them 271  
 species of the 443  
 standard of the man 199  
 steady ballast to keep the 529  
 strength both of body and  
 1048  
 suspicion haunts the guilty 71  
 talk only to conceal the 203  
 that has the same hopes, 237  
 that mal es the body rich 52  
 that purrs 898  
 that very fiery particle 361  
 the last best work the human  
 286  
 the philosophic 301  
 the restive or sluggish 1083  
 thou present to my appearest  
 393  
 time out of 1033  
 tis peace of 977  
 to be a Florus no 1009  
 to change thy 1011  
 to give your whole 1076  
 to glimmer on my 327  
 to laugh have a 985  
 to me a kingdom is 20  
 to me an empire is 20  
 to mind heart to heart 307  
 to see if this boat will float 371  
 to such a pitch worked her  
 942  
 to this little curse 314  
 touch my countrys 834  
 treasures he found in his 791  
 unmoved show a 983  
 untutored sees God in clouds  
 207  
 unwritten record of the 970  
 vacant and body filled 67  
 vacant is a mind distressed  
 263  
 vigorous 231  
 waiting harp strings of the 549  
 weakness of the human 1048  
 well ordered 1020  
 well stored 692  
 were weight if 303  
 what I am pleased to call my  
 794  
 what I am taught 339

- Mind what is 360  
 what you are pleased to call 402  
 whose body lodged a mighty 218  
 wisest books in her 168  
 with a confident easy 870  
 with its own eyes 814  
 with women heart argues not 547  
 without a certain unsoundness of 397  
 would be poor the human 1079  
 your little 910
- Minds activity unfamiliar to peoples 670  
 admiration of weak 156  
 all are little 643  
 are not ever craving 280  
 are slow as their 1064  
 are turned their 838  
 as many men so many 12  
 balm of hurt 86  
 curiosity of young 1078  
 divine insanity of noble 438  
 elevate even petty 999  
 fate of all great 1064  
 govein lesser restless 506  
 happiest and best 369  
 innocent and quiet 108  
 led captive 156  
 little things affect little 420  
 made better by their presence 520  
 marriage of true 108  
 men have marble 107  
 of old the mighty 321  
 of some of our statesmen 334  
 powers which unpress our 295  
 recriminate weak 318  
 speech to communicate their 183  
 strongest world hears least 302  
 that have nothing to confer 305  
 time demands strong great hearts 522  
 true dull preferred 343  
 trust not your daughters' 100  
 women have waxen 107  
 world must have great 506
- Mind's construction in the face 84  
 eye Horatio in my 90  
 own fire 869
- Mindens plain on 269
- Mind events in 937
- Mindful what it cost ever 294
- Mindfulness some 965
- Mine and thine two fatal words 1034  
 be a cot beside the hill 289  
 be the breezy hill 269  
 bright jewels of the 370  
 but all I see is 568  
 by the royal seal 584  
 ease in mine inn take 63  
 equal mine guide and mine acquaintance 1104  
 eye seeth thee 1103  
 eyes have seen the glory 522  
 fairy of the 158  
 Father thy will not be done 423
- Mine it was 596  
 of cleverness and wit 713  
 own do what I will with 1115  
 soul of all things make it 546  
 the matchless 929  
 thou still art 576  
 were of trouble 744  
 what is yours is 37
- Mines for coal and salt 363
- Mingle in its care and strife to 474  
 mingle mingle 117
- Mingled love and dread 678
- mist and light 439
- yarn 53
- Mining claims snakeskin titles of 929
- Mining stock better returns than 465
- Minions nature's 808  
 of the moon 60  
 power and its 329  
 songs my lyric 1065
- Minister came to tea 818  
 of God 779  
 of ministers 728  
 of praise at large 248  
 one fair spirit for my 354  
 so sore no 213  
 thou flaming 103  
 to a mind diseased 88  
 to himself patient must 88
- Ministers fit and qualify men to be 170  
 of grace defend us 91 241  
 of love all are but 316
- Ministers' daughters 654
- Ministering angel 97 308
- Miniver Cheevy born too late 808  
 loved the Medici 808
- Minnows Triton of the 76
- Minor and major poets 931  
 chord harping on that 718  
 key sings in 912  
 of Thy loftier strain 443  
 pants for twenty one the 214
- Minority achieved all that is noble in history 512  
 have stood in the van, 512  
 what is a 512
- Minstrel is breaking heart of the 335  
 lead Mercy this 298  
 pilgrim of the sky 304  
 raptures swell no 307  
 wandering 95
- Minstrel's lyre 816
- Minstrelsy brayed with 81
- Mint and anise tithe of 1115  
 is in the liquor 768  
 of gold were each wish a 292  
 of joy 346  
 of phrases in his brain 40
- Minute better too soon than a too late 34  
 crowd whole thing in a 689  
 Cynthia of this 209  
 drops from the eaves 161  
 forgot in the hatred of a 459  
 of heaven one 338  
 once for a 897  
 speak more in a 79  
 that ye sling it 684
- Minutes are whereof our life is made, 540
- Minutes few every day for inner life 572  
 few utterly alone 907  
 hasten to their end 107  
 in forty 42  
 make the ages 553  
 set with sixty diamond 387  
 we reckon hours and 387
- Minutes space the unbounded shut in one small 647  
 success a 493
- Minute hand his conversation shows not the 239
- Miracle and mystery 672  
 believes in the 932  
 beside the lake 541  
 every hour of light and dark a 537  
 grave or satirical musical 805  
 he prays for a 1072  
 instead of wit 203  
 rar back and pass a 908
- Miracles age of 380  
 are past 53  
 are propitious accidents 770  
 for home made 887  
 miracle me no 947  
 of precocity 993  
 of the Church 842  
 one of God's 870
- Mirage that lured me 533
- Mirage mists their shining land 651
- Miranda remember an inn 810
- Mire and fen sunk in the 771  
 cheat men into 833  
 in the 620  
 inch of earth's old 806  
 learning will be cast into the 260  
 water never left man in the 80
- Mironton mironton mirontaine 483
- Mirror always nigh keep a 760  
 best is an old friend 137  
 break what if the 618  
 every pool was a 956  
 honest wife's truest 295  
 in that just 202  
 of all courtesy 72  
 of king and slave 671  
 of the soul speech is a 990  
 strains to kiss 882  
 thou glorious 355  
 toilet without a 1064  
 truth is the shattered 544  
 up to nature holds the 94 898
- Mirrors of the gigantic shadows 318 369  
 showing stained and aging faces 8 4
- Mirth and fun grew fast and furious 287  
 and innocence 357  
 and laughter it is no time for 359  
 and tears they are by with 783  
 bards of passion and of 384  
 can into folly glide how 309  
 company and 744  
 far from all resort of 160  
 golden joy in a silver 610  
 he is all 39  
 honour and clean 777

- Mirth in funeral dirge in marriage 89  
 is a relaxation from gravity 331  
 is like a flash of lightning 197  
 laconic and olympian 808  
 limit of becoming 41  
 May's new fangled 40  
 must borrow its 718  
 my spirit enough of 836  
 of children with high spirits 426  
 of its December 405  
 of others only saddens times when 426  
 or music meat eaten without 310  
 song of the birds for 918  
 songs of sadness and 436  
 string attuned to 390  
 that after no repenting draws 162  
 that has no bitter 783  
 that is but feigning 546  
 there's small sincerity of 386  
 vexed with 352  
 with a shout of 854  
 Mirth's boat 348  
 Mirthful comic shows 71  
 Misanthropos I am and hate mankind 81  
 Misapplied virtue turns vice being 78  
 Misbegotten knaves 62  
 Misbeliever you call me 44  
 Mischance broke to every known 779  
 triumph over all 70  
 Mischief are a 960  
 beauty is an ivory 1014  
 for idle hands 199  
 in every deed of 270  
 it means 94  
 mortals bend their will to 212  
 neglect may breed 227  
 place which has done man 992  
 Satan finds some 199  
 smile with an intent to do 122  
 the very virtuous do tell the 483  
 to this nation public wonder and 182  
 Mischiefs the most dreadful 1051  
 Mischievous thing spoken unawares 1003  
 Misdeeds mankind's most terrible 917  
 Miser honesty dwells like a 51  
 I was never a 897  
 joy may be a 565  
 little more than a 869  
 Misers of time 330  
 Miser's coins the hours are as a 620  
 treasure unsunned heaps of 158  
 Miserable comforters are ye all 1102  
 have no other medicine 36  
 made their neighbours very 1078  
 monster whom I had created 389  
 most is he who enjoys least 1054
- Miserable night I have passed a 71  
 only comfort of the 1036  
 sinners 1127  
 to be weak is 148  
 Misereere Psalm say very leisurely the 144  
 Miseries in shallows and in 83  
 or credulities of mankind 727  
 umpire of men's 68  
 we call a ship 787  
 Misery acquaints a man with strange bedfellows 33  
 are born some to 282  
 art thou in 586  
 became cause of all men's 22  
 child of baptized in tears 269  
 cold to distant 270  
 companions in 990 1049  
 finds himself loses his 546  
 had worn him to the bones 80  
 half our from our foibles 275  
 happy time in 440  
 having no relief one 347  
 he gave to all he had, 245  
 is at hand 1020  
 no friend in 120  
 poets in their dead 297  
 power naught but brings 388  
 thou art so full of 462  
 treads on heels of joy 551  
 twenty ought and six result 496  
 vow an eternal together 185  
 Misery's darkest cavern 231  
 hand bestows 262  
 Misfortune age the most terrible 395  
 delight in another's 988  
 made the throne her seat 198  
 punished by 969  
 remembrance of my former 1036  
 Misfortunes bear another's 217  
 delight in others' 259  
 hardest to bear 530  
 laid in one heap 1003  
 life was full of 685  
 occasioned by man 993  
 of mankind 197 270  
 of others to endure the 1043  
 Misfortune's book writ in sour 80  
 Misgivings blank 301  
 Mishaps are like knives 530  
 fell into 954  
 sad stories of my own 37  
 will entail the same 661  
 wisdom from another's 989  
 worldly chances and 76  
 Misled by fancy's meteor ray 285  
 Unlike me not for my complexion 45  
 Mismatched nation for a 930  
 Misprint poet can survive every thing but 723  
 Misquote enough learning to 351  
 Miss Annabel McCarty was invited 667  
 Austen had a talent 312  
 Emily what can want with a box 823  
 McLimsey of Madison Square 561
- Miss nature cannot 176  
 T eats whatever 823  
 Missed it lost it forever we 490  
 or wanted lest it be 228  
 who never would be 624  
 Missings of happiness, 229  
 Mission the doctor's peaceful 698  
 Mississippi at last it is 929  
 it's your 616  
 of falsehood 337 548  
 ran into 927  
 Mississippi's winding stream from 475  
 Missouri I am from 714  
 mule has a copper plated throat 816  
 rolls down to the sea 504  
 Missouri's plain on green 518  
 Misspending a man's time a kind of self homicide 183  
 Mist and a weeping rain follows a 559  
 and cloud and foam 588  
 and cloud will turn to rain 438  
 and the blowing of winds 891  
 and there a mist here a 583  
 cold and heavy 391  
 has wrapped hill valley grove and town 349  
 in my face to feel the 489  
 is dispelled when a woman appears 205  
 is rising to the eyes 643  
 obscures no 322  
 of light from which they 458  
 of shadowy things 811  
 of tears in the 748  
 on the glass 554  
 pale in a saffron 904  
 resembles rain as 434  
 Mists and mellow fruitfulness 384  
 churches and creeds lost in 569  
 lie low on hill and bay 580  
 of doubt prevail 644  
 of silver dew 367  
 that roll and rise 916  
 Mist blue cities of the soul 889  
 Mistake a great 217  
 all which thy child's 749  
 glory in a great 939  
 life would be a 1081  
 never overlooks a 563  
 of my life 616  
 there is no 293  
 woman God's second 1082  
 Mistakes do not even make 854  
 experience name for 724  
 no balsam for 659  
 of a good man 950  
 Mistletoe beneath the holly 768  
 Mistress change was his 847  
 in my own house 778  
 is a hallowed thing poet's 458  
 jealous 413 477  
 moderately fair a 168  
 of herself 209  
 simplicity most decentful 637  
 so sweet a cat no 748  
 such such Nan 19  
 unlocks his heart unto his 134  
 Mistresses wives are young men's 110  
 Mistress' eyebrow 49

- Mistrust hate and 736  
 Misty mountain tops 79  
 old Autumn in the morn 392  
 purple bloom I find some 845  
 Misunderstanding everything  
     else a 1082  
 Misunderstood joy 429  
     to be great is to be 411  
 Misused wine poison of 157  
 Mite of unfitness adding his 528  
 Mither instead of mother 723  
 Mithridates half 399  
     he died old 743  
 Mitten to see me get the 604  
 Mixture of all that constitutes  
     804  
     of sorrow some 1038  
     things come with a 324  
     well stir the 454  
 Mixtures of mote happy days  
     357  
 Mizaru Kikazaru and Iwazaru  
     752  
 Mizpah sign upon love's altar  
     stone 658  
     the Lord watch between me  
     and thee 1098  
 Moab in the land of 372 516  
 Moab's rocks 372  
 Moan a sigh & sob a 597  
     English mother made her 525  
     for rest 597  
     of doves 466  
     of thunder 366  
     on its desolate sands eternal  
     503  
     paid with 748  
 Moaning and groaning and bend  
     ing the knee 20  
     and the harbor bar is 523  
     of the bar be no 472  
 Moat defensive to a house 59  
 Moat by the Castle Nettlecombe  
     Hants 864  
 Morted grange at the 37  
 Mob is varied and inconstant  
     1049  
     laughs at jokes 827  
     law 455  
     of gentlemen 214  
     opinion of the 1049  
     'twas in a 388  
 Mobs herding in turbulent 343  
 Mock at sin fools male a 1107  
     sit in the clouds and 64  
     the air with idle state 244  
     the meat it feeds on 102  
     Turtle replied 598  
     your own grinning 97  
 Mocked himself smiles as if he,  
     81  
     sense is 115  
 Mock of all degrees 808  
     wine is a 1107  
 Mockeries whole dark pile of  
     human 337  
 Mockery and a snare 331  
     and contradiction world a  
     769  
     hence unreal 87  
     king of snow 60  
     of monumental stone 366  
 Mocking pencil with 513  
     sneer or the sharp cry 192  
     the air with colours idly  
     spread, 58  
 Mockings or arguments I have  
     no 534  
 Mocking bird is singing 573  
     music of a lovesick 820  
 Mocking bird's throat the musi-  
     cal shuttle 536  
 Mocking master mock'd not 114  
 Mocks married men the cuckoo  
     42  
 Mode effective of saying things  
     548  
     futile decalogue of 736  
     of God with his elect 556  
 Modes ancient and former ways  
     186  
     of faith 167 208  
     of life ring in the nobler 469  
 Model of the barren earth 59  
     then draw the 64  
     to thy inward greatness 66  
 Moderate be moderate be 75  
     haste one with 90  
     pleasant food 1049  
 Moderation and good faith jus-  
     tice 1051  
     even in excess there is 420  
     is best 996  
     is the silken string 121  
     observe 959  
     the gift of heaven 967  
 Moderator of passions 139  
 Modern American literature all  
     930  
     classics are always 426  
     inconveniences 616  
     instances wise saws and 50  
     life, this strange disease of  
     547  
     painting no innocency in 709  
     trick 429  
 Modest as a giver keep, 1079  
 cough of a minor poet 721  
 doubt 75  
     men are dumb 288  
     pride and coy submission 152  
     stillness and humility 66  
     the quip 51  
     to be simple manly true 528  
     woman dressed in all her fin-  
     cry 253  
 Modesty bounds of 80  
     clemency etc are species 1048  
     downcast concealed 224  
     is a virtue not often found  
     1040  
     of nature, o'erstep not the 94  
     pure and vestal 79  
     with meekness and 972  
 Modification bad plan that ad-  
     mits no 988  
 Modres gate 7  
 Mogul and mugwump 601  
 Moist breath of decay, 575  
 Mohammed's truth lay in a holy  
     438  
 Molasses catches flies 700  
 Mold of pain in the strong 928  
 Mole bastion's 248  
     live like the velvet 897  
 Moles and to the bats 1111  
 Mole hill and mare's nest 650  
     mountain of 329  
 Molly Pitcher bright name of  
     659  
     was true to his 274  
 Molokai's lord of love 705  
 Molten blue inns of 584  
     bowels 826  
 Mome iaths outgrabe 598  
 Moment as it were for a little  
     1111  
     clock indicates the 535  
     deem of no 975  
     deep the 773  
     did cease from that 1082  
     every is supreme 870  
     face some awful 300  
     give to God each 225  
     glitters for a 197  
     has gone by for hoping 913  
     improve each as it flies 231  
     in some blithe 685  
     it is possessed the 1051  
     least happiest present, 494  
     little chimney heated hot in  
     a 436  
     little what one knows 636  
     loyal and neutral in a 86  
     matters of the highest 969  
     of difficulty there is a 949  
     of life claim a 1061  
     of my greatness 900  
     of passing enter at the 1085  
     of rest without one 1077  
     of sweet peril 593  
     on moment there rushes 425  
     opportune one 626  
     pith and enterprises of 93  
     psychologic 723  
     then in a presto pass 406  
     there comes one 1085  
     they are soundly established  
     1081  
     to decide 524  
     when all had succeeded 1061  
     when all would go smooth 594  
     work of a 1033  
     yet the actor stops a 481  
 Moments all the best of our past  
     573  
     fall one by one 564  
     given for bitter 833  
     happiest and best 369  
     in man's mortal years 647  
     make the year 203  
     may outlive them 1084  
     of glad grace 790  
     of surplus power 872  
     quick to haste the golden 474  
     that a spirit lends 832  
     when he is only stupid 1066  
 Moment's monument 577  
     ornament to be a 299  
     time a little space 596  
 Momentary bliss bestow a 243  
     things we need not see 895  
 Momentous to himself 736  
 Monarch does not misbecome a  
     246  
     hears assumes the god 176  
     in his throne any 1033  
     is night 888  
     love could teach a 246  
     morsel for a 104  
     of all I survey 263  
     of mountains 357  
     of the vine 104  
     scandalous and poor 184  
     the throated 46  
 Monarchs change perplexes 149  
     must give place 512  
     ought to put to death 20

- Monarchs seldom sigh in vain 307  
 Monarchies mightiest 150  
 Monarchy is a merchantman 581  
 Monastic asiles fall like sweet strains 406  
 Monday betwixt Saturday and 189  
     hanging his cat on 940  
 Monday's child is fair of face 956  
 Money and do spend less 181  
     as one pleases use 1071  
     bags of 933  
     business is other people's 10,5  
     can still be made without 930  
     cannot buy blessing that 140  
     comes withal 5  
     from women 680  
     goes as well as my song my 610  
     good provision of 1025  
     he loved 1037  
     heaps of 166  
     how goes the 510  
     how pleasant it is to have 519  
     I do not mind his 828  
     I write for 685  
     I'll bet my 568  
     if you have 1022  
     in thy purse put 101  
     in trust but put your 454  
     invested in a library 465  
     is beautiful as roses 412  
     is the seed of money 1054  
     it is just the same with 977  
     make is to coin it 236  
     means and content that wants 50  
     money money O 935  
     much as it will bring 142  
     my new play yields 933  
     no one shall work for 779  
     not scarce times not hard and 415  
     of fools words the 132  
     or toil built without 509  
     painful to keep as well as get 182  
     people who despise 751  
     perish with thee thy 1118  
     possessed by their 123  
     possession of 1071  
     put not your trust in 454  
     put to interest in the other world 321  
     rather serve with their 1054  
     ready Aladdin's lamp 361  
     ready makes the man 199  
     right kind of 1079  
     spent never ask of 839  
     still get boy 118  
     store her 1016  
     the love of root of all evil 1122  
     time is 227  
     to a starving man at sea 1035  
     to colleges give 453  
     to defray such expenses 247  
     to go over the world 413  
     to your neighbours lending 235  
     too we've got the 562  
     unless you've got 685  
     waste of public 641
- Money which represents the prose of life 412  
     who works for 719  
     without George 258  
     wrote except for 236  
     you would sell for 964  
 Money changer near the temple 898  
 Money changers overthrew the tables of the 1116  
 Money chest man not a 425  
 Moneyless man no open door for the 609  
 Money maker not a mere 973  
 Money making is but 998  
 Money match a mistake 802  
 Mongoose where were you 768  
 Mongrel best in man or dog 721  
     bitch son and heir of a 98  
     mastiff 99  
     puppy whelp and hound 254  
 Monie a blunder free us 285  
 Monitions times 650  
 Monk distraught with dreams and visions 439  
     the devil a would be 1025  
 Monks of old I envy those 394  
 Monkey climbing on a yellow stick 684  
     married the Baboon's sister 954  
     shaved is only a 624  
     wine lion wine sheep wine 1068  
 Monkeys men were developed from 448  
     sensibly refrain from speech 742  
     two great stems of 448  
     wilderness of 45  
 Monmouth river at 67  
 Monna Lisa beauty of 645  
 Monomania cleanliness a 570  
 Monongahela the Colorado the Rio Grande 932  
 Monopoly of fame 124  
 Monotonous nothing so as the sea 529  
 Monotony bleats articulate 300 747  
 Monroe Doctrine will go far 734  
 Monster faultless 164  
     green-eyed it is the 102  
     London 168  
     makes one a 685  
     many headed 129 214 308  
     of so frightful mien 174 208  
     whom I had created 389  
 Monster's feet lie at the 895  
 Monstrous anger of the guns 918  
     every fault seeming 50  
     little voice 42  
     tail our cat has got 189  
 Mont Blanc is the monarch 357  
 Montaigne author of the celebrated essays 197  
 Montana hot afternoons in 945  
 Monterey been with us at 431  
 Montezuma from the halls of 953  
 Month between them 710  
     follow month with woe 365  
     in town 587  
     it was the of May 619  
     laughter for a 61  
     march stout once a 177
- Month more than he will stand to in a 79  
     next I'm going to move 898  
     of greatest joy 181  
     of June leafy 315  
     of love May never was 30  
     of May in the merry 120  
     this is the and this the happy morn 161  
 Months go to the shaping of an infant nine 581  
     of human birth 832  
     to lagging years 707  
     were May all the 687  
 Montparnasse rest quiet in 929  
 Montreal lumber room stowed away in a 614  
     O God! O 614  
 Montrose around the armor of 758  
     to battle with 500  
 Monument a people free his 555  
     build their 364  
     dim where Tybalt lies 80  
     dost mark this 1093  
     enduring 366  
     far beyond any 970  
     has reared his 573  
     man's truest 658  
     my gentle verse your 108  
     patience on a 55  
     slab of marble cold 448  
     sonnet is a moment's 577  
     which shall endure 1027  
     would be a new Europe 799  
     ye who pass this 961  
 Monuments and rhetoric 1077  
     for themselves are 612  
     mountains earth's undecaying 423  
     of princes 107  
     of wit survive monuments of power 110  
     to his memory 330  
     to your great dead 722  
     upon my breast 374  
     while writing for new 1069  
 Monumental alabaster smooth as 103  
     pomp of age 302  
     stone 366  
 Moo cow moo held me up to the 792  
 Mood answered your every 784  
     can be maintained no 1089  
     Dorian of flutes 149  
     fantastic as a woman's 308  
     in a working 410  
     in any shape in any 356  
     in his high singing 890  
     in listening she stood 308  
     jar on our own quiet 426  
     let your reckless 878  
     sweet when pleasant thoughts 295  
     that blessed 293  
     unused to the melting 104  
 Moods all passions to share all 649  
 Moo hoon ro holl on silver 616  
 Moon a chill and friendless thing 761  
     and I could keep this up 868  
     ascending up from the east 536  
     auld n' hir arme 255



- Moon be a dog and bay the 83  
   begged of the 951  
   beneath a waning 315  
   beneath the visiting 105  
   by night nor the 1106  
   by yonder blessed 78  
   cast before the 23  
   cast beyond the 12  
   close by the 151  
   comes over Brooklyn 939  
   course of one revolving 174  
   drops down 671  
   fair and friendly 372  
   frail veiled 889  
   from out the sea rake the 347  
   glimpses of the 91  
   had climbed the highest hill 277  
   honour from the pale faced 61  
   hung on the silver 447  
   in full-orbed glory 322  
   inconstant 78  
   into salt tears resolves the 81  
   is a silver pinhead 389  
   is an arrant thief 81  
   is my sister 810  
   lifting her silver rim 385  
   like a flower 281  
   like to a silver bow 42  
   looks on many brooks 335  
   love to sit and bay the 912  
   lucent as a rounded 528  
   made of green cheese 17  
   maids who love the 334  
   mimons of the 60  
   more interested in the earth 709  
   mortals call the 366  
   night flower sees but one 335  
   no sun — no 391  
   nor stars do shine 823  
   of Mahomet 367  
   on the one hand 810  
   our flirtations with the 933  
   pale ports o' the 748  
   rising in clouded majesty 152  
   roll on silver 616  
   shall rise when the 114  
   shine at full or no 143  
   shone bright O the 899  
   sigh for the 608  
   silent as the 156  
   silent night with this fair 152  
   silver apples of the 790  
   sits arbitress 149  
   situated in the 1069  
   so round and yellow 589  
   swear not by the 78  
   sweet regent of the sky 269  
   takes up the wondrous tale 194  
   that looks for us again 1020  
   that monthly changes 78  
   the hostess of the sky 728  
   the innocent 748  
   the sweet surprise of heaven 601  
   thou climb'st the skies 27  
   unmask her beauty to the 90  
   walks the night 822  
   wandering behold the 160  
   was a ghostly galleon 864  
   was balanced on the sea 920  
   went up the sky the moving 315
- Moon whom mortals call the 366  
   will wax the moon will wane 438  
   with a rag of gauze 913  
   with lifted wing 798  
   yestreen I saw the new 255  
 Moons lie mirrored 816  
   my old and new 672  
   wasted some nine 100  
   waxed and waned the hilacs 437  
 Moons unclouded grandeur 369  
 Moonbeams on a river 573  
 quiver 582  
 Moon calf 33  
 Moonlight and feeling music 368  
   April's ivory 401  
   come to thee by 864  
   glutinous a syrup as 933  
   in Kentucky 675  
   is divine 938  
   lulled by the 568  
   meet me by alone 388  
   not of the 472  
   of a perfect peace 717  
   over the purple moor 864  
   sleeps upon this bank 47  
   tale told by 388  
   visit Melrose by 306  
 Moonlit door knocking on the 822  
   floor float along the 418  
   sails 673  
 Moonrise gradual as the 545  
 Moonshine find out 43  
   its glory is all 542  
 Moon struck madness 155  
 Moon touched mountains climb the 688  
 Moor bitter across the wild 951  
   I never saw a 584  
   lady married to the 301  
   moonlight over the purple 864  
 Moore Tom a health to thee 356  
 Moorings lies at its, 642  
 Moorish fen lake or 158  
   horn 375  
 Moorsfield London street near 232  
 Moping melancholy 155  
 Moral advance 572  
   and immoral significance of strictly limited 741  
   authority the basis of 1073  
   climate of America 877  
   culture highest possible stage in 448  
   enterprise does not depend upon numbers 424  
   everything's got a 598  
   evil and of good 295  
   game law were passed time a 589  
   habits 998  
   indifference 1073  
   infection difficult to stay 497  
   nature with a higher 580  
   need no 442  
   no man's sufficiency to be so 40  
   no one can be till all are 581  
   obligation 856  
   point a or adorn a tale 230
- Moral religious political social phrase 1086  
   sensible and well bred man 263  
   settling the 635  
   test perception of beauty a 515  
   things 172  
   topsy versy turneth 929  
 Morals manners scenery of all such lands 337  
   simply blind obedience 741  
   which Milton held 298  
   why man of 167  
 Morality a private and costly luxury 636  
   and politics treat apart 641  
   but as his best garment 880  
   has become democratic 572  
   knows nothing of boundaries 581  
   middle class 721  
   needs emotion 617  
   no where there is no free agency 387  
   of his actions 1055  
   of the vulgar man 1080  
   on the stomach enforcing 1067  
   periodical fits of 398  
   pernicious to general 422  
   political differs from individ ual 1083  
   religion and 33  
   sexless orgies of 635  
   thou deadly bane 284  
   unawares expires 215  
   veracity the heart of 563  
   which suits him 1084  
   with wit enliven 195  
 Moralize my song 24  
 Mordre wol out 6  
 More an antique Roman than a Dane 98  
   and how much it is a little 486  
   and less than just heaven 565  
   angels could no 201  
   blessed to give, 1119  
   cantie wi' 287  
   eloquence silence hath, 478  
   frayd then hurt 12  
   giving thy sum of 48  
   have been wrecked 611  
   he saw the less he spoke 836  
   honoured in the breach than the observance 91  
   I do not know nor need 657  
   in man than breath of his body 449  
   in sorrow than in anger 90  
   is given the 1077  
   is meant than meets the ear 161  
   is thy due than more than all 84  
   it made them cry the better the, 253  
   knave than fool 31  
   know less and understand 877  
   matter for a May morning 55  
   matter with less art 92  
   no man see me 73  
   nor less neither 598  
   of giving and less of buying 822

- More of singing and less of sigh  
ing 822  
of the serpent than dove 31  
please sir I want some 494  
said dreamer dream no 558  
she yaf away the more she  
hadde, 3  
sinned against than sinning  
98  
still should long for 292  
than a crime it is 1060  
than a little 62  
than all can pay 84  
than he wants how much he  
has 197  
than is necessary never say  
277  
than kin less than kind 89  
than melody and something  
405  
the merrier 17  
the we arged the question  
678  
things in heaven and earth 92  
when sin shall be no 503  
who daies do 85  
would be laid at your feet  
633  
Morgan old bold mate of Henry  
604  
the buccaneer sailed with 604  
Morn a red 106  
a thousand roses each 1018  
and cold indifference came 198  
and liquid dew of youth 90  
and with the those angel  
faces 403  
begins her rosy progress 155  
blushing like the 154  
breaks when the 582  
came peeping in at 390  
came stealing the 600  
cheerful at he wakes 249  
days at the 485  
fair laughs the 244  
first day even and, 154  
furtheis a man on his road  
959  
genial appears 327  
golden light of 390  
her rosv steps 153  
herald of the, 79  
in russet mantle clad 89  
is up again 353  
lights that do mislead the 37  
like a lobster boiled the 142  
meek eyed appears 224  
night usheis in the 229  
no no noon no dawn 391  
not waking til she sings 23  
of toil nor night of waking  
308  
old Autumn in the misty, 392  
on the Indian steep 157  
one I missed him 245  
opening eyelids of the 159  
propheied the 681  
salutation to the 72  
set a sparkle 493  
suns that gild the vernal, 67  
sweet approach of even or 151  
sweet is the breath of 152  
the east has crimsoned 590  
this the happy 161  
till night he sung from 269  
to noon he fell from 149
- Morn tresses like the 158  
trumpet of the 89  
waked by the circling hours  
153  
who in the 1021  
with rosy hand 153  
Morns are meeker than they  
were 584  
greeteth a million 891  
in the music of the 43  
Morn's sun may bring next 983  
Morning a perpetual, 514  
after cold gray dawn of the  
359 791  
again never glad confident  
485  
air scent the 91  
as this that drowning a 494  
at odds with 87  
best of the sons of the, 342  
between four and six in the  
930  
bid me good 273  
birds like those of 405  
birds were mad with glee 619  
clock wound up every 564  
come in the 502  
cool reflection came with the  
310  
dew as the sun the 175  
dew chaste as 202  
dew faded like the 327  
dew womb of 24  
do not shorten the 1064  
drum beat 341  
earliest light of the, 339  
evening noon and night 487  
face disasters in his 251  
face schoolboy with his shin  
ing 49  
fair came forth 156  
found myself famous one 361  
full many a glorious 107  
haze in the mountain pass 830  
hour to sadden 453  
I thought that cloud 375  
in the thou shalt hear 199  
life how pleasant in thy 185  
like the spirit of a youth 105  
lowers the dawn is overcast  
the, 194  
make me over in the 757  
more matter for a May 55  
nap thought to clip his 510  
never wore to evening 468  
night and Hannah's at win  
dow 568  
no this sir I say 428  
noon and evening cry 415  
o' May like a 840  
of a mighty day 347  
of the times in the 465  
of the world in the 485  
our share of 583  
prime, taste the 692  
purple 480  
reflection came with the 198  
returned in the 228  
rose bountiful colored my 586  
rose streak of 493  
rouse at 743  
saw them masters 738  
saw two clouds at 375  
Senlin says it is 904  
shineth go when the 480  
shows the day as 156
- Morning simply another 903  
sky forehead of the 159  
sky shall not see the 650  
somewhere 't is always 417  
sow thy seed in the 1110  
stars of dewdrops 153  
stars sang together 1102  
throws a thousand pearly  
drops 707  
time you wake up next 935  
up cuts your 430  
wait for the 643  
we will remember in the 804  
what if some 659  
when you rise in the 535  
wings of the 342  
would God it were 632 1099  
Mornings face to face meet our  
810  
Mornings glory spread the 689  
Morning gate through glory's  
473  
Morning star glittering like the  
260  
of memory 355  
to the full round of truth 471  
Mornin's mornin long for a 715  
Morn I wish I were a 957  
see the happy 957  
Morose disposed to take a, view  
400  
Morpheus the god of sleep 3  
Morrow desire of the night for  
the 368  
did a new 867  
flee of thought 651  
good night till it be 78  
knoweth God the 677  
males it hope 566  
man has no 966  
no part of their good 165  
of his battles clouds on the  
1071  
take no thought for the 1114  
watching for the 1057  
windy night a rainy 108  
Morrrows thought worn eves and  
651  
Morrow's hidden season 1058  
Morsel for a monarch 104  
sweetest of the night 65  
under his tongue 187  
Morsels tough, to swallow 1081  
Mortal and is mine the wound  
is 922  
breathes but one 917  
cares far from 345  
coil shuffled off this 93  
course this my 878  
engines O you 102  
ever dared to dream before  
dreams no 460  
eyes cannot behold 282  
frame quit this 216  
frame stus this 316  
free and independent 715  
hands not built with 174  
known meaneast 657  
ill's prevailing flood of 1023  
instruments 82  
life as the wind is so is 597  
made of clay 274  
men think all men 201  
momentary hour 895  
murders twenty 87  
one was and one was not 1064

Mortal resting place so fair no 354  
 say of no 966  
 shall assume immortality 328  
 shame of nature paint the 472  
 spirit of be proud 362  
 splendor suddenly a 895  
 taste brought death 148  
 thing laugh at any 360  
 to any erring 686  
 to the skies he raised a 176  
 what you desire is not 986  
 Mortals barrenest of all 378  
 be what fools these 990  
 bend their will to mischief 212  
 call the moon 366  
 crave whatever 405  
 for of 965  
 given some feelings to 308  
 happiest of 1052  
 human 42  
 share every grief that 626  
 to command success not in 194  
 we all are and as mortals err 283  
 what fools these 43  
 who ring bells 1089  
 Mortality behold and fear 129  
 gladly would I meet 155  
 is too weak to bear them 186  
 kept watch over man's 302  
 o'erways their power 107  
 of books 629  
 thoughts of 147  
 to fail 113  
 weighs heavily on me 385  
 Mortality's strong hand 58  
 Mortgage beats em all 677  
 Moses and de profets 733  
 from Mahomet to 405  
 the servant of the Lord died in the land of Moab 372  
 Moslem mosque and pagan shrine 443  
 palace read of the 541  
 Mosquito bite of the critical 589  
 critics 533  
 Mosquitoes fat gorged 1009  
 we must feed 412  
 Moss for a pillow 823  
 grew gray 591  
 rolling stone gathers no 14  
 starved bank of 492  
 Mosses cling on old decay green 447  
 Moss covered bucket that hung in the well 348  
 Moss grown walls who storms the 851  
 Mossy cavern 384  
 maibles rest the 450  
 stone violet by a 296  
 Most beautiful verb in the world 1083  
 dangerous of all spells 426  
 forcible feeble 65  
 gifted poet thus the 516  
 he serves me 219  
 mutable woman is various and 472  
 of all that comes 883  
 of Heaven he hath in him, 506

Most of the rest did give more 181  
 of them never occur 750  
 unkindest cut of all 83  
 who is it that says 108  
 wondrous book bright candle 393  
 you need me when 814  
 Moths that people sunbeams 160  
 Moth desire of the for the star 368  
 neer spoiled my best array 217  
 vestments of the May 939  
 Moths fill Ithaca full of 76  
 maidens like 352  
 Mother an aching heart caused their 691  
 and lover of men the sea 631  
 April make me over 757  
 back to the great sweet 631  
 bore me in the southern wild 81  
 bought it for the sink 917  
 calls me Willie 699  
 child to its 960  
 complaining hears his 974  
 don't like her daughter to resemble her 278  
 Eve our credulous 154  
 forty whacks gave her 957  
 gives him birth another 833  
 had the money 884  
 happy he with such a 466  
 heart within me 642  
 honour thy father and 963  
 Hubbard mock sermon on 678  
 ill diet was the 138  
 in Israel I arose a 1099  
 in place of God to child 683  
 in whose eyes I see 731  
 is a mother still 316  
 is more let and hindered 872  
 is the name for God 482 683  
 kept all these sayings in her heart His 1117  
 like son like 692  
 lovelier still than lovely 983  
 man before thy 132  
 man before your 132 267  
 may I go out to swim 957  
 meets on high her babe 322  
 mighty turns in tears 690  
 my says I must not pass 625  
 never is afraid 429  
 none so devotional as that of 460  
 o' mine 784  
 of a mighty race 373  
 of all living 1097  
 of arts and eloquence 156  
 of devotion ignorance the 126 178  
 of dews morn appears 224  
 of enjoyment variety is the 420  
 of God in honour of the holy 1078  
 of good fortune 1041  
 of invention 654  
 of invention necessity the 171 200  
 of Iscariot 817  
 of manhood 994  
 of sciences universal 1035

Mother of so sweet a son 817  
 of the careful soul 781  
 of the day night is 441  
 of the free 761  
 ran away his 638  
 set facing the front 884  
 shes somebody's 715  
 so loving to my 90  
 stand by as for your 550  
 state to thee I kneel 646  
 tells me happy dreams 699  
 the holiest thing alive 316  
 this is my 665  
 time only comforter for the loss of a 402  
 to her daughter says 109  
 to the child ties that bind the 373  
 took great care of his 876  
 virgin wedded maid and 161  
 wandered with her child 369  
 was a superior soul 883  
 was weeping its 389  
 when she is old despise not thy 1108  
 who call her 575  
 who has lost an infant every 558  
 who loves his 521  
 who ran to help me? my 345  
 who talks of her children 419  
 who'd give her booby 206  
 wit nature by her 25  
 Mothers and so invented 597  
 and wives men with 391  
 are children are what 326  
 braver than they 772  
 ever fret wonder that 665  
 maids must be wives and 454  
 milky 24 310  
 of men fought by the 657  
 only ghosts are dead young 751  
 relative laxity of their 691  
 so many anguished 1071  
 Mother's ample breast common 479  
 are not alone our 443  
 bones from these 923  
 breath extend a 213  
 eyes like 574  
 face and voice 683  
 graces thy 128  
 grave botanize upon his 297  
 house daughter am I in my 778  
 lap 155  
 life anchors of a 966  
 life made me a man, 832  
 pride a father's joy 309  
 son hang every 42  
 son know he was his 919  
 tears could not bear a 982  
 thanks shall have a 539  
 Mothers' arms are made of tenderness 1067  
 Motherhood woman's great work 670  
 Mother in law go not empty unto thy 1100  
 untutored savage contemplates his 713  
 Mother land sent her from the 864  
 Mother lodge in my 782  
 Mother love no love like 595

- Mother tongue children of the great 558  
 Motion and a spirit 296  
 and rest which we call life 197  
 between the acting and first 82  
 clear without strife brooks 501  
 guide all 1057  
 in his like an angel sings 47  
 its life and imagination the soul 318  
 mathematical 128  
 money sets the world in 989  
 of a hidden fire 306  
 of but an ebb and flow 869  
 or a tear 474  
 scoured with perpetual 64  
 so gradual 247  
 this sensible warm 36  
 to facilitate 232  
 two stars keep not their 63  
 Motions of his spirit dull as night 47  
 of the sense 35  
 Motionless as ice 298  
 torrents silent cataracts 316  
 Motive guide original and end 231  
 Motives of more fancy 53  
 meanest 395  
 Motive hunting of a motiveless malignity 319  
 Motley fool 49  
 garb jester's 851  
 rout 267  
 to the view made myself 108  
 Motley's the only wear 49  
 Motor car rich man has his 867  
 Motto of a Latin make 756  
 of Warren Hastings 399  
 rely on yourself 510  
 to thy breast bind the 1058  
 writ so fair the tender 776  
 Mottoes inside the crackers 622  
 of the heart 327  
 Mouf heish yo' 820  
 Mould a man of giant 572  
 covered it with 384  
 ethereal 149  
 God's own 604  
 grew out of the 783  
 how large a 604  
 last of human 328  
 mouthful of 832  
 nature lost the perfect 356  
 nature's happiest 243  
 of a man's fortune 111  
 of form glass of fashion 93  
 of its vulgarity 894  
 of vaster powers 670  
 shape your heart to an ancient 842  
 splashing the wintry 790  
 verge of the churchyard 391  
 Moulded on one stem two lovely berries 43  
 out of faults best men are 37  
 scarcely formed or 361  
 shall a nation be 634  
 Moulder piecemeal on the rock 355  
 Moulding Sheridan 356  
 Mouldy chestnut salute 601
- Mouldy damnable 165  
 rolls of Noah's ark 173  
 the world would grow 472  
 Mound in sweet Auburn 527  
 upon the convex 922  
 Mounded years 748  
 Mount Abora singing of 316  
 Casius old 150  
 to its summit round by round 521  
 Zion city of the great king 1104  
 Mountain a genius as well as a 1069  
 and lake splendor of 590  
 brought forth a mouse 961  
 984 999  
 by Nebo's lonely 516  
 flee as a bird to your 1103  
 haunt dale or piny 317  
 if I never see a 325  
 in its azure hue robes the 327  
 land of the 307  
 like the dew on the 308  
 nymph sweet liberty 160  
 of a mole hill 329  
 or sea path over 406  
 pendent rock a forked 105  
 scarce brings forth a mouse 180  
 see one see all 124  
 sheep are sweeter 348  
 small sands the 203  
 up in the airy 573  
 wall aloft on sky and 445  
 was in labor 961 992  
 waves march is over the 328  
 wilderness field and farm 816  
 Mountains above the tops of the highest 328  
 among our ancient 392  
 among the black 929  
 and a wood three long 915  
 and the sea man to match the 708  
 are earth's undecaying monuments 423  
 bind him to his native 249  
 Britain boasts are men 575  
 build their monument 364  
 Delectable 172  
 differ in their 838  
 divide you and no end of seas 674  
 faith moves 490  
 faith to remove 1120  
 far hidden heart of the 572  
 for mass and quiet 895  
 Greenland's icy 343  
 high are a feeling 353  
 how beautiful upon the 1112  
 in her past 895  
 in the side of the 961  
 interposed make enemies 264  
 let me go into the 735  
 look on Marathon 359  
 men to match my 732  
 Mont Blanc is the monarch of 357  
 moon touched 688  
 needed less than 895  
 of foam 857  
 one of the 304  
 rolling sea was 274  
 shall bend, 306  
 sink to the earth like 929
- Mountains stand while yonder 1059  
 stood aside 839  
 that can't be cut through 872  
 there are left the 895  
 to slit the sliding 839  
 while on the 98  
 wide seas and the 847  
 will be in labour 984  
 woods or steepy 31  
 Mountain's rim 485  
 Mountain height freedom from her 382  
 winds swept the 369  
 Mountain piling they set about their 484  
 Mountain side from every 447  
 sheer precipitous 621  
 wild wind blows on the 516  
 Mountain stream shall turn 374  
 Mountain tops and jocund day stands tiptoe on the 79  
 that freeze 73  
 Mounted and finished and polished down 451  
 Moutheth with occasion court age 57  
 Mounting in hot haste 352  
 up to God 577  
 Mourn countless thousands 284  
 her all the world shall 74  
 lacks time to 401  
 love is doomed to 395  
 the unalterable days 409  
 who thinks must 190  
 Mourned and yet shall mourn I 536  
 by strangers 217  
 her soldier slain 269  
 honoured and forever 219  
 Mourner many a discontented 667  
 Mourners up higher fetch de 689  
 Mourners go about the streets 1110  
 remorseful 596  
 Mourner's tears dried one 593  
 Mournful about it nothing 651  
 close day have 809  
 marbles across the 444  
 midnight hours 439  
 numbers tell me not in 433  
 truth this 231  
 Mourning beauty crowned by 581  
 celebrate my funeral with 978  
 for our dead 1089  
 house of 1109  
 lightest heart makes heaviest 447  
 oil of joy for 1112  
 Mourns nothing dies but some thing 359  
 vile man that 207  
 Mouse ardent feathered 823  
 as a cat would watch a 192  
 is miracle enough 535  
 killing a on Sunday 940  
 like the gnawing of a 916  
 mountain brought forth a 961  
 984 999  
 mountain scarce brings forth a 180  
 need to be a wylie 16  
 never entrusts his life 7  
 not even a 33-

- Mouse of the scrolls 886  
   poked its little head 961  
   stirring not a 89 332  
   the prowling 865  
   with one poor hole 139 978  
 Mouse gray mustang ride on a 711  
 Mouses herte nat worth a leek 7  
 Mousetrap if you build a better 416  
 Mouse traps of metres 831  
 Mouse chuckled to himself 711  
 Mousing owl hawked at 86  
 Moustache da bigga da blacka 814  
   kiss without a 774  
   only one that hasn't a 855  
 Mouth a rein find his 631  
   an thou 'lt I'll rant 97  
   and the meat God sendeth 12 19  
   ate what his 948  
   butter would not melt in her 14 192  
   close catches no flies 1036  
   even in the cannon's 49  
   familiar in his 67  
   gift horse not looked in the 1042  
   ginger shall be hot 1 the 54  
   given two ears but only one 420  
   he remembered 903  
   head in the lion's 952  
   inside a wolf's 961  
   is too full to express 441  
   is what one becomes 798  
   let the words of my 1103  
   like kisses from a female 357  
   look a gift horse in the 13 142  
   look to thy 136  
   most beautiful in the world 22  
   mustard in a child's 272  
   O sad kissed 630  
   of babes and sucklings, 1103  
   of hell into the 467  
   of one just dead 849  
   of the Amazon 733  
   out of thine own, 1117  
   purple-stained 383  
   tells it with his tiresome 669  
   that says I rather wish 751  
   to water made his 142  
   unctuous 465  
   utters which your 964  
   was an olive leaf in her 1097  
   wear not my dagger in my 106  
   which hath the deeper 68  
   whose haughty valor sweet 418  
   wickedness sweet in his 1102  
   with a red 625  
   with open swallowing a tailor's news 58  
 Mouths enemy in their 101  
   fill their 806  
   in a glass made 98  
   not descended from Odin 592  
   of men in the, 108  
   of nations 1027  
   of wisest censure 101  
   to kiss such red 803  
   what in other was rough 524
- Mouths without hands 177  
 Mouth filling oath 62  
 Mouthful of mould 832  
 Movable types device of 379  
 Move all things work and 502  
   easiest those 211  
   on a rigorous line 547  
 Moved a woman 52  
   it so sweetly to the west 375  
   to smile at anything 82  
   with concord of sweet sounds 47  
 Movement misrepresented every new 670  
   new a stampede 775  
   time is infinite 1077  
 Movements exceeds in the number of its 1022  
   slow and vital 932  
   they made memory of the 933  
   were graceful his 640  
 Moveis and shakers of the world 676  
 Moves a goddess 218  
   as I move 573  
   in a mysterious way God 266  
 Moveth all together if it moves at all 297  
 Movie show two seats for an elegant 907  
 Movie star wish I was a 908  
 Moving accidents, 100  
   push on keep 290  
   seems asleep tide as 472  
   within the family circle 943  
 Moving delicate and full of life 40  
 Moving pictures well wrought plays, 223  
 Mown grass like rain upon the 1104  
 Mr Dick and his illness 496  
 Mr Lear pleasant to know 499  
 Mr Micawber never will desert 496  
 Mrs Browning's death 449  
 Mrs Lofty keeps a carriage 650  
 Much an expedient as lighting 450  
   as my life was worth 241  
   credit in that there ain't 495  
   goods laid up 1117  
   he reads 81  
   he thinks too, 81  
   I owe I have nothing 1024  
   I want which most would have 20  
   is there waits you 652  
   may be made of a Scotchman 235  
   may be said on both sides 196  
   more than little is by much too 62  
   more to that which had too 48  
   of a muchness 190  
   of earth so much of heaven 298  
   one man can do 169  
   sigh too or a kiss too long 559  
   so said and so well said 550  
   so to do so little done 469  
   some have too, 20  
   something too of this 94  
   that I found, 856
- Much that I freed 856  
   that I sought 856  
   that well may be thought 955  
   the better 214  
   to say 617  
   too of a good thing 51 1033  
   you get is small 557  
 Muchness much of a 190  
 Muck of sweat all of a 254  
 Muckle twice as as a that, 284  
 Muck rake in his hand 172  
   men with the 734  
 Mud and scum of things, 409  
   belly in the 900  
   marble and 422  
   sun reflecting upon the 112  
 Muddled oafs 780  
 Muddy all seeming thick 52  
   Pei Ho ebbs and flows the 746  
   sparrow mean and small 910  
   vesture of decay his 47  
 Mudsills of society 432  
 Mudville nine for the 770  
   there is no joy in 770  
 Muezzin's call for prayer 755  
 Muffins no more inspiration than in a plate of 720  
 Muffed and dumb like barefoot dervishes 410  
   drums are beating 433  
   oar I wait the 444  
   roar 770  
 Muffers where we wear 492  
 Mugwump is a person educated beyond his intellect 601  
   mainspring mogul and 601  
 Mulberry trees amid her 438  
 Muldoon He's a solid man 679  
 Mule Democratic party is like a 260  
   kicked by a 791  
   reason with a 712  
 Mules facts are contrary 'z 527  
 Mulligan Guard as we marched in the 679  
 Multigrubs died merely of the 1042  
 Multiplication of the inferior 580  
 Multiplicity in uniformity 769  
   unity to 637  
 Multiplied visions 1113  
   wave drops on the 601  
 Multiplied words he 1102  
 Multiply I was about to 925  
 Multitude admire you make 985  
   but to the 969  
   call the afternoon 41  
   for addressing a 1001  
   great or a small company 1125  
   is always in the wrong 180  
   many headed 27  
   of an host 1125  
   of counsellors 1107  
   of faces put up with the 1090  
   of fibres 1068  
   of projects 988  
   of ships 552  
   of sins charity shall cover the 1122  
   swinish hoofs of a 260  
   that shrunk to hear his name 372  
   underlings of the 1000  
   with the ignorant 426

- Multitudes in the valley of decision 1113  
of hours pilfered 300  
to mirth 713  
who dwell vast 688  
Multitudinous are as 910  
seas incarnadine 86  
Mum cry 35  
is the word 1041  
it is a secret 236  
Mumble a sort of 550  
let her maunder and 378  
of the wind 905  
Mumbles Head that happened off 658  
Mumbling Athanasian creeds weary of 609  
Mumbo Jumbo is dead 858  
Mumbojumbos popinjays or soot smeared 376  
Mummer's part woman the 844  
Mummied authors shelved round us lie 565  
Mundus scattered o'er this 951  
Munich over Paris and Rouen over 932  
wave all thy banners 328  
Municipal budget smelling like a 910  
Munificent Ptolemies bountiful Maecenates 124  
Munny doant thou marry for 467  
Murder a brother's 95  
and spoil which men call his tory 373  
by the law 203  
cannot be long hid 45  
charge me with 599  
ez fer war I call it 526  
is discovered how easily 77  
many a foul and midnight 244  
one made a villain 268  
one to destroy is 203  
sacrilegious hath broke ope 86  
shrieks out 128  
sleep Macbeth does 86  
thousands takes a specious name to 203  
to robbing to drinking to Sab bath breaking 347  
will out 6  
Murders manslaughter and iso lated 991  
twenty mortal 87  
Murderer carcasses bleed at the sight of the 122  
Murillo said whose work is this 511  
Murky air into the 155  
Murmur of a low fountain 645  
of the breaking flood 679  
the shallow 21  
Murmurs as the ocean murmurs 325  
died away in hollow 248  
hear our mutual 359  
to their woe 251  
Murmuring of innumerable bees 466  
of many voices 497  
streams lapse of 154  
Murmurings were heard within 302  
Muscle trained keep thy 529  
Muscles as the tongue needs so many 1022  
strain'd toil and sweat 223  
Muscular cheese 887  
his Christianity was 421  
training of a philosopher 1007  
Muse and her song 977  
every conqueror creates a 146  
his chaste 239  
His praise expressive silence 224  
meditate the thankless 159  
of fire O for a 66  
on nature with a poet's eye 327  
said look in thy heart 27  
Sappho the tenth 960  
transports of a British 185  
what I mean by the 475  
whose strong and diverse heart 927  
worst humoured 252  
worst natured 184  
Muses are nine 960  
charm of all the 471  
recorded by the 25  
sacrifice to the 222  
spirit back the 807  
to their ancient rule 896  
wore that once the 743  
Mushrooms leave to grow gave lowly 30  
Music a sky born 408  
and an eerie faint carouse 914  
and moonlight 368  
and the flying cloud 588  
and women give way to 182  
architecture is frozen 1060  
at the close setting sun and 59  
be the food of love 53  
breathing from her face 168  
356  
by man than comes of 493  
ceasing of exquisite 435  
cried for madder 796  
die in 45  
down an unlistening street 719  
dwells lingering where 304  
fading in a swan like end 45  
fall like harmonies of 641  
floods the ear 735  
from a thousand stops one 684  
from the grey forgotten years 832  
from the soul of things, 687  
from their voice and song 659  
hath charms 223  
hath charms to soothe the savage breast 193  
heavenly maid was young 247  
here that softer falls 463  
highest of fine arts 581  
his very foot has 270  
how sour sweet is 60  
I heard with you 904  
I'm ignorant of 660  
in its roar 354  
in my heart I bore 298  
in that land heard 881  
in the beauty there is 145  
in their home 697  
in t foot has 270  
in them die with all their 451  
influence of, 772  
Music is a psychical storm 772  
is good to the melancholy 1048  
is like a voice 484  
is love 664  
is not immortal 864  
is the thing I love most 182  
is the universal language 440  
is well said to be the speech 378  
is what awakes from you 535  
let him step to the 515  
lies unheard in the still air 445  
like a little rivers no 704  
like continuous and station ary 1060  
like softest 78  
like the warbling of 111  
long forgotten 644  
man that hath no in himself 47  
ministers to human welfare 581  
mute will make the 470  
my rampart 916  
neither secular nor religious 821  
never heard such 606  
never merry when I hear sweet 47  
never prize the 665  
nighest bordering upon heaven 323  
might shall be filled with 434  
no in a rest 532  
no truer truth than comes by 493  
not for the doctrine but the 211  
odorous 693  
of a lovesick mockin' bird 820  
of forefended spheres 556  
of her face 145 168  
of humanity still sad 296  
of men's lives, so is it in the 60  
of the flutes pure 634  
of the languid hours 674  
of the morns in the 432  
of the sea rose to the 317  
of the spheres 55 145  
of the Union keep step to the 394  
of the woodland birds 625  
of their names mighty 932  
of those village bells 266  
passed away though all their 626  
Psalmist's 427  
puts upon them colours 974  
rang the gay 600  
slumbers in the shell 289  
some to church repair for 211  
soul of shed 334  
sounds of creep in our ears 47  
sphere descended maid 248  
spots and theatres 1049  
tells no truths 506  
that brings sweet sleep 463  
that can deepest reach 410  
that gentler on the spirit lies 463  
that heavenly 387  
that I care to hear 672

- Music that set us a dancing 600  
 that you made below 728  
 the beautiful disturber 938  
 the sea maids to hear 42  
 the wine of love is 610  
 theirs be the 832  
 this shall be for 703  
 time to hear bird 930  
 to attending ears softest 78  
 to create harmony 1000  
 vibrations of deathless 806  
 we may live without 592  
 when soft voices die 367  
 wherever there is harmony  
   there is 145  
 will not be complete 619  
 with her silver sound 255  
 with its voluptuous swell 352  
 with or with poem 156  
 with the enamelled stones 33  
 without life would be 1081
- Musics golden speech in holy  
   503  
 golden tongue 383  
 own every tone is 405  
 soothing sound 942
- Musical and low in his seemed  
   524  
 as bright Apollo's lute 41,  
   158  
 glasses Shakespeare and the  
   254  
 most most melancholy 160  
 silence 587  
 training a more potent instru-  
   ment 973
- Musically wells tinninnabulation  
   that so 459
- Musician usually touches bass  
   string first 172  
 who tries to rival painter 821
- Musicians know we 489  
 that shall play to you 62
- Music makers we are the 676
- Musing hour steals into a 675  
 on companions gone 307  
 there an hour alone 359  
 while the fire burned 1104
- Musk swirls of 696
- Musket moulds in his hands 699
- Muskets aimed at duck 277
- Musket flashes level 604
- Musk rose and woodbine 159
- Must be counted ere I see thy  
   face 454  
 be now no passages of 470  
 couple or must die it 545  
 do the thing we must 559  
 genius does what it 594  
 have a touch of earth 470  
 I thus leave thee 155  
 not what we would but what  
   we 565  
 why must we bear this yoke of  
   543  
 youth replies I can 409
- Mustang ride on a mouse gray  
   711
- Mustard after meat comes 1035  
 in a young child's mouth 272
- Mutable nature fix her 1037  
 rank scented many the 76  
 woman is various and most  
   472
- Mutability naught endure but,  
   368
- Mutability of language proof  
   against the 344
- Mutantur nos et mutamur 209
- Mute are not soon 326  
 farewell wave their hands for  
   a 540  
 had thought as the 652  
 hugeness from the 920  
 I shall be 650  
 inglorious Milton 245  
 is she not pure, if she be 533  
 make the music 470  
 nature mourns 307  
 sink among the naked 575  
 unchanged hoarse 153  
 witness from this 604
- Mutilators of collections 323
- Mutine in a nation's bones 95
- Mutinous and quarrelsome 228
- Mutiny stones to rise and 83
- Mutter of the mass 488
- Muttered in hell 't was 290
- Mutton and Brussels sprouts  
   into 932  
 dead as 497  
 joint of 65  
 scrags our scanty 177
- Muttons to return to our 1024
- Mutual heart when we meet a  
   225
- Muzzle thrust out with his 815
- My better half 27  
 country 't is of thee 447  
 ever new delight 153  
 idea of an agreeable person  
   421  
 life is like a stroll upon the  
   beach 513  
 lord the king and me betwixt  
   504  
 opinion is and so and so 1014  
 own thou art my darling 576  
 own to day whether I come to  
   535  
 sole rule of life almost 378  
 whinstone house my castle is  
   382
- Mynheer Vandunck 289
- Myriad lovely blossoms 697  
 moving water by the 914  
 of precedent codeless 465  
 scattered stars a 566
- Myriads bid you rise what 1059  
 infatuated and besotted 123  
 of daisies 304  
 of other globes around me  
   537  
 of rivulets hurrying 466  
 who before us pass d 1019
- Myriad minded Shakespeare 318
- Myrrh whose was the gift of  
   792
- Myrtle groves of laurel and  
   1038  
 land of the cypress and 355
- Myrtles grove of 120 1058
- Myself am hell 151  
 clear of cants 378  
 enabled to remain true to 376  
 favourite subject 272  
 I live not in 553  
 never less alone by 271  
 not if I know 323  
 seen clearly within 1085  
 speaking alone for 914  
 such a thing as I 81
- Myself unwitting where their  
   master 833  
 when I give I give 535  
 when young 1018
- Mysteries lie beyond thy dust  
   170  
 of machine called man 496  
 priestess of night's high 418
- Mysterious exodus of death the  
   long 436  
 happy twilight boat 692  
 independent variable 563  
 union with its native sea 302  
 voice, the same 635  
 way God moves in a 266
- Mystery and the dark way 931  
 around her sculptured 443  
 burthen of the 295  
 desire and 577  
 divine in things 1074  
 heart of my 94  
 hid under Egypt's pyramid  
   429  
 in human hearts 955  
 life is a 638  
 must be intrusted 673  
 new names for 657  
 of beauty 789  
 of mysteries 310  
 of that magic tool 348  
 of the ships 436  
 profound secret and 497  
 profound some 820  
 sea's works wrapped in 726  
 she acquires 938  
 this the miracle and 672  
 unguessed 444
- Mystic bond of brotherhood 378  
 fabric sprung the 266 342  
 line draw if thou canst the  
   410  
 meaning 583  
 sees the ineffable 835  
 the improbable the rose the  
   923  
 too full of God 789
- Mystical lore 327
- Myth call an outworn 872  
 of weak men 691
- Myths the same old 648
- N AND W the Great Northern  
   926
- Nacbody cares for me 269 286
- Nag bobtail 568
- Naiad of the strand 308  
 or a grace 308
- Nail breadth of my 191  
 listen him as a 1111  
 in door 66  
 not a but touches a tender  
   spot 678  
 on the head hit the 18 127  
   1025 1042  
 shoe lost for want of a 137  
   227  
 to our coffin care adds a 272  
 to the mast her holy flag 450  
 tooth and 1032
- Nails come near your beauty  
   with my 68  
 fastened by the masters  
   1110  
 on Monday cut your 956  
 Nailed on the bitter cross 60

Naked alike if you see us 124  
and he clothed him not 249  
and outcast with the 282  
as she was born 346  
came I into the world 1036  
clothe the 1123  
every day he clad 254  
human heir 202  
I saw thee 859  
ignorance blind and 470  
in December snow 59  
mute 575  
new born babe 85  
new born child 275  
soul of Tomlinson 781  
though locked up in steel 31  
69  
to lash the rascals 103  
to mine enemies 74  
truth the 41  
villany clothe my 71  
woods wailing winds 372  
wretches poor 98  
Nakedness not in utter 301  
white truth in simple 470  
Nam et ipsa scientia 111  
Namby Pamby 400  
Namby Pamby's little rhymes  
189  
Name a person leaves behind  
359  
acclaim thy glorious 921  
Achilles assumed 145  
Ah Sin was his 644  
an established 461  
and form classified with 1057  
and memory 114  
another and prouder 596  
at which the world grew pale  
230  
be George if his 57  
behind them left a 1125  
beyond the sky but wait thy  
351  
breathe not his 334  
call it by some better 337  
cannon his 575  
cannot conceive nor 86  
current but not appropriate  
290  
different writing but a, 241  
fascination of a, 266  
filches from me my good 102  
foolish whistling of a 168  
for which my soul had panted  
645  
forget my own 1036  
friend of every friendless 231  
good better than precious  
ointment 1109  
good better than riches 1041  
1108  
good in man and woman 102  
good is like precious ointment  
110  
grand old of gentleman 469  
greatness of his 74 564  
Greek or Roman 173  
happy people won for thee  
that 305  
her is never heard 388  
holla your to the reverberate  
hills 54  
I know his note I know his  
629  
if I have forgotten your 633

Name in print pleasant to see  
ones 351  
in the ambush of my 35  
in the heart of a child 859  
is Admiral Death 764  
is carved in the Kentuckian  
rocks 552  
is death my 659  
is great in mouths 101  
is Legion my 1116  
is MacGregor my 310  
is Norval my 248  
is not Lost Angie Lees 952  
is on your waters 364  
is taboo yet the 883  
is the human heart 844  
is woman frailty thy 90  
is worthy of the of poet 378  
is writ in water 761  
king's is a tower of strength  
72  
lights without 164  
link deathless to his 756  
live in a 857  
living 128  
local habitation and a 43  
love can scarce deserve the  
355  
magic of a 327  
make for its owner a 589  
man with a terrible 322  
mark the marble with his will  
never 210  
may be recorded that my 20  
may not stink 958  
murder takes a specious 203  
no blot on his 327  
no one can speak 322  
no parties I 131  
nor memory of her 561  
not knowing each the other's  
300  
of action lose the 93  
of Crispian rouse at the 67  
of God upon his lips 1055  
of perseverance 241  
of the great Jehovah and the  
Continental Congress in  
the 344  
of the late deceased 783  
of the Prophet figs 332  
of the slough was Despond  
171  
of the world borrow the 110  
pessimism is only the 926  
ravished with the whistling of  
a 208  
remember your grandfather's  
928  
rose by any other 78  
Shakespeare's use of his 874  
shall be called wonderful His  
1111  
shall be redeemed from color's  
infamy 297  
shifts its 1021  
should be Friday his 187  
shrunk to hear his 372  
speak to thee in friendships  
336  
that lives in song 815  
that love waxed weary 632  
that never felt the sun warms  
some poor 585  
the world grew pale at 230  
— the year — the day 362

Name their race their nation  
clan their 612  
thence they had their 158  
thou didst write thy 594  
though late redeem thy 223  
Thy O Jesus be forever blest  
555  
to all succeeding ages curst  
173  
to be known by no 101  
to every fixed star that give a  
40  
to every nook 714  
to orb your 888  
to posterity transmit his 343  
to tell your 584  
trod down my lofty 620  
vain without the merit 219  
was a kind of ducdame 48  
was Horner his 667  
was Johnny Sands man whose  
941  
was littel Byngo 350  
was nought the place was all  
686  
was writ in water 29 386  
722  
we will not ask her 328  
what the dickens his is 34  
what's in a 78 875  
which no one can spell 322  
worth an age without a 310  
will insure a good price 255  
Names a few of their princely  
93  
against whose familiar 438  
athwart the dusk 688  
call things by their right 290  
called him soft 383  
commodity of good 60  
fallen in love with American  
929  
familiar as household words  
67  
for my disease no 868  
great proud glittering 932  
greatest in his wild aery  
flight 157  
he loved to hear 450  
hyphenated phalanx of 935  
inscribed in history's page  
518  
mighty music of their 932  
new made honour doth forget  
men's 57  
of Gray Dukes and Oscar Baer  
878  
of our fearless race 364  
of railroad presidents 906  
of the Apostles 1095  
of their founders forgotten  
the 147  
old splendours old 1085  
on earth are darl 366  
one of the few immortal 363  
respected in former ages 292  
Scotland boasts a thousand  
603  
strange and new fangled 973  
syllable men's 157  
that are England's noblest her  
itage 518  
that banish care 231  
that never get fat 929  
that shall live unnumbered  
years 518



- Names the old strange 866  
 twenty more such 52  
 unpopular and impossible loy  
 alties 548  
 unremembered 700  
 we know your 929  
 which never were 52  
 win ourselves good 28  
 Named thee but to praise 363  
 Nameless as beauty what so 868  
 deed tells of a 290  
 man amid a crowd 504  
 pathos in the air 581  
 saints 566  
 unremembered acts 295  
 Nan such mistress such 19  
 Nancy brig mate of the, 622  
 Nantahala the French Broad the  
 Chattahoochee 932  
 Nantucket Light never watch  
 for 929  
 Nantucket's sunk and here we  
 are 508  
 Nantucketer out of sight of land  
 531  
 Nap after dinner 236  
 definition of a 721  
 hare awoke from his 962  
 thought to clip his morning  
 510  
 Naps afternoon 788  
 old John of Greece 52  
 Napkin behind his ears ties his  
 923  
 while we wait for the 625  
 Napkins tacked together two 63  
 Naples is known man to whom  
 all 1046  
 Napoleon and his letters 413  
 impersonation of force and  
 murder 603  
 is the sole obstacle 1061  
 mighty somnambulist 1067  
 without his selfishness 599  
 Napoleon's presence in the field,  
 293  
 Napping while I nodded nearly  
 460  
 Narcissa's last words 209  
 Narcotics numbing pain 468  
 two great European 1081  
 Narration, error in, 1017  
 Narrative of travel reading  
 some, 1083  
 over voluminous 641  
 with age, 218  
 Narrow and normal amount  
 1064  
 and opaque walls too 903  
 as the neck of a vinegar-cruet  
 239  
 cell this 338  
 compass 146  
 human wit so 210  
 isthmus, this 337  
 measure its 744  
 our span 418  
 thralldom first in 1050  
 two words hic jacet 22  
 world he doth bestride the 81  
 Narrowed his mind 252  
 Narrowing lust of gold 469  
 Narrow souled people and nar  
 row necked bottles 217  
 Nashville drizzle conception of a,  
 800
- Natal day celebrate this 522  
 star that ruleth 964  
 Natchez to beat de sterumah 712  
 Nation and its flag 500  
 confound the language of the  
 292  
 curled darlings of our, 100  
 evermore one 452  
 free hath made our 451  
 God sifted a whole 179  
 great keeps a 736  
 hand that bore a 604  
 he hates our sacred 44  
 how enormously rich and pop  
 ulous a 637  
 institutions alone can create a  
 419  
 language of the 292  
 made and preserved us a 332  
 404  
 making of the songs of a 186  
 needed a man 642  
 ne'er would thrive 189  
 noble and puissant 163  
 not lift sword against 1111  
 nun hath no 593  
 of amateurs 686  
 of gallant men 260  
 of men of honour 260  
 of shop keepers 240  
 panacea for a mismanaged  
 930  
 remain an independent 1061  
 righteousness exalteth a 1107  
 shall a be moulded 634  
 small one a strong 1112  
 state city no 534  
 strong father a 860  
 sympathy of a 419  
 territory does not make a 563  
 that succeeds in making na  
 tions vassals 1067  
 that's dead and gone, 652  
 the blood of a 1051  
 the fate of a 437  
 there was a famous 748  
 trick of our English 64  
 unto all his 1125  
 void of wit and humour 246  
 we trust as a 821  
 Nations among ourselves and  
 with all 457  
 are destroyed or flourish 382  
 are great aside from 1067  
 as a drop of a bucket 1112  
 but two in all 169  
 cheap defence of 260  
 cry to thee 889  
 day of small 622  
 eclipsed the gayety of 233  
 enrich unknowing 30  
 fierce contending 195  
 friendship with all 273  
 give to all, 1127  
 greatness of his name make  
 new 74  
 heard entranced touched harp  
 and 393  
 join in leagues of peace 218  
 kindreds and tongues 1123  
 maintain their armaments  
 how 762  
 most advanced 414  
 mountains make enemies of  
 264  
 Niobe of, 354
- Nations not kings lords but 338  
 of the earth all the 954  
 teach all 1116  
 tend to stupidity and base  
 ness 729  
 to belong to other 623  
 Wall Street's mingled 604  
 yet unborn 1027  
 Nation's art products and scien  
 tific activities 740  
 flag a symbol of the nation  
 500  
 freighthandler 855  
 heart his grave a 555  
 heart song that nerves a 471  
 life at hazard 551  
 praise filled with a 649  
 slumbers interrupted a 935  
 stam bear a 763  
 true policy 1066  
 trust a 373  
 Valhalla 696  
 welfare speeding 561  
 wounds to bind up the 457  
 Nations airy navies grappling  
 464  
 National debt a national bless  
 ing 341  
 downfall surest road to 450  
 honor is national property 283  
 injustice is the surest road 450  
 prowess and glory 396  
 Nationalism gain of from war  
 and bloodshed 908  
 Nationality true is mankind  
 795  
 National Socialist State tribunal  
 1090  
 Native and to the manner born  
 91  
 charm one 251  
 country best who loves his  
 471  
 heath my foot is on my 310  
 hue of resolution 93  
 land good night my 352  
 of America Turkey original  
 228  
 personality endows a man 538  
 seas guard our 327  
 shore adieu my 352  
 shore fast by their 267  
 to them more than is 101  
 wood notes wild 160  
 Native-born health to the 778  
 Nativity chance or death 35  
 hour of her 522  
 Natur not in human to sur  
 render, 387  
 Natural bent find out the 974  
 candle extinguishes the, 184  
 children kind and 66  
 defect not caused by any 112  
 expression of villainy 616  
 history better than games 803  
 I do it more, 54  
 in him to please, 173  
 manure 273  
 more than 92  
 nothing prevents our being  
 1044  
 on the stage he was 252  
 selection 448  
 sorrow loss or pain 298  
 twice as 599  
 Naturalist and historian, 231

- Naturalists observe a flea so 190  
 Naturally as pigs squeak 141  
 Naturam expelles furca 924  
 Nature a great gift of 1057  
 abhors a vacuum 1048  
 abhors imperfect work 665  
 accuse not 154  
 and books belong to eyes that see them 412  
 and nature's God 200 273  
 and nature's laws 214  
 and of noble mind loyal 471  
 and the open influence in 671  
 art imitates 171  
 art is man's 506  
 bald by 37  
 be your teacher let 295  
 blessed is the healthy 377  
 book of 1033  
 book of short of leaves 391  
 broke the die 356  
 broke the mould 356  
 built many stories high 148  
 by her mother wit 25  
 cannot miss 176  
 careless handed 736  
 character bestowed by 975  
 clever man by 290  
 commonplace of 298  
 compunctious visitings of 84  
 continuity of 542  
 could no further go the force of 175  
 course of is the art of God 202  
 credit to human 422  
 custom is almost 1003  
 darling of 1029  
 deals with us 439  
 death is a secret of 1010  
 debt to 's quickly paid 135  
 diseased breaks forth 62  
 disobedience to 1008  
 earnest elements of 895  
 everything contains all the powers of 411  
 fast in fate binding 216  
 first made man free as 178  
 fits all her children 526  
 fitted by to bear 1011  
 fix her mutable 1037  
 fluid as chaste affectionate 537  
 fools of 91  
 for 't is their too 198  
 formed but one such man 356  
 forms and softens us within 180  
 forms us for ourselves not for others 1029  
 foster nurse of 99  
 framed strange fellows 43  
 friend a masterpiece of 411  
 from her seat sighing 155  
 from whose some effect 1048  
 goodness that comes by 975  
 great secretary of 140  
 habit is second 1030  
 had but little clay 348  
 has given us two ears 420  
 has presented us 1029  
 he is great who is what he is from 412  
 held by some to be 975  
 her custom holds 96
- Nature her great masterpiece designed 286  
 hides the fact well 588  
 his is too noble 76  
 hold the mirror up to 94  
 holds communion with 371  
 how unjust to 202  
 human will not change 457  
 I do fear thy 84  
 I loved 326  
 I'll walk where my own 516  
 imitation of 991  
 in his corages 5  
 in spite of and their stars 142  
 in the love of 371  
 in you stands on the very verge 98  
 includes men and their ways 563  
 integrity of 1055  
 intellectual 235  
 is a mutable cloud 411  
 is above art in that respect 99  
 is all aglow when 952  
 is but art unknown 207  
 is God's art 506  
 is subdued to what it works in 108  
 is the art of God 144 202  
 is thought immersed in matter 393  
 is too noble for the world 76  
 learned its 1079  
 lengths unknown to carry 262  
 liberty taken with 637  
 little we see in that is ours 300  
 lived in the eye of 296  
 looks through 209  
 lost the perfect mould 356  
 loves so well to change 1010  
 made a pause 201  
 made her fairer than 28  
 made thee to temper man 185  
 might stand up 84  
 modesty of oerstep not the 94  
 mortal did tremble 301  
 mourns her worshipper 307  
 muse on with a poet's eye 327  
 must obey necessity 84 1013  
 never did betray 296  
 never lends her excellence, 35  
 never put her jewels into a garret, 113  
 noble and incapable of deceit 311  
 nor public use and custom permit 19  
 not dull art 403  
 not man the less but more 354  
 of a calm and happy 973  
 of an insurrection 82  
 of evil in others 973  
 of his death know the 969  
 of material, 235  
 of war 132  
 of women 1035  
 one touch of 75  
 out drive 924  
 paint the mortal shame of 472  
 paints the best part of a picture 410  
 passing through to eternity 89  
 pattern of excelling 103
- Nature permit to take her own way 1031  
 prodigality of 71  
 prompting of 993  
 puts forth her gentleman 512  
 remains 538  
 removes a great man when 412  
 repugnant to their 1049  
 rich with the spoils of 144  
 roots of man's 736  
 rose above man's aims 595  
 rough paths of peevish 190  
 secret aims of 668  
 seems dead o'er one half world 85  
 shows happiness depends as 262  
 sings her exquisite song to artist alone 611  
 sink in years 195  
 so mild and benign 203  
 so weak where is human 500  
 some things are of that 172  
 speaks a various language 371  
 speaks in symbols and in signs 442  
 spectacles of books to read 179  
 state of war by 190  
 still to poets kind 933  
 strong propensity of, 162  
 such is our 1061  
 sullenness against 162  
 swears the lovely dears 284  
 take its course let 1092  
 teaches beasts 76  
 that is the seal 1021  
 the vicar of the Lord 4  
 this fortress built by 59  
 't is then too 198  
 to advantage dressed 211  
 to write and read comes by 39  
 under tribute laid all 290  
 unjust to and himself 202  
 use can almost change the stamp of 95  
 voice of cries 245  
 wants of are supplied 1051  
 war was the state of 258  
 weaknesses of human 270  
 wears one universal grin 228  
 what I call God and fools call 491  
 what is done against 1005  
 what wishes should be said 626  
 who can paint like 224  
 whole frame of 194  
 whose body is 207  
 will out 963  
 wills death a thing that 1011  
 with a fork drive out 985  
 you must alter human 753  
 Nature's nobility in their 101  
 same with common 204  
 Nature's bastards not her sons 158  
 bloodless triumph 443  
 chief masterpiece 185  
 choice was it 685  
 cockloft is empty 148  
 constant benediction 602  
 copy is not eterne 87

- Natures daily food for human  
299  
debt almost escaped my recol  
lection 406  
end of language is declined  
203  
evening comment 303  
gentlemen one of 499  
God through nature up to  
200 209  
grace rob me of free 225  
happiest mould 243  
heart beats strong 458  
infinite book of secrecy 104  
jouineymen 94  
kindly law 208  
last eclipse 452  
laws lay hid in night 214  
little kings one of 114  
minions 808  
own nobleman 478  
own sweet cunning hand 54  
part the master stroke is 410  
patient sleepless Eremita 385  
plan 439  
plan tis he fulfils great 284  
prentice han' 284  
purpose that was 669  
real king 814  
second course 86  
second sun love is 28  
soft nurse gentle sleep 65  
son and master 611  
sternest painter 351  
sweet restorer balmy sleep 201  
teachings list to 371  
universal throne 358  
walks eye 206  
works universal blank of 151  
Nature faker 734  
Naught a trifle think 203  
availith say not the struggle,  
519  
better than to enjoy 489  
but misery brings 388  
but the nightingale's song 269  
but vanity in beauty see 522  
but weakness in fond caress  
522  
can me bereave 225  
else worth the having 885  
for tomorrow's passer by 553  
horror of falling into 195  
in the waters below 652  
in this life sweet 127 144  
in world or church or state  
528  
may endure but mutability  
368  
my sighs avail 395  
paramour is a thing of 43  
projects come to 491  
saith the buyer it is 1108  
so sweet as melancholy 121  
venture naught have 19  
woman's nay doth stand for  
109  
Naughty night to swim in 99  
world good deed in a 47  
Nautilus learn of the little 208  
Navarre helmet of 400  
Navee rulers of the Queen's 623  
Navies are forgotten when 805  
are stranded when 309  
grappling in the central blue  
464
- Navigate bark of man could 393  
the azure 572  
the most nations that 414  
Navigation truce to 623  
Navigators winds and waves on  
the side of the ablest 271  
Navy lord would sink a 73  
of England royal 248  
of Tharshish bringing gold  
and silver 832 1101  
ode triumphant 240  
Nay he shall have 11  
turn not away that sweet head  
388  
woman's doth stand for  
naught 109  
Nazareth good thing out of 1118  
Ne supra crepidam 994  
Neera's hair tangles of 159  
Near and far ry on ray till 493  
and yet so far so 469  
approach to good 229  
as the ocean's edge as I 513  
he comes too 128 221  
he seems so 469  
I still am 403  
is God to man so 409  
port is the bells I hear 536  
the sacred gate and 481  
to be thought so will go 40  
to heaven by sea as by land  
508  
to us and dear those who are  
most 600  
Nearer and a broader mark 588  
home to day 557  
my God to Thee 423  
Nearest and dearest enemy 117  
Nearing the solution of some  
theme 733  
Nearness grant me a sense of  
his 450  
Neat not gaudy 325  
repast light and choice 162  
still to be still to be drest 119  
Neat's leather ever trod on 81  
leather shoe of 142  
Neatness the asepis of clothes  
696  
Nebo's lonely mountain by 516  
Nebuchadnezzar did eat grass as  
oxen 1113  
Nebula by name 795  
Nebulae each in its own 874  
Nebulous star we call the sun  
466  
Necessaries to the needy deny  
1127  
Necessary being God a 172  
end death a 82  
harmless cat 46  
never say more than is 277  
to invent God 1052  
to somebody make yourself  
414  
work doing 961  
Necessitatem in virtutem 4  
Necessite maketh vertue of 4  
Necessities most imperious  
1068  
of life toil for the bare, 689  
Necessity beautiful 477  
can set me helpless 805  
children of 617  
daughters of 974  
days of 962
- Necessity engendered and just  
fied by science 543  
has no law 1026  
hostile empires and free will  
378  
knows no law 988  
legs for 75  
made a virtue of 1037  
nature must obey 84  
never refuses anything 988  
none sorer than 965  
proper parent of an art 171  
278  
stern 654  
the gods cannot strive against  
1013  
the mother of invention 171  
200  
the tyrant's plea 152  
three eldest children of 617  
to make virtue of, 4 34 125  
turns to glorious gain 300  
villains by 98  
we give the praise of virtue to  
995  
Necessity's sharp pinch 98  
Neck and cease break his, 877  
do not fall on the 778  
for an ax measure his 853  
is as a tower of ivory thy  
1110  
millstone hanged about his  
1117  
of massy girth his 931  
or nothing 360  
upon the humbled 50  
yield not thy 70  
Necks and arching 934  
walk with stretched forth  
1111  
Necklaces of tan 763  
Necktie, left my 743  
Neckties wild I want my 907  
Nectar on a lip 279  
Nectarean juice 386  
Nectared sweets feast of, 158  
Neebor's part a man may tak a  
285  
Need at all of glory no 1000  
at his hardest 898  
burden of our common 445  
deserted at his utmost 176  
ever but in times of 177  
friend in 978  
friend indeed will help thee  
in thy 120  
has he of clocks what 801  
in their common 781  
love meets every human 549  
many things I do not, 1014  
no fuller test we 501  
of a remoter chain 296  
of a world of men 485  
of arsenals and forts no 434  
of blessing I had most 86  
of me, France has more 1060  
of milk not strong meat 1122  
of prayer ye have no 364  
of the sky I have 771  
of valour no 999  
satisfies no normal 943  
the most crying 1075  
to be ashamed she had, 956  
to cry little 919  
to doff his pride 777  
to fly from 353

Need to make an enquiry no  
1036  
train to stand the test of 663  
Needs and woes for its 649  
go that the devil drives 17 53  
man who has no mental 1064  
my souls or body's 917  
no record of her descent there  
561  
of the age 787  
of the least of you 879  
only to be seen 174  
root in human 660  
to each according to his 1071  
Needed by each one all are 408  
Needful is it 716  
one thing is 1117  
to flower alike they're 423  
Needle and thread hinders 392  
and thread plying her 391  
eye of a go through the 1115  
howsoever it swerve 661  
in a bottle of hay 132 1039  
in my hand 699  
magnet like the 1068  
points faithfully the 337  
true like the 248  
Needle's eye postern of a 60  
Needless alexandrine 211  
Needle note like a silver 925  
Needy hollow eyed sharp looking  
38  
stomachs of the 1016  
Neer to the church 13  
Negation begets its own 1072  
Negatives make much of 538  
Neglect may breed mischief 227  
perpetual 704  
such sweet 119  
wise and salutary 259  
Neglected opportunity 180  
Neglecting worldly ends 32  
Neglige display contributory  
768  
Negligence and indisposition 996  
and silence 237  
Negligences his noble 190  
Negligent at their prayer who  
are 1127  
more admir'd than by the 104  
Negotiate for itself every eye 38  
Negro courage of the 480  
minstrel singing the answer  
every 516  
Neighbour a good 430  
breaks your fence when a 490  
carve for you let your 191  
desirous of being a good 876  
do good to our 976  
hate your 398  
helping every feeble 601  
love thy as thyself 1099 1115  
love your yet pull not down  
your hedge 137  
pines upon its 517  
policy of the good 876  
says looks not to what his  
1010  
that he might rob a 399  
that is near better is a 1108  
they helped every one his 1112  
to wrangle with a 1028  
well to love my 657  
Neighbours cause their 1006  
first to attack their 1046  
go, where would my 820

Neighbours good fences make  
good 837  
innocence of our 515  
lending money to you 235  
reasonable 415  
some new 402  
the clatter they make abroad  
182  
very miserable made their  
1078  
Neighbor's birth thought on my  
878  
creed argument to thy 408  
grandfather what is it to me  
if my 166  
heart in conjecture of a 1009  
wife love your 398  
Neighbors' children are the worst  
907  
Neighbour'd by fruit of baser  
quality 66  
Neighbor ground frontier 954  
Neighbourhood a London 402  
Neighbouring eyes cynosure of  
160  
states are convinced 1051  
Neighbourly keep up our spirits  
and be 495  
Neighing his horse's 395  
steed farewell the 102  
Neighs high and boastful 67  
Nein civilly answered 510  
Neither heat nor light 127  
here nor there 103  
is most to blame 633  
rhyme nor reason 37 50  
starve nor stuff 191  
Nelson death of 1078  
on board the Victory 623  
waiting his turn 764  
Nelson's hand Shakespeare's  
voice and 634  
Nemean lion's nerve 91  
Nemesis the feet of 735  
Neptune obey which 258  
would not flatter 76  
you shall never sink this ship  
1029  
Neptune's ocean all great 86  
Nerve brings us out of difficulty  
545  
marrow and 458  
O iron 467  
or vein or 951  
strength of 303  
stretch every 225  
the Nemean lion's 91  
the visual 155  
Nerves a nation's heart song  
that 471  
and finer fibres brace 225  
are scant whereof our 462  
at angry tension 895  
men of weak 926  
new string shattered 248  
Oh the 496  
sensitive 609  
shall never tremble 87  
throbbing jumping 473  
Nerve wracked go also to the  
886  
Nervous matter a 636  
Nes' jay bird don't rob his own  
688  
Nessus as of poisonous shirts  
378

Nessus shirt of is upon me 105  
Nest byrd that fyleth his owne  
10 16  
crosswise in his 681  
feathered his 181  
I will build me a 663  
no birds in last year's 434  
of robins in her hair 890  
the phoenix builds her spicy  
140  
this delicious 224  
watery 146  
Nests birds in their little agree  
198  
birds of the air have 1114  
birds of this year in the of the  
last 1042  
construct your 982  
in my beard built their 499  
Nestles the seed perfection 535  
Nestor swear though 43  
Net all is fish that cometh to 15  
fun would fling the 575  
Nets to catch the wind 128  
Nether millstone hard as 1103  
Nettle danger out of this 61  
tender handed stroke a 204  
the world is a 592  
Nettles grow lets the 651  
Nettlecombe Hants 864  
Neutral loyal and in a moment  
86  
Neutrality of an impartial judge  
261  
Never asked for the toll 389  
better late than 14  
can be mended egg 432  
can fall from the days ah, 426  
climbs as rarely falls who 443  
come back again 390  
comes to pass 288  
constant to one thing 38  
earth's philosopher and 316  
ending still beginning 176  
flunked and he never lied 639  
found the companion I, 514  
give up 478  
go to sea 623  
goes out of fashion bravery  
484  
has known the barbers shear  
481  
I'll never find 567  
knew her loveliness I 386  
less alone 271 289  
life is the same again 559  
loved sae blindly had we 287  
mention her no we 388  
merry when I hear sweet music  
47  
met or never parted had we  
287  
never can forget 389  
read any book that is not a  
year old 414  
say nothin without you're  
compelled 527  
says a foolish thing 184  
takes his leave but 510  
that dead men rise up 632  
the time and the place 493  
the twain shall meet 779  
to hope again 73  
use a big big D 622  
was a better bargain driven  
27

- Never was seen nor never shall  
be 121  
was so wise a man there 437  
what 622  
will desert Mr Micawber 496  
wins can rarely lose who 443  
would be missed 624  
would lay down my arms 230  
yet fair woman but made  
mouths 98  
yet was a springtime 642  
you mind 622  
Never ending flight of days 150  
Never failing friends 321  
vice of fools pride the 210  
Nevermore be officer of mine 101  
parted to meet 418  
quoth the raven 460  
shall be lifted 460  
would come again 439  
New acquaintance make a 238  
and smart disease 821  
before one is on with the 611  
broom sweeps clean 15  
clothes rich and 199  
cost little less than 193  
creation a 364  
Deal accounts of 830  
departure 338  
earth and skies and seas 514  
England happy in 768  
England hermit 683  
England how we love 700  
England I sing 517  
England is a finished place  
926  
England lights her fire in ev  
ery prairie 517  
England shore 370  
England the courage of 393  
England there she stands 926  
England weather variety about  
the 617  
England whence he came, in  
596  
England's own still 866  
England's shore 475  
Englanders love pie as 853  
fangled theories repudiate  
those 419  
fashion the world's 40  
fountains in the human heart  
opened 393  
Hampshire in the mountains  
of 342  
Hampshire mountains curl up  
in a coil 838  
hat to church, 347  
Haven the home of the truth  
and the light 752  
heaven and a new earth 1123  
house has no sense 651  
in connection with our country  
616  
is but the old come true the  
591  
is not comparable for the  
1124  
is not valuable what is 341  
it is ever 855  
life when sin of that 503  
look amast as weel's the 284  
Niobe with clasped hands 565  
off with the old before on with  
the 611  
or old ale enough whether 20
- New or old alike fantastic if too  
211  
over use of the word 616  
party who has retired first of  
478  
see this is it may be said 1109  
something old something 956  
Testament blessing of the 109  
Testament books of the 1095  
thing came a 849  
thing under the sun no 1109  
things succeed 134  
thoughts new fancies 670  
what is valuable is not 341  
whole democratic world 379  
wind blew a 849  
wine into old bottles 1116  
World into existence called  
the 293  
Year that for you waits 568  
Year waited for with welcomes  
presents and rejoicings 495  
Year's gift to the world 559  
yielding place to 463  
York citizens of 935  
York city of 859  
York City sick of 819  
York thy name's delirium 759  
Zealand traveller from 398  
News and knowledge carrier of  
608  
bringer of unwelcome 64  
brought me bitter 553  
comes by cable led 679  
cut them for 956  
evil, rides post 157  
from a far country 1108  
good baits 157  
if a man bites a dog 677  
in the case of 1053  
is old enough this 37  
messenger who brings bad 964  
much older than their ale 251  
never good to bring bad 104  
of battle 500  
on the Rialto what 44  
our morning noon and evening  
cry 415  
suspense in is torture 157  
swallowing a tailor's 58  
the magical word 347  
to impart good, 966  
when I was told the 925  
wouldst I had thy 79  
New bathed in light of Paradise,  
671  
New bent in heaven silver bow  
42  
New born babe pity like a 85  
child a naked 275  
child what's the use of a 868  
Newcomers all 860  
Newest kind of ways 65  
works in science read the 426  
Newfangledness of propre kinde  
8  
New fangled mirth May's 40  
New fashioned deem our lives  
670  
New fledged offspring 250  
New laid egg as innocent as a  
622  
eggs roasted rare 177  
New lighted herald Mercury 95  
New-made grave to-day there is  
a 891
- New made honour doth forget  
men's names 57  
New married couple 324  
New mown hay among the  
955  
Newness is worn off uncomfort  
able until 571  
New risen from a dream 52  
Newsboys cry the worst 806  
New spanpled ore, 159  
Newspaper at the breakfast table  
415  
guy he's a 653  
most important thing for a  
1075  
never to look into a 278  
poet's a commonplace 811  
read nothing but a 720  
take up a 1075  
Newspapers are villainous 278  
ceaselessly queulous 862  
excite curiosity 324  
were dumb 674  
Newspaper death amounts to  
636  
Newspaper man a double person  
ality 636  
Newt eye of, and toe of frog  
87  
Newton a new Donne another  
922  
be God said let 214  
where stood the statue of  
299  
Next doth ride abroad 264  
good an understanding wife  
128  
Next door dog but the 925  
neighbours lived as strangers  
300  
Niagara Fall of 228  
of edifices 479  
stuns with thundering sound  
250  
Nibbling never ceases 1056  
Nicean barks of yore like those  
460  
Nicanor lay dead in his harness  
1125  
Nice as woman sleep is as 164  
of no vile hold to stay him up  
58  
sharp quillots of the law 68  
too for a statesman 252  
Nicely sanded floor 251  
Nicties, no time for me to mind  
1041  
Nicht gown, in his 475  
Nick Machiavel had ne'er a trick  
143 397 1034  
of time 164  
our old 143  
rock my cradle 1034  
stopped them in the 1038  
Van Stann what seemed like  
511  
Nickname for jugglery hocus  
pocus 628  
Nicodemus the slave 600  
Niggardly rich man 1014  
Nigger Jim is stolen stop where  
930  
Nigh is grandeur to our dust 409  
Night, a cap by 251, 253  
acquainted with the 838  
across the day beyond the 465

Night all this lonely 671  
 an atheist half believes a God  
 by 202  
 and day alternate 1018  
 and day brother both sweet  
 things 407  
 and death out of 760  
 and morning Hannahs at the  
 window 568  
 and storm and darl ness 353  
 and the curtains drawn 870  
 and the day made for you the  
 1127  
 and the firelit dark 870  
 antique song heard last 54  
 arriving in day in to all, 536  
 as darker grows the 252  
 attention still as 150  
 azure robe of, the 382  
 bear with him one 228  
 bed by chest of drawers by  
 day 251  
 before Christmas t was the  
 332  
 behind me in the 850  
 beyond the silent 603  
 black it stood as 150  
 blossom in the winter 814  
 borrower of the 86  
 breathed the long long 473  
 breathing through the 390  
 bring stars how doth the, 672  
 brooding through the 924  
 by day by 393  
 calm and silent 478  
 came on a hurricane 274  
 candles of the 47  
 change from day to 247  
 chaos and old 148  
 cheek of hangs upon the, 77  
 climbing and the, 915  
 closed his eyes in endless, 243  
 comes down the lights burn  
 blue 639  
 cometh when no man can work  
 1118  
 compare as day with 555  
 course with tempests through  
 the 934  
 danger's troubled 328  
 darkens the streets, 148  
 day brought back my 162  
 day of woe the watchful 322  
 deep of is crept upon our talk  
 83  
 desolation and dim 459  
 drawing nigh falls the 643  
 drooped in western sky at 536  
 drowsy ear of 352  
 empty vaulted 158  
 fair regent of the 269  
 falling in disastrous 477  
 flower that opens but at 793  
 follows the day 91  
 for the morrow desire of the  
 368  
 from old to new only a, 591  
 go one and all into the 692  
 golden lamps in a green 169  
 good and joy be wi' you 291  
 good night good 78  
 greatest part of the 228  
 gwime to run all 568  
 hands of the sisters death and  
 536  
 has a thousand eyes 707

Night he should dream of the  
 devil 351  
 heard the trailing garments of  
 the 418  
 hideous makes 215  
 hideous making 91  
 hoary winter 30  
 how beautiful is 322  
 how you'll reach tomorrow  
 754  
 I never seen a 760  
 imagining some fear in the 43  
 in its silence 547  
 in June recall that 582  
 in love with 79  
 in Russia this will last out a  
 36  
 in the dead of 63  
 in the first sweet sleep of 368  
 in the lonesome October 461  
 infant crying in the 468  
 infinite day excludes the 199  
 innumerable as the stars of  
 153  
 is beginning to lower 434  
 is but the daylight sick 47  
 is drawing nigh 605  
 is mother of the day the 441  
 is near at hand 580  
 is the dawning 625  
 is the safe time 967  
 is too young 643  
 it is not 42  
 joint labourer with the day 89  
 keen and frosty 372  
 king of the 350  
 kingdom of perpetual 71  
 life's long 597  
 light will repay the wrongs of  
 134  
 lightning in the collied 42  
 lightning in the dead of 888  
 listening ear of 477  
 lone splendour hung aloft the  
 385  
 long all 922  
 lovely as a Lapland 299  
 lovers tongues by 78  
 loves to revel in a summer  
 459  
 made a restless 217  
 many a dreadful 224  
 many a watchful 65  
 meaner beauties of the 114  
 meditate by 210  
 mid the cheerless hours of  
 369  
 miles to go that 951  
 morning sorrow makes 71  
 most holy 810  
 motions of his spirit are dull  
 as 47  
 my native land good 352  
 my old Kentucky home good  
 567  
 mysterious 326  
 nature's laws lay hid in 214  
 naughty to swim in 99  
 no can hide us from each  
 other's sight 134  
 no evil thing walks by 158  
 no is good for me 580  
 nor the moon by 1106  
 O dusky 619  
 of cloudless climes 356  
 of death 602

Night of memories and of sighs  
 325  
 of sorrow a fore spent 165  
 of the year darkest 625  
 of waking morn of toil 308  
 oft in the stilly 336  
 one other gaudy 104  
 or day either by 901  
 out of the 855  
 passed a miserable 71  
 passed long long away 557  
 physical and spiritual 1067  
 pillar of fire by 1098  
 pilot t is a fearful 388  
 pitch black 565  
 praise day at 136  
 regent of the 269  
 rides down the sky 229  
 sable goddess 201  
 say not good 273  
 seal thy sense let no 822  
 shaded in the solemn 555  
 shall be filled with music 434  
 shall fold him 900  
 ships that pass in the 437  
 silver lining on the 157  
 singeth all 89 315  
 skirts of the dead 633  
 sleep death and the stars 537  
 so full of ghastly dreams 71  
 so late into the 357  
 so wild but brings no 501  
 soft stillness and the 47  
 son of the sable 30  
 soon comes the 401  
 sound of revelry by 352  
 starless unknown 850  
 stars break up the 566  
 stars in empty 306  
 steal a few hours from the 336  
 stronger one 592  
 such ne'er had been nor e'er  
 shall be 401  
 sum up at what thou hast  
 done by day 136  
 sung from morn till 269  
 sweeps along the plain 348  
 sweetest morsel of the 65  
 swiftly goes the 886  
 that covers me 692  
 that first we met 388  
 that makes me or fordoes me  
 103  
 that slepen al the 5  
 that wins 633  
 the dark blue hunter 801  
 the is dark and I am far 403  
 the long cool 1066  
 there shall be no 1123  
 this frosty 924  
 through many a bad, 1080  
 through the balmy air of 460  
 through the dim halls of 418  
 thy path be dark as 499  
 till it be morrow 78  
 time of innocent industries  
 860  
 to bloom for sons of 334  
 to dawn from dawn to night  
 888  
 to each a fair good 308  
 toiling upward in the 436  
 too sweet for 386  
 unto night showeth knowledge  
 1103  
 upon its throne 505

- Night upon the cheek of 77  
 urge the morrow 365  
 vast and middle of the 90  
 very different from the day 247  
 vigil at my heart 896  
 vindication of 860  
 waits all one 983  
 was riding that 437  
 was senescent as the 461  
 was thick and hazy 655  
 watch in the 1105  
 watches of the 673  
 watchman what of the 1111  
 we banish sorrow with 129  
 we parted by 396  
 weaker beauties of the 166  
 what is the 87  
 when she came home 850  
 when the wind one 951  
 where ignorant armies clash by 546  
 will not last the 915  
 windless 833  
 windy a rainy morrow 108  
 wings of 434  
 witching time of 95  
 with her train 693  
 with me come into the 903  
 with this her solemn bird then silent 152  
 with thy black mantle 1032  
 womb of uncreated 149  
 world in love with 79  
 would not spend another such 71  
 yes I answered you last 428  
 yield day to 68  
 Nights all white and still sech 527  
 and days chequer board of 1019  
 and solemn marches fill the 522  
 are longest in Russia when 36  
 are wholesome 89  
 as there are days as many 915  
 delights as short as are the 127  
 dews of summer 269  
 forty days and forty 1097  
 idle days than dreamless 823  
 lay down of 743  
 May's yellow moonlit summer 485  
 of rest 952  
 profit of their shining 40  
 shorten tedious 121  
 starred and stately 531  
 such as sleep o 81  
 through long long wintry, 499  
 to waste long in pensive discontent 25  
 with sleep winding up 67  
 with sleepless sorrow 596  
 Night's black arch 287  
 black mantle 1032  
 blue arch adorn 267  
 brim o'er 485  
 candles are burnt out 79  
 dull ear piercing the 67  
 herald the owl 106  
 high mysteries, priestess of 418  
 Plutonian shore 418 568  
 repose, earned a 434
- Night's work his day's work and his 630  
 Night cap decked his brow 253  
 wave had its 701  
 Night dew's cooling balm 445  
 Night dress lectures in her 392  
 Nightfall and the light between the 630  
 Night flower sees but one moon 335  
 Nightingale as amorous 669  
 dies for shame if another bird sings 123  
 has a lyre of gold 693  
 in the sycamore 702  
 lover or 711  
 man who imitated the 999  
 roar an t were any 42  
 said the Chinese 856  
 that never dies the new year's 554  
 to act the part of a 1007  
 Nightingales live on thy 554  
 thy pleasant voices thy 554  
 which sing only in the spring 147  
 Nightingale's song in the grove 269  
 Nightly dreams all my 460  
 pitch my moving tent 306  
 to the listening earth 194  
 Nightmare and the goblin 164  
 crust throw off the 937  
 Life in death 315  
 Night time I shall not forget 632  
 Night wind blew cold on my desolate 418  
 sigh hear the 650  
 Nihilist literary 893  
 Nile allegory on the banks of the 278  
 dogs drinking from the 992  
 outvenoms all the worms of 105  
 show me the fountain of the 412  
 to eat the lotus of the 444  
 where is my serpent of old 104  
 Nilotic isle 156  
 Nimble and airy servitors 162  
 and full of subtle flame 129  
 of the marrow nerve, 576  
 thought can jump both sea and land 107  
 Nimbly and sweetly recommends itself 85  
 Nimrod the mighty hunter, 1097  
 Nine days wonder 4 15  
 hundred and sixty years 1097  
 lives like a cat 16 976  
 moons wasted 100  
 tailors make a man, 380  
 tailors of Tooley Street 578  
 Nineteenth century great works of the 1087  
 Nineties were not really gay 847  
 Ninetieth aught of the gallant 539  
 Ninety and nine, the 1115  
 in the shade worse than 795  
 when the glass is at 637  
 Ninety-eight to speak of 555  
 Nineveh and Tyre, one with 780  
 Ninny Handel's but a, 221
- Ninth part of a hair I'll cavil on 62  
 Niobe like all tears 90  
 of nations 354  
 with clasped hands new 565  
 Nipped i' the bud 164  
 Nipping and an eager air 91  
 Nipple in a cloud its dark 814  
 Nips his root 73  
 Nirvana or the heavenly courts in 826  
 strive to reach thee, 664  
 Nis nat gold as that I have herd 8  
 Nisi suadeat intervallis 945  
 Nix shallow et non profundus 951  
 No better than you should be 131  
 day without a line 994  
 great and no small there is 207  
 herb like tobacco 524  
 high flyer 181  
 love lost between us 117  
 matter where it's going 916  
 mebbly to mean yes an say 527  
 more of that Hal 62  
 name whose echo is not faint 326  
 one is injured save by himself 1023  
 one stops to listen if 661  
 place to sit down 166  
 sooner looked but they loved 51  
 sooner met but they looked 51  
 sooner sighed but asked the reason 51  
 tengo dinero God damn it to hell 895  
 Noah an' Jonah an' Cap'n John Smith 831  
 but one poor 922  
 often said to his wife 827  
 tuk de Herald 712  
 Noah's ark hunt it into 263  
 ark mouldy rolls of 173  
 Nob hob is his word 55  
 Nobilitas sola est atque unica virtus 257  
 Nobility base men in love have a 101  
 betwixt the wind and his 61  
 broad acres a patent of 582  
 good of others to 1048  
 idleness is an appendix to 123  
 in his character 1064  
 my, begins with me, 1003  
 of ascent and descent 619  
 our old 518  
 species of 1048  
 stamp of 1090  
 true is exempt from fear 69  
 Nobility's true badge mercy is 76  
 Noble all work is 378  
 and approved good masters 100  
 and happy human beings greatest number of 533  
 and incapable of deceit 311  
 and most sovereign reason, 94  
 and useful entertainments, 196  
 and well beloved souls, 627

- Noble and wise of the land 730  
 army of martyrs 1127  
 be 524  
 bloods the breed of 81  
 deed every 964  
 deed is wrought where'er a 436  
 every crown is and 378  
 face hills of manhood a 458  
 fame 620  
 in a death so 157  
 in reason 92  
 living and the noble dead 300  
 manners veil defect 556  
 memory he shall have a 76  
 mind loyal nature and of 471  
 mind o'erthrown 93  
 minds divine insanity of 438  
 my longing to be 862  
 negligences, teach his 190  
 of every work silent part is best 533  
 race and brave 364  
 shame ashamed with the 524  
 thought where'er is spoken a 436  
 thoughts never alone with 27  
 through and through 671  
 to be good tis only 29 462  
 to be well be good 257  
 too for the world, 76  
 trustworthy consistent not one is 795  
 type of good heroic woman hood 436  
 work of love to do some 474  
 youth did dress themselves 64  
 Nobles and heralds 189  
 by the right of an earlier crea-  
 tion 397  
 Nobleman equal to the proudest 949  
 friendly and frank 478  
 writes a book when a 237  
 Noblemen towns and are made 931  
 Nobleness has taught me too 411  
 in other men 524  
 of another person 841  
 walks in our ways 894  
 Nobler in the mind to suffer whether tis 93  
 modes of life ring in the 469  
 than any fact my wish 444  
 yet in his own worth 174  
 Noblest acts the best feels the 506  
 heritage names that are Eng-  
 land's 518  
 Roman of them all 84  
 things sweetness and light the two 191  
 work of God an honest man 208 284  
 work of man 603  
 Nobly born is now a crime 128  
 born must nobly meet his fate 968  
 die for their country 76  
 planned perfect woman 299  
 Nobody at home theres 217  
 came to his help 962  
 can write the life of a man 235  
 ever could do things 872  
 gave it a second 935
- Nobody gets old and godly and grave 789  
 has ever expected me to be 455  
 I care for 269  
 I'm who are you 584  
 never made me 480  
 not even the rain 921  
 the figure of 825  
 there is 261  
 wants to read a classic 615  
 was ever meant to remember 839  
 writes for humanity 802  
 Nobody's business 139  
 child because I am 557  
 enemy but his own 496  
 Nocturne deserves another one good 911  
 Nod affects to 176  
 an esteemed persons 1000  
 Homer observ'd to 180 984  
 ready with every to tumble 72  
 shakes his curls and gives the 218  
 the shepherd goes old 822  
 wink as good as a 593  
 Wynken Blynken and 699 872  
 Nods and becks 160  
 Homer sometimes 984  
 nor is it Homer 210  
 Nodded at the helm Palinurus 215  
 nearly napping while I 460  
 Noddim' n'd n'd 291  
 Nodosities of the oak, 261  
 Noise and rout out from 829  
 dire was the of conflict 153  
 enemy to pomp and 195  
 enough were not 910  
 from good toast 803  
 harmonious bubbling 140  
 is the most impertinent 1064  
 just like the sea 910  
 like of a hidden brook 315  
 no over a good deed 1011  
 nor make a 404  
 of falling blows 622  
 of folly shun'st the 160  
 of it would put his enemies to flight 122  
 of many waters 1105 1123  
 of tempests dieth the 480  
 of these bear forever 838  
 of tongues and deeds 462  
 of waters in mine ears 71  
 of worldly fame 1021  
 people who make no 1046  
 sleeps in continual 629  
 so close to our dwelling place 838  
 splitting the air with 76  
 they make in pouring out 217  
 they that govern make least 130  
 tranquility after 609  
 Noises popular 166  
 the small dim 928  
 Noiseless around me myriads of other globes 537  
 current strong obscure and deep 548  
 fabric sprung 342  
 falls the foot of time 294
- Noiseless foot of time inaudible and 53  
 tenor of their way 245  
 Noisome weeds the 60  
 Noisy caravans of brown 756  
 keys over the 564  
 when he is too 561  
 world hears least 302  
 Noli me tangere 18  
 Noll for shortness called 243  
 No man's land 620  
 Nomen alias quære 114  
 Nominated in the bond 47  
 Nomination of this gentleman 97 to office 261  
 No more I am also called 577  
 Non amo te Sabidi 188  
 Non combatant no fury like 800  
 Non conformist whoso would be a man must be a 411  
 None are equal to those not con-  
 cerned 1067  
 are quite so single 927  
 beside us wrought 965  
 but himself his parallel 221  
 but the brave deserves the fair 176  
 can tell when 'twas finished 502  
 ever loved but at first sight 28  
 has begun to think how divine 534  
 have yet come home 566  
 knew thee but to love thee 289  
 more taken in by flattery 1049  
 of these finally satisfy 538  
 of these so lonely theres 894  
 of us liveth to himself 1119  
 old or young has ever died 639  
 on earth above her 289  
 other can pain me 692  
 other can please me 692  
 padre none I slew them all 686  
 resign few die and 274  
 saw it begin 502  
 shall part us 623  
 so blind that will not see 188 192  
 so deaf that will not hear 17 187  
 so poor to do him reverence 83  
 thives for long upon 556  
 to mend and none to mar 634  
 to praise maid with 296  
 unhappy but the great 198  
 who dares do more is, 85  
 without hope e'er loved 239  
 will sweat but for promotion 48  
 you will please, 962  
 Nongtongpaw again what 511  
 Non payment turn her out for, 948  
 Nonsense and learning 253  
 and sense through 174  
 era of wonderful 922  
 now and then a little 246  
 the corner of 319  
 vast quantity of 498  
 Noodles have chicken and cream 655  
 Nook fastened a name to every 714  
 for me an obscure 484



- Nook of God's creation a little  
 fruitfuller make some 379  
 seat in some poetic 346  
 unknown in some 648  
 Nooke and a shade 654  
 Nooks to lie and read in 346  
 Noon blaze of 156  
 heaven's immortal 367  
 morning yield to 555  
 no sun no moon no 391  
 of thought 273  
 quick dried 493  
 sailing athwart the 316  
 to dewy eve from 149  
 Noons and nights 672  
 Noon's broad fervid earnest light  
 555  
 Noonday clearer than the 1102  
 light truth and 509  
 no at 494  
 that wasteth at 1105  
 Noontide air summers 150  
 hour shadow for the 373  
 night sorrow makes 71  
 Noontune retreated before  
 1070  
 Noose get the very best of  
 527  
 marriage is a 1040  
 Nooses give 918  
 Nor can I 504  
 Nor east to sou west winds  
 617  
 Normal lurch a wink and a sly  
 508  
 need satisfies no 943  
 Norman blood 462  
 Normans a miscellaneous set of  
 adventurers 739  
 Norman's Woe on the reef of 433  
 Norns dark vistas of the reboan  
 tic 432  
 North and strikes the South  
 threatens the 1069  
 and the south and 375  
 and west they lie 929  
 Ariosto of the 354  
 fair weather out of the 1102  
 far north are the sources 929  
 forth in triumph from the 401  
 hills of the stormy 370  
 no east no west no 329  
 Ocean grds it round 673  
 unripened beauties of the 194  
 where the high winds blow  
 1065  
 wind ceases 576  
 Northern laurels 267  
 Railroad locomotives on the  
 1083  
 Sea on this side the 954  
 thought is slow 488  
 word guess imported from  
 England 616  
 North wind's breath 370  
 Norval my name is 248  
 Norwegian hills hewn on 148  
 Nor'wester is blowing a strong  
 275  
 Nose a pouncet box he gave his  
 61  
 ashamed of his red 182  
 doctor's 435  
 down his innocent 48  
 entwined in his 5  
 frozen was his honest, 815
- Nose great indicates a great  
 man 1085  
 he wrapped his 498  
 his own would not assert his  
 263  
 into other men's porridge 1036  
 is as red as a pink, 320  
 is cold he meekly cried 364  
 I've only one 702  
 jolly red nose 135  
 may ravage a rose any 484  
 miss the insinuated 736  
 of a healthy dog 815  
 of Cleopatra 1047  
 on a man's face 33 125 1034  
 paying through the 945  
 pimpled or a fatal fever 226  
 salt lick of his 926  
 sharp as a pen 66  
 spectacles on and pouch on  
 side 50  
 superfine long 735  
 that says why don't you, 751  
 that's his precious 391  
 tip tilted her slender 470  
 to the grindstone 227  
 wipe a bloody 206  
 Noses athwart men's 77  
 to the grindstone 13 116 125  
 Nosegay of culled flowers 1030  
 Nostril that ever offended 35  
 upturned his 155  
 Not a drum was heard 364  
 at all surprising it's 510  
 dead but gone before 289  
 if I know myself at all 323  
 in the vein I am 72  
 in toys we spent them 167  
 lost but gone before 188  
 of an age but for all time 119  
 that I loved Caesar less 83  
 to know me 152  
 to speak it profanely 94  
 too much rule of 155  
 with me is against me he that  
 is 1117  
 Notation of the heart 927  
 Not browne mayd 257  
 Notches on the blade 1093  
 Not day exhibited till I saw  
 what the 537  
 Note bid for each poor blotted  
 722  
 deserving 133  
 first solemn 1064  
 hits an upper 816  
 it in a book 1111  
 of every bell every 667  
 of him take no, 39  
 of preparation gave dreadful  
 67  
 of that immortal song 684  
 of when found make a 496  
 take note take O world, 103  
 that means to be of 105  
 that swells the gale 245  
 which Cupid strikes 145  
 who takes 1020  
 you in my book of memory 68  
 youth that means to be of 105  
 Notes, all the compass of the 176  
 and clear whose large 735  
 between the grace 822  
 by distance made more sweet  
 248  
 chiel's amang ye takin' 286
- Notes disjointed series of stac  
 cato 906  
 like the catch of a song, 621  
 never scare yet its 545  
 of Andrew Carnegie Lydian  
 714  
 of flame 309  
 of gladness strung to 327  
 of the harpers ring the 387  
 of woe the deepest 287  
 on the next war 930  
 on theology lecture 885  
 thick warbled 156  
 thy liquid 161  
 to notes respond remotest  
 503  
 with many a winding bout 160  
 you can't sta't no 820  
 Notebook bring novelist your  
 658  
 set in a, 83  
 Note booke in his pocket, car  
 ried always a 171  
 Notebooks laugh at my 893  
 Nothin' that you can be held tu  
 say 527  
 without you re compelled say  
 327  
 Nothing a thing cannot go back  
 to 1010  
 affright thee 437  
 all come to 165  
 artistic out of mere art 826  
 as good since 930  
 astonishes men so much, 412  
 at all black pall of 914  
 at all to know is 1078  
 away when he dieth 960  
 becomes him ill 41  
 before and nothing behind, 377  
 begins and nothing ends 748  
 behind me leave 859  
 better know 1080  
 blessed is he who expects 220  
 but flags 641  
 but his reverie supporting  
 1068  
 but his violin 628  
 but I never seed 639  
 but immortality think there  
 is 537  
 but talk of his horse 44  
 but that might ever do 57  
 but vain fantasy begot of, 77  
 but well and fair, 157  
 but what hath been said before  
 979  
 can be more disgraceful, 981  
 can be more impossible 1039  
 can be well done hastily 988  
 can bring back the hour 301  
 can bring you peace 411  
 can come out of nothing 1010  
 can cover his high fame 131  
 can freeze 452  
 can happen more beautiful  
 than death 534  
 can have value 1071  
 can need a lie 135  
 can shake or slay 813  
 can touch him further 87  
 can we call our own but death  
 59  
 cares to know 1076  
 certain but death and taxes  
 228

Nothing collapses 535  
 comes amiss so money comes 52  
 comes to pass without cause 226  
 comes to thee new or strange 463  
 common did or mean 169  
 condition of doing 1009  
 created something of 147  
 death in itself is 178  
 dies but something mourns 359  
 do much harm 923  
 earthly could surpass her 358  
 either good or bad 92  
 equals the joy of the drinker 1093  
 ever succeeds 1081  
 evil cross this door 886  
 except a battle lost, 292  
 extenuate, 103 417  
 first all at once and 453  
 for himself keeps back 1016  
 for mere vengeance do, 591  
 for reward 24  
 for thee is too early 1010  
 full of sound and fury signify 88  
 gives to airy 43  
 God can send 913  
 good counsel costs them 124  
 good thought 661  
 great in the world 1062  
 habitual but indecision 662  
 half so sweet in life 335  
 happens unless first a dream 854  
 harsh or burdensome 1016  
 having nothing can he lose 70  
 having yet hath all 114  
 hid from the heat thereof 1103  
 human can equal 969  
 I have caused or done 854  
 I have everything yet have 979  
 I owe much I have, 1024  
 I want nothing and I possess 979  
 if not critical 101  
 in am I changed but in my garments 99  
 in excess 1013  
 in front but the master 807  
 in his life became him 84  
 in human life, 969  
 in my hand, turn to 458  
 in particular did 623  
 in poverty borne so ill 230  
 in the world but what he knew 665  
 in the world is single 368  
 in the world to do with 406  
 infinite deal of speaks an 44  
 interesting wholly loses vital ity 645  
 unto this world we brought 1122  
 is changed in France 1092  
 is fair or good alone 408  
 is good to do 519  
 is had for nothing world when 519  
 is here for tears 157  
 is impossible, 12

Nothing is law that is not reason 21  
 is little 234  
 is lost one on whom 667  
 is lost that's wrought with tears 728  
 is more confident 995  
 is more dangerous 1068  
 is more troublesome 637  
 is so galling to a people 398  
 is so hard but search will find it out 134  
 is so useless as a general max im 397  
 is to pay 311  
 is there to come 167  
 is too late 438  
 is unnatural 279  
 is wanting, 438  
 knew when to say 723  
 left remarkable beneath the visiting moon 105  
 like being used to a thing 278  
 like leather there's 955  
 little is better than 988  
 long everything by starts and 174  
 more aggravates ill success 229  
 more can I do 660  
 more difficult there is 1023  
 more fun than a man 919  
 more gentle than smoke 1069  
 more of me ask, 633  
 more tresome than a super annuated pedagogue 636  
 more to see 796  
 my own but the thread 114  
 new except what is forgotten 1061  
 now can make us twain 576  
 of him that doth fade 32  
 of nothing comes 572  
 on earth consumes, 1082  
 on earth that will stay 666  
 on God's earth, 652  
 out of senseless 461  
 paint costs 414  
 profits more than self esteem 154  
 real or important has yet been seen 1089  
 says when nothing to say 237  
 scoured to 64  
 signification of word 482  
 so active is 749  
 so becomes a man as modest stillness 66  
 so difficult but it may be found out, 980  
 so expensive as glory, 312  
 so finely perceived as injustice 498  
 so precious as time 1026  
 so tragic as death of young one 887  
 so well known 711  
 speaks, yet says 78  
 starve with 44  
 succeeds like success, 945 1067  
 than to know 991  
 thank you for, 1034  
 that he did not adorn 231  
 that is can pause or stay, 438  
 that is evil except 670

Nothing that's worth lying awake 817  
 the world knows of its great est men 401  
 'tis not for we life pursue 178  
 'tis something 102  
 to do but trade with them, 271  
 to do but work 729  
 to do with all these 938  
 to fear from them 974  
 to have a thing is 942  
 to have yet think we have enow 121  
 to him falls early 126  
 to lool backward to 838  
 to look forward to 838  
 to this but 241  
 to wail or knock the breast 157  
 to write about 1008  
 to you is it 1113  
 true but heaven 336  
 useless is or low 436  
 very beautiful and nothing very gay 895  
 we desire so much as what we ought not to have 988  
 whatever to wear, 561  
 who cares for 626  
 will come of nothing 98  
 will help 923  
 will mix and amalgamate 1068  
 will sustain you more potently 695  
 wise for saying 44  
 wise men say in dangerous times 130  
 world crumbles to 1063  
 worth a tear 601  
 worth the doing 677  
 worth the wear of winning 810  
 worthy in the past departs 378  
 would give, 966  
 wouldst thou be 854  
 yet thou hast seen 1036  
 zealous for, 237  
 Nothings such laboured 211  
 Nothingness day of 355  
 death is a state of 970  
 pass into 382  
 towers and ships are 965  
 Nothing withholding and free 663  
 Nothyng that more dyspleaseth God 9  
 Notice of their opinions state takes no 141  
 Notion blunder and foolish 285  
 good is lost 171  
 Notions fudge we call old 529  
 of Deity down with ridiculous 569  
 spite all modern 780  
 Notionable dictes of antique Rome 184  
 Notoriety may be achieved in a narrow sphere 529  
 Notorious by base fraud 991  
 rather be 995  
 Nought but a lovely sighing of the wind 385  
 but that he nought did know 114  
 disperse to 68  
 except for love's sake only 429

- Nought expect blessed are those  
   that 272  
 is everything 332  
 n'assayeth nought n'acheveth  
   4  
   shall make us rue 58  
   so vile that on the earth 78  
   that He has made 473  
   times enormous 823  
   to do with a man 962  
   to have is to have all things  
   536  
   venter nought have 15  
 Nouns whose verbs and do more  
   agree 645  
 Nourish all the world 41  
 Nourished in the womb of Pia  
   Mater 41  
 Nourisher in life's feast, 86  
 Nourishment called supper 40  
   I get the little 897  
   to give the soul fit 423  
 Novel beauty derived a 1087  
   last fashionable 399  
   only a 323  
 Novels three volume those  
   signs manual 1050  
 Novelst advice to unborn 913  
   first duty of a 580  
   psychological 797  
   realist rhymester play your  
   471  
 Novelties full of untold 563  
 November glooms are barren  
   693  
   hold in the month of 541  
   no leaves no birds 391  
   remember the fifth of 945  
   thirty days hath 18  
 November's surly blast 284  
 Novice she could say what to a  
   511  
 Now and forever 341  
   came still evening on 152  
   eternal does always last 167  
   everlasting 167  
   I know it thought so once 206  
   I lay me down to sleep, 947  
   if it be 't is not to come 97  
   is the accepted time 1121  
   or never 241  
   'the day now's the hour 286  
   the is its principal factor 660  
 Nowadays land of 809  
 Nowhere else than where I am  
   904  
   to come but back 729  
   to go but out 729  
 Nox most opportuna 951  
   was lit by lux 951  
 Noyance or unrest 224  
 Nozzle agin the bank 639  
 Nude to keep one from going  
   79  
 Nuffin in de pot wen deys 820  
 Nuisance in reality a universal  
   1048  
   one to the other a 1048  
 Null splendidly 469  
   the evil is 489  
 Nulla dies sine linea 994  
 Nullos his malleum ludos spec  
   tasse 940  
 Nullum magnum ingenium 173  
   quod tetigit non ornavit 231  
 Number blessings without 199
- Number happiness of the great  
   est 222  
   largest of excellent works  
   1053  
   of diseases the 1051  
   of things the world is full of  
   702  
   our days teach us to 1105  
   than your light more by 114  
 Numbers a few honest men are  
   better than 141  
   add to golden 116  
   are but few 807  
   good luck in odd 35  
   lispd in 213  
   luck in odd there is 389  
   magic and persuasive sound  
   193  
   round are false 238  
   sanctified the crime 68  
   stream in smother 211  
   success does not depend upon  
   424  
   tell me not in mournful 433  
   there is divinity in odd 35  
   warmly pure 247  
   wise wordes taught in 25  
   wrong but similar 935  
 Numbered with Thy Saints 1127  
 Numerous as the concourse of all  
   songs 601  
   train below 185  
 Nun hath no nation 593  
   holy time is quiet as a 297  
 Nunc scripsi totum 957  
 Nunnery get thee to a 93 615  
 Nunquam se minus otiosum 289  
 Nuptial bower led her to the  
   154  
   knot 624  
   ring and a small seal 289  
 Nurse a flame if you 328  
   asleep sucks the 105  
   contemplation her best 158  
   for a poetic child 307  
   nature's soft 65  
   of arms and land of scholars  
   250  
   of full grown souls is solitude  
   524  
   of manly sentiment 260  
   of our souls 363  
   rocked me to patience 382  
 Nurses in a hospital detached  
   as 912  
   wives are old men's 110  
 Nurse's arms, puking in the 49  
 Nursed a dear gazelle 338  
 Nurseries of heaven 748  
 Nursery rhyme first made the  
   94  
 Nursing her wrath 287  
   there was lack of woman's 447  
 Nursling of the sky 366  
 Nurslings of immortality 367  
 Nuts and things happen were  
   all poor 902  
   are getting brown 584  
   to crack 434  
   to the father of lies 337  
 Nut-brown ale the spicy 160  
 Nutmeg-graters rough as 204  
 Nutrition to draw 208  
 Nutty and so knowing so 361  
 Ny as ever he can 5  
 Nymph haste thee 160
- Nymph in thy orisons 93  
   indifference bring 48  
   mountain sweet liberty 160  
   Naia or a Giace 308  
 Nymphs blush not he 575  
 Nympha pudica Deum vidit 165  
 Nympholepsy of fond despair  
   354  
 O me no O's 947  
 Oafs at the goals 780  
 Oak and ash and thorn 782  
   becomes the greenest 814  
   bend a knotted 193  
   brave old the 446  
   for angling rod a sturdy 146  
   from a small acorn grows 292  
   hardest timbered 70  
   hearts of are our ships 242  
   hollow our palace is 345  
   in the forest 381  
   little strokes fell great 227  
   many strokes overthrow the  
   tallest 23  
   nodosities of the 261  
   raven on yon left hand 206  
   shadow of the British 260  
   walk round about an 35  
   within an ancient hollow 662  
 Oaks branch charmed 384  
   fell great 227  
   from little acorns tall 292  
   of towering height 231  
 Oake and ashe and thorne  
   257  
 Oak tree and the cedar tree with  
   out a flower 394  
 Oar drip of the suspended 353  
   in every man's boat 1040  
   my hand was on the 973  
   put in her 1039  
   soft moves the dipping 288  
   spread the thin 208  
   steady plies the 954  
   sweating at the 881  
   take awhile his 777  
   writ the muffled 444  
   we broke the 572  
   when for me the silent 568  
   who never handled 973  
 Oars alone can ne'er prevail 264  
   cut with her golden 39  
   keep time and voices tune 288  
   334  
   of Ithaca 570  
   over the courtyard 894  
   ply back again 475  
   trouble dangerous seas with  
   982  
   were silver the, 104  
   with falling 169  
 Oat cakes and sulphur the land  
   of 310  
 Oaten bread wholesomeness of  
   122  
 Oates walking to his death 804  
 Oath a full great 257  
   and song all day long with  
   829  
   corporal 1037  
   faithful to his 1061  
   good mouth filling 62  
   he never made to break an  
   142  
   he that imposes an 142  
   not the makes us believe 964

- Oath royal 465  
spirit flew up with the 242  
sworn too hard a keeping 40  
the physicians 971  
trust no man on his 80  
Oaths false as dicers 95  
soldier full of strange 49  
Oatmeal literature on a little 312  
Oats and base grain fed on 122  
definition of meant to vex 233  
food for horses 122  
for people in Scotland 232  
given to horses in England 232  
when to sow wild 793  
Obadiah David Josiah 947  
Obdurate and blind believed me 897  
fates are not quite 528 835  
Obdured breast arm the 150  
Obedience bane of all genius 368  
into duty 1054  
is best 764  
morals simply 741  
power to command 975  
supreme powers keep men in 126  
to God 260 945  
to government 268  
to the voice of God 445  
Obedient to their laws 961  
Obelisk strong and upright like an 726  
Obey the important call 266  
the voice at eve 410  
thy cherished secret wish now 537  
till we can and do 559  
whom three realms 212  
Obeys him though she bends him she 436  
Obits improving reading 861  
Obituary in Boston Transcript 768  
Object all sublime 624  
be our country let our 340  
black ceremonial 787  
failure in a great 382  
has he not also another 974  
in possession, 254  
of the whole creation 253  
of utility without being an 1071  
passion or the excitement of the heart 461  
something valuable its 1062  
truth or the satisfaction 461  
Objects and knowledge curious for 536  
extracted from many, 51  
in an airy height 189  
of all thought 206  
of sense significance to 669  
rows on rows of natural 1057  
sees in all eye of intellect 378  
tries for great 998  
Oblations bring no more vain 1110  
Obligation a sense of 813  
haste to pay an 1044  
to be intelligent 856  
to posterity, 277  
Obliging and cheerful 394  
so neer obliged 213
- Oblique loves greet themselves in every angle 169  
Obliteration between us and utter 772  
Oblivion after life is 1010  
aims for 75  
ask 853  
consign other works to 324  
dateless 610  
gently replacing in 585  
iniquity of 145  
largely lit blue 888  
Lethe the river of 150  
of a day 574  
second childishness and mere 50  
shimmering all around us 850  
six months 636  
tooth of time and rasure of 37  
Oblivion's silence seal or in 305  
Oblivious antidote some sweet 88  
Obnoxious thought to expel an 670  
Obscene in life 739  
only great men dare be 739  
Obscure and illustrious heroes 1068  
circutous and 735  
grave a little little 60  
he died and though 910  
mass of humanity merged into the 422  
momentous souls 879  
not necessarily 319  
palpable 150  
writers in France 1084  
Obscures the show of evil 46  
Obscurity gradually shroded into 558  
of his person 970  
often brings safety 962  
only defence against reproach 196  
the least of outward evils 377  
Obsequious majesty 154  
Obsequiousness and flattery 272  
Observance breach than the 91  
with this special 94  
Observances of paltry decorum 311  
Observation bearings of this 496  
is the best physic 111  
of the nature of evil 973  
smack of 57  
strange places crammed with 49  
that each by 511  
things worth their 196  
with extensive view 230  
without punishment or 949  
Observations which we make 209  
Observe the opportunity 1124  
Observed they are most 173  
Observer he is a great 81  
of ought and must a calm 757  
Observers observed of all 94  
Observers sake partial for the 209  
Obsession by economic issues, 866  
Obstacle managed to surmount the 1087  
Napoleon is the sole 1061
- Obstacles love overcomes all 5  
ride over all 497  
we combat 636  
Obstinacy in a bad one 241  
Obstinate questionings of sense 301  
Obstruction to lie in cold 36  
Obstructionists fossils scoffers 795  
Obtainable no truer truth 493  
Obtained but when once 387  
Occasion courage mounteth with 57  
for every social 921  
for the vigilant 966  
learn to make 621  
mellowing of 41  
of such estrangement 997  
requires silent when 1001  
to know one another 34  
when to take by the hand 462  
who would do ill never wants 137  
Occurrences and causes 67  
death is never at a loss for 1092  
new teach new duties 525  
Occident in the yet unformed 30  
Occupation absence of 263  
idleness and lack of, 995  
is labor serious 1062  
's gone Othello's 102  
with your earnest 1054  
Occupations in mean 996  
let thy be few 1010  
love our 495  
Occur in the best regulated families 496  
the most of them never 750  
things that did not 733  
Occurs liberty be subserved whatever 537  
what we anticipate seldom 420  
Ocean abandon the 328  
after its life fleeing to, 501  
bars beyond the 710  
bed daystar in the 159  
bidd at the mighty 566  
current is the whole ocean thinks the 670  
deeper than 386  
depths of the 290  
dry drain the, 1017  
each wavelet on the tost 504  
echoes of the rang 446  
fill with ink the 1017  
girdled with the sky 322  
grasp the with my span 199  
great Neptune's 86  
I have loved thee 355  
in a moving ring 761  
in which many noble authors are swallowed 196  
is forever asking questions 808  
is not God upon the 508  
is this the mighty 326  
is turned up and rent 712  
leans against the land 249  
like a man's 677  
like the round 322  
murmurs as the 302 325

- Ocean no longer beckons me 836  
 nothing but sky and 317  
 o'er which no breezes 869  
 of crime one on the 521  
 of life we pass so on the 437  
 of truth all undiscovered 184  
 on a western beach like 674  
 on life's vast 208  
 on whose awful face 355 440  
 Queen gallant steamer 605  
 raging o'er the upper 480  
 roll on thou dark blue 354  
 sepulchre and pall 349  
 sunless retreats of the 336  
 that hollows the rocks 416  
 the round 296  
 they've sailed o'er 513  
 title to the 19  
 to adventure into the 147  
 unfathomed caves of 245  
 upon a painted 315  
 wave life on the 502  
 wherein the whale 888
- Ocean's bosom ever borne 459  
 deep autocracy 843  
 dreamless peace drink the 805  
 edge as I can go as near the, 513  
 mane hand upon the 393  
 melancholy waste 371  
 paths charted 840  
 wave beat shore and 503
- Ocean furrows breasts the 570  
 O'clock it's ten 49 475  
 what's 61
- Octave is a world each 503  
 October dies in 127  
 gave a party 637  
 in New England 882  
 night in the lonesome 461  
 something in 757
- October's bright blue weather 591
- Octogenarian chief the 299 353  
 poet enjoy the 788
- Octosyllabic verse the 356  
 Ocular proof give me 102
- Odd number God delights in an 389  
 numbers divinity in 35  
 numbers luck in 35 389  
 numbers most effectual 994  
 numbers the god delights in 994  
 volumes creators of 323
- Odds facing fearful 400  
 how am I to face the 743  
 life must one swear 189  
 what is the 494  
 with morning night almost at 87
- Ode I intended an 649  
 to the moon sweet 815
- Odin mouths not descended from 592
- Odious comparisons are 9 31  
 117  
 in woollen 209
- Odium and public hatred 329  
 of success 707
- Odour fairer for that 107  
 of her wild hair 736  
 of its sanctity 828  
 of paltry people 1080  
 so bad no 514
- Odour stealing and giving 53  
 Odours Champak 368  
 crushed are sweeter 289  
 of ointments more durable than those of flowers 110  
 Sabeian 151  
 virtue is like precious 109  
 when sweet violets sicken 368
- Odorous comparisons are 39  
 music, listened to his 693
- Odyssey surge and thunder of the 674  
 the Iliad and the 317
- Oedipus Sophocles wrote his grand 438
- O'er folded blooms 696  
 the hill tops far away 705  
 O'er dusted than guilt 75  
 O'erflowing full without 167  
 O'erfraught heart whispers the 88
- O'erhanging firmament 92
- O'erstep not the modesty of nature 94
- O'erthrown noble mind is here 93
- O'erwrought a mind 650
- Off ag'in on ag'in gone ag'in Finnigun 805  
 with his head 72
- Offence almost gives 1043  
 detest the 177 216  
 forgave the 177  
 from amorous causes springs 212  
 image of done to any man 55  
 is rank my 95  
 no harshness gives 211  
 returning after 157  
 to learning and to taste 332  
 with less 999
- Offended for him have I 83
- Offender hugged the 177  
 love the 177 216  
 never pardons the 137
- Offenders of social 624
- Offending Adam whipped the 66  
 front of my 100  
 soul alive most 67
- Offer yourselves to the sea 663
- Offering pure of love 549  
 too little and asking too much 293
- Office and affairs of love 38  
 and so to bed up to the 867  
 but thine cold in every 52  
 circumlocution 497  
 clear in his great 85  
 due participation of 274  
 for life hold 975  
 hath but a losing 64  
 he'll hold 573  
 insolence of 93  
 men that stood for, 972  
 never ask refuse or resign 228  
 nomination to 261  
 of a wall or as a moat 59  
 of government not to confer happiness 333  
 of more trust, 'tis an 1035  
 of the President not so difficult 638  
 return to the 198  
 tender long engage me 213  
 to speak patience, 't is all men's 40
- Office was to fit actives to passives 118  
 what he says outside his 1071  
 which the false man does easy 86  
 whom lust of does not kill 522  
 whom spoils of cannot buy 522
- Offices and duties of a general 997  
 as public trusts 339  
 election to public 970  
 friendship an exchange of good, 1044  
 liberal 466  
 of friendship which they owe 1028  
 of prayer and praise 302  
 or places people I cannot win with 171
- Office pens skewered with 497
- Officer and the office 314  
 fear each bush an 71  
 of mine never more be 101  
 of the people 320  
 public without vices 599
- Officers and government country behind 550  
 but not scholars 123  
 nosed among the, 936  
 public servants and agents, 627
- Officious innocent sincere, 231  
 prudent quiet rich secret 1037
- Offspring new fledged 150  
 of an idle hour 640  
 of heaven first born 151  
 of the gentelman Jafeth 115  
 times s noblest 203  
 true source of human 152
- Oft expectation fails 53  
 in the stilly night 336  
 is but an art laughter 386  
 repeating they believe em 196
- Often always blind and tipsy 406  
 been so it has 476  
 funny words are few and, 511
- Of times I hover about the spot 481
- Ohio Missouri and Mississippi rivers along the 538  
 Wisconsin Illinois rolling from 929
- Ohio's deeper boom was there 676
- Oil business furnishes 263  
 everything is soothed by 992  
 incomparable Macassar 358  
 little in a cruse 1101  
 midnight consumed the 206  
 neither did the cruse of, fail 1101  
 of joy for mourning, 1112  
 unprofitably burns, our 263
- Only art that glib and 98  
 man of God round fat, 225
- Ointment box of very precious 1116  
 like a precious, 110  
 precious better than 1109  
 prize at three hundred, 136  
 smeared with political 935
- Ointments more durable odours of 110

- Ol' Man River 456  
 Old age a good and pleasant time 700  
   age a regret 420  
   Age and Experience hand in hand 185  
   age but second childhood 972  
   age dallies like the 55  
   age harvest of 981  
   age honored 981  
   age in this universal man 112  
   age is by nature 981  
   age is consummation 981  
   age lingers on into 967  
   age live under the shadow of death 613  
   age may come after you know 535  
   age serene and bright 299  
   age that ill layer up of beauty 68  
   age toipid in 236  
   age which should accompany 88  
   ale enough whether new or 20  
   alike fantastic if too new or 211  
   all brave my friends of 470  
   always find time to grow 203  
   and antique song 54  
   and fat grows 61  
   and gray and full of sleep 790  
   and gray headed error 145  
   and lofty walls 423  
   and weak and near to death 766  
   and young 610  
   and young we are on our last cruise 704  
   are tenacious 330  
   as I am for ladies' love unfit 176  
   as time 500  
   authors to read 113  
   Autumn in the misty morn 392  
   Black Joe 567  
   blessed times of 507  
   bokes out of olde 4  
   bold mate of Henry Morgan 604 833  
   camp ground tenting on the 608  
   cares 619  
   chairs and half a candle two 498  
   Cove sat an 539  
   Decay the greenest ever upon 441  
   died years ago very 600  
   dog Tray's ever faithful 567  
   ere I was 317  
   even to the 620  
   ever grow to be 810  
   familiar Juice the 1019  
   fashions please me best 52  
   father antic the law 60  
   fetish raiments of the past 609  
   feldes out of olde 4  
   Floyd Ireson 443  
   folks at home far from the 567  
   forms of government, 581  
   forsaken bough where I cling 450  
  
 Old friend you never can be 108  
   friends are best 113 130  
   friends old times 253  
   friends to trust 113  
   Glory I name thee 407  
   Glory who gave you the name 408  
   godheads sink even 851  
   Greece or Rome beauty which 442  
   grow lovely growing 848  
   growing in drawing nothing up 265  
   growing gracefully 628  
   hands to young 653  
   have been young and now am 1104  
   he grew and trod the path to hell 802  
   he will make us 883  
   head young body with so 46  
   homes names and splendors 1085  
   hugged by the, 391  
   I grow 900  
   I love everything that 's 253  
   I was thrice as 485  
   in the brave days of 400  
   Ireland I'll not forget 432  
   Ironsides at anchor lay 405  
   jug without a handle one 498  
   Kentucky home good night my 567  
   like him that's growing 967  
   linen wash whitest 113 128  
   lion is dead now that the 276  
   love for new 28  
   love shall look out 560  
   love straitened him of an 470  
   love that we knew 649  
   lovers are soundest 128  
   man a good 39  
   man at a station there was an 499  
   man died when the 601  
   man do what can an 390  
   man eloquent 161  
   man is twice a child 92  
   man to have so much blood 88  
   man weak and despised 98  
   man with a beard an 499  
   man's darling 17  
   manners old books old wine 113 253  
   Marm Hackett's garden over 508  
   men are walking hospitals 180  
   men fools young men think 28  
   men in love 842  
   men must die or the world 472  
   men shall dream dreams 1113  
   men with beautiful manners 886  
   men's dream 173  
   mighty minds of 321  
   monks of those 394  
   never to be 966  
   Nick 143  
   Nick gave his name to our 397  
   no man would be 191  
   nobility leave us still our 518  
   nor young she was not 357  
  
 Old not so but she may learn 46  
   odd ends stolen out of holy writ 71  
   old old old lady 715  
   old sea comes murmuring 552  
   pair of sox 714  
   pippins toothsome 113 128  
   plain men have rosy faces 703  
   poll just rubbed his 389  
   Queen of the wateis styled the 407  
   roads winding 443  
   shall not grow 804  
   she is not 737  
   soldiers are surest 128  
   soldiers more accostable than old sailors 423  
   some day before I'm 784  
   something new something 956  
   songs I cannot sing the 583 590  
   soul takes the roads again 833  
   sweetheart of mine 696  
   Testament blessing of the 109  
   Testament books of the 1095  
   that glorious song of 477  
   the public is an woman 378  
   the text is 106  
   the thought and oft exprest 415 528  
   they think he is growing 343  
   time cities of 691  
   time to be 410  
   to care you shall be too 868  
   too old for roving 834  
   Tubal Cain 504  
   when all the world is lad 523  
   when I am 555  
   when you are 1027  
   which I heard in days of 446  
   who remain shall grow 823  
   wine to drink 113  
   wine wholesomest is not 113 128  
   with service weary and 73  
   with wandering 790  
   wood burns brightest 128  
   wood to burn 113  
   world and the new 513  
   yes I'm growing 510  
   yes yes I am 652  
   you are Father William 320  
 Olden sanctities flower of 556  
   time long ago this was in the 459  
 Older and wiser people 913  
   days the great of 579  
   place than Eden 827  
   thoughts and things look 405  
 Older witted youth should heed the 1077  
 Oldest colours have faded 779  
   in literature read the 426  
   sins the newest kind of ways 65  
 Old fashioned house Eden is that 585  
 Old gentlemanly vice 359  
 'Ole if you know a better 943  
 O'Leary in the grave with 791  
 Oligarchy definition of 974  
 Olive branches twine 392  
   oiled by an 889

- Olives of endless age peace pro  
claims 108  
Olive leaf he brings 155  
in her mouth was an 1097  
Olive plants children like 1106  
Oliver Rowland for an 946  
Olympian bards who sung 409  
mirth 808  
Olympic games conqueror in the  
1002  
race Alexander in the 1002  
Omai should you chance 664  
Omega Alpha and 1123  
Omen asks no 219  
Jove intended to study what  
184  
read in this 593  
'Omer smote 'is blooming lyre  
784  
Omnia mutantur 209  
Omnipotence and the Infinite  
901  
in fighting 901  
Omnipotent rise in arms against  
the 153  
Omnipresent, like the Deity is  
342  
and up amid the hills 458  
On dit que dans ses amours 252  
his last legs 116  
Stanley on 308  
the wild emerald cucumber  
tree 431  
this hapless earth 386  
with the dance 352  
ye brave 328  
Once a year Christmas comes  
but 19  
and nothing first, all at 453  
have a priest for enemy 423  
I thought so now I know it  
206  
man can die but 65  
more telling battle was on  
552  
more unto the breach 66  
my soul possess 619  
to every man and nation  
524  
upon a midnight dreary, 460  
went to pieces all at 453  
One all poets have outgrown 911  
all together and the loved  
493  
alone wherever there is 1126  
and all 610  
and inseparable 341  
and the other a sea between  
the 425  
and the same thing 1048  
another they stand too near  
120  
as in Thy sight 567  
at his right hand one at his  
left 757  
beyond all others vile 747  
both grow in 58  
breath attunes the spheres  
with, 514  
bright hour to waste nor  
suffer 474  
broods all day 896  
brotherhood makes all men  
378  
by one in the moonlight 904  
by one the phantoms go 807
- One by one you mark them twin  
king 301  
can know nothing of giving  
740  
can put on two several faces  
181  
clear call for me and 472  
coming do you see any 946  
commands where 1082  
country one constitution 340  
day in the country 587  
day that shall we know 577  
despises one cannot wage war  
where 1082  
does not know 1080  
down eternity's river flow in  
503  
draught above heat makes him  
a fool 54  
enemy too much 137  
fair daughter and no more 92  
fair spirit with 354  
fell swoop 88  
fishball and gently whispers  
555  
flag one land one heart 452  
foot in sea and one on shore  
38  
for all or all for one 106  
for solitude two for friendship  
515  
forty feeding like 397  
friend is much two are many  
636  
full peal of praise is 470  
God grant you find fate 523  
God one law one element 469  
good custom lest 463  
good old man more than many  
sermons 558  
great law 619  
has a broken wing 896  
he loved in secret and apart  
722  
heart if I can stop 583  
her heart's adrift with 568  
hundred per cent American  
866  
I fill this cup to 405  
if by land and two if by sea  
437  
in life and death 623  
in red cravat give the 584  
is all right when 698  
is alone and dies more alone  
838  
is for love you know 763  
is never entirely without the  
instinct 538  
kind kiss before we part, 225  
led astray like 160  
less travelled by 838  
little hour 588  
little word how long a time  
lies in, 59  
long buried 730  
made for this soul 553  
man among a thousand 1109  
man can do so much 169  
man's poison 132  
man's will to live by 22  
man's wit 946  
may go first and one remain  
576  
mind in an house 1128  
more unfortunate 392
- One mouth two ears only 420  
must learn by doing 966  
nation evermore 452  
near one is too far 486  
night last spring ever sence  
639  
night's ice trust not 137  
O thou eternal 1057  
of a thousand keys 441  
of God's miracles 870  
of the many 234  
of the ones that Midas touched  
585  
of the two best states 838  
old jug without a handle 498  
on God's side is a majority  
479  
only but still I am one 550  
other gaudy night let's have  
104  
rich hearted chord lyre of  
728  
scene no more than three  
should speak in 180  
science only 210  
seated day at the organ 564  
should walk with me rather  
870  
step enough for me 403  
still strong man in a blatant  
land 469  
sweetly solemn thought, 557  
that feared God 1101  
that flatters is no friend 120  
that got away the 919  
that has another sense 196  
that hath, unto every 1116  
that loved not wisely 103  
that stands upon a promontory  
70  
that was a woman 97  
that would be thinned 933  
that would circumvent God  
96  
that would peep and botanize  
297  
thet fust gits mad 's most  
527  
thing the man who seeks 592  
thought of thee 216  
thought one grace one won  
der 32  
to give it annoyeth 1079  
truth is clear 207  
two and the third in your  
bosom, 78  
voice of sympathy and shame  
513  
was me but the 922  
wont to brag 165  
what are his qualifications  
573  
which uses another which  
makes 974  
who bears beneath 924  
who fed on poetry as 425  
who goes is happier 557  
who loves his neighbor 719  
who prospers to fear for 966  
who threatens 1019  
who walked with starry feet  
840  
will rarely err 1079  
with empty music 735  
with heaven and the stars 575  
with nature 366

- One with Nineveh and Tyre 780  
with true toil true leisure 501  
woman and none but she 631  
Ones great many smaller 645  
the saddest 851  
One's inmost thoughts in another 717  
own self care for 971  
own self easiest to deceive 426  
own sole ground 647  
sphere fitting of self to 501  
One and twenty but I was 742  
One book man he was a 313  
One horse town this poor little 615  
One hoos shay wonderful 452  
One night stand try some 870  
Oneself to love 724  
Onion atoms lurk within the bowl 313  
flourish there 703  
will do well 52  
Onions in the stew 906  
nor garlic eat no 43  
Onlie begetter to the 107  
Only a baby small 589  
a little while now 627  
a look and a voice 437  
a signal shown 437  
Onset impassioned, 531  
just gurt me for the 585  
word of 298  
Onward impulses owed to men ill at ease, 422  
steer right 162  
upward till the goal ye win 454  
Onwards unswerving 't is 501  
Ootah's explanation 719  
Opal and amethyst clouds of 522  
Ope murder hath broke 86  
my lips when I 44  
the sacred source 243  
Open as day and the hearts 435  
covenants of peace 725  
eye and ear we lack but 442  
house to an 827  
locks whoever knocks 87  
our eyes to behold 1128  
rebuks is better 1108  
stand in the 1084  
time and let him pass 758  
ye slepen al the night with open 5  
Opened new fountains in the hu man heirt 393  
Opening bud to heaven conveyed 316  
eyelids of the morn 159  
flower every 199  
paradise to him are 245  
Openings spots of sunny 346  
Open wood fire what is more cheerful than an 621  
Opera guyed 902  
Operas that Verdi wrote 594  
Operation by mere mechanic 143  
it requires a surgical, 246 312  
Ophelia ope not thy ponderous and marble jaws 615  
Opiate fireside is a great 346  
Opimates for the conscience 917  
Opinion and advice ignoring the 545  
corrupted by 995  
error of 273  
from the surface of 972  
having too good an 1029  
high respect 259  
human to err in 1006  
inconsistencies of 341  
is like a pendulum 1064  
keep my old 279  
men of perverse 965  
my deliberate 319  
of his own still 144  
of the law with good 277  
of the mob 1049  
of the public 972  
of the strongest 1045  
public 499  
sacrifices it to your 259  
scope of my 89  
soon estranged 369  
the poor itch of your 75  
this fool gudgeon this 44  
trammels of public 330  
ultimately governs the world 724  
was clearly of the 572  
with Pythagoras 46  
Opinions and a will men who possess 522  
back with wager 357  
cannot survive 1089  
dissenting of one generation 943  
force of 1028  
halt between two 1101  
I agree with no mans 1072  
I have bought golden 85  
maintain no ill 251  
men get 430  
never two alike 144  
notice of their 141  
of mankind 273  
public buys its 614  
ready made 1074  
reverse many of your 974  
stiff in always in the wrong 173  
testing new 646  
turned by men's 997  
useful to generalize 1084  
winnowed 97  
Opining day it is our 288  
Opponent arguments to malign an 420  
unenlightened of the children of light 548  
Opportunity ain't it the land of 925  
Opportunists political and economic 930  
Opportunities a woman with fair 482  
Opportunity able to use their 960  
age is 438  
also a matter of 971  
neglected 180  
observe the 1124  
of getting to know 921  
of saying occurred an 748  
to work out happiness 333  
watch your 1013  
Opposed that the may beware 90  
Opposers arguments of its 184  
Opposing end them by 93  
wrong engaged in 450  
Opposite directions moving in 313  
shore will be and I on the 437  
Opposites we might succeed with 972  
Opposition may become sweet 520  
Oppressed will not submit to be 949  
with two weak evils age and hunger 49  
Oppression of the mind 184  
make no peace with 1127  
rumour of 264  
Oppression's passion 937  
Oppressor's wrong 93  
Oppugnancy in mere 75  
Optics sharp it needs 277  
turn their in upon 't 143  
Optimism and pessimism both needed 740  
flourishes in the lunatic asylum 740  
is the madness 1052  
Opuscles denominated Christ mas books 483  
Oracle I am Sir 44  
of oracles the 305  
pronounced Socrates wisest 156  
said 593  
Oracles are dumb 161  
common words turn 429  
Oracular tongue use of my 277  
Orange band of eve 744  
bright like golden lamps 169  
flower perfumes the bower 310  
glows in the deep thickets gloom 355  
glows where the gold 1058  
peel an end of a cigar 590  
Oration made a promiscuous 499  
Orations objections against 1004  
Orator bite us lest an 972  
I am no 83  
persuade the eyes of men with out an 106  
shame's 38  
till the lion charm us 471  
too green the text is old the 106  
Orators loud bawling 1003  
repair the famous 156  
very good when they are out 51  
Oratory architecture is a sort of 1081  
flowery he despised 200  
Phocion's 1000  
Orb drop some golden 429  
foolery does walk about this 55  
monthly changes in her circled 78  
of living light 294  
of one particular tear, 109  
of song that mighty 302  
there is not the smallest 47  
this wretched 588



- Orbs in town, deem all other, 911  
 of heavenly frame 27  
 of royal blue 660  
 would open at thy breath, 626
- Orbaneja the painter 1038
- Orbed maiden with white fire 366
- Orbit and sum of Shakespeares wit 326 409  
 of the restless soul love the, 553
- Orchaid for a dome 584  
 keep cold young 839  
 or the fields I would get into the 170  
 sleeping within my 91
- Orchestra poets' 684  
 whirls me wider 535
- Orchestral silences grand 430  
 strand conducting the 773 799
- Ordained of God 1119
- Ordains heaven a time 162
- Order and simplification 1089  
 beauty of the house is, 953  
 breeds habit 636  
 categorical 623  
 changeth the old 463  
 decently and in 1120  
 embrace thy friends leave all in 537  
 gave each thing view 72  
 his mistress' to perform 215  
 in variety we see 216  
 introduction of a new 1023  
 is a lovely thing 841  
 of the day the 941  
 of your going stand not upon the 87  
 path to 641  
 rain or shine can not 504  
 reigns in Warsaw 1062  
 set thine house in 1112  
 this better in France 242  
 to haud the wretch in 285
- Orders Almighty's to perform 194  
 both under secret 801  
 grey friar of 52 256  
 too fuddled to observe your 198
- Order's cause, for 576
- Ordered formal passionate 930  
 well that all is 501
- Orderly and regular composition 232  
 sergeant — Robert Burton 635
- Ordinances external 233  
 profane no divine, 251
- Ordinary men are fit for, 98  
 men reach of 297
- Ordine retrogrado 112
- Ordure of the sty 889
- Ore in darkness to good 936  
 new spangled 159  
 that attar of the 928
- Organ of her life every lovely 40  
 seated one day at the 564  
 surges when they hear the 554  
 swell a full 937
- Organs dimensions senses 45  
 players of lofty pipe 854
- Organ grinder's hat 660
- Organically incapable of a tune 323
- Organism British constitution most subtle 459
- Organized charity scrimped and iced 676  
 hypocrisy 419
- Organ pipe of frailty 58
- Orgies of morality sexless 635
- Orient beams spreads his 152  
 pearl a double row 121  
 pearl sowed the earth with 153 1032  
 pearls at random strung 275  
 pearls puddly thoughts to 1032
- Orient's marvels here to find the 442
- Oriental mind never plumb the 776  
 quest for righteousness is 696
- Oriflamme the helmet of Na varre 400
- Orifice the quaint 903
- Origin the more confused that 1079  
 the more remote its 1079
- Original a thought is often 453  
 and end 231  
 brightness lost her 149  
 excellent 217  
 he would have the 238  
 just to an excellent 217  
 practical example contributes the 537  
 proclaim their great 194  
 purely 804  
 right of the people 949
- Originals reading books in the 414  
 Shakespeare more original than his 415
- Originality solitude of his own 362  
 to the great improvement of his 324
- Originator and quoter 415
- Oriole the blissful 585
- Orion and Andromeda beyond 667  
 ignorantly and falsely spelled 578  
 loose the bands of 1103  
 plunges prone 744
- Orion's belt and sworded hip 900
- Orisons nymph in thy 93  
 patter out their hasty 918
- Ormus and of Ind wealth of 149
- Ornament foreign aid of 224  
 greatest defence and 248  
 is but the guiled shore 46  
 it carried none 1093  
 of a house 414  
 of a meek and quiet spirit 1122  
 of friendship greatest, 981  
 of her sex 494, 1037  
 of our town, 497  
 only for 518  
 sent to be a moment's 299  
 to his profession 109  
 to society 325
- Ornamental cloud spot and vein every 196
- Ornate and gay 157
- Orphan for his widow and his 457  
 or destitute lady 394
- Orphans peace and freedom of being 720
- Orphans' moans and widows' tears 262  
 tears wronged 129
- Orphan boy to read 463
- Orphan girl to sew 463
- Orpheus bid the soul of sing 161  
 with his lute 73
- Orthodox on carnage bent 1050  
 prove their doctrine 142
- Orthodoxy is my doxy 223
- O'Ryan, constellation of 578
- Oscar you will (say that) 612
- Osity and ation words in 292
- Osler quotes Trollope on chloro form 695
- Oslerize a byword 695
- Ossa on the top of Pelion 1025  
 upon Olympus, 986
- Ostentation and rusticity 218  
 more than real utility 230
- Ostentatious elegant but not 233  
 show shuns all 802
- Ostrich dare not dust her wings 683  
 resembled the wings of an his imagination 397
- Oswego spreads her swamps 250
- Othello's occupation's gone 102
- Other between the one and the a sea 425  
 birds and other men 581  
 men think of this life 81  
 side sounded on the 172  
 than an honest man if you say I am 64  
 things to drink 827  
 useless each without the 436
- Others appear sat on a hill, 150  
 are handsomer 845  
 know you know it unless, 942  
 our streets will fill, 581  
 service to 943  
 shall right the wrong, 444  
 shall sing the song 444  
 times when mirth of, only sad dens, 426
- Others' uses corner for, 102
- Ought, we do not what we 547
- Ould Church mother of them all 786  
 shebeen Shanahan's 715
- Ounce of civet give me an 99  
 of poison in one pocket 399
- Our academical Pharisees 397  
 acts our angels are 126  
 champion waiting in his 442  
 flag unfurled seemed to see 442  
 glories float between earth and, 445  
 hearts in glad surprise 436  
 old gentleman 346
- Oursels to see as others see, 285
- Ourselves always meeting 875  
 and immortality 584  
 and not our words 626  
 and with all nations among 457  
 are great 873  
 however we do praise 54

- Ourselves in them and in our  
   safety lies 70  
   the fault is in 81  
   to bore 1080  
 Out at heels I am almost, 34  
   brief candle 88  
   damned spot 88  
   good orators when they are 51  
   it does not put him 510  
   mordre wol 6  
   of breath down and 63  
   of house and home 64  
   of my due time born 608  
   of my lean and low ability 56  
   of olde bokes 4  
   of olde felde 4  
   of sight out of mind 9 27  
   519  
   of suits with fortune 48  
   of the everywhere into the  
   here 559  
   of the frying pan 16  
   of the night that covers me  
   692  
   of the sky as I came through  
   559  
   of thine own mouth 1117  
   the boundless deep from 472  
   to sea when I put 472  
   upon the stars look 405  
 Outcast state beweepe my 107  
   with the naked and 282  
 Outcome much outcry little 961  
 Outcry little outcome much  
   961  
   of the heart to drown the  
   386  
 Outdid the frolic wine 134  
   the meat 134  
 Outer world's control the soul  
   feels less the 444  
 Out herods Herod 94  
 Outlandish lingo 283  
 Outlined in fames illusive light  
   572  
 Outlines of forms previously  
   studied 1023  
 Outlive his life half a year  
   memory 94  
   so many years 65  
   this powerful rhyme shall 107  
 Outlives in fame 193  
   this day and comes safe home  
   67  
 Outlook wasn't brilliant 770  
 Out of-doors no house like  
   God's 704  
 Out paramoured the Turk 99  
 Outrage from lifeless things 654  
   on the spirit of justice 711  
   worse than death 316  
 Outrageous and austere masks  
   897  
   fortune arrows of 93  
 Outrageously virtuous 198  
 Outram coveting right 764  
 Outshone the wealth of Ormus  
   149  
 Outside of that part of the ship  
   247  
   show is a poor substitute 961  
   swashing and a martial 48  
   what a goodly falsehood hath  
   44  
 Outskirts of the crowd in the  
   497
- Outstanding two services of  
   central Europe 1089  
 Out topping knowledge 545  
 Outvenoms all the worms of the  
   Nile 105  
 Out vociferize even sound itself  
   189  
 Outward and visible sign 1128  
   appeal beautiful 1116  
   form and feature 317  
   part for any 950  
   parts mark of virtue on his  
   46  
   pity showing an 60  
   side angel on the 37  
   things do draw the inward  
   quality 104  
   view she is not fair to 386  
   walls banners on the 88  
 Outward parting throng behind  
   the 450  
 Outworn garment 671  
   myth 872  
 Ovation named it 997  
 Over all the earth peace shall  
   477  
   all the sky 536  
   old Marm Hackett's garden  
   508  
   the great gromboolian plain  
   498  
   the hill to the poor house 678  
   the hills and far away 205  
   the noisy keys 564  
   the roofs of the world 535  
   the sea roving 459  
   violent or over civil 174  
 Overcame I came saw and 65  
 Overcharged heart 321  
 Overcoat get off your 893  
 Over coloured and over volumi  
   nous narrative 641  
 Overcome but half his foe 149  
   evil with good 1119  
 Overcomes by force 149  
 Overfed overdressed and under  
   bred 759  
 Overflow dar's gwine to be a  
   712  
   of gladness 373  
 Over flowing full without 167  
 Overgrow the garden suffer them  
   and they ll 69  
 Overhead I believe that God is  
   638  
 Overloaded undermanned meant  
   to founder 777  
 Over measure enough with 76  
 Overmuch be not righteous 1109  
 Over payment of delight 322  
 Over poetical for poetry 484  
 Overpowering knell 360  
 Oversoul well in the van 595  
 Overthrow of militarism 799  
   purposed 108  
   wrought their 748  
 Overwhelmed in the strife who  
   died 533  
 Overwhelming let it be 839  
 Overwork men killed by 786  
 Ovis a sheep from the Latin  
   997  
 Owe if I can't pay I can 11  
   much I have nothing 1024  
   no man anything 1119  
   no man hate 50
- Owed dearest thing he 84  
 Owes its charm to the far away  
   426  
 Owing owes not a grateful mind  
   by 151  
 Owl abode aged 662  
   and the pussy cat the 498  
   bold brown 350  
   for all his feathers 383  
   hawked at by a mousing 86  
   I'm an you're another 508  
   in the whole island no 237  
   night's herald the 106  
   sat on an oak 836  
   that shrieked it was the 86  
   very gravely got down the  
   508  
 Owls and a hen two 499  
   companion to 1102  
   to Athens sending 1014  
 Owlet atheism the 316  
 Own and only love 519  
   do what I will with mine 1115  
   every subject's soul is his 67  
   God marked him for his 140  
   how to hold your 721  
   I do not an inch of land 568  
   I have my four walls 382  
   no superior soul walk free and  
   537  
   rob us of our 954  
   sweet will beyond its 443  
   that I may call my 451  
   the soft impeachment 278  
   would not assert his nose his  
   263  
 Owned with a grin 321  
 Owner a name make for its 589  
   grief makes his stoop 57  
   in fee of this handsome estate  
   509  
   of the sphere 410  
   ox knoweth his 1110  
   whereof was Giant Despair  
   172  
 Owners down went the 622  
   kick their 277  
   open as the hearts of the 435  
 Owner's tongue doth publish 108  
 Ox at the heels of the laureled  
   635  
   dog barked at the 962  
   fish sold for more than an  
   1003  
   goeth to the slaughter 1106  
   he that steals an egg will steal  
   an 138  
   is gored whose 1024  
   knoweth his owner 1110  
   than a stalled 1107  
 Oxen bear the yoke 982  
   like great black 790  
   who drives fat 238  
 Oxenford clerk ther was of 5  
 Oxford Book of English Verse  
   813  
   gray spires of 875  
   or Cambridge was not enough  
   170  
   spoke to me at 896  
   Street stony hearted step  
   mother 347  
 Oxyrhynchus ancient city of  
   1126  
 Oyster crossed in love 279  
   man that first eat an 192

Oyster pearl in your foul 51  
secret and solitary as an, 495  
sick at low tide 595  
solitary as an 495  
the world's mine 34  
'twas a fat 216  
Oysters season for 798  
Ozymandias king of kings 878

P's AND Q's better mind their  
614  
Pablo of San Diego 565  
Pace are traveling all the same  
449  
creeps in this petty 88  
follow on His 888  
heavy plummet s 161  
idle heedless 600  
she varies 806  
silent 219  
thoughts with violent 103  
unperturbed 748  
with the sun keeps 514  
Paces time travels in divers 50  
Patience flour of wyffly 7  
is an heigh vertu 8  
t assaille his wywes 7  
Pacific sign an olive leaf 155  
stared at the 384  
to the great 858  
Pacings the long mechanic 463  
Pack as a huntsman his 252  
beneath my 891  
clouds away and welcome day  
129  
meets pack when 783  
when it begins to rain will 98  
Package in this bright little 870  
Packed with poor humanity 180  
Packet of assorted miseries 787  
the only certain 780  
Pack horse on the down 609  
Pack staff plain as a 116  
Padded lunatic asylums 877  
petrified and pleasant 891  
Paddington five thitty from 892  
Paddle or fins or punion 572  
Paddocks cold as 134  
Paddy had not a shirt to his  
back 309  
Paestum's ancient fanes 653  
Pagan fought like a 813  
suckled in a creed 300  
Paganini tours de force of the  
great 630  
Paganini to Christianity prefer  
744  
Page ample for a want ad 934  
beautiful quarto 279  
history hath but one 354  
history's purchased 353  
I didn't write tell him the 585  
names inscribed in history's  
518  
never printed in a 801  
of gold wrought on a 842  
of knowledge ample 244  
of prancing poetry 585  
of some tenth rate poetickule  
635  
of victories 369  
pictures for the atone 215  
prescribed all but the 207  
quite fair is saved, 594  
rank thee upon glory's, 333

Page refine her sterling 1050  
traced on the deathless 516  
what one sweet 556  
when ended is the 833  
with bended knee no 447  
with dimpled chin ho pretty  
481  
you re reading done get the  
777  
Pages and pages of colours 831  
in only a hundred 1072  
linc as good as 925  
of her battle years 690  
turn the tattered 916  
Pageant insubstantial 33  
of man old proud 833  
ranks the yearly 833  
train when I am dead no  
374  
Pageantry of a king 949  
Paid dear for his whistle 227  
well that is well satisfied 47  
Pail boiled in a 932  
Pain a balm for every 390  
akin to 434  
all the heart then knew of 455  
and affright 888  
and anguish wring the blow  
308  
and boredom 1064  
and evil proportion of 563  
and falsehood grow 531  
and fear who have known 690  
avoid this 473  
barter nought but 567  
be our joys three parts 489  
bind the power of 549  
born in other's 748  
can be, whose only 773  
capacity for 661  
change the place and keep the  
199  
clings cruelly to us 382  
cure is not worth the 998  
death who puts an end to 470  
die of a rose in aromatic 207  
dull narcotics numbing 468  
engendereth corporal 669  
error wounded writhes with  
373  
eternal passion eternal 546  
famine thirst bereavement  
596  
for any kind of 911  
for my lost 918  
for promised joy 284  
gentleman never inflicts 403  
glad life's arrears of 489  
good out of infinite 663  
greatest it is to love 167  
groaneth and travaileth in  
1119  
has exhausted every limb 561  
in company with 300  
into songs 1084  
is felt in every member 1038  
is where no 652  
it is that pain to miss 167  
it was to drown 71  
kicked me to my, 936  
labour we delight in physics  
86  
laughter is fraught with some  
366  
lessened by another's anguish,  
77

Pain life s a 115  
mighty to love it is 167  
naught but grief and 284  
no fiery throbbing 231  
no throbs of fiery 231  
of finite hearts that yearn 486  
of lonely days 596  
of mind envy is a 1006  
of thought cessation from the  
604  
of thought spun from 804  
or ache if any 596  
or care a certain amount of  
1063  
or cool one 583  
out of my 901  
perhaps in 929  
pleasure out of 827  
pleasaues banish 199  
she cures me of my 193  
shews the signature of 933  
short well borne 24  
short lived 307  
sigh yet feel no 337  
slow moving o'er his 717  
some natural sorrow loss or  
298  
stranger yet to 243  
strong mold of 928  
sudden cry of 877  
supported her in 948  
sweet desolation—balmy 385  
sweet is pleasure after 176  
tender for another's 243  
tenseness of humiliating 939  
that has been and may be 298  
the weariness the endless 439  
there are balms for all our  
565  
this echo of 1065  
this is my last worst 895  
though full of 149  
to break its links so soon 334  
to end bring my 918  
to the bear 400  
too much rest becomes a 220  
too soon we part with 437  
turns with ceaseless 249  
vows made in 151  
when grows sharp 272  
whines out his 802  
with a sudden clamorous 924  
Pains and drugs gives him 997  
and take no 985  
are past their sorrows o'er  
290  
died in bitter 591  
few so grievous 1080  
for all the 703  
he tal es about things 996  
it took regret the 292  
labour for his 74  
of love be sweeter far 178  
of prose, 649  
pleasure in poetic 179  
sungs you for your, 204  
to get care to keep 138  
we have for our 65  
which only poets know 265  
world of sighs for my 100  
Pain's furnace heat within 1071  
resistless power 522  
Pained surprise with 912  
Painful and long search, 185  
inch to gain seem here no  
519

- Painful manner, in a very 684  
 thought 318  
 to keep money 182  
 vigils keep pensive poets 215  
 warrior famous for fight 107
- Paint all off sucked the 684  
 an inch thick 97  
 and powder make them with 1051  
 chisel then or write 648  
 costs nothing 414  
 does he? He fain would write 488  
 like nature who can 224  
 lion not so fierce as they 137  
 me as I am said Cromwell 508  
 no words can 275  
 pomade and eau de rose 510  
 success is a rare 163  
 the laughing soil 342  
 the lily gild refined gold 58  
 the meadows with delight 42  
 the mortal shame of nature 472  
 them he best can 216
- Painted blind winged Cupid 42  
 Jove like a 173  
 lion is not so fierce as 147  
 ocean upon a 315  
 she's all my fancy her 362  
 ship idle as a 315  
 to the eyes 648  
 wrought lies close at home the beauty 442
- Painter admitted behind the scenes 589  
 flattering a 252  
 great dips his pencil 365  
 gymnastic teacher 1006  
 is hunted and hidden 609  
 nature's sternest 351  
 no has the colorin 697  
 with amaze filled the 511
- Painters boldest 199  
 Painting colored it that was 508  
 do what good can 833  
 is silent poetry 1006  
 music and poetry 580  
 poetry as speaking 1006
- Paintings I have heard of your 93  
 Paints wisdom Raphael 414  
 Pair gay guiltless 364  
 of star-cross'd lovers 77  
 of very strange beasts 51  
 that once was white 451  
 this pretty 258
- Pairing is as good as another one 651
- Pakenham he made his brags 349
- Place alone than pine in a 545  
 and a prison 353  
 be thine own 117  
 beautiful the 171  
 built upon the sand 915  
 deceit in gorgeous 79  
 hollow oak our 345  
 I gave my son a 522  
 of Cyrus 956  
 of his body 522  
 of no mortal architect's art 253  
 of rest 602  
 of the soul 146 352  
 priest or code take from 597
- Palaces gorgeous 33  
 in kingdom come 832  
 in such green 146  
 marble of her 289  
 'mid pleasures and 365  
 of the greatest kings 166  
 princes' cottages had been 44  
 prosperity within thy 1106  
 seen how the proudest 969
- Palates such refined and delicate 934
- Pale and hungry looking 1001  
 and white and cold as snow 596  
 anguish keeps the heavy gate 723  
 Britannia passed o'er 194  
 cast of thought 93  
 faint swan cygnet to this 58  
 feet crossed in rest 567  
 Galilean 631  
 gradations no 309  
 haggard uncertain shuddering me 767  
 hands I loved 775  
 his light the sun doth 514  
 his uneffectual fire gins to 92  
 horse 1123  
 horse of death 155  
 Horse stands 639  
 in a saffron mist 904  
 in her fading bowers summer 565  
 jessamine crow toe and 159  
 martyr in shirt of fire 587  
 my cheeks make 132  
 passion loves places which 144  
 patient volunteers 772  
 ports o the moon 748  
 procession this 874  
 realms of shade 371  
 unripened beauties 194
- Paleface I defy the 447
- Pale faced moon 61
- Paleness of death 362
- Paleozoic time 734
- Palestine happy peaceful 657  
 haven in sunny 832
- Palestines Delphian vales the 363
- Palinurus nodded at the helm 215
- Pall, in sceptred 161
- Palladium of all the civil 949
- Pallas Jove and Mars, 479  
 perched upon a bust of 460
- Pallid gates pass the 851  
 vestal once a 939  
 Virtue's sidelong looks 912
- Palls upon the sense 194
- Palm bear the alone 81  
 branch heart in his hand like a 558  
 itching 83  
 like some tall, 266 342  
 of my hands oozing out at the 278  
 of your hand infinity in the 281  
 open upon his harp 440
- Palms before my feet 828  
 his islands lift their fronded 444  
 of Allah beautiful 952
- Palms of your hands 753  
 toil worn by nails 686
- Palmer kings with pontiffs 396
- Palmer's weed votarist in 157
- Palmetto and the pine planted the 386
- Palm tree and vine lands of the 612  
 flourish like the 1105
- Palmy prosperity 374  
 state of Rome 89
- Palmyra the same that saw 939
- Palos sailst from 459
- Palpable access of knowledge 299  
 and familiar 318  
 hit 97  
 obscure the 150  
 that thou hast never loved 618
- Palsied eld 36
- Palsy stricken poor weak church yard thing 383
- Palter in a double sense 89
- Paltry compensations and commendations 461  
 people odour of 1080
- Paly flames through their 67
- Pamphlet under every door 933
- Pan is dead the great 428  
 leap out of the frying 16
- Pan's pipe was thine Theocritus 649
- Panacea a mighty 630  
 old wine is a true 624  
 the first 930
- Panaceas tobacco beyond all 125
- Panama Canal Bryce's opinion of 637  
 gang job for this 872  
 with its poverty 388
- Pancakes flat as 116
- Pandects Justinian's, 490
- Pandemonium city and proud seat of Lucifer 155
- Panders will reason 95
- Pandion is dead king, 120
- Pandora more lovely than 152
- Pane gentle fingers tapped the 794
- Panegyric practitioner in 278
- Pang as great as when a giant dies 36  
 learn nor account the 489  
 of all the partings 748  
 preceding death 252  
 that rends the heart, 252  
 without one 223
- Pangs and fears 73  
 of dispriz'd love 93  
 the wretched find 355  
 which it hath witnessed 303
- Panic never yet was any 733  
 of the times 308
- Panics have their uses 271
- Panks of de Rhine coom to de 559
- Panoplies of red in 586
- Panorama of human existence 863
- Pansies for thoughts 28
- Pansy for lovers' thoughts 28  
 freaked with jet 159  
 purple brings thoughts 612

- Pant for you till we meet shall 225  
 Pants begin to go when his 754  
 for twenty one 214  
 Pantalette to hair she burnt from 1066  
 Pantaloon lean and slippared 50  
 Panted my soul had 645  
 Panteth as the hart 1104  
 Panther caged within my breast 892  
 Panting syllable chase a 263  
 time toiled after him in vain 231  
 Pap in Gwent that green 814  
 Paps are centres of delight 27  
 Paper and print except as to 238  
 best 'nd brightest Noo York Sun 698  
 bullets of the brain 39  
 credit blest 210  
 fill the whole blamed 689  
 he hath not eat 41  
 leaves nor leaves of stone 525  
 that ever blotted 46  
 they take a 935  
 tiny tightly rolled 630  
 Papers don't purtend to print 527  
 everything he read in the Sun day 791  
 in each hand 212  
 speak from your folded 451  
 turns over your 1056  
 what I read in the 859  
 Paper box factory, steps of the 939  
 Paper mill thou hast built a 69  
 Parables to the blind 282  
 Parade and uniforms so grand 849  
 glories in gunpowder and loves 507  
 Parading round and round 261  
 Paradisal nature Eves 490  
 Paradise and walked in 473  
 as in that lost 931  
 awoke the lark in 687  
 custom house does not open on road to 421  
 drunk the milk of 316  
 enow wilderness were 1018  
 fools, 79 280 607  
 for horses Italy a 125  
 for women England a 125  
 heavenly that place 121  
 how grows our store in 365  
 how has she cheapened 556  
 itself were dim and joyless 338  
 lead again to 871  
 library which is your 1023  
 lived it in 954  
 man and woman enter 617  
 maturity the gate of 558  
 must I thus leave thee 155  
 new-bathed in light of 671  
 no fools in 668  
 O Paradise O 503  
 of fools 151  
 opened unto you is 1123  
 spirit lies under walls of 552  
 the soldiers' earthly 1045  
 thought would destroy their 243  
 to him are opening 245
- Paradise to lighten earth from 634  
 to what we fear of death 36  
 Paradisiacal pleasures 246  
 Paradoxes of conduct 800  
 Paragon an earthly 106  
 of art winter the 934  
 of her gentle sex the seeming 405  
 Paragraph to make one laugh 578  
 Paragraphs to be made into 934  
 Parallax no to speak of 794  
 Parallel admits no 221  
 none but himself his 221  
 startling of man's real experi-  
 ence 529  
 though infinite can never meet 169  
 Parallels for a seine 616  
 of cloth 701  
 Paralyzed in every function 551  
 Paramount lord of the soil 509  
 Paramour is a thing of naught 43  
 Paranoia madness on them shut or 937  
 Paraphrase can make amends 217  
 Parasite of society 1081  
 Parcel of their fortunes 104  
 of vain strivings 514  
 Parcel gilt goblet 64  
 Parch or swell or 951  
 Parched way world's wide 450  
 Parchment should undo a man that 69  
 world of 1017  
 Pard bearded like the 49  
 Pard below tell my 878  
 Pard like spirit 366  
 Pardon first begs 50  
 father I beseech thy 1073  
 I don ax no 630  
 in the degree that we love 1044  
 kiss of the sun for 918  
 no word like 60  
 or to bear it 267  
 quick to crave our 875  
 remorseful 53  
 thee we may not 37  
 they near 178  
 Pardonable to speak dishonour-  
 ably 966  
 Pardoned all except her face 360  
 Pardons the offender never 137  
 Parent from the sky keep one 213  
 knees a new born child on 275  
 of an art so nearly allied to  
 invention 171  
 of despair 385  
 of good 153  
 of invention necessity the 278  
 of luxury and indolence 973  
 of revolution and crime 975  
 the people's 220  
 thou wert our 363  
 too experienced a 912  
 when our first 326  
 Parents bore children 721  
 do not know what they do 323  
 foreigners to their sons and  
 daughters 558  
 think calmly of coming years 646
- Parents which are now thy 1124  
 would not have been cursed 768  
 Parentage of antecedent thought 543  
 Paresis that story had 953  
 Parfit gentil knight a verray 5  
 Paris before he gets to 242  
 counts an author 1050  
 for French of 5  
 good Americans when they die  
 go to 454  
 is a woman's town 710  
 like a perfumed 438  
 Lindbergh's flight to 934  
 no home save in 1082  
 peep shows 863  
 to Japan from 1050  
 town speech out of, 1022  
 Parish church plain as way to, 49  
 me no parishes 947  
 priest of austerity 656  
 Parishes parish me no 946  
 Park where the peach blossoms  
 blew 673  
 Parks and palaces 703  
 Parliament a speaking through  
 reporters 379  
 of Man the Federation of the  
 world 464  
 of the present in the 529  
 through an act of 945  
 Parlour gentleman in the 330  
 is it a party in a 296  
 will you walk into my 394  
 Parlous boy 71  
 Parmaceti for an inward bruise 61  
 Parnassus and flush 807  
 has its flowers 231  
 Parochial to be 554  
 Parodies and caricatures 922  
 Parole of literary men 237  
 Paroxysms to mark its opening  
 and close 544  
 Patriots have crackers 655  
 Parsimony is not economy, 261  
 requires no providence no sa-  
 gacity 261  
 Parsnips proverbial 887  
 Parson bemused in beer 212  
 lost his senses if 816  
 owned his skill in arguing the 251  
 there goes the 264  
 Parsonage English 653  
 Part a kick in that 143  
 acting a silent desperate 533  
 allowed some 1075  
 art and 943  
 authors essayist play your 471  
 believe it I do in 89  
 chooseth not the better 770  
 each minute and unseen 436  
 escaped him no 241  
 every man must play a 44  
 for any outward 950  
 for my own 39 82  
 hard to when friends are dear 273  
 has not been given blessed 811  
 hath chosen that good 1117  
 he bore his 626

- Part I come to a 1020  
immortal of myself 101  
in freedom's crowning hour  
760  
is done our 931  
is to uplift thy 575  
less than the tenth of one, 75  
master stroke is nature's 410  
nature hath done her 154  
of a hair ninth 62  
of a wise man 1049  
of all that I have met 353 464  
of April's fledge 933  
of being hath a 353  
of noble work silent is best  
533  
of sight became a 355  
of the countless dead 691  
of the land in this 952  
of the things 236  
of the time kept heaven in  
view 677  
of valour the better 63  
of wisdom 266  
so he plays his 50  
take my own 407  
taken thus the peaceful 984  
that makes the illness worth  
while 721  
then we twa did 389  
time when darkies have to 567  
to heaven gave his blessed, 74  
two lives that once are as  
ships 425  
us now shall a light word 446  
we die in 223  
we know in 1120  
we sadly in this troublous  
world 71  
which he means to be clever  
426  
whole greater than a 426  
words of doom ye must 418  
wretched render the other  
1050
- Parts all his gracious 58  
allure thee if 208  
applaud or stickle at 325  
backs and covers best 494  
man of sovereign 41  
mark of virtue in outward 46  
of an infinite plan 627  
of good natural 1035  
of one stupendous whole all  
are but 207  
one man plays many 49  
Partake the gale 209  
Parted double cherry seeming  
43  
I remember the way we 633  
never met or never 287  
when we two 351  
where we in sorrow 418  
Parthenon as though it were the  
831  
Earth proudly wears the 408  
Partial evil universal good 207  
for the observer's sake 209  
Participation of divineness 112  
of office 274  
Particle that very fiery 361  
Particular hair each 91  
star a bright 53  
tear orb of one 109  
Parties I name no 131  
in a republic if 320
- Parties the rich and the poor  
opposite 975  
Parting day dies like the dolphin  
354  
day knell of 244  
day linger and play 339  
gives a foretaste 1064  
guest speed the 220  
is such sweet sorrow 78  
is with dawn 771  
of the way 1113  
was well made, 84  
Partings gone and yet to be  
748  
Partington Dame 314  
Partisan strong 1069  
when engaged 970  
Partition union in 43  
Partitions what thin 173 207  
Partly may compute we 285  
Partner most gracious 770  
of my home 522  
Partners at the whist club said  
406  
in their woes 1036  
Partnership glory of eternal 807  
Partridges in search of caribous  
and 935  
Party Annabel McCarty was in  
vited to a 667  
come to the aid of the 854  
dressed in white went to a  
557  
fire most tolerable third 515  
gave up to 252  
I represent a 1069  
in a parlour is it a 296  
is the madness of many 217  
October gave a 637  
of revolution civilization 1069  
stick the less the other 110  
themselves the injured 1078  
unshackled by 305  
who has first of new 478  
Parvis e glandibus quercus 292  
Paso del Mar rode down to the  
565  
Pass and turn again I keep and  
410  
away even this shall 509  
by me as the idle wind 83  
'e doesn't want no 845  
for a man let him 44  
he carries a 653  
heluva 654  
in a perilous 1076  
in the night ships that 437  
into nothingness 382  
it so came to 255  
let him 100  
my imperfections by 292  
never never comes to 288  
on the ocean of life we 437  
presto your joys are withered  
406  
this way again will not 732  
Passage act of common 106  
as a race of men 834  
at night in the 929  
each dark shun 203  
in so considerable a 1042  
of a song sweetest, 701  
of an angel's tear 383  
particularly fine, 235  
to descend and climb hard the  
1021
- Passage to fret a 147  
to malk its 1089  
to riches shortest 950  
with you dispute the 538  
Passages cut out of newspapers  
346  
of love now no 470  
Passed about the kitchen grate  
she 557  
long long night away 557  
Passenger pukes in sea the 360  
Passengers by reason of their  
clinging 622  
silent row of 933  
Passenjare punch in the pres  
ence of the 583  
Passer by naught for to mor  
row's 553  
Passers by are rare 878  
Passeth all understanding 1121  
show that which 89  
Passing all wisdom or its fairest  
flower, 417  
phase underlies the 560  
rich with forty pounds 250  
salute to this world, 758  
scene what is this 348  
speak each other in 437  
strange, 't was 100  
sweet is solitude 263  
the love of women 1100  
thought like a 285  
through nature to eternity 89  
tribute of a sigh 245  
well daughter which he loved  
92  
Passing bell some cost a 406  
Passing bells for these who died  
918  
Passion accomplished without  
1062  
and blood and tears from  
804  
and pride subdued 1056  
birds of and of mirth 384  
chaos of thought and 207  
commonplace 545  
dies till our 116  
driven by 285  
expends his whole heart and  
1057  
for a maid the maiden 471  
haunted me like a 296  
intellectual 1022  
is a fever in the mind 184  
is the gale 208  
lifelong and caprice 723  
most violent insane delusive  
and transient 720  
of resentment 1082  
of tears depart in a 493  
of the rose 923  
of their choices 888  
one doth expel another 28  
only I discern infinite 486  
oppression's 937  
or the excitement of heart  
461  
pale 144  
put me into a towering 97  
red rose whispers of 675  
ruling 209 210  
sets the spindrift flying, 834  
slept 231  
so strongly rooted 278  
spent all 157

- Passion spent its novel force  
     464  
     still makes whose, 823  
     sudden glory is the 132  
     that insane and awful 393  
     that lasted not 848  
     that left the ground 489  
     to light the fires of 440  
     to tatters tear a 94  
     vows with so much 186  
     we feel happier in the 367  
     what is but pining 592  
     whirlwind of 94  
     woman in her first 359  
     women love in their first 1044  
 Passions aching hours desolate  
     798  
     all all delights 316  
     are likened best to floods 21  
     catching all 109  
     fly with life all other 322  
     may I govern my 172  
     never let such angry rise 198  
     noblest to inspire 239  
     of all base 68  
     repose of 330  
     rise and swell 820  
     rule wherein old 755  
     should be held in reverence  
     461  
     spin the plot 574  
     that we feel 1086  
     to be relished 1027  
     when lighter 953  
 Passion's slave man not 94  
     sway undisturbed by 685  
 Passionate after rings and seals  
     166  
     increasing disregard for death  
     930  
     intuition 302  
     simple sensuous and, 162  
 Passion flower he who gives a  
     849  
 Passion flowers leave the sultry  
     849  
 Passion waves lulled to rest 363  
 Passive master lent his hand 408  
 Passives fit actives to 118  
 Passiveness in a wise 295  
 Passport book within that 847  
     round the globe 508  
 Past acclaims our future 634  
     again only breed the 472  
     all surgery 101  
     and I the 652  
     and to come seems best 64  
     anticipate the 278  
     at least is secure 341  
     bells of the 644  
     clear of all regret, 960  
     comes not back again 440  
     conclude the future by the  
     1028  
     day's long toil is 392  
     enjoy and even the 217  
     extolling the 314  
     forgive the 796  
     gaze at the remote 1087  
     grieve for the 320  
     grieve not for what is 256  
     hallowed quiet of the 528  
     heaven has not power upon the  
     177  
     help should be past grief 56  
     hope past cure past help 80  
 Past I know what is 1123  
     indemnity for the 230  
     is a bucket of ashes 854  
     is also stored in thee 537  
     is future all the 895  
     is heavy and hindereth 664  
     is only the present 872  
     is stone 680  
     leave thy low vaulted 452  
     let the dead bury its dead 433  
     long and glorious 748  
     man may redeem the 711  
     man who is correctly informed  
     as to the 400  
     miracles are 53  
     neither the nor the future  
     1009  
     never plan the future by the,  
     261  
     nothing to come and nothing  
     167  
     old fetish raiments of the 609  
     our dancing days 77  
     parcels of the dreadful 463  
     present future I reveal 305  
     retrace the 237  
     same rehearsal of the 354  
     singing of the 974  
     the bitter more welcome the  
     sweet 53  
     the bounds of freakish youth  
     265  
     the, in God's keeping 626  
     the like a funeral gone by 692  
     the size of dreaming 105  
     the wit of man 43  
     unsighed for 303  
     upon its throne died to keep  
     the 525  
     voice of the 380  
     we are to morrow's 872  
     what calls back the 441  
     woman may not redeem the  
     711  
     world is weary of the 367  
 Paste and cover to our bones  
     59  
 Pastime and delight universal  
     440  
     and our happiness 301  
 Pastoral visiting notes on 884  
 Pastors as some ungracious 90  
     census among 860  
 Pasture mettle of your 66  
 Pastures above the smooth green  
     710  
     and fresh woods 160  
     fairer greener 824  
     lie down in green 1103  
     on such frugal 934  
     pipe me to 672  
 Patch grief with proverbs 40  
 Patch d up your excuses 104  
 Patches king of shreds and 95  
 Patchwork used by the blind 716  
 Pate you beat your 217  
 Patent of nobility broad acres a  
     582  
 Paternal acres a few 216  
     or meddling government 398  
 Paternalism and state socialism  
     doctrines of 830  
     lessons of 628  
 Path at the end of our 461  
     be dark as night though thy  
     499  
 Path be hewn out of the rock  
     305  
     belated I on my 565  
     crosses every 395  
     err from the right 965  
     from duty's 671  
     he is a 21  
     is wholly rough no 718  
     light unto my 1106  
     more fair or flat 781  
     motive guide original and end  
     231  
     no of flowers leads to glory,  
     1046  
     o'er mountain or sea 406  
     of dalliance treads 90  
     of duty was to glory 467  
     of Milton round the 304  
     of sorrow and that alone 264  
     of the just 1106  
     smooth that leadeth on to dan  
     ger 106  
     swerve often from your 872  
     that I must wend I trace the  
     683  
     that leads to a loaf of bread  
     733  
     that leads to a suit of clothes  
     733  
     the world advances along its  
     336  
     thou who passeth on this 1093  
     through life hew your 699  
     to happiness mistaken 1064  
     to hell trod the 802  
     to order 641  
     to the bomb 641  
     untrod 568  
     we tread side of every 266  
     where beauty wends 851  
 Paths are dream beguiled 756  
     are hard to tread 733  
     are peace, all her 747 1106  
     ask for the old 1112  
     his bruised feet trod 738  
     in the world diverged so wide,  
     485  
     of glory lead to the grave 244  
     of men strew gladness on the  
     732  
     of men upon the 438  
     of peevish nature 190  
     of youth golden 837  
     on lonely 588  
     pacing up and down the 875  
     that have been or shall be 570  
     that upward lead 711  
     thrt wind and wind so many  
     718  
     to the house I seek to make  
     537  
     to woman's love 131  
     travels on well worn 1077  
     walk down garden 831  
 Pathetic attitudes not in keep  
     ing 1082  
     evanescence of things 606  
     spondees laments in 714  
 Pathics columbines and 937  
 Pathless realms of space 622  
     was the dreary wild 369  
     way heaven's wide 160  
     woods pleasure in the 354  
 Pathos and jest of him 805  
     spring with that nameless 581  
     that is the true 286

- Pathway to the grand hereafter 713  
 Patience abusing of God's 34  
     bow must to 225  
     by your gracious, 100  
     cousin and shuffle the cards 311 406  
     flour of wyfly 7  
     gentlemen and shuffle 406  
     habits of peace and 139  
     have her perfect work let 1122  
     He stands waiting with 435  
     is a remedy 978  
     make us bear with 1046  
     may compass anything 1025  
     men's office to speak 40  
     on a monument sat like 55  
     poor are they that have not, 102  
     possess your soul with 175  
     rocked me to 382  
     stubborn 150  
     thou rose lipped cherubin 103  
     with him have 1124  
     with the calm 445  
     you tread upon my 61  
 Patient confidence in ultimate justice 455  
     deep disdain 547  
     endurance 350 438  
     etherized upon a table 900  
     force to change them 466  
     humble spirit 115  
     inattention 575  
     man fury of a 174  
     man in loss 105  
     merit of the unworthy takes, 93  
     must minister to himself 88  
     O be 499  
     our playwright may be 472  
     remedy for every trouble 978  
     restores the strength of the 976  
     search and vigil long 357  
     stars the 643  
     the good of his 973  
     the moderate use allows his 997  
     to be is a branch of justice 1010  
     to perform 220  
     when favours are denied 226  
     when saddest calm when stern est 539  
     with over praise 529  
 Patients in all his 692  
     may complain 931  
     recover their health 971  
     say under ether what 912  
     when the doctors 451  
 Patiently to endure the tooth ache 40  
 Patnes of bright gold 47  
 Patria an illusion and a curse 729  
 Patriarch the venerable 268  
     to the command of God 543  
 Patriarch's angel 226 441  
 Patrick Spence ballad of 316  
 Patriot is a fool 214  
     on an empty stomach 714  
     peer and king names of 603  
     truth 333  
 Patriots all true 280  
     and tyrants blood of, 273  
     so to be 259  
     who for a theory risked 430  
     worthy dear to God 162  
 Patriot's boast such is the 249  
     fate cowards mock the 555  
     soldier's and gentleman's lan guage 1056  
 Patriotic disinterested and 374  
 Patriotism and protection 338  
     is the last refuge of a scoun drel 236  
     whose would not gain force on the plain of Marathon 233  
 Patron and the jail 230  
     one who looks with unconcern 233  
     what is a 649  
     who looks down 649  
 Patrons that have provided us libraries 125  
 Patronage of capital 341  
     of some great man 1085  
     sway 573  
 Patter of the soft rain 568  
 Patterings of an April shower, 618  
 Pattern called a war 831  
     is sold 625  
     of all patience I will be a 98  
     of all propriety 820  
     of celestial peace a 68  
     of excellent nature 103  
     to imitate not as a 949  
     willow 439  
 Patterns for what are 831  
 Paul by the apostle 72  
     rob Peter and pay 14 122 1025  
 Pauline now no more was there 1066  
 Paumanok far out of fish shaped 827  
 Paunch fat never breeds fine thoughts 1016  
 Pauper he's only a 395  
 Paupers came here to see the 687  
 Pauperism develops more rapidly 1072  
     feasteth while honest labor 477  
 Pause an awful 201  
     and look back 416  
     for a reply 1 83  
     in the days occupations 434  
     must give us 93  
     nature made a 201  
     or stay nothing that is can 438  
     upon the brink one little 626  
 Pauses speak the overflow of gladness 373  
 Paved hell is with good inten tions 137 236 662  
 Pavement riches of heaven's 149  
     stars dust is gold and 154  
 Pavilions of the sun clouds seem 425  
 Paw is doubled each drowsy 858  
 Paws of silver 822  
 Pay a double debt to 251  
     given to a state hureling 233  
     haven of 582  
 Pay him in his own coin 192  
     if I can't why I can owe 11  
     more due than more than all can 84  
     sleep in cloak no lodging to 545  
 Paying through the nose 945  
 Paynter s to the and sat 181  
 Pays all debts he that dies 33  
     the best I scent which 526  
     us but with age and dust 22  
 Peace a charge in 177  
     a thought what 909  
     above all earthly dignities 73  
     all her paths are 747 1106  
     all should be at 432  
     amidst the clamor hold their 931  
     among ourselves just and last ing 457  
     anchor of our, 273  
     and competence health 108  
     and darkness we now to 744  
     and give thee 1099  
     and good will promoter of 608  
     and grace light of His 821  
     and honour rest in 76  
     and in eternal 1063  
     and pain that 738  
     and plenty bed and board 936  
     and quiet calm 160  
     and rest at length have come 392  
     and rest can never dwell 148  
     and villany smoke of 1069  
     and war brotherhood and ha tred 1069  
     and war in 68  
     around throw sweet 942  
     as a breathing time 258  
     assert her power 364  
     at last spoke of 856  
     be still 1116  
     be with you 1055  
     be within thy walls 1106  
     beans and bacon in 961  
     being a form of 918  
     beyond these voices there is 471  
     brooded oer the hushed do main 478  
     can pierce your 913  
     cankers of a long 63  
     carry gentle 73  
     chimes of eternal 443  
     deep dream of 346  
     depart lest 986  
     drowning would be happiness and 494  
     ef you want 527  
     first in war first in 281  
     fool when he holdeth his 1107  
     forever hold his 1128  
     gift of heavenly 924  
     grant us thy 671  
     great war and petty 795  
     habits of patience and 139  
     bath her victories 162  
     henceforward therefore be at 436  
     hero is a man of 848  
     hold companionship in 76  
     I have won a solemn 562  
     I leave with you 1118  
     imperishable, 744



- Peace in themselves 856  
 in thy right hand 73  
 inglorious acts of 169  
 is happiness digesting 1068  
 is poor reading 650  
 is thine whate'er betide 549  
 is what I seek and calm 547  
 its ten thousand slays 268  
 lay me down in to sleep 350  
 leagues of 218  
 let us have 549  
 live in adieu 216  
 lovers find their 881  
 makes desolation which they  
   call 1007  
 makes solitude and calls it  
   356  
 means of preserving 268  
 moonlight of a perfect 717  
 my preservation of 20  
 never a good war or bad 227  
 never hold his, 120  
 no unto the wicked 1112  
 nor ease of heart 248  
 nothing can bring you 411  
 ocean's dreamless 805  
 of Allah may the 952 953  
 of evening in your quiet ways  
   871  
 of God 1121  
 of great books 854  
 of great churches 854  
 of lovelier valleys 823  
 of mind, blest with 200  
 of mind dearer than all 365  
 of mind 'tis 977  
 of mind to insure 791  
 of the done 605  
 of the forest glade 712  
 of the great release 693  
 of thine there abides a 546  
 on earth good will toward  
   men 1116  
 on earth is a joke 850  
 on dim Plutonian shore 658  
 only as a breathing time 258  
 open covenants of 725  
 pattern of celestial 68  
 prepare for war in 985 989  
 priest for enemy good bye to  
   423  
 proclaims olives of endless age  
   108  
 righteousness and, 1105  
 save what pertains to 971  
 shall over all the earth 477  
 sleep in 76  
 slept in 74  
 so sweet life so dear or 270  
 soft phrase of 100  
 some form or formula of 726  
 spirit entering into living 532  
 star of return 328  
 that publisheth 1112  
 the name of the chamber was  
   172  
 the re-establishment of 1061  
 things that make for 1119  
 thinks of war in time of 125  
 thousand years of 469  
 to be found in the world, 333  
 to be taken no, 890  
 to kiss with, 842  
 universal lie across the land,  
   463  
 unjust before a just war, 227
- Peace uproar the universal 88  
 veriest school of 583  
 victory which is 805  
 what we need in war provide  
   in 989  
 when all at 822  
 when there is no peace 1112  
 with oppression make no 1127  
 within my breast 823  
 yet for thy 533  
 your valor won enjoyed the,  
   294  
 Peaceably if we can 319  
 with all men live 1119  
 Peaceful end, to quiet age a 984  
 evening welcome 265  
 hours I once enjoyed 266  
 or no more or 931  
 skies or early find the 474  
 stillness reigneth evermore  
   480  
 Peacefully silver waves chime  
   ever 480  
 Peacemaker If is the only 51  
 Peacemakers blessed are the 69  
 Peach in an orchard grew 698  
 the ripest is highest 696  
 Peach blossoms blew in a park  
   where the 673  
 Peacocks apes and ivory 777  
   832 1101  
 voices like 592  
 Pea green boat in a beautiful  
   498  
 Peak and pine dwindle 84  
 comes off a frozen 839  
 far the mountain 697  
 in Darien upon a 384  
 is fame's sturdiest 700  
 to peak far along from 353  
 Peaks are gilt and rose highest  
   801  
 of dazzling snow 710  
 of two eternities 602  
 wrapped in clouds 352  
 Peal for years wildest 816  
 of praise wood world one 470  
 which rings out the old year  
   323  
 Peals of laughter shout back our  
   554  
 Pearl an emerald stone a golden  
   clasp 289  
 and gold barbaric 149  
 as being of great price 422  
 chain of all virtues 121  
 double row of orient 121  
 Egypt's 664  
 for carnal swine too rich a  
   142  
 he rises with his 484  
 in a woman's eye 28  
 in your foul oyster 51  
 many a fair, laid up 121  
 named the infant 422  
 no radiant 267  
 no such 624  
 of charity the Christian 443  
 of great price 1115  
 of his oyster 632  
 quarelets of 133  
 seas, the 744  
 sowed the earth with orient  
   153  
 tankards scooped in 584  
 threw a away 104
- Pearls and vermin dropping, 400  
 are not equal in whiteness 566  
 at random stung orient 225  
 before swine 1114  
 did grow asked how 133  
 I can not buy 899  
 of thought 528  
 puddly thoughts to orient,  
   103-  
 that were his eyes 32  
 the sea has its 1066  
 who would search for 177  
 Pearly light of summer twilight  
   670  
 shell that murmurs 672  
 shell was in my hand 362  
 Pears from an elm 1041  
 go to a pear tree for 989  
 Peasant French and worn wood  
   en shoes 603  
 hut of the 713  
 some belated 149  
 toe of the 97  
 veins 499  
 Peasants plow with salt your  
   fields 756  
 Peasantry country's pride 250  
 Pease like as one is to another  
   23 1026  
 Pebble epics in each 523  
 sunk life is but the 574  
 Pebbles children gathering 156  
 on the rolling beach 572  
 Pebbly spring stream or 318  
 Peccavi (I have Sinned) 339  
 Peck at for daws to 100  
   of salt 1034  
 of troubles 1034  
 Peculiar and indescribable charm  
   645  
 grace 199  
 graces shot forth 153  
 grand gloomy and 362  
 kind of fear, 817  
 Peculiarity of all the great works  
   1087  
 of prudery 1068  
 Pedagogue superannuated 636  
 the jolly old 605  
 Pedal poverty is the soft 862  
 Pedantry ancient seat of 707  
 Pedants much affect learned 141  
 Pedestal these words, on the  
   878  
 Pedestaled in triumph 491  
 Pedigree enquiry about a wom  
   ans 1036  
 lass wi a lang 291  
 match the best of any 499  
 of honey 584  
 reaching back to the deluge  
   483  
 Peep and botanize upon his  
   mother's grave 297  
 or cynic bark critic 408  
 to what it would 96  
 Peeps talkative Samuel as 637  
 Peeping in at morn came 390  
 Peer King Stephen was a worthy  
   101 256  
 of England, many a 743  
 rhyming, a 212  
 you'll rarely find his 499  
 Peers, a couple of rotten 510  
 my the heroes of old, 489  
 sunk beneath my 618

- Peers walks among his unread  
540  
will take his place in the 573
- Peering deep into that darkness  
460  
littlenesses 469  
too far refrain from 964
- Peerless eyes feed deep upon her  
384  
fearless an army's flower 737
- Peevish April day 348
- Peewee bird alone is sad 912  
bird there is a 912
- Pegasee the hors that hadde  
winges 7
- Pegasus never gallop 214
- Pei Ho by the Gulf of Pechili  
746
- Pejorist not a pessimist but a  
744
- Pelf I crave no 80  
no meaner 514
- Pelicans went over four 894
- Pelson from Ossa hurled 986  
on the top of Ossa 1023
- Pell mell of men 519
- Pellucid in thy azure depths 538
- Pelops' line Thebes or 161
- Pelt to dry her royal 375
- Pelting of this pitiless storm 98
- Pembroke's mother Sidney's sis  
ter 119
- Pen and ink never saw 56  
and ink borne in the head of  
his staffe 171  
as with a burning 1059  
aside lay my 685  
becomes a torpedo 233  
bring dramatist your 658  
dance with the 1081  
devise wit write 41  
do things with a 785  
famous by my 164  
glorious by my 164  
half moon made with a 56  
historys 405  
in hand foolish without 237  
in trust held his 650  
is mightier 787  
is preferable to the sword  
1038  
is the tongue of the mind 1040  
learn to ply the 544  
mightier than the sword 425  
nose sharp as a 66  
of a ready writer 1104  
of iron written with a 1112  
of the author and statesman  
730  
poet's turns them to shapes  
43  
such virtue has my 108  
through every other word run  
your 313  
traced with his golden 516  
was shaped 304  
worse than the sword 123
- Pens a stanza who 212  
in a stand, too many 1027  
quirks of blazoning 101  
scholars' carry farther 1038
- Penalty for greatness 745
- Penance end thy 1063  
in their strange 588
- Pence bestowing honour pud  
ding 406
- Pence for thirty 136  
or pounds might purchase 850  
take care of the 222
- Pencil and confute my pen lame  
my 513  
wayward 595  
with mocking 513
- Pencil tree branches of the 701
- Pendent bed and procreant cra  
dle 85  
rock a towered citadel 105  
world 36 151
- Pendulum opinion is like 1064
- Penelope constant as 258  
out there somewhere my sweet,  
830
- Penelophon O king quoth she  
255
- Penetrable stuff made of 95  
to a shower of gold most  
things are 381
- Pen holders thin as a pair of  
774
- Penitence vague kind of 495
- Penn Yan Bill beatific bosom of  
700
- Penn's town New York and Bal  
timore 410
- Pennant universal subtly wav  
ing 536
- Penned it down so I 171
- Penniless lass a 291
- Pennon his knightly 878
- Penny for your thoughts 16 191  
plain and twopence coloured  
705  
saved is a penny got 229  
seven halfpenny loaves for a  
69  
the worse one 351  
wise pound foolish, 122  
worse than hee 257
- Penobscot the Wabash the Ches  
apeake 932
- Penrod was a state of being 809
- Pension — an allowance 233  
never enriched 137
- Pensions civil and family gratu  
ities 338
- Pensioned sailor lies the 199  
slave of Attila 338
- Pensioner on the bounties of an  
hour 201
- Pensive beauty like 327  
discontent waste nights in 25  
gaze do probe my heart with  
760  
poets painful vigils keep 215  
smiles like sweet strains or  
408  
through a happy place 303
- Pent here in the body, 306  
long in populous city 154
- Pentameter in the, 317
- Pent house lid hang upon his 84
- Pent up love of my heart all the  
685  
Utica 276
- Penuious woman his wife was  
a 171
- Penury and imprisonment 36  
houses that confess intellectu  
al 869  
repressed their noble rage 245
- People all of the time can not  
fool all of the 457
- People all power springs from  
the 420  
all sorts of 85  
all the time fool some of the  
457  
all with one accord 252  
always stupid victims of de  
ceit 1086  
and beasts 877  
any streetful of 854  
are good enough for me 781  
are good the 276  
are hard to suit 685  
are like here what 1057  
arose as one man 1099  
become wise in their own eyes  
247  
behold you let the 813  
bells I hear all exulting 536  
by the people for the 456  
can't die along the coast 497  
careful when suspected 422  
common looking 457  
confidence in justice of the 455  
did by this stone intend 546  
did older and wiser 913  
doubt that ye are the 780  
eternally seeking are 618  
explore the horizon 412  
first original right of the 949  
fond of ill luck 417  
foolish questions of common  
1083  
for practical 895  
for talking we reproach 1079  
free his monument a 555  
go from earth to paradise 849  
God save the 338  
God will be with His 141  
good for good for nothing 430  
governed by grave magistrates  
393  
government of the 456  
hallow a whole 312  
happy not afraid 788  
have always some champion  
974  
have hesitated 924  
here among my 656  
home to bed carries 896  
I pity who know not the city  
625  
in grief their own way 475  
in Scotland oats for 232  
in the gristle 259  
in their wisdom if the good  
455  
indictment against an whole  
259  
inurned weep a 399  
judge men by success 1044  
last I should choose 278  
made for the by the 341  
make a great show with little  
means 482  
may eat grass 381  
may require a leader 974  
may sit them down and rest  
916  
narrow souled 217  
never give up their liberties  
61  
nod our heads we common  
764  
not a book reading 755  
nothing is so galling to a 398

- People of his best gave the 465  
 of nearly every country 921  
 of the skies common 114  
 of Vermont 819  
 often grudge others 962  
 old applaud it 1038  
 one loves best 1076  
 our sovereign the 341  
 owe sum which married 1057  
 pacing restless up and down 551  
 people marry 754  
 people work with best 754  
 perish where there is no vision 1109  
 pity me when 868  
 pleurisy of 132  
 poor putting on style 685  
 read a song who will not read a sermon 405  
 representative of the 1060  
 risen there is a 171  
 say behind your back what 711  
 say of us what 788  
 serviceable to God and His 141  
 snatched my crown 620  
 some of the time, all the 457  
 songs of a 186  
 speak unreservedly if, 613  
 stumble designed to make 1090  
 the sunbeams motes that 160  
 they that marry ancient 147  
 think more complicated than 1074  
 think they're thinking 854  
 thy people shall be my 1099  
 to discover leave other 1064  
 to the goal to pint the 526  
 to us has gathered 839  
 troops of solemn 924  
 two kinds of 718  
 walking through and, 920  
 wash their dirty linen 1060  
 we cheat other 1087  
 were clever if all good 942  
 what is the city but the 76  
 when wilt Thou save the 338  
 who are very resourceful 935  
 who bless become, 1080  
 who do things 842  
 who eat peppermint 624  
 who have charm 606  
 who have no weaknesses, 1078  
 who keep shops 875  
 who know little 1055  
 who lift and people who lean 718  
 who make no noise 1046  
 who make no roads 805  
 who merely pray 1080  
 who truly deserve 975  
 who understand 786  
 who will not believe anything 1031  
 who would have been poets, 319  
 whom we most despise 498  
 whose annals are blank 379  
 will say we did not understand, 1086  
 will talk and find fault 1034  
 wish him and you his 921
- People with all their rights in their hands 424  
 you can to all the 226  
 Peoples and governments never have learned 1062  
 and of humanity life of 1076  
 crime of slaughtering whole 991  
 disappear 735  
 do not know each other be cause 1084  
 great and small all the 471  
 happiness of 1078  
 People's backs and heads other 1080  
 government 341  
 little frauds 788  
 prayer 173  
 right maintain 333  
 will brsed upon her 462  
 Peopled burden a 1058  
 the world must be 39  
 Peor and Baalim 161  
 Peppet epithets like 599  
 his cabbage 989  
 Peppercorn I am a 61  
 Peppered the highest who 252  
 two of them I have 61  
 Peppermint nurse bottle bauble 802  
 people who eat 624  
 Pepys his journal know as 650  
 Journal of 180  
 pleased to see his wife's company 181  
 pronunciation of 637  
 Pepys' advice to his family 181  
 Perceptible not in progress but in result 545  
 Perception and attempt time lag between 795  
 end till our 492  
 of beauty a moral test 515  
 of the comic 415  
 Perceptions are made finer our 842  
 Perceptual anaesthesia love a 862  
 Perch gravely got down from his 508  
 on a cathedral or a church 768  
 where eagles dare not 71  
 Perches which his faltering feet embraced 448  
 Perchance to dream to sleep 93  
 Perched and sat 460  
 upon a bust of Pallas 460  
 Peicupience awful 889  
 Percy and Douglas song of 27  
 Perdition catch my soul 102  
 Pere Lachaise to be buried in 1068  
 Peregrinations labours and 112  
 Peremptory tone with a 263  
 Perennial pleasures 393  
 Perfect as love if love be 470  
 day end of a 761  
 day, from darkness to the 672  
 day unto the 1106  
 days then if ever come 525  
 fright 358  
 liberty to do just as one pleases 330  
 love casteth out fear 1123  
 love casts out prudery 617  
 man mark the 1104
- Perfect picnic day 'tis a 691  
 poem the crystalline revelation 432  
 pursuit of pursuit of light 548  
 rounded symmetrical complete swindle 616  
 so hate if hate be 470  
 they are how else 486  
 understanding my extinguish pleasure 745  
 ways of honour 74  
 woman nobly planned 299  
 Perfectest herald of joy 38  
 Perfection fulness of 57  
 happen I saw 920  
 nestles the seed 535  
 of reason 21  
 of ten vowing more than the 75  
 perishes what s come to 486  
 pink of 253  
 praise and true 47  
 pursuit of an unattainable 788  
 realize our 723  
 songs spring thought 493  
 I elections his sweete 26  
 Perfectly free moral happy 581  
 Perfidious bark that fatal 159  
 England 1048  
 Perform an ability that they never 75  
 patent to 220  
 Performance lovers swear more than they are able 75  
 maketh best return silent 1020  
 of pleasant actions 877  
 takes away the 86  
 viewing them as a literary 538  
 which is without precedent 1055  
 Perfume doth remain 789  
 for vapour cold 392  
 of her breath 421  
 on the violet to throw a 58  
 puss gentleman that's all 263  
 scent of odorous 157  
 the air what flowers and plants best 111  
 with a subtle sad 644  
 Perfumes of Arabia 88  
 rarely come from flowers 1083  
 take pleasure with 1049  
 that are richest 666  
 Perfumed like a milliner 61  
 Paris like a 438  
 Perhaps no person can be a poet 397  
 the king would change 504  
 to pierce the gray, 871  
 turn out a sermon 285  
 turn out a sang 285  
 Peri at the gate of Eden 337  
 Peril all of man's 610  
 every hour 342  
 in thine eye 78  
 moment of sweet 593  
 on the sea those in 566  
 poison to his mind and to his body 401  
 ships that are in 1022  
 Perils do environ what 24  
 doe enfold how many 24

- Perils have this beauty great 1069  
of actual existence sordid 723  
past spoke of 856  
which beset them 1049
- Perilous and beautiful lie 903  
edge of battle 148  
nothing more 1023  
pass in a 1076  
stuff which weighs upon the heart 88  
sweet 593  
way from a tree's summit 384
- Period of about twenty years 973  
of expectancy after a 1091  
of life the short 981  
of spending and speculation 922  
that dim murky 1072
- Periods of time 150
- Periodical fits of morality 398
- Perish no seed shall 654  
where there is no vision the people 1109  
with him the folly that seeks 443
- Perishing friends have 610  
in his pride 297  
years that to make us men 628
- Perishing republic shine 895
- Periwigged chriotheers 831
- Periwig pated fellow 94
- Perjured lip dashed no cup from 504
- Perjuria ridet amantium Jupiter 78
- Perjuries Jove laughs at lovers' 78
- Perjury and strife murder and spoil 373  
lovers' 176
- Perked up in a glistering grief 73
- Permanence things have a terrible 901
- Permanent alliances 268  
and certain characteristics 231  
fame doubt the 426  
grandeur of these states religion 534
- Permit to heaven 155
- Pernicious than the love of flattery more 198  
to general morality 422  
to mankind wine 219  
weed 263
- Perpetual devotion to business 704  
exile condemned to 629  
motion scoured with 64  
neglect sustained by 704  
night kingdom of 71  
priesthood literary men a 376  
serenity 197  
source stage might be a 196
- Perpetually tends to disappear 581
- Perplex and dash maturest counsels 149
- Perplexed in the extreme 104  
with error 969
- Perplexes monarchs 149
- Persecution christened it 520  
in a good cause 241
- Persephone take her head upon your knee 915
- Perseverance better than violence 999  
flowing from 521  
in disguise 731
- Persia reigned a king once in 620
- Persian and Arab and Greek and Hun 625
- carpet, discourse like a 996  
give to the noble 441  
Gulf the Red Sea and the Mediterranean 679  
gulfs pearls of thought in 528  
messengers 969
- Persians and Xerxes 533  
are accustomed to deliberate 969  
law of the Medes and 1113  
taught three useful things 361
- Persians heaven is easily made 334
- Person a really busy 711  
adorning with care his sweet 368  
always the same 787  
as he is such a 976  
desires to be a humorist 877  
dies when a 833  
forth to sell set thy 109  
freedom of 273  
has to be scaled to fit a book 913  
I'm a very umble 496  
in the first 955  
knows a story when a, 661  
like a well conducted 481  
master owns only your 1068  
my idea of an agreeable 421  
no such a 495  
oblong square triangular 314  
of most respectable connections 614  
one knows portrait of a 1057  
one loved chose the 1087  
perhaps no can be a poet 397  
risk saving a guilty 1053  
to deceive is one's self easiest 426  
who agrees with me is a 421  
who can't pay 497  
who collects objects, 691  
who disliked gravy looking for a 313  
who has died I know a 890
- Persons all share alike 975  
burning to display heroism 740  
divers paces with divers 50  
great are able to do great 1041  
grown old in active business caution 324  
letters addressed to private 1066  
more lives of obscure 761  
no respect of place nor 54  
of good sense 228 1044  
of such mark 292  
than with their 1054  
there is no respect of with God 1119
- Persons two distinct 122  
who constantly clamor 340  
without education 330
- Personage as grand a 494  
less imposing 331  
this goodly 302
- Personal experience not 973  
identity lose our 330
- Personalities decomposing in print 878  
to greater 853
- Personality most characteristic artistic moral 538
- Personally defeated our principles never 424
- Perspicuity of language, 1017
- Perspicuous work 319
- Persuade the eyes of men 106
- Persuaded in his own mind 1119  
whom none could advise thou hast 22
- Persuades when speaking fails silence 56
- Persuading fair spoken and 74
- Persuasion fails because 491  
flows from his lips 219  
of whatever state or 273  
ripened into faith 302  
shine all silver 960
- Persuasive sound 193
- Perturbed spirit rest 92
- Peru from China to 230 258  
with its riches 388
- Peruvian mine shares in some 465
- Perverse opinion men of 965
- Perverseness one of the primitive impulses 461
- Perversion one enormous and innermost 1082
- Pessimism and optimism both needed 740  
is only the name 926  
refuge from 572
- Pest Joe Millers are a 673  
of love 38
- Pesteringly fond imalterably and 47
- Pestilence breeds 281  
glory followed by 1067  
like a desolating 368  
seals that close the 363  
that walketh in darkness 1105
- Pestilences dire of all the 907
- Pestilent congregation of vapours 92
- Petal of a flower tip tilted like the 470
- Petals fade away 801  
float away its 912  
from blown roses 463
- Petar hoist with his own, 96
- Peter denied his Lord 947  
feared full twenty times 296  
I'll call him 57  
poured and passed it round 348  
rob and pay Paul 14 122  
1025  
spoke the thought that 671  
thou art 1115  
Turf 52
- Peter's dome that rounded 408
- Peterkin quoth little 322
- Petition me no petitions 947

- Petra in her hill tomb sleeps 443  
 Petraarch cut it sparkling out of thought 680  
 Petrified truth this is 615  
 Petrifies the feeling 285  
 Petticoat government under 343  
 her feet beneath her 163  
 swift descending 763  
 tempestuous 133  
 Pettiest form of his kind 675  
 Pettifogger and quack 329  
 Petty done the undone vast contrast the 487  
 pace creeps in this 88  
 Pewter and no pub no 903  
 Phalanx in perfect 149  
 of hyphenated names 935  
 the Pyrrhic 359  
 Phantasies seas of 664  
 Phantasma like a 82  
 Phantom blade her 888  
 hand leap to lick my 858  
 moon ghastly 536  
 of delight she was a 299  
 the awful 619  
 treacherous men call liberty 532  
 tribes pursue 681  
 Phantoms go one by one 807  
 of hope 232  
 Phaon was not there if 458  
 Pharisees our academical 397  
 Pharos of Egypt 956  
 Phase passing of the meanest thing 560  
 Phials hermetically sealed 191  
 Phidias carves it wisdom 414  
 his awful Jove young 408  
 statue by 956  
 Philadelphia in Who were his parents? 617  
 most pecksniffian of cities 863  
 off to 784  
 probably leads the world 863  
 Philanthropists in time of famine 417  
 Philanthropy only virtue sufficiently appreciated 514  
 Philatelic fame a year of 842  
 Philip appeal from drunk 969  
 receiving news of success 1002  
 when arbitrator 1002  
 Philippi I will see thee at 84  
 Philistine in the strict sense, 1064  
 originally meant unenlightened opponent 548  
 slay the 913  
 Philistines be upon the 1099  
 opponent of the children of light 548  
 Philobiblos knows be assured that 865  
 Philologists who chase a panting syllable 263  
 Philosopher a man is the great er 1083  
 a man up in a balloon 595  
 a trifling handful O 569  
 and friend 209  
 and never earth's 516  
 can scorn scarce the firm, 224  
 equal and kindly brother 379  
 great memory does not make a, 463
- Philosopher he was a 5  
 married belongs to comedy 1080  
 muscular training of a 1007  
 never yet that could endure the toothache 40  
 thinks like a 1055  
 Philosophers exchange their wares for money 646  
 have judged as wise 143  
 have sought all that 305  
 say why the 1074  
 sayings of 142  
 sit in their sylvan hall 595  
 will put their names to their books 123  
 Philosophers' scales produced the 345  
 Philosophic mind the 301  
 Philosophical argument 342  
 Philosophie Aristotle and his 5  
 Philosophy a little more complicated 1074  
 advantage to 769 -  
 adversity's sweet milk 79  
 and wine are alike 646  
 bladders of 185  
 bringeth men's minds about to religion 110  
 climax of human 803  
 conformable to truth 669  
 could find it out if 92  
 decent mammalian 905  
 depth in 110  
 dreamt of in your 92  
 for fear divine 468  
 hast any in thee shepherd 50  
 how charming is divine 158  
 I ask not proud 328  
 inclineth to atheism 110  
 is a good horse in the stable 253  
 is nothing but discretion 130  
 is the microscope 1069  
 lights of mild 194  
 makes men deep 111  
 may determine 235  
 of one who studies 1008  
 search of deep 167  
 should be an energy 1068  
 teaching by examples 200  
 that no can lift 304  
 triumphs over past evils 253  
 what he gained from 1015  
 what matters in 741  
 will clip an angel's wings 383  
 Phlegmatic emerged 1056  
 Phobias to rest lay 882  
 Phocaeans won the 969  
 Phocion and Demosthenes 1000  
 saying of 1003  
 Phocion's oratory 1000  
 Phoebe are you come so soon 291  
 Phœbus' guns arise 105  
 Phœbus' wain wheels of 157  
 Phœnicians or whoever invented books, 375  
 Phoenix builds her spicy nest 140  
 risen no flaming 889  
 Phonograph man is like a 720  
 Phosphor sweet bring the day 134  
 Photographer would be king of artists 611
- Photography of a printed record colorless 686  
 Phrase a fico for the 34  
 behind every kind of 1086  
 choice word and measured 297  
 every is a string of gems 607  
 of his espousal lay 669  
 of peace the soft 100  
 of vagrant worm hackneyed 510  
 one translucent 647  
 proverbial with a grandsire 77  
 quaint and stilted 596  
 suitable vesture of 972  
 that ancient Saxon 434  
 that with the public took 275  
 wings of a 788  
 with hollow 806  
 with pompous 332  
 Phrases find the secret 873  
 I detest 747  
 mint of in his brain 40  
 similar goddamned 852  
 Phyllida but Phyllida my 648  
 Physic gold in is a cordial 5  
 love hath no 92  
 minus robe minus 917  
 pomp take 99  
 throw to the dogs 88  
 to preserve health 111  
 wisdom beyond the rules of 111  
 Physics pain labour we delight in 86  
 Physical and metaphysical impossibility 376  
 arguments and opinions 1031  
 Physically impossible 279  
 Physician and man of letters 450  
 chief out of London 313  
 confessor nor lawyer deceive not 137  
 considers his own good no 973  
 every grief to the 137  
 goodness of the 971  
 he bawls for a 698  
 heal thyself 1117  
 honour a 1125  
 I observe the 118  
 is also a ruler the true 973  
 is confined to study one 969  
 is there no there 1112  
 like a skilful 997  
 Luke the beloved 1121  
 makes his rounds the great 757  
 minus physic 917  
 of the iron age 546  
 or my lawyer is my 1027  
 presumed to call himself a 977  
 regular bred 278  
 the flower of civilization 702  
 who can do no good 808  
 work cures neither does a 1126  
 Physicians best of all 698  
 beyond the practice of all 450  
 catch diseases to cure them 124  
 of the highest rank 951  
 Physician's oath the 971  
 Physick substitute of exercise or temperance, 196

Physicking no 1061  
 Physiognomy nothing so easy  
 nor so useful as 407  
 Physiological experiment on animals 449  
 Pia mater womb of 41  
 Pianist please do not shoot the 724  
 Pianoforte lapdog parrot 402  
 Piano's tune a new 776  
 Piccadilly Daisy when the 655  
 Pick a pocket not scruple to 186  
 no quarrels 251  
 Pickaxe shovel spade 348  
 Picked age is grown so 97  
 out of ten thousand 92  
 Picket's off duty forever 569  
 Pickett leading grandly down 690  
 Pickett's Virginians were passing 737  
 Picking and stealing 1128  
 Pickle in such a 33  
 put you in this 1033  
 Pickwickian sense in a 494  
 Picninnies Jobillies and the Garyulies 246  
 Pictur' that no painter 697  
 Picture a dark and gloomy 804  
 and fell across the 665  
 as a whole requires distance 543  
 but his book look not at his 119  
 I fear will not be like me 181  
 is not wrought by hands alone 533  
 look here upon this 95  
 may instantly present 1072  
 nature paints the best part of a 410  
 painted well a little 672  
 placed the busts between 204  
 see a fine 1058  
 show you the 54  
 to say of a in praise 611  
 to see her is a 586  
 who looks at an American 314  
 Pictures and verse and statues 610  
 eyes make 317  
 for the page atone 215  
 God's great, 445  
 hung and gilded 418  
 in Afric maps savage 190  
 in our eyes 117  
 lovely shall bloom 662  
 merely mental 937  
 of silver 1108  
 often exaggerated distorted blurred 542  
 people who understand 786  
 well wrought plays 223  
 Pictured truth that Shakespeare drew 626  
 urn fancy from her 244  
 Picturesque liar 616  
 with a savour 1089  
 Picturs of his birth place profit'ble cherishing 606  
 Pie a finger in every 1035 1040  
 cabbage leaf to make an apple 246  
 ends its days in apple 910  
 I ate umble 497  
 in the sky you'll get 957

Pie New Englanders love 853  
 no man's is freed from his finger 72  
 the rich pumpkin 441  
 Pies abominate dried apple 955  
 and went to making 557  
 Piece faultless to see 164 210  
 judge of the whole 1033  
 of British manhood sounder 378  
 of earth thou bleeding 82  
 of foreign sky my 899  
 of work is a man what a, 92  
 Pieces all at once it went to 453  
 body will go to 961  
 of eight 842  
 of mathematical motion 128  
 Piecemel on the rock 355  
 Pier leave upon the 642  
 Piers knocking at the vacant 552  
 Piercing the night's dull ear 67  
 Pierian spring taste not the 210  
 Piety is packed character with, 830  
 nor wit shall lure it 1019  
 Pig in a poke buying or selling of 18  
 Pigs have wings 598  
 squeak naturally as 141  
 Pig's tail can never make a good shaft 138  
 Pigeon boiling the shadow of a, 458  
 Pigeons cross with homing 813  
 in the grass 836  
 Pigtail wore a handsome 482  
 Pike staff plain as a 221 1052  
 Pilate court of 688  
 or Christ 533  
 slaves of 686  
 took water and washed his hands 60  
 Pile crackling 452  
 of human mockeries 337  
 old 427  
 Pilgrim flock I mused upon the 403  
 hmping 453  
 of the sky 304  
 of eternity 366  
 shrines such graves are 363  
 soul in you 790  
 steps in amice gray 156  
 steps of spring 668  
 they laid the, 172  
 way finding upon my 873  
 Pilgrims and strangers 553  
 crossed the sea 442  
 foundation of greatness of 550  
 if Plymouth rock had landed on the 403  
 land of the 921  
 landed the 815  
 Pilgrim's Progress interesting but tough 615  
 Progress that wonderful book 398  
 withered wreath 598  
 Pilgrimage and goal 873  
 days of his 499  
 earth his quiet 121  
 Goethe has done his 546  
 I'll take my 22

Pilgrimage it goes and the 939  
 overtaketh in his 33  
 savage enough 883  
 succeeded me in my 172  
 tavern on our 833  
 this weary, 237  
 to Paradise her long 822  
 weary life a 135  
 with songs beguile you 881  
 Pilgrimages folk to goon on 5  
 Pilgrimes passing to and fro we ben 6  
 Pilgrim manned the Mayflower in a dream 839  
 Pill of turpentine every morning 181  
 Pills political quacks with 794  
 Pillar of fire by night 1098  
 of salt 1097  
 of state seemed a 150  
 Pillars are falling at thy feet 403  
 do not fall the 778  
 high wordy 932  
 last tottering 452  
 of society 1076  
 that hold all upright 932  
 Pillared cliffs like sentries 707  
 where they run 688  
 Pillow bliss to press the 568  
 hard finds the down 106  
 moss for a 823  
 of stone 521  
 Pilot after you 764  
 can sail a great 990  
 cannot mitigate the billows 1002  
 I hope to meet my 472  
 in extremity a daring 173  
 lifts it as a 929  
 of the Galilean lake 159  
 of the state 964  
 our lives still 71  
 that weathered the storm 294  
 'tis a fearful night 388  
 Pilots of the purple twilight 464  
 touching head to head 644  
 Pimpernell and twenty more 52  
 Pin bores with a little 60  
 tiny metal insect 683  
 to be chosen between them not a 339  
 what the world may say I care not a 610  
 Pins by not swallowing 799  
 it with a star 389  
 Pin's fee do not set my life at a 91  
 Pinch a lean faced villain 38  
 bitter 780  
 deserts you at a 962  
 necessity's sharp 98  
 Pinches put up with the 928  
 where the shoe 997  
 Pine dwindle peak and 84  
 for thee then most I 426  
 forests mighty 590  
 I live they lack I have they 20  
 if you can't be a 846  
 immovable unfixed 150  
 it is the lofty 969 983  
 like an eagle caged I 502  
 planted the palmetto and the 586  
 spray of Western 644

- Pine than in a palace alone 545  
to equal which the tallest 148  
tree stands so lonely 1065  
where the rugged 642  
with fear and sorrow 25  
Pines eat the cones under his  
837  
knew his whistle 847  
silent sea of 316  
smile upon its neighbor 517  
star the twilight of the 443  
stretched beneath the 408  
the solemn 602  
thunder harp of 587  
tops of the eastern 59  
Pine apple of politeness 277  
Pined and wanted food 295  
in thought 55  
Pine roots to last 766  
Pinhead in many respects 791  
Pining hideth his sharp ribs la-  
bor 477  
what is passion but 592  
Pimion bird with the broken 643  
on shining 851  
with paddle or fin or 572  
Pimions drift of 749  
oft I hear thy dusky 418  
on an enemy's 962  
shadow of thy float along 418  
silver 385  
Pimioned sentiment each 1050  
Pink and the pansy 159  
and white are everywhere its  
550  
as any shell 890  
eyne Bacchus with 104  
of courtesy and circumspection  
253  
of courtesy the very 79, 1039  
of perfection 253  
rheumatic feet 881  
sea shells 634  
sunbonnet I can see the 696  
trip slip for a five cent fare  
583  
Pinks that grow the 127  
Pinned with a single star 389  
Pin pricks killed by 589  
Pint of English ale drank a 827  
Pints and quarts of Ludlow beer  
743  
Pint pot, as much imagination as  
a, 367  
Piny mountain 317  
Pioneer Boone the 552  
in my boots like a, 927  
Pioneers' O pioneers 535  
Pioneering for gold 859  
for spinach 859  
Pious action we do sugar o'er  
93  
deeds of men 346 511  
gentlemen some 639  
good and clean 248  
impiety of the 580  
not the less a man though  
1046  
ones of Plymouth 517  
passion grave intent 736  
seem when only bilious 392  
thoughts she sent 147  
Pipe but as the linnets sing 468  
easier to be played on than a  
94  
for fortune's finger 94
- Pipe glorious in a 358  
he can smoke a book he can  
read give a man a 610  
light my 793  
now battered bruised and  
brown old 578  
of briar my open fire my 845  
over a 693  
tipped with amber 358  
to smoke in cold weather 276  
Pipes and whistles in his sound  
50  
any man can play the 774  
of the Highlanders 509  
than poetry brisker 743  
Piping at the of all hands 375  
Pippins old toothsome 128  
Pirace with a little burglar  
1117 623  
Pirate a sea robber 233  
Pirates cruelty of 529  
Pistol let off in the ear 324  
misses fire if his 255  
what wind blew you hither 65  
Pistols ring bells and fire  
1089  
Pistons black statement of 938  
Pit black as the 692  
down to the 847  
man will go down into the 687  
monster of the 214  
they 'll fill a as well as better  
63  
what we should call the 656  
whoso diggeth a 1108  
Pitch dark as 171  
he that toucheth 1125  
my moving tent nightly 306  
of the word 858  
out of tune above the 1025  
they that touch 39  
which flies the higher 68  
worked her mind to such a  
942  
Pitch black night in the 565  
Pitched as the mind is 266  
Pitcher broken at the fountain  
1110  
clink of the ice in the 698  
costly I'll burst in three 362  
of mignonette 715  
of singing fetch in a 910  
that wouldn't spill 453  
Pitchers have ears 16 52  
Pitchfork clothes thrown on  
with a 192  
Piteous chide 48  
thing it will be a 887  
Pith and moment enterprises of  
93  
Englishmen of 360  
intricate meaning and 590  
seven years' these arms had  
100  
Pitied men whose views of  
Christian 522  
who do not complain are never  
322  
Pitiful lips say God be 428  
sound to hear 699  
strife pity us all in our 657  
't was wondrous pitiful 100  
Pitiless sapphire firmament 666  
storm pelting of this 98  
use which lovers make of it  
1069
- Pity and mercy man needs 728  
challenge double 21  
drops of sacred 49  
for conceited people 520  
gave ere charity began 250  
hath engendered sacred 49  
in his tenderness found 626  
is the feeling 874  
is the straightest path to love  
131  
like a new born babe 85  
melts the mind to love 176  
no could change the heart  
659  
of it Iago the pity of it 103  
of others woe seek love in  
282  
on her have 804  
showing an outward 60  
tenderness and charity 520  
that it was great so it was 61  
then embrace endure then  
208  
though not pardon thee we  
may 37  
'tis 'tis true 92  
unites the mind with the suf-  
ferer 874  
upon the poor he that hath  
1107  
Pity's call listen to 557  
Pity pat his heart kep' goin'  
527  
Pity Zekle but hern went 527  
Pixes and rosaries 143  
Pizen a cup of cold 632  
Place all other things give 206  
and enough 649  
and time bounds of 243  
and wealth get 214  
appointed the lowly 994  
as a nail in a sure 1111  
as from their high 999  
at home in a better 48  
at its accustomed 824  
begins to forgive a 497  
beneath 46  
convenient handy sort of 760  
did then adhere nor time nor  
85  
dignified by the doer's deed  
53  
distressed and forsaken, 182  
each in its accustomed 681  
ear in many a secret 296  
everywhere his 167  
fittest where man can die 511  
for everything 706  
for many a fad 811  
for the boys to play 811  
from lowest 53  
get wealth and 214  
has changed wonder if the old  
898  
I know my 55  
in a certain 451  
in heaven or earth not a, 638  
in many a solitary 296  
in the unchanging 810  
in the world 47  
in thy memory dearest 416  
its in a lonesome 817  
keep the pain but change the  
199  
kiss the to make it well 343  
know him any more 1102

- Place leaves a lonesome 708  
 may be better supplied 48  
 men are servants in great 110  
 mid the bards 982  
 mind is its own 148  
 more beautiful for dead poets  
 675  
 more delightful no 981  
 never claim its true 938  
 never the time and the 493  
 no affords a more striking con-  
 viction 231  
 no like home 365  
 no respect of 54  
 nor trusted to one 43  
 O give me a 738  
 of light university should be  
 420  
 of my birth came to the 356  
 of peace home is the 532  
 of rest where to choose their  
 156  
 of thine that there abides a  
 546  
 on earth hath he what 604  
 or time not to be changed by  
 148  
 our champion waiting in his  
 442  
 pensive though a happy 303  
 plant another in its 1054  
 pride of 86  
 right man in the right 513  
 some wonderful 879  
 stands upon a slippery 58  
 sunshine in the shady 24  
 takes her unassuming 774  
 that has known him 1102  
 that is better than this 955  
 thereof shall know it no more  
 1102  
 to be happy is here 603  
 to place from 257  
 to sit down here is no 166  
 towering in her pride of 86  
 travels in a distant 911  
 was all the name was nought  
 686  
 wharabouts you spill de grease  
 688  
 where honour's lodged 143  
 where loveliness 774  
 where men can pray 827  
 where she had been in the  
 1066  
 where thou standest is holy  
 1098  
 where time had ceased 681  
 wherein to sleep quiet 931  
 which t is not good manners to  
 mention 188  
 world was an enchanted 811  
 worship the gods of the 126  
 Places all alike distant from  
 heaven 124  
 fill up their proper 221  
 keep their ancient 749  
 lines in pleasant 1103  
 of my breath 896  
 other graces follow in proper,  
 170  
 shall be hell all 31  
 strange crammed 49  
 stretches forth from shadowed  
 935  
 that look on plains 879
- Places the eye of heaven visits  
 59  
 tho e in the highest 173  
 to wade point out the 718  
 you can in all the 226  
 Place expectants gratitude of  
 200  
 Placid and self contained 535  
 Plagiarè among authors 162  
 Plagiarism memory to convict  
 of 239  
 Plague avoid as you would the  
 1016  
 every one has his particular  
 1001  
 my wife is my particular  
 1001  
 o' both your houses 79  
 of all cowards 61  
 of sighing and grief 62  
 proved a terrible 941  
 the inventor return to 85  
 upon such backing 61  
 us instruments to 100  
 Plagues and common dotages  
 123  
 of heaven -93  
 that haunt the rich 267  
 Plaid collie on my 288  
 Plaided clans came down what  
 time the 500  
 Plaidie I lo' your very 770  
 Plain a dorkling 546  
 and clear 143  
 and flat 526  
 and simple faith 83  
 and to the purpose 38  
 and uncoined constancy 68  
 as a pack staff 116  
 as a pike staff 221 1052  
 as a prairie wind 927  
 as the beak 647  
 as way to parish church 49  
 blunt man 83  
 brownstone will do a very  
 451  
 Camilla scours the 211  
 coffin I would rather have a  
 578  
 here as on a dorkling 546  
 in dress be 221  
 knight pricking on the 24  
 living and high thinking 298  
 lonely waste of Edom's 443  
 loveliest village of the 230  
 night sweeps along the 348  
 nodding o'er the yellow 224  
 of Marathon 233  
 over the 395  
 over the great gromboolian  
 498  
 stood out in the open, 846  
 stretched upon the 351  
 tale shall put you down 62  
 to be seen on the sand 187  
 Plains behind leave the 735  
 die on the 929  
 half sunlight and half storm  
 879  
 men to match my 732  
 of faraway 738  
 of windy Troy 464  
 ravaged 262  
 silver mantled 477  
 tolerant 663  
 with his darling 810
- Plainness of speech use great  
 1120  
 Plaintive cry of that poor soldier  
 513  
 piping frog 691  
 strings 798  
 Plan achieve my immemorial  
 840  
 build up no 913  
 nature's 439  
 not without a 206  
 of attack 892  
 parts of an infinite 627  
 that admits no modification  
 988  
 that they should take 298  
 the simple sufficeth them  
 298  
 to forget it pretty good 799  
 to make a man surest 506  
 Plans and projects all human  
 491  
 Plancus day in 984  
 Plane trees kind to the poor  
 dull city 732  
 Planet born under a rhyming 40  
 on a swiftly tilting 904  
 ranges some other 847  
 ship like a small 726  
 skin diseases of the 925  
 some ill reigns 56  
 swims into his ken when a  
 new 384  
 Planets as easily have created  
 the 382  
 engulf the 770  
 guides the 289  
 in chime sun with his 449  
 in their turn all the 194  
 not more numerous than the  
 419  
 plunge and die a million 844  
 then no strike 89  
 Plank of driftwood 437  
 Planks two floating 437  
 Planned perfect woman nobly  
 299  
 Plant error is a hardy 477  
 fame is no 159  
 fixed like a 208  
 in a garden grew 368  
 look at this delicate 435  
 love a wild 797  
 of slow growth confidence is a  
 230  
 she named Liberty Tree 271  
 that grows on mortal soil  
 159  
 whose virtues have not been  
 discovered 415  
 Plants aromatic 252  
 beauty of growing 1049  
 children like olive 1106  
 dried and fresh flowers 475  
 suck in the earth 167  
 that our sons may be as 1106  
 Planted a garden God Almighty  
 111  
 Apollon watered I have 1120  
 of the tree I 353  
 Planting wheat for this 436  
 Plaster saints 781  
 Plastic force moulded by some  
 647  
 Plates and cups clean gleaming  
 894



- Platinum benches on the 937  
 Platitude effect of good 724  
     stroke a 853  
 Platitudes fond of uttering 623  
 Plato old prayer of 442  
     taught of the rule of 162  
     thou reasonest well 195  
 Plato's brain Caesar's hand and  
     410  
     retirement 156  
 Platonic mind preoccupied by a  
     897  
 Platonick been purely 1036  
 Plausibility one grain of 476  
 Play a little work a little 607  
     and make good cheer 19  
     artful part in a 1038  
     at cherry pit 55  
     better at a 334  
     foul 90  
     good as a 940  
     hart ungalled 94  
     holdeth children from 27  
     in the plighted clouds 158  
     is done the 481  
     is medocore woman's 1080  
     is ready to start 844  
     is the thing 93  
     is the tragedy Man 459  
     just as of a 981  
     life's poor is o'er 208  
     me no plays 947  
     of colours on clouds 1084  
     of the many in the 1084  
     on give me excess of it 53  
     out the play 62  
     pleased not the million 93  
     pleasure when I not 21  
     rather hear a discourse than  
         see a 125  
     run they will not let my  
         186  
     scarcely saw the 931  
     the devil seem a saint and 71  
     the fools with the time 64  
     the just measure of a 180  
     the swan and die in music 45  
     the woman with mine eyes 88  
     to you is death to us 167  
     up! and play the game 765  
     uppe play uppe O Boston bells  
         540  
     what is a good 825  
     whatever a body is not obliged  
         to do 615  
     who goes to an American 314  
     with smiles 298  
     wouldst have me sing and 337  
     yields money my new 933  
     your part authors essayist  
         471  
 Plays his part so he 50  
     many parts, one man 49  
     of Euripides 879  
     play me no 947  
     such fantastic tricks, 36  
     to others' grief attention raise  
         223  
     with happy endings 794  
     writing of 721  
 Playbill of Hamlet 311  
 Played and sung as once I, 337  
     at bo peep 134  
     familiar with his hoary locks  
         393  
     in fancy we, 446
- Played on the banks of the Yuba  
     432  
     upon a stage if this were 55  
 Player life's a poor 88  
     shuffles off the buskin 452  
     with railroads 855  
 Players attitude of professional  
     897  
     honor Shakespeare 120  
     men and women merely 49  
     of lofty pipe organs 854  
     though the most be 120  
     upon plaintive strings 798  
 Playful breeze when the 516  
     when I'm 616  
 Playing holidays if all the year  
     were 61  
 Playmate always true and faith  
     ful 873  
     sweet I'll give thee for a 395  
     time's but our 555  
 Playmates have answered his call  
     362  
     I have had 325  
 Plaything elephant man's 1005  
     some livelier 208  
 Playthings takes away our 439  
 Playwright may show in some  
     fifth act our 472  
 Playwrights mouth the 759  
 Plea necessity the tyrant's 152  
     shall beauty hold a 107  
     so taunted in law what 46  
     though justice be thy 46  
 Plead lament and sue 307  
     like angels his virtues will 85  
     with humane men I will 424  
 Pleasant and cloudy weather 272  
     bless me this is 510  
     bread eaten in secret is 1107  
     country's earth 60  
     duty 572  
     fellow touchy testy 196  
     for brethren to dwell together  
         1106  
     fruits do grow wherein 121  
     how it is to have money 519  
     in man all that was 252  
     in their lives 1100  
     institution 624  
     is Saturday night 291  
     is thy morning life how 285  
     land of counterpane 700  
     life to lead 't were a 406  
     memory of their worth 373  
     nothing half so 642  
     places lines in 1103  
     thought we meet thee like a  
         298  
     thoughts bring sad thoughts  
         295  
     time with my mind 595  
     to know Mr Lear 499  
     to see one's name in print 351  
     to severe grave to light 177  
         1049  
     to think on 164  
     vices our 100  
     way all along the 619  
 Pleasantest angling is to see the  
     fish 39  
 Pleasantness ways of, 1106  
 Pleasantry folly even in 1017  
 Please books cannot always 280  
     certainty to 289  
     everybody hard to 989
- Please live to must please to  
     live 231  
     natural in him to 173  
     studious to 231  
     surest to 252  
     uncertain coy and hard to 308  
 Pleased I would do what I 1038  
     not the million, 93  
     the ear is 266  
     they please are 249  
     to the last 207  
     with a rattle 208  
     with the danger 173  
     with this bauble 208  
 Pleases all the world he 1050  
 Pleasing anxious being 245  
     dreadful thought 195  
     dreams and slumbers light  
         308  
     hope whence this 195  
     memory of all he stole 215  
     punishment that women bear  
         37  
     shade ah happy hills 243  
     ware is half sold 136  
 Pleasure a mile with 861  
     a precious mouldering 584  
     after pain sweet is 176  
     all hope 178  
     and pain grievous 631  
     and pain light and life 601  
     arrivals and departures of 588  
     at the helm, 244  
     blossom with 487  
     by myself a lonely 297  
     can be had 236  
     chords that vibrate sweetest  
         287  
     company is an everlasting 977  
     costs a single 707  
     dissipation without 271  
     drink it with 1124  
     drown the brim 53  
     drowns in 225  
     ease content 208  
     eternally new a 673  
     fine point of seldom 107  
     friend of 248  
     full of void of strife 140  
     give a shock of 386  
     has ceased to please 232  
     have their moments of 417  
     he takes in others' company  
         1064  
     however disguised by art 258  
     I fly from 232  
     I have left only 1053  
     if a woman gave him 948  
     in being popular 476  
     in poetic pains 179 265  
     in the pathless woods 354  
     in trim gardens takes his  
         160  
     is oft a visitant 382  
     laugh of grows less gay 405  
     like the midnight flower 334  
     little in the house 269  
     live in, when I live to thee  
         225  
     loiter in or toilfully spm 448  
     lost the just 108  
     love sweeter than all other 178  
     never is at home 384  
     no is comparable 109  
     no profit grows where is no 52  
     not take so much, 1043

Pleasure of being cheated 143  
of cutting pictures out 809  
of life is to true 483  
of love is in loving 367  
of not being dead 1054  
of the game the little 189  
of the time spoils the 87  
of travel 1083  
of your company, 325  
out of pain 827  
poignancy to 1051  
praise all his 201  
pride is therefore 1048  
read for I 773  
reasons whole 208  
reverie is its 1068  
riches fame and 1049  
rides swift after 551  
self complacency is, 1048  
she was bent though on 264  
sight the purest physical 312  
so received be vain 966  
stock of harmless 233  
sure in being mad 179  
sweet the 176  
take some men to 209  
they can enjoy the only 1054  
thy most pointed 703  
to be drunk it is our 228  
to deceive the deceiver 1045  
to hear sermons he that takes 130  
to the spectators 400  
treads upon the heels of 193  
trip up to the pole 652  
unseasoned by variety 988  
was the chief good 1016  
well spring of, 477  
what were 669  
when I live to thee I live in 225  
when I play not 21  
with perfumes take 1049  
without loss 21  
work thou for 719  
you are viewing if with 872  
youth and, 352  
youth love gold and 455  
Pleasures and palaces 365  
are all alike 130  
are cheapest richest man whose 515  
are like poppies 287  
banish pain 199  
calm 224  
catastrophes due to love of 532  
doubting his 289  
every age has its 1049  
he joyed of life's 791  
hovered nigh 224  
he thickest where no 407  
like waves 576  
needs cares 1073  
of heroic poesy 147  
of the Mahometans 246  
of the present day 225  
of the spheres 338  
of weary people 645  
of youth preferable to all the 198  
of youth than all the 981  
pretty might me move 21  
prove we will all the 31  
936  
soothed his soul to 176

Pleasure dome stately, 315  
Pleasure house lordly where in at ease 462  
Plebeian vocation by some 510  
Pledge is still the same 888  
never signed no 527  
of a nation 652  
of allegiance 718  
of conformity 770  
of her love 271  
our sacred honour 273  
with mine and I will 119  
Pleades sweet influences of 1103  
Pleads the rainy 744  
Plebeian, harvest truly is 1115  
Plentiful as blackberries 62  
lack of wit 92  
Plenty comes and goes 604  
here is God's 179  
of gold there's 502  
of other irons, 971  
of the kind yet is there, 462  
reveled in the 768  
seven years of great 1098  
shall get a, 481  
with ease and 967  
Plenty's horn mouth of, 790  
Pleurisy of people 132  
Pliant instrument 320  
Plight went out in a hungry 951  
Plighted clouds play in the 158  
Plunths are laid at midnight, 785  
Plodders continual 40  
Plodding wins the race 962  
Plods his weary way 244  
Plodskin Pluffskin Pelican jee 499  
Plot gunpowder treason and 945  
in the cemetery father and a 829  
is next to thine he whose 573  
me no plots 947  
of dust one little moving 771  
of Fixed Period 695  
passions spin the 574  
this blessed this earth 59  
we first survey the 64  
women guide the 278  
Plots plot me no 947  
Plough deep while sluggards sleep 227  
following his 297  
for what avail the 410  
God speed the 512  
having put his hand to the 1117  
laid by at the furrow's end 683  
loom and chisel 950  
the sea those who, 989  
the watery deep 218  
Ploughs and workshops we leave our 475  
Ploughman homeward plods 244  
Plowshare o'er creation 202  
put not your too deep 310  
stern Ruins 285  
unwilling 304  
Plow must elts aimed at 277  
Plow brother will follow the 675  
deep and straight with all your powers, 417  
I maun mind the 345

Plowmen ye rigid, bear in mind 417  
Plowshare fashioned first 504  
Plowshares, swords into 1111  
Pluck a crow together well 37  
blackberries sit round it and 431  
bright honour from the moon 61  
from memory a rooted sorrow 88  
of Lord Nelson 623  
out the heart of my mystery 94  
takes us into a difficulty, 545  
this flower safety 61  
up drowned honour 61  
your berries I come to 159  
Plucked his gown, 251  
Plucker down of kings setter up and 70  
Plucky woodsmen stout and 815  
Plumage dark and sleek 288  
new and fine decked in 1076  
the brightest, 930  
Plumbers and their ways 582  
Plumbing ingenious assembly of portable 912  
Plume a eu d'avantage sur l'épee 123  
and a green lance, 925  
of amber snuff box 212  
proudly as a 826  
to fledge the shaft 334  
Plumes, borrowed 961  
eagle's own 962  
her feathers she 158  
Plumed knight 583  
troop farewell 102  
Plummet deeper than ever 33  
Plummet's pace speed is but the heavy 161  
Plump Jack banish 62  
why I'm so 276  
Plumpskin Plushkin Pelican jill 499  
Plumpy Bacchus 104  
Plums life's a pudding full of 624  
Plunder constitutes a system of 1072  
power of public 339  
Plunge Festus 1 484  
Plunged along the shore waves that 558  
in accounted as I was I, 81  
Plutarch no such person as 1002  
Plutarch's men one of 528  
Pluto knocks at hovels 983  
Pluto's cheek drew tears down 161  
Plutonian shore 418 658  
shadows 568  
Plymouth governor of 541  
pious ones of 517  
rock Massachusetts with her 660  
sand rock among the 403  
Po or wandering 249  
Pobble who has no toes 498  
Pocket empty the worst of crimes 560  
in a shroud, no 656  
little in one's own 1039

- Pocket not scruple to pick a 186  
 the very sling in my 1056  
 Pockets Babbitt's 884  
 with cartridges fill their 935  
 Pocket book contents of a 346  
 Pocket knife that magic tool 348  
 Poe with his raven 526  
 Poe's poetry in all of 925  
 Poem ever known greatest 911  
 goes about the world 415  
 hangs on the berry bush 650  
 himself to be a true 16  
 his whole life a heroic 376  
 into the air shot a 868  
 is a proof of genius a great 397  
 is the reader illuminated 825  
 life of a man a of its sort 377  
 lovely as a tree 890  
 marred by a superfluous verse 439  
 not necessarily obscure 319  
 of earth I am the 538  
 of sacrifice pride of labor 1090  
 one single good 1057  
 perfect the crystalline revela-  
 tion 432  
 read a good 1058  
 recalled by its rhythm 415  
 round and perfect as a star 587  
 should not mean but be 914  
 to which we return 318  
 which we have read not the 318  
 Whitman's 924  
 with music or with 156  
 works and does some 378  
 Poems are made by fools 890  
 every volume of 236  
 for ye are living 437  
 no man reads 995  
 produced more 838  
 seldom consist of poetry alone 744  
 temporary 232  
 to pages commit your 982  
 would write heroic 376  
 Poesy heavenly gift of 175  
 heroic pleasures of 147  
 some participation of divine  
 ness 112  
 Poet be joyful let the 517  
 binds by prison and knowl-  
 edge 295  
 can survive everything but a  
 misprint 723  
 cannot die the 465  
 classical 716  
 dies when the 307  
 does his best 707  
 doth remain 735  
 gathers fruit 735  
 has grudge against poet 959  
 he was a 1089  
 hopes that after times every  
 447  
 I was young I was a 881  
 is a chameleon 749  
 is a commonplace fellow 811  
 is made as well as born 119  
 is worthy of the name of 378  
 lies beneath this sod 319
- Poet lunatic lover and the 43  
 modest cough of a minor 721  
 more confident than a bad 995  
 must have love 765  
 naturalist and historian 231  
 nothing keeps a 890  
 of doom dementia and death  
 793  
 Oh for a 807  
 or a friend to find a 410  
 or other literary creature 634  
 perhaps no person can be a,  
 397  
 pleasantest sort of 890  
 pointed where a flower 539  
 published a book 935  
 puts his woes in verse 1065  
 reciting to Lady Diana 937  
 retired in his tower of ivory  
 858  
 should always be hungry 930  
 should avoid religion 556  
 sighed I am not fit 812  
 sings and guards his grave  
 609  
 sings this is truth the 464  
 so great a 175  
 soaring 162  
 speak to men with power 376  
 still more a man than men  
 376  
 survives the statesman the  
 warrior or the monarch  
 423  
 swarthy, of despair 881  
 take away the liberty of a  
 147  
 talk by dull 616  
 tell a major from a minor  
 931  
 that strange insane 1078  
 the tadpole 635  
 they had no and they died  
 214 282 853  
 this the most gifted 516  
 twirls them in his mind 649  
 was ever so trusted before  
 235  
 who is a 492  
 who's old and wise 890  
 whose works so content us  
 243  
 will follow the rainbow still  
 675  
 with the cowards tongue 377  
 without love 376  
 young screams forever 890  
 Poets and I believed the 524  
 and romancers corrupt 771  
 and their song 620  
 are all who love 507  
 are like stinking fish 320  
 are sultans 167  
 are the hierophants of inspira-  
 tion 318 369  
 are the unacknowledged legis-  
 lators 369  
 avoid citations from the 971  
 beautiful place prepared for  
 dead 675  
 by education and practice 412  
 by nature we love 412  
 by their sufferings grow 144  
 despise money 751  
 dream as youthful 160  
 ever fail in reading 428
- Poets few were so mated 749  
 forms of ancient 317  
 have dreamed only the 1079  
 histories make witty 111  
 in their misery dead 297  
 in three distant ages born 175  
 in youth begin in gladness 297  
 know better than others 59,  
 lived and died for this the 882  
 long haired 661  
 lose half the praise 146  
 of the proud old lineage 881  
 only can read them 514  
 or sages what makes men 574  
 pensive painful vigils keep  
 215  
 reading their own works 931  
 sing all that 425  
 sing besides the autumn 585  
 so it happens with 437  
 sometimes have to seem busi-  
 ness like 838  
 steal from Homer 121  
 styled love is a boy by 142  
 that lasting marble seek 146  
 the Georgian 937  
 the tales of the 974  
 things the first had 30  
 thrill the swampy reach 933  
 to have great there must be  
 great audiences 539  
 two classes of 412  
 virtue not often among 1040  
 we in our youth 297  
 who feel great truths 507  
 who give it a name 868  
 who have sold a sonnet 931  
 who read are major 931  
 write of that grim ferryman  
 71  
 Poet's brain should possess a 30  
 darling the 298  
 dream consecration and the  
 299  
 ear flattery lost on 307  
 eye in a fine frenzy rolling 43  
 eye muse with a 327  
 lines where go the 451  
 majority constitutes a 931  
 mistress is a hallowed 458  
 pen plundered from wing of  
 bird 92  
 pen turns them to shapes 43  
 secret heaven 887  
 triumph this is the 672  
 Poets' food is love and fame 366  
 forms of beauty 531  
 hope critics who stamped out  
 430  
 orchestra 684  
 Poetess maudlin 212  
 Poetic child meet nurse for a  
 307  
 fields encompass me 195  
 flights belong to prose 332  
 justice with lifted scale 215  
 nature safe arrival of the 667  
 nook seat in some 346  
 pains pleasure in 179 265  
 prose warbler of 266  
 Poetics never indulge in 978  
 Poetical gods had made these 50  
 Poeticule some tenth rate 635  
 Poetry, a hope for 937  
 and prose invite to utterance  
 869

Poetry attainable in 461  
 beautiful impressive mode of  
 saying things 548  
 began each day with a passage  
 723  
 best words in best order 319  
 brisker pipes than 743  
 call Whitman's poems 924  
 changes every hundred years  
 896  
 checks loquacity 412  
 Chinese 762  
 comes fine spun 986  
 comes with anger hunger and  
 dismay 912  
 curse of 716  
 definition of 645 926  
 eschewed why has our 887  
 exists in hearts of all men  
 380  
 fettered fetters the human race  
 282  
 from physical causes 744  
 gives pleasure by its form  
 645  
 I saw sweet, 822  
 in all of Poës 925  
 innate untold 911  
 is difficult to read all 491  
 is founded on hearts 826  
 is in the pity 937  
 is not just the skill 912  
 is speaking punting 1006  
 is what Milton saw 853  
 like a page of prancing 585  
 means what his 811  
 melancholy madness of 261  
 men are cradled into 367  
 mere mechanic art 262  
 most wavering of flames 667  
 never again a popular art 919  
 not a purpose but a passion  
 461  
 of earth is never dead 385  
 of ethics from Byron's 398  
 of speech the 354  
 of the commonplace 695  
 of words as rhythmical crea-  
 tion 461  
 old fashioned 140  
 or even enjoy without 397  
 painting and music are de-  
 stroyed or flourish 28  
 pictures and statues find more  
 in 423  
 power to recognize 695  
 prophecy and religion is to see  
 clearly 531  
 prose run mad not 213  
 purest 716  
 record of happiest and best  
 moments 369  
 refreshment of your inner life  
 57  
 religious relished by undevout  
 744  
 should surprise by a fine ex-  
 cess 385  
 simple passionate and sensu-  
 ous 162  
 teaches the enormous force of  
 few words 412  
 tender charm of 304  
 that was 508  
 the breath and finer spirit of  
 knowledge 295

Poetry the hand that wrings 687  
 the only ways I know it 586  
 their universal pastime and  
 delight 440  
 thoughts over poetical for 484  
 United States import print and  
 read more 539  
 we may live without 592  
 who writes 889  
 why men read 680  
 wit eloquence and 167  
 written while out of health  
 745  
 you speak as one who fed on  
 425  
 Poetry's immortality will pass  
 826  
 Poitiers shrined with Cressy  
 and 518  
 Poignancy to pleasure gives  
 1051  
 Pomcares and Ludendorffs 907  
 Point a moral or adorn a tale  
 230  
 at which it can remain 1064  
 don't put too fine a 1043  
 fine of seldom pleasure 107  
 his slow unmoving finger at  
 103  
 it blows from shifting the  
 1021  
 not to put too fine a 497  
 of a diamond 1112  
 of all my greatness 73  
 of death at the 80  
 of his appointed source 25  
 of view of age and people 645  
 swim to yonder 81  
 thus I bore my 62  
 we know not where 395  
 where carping censors lurk  
 907  
 Points arm'd at exactly cap  
 a pe 90  
 blows from diverse 1021  
 in the law eleven 193  
 of grivest import 644  
 of heaven kindied 304  
 of honour nice fine 680  
 on trifling 332  
 out an hereafter 195  
 the meeting 12  
 true to the kindred 304  
 Pointed pleasure Lord thy most  
 703  
 Poise keep an equal 685  
 Poised and bland nobly 770  
 Poison and I suicided I took  
 cold 755  
 bathe before I drink the 970  
 for serpents 993  
 for the age's tooth 57  
 I could drink know some 916  
 of misused wine 157  
 of sure sleep 920  
 one grain of plausibility is  
 476  
 one man's another's meat 132  
 ounce of in one pocket 399  
 power is 636  
 steel nor can touch him 87  
 to his mind and peril to his  
 body 401  
 when he's strong 828  
 Poisoned chalice 85  
 rat in a hole like a 191

Poisoning of a dart 167  
 Poisonous dose 226  
 Nessus shirts 378  
 Poison weeds the vilest deeds  
 like 722  
 Poke drew a dial from his 49  
 pig in a buying or selling of  
 a 18  
 Poky dull and dry 812  
 Polack's brat a 841  
 Poland winter will burn a 36  
 Polar day through the long 552  
 Polaris southward from 795  
 Pole behold each 114  
 from Indus to the 216  
 hear the latest 900  
 pleasure trip to the 652  
 to Cape Columbia from the  
 719  
 to pole beloved from 315  
 to pole truth from 194  
 were I so tall to reach the 190  
 Poles that wheel between the  
 471  
 Policeman Day go back with  
 784  
 with uplifted hand 799  
 Policeman's lot is not a happy  
 one 623  
 Policemen stand and purr 908  
 Policy exercised over men be-  
 comes 998  
 hand to the best 964  
 honestly is the best 1041  
 is to relieve itself nation's  
 1066  
 kings will be tyrants from 260  
 of the good neighbor 876  
 sits above conscience 81  
 stratagems and 1040  
 turn him to any cause of 66  
 Polish her until she glimmers  
 689  
 Polished dart laughter winged  
 his 626  
 female friend 394 942  
 idleness 290  
 manners, 766  
 razor satire is like a 221  
 through act and speech 572  
 Polisher skill of the 196  
 Polite never mentions hell to  
 ears 210  
 Politeness pine apple of 277  
 Politic cautious but a bit obtuse  
 900  
 Political and economic opportu-  
 nists 930  
 and individual morality 1083  
 bands dissolve the 273  
 campaigns 768  
 cave of Adullam into his 478  
 community the best, 975  
 democracy training school 538  
 education 635  
 fault it is a 1060  
 instinct in America 722  
 institutions a superstructure  
 1086  
 ointment smeared with 935  
 subjects purely 312  
 Politician coffee makes the wise  
 217  
 not a other habits good 606  
 proper memory for a 641  
 that would circumvent God 96

- Politicians calculated by the  
  ablest 270  
  in and out of office 798  
  one rule for 798  
  whole race of 191
- Politician's pen stroke of a 604
- Politics a struggle of forces 636  
  absorbs when 794  
  and morality treat apart 641  
  conscience with 279  
  deceit and self-deception in  
    1086  
  makes strange bedfellows 582  
  practical 636  
  the damndest in Kentucky  
    675  
  the most important thing  
    1075  
  the purification of 601  
  to puns slipped from 405
- Polity the ideal 974
- Poll just rubbed his old 389  
  of newspaper editors 860  
  talked like poor 243
- Pollutics like my religion my  
  606
- Polluted flock shun the 897
- Pollutes whatever it touches  
  power 368
- Pollutions sun passeth through  
  112
- Polygamy may well be held in  
  dread 360
- Polysyllabic words 319
- Pomegranate from Browning  
  some 427
- Pomp all his without his force  
  261  
  and circumstance 102  
  and glory of this world 73  
  and parade 268  
  and pride keep out 710  
  blot out vain 1012  
  candied tongue lick absurd 94  
  dull the life of kings 546  
  give lettered 442  
  of age monumental 302  
  of emperors ridiculous 414  
  of power, 244  
  of writ 591  
  of yesterday all our 780  
  rule reign what is 70  
  sepulchred in such 161  
  take physic 99  
  to flight puts all the 216  
  worthless of homage 374
- Pomps and vanity 1127
- Pompous in the grave 145  
  not successful at being 1082  
  phrase 332  
  two legged dogs 458
- Pond mantle like a standing, 44
- Ponds will be thought bottom-  
  less 515
- Pondered weak and weary while  
  I 460
- Ponderous and marble jaws, 91  
  axes rung no 342  
  form was and his step 437  
  gate of the west 663  
  stone recoils 223  
  woe though a 190
- Pondard behind his back with a  
  sharp 726
- Ponies wretched blind pit 816
- Pons asinorum 977
- Ponsonby Perks fought 701
- Pontic sea like to the 103
- Pontiffs with palmer kings 396
- Pony over the nose hit a 785
- Poodles as for the 655
- Pool fringed 583  
  from the hidden valley 755  
  in Eden every 956  
  mantle of the standing 99
- Pool green valleys 848
- Poop was beaten gold 104
- Poor a thing is man how 30  
  about your lands any 462  
  always ye have with you 1118  
  and content is rich enough 102  
  and often very lousy 228  
  and rascally people 181  
  and unhappy brains for drink  
    ing 101  
  annals of the, 244  
  apt to be proud 55  
  are all rich and 967  
  be our purse though 418  
  but honest my friends were 53  
  care of the 1049  
  child sometimes say 556  
  Christ himself was 124  
  complain wherefore do the  
    321  
  considereth the 1104  
  creature small beer 64  
  ever, makes them 814  
  exchequer of the 59  
  flannels of the 911  
  folks as I for such 523  
  garments 52  
  give the rest to the 1024  
  give to the 1123  
  God only can make us 429  
  grind the faces of the 1111  
  he is so 1017  
  he lived among the throng  
    910  
  he that considereth the 1104  
  he that giveth unto the 1109  
  he that hath pity upon the  
    1107  
  he was and she was rich 510  
  hovels of the 983  
  human asses 700  
  human heart and also my,  
    514  
  humanity so packed with 650  
  I rich they 20  
  in health such are the 65  
  indeed makes me 102  
  infirm weak and despised 98  
  knew no more that he was 584  
  laws grind the 250  
  lean lank face in my, 455  
  little one horse town 615  
  lone woman 64  
  love their country and be who  
    dare to 217  
  make no new friends, 432  
  man has grudge against poor  
    man 959  
  man is deprived of it 974  
  man laughs loudest of all, 452  
  man who craves more is, 990  
  men's cottages princes' pal  
    aces 44  
  must be wisely visited 472  
  naked wretches 98  
  of England an iron army, 827  
  old astronomers 807
- Poor or proud the dome 432
- penstioner 201
- people putting on style 685
- prophets apostles all 124
- proud Byron sad as grave 428
- relieved the 218
- rich gifts wax 93
- richest was and the poorest  
  435
- scandalous and 184
- shall never cease out of the  
  land 1099
- splendid wings 633
- that found st me 252
- that have not patience 102
- that lack ablution 760
- the human mind would be  
  how, 1079
- the hungry, 619
- though much they have 20
- to do him reverence, 83
- Tom heaven be thy aid 375
- Tom's a cold 99
- too for a bribe 246
- wants that pinch the 267
- weak palsy stricken 383
- when I am 311
- who are capable of joy 788
- who show the 937
- woman mairly rich woman as  
  483
- Poorest lived in abundance 435
- man in his cottage, 230
- Poor house over the hill to the  
  678
- thrilling glorious hours even  
  in a 515
- Pop goes the weasel 510
- Pope hast thou dominion 504  
  wants me out of his see 611
- Popery never in danger of 197
- Popinjays or soot smeared mum  
  bojumbos 376
- Poplar is gentle and tall 732
- pale edged with 161
- Poplars showed the white of their  
  leaves 620
- Poplar trees, creep slowly past  
  the 899
- Popp'd in between election and  
  my hopes 97
- Poppies blow in Flanders fields  
  820
- grow in Flanders fields  
  though 821
- nod where drowsy 955
- of Cathay, and drink the 444
- pleasures are like 287
- Poppy blindly scattereth her  
  145
- not mandragora, 102
- Populace considered whom the  
  678
- Roman 438
- Popular aim to be 319
- applause ignominy of 707
- noises 166
- Popularity is a crime 183
- It is glory's small change 1069
- Population agricultural bravest  
  994
- and wealth than 1072
- hungry and squalid 563
- of world 853
- Populous city pent long in, 154
- Porcelain clay of humankind 179

- Porcelain of human clay 360  
 Pore benighted 'eathen 781  
 Pores of the ocean and shores 366  
 Porlock man from 879  
 Porpentine upon the fretful 91  
 Porpoise fat as a 192  
 Porridge, breathe to cool your 1026 1039  
   nose into other men's 1036  
   receives comfort like cold 32  
 Port after stormy seas 24  
   and hawser's tie no more re-  
   turning to 537  
   as meke as is a mayde his 5  
   each estuary each mast  
   fringed 761  
   for men 237  
   is near the bells I hear 536  
   o heaven I'll quit the 765  
   of all men's labours 112  
   pride in their 250  
   she knew as if her 806  
   there came to 670  
 Ports and happy havens 59  
   of slumber keeps open 65  
   of the moon 748  
 Portable climate coal is a 413  
 Portal, immortality's 590  
   opens to receive me 290  
   the outermost 632  
   we call death whose 436  
 Portals are alternate night and  
   day, 1018  
   close behind the outward part  
   ing through 450  
   of gold, unfolding those 387  
 Portents of impending doom 418  
 Porter and skittles 551  
   of my father's lodge 584  
 Portholes there were faces in  
   the 925  
 Portion brief life is here our  
   518 1017  
   he wales a 284  
   in this life my 162  
   in us no 795  
   of my early gleam 573  
   of that around me I become  
   353  
   of the loveliness, 366  
   of thyself the only gift 525  
   that best of a good man's life  
   295  
   this is our 966  
 Portions and parcels of the dread  
   ful past 463  
   of eternity 524  
   of the soul of man 524  
 Portius thy steady temper, 194  
 Portly presence of potentates  
   832  
 Porto Bello lying as near 240  
   off to capture 604  
 Portrait a kind of biography 589  
   lifelike 649  
   man sitting for a 818  
   of Mary A 751  
   painting more than the model's  
   face 611  
   satisfied with a 1057  
 Portraits lumbering in the dark  
   292  
 Portugal like bay of 51  
 Pogeidon laughed, 784  
 Posies buy my English 778  
 Posies dear old fashioned 569  
   none of all my 784  
   thousand fragrant 31  
 Position of unquestioned ascend-  
   ancy 1072  
 Positions and order shapes and  
   sizes 970  
 Positive truth this I set down as  
   482  
 Positivist he was man and a  
   569  
 Positivists truth be sought with  
   the 570  
 Possess a poet's brain 30  
   but one idea he seems to 235  
   opinions and a will men who  
   522  
   your soul with patience 175  
 Possessed by their money 123  
   first I have 355  
   with inward light 317  
 Possessing all things 316  
   too dear for my 108  
 Possession always cheapens 629  
   bliss in 306  
   bonds in your 235  
   fie on 8  
   housed where it gets 38  
   is eleven points 193, 977  
   man's best 968  
   object in 254  
   of the valuable by the valiant  
   533  
   of whom is as precious 1087  
   preoccupation with 821  
   the grave of bliss, 772  
   was the strongest 977  
   would not show virtue that, 39  
 Possessions enters into the 1072  
   give of your 879  
 Posses that once my soul 619  
 Possibilities pounds and 34  
 Possibility a man without pas-  
   sion 1073  
   bounds of 1037  
   can shatter us even a, 1082  
 Possible and proper things 1011  
   self inexhausting 627  
   that so short a time 76  
   with steadfast trust the 1058  
   worlds best of all 1052  
   yes it is 1090  
 Possum or a coona catch a 951  
 Post answered by return of 700  
   evil news rides, 157  
   near the winning 962  
   o'er land and ocean 162  
   of honour is a private station  
   195 206  
   of the plot may make light  
   578  
 Postage stamps pasted a sheet  
   of 775  
 Posteriors of this day 41  
 Posterity can hardly trace 398  
   contemporaneous, 227  
   do something for us 197  
   done for us what has 277  
   gentlemen who reach 419  
   intimately known to 398  
   is a most limited assembly 419  
   look forward to 260  
   obligation to 277  
   of the work of art 1086  
   of those yet unborn, 196  
   owe it to our 949  
 Posterity shall sway thy 263  
   think of your 291  
   to imitate 949  
   we are a kind of 227  
   what artists call 1086  
   what will say 227  
   will give a man a fair hearing  
   614  
 Postern of a needle's eye 60  
 Posthumous fame 614  
 Posting winds rides on the 105  
 Post mortem kindness 578  
 Post office inscription on New  
   York 969  
 Postponed me two year 11  
 Postscripts let out the real ob-  
   jects 347  
 Posture that we give the dead  
   279  
 Posy I pluck a 492  
 Pot boil like a 1103  
   calls the kettle black 1041  
   chicken in every 427  
   death in the 1101  
   every thirst to the 137  
   have his hen in the 588  
   little soon hot 52 436  
   of ale and safety 66  
   or pan left a 850  
   thorns under a 1109  
   three hooped 69  
   with a cot in a park 673  
   you may all go to 254  
 Pots and pipkins lord of the 918  
   of ale size of 141  
   the luckless 1019  
 Potatoes forswear thin 65  
   pottle deep 101  
 Potato bake him like a sweet  
   853  
 Potatoes don't forget the 551  
   small and few in a hill 786  
   small, we all are 582  
   they grow small 952  
 Potency promise and 543  
 Potent grave and reverend si-  
   gniors 100  
   over sun and star 303  
   planet Mars of the 586  
 Potentates partly presence of  
   832  
 Potentiality of growing rich 237  
 Potion refused to drink the 948  
 Potomac all quiet along the 569  
 Potomac's jewelled stream 848  
 Pottage breath to cool his 1004  
 Potter is jealous of potter 206  
   power over the clay 1119  
 Potter's field to bury strangers  
   in 1116  
 Pottle deep potatoes 101  
 Pouch little silver in his 426  
   on side 50  
   with hoarded seed was packed  
   596  
 Poultice comes silence like a  
   451  
 Pouncet box twist his finger 61  
 Pound foolish penny wise 122  
   had I a golden 912  
   of your own flesh, 256  
 Pounds annual income twenty  
   496  
   does the baby weigh how  
   many 569  
   rich with forty 250

Pounds seven hundred and pos-  
sibilities 34  
take care of themselves 222  
three hundred a year 34  
two hundred a year 143  
Pour forth the cheering wine 404  
of that terrible 815  
Pouter tumbler and fantail are  
from 448  
Poverty and be reduced to 1127  
by preventing 1020  
degradation of man by 1067  
depressed worth by 231  
famished and gaunt 873  
from affluence to 615  
I pay thy not thy will 80  
in praise of 714  
is no sin 138  
is the patient 975  
is the soft pedal 862  
is step mother of genius 518  
most deadly and prevalent of  
diseases 902  
not my will consents 80  
of his chimes 415  
of meanness and viciousness  
973  
or of wealth influence of 973  
parts good company 311  
pride and 184  
put back through 970  
rustic life and 327  
state of ambitious 1006  
steeped me in 103  
the mother of manhood 994  
will increase their 1077  
Powder food for 63  
is running low when your 765  
keep your dry 329  
Powdered with stars 154  
Power a witty beauty is a 576  
above the state no 1083  
alas naught but misery 388  
alone he dares disown 648  
and beauty and delight 934  
and beauty of the minstrel's  
lyre, 816  
and effect of love 125  
and energy 259  
and goodness wisdom 362  
and influence 235  
and its minions 329  
and self 307  
and publicity effect of 635  
balance of 200  
beauty hath strange 157  
behind the eye 413  
behind the throne 230  
belief in a beneficent 651  
blossoms have the mightiest  
516  
but his attribute 617  
cohesive of public plunder  
339  
community of 725  
daughter of Jove relentless  
243  
day of thy 1105  
divine an easy thing O 554  
divine that saved his song 736  
dotted over the surface of the  
whole globe 311  
early days of his 974  
earthly show likest Gods 46  
fame is the breath of 728  
force of temporal, 46

Power friend in 635  
genius hath electric 404  
gentle perice assert her 364  
great make me always think  
564  
greater than the people 339  
greatest not exempted from  
her 22  
he wields the 706  
heaven upon the past has not  
177  
human which could evade 357  
I scorn the 402  
I trust the 820  
in a spoken word 727  
in excess desire of 110  
in men to be silent 1048  
in the air 709  
in the hands of friends 636  
in trust an empire is no more  
than 173  
individualize infinite 549  
is a trust all 420  
is passing from the earth 301  
is poison 636  
knowledge is 111  
lay down the wreck of 374  
like a desolating pestilence  
368  
love greater than his 617  
man's will to 1081  
manufacturing 1067  
monuments of 110  
mortality overthrows their 107  
most serious of facts 636  
must fail and pride must fall  
561  
my uttermost 66  
not now in fortunes 142  
o' faith in gert to morrows  
765  
objects wholly out of their  
own, 318  
o'er true virginity 158  
of art 235  
of beauty I remember the 176  
of every man 1049  
of gentleness 491  
of grace 327  
of no calamity in the 1080  
of public plunder, cohesive  
339  
of taking delight 800  
of the law enfeeble the 975  
of the people 1070  
of the press 532  
oratory of 1081  
pains resistless 522  
passing mine 491  
peculiar 337  
placed in our 270  
pomp of 244  
possesses genuine 318  
rather than use 53  
rob the soul of 864  
seeds of godlike are in us  
545  
shadow of some unseen 365  
should take who have the they  
298  
so by Thy, 957  
sun returned to 937  
sweetening and transfiguring  
1081  
talent in a man's 529  
that dazzles mortal eyes 731

Power that fills the world with  
terror 434  
that hath made and preserved  
us a nation 332  
the giftie gie us wad some 285  
the less confided 412  
the rich have 974  
they take who have the 298  
to acquire that sense 1053  
to be guided not extinguished  
542  
to charm insanity 413  
to charm nor witch hath 89  
to command obedience 975  
to drink or rise without 348  
to grow 809  
to keep fiae being sour 284  
to know all things 114  
to live and act and serve 305  
to love lose the 502  
to outsoar 634  
to poison sleep 368  
to prove I've tried its 448  
to recognize true poetry 695  
to say behold 42  
to thunder flatter Jove for his  
76  
to will work or lose the 502  
to wound her very shoe has  
240  
tragic effects of 636  
tyrant 396  
united world has no 1051  
untold with love and 501  
upon the past heaven has not  
177  
was given to whom the 814  
we give another to torment us  
425  
we rise how full of 441  
whence has come thy lasting  
640  
which erring men call chance  
158  
who have the most 173  
within no man's 990  
Powers the Allied having pro-  
claimed 1061  
fear of divine and supreme  
126  
grief that develops the 1087  
mould of vaster 670  
ne'er be equal 470  
of combination parsimony re-  
quires no 261  
of darkness I saw the 760  
of the mind greatest are dis-  
played 323  
plow deep and straight with all  
your 417  
reasonably full exertion of  
their 422  
sphere of human 236  
struggle of discordant 260  
superior to man 713  
supreme keep men in obedi-  
ence 126  
that be 1119  
that be o'er lesser 534  
that will work for thee 297  
thou hast left behind 297  
we lay waste our 300  
which impress our minds 295  
wise deny us for our good 104  
Powers employ in some un-  
known 547

- Powerful agent is the right word 615  
 as truth nothing so 342  
 grace that lies in herbs 78  
 Practical force the mightiest 678  
 people for 895  
 politics ignore facts 636  
 Practice is everything 1013  
 is the best instructor 988  
 made good 747  
 of all physicians beyond the 450  
 success in 650  
 Practices induced by public 998  
 long train of these 230  
 Practise in little things 1007  
 to deceive 308  
 what we preach 788  
 what you preach 591  
 Practising so different from preaching 509  
 Practitioner in panegyric 278  
 Prague beautiful city of 625  
 old hermit of 56  
 Prairie Bell in the smoke of the 605  
 boundless ineffable 590  
 child of the boundless 642  
 died on the 856  
 flowers lie low 856  
 frosty 565  
 I have loved the 854  
 mother I 854  
 we cross the 442  
 Prairies gardens of the desert 372  
 like seas 504  
 of our wide waste land 856  
 Prairie's mudst she lights her fires in every 517  
 Prairie lawyer master of us all 857  
 Praise all his pleasure 201  
 and favor render 428  
 and true perfection 47  
 at large minister of 248  
 beat high for 334  
 best of fame a rival's 337  
 blame love kisses 299  
 censure or 232  
 come to bury Caesar not to 83  
 companions speak their 931  
 damn with faint 213  
 dispraised no small 156  
 efforts of race due to love of 532  
 Father Son and Holy Ghost 183  
 filled with a nation's 649  
 for the sure unwinding arms 536  
 from a friend 219  
 from Sir Hubert Stanley 290  
 garment of 1112  
 God from whom all blessings flow 183  
 God sang Theocrite 487  
 Him all creatures here below 183  
 how he receives 991  
 I'll sing thee a song in thy 286  
 if there be any 1121
- Praise love of howe el concealed 202  
 more than this rich 108  
 none named thee but to 303  
 O save this 756  
 of a picture 611  
 of ancient authors 132  
 of poverty in 714  
 of those about to marry 1015  
 of those who sleep in earth 373  
 only to be praised we 1044  
 ourselves however we do 54  
 owes its value to scarcity 232  
 poets lose half the 146  
 pudding against empty 215  
 rest a little from 631  
 silence muse His 224  
 skies were purple and breath was 395  
 slays its victim 593  
 sound of woman's 401  
 splendor of love's 894  
 that father should have had 873  
 that I can raise all the 135  
 the Frenchman I 263  
 thirst of 262  
 unanimous chorus of 1086  
 whom there were none to 296  
 wood world one full peal of 470  
 would be unmeaning flattery 351  
 Praises faintly when he must 213  
 not the last of 985  
 of your deeds singing the 981  
 said what 887  
 shall be sung his 1027  
 sound of one's 1005  
 wait deserved 679  
 which remorseful mourners give 596  
 Praised be the fathomless uni verse 536  
 Praising God with sweetest looks 390  
 man when he is dead 959  
 most dispraises 213  
 the rose that all are 388  
 what is lost makes the remem brance dear 53  
 Prate hear him 575  
 of my whereabouts stones 85  
 Prates they are small 952  
 Prattle fashionable 656  
 to be tedious thinking his 60  
 Pray doth late and early 114  
 for no man but myself I 80  
 for peace and grace and spirit ual food 551  
 for powers equal to your tasks 613  
 for wisdom 582  
 I scarcely dare to, 591  
 remained to 251  
 that our armies join not 64  
 that this mighty scourge 457  
 the Lord my soul to keep 947  
 two went to 165  
 we do for mercy 46  
 with you drink with you nor 44  
 work not can not 501  
 Prayer all his business 201  
 at least this 858
- Prayer at the moment of greatest suffering 476  
 be not forgetful of 1074  
 be this a 512  
 breathe to God a 517  
 do not aid me if 1021  
 doth teach us all 47  
 effectual fervent 1122  
 erects a house of 187  
 every reduces itself 1072  
 folds my hands in 1091  
 for all who lie beneath 782  
 for him breathes a 405  
 for others weal fondest 351  
 four hours spend in 21  
 grant me my 1084  
 have steeped their souls in 459  
 heaven sometimes grants be fore the 175  
 homes of silent 468  
 I have no words to say 896  
 I make this 935  
 imperfect offices of 302  
 is an education 1074  
 is sincere if your 1074  
 is the burden of a 306  
 is the soul's sincere desire 300  
 more things are wrought by 463  
 muerzins call for 755  
 need of 364  
 of Ajax was for light 434  
 of devotion the still 336  
 of Plato 442  
 of thanks our 854  
 people's the 173  
 pray thy 473  
 shrine where a sin is a 632  
 some daily good to do my 549  
 that reforms the sinner 548  
 that Thou wilt keep the United States 268  
 the Easterners do pray the 952  
 the heartier 1052  
 the impulse to a worldless 665  
 to Raphael proper for us trav elleis 490  
 way he makes his 878  
 when we breathe our evening 502  
 which my mouth 441  
 who are negligent at their 1127  
 will somewhat vary 860  
 wish is like a with God 430  
 Prayers feed on 28  
 for death old men's 967  
 God answers sudden on some 430  
 in absence breathed 395  
 knelt down with angry 816  
 losing of our 104  
 making mention of thee in my 1122  
 of the church 192  
 which are old age's alms 28  
 without words 607  
 would make me whole 784  
 Prayer books are the toys of age 208  
 Prayeth best who loveth best 315  
 well who loveth well 315  
 Playing and sighing through Lon don streets 683  
 be brief in 134



- Preach a whole year if I 276  
 humility is a virtue all 130  
 Preached as never to preach again 166  
 Preacher I have been a dying 948  
   in that little band 834  
   still I am, 948  
 Preachers itinerant 228  
   jangle the 759  
 Preaches it Luther 414  
   wife who in her gown 392  
 Preaching a by word for long and dull conversation 312  
   a woman 234  
   practising so different from 599  
 Precarious things dinners were 323  
 Precautions take your necessary 1126  
 Precede lead the way we'll 278  
 Precedence among women no 974  
 Precedent codeless myriad of 465  
   embalms a principle 419  
   for poor men's facts 28  
   hereafter become a 999  
   is a king of men 634  
   one creates another 949  
   performance without 1055  
   well established 733  
 Precedents are entitled to great weight 329  
   day supported by 999  
 Precedes consider what 1008  
 Precept example more efficacious 232  
   example the best 962  
   forgot each 1050  
   upon precept 1111  
 Precepts of the Gospel 188  
 Precincts few extol silver 889  
 of the cheerful day 245  
 Precious as the truths she reveals 1087  
   bane deserve the 149  
   ever lingering memories 538  
   friend speaks to a 716  
   gain that he forgets himself 299  
   in the sight of the Lord 1105  
   jewel carved 672  
   jewel in his head wears a 48  
   life is so 620  
   life blood of a master spirit, 163  
   mouldering pleasure 584  
   mystic sense given a 1074  
   nose that's his 391  
   odours virtue is like 109  
   ointment better than 1109  
   ointment like a 110  
   one half so 1019  
   seeing to the eye it adds a 41  
   so that it must be rationed 1086  
   soul, damn your 1026  
   stone a gift is as a 1107  
   stone this 59  
   thing that was 629  
   things in the world of nature 741  
   tissue like a 1078  
   treasure of his eyesight, 77
- Precious truth is 142  
   unto one but is 596  
   what to Rome is most 593  
   words ate and drank the 584  
 Preciousness of the laws and liberties 500  
 Precise and pedantic their step 637  
   art is too 133  
   in promise keeping 35  
   moment friendship formed 272  
 Precocity miracle of 993  
   price for 476  
 Predatory human hands 741  
 Predecessors illustrious 230 259  
 Predetermined intimates are 635  
   of the will 840  
 Predilection and love land between 651  
 Predominant feature in the British fleet 284  
 Pre eminence in Germany indication of 906  
 Press greet at market 7  
 Pieface to make it welcome 311  
 Preferable to all the pleasures of youth 198  
 Preference the newest in science read by 426  
 Preferment goes by letter 100  
   passage to riches and 950  
 Pregnant hinges of the knee 94  
   in matter in expression brief 332  
 Prejudice common, 235  
   I ran against a, 754  
   pretension is a great 1078  
 Prejudices all may be traced 1082  
   man without any 1078  
   which cleave to the heart 197  
 Prelate Dr Donne that worthy 878  
   religion without a 394  
 Prelates princes and 831  
 Preludes succession of 1064  
   transmit the 900  
 Premier pas qui coûte 1053  
 'Prentice han she tried on man 284  
 Preoccupation with possession 821  
 Preordained from everlasting, 1012  
 Preparation dreadful note of 67  
   I make 508  
 Prepare to shed tears 83  
 Prepared fatal to those who are 994  
 Preparedness he implores 848  
 Preposition is a word 872  
 Prerogative, books part of man's 128  
   of mind the grand 344  
 Presage of his future years, 269  
   unmitigate by many a 610  
 Presbyterian true blue 142  
 Prescription to be taken for life final 498  
 Presence bright, whose 1057  
   depart her 257  
   either human or divine 683  
   equal to forty thousand men 293  
   full of light 80  
   haunts this room his 439
- Presence how we come into this 684  
   in minds made better by their 520  
   in the house 474  
   lift us to thy 1128  
   lord of thy and no land be side 57  
   maiden scander of your 91  
   makes itself felt 684  
   my doth trouble ye 68  
   of a benignant Spirit 659  
   of body 324  
   of mind 979  
   of mind in danger, 1048  
   of the love it would conceal 317  
   of the passenjare 583  
   sense of a personal, 683  
   spent in Thy, 441  
   to depart her 257  
   whose civilizes ours 263  
   whose wings daiken 670  
   with that translucid 897  
 Present Clotho singing of the 974  
   desponding view of the 400  
   help in trouble 1104  
   in spirit, absent in body, 1120  
   is all thou hast the 441  
   is eternity 684  
   is mere grass 680  
   joys therein I find, 20  
   live in the 684  
   moment least happiest 494  
   of theirs with the hopeful past 487  
   only 'tis not the 537  
   or accounted for 550  
   past at the expense of the 314  
   seldom in the 1083  
   sober twilight of the 644  
   the great eventful, 443  
   things seem worst 64  
   thou to my mind 393  
   time travel that of old, 128  
   we have never conquered 883  
   well employ the 217  
   wisely improve the 440  
   work of present man 316  
   wrong the eternal right through 442  
 Presents a silver lining 812  
   and rejoicings 495  
   endear absents 323  
   goes for bets it goes for 510  
   if it were not for 791  
   to posterity 196  
 Presentation copy 324  
 Presentment counterfeit 95  
 Preservation except for its own 1051  
   magic 381  
   of peace my 20  
   of the wild and vagrant, 589  
 Preservative a hare's foot my 181  
   of all arts 943  
 Preserves us a nation made and 404  
 President duties of 638  
   ever expected me to be 455  
   holds the rein 686  
   if you are 853  
   Lincoln you are underrating 580

- President now Jenny Lind now  
   Emerson 1m 490  
   of the immortals 651  
   rather be right than 329  
 Presidents effect of power on  
   636  
 President's chair sleep in 954  
 Press clamors of a venal 478  
   down upon the brow of labor  
   753  
   freedom of the 273  
   is too much with us 650  
   king over all is the 783  
   liberty of the 949  
   not a falling man too far 73  
   shall vigorously aid 661  
   the fourth estate the 483  
   the peoples right maintain  
   333  
   voice of the 479  
   what is the 305  
   where ye see my white plume  
   400  
   with vigour on 225  
 Press's freedom believe in the  
   gret 526  
 Pressed clover leaves stains of  
   854  
 Pressure from the Incommunica-  
   ble 347  
   his form and 94  
   of age 973  
   of great events 1062  
   of taxation 314  
   when you get on too much 661  
 Prest with ill 263  
 Presto pass your joys are with-  
   ered 406  
 Presume not God to scan 207  
 Presumptuous folly 644  
 Pretence approach to a false 599  
 Pretender God bless the 221  
 Pretension itself is a great preju-  
   dice 1078  
 Pretty chickens all my 88  
   creature drink 298  
   everything that is, 105  
   Fanny's way 201  
   feet like snails 134  
   how de do 624  
   it's but is it Art, 780  
   kettle of fish 623  
   looks puts on his 58  
   mottos I write the 622  
   page with dimpled chin 481  
   Sally there's none like 189  
   state of things 624  
   the moon looks tonight how  
   350  
   to walk with 164  
   words that make no sense 429  
 Preudent course is steadied my  
   526  
 Prevail oars alone can ne'er 264  
   or not none cares whether it  
   556  
   truth is great and shall 556  
 Prevailin weakness of public  
   men 606  
 Prevailing sadness 327  
 Prevalence of suicide 741  
 Prevaricate thou dost 142  
 Prevention used as much for  
   924  
 Prey at fortune 102  
   expects his evening 244  
 Prey, fleas that on him 190  
   or become a prey 941  
   the destined 720  
   to dumb forgetfulness a 245  
   to every bird 578  
   to hastening ills a 250  
   unresisting 349  
   where eagles dare not perch  
   wrens make 71 212  
 Prisms curtain drew down 63  
   powers and self shall fall 218  
 Price all men have their 200  
   at such a 976  
   buy at too dear a 229  
   every man has his 425  
   for knowledge too high the  
   205  
   for precocity 476  
   is cruel high 786  
   love that pays the 747  
   name will insure a good 255  
   of admiralty 778  
   of chains and slavery 270  
   of liberty 277  
   of wisdom is above rubies  
   1102  
   pearl of great 422 1115  
   sell at low 235  
   set her own 556  
   to five gave the 754  
   we pay great 574  
   will fall if you stay a little  
   110  
 Priceless gift given for nought  
   her 556  
   rending of the heart 1088  
 Prick the sides of my intent 85  
 Pricks kick against the 1118  
   me on honour 63  
 Pricking of my thumbs 87  
   on the plaine 24  
 Prickles tormenting himself with  
   his 391  
 Prickly star pity the 898  
 Pride alone stands in his 446  
   and haughtiness of soul, 194  
   and humiliation 436  
   and poverty oppressed with  
   184  
   avarice envy 1020  
   carries its banner to the last  
   591  
   coy submission modest 152  
   cruelty and ambition of man  
   22  
   envy malice are his graces 326  
   father's joy mother's 309  
   fell with my fortunes 48  
   goeth before 14 29  
   goeth before destruction 1107  
   has been wounded 1080  
   her fit historic 952  
   high blown broke under me  
   73  
   humble out of 1029  
   I thought with 890  
   idleness and 227  
   imperious 591  
   in Casey's bearing 770  
   in reasoning 209  
   in their port 250  
   is an established conviction  
   1064  
   is his own glass 75  
   is suffering her 747  
   is therefore pleasure 1048  
 Pride man's 1081  
   must fall and power must fall  
   561  
   need to doff his 777  
   nursing at home in lonely, 531  
   of ancestry increases in ratio  
   of distance 558  
   of ancestry without 260  
   of birth the queerest one is  
   510  
   of former days 334  
   of Greece and Rome 408  
   of kings 206  
   of labor poem of sacrifice  
   1090  
   of place towering in her 86  
   of the father 889  
   of thought 789  
   peasantry their country's 250  
   plastered high with 824  
   pomp and circumstance 102  
   rank pride 't is 194  
   soldier's 487  
   spite of 207  
   that apes humility 316 321  
   that licks the dust 213  
   that must be yours solemn  
   457  
   that perished in his 297  
   that puts this countrye downe  
   256  
   the vice of fools 210  
   they are England's 778  
   to relieve the wretched 250  
   truths opposed to human 396  
   vain was the chief's the sage's  
   214 282  
   were not also as if true 493  
   when puffed up 965  
   who strut in 700  
   will have a fall 14  
   withered in their 484  
   works from within 1064  
   works of mortal 212  
 Priest and the Quaker and all  
   who died 558  
   consecrates the heartburnings  
   1072  
   for enemy good bye to peace  
   423  
   hearing the holy 26  
   I would not go to hear the  
   170  
   of the most authentic creed  
   602  
   old and an old soldier 1068  
 Priests altars victims 16  
   by the imposition of a mightier  
   hand 397  
   in the temple of Solomon 418  
   is queer people 306  
   tapers temples 216  
 Priestess of night's high myster-  
   ies 418  
 Priesthood literary men a per-  
   petual 376  
 Priestlike moving waters at  
   their task, 385  
 Priestly tract and sentimental  
   stage 881  
   vestments 731  
 Prigs manufacture 707  
 Primal curse inherit the 890  
   eldest curse 95  
   gloom back to the 682  
 Prime Adam saw her 328

- Prime April of her 107  
 conception of the joyous 24  
 give him always of the 191  
 golden of Haroun Alraschid 462  
 of body and soul 375  
 of life what is the 973  
 of the day confident 735  
 so swell so nutty so 361  
 taste the morning 692  
 to the next 164  
 voice obeyed at 410  
 wisdom 154  
 Primer school master with his 331  
 Primeval forests, before even the grand 627  
 forests could boast the promise of a bud 627  
 this is the forest 435  
 Primitive music and medicine and literature 805  
 \*Primrose bring the rathe 159  
 by a river's brim 296  
 first born child of Ver 132  
 path of dalliance treads 90  
 peeps beneath the thorn 251  
 sweet as the 251  
 way go the 86  
 way we have come the 702  
 yellow was to him 296  
 Prince advise the 900  
 and a great man fallen this day 1100  
 duty subject owes 52  
 make a belted knight 287  
 must be a lion 998  
 of darkness 99 164  
 of fiends like to the 66  
 of peace the everlasting father the 1111  
 of Wales better known as the 921  
 of Wales God bless the 392  
 or prelate there is no 911  
 or rich person hath not 166  
 war the only study of a 258  
 Princes and lords may flourish 250  
 and nobles to patronize literature 476  
 and prelates 831  
 are the breath of kings 284  
 find few real friends 239  
 gilded monuments of 107  
 like to heavenly bodies 110  
 of courtesy 765  
 prefers the service of 977  
 privileged to kill 268  
 put not your trust in 1106  
 that sweet aspect of 73  
 Prince's court search in every 499  
 Princes bastards 124  
 favours hangs on 73  
 palaces 128  
 service of 977  
 Princedom's virtues powers 153  
 Princely in bestowing 74  
 in both valour and kindness 67  
 Princeps copy in blue and gold 288  
 Princeples I don't believe in 526  
 nor men it ain't by, 526  
 Princess heaven wander d 867  
 him that beds a 933  
 inscribe beneath my name 882  
 Principal beauty in a building 147  
 duty a parent owed a child 505  
 thing wisdom is the 1106  
 Principalty in Utopia better than a 398  
 Principle clear legal 331  
 counteract the living 1061  
 first human 65  
 free trade is not a 419  
 general gives no help 1062  
 inconsistencies in 650  
 is old but true as fate 116  
 of beauty 385 826  
 of bliss the vital 225  
 of socialism 1093  
 on a religious 247  
 precedent embalms a 419  
 rebels from 260  
 Principles affects to renounce his 950  
 controlled by right 572  
 deduced from it 1062  
 from which it sprung 1071  
 ideas called settled 571  
 may be flexible 457  
 never defeated our 424  
 of eternal justice 477  
 of nature 1012  
 of resistance 259  
 oftener changed their 203  
 search men's 1010  
 that gave birth and happiness and peace 725  
 the most dangerous 950  
 to which I am recreant 479  
 turn with times 209  
 we might our swaller 526  
 Print all that I own is a 490  
 before plain press 507  
 decomposing in the eternity of 878  
 I love a ballad in 57  
 if you see it in 883  
 it and shame the fools 212  
 it some said John, 171  
 of a man's naked foot on the shore 187  
 to see one's name in 351  
 transforms old 265  
 unless it is in 1031  
 Printed in a book words, 1102  
 matter diffusion of 1077  
 record the colorless photograph 686  
 Printer instead of laundress sent to 906  
 Printers have lost books by which 147  
 Printing had invented the art of 379  
 invention of 1089  
 to be used caused 69  
 Printing office father's 629  
 Printing press born of mother earth 804  
 halo of immortality encircled 291  
 I am the 805  
 song of the 804  
 Prior here lies Matthew, 189  
 Prism and silent face 299  
 Prison bursts its 889  
 dool of his 970  
 from this my hard 20  
 palace and a 353  
 self is the only 710  
 stone walls do not a make 168  
 the black flower of society 421  
 walls cannot control 1051  
 Prisons masters have wrought in 848  
 neither convict 1074  
 Prison air bloom well in 722  
 Prison'd soul take the 158  
 Prisoner at the bar himself the 465  
 man is a 970  
 no weak eyed 878  
 takes the reason 84  
 to be well pleased a 1051  
 Prisoners call the sky 722  
 of hope 1114  
 Prisoner's life passing on the 35  
 Prison mate and dock yard fel low 604  
 Pristine glory 396  
 Prithce why so pale 163  
 Privacy an obscure nook a 484  
 I got for all the 812  
 let there be an end a 484  
 of storm 408  
 Private a drunken 474  
 and costly luxury 636  
 beneficence inadequate 750  
 conscience for the guide 174  
 credit is wealth 950  
 end who served no 210  
 ends to gain some 254  
 griefs they have 83  
 information source of modern fortune 724  
 property 638  
 station post of honour is a 195  
 thinking above the fog in public duty and in 522  
 under Fairfax 779  
 Privee and apart 7  
 Privilege of absurdity the 132  
 of being independent 285  
 of fools the 1050  
 of putting him to death 314  
 of the heroes of yore 343  
 sight highest bodily 312  
 will occupy a lesser place 877  
 Privileges of the government 455  
 share property and 1074  
 Privileged ones infinitely 891  
 to kill princes were 268  
 Prize art not strength obtains the 219  
 be a ribbon or throne 510  
 ever grateful for the 294  
 judge the 160  
 light, too light winning make the 32  
 not to the worth whiles we en joy 39  
 o' death in battle 527  
 of the high calling of God 1121  
 of verse 438  
 strips of all its worth the 309  
 the thing ungained men 74  
 the vanquished gain 437  
 to love the game above the 764

- Prize to some proud fop should  
     fall 226  
     valor's second 995  
     we sought is won the 536  
 Prizes prize me no 946  
 Probabilities between conflicting  
     vague 449  
     fate laughs at 426  
 Probability keep in view 206  
     only a 376  
 Probable nor east to sou west  
     winds 617  
 Probe my heart with pensive  
     gaze 760  
 Problem flowered from a dream  
     823  
     of the head into moral ques-  
     tion 775  
     the common 488  
 Problems three of the age  
     1067  
 Proceed ad infinitum 190  
 Proceeding my infallible 590  
 Proceedings interested him no  
     more 645  
 Process of nature it is agayns  
     8  
 Process cosmic 667  
     evolution is a 641  
     human thought is the 339  
     of sex 739  
     of the suns 464  
     which serves 490  
 Procession goes by when a 1041  
     out of stellar spaces 874  
     stay with the 791  
 Proclaims the man apparel oft,  
     91  
 Procrastination art of keeping  
     up 852  
     is the thief of time 201  
 Pocreant ciadle 85  
 Proctors prudes for 466  
 Procurer of contentedness 139  
 Procuress to the lords of hell  
     466  
 Prodigious chariest maid is 90  
     confiding 585  
     of life 330  
     the soul lends the tongue vows  
     91  
 Prodigality of nature framed in  
     71  
 Prodigious ruin one 218  
 Produce gaily away the 958  
     its hundredfold catch and  
     476  
 Product its special and essential  
     1072  
     of the horse 491  
 Production capitalist 1072  
     excessive literary 520  
 Profanation of our joys 'twere  
     118  
 Profane hence ye 168  
     no divine ordinances 251  
     swearing sufficient crime to dis-  
     miss any laborer 180  
     things 172  
     to pity him were 753  
 Profanely not to speak it 94  
 Profession a barrister's 1076  
     Adam's 96  
     debtor to his 109  
     of law 1070  
     of the truth 1077  
 Profession ornament to his 109  
 Professions the most dangerous  
     of 641  
     two oldest in the world 897  
 Professional military mind infe-  
     rior 795  
 Professor can never better distin-  
     guish himself 1054  
     Heaven keep the great 453  
     of our art 177  
     of the art of puffing 278  
 Professors respectable of the  
     dismal science, 379  
 Proffered treaty I scorn your  
     447  
 Profrer construe Ay 33  
 Proficient poison when the 920  
 Profit and convenience 1051  
     and title I resign 206  
     countenance and, 109  
     no where is no pleasure 52  
     nor pleasure opposeth no  
     man's 132  
     of their shining nights 40  
     so find we 104  
     without 60  
 Profits calculating 429  
 Profited what is a man 1115  
 Profitteering in the dead 908  
 Profit'tible cherishin' 606  
 Profitless others and stale and  
     flat 794  
 Profligate of happiness 811  
 Profound as the grave, 636  
     makes it more 688  
     than mine own life more 76  
 Profoundest of slumbers 247  
 Profusion of days bestow such  
     a 47  
     of water light and air 602  
 Progeny of learning 277  
 Prognosticators the monthly  
     1112  
 Programme has been gone  
     through 674  
 Programs between air 852  
 Progress and poverty in writing  
     684  
     based on desire to live beyond  
     income 614  
     calls each fresh link 655  
     discontent first step in 724  
     do to swell a 900  
     from want to want 236  
     is at stand 674  
     is realize what 1068  
     long continued slow 449  
     man's distinctive mark alone  
     489  
     morn begins her rosy, 155  
     much more general than retro-  
     gression, 448  
     of the consciousness 1062  
     summer's royal 833  
     their mazy 43  
     war involves in its 271  
 Progressive renunciation 1073  
 Prohibition against self slaugh-  
     ter there is a 105  
     root of all our woe 155  
     tree of 154  
 Project failed or any 732  
 Projects multitude of 988  
     tossed eager 767  
     young men fitter for new 111  
 Proletariat definition of 1072  
 Proletariat is a really revolu-  
     tionary class 1072  
     is its special product 1072  
 Prologue excuse came 155  
     foolish to make a long 1125  
     is the grace 200  
 Promethean fire 41  
     heat where is that 103  
     word 634  
 Prometheus back nor brings  
     983  
 Promiscuous oration 499  
 Promiscuously applied hands  
     355  
 Promise and potency of terres-  
     trial life 543  
     dwells 955  
     given under seal 1085  
     keep the word of 89  
     let us keep our 487  
     life's bright 373  
     most given when least said 29  
     never more than you can per-  
     form 988  
     not a bound skyline is a 834  
     of my years where is the 618  
     of pneumatic bliss 900  
     of supply eating the air on  
     64  
     of your early day 342  
     that if we but wait 625  
     to come for I said 388  
     to his loss though he 185  
     to seek out the interests, 1086  
     who broke no 210  
 Promises of youth 232  
     oft fails where most it 53  
     one makes keep the 1079  
     to keep but I have 839  
     to make positive 912  
     to pay keep or break our 348  
 Promised land other side of wil-  
     derness 741  
     on a time 26  
 Promise keeping precise in, 35  
 Promontory earth seems a ster-  
     ile 92  
     see one see all 124  
     stands upon a 70  
     with trees upon t 105  
 Promoter of mutual acquaint-  
     ance 608  
 Promotion cometh neither from  
     the east nor west 1105  
     none will sweat but for 48  
 Prompters how many 326  
 Prompter's bell slow falling to  
     the 481  
     hand is on his bell 644  
 Prompting of nature 993  
 Prompts the eternal sigh which  
     208  
 Pronounce foreigners spell better  
     than they 615  
     1014  
 Pronouncing on his bad, before  
     376  
 Pronouns wise in the use of his  
     640  
 Proof gave me ocular 102  
     of a poet the 539  
     of genius a great poem is 397  
     of greatness, 745  
     of love and power, 539  
     of man's own littleness 380  
     of the pudding 1037

- Proof of thus and so 696  
 putting off the 839  
 the first, 786  
 'tis a common 82  
 to all the world 954  
 Proofs how I would correct the 369  
 of holy writ 102  
 Proosian a French or Turk or, 623  
 Prop staff of my age my very 45  
 that doth sustain my house 47  
 to save it from sneers 510  
 Propaganda and advertising de votion to, 824  
 furious 856  
 Propagate and rot 208  
 Propagation, pictures all our 117  
 Propensities excite my amorous 233  
 ruined by natural 261  
 Propensity for emulation 730  
 of nature 16  
 to forego 662  
 to get ourselves noticed 663  
 Proper age of my life for pleas ure 182  
 man as one shall see 42  
 mean the 1053  
 men and tall 738  
 men as ever trod 81  
 stations know our 495  
 study of man is himself 803  
 study of mankind is man 207  
 time of day no, 391  
 time to marry 264  
 to fill up its empty spaces 196  
 use and of advantage be 706  
 use of those means 270  
 Property a man's own, 241  
 a valuation of 974  
 and no stamps liberty and 950  
 and privileges share 1074  
 best ideas common 990  
 common 481  
 has its duties 420  
 nor their honour their 1023  
 of easiness 96  
 of gray hairs natural 495  
 of the highest value, 283  
 of the rich alone 985  
 owns men 603  
 private 638  
 public 274  
 right to possess, 1071  
 thieves respect 827  
 Prophecy in part, we 1120  
 never unless ye know, 527  
 Prophet I am no 900  
 in the name of the 332  
 is not acceptable a 1126  
 not without honour 1115  
 of the soul I love a 408  
 sons of the 951  
 Prophets and apostles all poor 124  
 and the poets the 889  
 do they live forever 1113  
 don't pan out on the 639  
 false 1116  
 have honour 1115  
 is Saul also among the 1100  
 men reject their 1074  
 of the future 361
- Prophets old or young 928  
 shudder while the 928  
 the law and the 1114  
 were twice stoned 912  
 Prophet's camel bell 881  
 vision thine was the 438  
 word sounds like a 363  
 Prophet bards foretold by 477  
 Prophetic lips 633  
 of her end 201  
 soul O my 91  
 strain something like 161  
 Propitiation or conciliation of powers 713  
 Propitious gale 267  
 succor 1017  
 Propionic and the Hellespont, 103  
 Proportion kept no 60  
 of pain and evil 563  
 preserving the sweetness of 119  
 strangeness in the 111  
 to the power increase in, 1070  
 Proportions in small we just beauties see 120  
 Proposals for distribution of British Empire 909  
 Propose why don't the men 388  
 Proposes man but God disposes, 8  
 Proposition life's a funny 849  
 Propositions own words and 110  
 Proprietor undermining the small 1086  
 Propriety frights the isle from her 101  
 of speech 112  
 pattern of all 820  
 Proprium humani ingenii 178  
 Pros and cons of a kindred soul, 803  
 Pro's and cons from 1036  
 Prose and poetry definition of 319  
 best of Melville's 925  
 composition elegance in 326  
 is decorous, 767  
 is grand verse, whose 526  
 life's turned to poetry 595  
 more attainable in 461  
 no 't is not even 526  
 or rhyme unattempted in 148  
 pains of 649  
 recited in simple 974  
 run mad not poetry but 213  
 verse will seem 185  
 warbler of poetic 266  
 what others say in, 214  
 words in best order 319  
 Prospect a great thing in 962  
 of belief, within the 84  
 of his soul into the eye and 40  
 pleases though every 343  
 Scotchman's noblest, 234  
 some have looked on a fair, 296  
 Prospects all look blue 622  
 brightening 250  
 gilded scenes and shining 195  
 gloomy as an author's 421  
 has few pleasanter 422  
 in view are more pleasing, 254  
 see new 736
- Prosper, treason doth never 29  
 Prospering we shall march 485  
 Prosperitee a man to have ben in 4  
 Prosperity a jest's lies in the ear 41  
 all sorts of 1052  
 and civilization are far from being synonymous 739  
 and trade can hope 661  
 befall that fine 585  
 both bring temporary, 930  
 education an ornament in 1015  
 has turned away 870  
 in the day of 1109 1124  
 is not without many fears 109  
 keeps people honest 482  
 makes friends 990  
 man that hath been in 4  
 no more remembrance of 1124  
 not favorable to display of public virtue 374  
 not without fears and distastes 109  
 social means man happy 1068  
 the blessing of the Old Testament 109  
 things which belong to 109  
 times of unexampled 343  
 vulgar 237  
 within thy palaces 1106  
 Prosperous be thy life in peace and war 68  
 morn in May 735  
 they are still too, 930  
 to be just 525  
 Prosperum ac felix scelus, 29  
 Prostitute, puff away the 177  
 Prostrate city is thy seat a 403  
 Prostrations my proper 785  
 Protecting power 395  
 Protection and patriotism are reciprocal 338  
 does not mean 1066  
 great 473  
 of habeas corpus 273  
 of the incompetent 762  
 Thy holy 268  
 Protector appears as a 974  
 Protest only a bubble 894  
 too much the lady doth 94  
 Protestant to be I will live thy 133  
 Protestantism of the Protestant religion 259  
 Protestants or Papists believe in the essential articles 234  
 Proteus rising from the sea 300  
 Protracted life is woe 230  
 Proud and angry dust 743  
 and gentle thing love is a, 896  
 and mighty have all the 223  
 and yet a wretched thing 115  
 apt the poor are to be 55  
 cirque of Ivan's bivouac 543  
 ever fair and never 101  
 foot of a conqueror, 58  
 fop prize to some 226  
 for a wit too 252  
 for tears too 760  
 God keep me from being 180  
 grief is 57  
 his name through 307

- Proud in humility 123  
in that they are not proud 123  
instruct my sorrows to be 57  
is she not sweet if she be 533  
is the city 811  
knowledge is 266  
labour is independent and 341  
lords on the land and kings on  
the sea 390  
man but man 36  
man reduced to want 199  
man's contumely 93  
me no prouds 80 947  
on his own dunghill 14  
one that's 719  
pageant of man 833  
philosophy I ask not 328  
Poll the Pirate's Bride 713  
purses shall be 52  
science never taught to stray  
207  
seat of Lucifer 155  
setter up of kings 70  
shall be all the 217  
small things make base men  
69  
soul ne'er pays but to the  
proud 61  
spirit of mortal be 362  
to beg too 954  
to fight too 724  
to importune too 246  
tops of the eastern pines 59  
tower in the town from a 459  
waves be stayed 1102  
we are how 199  
who wish to be the first 1049  
world good bye 408  
Prouds proud me no 80 947  
Prouder than rustling in silk 105  
Proud pied April 108  
Proudest nobleman equal to 949  
Prove all the pleasures 31  
all things 1121  
an aspiration 641  
their doctrine orthodox, 142  
Proved true before was 143  
Provençal song and dance 383  
Proverb and a by word 1101  
most sensible ever invented  
607  
not wiser if mended 611  
old and of excellent wit 440  
Proverbs and songs of Solomon  
1101  
books like 172  
King Solomon wrote the 755  
patch grief with 40  
unaware of 912  
Proverb with a grandsire  
phrase 77  
Proverbial parsnips 887  
Providence behind a frowning  
266  
bestows upon you 985  
fashioned us holler 526  
foreknowledge will and fate  
150  
I may assert eternal 148  
in the fall of a sparrow 97  
of the inferior man 602  
on side of last reserve 1053  
rubs which sends 253  
seldom vouchsafes more than  
sufficient encouragement  
422
- Providence should bestow such a  
profusion of days 247  
sobriquet for, 1056  
their guide 156  
to demonstrate a 1007  
trust let us to 519  
ways of God are full of, 1009  
wisely has mingled 478  
Providently caters for the spar  
row 48  
Province hath its own every  
437  
of illusion 1069  
Provision cheap 217  
for its own termination 455  
for the poor 235  
for yourself of his abundance  
1127  
of money beforehand 1025  
Provisions and plenty of 1126  
Provoke 'twould a saint 209  
Provokes desire 86  
Provoketh thieves beauty 48  
Prow watched a barges 899  
youth on the 244  
Prowess and glory national 396  
giant born 479  
Prowling mouse abhors light 865  
Prude inclined to be a, 956  
trade of a 1068  
Prudes for proctors dowagers for  
deans with 466  
Prudence ducted by 1051  
Prudent in their own sight 247  
man looketh well 1107  
pause then did the 184  
purpose to resolve 201  
Prudery is a kind of avarice  
1063  
peculiarity of 1068  
perfect love casts out 617  
Prudhon's masterpiece 1085  
Prunella leather or 208  
Prunes and prism 497  
are wholesome sweet and  
cheap 764  
longing for stewed 35  
Pruning hooks spears into 1111  
Prussia came to the border of  
1065  
hurried to the field when 280  
307  
Prys holde at litel 7  
Psalm Misereie 144  
Psalms David's had ne'er been  
sung 1052  
King David wrote the 755  
of David I've sung the 692  
songs be turned to holy 28  
Psalmist of Israel the sweet  
1100  
Psalmist's music deep 427  
Psyche thus I pacified 461  
with my soul 461  
Psychologic moment 723  
Psychological moment 723  
novelist can't see an inch 797  
reason 667  
Psychologists and writers future  
1083  
Psycho pathologist the unspeak  
able 835  
Ptolemies Maecenas' heroical  
patrons 124  
Ptolemy as far back as, 519  
Pub as a valuable institution 909
- Public amusements friend to  
235  
be damned 946  
begins to hum it 1083  
buys its opinions 614  
calm, peace what I seek and  
547  
credit dead corpse of 340  
decide upon every man's title  
411  
doesn't require new ideas 1075  
duty above the fog in 524  
employments 190  
extempore speech better in  
550  
feasts wedlock compared to  
1115  
flame nor private 215  
for sculptor painter 422  
for which masterpieces are in  
tended 927  
functionaries within bounds  
320  
gaze hid from 404  
greatest of cowards 330  
has very crude ideas 1063  
haunt exempt from 48  
honour is security, 950  
intended for the 1066  
is best served 1075  
library than a 231  
life a situation of power and  
energy, 259  
like a frog 584  
man no right to be a 495  
men prevailin' weakness of  
606  
must and will be served 184  
must cherish nobler plants  
476  
odium and public hatred 329  
of service to the 950  
office is a public trust 188  
481  
offices keep out of 1001  
opinion doesn't he care for  
499  
opinion is in advance of law  
797  
opinion of the 972  
opinion stronger than legisla  
ture, 582  
opinion variable, 563  
plunder power of 339  
property 274  
route where meet a, 115  
school microcosm of a 420  
scorn sound of, 155  
seldom forgive twice, 1056  
service ceases as soon as  
1054  
stare make the 359  
stock misfortunes cast into a  
197  
stock of harmless pleasure, 233  
tax eminent men pay to 191  
the is an old woman, 378  
the supreme judge make the  
1063  
to speak in on the stage 292  
trust when a man assumes a  
188 274  
trusts 188  
uncritical buying 921  
way, in the crowded 403  
ways when'er I walk the 760

- Public weal 1029  
wonder and mischief to this nation 182  
would ever stop to read what 527
- Publick library present it to a 238  
made themselves 234
- Public school system British 607
- Publish it not in the streets 1100  
yourselves to the sky 663
- Publishers suggest books 826
- Pudding against empty praise 215  
bestowing honour pence 406  
full of plums life's a 624  
proof of the 1037
- Puddings should be full of cur rants 932
- Puddle is shallow where the 865
- Puddles at the mercy of the 588
- Puff and blow himself 635  
the prostitute away 177
- Puffed and reckless libertine 90
- Puffing professor of the art of 278
- Pugilistic encounters 407
- Pussant nation noble and 163
- Pukes in sea the passenger 360
- Puking in the nurse's arms 49
- Pukla peerless sportsmen 807
- Pulitzer prize letter declining 885
- Pull a long strong and alto gether 497
- Pulled ruin on the state states men who 430
- Puller down of kings 70
- Pullman cars ten years on de 902  
civilization 635
- Pulpit drum ecclesiastick 141  
press and song, 652
- Pulse by its strong 728  
in the eternal mind 894  
let me feel your 38  
of life stood still or  
of the machine 299
- Pulses give ecstasies the 897  
temperate 685  
that beat double 429
- Pulteney's toad eater 246
- Pumpkin pie like the rich 441
- Pumpkins blow early 498  
grew upon a tree if 821
- Pun insult the 1067  
is a pistol 324  
who could make so vile a 186
- Puns from politics to 405
- Punch in the presence of the pas senjare 583  
some sipping 296
- Punch bowl's brink 659
- Punctilious envoys two 1050  
in observance of conventional ities 614
- Punished for the offence they give 505  
sur for early rising worm 510
- Punishment because of the 975  
death is no 164  
fit the crime 624  
for murder death the 479  
greater than I can bear 1097  
idea of eternal 641
- Punishment in man and beast 1080  
pass by without 949  
sent heavenward for 586  
tames man 1080  
that women bear 37
- Punkin frost is on the 697
- Puny hands power of your 402
- Pup biggest dog has been a 658  
prophylactic 815  
the little lost 815
- Pupil by encouraging a clever 1054  
of the human eye 334
- Puppets best and worse are we 485
- Puppy cur mastiff dog may love a 472  
whelp and hound 254
- Puppy dogs and monkeys carry ing 996  
as maids talk of 57
- Puppyism come to full growth 417
- Purchase great alliance abroad 70
- Purchaser will pay the worth of everything 990
- Pure and eloquent blood 118  
and gentle deed of mercy 427  
and just desire of man 1023  
and sad 771  
and vestal modesty 79  
and will survive save what is 934  
as snow chaste as ice 93  
by being purely shone upon, 337  
delight land of 199  
flame let its 1021  
I would be 880  
in thought as angels are 289  
intellect will find 669  
kept thy truth so 162  
my heart is 465  
offering of love 549  
speak true right wrong hve 470  
the real Simon 190  
the the beautiful the bright 665  
too and too honest 593  
unto the pure all things are 1122  
white diamond Dante brought 680  
women eyes of 470  
young man particularly 623
- Purer laws with sweeter man ners 469  
science holier laws of 523  
than the purest gold 119
- Purest of all food Hasty Pud ding 280  
physical pleasure sight 312  
poetry 716
- Purgatory taste of fame to have it is a 426
- Purge and leave sack 63  
melancholy to 57  
off the baser fire 149
- Purged with euphrasy 155
- Purification of politics 601
- Purified, every creature shall be 31
- Puritanism laid the egg of de mocracy 529
- Puritans for ancestors select 768  
gave the world action 479  
hated bear baiting 400
- Purity of grace the 356  
out of a stain 663  
to reverent youth grant 984
- Purple all the ground 159  
and gold gleaming in 356  
as their wines abbots 215  
cow never saw a 792  
curtain rustling of each 460  
eyes and snout of golden 938  
light of love 243  
lights on Alpine snow 442  
monkey 684  
morning breaketh 480  
of emperors 786  
testament of bleeding wa 60  
the sails 104  
when skies were 395  
with love's wound 42
- Purpled o'er the lawn 220
- Purple robed and pauper clad 759
- Purple stained mouth 383
- Purport of literature the whole 927
- Purpose aloft speeding my 888  
and opinion their 652  
and served its whole 1089  
between Almighty difference of 457  
cite Scripture for his 44  
comprehend his 1124  
constancy to 419  
delusion of some major 895  
empres in their 732  
firm is equal to the deed 201  
grant us the 873  
grips with half her 834  
I know the evil of that I 967  
infirm of 86  
is not a slave to 930  
just and perfect, 661  
listens to good 1020  
little but to the 360  
man used for a 720  
my is a horse of that colour 54  
necessary for that 1079  
of satisfying it for the 1078  
one increasing runs 464  
organized for that 1061  
prudent 201  
runs her gentle 690  
serves a certain 636  
shake my fell 84  
speak and not 98  
that may overcome caprice 1017  
time to every 1109
- Purposes Almighty has his own 457  
of a society among the 1071  
of life 1084
- Purposed overthrow 108
- Purr to sleep with thunder, 616
- Purse costly as thy can buy 91  
hide it in a 1016  
is free but sorrow's 565  
or pocket, touches the 490  
put money in thy, 101

- Purse so little in his 121  
the leanness of his 68  
though poor be our 418  
though skinny be your 812  
velvet of a sow's ear 272  
who steals my sterls trash  
102  
Purses light gains make heavy  
29  
shall be proud 52  
Pursue phantoms of hope 231  
the triumph 209  
then be it yours while you  
474  
Pursued it is you who are the  
720  
Pursuing still achieving still 433  
Pursuit delight is in the 217  
farewell the long 898  
of an unattainable perfection  
788  
of happiness 273  
of knowledge 331  
of the perfect of light 548  
of this and that vain 1019  
Push on keep moving 290  
us from our stools 87  
Puss gentleman a fine 263  
Pussy cat the owl and the 498  
Put a tongue in every wound 83  
back to morrow 25  
hum out it does not 510  
money in thy 101  
not your trust in money 454  
not your trust in princes 1106  
old cares to flight 619  
out the light 103  
out to sea when I 472  
too fine a point don't 1043  
too fine a point not to 497  
up with a great deal 979  
you down a plain tale shall  
62  
your money in trust but 454  
your trust in God 329  
Putrid corpse of liberty, we have  
buried the 1090  
eggs of hope 292  
Puts an end to pain death who  
470  
on his pretty looks 58  
Putteth down one he 1105  
Putting off eased the 105  
Putty brass and paint 782  
Puzzle to the botanist 611  
Puzzles the will 93  
Pygmalion's images 37  
Pygmy body fretted the 173  
Pyramid bottom of the economic  
654 876  
mystery hid under Egypt's 429  
star ypointing 161  
Pyramids dotting with age 147  
first the 956  
set off his memories no 131  
summit of yonder 1060  
Pyrenees in the high 811  
Pyrrhic dance, you have the 359  
phalanx where is the 359  
Pyrius on victory 113  
Pythagoras opinion of 46 122  
Pytheas and Demosthenes 1000  
Quack and pettifogger 329  
Quacks with pills political 794  
Quadrangular spots 266  
Quadruped larger than a cat  
374  
Quaff immortality and joy 133  
Quaffing laughing drinking 116  
Quaint and crazed grown as 889  
and curious volume many a  
460  
and curious war is 651  
and gray a sun dial 597  
and stilted phrase 596  
great figure make him the 857  
in form and bright in hue 569  
old Quaker town 551  
Saxon legend 653  
wit made home truth seem  
more true 513  
Quake right as an aspen leaf 4  
Quaker and priest and 558  
town in the quaint old 551  
Quakers because I bid them  
tremble at the word of the  
Lord 171  
Quaking aching and 453  
Quaking asp to glow 766  
Qualifications what are his 573  
Qualities abstract begin with  
capitals 599  
and advantages various 1087  
and their true 78  
as would wear well 253  
have very little merit 830  
hid all her better 339  
see a man's good 376  
Quality each for its 895  
fruit of baser 66  
hardly more than one useful  
1088  
no but poor and rascally peo-  
ple 181  
of a thing regarded as the 769  
of mercy is not strained 46  
of the stupid 1064  
of thought they think 776  
rather than quantity 991  
taste of your 92  
things outward do draw the in-  
ward 104  
things that have a common  
1012  
true fixed and resting 82  
your tragic 895  
Qualms with many many 755  
Quarndary editor in a 884  
Quangle Wangle sat 498  
Quantitative dispassionate force  
and sequence 731  
Quantity of love with all their  
97  
of nonsense talked about bad  
men 498  
Quarrel o the sin 285  
Quarrels of pearl 133  
Quarles saved by beauties not his  
own 213  
Quarrel during each successive  
748  
entrance to a 90  
in a straw 96  
is a very pretty 278  
just he that hath his 69  
just c of my 31  
horri cut the fiercest 406  
sudden and quick in 49  
take up our 820  
them who make the 432  
to the lawyer for every 137  
Quarrel with my bread and but-  
ter 192  
with the shirt no 738  
Quarrels of lovers 979  
on others men that put 55  
pick no 251  
sedition idleness, 1051  
thy head is as full of 79  
who in interpose 206  
would not last long 1044  
Quarreled and told each other  
facts 678  
Quarrelling when chickens quit  
85-  
Quarrelsome countercheck 51  
mutinous and 28  
Quarry it shall find 888  
never found the 834  
sagacious of his 155  
the marked down 720  
Quarry slave like the 371  
Quait of mighty ale 6  
of Sabine crack a 868  
Quarter I always drop a 660  
of what I see 813  
to tyrants I will give no 424  
Quartz rugged as the 686  
Que scais je 1031  
Queen extravagant 279  
Queen appaent 152  
Bess image of good 391  
Bess ruled England's state  
760  
Bess's golden days 186  
Elizabeth and the tailors 380  
Elizabeth no scandal about  
279  
gliding like a 938  
had four Maries 953  
hail their fair regent 269  
heart blood of a 424  
Mab hath been with you 77  
Mary's saying 486  
o' the May I m to be 463  
of France Oh! if I were 432  
of land and sea Rome 478  
of pleasure if you were 631  
of secrecy 385  
our our rose our star 405  
Prosperity from whom our  
870  
rose of the rosebud garden 469  
shall be as drunk as we 229  
she looks a 218  
show the night flowers their  
388  
this beggar maid shall be my  
465  
upon a card insipid as the 465  
would grace a summer's 309  
Queens in the hands of 856  
who die with Antony 856  
Queen's delight for their 736  
navie 623  
Queenly boat toll for the 363  
Queer all the world is 306  
kindly though 874  
sometimes very 754  
suburban streets little 911  
that I should see them 919  
thou art a little 306  
Quem Di diligunt adolescens mo-  
ritur 302  
Quench rivers cannot, 70  
Quenchless star forever bright  
393



- Quern buy her a little 912  
 Querulous and bellicose news  
   papers 86  
   and uncivil clay 938  
   criticisms 535  
   serenity 322  
 Quest divine on thy, 459  
   drives him in relentless 892  
   for knowledge Occidental 696  
   for righteousness 696  
   what thy 668  
   wherefore is a hopeless 736  
 Questioning hound fever to the 834  
 Question about my digestion  
   never a 655  
   at Faubourg St Germain 532  
   begging the 944  
   deep arguments and 109  
   ignorance never settles a 419  
   is like starting a stone 704  
   is this is man an ape 419  
   marriage an open 412  
   never so likely to settle a 398  
   no settled until settled right  
     718  
   not but live and labor 601  
   not every deserves an answer  
     989  
   now placed before society 419  
   of despair the hurried 356  
   of loving them enough 914  
   of the best book 753  
   oftentimes a 860  
   rights of the 970  
   that is the 93  
   two sides to every 1016  
 Questions ask me no 253  
   asking dangerous 429  
   briefly and to the point an  
     swered 742  
   feel strongly about putting  
     704  
   foolish of common people  
     1083  
   heads for 891  
   of taste feeling and inherit  
     ance 635  
   them that asks no 784  
   vex the thought endless 544  
 Questionable shape in such a 91  
   superfluity small beer that  
     417  
 Questioning is not the mode of  
   conversation 236  
 Questionings of sense 301  
 Qui ante diem perit 764  
   desiderat pacem 268  
   fuit peut revenir aussi 143  
   nullum fere scribendi genus  
     231  
   procul nunc 764  
 Quibblin is all through 677  
 Quick and easy death 754  
   bright things come to confu  
     sion 42  
   in quarrel sudden and 49  
   mint of joy 346  
   of the universe is incarnate  
     carnal self 883  
   successive train in 450  
   thy drugs are 80  
   to haste the golden moments  
     474  
 Quickness into deeds He 442  
 Quickly well it were done 85  
 Quickness with too much 209
- Quid Barney Buntline turned his  
   274  
   velit et possit 260  
 Quiddities where be his 96  
 Quiddity and entity 142  
 Quiet along the Potomac 569  
   and meaningless are 899  
   and peace calm 160  
   and they are 849  
   as a nun the holy time is 297  
   as a plough 683  
   be and go a yingling 140  
   breast tuith hath a 59  
   brief delight eternal 759  
   conscience a still and 73  
   die easy live and 309  
   Doctor Diet Doctor and Doc  
     tor Merryman 192  
   dream glide through a 350  
   dust was gentlemen and la  
     dies 585  
   earth's breast at rest in the  
     523  
   equable deadly holder on 928  
   fate affright your 725  
   fond and few sheep 406  
   freed from that, 834  
   hours entertain with 63  
   in Montparnasse rest 929  
   integrity health soundness 895  
   kiss me and be 221  
   light 372  
   mind is richer 940  
   mood jar on our own 426  
   pilgrimage 121  
   rich and infamous, 399  
   rural and retirement 224  
   self control 438  
   study to be 1121  
   then in the awful 816  
   us in a death so noble 157  
 Quiets of the past hallowed 528  
 Quietly contentedly silly 323  
 Quietness and in confidence in  
   1128  
 Quietus make with a bare bodkin  
   93  
 Quill every blade of grass a  
   1017  
   from an angels wing 304  
 Quills stops of various 160  
   upon the porpentine 91  
 Quillets of the law nice sharp  
   68  
   where be his 96  
 Quilt of marble 682  
 Quinquireme of Nineveh 832  
 Quintessence of life 1064  
 Quintilian stare and gasp made  
   161  
 Quip modest 51  
   not even a belated 924  
 Quips and cranks 160  
   and sentences 39  
 Quire of bad verses 399  
 Quiring to young eyed cheru  
   bins 47  
 Quirks of blazoning pens 101  
 Quit oh quilt this mortal frame  
   216  
   you like men be strong 1120  
   your books up my friend and  
     295  
   yourselves like men 1100  
 Quite the other way 702  
 Quitting rest is not, 501
- Quiver after the soul is gone the  
   limbs will 238  
   fanes in the air 403  
   full man that hath his 1106  
   starlight in heaven above us  
     shall 502  
   the moonbeams 582  
 Quiver's choice devil in his 361  
 Quivering curds 599  
   heart strings prove it 553  
 Quixotic is his enterprise 624  
   sense of the honorable a 461  
 Quos Deus vult perdere 175  
   lasserunt et oderunt 178  
 Quotation classical 237  
   or chance word 709  
   should come unsought 869  
 Quotations a blessing to the pub  
   lic 758  
   from the great filial reverence  
     758  
   throng for trade and last 604  
   wrapped himself in 786  
 Quote, by delight we all 415  
   grow immortal as they 203  
   to argues feeble industry 971  
 Quoted to be only fame 588  
 Quoter next to the originator the  
   415  
 Quoth echo plainly matter o  
   money 511
- RA the great god 882  
 Rabbit in the snare 877  
   say scat ole Miss 689  
   say scout ole man 689  
   thoughts of a 415  
 Rabbits bobtails fu' de 820  
 Rabbit flight deep colon 927  
 Rabble a member of the 922  
   no longer saw a 801  
   run to strip him 594  
   sadly pedestrian 937  
 Rabelais quart d'heure de 205  
 Rabelais' easy chair 214  
 Race a loftier 654  
   ancient by birth 174  
   armageddon of the, 442  
   best hasn't been run 872  
   boast a generous 223  
   but in the general 449  
   descended from great cats 828  
   distinctions of 581  
   efforts of due to love of  
     praise 532  
   figures of a rough hewn 784  
   forget the human 354  
   heavenly demands thy zeal  
     225  
   heirs of the island 760  
   here lived and loved another  
     364  
   is not to the swift, 270  
   is run when his 649  
   is to the strongest 775  
   is won the 567  
   life's well run 555  
   limits of its utmost extremes  
     553  
   man's imperial 212  
   may be an accident 829  
   mother of a mighty 373  
   never betted on a 479  
   noble and brave 364  
   not to the swift the 710  
   of man like leaves 218

- Race of men innumerable 154  
 of men on earth 964  
 or men that don't fit in 844  
 of mine but for this 935  
 of modern industry 1072  
 of politicians 191  
 or section family party 952  
 plodding wins the 96  
 rear my dusky 464  
 runs twice his 168  
 selfishness greatest curse of  
   the human 450  
 slinks out of the 163  
 stars of human 262  
 swiftness in the forward 371  
 that binds its body in chains  
   a 655  
 that can't stay still 844  
 the slaughters of the 650  
 there is but one — humanity  
   709  
 win the 497  
 wish I loved the human 759  
 woin quite out 360  
 younger, succeeds every year  
   180  
 Races fighting 683  
   two distinct 323  
 Racemes their flashing old 843  
 Racer and hack may be traced  
   448  
 Rachel Jacob served seven years  
   for 1098  
   weeping for her children 1113  
 Rachel Jane far away the 857  
 Rack behind leave not a, 33  
   desire is a perpetual 123  
   dislimns 105  
   glowing through the gray 871  
   of this tough world 100  
   spread open on the 616  
   the value being lost we 39  
 Racket rip let the 792  
 Racy as the jabber 925  
 Radiance divine and terrible  
   1067  
   fills the hollows 849  
   of eternity 366  
   of the morning glad 669  
   sparkles a smouldering 1085  
 Radiant light, by her own 158  
   marginal sand beach 663  
   pearl no 267  
   waters where such 730  
   wings at rest 338  
   with ardour divine 547  
   with glory 432  
 Radiator is absolutely cold the  
   868  
 Radiators lose their temperature  
   911  
 Radio around the world by 815  
   but had no 910  
 Radiogram death sends a 854  
 Rafael made a century of son  
   nets 488  
   of the dear Madonnas 488  
 Raft his fragile 784  
   that Homer made for Helen  
   850  
 Rafts sailors hastily making  
   850  
   thoughts like small lost 850  
 Rafter we meet neath the sound  
   ing 554  
 Rafters of the home 708  
 Rafters wrenching the 708  
 Rag and a bone to a 779  
   of character one 675  
   tied to an upright stick 147  
   to her back scarcely a 1081  
 Rags are royal raiment 942  
   clothe a man with 1108  
   virtue though in 17,  
 Rag bag of the world 757  
 Rage for fame 272  
   for pleasure the 1056  
   heaven has no 193  
   is all on one side 368  
   nor know the that yells 375  
   not die here in a 191  
   of the vulture 355  
   penury repressed their noble  
   245  
   strong without 167  
   swell the soul to 176  
   was vain and to sulk would  
   nothing gain 282  
 Rages furious winter's 106  
 Ragged and weary and swarthy  
   753  
   hose in darning 557  
   regimentals in their 579  
   uncomely and old and gray  
   807  
 Raggedness windowed 99  
 Raggedy man he works for pa  
   697  
 Raging fever burns so when a  
   199  
   o'er the upper ocean 375 480  
   roaring lion 691  
 Rail down ribs down 915  
   on the Lord's anointed 72  
   pleasant riding on the 510  
   tough as a hickory 927  
 Rails all along the 925  
   lights and net work 926  
   o'er strange 717  
   of it crack 807  
 Railed on Lady Fortune 49  
 Railer Boreas blustering 247  
 Railroad bridge de 934  
   presidents more significant  
   906  
 Railroads on the 954  
 Rail splitter a true born king of  
   men 513  
 Raiment black graveyard grim  
   ness 573 978  
   rags are royal 942  
   to our backs scarcely 309  
   vanity of 691  
   your feet and your all red  
   401  
 Raiments of the past old fetish  
   609  
 Rain a deluge showers the 288  
   a shower of commanded tears  
   52  
   always got its share of 846  
   and ruin of roses 633  
   as the mist resembles the  
   434  
   at once sunshine and 99  
   back to their springs like the  
   435  
   best to let it 437  
   cats and dogs 192  
   comes in slanting lines 587  
   cooling plash of 709  
   daggers 125  
 Rain dull roots with spring 899  
   fell on the roof 929  
   follows mist and weeping 559  
   gentle from heaven 46  
   goes when the 814  
   golden suns and silver 581  
   I shall not feel the 587  
   in thunder lightning or in 84  
   in winter when the dismal 587  
   influence bright eyes 160  
   into each life some must fall  
   434  
   is over and gone 1110  
   is pouring hark how the 565  
   it raineth every day 56  
   leveled lances of the 586  
   like glittering spears 586  
   maketh silvers in the 929  
   may enter king cannot 230  
   mist and cloud will turn to  
   438  
   not even the 921  
   of autumn 824  
   or shme can not order 504  
   overhead soft 568  
   pack when it begins to 98  
   pierces the hard marble 23  
   presages the coming of 815  
   slash of the 753  
   some must fall 434  
   sunshine after 106  
   sunshine follows the, 523  
   sweetest makes not fresh 127  
   that makes things new 832  
   thirsty earth soaks up the 167  
   to me not raining 772  
   to mist and cloud again 438  
   umbrellas in the 923  
   unravell'd from the tumbling  
   morn 406  
   upon the blinding dust 498  
   upon the mown grass 1104  
   useful trouble of the 470  
   voice of the 538  
   with a silver filial 888  
 Rains fall after great battles  
   998  
 Rainbow another hue unto the  
   58  
   colours of the 158  
   comes and goes 301  
   flame of a 825  
   hues of song 794  
   look upon the 1125  
   love unreturned has its 750  
   loves an idle 816  
   once in heaven awful 383  
   poet will follow the 675  
   see how that lovely 814  
   span of fifty years 664  
   without color a flower with  
   out perfume 551  
 Rainbows in the rain wonderful  
   609  
   span it smile till 568  
 Rainbow's glory is shed 368  
 Rainbow crust rich in 848  
 Rain drenched hair shakes out  
   her 882  
 Rain drop makes some floweret  
   each 504  
 Raineth every day rain it 56  
 Rainfall, the average annual  
   926  
 Ram in the Face Short Wolf  
   and Crazy Horse 707

- Raining it is not rain to me 772  
daffodils it's 772  
when it is 437
- Rain storms self appointed in  
specter of 514
- Rain washed bone 781
- Rainy day in a very 1108  
morrow windy night a 108
- Pleads wester 744
- Raise me up God shall 22  
what is low in me 148
- Raised a mortal to the skies 176  
backstayed into 834  
level by the passing 552  
woman is at heart a 209
- Rales and a scholar among 400
- Rally round the flag boys 541
- Ralpho thou dost prevaricate  
142
- Rambling in thought 1011
- Rameses in the days of old 953
- Rampant Maenad of Massachu  
setts 635
- Rampart my and my only one  
916  
no will hold out 1046
- Ramparts anguished mothers  
gaze from the 1071
- Rampin dream in tow took a  
878
- Ramrod swallowed a 1007
- Ramshacked sidewalks the, 756
- Ran a hundred years to a day  
452  
grief with a glass that 633  
to help me when I fell 345
- Rancor tell them with no 868  
this man met 808  
will out 68
- Randolph thy wreath has lost a  
rose 309
- Random, many a shaft at sent  
309  
many a word at spoken 309  
pearls at strung 275  
words at flung 275
- Range beckons vainly old 822  
of hills the first 318  
of sight I see beyond the 514  
of sound I hear beyond the  
514  
of the marshes greatness  
within the 663  
seen at close 930  
with humble livers 73
- Ranges look behind the 777  
loomin high and cold and still  
831  
of comfortless years 824
- Ranged like him that travels if  
I have 108
- Ranger should go went like a  
831
- Rank and wealth his strength  
and health 610  
gave us men from every 561  
is a great beautifier 425  
is but the guinea's stamp 287  
is good and gold is fair 443  
mark of 661  
my offence is 95  
no king can give 512  
physicians of the highest 951  
pride and haughtiness 194
- Ranks are thinned, 917  
of life in the humbler, 1075
- Ranks of the shah in the 951  
thinning of our 652  
whence come great captains  
519
- Rankest compound of villanous  
smell 35
- Rank-scented many the muta  
ble 76
- Ransom accept thy 476
- Rant and swear 177  
as well as thou 97
- Raphael I am the angel 1126  
paints wisdom 414  
prayer to 490
- Raphaels Correggios and stuff  
252
- Raphael's colors blent enough  
that 561
- Rapid exhaustless deep his num  
bers 393  
of life shoots to the fall 467
- Rapids are near the 334
- Rapping as of some one gently  
460
- Rapt one of the godlike fore  
head the 305
- ship run on her side 28
- Rapture ahead heaving for 576  
and response of food 887  
greet the day with 642  
ineffable 700  
is over by eight 930  
of life ineffable 629  
of pursuing 437  
on the lonely shore 354  
the first fine careless 486  
then a pain 681  
to the dreary void 355
- Raptures high do infuse 146  
surgeons spend 430  
swell for him no minstrel  
307  
that yourselves infuse 186
- Rapture's roadway lead on 775
- Rapture smitten frame 327
- Rapturous heart of things, 735  
wings 888
- Rare and curious pieces 128  
as a day in June what is so,  
523  
Ben Jonson 118  
difficult as they are 1049  
new laid eggs roasted 177  
paint success is a 163  
rich and the gems she wore  
334  
treasure galleon 576  
volumes richly bound 713
- Rarely falls who never climbs  
as 443  
lose who never wins can 443  
rarely comest thou 368
- Rareness a strain of 106
- Rarity of Christian charity 392
- Rascal biggest on two legs  
1008  
hath not given me medicines  
61  
strove to pass, whenever a  
504
- Rascal, are always sociable  
1064  
in the coach and worth on  
foot 525  
to lash the naked 103
- Rascally thief cursed that 351
- Rascally yea forsooth knave 64
- Rash paraphrase can make  
amends 217  
splentive and 97
- Rashly importunate 392
- Rashness beware of but with  
energy 456
- Rasselas history of 232
- Rat I smell a 116 142 1037  
in a hole like a poisoned 191  
that ate the malt 543
- Ras and such small deer 99  
in a ship 859  
instinctively have quit it the  
32  
leave a sinking ship 993
- Rat's felonious fangs 543
- Rats feet over broken glass 890
- Rate o' speed an' every 777  
the cost of the erection 64
- Rathe primrose bring the 159
- Rather be a dog and bay the  
moon 83  
lie in the woollen 38  
than be less 149
- Ratio in keen and quivering  
585
- Ratons daily 495  
have not your own 786
- Rationalist atheist nor a 1061
- Rattle his bones over the stones  
395  
pleased with a 208  
the thundering 833
- Rattlesnake fight 1 801
- Rattling crags among 153  
good history 650
- Ravage with impunity a rose 484
- Ravages of time irrepairable  
1050
- Ravaged plains and burning  
towns 262
- Ravelled fleeces by trailed its  
722  
sleeve of care 86
- Raven down of darkness 158  
from the dim dominions 418  
nevermore quoth the 460  
on yon left hand 206 978  
ringlets 600  
was croaking 206 978
- Ravens feed he that doth the  
48
- Ravished ears with 176  
eyes turn my 195  
with the whistling of a name  
208  
younger herrings are 41
- Raw in fields 177  
material of opinion 724
- Ray beauty's heavenly 356  
fancy's meteor 285  
hope emits a brighter 252  
liberty burst in its 512  
love sends his early 416  
of good hope may fall 641  
on ray split the shroud 493  
serene gem of purest 245
- Rays hide your diminished 210  
young fancy's 285
- Rayless majesty 201
- Rayn this is an huge 4
- Raypubcan party will keep ye  
broke 796
- Raze out the written troubles of  
the brain 88

- Razed from the books of honour 107  
 Razor blades like rusty 785  
 satire like a polished 221  
 Razors pain you 918  
 words are 76  
 Razure of oblivion, 37  
 Reach and power beyond the 1049  
 beyond our 647  
 from the remoter 738  
 I deny your "out of" 696  
 man's should exceed his grasp 488  
 of every man within the 990  
 of ordinary men above 297  
 out of destruction's 647  
 sky far out of 536  
 that beyond their 1052  
 the small the great cannot 25  
 thrill the swampy 933  
 Reaches of our souls beyond the 91  
 Reached at a single bound heaven not 521  
 Reaction after marriage 785  
 attack is the 236  
 produces a violent 973  
 to it watching his 931  
 Reactions unpredictable 787  
 Read and write comes by nature 39  
 as inclination leads 234  
 as much as other men 171  
 aught that I could ever 42  
 blockhead ignorantly 212  
 books from a sense of duty 629  
 exceedingly well 62  
 five hours in a day 234  
 he that runs may 266  
 Homer once 185  
 in science by preference the newest 426  
 mark and inwardly digest 1127  
 my little fable 467  
 my title clear 199  
 never book not a year old 414  
 old authors to 113  
 slow learn to 170  
 the perfect ways of honour 74  
 to doubt or read to scorn 310  
 what do you 92  
 what is twice 233  
 what to say and eat 398  
 while we history we make history 558  
 Reader books for general 1080  
 delights the 1050  
 illuminated is the poem 825  
 most severe makes allow ances 196  
 reads no more when the last 451  
 the approbation of every 1039  
 Readers a few judicious 985  
 and hearers like my books the 29  
 are deaf most 869  
 five hundred 636  
 of the Boston Evening Transcript 900  
 of the hour partial and noisy 411
- Readers sleep to give their 215  
 Readeth he may run that 1113  
 Readiness in an art quickly gets 1089  
 is all 97  
 to change 975  
 to stray far in men 728  
 Reading A B C of 886  
 any more easy 1078  
 as was never read 215  
 at random 925  
 between these lines 1058  
 coal cars Pere Marquette 926  
 contemplation more than 171  
 easy writings curst hard 279  
 effects of 829  
 employ themselves by 1051  
 fruit of thy 1020  
 he that I am has most force 1029  
 I prefer 788  
 is an oppression of the mind 184  
 maketh a full man 111  
 stuff the head with 215  
 to retain not 925  
 what they never wrote 265  
 Reading machine always wound up 526  
 Reading rooms about it free 998  
 Reads as a task 234  
 Ready booted and spurred 169  
 ere I called her name 190  
 money is Aladdin's lamp 361  
 money makes the man 199  
 rough but 496  
 that he may be 496  
 to scold and blame 690  
 to try our fortunes 65  
 we always are 242  
 with every nod to tumble 72  
 writer pen of a 1104  
 Real estate men chortle 912  
 ones right ones straight ones and true 807  
 permanent grandeur of these states 534  
 Simon Pure 190  
 Realist rhymester play your part 471  
 Realities are melting from me 497  
 face 725  
 of your existence 953  
 Reality against the essential 895  
 of things on earth 1074  
 our only touch with 830  
 the most terrible 1087  
 your joy be the 480  
 Realize our perfection 723  
 Realm fourth estate of the 397  
 his sober of leafless trees 551  
 is diminished 785  
 of France wish ill unto the 1022  
 of silence 521  
 of the circling sea 764  
 one we have never conquered 883  
 riding o'er the azure 244  
 that mysterious 371  
 this earth this 59  
 youth of the 69  
 Realms alien 764
- Realms below nor yet of the 907  
 obey whom three 212  
 of gold I have travelled in 384  
 of marvel what new 539  
 of shade the pale 371  
 of space pathless 622  
 to see whatever 249  
 where sins forgiven 789  
 Reap as you sow ye are like to 143  
 our sowing and so good bye 607  
 the whirlwind 1113  
 Reaped his chin new 61  
 the thorns which I have 353  
 Reaper in his hour of ease tanned 552  
 whose name is death 433  
 Reapers among the sheaves 1100  
 white winged 170  
 Reapers work is done 370  
 Reaping grew the mote by 105  
 Reaps from the hopes 592  
 Rear my dusky race she shall 464  
 the tender thought 224  
 Rearward of a conquered woe 108  
 Reason a psychological 667  
 a woman's 33  
 according to soundest say and do everything 1011  
 and conscience of thousands into a mould 739  
 and knowledge against 932  
 and the will of God 548  
 approved my pleaded 154  
 asked one another the 51  
 but from what we know 207  
 capability and godlike 96  
 common law is nothing but 21  
 die for no good 930  
 discourse of 90  
 ended with sanctity of 154  
 least of and flow of soul 213  
 fifty times to one does err 185  
 firm the temperate will 299  
 for its existence destroy the 637  
 for my rhyme 26  
 for so many senseless scholars 184  
 for the faith in me 342  
 gave it him 984  
 has moons 816  
 how noble in 92  
 ignis fatuus of the mind 185  
 I'll not listen to 475  
 in the faith of 318  
 is left free to combat it 163  
 273  
 is our conscient 669  
 is the life of the law 21  
 is what someone else has to say 475  
 itself kills 163  
 law is the perfection of 21  
 lies between spur and bridle 138  
 men have lost their 83  
 men that can render a 1108  
 most sovereign 94  
 my pleaded 154

- Reason needs only to will 1089  
 neither rhyme nor 37 50  
 no sooner knew the 51  
 not altogether without 1077  
 nothing is law that is not 21  
 of his fancies 162  
 of strength if by 1105  
 of the case consider the 21  
 on compulsion 62  
 panders will 95  
 perfection of 21  
 prisoner takes the 84  
 regulates all things 1007  
 ruling passion conquers 210  
 strong and replication prompt 109  
 than that the twain no more 472  
 the card passion is the gale 208  
 theirs not to why 467  
 think not for such a 922  
 to apprehend 234  
 too hot for 637  
 under control keep 1012  
 virtue naught can me bereave 225  
 war with rhyme 120  
 what is the of this thushness 606  
 why I cannot tell 188  
 why I clasp them 553  
 with reasonable men I will 424  
 worse appear the better, 149 1014  
 would despair, where 239  
 Reasons are among the many 811  
 as two grains of wheat 44  
 for remaining at bottom 775  
 forty million 780  
 heroism feels and never 412  
 plentiful as blackberries 62  
 we should drink 184  
 who wisely 209  
 why we smile and sigh 365  
 Reason's spite in erring 207  
 whole pleasure 208  
 Reasonable men I will reason with 424  
 number of fleas good 687  
 the wrong way seems the more 709  
 Reasoned high of providence 150  
 Reasonest well Plato thou 195  
 Reasoning beings 1010  
 fools 335  
 mathematician capable of 974  
 pride in 209  
 prose 332  
 Rebecs of ruby beryl rimmed 432  
 Rebel good old 630  
 thought the little black eyed 677  
 Rebellion century and a half without a 273  
 notwithstanding his 228  
 to tyrants 260 945  
 Rebellious hell 95  
 liquors in my blood, 48  
 Rebaptic Norms dark vistas of the 432  
 Rebuff then welcome each 489
- Rebuke open is better 1108  
 Recall that night in June do you 582  
 Recanting goodness sorry ere tis shown 80  
 Receipts of cookery are swelled to a volume 184  
 Receive more blessed to give than to 1119  
 thy sight the Saviour said 373  
 Receives who much 246  
 Reception of erotic emotion 1084  
 one meets with from women of a family 347  
 Recess interval at school like a 1089  
 Rechabite poor Will must live 190  
 Reciprocal protection and patriotism are 338  
 Recitative I'd bring for thee 537  
 Reck the rede 285  
 Reckless libertine 90  
 mood let your, 878  
 of the world's hostility, 811  
 what I do to spite the world 86  
 Recklessness frank barbarous 726  
 Reckon he never knew how 639  
 hours and minutes we 387  
 Southern word 616  
 Reckoned beggary in the love that can be, 104  
 Reckoners without their host 13  
 Reckoneth without his hostesse 23  
 Reckoning I have revised thy 511  
 made no 92  
 pay my 737  
 so comes the dreadful 205  
 to the end of, 37  
 trim 63  
 Recks not his own rede 90  
 Recluse would not have been stigmatized 828  
 Recoils on itself revenge, 154  
 Recollection and abundance of blessings 081  
 debt almost escaped my 406  
 fond 348  
 of that life 228  
 that can never never pass 768  
 Recommendation a silent 987  
 Recommends itself sweetly 85  
 Recompense an honest 427  
 heaven sent a 245  
 service beyond all 1043  
 tardy 596  
 toil without, 595  
 Reconciliation temple of silence and 399  
 Reconstructed I won't be 630  
 Reconstructionist spring a true 581  
 Record of a fevered dream 685  
 of her high descent no 561  
 of the mind unwritten 970  
 on the gramophone, puts a 899  
 tells the shining 955  
 weep to 327
- Records cruel 570  
 of valour decay till the 512  
 that defy the tooth of time 203  
 trivial fond 92  
 Recorded time last syllable of 88  
 Recorders flutes and soft 149  
 Recording angel dropped a tear the 242  
 Recourse, embarrassed people have 360  
 to Swedish steel 1076  
 Recover he might with the help of a surgeon 43  
 Recovered innocence through our own 515  
 Recovery when overthrown, augment your chance of 542  
 Recreant limbs a calf's skin on 57  
 Recreation, angling innocent 140  
 of delight which find 1071  
 without some lawful 1038  
 Red and they re rare they re 842  
 and white beauty truly blent 54  
 as a rose is she 314  
 as ruin listed 939  
 black to began to turn 142  
 breast mark on his 444  
 cheek a little 209  
 cows milk draught of 140  
 flannel drawers for lepre chauns 931  
 for valor blue for justice 481  
 gleameth a dusky 586  
 gods call for you 779  
 her lips were 163  
 Hoss Mountain think of 698  
 I 1084  
 it never dies 648  
 laugh of war 864  
 lips were less 593  
 making the green one, 86  
 men scalped each other 399  
 morn ever betoken'd wrack 106  
 mouth to whisper low 625  
 outside the arteries of an arch angel no 615  
 red grass a thousand miles 841  
 red rose my love's like a 287  
 right hand 150  
 rose is a falcon 675  
 rose whispers of passion 675  
 roses and violets blew 24  
 Sea place in your life 763  
 sky at night sailors' delight 1115  
 slayer thinks he slays if the 410  
 slender line 542  
 spirits and gray 117  
 star sheds its ray 388  
 tape bound with 497  
 their it never dies 648  
 thin line 541 542  
 to your battle hilt 800  
 ways of wretchedness 389  
 with other wars 602

- Red with the wreck of a square, 765  
 with wrong to white as wool 659  
 your feet and your raiment all 401
- Rede and dryve the nyght away 3  
 better reck the 285  
 floures white and 4  
 recks not his own 90  
 that other folk canst 4  
 you tent it 286
- Redeem the human mind given to 434  
 thy name though late 223
- Redeeming love triumph in 280
- Redemption everlasting 40  
 from above did bring 161
- Redmen planned a dire revenge these 714
- Redress by mob law 455  
 things past are now past care 59
- Redskins seven bit the dust 713
- Reduced assist the 1020
- Redundant blueness abundant summer 493  
 riddle 493
- Reed bokes clad in blak or 5  
 broken 1111  
 bruised shall he not break 1112  
 just to blow a shepherd's 406  
 man is but a thinking 1047  
 the little 962  
 to what a, 425
- Reeds at Runnymede 784  
 to blow upon, 849
- Reedy stream, along the 385
- Reef may be safely let out 963
- Reeking herd avoid the 897  
 up to heaven 67
- Reeling and writhing 598  
 from the delicious riot of religion 635
- Re establishment of peace to the 1061
- Reference to some want, has 1062
- Refined gold to gild, 58
- Refinement may be found at home 283  
 on the principles of resistance 259
- Refining still went on 252
- Reflected beholds her image in her eyes 555
- Reflection cool with the morning 198 310  
 remembrance and 207  
 steals light from past 717  
 strange old woman 717
- Reflections on the greatness of the British nation 197
- Reflective memory stores all that 305
- Reform every will be carried to excess 318  
 it altogether 94
- Reformation age of 273  
 of religion the 20  
 printing and the 1089
- Reformed that we have 94
- Reformer, no fidget and no 757
- Reformers and lawmakers lost 800
- Refrain breathe the old 443  
 daily hear the sweet 533  
 from eating as well as breathing 247  
 from setting yourself up 974  
 hoarse throated brutalized 763  
 to night 95
- Refreshment draught of cool 386  
 from his thumb, 664  
 mid the dust of strife, 604  
 of your inner life 572  
 shall fill them full of 435
- Refuge and my fortress 1105  
 and strength God is our 1104  
 both are the 930  
 from confession suicide but 342  
 from home hotel a 720  
 from pessimism 572  
 of a scoundrel last 236  
 of all old coquettes 1068  
 to every one home is the 21
- Refusal to consider the author's intention 680
- Refuse of your teeming shore 694
- Refutable charm of a theory that it is 1080
- Refute a sneer who can 274
- Regal solitude a sick bed 324  
 wealth can add 985
- Regard things without all remedy should be without 86
- Regarded his fault finding critic 508
- Regardless of their doom 243
- Regent Circus I espy at curve of 683  
 of love rhymes 41  
 of the night fair 269  
 of the sky moon sweet 269
- Regeneration man's 693  
 she smells 375
- Regiment blind with the dust 765  
 from behind led his 624
- Regiment didn't need to send 782
- Regimental in her fittings 786
- Regimentals ragged 579
- Region Elenore tread the 749  
 now what 1009  
 of day 271  
 of sunshine and rest 416  
 of the dead 850  
 of thick ribbed ice 36  
 where no night can hide us 134
- Regions Caesar never knew 263
- Register a lie hath told 522  
 of the crimes follies and misfortunes history a 270
- Regret can die O last regret 469  
 I do not purchase 976  
 many a fond 401  
 old age is a 420  
 one asked of 792  
 past clear of all 960  
 then judge of my 388  
 wild with all 466
- Regrets a harvest of barren 592  
 and future fears past 1018
- Regrets come to resemble hopes, 1072  
 series of congratulatory 420  
 the natural property of gray hairs 495
- Regular as infant's breath 317  
 icily, splendidly null 469
- Regular bred physician 278
- Regulated families accidents in best 496
- Regulations under the proper 196
- Rehearsal go smoothly at 492  
 of the past 354
- Rehearsals improve sermon by 228
- Rehearse our being shall, 108  
 this truth within thy mind 462
- Reherce as ny as ever he can 3  
 Reign dubious legend of their 735  
 have the shortest 373  
 in hell better to 148  
 labours of my 942  
 of Chaos and old Night 148  
 of mind 337  
 undisturbed their ancient 479  
 what is pomp rule 70  
 when awful darkness and silence 498
- Reigns of terror, risk of, 581  
 some ill planet 56  
 with the tyrant fear that 435
- Reigneth evermore peaceful stillness 480  
 the Lord 1105
- Rein find his mouth a 631  
 hardly need the 928  
 he draws no 676  
 I loose the 1021  
 too much 33
- Reinforcement of forty thousand men 293
- Reiteration spell by 430
- Reivers and robbers right thrifty 1045
- Rejoice in thy youth 1110  
 let the earth 1105  
 not over thy greatest enemy 1124  
 the desert shall, 1111
- Rejoicing with heaven and earth 162
- Rejoinder repartee 650
- Relation find the ennobling 771  
 is mutual 1062  
 plagued some worthy 510
- Relations educational 712  
 man is a bundle of 411  
 were much troubled at me 170  
 with a good joke our 826
- Relationship of an author to his works 727
- Relative strong willed 422
- Relatives, fate makes our 1056
- Relaxation from one kind of labour 1078
- Release ensured 744  
 ill timed 671  
 peace of the great 693  
 real from this world 1063  
 signal of his 443
- Relentless power 243  
 quest 892

Relics cold and unhonoured 334  
 crucifixes beads 143  
 deposit for 545  
 hallowed 161  
 Relief a narcotic 877  
 continued dependence 876  
 for this much thanks 89  
 in sight with no 705 868  
 of another's care 282  
 of man's estate 112  
 sure and swift 697  
 tis a poor we gain 199  
 to any laden life 604  
 work brings its own 660  
 Relieve a brother exquisite to 285  
 the wretched to 250  
 Relieved by exonerating them  
 selves many 125  
 Religion a collateral security 22  
 a definite set of doctrines 762  
 and science not antagonistic 741  
 beats me 891  
 blunderbuss against 233  
 blushing veils her fires 215  
 breathing household laws 298  
 definition of 713  
 delirious riot of 635  
 distant rewards of 233  
 don't go much on 639  
 freedom of 273  
 from any man tale my 855  
 grandeur of these states their 534  
 haven't whipped 831  
 his an anxious wish 376  
 humanities of old 317  
 if there were no 500  
 in our northern colonies 259  
 inner unity and continuity  
 with the world 670  
 is made stuff of which 670  
 is what one is most interested  
 in 751  
 John Bullism in 706  
 liberty and law 333  
 like the true 950  
 my is to do good 424  
 my physician of what 1027  
 my pollertics like my 606  
 of God fight for the 1126  
 of late ages Christian 378  
 of my father of the 1061  
 of peace 762  
 of war 762  
 one is as true as another 126  
 philosophy bringeth about to 110  
 pledged to 333  
 poet should avoid as a sub  
 ject 556  
 powerless to bestow tranquil  
 lity 415  
 reach a man through his own 721  
 rum and true 359  
 sensible men are all of the  
 same 421  
 stands on tiptoe 136  
 superstition constructive 543  
 supported by private contri  
 butions 550  
 that sets men to rebel 457

Religion the honour of 179  
 the real motive force 721  
 the reformation of 20  
 their ancestral 926  
 to do good is my 271  
 unbeliever and 403  
 which alone rejoices 604  
 who defends his 813  
 whose dark 653  
 without a prelate 394  
 without any creeds 837  
 writers against 258  
 ye have your 1127  
 Religions grow by natural laws 645  
 modified by life 645  
 Religion's cause avengers of 1050  
 "ake earth and stars for 534  
 sake for true 879  
 Religious book or friend with 114  
 a 114  
 complexion of modern world 742  
 feeling a verity 543  
 light dim 161  
 people deeply suspicious 785  
 poetry relished by undevout 744  
 principle on a 247  
 quarrels of seventeenth cen  
 tury 866  
 subjects distorted into politi  
 cal 312  
 Relish him more in the soldier 101  
 of the saltiness of time 64  
 of those arts no 196  
 Reluctant amorous delay 152  
 Remain as things have been 519  
 they 519  
 Remainder biscuit dry as the 49  
 viands 75  
 Remained to pray 251  
 Remains all that of thee 355  
 an Englishman 623  
 be kind to my 175  
 Remark last was a bubble 630  
 was shrewd his 263  
 Remarkable nothing left 105  
 Remedied things that are not to  
 be, 68  
 Remedies cured you dead 783  
 for extreme diseases 971  
 man's true 1054  
 men die of their 1047  
 oft in ourselves do lie 53  
 propose impossible 962  
 refusing all 30  
 Remedy for every sorrow 987  
 for every trouble 978  
 force is no 478  
 found out the 36  
 is calomel, 951  
 sought the 51  
 things without all 86  
 to all diseases tobacco 125  
 too strong 966  
 worse than the disease 110  
 Remedy lorn with-outen 8  
 the folly of people they can  
 not 10  
 Remember and be sad 587  
 and regret better to forget  
 than 404

Remember calmness to 582  
 can't how they go 590  
 days of joy 10 0  
 forget that I 632  
 I remember I 390 405  
 it is as easy to marry 483  
 it was in the bleak I 460  
 Johnny Applesseed 626  
 me when I am gone away 587  
 Milo's end 180  
 now thy Creator 1110  
 sweet Alice don't you 521  
 the Alamo 427  
 the poor creature I do 64  
 the power of beauty I 176  
 the way we parted 633  
 thee far less sweet than to 335  
 thee yea 92  
 thy swashing blow 77  
 when times were not hard 415  
 Remembered be all my sins 93  
 in flowing cups 67  
 in thy epitaph 63  
 joys are never past 306  
 kisses after death 466  
 knolling a departing friend 64  
 sorrows sweeten present joy 393  
 Remembering happier things 464  
 Remembers me of his gracious  
 parts 58  
 Remembrance and reflection 207  
 dear makes the 53  
 is very free my 55  
 no word to designate 312  
 of me this do in 1117  
 of my former misfortune 1036  
 of past happiness 464  
 of the just shall flourish 185  
 of them longer 981  
 of things past 107  
 rest let his 1125  
 rise bids 252  
 rosemary that's for 96  
 unforeseen 807  
 writ in 59  
 Remembrances burden our 33  
 Remembrance when it passed is 4  
 Reminiscence most dramatic 538  
 Remnant leaving a 625  
 of decay from each sad 504  
 of our Spartan dead 359  
 of their fires 1050  
 of uneasy light 298  
 Remnants of remnants deal in 193  
 of the good old time 308  
 Remorse farewell 151  
 men might know 774  
 Remorseful day 69  
 mourners 596  
 pardon 53  
 winds 588  
 Remote and tempting equally 1021  
 from all the wrangling world 71  
 from cities lived a swain 206  
 from common use 358  
 from man with God 201  
 unfriended melancholy slow 249  
 Remoter world gleams of a 366

- Remove drags at each 249  
not the ancient landmark 1108  
Removes the mask he shows as he 481  
three as bad as a fire 227  
Remuneration Latin word for three farthings 41  
Render birth to dim enchantments 447  
ill for ill to 620  
therefore unto Cæsar 1115  
to all their dues 1119  
Rendezvous and pledge my 711  
I shall not feel that 904  
with death 904  
with destiny 877  
with life I have a 904  
Renew a right spirit within me 1104  
Renewal of broken relations 636  
of life watch the 581  
of love 979 987  
Renewing of love 19  
Renounce the devil 1127  
Renown filled with 649  
forfeit fair 307  
highest of 661  
left increased 763  
only title to 893  
purchased 344  
runs a road of high 899  
some for 203  
to set the cause above 764  
without a ripple of 530  
won him most 1079  
Renowned Spenser 119  
victories no less 162  
Rent is sorrow her 134  
landlord ever raise her 948  
the envious Casca made 83  
Renunciation progressive 1073  
Repair friendship in constant 233  
Reparation for our rights 230  
pay for 948  
Repast and calm repose 245  
what neat shall feast us 162  
Repay to tomorrow will 178  
Repeal of bad laws 549  
Repeat no grievances 251  
Repeateth a matter he that 1107  
Repeating oft they believe em 190  
Repeats his words 58  
Repent at leisure 52 193  
speak what they will 121  
Repentance call sinners to 1116  
for the ill we have done 1044  
to her lover and give 254  
winter garment of 1018  
Repenting after no 162  
Repents will not believe a man 470  
Replication prompt, 109  
Reply churlish 51  
conceives the apt 924  
I pause for a 83  
theirs not to make 467  
Report country of fair 960  
divine knew from 326  
evil and good 1121  
me and my cause aright 98
- Report retort rejoinder repartee 650  
things of good 1121  
thy words how he may, 157  
vation only to understand the 1111  
Reports of my death exaggerate 616  
Reporters speaking through to Buncombe 379  
Reporters' gallery fourth estate 397  
Repose dateless oblivion and di vine 610  
earned a night's 434  
expects the issue in 303  
foster nurse of nature is 99  
hushed in grim 244  
in trembling hope 245  
is insupportable 636  
manners had not that 462  
of passions 330  
sacrifice his 259  
shut my spirit in 450  
spread out in its ample 594  
statue like 473  
sweet repast and calm 245  
wakes from short 249  
what sweet 396  
Reprehend anything if I 277  
Reprehension become worthy of 1127  
Representative bald eagle 228  
of the people 1060  
your owes you 259  
Representatives of the people immediate 320  
Reproach much like a 976  
no defence against 196  
of being 108  
or fear without 442  
unconscious of 425  
Reproachful words galled by 997  
Reprobate the football of des tiny 551  
Reprobation fall to 103  
Reproduction bondage to 740  
Reproof brooding on such 924  
on her lip 307 389  
valiant 51  
Reproved each dull delay 250  
Reptile that appears to relish it so little 247  
Republic bloom forever O 806  
could subsist at the present time 1070  
is a dream 854  
is a raft 581  
of letters 229 241, 344  
of the grave 602  
parties in a 320  
proud hath not stooped 806  
shield of the great 642  
shine perishing 895  
Republics envy the vice of 435  
Republican form of government the highest 581  
Repudiate with indignation and abhorrence 419  
Repugnance to every form of mental exertion 865  
Reputation dies at every word 212  
for being clever and artistic 812
- Reputation good or bad 196  
I have lost my 101  
is an idle and false imposition 101  
is not carefully preserved 1049  
lost comes not again 324  
makes immediate 426  
men survive their own 1029  
more than money 987  
no luck in literary 411  
reputation reputation 101  
seeking the bubble 49  
sold my 1019  
sugar her bohea with your 430  
to be alive 255  
to retain his 1049  
written out of 187  
Repute sink half his present 526  
Reputed wise 44  
Request conformity virtue in most 411  
to fair 1020  
Requirements of women 1077  
Rescue by her side 772  
Researches deep 280  
Resentment passion of 1082  
Reserve hold the deadlier 576  
thy judgment 91  
Residence a forced 37  
God's 585  
Residue starve upon the 910  
Residium heavy dragoon is the 623  
Resign few die and none 274  
nor when we will 547  
Resignation die with graceful 330  
gently slopes the way 250  
vacancies by none 274  
Resigned when ill betide 226  
Resist the devil 1122  
Resistance of a kitten 812  
of power 330  
principles of 259  
spirit of 949  
wrong that needs 543  
Resisted know not what's 285  
Resistless eloquence 156  
Resolute and great be 529  
Resolution native hue of 93  
never tell your beforehand 130  
only take the 346  
to fire it off himself 233  
to make the day a happy one 313  
Resolutions and protests of Irish 898  
he can keep his, 239  
Resolve heart to 270  
itself into a dew 89  
should by the forelock 1058  
silence is the best 1044  
to be thyself 546  
wise to 220  
Resolved to live a fool 129  
to run or to rule 173  
Resolves the moon into salt tears 81  
Resort of mirth all 160  
Resource infallible 360  
Resources has not exhausted its 909



- Resourceful at being remorseful 935  
 Respect all such as sing when all alone 484  
   bread sweat of the brow 1090  
   is what we owe 506  
   more tender more holy more profound, 76  
   nature s above art in that 99  
   of persons no 1119  
   of place or persons no 54  
   opinion high 239  
   takes away from it 981  
   that makes calamity of so long life 93  
   that title of 61  
   to the opinions of mankind 273  
   upon the world too much 43  
 Respectability ultimum moriens of 454  
 Respectable bird turkey more 228  
   professors of the dismal 379  
   the more things a man is ashamed of the more he is 720  
   when was genius found 431  
 Resplendent hair most 303  
   star of front 418  
 Responding to the cheers 770  
 Response of all the world 1084  
 Responsible citizens how to make people 722  
 Responsibilities of being Ameri can 666  
 Responsibility, heavy burden of 921  
   increases 1082  
   is like a string 870  
   of beginning war, 1077  
 Rest a stone my 423  
   and be thankful 946  
   and peace at the last 1128  
   and that is true 501  
   are dead and all the, 437  
   better than I have ever known 498  
   can never dwell where 148  
   can never find 597  
   detachedly takes, 881  
   dove found no 1097  
   dreamless 681  
   endless unfathomable 655  
   fancies that keep her from her 88  
   for the dead 605  
   forgot for which he toil'd 107  
   gets him to 67  
   give my spirit 619  
   good man gone to 657  
   her soul she is dead 97  
   in everlasting 396  
   in one thing excel the 669  
   in the grave 362  
   is but the handicraft of art 533  
   is just cheating 930  
   is not quitting 501  
   is rust too much 311  
   is silence the 98  
   is the fitting of self 501  
   life's victory won now com eth 556  
   like a warrior taking his 364
- Rest master I've earned it 844  
   may reason and welcome 489  
   more frequent than the 908  
   nights of 952  
   no music in a 532  
   nowhere the 246  
   or death darl death 463  
   palace of 602  
   peace and at length have come 392  
   perturbed spirit 92  
   profound as the grave 636  
   repose in 76  
   sit round it and pluck the 431  
   so may he 74  
   speedeth all to their 643  
   strange peace and 659  
   strengthens and supports the 436  
   talk about the 657  
   taste of 588  
   the gift of Gods 26  
   there the weary be at 1101  
   to heaven leave the 1043  
   to their lasting 58  
   toil and not seek for 1024  
   too much itself becomes a pain 220  
   veneration but no 110  
   well to come for deeper 444  
   when I slumber there 517  
   whistle for the 1035  
   who doth not crave for 503  
   who find their 479  
   who sunk to 247  
   with our limbs at 523  
   without one moment of 1077  
   without haste without 1058  
 Rests and nodding places 196  
 Rested under the drums 145  
 Restful and agreeable darkness is 995  
 Resting place laid it in its 680  
   quality true fixed and, 82  
 Resting place in the cold grave 652  
   so fair no mortal 354  
 Restive or sluggish mind, stimu lating the 1083  
 Restless bless Thee Lord that we are 568  
   crew he left behind 200  
   feet still 866  
   heads 32  
   night lectures made a 217  
   plagued impatient things 806  
   soul love orbit of the 553  
   stone rolling 67  
   violence blown with 36  
   violent hands and casual tongue 806  
   years make men 490  
 Restlessness round our His rest 428  
 Restoration of world trade 909  
 Restorer nature's sweet 201  
 Restraint liberty is wholesome 340  
   praise the firm 933  
 Restreyn thy tonge 8  
 Restriction on the multiplication of the inferior 580  
 Restrictions and conventions as cand above 618  
   on style or stance 923
- Resty sloth 106  
 Result happiness nineteen six 496  
   has been only grotesque 1074  
   misery twenty ought and six 496  
 Results simplicity with the best 922  
 Resumption the way to 446  
 Resurrection all back at the 1126  
   and the life I am the 1118  
   foretaste of the 1064  
   grounds book barrows are 892  
   hope of the 1128  
   is rare 636  
 Retailer of phrases 193  
 Retard every doubt that can 417  
 Reticence as regards anything we deeply love 600  
   of soul peculiar to English 871  
 Retired into his political cave 478  
   leisure 160  
   nature an enemy to pomp and noise 195  
 Retirement only true 330  
   Plato s 156  
   rural quiet 224  
   short urges sweet return 154  
 Retiring ebb neer feels 103  
 Retort courteous 51  
 Retreat a single inch I will not 424  
   according to the rules of war 617  
   among the angels far 878  
   fear and 1051  
   friend in my 263  
   life's 338  
   loopholes of 265  
   make an honourable 50  
   without deliberation 1051  
 Retreats of the ocean sunless 336  
 Retrograde all that is human must 271  
 Retrogression progress more gen eral than 448  
 Retrospect only exists in 1083  
 Retrospection to the future 278  
 Retrospections long and ironic thoughts 788  
 Return bid time 59  
   he shall not make any 958  
   little tasks make large 566  
   maketh best 1020  
   no more to his house 1102  
   not till the hours of light 546  
   retirement urges sweet 154  
   thou art gone and never must 159  
   to Lochaber no more 205  
   to our wethers 1024  
   to the unconscious vast 765  
   vilest sinner may 199  
 Returning and rest in 1128  
   as tedious as go o'er 87  
   back to their springs its wa ters 435  
   port and hawser's tie no more 537  
   who dreads to the dust 554

- Reuben I have long been think  
 ing 954  
 Reveal no secrets 251  
 Revel in a summer night loves  
 to 459  
 was done 600  
 Revels midnight 149  
 now are ended 33  
 the winds their keep 502  
 Revelation measured by capac  
 ity 805  
 of the Divine Idea crystal  
 line 432  
 Revelator of the achromatic  
 white light 432  
 Revelry by night sound of 352  
 high life worldliness 1064  
 midnight shout and 157  
 Revenge a dire 714  
 and in love in 1080  
 at first though sweet 154  
 back on itself recoils 154  
 capable and wide 103  
 forgiveness better than 1013  
 if not victory 149  
 is a kind of wild justice 109  
 is stamped upon my spear  
 447  
 nation too great for 597  
 one great instinct of 1082  
 ready has her 1046  
 study of 148  
 sweet is to women 358  
 will most horribly 67  
 Revenges time brings in his 56  
 Revenons a nos moutons 1024  
 Revenue devising schemes of  
 320  
 streams of 340  
 Reverberate hills holla your  
 name to the 54  
 Reverberation fame demands  
 prolonged 529  
 Revered abroad 284  
 Reverence by fear than by  
 975  
 due to it 1079  
 for the laws 466  
 is lent to well established prec  
 edent 733  
 none so poor to do him 83  
 of the dead 132  
 to God a due 112  
 Reverend head the wise the  
 199  
 signiors grave and 100  
 vice that grey iniquity 62  
 Reverends of every order 800  
 Reverent fingers through 785  
 knee bend the 910  
 silence in 349  
 Reverential dream in 896  
 Reverse is its pleasure 1068  
 supporting nothing but his  
 1068  
 Reverses so airy 265  
 Reverse cannot befall 585  
 do the very 337  
 medal without its 1072  
 Reversion in the sky 217  
 Review can't write can surely  
 526  
 editorial we in a 430  
 Reviewers a stupid and malig  
 nant race 319  
 people who have failed 319  
 Revis't glimpes of the moon  
 91  
 Revolt possessed by the 1075  
 Revolts from true birth 78  
 Revolution age of 273  
 and crime parent of 975  
 civilization party of 1069  
 is realize what 1068  
 opportunities for display 422  
 volcano of 740  
 Revolutions are not made they  
 come 479  
 break out 975  
 do not always establish free  
 dom 396  
 never go backward 480  
 state of mind which creates  
 975  
 Revolves the sad vicissitudes  
 249  
 Revolving moon of one 174  
 Reward claims the honour and  
 the 985  
 enough for you 961  
 is in the doing 437  
 labour and not ask for 1024  
 nothing for 24  
 of a thing well done 412  
 of disobedience 153  
 of virtue is virtue only 411  
 this will be a full 942  
 virtue is her own 139  
 virtue to itself a 139  
 wert not thine own 760  
 Rewards and fairies farewell  
 128  
 fortune's buffets and 94  
 not in but in strength 573  
 of religion the distant 233  
 Rewarder who will now be my  
 172  
 Rhames knows she knows  
 what 429  
 Rhapsody three lines is 995  
 of words 95  
 Rhetoric could not ope his  
 mouth for 141  
 dazzling fence of 158  
 logic and 111  
 ornate 162  
 receive monuments and 1077  
 wit and gay 158  
 Rhetorically yes 426  
 Rhetorician inebriated with ex  
 uberance 420  
 Rhetorician's rules teach noth  
 ing 141  
 Rheumatics down with 976  
 Rheumatism I catch the 630  
 Rhine guard along the 1073  
 panks of de 559  
 the castled 433  
 the lady from over the 510  
 wash the river 317  
 wide and winding 353  
 without delay crossed the, 320  
 Rhinoceros armed 87  
 Rhode Island was the name 372  
 Rhodes colossus of 956  
 scholarships 711  
 Rhododendron glory of 372  
 Rhodopé no voices O 326  
 Rhone rushing of the arrowy  
 353  
 Rhyme applies this 1022  
 beautiful old 108  
 Rhyme build the lofty 159  
 chained in 1050  
 courage with a way worn 849  
 dock the tail of 451  
 epic's stately 442  
 far too warm for 637  
 first made the nursery 924  
 forget they the 736  
 in many a mused 383  
 is the commonplace passion  
 this 545  
 nor reason 27 37 50  
 now I close my 685  
 of all the threads of 756  
 one for one for sense 142  
 outlive this powerful 107  
 reason for my 26  
 reason war with 120  
 restoring the ancient 900  
 ripple of laughing 650  
 shall be forgotten this simple  
 369  
 some careless 640  
 that fails it is the 707  
 the measure of the latitude  
 415  
 the rudder is of verses 142  
 those that write in 142  
 time in a sort of runic 459  
 too warm for 637  
 trouble drives me into 909  
 unattempted in prose or 148  
 Rhymes I had store of 321  
 love to sing their ancient 507  
 Namby Pamby's little 189  
 so rare to love 673  
 that suggest wildest freedom  
 416  
 Rhymed or unrhymed poem 377  
 Rhymester play your part real  
 ist 471  
 Rhyming peer 212  
 planet born under a 40  
 Rhythm and harmony find their  
 way 973  
 depend on simplicity grace  
 and 973  
 poem recalled by its 415  
 Rhythms cages of bright  
 plumaged 831  
 Rhythmic tribal dance 879  
 Rhythmical creation of beauty  
 poetry the 461  
 Rialto what news on the 44  
 Riant roundelay warbles a 714  
 Ribbed and edged with steel 873  
 Riband bound but what this  
 146  
 in the cap of youth 96  
 to stick in his coat 485  
 Ribbed sea sand 315  
 Ribber column he read de 712  
 Ribbon and a feather and a bit of  
 lace 653  
 of moonlight 864  
 Ribs labor pining hideth his  
 sharp 477  
 Rice best not stir the 1041  
 same old 746  
 Rich a shrine so 809  
 alone property of the, 985  
 and high pleasant for them  
 that's 523  
 and new 199  
 and poor are all as one 967  
 and proud men there are 559

- Rich and rare were the gems 334  
and strange into something  
32  
are possessed by their money  
the 123  
as Chaucer's speech 558  
as honesty no legacy so 53  
at forty nor wise at fifty 137  
at once no good man 990  
attire her 383  
better to live than die 237  
beyond the dreams of avarice  
237  
brilliant like chrysopruse 432  
eat with the 788  
enough to give us all a farm  
502  
ever by chance grow 855  
gifts wax poor 93  
God who made us 429  
have power 974  
he that maketh haste to be  
1108  
in good works 1122  
in saving common sense 466  
jewel in an Ethiop's ear like  
a 77  
lace curtains 559  
live like a wretch and die 123  
man has sly way of jesting  
197  
man to enter the kingdom  
1115  
men only corn for 76  
men rule the law 250  
mind that m'ls body 52  
not gaudy 91 325  
perfume of her breath 421  
person prince or 166  
plagues that haunt the 267  
poor and content is 102  
quiet and infamous 399  
she was and he was poor 510  
soils often to be weeded 112  
the treasure 176  
they poor I 20  
to the one who was 996  
wish I was 883  
with forty pounds a year 250  
with little store 20  
with the spoils of nature 144  
with the spoils of time 144  
woman as easy to marry a  
483  
year snow year 137
- Riches a valuable thing 191  
all the dainties of 589  
and honour in her left hand  
1106  
and preferment passage to  
950  
are ready snares 9  
best 250  
fame and pleasure 1049  
found in company with 1064  
from every scene of creation  
290  
good name better than 1041  
1108  
grow cares follow as 984  
have wings 265  
he heapeth up 1104  
I care for 967  
infinite in a little room 31  
make themselves wings 265  
of heaven's pavement 149
- Riches of the world 869  
that grow in hell 149  
that with mine can vie 504  
the embarrassment of 1053  
virtue and seldom settle on  
one man 124  
without a man 996  
Richard answered it 541  
conqueror came in with 51  
Richard O my king 1055  
struck terror to the soul of 72  
Richelieu learned that Wallen  
stein was dead 594  
Richer for poorer 1128  
life a 573  
love than my tongue 98  
than all his tribe 104  
Richest author that ever grazed  
239  
was poor and the poorest 435  
Richmond broad streeted 928  
Hill there lives a lass on 280  
Richmonds in the field six 72  
Richness of the fatherland 1090  
Rid on 't mend it or be 86  
Riddle monstrous hard 647  
of a woman's mind 1037  
of the world 208  
that we shrink from giving up  
only 624  
Riddles mar still the ancient  
736  
Ride abroad next doth 264  
in a wagon of hay for me  
823  
king in a carriage may 449  
mankind things 409  
on rough shod if need be  
496  
to crowche to wait to 26  
Rider he the bold 643  
lost for want of horse 137  
227  
that breaks youth the 138  
Riders in a race 655  
Rides in the whirlwind 194 215  
on the posting winds 105  
post evil news 157  
upon the storm 266  
Ridge of life 186  
Ridges on its 318  
Ridgepole up held the 708  
Ridicule often decides matters  
984  
reaches his vitals, 742  
seared by 881  
the test of truth 377  
truth the test of 280  
without malice endured a  
great deal of 456  
Ridiculous affairs, serious in  
1003  
at times almost, 900  
atheism in art may become  
556  
don't make me 325  
down with notions of Deity  
569  
excess wasteful and 58  
in serious matters 003  
no spectacle so 398  
sublime to the 272  
though customs be never so  
72  
Riding is a joy 487  
o'er the azure realm 244
- Riding on the rail pleasant  
510  
Rifle and pack with 892  
leans on his gleaming 552  
Rifles glitter of their 372  
Rifles' rapid rattle stuttering  
918  
Rift through which sublime ful  
filments 626  
within the lute 470  
Rifts between grope in 579  
Rigdom Funnidos 189  
Rigged with cuises dark 159  
Rigging without an inch of 670  
Right always do what is 564  
as a ribstone pippin 811  
as a trivet 350  
as God gives us to see the 291  
457  
as yourself to the road as  
much 676  
be always sure you're 349  
be sure you re then go ahead  
686  
before command coveting  
764  
born to set it, 92  
by chance a fool now and  
then 263  
by divine 319  
by force of beauty seems 430  
come out all 495  
cried served him 510  
divine of kings 215  
dwelling much on 1050  
enjoyed in its own high 930  
every single one is 780  
ferce for the 626  
firmness in the 457  
following him that sets thee  
1011  
God defend the 69 561  
good from a book 430  
hand and left God's 506  
hand forget her cunning 1106  
hand his red 150  
hands of fellowship 1121  
have we to happiness what  
1075  
hew to the line of 578  
his conduct still 252  
his life I'm sure was in the  
167  
honorable gentleman is the  
first 478  
I see the and I approve it too  
187, 986  
idea of the gods 975  
if he did thus or thus 413  
in every cranny but the 267  
in the use of them 242  
is chiefly with the strong 1050  
is pushed back 1083  
is right since God is God 503  
little tight little island 305  
lose his 225  
makes might faith that 455  
man in the right place 274  
513  
mind clothed and in his 1116  
more than his neighbors 514  
more'n ef we's don 712  
names call things by their  
290  
never reasons and is always  
412

Right no one is 1060  
of all duty of some 319  
of conning words 346  
of conquest 1054  
of life divine 445  
of the strongest 1054  
of the white election by the  
584  
of way died maintaining his  
948  
on I only speak 83  
onward steer 162  
or truth were at stake earnest  
if 540  
or wrong our country 262  
over old Marm Hackett's gar  
den 508  
prisoner who has no 970  
rather be than president 329  
serves us jolly well 780  
shall disestablish wrong 651  
side but works for the 569  
side follow the 1029  
slender guarantee for being  
450  
sorry for your heaviness I am  
4  
speech there's no 1022  
swear to guard your native  
294  
that man is in the 1076  
that which they will is 635  
the day must win 503  
the wrong, others shall 444  
there is none to dispute my  
263  
through present wrong the  
eternal 442  
to assume the responsibility  
1077  
to be kept right when 580  
to blame and punish 1084  
to dissemble your love 283  
to do a great 47  
to education 1093  
to govern is an express grant  
320  
to maintenance in old age  
1093  
to possess property, 1071  
to pray is 386  
to relate and embellish a  
1056  
to say it your 1053  
to set sun has a 606  
to strike no 819  
to use money 1071  
to work to rest 1093  
transforms strength into 1054  
tried so hard to do the 628  
trust in God and do the  
499  
unnoticed as the breath 780  
until it is settled 718  
was clear his 948  
was right 280  
way one must do good in the  
641  
were worsted though 494  
whatever is is 207  
whose life is in the 208  
wise world is mainly 470  
words how forcible are 1102  
wrong follow the king 470  
Rights equal power to maintain  
their 474

Rights never exceed your 1054  
of an Englishman 949  
of individual in England and  
France 739  
of man called the, 260  
of men bugle forth the 771  
of the question 970  
preserve entire those 949  
property has its duties as well  
as 420  
reparation for our 230  
to social 424  
unalienable 273  
Righteous altogether judgments  
of the Lord 457  
are bold as a lion 1108  
cause armor of a 752  
die the death of the 1099  
forsaken not seen the 1104  
God I leave the 728  
man prayer of a 1122  
not but sinners to repentance  
1116  
overmuch be not 1109  
perfect grace not to the 710  
perils doe enfold the 24  
shall flourish 1105  
souls of the 1124  
Righteousness and peace 1105  
exalteth a nation 1107  
imputed unto him for 1125  
sun of 1114  
Rightful king and he is 706  
voice to say 626  
Rightly settle a question 398  
to be great 96  
Rigid earth revives 837  
for justice sake 539  
plowmen bear in mind 417  
Rigidity absolute unvarying 777  
Rigorous law 980  
line move on a 547  
Rigour of the game 323  
of the statute 35  
Rill by cool Siloam's shady 342  
nor yet beside the 245  
Rills thousand 243  
Rim lifting her silver 385  
mountain's 485  
of shadow is the line of light  
531  
of the far flung sky 870  
over the shining 858  
the sun's dips 315  
Rims so pale 369  
Ring as to an oak adds a 527  
encompasseth thy finger how  
my 71  
get gallantly within the 941  
going round as in a 123  
happy bells 469  
in the Christ that is to be  
469  
in the nobler modes 469  
in the thousand years of  
peace 469  
in the valiant man 469  
of galloping feet 676  
of pure and endless light 170  
on her wand she bore a 334  
out old shapes of foul disease  
469  
out the darkness of the land  
469  
out the narrowing lust of gold  
469

Ring out the old ring in the new  
469  
out the thousand wars of old  
469  
out their delight how they 460  
out wild bells 469  
so thin so pale is yet of gold  
80  
sweet notes of the harpers  
387  
to evensong 17  
with this I thee wed 11 8  
Rings and seals passionate after  
166  
make them fairy 801  
of beauty 572  
of which all Europe 162  
on the rakoon's tale 518  
Ringing clear a good song 771  
grooves of change 464  
plains of windy Troy 464  
Ringlet blowing the 465  
Ringlets her raven 600  
of light 643  
Rio Grande down by the 711  
love to roll to 784  
Riot change these for endless  
759  
dark with stormy 910  
of religion delirious 635  
thrown forever in a 938  
Ripe age gives tone to violins  
573  
and good one a scholar and a  
74  
and ripe hour to hour we 49  
cherry I cry 133  
rich tint of the cornfields 737  
shelter to grow 547  
Ripened fruit is golden 927  
into faith persuasion 302  
Ripeness love grown to 463  
Ripening breath summer's 78  
his greatness is a 73  
swelling of fresh life age is  
559  
Ripest fruit first falls 59  
peach is highest 696  
Ripple of laughing rhyme 650  
of renown sank without 530  
Ripples break round his breast  
386  
of her hair 583  
where the countless 760  
with the idle 865  
Rise again but now they 87  
build ladder by which we 521  
by sun some 35  
from out the sea thus did  
Venus, 555  
in arms against the Omnipotent 153  
in glad surprise to higher  
levels 436  
let it till it meet the sun 339  
sweet happy children you will  
474  
to no little surprise 351  
to the top of the tree 622  
up never dead men 632  
up Xaria 374  
with the lark 23  
Risen to hear him crow thought  
sun had 520  
Rises from dead ceremonies the  
Christ 609

- Rising all at once their 150  
 day when like the 416  
 early heavens help better  
 than 1041  
 from affluence 615  
 in clouded majesty 152  
 in his seemed a pillar of state  
 150  
 never assisted the sun in his  
 514  
 of the sun from the 1105  
 tempests shakes a guilty land  
 with 194  
 to a man's work 1011  
 worm punished for early 510  
 Risk ambition has no 425  
 everything is sweetened by  
 588  
 of spoiling its bloom 728  
 worth that brings no 960  
 Risks filled with noble 311  
 Risked a cause patriots for a  
 theory 430  
 Rites by these festival 363  
 thou shouldst have seen, my fu  
 neral 340  
 Rutenella, love's 387  
 Ritter Hugo von Schwillensan  
 tenstein 559  
 Rituals and faith excel in 566  
 Rival cities soar what care  
 though 410  
 in the light of day 303  
 to dispose intrigued a 479  
 Rival's bliss never can endure a  
 279  
 praise 337  
 Rivalry of aim, 636  
 River across the 811  
 Alph the sacred 315  
 all alone 810  
 and the wooded hills 774  
 and through the wood over  
 the 404  
 at Monmouth 67  
 at my garden's end 214  
 banks of that lonely, 396  
 by the door 702  
 dark brown is the 702  
 Dee, lived on the 269  
 fair and crystal 128  
 flow in one down eternity's  
 503  
 glideth at his own sweet will  
 297  
 how long the 660  
 in Macedon there is a 67  
 in the broad, ebbed and flowed  
 437  
 known yet unknown 929  
 let us cross the 928  
 like the foam on the 308  
 like the snow falls in the  
 287  
 moonbeams on a 573  
 no sound save the rush of the  
 569  
 of death has brimmed 765  
 of his thoughts 434  
 of oblivion Lethe 150  
 of passing events 1010  
 of time on the 933  
 of unfailing source rapid vast  
 393  
 parts the silent 568  
 see one, see all 124
- River shining on the weeds of  
 the 854  
 silent 434  
 sources of the great 929  
 still the rolling 929  
 the weariest 632  
 they say isn't crossable 872  
 upon a golden 522  
 whose course we trace to each  
 bright 364  
 will reach the sea 660  
 Rivers and forests let me court  
 982  
 are damp 918  
 are highways 1047  
 as with people with 710  
 better than oceans like 808  
 by shallow 31  
 cannot quench 70  
 disappear in deserts 378  
 flow her hills arise 382  
 greatest not the most agree  
 able 710  
 of Babylon by the 1106  
 of Damascus 1101  
 of the kings 927  
 run into the sea 982  
 run to seas 177  
 water that you touch in 1022  
 wide and shallow brooks, 160  
 River's brim primrose by a 296  
 music 704  
 River brink find you by the  
 1018  
 Riverside on the slow hill slant  
 596  
 Rivets up hammers closing 67  
 Rivulet of text a neat 279  
 Rivulets dance where 297  
 myrads of, 466  
 Road a curve in the 924  
 along a rough a weary 285  
 along the 'ard 'igh 955  
 broad hard beaten 416  
 by me the western 840  
 death's 983  
 fast by the 218  
 fringing the dusty 525  
 grows strange as life runs on  
 529  
 house by the side of the 218  
 733  
 I travel the open 535  
 in Spain 827  
 into his kindness the very, 76  
 is clear before you 779  
 is once built when a 705  
 it is a rough 991  
 joys of the open 757  
 let me stand by the 636  
 like one on a lonesome 315  
 long knows no turning, 965  
 may lie wherever my 577  
 morn furthers a man on his  
 959  
 no expeditious 749  
 no royal to geometry 977  
 no street no 391  
 not built to last 705  
 of casualty 45  
 of evening softly along the  
 822  
 of Gratitude in Samoa 705  
 of high renown 899  
 of it, smooth the, 242  
 of the bairnies' feet 807
- Road one treads to labour 742  
 rolling English 827  
 says go the little 836  
 sends him on his heavenly 362  
 take the high 952  
 takes no private 208  
 taxed horse on a taxed, 314  
 tell us of the 1019  
 that leads to Corinth 646  
 the below me 703  
 through life's dark 364  
 thy feet have trod the 784  
 to En dor 781  
 to fame and fortune 700  
 to fame the surest 432  
 to hell paved with good inten  
 tions 66  
 to hell wants mending 506  
 to Ireland the right 934  
 to Mandalay 782  
 to national downfall surest  
 450  
 to Paradise old 866  
 to tread a higher 596  
 to virtue no ready 144  
 together to its end fare the  
 835  
 was a ribbon 864  
 went along that 924  
 whose dust is gold 154  
 wind up hill does the 587  
 Roads all even and peaceful  
 536  
 between the thunder 809  
 improvement makes straight  
 282  
 of genius are crooked 282  
 of hell tread the 875  
 their fathers had built 937  
 two diverged in a wood 838  
 winding as old roads will 443  
 Roadside flowers we are the 757  
 found by the 1085  
 Roadway calls no more 836  
 lead on rapture's 775  
 Roam absent from Him I, 306  
 soar but never 304  
 some love to, 503  
 they are fools who 226  
 when far o'er sea we 337  
 where'er I whatever realms to  
 see, 249  
 Roamed o'er many lands 388  
 with my soul I 461  
 Roaming in the first of my 718  
 in thought over the universe  
 536  
 Roar and rains go by 886  
 billows wild contend with an  
 gry 480  
 gently as any sucking dove  
 42  
 grumble and telling the battle  
 was on 552  
 music in its 354  
 of conflict in the 602  
 set the table on a, 97  
 the spray and the tempest's  
 502  
 there went up a muffled 770  
 you as t were any nightingale  
 42  
 Roaring crown rush against the  
 690  
 is ended when the 800  
 lion, as a 1123

- Roaring lions talks as familiarly  
of 57  
kings and the 903  
street 806
- Roast and the smacking kisses  
937  
beef of old England 193 229  
beef the Englishman's food  
193  
ruled the 343  
rules the, 9 984
- Roasted rare new laid eggs 177
- Rob a neighbour that he might  
399  
me the exchequer 63  
Peter and pay Paul 14 122  
the Hybla bees 84  
us of our joys 257
- Robbed, he that is 102  
the that smiles 101
- Robber Barabbas was a 1118  
particularly a bookseller 233
- Robbers bold what makes 70  
safe time for 967
- Robbery fair exchange not 357
- Robbie Burns send a man like  
777
- Robbing sharpening and 228
- Robbry change be no 16
- Robe dew on his thin 328  
he is a 21  
of clouds, throne of rocks in  
a 357  
of night azure 382  
of purest white wings of gold  
and 511  
the judge's 36
- Robes and furred gowns hide all  
99  
garland and singing 162  
loosely flowing hair as free  
119  
of gold evening trails her 418  
riche or fitehe 5  
shining 1073  
ye weave another wears 368
- Robert and Paul John and  
Peter 570  
of Lincoln is telling his name  
373
- Robin found and wove it cross  
wise 681  
good fellow 164  
is here in a coat of brown 573  
jolly Robin, 255  
legend of the 444  
or help one fainting 583
- Redbreast did cover them 258
- Redbreast in a cage 281
- thou rt an ass 394
- thou wert there upon the day  
586  
wears his silver vest 586 647
- Robins come when the 584  
ghosts of the 621  
the babes in the wood as did  
the 527
- Robin's breast gleameth 586  
lost in play 883
- Robings of glory 571
- Robinson Crusoe poor 246
- Robs me of that which not en  
riches him 102  
the vast sea the sun 81
- Robust and brass bound man  
784
- Robust spirit grew 584
- Robustious periwig pated fellow  
94
- Robyn jolly Robyn 255
- Rock a man sat on a 664  
among the Plymouth and  
403  
as if by magic grown 500  
as the shadow of a great 1111  
down roll a 831  
dwell on a or in a cell 22  
famed 647  
founded upon a 1114  
gem of the old 145  
I will build my church upon  
this, 1115
- Island Pere Marquette 926
- meeting rock 904
- moulder piecemeal on the 355
- my fortress and my deliverer  
my 1100  
of Ages cleft for me 272  
of God's eternal word 305  
of the national resources 340  
of time 889  
pendent a towered citadel  
105  
reclined all on a 205  
safe upon the solid 915  
shall fly from its firm base  
this 308  
shoal and other evils 834  
stood on to bob for whale  
146  
tall the mountain 296  
that is higher than I 1104  
the cradle of reposing age 213  
upon the eternal 231  
wish I were a little 839  
would crown the work an  
other, 484
- Rocks are gray and shore is  
steep 642  
caves lakes fens bogs 150  
hollow water dropping will  
wear hard 23
- Moab's 372
- music hath charms to soften  
193  
ocean that hollows the 416  
that are steepest 258  
the cradle, the hand that  
534  
throne of robe of clouds 357  
to roses change from 405  
trees and herbs in a garden  
1027  
walled round with 633  
whereon greatest men have  
oftest wrecked 156
- Rock a By Lady from Hushaby  
street 699
- Rock bound coast stern and  
370  
Highland home 401
- Rocked in the cradle of the deep  
350
- Rocket rose like a 271
- Rocking on a stormy surge 964
- Rock ribbed hills 371
- Rocky ledge trod by 758
- Rod a creed is a 633  
and thy staff thy 1103  
angler who has no 733  
beaten with his own 11  
he that spareth his 1107
- Rod lightning reached a fiery  
658  
must heal the sin, 659  
of criticism 789  
of divination 789  
of empire might have swayed  
244  
of iron rule with a 1123  
pass under the 474 1113  
spare the 9, 142 169  
to check the erring 299  
wit's a feather and a chief a  
208
- Rode the six hundred 467
- Roderick where was then, 308
- Rodin wrought 789
- Rodless Walton of the brooks  
733
- Roger in won't let 712  
is my dog 572
- Rogue inch that is not fool is  
174  
the Roman was a 867
- Rogues in buckram 62  
were dead when the 372
- Rogue's Island once 372
- Roguish chaps three 954  
thing equity is a 130
- Roland for an Oliver 946  
the great bell 620
- Role play a superior 883
- Roll darkling down, 230  
forward the ages 594  
of common men 62  
on dark blue ocean 354  
on thou ball 622  
Virginia's blazoned 561
- Rolls it under his tongue 187  
of Noah's ark, 173
- Rolled up the wrong way hedge  
hog 391
- Rolling beach 572  
deep home on the 502  
English drunkard 827  
in fine frenzy 43  
restless stone, stands upon 67  
stone gathers no moss 14 988  
world 588  
year is full of Thee the, 224
- Roman came before the 827
- Catholic bell 566  
conquers wherever the, 991  
fame above all 214  
fashion after the high 105  
hand we do know the sweet 55  
holiday to make a 354  
more an antique than a Dane  
98  
name above any Greek or 173  
nobility of them all 84  
populace death and the 438  
senate long debate can a, 195  
streets gibber in the 89  
than such a 83  
thought hath struck him a  
104  
was a rogue 867
- Romans call it stoicism, the 194  
countrymen and lovers 82  
last of all the fare thee well  
84  
pray to Tiber 400  
threw in their corn 593  
were like brothers the 400
- Roman's life a Roman's arms a  
400

- Romance brought up the nine  
fifteen 781  
color of 644  
dragged in a 1050  
is always young 442  
last 724  
sense of humour spoils 724  
symbols of a high 384  
the thing we call 751
- Romances of Marivaux 246
- Romanism and rebellion 494
- Romantic Ashbourne down thy  
hill 294  
if folly grow 209  
Ireland's dead 791  
plays inferior to tragedies  
794
- Romany in June to 843
- Rome aisles of Christian 408  
and I world knows only 119  
and Sion stray to 396  
beauty old Greece or 442  
big with the fate of 194  
but that I loved more 83  
can Virgil claim 176  
city of the world 422  
do as they do at 1042  
eternal devil to keep state in  
81  
grandeur that was 460  
growing up to might 478  
hath most precious that  
which 593  
hook nosed fellow of 65  
I do fast on Saturday at 1016  
I gave to 711  
in the height of her glory 341  
in there opened a gulf 593  
is most precious what to 593  
man I loved in 916  
mighty name of 401  
move the stones of 83  
not built in one day 15 1042  
notionable dictates of antique  
184  
palmy state of 89  
pride of Greece and 408  
queen of land and sea 478  
shall fall when falls the Col  
iseum, 354  
spent their fruits of 903  
taller town than 827  
than second in, 999  
thou hast lost the breed of  
noble bloods 81  
time will doubt of 360  
to Iceland from 1050  
trumpet of a child of 634  
was founded in April 706  
when at do as they see done  
126  
you long for the country at  
985
- Romeo Romeo I'm 755  
wherefore art thou 78
- Ronsard sung thus 1027
- Rood died without a 481  
has not a star there's no 408
- Roof arched 161  
beneath his neighbor's 924  
fretted with golden fire 92  
linger on the fiathouse 938  
no gilded dome swells from the  
lowly 374  
of mine beneath this 439  
rain fell on the 929
- Roof they reach the 673  
to shrowd his head 124 129
- Roofs and men done with 758  
of the world yawp over 535  
rowl above the blessed 819
- Roof garden superimposed 791
- Roof tops brakemen walk along  
the 926  
on your sliding 926
- Room after room I hunt the  
house through 487  
and secondly of my 322  
and verge enough ample 179  
244  
as your company 322  
be poor indeed though the  
610  
beauty in this plain 866  
blazed with lights 81  
civet in the 263  
finest music from books in the  
691  
for all creation 502  
for another rose 697  
for beauty always 697  
for death not 516  
for it room 656  
for only English language in  
America 734  
for Shakespeare 119  
for six scotches more 105  
for talk conduct gives 1046  
for the impurities no 878  
for them in the inn no 904  
1116  
for two, and hardly 540  
for wit heads so little no 147  
I grant him a white man's 878  
I only seek 738  
in a large and lofty 725  
in a man's house hidden 827  
infinite riches in a little 31  
left alone in your 1056  
no need to leave your 1090  
no wit for so much 147  
paces about her 899  
reading often sat in my 228  
regulate my 239  
the whispering crowded 547  
there was no 904  
to be quiet in 887  
to hold the memory of a  
wrong no 415  
to room move from 843  
to swing a cat 497  
to this still 444  
up of my absent child grief  
fills the 58  
walls of memory's 662  
where we shall find a cleanly  
139  
who sweeps a 135  
whose every nook 756
- Rooms glimmering 793  
lack the heart's divine per  
fumes 568
- Roosian he might have been a  
623
- Roost, as chickens come home to  
425
- Rooster crow watch the 761  
hungry don't cackle 688
- Root and all in my hand I hold  
you 467  
and flourish it will take, 548  
and fruit alike cankers 924
- Root axe is laid unto the 1117  
from which a tyrant springs  
974  
humility that low sweet 338  
in human needs 660  
in my horse's body 1056  
insane 84  
love that took an early 423  
mandrake 117  
nips his and then he falls 73  
of all evil love of money is  
the 1122  
of all our woe 155  
of the matter is in me 1102  
strikes its little 369  
striking at the 514  
to crowning petal 701  
tree of deepest 272
- Roots bound by strong 619  
by so many 663  
by the river spreadeth out her  
1112  
of light spreading 932  
of man's nature 736  
of our thoughts and feelings  
1074  
of roses are kept alive 540  
polished by digging 938  
springs from hidden 924  
with spring rain dull 899
- Root's white core 385
- Rooted in the human heart 278  
sorrow from the memory 88
- Rope enough you shall never  
want 1026  
loath to lay out money on a  
123  
over an abyss 1079  
stretched man is a 1079  
the true way goes over a 1090  
what use for the 541
- Rosalie Lee was my beautiful  
432
- Rosaries and pixes 143
- Rosary my rosary 765
- Rose above the mould 392  
among roots 703  
any nose may ravage a 484  
at Christmas desire a 40  
Aylmer 325  
bedstead of a crimson 911  
blossom as the 1111  
by any other name 78  
color of a 939  
dewdrop on the 309  
enfolded passion of the, 923  
English unofficial 893  
fairer for sweet odour, 107  
for a ribbon a wreath for a  
866  
for every perfect 809  
friendship is the breathing  
453  
get one perfect 919  
go lovely 146 788 868  
granite and 570  
happy is the distilled 42  
has but a summer reign 305  
hath fallen from thy chaplet  
309  
I am not the 1060  
in aromatic pain 207  
in spring familiar as the  
1011  
in the depths of my heart 790  
is a rose is a rose 836

- Rose is faded when this our  
796  
is fairest when t is budding  
24  
is her cheek like the 388  
is out of town 584  
it tried to be a 585  
it wavers to a 648  
je ne suis pas la 1060  
last of summer 335  
like a full blown 383  
like a rocket 271  
love is like a 587  
love thou the yet leave it  
593  
lovely is the 301  
lump of clay placed beside a  
560  
may bloom for England 642  
mighty lak a 730  
my love s like a red red 287  
of evening drops 912  
of love gather 133  
of Sharon I am the 1110  
of yesterday 1018  
of youth he wears the 104  
one for beauty attracted me  
276  
one sad ungathered 451  
our queen our our star 405  
plot 583  
red as a is she 314  
robed in dazzling immortality,  
366  
room for another 697  
scent of the Eden 954  
should shut and be a bud 383  
so red never blows the 1018  
spectre of the 1071  
sweeter in the bud 24  
that all are praising 388  
that He planted 709  
that lives its little hour 372  
868  
the colour of love and youth  
523  
the mystic the improbable the  
923  
the year I met with 604  
this is the joy of the 841  
thought like a full blown 383  
tiger sniffs the 892  
to him that loved the 748  
to wash a single 707  
tree full in bearing 276  
trembled a sense of the 629  
under the 145  
upon my balcony 482  
vanish with the 1019  
when baby smelt the 702  
when June is past the fading  
140  
whispers of passion red 675  
white breathes of love 675  
with all its thorns 587  
with leaves yet folded 361  
with thorns 976  
without a thorn 280  
without the thorn 134 151  
wreath has lost a 309  
Roses a few late 665  
a rain and ruin of 633  
a thousand 1018  
and lilies and violets 388  
and white lilies 121  
are kept alive in snow 540
- Roses at my head plant thou no  
587  
bem' Gawd ain't a bed of 908  
bower of by Bendemeers  
stream 337  
expect to gather 977  
four red on a stalk 72  
friends again with 631  
full of dew 696  
full of sweet days and 135  
gather her blue 784  
in December seek 351  
make thee beds of 31  
money is beautiful as 412  
must die with the year 666  
near a thorn 674  
never expect to gather 977  
petals from blown 463  
Pyrgo and Lapwater 855  
red and roses white 784  
red and violets blew 24  
roses strew on her 546  
scent of the 336  
she wore a wreath of 388  
sweet ain't the 730  
underneath the snow 634  
virgins soft as the 355  
Rose's hope while yet unblown  
384  
need know a 837  
scent is bitterness 748  
Roseate splendors with 669  
Rose briar love is like the wild  
516  
Rosebud garden of girls 469  
set with thorns 466  
Rosebuds blow earlier shall the  
553  
filled with snow 121  
gather ye while ye may 133  
let us crown ourselves with  
1124  
Rose land over the red 633  
Rose leaves die of grieving 885  
scattered like 360  
stirred with the air 360  
Rose lipp'd cherubin 103  
Rose lilt maiden 743  
Rosemary and rue there s 50  
for remembrance 96  
Rose moles all in stipple 672  
Rose petal down the Grand  
Canon 853  
Rose red city half as old as time  
443 500  
Rose streak of morning 493  
Rosewater on a toad pour 417  
Rossetti wrought from his own  
soul 680  
Rost rule the 9 13 129  
Rosy progress morn begins her  
155  
steps morn her 153  
trembling 1086  
wreath sent thee late a 119  
Rot and rot from hour to hour  
we 49  
propagate and 208  
that cankers root 924  
to lie in cold obstruction and  
to 36  
work done the lie shall 556  
Rote learned and conned by 83  
perced to the 4  
sarcastikul this is 606  
Rots itself in ease 91
- Rotten apples small choice in  
52  
at the heart a goodly apple  
44  
in Denmark something is 91  
mackerel by moonlight 320  
Rouge Bouquet wood they call  
the 891  
Rough and thorny way 595  
and unshod 592  
as nutmeg graters 204  
but gentle uncouth but gra  
cious 539  
cold weather there must be  
540  
dog a tough dog 912  
male kiss of blankets 894  
road of life 657  
rude sea all the water in the  
59  
sir but ready 496  
way leads to rest 730  
what in other mouths was 524  
with age and gashed with  
wars 508  
Rough hew them how we will 97  
Rough hewn race 784  
Rough island story 467  
Roughly life has passed 267  
Rough shod if need be 496  
Round a perfect 489  
about the spot yet 481  
and round we run 503  
and yellow moon so 589  
as appel 3  
at the top from the 431  
attains the upmost 82  
beauty's perfect 682  
by round mount to its sum  
mit 521  
dance their wayward 297  
earth of this 725  
fat oily man of God 225  
glory guards with solemn 541  
hoop s bewitching 240  
I know the table 470  
keeps up a continual 1009  
life's dull 242  
moon ascending silvery 536  
my door wave and flutter 418  
numbers are false 238  
of starry folds 385  
of truth the full 471  
shelved us he mummied au  
thors 565  
the age of gold comes 477  
the slight waist 355  
the square all 391  
the world serenely undulate  
536  
trivial the common task 365  
unvarnished tale 100  
walked and regarded his  
critic 508  
Rounds great physician make  
his 757  
of life's long ladder 493  
Roundabout lead men's minds  
the 649  
this great 267  
what's lost upon the 842  
Rounded and permanent national  
life 876  
with a sleep life is 33  
Roundelay in praise of poverty  
714



- Roundelay my meiry merry 28  
 Round heads and wooden shoes 195  
 Rouse a lion the blood stirs to 61  
   and stir as life were in 't 88  
   the lion from his lair 311  
 Roused woman something about a 494  
 Rousing chorus has a 810  
 Rousseau ask Jean Jacques 264  
 odd fantastic ass 767  
 Rout breaks up in 964  
 on rout run upon ruin 151  
 was it on a day of 748  
 we feel our 652  
 where meet a public 115  
 wherefore doth your send forth 401  
 world with its motley 267  
 Routled all his foes thrice he 176  
 Routine of existence 737  
 Routine work large part of life 646  
 Rover bad and free bold bright 837  
   could hear one dreadful sound 321  
   lad was ever a 866  
   whither away fair 668  
 Rowing go no more a 357  
   Lady Moon where are you 459  
 Row awkward hand in a 639  
   brothers row 334  
   fellows are out to 862  
   no other than a moving 1019  
   one way and look another 122  
   set 'em in a 829  
 Rows on rows of natural objects 1057  
 Rowers like who advance back ward 122 1029  
 Rowland for an Oliver 946  
   to the dark tower came 99  
 Royal office to execute laws 261  
   race of hicks 853  
   raiment rags are 942  
   road to fame 700  
   road to geometry no 977  
   sport 54  
   throne of kings this 59  
   train believe me a 74  
   wage paid his subjects with a 894  
 Royalists economic 877  
 Royalty of virtue the 619  
 Ruat cœlum fiat voluntas tua 136 145  
 Rub let the world 1035  
   there's the 93  
 Rubs which providence sends 253  
 Rubbing the poor itch of your opinion 75  
 Rubbish heaps of the ancient city in the 1126  
   of his own monument 343  
   write such hopeless 300  
 Rubente dextera, 150  
 Rubicon, Caesar and the 1000  
   I had passed the, 340  
 Rubies from the air gather 877  
   grew where the 133  
   price of wisdom is above 1102  
   wisdom is better than 1107
- Ruby beryl rimmed rebecs of 432  
 Ruby Shakespeare hewed 680  
 Ruby rimmed beryline buckets from the 431  
 Rudder is of verses rhyme the 142  
   or needle without 401  
   true steer my 1029  
 Ruddy drop of manly blood 410  
 drops dear as the 82 244  
 ripe tomatas 637  
 Rude am I in my speech 100  
   by day and lewd by night 759  
   do not think me 851  
   figures of a rough hewn race 784  
   forefathers deemed it two 590  
   forefathers of the hamlet 244  
   hand deface it may no 297  
   in speech though I be 1121  
   militia swarms 177  
   multitude call the afternoon 41  
   sea grew civil at her song 42  
   storm how fierce soe'er no 480  
   stream mercy of a 73  
   the clever so 942  
 Rudeliche speke he never so 5  
 Rude and euphrasy 155  
   my heart with 743  
   nought shall make us 58  
   rosemary and 56  
   sold for endless 742  
   with a difference wear your 96  
 Rueful conflict the heart riven the 298  
 Ruffian that father 62  
 Ruffle of drums 767  
 Ruffles on his shirt no 404  
   sending them 188 252  
 Ruffling cut throat gait 842  
 Rug snug as a bug in a 227  
 Rugged individualism 830  
   line harsh cadence of a 175  
   pine where the 642  
 Russian bear 87  
   way follow all the 549  
 Run and confusion hurled in 194  
   behold this 338  
   both bring permanent 930  
   content with 834  
   drunkenness identical with 1016  
   entails tremendous 966  
   final fiercely drives 202  
   has designed whom God to, 175  
   hath taught me to ruminate 107  
   listed red as 939  
   loaded full o' 677  
   majestic though in 150  
   man marks the earth with 354  
   of the state predicts the 281  
   of worlds the 897  
   on the state statesmen pulled 430  
   one prodigious swallow all 218  
   or to rule the state 173  
   see my country's 940  
   seize thee ruthless king, 244
- Ruin systems into hurled 207  
 upon run rout on rout 151  
 Ruins fame on lesser built 167  
 human mind in 941  
 of home o'er the 507  
 of Iona 233  
 of St Paul's 398  
 of the noblest man 82  
 undistinguished heap of 398  
 Ruin's ploughshare stern 285  
 red embrace leaped to 690  
 Ruined but by himself 234  
   by natural propensities 261  
   sides of kings 129  
 Ruining causes sharp 965  
 Ruin trace can print no 355 440  
 Rule absurd grammar has a 872  
   all be done by the 104  
   alone too fond to 213  
   animals end by different 758  
   authors have established a kind of 196  
   better no 961  
   Britannia 225  
   but one 1063  
   for drinking 196  
   gran'ther's was safer 527  
   guided by this golden 623  
   Homer's the best 213  
   I leave this 349  
   little sway a little 223  
   long levelled 158  
   muses to their ancient 896  
   my sole of life 378  
   no without exception 123  
   nor rhyme neither 869  
   of life new 751  
   of men entirely great beneath the 425  
   of not too much 155  
   of Plato 162  
   of thumb shared all by the 704  
   one for politicians 798  
   over others how shall I 1025  
   reign what is pomp 70  
   scepter of is the spade 448  
   sufficeth them good old 298  
   that was against the 362  
   the good old 298  
   the great ill can be 25  
   the law rich men 250  
   the rosi 13 129  
   the state to run or to 173  
   the varied year to 224  
   them with a rod of iron 1123  
 Rules a book of 680  
   a few plain 302  
   and hammers 105  
   and regulations ignore the 701  
   and tools study of the 922  
   it would seem the same 661  
   let those five make all the 754  
   may be ignored by writer 741  
   mocks the doctor's 442  
   never shows she 209  
   o'er freemen who 238  
   of the game laws of nature 563  
   the roast 9 984  
   the twelve good, 251  
   the waves Britannia 225

- Rules the world is the hand that  
534  
Ruled he that is willingly 9  
Ruler having a human body 973  
of heart and brain and soul  
559  
of the inverted year 224 265  
Rulers of state 729  
of the Queen's navee 623  
Ruleth all the roste 9  
his spirit he that 1107  
Ruling passion 209 210  
Rum alone's the tuppel 833  
and true religion 359  
cattle to deal with 687  
Island 524  
Romanism and rebellion 494  
yo ho ho and a bottle of 704  
710  
Rumble grumble and roar terri-  
ble 552  
of a distant drum 1018  
Rumbling universe rearrange  
the 693  
Ruminate as thou dost 102  
run hath taught me to 107  
Ruminating learn from kine  
1080  
long been 1087  
Rumination wraps me my often  
51  
Rumour of oppression 264  
tamper not with idle 688  
Rumours of wars 1116  
Run amuck too discreet to 213  
away he feared to 771  
away they conquer love that  
141  
back time will 161  
but through its woof there 501  
down and all the wheels 523  
he may that readeth it 1113  
I can or I can fly 158  
life's race well 555  
once more I'll have a 577  
red with other wars 602  
seems short to night 717  
to and fro many shall 1113  
to wait to ride to 26  
with the hare 23  
with the hound 13  
Runs away he that fights and  
143  
away he who fights and 254  
may read he that 266 467  
the great circuit 265  
the world away 94  
Runcible hat weareth a 499  
Runes and legends of a thousand  
years 911  
of rapture half forgotten 755  
Rung in the ears vanitas vani-  
tatum 545  
of a ladder 563  
Rungs hides its 544  
Runic something too 592  
rhyme time in a sort of 459  
Runner a naked 789  
overtaken by a swifter 888  
Runners the swift 981  
Runneth not to the contrary 248  
over my cup 1103  
Running brooks books in the  
48  
laughter 748  
sprightly 178
- Running streams on craggy hills  
and 447  
you can do it takes all the  
598  
Runnymede heirs of 443  
what say the reeds at 784  
Rupert Brooke's war sonnets  
907  
of debate 419 425  
Rural quiet retirement 224  
Rush of faces in the town 896  
of the river no sound save  
569  
to glory or the grave 328  
Rushed to meet the insulting foe  
280  
Rushes between the one and the  
other 425  
Rushing of mighty waters like  
the 1111  
of the arrowy Rhone 353  
of the blast the 372  
Ruskin and Morris spokesmen of  
the hand wrought 730  
Russet mantle clad morn in 89  
year inhaled the dreamy air  
551  
Russia last out a night in 36  
who had been captured in  
1065  
Russian bear the rugged 87  
is concerted 1076  
is nothing but sneezing 592  
Russians shall not have Constan-  
tinople 562  
Rust along the leaves 926  
better to be eaten to death  
with 64  
brightest blade grows dim  
with 453  
in rust of earth in earth and  
564  
less than 735  
less than the 775  
too much rest is 311  
unburnished to 464  
Rustle if gold 5  
Rustic life and poverty 327  
Rustics amazed the gazing 251  
Rusticity ostentation and 218  
Rusting in a pool of tears 749  
Rustling in unpaid for silk 105  
of each purple curtain 460  
of the trees 955  
Rusty and dusty of hat and shoe,  
737  
for want of fighting 142  
Ruth dinner bell's a sound of  
599  
gleaning the fields of child  
hood 558  
when sick for home 383  
Ruthless breezes borne by 605  
fire bred in them by 586  
king run seize thee 244  
Rydal Lake way that lead to  
296  
Rye or out to Severn to 827  
Rye bread days 476  
Rym dogerel this may wel be 6
- SABAOTH and port 112  
Sabbath appear d smiled when a  
264  
bill to frame a 392  
I do not love the 924
- Sabbath of that deeper sea dis-  
turbs the 480  
was made for man 1116  
Sabeian odours 151  
Sabina has a thousand charms  
193  
Sabine make crock of 983  
Sable beak and glossy plumage  
288  
cloud with silver lining 157  
goddess night 201  
hearse underneath this 119  
night son of the 30  
shore who shrinks from the  
554  
silvered his beard a 90  
Sables, suit of 94  
Sabler tints of woe 245  
Sabra in the forest with St  
George 299  
Sabrina fair listen 158  
Sack addict themselves to 65  
empty hard to stand upright  
227  
heaviest every one thinks his  
138  
intolerable deal of 62  
many a plethoric 543  
of dry tall tales 927  
of tobacco with his 928  
purge and leave 63  
Sackcloth for banner 913  
Sacrament of confirmation 1053  
Sacramento on the banks of the  
502  
Sacred and inspired divinity 112  
bronze button 630  
bulwarks 392  
burden is this life 454  
deposit 545  
gate and near the 481  
honour pledge our 273  
horror there is a 1069  
if anything is 535  
literature belong to 924  
nation he hates our 44  
page engrossed on the 686  
pity drops of 49  
songs and dances, 972  
to a certain extent 1064  
water defile its 686  
wine of dawn 764  
Sacrifice costly on altar of free-  
dom 457  
fame sorrow or 954  
makes undaunted the final  
747  
never forgive him for the 835  
to God 217  
to the graces 222  
to the muses 222  
turn delight into a 135  
unpitted an 259  
Sacrifices, such my Cordelia  
100  
Sacrilegious murder 86  
Sad and bad and mad it was 489  
and happy days of yore 703  
as angels 242 327  
by fits 't was 248  
day at the close of one, 705  
enough without your woe 718  
experience to make me 51  
heart ruddy drops that visit  
my, 82  
heart tires in a mile a 56

Sad hemlocks 602  
 is our life 503  
 is our youth 503  
 kissed mouth 630  
 life cut short 513  
 music of humanity 296  
 near to make a man look 43  
 news bad news 679  
 offence to learning and to  
 taste 332  
 old earth 718  
 or singing weather 631  
 past all belief 607  
 remember and be 587  
 say I'm weary say I'm 346  
 soul 619  
 stories of my own mishaps 37  
 stories of the death of kings  
 60  
 tale's best for winter 56  
 things stay and glad things  
 fly 632  
 thoughts and sunny weather  
 531  
 time sweet time 389  
 uncertain rustling the silken  
 460  
 vicissitude of things 242 249  
 votarist in palmer's weed 157  
 words of tongue or pen 442  
 Saddens us times when mirth  
 426  
 Sadder and a wiser man 315  
 even than I they are 606  
 Saddest of year days the 372  
 thing that befalls a soul 387  
 when I sing 389  
 Saddle a short life in the 758  
 cloth is fringed my 917  
 fits as long as the 928  
 things are in the 409  
 to horse and away boot 485  
 to keep changing the 927  
 your dreams 87  
 Saddled and bridled 169  
 Sad eyed Hindu king 618  
 Sadness and longing feeling of  
 434  
 diminishes or hinders 1048  
 diverter of 139  
 is a wall 880  
 leave takings wasted 746  
 out of our 773  
 prevailing 327  
 this echo of pain this 1065  
 wraps me in a most humorous  
 31  
 Safe again hold me 489  
 and smooth of heart 920  
 and sound your trust is 204  
 bind safe find 19  
 comfort of feeling 567  
 for perpetuity 891  
 from the censure 1017  
 from the many honored by the  
 few 528  
 in my sylvan home 408  
 on shore the pensioned sailor  
 199  
 perdution to be 410  
 silent and 676  
 time for robbers 967  
 to be honest is not, 103  
 to day may you go 850  
 upon the solid rock 915  
 within the heart, 698

Safe within its heart nestles the  
 seed 535  
 Safeguard of mediocrity 413  
 Safer being meek than fierce 490  
 gran'ther's rule was 527  
 to know too little than too  
 much 613  
 Safety ensure your 976  
 fairest chance for 972  
 first 740  
 garnered up in 725  
 in multitude of counsellors  
 1107  
 is our speed over thin ice 412  
 lies in them and in ourselves  
 70  
 little temporary 226  
 obscurity often brings 962  
 out again in 961  
 pluck this flower 61  
 pot of ale and 66  
 strike against public 819  
 to teach thee 57  
 unite for public 1061  
 Sagacious blue stocking 399  
 of his quarry from so far 155  
 Sagacity in vast infant 888  
 whereby we may attain 1017  
 Sage advices lengthened 287  
 a shinin' in the sun 831  
 by saint by savage and by  
 216  
 experience 280  
 he stood 150  
 he thought as a 269  
 in the silver dew 830  
 just less than 333  
 long experience made him 206  
 there lived a 482  
 thinks like a 426  
 truths electrify the 327  
 truths half so as he wrote  
 516  
 when they find a 8,3  
 whom Greece can show every  
 1050  
 Sages and reasoning fools 335  
 have died to learn what 626  
 have seen in thy face 263  
 in all times assert 11  
 smile made the 359  
 teach more than all the can  
 295  
 Sage's pride vain the 214  
 Sage brush to kindle with 766  
 Sager by losing rendered 357  
 Said before nothing that has not  
 been 979  
 for lack of listeners are not  
 540  
 his say when he's laughed  
 and 481  
 it as well as if I had 192  
 little is soonest mended 133  
 not what we but what we are  
 626  
 on both sides much may be  
 196 229  
 on the whole so well, 550  
 only dreamer dream no more  
 558  
 than done no sooner 978  
 that ever were sung or 437  
 the greatest of the great 471  
 when this is, 610  
 Sail bark attendant 209

Sail bids thee take 1092  
 breath of heaven swell the  
 264  
 clears the top 963  
 far off 327  
 he bade set 631  
 if fortune fill thy 267  
 is as a noiseless wing this 353  
 learn of the little nautilus to  
 208  
 lifts the 1021  
 of Sir John was blown 552  
 on life's ocean diversely we  
 208  
 on O ship of state 435  
 on O union strong and great  
 435  
 scarce a from England 337  
 set every threadbare 450  
 swan spreads his snowy 386  
 than ballast more 184  
 the sea as now we 572  
 thy best ship of democracy  
 537  
 to take in 410  
 to the west 519  
 two towers of at dawn 519  
 what avail the plough or 410  
 white and rustling 345  
 Sails and unbent 833  
 argosies of magic 464  
 crowding thy white 668  
 filled and streamers waving  
 157  
 filled with a lusty wind 28  
 it Columbus 414  
 purple the 104  
 swell full To sea to sea 406  
 the moonlit 673  
 we see on the ocean 689  
 Sailed away for a year and a  
 day 498  
 by and ceased to be years 437  
 for sunny 1 les 423  
 off in a wooden shoe 699  
 with me before you never 292  
 Sailing hour ere 847  
 like a stately ship 157  
 on obscene wings 316  
 the Vesuvian Bay far away  
 552  
 Sailor a shipwrecked 1092  
 and passenger little and great  
 576  
 home is the 703  
 looked upon San Salvador 858  
 messmates hear a brother 247  
 on a mast a drunken 72  
 pensioned lies safe on shore  
 199  
 thy endless cruise old 537  
 would not watch the star 1052  
 Sailors are but men 44  
 cheers for the 664  
 hastily making rafts 850  
 jealous for our vessels 826  
 o'er all brave 536  
 soldiers more accostable than  
 old 423  
 swallow'd in the flood 71  
 to some unseen harbour 692  
 with bearded lips 436  
 won't believe it 311  
 Sailor's trust warranting the  
 661  
 wife the sailor's star 690

- Sailyards tremble the 28  
 Saint an object almost of sus-  
 picion 645  
 Anne yes by 54  
 Anthony of Padua 789  
 as any medieval 889  
 Augustine well hast thou said  
 436  
 crowned him 573  
 eagerly frequent doctor and  
 1018  
 George and the dragon 57  
 he weren't no 639  
 in heaven unshod 688  
 it sinner it or 209  
 it would provoke a 209  
 John awake my 206  
 John mingle with my friendly  
 bowl, 213  
 Lawrence the Susquehanna the  
 Tombigbee 932  
 Mary's lake swan on still 298  
 my late espoused, 22  
 Nicholas would soon be there  
 332  
 no time to be a 918  
 Paul nothing leave 138  
 Paul's ruins of 398  
 Peter give not so much 138  
 run mad worst of madmen  
 214  
 savage and by sage by 216  
 seem a when I play the devil  
 71  
 sustain'd it but the woman  
 died 217  
 threadbare 115  
 to corrupt a 60  
 who findest what is lost 789  
 Saints above men below and  
 306  
 again and made new 828  
 all hail ye 566  
 bards heroes if we will 545  
 death of his 1105  
 for all the 555  
 go hurrying to the Virgin 917  
 his soul is with the 317  
 immortal reign where 199  
 in glory everlasting numbered  
 with the 1127  
 in its nameless 566  
 who taught 205  
 who wash their hands too  
 clean 913  
 will aid if men will call 315  
 Samted a thing enskyed and 35  
 Saint seducing gold 77  
 Sainthood of an anchorite 352  
 Sair many hearts are 952  
 Sairey little do we know oh 495  
 Sake earth and stars for re-  
 ligious 534  
 for my own love's 486  
 for quietness' 130  
 no man do for your 630  
 of being supported for the  
 446  
 of God's true religion for the  
 1126  
 of our friends 980  
 weeping for your 915  
 worn for virtue's 942  
 Sakes, for their own 130  
 Sakı from that bowl has poured  
 462 1018
- Salaam aliaikum peace be with  
 you 1055  
 Salad days my 104  
 Salads time of 242  
 Salamander a kind of heroine in  
 chastity 196  
 like a freezing 933  
 Salary before spending draw  
 your 791  
 Salesmanship scholarly in re-  
 gard to 884  
 Salisbury and Gloucester 67  
 Sally of the mind a loose 232  
 there's none like pretty 189  
 Salmon's in both there is 67  
 Salmon's height sunrise dream  
 ing upon 556  
 Saloon jabber of a waterside  
 925  
 Salt and the free grasses tongue  
 of, 929  
 have lost his savour 1114  
 inhospitable sea 856  
 of common life is individual  
 ity 710  
 of our youth we have some 34  
 of the earth 600  
 of the earth ye are the 1114  
 of truth 429  
 peck of 1034  
 pillar of 1097  
 season with 1121  
 seasoned with Attic 1047  
 seaweed clings to the marble  
 289  
 the savor how 1021  
 thing of watery 833  
 upon the tails of sparrows 191  
 with a grain of 1041  
 Salt fish on his hook 104  
 Salt lick of his nose 926  
 Saltness oil vinegar sugar and  
 252  
 of time 64  
 Salt peter villainous 61 579  
 Salutary influence of example  
 233  
 neglect wise and 259  
 Salutation cursory 234  
 of the dawn 953  
 the common Turkish 1055  
 to the morn 72  
 Salute to this world a passing  
 758  
 Salvation bottle of 22  
 for an helmet the hope of  
 1121  
 is free we tell 566  
 march who to 924  
 none of us should see 46  
 stand can 667  
 tools of working our 143  
 work out your own 1121  
 Salve of flattery soaps all you  
 do 699  
 Samarcand all the gems of 275  
 here to drowsy 830  
 Samaritan a certain 1117  
 acts like a 426  
 without the oil and twopence  
 313  
 Samarkand golden journey to  
 882  
 Same again life is never the 559  
 all the, a hundred years hence  
 607
- Same always and never the 411  
 another and the 215  
 as everywhere the 1057  
 as on the land just the 508  
 by day will not look the 428  
 dear things lift up the same  
 fair faces 560  
 except as to paper and print  
 238  
 its flash is still the 404  
 though changed the 305  
 to your old wife Joan 690  
 to day and for ever the 478  
 will it not be then the, 401  
 Samian wine 359  
 Samoa road of Gratitude in 705  
 Samphire one that gathers 99  
 Sample by a small 1033  
 Sampler ply the 158  
 Sanat sanctificat et ditat 227  
 Sancho Panza said and so say I  
 510  
 Sanctified the crime numbers  
 268  
 Sanctimonious theory veneered  
 with 465  
 Sanction of the god 218  
 Sanctities flower of olden 556  
 Sanctity odour of its 828  
 of reason endued with 154  
 Sanctuary suspicion's 353  
 Sanctum supercilious my 392  
 Sand an' ginger when alive 781  
 against a grain of 424  
 and ruin and gold land of 631  
 and the wild uproar 408  
 centuries fall like grains of  
 445  
 dry and trodden 659  
 golden is the 702  
 he plows the 898  
 in it every grain of 1074  
 leaves or driving 218  
 little grains of 553  
 of the desert 765  
 of the sea who can number  
 the 1124  
 on the silver 576  
 pass like 857  
 plan to be seen on the 187  
 roll down their golden 343  
 trampled and beaten as the  
 436  
 which is by the sea 1101  
 wrote upon the 362  
 Sands are flowing one by one  
 564  
 come unto these yellow 32  
 death has shaken out the 375  
 drenched 587  
 drifting 231  
 eternal moan on its desolate  
 503  
 ignoble things 129  
 lone and level 367  
 o Dee across the 523  
 of time footprints on the 433  
 small the mountain make 203  
 splendors fall on Syrian 442  
 syllable men's names on 157  
 that are lamplit at eve 618  
 that lie so meek and still 887  
 to say on the dew damp 845  
 Sandal massive set on stone  
 915  
 shoon by his 256

Sandals for my feet winged 807  
 Sand dune hundredfold 971  
 Sand dunes like the 1011  
 Sandalwood cedarwood and sweet  
   white wine 832  
 Sanded floor the nicely 251  
 Sandpile we run our fingers in  
   855  
 Sandpiper and I the little 619  
 Sandwich and apple one eats  
   one's 1089  
 Sane 't is fitter being than mad  
   490  
 San Francisco bay hills of 763  
 Sang it may turn out a 285  
   of love and not of fame 565  
   sing as Martin Luther 481  
 Sanguine fields from her own  
   848  
   who has checked 1056  
 Sanguine souled meet sunrise  
   652  
 Sanity and perfection of living  
   549  
 Sans intermission 49  
   taste sans everything 50  
   teeth sans eyes 50  
 Santa Claus lives forever 643  
   not believe in 643  
   things in the dark besides 830  
 Santa Cruz to Valley Forge  
   867  
 Sap begins to stir 757  
   stirred not at whisper 642  
 Sapphire Laura wore 680  
   violet glow and silver gleam  
   801  
   walls 521  
 Sapphires glowed with living  
   152  
 Sapphire blaze the living throne  
   243  
 Sappho from Lesbos 960  
   loved and sung where 359  
   tenth Muse 960  
 Sapping a solemn creed 353  
 Saraband dance a merry 830  
 Sarcasm the language of the  
   devil 379  
 Sarcastikul this is rote 606  
 Sardonic smile 426  
 Sark her cutty 287  
 Sassafras fill me with 851  
   thou art the stuff for me 323  
   wood boiled down 323  
 Sat and combed their beautiful  
   hair 600  
   by the waters of life we 395  
   in the low backed car 389  
   like a cormorant 151  
 Satan and his imps 907  
   came also 1101  
   exalted sat 149  
   finds some mischief 199  
   get thee behind me 1115  
   lumb of 616  
   play at cherry pit with 55  
   was now at hand 150  
   wiser than of yore 210  
 Satan's old saw 1101  
 Satanic school the 322  
 Satchel schoolboy with his 49  
 Sathan that ever waiteth 6  
 Satety of commendations 80  
 Sature be my song 351  
   ever moral but 1050

Satire for pointed 184  
   is my weapon 213  
   like a polished razor, 221  
   or sense 213  
   true 774  
 Satires the critic's 660  
 Satirical musical miracle 805  
 Satisfaction a present 971  
   as the time requires 112  
   is spent with 197  
   not lessened by being antic  
   pated 330  
   of knowing we are avenged  
   505  
   of the tongue windy 220  
 Satisfied I would be 659  
   that is well paid he is 47  
 Satisfy the soul what will 537  
 Saturday and Monday betwixt  
   a 189  
   night how pleasant is 291  
   not always fall on 401  
 Saturday's child has far to go  
   956  
 Saturn keeps the years 808  
 Satyr Hyperion to a 90  
   man either a stoic or 716  
 Satyrs grazing on the lawn like  
   32  
 Sauce in the world like hunger  
   no 1039  
   sharpen with cloyless 104  
 Saucy doubts and fears 87  
 Saul among the prophets 1100  
   and Jonathan were lovely  
   1100  
   hath slam his thousands 1100  
 Sauntered Europe round 215  
 Sausage friend and mash it's  
   909  
 Savage anti everything lean  
   hungry 453  
   breast soothe the 193  
   enough pilgrimage 883  
   fight them be 753  
   magnation tear his heart 193  
   place 315  
   saint and sage by 216  
   tribes pursue their game 279  
   wild in woods the noble ran  
   178  
   woman take some 464  
   young man who has not wept  
   is a 769  
 Savages brutal 418  
   hunting in the swamps 418  
   of New York kindle 912  
 Save in his own country 1115  
   it be some far off touch 470  
   me from the candid friend 293  
   means to live 32  
   the squadron honor France  
   492  
   thou a soul 444  
 Saving a little child 639  
 Savior for a friend with the  
   660  
   of 'is country, 781  
 Saviour was sold for thirty  
   pence 136 257  
 Saviour's birth is celebrated 89  
 Saviour and seeming all the win-  
   ter long 56  
   how salt the 1021  
   of the mythical 1089  
   salt have lost his 1114

Saw and loved 271  
   and overcame 65  
   her eye was bright then I 387  
   no sound of hammer or of 266  
   old Autumn in the misty morn  
   392  
   the air too much do not 94  
   the little that is good 536  
   what the not day exhibited  
   537  
   who to wish her stay 154  
   ye the lass wi' the 388  
 Sawe an old sayd 25  
 Saws full of wise 50  
 Saxon bards 397  
   blood has flowed our 443  
   legend 653  
   phrase ancient 434  
 Saxons cool headed with hearts  
   afame 553  
 Saxpence under my thumb 311  
 Say farewell and looks around  
   to 481  
   I had a thing to 57  
   I Sancho Panza said and so  
   510  
   I'm sick I'm dead 212  
   it that should not though I  
   131  
   it with flowers 821  
   more than this rich praise 108  
   neither it is a deadly magic  
   928  
   no mebbly to mean yes an'  
   527  
   no this morning sir I 428  
   not the struggle naught avail  
   eth 519  
   nothin' without you re com  
   pelled tu 527  
   spite of all their friends could  
   498  
   than do more disagreeable to  
   1000  
   that man is mighty they  
   534  
   thou lov st her well 109  
   to yourself what you would be  
   1008  
   what say they? Let them 22  
   what to a novice she could  
   511  
   what to and eat and drink  
   398  
   when he's laughed and said  
   his 481  
   why gals acts so or so to  
   527  
 Says a foolish thing never 184  
   nor thinks 618  
   not he that merely one 378  
 Saying wise and old 438  
   witty proves nothing 1052  
 Sayings in her heart kept all  
   these 1117  
   of philosophers 142  
   such odd 45  
 Scab of churches 114  
 Scabs make yourselves 75  
 Scabbard keep the sword within  
   the 176  
   of the night 756  
   sword glued to my 129  
   sword within its sleeps 848  
 Scabbards swords leaped from  
   their 260

Scaffold high on the 511  
truth forever on the 525  
Scale geometric 141  
Justice with lifted 215  
of war and peace 425  
on a grand and speculative  
533  
turns the 975  
weighing in equal 89  
Scales philosopher's 345  
Scallop shell of quiet 22  
Scalps of Indians I have slain  
917  
Scampering of their steeds 372  
Scan or their faults to 250  
presume not God to 207  
your brother man 285  
Scandal about Queen Elizabeth  
no 279  
and from scare from 674  
and the cry 465  
has ever been the doom 986  
waits on greatest state 107  
Scandalous and poor 184  
Scant our nerves are 462  
Scanted men in hair what he  
hath 37  
Scanty vale of human life 318  
Scanter of your maiden presence  
91  
'Scapes hair breadth 100  
Scar if two lives join there is  
oft a 486  
man without one 997  
mark us with a 808  
Scars arms unstained and free  
from 517  
jest at that never felt a  
wound 78  
marks and 172  
of woe writ with 570  
won ye so great 748  
Scarce expect one of my age  
292  
long leagues apart descried  
are 519  
times were not hard and  
money 415  
Scarcity owes its value to,  
232  
Scare wail is heard yet its notes  
never 545  
Scarecrow in a garden of cucum  
bers 1125  
Scarecrows of fools beacons of  
wise men 564  
Scared out of his seven senses  
310  
Scarfs garters gold 208  
Scarlet breast knot gay 573  
creeper loves the elm 565  
flannel in a piece of 498  
leaf sorrow and 531  
line was slender 541  
of the maples 757  
sins were 811  
though your sins be as 1111  
towne in 257  
Scatter and unloose it they  
106  
Scattered to the wind thou wert  
462  
Scene as false and fleeting as 'tis  
fair 343  
be acted o'er this lofty 82  
below to watch the 640

Scene care one whit for 649  
each a different dish 200  
ever dear one 746  
I do not ask to see the distant  
403  
in every by day by night 393  
in this imperfect gloomy, 942  
last of all 50  
love gilds the 278  
my dismal 80  
not one fair 388  
o'er this changing 343  
of living corn made bread 834  
of man o'er all this 206  
on which they gazed 296  
or incident memory of pre  
vious 423  
or two start a 900  
passing 348  
that memorable 169  
tread again the 306  
was all changed 697  
was changed the 424  
Scenes among our literary 882  
behind your 233  
gay gilded 195  
like these from 284  
look on heaven's 953  
of my childhood 348  
Scenery and fresh air too much  
801  
Scent of odororous perfume 157  
of the Eden rose 954  
of the roses 336  
survives their close 748  
the fair annoys whose 263  
the morning air methinks I, 91  
which pays the best I 526  
Scents flinging their fresh 889  
sweet unmemoried 668  
Scented the grim feature 155  
Scentless sunflower fame is the  
453  
Sceptic could inquire for 142  
Scepticism luxury of 1081  
Sceptre beside the 425  
he wields a mighty 534  
leaden stretches forth her 201  
of rule is the spade 448  
shows the force of temporal  
power 46  
signed with a golden 610  
Sceptred hermit a 362  
isle this 59  
pall tragedy in 161  
sway mercy is above this 46  
Scheldt or wandering Po 249  
Scheme for her own breakfast  
203  
of life to banish fear 894  
of the weal and woe his 489  
of things grasp this sorry  
1020  
Schemes o' mice best laid 284  
of revenue 320  
Schiller has the material sublime  
319  
Scholar a among rakes 400  
and a gentleman 285  
error of the would be 426  
more in the soldier than in the  
101  
ripe and good one 74  
Scholars base born the greatest  
124  
great men not great 454

Scholars he was a rake among  
400  
officers but not 123  
so many senseless 184  
the land of 250  
Scholar's life assail the 230  
soldier's eye 93  
School creeping unwillingly to  
49  
days in my joyful 325  
experience keeps a dear 227  
for the day dismissed 662  
Germany's later 1076  
he that travelleth goeth to  
110  
in life's hard 444  
microcosm of a public, 420  
never at her 229  
nor creed question 657  
of darkness in the 682  
of mankind example is the  
261  
of peace 583  
of Stratford 5  
of the Lord's service, 1016  
tell tales out of 13  
the Satanic 322  
to see a lamb in 362  
when you got expelled from  
729  
with heavy looks towards 78  
Schools flogging in great 236  
jargon of the 189 263  
knowledge never learned of  
442  
masters of the subtle 900  
old maxims in the 190  
Schoolboy cries It snows 362  
hath at his fingers ends 125  
were you neer, 951  
whining 49  
whips his taxed top 314  
with his satchel 49  
Schoolboys frisk away like, 285  
from their books as 78  
Schooldays in my 44 325  
School girl's exercise butchered  
to make 756  
Schoolman's subtle art 213  
Schoolmaster is abroad 331  
the senator the clock peddler  
1070  
School masters puzzle their brain  
253  
School room bogey shrunk to a  
756  
Schoolrooms for the boy better  
build 512  
Schooners and the merry crews  
832  
Science and his only art, 770  
and of art master of 678  
and religion not antagonistic  
741  
and sense in calomel 951  
bright eyed 244  
carries us into speculation  
704  
Christian defined 549  
conquering 539  
cookery a noble 123  
countenance of all 295  
cradle of every 930  
discovered genius wrought  
305  
eel of by the tail 215

- Science fair frowned not on his  
birth 245  
falsely so called 1122  
gave law the air of a 340  
good sense though no 210  
in address the few 426  
in read by preference the new  
est 426  
new that men here 4  
nosing in the grass 822  
of and logic he chatters 406  
of his own invention 1076  
of manifest destiny 518  
of our law the lawless 465  
of purer holier laws 523  
one will one genius fit 210  
professors of the dismal 379  
proud never taught to stray  
207  
star eyed 327  
stimulating to imagination  
914  
the dismal 379  
the history of 1057  
waves of beat in vain 543  
where credit goes in 696  
will turn upon its error 1084  
Sciences all the abstruse 358  
books must follow 111  
touching nombres and propor  
tions 8  
Scientific advance lever of all  
449  
Scintillate scintillate globule vi  
vific 345  
Scilurus on his death bed 1002  
Scipio buried by the upbraiding  
shore 354  
Scissors two halves of a pair of  
495  
Scoff fools who came to 251  
Scoffers these obstructionists  
these 795  
Scolding from Carlyle 452  
Scole of Stratford 5  
Scone in Glasgow give you a  
815  
Scope of conversation more 128  
of my opinion 89  
to its utmost 823  
Scorch bright suns may 404  
Score and tally no books but the  
69  
dissolving, 664  
muster many a 291  
Scorn all burning hot said I in  
753  
delights 159  
for the time of 103  
hiss sound of public 155  
in spite of 149  
laid in 824  
laugh a siege to 88  
laugh thee to 1125  
laughed His word to 263  
not the sonnet 304  
of scorn the hate of hate 462  
read to doubt or read to 310  
silence perfect expression of  
721  
tender love's repaid with 269  
they the strand 513  
to change my state with kings  
107  
to laugh to 51  
under her solemn fillet, 410
- Scorn what a deal of looks beau  
tiful 55  
Scorns of time whips and 93  
Scorned no fury like a woman  
193  
slighted disappointed woman  
193  
Scorner's seat sit in the 733  
Scornful jest most bitter is a  
230  
Scorning the base degrees 82  
too fond for idle 447  
Scorpion died of the bite 254  
on a stone 936  
Scot and lot 118  
Scots a few industrious 29  
wha hae wi' Wallace bled 286  
wham Bruce has aften led 286  
Scotch mist umbrella no avail  
against 530  
nation void of wit 246  
understanding 246  
Scotched the snake 86  
Scotches more room for six 105  
Scotchman left to a beggarly  
233  
much may be made of a 235  
Scotchman's noblest prospect  
234  
Scotchmen Jews English in Ire  
land 709  
Scotia's grandeur springs 284  
Scotland banner of 390  
before ye I'll be in 952  
boasts a thousand names 603  
drink a cup to 393  
family ties in 751  
has invaded England 588  
her thistle bold 642  
oats for people in 232  
stands where it did 88  
universities of 752  
Scotland's broad claymore 500  
dales and Scotland's vales 393  
strand fair 287  
Scotsmen island governed by  
906  
Scott's message to the public  
804  
Scoundrel an ass or a 1079  
and a coward 233  
last refuge of a 236  
maxim 225  
Scoundrels a healthy hatred of  
379  
offscouring of 381  
Scoured with perpetual motion  
64  
Scourge of God him that was  
the 374  
of war pray this mighty 457  
whose iron 243  
Scoured to his dungeo 371  
Scours the plain Camilla 211  
Scout the blabbing Eastern 157  
Scowl of cloud sky what a 493  
Scramble for pelf struggle for  
power or 510  
Scranton coal cars down from  
926  
Scrap of beauty's cloth 828  
of sunset with a voice dower  
a 685  
Scraps of dream and duds of  
daring 757  
of learning dote on 203
- Scraps stolen the 41  
Scratch engraving is the art of  
533  
my head with lightning 616  
Scratched fortune hath cruelly  
53  
Scratching at the floor 754  
Scrawl I read the 686  
Screaming stallions his 841  
Screw your courage to the stick  
ing place 85  
Scribe by trade every man 1017  
Scripture the devil can cite 44  
Scroll charged with punishments  
the 693  
fill as it may 550  
nor would the 1017  
of fame first on the 512  
upon the starry 561  
Scrolls no mouse of the 886  
Scrub by the side of the rill best  
little 846  
in the valley 846  
Scrubby thing lived and died a  
847  
Scrumptious this is 599  
Scruple I felt a 247  
of her excellence 35  
Scrutiny of the underside fur  
tive 869  
Scule sad time two bairns at  
389  
Sculptor death the stern 595  
on sculptor starved 594  
Sculpture formed it that was  
508  
indecorous womanhood in 422  
Sculptured mystery around her  
443  
Scum of the earth 832 860  
of the world 1040  
take off the 623  
Scurvy some right 574  
Scutcheon blot in thy 1041  
honour a mere 63  
Scuttled ship mildest manner d  
man that ever 359  
Scylla your father 46  
Scyllam incidis in 46  
Scythe and home he run he  
swung his 345  
in the rain and the sun 755  
of time mows down whatever  
thing the 155  
of time work is the 1061  
S'death I'll print it 212  
Sea a seducer 859  
ageless and eternal 1066  
alone on a wide wide 315  
and land jump both 107  
and the rains and the sun 663  
as a moral teacher 570  
as now we sail the 572  
as stars look on the 426  
at London the 824  
bass eternal of the, 609  
beheld and fled the great, 168  
beside the silent 444  
beside the western 912  
best thing between England  
and France 417  
between the one and the other  
a 425  
bluffed the eternal 777  
boisterous captain of the 248  
breast the stiller 850

- Sea by the deep where none in  
trude 354  
ceased to be the 787  
chin in the 858  
Christ was born across the  
522  
cloud out of the 1101  
cold green mantling 789  
comes murmuring with its  
foamy lips 552  
compassed by the inviolate  
462  
could navigate the of life 393  
dat ole daviil 902  
dawn encircled 889  
desire in men at 1021  
desired the 777  
disturbs the Sabbath of that  
deeper 480  
down to a sunless 315  
dwellers by the 713  
far on the wild raging 389  
far heard whisper o'er the 315  
far off murmuring 672  
fearful fire and engulfing 605  
fields above the 955  
Floy what it is that it keeps  
on saying the 496  
footsteps in the 266  
fountain stream and 306  
friends who plough the 623  
gently o'er a perfumed 460  
give a thousand furlongs of  
32  
go down to the in ships 1105  
grew civil at her song 42  
had designs 1069  
has its pearls 1066  
he governs land and 534  
his deeds inimitable like the  
28  
how the fishes live in the 106  
I never saw the 584  
I walked beside the evening  
558  
I'm on the 350  
in a beautiful pea green went  
to 498  
in a sieve they went to 498  
in the bosom of the 69 121  
in the flat sunk 158  
in the rough rude 59  
into that silent 315  
is a thief 81  
is as deepe in calme as in  
storme 118  
is boiling hot 598  
is calm and the sky is blue  
396  
is calm when the 988  
is death's garden 712  
is in the broad the narrow  
streets 289  
isles that o'erlace the 488  
lane of beams athwart the 464  
life's dim unsounded 350  
light that never was on 299  
like to the Pontick 103  
lost at 611  
loved the great more and  
more 350  
loved the open 886  
magic of the 436  
Marathon looks on the 359  
materia medica at bottom of  
454
- Sea money to a starving man at  
1035  
most dangerous 46  
mother and lover of men 631  
music of the 317  
my bark is on the 356  
never changes 726  
never go to 623  
never tells 1069  
nor earth nor boundless 107  
nothing so monotonous as the  
529  
of a sudden came the 485  
of death beyond the 587  
of dew 699  
of glory summers in a 73  
of pines silent 316  
of time to rise 496  
of troubles arms against a 93  
of upturned faces 310 340  
of vast eternity 187  
on life's rough 28  
one foot in and one on shore  
38 256  
one if by land and two if by  
437  
one is of the 304  
or fire in earth or air in 89  
or land thing of 156  
our flag is known in every  
394  
our heritage the 345  
owl and pussy cat went to 498  
precious stone set in the silver  
59  
profound and wide sang of  
the misty 446  
Proteus rising from the 300  
realm of the circling 764  
rising nor sky clouding 668  
roaring 350  
robber any robber 233  
robs the vast 81  
roving over the 459  
run beyond the 985  
running all over the 726  
ships that went to 566  
ships upon the 587  
ships went to and ships came  
437  
sight of that immortal 301  
sing the dangers of the 247  
sings of its home in the 446  
siren who sung under the 335  
stand along the 810  
strongly masculine 859  
swelling of the voiceful 317  
that drinking thirsteth still  
587  
that shuts still as it opes the  
28  
the blue the fresh the ever  
free the 350  
the breeze is on the 310  
the passenger pukes in 360  
the wind's feet shine along the  
630  
they who plough the 989  
thing I hate the most is the  
599  
this side the northern 954  
those in peril on the 566  
thus did Venus rise from out  
the 555  
tideless dolorous midland 631  
time's infinite 594
- Sea to shining sea from 737  
under the deep deep 390  
union with its native 302  
unmated creature tired the  
503  
utmost parts of the 342  
1106  
was moaning and sighing 833  
was mountains rolling 274  
was roaring 't was when the  
205  
wave o the I wish you a 56  
we have fed our 778  
we hear the 679  
what thing of or land 156  
when I put out to 472  
when she goes over the 812  
where is the 658  
where'er I am by shore at 393  
whether in or fire 89  
wind of the western 466  
yonder the stormy 672  
Seas again down to the 832  
and the give up their dead  
375  
are scooped in vain 517  
around new skies and 514  
blue of halcyon 760  
borne to me o'er the 697  
colder than the Hebrides 881  
dangers of the 115  
enchantress of the stormy 418  
foam of perilous 383  
from the dry lands like 526  
given for fence impregnable  
70  
guard our native 327  
incarnadine 86  
labouring 816  
nor scour the 410  
of dreams 664  
of gore shedding 360  
of phantasies 664  
of solitudes and vacancies 664  
of talk huge 829  
of thought strange 299  
port after stormie 24  
rivers run to 177  
roll to waft me 207  
sail o'er silent 437  
sail through uncharted 757  
Sewern to the narrow 303  
shall be thy fate on what 771  
swept by great 619  
the pearl 744  
trouble the dangerous 982  
two boundless 337  
unsuspected isle in the far  
485  
upon cloudy 864  
Sea's red vintage 664  
speech 577  
Sea born treasures home I  
fetched my 408  
Sea breakers wandering by lone  
676  
Sea change suffer a 32  
Sea coal fire by a 64  
Sea deep and dark indigo blue  
845  
Sea deeps, afar from the great  
675  
Sea down's edge at the 633  
Sea faring stuff from far 757  
Sea fowl and the shark dies the  
401



- Sea fugue writ from east to west 664  
 Sea gulls cry above them lightly 904  
 Seal a promise given under 1085  
   engraven with the name Gin evra 289  
   mine by the royal, 584  
   of a king on his brow 706  
   on all the past 690  
   sealed with the 671  
   seem to set his 95  
   to mortal wax 1021  
   upon thy heart as a 1110  
 Seals of love but sealed in vain 37  
   rings and, 166  
   that close the pestilence 362  
 Sealed their letters with their thumbs 313  
 Sea like pathless limitless waste 435  
 Sea line where the meets the sky 864  
 Sealing wax of shoes and ships and 598  
 Seam sewing her long white 541  
 Sea maids music to hear the 42  
 Seaman betoken'd wrack to the 106  
 Sea mark in the tides of time 634  
 Sea marshes of Glynn 663  
 Seamen have a custom 191  
   learnt but 776  
   said it blew great guns, 497  
   the gentlemen were not 400  
   three what men ye be 347  
 Search men's principles 1010  
   no hath found 401  
   not his bottom 167  
   not worth the 44  
   nothing's so hard but will find it 134  
   of deep philosophy 167  
   patient, and vigil long 357  
   so painful and so long after a 185  
   vain my weary 250  
 Searcher obedient to the command of truth 543  
 Searches to the bottom 75  
 Sea rover seventh son of the old 914  
 Sea sand brown as the ribbed 315  
 Sea shell of the sea as a 446  
   the hollow 679  
 Sea shore boy playing on the 184  
 Sea sick people looking holy 614  
 Seaside stroll a walk through a gallery 563  
 Season comes a festival 952  
   each has its own disease 342  
   each thing that grows in 40  
   ever 'gainst that 89  
   for enjoyment youth the only 407  
   from that time unto this, 26  
   housewife's happiest 552  
   no such delight can bring 133  
 Season of Christmas spend 687  
   of light the season of dark ness 497  
   of love and laughter, a little 601  
   of mists and mellow fruitful ness 384  
   of our lonely dreams 843  
   of snows and sins 633  
   shock of corn in his 1102  
   the silent thro 406  
   things seasoned by 47  
   this is the lonely 843  
   through every dearest 393  
   to every thing there is a 37  
   1109  
   wait the morrows hidden 1058  
   when I have convenient 1119  
   when ordinarily kind hearted 935  
   when to come and go 214  
   word spoken in due 1107  
   your admiration for a while 90  
 Seasons and reposing hours sorrow breaks 71  
   and their change 152  
   change 735  
   changing come and go 442  
   death thou hast all 370  
   fill the measure of the year 385  
   fleet cares and joys abound as 69  
   in the commercial world 343  
   in the mind of man, 385  
   justice when mercy 46  
   rainy 811  
   return with the year 151  
   roll as the swift 452  
   such as this defend you from 99  
   vernal of the year 162  
   who knew the 462  
 Seasoned timber never gives 135  
   with a gracious voice 46  
   with salt 1121  
 Seasoning of all enjoyments 1046  
 Seat, a prostrate city is thy, 403  
   his favourite be woman's feeble breast, 303  
   in some poetic nook 346  
   is shaken his 917  
   is the bosom of God her, 22  
   misfortune made the throne her 198  
   nature from her 155  
   of Mars this 59  
   of sensation is pit of stomach 745  
   of the Campbells the original 310  
   scorners' 733  
   this castle hath a pleasant 85  
   thought's mysterious 338  
   while memory holds a 92  
 Seats beneath the shade 250  
   built of country 911  
   fill the of justice 386  
   for an elegant movie show 907  
 Seated one day at the organ 564  
 Sea thieves, swaggering files of 842  
 Sea water by the soft 914  
 Seaweed clings to her palaces 289  
   is in her palace halls 363  
 Sech nights all white and still 527  
 Second birth as from a 337  
   call to hail a, 576  
   childishness and mere oblivion 50  
   Daniel a 47  
   draught mads him 54  
   each stood heir to the first 100  
   in Rome 999  
   mate a capital swimmer 577  
   nature custom is 34, 1003  
   thoughts are best 179  
   thoughts to their own, 187  
 Second hand quote 426  
   three busts all 715  
 Secrecy nature's infinite book of 104  
 Secret and mystery to every other 497  
   and self contained and solitary 495  
   anniversaries of the heart 439  
   as the grave 1042  
   black and midnight hags 87  
   bread eaten in 1107  
   caves of earth 476  
   dread and inward horror 195  
   guilt by silence is betrayed 175  
   hid under Cheops' pyramid 776  
   history of our enemies 440  
   in silence and tears in 587  
   inwardly in to be great 528  
   is revealed 776  
   is safe 492  
   it betrays keeps the 437  
   kept in silence sealed in 507  
   knows my 717  
   lords of birth 771  
   lump mould the, 633  
   monstrous in the general eye 422  
   mum it is a 236  
   no can be told 610  
   no one ever keeps a 1068  
   of a uniform, 902  
   of nature death is a 1010  
   of success is constancy 419  
   of the sun 669  
   of your looks the 451  
   phrases of the soul 873  
   sympathy it is the 307  
   the universal, 728  
   thoughts of a man 132  
   trusted to a woman 998  
   way shows her the 134  
   window 827  
   wish now obey thy cherished 537  
 Secrets entrust women with their 977  
   I have no 848  
   men and women apt to tell 222  
   of a weed's plain heart, 524  
   of the nether world, 1009  
   one of thy 562  
   reveal no 251  
   that everybody guesses 720

- Secrets trust him not with 1056  
 Secretary of nature 140  
 Sect and creed contempts of 864  
   melt not in an acid 443  
   slave to no 200 208  
 Sects all other I can win, 171  
   confute jarring 1019  
   vicissitudes of and religions 111  
 Section first American 926  
 Secure amidst a falling world 194  
   from worldly chances and mishaps 76  
   the past at least is 341  
   unless energy fails, 345  
 Security for the future 230  
   have we how little 330  
   is to be found 1074  
   of a god 109  
   of the future 591  
   public honour is 950  
   small interest high and 593  
   to virtue 222  
 Sedentary life a 1082  
 Sedge giving a kiss to every 33  
 Sedition sitting in a tree 912  
 Seduces all mankind woman 205  
 Seductive literature the most, of professions 641  
 Sedulous ape to Hazlitt Iamb Wordsworth 704  
 See a hand you cannot see 205  
   a world to 23  
   a world we do not 480  
   all things light to 26  
   and be seen 7 986  
   and eek for to be seye 7  
   be seen 217  
   beyond the range of sight 514  
   but all I is mine 568  
   her was to love her to, 287  
   I do not ask to 403  
   is this a dagger which I 85  
   may I be there to, 264  
   naught but vanity in beauty 522  
   none so blind as those that will not, 188 192  
   not for all his faith can 408  
   nothing higher than himself 477  
   or seem all that we 459  
   ourselves as others see us 285  
   pope wants me out of his 611  
   sad sights to 107  
   soft unfolding and 387  
   the conquering hero comes 186  
   the flowers sprang up to 619  
   the right and approve it 187  
   the shadow of thy pinions 418  
   thee again then I shall, 84  
   thee at Philippi, 84  
   thee damned first I will 293  
   thee still I have thee not yet 85  
   thou in thy lake dost thyself 555  
   through a glass darkly now we 1120  
   thy face, ere I 454  
   what I can't I never believe 647
- See what I see to have seen what I have seen 94  
   what is not to be seen 277  
   where the wild blazing Grog shop 389  
   your face not night when I do 42  
 Seed all living 575  
   and cell life multiple in 936  
   beneath the sod plants 648  
   begging bread nor has 1104  
   catalogues say all the 813  
   fruit from such a 353  
   germ of the 499  
   grows and spreads and sows itself anew 377  
   however broadcast will catch 476  
   I cast to earth a 574  
   in the morning sow thy 1110  
   of commonwealths 726  
   of half the states 929  
   of money 1054  
   of the church 1012  
   of Treasure Island 524  
   perfection nestles the 535  
   sows himself for 898  
   the drifting 619  
   this supercilious 820  
   when you have planted 837  
   which the soul hath sown 654  
   ye sow another reaps 368  
 Seeds but for finer 665  
   of April's sowing 485  
   of fire alive 373  
   of godlike power are in us 545  
   of last year's spring 569  
   of moments some small 1084  
   of time look into the 84  
   wrapped up among the balms 620  
 Seedtime and harvest cold and heat 1097  
 Seegar smoke a mild 794  
 Seeing eye the hearing ear 1108  
   eyes were made for if 409  
   not by our feeling but by others' 108  
   not satisfied with 1109  
   precious to the eye 41  
   the root of the matter 1102  
 Seek and ye shall find 1114  
   it ere it come to light 267  
   peace is what I and calm 547  
   the happy land would not 503  
   thee in vain by the meadow 392  
   their fortunes further, to 52  
   to find and not to yield to 464  
   to make paths to the house I 537  
 Seeker may find the thought the 873  
 Seeking light doth light of light beguile 40  
   the bubble reputation, 49  
   whom he may devour 1123  
 Seeks one thing, the man who 592  
   through evil good folly that 443  
 Seem a saint when I play the devil 71
- Seem here no painful inch to gain 519  
   is but a dream all we see or 459  
   men should be what they 102  
   pavilions of the sun clouds which 425  
   they grow to what they 249  
   things are not what they, 433  
   things are seldom what they 623  
 Seemed musical and low in his 524  
   the harmonious echo it 564  
   the incarnate I told you so 437  
   to see our flag unfurled 442  
 Seeming and savour all the win ter long 56  
   evil still educing good, 224  
   of her gentle sex the paragon 405  
   otherwise 101  
 Seemly way in a 686  
 Seems asleep tide as moving 472  
   madam I know not seems 89  
   no bigger than his head 99  
   right by force of beauty 430  
   that the dead are there it 554  
 Seen and known much have I, 464  
   as the world the world hath, 559  
   better days we have 49  
   by candle light colors 428  
   evidence of things not 1122  
   from far when 458  
   his body Charlotte having, 481  
   mine eyes have the glory 522  
   my fond affection thou hast, 388  
   needs only to be 174  
   never was nor never shall be 121  
   sweetest that ever was 388  
   'tis the loveliest ever was 388  
   to be appreciated must be, 423  
   too early unknown, 77  
   what I have seen, 94  
 Seer aged 372  
   clasps the 892  
 Sees God in clouds 207  
   or dreams he sees 149  
   takes off his shoes, he who, 431  
   what he foresaw 300  
   with equal eye who 207  
 Seething surge of love 606  
 Seine meridians and parallels for a 616  
 Sekret ceases to be a sekret if once confided 518  
 Seld shaven odd eyed stuttering, 325  
 Seldom he smiles 81  
   occurs what we anticipate, 420  
   what they seem things are 623  
 Select companions a few 195  
 Selection from a piece that's known as Saul 845  
   natural 448

- Self as it were another 977  
 care for ones own 971  
 easiest to deceive ones own 426  
 enjoyment of ones 195  
 in you truest 888  
 incarnate carnal 883  
 is the only prison 710  
 must still retreat 853  
 Oh sweeter 548  
 through my 664  
 to its sphere fitting of 501  
 true to thine own 91  
 Self admiring tittle in 938  
 Self appointed inspector of snow storms 514  
 judges brood of 612  
 Self approving hour one 208  
 Self cancelling business 378  
 Self complacency is pleasure 1048  
 Self complacent British sneer 513  
 Self-conceit may lead to destruction 961  
 of youth 530  
 Self-confident only the stern 931  
 Self-consuming die 686  
 fires wastes in 193  
 Self contained and solitary as an oyster 495  
 Self contemplation derived from this 1087  
 Self control quiet 438  
 Self defence love lightly now in 775  
 Self denial is indulgence 662  
 Self disparagement inward 302  
 Self dispraise luxury in 302  
 Self distrust he inspires 393  
 Self effacement in a generation 896  
 Self esteem nothing profits more than 154  
 Self evident truths 273  
 Selfish very old are the most 483  
 Selfishness is the greatest curse 450  
 Self forgetting seeking only emptier cups 625  
 Self homicide misspending a mans time 183  
 Self interest bad economics 877  
 Self knowledge self control 462  
 Self love not so vile a sin 66  
 Self made laws makes and keeps his 544  
 men 453  
 Self mettle tires him 72  
 Self neglecting and self love 66  
 Self pity man without 927  
 Self place circumscribed in one 31  
 Self possession of ships 938  
 Self preservation in animals 1016  
 Self reproach feel no 296  
 Self respect never lose thy 1010  
 Self reverence self knowledge 462  
 Self same feather birds of 70  
 flight the selfsame way 44  
 men shall meet never 544
- Self same song sings the 651  
 sun that shines upon his court 57  
 Self slaughter canon 'gainst 90 105  
 Self taught men egotism characteristic of 331  
 Sell America short don't 944  
 with you buy with you 44  
 Seller needs not one eye 137  
 Selves from our own our joys must flow 226  
 stepping stones of their dead 436 467  
 Semblance wait for me a little 1008  
 Semely ful in his nose 5  
 Semed busier than he was 5  
 Semi circle but in a 56  
 Semicircles sun drew 923  
 Semi Solomon a kind of 398  
 Sempronius we'll do more 194  
 Senate at his heels Caesar with a 208  
 give his little laws 213  
 long debate can a Roman 195  
 Senates cashiering most kings and 379  
 Senates admiration for itself 635  
 Senator seldom proclaims his inferiority 635  
 Senators green robed those 384  
 Send back the song whole world 477  
 Sendeth sun he sendeth shower he 423  
 Seneca high speech of 109  
 Senegambian queen young 857  
 Senescent as the night was 461  
 Senile regard their elders as 635  
 Senior junior giant dwarf 41  
 Sensation among the English 1070  
 be lost to all 247  
 if that is not 599  
 Sensations felt in the blood 295  
 Sense aches at thee the 103  
 all the joys of 208  
 and nonsense through 174  
 and outward things 301  
 deviates into 175  
 dictate of common 226  
 enough to come in out of the rain not 10  
 flows in fit words 174  
 from thought divide 207  
 fund of good 949  
 given a precious mystic 1074  
 good health and good 989  
 good the gift of heaven 210  
 honour virtue 242  
 is mock'd in every thing 115  
 joys of lie in three words 208  
 live within the 368  
 men of approve 211  
 much fruit of 11  
 no substitute for 899  
 obstinate questionings of 301  
 of being well dressed 415  
 of death is most in apprehension 36  
 of duty some 466  
 of filial duty 273  
 of future favours gratitude 200
- Sense of glad awakening 915  
 of greatness 736  
 of humour is the just balance 459  
 of ills to come no 243  
 of justice and injustice 1053  
 of justice it has no 1064  
 of moral responsibility 542  
 of obligation a 813  
 of shame lost to all 219  
 of the common life 670  
 of the have beens 651  
 of the honorable a quixotic 461  
 of the rose 629  
 of the uselessness 786  
 of the value of time keener 330  
 of their existence the 1079  
 of unersiness left a 1056  
 of utter loneliness 955  
 of your great merit 267  
 one for rhyme one for 142  
 one that has another 196  
 or want of 599  
 palls upon the 194  
 palter in a double 89  
 persons of good 28 1044  
 pretty words that make no 429  
 refine her sterling page 1050  
 satire or 213  
 served by every 427  
 sound an echo to the 211  
 stings and motions of the 35  
 sublime of something 296  
 take care of the 598  
 that the world is mad 840  
 the bird 649  
 the daintier 96  
 the pains the fears 164  
 to appreciate droll situations 695  
 want of decency is want of 180  
 which men call courtesy that fine 508  
 whose weighty 174  
 women have a positive moral 635  
 Senses belief in the 1081  
 deep through all his 764  
 first deprives of their 968  
 have all their five 905  
 illusion of the 972  
 seven out of his 310  
 steep my in forgetfulness 65  
 unto our gentle 85  
 youth's lively 850  
 Senseless stone 887  
 wounds all 888  
 Sensibility great 234  
 wanting 266  
 Sensible and well bred man 263  
 failure fear not 758  
 men are of the same religion 234  
 men never tell 421  
 sane and mild 907  
 to feeling as to sight 85  
 warm motion 36  
 Sensitive and timid natures 637  
 brave sanguine 895  
 nerves of receiving 609  
 plant a 368  
 Sensuality drives out 1022

- Sensuous joy of magnanimity 1072  
 simple and passionate 162  
 Sent joys and tears alike are 423  
 Sentence he mouths a 262  
 hungry judges sign the 212  
 mortality my 155  
 my is for open war 149  
 of dismissal 324  
 stand with bold relief 332  
 uttered for every 565  
 with mustn't end a 872  
 Sentences ambition to say in ten 1081  
 are memorable 588  
 quips and 39  
 required at least four 1063  
 that stir my bile 747  
 Sententious Cato the 360  
 Sentient beings are doomed 449  
 heart never wore his 839  
 Sentiment appeals to the domes-  
 tic 419  
 deepest and highest 725  
 each pinnoned 1050  
 he has such faith in no 279  
 my living and dying 340  
 no snivelling 933  
 nurse of manly 260  
 pluck the eyes of 451  
 value of a 797  
 Sentiments duration of great 1080  
 grandest of all human 347  
 in matters of 1063  
 them's my 482 678  
 Sentimentalist barrenest of all  
 mortals 378  
 Sentimentally disposed to har-  
 mony 323  
 Sentinels fixed 67  
 multiply 1068  
 of song 609  
 Sentries stand cliffs like 707  
 Sentry England stands 647  
 in the silent night 845  
 Separate dying ember wrought  
 each 460  
 star each in his 779  
 us from the love of God able  
 to 1119  
 Separateth very friends 1107  
 Separation not through union  
 but through 806  
 prepare for a 319  
 September full manly a chill 451  
 thirty days hath 18  
 Sepulchral urns in old 263  
 Sepulchre and pall of thousands  
 349  
 earth is a 970  
 in the grateful stomach 323  
 no man knows that 377  
 soldier's shall be a 328  
 Sepulchres the of mighty dead  
 386  
 whited 1116  
 Sepulchred in such pomp 161  
 Sepulture of mannes wit and his  
 discreitoun 6  
 Sequent centuries 326 409  
 Sequestered nooks 438  
 vale 245 268  
 Seraph as the rapt that adores  
 207  
 Seraph never was sweeter 823  
 so spake the Abdiel 153  
 Seraphs might despair where,  
 352  
 winged 459  
 Serbonian bog 150  
 Sere leaves were crisped and  
 460  
 the yellow leaf 88  
 Serene and bright old age 299  
 and calm 194  
 and low measured beat 685  
 at least 451  
 gem of purest ray 245  
 if hours were all 330  
 in changeless prime 383  
 of heaven breaks the 322  
 Serenely arriving in the day  
 death 536  
 full the epicure would say 313  
 Serenity of books 438  
 of countenance never fading,  
 193  
 of death 602  
 steady and perpetual 197  
 usual querulous 322  
 Serfs dig deep bidding his 847  
 Serge a piece of scarlet 930  
 beneath your old blue 847  
 when it sees my old blue 907  
 Sergeant at Belleau Woods 854  
 death this fell 97  
 Series of congratulatory regrets  
 420  
 Serious as a city's careless drain  
 age 825  
 importance no thing of 974  
 in ridiculous matters 1003  
 thought still and 297  
 Serphus if I had been of 996  
 Sermon delivery of a 228  
 implies absence of anything  
 agreeable and inviting 312  
 on Mother Hubbard 678  
 on the Mount not a mere hu-  
 man production 342  
 perhaps turn out a 285  
 rather see a 870  
 two hour 475  
 who flies a 135  
 who will not read a 135 405  
 Sermons and soda water 359  
 in stones 48  
 one good old man more than  
 many 558  
 pleasure to hear 130  
 Serpent biteth like a 1108  
 first seen the 768  
 Leviathan that crooked 1111  
 like Aaron's 208  
 more of the than dove 31  
 of old Nile 104  
 stung thee twice 46  
 tempted me the 490  
 that hisses strike at a 716  
 trail of the 338  
 train lithe and long as the  
 431  
 under the innocent flower 84  
 upon a rock way of a 1109  
 Serpents be ye wise as 1115  
 poison for 993  
 Serpent's tongue 737  
 tooth sharper than a 98  
 Serried columns blaze with  
 your 447  
 Servant a dog is thy 1101  
 depart in peace lettest thou  
 thy 1117  
 girls being said by the 817  
 heareth for thy 1100  
 if I accustom a 234  
 in love 8  
 not judge any public 734  
 of God 710  
 of God well done 153 305  
 of God's holiest charge 248  
 of the eternal must 875  
 of the scattered family 608  
 sleeping leave we now Thy  
 402  
 this is Thy 785  
 thou good and faithful 1116  
 to the lender 1108  
 who made service 437  
 with this clause 135  
 Servants and agents of the peo-  
 ple 627  
 as good as themselves 1040  
 fire the best of 378  
 men in great place are thrice  
 110  
 of fame and of business 110  
 of the sovereign or state 110  
 robbed what his 948  
 sons and 1022  
 that spilled water 441  
 wanting all sorts of employ-  
 ers 495  
 Servant's title 441  
 Serve for table talk 46  
 God and mammon ye cannot  
 1114  
 in heaven than 148  
 other people to 1077  
 they who stand and wait 162  
 tis enough twill 79  
 Served him right cried 510  
 my God had I but 74  
 Serves me most who serves his  
 country best 219  
 Serveth not another's will 114  
 Servi peregrini 264  
 Service ability for good 261  
 all ranks the same 485  
 beyond all recompense 1043  
 broken with 998  
 conquest which is 805  
 curse her 777  
 divine she song 5  
 done the state some 103  
 greater than the god 75  
 is no heritage 53  
 is perfect freedom whose  
 1127  
 life consists of mutual 754  
 must be done 403  
 of God and the honour of re-  
 ligion 179  
 of my love 747  
 of princes prefers the 977  
 of the antique world 48  
 pressed into 838  
 public 1054  
 school of the Lords 1016  
 seem divine 437  
 simply given simple 781  
 small is true service 304  
 still strong for 263  
 sweat for duty not for meed  
 48  
 these are of the greatest 970

- Service 'tis the curse of 100  
to future psychologists 1083  
to His Majesty of 921  
to others highest of distinc-  
tions 943  
to the commonwealth 970  
to the public 950  
to the state renders a 191  
unforeseen 339  
weary and old with 73  
which thou renderest 427  
yeoman s it did me 97  
Services compensated for his  
320  
for nothing give your 971  
in return for her 394  
intend to measure 965  
two outstanding 1089  
Serviceable to God and His peo-  
ple 141  
Servile to skyey influences 36  
Serving thee to die for her is  
451  
'tis loving and 501  
Serving men six honest 784  
Servitors numble and airy 162  
Servitude, base laws of 178  
Sesoun priketh every gentil  
herte 5  
Sesquipedalianism natural to  
Americans 758  
Sessions of sweet silent thought  
107  
Set about their mountain piling  
484  
down as a positive truth 482  
down aught in malice 103  
mankind their little 215  
me as a seal upon thy heart  
1110  
my life at a pin's fee 91  
my life on any chance 86  
my ten commandments in your  
face 69  
sail and away 579  
some value on his votive lay  
447  
sun has a right to 606  
terms in good 49  
the cause above renown 764  
the crooked straight why  
strive to 608  
thine house in order 1101  
1112  
Setter up of kings 70  
Setters from Kerry and Cork and  
Kildare 842  
Setteth up another 1105  
Setting I haste now to my 73  
in his western skies 173  
sun and music at the close 59  
sun men shut doors against a  
80  
Settle a question men never so  
likely to 398  
Settled right until it is 718  
Settlers put up beam and rafter  
596  
Settles, ignorance never a ques-  
tion 419  
Seven ages his acts being 49  
all at six and 15  
answered only 630  
cities claimed him 493  
cities that claimed Homer 910  
cities warred for Homer 129  
Seven halfpenny loaves 69  
hours to law 275  
hundred pounds and possibili-  
ties 34  
hundred years and fifty three  
478  
is a good handy figure 1089  
long year Tom's food for 99  
men that can render a reason  
1108  
more redskins bit the dust  
713  
o'clock is not too late 930  
one of who stand before the  
Lord 1126  
or eight large tears 691  
senses scared out of his 310  
1036  
stars and the solar year 410  
that fondly folded 642  
the stars in her hair were 577  
wealthy towns 123 129  
women hold of one man 1111  
years keep a thing 311  
years of famine 1098  
years of great plenty 1098  
years' pith these arms had  
100  
Seventeen blush that flies at 776  
he was 866  
Seventh and on the 505  
son of the old sea rover 914  
Seventies should have been done  
in the 791  
Seventy men over 724  
years is the time of a man 537  
years young 454  
Several faces 181  
Severe grave to gay from lively  
to 177  
boly as 37  
in aught if 251  
pleasant to 177 1049  
with eyes 50  
Severed from the heart 223  
Severity excess of 641  
in a better manner than 984  
Severn Avon to the runs 303  
to the narrow seas 303 304  
Sevilla near the city of 478  
Sewers annoy the air 154  
Sewing at once a double thread  
392  
Sewing circle the Protestant con-  
fessional 571  
Sex a woman of her gentle 405  
and his soul about his 890  
and started 815  
by change of 424  
female of it seems 157  
is ever kind to a soldier the  
220  
Marcia towers above her 195  
occupied with the female 877  
omnipresent process of 739  
or complexion, whatever may  
be the 424  
ornament of her 1037  
she's the ornament of her 494  
spirits can either assume or  
both 148  
stronger than my 82  
the fair 198 1039  
to the last 177  
which is therefore called fair  
198  
Sex whose presence civilizes ours  
263  
Sexes the French say there are  
three 313  
Sex's earliest latest care 239  
Sexless orgies of morality 635  
Sexton and the tolled the bell  
392  
they went and told the 392  
to willow 823  
Shabby corner of God's allot-  
ment 651  
genteel known as the 954  
slowly-turning shelf 901  
Shackles fall in our country 264  
ne'er again shall bind 447  
of a historian 147  
of an old love the 470  
Shad first run of 925  
Shadders both shores' 527  
Shade admiring in the gloomy  
145  
ah pleasing 243  
Amarylhis in the 159  
boundless contiguity of 264  
clutching the inviolable 547  
comes back with rustling  
904  
from well to well 881  
gentlemen of the 60  
green thought in a green 169  
half in sun half in 336  
he is old and she a 326  
how small the 793  
I am a 648  
if I have, 689  
in sunshine and in 446  
let it sleep in the 334  
more welcome 205  
ninety in the 795  
no shame no butterflies no 391  
of Fujisan 692  
of melancholy boughs 49  
of that which once was great  
297  
pale realms of 371  
seats beneath the 250  
sitting in a pleasant 120  
sitting in the, 785  
so softening into shade, 224  
soft and luminous 922  
talk to the man in the 718  
thought in a green 169  
through sun and 465  
unperceived 224  
variable as the 308  
Shades are about us 633  
are drawn with care, 878  
are stretching evening 652  
happy walks and 155  
of death bogs dens and 150  
slept in their 146  
soon as the evening prevail  
194  
who land toll of all the 858  
Shaded doorway still there is  
the 552  
Shadow and sun 793  
and the glory the 443  
both way falls 156  
cloaked from head to foot  
468  
days on the earth are as a  
1101  
dms her way nor 336  
fell over his heart 460

- Shadow float double swan and 298  
for the noontide hour 373  
grasping at the 961  
hence horrible 87  
I have a little 702  
in light and light in shadow 568  
in the street my 52-  
in the sun care is like my 20  
is heavy the whole day through 642  
it still flies you follow a 119  
kills the growth 120  
lies floating on the floor 460  
life is but a walking 88  
like a oer the heart 567  
man's life is but a 577  
may never be less that thy 441  
of a great rock as the 1111  
of a hope 847  
of a tree from the 666  
of death darkness and the 1102  
of death like the sword of Damocles 613  
of disgrace 696  
of doubt no probable possible 624  
of one man lengthened 411  
of our night 366  
of our travelling earth 447  
of some unseen Power 365  
of the British oak 260  
of the Great Protection 473  
of the night comes on 914  
of things past 749  
of thy pinions float along 418  
of thy wings under the 1103  
of turning neither 1122  
on the floor behold his 410  
on the wall a giant 572  
proves the substance true 211  
rim of 531  
seemed that 150  
selves our 666  
single hair casts its 987  
soul from out that 460  
stand henceforward in thy 429  
swift as a 42  
that passeth away 1124  
then a spark 681  
there truth is t is her 506  
walks before 668  
was on your floor 708  
Shadows and symbols from 403  
beckoning dire 157  
best in this kind are but 43  
come like so depart 87  
coming events cast their 318  
flee away the 1110  
fold thee 619  
gather the 831  
I shall not see the 587  
lay along Broadway 431  
lengthen and evening comes until the 1128  
lengthening 173  
linger longer evening 669  
melted into mist 522  
mirrors of gigantic 318 369  
move over the slopes 982  
not substantial things 141  
of actions words the 1001
- Shadows of coming events 327  
of night out of the 439  
of the clouds 602  
of the evening 606  
of the things to be 557  
our fatal 126  
our years are like the 561  
overhead weave their 765  
Plutonian gather on the eve ning blast 568  
soft and gray 669  
that I feared so long the 540  
that walk by us 126  
the departed 654  
to night have struck more terror 72  
we are what shadows we pursue 260  
which I now dismiss 497  
wishes lengthen like our 173  
-0  
Shadowed livery of the sun 45  
Shadowing folds of marble lace 682  
Shadowless like silence listening 392  
Shadow shapes row of magic 1019  
Shadowy bounties and supreme 673  
land a 416  
lens of even 442  
he was my dream a 509  
Shadrach Meshach and Abednego 1113  
Shadwell never deviates into sense 175  
Shady cypress tree nor 587  
leaves of destiny 165  
place sunshine in the 24  
Shaft at random sent 309  
lent his plume to fledge the 334  
none that hath turned his 958  
of beauty towering 715  
of language loosed a 808  
of light across the land 463  
pigs' tail can never make a good 138  
that made him die 145  
that quivered in his heart 351  
when I had lost one 44  
winged the 351  
Shafts thy fatal 248  
Shaggy science nosing in the grass 822  
Shah in the ranks of the 951  
Shake Mullaery and Goethe 715  
my fell purpose 84  
of his poor little head 624  
our disposition 91  
the saintship of an anchorite 352  
the spheres seems to 176  
thy gory locks at me never 87  
Shaken so as we are 60  
when taken to be 288  
withered and 390  
Shaker of o'er rank states 132  
Shakers of the world 676  
Shales his ambrosial curls 218  
Shakespeare and musical glasses 254  
another Newton chanced to be 922
- Shakespeare at his side 303  
died in April 706  
drew pictured truth that 626  
drew this is the Jew that 221  
exercised his father's trade 171  
explained 905  
fancy's child sweetest 160  
had the largest and most comprehensive soul 179  
hewed from his heart's core 680  
his father was a butcher 171  
is not our poet 326  
more original than his originals 415  
my rise 119  
myriad minded 318  
never blotted out a line 120  
on whose forehead climb 428  
passes by 650  
rose then 364  
said this is what 933  
shall live no more 737  
the wonder of our stage 119  
to make room for 119  
tongue that spake 298  
unlocked his heart 304 492  
was not accounted great, 760  
what needs my 161  
when I read 883  
writes it wisdom 414  
wrote no words 716  
Shakespeare's day folk who lived in 621  
fame and Cromwell's deed 443  
hand shaken 834  
heart reddest vein of 911  
ma-ic 178  
name in plays 874  
strain 410  
voice and Nelson's hand 634  
wit orbit and sum of 409  
Shaking fruit that falls without 221  
Shale the rock he sat upon was 665  
Shalmar beside the 775  
Shall a light word part us 446  
call his name Immanuel 1111  
find how day by day 405  
foretells simply 955  
I wasting in despair 132  
in the second and third 955  
mark you his absolute 76  
not when he wolda 257  
set some value on his 447  
Shallow brooks and rivers wide 160  
cup in a 1019  
draughts intoxicate the brain 210  
in himself versed in books 156  
men believe in luck 414  
murmur the deep are dumb 21  
rivers 31  
spirit of judgment 68  
streams run dimpling 213  
waterfalls 438  
Shallows bound in 83  
that line the beach 675  
Shallow rooted weeds are 69  
Shambling limb length of 513  
Shame and woe barbed with 499

- Shame ashamed with the noble  
524  
avoid 312  
blush of maiden 372  
cometh after 14  
coward fear 447  
dies for 123  
doff it for 57  
each deed of 436  
erring sister's 355  
fear not guilt yet start at 262  
for him to live 965  
hide her from every eye 254  
is the apprehension 972  
life is a 697  
London's lasting 244  
lost to all sense of 219  
love taught him 176  
of nature paint the mortal  
472  
one glory an' onc 526  
or blame without 132  
or lust not serving 650  
say what it will 96  
scourged with the thing called  
779  
the devil tell truth and 62  
the fools print it and 212  
them with thine eyes and 405  
those who start at 262  
where is thy blush 95  
who hangs his head for 555  
whose glory is in their 1121  
will follow after 29  
with love at strife 176  
Shames hold a candle to my 45  
Shame's orator thy tongue thy  
own 38  
Shamed age thou art 81  
be he who thinks evil of it 35  
Shamefaced dog debtor is but a  
560  
Shammin when 'e's dead 781  
Shamrock from your hat take  
the 548  
Ireland may honor the 642  
Shams and lies nothing but 1036  
Shanahan's ould shebeen 715  
Shanameh or the Nibelungenlied  
the 527  
Shandon Bells I often think of  
those 423  
Shank too wide for his shrunk  
50  
Shannon green banks of 328  
Shap gontradict dot 661  
Shape bears lick their young  
into 122 994 1029 1031  
color form verse tone 534  
execrable what art thou 150  
had none distinguishable 150  
if it might be called 150  
in any in any mood 356  
no bigger than an agate-stone  
in 77  
of a camel cloud almost in 94  
of danger can dismay 300  
pressed out of 838  
said the second 620  
such a questionable 91  
take any but that 87  
the strong and awful spirit  
841  
virtue in her, 153  
ye've no 774  
Shapes, all worldly 328
- Shapes and sizes and positions  
symmetry of 970  
are quant and beautiful their  
831  
calling 157  
complicators lovely female  
606  
of foul disease 469  
of mercy charity and love 495  
our ends divinity that 97  
the busy thoughts outnumber  
366  
the poet's pen turns them to  
43  
two baggard 685  
two hurrying 620  
when thy arriving tolls what  
806  
Shapeless ways spent in 881  
Share every grief that mortals  
626  
of a mother's love 1069  
of night our 583  
of the wind coultier and 712  
they are already possessed of  
197  
too small think his 1074  
Shares in some Peruvian mine  
465  
Shark dies the sea fowl and the  
401  
loves a mining 661  
Sharp and so bright so 350  
as a pen his nose was 66  
be the weather 309  
cry mocking sneer or 'the  
197  
fumes of necessity etched by  
the 749  
is the grief 815  
it pierced and stung 659  
keen intellects too 343  
knife use thy 864  
misery had worn him 80  
pinch necessity's 98  
ribs labor pining hideth his  
477  
ruing causes 965  
some day will find a sharper  
559  
the conquering 3  
Sharps displeasing 80  
Sharpen with cloyless sauce 104  
Sharpeneth the countenance  
1108  
Sharpening of the sense of cunning  
1080  
Sharper than a serpent's tooth  
98  
than the sword whose edge is  
105  
Sharping and robbing men who  
live by 228  
Sharp looking wretch 38  
Sharpshooter unerring rifle of  
biographical 638  
Sharp sighted fear is 1035  
Shatter the vase if you will 336  
your leaves, fingers rude 159  
Shattered nerves new string 248  
torch a 848  
Shattering walls are thin 886  
Shaven land, 576  
Shaving and the barber kept on  
508  
Shaw on Lawrence 902
- Shawl plain worn 857  
Shawl hooded crone 815  
Shay the wonderful one hoss  
452  
She a fair divided excellence 57  
be not for me for if 132  
drew an angel down 170  
fair chaste and unexpressive  
50  
for God in him 152  
gave me eyes 297  
gave me of the tree 155  
go not as thou wouldst if  
1125  
has been there before 776  
have spoken a word 776  
have written a letter 776  
in part to blame is 128  
is a woman 77  
is all my fancy painted her  
362  
is fierce though she be but  
little 43  
is lovely she's divine 36  
is not fair to outward 386  
is pretty to wall with 164  
knew the life long martyrdom  
439  
Knows her man 177  
lived unknown 296  
loves him wholly 883  
makes him think 911  
never told her love 55  
played on the banks of the  
Yuba 432  
sways level in her husband's  
heart 54  
that had no need of me 915  
that not impossible 165  
that was ever fair 101  
that was the world's delight  
618 630  
was one of those rarely gifted  
beings 607  
was rich he was poor and  
510  
were grave or gay whether  
931  
who had died two days before  
845  
will if she will 204  
with one breath attunes 514  
you are the cruellest alive 54  
Sheaf blown to the 633  
of splendid songs 910  
Shear never has known the bar  
ber's 481  
swine all cry and no wool 142  
Shears Fury with th' abhorred  
159  
resembles a pair of 313  
Sheath one sword keeps an  
other in 138  
sword back in the 827  
Sheathed their swords, 66  
Sheaves a thousand golden 808  
autumn 580  
golden 638  
She bear a great 246  
Shebeen Shanahan's ould 715  
Shed no tear—O shed 385  
Sheddeth man's blood whoso  
1097  
Sheelah was nigh 328  
Sheep and silkworm wore the  
very clothing, 199

- Sheep are in the fauld 277  
 close shorn 138  
 flock of that leisurely pass by 300  
 have gone astray like 1112  
 how to feed Thy 549  
 hungry look up and are not fed 159  
 is dey all come in 719  
 kept a flock of 141  
 lamb that belonged to the 962  
 mountain 348  
 old half witted 300 304 747  
 put on your fleece 982  
 quiet fond and few 406  
 shepherdess of 701  
 swine monkey lion wine 1068  
 thou bringest the 960  
 to his he yaf 5  
 with their lambs 758  
 would not sail again with 814  
 Sheep's black nose stroke 814  
 eye he casts a 1039  
 Sheepfol bin guards de 719  
 Sheep herding rest is mere 886  
 Sheep men eight ragged 814  
 Sheer hulk 274  
 necessity 278  
 precipitous mountain side 621  
 Sheet forever float that stand ard 382  
 of postage stamps 775  
 to the grave what carry we then but a 19  
 Sheets cool kindness of 894  
 sheeted dead did squeal 89  
 Sheiling from the damp 674  
 Shekels of silver wherewith to pay 715  
 Shelf dust and silence of the upper 397  
 of dreams 901  
 put upon a 831  
 wreck on a strange 119  
 Shell convolutions of a 302  
 disdained a soul had gained 528  
 endures only the 892  
 ever sings of its home 446  
 far from the sea I found a 302  
 from the strown beach 577  
 bath speech my 416  
 leaving thine outgrown 452  
 music slumbers in the 289  
 must break before the bird 471  
 pearly 672  
 smooth lipped 302  
 take ye each a 216  
 Shells of pearly hue sinuous 302 325  
 remember the lost sea 901  
 Shelley did you once see 487  
 in a public lavatory read 907  
 lyric lord 634  
 sing to such a song 625  
 to death's brink 879  
 Shelter about the mahogany tree 481  
 all who ask for 890  
 from injury 532  
 from the summer shower 373  
 lack of 894  
 of his ink 725  
 smiting for 748  
 o grow ripe 547  
 Shelved round us lie mummied authors 565  
 Shelves as dark and dusty 899  
 lacking on your well filled 534  
 they're stored on his 760  
 upon the glazen 900  
 Shepa'd call to de birelin 719  
 Shepherd fear with their 907  
 hast any philosophy in thee 50  
 of the forest came 279  
 star that bids the fold 157  
 tells his tale 160  
 with the king equals the 1042  
 Shepherd s crook beside the scep tre 425  
 reed just to blow a 406  
 reed love tunes the 306  
 tongue truth in every 21  
 Shepherdess of sheep 701  
 Sheridan in moulding 356  
 twenty miles away and 552  
 Sheriffs in de sky 712  
 Sherlock Holmes to she is al ways the woman 737  
 Sherry is dull 234  
 pale too rosy strong 530  
 Shews of things 112  
 Shibbleth the lovely name of 938  
 Shibbleths fleeting 652  
 Shield but left the 280 307  
 for the defenseless 602  
 laughter is my 816  
 of the great republic 642  
 soul like an ample 179  
 Spartan 371  
 sullen 891  
 wards off the darts 453  
 Shields blazoned 933  
 Shielding men from the effects of folly 581  
 Shift for myself 10  
 from side to side 199  
 is over the long long 844  
 omon will do for such a 52  
 thus times do 134  
 Shifted his trumpet he 252  
 Shifting fancies and celestial lights 430  
 Shulelah the Irish 347  
 Shillings down fifty thou and 814  
 make ducks and drakes with 29  
 rather than forty 34  
 Shilling's praise splendid 258  
 Shiloh's woods 690  
 Shin failure barks your 865  
 Shins are as thin as pen holders 774  
 till I break my 48  
 Shine along the sea the winds feet 630  
 bright afar off 127  
 can not order rain or 504  
 of every slanting silver line 915  
 singing as they 194  
 with such a lustre 266  
 Shines always there the sun 43  
 everywhere the sun 55  
 make hay while the sun 12  
 on me still from out yon 418  
 so a good deed 47  
 Shineth as the gold 8  
 the everlasting light 612  
 Shingles played upon the 568  
 Shining and sweet and true 844  
 hills of day 442  
 hour improve each 199  
 land their 651  
 light as the 1106  
 light burning and a 1118  
 mark 571  
 morning face schoolboy with 49  
 nights profit of their 40  
 nowhere but in the dark 170  
 of the stars I found Him in the 471  
 palace come and see my 915  
 pinion on 851  
 rim nestles over the 858  
 robes 1073  
 through them 593  
 Shinto temple and shrine 752  
 Ship an isle a sickle moon a 88  
 and a star to steer her by 832  
 ashore to put their 784  
 being in a is being in a jail 234  
 committed to her element 505  
 community is like a 1075  
 drowning 475  
 flies awry the good 345  
 for an ocean trip 655  
 full many a gallant 1092  
 glowed like an immense 932  
 goes down afore the 527  
 goes wop 784  
 has weathered every wrack 536  
 his rapt 28  
 idle as a painted 315  
 in the midst of the sea way o' the 1109  
 is anchor d safe and sound 536  
 is clear at last she leaps 537  
 is fitted this new 787  
 is troubled with rats if the 859  
 lonely and swift like a small planet 726  
 me somewheres east of Suez 782  
 miseries we call a 787  
 no contained a better crew 62  
 of all no 839  
 of Democracy 537  
 of souls vast outbound 806  
 of state 964  
 of state sail on O 435  
 of the Union common cause to save the 455  
 of truth build a 832  
 perished then the 958  
 sailing like a stately 157  
 sinking of the 826  
 stately is seen no more 640  
 swings free, the anchor heaves the 406  
 that ever scuttled 359  
 that part of the where the cabin was 247  
 that s westward bound 710  
 whither O splendid 668  
 will sail up the bay my 567  
 without ballast 1063  
 Ships and steamboat man 80



Ships are alive 932  
 are but boards 44  
 are coffins 825  
 as those see such 834  
 beauty and mystery of the 436  
 becalmed at eve as 519  
 came home from sea and 437  
 constructed these great 932  
 dim discovered 224  
 go down to the sea in 1105  
 hearts of oak are our 242  
 I have seen old 881  
 I saw long 914  
 launched a thousand 31  
 like they steer their courses 142  
 long lost multitude of 532  
 long time together 678  
 number of the enemys 997  
 of love here come the 857  
 of vast and unwieldy burthen 230  
 on ocean, self possession of 938  
 rafts upon doomed 850  
 sail on the sea 370  
 see silver 857  
 that are in peril 1022  
 that divide lives that part are as 425 437  
 that have gone down at sea 338  
 that pass in the night, 425 437  
 that sailed for sunny isles 423  
 that went to sea 566  
 thinking of these 834  
 towers and 965  
 upon the sea 587  
 warn the 914  
 we've got the 562  
 went forth to sea my 605  
 went to sea and ships came 437  
 what you say of our 826  
 Ship's great side waiting at the 933  
 way upon the sea 778  
 Shipmate joy 537  
 Shipmates die to see your 873  
 then shall all the happy 806  
 Shipment's worthlessness of this poor 845  
 Shipwreck and collision may 834  
 deserve 1051  
 spared 300  
 terrible storm and 658  
 Shipwrecked before I got aboard 991  
 kindles false fires 304  
 Shire of men who understand 893  
 Shires where the girls are fonder 744  
 Shirt a maxima cum laude 867  
 and a half in all my company 63  
 clean day 233  
 doesn't wear a 898  
 from off her back 898  
 happy man's without a 11  
 no quarrel with the 738

Shirt no ruffles on 404  
 of a happy man 639  
 of fire martyr in his 587  
 of Nessus is upon me 105  
 oftener changed their principls than 203  
 on his back never a, 188  
 ruffles when wanting a 188, 252  
 shroud as well as 392  
 tail of an old bleached 932  
 that isn't white 754  
 to his back not a 309  
 to my back haven't a 639  
 Shirts as of poisonous Nessus 378  
 I take but two 64  
 I've got no to wear 622  
 Shirt cuffs Mr Pound's 906  
 Shive of a cut loaf to steal a 77  
 Shivering desolate out in the cold 907  
 on the ridge of life 186  
 Shoal of time bank and 85  
 Shoals of honour depths and 73  
 Shock cushion the 781  
 fodders in the 697  
 it was a 912  
 of corn like as a 1102  
 of pleasure give a 386  
 sink beneath the 355  
 surge's angry 231  
 them we shall 58  
 withstand loves 851  
 Shocks that flesh is heir to, 93  
 Shocking bad hats 293  
 fault of women 1063  
 Shoe an open hand an easy 757  
 be Spanish or neat's leather, 142  
 cannot put the same on every foot 989  
 good luck shall fling her old 465  
 has power to wound 240  
 horse lost for want of a 137 227  
 let not a shoemaker judge above his 994  
 lost for want of a nail 137 227  
 of leather trod on 1034  
 pick up a horse's 679  
 pinches me my own 997 1037  
 the fives did fit her 132  
 tramp can't eat a silver 898  
 wrings where the 137  
 Shoes a new pair of 956  
 a surgeon to old 81  
 and ships and sealing wax 598  
 come back with little white 917  
 Englishmen stand firmest in their 413  
 from off thy feet put off thy 1098  
 Hannah's at the window bind ing 568  
 he who sees takes off his 431  
 him that makes go bare-foot 15 122  
 I felt wings upon my 925  
 like old 997  
 of King James 130

Shoes poor man for a pair of 1126  
 soles right often yore 927  
 the latchet of whose 1116  
 walk in velvet 897  
 Shoemaker should give no opin ion beyond shoes 994  
 Shoemaker's wife who is worse shod than the 15 122  
 Shoe string careless 133  
 Shoke made his leedle 661  
 Shone far off his coming 153  
 like a meteor 148  
 she 654  
 Shoo fly don't bodder me 517 612  
 Shoo for lucke old 13  
 Shook a dreadful dart 150  
 hands and went to 't 222  
 his dart death 155  
 the arsenal 156  
 to air like a dew drop 75  
 Shoon in her silver 822  
 sandal 256  
 Shoot folly as it flies 206  
 if you must 443  
 straight 361 811  
 young idea how to 224  
 Shoots and briars wandering 864  
 new beginnings and new 924  
 of everlastingness 170  
 through air and light 336  
 Shooting star glory like a, 59  
 Shooting stars attend thee 134  
 Shop can never know the 875  
 coming right home from the 600  
 keep thy 29  
 pops its head into the 246  
 to mind man has 492  
 Shops of Stupidity Street 816  
 Shop keepers nation of 240  
 Shore Afric's burning 319  
 against the distant 258  
 and ocean's wave beat 503  
 at the rim unknown 870  
 back from Hades' 983  
 beat wild on this world's 447  
 control stops with the, 354  
 dull tame 350  
 echoed along the, 319  
 fades o'er the waters blue 352  
 far off where he would tread 70  
 fast by their native 267  
 few companions on the, 513  
 gathering pebbles on the 156  
 gold and amber 744  
 gone to the 567  
 hear from the misty troubled 644  
 I lingered alone on the 418  
 I stand upon the 568  
 is steep rocks are gray and 642  
 keel upon the 954  
 landing on some silent 187  
 left their beauty on the, 408  
 lights around the 377  
 little boats should keep near 227  
 my boat is on the 356  
 my native, adieu 352

- Shore never was on the dull  
tame 350  
no search hath found 401  
odours from the spicy 151  
of memory silent 303  
of the Lollipop sea 699  
on a stern but distant 770  
on the night's Plutonian 418  
on the opposite 437  
on this dull unchanging 502  
one foot in sea and one on 38  
256  
ornament is but the guiled 46  
passed to the farther 781  
pebbled 107  
rapture on the lonely, 354  
sable 554  
safe on 199  
Scipio buried by the upbraid  
ing 354  
ships that never came to 423  
slant to the 882  
so dies a wave along the 273  
so long you stay on 713  
such is the aspect of this 355  
surges lash the sounding 211  
the fragile skiff attains the  
640  
the lights around the 577  
there comes up the 766  
to his own native 460  
to love set a 773  
tread thy, 1073  
Troy's doom crimson 881  
ulterior 811  
unhappy folks on 275  
unknown and silent 325  
upon the farther 402  
waves that plunged along the  
558  
where'er I am by at sea 393  
who shrinks from sable 554  
wrecked on 611  
wrecked on rocky 363  
writing them aloud along the  
808  
your teeming 694  
Shores fearless for unknown  
537  
ghost of 658  
of death along the 746  
of Tripoli 953  
on sands and 157  
round earth's human 385  
shipt for foreign 337  
to what strange 30  
undreamed unpathed waters  
57  
whisperings around desolate  
385  
Shores' shadders kind of mix  
and mingle 527  
Shoreless seas only 658  
Short and far between 186  
and long is 1034  
and narrow bound from morn  
to eventide 450  
and simple annals of the poor  
244  
and simple flannels of the  
poor 911  
and long of it this is the 34  
and uncertain life is 238  
as any dream 42  
as are the nights 127  
as one appear as 223
- Short be the day or never so  
long 17  
comes so far 838  
cut always take the 1011  
don't sell America 944  
horse soon curried 13  
letter an insult 234  
life is too 408, 410  
of the wearers' expectation  
498  
on this sad Saturday for be  
ing 715  
potential stir 584  
retirement urges sweet return  
154  
shrill shriek 247  
sleep one 118  
stopped never to go again  
601  
sudden storms are 59  
time of life is 63  
views take 312  
Shortened who first the labor  
379  
Short haired poet 661  
Short lived pain 307  
Shortness basely to spend that  
63  
Shot beginning of a fray and  
end of a 17  
fool's bolt is soon 16  
forth peculiar graces 153  
heard round the world 409  
so trim he that 77  
that kills Wordsworth, 737  
whose sound rang out 706  
Should auld acquaintance 286  
keep who can they 298  
not say it say it that, 131  
take who have they 298  
Shoulder and elbow 'twixt 222  
better faces than stands on  
any 98  
her bosom her face show us  
her 594  
perhaps to touch his 929  
to the wheel 124 962  
Shoulders ache my 891  
and slopes of the dune 757  
Atlantean 150  
dwarf on a giant's 122 136  
318  
head and 1030  
heads grow beneath their 100  
sight of his 862  
stick out like two boulders  
774  
were His throne my 828  
white as snow 510  
Shoulder clapper a back friend  
a 38  
Shoulder high we bring you  
home 743  
Shout about my ears 828  
and revelry midnight 157  
and the ring of galloping feet  
676  
back our peals of laughter  
554  
is a rattling of chains 883  
pursued him with one 170  
ringing through parlor and  
hall, 362  
that tore hell's concave 148  
your rout send forth a joyous  
401
- Shouts and plaudits of the  
throng 439  
golden 576  
Shouted for joy 1102  
Shovel and tongs 389  
Show and gaze o' the time, 89  
at Madison Square Garden  
922  
death a hideous 547  
great with little means 482  
himself what he is let him  
39  
his eyes and grieve his heart  
87  
I would the night flowers  
388  
idle 436  
in some fifth act may, 472  
is a poor substitute outside  
961  
it if you've not a chance to  
942  
judges all ranged a terrible  
205  
makes a great 47  
mercie unto others 25, 216  
never ain't had no 639  
of dross 45  
of evil obscures the 46  
of truth authority and 39  
slaves to their gilded 394  
spontaneity life and universe  
569  
that within which passeth 89  
the most of Heaven to 506  
'tis all a great 502  
us how divine a thing 299  
world is all a fleeting 336  
you re up to fightin' tu 527  
Shows as he removes the mask  
he 481  
comment on the 303  
goes with all the 952  
mirthful comic 71  
Showed him the gentleman 285  
Shower earth loveth the 1012  
from the south 668  
he sendeth sun he sendeth  
423  
of commanded tears 52  
of curates 507  
of rain foul weather lieth not  
in a 132  
ran white wine 929  
shelter from the summer 373  
sleet of arrowy 244  
the tranquil sun after the 638  
Showers April with his 4  
for the thirsting flowers 366  
frae my ee 277  
fragrant after soft 152  
love is full of 30  
small last long 59  
suck the homed 159  
Sydneyan of sweet discourse  
165  
the sweetest 256  
Shower like joys that came 317  
Shoest have more than thou  
98  
Shpeer und helmet rode out mit  
559  
Shred of lemon peel 889  
Shreds and patches king of 95  
Shrew every man can tame a  
but he that hath her 125

- Shrew united to a 668  
 Shrews under the discipline of 344  
 Shrewd and over thrifty 879  
   as Socrates Xanthippe 52  
 Shrewdly the air bites 91  
 Shrewsbury clock hour by 63  
 Shriek a solitary 359  
   of outraged art 892  
   short shrill 247  
   with a fearful 665  
 Shrieked it was the owl that 86  
 Shrieking circumstance thrones on 783  
 Shril and high newsboys cry 806  
   Christmas is here winds whistle 481  
   trump 102  
   winds whistle free 503  
 Shrimpers Devonshire 599  
 Shrine a vacant 871  
   before the inmost 765  
   faiths pure 370  
   melancholy has her sovran 384  
   Moslem mosque and pagan 443  
   of memory before the 1085  
   of the mighty 355  
   once covered acres 882  
   so rich a 809  
   too many Buddhas in a private 1027  
   where a sin is a prayer 632  
   where patriots kneel 439  
   worshiper at nature's 382  
 Shrines such graves are pilgrim 363  
   the heart hath builded 418  
   to no code 363  
 Shrined in our hearts with Cressy 518  
 Shrinks from the sable shore who 554  
   the soul why 195  
 Shriveled stalks of goldenrod 843  
 Shroud and rigging ran in sport 405  
   as well as shirt 392  
   no pocket in a 556  
   of thoughts 353  
   ray on ray split the 493  
 Shrouded day retreats 668  
 Shrunken shank too wide for his 50  
 Shudder regard the world with out a 637  
 Shuddering boughs 668  
   fall with 575  
   in the gloaming light 620  
 Shuffle the cards patience and 311 1040  
 Shuffled off this mortal coil 93  
 Shuffle Shoon and Amber Locks 699  
   is old and gray 699  
 Shufflers who slacken their pace 492  
 Shut of evening flowers 154  
   shut the door 212  
   the gates of mercy, 245  
   the stable door 14  
   the windows of the sky, 225  
 Shut up in measureless content 85  
 Shuts up the story of our days 22  
 Shutter and knock upon her 917  
   borne before her on a 481  
 Shutters close the 265  
   light drips through the 904  
 Shuttle life is a 35  
   mocking bird's throat the musical 536  
   swifter than a weaver's 1102  
 Shuttles fly the great 656  
 Shy cock of the heath 288  
   of using his wit 141  
 Shyneth as the gold 8  
 Si bene commemini causae sunt quinque libendi 184  
 Sibilants and dentals omitting 550  
 Sibyl contortions of the 261  
 Sic transit, and then 486  
   vos non vobis 982  
 Sicilian tyrants never invented greater torment 985  
 Sick and blue you're beaten 920  
   and tired and faint and worn 596  
   are the greatest danger 1081  
   as a horse 242  
   at heart I am 89  
   be not slow to visit the 1124  
   bed regal solitude 324  
   but when he s 698  
   enter to help the 971  
   healest the earth when it is 132  
   heart of Keats 669  
   leisure to be 63  
   made him deathly 684  
   maketh the heart 1107  
   man back to health 967  
   not so as troubled 88  
   of all the din 593  
   of its business 299  
   of lugging 492  
   oyster at low tide 595  
   say I'm I'm dead 212  
   superintend the 971  
   that eats till he is, 577  
   that surfeit with too much 44  
   this night is but the daylight 47  
   whole head is 1110  
   with long delay 386  
 Sicken and decay love begins to 83  
   the appetite may 53  
 Sickenmg grief doth prey 269  
   thought itself 669  
 Sickle in another's corn 989  
   keen death with his 433  
 Sickled o'er with the pale cast of thought 93  
 Sickly flame love is a 193  
   smile he smiled a kind of, 644  
 Sickness and in health in 1128  
   doth infect the life blood 63  
   enlarges dimensions of man's self 324  
   love is a 30  
   nor pain of body 873  
   out of this sleepy 936  
 Sickness broken body 147  
 Side angel on the outward 37  
 Side back and go bare 20  
 beggar may crawl at his 449  
 brought to my 671  
 by side for the way was one 558  
 by side with canvas drooping 519  
 by the Canges' 639  
 down the glowing 355  
 Europe rings from side to 162  
 ever strong upon the stronger 57  
 feel it instantly on every 115  
 forgot when by thy 364  
 God on our 321  
 has his pleasant 767  
 he works on the wrong 569  
 heard the other 968  
 let me warm it by thy 364  
 on this Jordan's wave 516  
 passed by on the other 1117  
 south and southwest 141  
 stand by your 783  
 stand thou on that 667  
 the suns upon 336  
 to side shift from 199  
 truth stood on one 476  
 where my sympathies lie 904  
 Sides equal for both 969  
   laughter holding both his 160  
   much may be said on both 196 229  
   of kings ruined 129  
   spur to prick the of my in tent 85  
   unfed 99  
   we see both 808  
   with laughing split his 1037  
 Side hills of success 775  
 Sidelong looks of love 50  
   maid hasty from the 224  
 Sidewalks of New York 761  
 Sidmouth great storm at 314  
 Sidney thirsting 764  
   warbler of poetic prose 266  
 Sidney's sister Pembroke's mother 119  
 Siege to scorn laugh a 88  
   of the city of Gaunt 257  
 Sieges attacks campaigns 1045  
   fortunes battles 100  
 Sieve can't see through a 1038  
   they went to sea in a 498  
   water in a witch's 897  
 Sifted a whole nation God 179  
   three kingdoms God had 436  
 Sigh a sob a storm a 597  
   at leaving last 668  
   beadle to a humorous 41  
   from Indus to the Pole 216  
   God is an unutterable 738  
   is the sword of an angel king 282  
   listening to a whisper or a 927  
   no more ladies 38 256  
   of the weary 567  
   passing tribute of a 245  
   perhaps 't will cost a, 273  
   prayer is the burden of a 306  
   sadder than a 920  
   some a light 406  
   the lack of many a thing 107  
   the same desire 577  
   to think he still has found 242  
   to those who love me 356

- Sigh too much or a kiss too long 559  
 which prompts the eternal 208  
 with a smile part with a 796  
 yet feel no pain to 337  
 Sighs a plenty 'tis paid with 742  
 and prayers 596  
 avail naught my 395  
 before the dawn 604  
 give we to them 384  
 haunted with a million 937  
 I'm growing deeper in my 509  
 in Venice on the bridge of 353  
 night of memories of 325  
 sovereign of 41  
 to find them in the wood 372  
 world of for my pains 100  
 Sighed and looked 176 224  
 at the sound of a knell 264  
 for his country he 328  
 no sooner but asked the rea-  
 son 51  
 no sooner loved but they 51  
 till woman smiled man 327  
 to many loved but one 352  
 to measure often have I 297  
 to think I read a book 297  
 we wept we 168  
 Sighing a plague of 62  
 farewell goes out 75  
 like furnace the lover 49  
 nought but a lovely of the  
 wind 385  
 sound the 577  
 through all her works nature  
 155  
 under a sycamore tree 255  
 Sight a dull 449  
 be acceptable in thy 1103  
 became a part of 355  
 because it is not yet in 279  
 charms strike the 212  
 complain most of loss of 156  
 dimness of came over many  
 247  
 elude the 301  
 faints into dimness 356  
 for sore eyes 191 330  
 gleamed upon my 299  
 goodly gift of 850  
 he could not want 167  
 hidden away out of 631  
 hide us from each others 134  
 hideous a naked human heart  
 202  
 highest bodily privilege 312  
 I see beyond the range of  
 514  
 I would receive my 669  
 in his dim uncertain 821  
 is the saddest 890  
 keen discriminating 293  
 limit of our 653  
 lose friends out of 365  
 lost to memory dear 392  
 loved not at first 28 31  
 my blindness is my 540  
 of a Dissenter the 314  
 of a white church 831  
 of death makes heart hard 50  
 of human ties at 216  
 of it barely catch 1087  
 of it fear not the 555  
 of means to do ill deeds 58  
 of salt water unbounded 777
- Sight of such a monument 1060  
 of that immortal sea 301  
 of the unwise in the 1124  
 of vernal bloom 151  
 of you is good for sore eyes  
 191  
 or sound spotted 897  
 or thought be formed what  
 ever can to 155  
 out of blindness 663  
 out of out of mind 9 27  
 pass slowly out of 552  
 receive thy 373  
 sensible to feeling as to 85  
 so many a glorious 441  
 spare my aching 244  
 sucked up out of 430  
 swim before my 216  
 thousand years in thy 1105  
 'tis a shameful 198  
 to dream of not to tell  
 315  
 to thee is sightless 749  
 tracks go out of 927  
 walk by faith not by 1120  
 we lose friends out of 365  
 yet sometimes glimpses on my  
 442  
 Sights and sounds troublous  
 796  
 as youthful poets dream 160  
 I would see what 955  
 moves more than to hear them  
 told to see sad 107  
 of death what ugly 71  
 of ghastly dreams and ugly  
 71  
 the saddest of 815  
 Sightless couriers of the air 85  
 heaven a shaven land a 576  
 Milton with his hair 303  
 Sigismund the emperor 123  
 Sign brings customers 1045  
 carve thou this 658  
 chief that a man has nobility  
 1064  
 dies and makes no 69  
 for him to retire 421  
 give me a 539  
 God Almighty has hung out a  
 342  
 hearts that break and give no  
 452  
 of noble souls 961  
 of old age 314  
 outward and visible 1128  
 pacific 155  
 to know the gentle blood 26  
 without a 219  
 Signs and steps of a god 618  
 by which one heart 437  
 indicative of their respective  
 trades 342  
 merely conventional 599  
 nature speaks in symbols and  
 in 442  
 of the times 1115  
 of woe gave 155  
 strange in heavenly places  
 360  
 which come before events 318  
 Signal flame sky high a 937  
 of his release 443  
 shown and a distant voice only  
 a 437  
 Signals and the signs 437
- Signature acknowledged 1085  
 of pain 933  
 of some great master on verse  
 of young poet 741  
 Signatures and marks of mercy  
 1079  
 Signet sage pressed its 308  
 Significance devoid of 421  
 have a spiritual 669  
 of life 1077  
 whatever the 491  
 Significant and budge 263  
 Signifying nothing 88  
 Signiors most potent grave and  
 reverend 100  
 Signories lucent and large 920  
 Silence a time to keep 1109  
 all the airs and madrigals 163  
 also in 960  
 and alone in 424  
 and apart in 439  
 and desolation and dim night  
 459  
 and slow time 383  
 and tears in secret in 587  
 and tears parted in 351  
 and the homeless air 629  
 and the wakeful stars 588  
 and their still faces 933  
 back of the sound broods the  
 609  
 before him let all the earth  
 keep 1113  
 burning thunder and 926  
 check d for 53  
 child's sob in the 428  
 clings around me 798  
 conspiracy of 869  
 deep as death 328  
 deep dear 429  
 elected 672  
 envious tongues 73  
 expressive 224  
 flashes of 313  
 float upon the wings of 158  
 foster child of 383  
 from the talkative 880  
 give me but 794  
 gives consent 253  
 hath more eloquence well  
 timed 478  
 have trimmed in 1002  
 hilted 688  
 hour friendliest to sleep and  
 153  
 implies settled distress 321  
 implying sound 489  
 in love bewrays more woe 21  
 in the far off 688  
 in the starry sky 302  
 in thy life a 594  
 infinitude of 542  
 is an answer to a wise man  
 1001  
 is deep as eternity 377  
 is golden speech is silvern 380  
 is no certain token 625  
 is of eternity 380  
 is so near because the 737  
 is the best resolve 1044  
 is the perfectest herald of joy  
 38  
 like a poultice comes 451  
 listening to 392  
 living on even in 1058  
 majestic 342

- Silence more musical than any  
 song 587  
 negligence and 237  
 never betrays you 676  
 never dies 688  
 never regretted 990  
 none to make them keep 1078  
 nothing lives twixt it and 347  
 of pure innocence 56  
 of the ancient world wander in  
 the 729  
 of the receding world 583  
 of the upper shelf, 397  
 or of sound joy of 407  
 parted in 396  
 perfect expression of scorn  
 721  
 reign when awful darkness  
 and 498  
 secret guilt betrayed by 175  
 sealed in secret kept 507  
 sounds no worse 743  
 speaking 306  
 speaks for love 617  
 speech better than 973  
 stand shadowless like 392  
 suppressed in 964  
 temple of 399  
 that dreadful bell 101  
 that is in the starry sky 302  
 the cruellest lies are told in  
 704  
 the rest is 98  
 the wizard 691  
 then a lark 681  
 then darkness again and a 437  
 there is a 390  
 thunders of white 428  
 to work in 706  
 tongueless 603  
 true sorrow makes a 922  
 awakened by 629  
 were fitter 796  
 when one spoke of death 1071  
 where hath been no sound 390  
 where he cannot convince 950  
 where no sound may be 390  
 whereso'er I go 350  
 which isolates it is 1089  
 will fall like dews 897  
 wrapped in his beard and his  
 928  
 Silences grand orchestral 430  
 holy towers of the 914  
 success is in the 757  
 three there are 439  
 we keep what 600  
 Silenced you have not converted  
 because you have 641  
 Silent above the flowers her chil-  
 dren 565  
 acting a desperate part 533  
 all and all damned 296  
 and all damned to die 933  
 and from the world apart 582  
 and safe 676  
 as the moon 156  
 as the trees can be, 802  
 as to his works 237  
 cataracts motionless torrents  
 316  
 court of justice 465  
 dark overshadowing tomb 672  
 dead their pains are past  
 290  
 end this is the 586
- Silent evening skies under the  
 658  
 face to face 429  
 finger point with 318  
 finger points to heaven 302  
 318  
 flooding in the main comes  
 519  
 gazing pondering the themes  
 537  
 grave dark and 22  
 halls of death 371  
 I ponder 1091  
 if I would be loved 880  
 land the 587  
 manliness of grief 251  
 moon immense and 536  
 not gamesome and gallant 936  
 note which Cupid strikes 145  
 oar parts the silent river 568  
 pace matchless swiftness but  
 219  
 part is best of noble work  
 533  
 performance maketh best re-  
 turn 1020  
 prayer homes of 468  
 river thou hast taught me  
 434  
 sea beside the 444  
 sea into that 315  
 sea of pines 316  
 season thro' the 406  
 shade neath silent skies 568  
 shore landing on some 187  
 shore of memory 303  
 shore that unknown and 325  
 so we stand 922  
 spectator 330  
 speech speak with a 580  
 stars go by the 612  
 stream across the 717  
 sun give me the splendid 536  
 tents of green, 439  
 that you may hear 82  
 though they cry aloud 1092  
 thought sessions of sweet 107  
 thought stores of 295  
 upon a peak in Darien 384  
 voice of God 688  
 when occasion requires 1001  
 when they have hatched their  
 eggs 147  
 when to be 990  
 why art thou, 396  
 worshiper wiser the 612  
 Silently as a dream 266  
 steal away, 434  
 wrapping all light 535  
 Silhouette sublime a 572  
 Silk and fur, fondle of 792  
 on his tongue 426  
 rustling in unpaid for 105  
 soft as, remains 204  
 stockings and white bosoms  
 233  
 suit which cost me much  
 money 180  
 umbrella with a 857  
 Silks my Julia goes in 134  
 need not be new 848  
 ye Lyons looms weave no  
 more 522  
 Silken sad uncertain rustling  
 460  
 snare, 600
- Silken tie the silver link the  
 307  
 Silkworm sheep and 199  
 Sill crossed the 552  
 Silly and as wise as bad and as  
 good as 457  
 hanging face 199  
 quietly and contentedly 323  
 sooth it is 54  
 Siloam's shady rill 342  
 Silver and gold are not the only  
 coin 968  
 answer rang 428  
 apples of the moon 790  
 blow with a 855  
 bow moon like to a 42  
 chain of evening rain 406  
 cord be loosed 1110  
 dollars however plenty 627  
 domes of Lucknow round the  
 443  
 flute played on a 664  
 fruit tree tops tips with 78  
 girl she came to me 875  
 glow call through the 865  
 golden locks to turned 27  
 in his pouch little 426  
 just for a handful of 485  
 light on tower and tree 277  
 lining on the night 157  
 link the silken tie 307  
 mantle threw o'er the dark  
 152  
 needle note of a life 925  
 on its wings with, 888  
 persuasion shine all 960  
 pictures of 1108  
 pinions wave thy 385  
 plate polished up the 911  
 rings try not how your 844  
 sea stone set in the 59  
 ships 857  
 sold the just man for 1126  
 spiced and linked together  
 with 578  
 stars when the day is done  
 638  
 the oars were 104  
 thirty pieces of 1116  
 tips with 78  
 to the povre freres 5  
 vest, 647  
 waves chime ever peacefully  
 480  
 wedding their 812  
 Silvered by time completely 265  
 his beard was sable 90  
 o'er with age 206  
 the walls of Cumnor Hall 269  
 Silver footed ironies veiled jokes  
 766  
 Silver gray to morrow 681  
 Silver mantled plains 477  
 Silvern speech is 380  
 Silvers in the rain maketh 929  
 Silver sandaled feet, 723  
 Silver sweet sound lovers'  
 tongues 78  
 Silver white lady smocks 41  
 Silvery round moon beautiful  
 over the house tops 536  
 wings says Elaine 823  
 Simadae then branched off 448  
 Simians believe knowledge is  
 power 829  
 fairy story of 829

Similar facks other 853  
 goddamned phrases 852  
 to what we are 1087  
 Simile that solitary shines 214  
 wisdom in the 495  
 Smiles I sit and play with 298  
 Similitudes used 1113  
 Simon Pure real 190  
 Stone he spied a boat 371  
 the cellarer 647  
 Simonides bore off the prize 438  
 Simple child a 295  
 creed for word or deed 686  
 daisy starred the sod 539  
 dues of fellowship and social  
 comfort 430  
 either or gentle from vanity  
 fair 545  
 faith plain and 83  
 gratitude and wonder 856  
 in ears of gentle and 545  
 maiden in her flower 462  
 maxim universally known 229  
 merry tender knock 429  
 modest manly true to be 528  
 nakedness white truth in 470  
 no vice so 46  
 silver welcome 896  
 sources from 53  
 wiles transient sorrows 299  
 words enough, his words were  
 524  
 Simples compounded of many  
 51  
 Simpleness and gentleness and  
 honour 777  
 Simpleton sages and reasoning  
 fools, 335  
 Simplicity a child in 175 217  
 a grace that makes 119  
 a great 854  
 be imposed upon, don't let  
 your 277  
 can no longer be misled 949  
 depend on 973  
 greatest, with best results 922  
 he lived in noble 374  
 in his sublime 466  
 Jeffersonian 619  
 lost is our old 950  
 most deceitful mistress 637  
 of character 641  
 of the three per cents 275 421  
 simple truth miscalled 107  
 the mean between ostentation  
 and rusticity 218  
 there is in Christ 247  
 to sing teaching, 841  
 Simplification order and 1089  
 Simplify simplify 514  
 to my way of life 376  
 Simulated stature face and  
 speech 430  
 Simulation of the painted scene  
 430  
 Sin a duty not a 226  
 against the Holy Ghost 641  
 1082  
 among you he that is with  
 out 1118  
 and blot so much of 657  
 and the saving lies 780  
 angels fell by that 73  
 born of a little 917  
 could blight ere 316  
 cunning can cover itself 39

Sin deprived of heaven for no  
 1021  
 dulled their eyes with 709  
 except stupidity no 723  
 falter not for 454  
 folly can glide into 309  
 fools make a mock at 1107  
 for me to sit and grin 450  
 forgiven by Christ in heaven  
 the 431  
 fox terriers have more orig  
 inal 745  
 has cast away 681  
 has many tools 454  
 hate the but love the sinner  
 522  
 his darling 316  
 his favourite is pride 316  
 321  
 hold it half a 467  
 hypocrite falls into 1016  
 impute 488  
 in the blossoms of my 91  
 is a prayer 632  
 is ez sharp ez a bamboo brier  
 689  
 is forgiven realms where 789  
 is not so prejudicial private  
 1040  
 laughed at original 810  
 man like is it to fall into 435  
 men without intending it  
 1010  
 no for a man to labour 60  
 not be ye angry and 1121  
 not only as a 360  
 of self neglecting 66  
 poverty is no 138  
 quantum o' the I waive the  
 285  
 rod must heal the 659  
 sad as angels for the good  
 man's 242 327  
 self love is not so vile a 66  
 shall be no more when 503  
 some rise by 35  
 suffered for all 668  
 take me from my 940  
 the angels fell by which 814  
 they do by two and two 781  
 they who tell us love can die  
 322  
 think it little 566  
 thinking their own kisses 79  
 to covet honour if it be a 67  
 to falter would be 503  
 to gladden thus vale 453  
 unconsciousness of 828  
 wages of is death 1119  
 world's as ugly ay as 545  
 Sins are all committed 217 1077  
 be as scarlet though your  
 1111  
 compound for 142  
 enough every man hath 166  
 multitude of 1122  
 no to be forgiven 364  
 of the fathers 46 968  
 oldest the newest kind of  
 ways 65  
 only speak murder shrieks  
 out 128  
 remembered in thy orisons 93  
 that are common heritage 871  
 that tarnish 767  
 washed white 892

Sins were scarlet 811  
 wilt Thou judge me not by  
 my 844  
 Sinais climb and know it not 525  
 Sinament and ginger 135  
 Since first beneath the chestnut  
 446  
 the creation of the world no  
 tyrant 424  
 when was genius found 431  
 which I have loved long 403  
 Sincere sagacious melancholy  
 quaint 573  
 to be quite 893  
 Sincerest laughter our 366  
 Sincerity of mirth there's small  
 386  
 wrought in a sad 408  
 Smew nerve and brain in 823  
 Sinews of the soul anger one of  
 the 147  
 of virtue 140  
 of war coin is the 1025  
 stiffen the 66  
 Sing again with your dear voice  
 368  
 alas for those that never 451  
 and die let me 359  
 and play wouldst have me  
 337  
 and that they love 146  
 as Martin Luther sang 481  
 because I must I do but 468  
 bird on green Missouri's plain  
 518  
 eagle suffers little birds to, 77  
 for joy widow's heart to 1102  
 he knew himself to 159  
 heavenly goddess 218  
 I am saddest when I 606  
 I can't as a singist 606  
 I'm saddest when I 389  
 in a hempen string 127  
 strange that death should 58  
 sweetly and brightly smile  
 365  
 the hymn of the conquered I  
 533  
 the old songs 590  
 the song others shall 444  
 them I pray you 982  
 though I shall never hear thee  
 365  
 which now the angels, 477  
 Singe yourself so hot that it 72  
 Singed the Spanish king's beard  
 439  
 Singer anguish of the 661  
 comes the song to the 672  
 dries one tear 793  
 idle of an empty day 608  
 in France of old 631  
 long after the death of the 539  
 of the field and fold 649  
 passes though the 575  
 thou the I the song 623  
 wait do not let the 679  
 where is the 735  
 Singers chanting dirges 554  
 fault common to all 984  
 God sent his 436  
 love the sweetest 930  
 with vocal voices 189  
 Singeth a quiet tune 315  
 all night long 89  
 Singing as they shine 194

- Singing bird my heart is like a  
587  
birds sweet sold 816  
is sweet but be sure of this  
610  
man 836  
milkmaids no 707  
of anthems 64  
of birds is come time of the  
1110  
of Mount Abora 316  
of the birds 955  
robes garland and 162  
seamen 864  
ships 837  
sick of 631  
singers with vocal voices 189  
when I felt inclined to 810  
whisper a 873  
with happier 596  
Singer I am not a success as a  
606  
Single blessedness dies in 42  
bound heaven not reached at  
a 521  
cell becomes a man 581  
hour of that Dundee 298  
in intent 927  
life careless of the 468  
man plant himself on his in  
stincts 414  
men in barricks 781  
nothing in the world is 368  
song and carelessly complete  
684  
talent well employed 231  
track facing on the 644  
volume brought to land 300  
word t is a 590  
Singleness of heart with 1127  
Sings from the organ pipe of  
frailty 58  
I held it truth with him who  
467  
it Handel 414  
like an angel 47  
the lark at heaven's gate 105  
you know what Virgil 472  
Singular in the 952  
Singularity trick of 55  
Sink a navy a load would  
73  
beneath the shock 355  
bought it for the 917  
hangs py der 661  
let the world 136  
or swim live or die 340  
pour them down the 827  
unrespective 75  
Sinking a kind of alacrity in 35  
in thy last long sleep 275  
Sinks the day star so 159  
Sinned against than sinning  
more 98  
all in Adam's fall 947  
Sinner art thyself a 228  
hate the sin but love the 552  
it or saint it 209  
of his memory made such a  
32  
or saint man may be 639  
prayer that reforms the 548  
the hungry 361  
too weak to be a 80  
vilest may return 199  
when the is dismayed 375
- Sinner who must write mercy on  
the 903  
Sinners how many po' 689  
if entice thee 1106  
lift their hands all 1022  
miserable 1127  
Sinning more sinn'd against  
than 98  
Sin spotted soul most heretofore  
556  
Sinuous shells of pearly hue 302  
325  
speech of schools 891  
Sir Amice Pawlet on haste 113  
Bulwer Lytton I met 400  
critic good day 508  
Henry Wotton on critics 113  
Jenkin Grout here lies 948  
John the sail of 552  
Oracle I am 44  
which serves and seeks for  
gain 98  
Sire of fame toil is the 968  
son degenerates from the 218  
to son bequeathed by 355  
Sires descent is from heroic  
1050  
green graves of your 362  
holy faith that warmed our  
451  
strong speech of our 771  
Sires' not so good than their  
983  
Siren song of the 29  
waits thee 326  
Sirens sang what song the 145  
Sirrahs sirrah me no 947  
Sisera stars fought against 1099  
Sister and golden brother silver  
889  
Anne do you see any one 946  
calls me Will 699  
in shut my little 866  
married the baboon's 954  
shall be a ministering angel  
97  
to a sister never praise, 785  
was not gratified 812  
woman still gentler 285  
Sisters all the virtuous 943  
and his cousins and his aunts  
622  
dear men with, 391  
death and night hands of the  
536  
of the sea 934  
seven dog star and the 900  
three and such branches of  
learning 45  
two by the goal are set 309  
under their skins 782  
wayward depart in peace 349  
weird the 87  
Sister's erring shame 355  
Sisyphus by fate doomed 983  
who bears the ban 983  
with toil and sweat 223  
Sit attentive to his own applause  
213  
beside my lonely fire 582  
closer friends 664  
down and taste my meat 135  
down now but the time will  
come 419  
here we will 47  
in my bones 313
- Sit in the clouds and mock us  
64  
round it and pluck the rest  
431  
still their strength is to 1111  
studious let me 224  
thee down sorrow 41  
upon the ground let us 59  
where I will let me 1040  
you may by my fire 374  
Sits as one new risen from a  
dream 52  
in a foggy cloud 87  
on his horse back 57  
the wind in that corner 39  
upon mine arm 129  
Sitting audience looks like hun  
gry guests 200  
Bull the Short Wolf Crazy  
Horse 707  
cheap as standing 192  
in a pleasant shade 120  
in my dolphin chamber 64  
Situation beautiful for 1104  
becomes unimportant 1087  
is remote 271  
of power and energy 259  
Situations droll 695  
Six and seven at 15  
beggared cripples 937  
days shalt thou labor 505  
feet one in his stocking feet  
927  
get on to it 862  
honest serving men 784  
hours in sleep 21  
hundred pounds a year 214  
men of Indostan 510  
months' oblivion 636  
of the seven cities which 910  
Richmonds in the field 72  
scotches more room for 105  
to dine at ten to rise at 1069  
to sleep at ten to sup at 1069  
Sixes and sevens 15  
or sevens either at 623  
Sixpence all too dear 101  
I give thee 293  
thing that costs 235  
Sixteen were called Thompson  
360  
Sixty miles in latitude 600  
Sixty first minute 733  
Size he could not suffer such in  
933  
is not grandeur 563  
no virtue goes with 409  
of dreaming past the 105  
of pots of ale 141  
Skating on the Tiber 868  
over thin ice our safety in  
412  
Skeleton clothed with life 340  
if you know of a 799  
lo a 289  
Skeptic blows have beat upon  
622  
Skepticism of a skeptical age  
643  
Skewed through with office  
pens 497  
Ske faith have Larkes when 12  
Skies and seas around new 514  
are a trifle bluer 822  
are blue and fields are green  
as long as 365

- Skies as couple colored 672  
 as I came through out of the  
     559  
 be just as blue other 625  
 beneath the 955  
 bird let loose in eastern 336  
 blows to flame the misty 801  
 books and my food 703  
 cloudless climes and starry  
     356  
 commercing with the 160  
 common people of the 114  
 death his ladder to 26  
 double darkened gloomy 528  
 from lowly earth to vaulted  
     521  
 from the blissful 463  
 glorify the 669  
 have many 759  
 hurled the gods out of their  
     1045  
 illumed the eastern 473  
 immortal spirit in the 332  
 into the azure 710  
 laughter shakes the 218  
 let its altar reach the 294  
 milky baldric of the 382  
 my canopy the 207  
 of ould Kilkinny 820  
 or early find the peaceful  
     474  
 pointing at the 210  
 raised a mortal to the 176  
 setting in his western 173  
 shine in other 445  
 some inmate of the 220  
 stars are in the quiet 426  
 steelyards of the 725  
 summer are darkly blue 418  
 sun illumed the eastern 557  
 they change their 778  
 they were ashen and sober 460  
 to mansions in the 199  
 twinkle against our wrongs  
     895  
 upon you frown 508  
 watcher of the 384  
 when were purple 395  
 wide laughed the 889  
 Skiff does with current glide 223  
 fragile attains the shore 640  
 Slilful in its own defence 591  
 Skill all wisdom art and 951  
 and judgment thrown away  
     242  
 courage and 172  
 in arguing 251  
 in curing 977  
 in surgery honour hath no 63  
 is but a barbarous 167  
 of a coin in hiding 654  
 of the polisher fetches out the  
     colours 196  
 of words long dead 912  
 simple truth his utmost 114  
 strengthens our nerves and  
     sharpens our 261  
 'tis God gives 520  
 to do more 882  
 Skim milk masquerades as  
     cream 623  
 Skimble skamble stuff a deal of,  
     62  
 Skin and bone two millers 221  
 and bone wasted to 1033  
 arm impregnably the 409  
 Skin come off with a whole  
     1035  
 deep beauty but 506  
 drum made of his 122  
 Ethiopian change his 1112  
 lion's will not reach 998  
 of an innocent lamb 69  
 of my teeth 1102  
 of the man of letters sensitive  
     589  
 of your cheek will tan 753  
 played beneath the cool 869  
 scar to show on his 997  
 the wolf was wearing 962  
 Skins and all eat 'em 952  
 Skin deep colours that are 169  
     187  
 't is but 169  
 Skin diseases of the planet 925  
 Skinside is the inside 817  
 Skipper hire out as a 851  
 stormed and tore his hair 508  
 with a groan says the 843  
 Skirmish of wit between them  
     38  
 Skirt the eternal frost 316  
 Skirts caught at God's 487  
 no one ever lifted my 1005  
 of happy chance 468  
 of the dead night 633  
 Skittles beer and 551  
 Skull ashy the tall 903  
 of a lawyer 96  
 once of ethereal spirit full 338  
 Sky above the whole wide 927  
 admitted to that equal 207  
 and sea and land and earth's  
     foundations 744  
 and sea but not our bark 994  
 and the ocean nothing behind  
     but the, 317  
 banner in the 450  
 beneath what 771  
 bends over all the blue 315  
 black in the blue of the 568  
 blue and living air 296  
 blue ethereal 194  
 bridal of the earth and 135  
 bright reversion in the 217  
 chambers of the 364  
 changes when they are wives  
     the 51  
 clean sweet summer 905  
 clear cut against the 924  
 clearness of the 666  
 climb the upper 340  
 close against the 390  
 complexion of the 60  
 could not enfold it 747  
 dusky night rides down the  
     229  
 extends around it all 369  
 far out of reach the 536  
 flushing round a summer 224  
 forehead of the morning 159  
 girdled with the 322  
 gloomy as an author's pros  
     pects 421  
 go forth under the open 371  
 howls along the 248  
 I have need of the 771  
 in the bounds of earth and  
     545  
 infinite tender 737  
 inverted bowl they call the  
     1019  
 Sky is blue the land is glad 912  
 is changed and such change  
     353  
 is filled with stars 438  
 is like a woman's love 677  
 is red for the 1115  
 is the limit 1034  
 keep one parent from the 213  
 look bravely up into the 693  
 lose itself in the 489  
 milky way 't the 164  
 muse on the misty 867  
 my lad shoulder the 743  
 no limits but the 1034  
 red at night sailors' delight  
     1115  
 regent of the 269  
 reversed and evil starred 897  
 rim of the far flung 870  
 shining in the 589  
 shines from out yon clouded  
     418  
 shines in the 960  
 silence in the starry 302  
 smile into the sullen 923  
 soft blue did never melt 296  
 soul of man is larger than the  
     386  
 stared into the 816  
 stars in the for religion's sake  
     534  
 steeples point to the 318  
 stepped to the 431  
 storm that howls along the  
     248  
 sunshine aye shall light the  
     503  
 tears of the 222  
 the moving moon went up the  
     315  
 they die in yon rich 466  
 through the boundless 372  
 to sky stretched from 1017  
 triumphal arch that fill'st the  
     328  
 waft thy name beyond the 351  
 Washington is in the upper  
     340  
 were to fall if the 980  
 what a scowl of cloud 493  
 whatever is above me 357  
 why you should n't make a  
     569  
 windows of the 225  
 witchery of the soft blue 296  
 woods against a stormy 370  
 your goal the 957  
 Sky blue in thy cup 391  
 Sky born music I hear a 408  
 Skye over the sea to 752  
 Skye influences serve to the  
     36  
 Skylark singing sweet and clear  
     847  
 Skyline is a promise 834  
 Sky robes these my 157  
 Slab in the graveyard handsome  
     912  
 of marble cold monument 448  
 Slackness to brace our 936  
 Slag amid measureless grossness  
     and 535  
 Slain by arrows of the early  
     frost 565  
 care little 963  
 he can never do that's 143



- Slain he who is in battle 254  
 I could consent to be 979  
 in your country's wars 76  
 of the war swear by the 891  
 think he is slain if the 410  
 thrice he slew the, 176  
 with him is beauty 106  
 Slander and would bring 794  
 like death loves a shining  
 mark 571  
 lives upon succession 38  
 sharper than sword 105  
 truth best vindication against  
 457  
 Slanderous tongues done to  
 death by 40  
 Slant sunbeams through fringes  
 raining 418  
 Slanted radiance 849  
 Shape 't is dhrames and not 389  
 Slapped and rapped complain  
 802  
 Slash of the rain 753  
 Slattern a wandering 820  
 Slatting thundering rattle of  
 833  
 Slaughter as a lamb to the 1112  
 as an ox goeth to the 1106  
 no fratricidal 686  
 to a throne wade through 245  
 to the roaring 921  
 Slaughters a thousand writing  
 56  
 of the race 650  
 Slaughter house sailing to Eng  
 lands 814  
 Slav Teuton Kelt I count them  
 471  
 Slave armor's 491  
 as I would not be a 455  
 frees her again 193  
 I am your 858  
 in his father's stead 591  
 king and 671  
 no is here 386  
 of whistle clock or bell 878  
 of words 379  
 passion's man that is not 94  
 pensioned 338  
 sleepy features of a 927  
 stone walls do not male a 168  
 subject not a 304  
 to no sect 200 208  
 to purpose not a 930  
 to thousands has been 102  
 trade that execrable sum of all  
 villanies 226  
 You Señor said the trembling  
 511  
 you were a Christian 693  
 Slaves Britons never shall be  
 225  
 cannot breathe in England  
 264  
 cease to be fortune's 128  
 five and thirty black 736  
 freeing the 456  
 man wills us 272  
 must suckle 359  
 of Pilate 686  
 so cruelly treated, no, 424  
 to their gilded show 394  
 tyrants and 233  
 what can ennoble sots or 208  
 who dare not be in the right  
 524
- Slaves who fear to speak for the  
 fallen 524  
 whose servitude is made sweet  
 799  
 with greasy aprons 105  
 Slavery thou art a bitter draught  
 242  
 fortune is a great 991  
 ignorance the only 603  
 is but half abolished 473  
 or death which to choose 195  
 price of chains and 270  
 remitted hundred years of  
 689  
 Slavish knees 385  
 Slayer if the red think he slays  
 410  
 Sleeve of care ravelled 86  
 Sleek headed men 81  
 Sleep a dream a story a 561  
 a wink I cannot 213  
 after toil 24  
 and a forgetting 301  
 and a quiet 832  
 and be glad 631  
 and death twins 219  
 and lazy ease 1035  
 between a sleep and a 634  
 bless man who first invented  
 510  
 blesses the child 1067  
 blessings on him who invented  
 1042  
 brings happy 1023  
 calls us from 348  
 care charmer 30  
 dark house and long 397  
 days with toil nights with 67  
 death and his brother 368  
 death but an eternal 972  
 death is an eternal 1060  
 death's counterfeit 86  
 death's twin brother 468  
 deep and dreamless 612  
 drowne in forgetfulness of 26  
 end the heartache by a, 93  
 exposition of I have an 43  
 falleth on men when deep  
 1101  
 folding of the hands to 1106  
 from night to morn only a  
 591  
 full of rest from head to feet  
 463  
 God giveth his beloved 363  
 great gift of 693  
 He giveth his beloved 427  
 1106  
 heavily on me like unwilling  
 385  
 holy spirit blessed soul 463  
 hour friendliest to 153  
 how the brave 247  
 hypocrites in our 331  
 I lay me down in peace to 350  
 if an endless 565  
 in Abraham's bosom 72  
 in dull cold marble 73  
 in peace 76  
 in thy last long 275  
 in your cloak there's no lodg  
 ing 545  
 is a death 145  
 is as nice as woman, 164  
 is best after battle 609  
 is best know that 759
- Sleep is good but death is better  
 1066  
 it is a gentle thing 315  
 life is rounded with a 33  
 like unwilling 385  
 Macbeth does murder 86  
 medicine thee to that sweet  
 102  
 miles to go before I 839  
 music that brings sweet 463  
 nature's soft nurse 65  
 nature's sweet restorer balmy  
 201  
 neither night nor day 84  
 no more I heard a voice cry  
 86  
 no more to die to 93  
 no small art to 1079  
 not dream not 516  
 nothing is gone save his 683  
 now I lay me down to 795  
 947  
 O gentle sleep 65  
 of a labouring man 1109  
 of death in that 93  
 of nights such as 81  
 one hour's before midnight  
 138  
 out of his to sterte 5  
 passed in 361  
 passed it in my 685  
 past one short 118  
 perchance to dream to 93  
 sinking in thy last long 275  
 six hours in, 21  
 sleepless to give their readers  
 215  
 some must watch while some  
 must 94  
 soul's eternal 279  
 strong man after 163  
 sweetly tender heart 463  
 that giv'st what life denies  
 673  
 that is among the lonely hills  
 302  
 that knits up the ravelled  
 sleeve of care 86  
 that knows not breaking 308  
 the friend of woe 322  
 the innocent 86  
 the universal vanquisher, 965  
 they in the sand they made  
 free 602  
 through darkness falls 813  
 till the end true soul 463  
 timely dew of 152  
 to mine eyes I will not give  
 1106  
 unseasonable and immoderate  
 239  
 was acry light his 153  
 whether we wake or we 449  
 while sluggards 227  
 who can wrestle against, 478  
 who on glory's brightest bed  
 386  
 will never lie where care  
 lodges 78  
 will sometimes surprise 984  
 winding up nights with 67  
 without a wink of 1034  
 yet a little 1106  
 young buds in the root's 385  
 Sleeper rule not to waken a 713  
 wakes on his pillow 521

- Sleeping but never dead 524  
growing when ye re 311  
in thy Come O Lord<sup>11</sup> 474  
innocence 645  
lords of joy 896  
when she died we thought  
her 390  
within my orchard 91
- Sleeping car struggle with a 635
- Sleepless Eremita nature's pa-  
tient 385  
nights so many 1070  
soul that perished 297  
stars my consorts are the  
517  
to give their readers sleep 215  
yet do lie 301
- Sleeps creation 201  
ill who knows not that he 987  
in dust flourish when he 185  
the pride of former days 334  
till tired he 208  
upon this bank the moonlight  
47  
well after life's fitful fever  
he 86
- Sleepy features of a slave 927  
uplands waning lights are on  
the 418
- Sleepy town express take the  
824
- Sleet of arrowy shower 244  
stood before the iron 431
- Sleeve heart upon my 100  
laughing in her 1046  
laughing in your 277  
wear his liver on his 933
- Sleeves herald's coat without 63
- Sleeveless errand a 13 75
- Sleigh way to carry the 404
- Slender debt to nature the, 135  
nose tip tilted her 470  
silver thread 637
- Slenderly fashioned so 392
- Slepen all the night with open  
ye 5
- Slept and dreamed 508  
dying when she 390  
one wink 106
- Sleeveless errand 13
- Slew the slam thrice he 176
- Sllice of bread the royal 876
- Slide ashes just to spoil our 699  
let the world 11 51 131  
not stand loves to 173
- Slides don't hurry the 862
- Sliding mountains to slit the  
839  
roof tops riding on your 926
- Slight bow or cursory salutation  
234  
nor fame I 216  
not strength 116  
not what is near 968  
toss over ambient ether, 569
- Slightest folly love did make thee  
run into 48
- Slime on water plants 351  
slumier 893
- Slmg and with a stone with a  
1100  
in my pocket 1056
- Slings and arrows of fortune 93
- Slings out of the race 163
- Slip give them the 1038  
if I Thou dost not fall 519
- Slip Judas had given them the  
188  
let the world 52  
many a 425  
may come to all de 682  
of a lrd to guide 862  
the dogs of war let 82
- Slips greyhounds in the 66
- Slipped from my hold 604
- Slipper good to the heels the  
well worn 452  
head stroked with a 979
- Slippeis composed of felt 925  
of snow little white 917  
same old 746
- Slipped pantaloons lean and  
50
- Slippery place stands upon a 58  
words are 637
- Slithy toves 598
- Slits the thin spun life 159
- Slogan cry had pealed the 500
- Slogans both exciting and com-  
forting 917  
popularity of 427
- Slogardye a night May wol have  
no 5
- Slop over prevailin weakness to  
606
- stanneth 886
- Slope laughs with its white and  
red 550  
through darkness 468  
upward and downward 703
- Slopes over the of the dune  
757  
shadows move over the 982
- Sloping into brooks 346  
to the southern side 528
- Sloth and the cowardice 827  
resty 106
- Slough was Despond 171
- Slovenly unhandsome corse 61
- Slow and moving finger 103  
and silent stream 150  
falling to the prompters 481  
form ponderous and step was  
437  
go a little 829  
hours strike, hear the 916  
learn to read 170  
of speech and of slow tongue  
1098  
of study 42  
rises worth 231  
selection rather a 845
- Spondee stalks, in solemn sort  
317  
sweet piece of music 832  
to anger he that is 1107  
to smite and swift to spare  
373  
to speak 1122  
too swift arrives as tardy as  
too 79  
tranquilities 920  
'twill be very 474  
unfriended melancholy 249  
years sailed by and ceased 437
- Slowly and sadly we laid him  
364  
silence all ever widening 470
- Slowness opening in a rare 920
- Slug a bed get up sweet 134
- Sluggard go to the ant thou  
1106
- Sluggard 'tis the voice of the  
199
- Sluggards sleep while 227
- Sluggishness inertia permanence  
of matter 1089
- Slumber a little 1106  
again too soon I must 199  
awaits to house the mind 809  
death is 366  
grief brings a deeper 607  
honey heavy dew of 82  
he still and 199  
ports of 65  
seven hours to soothing 275  
still repel you 867  
to mine eyelids 1106
- Slumbers in the profoundest of  
247  
in the shell 289  
interrupted a nation's 935  
light dreams and 308  
of the virtuous man 195
- Slumber's chain has bound me  
336
- Slumbering ages wakens the  
402  
world o'er a 201
- Slums bitter ballads of the 887
- Slush buried beneath the 804
- Sly normal lurch wink and a  
508  
Stephen 52  
tough and devilish 496  
way of jesting 197
- Smack and tang of elemental  
things 708  
of age 64  
of observation 57  
sweet my life does, 492
- Smacked of noyance 224
- Smale manye mal en a greet 8
- Small all the peoples great and  
471  
beer felony to drink 69  
beer ostensibly drinking 937  
beer poor creature 64  
beer that questionable super  
fluity 417  
beer to chronicle 101  
but how dear to us 589  
but sullen horn 247  
cannot reach the 25  
choice in rotten apples 52  
compare great things with to  
151  
deer rats and such 99  
experience grows home where  
57  
few pleased me a 971  
gain is gain however 484  
great vulgar and the 168  
habits well pursued 275  
have continual plodders won  
40  
her waist exceeding 132  
his deserts are 164  
house and large garden 168  
in common eyes 26  
interest 235  
Latin and less Greek 119  
many make a great 8  
moon lightens more, 668  
nations day of 622  
no low no great no 207  
number of those who judge for  
themselves 278

- Small of all that human hearts  
endure 231  
one a strong nation 1112  
potatoes we all are what 582  
praties they are 952  
rare volume 288  
sands the mountain 203  
seems a figure mean and 572  
service is true service 304  
showers last long 59  
sincerity of mirth there s  
386  
so trifling or so mean so 339  
sweet courtesies of life 242  
there is no great no 410  
things day of 1114  
things make base men proud  
69  
vices do appear 99  
voice in autumn the still  
442  
voice spake unto me still 462  
yet they grind exceeding 435  
Small clothes before the inven  
tion of suspenders 314  
Small endians and big endians  
191  
Smallest effort is not lost 504  
worm will turn 70  
Small knowing soul 40  
Smart for it 1107  
of all the girls that are so 189  
of them that bid farewell  
343  
Smarts so little as a fool 213  
this dog 229  
Smell a rat 116 142  
ancient and fish like, 32  
as sweet a rose by any other  
name would 78  
of bread and butter 357  
of him liked the 936  
of piled up deals 873  
of the lamp 134  
rankest compound of villan  
ous 35  
stale came from the tubby  
steamer 925  
sweet and blossom in their  
dust 141  
the blood of a British man 99  
the sweet keen 577  
Smelleth the battle afar off 1103  
Smells to heaven 95 226  
wooningly heaven's breath 85  
Smelly Liffy's tide in the 721  
Smelt of the lamp 1000  
Smile again affliction may 41  
an early Gothic 768  
and be a villain 92  
and sigh reasons why we 365  
at anything could be moved  
to 82  
better the last 1081  
brightly and sweetly sing 365  
calm thou mayst 275  
cannot cheer me 240  
clasp us with a 574  
dwells a little longer 822  
escaped my 897  
falls heavily my 900  
followed perhaps by a 264  
forget and 587  
from her bright eyes 1045  
good warm sunny 422  
greet you with a 952
- Smile haunts me still her bright  
501  
he smiled a kind of sickly 644  
bear with a disdainful 244  
if we do meet again we shall  
84  
in her eye 307 389  
is sweet his wise rare 692  
is the sweetest her 388  
lit up the grim old face 686  
look backwards with a 202  
make languor 213  
make the learned 211  
no more men 205  
of Christian charity 770  
on her lips 307  
one vast substantial 495  
sympathetic tear the social  
246  
tear followed perhaps by a  
264  
that was childlike 644  
that won't come off 813  
those angel faces 403  
though I shall not be near  
thee 365  
to share the good man's 251  
to those who hate 356  
too wicked for a 316  
vain tribute of a 307  
was not meant to be seen 1089  
we would aspire to 73  
wept with delight at your 521  
when you call me that 756  
with an intent to do mischief  
122  
Smiles all other maids' surpass  
80  
and tears her 99  
at the drawn dagger 195  
becks and wreathed 160  
for the sometime guest 642  
full of 974  
his emptiness betray 213  
in such a sort 81  
kissed into 644  
kisses tears and 299  
live upon remembered 793  
of joy the tears of woe 336  
of other maidens 387  
on glory's bloody face 690  
seldom he 81  
still which he far deeper 376  
sweet strains or pensive 408  
the robbed that steals some  
thing from the thief 101  
the tears of boyhood the 336  
to those who love you 335  
to day to morrow will be dy  
ing 133  
welcome ever 75  
Smiled a kind of sickly smile  
644  
all around thee 275  
hermit sighed till woman 327  
on me until she 386  
she and the shadows departed  
654  
when a sabbath appeared 264  
Smiling and the weeping beyond  
the 445  
at grief patience on a monu  
ment 55  
babby in a wad of straw 375  
damned villain 92  
destructive man 186
- Smiling in her tears pensive  
beauty 327  
of fortune 240  
with a never fading serenity  
195  
Smirched complexion with his  
66  
Smite once stands ready to 159  
Smith found there was no 1100  
his name was 664  
hyphenated with 935  
nineteen were called 360  
stand with his hammer 58  
would have rejoiced Sydney  
590  
Smiths never had any arms the  
312  
Smoke a good cigar is a 776  
against the sky 911  
and flame awful guide in 310  
and stir of this dim spot 157  
burn your own 379  
cities fouled by 814  
consume your own 380 694  
from all the engines 926  
full of fancies 766  
gone up in 749  
is only smoke to me 766  
no fire without some 16 23  
nothing more frightful than  
1069  
of many a calumet 681  
of peace and of villainy 1069  
rising through trees 1069  
sable 354  
suffering man ought to con  
sume his own 381  
that so gracefully curled 333  
w at you gwine do wid de 688  
worth its weight in 916  
Smokes the man who 426  
Smoke wreaths of this free cigar  
605  
Smoking flax 1112  
Smooth and sleek with ease 997  
as monumental alabaster 103  
at a distance rough at hand  
127  
course of true love never did  
run 42  
do ye make the road of it 242  
runs the water 69  
stream in smoother numbers  
211  
the bed of death 213  
the ice 58  
Smoother than butter 1104  
Smoothing the raven down 158  
Smooth lipped shell 302  
Smoothly done my task is 158  
Smoothness temperance that  
may give 94  
Smooth shaven green 160  
Smooth shod if that will do 496  
Smote him thus 104  
him under the fifth rib 1100  
'is blooming lyre 784  
them hip and thigh 1099  
Smouldering radiance sparkles  
1085  
Snaffle and the curb they use the  
933  
of courtship 776  
Snail carrying his own house  
117  
creeping like 49

Snail juice of the 923  
 Snails feet like 134  
 Snake like a wounded 211  
     produced a 491  
     scotched the not killed it 86  
     should pass the apples round 956  
     unwary may tread on a 590  
 Snakes in Iceland no 237  
 Snakeskin titles of mining claims 929  
 Snap av a finger care a 786  
 Snapper up of unconsidered trifles 56  
 Snaps itself vow that binds too strictly 471  
 Snare Andalusian 331  
     fall in the destined 577  
     mockery and a 331  
     rabbit in the 877  
     the destined 577  
     the silken 600  
 Snares, riches are ready 9  
     traps guns and pitfalls for the capture of men 482  
 Snatch a fearful joy 243  
 Snatched my crown 620  
 Sneaking off my valour is 278  
 Sneer and jibe through the 843  
     shame me from my 513  
     teach the rest to 213  
     who can refute a 274  
     with solemn 353  
     yesterday's frown and 523  
 Sneezing Russian is nothing but 592  
 Snips and snails and puppy dog tails 322  
 Snivelling servant maid 879  
 Snobs English people are 721  
 Snore teach the rest to 213  
     upon the flint 106  
 Snorting steam and piston stroke 609  
 Snout clear down to the tail 775  
     jewel in a swine's 1107  
     of golden metal 938  
 Snow a campin in the 630  
     a ghastlier whiteness every year 459  
     a little this side of the 585  
     Alpine 442  
     and wheat country of 929  
     appearing above the 1055  
     burned in 952  
     chaste as ice as pure as 93  
     chaste as unsunned 105  
     diadem of 357  
     fairest meadow white with 453  
     fall of the 119  
     falls in the river a moment white 287  
     from purest 76  
     had melted beautiful 804  
     hide those hills of 37 127  
     I shall be whiter than 1104  
     in May's new fangled mirth 40  
     in the clover or the 552  
     is on the grass again 560  
     it can do no wrong beautiful 560  
     late though lingered the 64-  
     lies on dead volcanoes only 690

Snow lies thick on Valley Forge 784  
     mockery king of 60  
     nor rain nor heat nor darkness 969  
     of heaven try 923  
     on the green grass 903  
     or rain step softly under 827  
     peaks of dazzling 710  
     peaks wrapt clouds and 352  
     rosebuds filled with 121  
     roses underneath the 638  
     shall be their winding sheet 328  
     shoulders white as 510  
     stood shivering in the 30  
     the beautiful snow O the 560  
     the emerald leaves after the 638  
     the falling 849  
     they shall be white as 1111  
     under the 722  
     upon the desert's dusty face 1018  
     walk in the 897  
     wallow naked in December 59  
     white and drifted 404  
     whiter than the driven 242  
     wraps him in ice and 1065  
     year rich year 137  
     you must walk in the 917  
 Snows and sins season of 633  
     mane of 629  
     of yester year where are the 434  
     of yesterday where are the 759  
     soft as fleeces of descending 218  
     through the drifting 369  
     were falling on our oaks 843  
 Snow broth whose blood is 35  
 Snow flakes as still as 348  
     fall thickest where the 452  
     on the wave 553  
 Snow peaks stand solemn and white 612  
 Snow storm and the night calmed the 1091  
 Snow storms self appointed in spectator of 514  
 Snow white lamb left alone 505  
 Snowy beard tradition wears a 442  
     summits old in story 466  
 Snuff only took 25  
     rather than live n 22  
 Snuff box amber 212  
     no right to sneeze 882  
 Snuffed out by an article 361  
 Snug as a bug in a rug 227  
     little island 305  
     little kingdom 482  
 So and so and ever so 650  
     and so and my opinion is 1014  
     can I 62 504  
     dies a wave along the shore 273  
     have I 504  
     is good very good 51  
     it is but so 51  
     it might not be and 510  
     much to do 469 712  
     near and yet so far 469  
     on the ocean of life we pass 437

So or so to say why gals acts 527  
     so is good very excellent good 51  
     soon that I am done for 948  
     to bed 180 867  
     unto the man is woman 436  
     wise so young never live long 72  
 Soakers dinner among the old 181  
 Soaks up the rain the thirty earth 167  
 Soap elusiveness of 654  
     in the suds and in the 660  
     invisible 391  
     what no 246  
 Soap bubble capital 1069  
 Soapsuds and the starch 924  
 Soar but never roam 304  
     through rolling clouds to 351  
 Soaring head with 983  
 Sob a storm a strife 597  
     child s in the silence 428  
 Sobbing through the deeps she goes 588  
 Sober appeal to Philip 969  
     as a hymn 692  
     as a judge 229  
     be vigilant be 1123  
     certainty of waking bliss 158  
     goes to bed 127  
     healthful and with his wits about him 166  
     in your diet be 221  
     inn earth his 121  
     livery twilight gray in her 152  
     realm of leafless trees the 551  
     skies they were ashen and 460  
     steadfast and demure 160  
     twilight of the present 644  
     whatever they discuss when 969  
     will to bed go 127  
 Soberness truth and 1119  
 Sobers us again drinking largely 210  
 Sobriquet for Providence 1056  
 So called debtor class 6 7  
 Sociable no comfort to one not 106  
 Social and economic experiment 830  
     and family relationship 740  
     board father kept a 501  
     comfort in a hospital 430  
     Dead Sea one 716  
     friend I love thee well 364  
     happiness and prosperity 670  
     intercourse lived in 235  
     philosophical spine character 538  
     position conviction or 1076  
     rights gainst class and clan 4 4  
     smile the sympathetic tear 246  
     solidarity 1074  
     soporific serve as 213  
     system could not subsist 1053  
     tact how to acquire 724  
 Socialism principle of 1093  
     victory of 1086  
 Societies modern aim at equality 762

- Society among unequals 154  
 as is quiet wise and good 368  
 black flower of civilized 421  
 death leaves a gap in 331  
 designed us to live in 1053  
 in shipwreck 987  
 incumbent on 1049  
 is commonly too cheap 515  
 is no comfort to one not so  
 ciable 106  
 is one polished horde 361  
 is perishing when a 1071  
 mudsills of 432  
 my glittering bride 302  
 no lack of good 437  
 offenders 624  
 one alone on earth 300  
 ornament to 35  
 pillars of 1076  
 purposes of a 1071  
 question placed before with  
 glib assurance 419  
 sick man is a parasite of 1081  
 solitude sometimes is best 154  
 soul selects her own 584  
 spread over the whole earth  
 295  
 the vanilla of 313  
 three chairs for 515  
 to one level impossible to re  
 duce 1071  
 waits unformed 537  
 we owe ourselves partly to  
 1029  
 where none intrudes 354  
 with contempt by 1081  
 wholesome for the character  
 329  
 Society's chief joys 263  
 Sock Jonson's learned 160  
 Socket burn to the 302  
 Socrates or Plato sweet as 853  
 the hemlock for 851  
 was persuaded to go to a fair  
 1014  
 wisest of men 156  
 Socrates' Xanthippe 52  
 Sod above green 702  
 and the dew under the 571  
 as snow flakes fall upon 348  
 cast it on the 548  
 in the churchyard 523  
 no stone marks the 579  
 sprung from the 794  
 treads our native 811  
 Soda water the day after ser  
 mons and 359  
 Sofa soft woman was the 576  
 wheel round the 265  
 Soft and luminous shade 922  
 answer turneth away wrath  
 1107  
 as fleeces of descending snows  
 218  
 as silk remains 204  
 as the underside of soap 868  
 bastard Latin 357  
 brown hair 590  
 clouds along the horizon 418  
 droppes of rain 23  
 eyes looked love 352  
 falls the dew 569  
 gray mist 349  
 her voice was ever 100  
 impeachment own the 278  
 is the heart 815
- Soft is the strain when zephyr  
 blows 211  
 Kentucky strain 676  
 light tone and low 499  
 meek patient 115  
 moves the dipping oar 288  
 nurse nature's 65  
 stillness and the night 47  
 sweet accent of an angel's  
 whisper 645  
 the music of those village  
 bells 266  
 the zephyr blows 244  
 unfolding and see 387  
 voices die when 367  
 Softer to us our enemies 705  
 Softening into shade 224  
 Softer music that falls 463  
 Softest music to attending ears  
 78  
 Softly I shall go 1112  
 speak and carry a big stick  
 734  
 sweet in Lydian measures 176  
 Softness and harmony unparal  
 leled 330  
 like the atmosphere of dreams  
 447  
 madrigals that whisper 163  
 she and sweet attractive grace  
 for 152  
 untouched by 834  
 Soil flowerless 733  
 good to be born on a 530  
 grows on mortal 159  
 hath smutched it before the  
 119  
 it flourisheth in every 477  
 may best deserve that 872  
 nor yet within the common  
 374  
 of an unknown country 804  
 paramount lord of the 509  
 planted in the same worn out  
 421  
 son of the virgin 642  
 there must be rich moral 826  
 they struck deep 586  
 thorn curst 709  
 thus leave thee native 155  
 to paint the laughing 342  
 where first they trod 370  
 Soils rich to be weeded 112  
 Soil's fertility suck the 60  
 Soiled by any outward touch  
 162  
 with all ignoble use 469  
 world incessantly wash this  
 536  
 Sojourn shall be long 742  
 Solace whence comes 650  
 where find that 156  
 Solar system hub of the 454  
 walk or milky way 207  
 Soldier among sovereigns 215  
 311  
 and afeard 88  
 and sailor too 782  
 be abroad let the 331  
 blasphemy in the 36  
 bold Ben Battle was a 392  
 brave enough to tell 542  
 brave when falls the 609  
 first who was king a fortu  
 nate 1053  
 flat blasphemy in the 36
- Soldier full of strange oaths 49  
 I ask the brave 335  
 lay in prison doomed to die  
 513  
 marches by a 571  
 mourned her slain 269  
 no in that gallant band 624  
 of the Legion lay dying  
 447  
 old and an old priest 1068  
 relish him more in the 101  
 rest! thy warfare o'er 308  
 successful 311  
 the iron armed the true  
 hearted 404  
 the sailor the shepherd the  
 702  
 the sex is ever kind to a 220  
 thou more than 333  
 would himself have been a 61  
 Soldiers are citizens 891  
 are dreamers 891  
 are sworn to action 891  
 bore dead bodies by 61  
 cheers for the 664  
 from the summit 1060  
 Ireland gives England 576  
 of King George poor dead  
 784  
 of the Thirty Years' War  
 1045  
 old more accostable 423  
 old sweetheart are surest 128  
 sovereign among 311  
 sterner the world saw never  
 737  
 substance of ten thousand 72  
 to the field more nurses to the  
 hospitals more 456  
 were brave and courtiers were  
 good 193  
 with him carrying 1001  
 Soldier's and gentleman's lan  
 guage 1056  
 pride touched to the quick  
 487  
 scholar's eye 93  
 sepulchre shall be a 328  
 training and his Euclid mind  
 576  
 wound history of a 241  
 Soldiery embattled 964  
 Sole almost my rule of life  
 378  
 daughter of his voice 155  
 delight my solitary 393  
 idea one 964  
 judge of truth 208  
 of her foot no rest for the  
 1097  
 of his foot from the crown of  
 his head to the 39 116 351  
 of our foot from the crown of  
 our head to the 116  
 of the foot from the crown of  
 the head to the, 131  
 Soles mender of bad 81  
 right often yore shoes 927  
 Solemn and touching is the peal  
 333  
 black suits of 89  
 councils from 681  
 creed sapping a 353  
 fillet under her 410  
 fop the 263  
 marches fill the nights 522

Solemn midnight in the 479  
 outlook from an infant's eyes  
 449  
 pines 602  
 sanctimonious face no 392  
 sneer, with, 353  
 strain bird of the 370  
 temples 33  
 too for day 386  
 way in such a 451  
 Solemnity air of great 1064  
 Solicitor's clerk every 850  
 Solid citizen a 884  
 flesh would melt too 89  
 happiness we prize 226  
 man Muldoon 679  
 pudding against empty praise  
 215  
 Solidarity social 1074  
 Solidity or exactness of beauty  
 7  
 Solitary as an oyster 495  
 in families setteth the 1104  
 in lonely places crying 717  
 life of man is 132  
 my sole delight 393  
 place in many a 296  
 precedent not conclusive 329  
 shriek, a 359  
 way never have a 955  
 when young 704  
 Solitude acquire everything in  
 1063  
 he makes a and calls it peace  
 356  
 how gracious how benign is  
 299  
 how passing sweet is 263  
 I love tranquil 368  
 in seeing you 868  
 intrude on that 576  
 Islington will grow a 168  
 least alone in 353  
 may give thoughts and voices  
 128  
 midst of a vast 398  
 needful to the imagination  
 529  
 nurse of full grown souls  
 524  
 of country life 1065  
 of his own originality 362  
 one chair for 515  
 regal 324  
 shrinks from the dismaying  
 399  
 so companionable a compan-  
 ion as 514  
 sometimes is best society 154  
 sweet retired 158  
 terror to infancy 663  
 that inward eye which is the  
 bliss of 299  
 the safeguard of mediocrity  
 413  
 where are the charms 263  
 which they call peace 356  
 Solitudes books are not compan-  
 ions — they are, 506  
 two protect and touch 1090  
 Solitudinem faciant 356  
 Solo game, in a 844  
 Solomon drew merchantmen 777  
 loved many strange women  
 1101  
 priests in the temple of 418

Solomon spake three thousand  
 proverbs 1101  
 wine cups of 934  
 wrote the Proverbs 755  
 Solomon's purple show 805  
 Solon was under a delusion 974  
 Solution of some theme he could  
 not solve 733  
 see no favourable 1087  
 that generally comes to pass  
 1087  
 waste on impossible 624  
 Solvency a matter of tempera-  
 ment 788  
 Solvent American life a power-  
 ful 769  
 Solway Firth to Skye from 780  
 Sombre face the storm defies 572  
 ship sweeps silently 643  
 Some are born great 55  
 are born posthumously 1082  
 are fine fellows 574  
 are jolly 911  
 asked how pearls did grow  
 133  
 asked where rubies grew 133  
 blessed threads of gold 501  
 books are drenched sands 587  
 books to be tasted 111  
 chaste many generous and  
 470  
 cost a passing bell 406  
 days must be dark 434  
 do it with a bitter look 722  
 far off touch of greatness 470  
 fifth act what this in 472  
 floweret blow each rain drop  
 makes 504  
 have too much 20  
 keep the Sabbath 584  
 love to roam 503  
 must watch some must sleep  
 94  
 noble work of love to do 474  
 of them go plaintively 911  
 of you will smart for it 40  
 of you will travel 943  
 one dash it from them 965  
 one gently rapping as of 460  
 one here and there know 1058  
 one or nobody knows 499  
 one terrible gets elected 934  
 one to come who nevermore  
 439  
 pray to marry 860  
 rain must fall 434  
 rise by sin 35  
 said John print it 171  
 sprite begotten of summer 407  
 sudden thought some careless  
 rhyme 640  
 there are who tell 1019  
 to church repair 211  
 undone widow 129  
 vast river of unfailing source  
 393  
 weep because they part 620  
 what if unshamed iconoclast  
 609  
 who bear a grudge 977  
 with gladness and few with  
 fear 576  
 with Pilate wash your hands  
 60  
 write their wrongs in marble  
 204

Somebody dreary to be 584  
 else pays the bill 624  
 said it couldn't be done 870  
 to hew and hack 142  
 who shall make us do what we  
 can 414  
 Somebody's mother boys 715  
 Someone miles and years away  
 608  
 worse off than yourself 961  
 Somer welcom with thy sonne  
 soft 4  
 Somersaults and fireworks with  
 the 937  
 Something a boy should never  
 see 938  
 about a roused woman 494  
 after death dread of 93  
 attempted something done  
 434  
 away in her old torn gown  
 807  
 better than his dog 464  
 between a hindrance and help  
 298  
 borrowed something blue 956  
 dangerous in me 97  
 depressing comes 877  
 for nothing should not ex-  
 pect 711  
 for posterity 197  
 from our hands have power  
 305  
 gained for every thing missed  
 411  
 given that way 127  
 good be said 696  
 good may be found 236  
 greater yes but there's 501  
 I'll lend you 56  
 in a face 199  
 in her gizzard waiting oppor-  
 tunity to bring up 182  
 in him we cannot abide 130  
 in October there is 757  
 in the doings of man 539  
 in the parting hour 557  
 in the wind there is 37  
 in this more than natural  
 there is 92  
 in us never dies 286  
 is rotten in Denmark 91  
 known only to God 870  
 lost behind the ranges 777  
 lost longings after 665  
 more than melody and, 405  
 more to do than feel 325  
 mourns 359  
 nothing t is 102 359  
 of nothing created 147  
 poet creates outside his per-  
 sonality 709  
 provoke a conscious 461  
 rich and strange 32  
 sings alway 409  
 still alive in the body before  
 us 350  
 still I can do 550  
 sure silent slow and large 899  
 tells me there's 45  
 to cuss about 852  
 to love He lends us 463  
 too much of this 94  
 very like Him God or 519  
 wicked this way comes 87  
 would turn up faith that 421

- Something you somehow haven't  
 to deserve 338  
 Sometimes counsel take 212  
 for years and years together  
 406  
 glimpses on my sight 442  
 Somewhere else instead it's 876  
 in desolate wind swept space  
 620  
 in this favored land 770  
 you wait for me 830  
 Somnambulist of a vanished  
 dream 1067  
 Somnolence blinking with in  
 cipient 686  
 Son a wise maketh a glad fa  
 ther 1107  
 an author in each 1050  
 and foe grim death my 150  
 and heir of a mongrel bitch  
 98  
 ask bread if his 978  
 at home keep his only 248  
 by God I have a 911  
 degenerates from the sire 218  
 every mother's 42  
 every wise man's 54  
 father overwhelms the 120  
 go cheerily let my 850  
 God the Father God the 199  
 happy was it for that 70  
 hath his 1107  
 He gave his only begotten  
 1118  
 is my son 567  
 is one of the angels 1074  
 Joe who rode so straight 577  
 left lonesome daughter grief  
 stricken 817  
 like mother like 692  
 of Adam and Eve 190  
 of God goes forth to war 343  
 of heaven's eternal king 161  
 of his own works 1033  
 of memory dear 161  
 of mine did I hurt you 836  
 of sable night 30  
 of the virgin soil 642  
 swore Diogenes struck the fa  
 ther when the, 125  
 the character of the 974  
 two legged thing a 173  
 was killed while laughing 781  
 were he as his own 1058  
 who wept a 371  
 Sons acclaim thy glorious name  
 921  
 affliction's true brothers in dis  
 tress 285  
 and daughters 430  
 and servants 1022  
 Arcturus with his 1103  
 are the anchors 966  
 father unto many 70  
 few are like their father 983  
 God's are things 204 232  
 had I a dozen 76  
 if I had a thousand 65  
 King Arthur had three 954  
 lamenting all her fallen 690  
 may be as plants grown 1106  
 no two of earth's degenerate  
 118  
 of Belial flown with insolence  
 148  
 of clay ye hopeless 446
- Sons of Edward sleep in Abra  
 ham's bosom 72  
 of France awake to glory  
 1059  
 of God Hack and Hew were  
 the 757  
 of God shouted for joy 1102  
 of God yield up their breath  
 560  
 of heaven things are the 232  
 of Martha favour their  
 mother 781  
 of Mary seldom bother 781  
 of night bloom for 334  
 of sin Hem and Haw were the  
 757  
 of the dark and bloody ground  
 541  
 of the morning 342  
 of the prophet 951  
 tell your 760  
 the goodliest man since born  
 his 152  
 Sonata grouse worth a 637  
 Sone Epicurus owne 5  
 Song a new unhallowed 710  
 a shell a moth a 828  
 a tiny broken 756  
 always one last 887  
 and died sang one 684  
 and jest and rhyme welcome  
 664  
 as Shelley sang to you 625  
 betrothal ring of 910  
 burden of his 269  
 can ever attain full purport  
 no great, 539  
 can't keep back a 692  
 careless with a little nonsense  
 246  
 certain of my 814  
 clothed from head to foot in  
 938  
 eternal passion of 736  
 flushed and magnificent 693  
 for our banner 404  
 for singing the fine 703  
 for song singing 326  
 for those that bore them 772  
 full lasting is the 575  
 golden orb of perfect 429  
 hear a little 1058  
 I can give thee but a 434  
 I have no words to sing 896  
 I know really the best 911  
 in de air bridge's a sad 934  
 in the garden of 738  
 in thy praise I'll sing 286  
 inaccessible vine of 635  
 unto the air breathed a 815  
 is but a solace for a day 711  
 is more lasting 869  
 it may turn out a 285  
 jets forth so clear 1086  
 leads to another one 850  
 learn sooner than a 214  
 let satire be my 351  
 loves not wine woman and  
 481  
 low lone 500  
 many once lauded in 1011  
 many read a who will not read  
 a sermon, 135  
 metre of an antique 107  
 mighty orb of, 302  
 moralize my 24
- Song my soul is full of whis  
 pered 540  
 needless Alexandrine ends the  
 211  
 no sorrow in thy 276  
 note of that immortal 684  
 nothing but my 628  
 o' steam sing the 777  
 of beauty rare 815  
 of certain wing thy 697  
 of every bird low sweet 729  
 of home and friends 608  
 of loneliness and grief 607  
 of night's sweet bird 366  
 of old that glorious 477  
 of Percy and Douglas 27  
 of sorrow the saddest 518  
 of the birds 918  
 of the siren 29  
 of those who answer not 648  
 old and antique 54  
 one immortal 173  
 others shall sing the 444  
 passes not away, 735  
 people read a 405  
 preludes to that unknown  
 1064  
 pulpit press and 652  
 rainbow hues of 794  
 remembered by a 588  
 sea grew civil at her 42  
 senseless burden of their 922  
 sentinels of 609  
 silence more musical than any  
 587  
 sing thou thy 473  
 snare it in a 849  
 so mystical and calm 885  
 sold my reputation for a 1019  
 still govern thou my 153  
 swallow fights of 468  
 swear to the truth of a 189  
 sweet archaic 881  
 that nerves a nation's heart  
 471  
 that should spur you 633  
 that thrills you hear a, 679  
 the sigh of the weary 567  
 the sirens sang 145 799  
 till I end my 932  
 to be heard sublimest 1069  
 to cheer our weary hearts 608  
 to Dad a little 873  
 to hear the rare 703  
 to the oak 446  
 to the singer comes the 672  
 tremble with 737  
 unlike my subject shall be my  
 22  
 veiling lightnings of his, 366  
 was ever sung forget that any  
 879  
 we loved she whose 897  
 what they teach in 367  
 whole world send back the  
 477  
 without love no true, 765  
 woven a little 901  
 wrote one 488  
 yet cast out of man 633  
 you can't forget 821  
 Songs make and wel endyte 5  
 Songs and ballads Scotch 588  
 and dances sacred, 972  
 and sonnets book of 34  
 are best old 734

Songs are swelling angelic 503  
 be fashioned 832  
 be turned to holy psalms 28  
 beguile your pilgrimage 881  
 cannot sing the old 583  
 endure have your 484  
 every child may joy to hear 281  
 from far away old old 690  
 greater than all my 910  
 half written 738  
 I sang long years ago 583  
 my lyric minions come 1065  
 of a nation 186  
 of a people 186  
 of pleasant glee 281  
 of Apollo 42  
 of modern speech 674  
 of one who strove 807  
 of sadness and mirth 436  
 pain into 1084  
 she heard in her dreams 432  
 sheaf of splendour 910  
 sing no sad 587  
 spring thought perfection 493  
 Stephen Foster's 711  
 sweetest are of saddest thought 366  
 that found no tongue my 444  
 that must be sung 890  
 that never shall float into speech 609  
 to sing sweeter 452  
 we sung 610  
 well sung our 880  
 were a thousand and five 1101  
 are sad all their 828  
 without words are best 607  
 you'll sing my 1027  
 Song crowned immortal 850  
 Songsmiths yet do the 736  
 Songster worm by early caught 510  
 Songsters envy of the lesser 669  
 Sonnet up roos the 6  
 Sonnet's wife Elizabeth than my 540  
 Sonnet is a moment's monument 577  
 is a wave of melody 600  
 is composed of fourteen lines 931  
 it turned to a 649  
 scorn not the 304 943  
 scribbled off a 812  
 than St Paul's rather have built a 588  
 what is a 672  
 Sonnets book of songs and 34  
 Rafael made a century of 488  
 ten passably effective 921  
 Sonorous metal blowing martial sounds 148  
 Soon born too 710  
 never came a wink too 390  
 or late shall navigate 572  
 that I am done for so 948  
 upon the stage of life 474  
 Sooner lost and worn 54  
 or later delicate death to each 536  
 to make an end the 113  
 Soonest mended little said is 133

Soot falls down 276  
 Sooth 't were a pleasant life 406  
 Soothe a heart that's broken 309  
 and smile I began to 282  
 the savage breast 193  
 Soothed his soul to pleasures 176  
 with the sound 176  
 Soothing death come lovely and 536  
 idea cherish the 624  
 slumber 275  
 Sophist schools and learned clan 408  
 Sophisters age of 260  
 Sophisticated rhetorician inebriated with exuberance 420  
 Sophocles not mad if I am 967  
 poetic eloquence in 669  
 wrote his grand Oedipus 438  
 Sophonisba O 225  
 Soporific serve as social 213  
 Soracte's crest is white 868  
 Sorceries more excellent 927  
 Sordid hopes and vain desires 345  
 perils of actual existence 723  
 Sore labour's bath 86  
 store is no 12 1041  
 worldly death is an end of 6  
 Sorrow a little fun to match the 607  
 alleviates the 1042  
 and death eclipse of 373  
 and death they have often brought 628  
 and scarlet leaf sad thoughts 531  
 and suffering in each man's life 440  
 anticipate 418  
 ate his bread in 439  
 break its chain 371  
 breaks seasons and reposing hours 71  
 but more closely tied 338  
 calls no time that's gone 127  
 comes with years 428  
 cut them for 956  
 down thou climbing 98  
 drown all 127  
 ever held a crocus back no 837  
 fade ere sin could blight or 316  
 fail not for 454  
 for the dead 344  
 from which we refuse to be divorced 344  
 give words 88  
 hang care will kill a cat 118  
 133  
 hath scaped this 108  
 her rent is 134  
 I bade good morrow to 382  
 I had a little 917  
 in the other slumbers 1070  
 in thy song thou hast no 276  
 increaseth 1109  
 is hard to bear 489  
 is held intrusive 401  
 is in vain thy 256  
 is mine but no more dread 706  
 is unknown where 264

Sorrow it is to go with 834  
 labour and is their strength 1105  
 last should 256  
 lest you awaken 1070  
 like unto my sorrow any 1113  
 literature consoles 397  
 Madam scorns all this 1066  
 makes a silence true 922  
 makes night morning and noontide night 71  
 melt into 355  
 misfortune and suffering 746  
 more in than in anger 90  
 nae there John 291  
 never comes too late 243  
 never dies 682  
 night of from a fore spent 165  
 not mine but man's 744  
 now melt into 355  
 out of my 821  
 parting is such sweet 78  
 path of and that alone 264  
 patience a remedy for 978  
 987  
 pine with feare and 25  
 resembles only as the mist resembles the rain 434  
 rooted from the memory 88  
 short lived care brief 1017  
 show an unfelt 86  
 sickness and a troubled mind be stranger 135  
 sing away 1035  
 sing with 257  
 sit thee down 41  
 some mixture of 1038  
 some natural loss or pain 298  
 sphere of our from the 368  
 steep my couch in 286  
 than joy ever more 1054  
 that could compare known 544  
 that keen archer 588  
 that purifies the heart 1074  
 there is no greater 440  
 time assuages 979  
 to lift this 668  
 to the grave 1098  
 to thyself keep thy 1123  
 under the load of wring 40  
 walked a mile with 861  
 we parted in to meet never more 418  
 wear a golden 73  
 where there is is holy ground 723  
 which is never spoken 625  
 wild with sleepless 596  
 with night we banish 129  
 with where all was delight 567  
 Sorrows a man of 1112  
 and darkness encompass the tomb 343  
 at my bier waste their 374  
 bury thy 574  
 come not single spies 96  
 crowd how many 309  
 end losses are restor'd and 107  
 flow as thy 333  
 I will instruct my 57  
 may be a man of 754



- Sorrows more abiding than our  
669  
of death compassed me 1103  
of your changing face 790  
remembered 393  
simple wiles transient 299  
to be proud I will instruct  
my 57  
which do not belong to them  
197  
Sorrow's crown of sorrow 440  
464  
purse is free but, 565  
spy knowledge is but 147  
Sorrowing he that goes a bor  
rowing goes a 19 227  
Sorrow soothing sweets 258  
Sorry scheme of things 471  
1020  
work to lose your company  
653  
Sort ambition of the meaner 68  
of bloomin' cosmopolouse 782  
of runic rhyme time 459  
smiles in such a 81  
Sorts men of all 228  
of carved work sundry 247  
of people all 85  
of prosperity I wish you all  
1052  
of things and weather 408  
Sory I am right 4  
Soshubble ez a basket er kittens  
688  
Sot have mercy on this 940  
Sots what can ennoble 208  
Sought lack of many things I  
107  
love is good 55  
prize we is won 536  
the world I never have 237  
with positivists truth be 570  
Soul a thousand tears 707  
abhors less than truth 508  
above buttons 288  
above the soul of each 601  
among masterpieces adven  
tures of his 1079  
and body to lasting rest 58  
and scars our 694  
and soul link together 438  
angelic hark hark my 503  
another lonely soul for one  
lone 597  
as good natured a 1034  
as in a remembering my good  
friends 59  
aspiring pants the 440  
astronomy compels the 974  
awake my 225  
away he gives his 672  
be built up again to a whole  
man 144  
beautiful doings of thy 427  
befall a 587  
biting for anger eager 147  
blind his with clay 466  
bruised with adversity 37  
calm of all things make mine  
546  
can split the sky in two 915  
change and migration of the  
970  
circumnavigator of the 789  
cloud and conceal 671  
coins his very 719
- Soul cold waters to a thirsty  
1108  
conquered for itself each 492  
cordial to the 147  
crowd not on my 244  
darkness o'er the parting 327  
deceived and half divined 897  
deep imaged in his 220  
did pine for which my 460  
dinner bell the tocsin of the  
360  
does in this world greatest  
thing the 531  
does not bring if your own  
620  
enchanted by melody 677  
ever bind the 710  
every on board went down  
576  
everywhere the human 378  
expendis his whole 1057  
eye and prospect of his 40  
feast of reason and flow of  
213  
feed some hungry 595  
fiery working out its way  
173  
for my unconquerable 692  
for these things lives 736  
forth invite your 1018  
fortress of his 'stabilisht 735  
forward draw my 594  
free from this my hard prison  
set my 20  
freed his the nearest way 231  
fresh from birth 634  
fret thy with crosses 25  
from death it saved a 504  
from out that shadow 460  
genial current of the 245  
go stumbling through my 820  
goes from star to star 1069  
goes marching on his 612  
grapple them to thy 90  
grasp my 853  
grave these lessons on my  
1059  
green England's singing 931  
happy that all the way 165  
harrow up thy 91  
has gone aloft his 274  
has not learned to read 657  
has power to clothe itself 753  
bath elbow room 58  
bath power to know all things  
114  
bath sown seed which the  
654  
haughtiness of 194  
he had a little 334  
her lips suck forth my 31  
his fathers to cross 212  
human take wing 356  
I am the captain of my 693  
I build my 462  
I have them in my 485  
I love a prophet of the 408  
I loafe and invite my 534  
I roamed with my 461  
I sent my 1019  
if stout within 409  
if you would keep your 897  
immortality of the human 449  
in sleep visit the 366  
in the shining eyes of him 875  
in tune sets the 172
- Soul in you loved the pilgrim  
790  
indeed is far away 449  
indulging every instinct of the  
489  
into the boughs does glide 169  
into the eye and prospect of  
his 40  
inward places of the 973  
iron entered into his 1128  
is all but out of me 916  
is dark with stormy riot 910  
is dead that slumbers 433  
is forme and doth the bodie  
make 26  
is full of whispered song my  
540  
is gone limbs will quiver after  
the 238  
is high no higher than the  
915  
is his own even subjects 67  
is melancholy 673  
is passing 349  
is sailing 664  
is the captain and master 693  
is the captain and ruler 470  
is wanting there 355  
is with the saints 317  
it fortifies my 519  
it is this that oppresses my  
599  
it offends me to the, 94  
jealousy the jaundice of the  
174  
justice is a virtue of the 1015  
keep your distance and your  
928  
life of the 1053  
lends the tongue vows 91  
like an ample shield 179  
like seasoned timber, 135  
listened intensely his very,  
302  
little scarce fledged for earth  
634  
lives in an alley his 118  
loafe and invite my 534  
longed to go shore where my  
567  
looking into the 1085  
lose his own 1115  
love orbit of the restless 553  
loved him as he loved his own  
1100  
makes a living 424  
may pierce such as the 160  
may sail on the sea of death  
832  
measured by my 199  
medicine for the 1092  
merit wins the 212  
most heretofore sin spotted  
556  
most offending alive, 67  
must mount on wings of  
deeds 626  
my had panted 645  
my heart and my duty my 66  
my own not dare to call my  
430  
my today is far away 552  
no coward 516  
not from his own, 973  
now to want them feels sorry  
432

Soul O my prophetic 91  
 O strong winged 633  
 of a friend we've made 761  
 of a journey 330  
 of a sleeper away 713  
 of Adonais 366  
 of business despatch is the  
 222  
 of cypress with Psyche my  
 461  
 of goodness in things evil 67  
 580  
 of harmony the hidden 160  
 of man diseases crucify the  
 123  
 of man is immortal 974  
 of man is larger than 386  
 of man is like the rolling  
 world 588  
 of man portions of the 524  
 of man such affinity with the  
 476  
 of music shed 334  
 of music slumbers in the shell  
 289  
 of Orpheus sing 161  
 of our grandam 46  
 of Richard 72  
 of the age 119  
 of the capacious salad bowl  
 703  
 of the fact 660  
 of the sculptor is bidden 609  
 of the sparrow and bee 570  
 of the whole past time 380  
 of this world time is the 1006  
 of truth 580  
 of wit brevity is the 92  
 old takes the roads again 833  
 on the lips of children 1069  
 one in two bodies 1015  
 only the naked 889  
 palace of the 146 352  
 perdition catch my 102  
 possest once my 619  
 proud ne'er pays 61  
 rapt sitting in thine eyes 160  
 returned to me by and by my  
 1019  
 returns again to earth 833  
 sad 619  
 sad lucidity of 546  
 sail leagues 577  
 save thou a 444  
 saved his by hard work 591  
 saw a glimpse of happiness  
 147  
 secure in her existence 195  
 selects her own society 584  
 seriously yearns my fond 920  
 Shakespeare had the largest  
 and most comprehensive  
 179  
 shall be required this night  
 thy 1117  
 shall see 736  
 she's dead rest her 97  
 shining through them 593  
 sighing under a sycamore tree  
 255  
 sincere 210 245  
 sincerely from the author's,  
 921  
 sinews of the 147  
 sits hushed and calm 473

Soul sleep holy spirit blessed  
 463  
 small knowing 40  
 so dead man with 307  
 so warm and true 333  
 soothed his to pleasures 176  
 speech is a mirror of the 990  
 stands shivering on the ridge  
 of life 186  
 startled heaven of my 853  
 stature of my 574  
 still flies above 888  
 stream which overflowed the  
 303  
 studies each commonplace 682  
 sweet and virtuous 135  
 sweetest that ever looked  
 with human eyes 468  
 sweetening fleeting little 1009  
 swell the to rage 176  
 take the prisoned 158  
 takes nothing with her 970  
 that can be honest 126  
 that eye was in itself a 356  
 that feeds on books alone 657  
 that's feelin' blue 684  
 that o'er him planned 408  
 that passed on high 688  
 that perished in his pride 297  
 that rises with us, 301  
 the body's guest go 21  
 the flight the freedom of my  
 1051  
 the whiteness of his 588  
 the whole of a man 878  
 the wild of 930  
 thou hast much goods laid up  
 1117  
 three books on the 488  
 through my lips 462  
 through time and space send  
 my 881  
 to dare the will to do the 308  
 to give the fit nourishment  
 423  
 to God bequeath my 113  
 to its anchorage, 644  
 to keep pray the Lord my  
 947  
 to sleep layes the 24  
 to soul intercourse from 216  
 to stray never taught his 207  
 to tears move the 911  
 to the air flung my 887  
 to day is far away my 552  
 tumult of the 303  
 two bodies with one 219  
 unacquainted still with our  
 own 114  
 unborn ages crowd not on my  
 244  
 unction to your 95  
 unlettered small knowing 40  
 unto his captain Christ gave  
 his 60  
 unto the lines accords 136  
 walk slowly let thy 688  
 wan numb naked 1009  
 was immortal that the 1014  
 was like a star thy 298  
 was never put into the body  
 128  
 what will satisfy the 537  
 white as heaven 131  
 whose even balanced 545

Soul, why shrinks the 195  
 will is free strong is the 545  
 windows of my 443  
 wit its 316  
 with crosses and cares to fret  
 thy 25  
 with evil infect the 970  
 with my whole 1113  
 with patience possess your  
 175  
 withdrawn from us dwells a  
 875  
 without education like marble  
 in a quarry 196  
 would love her 875  
 yearning of the sting no more  
 554  
 you would sell your 964  
 Souls adorn and beautify 646  
 apart presses on the 834  
 are like the sparrows 677  
 are restless plagued impatient  
 806  
 assembled 146  
 at home with God and our  
 523  
 at last possess our 796  
 beyond the reaches of our 91  
 corporations have no, 21  
 flow in one down eternity's  
 503  
 great are portions of eternity  
 524  
 great obscure momentous 879  
 have ye in heaven too 384  
 his memory green in our 334  
 immediate jewel of their 102  
 in prayer steeped their 459  
 in trouble here and in hell 418  
 inward into 427  
 laden with 937  
 liberty inspire our 194  
 little lonely 755  
 milky way of 874  
 mounting up to God, 577  
 my friends and brother 471  
 noble and well beloved 627  
 of all that men held wise 146  
 of animals infuse themselves  
 46  
 of Christian 611  
 of poets dead and gone 384  
 of sin lets it fall on the 444  
 of the English, fatted 779  
 of the righteous 1124  
 of thought, thoughts that are  
 the 459  
 perplexed and distressed 671  
 powerless 1049  
 revive our 474  
 rise as 574  
 should not be 767  
 sign of noble 961  
 sit close and silently our 177  
 stand up when our two 429  
 such harmony is in immortal  
 47  
 sympathy with sounds in 266  
 that are pure and true 671  
 that Azrael brings 836  
 that crunge and plot 535  
 that were forfeit once 36  
 through unbegotten 667  
 times that tried men's 271  
 453  
 to souls can never teach 501

- Souls two which are one 118  
 two with a single thought 219  
 unfree go west 883  
 we loved to see the 469  
 what men are pleased to call  
 their 544  
 whose sudden visitations daze  
 the world 402  
 ye have left your on earth  
 384  
 you may grind their 675  
 Souls dark cottage 30 146  
 eternal sleep points out the  
 279  
 good two things for the 835  
 history remembered the 938  
 invincible surmise trust the  
 770  
 law thine own 473  
 or body's needs 917  
 sincere desire prayer is the  
 306  
 superior instants 585  
 wealth 587  
 Soul animating strains 304  
 Souldiers they mustered their 257  
 Soul forward headlong into a  
 book plunge 429  
 Soul house built of mud 871  
 Soul seeds the meanest boasts  
 two 488  
 Sound an echo to the sense 211  
 and foam too full for 472  
 and fury full of 88  
 as a bell heart as 39  
 as if with the Inchcape bell  
 321  
 as of some joyous elf 915  
 born of murmuring 297  
 divine kill a 263  
 empty vessel makes greatest  
 67  
 hark from the tombs a doleful  
 199  
 harmonious 154  
 however rude the 249  
 I hear beyond the range of 514  
 joy of silence or of, 407  
 like the sweet 53  
 loves to revel in a summer  
 459  
 made of all human speech  
 601  
 music with her silver 255  
 music's soothing 942  
 my barbaric yawp I 535  
 Niagara stuns with thunder  
 ing 250  
 no cry no 927  
 no save rush of the river 569  
 no war or battle's 161 409  
 not a fourth but a star 489  
 of a knell sighed at the 264  
 of a voice that is still 465  
 of clashing wars no 478  
 of friends' departing feet 528  
 of hammer or of saw 266  
 of his master's feet behind  
 him 1101  
 of horns and motors 899  
 of my name hearest the 416  
 of ones praises 1005  
 of public scorn 155  
 of rain and bees murmuring  
 301  
 of revelry by night 352
- Sound of the church going bell  
 264  
 of thunder heard remote 150  
 of voices confused 604  
 of woman's praise 401  
 out vociferize even itself 189  
 persuasive 193  
 pipes and whistles in his 50  
 pitiful to hear 699  
 shall end in silence 688  
 silence implying 489  
 silence where hath been no 390  
 silver sweet 78  
 so fine 347  
 soothed with the 176  
 strikes like a rising knell  
 deep 352  
 sweet is every 466  
 that breaks the silence 688  
 the clarion fill the fife 310  
 the loud tumbrel 336  
 the trumpet beat the drums  
 186  
 therefore thou sleepest so 82  
 to heal the blows of 451  
 trumpet give an uncertain  
 1120  
 was heard no 565  
 what a torrent of 649  
 what stop she please 94  
 whistles in his 50  
 with low and pensive 369  
 words of thundering 251  
 Sounds all sweet 634  
 all urban and all rural 323  
 are dulled all other 619  
 as a sullen bell 64  
 blowing martial 148  
 concord of sweet 47  
 of music creep in our ears 47  
 of the rude world 568  
 out of three 489  
 possessed with inward light  
 317  
 sympathy with 266  
 will take care of themselves  
 598  
 Sounded all the depths of hon  
 our 73  
 Sounder piece of British man  
 hood 378  
 Sounding brass 1120  
 cataract haunted me 296  
 rather we meet neath the 554  
 Soundless doors in vain beat  
 the 444  
 Soup gets cold while we wait  
 6-5  
 or broth or brew Bouillabaisse  
 a 481  
 thin as homœopathic 458  
 Soup tureen falls into the 784  
 Sour every sweet has its 255  
 411  
 grapes 1045  
 grapes have eaten 1113  
 hearts are hard and 522  
 in digestion things sweet  
 prove 59  
 lofty and 74  
 misfortune's book 80  
 sweet music is how 60  
 the grapes are 961  
 Source of all my bliss 251  
 of human offspring 152  
 of sympathetic tears 243
- Source of terror to infancy 663  
 point of his appointed 25  
 springs rise not above their  
 572  
 that keeps it filled 575  
 vast river of unfailling 393  
 Sources are interior 585  
 from simple 53  
 of the great river 929  
 Sour complexioned man 139  
 Soured the milk of human kind  
 ness 84  
 South alas! for the 804  
 and southwest side 141  
 and the and North shall  
 375  
 beaker full of the warm 383  
 cheering on her sons 690  
 fought in honor for the 676  
 head of bed to 1068  
 in Dixie away down 505  
 no North no East no West no  
 329  
 Street as I came down to 914  
 threatens North and strikes  
 the 1069  
 was in the glory 768  
 winds blow so softly 625  
 Southerly wind and cloudy sky  
 229  
 Southern warm wind 702  
 wild mother bore me in the  
 281  
 willows 267  
 Southerner has no use for 616  
 Southerners say reckon 616  
 South west awakes the warm  
 576  
 Southwind sweet and low 642  
 Sovereign among soldiers 215  
 311  
 balm 248  
 heaven's 202  
 knowledge of duty done, 427  
 lord the king here lies our  
 184  
 Magna Charta will have no  
 21  
 of sighs and groans, 41  
 or state servants of 110  
 parts a man of 41  
 reason noble and most 94  
 spirit will accept thy ransom  
 476  
 Sovereigns soldier among 311  
 Sovereignest thing on earth 61  
 Soviet constitution extracts  
 from 1093  
 Sovran seats 668  
 veild melancholy has her  
 shrine 384  
 Sow he that observeth the wind  
 shall not 1110  
 thy seed in the morning 1110  
 wrong by the ear 17 1034  
 ye are like to reap as you  
 143  
 Sowe eats all the drafte still 14  
 Sow's ear velvet cap out of a  
 241  
 ear velvet purse of a 272  
 Soweth here with toil and care  
 322  
 whatsoever a man 1121  
 Sowing and so good bye reap  
 our 607

- Sowing and the reaping beyond the 445  
seeds of April's 485  
Sown divides the desert from the 1018  
the wind 1113  
Sox subtle flavor of an old pair of 714  
Space a moment's time a little 596  
and time annihilate but 216  
and time behind 893  
and time the universes in 538  
as history cover 710  
atom of infinite 544  
desolate wind swept 620  
doth occupy all 1057  
double life's fading 168  
every cubic inch of a miracle 537  
laws of time and 553  
on earth a little 281  
open window's 364  
pathless realms of 622  
sink in 851  
'twixt the marsh and the skies 663  
was thought's mysterious seat 338  
where nobody is more 836  
whose circle grazes confines of 553  
Spaces fill up its empty 196  
in your togetherness 879  
meditate on interstellar 794  
procession out of stellar 874  
wide heavenly 820  
Spacious firmament on high 194  
times the 463  
Spade a spade call a 976 1002  
and mattock drill and plough 919  
I hold scepter of rule is the 448  
if you don't call me a 192  
who wield the 931  
Spades emblems of untimely graves 266  
Spain a castle in 509  
and England for a mighty prey through 840  
boyhood past in 629  
castles in 138  
I'm sorry for 683  
sing'd the beard of the king of 439  
winter in 197  
Spam's chivalry 361  
Spak French ful faire 5  
Spake as a child when I was a child 1120  
the seraph Abdiel 153  
unto me still small voice 462  
upon this hunt I 100  
Span, gaze for a 631  
grasp the ocean with my 199  
in length a 133  
length of a 833  
less than a 112  
my life is but a 115  
narrow our 418  
new spick and 116 1042  
of our brief 441  
ye spread and 663  
Spangled heavens 194  
Spangle glitter, trays of 683  
Spaniards seem wiser than they are 110  
two to come a Yankee o'er 559  
Spaniel bound or 99  
Spaniels sleep and spiders from cobwebs peep 276  
Spanish dominions the sun never sets on 312  
fleet thou canst not see 279  
Johnny you 841  
lady hear a 257  
monk 439  
or neat's leather 142  
sailors with bearded lips 436  
smell of garlic 592  
waters you are ringing 832  
Spanking Jack was so comely 274  
Spar cling to the last 789  
Spare diet is the cause love lasts 163  
Fast 160  
my aching sight 244  
not nor look behind 417  
that tree woodman 404  
the beechen tree 328  
the rod 9 142 169  
to us our friends 705  
your country's flag 443  
Spared a better man better 63  
Spareth his rod he that 1107  
Spark divine not without a 475  
illustrious 264  
nor human is left 215  
of beauty's heavenly ray 356  
of celestial fire 268  
of heavenly fire in every woman's heart 343  
of heavenly flame vital 216  
of immortal flame 890  
of nature's fire 284  
outlives the parent 366  
Sparks fly upward as the 1102  
from the anvil like 758  
of fire eyes like 134  
three fatal 1020  
Sparkle at the top 629  
Sparkled was exhal'd she 202  
Sparkling and bright 431  
cross she wore a 212  
from the bin 940  
with a brook 346  
Sparrow caters for the, 48  
fall or hero perish 207  
muddy mean and small 910  
providence in the fall of a 97  
Sparrows intrepid 756  
our souls are like the, 677  
salt upon the tails of 191  
Sparta dead is 502  
Spartan dead remnant of our 359  
shield 371  
the company is 985  
Spartans go tell the 961  
who fell at Thermopylae's 533  
tryst 533  
Spasm where life becomes a 599  
Spats I don't wear 907  
Speak after the manner of men 1119  
and purpose not 98  
as one who fed on poetry you 425  
Speak be slow to 1122  
by the card 97  
comfort to that grief 40  
daggers to her 95  
each other in passing 437  
for yourself why don't you 436  
from your folded papers 451  
gently 473  
grief that does not 88  
if any for him have I of fended 83  
in a monstrous little voice 42  
in good order 111  
in public on the stage 292  
it profanely not to 94  
labour what to 112  
less than thou knowest 98  
let him now 1128  
lips are now forbid to 388  
long enough he will get believe 705  
low if you speak love 38  
me fair in death 47  
more in a minute 79  
more words than we should 9  
name which no one can 322  
not what we mean 36  
of me as I am 103  
one another we pass and 437  
or die 66  
patience all men's office to 40  
right on I only 83  
sins only 128  
tears that 168  
to me as to thy thinkings 102  
to the earth 1102  
to thee in friendship's name 336  
too coldly thou think'st I 336  
true right wrong live pure 470  
up like an 'spress yo'se f 820  
well of no man living, he can 1004  
what straight they will repent 121  
when I think I must 50  
with the tongues of men 1120  
without emphasizing 1064  
Speaker no other of my living actions 74  
Speakest wiser than thou art were 48  
Speaketh not and yet there lies he 438  
Speaking fails persuades when 56  
heard for their much, 1114  
terms with itself 796  
thought him still 154  
tongue the 413  
Speaks an infinite deal of nothing 44  
in symbols nature 442  
she, yet she says nothing, 78  
the truth stabs falsehood who 524  
to the heart alone that 501  
Spear a hundredweight 564  
benignant holds the 725  
freedom leaning on her, 452  
is song 816  
Ithuriel with his 152  
like Ithuriel's 889

- Spear put up his 878  
 revenge is stamped upon my 447  
 snatched the 280 307  
 to equal the tallest pine 148  
 took the 280  
 with its shattered 898  
 Spears hemmed in with the 831  
 into pruning hooks 1111  
 lost in a storm of 789  
 rain like glittering 586  
 the hand flung 504  
 Special advertisement to impart 184  
 loved gold in 5  
 providence 97  
 providence for fatherhood 491  
 Species distributed among the whole 197  
 every of domestic disorder 1051  
 female of the 781  
 human composed of two distinct races 323  
 not too shy to be seen 930  
 of madness nothing but 1049  
 Specious electrical light 857  
 Speck in cornea 694  
 vineyard 911  
 within vast star space 889  
 Spectacle most extraordinary 689  
 of human happiness 314  
 so ridiculous no 398  
 to conjure with a 954  
 unto the world we are made a 1120  
 Spectacles grandest of all earthly 347  
 in nature one of the finest 228  
 of books he needed not the 179  
 on nose and pouch on side 50  
 Spectator of Battle of the Nile 1078  
 Spectators pleasure to the 400  
 some must be 120  
 Spectre not within the door 618  
 of the rose I am the 1071  
 Spectres of the mind 443  
 Spectre bark off shot the 315  
 Spectre doubts dispel ye 327  
 Speculation in those eyes 87  
 ingenious 1023  
 watches the 495  
 zones of, 704  
 Speech abroad there is a 110  
 and thoughts, apprehend both 492  
 be always with grace let your 1121  
 bears his amorous 1065  
 better than silence 973  
 cordial 410  
 day unto day uttereth 1103  
 deeper than 778  
 desire thought 439  
 discretion of 111  
 echo of the whole sea's 577  
 finely framed 1126  
 flower of perfect 735  
 free men free 945  
 free Fremont 427  
 given men to communicate their minds 183  
 Speech grease our 934  
 harmed by 19  
 I will speak thy 485  
 is a mirror of the soul 990  
 is civilization itself 1089  
 is of time 380  
 is reported in the newspaper 492  
 is shallow as time 377  
 is silvern silence is golden 380  
 is spun from pain 804  
 is truth 307  
 men polished by act and 572  
 mend your a little 98  
 monkeys sensibly refrain from 722  
 most I lose my 649  
 never made a 709  
 no gift of 738  
 of England has no name for which the 372  
 of our sires strong 771  
 of the world speak with 640  
 often regretted my 990  
 on him no 326  
 out of Paris town no right 1022  
 plainness of 1120  
 poetry of 354  
 propriety of 112  
 public extempore 550  
 result of 716  
 returns to dying lips native 714  
 rude am I in my 100  
 rude in though I be 1121  
 said to be the of angels 378  
 seasoned with salt 1121  
 silence hath more eloquence than 478  
 silent 306  
 sinuous of schools 891  
 than letter better to deal by 111  
 the Anglo Saxon 698  
 the best they ever heard 182  
 the image of actions 1013  
 the whole sea's 577  
 they called but would not come 490  
 thought deeper than 501  
 thought wed itself with 468  
 to conceal thoughts 183 1052  
 trembles a rarer 822  
 true use of 254  
 was like to tapestry 996  
 what is the use of 796  
 when thought is 307  
 word for word twice over made this fine 921  
 Speeches after dinner 825  
 compared to cypress trees 1003  
 four 550  
 his wonderful 883  
 made to the people 1090  
 that you do dislike 68  
 which have produced an electrical effect, 686  
 Speechless happiness is 558  
 pride 700  
 Speed be wise with 203  
 bonnie boat 752  
 deliberate majestic instance 748  
 of your tongue 38  
 Speed on lonely paths away they 588  
 over thin ice safety is our 412  
 permitted to obstruct their 969  
 the going guest 213  
 the parting guest 220  
 the soft intercourse 216  
 thousands at his bidding 162  
 to day put back to morrow 25  
 whose is but the heavy plum met's pace 161  
 Speeds still the fitting word He 441  
 Speedwell blue go to make one 722  
 Speedwell's darling blue 469  
 Speke he never so rudeliche 5  
 Spell as a 1058  
 better than they pronounce 615  
 heart wounded by a subtle 891  
 hope's dear delusive 406  
 it Vinci 615  
 kindled by the master's 289  
 soon fades the 401  
 who lies beneath your 775  
 Spells aggressive fancy working 650  
 magic of tongue most dangerous of 426  
 of art enchaunt me with your 798  
 Spelling of the English language 731  
 Spelling book boy with a 714  
 Spence Sir Patrick ballad of 316  
 Spend another such a night 71  
 less whatever you have 237  
 or to lend or to give in 185  
 to give to want to 26  
 Spender thinks it went where the 839  
 Spenders free lovers free 1085  
 Spending getting and 300  
 Spenser lie a little nearer 119  
 lodge thee by Chaucer or, 119  
 Spenser's dream fair as 558  
 Spent days that might be better 25  
 them not in toys 167  
 under the devil's belly 1026  
 what we we had 1075  
 Spert never drink no 527  
 Spermatozoa a million million 922  
 Spet upon my Jewish gaberdine 44  
 Sphere European wasted and withering 1066  
 fitting of self to one's 501  
 know thee in the 373  
 of human powers 236  
 of our sorrow from the 368  
 of time beyond the 375  
 owner of the 410  
 she just began to move in 260  
 talk about a woman's 638  
 to make up a year and a 408  
 travel the splendid 903  
 two stars in one 63  
 Spheres forefended 556  
 music of the 55 145 728  
 of heaven ever moving 32  
 or suns even as great 506

Spheres pleasures of the 338  
seems to shake the 176  
stars shot madly from their  
42  
start from their 91  
who borrow from the sun 910  
with one breath attunes the  
514  
Sphere descended maid 248  
Sphinx initials on the 528  
with her enigma 965  
Sphinx like into space stare 907  
Spice of danger or a 683  
of life variety is the 265  
of wit 702  
Spick and span new 116 1042  
Spicy nest the phoenix builds  
her 140  
nut brown ale 160  
shore of Araby the blest 151  
Spider a ghost 599  
Bruce and the 512  
much like a subtle 115  
to the fly said the 394  
Spiders and flies in the palaces  
166  
flies or ants in amber 111  
from cobwebs peep 276  
half starved 262  
homes for 825  
Spider's touch how exquisitely  
fine 207  
Spider like we feel the tenderest  
touch 177  
Spies a far off shore 70  
sorrows come not single 96  
thee waving here she who 555  
Sight of his teeth 10  
Spigot wield, wilt thou the 34  
Spills itself in fearing to be spilt  
96  
Spin loiter in pleasure or toil  
fully 448  
toil not neither do they 1114  
Spinach I say it's 932  
pioneering for 859  
Spindrift flying sets the 834  
Spine as if sunlight stroked the  
929  
is feelin' proud 684  
new cases of curved 430  
Spines would tear their filmy  
wings 801  
Spine character of the states 538  
Spinner blind 591  
Spinster knows more than a 100  
for a wife wed a woolly 691  
Spinsters and knitters in the sun  
54  
Spiracle spouts blithely from  
his 888  
Spiral of his conscience 881  
of its steep ascent 840  
Spirals windy before a storm  
894  
Spire should have a tapering  
789  
Spures of form 409  
of Oxford I saw the 875  
whose silent finger 302  
ye antique towers ye distant  
243  
Spirit broad awake stab my 703  
but by my 1113  
calms nought so much the  
359

Spirit chased are with more  
45  
clear doth raise 159  
close by walks a 880  
clothed from head to foot 938  
comes at will her 501  
compact of fire love is a 106  
Creator drew his 175  
doth dwell in heaven 460  
dull as night 47  
enough of mirth my 836  
extravagant and erring 89  
fairer or more welcome shade  
205  
filling to the 1089  
for my minister one fair 354  
free and warm deserts it when  
the 511  
full of as the month of May  
63  
given on earth 460  
giveth life the letter killeth  
1120  
God the Son God the 199  
grew robust 584  
haughty before a fall 1107  
haunted by a demoniac throng  
677  
he that ruleth his, 1107  
hes to his confine 89  
his great Creator drew his  
175  
holiday rejoicing 315  
humble tranquil 115  
in which the gift is rich 792  
indeed is willing 1116  
independence thy 248  
is departed when his 1125  
is entering into living peace  
532  
lack all life needs 492  
liberty a loosened 584  
hes with dreamful eyes my  
552  
many a gallant 431  
meek and quiet 1122  
meet and mingle in one 368  
mellows the 573  
motions of his are dull as  
night 47  
no can walk abroad 89  
not of the letter but the 1120  
of a youth morning like the  
105  
of all childhood 862  
of delight rarely comest thou  
368  
of heaviness 1112  
of judgment, some shallow 68  
of man is divine all save the  
355  
of man suffer annihilation will  
the 753  
of mankind free 371  
of mortal be proud 362  
of resistance 949  
of revolt 1075  
of subordination 268  
of the Highest felt the 667  
of truth and of freedom 1076  
of wine O thou invisible 101  
of wine sang 693  
of youth in everything 108  
or more welcome shade 205  
pard like 366  
present in 1120

Spirit rest give my 619  
rest perturbed 92  
say to the 747  
shall cease to be never 597  
shall return unto God 1110  
sits in a foggy cloud 87  
so profound he felt with 298  
standing near benignant 659  
straight in the strength of thy  
633  
strives with flesh 670  
strongest and fiercest 149  
subtle has my path attended  
897  
swiftness of the 1089  
that answered your every  
mood 784  
that could be moved to smile  
82  
that dost render birth 447  
that loved thee wounded the  
587  
the accusing 242  
the least erected 149  
the strong and awful 841  
to bathe in fiery floods 36  
truly noble and resolved 999  
unwearied best conditioned  
and 46  
uprisen soars upward, my, 20  
vanity and vexation of, 1109  
was born never the 597  
will atrophy sporting 869  
with one fair 354  
with spirit can meet 467  
Spirits a few choice 1078  
any man may be in good 495  
are not finely touched 35  
black and white 117  
brave there are 671  
can either sex assume 148  
choice and master 82  
clad in veils 501  
deified by our own 297  
did not make us their own  
981  
flow of a man's animal 1071  
from the vasty deep 62  
have not helped exuberant  
1081  
keep up 495  
more vast than earth or sea or  
sky 612  
never out of 278  
of great events 318  
of just men made perfect  
1122  
of power and beauty 934  
of the dead 373  
of the wise sit in the clouds  
64  
our actors were all 33  
stories from the land of, 317  
tread dear immortal 618  
twain have crossed with me  
1063  
Spirit's yearning cry 666  
Spiriting gently do my 32  
Spiritless so faint so 63  
Spirit stirring drum 102  
Spiritual a life that shall be 537  
area unlocated 787  
creatures millions of 152  
force greater 416  
grace confer a sort of, 1087  
grace inward and, 1128

- Spiritual interposition 738  
unbidden and unconscious 473  
wild oats all sow 614  
Spit brown my son 833  
in my face 62  
orators when out will 51  
Spite bow thy head in gentle  
555  
death aims with fouler 134  
in erring reason s 207  
in learned doctors' 364  
O cursed 92  
of all their friends could say  
498  
of criticising elves 262  
of his teeth 10  
of nature and their stars  
142  
of scorn thrice in 149  
the world reckless what I do  
to 86  
wretched yet inevitable 441  
Spites contemporary 675  
Spiteful and divided dusty 810  
Spittoon all newly polished 934  
on the altar a clean 934  
Spleen about thee mirth and  
196  
meditative 302  
Splendid a star 493  
cradle my 1085  
flower the 619  
I was thinking the day most  
537  
in ashes 145  
shilling's praise 258  
suffer 798  
silent sun give me the 536  
was its station 748  
Splendidly null 469  
Splendor all its own with a 696  
blank 666  
dazzles in vain 365  
falls on castle walls 466  
guilty 265  
in the grass 301  
not in lone hung aloft 385  
of beauty 953  
of love's praise 894  
of mountain and lake 590  
of their dying 867  
Splendors fall on Syrian sands  
what 442  
fling its ancient 477  
now clouded 447  
old names old 1085  
with roseate 669  
Splentive and rash 97  
Split the ears of groundlings 94  
the shroud ray on ray 493  
Splitting the air with noise 76  
Spoil of gems like a 889  
of me villanous company the  
63  
the child spare the rod 9 142  
169  
upon my face can do no more  
68  
will not share the 961  
Spoils is fit for stratagems and  
47  
of nature rich with the 144  
of office cannot buy whom  
522  
of time rich with the, 244  
of war the wealth of seas, 370
- Spoils the pleasure of the time  
87  
to the victors belong the 349  
Spoilers of symmetry of shelves  
323  
Spoke less knew more and 1004  
Spoken a noble thought where'er  
is 436  
word be again unsaid 570  
word the sped arrow 180  
Spokesman spake out strong 652  
Spondee stalks slow 317  
Spondees laments in pathetic  
714  
Spondulix man with 714  
Sponge drink no more than a  
1024  
Spontaneity life and universe  
show 569  
Spontaneous product of the  
horse 491  
Spoon a ful long that shal etc  
with a feend 7  
by the gret horn 526  
embellished by a notable 869  
in his mouth silver 1042  
must have a long 16  
Spoons count our 234  
from whom we guard our 401  
Sport an hour with beauty's  
chain 337  
book collecting most exhilarat  
ing 844  
day for toil and hour for 410  
in hate no 368  
is stale lad and all the 523  
is there never know what 814  
not worth the candle 138  
of bear baiting gave offence  
400  
of every wind 204  
royal 54  
that wrinkled care derides 160  
to have the engine 96  
with Amaryllis in the shade  
159  
with Tess ended his 651  
would be as tedious as to  
work 61  
Sports my joy of youthful 355  
of children 249  
Sporting man's sense of luck and  
chance 731  
Sportsman bloodless 733  
duty of every sincere 1091  
Sportsmen pukka peerless 807  
true disputants like 217  
Sporus feel can 213  
Spot at least one black 1076  
calm sepulchral 475  
do in that remote 1061  
he stands upon soils the 328  
kissed her on the 427  
leave this barren 328  
long buried in a distant 730  
no holier 581  
of earth 303  
of ground no like Eldorado  
460  
ordains for each one 779  
out damned 88  
plant on his peculiar, 208  
she hath the loveliest 570  
stand on the right 1057  
star of this dim 157  
the little yellow 1070
- Spot where he has ranked as a  
child 1072  
which men call earth 157  
yet round about the 481  
Spots in the sun 124  
leopard change his 1112  
of sunny openings 346  
quadrangular 266  
Spouse his iron 926  
Spoyle the child 169  
Sprang out so noiseless around  
me 537  
up to see the flowers 619  
Spray across the dashing 864  
and flutter that we loved 448  
and the tempest's roar the  
502  
of western pine 644  
of yew never a 546  
the bird clung to 487  
wet with Channel 778  
Spread and span like the cath  
olic man 663  
by little and little 247  
his sweet leaves 77  
the thin oar 208  
the truth from pole to pole  
194  
with colours idly 58  
yourselves masters 42  
Spreading by broad 68  
himself 1104  
roots of light 932  
Spreads his light wings 216  
his orient beams 152  
Spreeng ees com da 813  
Sprightly running 178  
Sprigs took root 1056  
Spring and root of honesty 1001  
and with a 941  
be far behind can 366  
came on forever 856  
canker galls the infants of the  
90  
cinnamon bear in 928  
come gentle 224  
comes back when 904  
comes slowly up this way 315  
758  
commerce is a kind of 1051  
companions of the 276  
different kinds of weather in  
617  
evenings twilight long 926  
first day of and first spring  
day 710  
from haunted 161  
full of sweet days 135  
had come 925  
has less of brightness 459  
hounds of 633  
I firmly believe each 813  
in blossom last 621  
in England now 777  
in the a livelier iris 464  
in the fire of 1018  
is a true reconstructionist 581  
is gone 665  
is with us once again 581  
more remarkable for biting  
east winds 613  
my twentieth 452  
of hope the winter of despair  
497  
of light a 387  
of love 33 315

Spring of virtues 28  
of woes unnumbered 218  
Pierian taste not the 210  
pilgrim steps of 668  
pining for the 482  
rides no horses down the hill  
916  
shall be forever 824  
shall mourn with ever return  
ing 536  
should vanish ah that 1019  
slow stream or pebbly 318  
some earthly 586  
supplies another race the 219  
the winter of the 441  
the year's at the 485  
through deaths iron guard  
937  
to have lived light in the 547  
treads on heels of 984  
trips north when 904  
unlocks the flowers 342  
was dancing green 875  
was late that year 840  
what shall be done with 812  
when God gives us 445  
wild Irish came in the 925  
winds blow 560  
with that nameless pathos 581  
Springs back to their like the  
rain 435  
crystal should solace me 140  
drink iron from rare 923  
Helicon's harmonious 243  
joy's delicious 352  
no bitter 783  
of Dove beside the 296  
of peace at the wilding 757  
rise not above their source  
572  
steeds to water at those 105  
the glacial 929  
Spring's first flutes and drums  
887  
flowers must fade 983  
Springs to catch woodcocks 91  
Springfield Massachusetts in  
923  
Spring fret comes o'er you 779  
Springtime deep blue eyes of  
1066  
never yet was a 642  
Spring time's harbinger 132  
Sprite begotten of summer some  
407  
Sprouting ever seen any cab  
bages 455  
Spur and bridle between 138  
fame is the 159  
to prick the sides of my in  
tent 85  
unto strife 964  
Spurious the coin is 504  
Spurned but spurned in vain 27  
by the young 391  
Spurns that patient merit takes  
93  
Spurs the lated traveller 87  
Spy knowledge is sorrow's 147  
Squadron in the field 100  
save the 492  
Squadrons I see the cloud born  
586  
Squall it prepares a 1069  
of time 915  
Squander time do not 227

Square all round the 391  
deal 734  
everything upon the 1039  
faithful thronged the 755  
grows a glimmering 466  
hole has got into the 314  
I have not kept my 104  
parted on the 782  
peg in a round hole 314  
root of minus one 823  
we part upon the 586  
world is runne quite out of 25  
Squat in his hole 635  
like a toad 152  
Squeal and gibber 89  
as naturally as pigs 141  
Squealing of the wry necked fife  
45  
Squeezing of a lemon in the  
253  
Squills a bed of 883  
and the bright blue 831  
Squire and his relations bless  
the 495  
I need no 447  
of dames 24  
Squirrel sits the 887  
with his tail curved 920  
Squir's de bushtails giv' de 820  
St Agnes' Eve bitter chill it was  
383  
Andrews by the northern sea  
673  
Bavon's tower in old 620  
Christopher lesson of 591  
Dennis was for France 258  
Francis and St Benedight 164  
George for England 258  
George he was for England  
258 827  
George Sabra in the forest  
with 299  
James's ladies of 648  
Louis price of 616  
Mark garden of old 597  
Paul's passing near 814  
Paul's ruins of 398  
Peter slept one night as old  
507  
Ursula's day discovered on  
523  
Stab for a treacherous 726  
my spirit 703  
Stabbed with a white wench's  
black eye 78  
Stability to achieve 926  
Stable door shut the 14  
good horse in the 253  
Stabs falsehood to the heart 524  
Staff and comfort been my 692  
and load lay down 873  
cockle hat and 256  
I'm growing fonder of my 509  
leaning on his 453  
of faith to walk upon, 22  
of life 188 191  
of my age my very prop 45  
of my life 1036  
of this broken reed 1111  
on which my years should  
lean 340  
thy rod and thy 1103  
Stage a perpetual source of noble  
entertainments 196  
after a well graced actor leaves  
the 60

Stage all the world's a 49  
amuse his ripper 208  
as poets do walk the 889  
directions from Shakespeare  
905  
found only on the 360  
frets his hour upon the 88  
God and nature fill the 129  
if this were played upon a 55  
is not as once it was 792  
natural on the 252  
of certainty entered upon the  
1091  
of life ay soon upon the 474  
speak in public on the 292  
successes early 648  
the earth is a 129  
the wonder of our 119  
the world but as a 1033  
the world's 2 117  
then to the well trod 160  
veteran on the 230  
where every man must play a  
part 44  
Stages beyond all mummied on  
any 652  
in our latter 272  
where'er his may have been  
242  
Stagers old cunning 142  
Stagirite that stout 325  
Stagnation commotion before  
543  
Stain dyed with an ancient 804  
incapable of 149  
like a wound felt a 260  
my man's cheeks 98  
of sin keep me my God from  
645  
purity out of a 663  
with no flaw or 924  
world's slow 366  
Stains of pressed clover leaves  
854  
Stained web that whitens 337  
Stained glass attitudes 623  
Stainless the flag they rendered  
602  
thought only a 1085  
Stair a crystal 849  
as he comes up the 270  
I'll build a 821  
or path or plot on the 652  
up steep and weary 598  
Stairs descend and climb by oth  
er's 1021  
kissing on the 929  
up four pair of 482  
why did you kick me down  
283  
Staircase Charon's 656  
Stairway to the sky 688  
Stake I am tied to the 99  
out your claim 936  
to eat a 198  
when honours at the 96  
Stakes were thrones 357  
Stalactite meets stalagmite 688  
Stalagmite meets stalactite 688  
Stale article if you dip it in a  
smile 422  
flat and 713  
flat and unprofitable 90  
lad and all the sport is 523  
nor custom 104  
tale is more than 718



- Stalk a silhouette sublime 572  
 four red roses on a 72  
 left it on its 409  
 of the tasselled corn 642  
 withering on the 42 301  
 Stalks of goldenrod shriveled 843  
 Stalled ox and hatred 1107  
 Stallions maned with whistling wind 841  
 Stamford fair bullocks at 65  
 Stamp and esteem of ages 172  
 is a tiny flimsy thing 803  
 of fate 218  
 of nature use can almost change the 95  
 of nobility upon the peoples 1090  
 quick delivery 775  
 rank is but the guinea's 287  
 Stamps property and no 950  
 Stamped out poet's hope critics who 430  
 Stamped new movement a 775  
 Stand a tip toe 67  
 and wait they serve who 162  
 bade each other 620  
 before a demagogue men who can 522  
 before kings 1108  
 by to crash 913  
 close around 326  
 face to face friend, 960  
 how if a' will not 39  
 in your own light 16  
 like greyhounds in the slips 66  
 not upon the order of your going 87  
 on your head 598  
 shadowless like silence 392  
 the hazard of the die 72  
 time to and stare 492 814  
 to doubt never 134  
 to your glasses steady 554  
 too many pens in a 1027  
 try some one night 870  
 united we 404  
 upon his bottom 171  
 ye in the ways 1112  
 Standard God and right our 954  
 of morals uplift the 549  
 of the man 199  
 of their fathers, 561  
 sheet forever float that 382  
 unfurled her to the air 382  
 Standards of excellence incredible 927  
 still being richer men 814  
 Standeth thinketh he 1120  
 Standing as cheap sitting as 192  
 in the community 711  
 jokes wooden shoes are 195  
 member in good 922  
 on this pleasant lea 300  
 pond mantle like a 44  
 pool green mantle of the 99  
 upon the vantage ground of truth 109  
 with reluctant feet 434  
 Standpoint of a succeeding age is desirable 543  
 Stands as never it stood wind 19
- Stands as the case 116  
 not within the prospect of be lief 84  
 on tiptoe religion 136  
 pale in her bowers summer 565  
 Scotland where it did 88  
 the church clock 893  
 tiptoe jocund day 79  
 upon a slippery place 58  
 Stanhope's pencil writ lines with 203  
 Stanley approbation from Sir Hubert 290  
 charge Chester charge on 308  
 Stanza has been sung in vain 793  
 who pens a 212  
 Staple articles legs are 942  
 of his argument 41  
 Star a bright particular 53  
 a quenchless forever bright 393  
 and there a star here a 583  
 as I watched a 596  
 beck of a baleful 756  
 bright would I were 385  
 came down with a falling 507  
 camps to night upon a 847  
 catch a falling 117  
 constant as the northern 82  
 danced and I was born 38  
 desire of the moth for the 368  
 dropped like a falling 149  
 early drooped in the western sky 536  
 emigrated to another 591  
 every in place 821  
 evening love's harbinger 155  
 fair as a 296  
 follow but thy 1020  
 following a fallen 826  
 for every state 472  
 for which all evening waits 809  
 gather me a 849  
 give a name to every fixed 40  
 gleams of and depths of blue 442  
 glittering like the morning 260  
 guide was a beautiful wonder ful 439  
 hitch your wagon to a 414  
 hopes to man grows dim 405  
 I feel like a morning 612  
 in bigness as a 151  
 in place every 821  
 in someone's sky 647  
 in the west that shall never go down 512  
 in waters red not the 773  
 is not extinguished 445  
 it is the natal 964  
 lamp of human hope become a 834  
 leadeth all 643  
 looks down at me 652  
 lovers love the western 306  
 man is his own 126  
 many a young new 759  
 not a fourth sound but a 489  
 of empire westward the 203  
 of Eternity the only star 393  
 of its worship as still to the 337  
 of peace return 328
- Star of resplendent front thy glorious 418  
 of smallest magnitude 151  
 one differeth from another in glory 1120  
 or two beside a 315  
 our life's 301  
 our queen our rose our 405  
 pinned with a single 389  
 pins it with a 389  
 pity the prickly 898  
 pursue nor any 913  
 round and perfect as a 587  
 sailor would not watch the 1052  
 seems nothing each separate 566  
 so holy shines evening 408  
 some medicinal 923  
 splendid a 493  
 state for every, 472  
 strives to touch a 25  
 sunset and evening 472  
 than a fading 899  
 that bids the shepherd 157  
 that bringeth home the bee 328  
 that has no parallax 794  
 that haunts 809  
 that once had shone 881  
 that ushers in the even 108  
 there's no rood has not a 408  
 threading the eye of a yellow 406  
 thy soul was like a 298  
 to guide the humble a 499  
 to stay the morning 316  
 troubling of a 749  
 twinkle twinkle little 345  
 wearies every 424  
 which breaks on him 484  
 wind each ticking 851  
 your aim the 957  
 Stars above us govern our conditions 99  
 across the sky in 901  
 afar beyond the 170  
 agree when good 522  
 an endless number count of 867  
 and all eyes else dead coals 57  
 and candles out put all 702  
 and kindly have given 405  
 and pavement 154  
 and space above 850  
 and wave beyond the 825  
 are in the quiet skies 426  
 are old till the 565  
 are shining bright 368  
 are shining there 370  
 are strewn million 669  
 are twinkling there 590  
 at heaven's border 869  
 attired with 161  
 beauty of a thousand 32  
 beneath the desert 881  
 blesses his 194  
 blossomed the lovely 435  
 blue 433  
 branch charmed by the earn est 384  
 clumb the darkening blue 728  
 comets amongst the 1054  
 courses of the 373  
 cut him out in little 79  
 doubt thou the are fire 92

- Stars fault is not in our 81  
 flag is full of 710  
 fling us a handful of 887  
 fought against Sisera 1099  
 from wrong thou dost pre  
     serve 299  
 gave the first delight 145  
 gem the sky 643  
 go down to rise 618  
 gold gateways of the 748  
 half quench in mists 367  
 have influence upon me 207  
 have lit the welkin dome 382  
 have their time to set 370  
 heaven feeds the 982  
 heaven's vault studded with  
     369  
 her eyes as 299  
 hide their diminished heads  
     151  
 hide your diminished rays 210  
 how like the 874  
 ideals are like 580  
 in empty night sink those 306  
 in heaven as be 75  
 in heavenly spaces wide 820  
 in her hair were seven 577  
 in spite of nature and their  
     142  
 in the purple dusk 904  
 in the right places 914  
 in the sky for religion's sake  
     534  
 in the universe number of  
     846  
 in their calm 547  
 in their circling 737  
 in their courses 1099  
 innumerable as the 153  
 invisible by day 438  
 journey work of the 535  
 kings are like 367  
 kinship with the 574  
 kiss my hand to the 672  
 lean from their lattices 643  
 like measles fade at last 910  
 look for the 301  
 look on the sea as 426  
 look out upon the 405  
 loved the too fondly 661  
 morning sang together 1102  
 my consorts are the sleepless,  
     517  
 of glory there set the 382  
 of heaven strike the 983  
 of human race 262  
 of love wholesome 470  
 of midnight shall be dear 296  
 of morning 153  
 of the summer night 434  
 over the heavens blown 896  
 powdered with 154  
 rise and vanish 318  
 rush out the 315  
 seen in the galaxy 154  
 shall fade away 195  
 shine through the cypress  
     trees 444  
 shining of the 471  
 shot madly from their spheres  
     42  
 sky studded with eternal 536  
 start from their spheres 91  
 steal to their sovran seats 668  
 teetered a little nearer the  
     431
- Stars thank your 1037  
 that come in sight 524  
 that come once in a century  
     524  
 that round her burn 194  
 that sweep and turn and fly  
     776  
 the heaven its 1066  
 the silent go by 612  
 the wakeful 588  
 two keep not their motion in  
     one sphere 63  
 untriangulated 807  
 unutterably bright 369  
 were more in fault than they  
     189  
 were paling 659  
 which night's blue arch adorn  
     267  
 who build beneath the 202  
 will shine the little 30  
 Star captains glow young 881  
 Starch the soapsuds and the 924  
 Star chamber matter of it 34  
 Star crowned heroes 772  
 Star dials pointed to morn 461  
 Stare grave and tranquil 933  
 stony British 469  
 time to stand and 814  
 Starers stupid 208  
 Star eyed science, 327  
 Stargazers the monthly prognos  
     ticators 1112  
 Star gemmed ruby rimmed bery  
     line buckets 431  
 Stark insensibility 233  
 Starless unknown night 850  
 Starlight and dewdrop 568  
 is a steady draught 895  
 lovely asunder 672  
 not of the 472  
 of heaven above us 502  
 Winchelsea 873  
 Star like eyes 140  
 Starred silence and the homeless  
     air 629  
 Starry cope of heaven 153  
 crown though I put on a 557  
 folds 385  
 Galileo with his woes 354  
 girdle of the year 327  
 heavens fill me with awe 542  
 host of heaven to all the 910  
 host that led the 152  
 skies and cloudless climes 356  
 sky silence in the 302  
 sky under the wide and 703  
 stranger entertain this 165  
 train heaven's 152  
 tree eternity 655  
 wings I do forsake my 840  
 Star space within vast 889  
 Star spangled banner 332  
 Start a hare to 61  
     a thrill a rattle a 854  
     of the majestic world 81  
     straining upon the 66  
 Starts everything by and nothing  
     long 174  
     't was wild by 248  
 Started like a guilty thing 89  
 Starting tear dry the 622  
 Startled heaven of my soul 853  
 Startles at destruction 195  
     of water 833  
 Startling genius he had a 733
- Starvation ruin of woman by  
     1067  
 Starve catch cold and 105  
     in ice 150  
     nor stuff 191  
     with nothing 44  
 Starved bank of moss 492  
     for a look 108  
     for heaven 642  
 Starving dog made prosperous  
     will not bite 615  
     or depressed when 908  
     tramp can't eat a silver shoe  
     898  
 Star ypointing pyramid 161  
 State affairs of the 1054  
     almost perfect 853  
     and church separate keep 550  
     and inclination of the day 60  
     beweep my outcast 107  
     brave and great lie there in  
     540  
     broken with the storms of 74  
     bulwarks of the 660  
     certain guests of 579  
     compares with Maine what  
     other 707  
     favourable puts man in a  
     1084  
     for every star 472  
     grow mighty rulers of 729  
     he hails from 578  
     hides from himself his 230  
     high and palmy of Rome 89  
     high on a throne of royal 149  
     hireling 233  
     House Boston 454  
     I am the 1060  
     in Rome devil to keep his 81  
     in sober 268  
     is devoid of stay 9  
     is not far from its fall 1054  
     is not well armed where the  
     1023  
     man at his best 1104  
     matters touch no 252  
     may be given up for lost 1054  
     mock the air with idle 244  
     naught in world or church or  
     528  
     no can maintain members in  
     arms 270  
     no power above the 1083  
     of ambitious poverty 1006  
     of cowardly dependence 1081  
     of life duty in that 1128  
     of life no 225  
     of man like a little kingdom  
     82  
     of man this is the 73  
     of mind can recur and be iden  
     tical no 663  
     of mind composed of felt slip  
     pers 925  
     of nature war was the 258  
     of nothingness 970  
     of things here's a pretty 624  
     of this strange being 247  
     of war by nature 190  
     pillar of seemed a 150  
     pilot of the 964  
     Queen Bess ruled England's  
     760  
     run or rule the 173  
     sail on O ship of 435  
     scandal waits on greatest 107

State scorn to change my 107  
 so blessed in climate 838  
 some service I have done the  
   103  
 some strange eruption to our  
   89  
 star for every 472  
 statesmen who pulled ruin on  
   the 430  
 that raises corn and cotton  
   and cocklebur 714  
 the in choosing men to serve  
   it 141  
 the ship of 964  
 upright in the 964  
 when fair thy 983  
 when the sun in all its 557  
 where Venice sate in 353  
 who mutually injure the 969  
 without a king 394  
 without king or nobles 393  
 States and in providence defi  
   ciency in 1062  
 are convinced neighbouring  
   1051  
 are likely to be well adminis  
   tered 975  
 chief foundations of all 1023  
 could exist no 981  
 dangers to their 20  
 dissevered discordant 341  
 free and independent 268  
 free from moral obligation  
   319  
 grandeur of these their re  
   ligion 534  
 in seven 888  
 indestructible 445  
 move slowly 112  
 of all the but three 660  
 saved without the sword 425  
 seed of half the 929  
 shaker of o'er rank 132  
 she ruins 964  
 unborn scene be acted o'er in  
   82  
 with others' ruin built 30  
 State's decrees mould a mighty  
   468  
 Stateliest and most regal argu  
   ment 162  
 Stately convent it was a 423  
 gulf between 866  
 homes of England 370  
 kindly lordly friend 634  
 mansions build thee more 452  
 pleasure dome 315  
 ship is seen no more 640  
 Statement complete which is lit  
   erature 878  
 solemn inevitable appalling  
   787  
 was interesting but tough the  
   615  
 Statesman and buffoon 174  
 and the saint 661  
 hung with weights and woe  
   170  
 throws his shoulders back 764  
 too nice for a 252  
 warrior or monarch survived  
   by the poet 423  
 yet friend to truth 210  
 Statesmanship highest 445  
 Statesmen at her council met  
   462

Statesmen declare themselves  
 Christians 1082  
 minds of some of our 334  
 talked where village 251  
 these our present 972  
 to give an account of them  
   selves 1006  
 who pulled ruin on the state  
   430  
 wise foresee changes 641  
 Station an old man at a 499  
 can disgrace no 512  
 in a private 921  
 like the herald Mercury 95  
 post of honour is a private  
   195 .06  
 she leaves the 938  
 splendid was its 748  
 take another 623  
 your unique and moping 937  
 Stations abide and work in our  
   519  
 proper 495  
 Stationary over those who are  
   228  
 Statists hold it baseness to write  
   fair 97  
 Statistics influenced by circum  
   stance 741  
 variable and uncertain 741  
 Statuaries loved to copy 398  
 Statue by his touch grew into  
   youth 340  
 by Phidias Jupiter's 956  
 grows more the 1023  
 in the public square 862  
 of Cato 1006  
 of Newton stood where 299  
 that breathes 609  
 Statues and pictures and verse  
   may be grand 610  
 the world blooms with 613  
 Statue like repose 473  
 Statute grows her 303  
 is she of what 50  
 made him great not his 564  
 of my soul 574  
 tall her 358  
 toys of simulated 430  
 undepressed in size 302  
 Statues touch the skies our 585  
 Statute the rigour of the 35  
 Staunch friends are we 619  
 Stay at home my heart 439  
 I ask not to 387  
 in which she made so long a  
   449  
 nor ever will be at a 174  
 nothing that is can pause or  
   438  
 staff and the 188  
 weary by a longer 898  
 who saw to wish her 154  
 why should I 681  
 Stayed too late I 294  
 Stead in their suffering coun  
   try's 973  
 Steadfast as the scene 296  
 Steadied my preudent course is  
   526  
 Steadies with upright keel she  
   315  
 Steadily hastening towards im  
   mortality 536  
 Steady and perpetual serenity  
   197

Steady boys steady 242  
 candle flame and feel the 488  
 gain of man I see the 442  
 self esteem and confidence of  
   Britons 483  
 temper thy 194  
 Steak and gravy fragments of  
   923  
 Steal a few hours from the night  
   336  
 a shive of a cut loaf 77  
 away give little warning 273  
 away their brains 101  
 away your hearts 83  
 "Convey" the wise it call 34  
 foh a fico for the phrase 34  
 from the world 216  
 immortal blessing from her  
   lips 79  
 my thunder 186  
 out of your company 39  
 to their sovran seats 668  
 young children witches 122  
 Stealer of this book 241  
 Stealin' for de big 902  
 for de little 902  
 Stealing and giving odour 53  
 forth in the midst of roses 645  
 hands from picking and 1128  
 will continue stealing 529  
 Steals an egg will steal an ox  
   he that 138  
 from the thief 101  
 my purse steals trash who  
   102  
 Stealth do good by 214  
 treasure without 21  
 Steam know where you are with  
   871  
 like whale spouting 926  
 on putting 661  
 song of 402  
 to affection and to 661  
 to sing the song o' 777  
 unconquered 267  
 Steamboat man on ships 825  
 Steam-engine in trousers 313  
 Steam engines are very human  
   871  
 Steamer that rode at anchor 925  
 Stedfast and demure sober 160  
 of thought 10  
 would I were as thou art  
   385  
 Steed farewell the neighing 102  
 mounts the warrior's 306  
 threatens steed 67  
 Steeds scampering of their 372  
 to water at those springs 105  
 Steel and pour its 928  
 as with triple 150  
 could the labour of the gods  
   destroy 212  
 foemen worthy of their 308  
 grapple with hoops of 90  
 heart is true as 42  
 in complete 91  
 is wrought 873  
 made was the bright 504  
 magnet and the 936  
 more than complete 31  
 my man is as true as 79  
 no workman's 342  
 nor poison can touch him fur  
   ther 87  
 of spirit 888

- Steel Potomac's jewelled stream 848  
 recourse to Swedish 1076  
 ribbed and edged with 873  
 stung of the rowelled 783  
 supple as 737  
 though locked up in 69  
 Steel true and blade straight 704  
 Steelyards of the skies 725  
 Steep and thorny way 90  
 and weary stair daily up 598  
 guards them from the 701  
 hill up a 223  
 my senses in forgetfulness 65  
 no towers along the 327  
 o'er the hillside 549  
 on Sunium's marbled 359  
 on the Indian 157  
 Steeps God set for thee 570  
 of immortality scale the 837  
 Steeped me in poverty 103  
 their souls in prayer 459  
 Steeple climbed up a high church 656  
 cried out from the 656  
 some gray old 554  
 weathercock of the church 1055  
 weathercock on a 33  
 Steeples point to the sky 318  
 Steepy mountains, 31  
 Steer clear of permanent allances 268  
 from grave to gay 177  
 from grave to light 177  
 right onward 162  
 Stein a notable family called 836  
 on the table with a 771  
 Stem cut the weak 864  
 land flower broken from the 756  
 leave it on its 593  
 moulded on one 43  
 Stenches two and seventy 317  
 Step above the sublime 271  
 all out of, but Bill 515  
 and summit highest 1020  
 aside is human to 285  
 brings with careless 811  
 conscious hat and all 755  
 every is an end 682  
 first which costs 1053  
 forward every tiny 1081  
 I see not a before me 626  
 more slow each 603  
 more true foot more light 308  
 one enough for me 403  
 precise and pedantic their 637  
 so active 326  
 to the music of the Union 394  
 towards independence 991  
 was slow and his 437  
 Steps age with his stealing 96  
 and tongues resound where stranger 541  
 a right lead my 372  
 beware of desperate 267  
 echo of the sad 303  
 hear not my 85  
 intrude and no 576  
 Lord directeth his 1107  
 morn her rosy advancing 153  
 of the paper box factory 939  
 of the ploughman heavy 790  
 our truest 453
- Steps pilgrim in amice gray 156  
 that may make us good 975  
 thy I follow with bosom bare 248  
 to support uneasy 148  
 were higher that they took 174  
 with fainting they go 251  
 with how sad 27  
 with wandering and slow 156  
 Stephen Sly 52  
 was a worthy peer 101 256  
 Stephen's Green lead through 875  
 Stepmother merciless 993  
 of genius poverty the 518  
 of ministers' daughters 654  
 Steppe in other men and catch the burdes 12  
 Stepped so far in blood 87  
 to the sky 431  
 Stepping o'er the bounds 80  
 Stepping stone or a stumbling block 680  
 Stepping stones men may rise on 436 467  
 Sterile promontory earth seems a 92  
 with idleness 101  
 Sterilized it wasn't 815  
 Sterling pare refine her 1050  
 worth of 465  
 Stern and pressing duty 560  
 and rock bound coast 370  
 but distant shore 770  
 design to his 892  
 friend to genius 413  
 gyve joined by a 685  
 necessity 654  
 run's ploughshare 285  
 self confident only the 931  
 Sterner stuff made of 83  
 Stern faced men two 391  
 Stern's good night which gives the 86  
 Sterte out of his slepe to 5  
 to but oon hole for to 7  
 Stethoscope nice and new 451  
 Stew fretted and kept in a 474  
 is smokin' hot 820  
 onions in the 906  
 Steward falls into the soup tureen 784  
 Stick and stone heap of 651  
 beat with fist instead of a 141  
 blind man's 850  
 climbing on a yellow 684  
 close to your desks 623  
 fell like the 271  
 more close than a brother 783  
 on conversation's burrs 451  
 or a stone this old cove thrown 539  
 serge draped over a 930  
 standing upright a 147  
 with two butt ends 347  
 Sticking place screw your cour age to the 85  
 Stiff and old the wrist grows 544  
 in opinions 173  
 upper lip keep a 557  
 Stiffen the sinews 66  
 Stiffening of the vertebrae young men need 745
- Stiffness and the soul's arrest 827  
 Stile before you come to the 1034  
 Stiles helping lame dogs over 523  
 Still achieving still pursuing 433  
 an angel appear 201  
 and bright the days are, 418  
 and quiet conscience 73  
 and serious thought 297  
 and solitary be quite 1090  
 as night attention 150  
 beginning never ending 176  
 beneath the waves 667  
 destroying fighting still 176  
 from out yon clouded sky 418  
 God is living working 502  
 govern thou my song 153  
 harping on my daughter 92  
 morning brightened 659  
 prayer of devotion 336  
 room to this 444  
 sad music of humanity 296  
 sech nights all white and 527  
 seeds of godlike power are in us 545  
 small voice 244 1101  
 small voice in autumn's 442  
 small voice spake unto me 462  
 small voice thundering 544  
 small voice with 305  
 soliciting eye 98  
 sowe cats up all the draffe 14  
 still with Thee 480  
 the fitting word He speeds 441  
 the same its flash is 404  
 the wonder grew 251  
 their strength is to sit 1111  
 to be neat still to be drest 1109  
 waters beside the 1103  
 we see thee lie how 612  
 when you are an anvil hold 137  
 where we may be 1128  
 Stille a fool can noight be 4  
 Stilled at even 577  
 Stillness and the night 47  
 drowned in sweet blue 688  
 modest and humility 66  
 reigneth evermore peaceful 480  
 Still vexed Bermoothes 32  
 Stilly night oft in the 336  
 sounds the hum of either army 67  
 Stimulus imaginative need for 646  
 Sting death where is thy 1120  
 no more yearning of soul 554  
 of conscience 1079  
 of poverty of love despised 824  
 of the rowelled steel 783  
 poisonous 533  
 that bids not sit nor stand 489  
 thee twice have a serpent 46  
 there O death thy 736  
 Stings and motions of the sense 35  
 disturb it it 592  
 never feels the wanton 35  
 you for your pains 204  
 Stinger 't is a 117  
 Stingeth like an adder 1108  
 Stingy with your blooming 853

Stinking altar one 856  
 fish 320  
 Stinks rotten mackerel shines  
 and 320  
 well defined 317  
 Stippled rose moles all in 672  
 Stir all hell for this shall 67  
 as life were in 't 88  
 by secret 834  
 of echoes down the creaking  
 floor 914  
 of the great Babel 265  
 of this dim spot smoke and  
 157  
 that short potential 584  
 the fire with a sword 1016  
 things that make the greatest  
 733  
 without great argument 96  
 Stirs of discontented strife 121  
 to rouse a lion blood 61  
 Sturred at the whisper the sap  
 642  
 our hearts in youth 665  
 Sturring not a creature was 332  
 not a mouse 89  
 Stirrup and the ground 21  
 Stitch stitch stitch 391  
 Stitches laugh yourself into 55  
 Stithy as foul as Vulcan's 94  
 Stock cast into a publick 197  
 of enjoyment common 750  
 of harmless pleasure 233  
 Virginia with her noble 660  
 with a new 921  
 Stocks and stones worshipped  
 162  
 Stocking all the day 251 253  
 blue 399  
 hang up the baby's 604  
 up, yawns and draws a 900  
 Stockings and the tree the 935  
 blue in eyes as awful as in  
 430  
 hung by the chimney 332  
 lean and long 763  
 with long silk 864  
 Stocking's crowded toe 711  
 Stoic backs read their 903  
 fur doctors of the 158  
 of the woods 328  
 or satyr 716  
 Stoics after the manner of the  
 109  
 Stoicism and no philosophy no  
 531  
 the Romans call it 194  
 Stolen forth of holy writ 71  
 not wanting what is 102  
 sweets are best 194  
 waters are sweet 1107  
 when the steed is 14  
 Stomach a good humored 991  
 and no food she either gives  
 65  
 and takes away the 65  
 as well as lungs arbitrary 247  
 deepest loathing to the 43  
 enforcing morality on the  
 1067  
 for such meat no, 650  
 good excels them all 184  
 goes against my, 50  
 mutinied against the 997  
 my, is not good 20  
 of unbounded 74

Stomach patriot on an empty  
 714  
 the seat of this sensation 745  
 underneath his little 890  
 Stomachs good that would fall  
 to 163  
 of the needy 1016  
 Stomachs sake wine for thy  
 1121  
 Stone a gift is as a precious  
 1107  
 against imperishable 923  
 and thou shalt find me raise  
 the 709  
 at her let him first cast a,  
 175 1118  
 at his heels 256  
 carve not upon a 596  
 caution against the stumbling  
 879  
 cold as any 66  
 continual dropping wears away  
 a 981  
 flung but a the giant dies 223  
 from the chancel floor 737  
 give him a 978  
 goes starting others 705  
 huge piles of 688  
 I only wish a hut of 451  
 if any have a 897  
 in one hand bread in the other  
 978  
 inscription on 970  
 let the guiltless person throw  
 the 175  
 look about under every 972  
 many a rich laid up 121  
 mark with a white 1039  
 marks the sod no 579  
 mockery of monumental 366  
 my rest a 423  
 of stumbling a 1111  
 of the corner head, 1106  
 of walls 959  
 on stone dig and heap lay  
 546  
 out of your shoe shake a 670  
 people did by this 546  
 pillow of 521  
 ponderous 223  
 raise the 709 1126  
 raise ye the 781  
 rolling gathers no moss 14  
 988  
 rolling restless 67  
 scorpion on a 936  
 senseless 887  
 set in the silver sea 59  
 shall be articulate 688  
 sling your fifth 913  
 squeezing from a 897  
 strength lend me the 895  
 survive in wistful 648  
 tell where I lie not a 216  
 the past is 680  
 their hulls of 937  
 this precious 59  
 to beauty grew the 408  
 turn but a 749  
 two things stand like 601  
 underneath this doth lie 119  
 948  
 unturned leave no 968  
 violet by a mossy 296  
 virtue is like a rich 111  
 waiting for the blow 1073

Stone walls do not a prison  
 make 168  
 we raised not a 364  
 which the builders refused  
 1106  
 without gout or 172  
 Stones and poets from 749  
 are men and men are stones  
 541  
 existence from the broken 927  
 labour of an age in piled 161  
 music with the enamelled 33  
 of emptiness remain 443  
 of it are laid in scorn 824  
 of Rome to rise 83  
 of worth like 107  
 plam as graveyard 903  
 prate of my whereabouts 85  
 rattle his bones over the 395  
 sermons in 48  
 stocks and worshipped 162  
 towns of 810  
 whose house is of glass must  
 not throw 137  
 Stone's throw within a 1036  
 Stone wall Jackson 552  
 Jackson wrapped in his beard  
 928  
 Stony limits cannot hold love  
 out 78  
 Stony hearted stepmother 347  
 Stood against my fire 99  
 against the world 83  
 among them but not of them  
 353  
 and gazed 316  
 fixed to hear 154  
 in Venice on the bridge of  
 sighs 353  
 there wondering fearing 460  
 upon Achilles' tomb 360  
 Stools rise around 672  
 she stood amid the 390  
 Stool fettered to an office 622  
 Stools between two 12  
 push us from our 87  
 trying to sit on two 12  
 Stoop grief makes his owner 57  
 to Death we must 19  
 Stoops not the grass 106  
 to folly lovely woman 253  
 Stop a hole might 97  
 to sound what she please 94  
 Stops a moment yet the actor  
 481  
 and strings 684  
 music from a thousand 684  
 of various quills 160  
 Stopping a bunghole 97  
 Store how grows in Paradise our  
 365  
 is no sore 12 1041  
 of crowns 120  
 rich with little 20  
 to increase his 248  
 you saved a little 481  
 Stores as silent thought can  
 bring 295  
 enrich with our 30  
 in John's pavilion laid 543  
 of Attic salt 601  
 richer than gems or gold 443  
 Stored where grapes of wrath  
 are 522  
 Storied urn can 244  
 windows richly light 161

- Stories come true dead 913  
do we see too many doleful 384  
for a guide take my 784  
from the land of spirits 317  
great lords 288  
mere flim flam 1036  
nature built many 148  
of the death of kings 60  
only two or three human 841  
sad of my own mishaps 37  
tall men are like houses of four 113  
there are countless 847
- Storm a strife a 597  
after a comes a calm 188  
after storm 387  
and after storm calm try 923  
and darkness night and 353  
as deep in calms as in 118  
cable that ne'er broke in 146  
called life must hush 497  
cloud gaze on the 583  
dark the night and wild the 258  
descends when the 986  
directs the 194 215  
dispelling his fanciful illusions 1065  
endure the 269  
euchred God Almighty's 777  
every cloud engenders not a 70  
great music a psychical 772  
had passed when the 962  
head to the 778  
how fierce soe'er no rude 480  
ice of an old 923  
is oftener tossed by the 983  
leave thee in the 98  
like gathering 287  
malice of the 199  
midway leaves the 251  
of spears lost in a 789  
of war was gone when 294  
of words I'll raise a 971  
or sunshine guard it 1058  
pelting of this pitiless 98  
pilot that weathered the 294  
rides upon the 266  
sublime and terrible 314  
that howls along the sky 248  
tumultuous privacy of 408  
upon the mountain 505  
when in life's 405  
when waves were rough 338  
whose might can reach 675  
will break in a little time 183
- Storms black by morning 325  
calm that must follow all 497  
come asked to be where no 672  
emotional weather 870  
give her to the god of 450  
he sought the 173  
may enter the king cannot 230  
of state broken with the 74  
sudden are short 59
- Stormed and tore his hair skip per 508  
Stormie seas port after 24  
Storm troubled sphere in the world's 516  
Storm waves on a stern but distant shore, 770
- Stormwind outracing the 758  
Stormy cape round the 224  
husky brawling 855  
March has come 372  
North hills of the 370  
parent 679  
sea to be tossed on the 437  
seas enchantress of the 418  
surge rocking on a 964  
waters threw 300  
winds do blow 115 328
- Story Alice a childish 598  
being done my 100  
found in the Jews' Books 165  
had paresis 953  
honour is the subject of my 81  
I have none to tell 293  
itself be short in the 1125  
locks in the golden 77  
of Cambuscan bold 161  
of her birth repeats the 194  
of Johnny Applesseed 596  
of my life questioned me the 100  
of our days shuts up the 22  
of Sussex told 810  
rough island 467  
some pretty tell 345  
standing in every door 826  
teach him how to tell my 100  
that's another 241 785  
the cowboy's brief brief 822  
through centuries of 443  
well nigh told like a 555  
when a person knows a 661  
will not go down this 229
- Story book read it in the 453  
thy Father has written for thee 437
- Story books for all the 703  
Story dressers do as much 122
- Stout Cortez with eagle eyes 384  
courage will be put out 22  
not alive so a gentleman 63  
once a month 177  
watchword 478  
within well the soul if 409
- Stradivari's violins Antonio 520  
Straggler into loving arms 290  
Straggling road in Spain 827  
Straight down the crooked lane 391  
from absolution of faithful fight 556  
in the strength grow 633  
is the line of duty 444  
out of the ark 312  
plow deep and with all 417  
strive to set the crooked 608  
was the path of gold 485  
we walked too 429
- Straight jacket or a swamp elm club 714
- Strain along the reedy stream a half heard 385  
at a gnat 1115  
Christ's heart and Shake spears 410  
low sad and sweet 549  
of rareness a 106  
of the doing 605  
soft is the 211  
soft Kentucky 676  
solemn 370  
something like prophetic 161
- Strain strive and hold cheap the 489  
subdued subduing 568  
sweetness of the 661  
that again it had a dying fall 53  
that once more 252  
the big Bow wow 312  
the minor of Thy loftier 443  
the simplest can touch it 337
- Strains are telling those blessed 503  
fall like sweet or pensive 408  
heaven's melodious 477  
little cat's 664  
of melody fall like 586  
soul animating 304  
to home and memory dear 734  
who delight in her 335
- Strained from that fair use 78  
quality of mercy is not 46
- Straining harsh discords 80  
upon the start 66
- Straight and terse the buskin 648  
is the gate 1114  
the gate it matters not how 693
- Straits in financial 971  
Straitened him an old love 470
- Strand American 136  
conducting the orchestral 773  
799  
disturbs the 576  
fair Scotland's 287  
I walked along the 238  
India's coral 343  
iron lilies of the 793  
on the Chian 317  
the guardian Naiad of the 308  
walked the ocean 362  
wandering on a foreign 307
- Strands close knit 955
- Strange all this difference 221  
and drear the sound 626  
and new fangled names 973  
and speechless fear 699  
as truth nothing so 342  
bedfellows 33  
but true t is 361  
coincidence a 360  
cozenage 178  
disease of modern life this 547  
dominion 369  
eruption this bodes some 89  
eruptions breaks forth in 62  
eventful history that ends this 50  
fellows nature hath framed 43  
flesh no love for anything but 166  
forever shore of the 568  
land stranger in a 1098  
matters men may read 84  
men of old 653  
oaths soldier full of 49  
peace and rest 659  
penance 588  
something rich and 32  
that death should sing 58  
that desire should outlive per formance 65  
that men should fear 82

- Strange the world 736  
   things footsteps of 421  
   to see 431  
   to think by the way 577  
   truth is always 361  
   'twas passing strange 100  
   was his lot 685  
   what a man may do 482  
 Strangeness in the proportion 111  
 Stranger and afraid I a 743  
   careful thought for the 642  
   entertain this starry 165  
   from the wiles of the 935  
   if such no longer 815  
   in a strange land 1098  
   in financial straits 971  
   kith or kin 722  
   never love a 913  
   pause and look 916  
   preached a 475  
   surety for a 1107  
   than fiction truth is 361  
   to thee a troubled mind be 135  
   would come what 850  
   would do well 242  
   yet to pain 243  
 Strangers as 'tis offered up by 645  
   he barks at 674  
   honoured by 217  
   I desire we may be better 50  
   in potter's field to bury 1116  
   mourned by 217  
   not knowing each the other's name 300  
   pilgrims and 553  
   the fraternity of 1069  
   to entertain 220  
   waiting to entertain 166  
   with the eyes of 1089  
 Stranger's foot has crossed 552  
   yoke assumed the 903  
 Stranger liberties he takes the 510  
 Strangled serpents Hercules was with 930  
 Straps hang themselves in their own 54  
 Stratagem nor take tea without a 203  
 Stratagems and policy are allowable 1040  
   and spoils is fit for 47  
   which errors seem oft are 210  
 Stratford atte bowe scole of 5  
   upon Avon in the county of Warwick 171  
 Straw did not care one 979  
   for a bedding 810  
   hope of getting the 962  
   nor do they care a 1035  
   quarrel in a 96  
   stumbles at a 25  
   tickled with a 208  
   to male brick 1098  
   to see which way the wind is 130  
 Straws errors like 177  
   that blow as 692  
 Strawberries great 113  
   melts on the vine 696  
   what Dr Boteler said of 140  
 Strawberry wives like the 113
- Stray thoughts fancies fugitive 492  
 Streakings of the morning light 382  
 Stream a slow and silent 150  
   along the reedy 385  
   as the leaf upon the 308  
   at eve by living 225  
   bashful 165  
   central 548  
   cut the silver 39  
   dried and vanished 480  
   in smoother numbers flows 211  
   left to the mercy of a rude 73  
   let us glide a down thy 350  
   make channels for the of love 441  
   Mississippi's winding 475  
   no striving against the 1038  
   not to swap horses crossing a 457  
   of love that circles home 403  
   of our years filling with the 1090  
   of time 289  
   of verbiage metaphor and dream 578  
   Potomac's jewelled 848  
   runneth smoothest where 24  
   runs fast the 334  
   shallow and light 547  
   summer eves by haunted 160  
   that brawls 438  
   thy my great example 167  
   time is but a 514  
   which overflowed the soul 303  
   which runs with rapid change 405  
 Streams and woods belong 409  
   are running while its 738  
   ascend 306  
   bright 568  
   by what eternal 460  
   canon guarded 831  
   ether's long bankless 882  
   feed by the 281  
   fresh from the hyaline 432  
   from little fountains large 292  
   gold sanded 597  
   in the valleys 982  
   liquid lapse of murmuring 154  
   love has overflowing 441  
   meander as 440  
   no resemblance with those 166  
   of music swift 670  
   of revenue gushed forth 340  
   on craggy hills running 447  
   our gratulations flow in 189  
   passions are likened to floods and 21  
   run dimpling all the way 213  
   that glide 527  
   their gravel gold 166  
   thy thousand 417  
   upon the 912  
 Streamed like a meteor 244  
 Streamers flying at midnight 240  
   waving 157  
 Streaming time through 459  
   to the wind like a meteor 148  
 Street as I walk the 679  
   be as wide let the 1022  
   begins to masquerade 650  
   but he shakes the, 676
- Street car rattling over the stony 352  
   child on the homeless 708  
   clamor of the crowded 439  
   cries all about 654  
   down an unlistening 719  
   down the long and silent 723  
   gallivanted down the 925  
   goes past a crooked 906  
   half garden and half house 466  
   is hung for miles 806  
   live in a trading 198  
   my shadow in the 522  
   of by and by 693  
   ringing down the 500  
   threading the 600  
   turn the corner of a 707  
   wanders up and down the 394  
 Streets along its lonesome 565  
   are guarded 953  
   are packed 785  
   dogs fighting in the 229  
   gibber in the Roman 89  
   in thy dark 612  
   little queer suburban 911  
   mourners go about the 1110  
   of air bright 889  
   of Askelon 1100  
   of life corner in the 574  
   truth never fell dead in the 476  
   utters her voice in the 1106  
   were rife with people 551  
   when night darkens the 148  
 Strength a breathing of 1025  
   and thou shalt find 1059  
   be as thy days so shall thy 1099  
   be sapped though its 943  
   both of body and mind 1048  
   but art obtains the prize not 116  
   but the duration not the 1080  
   collected its 743  
   cometh from heaven 1125  
   enough to do the work 787  
   exact quality matters 727  
   excellent to have giant's 36  
   for others spent his 591  
   for the weak shield for de fenceless 602  
   giant's unchained 371  
   gift of 575  
   grant us the 873  
   honest rude effective 491  
   if by reason of 1105  
   in every drop there's life and 404  
   into right transforms 1054  
   is as the strength of ten 465  
   is felt from hope 219  
   is in your union your 436  
   is to sit still thy 1111  
   is yours my 778  
   its ancient and natural 248  
   king's name a tower of 72  
   knowledge increaseth 1108  
   labour and sorrow is their 1105  
   lieth wherein thy great 1099  
   lovely in your 353  
   magnifies the idea of 894  
   my sword is 816  
   nor hold thy in vain 570  
   not but art 219

- Strength of character may prove  
the whip 1083  
of might of power of 789  
of nerve and sinew 303  
of the past 895  
of the patient restores the  
976  
of thy spirit 633  
of twenty men 80  
of various qualities 1087  
our castle's wall laugh a siege  
to scorn 88  
our refuge and 1104  
perfect in weakness 1121  
prayed that God would give  
him 120  
relied on what have you for  
855  
renewed thy 371  
revealing thine old 546  
shall renew their 1112  
sight not 116  
spend your 862  
to finish well our task 671  
to force the moment 900  
to help 955  
to perfect what it dreamed of,  
525  
to strength pass from 837  
to strength they go from,  
1105  
to strive 573  
to the thought adds 204  
tower of 72 467  
truth ever has most 967  
ungessed unproved leave  
their 931  
union gives 962  
unite levity with 232  
wears away as my 172  
wisdom overmatch for 992  
yet stayed to 834  
Strengthens our nerves 261  
with his strength 208  
Strengthless companionless 966  
Strenuous life doctrine of the  
734  
Strephon's kiss was lost in jest  
883  
Stress of the wildest weather  
642  
terrestrial 651  
Stretch every nerve 225  
him out longer 100  
out to the crack of doom  
87  
Stretched metre of an antique  
song 107  
upon the plain 351  
Stretched forth necks 1111  
Strew gladness on the paths of  
men 732  
Strewed thy grave 97  
Stricken deer go weep let the  
94 265  
in age well 1097  
in life's brave heat 604  
Strictest union live in 259  
Strictly snaps itself vow that  
binds too 471  
Stride comes the dark at one  
315  
Striding the blast 85  
Strife a sob a storm a 597  
and confusion through 583  
bitter dregs of 608  
Strife brook's motion clear  
without 501  
clubs typical of 266  
death and life in ceaseless  
447  
discord and continual 68  
dust of 604  
full many a 225  
full of pleasure void of 140  
in our pitiful 657  
in with many a valiant foe  
626  
let there be no 1097  
madding crowd's ignoble 245  
man of 1112  
none was worth my 326  
of tongues 1103  
of truth with falsehood 524  
shut out a world of 544  
spur unto 964  
stirs of discontented 121  
to heal no 303  
to mingle in its care and  
474  
who died overwhelmed in the  
533  
with anxious 326  
with the palm 547  
world at 760  
Strike an awe into the beholders  
191  
afraid to 213  
but hear 996  
for your altars 362  
home in the ambush 35  
mine eyes but not my heart  
119  
shook but delayed to 155  
the tent 565  
then no planets 89  
Thou the master 443  
when the iron is hot 12  
you on such a morning 494  
your fill when you are a ham  
mer 137  
Strikes the Titans down Jove  
484  
Striking conviction 231  
String after string is severed  
from the heart 223  
and tying it with 866  
attuned to mirth 390  
bead on the of confusions 837  
beads on a 1076  
catch one or two on a 909  
few can touch the magic 451  
harp not on that 72  
harp so on the same 1037  
heart's a ball of 630  
hempen under a gallow's tree  
127  
lest the loosed 226  
may jar in the best master's  
hand 180  
moderation is the silken 121  
of pearls as a 765  
the first 172  
untune that 74  
warbled to the 161  
Strings bruised albeit at the  
687  
harp of thousand 199  
knottness of 654  
many to your bow 15  
players upon plaintive 798  
trembling 364  
Strings two to his bow 15  
were on the banjo 768  
Stripes forty save one 1121  
untarnished with its 821  
Strip lads and to it 309  
of herbage 1018  
Stripling Will has 757  
Strive here for mastery 150  
in strength to 573  
mightily 52  
to seek to find and not to yield  
to 464  
to set crooked straight 608  
Strives to touch a star 25  
Striving against the stream no  
1038  
and struggling the worst way  
720  
to better oft we mar 98  
Strivings after better hopes 666  
parcel of vain 514  
Stroke a nettle 204  
at the same 1076  
feel the friendly 187  
for a gull 882  
kept to the tune of flutes 104  
of a politician's pen 604  
of all bitterest 973  
Strokes as amorous of their 104  
calumnious 90  
fell great oaks little 227  
many though with a little axe  
69  
of adversity 985  
of character hereditary 949  
overthrow tallest oaks many  
23  
Stroll upon the beach my life  
like a 513  
Strong alone not to the 270  
already what is 322  
and content I travel 535  
and rugged as the quartz 686  
and upright like an obelisk  
726  
and well constituted man  
1081  
as a bull moose 734  
as death love is 1110  
as flesh and blood 301  
as proofs of holy writ 102  
as your hand can make 848  
battle is not to the 1110  
bird as a 537  
command when the 764  
constant pleasant wise 248  
convictions he had 821  
corruption inhabits our frail  
blood 56  
devouring of the weak by the  
580  
drink is raging 1107  
fence 'round the top 640  
for a person, 272  
for service still 265  
for the disease too 966  
for the man who named it 830  
hand mortality's 58  
hands to weak 653  
his will was 948  
I would be 880  
in beauty's passion 794  
in cunning 282  
in death ruling passion 209  
in honesty I am armed so 81  
is the lion 248



- Strong man free set some 777  
 man in his wrath 428  
 men not too 218  
 minds great hearts time demands 522  
 nor'wester's blowing 275  
 numbers pure and sweetly 247  
 poison when he's 828  
 quit you like men be 1120  
 right is chiefly with the 1050  
 roots bound by 619  
 shall thrive only the 844  
 the fight not to the 710  
 thick stupefying incense smoke 488  
 to consume small troubles 503  
 to keep hate out 887  
 to run the race 340  
 upon the stronger side 57  
 will is free is the soul 545  
 wise man is 1108  
 without rage 167  
 ye are wondrous 353  
 Strong backed and neat bound 324  
 Strong box build for yourself a 848  
 Stronger by weakness 146  
 than my sex 82  
 thought's a weapon 504  
 to yield to the 995  
 Strongest opinion of the 1045  
 is never strong enough 1054  
 minds 302  
 wander farthest 661  
 Strongly it bears us along 317  
 Strong willed relative a bugbear 422  
 Strong winged soul O 633  
 Strove and who failed who 533  
 Strown beach 577  
 Struck eagle so the, 351  
 Strucken blind he that's 77  
 Structure architectural 1081  
 no outlives a book 660  
 Struggle and flight alarms of 546  
 ended lifelong 671  
 for existence 448  
 for power or scramble for pelf 510  
 for room and food 448  
 in a contemptible 259  
 lessens human woe each 504  
 manhood is a 420  
 naught availeth say not 519  
 not the prize in the 458  
 o'er 346  
 of discordant powers 260  
 of forces politics a 636  
 with a sleeping car 635  
 Struggles history of class 1072  
 Struggling for life man 233  
 Strumming wild joy of 742  
 Strung pearls at random 275  
 with his hair Apollo's lute 41  
 Struts and frets his hour 88  
 Stuart or Nassau 190  
 race noblest of the 424  
 Stubble land at harvest home 61  
 Stubborn gift, 304  
 patience 130  
 things facts are 248, 1052  
 unaided ghost 158  
 Stubs of the victim's cheque books 580
- Studded with stars 369  
 with the eternal stars sky 536  
 Student of our sweet English tongue 881  
 pale turns no 215  
 Studibus wore a diamond 867  
 Studie was but litel on the bible his 5  
 Studied in his death 84  
 men close 574  
 never to be fairer 28  
 Studies still air of delightful 162  
 Studious let me sit 224  
 to please 231  
 Study all in all his 66  
 and delight Homer's works your 210  
 and management of one disease 969  
 in laws grave 21  
 in old gold nature a 742  
 is a weariness of flesh 1110  
 labour and intent 162  
 of a prince war the only 258  
 of history useful 636  
 of imagination creep into his 40  
 of learning enflamed with the 162  
 of mankind is man 207  
 of revenge immortal hate 148  
 of the rules and tools 922  
 slow of 42  
 some brown 23  
 to be quiet 1121  
 what you most affect 52  
 Stuff as dreams are made on 33  
 disposer of other men's 114  
 everything made of one hid den 411  
 from far sea faring 757  
 it's the worst durn 943  
 life is made of 227  
 made of penetrable 95  
 not made of rarer 803  
 perilous which weighs upon the heart 88  
 should be made of sterner 83  
 skimble skamble 62  
 that it is made of 887  
 the head with reading 215  
 they sell so precious as the 1019  
 without that 910  
 wrapping your 866  
 youth's a, 54  
 Stuffed bosom cleanse the 88  
 his critic who thought he was 508  
 men we are the 899  
 Stuffs out his vacant garments 58  
 Stumble at the threshold men that 70  
 courage brother do not 499  
 that run fast they, 78  
 Stumbles at a straw 25  
 Stumbling a stone of 1111  
 in disastrous night 477  
 on abuse 78  
 Stumbling block or a stepping stone 680  
 Stummucks lazy fokes's 688  
 Stump of a little tree taken to be a 1055
- Stuns Niagara 250  
 Stupendous fourth estate 377  
 whole one 207  
 Stupid and the clown they remain 661  
 crime end that 845  
 people control when 852  
 starers 208  
 Stupidity an excess of 234  
 and baseness nations tend to 729  
 god of our gods 889  
 not be guilty of, 1030  
 only sin 723  
 Street shops of 816  
 the gods contend against 1059  
 Stupor in a joyless 247  
 Sturdier limbs and brighter brain 833  
 Sturdiness decry plain 491  
 Sturdy and stanch he stands 699  
 Sturgeon belongs to the king 909  
 Stuttering rifles rapid rattle 918  
 Sty fattest hog in Epicurus 249  
 ordure of the 889  
 Stygian coast Charon by the 858  
 set 326  
 Style agrees not with leanness of his purse 68  
 amid ecclesiastic 768  
 and harmony and grace 973  
 and my sentiments are my own my 804  
 bewrays us our 122  
 blameless 319  
 give vigor to your 314  
 historian's 359  
 is but the faintly contemptible vessel 927  
 is the dress of thoughts 222  
 leave off 685  
 of man Christian is the high est 174  
 of the day of judgment 704  
 or stance restrictions on 923  
 putting on 685  
 read him for 649  
 refines how the 211  
 supported by conclusiveness 1017  
 to attain an English 233  
 went in pretty 927  
 your own delightful 402  
 Styles know all fancy 645  
 Style's the man the 453  
 the woman anyhow 453  
 Styx bath in the 652  
 through one small liver flow 360  
 Subdue disease that must 208  
 what will not time 200  
 Subdued by time 200  
 subduing strain 568  
 to what it works in 108  
 Subdues mankind surpasses or 353  
 Subduing tongue tip of his 109  
 Subject for song in want of a 333  
 human body as a 973  
 man only 132  
 myself favourite 272  
 not a slave 304  
 of all verse 119

- Subject of history the 1076  
 of my story honour is the 81  
 such duty as the owes 52  
 they treat best 1079  
 to every doubt that can be tard 417  
 unlike my shall be my song 222  
 we know a 236  
 Subjects and paid his 894  
 free and loyal 950  
 mankind are my 448  
 of lives rarely alive 906  
 purely political preach on 312  
 wise were their 266  
 Subject's duty is the king's 67  
 soul is his own 67  
 Subjection implied 152  
 Sublime and the ridiculous 271  
 as Milton's immemorial theme 558  
 chapters are headed 1085  
 contemplative serene 248  
 dashed to pieces the 319  
 fulfilments gleam 626  
 hope cheers ever the faithful heart 597  
 in his simplicity 466  
 intolerably just coldly 667  
 make our lives 433  
 object all 624  
 Schiller has the material 319  
 tobacco 358  
 Sublimely bad fustian is 213  
 Sublimity of primeval forests 449  
 Submerged landmarks one by one 1090  
 Submission, yielded with coy 152  
 Subordination and obedience to government 268  
 Subscribers ten and twenty pound 321  
 Subsequent proceedings 645  
 Subserved whatever occurs liberty be 537  
 Subsistence even the means of 1077  
 obtaining mere 689  
 Substance like a living 932  
 lose the 961  
 might be called 150  
 of his greatness 131  
 of ten thousand soldiers 72  
 of things hoped for 1122  
 there spent their 899  
 true proves the 211  
 wasted his 1117  
 Substantial honours in more 257  
 smile one vast 495  
 world books are a 301  
 Substitute books a bloodless 704  
 for inner worth 961  
 for sense no 899  
 for talent no 922  
 of exercise or temperance 196  
 Sub Subs give up 530  
 Subtle and indirect expression 538  
 flavor of an old pair of socks 714
- Subtle master under heaven no more 471  
 sad perfume 644  
 spell 891  
 spider much like a 115  
 thief of youth 161  
 ways I keep and pass 410  
 Subtle sweet more 596  
 Subtlety nor the ardour of their hearts 1074  
 of intellect 641  
 Suburb of the life elysian 436  
 Suburban streets little queer 911  
 Succedaneum no such bad 402  
 Success a minute's 493  
 among us render his bettering impossible 497  
 as a singist I am not a 606  
 but was 890  
 depends on three things 641  
 gives action its comeliness 199  
 haberdashery of 787  
 has come too late 533  
 he has achieved 860  
 how to know 515  
 ill 2 9  
 in life means 904  
 in practice 650  
 in reserve for you 1033  
 in smallest matter, 1012  
 is a rare paint 163  
 is counted sweetest 583  
 is in the silences 757  
 is secure 345  
 is your religion 751  
 its own reward 707  
 men judged by their 1044  
 more uncertain in its 1023  
 not in mortals to command 194  
 nothing succeeds like 945  
 1067  
 odium of 707  
 of a day 533  
 of any great moral enterprise 424  
 secret of is constancy 419  
 seemed born for 409  
 the inevitable result 513  
 things ill got had ever bad 70  
 unexpected in common hours 515  
 with his surcease 85  
 Successful at being pompous not 1082  
 experiment full tide of 273  
 soldier 311  
 teacher, the 695  
 whether the appeal is 331  
 Succession fifth year in 922  
 slander lives upon 38  
 Successive rise and fall 219  
 title long and dark 173  
 Successors gone before him 34  
 Succor propitious 1017  
 Succory flower is blue 719  
 Such a logical way built in 452  
 a questionable shape 91  
 a tide as moving but 472  
 apt and gracious words 41  
 as sleep o' nights 81  
 as words could never utter 481  
 has longing to be mated 545
- Such master such man 19  
 mistress such Nnn 19  
 songs as she heard in dreams 432  
 things to be 469  
 Suck forth my soul 31  
 Suckets many mellow Cydonian 431  
 Suckin a l'il sleepin a l'il 765  
 Sucking dove gently as any 42  
 Suckle fools and chronicle small beer 64 101  
 Suckled in a creed outworn 300  
 Suckling in that mighty land 932  
 Sucklings babes and 1103  
 Sucks the nurse asleep 105  
 where the bee 33  
 Sudden a thought came 383  
 and quick in quarrel 49  
 clamorous pain with a 924  
 commendations good at, 74  
 cry of pain 877  
 farewells should be 357  
 frown 620  
 glory is the passion 132  
 if a thing comes in his head he's 71  
 kind the 807  
 storms are short, 59  
 thought, some 640  
 thought strikes me 292  
 Suddenly there came a tapping 460  
 Suds and in the soap in the 660  
 Suffer a sea change 32  
 all alike 104  
 fools gladly 1121  
 hell I seems a heaven 151  
 lot of man to 220  
 nobler in the mind to 93  
 one bright hour to waste, nor 474  
 the sea and the rains 663  
 them and they'll o'ergrow the garden 69  
 who breathes must, 190  
 Suffrance corporal 36  
 is the badge of all our tribe 44  
 Suffered him these hundred years 166  
 you to impose on him 281  
 Sufferer best of men was a 115  
 comfort every 606  
 pity for the human 874  
 says his say each 489  
 Suffering country's stead, 973  
 ended with the day her 473  
 full extent of 1087  
 healed of a 1087  
 knowledge entereth by 428  
 makes men petty and vindictive 835  
 they learn in 367  
 to be weak is miserable doing or 148  
 undergo severe 995  
 yours the 439  
 Sufferings of right 609  
 poets grow by their, 144  
 that we have endured 1087  
 to each his 243  
 Suffice let this 29  
 Sufficiency an elegant 224  
 to be so moral no man's 40

- Sufficient crime, profane swearing is, 180  
understand me that he is, 44  
unto the day, 1114
- Sugar and spice and all things nice, 322  
mingled with the sand, 764  
o'er the devil himself, 93  
oil vinegar and saltiness, 252  
your fair discourse hath been as, 59
- Sugar-plum tree, ever heard of the, 699
- Suicide acts as judge jury and executioner, 852  
is a person, 852  
is confession, 342  
no refuge from confession but, 342  
prevalence of, 741  
proof of insanity, 892  
test of civilization, 741  
the thought of, 1080  
those who commit, 1049  
thwarts the attainment, 1063
- Suicides, notorious drunkards 651
- Suing long to bide, hell it is in, 25
- Suit lightly won, 307  
of ancient black, 857  
of clothes, leads to a, 733  
of sables, 94  
the action to the word, 94  
thrown off this old, 575  
wear a courtly, 511
- Suits of grey or gowns of silk, 558  
of solemn black, 89  
of woe, trappings and the, 89  
out of, with fortune, 48  
rogues in buckram, 62
- Suitable vesture of phrase, 972
- Suitors of swarthy complexions, 511
- Sullen dame, our sulky, 287  
heart, knocked on my, 703  
horn, 247  
shields, above the, 891  
sky, smile into the, 923
- Sullenness against nature, 162
- Sulphur, land of oat-cakes and, 312
- Sultans, poets are, 167
- Sultry breath, hurricane's, 554  
passion-flowers, 849
- Sum and story, humanity's poor, 350  
gold in a princely, 750  
make up my, 97  
no inconsiderable, 590  
of a lasting lore, 918  
of all villainies, 226  
of earthly bliss, 154  
of human achievement, 694  
of human happiness, 734  
of human joy, added to the, 602  
of human things, 275  
of living, makes up the, 565  
of more, giving thy, 48  
of Shakespeare's wit, 409  
swindling with a petty, 533  
total of Thanksgiving lore, 935
- Sum which two married people owe, 1057
- Sumer is icumen in, 3
- Summary of all the meetings, 933
- Summer afternoon, most beautiful words, 766  
and winter, and day and night, 1097  
beautiful early, weather, 195  
bird-cage, 128  
cannot last, 665  
comes with flower and bee, 370  
criticizes, 493  
days come ofttest in Kentucky 675  
do with this strange, 812  
dream, sprite begotten of, 407  
dust, dry as, 302  
ends now, 672  
eternal, gilds them yet, 359  
evening ripened, 920  
eves by haunted stream, 160  
flowers quicken autumn fruitage thicken, 459  
friends, like, 135  
hath his joys, 121  
in England autumn in France, 197  
in, quite the other way, 702  
in, whole flocks come, 621  
in your eyes, 871  
labor there all, 738  
last rose of, 335  
laughed, and all the, 585  
life's a short, 231  
made glorious, 71  
night, sound loves to revel in a, 459  
nights, dewes of, 269  
of her age, in the, 179  
one swallow maketh not, 16  
one swallow never makes a, 1034  
pale in her bowers, stands, 565  
redundant blueness abundant, 493  
reign, rose has but a, 305  
sang in me, 915  
skies are darkly blue, 418  
succeeds barren winter, after, 69  
sweet as, 74  
thy eternal, shall not fade 107  
to your heart, but, 915  
treads on heels of spring, 984  
will have its flies, 412
- Summers in a sea of glory 73  
raw inclement, 191  
three-score, appear short as one, 223
- Summer's day, as one shall see in a, 42  
day, compare thee to a, 107  
day, hath a, 165  
flower is to the summer sweet, 108  
golden languor, 692  
heat, fantastic, 59  
noontide air, 150  
queen, would grace a, 309  
ripening breath, 78  
rose, vernal bloom or, 151  
royal progress, 833
- Summer's warmth is in them still, 690  
wonder-land, 864
- Summer-shine of lengthened light, 561
- Summer-tide, often in the, 757
- Summer-time, in a bowl of 982
- Summit, from the eastern, 277  
harder toward the, 1082  
linger and play on its, 339  
of art, 1073  
of yonder pyramids, 1060  
round by round, mount to its, 521  
tree's, 384
- Summits of great pain, Alpine, 570  
snowy, 466
- Summon up remembrance, 107  
up the blood, 66
- Summons, each must go at his, 511  
thee to heaven or to hell, 86  
upon a fearful, 89  
when thy, comes, 371
- Summur nec metuas diem, 155
- Summer's mind, 636
- Sumptuous dress, without ruffling her, 594  
variety, 617
- Summer far and wide, 706
- Sun, a blind spinner in the, 591  
a duty to worship, 641  
a little ram, a little, 348  
all except their, is set, 359  
all-seeing, ne'er saw her match, 77  
and moon and stars keep pace, 891  
and moon, commanded to stand still, 228  
and moon should doubt, if the, 281  
and rain, used to, 828  
and shade, through, 465  
and sky and air and light, for, 846  
and the Father's will, 731  
and the seed, the dust and the, 929  
as comes to me or cloud or 423  
as the, drew the morning dew, 175  
aware of the, 'gin to be, 88  
bales unopened to the, 202  
be in eclipse, 807  
bedazzled in the, 52  
before the worshipped, 77  
behold for the last time the 341  
between the sundawn and the 630  
bewitched, like a, 764  
breaks through darkest clouds, as the, 52  
brother and good friend the, 881  
but brings the constant, 501  
can not be looked at with a steady eye, 1043  
can not feel the, 501  
candle in the, 125  
candle to the, 170, 203  
climbs slow, in front the 519

Sun, clouds around the setting,  
 302  
 clouds which seem pavilions  
 of the, 425  
 comes out as well, 908  
 common, the air the skies,  
 245  
 dawdle in the, 833  
 declines, our wishes lengthen  
 as our, 202  
 dedicate his beauty to the, 77  
 dewdrop from the, 305  
 die we with the, 575  
 doth pale his light, the, 514  
 doubt the, doth move, 92  
 drew semicircles, 923  
 dropp'd from the zenith, 149  
 dry, dry wind, 19  
 excludes you, not till the, 537  
 exterminate everyone under  
 the, 937  
 faces the setting, 759  
 follow the, 923  
 from the rising to the going  
 down of the, 1105  
 fruit I bore was the, 1005  
 give me the splendid silent,  
 536  
 gives light soon as he rises,  
 228  
 goes round, take all the rest  
 the, 146  
 going down of the, at the, 804  
 golden apples of the, 790  
 gone down, the, 423  
 gorgeous as the midsummer,  
 63  
 greater are none beneath the,  
 782  
 grow dim with age, 195  
 grows cold, till the, 565,  
 1027  
 had risen to hear him crow,  
 thought, 520  
 had tired the, 553  
 half in, half in shade, 336  
 has a right to set, 606  
 has gone in, 788  
 has left the lea, the, 310  
 he sendeth, he sendeth shower,  
 423  
 heat o' the, 106  
 hides not his visage, 57  
 hills ancient as the, 371  
 himself must die, 328  
 his beams display, 168  
 hooting at the glorious, 316  
 horses of the, 53, 687  
 how great the, 793  
 impearls on every leaf, 153  
 in all his state, 473  
 in his coming, meet the, 339  
 in my dominions never sets,  
 1059  
 in the firmament, knowledge  
 is the, 340  
 in the lap of Thetis, 142  
 into the warm, 16, 1034  
 is a thief, 81  
 is born on its ridges, 318  
 is but a morning star, 515  
 is coming down, 576  
 is gone down while it was yet  
 day, her, 1112  
 is out and the wind is still,  
 838

Sun is setting low, 926  
 Juliet is the, 78  
 laughed in the, 893  
 let others hail the rising, 242  
 lighted nor warmed by the,  
 747  
 little window where the, 390  
 livery of the burnished, 45  
 looked over the mountain's  
 rim, 485  
 loss of the, 222  
 love is nature's second, 28  
 low descending, 202  
 magic potent over, 303  
 marigold goes to bed with 56  
 maturing, 384  
 may bring, next morn's, 983  
 melts in the sea, 643  
 moon and stars all sweet  
 things, 407  
 moon and stars, we might have  
 been, 882  
 more worshipped the rising,  
 999  
 moves always west, 742  
 mus'n't set on yo' sorer, 689  
 nebulous star we call the, 466  
 never assisted the, in rising,  
 514  
 never sets in Spanish domin-  
 ions, 312  
 never sets on the empire of  
 Charles V, 311  
 no new thing under the, 1109  
 no, no moon no morn, 391  
 not a face below the, 596  
 not polluted, 1016  
 of heaven shall shine, 74  
 of life has crossed the line,  
 561  
 of life is low, my, 795  
 of righteousness, 1114  
 of York, 71  
 once beneath the, 954  
 passes through dirty places,  
 112  
 pay no worship to the garish,  
 79  
 pleasant the, 152  
 question if his glory, when  
 the, 584  
 reflecting upon the mud, 112  
 rested on the moor, 920  
 returned to power, 937  
 rises bright in France, 345  
 secret of the, 669  
 self-same, that shines upon his  
 court, 57  
 sets on despair, 565  
 sets to rise again, my, 492  
 setting, and music at the close,  
 59  
 shall greet them, 67  
 shall not smite thee by day,  
 1106  
 shine sweetly on my grave, 269  
 shines always there, and the,  
 432  
 shines everywhere, the, 55  
 shines, make hay while the,  
 12, 1036  
 shineth upon the dunghill 112  
 shut doors against a setting,  
 80  
 snatches from the, 81  
 somewhere beneath the, 553

Sun, spinsters and knitters in the,  
 54  
 spots and clouds in the, 124  
 stand still, we cannot make  
 our, 169  
 stood still and the moon  
 stayed, 1099  
 surer, one, 592  
 sweetheart of the, 390  
 tapers to the, 280  
 that side the, is upon, 336  
 the glory of the, 687  
 the, is a-wait, 663  
 the tranquil, 638  
 tinged with the rising, 375  
 to have enjoyed the, 547  
 to me is dark, 156  
 to-morrow's, may never rise,  
 193  
 true as the dial to the, 143  
 unkindly hot, 820  
 unpolluted, 112  
 up before the, 424  
 up rose Emelye and up rose  
 the, 6  
 upon an Easter-day, 163  
 vieweth all the world, 68  
 walk about the orb like the,  
 55  
 warm summer, 702  
 was warm but the wind was  
 chill, 838  
 web that whitens in the, 337  
 when the, in all its state 557  
 which passeth through pollu-  
 tions, 112  
 who lights the morning, 362  
 wide open to the, 443  
 will pierce the thickest cloud,  
 490  
 with a golden ball, 888  
 with his planets in chime, 449  
 with the setting, 149  
 yet cast out of heaven, 633  
 Suns and showers, beyond these,  
 735  
 and skies and clouds of June,  
 591  
 bright, may scorch, 404  
 golden helmeted, 531  
 have been, where summer 933  
 light of setting, 296  
 process of the, 464  
 systemed 650  
 that gild the vernal morn, 267  
 think of all the, 722  
 to light me rise, 207  
 where the hours are, 938  
 will shine, other, 625  
 Sun's a thief, 81  
 beams, faster than the, 79  
 bravado, I met the, 861  
 rim dips, the, 315  
 supreme bequest, 642  
 Sunbeam in a winter's day, 223  
 soiled by outward touch, 162  
 Sunbeams, notes that people  
 the, 160  
 out of cucumbers, 191  
 pass you by, chances like, 591  
 play and the women weep, 763  
 through the fringes raining  
 418  
 Sunbeams' golden glow, gleaming  
 in the, 562  
 Sunbonnet, pink, 696

- Sunburnt by the glare of life, a little, 430  
 mirth, song and, 383  
 Sunburst break, saw the dazzling, 690  
 Sun-crowned, tall men, 522  
 Sundawn and the sun, between the, 630  
 Sunday clothes, put on his, 368  
 cut your nails on, 956  
 from the week divide, 89  
 gay, 1073  
 killing of a mouse on, 940  
 Sundays, begin a journey on, 192  
 Sunday's best, in his, 321  
 Sunday-school superintendent touring peep-shows, 863  
 Sun-dial quaint and gray, 330, 597  
 Sundown, verge of the, 757  
 Sundry contemplation of my travels, 51  
 Sunflower, fame is the scentless, 453  
 turns on her god, 335  
 Sung ballads from a cart, 177  
 from morn till night, 269  
 or said, that ever were, 437  
 painted wrought, 442  
 songs we, 610  
 sweeter than any, my songs, 444  
 under the sea, 335  
 Sunium's marbled steep, 359  
 Sunk and here we are, Nantucket's, 508  
 Sunless land, sunshine to the 305  
 pleasures of weary people, 645  
 retreats of the ocean, 336  
 sea, down to a, 315  
 Sunlight, air is full of, 710  
 drinketh dew, as, 462  
 not of the moonlight, not of the, 472  
 on a broken column, 899  
 stroked the spine, as if, 929  
 strong, somewhere in the, 793  
 Sunne shineth, make hay when the, 12  
 Sunneshine, flies of estate and, 135  
 Sunniest weather, bless you with the, 406  
 Sunny and a little sad, a little, 637  
 fountains, Afric's, 343  
 hour, in a, 338  
 openings, spots of, 346  
 weather, sad thoughts and, 531  
 years, life formed of, 454  
 Sunrise awoke the lark, 687  
 falling like red blood, 931  
 I face the, 904  
 never failed, 619  
 sees a new year born, 591  
 we who met, 652  
 Sun-rising, window opened, towards the, 172  
 Sunset, a little south the, 832  
 and evening star, 472  
 of life, 't is the, 327  
 seams with lines of light 417  
 stand in life's, 643  
 tree, come to the, 370  
 Sunsets have their birth, 814  
 Sunset's changing hue, 728
- Sunset's flush, in the, 833  
 Sunset-touch just when we are safest, 488  
 Sunshine, after rain, love com-forteth like, 106  
 and in shade, in, 446  
 and laughter, exulted in, 798  
 and rain at once, 99  
 and rest, region of, 416  
 aye shall light the sky, 503  
 danger gleams like, 967  
 dreaming upon Salmon's height, 556  
 easy to sit in the, 718  
 every hour, hope not, 284  
 follows the rain, 523  
 glaring, 442  
 guard it, storm or, 1058  
 hits ye, a bit of, 684  
 if all the skies were, 709  
 in one eternal, 374  
 in the shadie place, 24  
 is a glorious birth, the, 301  
 joy and life to us, 845  
 just think you need some, 678  
 of the world's new spring, 337  
 on quiet wood and lea, 373  
 settles on its head, eternal, 251  
 sick of endless, 777  
 time asleep in afternoon, 588  
 to the lives of others, bring, 750  
 to the sunless land, 305  
 which dried all this blood, 1071  
 Sun-starts on a stream, as, 749  
 Sunthin' thet ain't jes' like either single, 527  
 Sun-treader life and light be thine, 484  
 Sunward-soaring bird, power to outsoar, 634  
 Superabundance of life, 330  
 random ebullience, 930  
 Superannuated idol, 196  
 pedagogue, 636  
 Supercilious, my sanctum, 392  
 seed, this, 820  
 Superfluities, happiness lies in, 454  
 make or trade in, 247  
 Superfluity comes sooner by white hairs, 44  
 that questionable, small beer, 417  
 Superfluous branches, we lop away, 60  
 lags the veteran, 230  
 leisure, 36  
 the, a very necessary thing, 1053  
 verse, 439  
 weapons, without, 923  
 Superior holy blessing, possess-ing, 972  
 man the providence of the infe-rior, 602  
 soul, mother was a, 883  
 soul walk free and own no, 537  
 that they may be, 975  
 were manifestly, 975  
 who have the best heart the best brain, 602  
 Superiors kindred and friends, we face our, 727
- Superiority of educated men, 1015  
 of Senate members, 635  
 to the rest of the world, 1072  
 Superlatives, pestiferous, 771  
 Superman, between the animal and, 1079  
 the lightning, 1079  
 Supernatural, existence of, 769  
 Superstition defined as construc-tive religion, 543  
 Superstitions, new truths end as, 564  
 Superstructure resting on eco-nomic foundation, 1086  
 Supinely stay, fools, 280  
 Supped full with horrors, 88  
 Supper, come home with me to, 60  
 I want my, 667  
 nourishment called, 40  
 proper time for, 1015  
 what say you to such a, 221, 361  
 Suppers, more have been killed by, 137  
 Suppertime milk toast would do by, 515  
 Supple as steel 737  
 Suppliant, blind, 373  
 Supplication, lifted in single, 933  
 Supplied, may be better, 48  
 Supply, last and best, 210  
 on promise of, 64  
 Support him after, but to, 80  
 of the state governments, 273  
 of the woman I love, 921  
 us all the day long, 1128  
 what is low, raise and, 148  
 Supposes that, if the law, 494  
 Supreme Court follows th' iltic-tion returns, 796  
 hour in woman's life, 717  
 worth, it boasts its, 492  
 Surcease, success with his, 85  
 Sure and certain hope, 1128  
 and firm-set earth, 85  
 and slow, reclaimed it, 591  
 as a gun, 179  
 belief, this is my, 894  
 card, he's a, 179  
 foundation, no, 58  
 he's a talented man, 406  
 make assurance doubly, 87  
 nor can be true, it is not, 519  
 of power and influence, 235  
 of, what a man has he is, 1041  
 possessing, for thy, 441  
 Sure-enwinding arms of cool-enfolding death, 536  
 Surely you'll grow double, 295  
 Surest method of pleasing 222  
 road to national downfall, 450  
 Surety for a stranger, 1107  
 Surface, fine glossy, 253  
 flow, straws upon the, 177  
 flower above the, 575  
 look beneath the, 1011  
 of opinion, reflected from the, 972  
 stream, below the, 547  
 Surfeit of the sweetest things, 43  
 out of action, 76  
 reigns, no crude, 158  
 with too much, 44

- Surfeits sooner kill than fasts, 163  
 Surfeiting the appetite may sicken, 53  
 Surge and thunder of the Odyssey, 674  
   of cheers, never a, 772  
   rocking on a stormy, 964  
   she rides the, 363  
   whose liquid, resolves, 81  
 Surges, beneath the endless, 517  
   labouring, 748  
   lash the sounding shore, 211  
   rudest roll, life's, 1059  
   sing, what the, 501  
 Surge's angry shock, 231  
 Surgeon to old shoes, 81  
   with the help of a, 43  
 Surgeons spend raptures, 430  
 Surgeon's hand, waiting his turn for the, 764  
 Surgery, honour no skill in, 63  
   hurt past all, 101  
 Surging of the sea, like the, 568  
   sea outweighs, the, 410  
 Surmise, soul's invincible, 770  
 Surpasses or subdues, 353  
 Surpassed, man shall be, 1079  
 Surpassing beauty, 979  
 Surprise, disturbs me with, 736  
   flash of a mighty, 736  
   our hearts in glad, 436  
   rise to no little, 351  
   with pained, 912  
 Surprises, millions of, 136  
 Surprising, it's not at all, 510  
 Surrender it voluntarily, not to, 387  
   of life, 339  
   unconditional, 549  
 Surrendered sword of memory, 848  
 Surrenders, dies but never, 1061  
 Survey, monarch of all, 1, 263  
   the most general, 1064  
   the plot, we first, 64  
 Survival, assurance of, 1086  
   of children through the, 646  
   of human race, 846  
   of the fittest, 448, 580  
 Survive or perish, live or die, 340  
 Survivors' affair, more the, 1089  
 Susanna! O don't you cry, 567  
   was exceedingly delicate, 1126  
 Suspect teaches them, 45  
 Suspended oar, drip of the, 353  
 Suspenders, before the invention of, 314  
   inclination to twist, 654  
 Suspense in news is torture, 157  
 Suspicion and asperity, dismissed, 1056  
   Caesar's wife above, 999  
   haunts the guilty mind, 71  
 Suspicion's sanctuary, 353  
 Suspicious, religious people deeply, 785  
 Susquehanna's utmost springs, 279  
 Sussever grass, bury my body in, 929  
   songs be sung, 810  
 Sustaining bread, sympathy's 595  
 Susurru, blue tide's low, 570  
 Swabs, doctors is all, 704  
 Swaggering files of sea-thieves, 842  
 Swain, frugal, 248  
   remote from cities lived a, 206  
 Swains commend her, all our, 34  
   no nightingales, no, 707  
   ruined, 262  
 Swaller, we might, our principles, 526  
 Swallow a camel, 1115  
   give it the, 812  
   one, maketh not summer, 16  
   one, never makes a summer, 1034  
   swift as the wing of a, 362  
   that come before the, 56  
 Swallow's wings, flies with, 72  
 Swallowed a ramrod, 1007  
   some books to be, 111  
 Swallow-flights of song, 468  
 Swam before my sight, 216  
 Swamp, fetid stillness of the, 543  
   lake of the Dismal, 333  
 Swamps of toil, 733  
   Oswego spreads her, 250  
 Swampy bed, from out this, 848  
 Swan a crow, make thee think thy, 77  
   and shadow, float double, 298  
   cygnet to the pale faint, 58  
   double beauty whenever a, 391  
   jalous, ayens his deth that singeth, 4  
   Jupiter in the form of a, 23  
   Mantuan, ages ere the, 262  
   of Avon, sweet, 119  
   on still St Mary's lake, 298, 391  
   shook slowly free, 922  
   spreads his snowy sail, the, 386  
   to act the part of a, 1007  
 Swans are geese, all our, 123  
   asleep, sail like, 881  
   geese are, and swans are geese, 547  
   seem whiter when by crows, 1031  
 Swan-like end fading in music, 45  
   let me sing and die, 45, 359  
 Swank, do not like his, 828  
 Swannanoa, Indian River the Niagara, 932  
 Swap horses, not best to, 457  
 Sward, the gowan glitters on the, 288  
 Swarm, not good for the bee not for the, 1011  
   of bees and honey, 1099  
 Swashing and martial outside, 48  
   blow, remember thy, 77  
 Swat, it borders upon, 679  
   what's the news from, 679  
 Sway, above this sceptred, 46  
   extends her, 1082  
   impious men bear, 195  
   little rule a little, 223  
   of magic potent, 303  
   prevailed with double, 250  
   required with gentle, 152  
   sweeping whirlwind's, 244  
   undisturbed by passion's, 685  
   with absolute, 172  
 Sways she level in her husband's heart, 54  
 Swear an eternal friendship, 292, 1047  
   by yonder blessed moon, I, 78  
   enough to make a deacon, 527  
   I eat and eat, I, 67  
   I think there is nothing but immortality, 537  
   not by the moon, 78  
   to me upon a parcel-gilt goblet, 64  
   to that in France, they'll, 406  
   to the truth of a song, 189  
   when you rant and, 177  
 Swearth to his own hurt, 1103  
 Swearing is too frequently heard, 179  
 Swears with so much grace, 186  
 Sweat but for promotion, 48  
   for duty not for meed, 48  
   muck of, 254  
   of a man's brows, 241  
   of my brows, 1033  
   of thy face, in the, 1097  
   to write a living line, 119  
   under a weary life, 93  
   wet with honest, 433  
 Sweats to death, Falstaff, 61  
 Sweaty haste, 89  
 Swedish and Danish have something too Runic, 592  
 Sweeney shifts from ham to ham, 900  
   to Mrs Porter, bring, 899  
 Sweep for the main, 882  
   on you fat and greasy citizens, 48  
   through her marble halls, 433  
 Sweeping round from place to place, 617  
   up the heart, the, 584  
   waves 371  
   whirlwind's sway, 244  
 Sweeps a room, who, 135  
   clean, new broom, 15  
 Sweet Afton, flow gently, 286  
   Alice whose hair was so brown, 521  
   and bitter fancy, food of, 51  
   and cunning hand, nature's own, 54  
   and dear, what is so, 735  
   and fair she seems to be, 146  
   and fair, so wondrous, 146  
   and fitting to die, 930  
   and for love, love, 536  
   and gracious even in common speech, 508  
   and grow old, time to be, 633  
   and low wind of the western sea, 466  
   and musical as Apollo's lute, 41  
   and of their nature vacant, 683  
   and pure and fair, so, 1065  
   and twenty, kiss me, 54  
   and virtuous soul, 135  
   and voluble is his discourse, 41  
   and white, sunshine not so 556  
   apples anthosmal divine, 431  
   approach of even, 151  
   are the thoughts, 940  
   are the uses of adversity, 48  
   are the words of love, 618  
   as English air could make her 466

Sweet as melancholy, 121  
 as Socrates or Plato, 853  
 as summer, 74  
 as the primrose, 251  
 as year by year we lose, 365  
 attractive grace, 152  
 attractive kinde of grace, 26  
 Auburn loveliest village, 250  
 Basil, her tears kept ever wet  
 384  
 Belle Mahone, 579  
 bells jangled out of tune 94  
 bitter past more welcome is  
 the, 53  
 but then how it was, 489  
 childish days, 297  
 civilities of life, 176  
 closing of an eye, yet the, 480  
 content passing all wisdom  
 417  
 counsel together, we took,  
 1104  
 cruelly, are the echoes, 512  
 dashed with a little, 349  
 day so cool so calm, 135  
 days and roses, 135  
 discourse, Sydneian showers of,  
 165  
 disorder in the dress, 133  
 doing-nothing, 1009  
 every, its sour, 255, 411  
 flowers are springing, 336  
 food of knowledge, 27  
 full of, desolation—balmly  
 pain, 385  
 girl graduates, 466  
 golden goolet growing, 431  
 good-will, 620  
 happy children you will rise,  
 474  
 head, turn not away that 388  
 heard melodies are, 383  
 I fear to love you, 748  
 imperious mouth whose  
 haughty, 418  
 in cadence, upon the ear, 266  
 in communion, 153  
 in faith to muse, 365  
 in his mouth, wickedness, 1102  
 indifference, 655  
 inexpressible as, 718  
 influences of Pleiades, 1103  
 is a grief, 963  
 is death, and, 470  
 is every sound, 466  
 is half so, 335  
 is pleasure after pain, 176  
 is revenge to women, 358  
 is solitude, how passing, 263  
 is the breath of morn, 152  
 is true love tho' given, 470  
 it is to us, how, 638  
 it must be, 671  
 keen smell sighing sound, 577  
 land of liberty, 447  
 little cherub sits up aloft, 274  
 lovely fair and smelliest so, 103  
 Marie, 717  
 mercy is nobility's true badge  
 76  
 milk of concord, 88  
 mood, in that, 295  
 morsel under his tongue, 187  
 naught in this life, 144  
 notes of the harpers ring, 387  
 nothing half so, in life, 335

Sweet o' the year, 56, 574  
 oblivious antidote, 88  
 on earth, ways are, 963  
 perfections caught, 26  
 peril, 593  
 Phosphor bring the day, 134  
 poison for the age's tooth, 57  
 poison of misused wine, 157  
 potato, bake him like a, 853  
 psalmist of Israel, 1100  
 rather have my, 885  
 reluctant amorous delay, 152  
 repast and calm repose, 245  
 revenge at first thought, 154  
 Roman hand, we do know the,  
 55  
 rose would smell as, 78  
 serenity of books, 438  
 she is coming my own my, 469  
 silent thought, sessions of, 107  
 simplicity of the three per  
 cents, 421  
 sleep of a labouring man is,  
 1109  
 so coldly, so deadly fair, 355  
 so lovely fair and smell'st so,  
 103  
 softly, in Lydian measures, 176  
 solitude is, 263  
 sorrow, parting is such, 78  
 soul shining through them, 593  
 sound, o'er my ear like the, 53  
 spring full of sweet days 135  
 stolen waters are, 1107  
 strains or pensive smiles 408  
 swan of Avon, 119  
 sweet sweet, 857  
 sweets to the, 97  
 tears, fountain of, 297  
 the dream of home, 337  
 the lily grows, how, 342  
 the memory is to me, 438  
 the moonlight sleeps, how, 47  
 the truth those blessed, how,  
 503  
 their memory still, 266  
 Themmes runne softly, 26  
 things should be fleet, that  
 such, 632  
 time of grace, and that 454  
 time sad time, 389  
 to hear the strains, 734  
 to hear the watch-dog's bark,  
 358  
 to live with them is far less,  
 335  
 to make the end most, 59  
 to taste, things, 59  
 to unbend, 'tis, 984  
 tooth in his head, 24  
 understanding, for thy more,  
 41  
 upon the ear in cadence, 266  
 voices, your most, 76  
 will, at his own, 297  
 Sweets, and all its, are gone, 385  
 compacted lie, where, 135  
 diffuse their balmy, 252  
 feast of nectared, 158  
 fly lost in the, 205  
 grown common lose their de-  
 light, 108  
 in every fold, rose with, 453  
 last taste of, is sweetest last,  
 59  
 of Burn-mill meadow, 298

Sweets of forgetfulness, 269  
 of summer, locked from, 866  
 sorrow-soothing, 258  
 stolen, are best, 194  
 to the sweet, 97  
 wilderness of, 153  
 Sweeten my imagination, 99  
 present joy, 393  
 this little hand, 88  
 Sweetened by risk, 588  
 Sweetening and transfiguring  
 power, 1081  
 Sweeter his thoughts, 618  
 manners purer laws, with, 469  
 pains of love be, 178  
 rose in the bud is, 24  
 than any sung my songs, 444  
 than honey, 1103  
 thy voice, 466  
 unsung melodies are, 383  
 woman ne'er drew breath, a,  
 540  
 Sweetest and the best, 339  
 flowers in all the world, 634  
 flowres in the forrest, 24  
 garland to the sweetest maid,  
 205  
 her smile is the, 388  
 h'l' feller everybody knows,  
 730  
 morsel of the night, 65  
 of all, 618  
 Shakespeare fancy's child, 160  
 thing on earth, 686  
 thing that ever grew, 298  
 Sweet-fed will fit away, 823  
 Sweetheart, good-night, 702  
 lift to my Western, 864  
 light of land and sea, 671  
 of mine, that old, 696  
 of the sun, 390  
 to-morrow, see, 956  
 Tray Blanch and, 99  
 Sweetly to the West, moved so,  
 375  
 played in tune, 287  
 sing, brightly smile, 365  
 uttered knowledge, 27  
 were forsworn, 37  
 Sweetness and light, 191  
 and light, perfect pursuit of,  
 548  
 bringeth fever, bringeth, 929  
 fill with, 577  
 in the desert air, 245  
 instil a wanton, 224  
 linked, long drawn out, 160  
 loathe the taste of, 62  
 of proportion, preserving the,  
 119  
 of the strain, 661  
 on the desert air, 245  
 Sweet-potato vine, bugs off a,  
 927  
 Sweet-scented herbs, like flowers  
 and, 515  
 Sweet-tasting brooks, by the  
 little, 929  
 Sweet-voiced bird, 665  
 Swell, and with its mighty, 385  
 bosom with thy fraught, 103  
 music with its voluptuous, 352  
 the soul to rage, 176  
 with oily gradual heaves, 833  
 Swelling and limitless billows,  
 317

- Swelling, angelic songs are, 503  
of fresh life within, age, 559  
of the heart, 952  
of the voiceful sea, 317  
Swells from the vale, cliff that,  
251  
the gale, note that, 245  
Swept by great seas, 619  
with confused alarms, 546  
Swering, false, is yet more re-  
prevable, 7  
gret, is a thing abominable, 7  
Swift and free she carries me 717  
as a shadow, 42  
as an antelope, 406  
as the wing of a swallow, 362  
is less than to be wise, 219  
light boats sail, 75  
race is not to the, 1110  
sharp pain, strike with a, 920  
sword, lightning of His ter-  
rible, 522  
the race, not to the, 710  
time too, 27  
to hear, be, 1122  
to spare and slow to smite 373  
too, arrives as tardy as too  
slow, 79  
true hope is, 72  
with wings, 855  
Swifter than a weaver's shuttle,  
1102  
Swiftly glides the bonnie boat,  
288  
Swiftness, curb his, 371  
never ceasing, O, 27  
of matchless, 219  
Swift-winged arrows of light, 264  
Swim before my sight, temples,  
216  
gradual, 385  
in, naughty night to, 99  
on the beaker's brim, bubbles  
that, 431  
sink or, live or die, 340  
to yonder point, 81  
Swimmer, a capital, 577  
in his agony, 359  
like waves to the, 576  
Swimmers, the waders and, 930  
Swimmer's grasp, till the, 541  
Swimmin'-hole, the old, 696  
Swims, whenever a swan, 391  
Swindles, without a compeer  
among, 616  
Swindling, what looks like, 533  
Swine is unclean to you, 1098  
pearls before, 1114  
shear, all cry and no wool, 142  
too rich a pearl for carnal, 142  
Swine's snout, jewel in a, 1107  
Swing of the sea, out of the 672  
on a grapevine, 431  
ports gush, 833  
Swinged the dragon, 57  
Swinging round the circle, 446  
Swings, we pull up on the 842  
Swinish multitude, 260  
Swirls of musk, 696  
Swishes lock, care that the, 781  
Swoop, at one fell, 88  
Sword against nation, 1111  
and pen, certain of, 778  
and the flame, with the, 782  
back in the sheath. 827  
blood drawn with the, 457  
Sword, by her, lay her, 888  
character by the, 950  
cut it asunder with his, 999  
dismal chances of the, 1067  
edge sharper than the, 105  
famous by my, 164  
flesh his virgin, 220  
fleshed thy maiden, 63  
gird on thy, 668  
glorious by my, 164  
glued to my scabbard, 129  
good, rust, 317  
I with, will open, 34  
in hand, with, 500  
is strength, my, 816  
like a surrendered, 848  
lightning of his terrible swift,  
522  
never stained thy, 775  
of an angel king, 282  
of common sense, 576  
of heaven, the, 37  
of light, his shining, 756  
of power, 373  
one, keeps another in sheath,  
138  
or tongue or pen, done by, 864  
pen is preferable to the, 1038  
pen mightier than the, 425  
rust the sharpest, 309  
saw the broken, 659  
shall perish with the, 1116  
sleep in my hand, 283  
stir the fire with a, 1016  
take away the, 425  
that ever buckled, 516  
the avenging, unsheathe, 1060  
the brave man draws, 219  
the brave man with a, 722  
the chisel and palette, the,  
730  
the deputed, 36  
to him that shall succeed me,  
my, 172  
while for the, 1073  
within its scabbard, 848  
within the scabbard keep, 176  
worse than the, 123  
Swords and to work, then out,  
1085  
into ploughshares, 1111  
leaped from their scabbards,  
260  
of Caesars, 735  
sheathed their, for lack of ar-  
gument, 66  
twenty of their, 78  
Sworn to weed and pluck away,  
59  
twelve, 35  
Sycamore tree, under a, 255  
Sydneyan showers of sweet dis-  
course, 165  
Syene Meroe Nilotic isle, 156  
Syllables jar with time, 120  
Syllable, chase a panting, 263  
men's names, 157  
No, could not pronounce that,  
1001  
of recorded time, to the last,  
88  
Syllables govern the world, 130  
Sylvan hall, 595  
home, when I am safe in my,  
408  
Sylvia, who is, 34  
Symbol and a sign, as a, 586  
wrong, interpreting the sim-  
plest, 893  
Symbols and in signs, nature  
speaks in, 442  
of a high romance, 384  
Symmetry, frame thy fearful,  
281  
of shelves, 323  
of their shapes and sizes, 970  
Sympathetic tear, the, 246  
tears, sacred source of, 243  
Sympathies, killing the victim's,  
635  
Sympathy and shame, one voice  
of 513  
charity kindness, 736  
cold to distant misery, 270  
lightning-flash of, 736  
of a nation, 419  
the silver link the secret, 307  
with other men, tie of, 415  
with sounds, in souls, 266  
Sympathy's sustaining bread, 595  
Symphony of living, 473  
Symptoms as her own, recognized  
the, 821  
they find, appropriate all, 124  
Synonym for the devil, 397  
Syntax, I only said the, 585  
Syracusans, eight victories over  
the, 969  
Syrian sands, 442  
Syrup, so glutinous a, 933  
Syrups, drowsy, of the world, 102  
System, apparatus of the, 331  
hub of the solar, 454  
of hard labour, 1074  
of plunder, 1072  
social, could not subsist, 1053  
survived unshaken, if our, 909  
the energies of our, 687  
Systems and of creeds, dust of,  
462  
into ruin hurled, 207  
our little, 467  
Systemed suns, 650  
T, FITTED him to a, 238  
manage this matter to a, 241  
performed to a, 1025  
Tabaco, no tengo, no tengo papel,  
895  
Tabernacles of Israel, 1099  
Tabitha, disciple named, 1118  
Table, adorn the proudest, 846  
and listen, remain at your,  
1090  
and these papers, moved by  
this, 1090  
at the round, 64  
behave mannerly at, 702  
best of the cards at the, 640  
crumbs which fall from the  
1115  
earth, whose, 357  
general joy of the whole, 87  
head of the, 1040  
Mountain, I reside at, 644  
of my memory, 92  
on a roar, set the, 97  
pounded on the, 857  
rose from the, sober, 166  
Round, I know the, 470  
write it before them in a, 1111  
Tables brown and bare, 905



- Tables, he wrote upon the, 1098  
make it plain upon, 266  
my, meet it is, 92  
near a thousand, pined, 295  
of the money-changers, 1116  
the marriage, 90  
Tablecloths, no one thinks of,  
905  
Table-talk, serve for, 46, 1028  
Taboo, inhibit thy, 882  
lackle trim, sails filled, 157  
Tact blessing to a woman, 696  
possessing the most social, 724  
tried, 702  
unaccompanied by, 830  
Tadpole poet, 635  
shapes of the human, 775  
when you were a, 734  
Tail a leg, if you call a, 458  
as sharp and narrow, 855  
came through, hole where his,  
321  
eel of science by the, 215  
flanged and battering, 888  
fox when he lost his, 122  
go to the ground, 12  
gradually shades into obscur-  
ity, 558  
hangs loose, 858  
he had a, 665  
his distinguished, 735  
his ears his eyes, 220  
is enormous, 876  
little chap with wagging, 760  
monstrous, our cat has, 189  
of rhyme, dock the, 451  
pig's, never a good shaft, 138  
that wagged contempt, 736  
tied in the, 932  
tucked in, with his, 815  
wags his shaggy, 574  
Tails of sparrows, salt upon the,  
191  
smoking free, white, 934  
Tailless fox, 635  
man, a, 665  
Tailor is a man of sense, 451  
lown, he called the, 101  
my Balfour, 629  
Tailors, nine, make a man, 380  
Tooley Street, 578  
Tailor's news, swallowing a, 58  
Tame, and all is entertaining,  
enter, 942  
Tamt of vice, 56  
Tainted, in law what plea so, 46  
wether of the flock, 46  
Take a seat said the cow, 345  
a wyf with-oute avysement, 7  
all the rest, 146  
any shape but that, 87  
away the sword, 425  
better to give than to, 13  
care of the pence, 222  
care of the sense, 598  
comfort, 619  
each man's censure, 91  
heed lest he fall, 1120  
her up tenderly, 392  
him for all in all, 90  
I give it willingly, 1063  
I wish you 'd, me, 389  
it as it comes, 624  
just, a trifling handful, 569  
mine ease in mine inn, 63  
no note of him, 39  
Take note take note O world, 103  
O boatman thrice thy fee,  
1063  
O take those lips away, 37  
physic pomp, 99  
some savage woman, 464  
some to pleasure, 209  
the current when it serves, 83  
the good the gods provide thee,  
176  
the prison'd soul, 158  
the whole range of imaginative  
literature, 480  
their grace, from which they,  
458  
time enough, 221  
to following where He leads,  
609  
who have the power, they  
should, 298  
ye each a shell, 216  
you a button-hole lower, 41  
Taken at the flood, 83  
that which he hath, shall be,  
1116  
to be well shaken, when, 288  
Takin' notes, a chiel's amang ye,  
286  
Taking and in giving, just in, 565  
having and giving, worth the,  
894  
trouble, capacity for, 379  
what a, was he in, 34  
Taking-off, deep damnation of  
his, 85  
Takes his leave, but never, 510  
off his shoes, he who sees, 431  
the strangest liberties, he, 510  
Tale, a plain, shall put you  
down, 62  
an honest, speeds best, 72  
and rhyme float with us, 734  
as 't was said to me, 306  
baited with a dragon's, 146  
crude hard-fisted, 713  
every condemns me, 72  
every shepherd tells his, 160  
every tongue brings in a  
several, 72  
faith in the, 982  
goes that Herne the hunter, an  
old, 35  
has got little in it, 689  
hope tells a flattering, 395  
hope told a flattering, 395  
hope whispered, when every,  
455  
in everything, find a, 295  
moon takes up the wondrous,  
194  
must be told by moonlight, 388  
of a lifeboat, 658  
of a tub, some, 1025  
of an ancient wrong, 612  
of folly, a, 608  
of her days is done, 954  
of more prevailing sadness,  
327  
of mortal maladies, 718  
of my whole course of love, 100  
of perjury and strife, 373  
of Troy divine, 161  
of wayward love, 685  
of woe, to tell, 608  
or history, ever hear by, 42  
point a moral or adorn a, 230  
Tale, round unvarnished, 100  
sad, is best for winter, 56  
scace believe the, 562  
telle his, untrew, 5  
tempted to reveal a, 716  
that I relate, 264  
that is told, as a, 1105  
that's easy told, 851  
thereby hangs a, 34, 49, 1026,  
1042  
thou dost excuse, longer than  
the, 79  
to tell, just one, 851  
to tell, thy humble, 544  
told by an idiot, 88  
told by moonlight alone, 388  
told by one who had it of his  
father, 616  
twice-told, tedious as a, 58,  
220  
unfold, I could a, 91  
untrue, lest men suspect your,  
206  
was undoubtedly true, 673  
which holdeth children, 27  
whoso shal telle a, 5  
you may tell the, 716  
Tales, aged ears play truant at  
his, 41  
be told, my, 832  
fear in children increased with  
109  
if ancient, say true, 352  
of frail and erring men, 907  
of the poets, 974  
out of school, 13  
sack of dry tall, 927  
tell and gather, 217  
that to me were so dear, 388  
Tale-bearers bad as tale-makers,  
279  
Talent does what it can, 594  
doing easily what others find  
difficult, 1073  
for making new friends, 608  
his single, well employed, 231  
no substitute for, 922  
to each a certain inward, 379  
tomb of a mediocre, 788  
Talents, Dryden possessed of  
splendid, 397  
in a man's power, 529  
let them use their, 54  
Talented man, sure he's a, 406  
Talk among people, great, 181  
and never think, 120  
from getting overwise, 839  
gives room for, 1046  
how he will, 186  
is of bullocks, whose, 1125  
loves to hear himself, 79  
muncemeat of the very small-  
est, 430  
night is crept upon our, 83  
not of wasted affection, 435  
of dreams, true I, 77  
of graves of worms, 59  
of his horse, nothing but, 44  
of many things, to, 598  
of nothing but high life, 254  
of the lips, 1107  
of the town, 181  
of wills, choose executors and,  
59  
one thing think another, 988  
only to conceal the mind, 203

- Talk, small, dies in agonies, 367  
 spent an hour's, withal, 41  
 then you shouldn't, said the  
 Hatter, 598  
 'tis no time to, 70  
 to beate, foolles, 25  
 too much, think too little and,  
 173  
 was like a stream, 405  
 who never think, they always,  
 173, 189  
 with, witty to, 164  
 with you walk with you, 44  
 Talkative bald-headed seaman,  
 881  
 old age by nature rather, 981  
 Samuel as Peeps, 637  
 Talked like poor Poll, 243  
 Lord how it, 131  
 of me, I believe they, 201  
 Talker, he is a, 968  
 he is a wonderful, 1046  
 Talkers are no good doers, 71  
 are usually great, 1055  
 Talking age, for, 250  
 disease of, 120  
 Frenchman always, 237  
 good old man, he will be, 39  
 Talks mighty loud, 688  
 of roaring lions, 57  
 Tall ancestral trees, 370  
 daughter of the gods divinely,  
 463  
 fellow, many a good, 61  
 if she was, 840  
 men had empty heads, 113  
 men sun-crowned, 522  
 oaks from little acorns grow,  
 292  
 ship, all I ask is a, 832  
 stone temple, 896  
 to reach the pole, so, 199  
 Taller, sorry you are, 901  
 than any of his court, 191  
 Tally, score and, no books but,  
 69  
 Talmud and Alcoran, 110  
 Talon thin, with, 1078  
 Tam o' Shanter dog, 691  
 Tam was glorious, 287  
 Tambourines jing-jing-jingled,  
 856  
 Tame lover, 134  
 the heyday in the blood is, 95  
 the tongue no man can, 1122  
 though I seem, 18  
 which earth can never, 404  
 which thou canst not, 135  
 Tamed and shabby tigers, 816  
 Tamer of the human breast, 243  
 Taming hand, time hath a, 403  
 Tammany cooks spoil the broth,  
 935  
 Tammie glow'ed amazed, 287  
 Tangible whole, blend in one, 767  
 Tangle, to-morrow's, 1018  
 Tangles of Neera's hair, 159  
 Tangled business of the world,  
 466  
 web we weave, 308  
 Tankards scooped in pearl, 584  
 Tanned reaper in his hour of ease,  
 552  
 Tant pis and tant mieux, 242  
 Tape, bound with red, 497  
 Taper lights, a thousand, 643  
 Tapers, answer ye evening, 451  
 swim before my sight, 216  
 to the sun, glimmering, 280  
 Taper's light, hope like the, 252  
 Taper-light, to seek the eye of  
 heaven, 58  
 Tapestry, speech like to, 996  
 weavers, 569  
 with a piece of, 1041  
 Tapping of a blind man's stick,  
 850  
 suddenly there came a, 460  
 Taproots of New England trees,  
 927  
 Tar water is of a nature so mild,  
 203  
 wine that tasted of, 811  
 Tars, gallant, are our men, 242  
 Tar's labour, cheers the, 358  
 Tara lieth low, 792  
 Tara's halls, harp through, 334  
 Tardy as too slow, too swift as,  
 79  
 recompense, 596  
 though somewhat, 1020  
 Tare-and-agers girls, which av  
 yez owns the child, 375  
 Tariffs, trade a matter of, 739  
 Tarn of Auber, dank, 461  
 Tarnish that goes at a touch, 838  
 Tarnished gold, black with, 288  
 Tarred and feathered and carried  
 in a cart, 443  
 Tarry at Jericho, 1100  
 Tarshish unto Tyre, from, 777  
 Tarsus, ship of, 157  
 Tartary, talked it out in, 889  
 Task accomplished, my, 693  
 and though hard be the, 557  
 before civilization, greatest,  
 740  
 by God assigned, 543  
 common, trivial round, 365  
 delightful, 224  
 disgusted with the, 948  
 each day will bring its, 591  
 finish well our, 671  
 is smoothly done, now my, 158  
 it is an irksome word and, 481  
 labourer's, 402  
 moving waters at their priest-  
 like, 385  
 no, too steep for human wit,  
 983  
 of governing it well, 595  
 of happiness, 703  
 of life and art, 771  
 reads as a, 234  
 remaining before us, dedicated  
 to the great, 456  
 that comes your way, 870  
 the holiest, 445  
 to Englishmen becomes ro-  
 mance, 727  
 to mankind given, not a, 638  
 trained by a, 872  
 undertaken in adventurous  
 spirit, 727  
 whose sore, 89  
 worldly, 106  
 Tasks are done, 682  
 bends itself to loving, 525  
 equal to your powers, 613  
 in hours of insight, 546  
 little, make large return, 566  
 urgent sordid, 1087  
 Tasks, years have harder, 927  
 Task-master's eye, in my great,  
 161  
 Tasselled corn, stalk of the, 642  
 Tassels, the larch has hung his,  
 370  
 Taste accurate refined and chaste,  
 972  
 ashes to the, 352  
 choice of Attic, 162  
 feeling and inheritance, ques-  
 tions of, 635  
 for dolce far niente, 1076  
 for popular tunes, 821  
 has reigned, except where pure,  
 680  
 inch-rule of, 635  
 insipid to a vulgar, 788  
 its sole arbiter is, 461  
 last, of sweets is sweetest last,  
 59  
 man's hand is not able to, 43  
 never, who always drink, 189  
 not handle not, 1121  
 of death but once, the valiant,  
 82  
 of death, this is the, 958  
 of fame, man who never knew  
 426  
 of musick painting or archi-  
 tecture, 196  
 of rest, 588  
 of sweetness, loathe the, 62  
 of your quality, give us a, 92  
 sans, sans everything, 50  
 the whole of it, let me, 489  
 their valour, to, 55  
 when you married me, you had  
 no, 279  
 whose mortal, brought death,  
 148  
 wild vicissitudes of, 231  
 with a little more, 1052  
 Tastes, speak of faded, 673  
 Tasted, some books to be, 111  
 Tattered and torn and hanging in  
 rags, flags, 641  
 clothes, through, 99  
 ensign down, tear her, 450  
 Tatters, tear a passion to, 94  
 Taught, being, return to plague,  
 85  
 following what we are, 1007  
 genius never can be, 175  
 happy is he born or, 114  
 her dazzling fence, 158  
 highly fed and lowly, 53  
 him shame, love, 176  
 it, me how to die, 405  
 me at last to forget thee, 587  
 me, folly's all they, 336  
 me to love working and read-  
 ing, 199  
 men must be, 212  
 mind what I am, 339  
 saints who, 205  
 the wheedling arts, we first  
 were, 205  
 the world to see, 167  
 to stray, science never, 207  
 too much quickness ever to be,  
 209  
 truth at His requiring, 442  
 us how to die, 205  
 us how to live, 205  
 Taughte, afterward he, 5

- Taughte and first he folwed it  
   himselfe, 5  
 Taunt of death, final, 924  
   with gladness, take the, 952  
   ye with my latest breath, 447  
 Tavern, I am come to a, 198  
   I'll keep a little, 916  
   on our pilgrimage, 833  
   one flash of it within the, 1019  
   opened a, instead of a home,  
     802  
   or inn, a good, 236  
   room, brotheis in the, 664  
   tidy, to keep the, 655  
 Tax, cursed war and racking,  
   309  
   for being eminent, 191  
   levied on commodities, 232  
   not you you elements, 98  
 Taxes, certain to increase, 271  
   death and, 228, 314  
   generally raised on city land,  
     582  
   impoverished by payment of,  
     974  
   nothing truer than, 496  
 Taxation, pressure of, 314  
   unnecessary, becomes extor-  
   tion, 628  
   would be lightened, 588  
 Tax-bill and assessor, 453  
 Taxed for speech, 53  
   horse and bridle, 314  
   top, whips his, 314  
 Taxpayer incapable of a grand  
   passion, 774  
 Te deums of the Canterbury bells,  
   831  
 Tea and cakes and ices, after,  
   900  
   boiled down to a kind of, 323  
   glad I was not born before,  
     314  
   hour dedicated to afternoon,  
     666  
   is like the east, 828  
   minister came to, 818  
   some sipping, 296  
   sometimes take, 212  
   thank God for, 313  
   what would the world do with-  
   out, 313  
   without a stratagem, take her,  
     203  
 Teas where small talk dies in  
   agones, 367  
 Teach bloody instructions, 85  
   gladly would he learn and, 5  
   high thought, but to, 471  
   him how to live, 268  
   him how to tell my story, 100  
   in song, what they, 367  
   me only teach Love, 485  
   me to feel another's woe, 216  
   me to live, 183  
   men to die, 1027  
   men to live, 1027  
   souls to souls can never, 501  
   the rest to sneer, 213  
   the young idea how to shoot,  
     224  
   thee all things, time shall, 477  
   thee safety, ladyship is by to,  
     57  
   us good Lord to serve Thee,  
     1024
- Teach us to number our days,  
   1105  
 Teacher affects eternity, 636  
   better to want a, 563  
   defends his pupils, 393  
   for us a liberator for her,  
     595  
   let nature be your, 295  
   of the man, 960  
   sea as a moral, 570  
   successful, 695  
   who can arouse, 1057  
   whom she learned to love, 595  
 Teachers, men are my, 207  
   more understanding than my,  
     1106  
   nine tenths of our university,  
     871  
 Teacher's doctrine sanctified, 303  
 Teaching by examples, philoso-  
   phy, 200  
   in, me the way to live, 405  
   no sort of scientific, 1074  
   the whole art of, 1078  
   was quite untrue, 783  
 Teachings, list to nature's, 371  
 Team of little atomies, 77  
 Teapot, tempest in a, 1012  
 Tear a passion to tatters, 94  
   bedims the eye, never a, 644  
   cost a sigh a, 273  
   down childhood's cheek, 309  
   drop a, 168  
   drop a, and bid adieu, 225  
   drying up a single, 360  
   each others' eyes, 198  
   every woe can claim a, 355  
   falling of a, 306  
   followed perhaps by a smile,  
     264  
   gave to misery all he had a,  
     245  
   her tattered ensign down, 450  
   in her eye, 307  
   is an intellectual thing, 282  
   law which moulds a, 289  
   little, all I crave, 382  
   man without a, 328  
   master speaker is the, 840  
   may be forgotten, 763  
   meed of some melodious, 159  
   nothing worth a, 601  
   on his eyelids, 664  
   one particular, 109  
   passage of an angel's, 383  
   perhaps 't will cost a sigh a,  
     273  
   recording angel dropped a, 242  
   shed no, 129, 385  
   shed one English, 401  
   stain it with hypocritic, 374  
   stands trembling in her eye,  
     220  
   sympathetic, the, 246  
   that flows for others' woes, 267  
   that we shed, 334  
   the groan the knell, the, 363  
   to memory given, 291  
   wiped with a little address,  
     264  
 Tears, alike are sent, joys and,  
   423  
   all her sorrow all her, 322  
   all in vain, 595  
   and kiss again with, 466  
   and laughters, 428
- Tears, and smiles, kisses 299  
   are even their, 634  
   are in the falling rain, 793  
   are shed, 682  
   back to fruitless, 690  
   beauty smiling in her, 327  
   behold their, hear their cries,  
     1059  
   big round, in piteous chase, 48  
   blotted all over with, 482  
   bored to, 781  
   bring me your, 335  
   child of misery baptized in,  
     269  
   cloud of, 664  
   costs the soul a thousand, 707  
   could not bear a mother's, 982  
   crocodile, 29, 125  
   declined into the vale of, 102  
   d'mmed them too, 382  
   dip their wings in, 468  
   down Pluto's cheek, 161  
   dried one mourner's, 593  
   drop fast as the Arabian trees,  
     104  
   droppings of warm, 967  
   far fewer far softer, 553  
   fell for me, 1093  
   flattered to, 383  
   foolish, would flow, 583  
   for all souls in trouble, 418  
   for lovers, too many, 384  
   for me, keep your, 335  
   for the men, 664  
   fountain of, 676  
   fountain of sweet, 297  
   from some divine despair, 466  
   from off all faces, wipe away  
     1111  
   he slipped, on its slow, 836  
   hence these, 979  
   her income, 134  
   her smiles and, 99  
   idle tears, 466  
   if you have, prepare to shed  
     them now, 83  
   in a passion of, 493  
   in secret in silence and, 587  
   in the mist of, 748  
   kept ever wet, 384  
   leaves millions in, 431  
   like Niobe all, 90  
   must stop for every drop, 392  
   need never be ashamed of our,  
     498  
   nor all your, wash out a word,  
     1019  
   nothing is here for, 157  
   now am full of, 790  
   of a child, 814  
   of boyhood's years, 336  
   of eternity, 744  
   of tender sorrow, 1074  
   of the mother, 889  
   of the sky for loss of the sun,  
     222  
   of woe, smiles of joy, 336  
   part with, 632  
   parted in silence and, 351  
   pay me honor with, 978  
   rejoices at your, 1074  
   resolves the moon into salt, 81  
   seven or eight large, 691  
   shall drown the wind, 85  
   she stood in, 383  
   shower of commanded, 52

- Tears, so weary of toil and of,  
595  
source of sympathetic, 243  
sprang to their meeting eyes,  
658  
such as angels weep, 149  
that bring no healing, 546  
that speak, 168  
that's wrought with, 728  
their eyes had, 1065  
there was dearth of woman's,  
447  
they that sow in, 1106  
thoughts too deep for, 302  
through a bright cloud of, 900  
time with a gift of, 633  
too proud for, 760  
undimmed by human, 737  
vale of, beyond this, 306  
we waste, 779  
weep thy girlish, 735  
wept away in transient, 455  
were given, all my, 475  
world's a vale of, 568  
wronged orphans', 129
- Tearful willows, 602
- Tearing, give me but a, 828
- Teat, milk from many a rocky,  
814
- Teche, and g'adly, 5
- Technique! the very word, 892
- Techstone, war's red, 527
- Tedious as a twice-told tale, 58,  
220  
as go o'er, returning as, 87  
as to work, to sport as, 61  
books without lies extremely,  
1078  
flat and stale, dinner speeches  
are, 601  
nights, shorten, 121  
pomp of writ, 591  
thinking his prattle to be, 60  
waste of time, what honour  
that but, 156  
years, twenty, 220
- Teeming globe, on the, 917
- wonder of his words, 847
- Teeth are set on edge, the chil-  
dren's, 1113  
clean, keep their, 76  
crumbling, 473  
in spite of my, 10  
of time, give lettered pomp to,  
442  
sans eyes sans taste sans, 50  
skin of my, escaped with the,  
1102  
sight of his, 10  
take care of the, 969  
those who have no, 434  
whiteness of his, 566
- Teetot'lers seem to die, 909
- Tegumai alone, comes, 784
- Telephone, some one invented the,  
935
- Telescope ends, where the, 1069
- Tell a hundred, might, 90  
a tale of woe, 608  
all he sees or hears, 181  
all my bones, I may, 1103  
and gather tales, 217  
him I lingered alone on the  
shore, 418  
how the truth may be, I can-  
not, 306
- Tell it not in Gath, 1100  
it to forget, 575  
me not in mournful numbers,  
433  
me the tales, 388  
me what you eat, 1059  
the archer, this feat of, 1059  
the mischief the virtuous do,  
483  
the world, I'll, 36  
them I came, 822  
when or how I can not, 577  
your resolution beforehand,  
never, 130
- Telle his tale untrew, 5
- Telling not arguing, 612  
that goes with the giving, 660  
the battle was on once more,  
552  
those blessed strains are, 503  
Tells no truths, music, 506
- Tell-tale women, hear these, 72
- Temerity to believe in nothing,  
1072  
undertaken with, 969
- Temper, enforce with, 240  
hot, leaps over cold decree, 44  
justice with mercy, 155  
man of such a feeble, 81  
of chums, the, 776  
of her own, 678  
thy steady, 194  
touch of celestial, 152  
when he's well dressed, in good,  
495  
which bears the better, 68
- Temperance, a tendency to, 975  
and industry, 1054  
bell, rapture rang the, 566  
more difficult than abstinence,  
238  
sobriety presence of mind,  
1048  
substitute of exercise or, 196  
teaches him to control it, 1054  
that may give it smoothness,  
94
- Temperament and not income,  
788  
artistic, 571  
of Americans, 571
- Temperate and furious in a mo-  
ment, 86  
diet, benefits a, 985  
pulses flow, whose, 685  
will, the reason firm the, 299
- Temperature, radiators lose their,  
911
- Tempered every blow, 626
- Tempers the wind, God, 242
- Tempest and from sun shaded  
from, 796  
description of a, 1012  
in a teapot, 1012  
itself lags behind, 264  
of abuse, rain a very, 971  
scorns a chain, 402  
the, raves, 667  
they that defy the, 1051  
to the field, 106  
weather, better the, 678
- Tempests dieth, the noise of, 480  
glasses itself in, 355  
loved to course with, 934  
roar, billows never break nor,  
187
- Tempests, with rising, 194-ay,  
Tempest's roar, the spray  
the, 502  
Tempest-tossed, the homeles  
694
- Tempestuous petticoat, 133
- Temple, better than in the, lost,  
1019  
built to God, 138  
called his body, builder of a,  
515  
hangs on Dian's, 76  
his train filled the, 1111  
Holy, of Mecca, 1126  
in that dread, 783  
in the very, of delight, 384  
let each new, 452  
Lord's anointed, 86  
made of bark and thong,  
896  
of Dian in Ephesus, 956  
of Diana, burnt the, 145  
of fame, 950  
of silence and reconciliation,  
399  
of Solomon, priests in the, 418  
once complete, of a, 501  
that may stand too long, 896  
the Lord is in his holy, 1113  
where God hath a, 126  
within my earthly, 719
- Temples bare, my, 316  
dedicated to God, 339  
groves were God's first, 372  
like gold nails in, 526  
of his gods, 400  
solemn, the great globe itself,  
33  
swim before my sight, 216  
to the market-place, 896
- Temple-walls to shut thee in, 709
- Temporal power, shows the force  
of, 46  
things which are seen are, 1120
- Temporary safety, to obtain a lit-  
tle, 226
- Tempt the pilgrim steps of  
spring, 668
- Temptation, Abraham found  
faithful in, 1125  
be a book, let my, 698  
comes in fine gay colors, 187  
greater is he who is above, 393  
life's supreme, 834  
little claim to virtue without,  
387  
many a dangerous, 169  
resist everything but, 724  
that endureth, 1122  
to yield is the way to get rid  
of, 723  
why comes, 491  
ye're abhins nae, 285
- Temptations, in spite of all, 623  
into account, take, 685
- Tempter, so glozed the, 154
- Tempting, equally remote and,  
1021
- Ten and twenty pound subscrib-  
ers, 321  
cents an ounce, 870  
commandments, complained of  
the, 478  
commandments, covenant, the,  
1098  
commandments, my, 69

- Ten commandments, nearly as strong as the, 582  
 days' wonder at the least, 70  
 hours to the world allot, 275  
 low words in one dull line, 211  
 men went along, 924  
 passably effective sonnets, 921  
 shall heed the call, 851  
 shillings and no more, I did give, 181  
 thousand a year, virtuous on, 563  
 thousand celestials, 271  
 thousand several doors, death hath, 127  
 thousand soldiers, 72  
 thousand strong to the end, 850  
 times faster glide than the sun's beams, 79  
 times more comfort, 29  
 times ten, live for, 1069  
 to one, 'tis, 1036  
 winters moie, ran he on, 178  
 years' war, cause of a long, 185  
 Tens o' thousands thou hast slain, 284  
 Tenacious of life, 330  
 Tenant be, who would not, 948  
 ne'er shall pay, 948  
 Tenantless, graves stood, 89  
 save to the wind, 353  
 Tend, to thee we, 231  
 Tendence spend, in so long, 26  
 Tendency to fill up, nothing has a, 261  
 Tender and true, Douglas, 9, 567  
 babes alone in the dark, 323  
 Bible tales, taught you, 657  
 for another's pain, 243  
 inward of thy hand, 108  
 of our friends, 197  
 pauses speak, 373  
 respect more, 76  
 spot, 678  
 word forgotten, 642  
 Tenderest, the bravest are the, 565  
 touch, we feel the, 177  
 Tender-handed stroke a nettle, 204  
 Tenderly, take her up, 392  
 Tenderness for which I long, 681  
 found pity in his, 626  
 mothers' arms are made of, 1067  
 purest heartiest, 538  
 takes up the meanest subjects with, 331  
 Tendrils strong, with, 301  
 Tends to disappear, evil, 581  
 Tenement of clay, 173, 753  
 Teneriff or Atlas unremoved, 153  
 Tenets, his faith in some nice, 167  
 turn with books, 209  
 Tennessee, evening folded on, 798  
 flag's come back to, 569  
 Tenor of his way, 268  
 of their way, noiseless, 245  
 of whose way, even, 685  
 Tenseness of humiliating pain, 939  
 Tension, nerves at angry, 895  
 Tension of a man, try the, 651  
 war brings to its highest, 1090  
 Tent, made a white-walled, 922  
 battleground fortress, 816  
 nightly pitch my moving, 306  
 of blue, upon that little, 722  
 strike the, 565  
 that is gathered and gone, 618  
 that searches to the bottom, 75  
 the little green, 439  
 thrust out of his, 166  
 Tents, Arab, 338  
 armourers from the, 67  
 fold their, like the Arabs, 434  
 how goodly are thy, 1099  
 in all climes pitch our, 771  
 of green, silent, 439  
 of wickedness, 1105  
 strike its white, 371  
 the little green, 439, 763  
 their silent, are spread, 541  
 within whose magic, 668  
 Tented field, action in the, 100  
 Tenth transmitter of a foolish face, 223  
 Tenth-rate poeticule, 635  
 Tenting on the old camp-ground, 608  
 Tenui musam meditamur avena, 312  
 Tenure of the law, strongest, 977  
 Terbaccy, eatin' their, 851  
 Terence O'Reilly, I'm, 954  
 Term that is harsh, 822  
 Terms, good set, 49  
 in plain, 45  
 in uncompromising, 748  
 litigious, 162  
 of friendship, lived on, 981  
 of its own genus, 886  
 Termagant, o'er-doing, 94  
 Terminal, swift towards life's, 717  
 Terrace walk and half a rood of land, 214  
 Terrene form a terrene use, body but a, 826  
 Terrestrial life, 543  
 stress, feel of old, 651  
 Terrible as an army with banners, 1110  
 as hell fierce as ten furies, 150  
 atrocious thing, war a, 1077  
 do something, 935  
 example, profit by, 153  
 grumble rumble and roar, 552  
 he rode alone, 1092  
 hour, it is the, 804  
 lightning of His, swift sword, 522  
 man with a terrible name, 322  
 meek, the, 817  
 plague, she proved a, 941  
 pour, 815  
 storm and shipwreck, 658  
 Territories will never be usurped, 1051  
 Territory does not make a nation, 563  
 vast, and its, 748  
 Terror, death armed with a new, 331  
 doubt and division, shelter from, 532  
 fills the world with, 434  
 Terror in your threats, there is no, 83  
 risk of reigns of, 581  
 shadows have struck more, 72  
 shows, all ways of dying, 824  
 tongued-tied through some, 964  
 touches me when, 923  
 Terrors clad, come not in, 349  
 king of, 1102  
 never felt before, fantastic, 460  
 Tess, ended his sport with, 651  
 Test, love that stands the, 747  
 of a blameless style, 319  
 of an author, 554  
 of breeding, 720  
 of brine, stand the, 834  
 of civilization, 235, 414  
 of merit, 376  
 of our progress, 877  
 of ridicule, truth the, 280  
 of truth, ridicule the, 377  
 we need no fuller, 501  
 Testament as worldlings, a, 48  
 blessing of the old, 109  
 of bleeding war, open the purple, 60  
 of Grunnius Corocotta Porcellus, 125  
 Testimonies are my meditations, 1106  
 Testy pleasant fellow, 196  
 Testament, no furdur than my, 526  
 Tetchy and wayward, 72  
 Tête d'armée, 1061  
 Tether, at the end of my, 283  
 life and death upon one, 914  
 stronger than life our, 778  
 Teuton Kelt I count them, Slav, 471  
 Texas, lie buried there in, 711  
 Text is old, 106  
 neat rivulet of, 279  
 one unquestioned, 452  
 variations in the, 238  
 Texts of despair of hope of joy or moan, 525  
 Texture of every enduring work of art, 710  
 of men's souls, know the, 797  
 Thais sits beside thee, lovely 176  
 Thalatta' Thalatta' hail to thee 1066  
 Thalarchus, it is cold O, 868  
 Thames afire, bids you set the, 780  
 and all the rivers, 927  
 fire to the, 246  
 flow gently, sweet, 932  
 most loved of ocean's sons, 166  
 runne softly, sweete, 26  
 the noblest river in Europe, 197  
 the tiny, 637  
 with no allaying, 168  
 Thamus uttered with a loud voice, 428  
 Thane, your face my, 84  
 Thank God for life, 610  
 God for work, 524  
 God you are rid of a knave 39

- Thank heaven fasting, 50  
me no thankings, 80  
thee Jew for teaching word, 47  
with brief thanksgiving, 632  
you and if you please, 746  
you for your voices, 76
- Thanks and thanks, no answer  
but, 55  
and use, both, 35  
do you get, what, 909  
embarrassing, 702  
evermore, 59  
for health the midday sun the  
impalpable air, 538  
for life and loves and lures,  
631  
for this relief much, 89  
in old age, 538  
my special, 545  
of millions yet to be, 363  
taken with equal, 94  
the exchequer of the poor, 59  
to my friends, 199  
to thee, Most High, 777  
words are but empty, 194
- Thanked, when I'm not, at all,  
229
- Thankful for, what you're being,  
935  
hand, receive it with a, 985  
rest and be, 946
- Thankfulness, replete with, 68
- Thankings, thank me no, 947
- Thankless arrant, 21  
child, to have a, 98  
inconsistent man, 202  
muse, meditate the, 159
- Thanksgiving day, for all of this,  
619  
like ambassadors, 935  
lore, sum total of, 935  
our, accept, 628  
Street, house in, 667  
to the vine, 404  
unto the Lord, 541  
we thank with brief, 632
- Thar and then, 639
- Tharshish, the navy of, 1101
- That and a' that, 284  
ever buckled sword, 516  
ever I was born, 92  
fierce thing they call, 392  
has been and may be, 298  
I may call my own, 451  
in a boundless universe, 462  
it should come to this, 90  
questionable superfluity small  
beer, 417  
that is is, 56  
the world had never been, 559  
we two were Maying, oh, 523  
which I desired, it is, 1126  
which needs to be proved,  
1081  
which we wish, believe, 1043
- That's another story, 241
- Thatch, deep, 810
- Thatched cottage, my lowly, 365
- Thaw and resolve itself into a  
dew, 89
- Theatre, as in a, 60  
expands, how wide the, 326  
is the house of life, 844  
not to go to the, 1064  
universe serves for a, 1029  
wide and universal 49
- Theatre, world's a, the earth a  
stage, 129
- Theatres and other places, 1049
- Theban, this same learned, 93
- Thebes or Pelops' line, present-  
ing, 161
- Thebes's streets, walked about in,  
332
- Thee fully forth emerging, 537  
I think of, 393  
there's no living with, 196  
to die for her is serving, 451
- Theft, took the kindness and for-  
gave the, 490
- Theirs but to do and die, 467  
not to make reply, 467  
not to reason why, 467
- Them by others mastered, 963  
that has guts, 687  
that help themselves, help, 962  
that men call free, 963
- Theme, choose a mighty, 531  
example as it is my, 167  
fools are my, 351  
glad diviner's, 173  
I scarce can name, 475  
of the touching ballad, 364  
they become eloquent, on this,  
1078  
what is their, 824
- Themmes, sweete, 26
- Themselves and that is all, they  
find, 706
- Theocrite, sang, 487
- Theocritus! Pan's pipe was thine,  
649
- Theologians, surrounded by dead,  
930
- Theology lecture, notes on, 885
- Theorbo and voice, 164
- Theoric, bookish, 100
- Theories in face of opposition,  
support his, 837  
repudiate these new fangled,  
419
- Theory, condition not a, 419  
of technique, no, 893  
of the universe, 537  
risked a cause, patriots for a,  
430  
sanctimonious, 465
- There are times when the mirth,  
426  
is no death, 435  
is not a fiercer hell, 382  
lies a lonely grave, 516  
neither here nor, 103
- Thereby hangs a tale, 34, 49,  
1026, 1042
- Therefore be at peace hence-  
forward, 436
- Theeroon, with her double, 391
- Thermopylae, crisis of history a  
pass of, 558  
sires at old, 502  
to make a new, 359
- These are thy glorious works,  
153  
are weighty secrets, 682  
only are reputed wise, 44  
things can never die, 666
- Thespis professor of our art, 177
- Thetis, sun in the lap of, 142
- They are good they are bad, 733  
are weak they are strong, 733  
can take it I can if 877
- They conquer love that run away,  
141  
goes up and down or else goes  
round, 842  
knew that they had died, 881  
labour in vain that build it,  
1106  
say there's bread and work,  
432  
shall grow not old, 804  
shall run and not be weary,  
1112  
shall see eye to eye, 1112  
shall walk and not faint, 1112  
that are desirous to commit to  
memory, 1125  
that put their trust in him,  
1124  
that sow in tears, 1106  
that stand high, 71  
that wait upon the Lord, 1112  
went and told the sexton, 392  
were they are they yet shall  
be, 306  
who have steeped their souls,  
459  
who mutually injure the state,  
969  
wither, 909
- Thick and hazy, night was, 655  
and thim, through, 6, 24, 174,  
241, 1033  
and wide, between us, 824  
as autumnal leaves, 218  
creeds grow so, 719  
curtain fall, let the, 444  
lay them on too, 599  
midnight fog, 170  
muddy ill-seeming, 52  
with lily and red rose, 608
- Thick-coming fancies, 88
- Thicker, blood is, than water,  
310, 746  
than water in one rill, 443
- Thickest, pleasures lie, 407
- Thicket rang, all the, 468
- Thick-ribbed ice, region of, 36
- Thick-warbled notes, 156
- Thief, apparel fits your, 37  
doth fear each bush an officer,  
71  
each thing's a, 81  
earth's a, 81  
if you do take a, 39  
in the sworn twelve, 35  
moon's an arrant, 81  
of time, procrastination is the,  
201  
of youth, 161  
one turned out a, 657  
rascally, 351  
steals something from the, 101  
sun's a, the sea's a, 81  
that said the last kind word,  
490  
to catch a thief, 1001  
turns thief-catcher, 319  
which the justice which the, 99  
yond justice rails upon yon,  
99
- Thievery, I'll example you with,  
81
- Thieves, and fell among, 1117  
beauty provoketh, 48  
moth or rust, molested by, 593  
respect property, 827

Thieves, rifled by the gusty, 391  
 these traitorous, 1022  
 Thigh, happy dawning of her,  
   134  
   smote them hip and, 1099  
 Thighs, horseman's hands and,  
   928  
 Thikke and thenne, thurgh, 6  
 Thin a veil, so, 670  
   air, melted into, 33  
   as a lath, 497  
   as homoeopathic soup, 458  
   flames, like, 577  
   green leaf to the gold, 633  
   ice, in skating over, 412  
   it makes you, 943  
   partitions, 173, 207  
   potations, forswear, 65  
   red line, 541, 781  
   spun life, slits the, 159  
   through thick and, 6, 24, 174,  
   241, 1033  
 Thine and mine, two punctilious,  
   1050  
   enemy hunger, if, 1119  
   for a day, 579  
   the exaltation the divine, 438  
   was the prophet's vision, 438  
 Thing abhominable, gret swering  
   is, 7  
   acting of a dreadful, 82  
   any good, out of Nazareth,  
   1118  
   as odd as can be, 823  
   as steadfast as the scene, 296  
   became a trumpet, the, 304  
   before the, we may, 559  
   better than I have ever done,  
   498  
   but one, is needful, 1117  
   came, a new, 849  
   dearest, he owed, 84  
   don't mind the, 883  
   each, his turn does hold, 134  
   each, in its place is best, 436  
   each, is a thief, 81  
   enskyed and sainted, 35  
   excellent, in woman, 100  
   explain a, till all men doubt,  
   215  
   fearful, to see, 356  
   finds good in every, 48  
   finished, the one, 528  
   for every, missed something  
   else is gained, 411  
   for laughter fleers and jeers,  
   510  
   give if she would have a, 569  
   give me one perfect, 881  
   give you any goodlier, 759  
   good, I can do, 1062  
   have said a foolish, 1052  
   he understood, he praised the,  
   649  
   highest, is truth, 8  
   hiss the real, 963  
   holiest, alive, 316  
   how bitter a, it is, 51  
   how poor a, is man, 30  
   I am, I do beguile the, 101  
   I should be nor the thing I  
   could be, 285  
   I was born to do, this is the,  
   30  
   if they have a good, 64  
   ill-favoured, but mine own, 51

Thing immoral, deemed he was  
   a, 938  
   in awe of such a, 81  
   in hand, a little, 962  
   in prospect, a great, 962  
   is a gone coon, 527  
   is immortal, only one, 1065  
   is of serious importance, no,  
   974  
   is over, if the, 866  
   is right, that the, 964  
   is sweet, one, 835  
   it's a very terrible, 866  
   laugh at any mortal, 360  
   life's a little, 491  
   like of each, 40  
   lion among ladies is a dreadful,  
   43  
   little, a cup of water, 386  
   little learning is a dangerous,  
   210  
   look to the essence of a, 1011  
   miss the many-splendoured,  
   749  
   more intelligible a, 1049  
   more, now put in one, 711  
   most like living over again,  
   228  
   nastiest, in the nicest way, 894  
   never says a foolish, 184  
   no evil, that walks by night,  
   158  
   no great, created suddenly,  
   1007  
   no man may explain, 674  
   no new, under the sun, 1109  
   not the least, 1034  
   nothing like being used to a,  
   278  
   of beauty is a joy forever, 382  
   of custom, 87  
   of fortune, most dejected, 99  
   of naught, paramour is a, 43  
   of sea or land, 156  
   of shreds and patches, 95  
   of watery salt, 833  
   on earth, not a, 185  
   one and the same, 1048  
   one damned, after another, 843  
   only, that sighs, 912  
   order gave each, view, 72  
   originated, where a, 1062  
   palsy-stricken churchyard 383  
   play's the, 93  
   poet's mistress hallowed, 458  
   possessed by man, most pre-  
   cious, 1055  
   proud and yet wretched, 115  
   reminding yourself of a, 912  
   seemes small in common eyes,  
   what ever, 26, 1114  
   show us how divine a, 299  
   sigh the lack of many a, 107  
   singing the same sad, 500  
   so frail a, is man, 947  
   sovereign'st, on earth, 61  
   started like a guilty, 89  
   such an uncertain, 1076  
   sweetest, that ever grew, 296  
   that costs sixpence, 235  
   that fierce, they call, 392  
   that I was born to do, 30  
   that's quite another, 221  
   that is sey'd, is sey'd, 8  
   that life can give, 909  
   that numbs the heart, 894

Thing that pleased him once, any,  
   965  
   that was precious, 629  
   that you want, 873  
   the, as he sees it, 779  
   the first damn, 761  
   the genteel, 253  
   the scythe of time mows down,  
   155  
   the sweet day yields, each  
   lovely, 445  
   they call citandum, 11  
   thou lovest, carve the, 719  
   to every, there is a reason, 37  
   to have a, is nothing, 942  
   to have a right, one, 1071  
   to know a, is nothing, 942  
   to laugh to scorn, is not a, 51  
   to love, have not found my,  
   841  
   to master all, one, 886  
   to one, constant never, 38, 256  
   to say, find the right, 719  
   to say, I had a, 57  
   to say, when you've got a, 689  
   too much of a good, 51, 1033  
   tremble like a guilty, 301  
   true that any beauteous, 1023  
   truth is the highest, 8  
   two-legged, a son, 173  
   under the common, 811  
   undisputed, thou say'st an, 451  
   was not done in a corner, this,  
   1119  
   we like, we figure the, 401  
   we love must die, that the,  
   492  
   we may nat lightly have, 7  
   we must do the, we must, 559  
   well done, reward of a, 412  
   when two do the same, 988  
   which that shyneth, 8  
   which we cast to the ground,  
   574  
   winsome wee, 286  
   would please us best, one, 655  
   you'll hurt the delicate, 924  
   you've gut tu du, 527  
 Things, a hundred little, 967  
   above, affections on, 1121  
   afar, love for, 964  
   ain't so bad, 831  
   all, are now as they were, 1012  
   all, are the same, 1012  
   all day long, on all, 470  
   all other, give place, 206  
   all poor foolish, 790  
   all, that are, 45  
   all thinking, 296  
   all thoughts and, look older  
   405  
   all, to all men, 1120  
   all, work together for good,  
   1119  
   ancient and holy, 523  
   and as, have been they remain,  
   519  
   are as difficult as they are rare  
   excellent, 1049  
   are as they are, why, 669  
   are honest, whatsoever, 1121  
   are in common among friends  
   all, 1015  
   are in the saddle, 409  
   are just, whatsoever, 1121  
   are lovely, whatsoever, 1121

Things are managed so well in France, 644  
are merry and glad, when all, 431  
are moulded by some plastic, 647  
are not what they seem, 433, 992  
are of good report, whatsoever, 1121  
are passing, all, 437  
are pure, whatsoever, 1121  
are seldom what they seem, 623  
are taken from us, all, 463  
are the sons of heaven, 232  
are true, whatsoever, 1121  
are wrought by prayer more, 463  
as are worth their observation, 196  
as we wish them to be, 962  
at home are crossways, 678  
at night, an' seen', 699  
at worst will cease, 88  
bare to the buff, 703  
behind, left no little, 700  
beneath the sun, 835  
better to know useless, 991  
between, ended and begun, 537  
betwixt heaven and earth, so many 1079  
both great and small, all, 669  
bright, come to confusion, 42  
by a law divine, 368  
by contemplation of diviner, 546  
by season seasoned are, 47  
by their right names, call, 290  
bygone are the only things, 680  
can be, how such, 915  
can come, before such, 753  
cannot always go your way, 694  
capable of higher, 856  
cloy, the best of, 219  
come out, strange, 1059  
compare great, with small, 151  
comprehend the reality of, 1074  
conceived by ingenious speculation, 1023  
created, these are all, 9  
day of small, 1114  
differ all agree, though all, 216  
do not say, 415  
done at the Mermaid, 129  
done decently and in order, 1120  
draw more out of, 1082  
else about her drawn, 299  
else melt, all, 966  
equal to all, for all things unfit, 252  
erroneous, 580  
essential or circumstantial, 172  
evil, 67, 580  
evil, there is some goodness in, 67  
facts are stubborn, 248, 1052  
fairest have fleetest end, 748  
feast of fat, 1111  
five, observe, 716  
for which we live, beauteous, 553  
foreign or at home, 172

Things, former, grow old, 134  
frequently happen which you do not hope, 978  
friendship is constant in all other, 38  
from out the bitterness of, 304  
glad and sad, 632  
go at sixes and sevens, 1037  
God's sons are, 232  
great, are done when men and mountains meet, 282  
great, are made of little things, 490  
great head of, 992  
great lord of all, 207  
greatest vicissitude of, 111  
half-know many, 1080  
have a terrible permanence, 901  
have bitten me to the heart, 971  
have come to a heluva pass, 654  
have laws of their own nature, 827  
have not spoken of these, 798  
he has discarded, 985  
he might have sold, 802  
heavenly or things earthly, 172  
hid, wherefore are these, 54  
holy profane clean obscene, 132  
hoped for, substance of, 1122  
how easily, go wrong, 559  
I am wiser to know, 918  
I do not need, many, 1014  
I learned from her, 861  
I miss, thank Thee for the, 555  
I ought, to do the, 339  
I thought were dead things, 681  
I'd been better without, 918  
I've done and known, 850  
ignoble, 129  
ill got had ever bad success, 70  
in the dark besides Santa Claus, 830  
in the mud and scum of, 409  
inanimate, economy in, 998  
into the light of, 295  
just to sit and fancy, 844  
learned on earth, 486  
leave all meaner, 206  
left behind him, 453  
left undone those, 1127  
Lethean, 631  
little, affect little minds, 420  
little go lessening, 490  
living in earthly, 684  
long past, more than, 59  
looked unutterable, 224  
loose type of, 208  
love and the commonplace, 939  
loveliest of lovely, 372  
lovely, like that is always, 919  
lovely, look thy last on all, 822  
made entirely by the human hand, 842  
man's best, are nearest him, 458  
men ought not to investigate, 1013  
mighty contests rise from trivial, 212  
more, in heaven and earth, Horatio, 92

Things more pleasing to the eye, few, 374  
move the under-jaw, most, 136  
necessary, catalogue of, 183  
needed for happy work, 531  
not made for words, 1013  
not seen, evidence of, 1122  
of good or ill we choose, 572  
of life come with a mixture, 324  
of little or no, 996  
of smallest compass, 647  
of that kind, 1075  
of the future to fate, leave, 418  
of the world in store, 826  
other, ceased as well, 1082  
outward do draw the inward quality, 104  
past redress are now past care, 59  
past, remembrance of, 107  
pick up, way, 930  
possessing all, 316  
present seem worst, 64  
prove all, 1121  
rarely go smoothly at rehearsal, 492  
remembering happier, 464  
return to dust, all, 1071  
rolls through all, 296  
round about us, change the 1087  
sacred or profane things past or to come, 172  
sad vicissitude of, 242, 249  
seem fairer when we look back 529  
sense and outward, 301  
shall be added, these, 719  
shews of, 112  
silenced here, some, 540  
silently gone out of mind, 295  
sleep lying, most, 136  
smack and tang of elemental, 708  
small, make base men proud 69  
sorry scheme of, 471  
soul of all, make it mine, 546  
surfeit of the sweetest, 43  
sweet to taste, prove sour in digestion, 59  
sum of human, 275  
taught three useful, 361, 811  
that almost happen, 421  
that are and have been, 1005  
that are, do not care for the 711  
that are made to fade, 446  
that are might be otherwise 936  
that are more excellent, 736  
that are not to be remedied, 68  
that began, twilight of, 633  
that belong to adversity, 109  
that cannot fail, 625  
that chiefly excite us, two 1036  
that have a common quality 1012  
that have caught my eye, 920  
that haven't been done, 870  
that he thinketh, perceive the, 1124  
that I got, 1084  
that I longed for in vain, 1084



- Things that I spurned and over-looked, 1084  
 that live, funny, 953  
 that mar or bless, 734  
 that nature wills, 1011  
 that ne'er were nor are, 164  
 that pay, these are the, 599  
 that please us, 236  
 that soon are old, 561  
 that stand, these are the, 843  
 that trouble us, forget the, 601  
 that we seek, find all the, 733  
 that were, dream of, 352  
 that wouldn't divide, 678  
 there be, all the loveliest, 916  
 these, shall be, 654  
 they don't understand, 1070  
 they said beautiful, 931  
 they understand, 838  
 they wanted yesterday, 528, 835  
 they write or speak, masters of, 130  
 think on these, 1121  
 this sorry scheme of, 1020  
 those who want fewest, 1014  
 though all, differ all agree, 216  
 three silent, 849  
 through the dream of, 352  
 time for all, 37  
 time ordains for other, 162  
 time shall teach thee all, 477  
 to aim at, two, 788  
 to aught save happy living, 915  
 to be guarded against, 402  
 to be, lies and dreams of the, 699  
 to be remembered by, 914  
 to bear, of all hard, 557  
 to come, giant mass of, 75  
 to do two, at once, 986  
 to have nought is to have all, 556  
 to hold in memory, lovely, 793  
 to tell, many, 661  
 to write well in laudable, 162  
 too fur, carryin', 678  
 translunary, 30  
 trophies and dead, 128  
 turn to stranger, strange things, 897  
 two, I can do very well, 254  
 unattempted, 148  
 uncomely and broken, 790  
 unfit for all, 252  
 unhappy far-off, 298  
 unknown, forms of, 43  
 unknown proposed, 212  
 unsaid, wishing, 796  
 unseen, what mean the, 682  
 upon earth, of all best, 594  
 very much as 'ow I've always found, 842  
 violently destroyed, 295  
 virtuous, from lowest place when, 53  
 we have seen and known and heard, 668  
 we need not see nor speak of, 895  
 we ought to have done, 1127  
 we see are shadows, 557  
 were going to the dogs, 956  
 which are Caesar's, 1115  
 which are esteemed, 1049
- Things which are not seen are eternal, 1120  
 which are seen are temporal, 1120  
 which belong to prosperity, 109  
 which for our own sake, 980  
 which invite foreigners, 1051  
 which make for peace, 1119  
 which men confess with ease, 1008  
 why and wherefore in all, 67  
 without all remedy, 86  
 words are, 359  
 work and move, all, 502  
 work for worthier, 1058  
 worn out and old, 790  
 ye lef' behind, 870  
 you read about, 891
- Think and act, free to, 612  
 always, what is true, 564  
 before thou speakest, 1037  
 comedy to those that, 246  
 him an angel, a woman yet, 482  
 him so because I think him so, 33  
 himself an act of God, man, 506  
 how Bacon shined, 208  
 how divine he himself is, 534  
 how many never, 345  
 I don't, said Alice, 598  
 I, of thee, 393  
 I must speak, when I, 50  
 if the red slayer, he slays, 410  
 in the morning, 282  
 makes millions, 359  
 may sigh to, 242  
 naught a trifle, 203  
 nobody never made me, don't, 480  
 not disdainfully of death, 1011  
 of your forefathers, 291  
 of your posterity, 291  
 on, pleasant to, 164  
 on thee, while I, 107  
 on these things, 1121  
 talk and never, 120  
 that day lost, 202  
 there is nothing but immortal-ity, I, 537  
 they talk who never, 189  
 those that, must govern, 250  
 those who greatly, 217  
 thy swan a crow, 77  
 to, more happy thou, 389  
 to-morrow will repay, 178  
 too little and talk too much, 173  
 what you and other men, 81  
 within thyself, 1020
- Thinker, a new, 775  
 new, does not know, 1061  
 Thinkers, greatest, have been am-ateurs, 741  
 no better or happier, 773  
 Thinketh in his heart, as he, 1108  
 let him that, he standeth take heed, 1120
- Thinking, above the fog in pri-vate, 522  
 being, man a, 344  
 comparable to paper money, 740  
 face, through her, 911
- Thinking few, how few think justly of the, 345  
 few or none harmed by, 19  
 is a kind of poetry, 740  
 is an idle waste of thought, 332  
 makes it so, 92  
 nothing more troublesome than effort of, 278, 637  
 of the days that are no more 466  
 on fantastic summer's heat, 59  
 on the frosty Caucasus, 59  
 pause from, 357  
 plain living and high, 298  
 reed, man is but a, 1047  
 the day most splendid, I was, 537  
 their own kisses sin, 79  
 things, impels all, 296  
 this globe enough, I was, 537  
 weary of, 618  
 with too much, 209  
 worlds of fine, 347
- Thinkings, speak to me as to thy, 102  
 Think like a sage, 426  
 says nor, 618  
 too much, he, 81  
 what ne'er was, 211  
 who, must mourn, 190
- Thinne, my wit is, 7  
 Thinness beat, gold to airy, 118  
 Thin-spun life, slits the, 159  
 Thud draught drowns him, 54  
 hour after the meridian, 799  
 is away, when the, 77  
 of life is passed in sleep, and yet a, 361  
 which imitates, 974
- Thirst after happiness, 1055  
 bereavement pain, 596  
 dying of, 716  
 for more and more, 984  
 if he, give him drink, 1119  
 is a dangerous thing, 745  
 of piasse, 262  
 of youth, 353  
 to the pot, for every, 137  
 where a man can raise a, 782
- Thirsteth, ho everyone that, 1112  
 still, drinking, 587
- Thirsty earth soaks up the rain, 167  
 fly, busy curious, 223  
 live, bids the, 682  
 soul cold waters to a, 1108  
 think, let the, 659
- Thirteen, maids of, 57  
 or so, when I was, 907
- Thirty days hath September, 18  
 in a man's, and, 973  
 man a fool at, 201  
 on the wrong side of, 192  
 pence, for, 136, 257  
 pieces Judas sold himself, for, 136  
 pieces of silver, 1116
- Thirty-second day of the thir-teenth month, 733
- This above all, 91  
 all this was in the olden time, 459  
 be the verse, 703  
 is a cock, 1038  
 is petrified truth, 615  
 is the thing, 30

This or that to me, what is, 889  
 shall pass away, even, 620  
 that it should come to, 90  
 the most gifted poet, 516  
 too, shall pass away, 509, 718  
 was a man, say to all the  
 world, 84  
 was the truest warrior, 516  
 will pass away, 509  
 Thistle bold, Scotland her, 642  
 Thistles, figs from, 735  
 figs out of, 471  
 Thombe of gold, he hadde a, 5  
 Thompson, sixteen were called,  
 360  
 Thorn, and bore away one bleed-  
 ing, 586  
 beneath the milk-white, 284  
 crown of, 647  
 in the flesh, 1121  
 kissed beside the, 669  
 oak and ash and, 782  
 or rose, if you strike a, 730  
 primrose peeps beneath the,  
 251  
 rose without a, 280  
 rose without the, 134, 152  
 that guards the rose, 551  
 this crown of, 753  
 upon the ground, one, 681  
 with every rose, 730  
 withering on the virgin, 42  
 Thorns, amid a hedge of, 857  
 bear a thousand, 809  
 forever be a crown of, 378  
 grapes from, 735  
 he that plants, 977  
 of life, fall upon the, 366  
 pricked by the, 976  
 rosebud set with little wilful,  
 466  
 that in her bosom lodge, 92  
 the rose with all its, 587  
 through which we walk, 834  
 touched by the, 334  
 under a pot, clackling of, 1109  
 which I have leaped, the, 353  
 Thorn-bit of marriage, terrible,  
 776  
 Thorn-curst soil, 709  
 Thornless growth, 587  
 Thorny way, steep and, 90  
 Thoroughbreds the fleetest in  
 Kentucky, 675  
 Thoroughfare for freedom, 600  
 no, 809  
 Thorwaldsen carved his lion, 621  
 Those angel faces smile, 403  
 hateful to us, 965  
 immortal dead who live again,  
 520  
 that leave their valiant bones,  
 67  
 that seek me early, 1107  
 that talk and never think, 120  
 that think must govern, 250  
 that vexed, 971  
 that whine, 887  
 which he pursues, 985  
 which he relinquished, resume,  
 985  
 who bring sunshine, 750  
 who have loved forget, can,  
 370  
 who have wealth, 388  
 who know thee not 275

Those who live toil lowly die, 870  
 who look backward longingly,  
 930  
 who love me, I live for, 543  
 who love us well, 955  
 who reject you and brace them-  
 selves against you, 538  
 who toil bravely, 729  
 who wait for gold or gear, 628  
 who walk with Him, 955  
 who whipped you, let, 865  
 who will never return, 807  
 whom God wishes to destroy,  
 175, 968  
 whom they have slain, honour,  
 1074  
 whom we mistrusted, 972  
 whom we obey and those whom  
 we love, 727  
 Thou adest here and here, 546  
 alone art there, and, 403  
 and I are parted, when, 840  
 art all beauty, 187  
 art gone from my gaze, 392  
 art gone to the grave, 343  
 art so full of misery, 462  
 art the man, 1100  
 art the whole wide world, 672  
 art to me a delicious torment,  
 411  
 art, wert less mighty than, 503  
 beside me singing, 1018  
 canst not say I did it, 87  
 crownest the year with thy  
 goodness, 1104  
 hast left behind powers, 297  
 keep, my feet I do not ask, 403  
 lead, me on, 403  
 more happy, hadst been, 389  
 my fond affection, hast seen,  
 388  
 present to my mind appearest,  
 393  
 the tree and I the flower, 623  
 wert O Lord too great, 503  
 wert scattered to the wind, 462  
 Though I am no judge of such  
 matters, 406  
 I say it that should not, 131  
 lost to sight, 392  
 thy path be dark as night, 499  
 Thought, absorbed in, 1068  
 adds strength to the, 204  
 again, plunged in, 547  
 all objects of all, 296  
 all things without care or, 556  
 almost say her body, 118  
 alone is eternal, 593  
 always a comforting, 853  
 an intolerable, that he, 449  
 and amiable words, high, 471  
 and craft and deed, 777  
 and fancy faint with cold, 544  
 and joy, love and, 297  
 and passion, chaos of, 207  
 armour is his honest, 114  
 as a sage, 269  
 be formed, whatever can to  
 sight or, 155  
 be not rambling in, 1011  
 but ne'er so well expressed, 211  
 came like a full-blown rose,  
 383  
 can mend, another, 29  
 can think, what, 29  
 careful 642

Thought, confine the swelling,  
 1050  
 consolation in the, 1057  
 could wed itself, ere, 468  
 darted, as soon as a, 171  
 destroyed by, 262  
 disruption of, 1064  
 divide, sense from, 207  
 dome of, the, 352  
 eies and eares and ev'ry, 26  
 elastic and vigorous, 514  
 even a possibility, a, 1082  
 even with a, 105  
 evil is wrought by want of, 390  
 exhausting, 353  
 experience is the child of, 420  
 explore the, 213  
 feeling deeper than all, 501  
 flashes in the world of, 542  
 for the morrow, take no, 1114  
 for your life, take no, 1114  
 God blesses still the generous  
 441  
 grows old and worn with usage,  
 588  
 hath struck him, a Roman, 104  
 her dying when she slept, 390  
 him still speaking, 154  
 his mind a, his life, 506  
 human, is the process, 339  
 hushed be every, 304  
 I shun the, 701  
 I, that morning cloud, 375  
 I waste no, 878  
 I'd think of thee, America, 537  
 immersed in matter, 393  
 in a green shade, green, 169  
 in prayer for S T C, 319  
 in the head, with the, 594  
 is a weapon stronger, 504  
 is added will, unless to, 410  
 is deeper than all speech, 501  
 is often original, a, 453  
 is speech, when, 307  
 is the child of action, 420  
 is the labour of the intellect,  
 1068  
 is the property of him who can  
 entertain it, 412  
 is tired of wandering, 401  
 is viscous, 637  
 it is a cheering, 853  
 kings of modern, 546  
 lean upon the, that chance, 547  
 leapt out, 468  
 liberty of, 1053  
 lightning-spark of, 378  
 like a passing, 285  
 like a pleasant, 298  
 like dew upon a, 359  
 like this can give, 909  
 loftiness of, 175  
 lovely, 370  
 magnanimity of, 201  
 maiden lived with no other,  
 459  
 microscope of, 1069  
 midnight is the noon of, 273  
 mighty, in a mighty mind, 675  
 numble, 107  
 no noble human, can come to  
 naught, 509  
 Northern, is slow and durable,  
 488  
 not one immoral, 239  
 obnoxious, 670

Thought of convincing, 252  
 of dining, 252  
 of her own, not a, 726  
 of some one miles and years  
 away, 608  
 of suicide, 1080  
 of tender happiness, 300  
 of thee, hold a, 580  
 of thee, one, 216  
 of you remaining, 789  
 of your failures, 848  
 old the, and oft exprest, 528  
 one, one grace, one wonder, 32  
 one sweetly solemn, 557  
 one wandering, 368  
 only a stainless, 1085  
 our ingrate, 888  
 pain of, 604  
 painful to any man, 318  
 pale cast of, 93  
 parentage of antecedent, 543  
 pearls of, 528  
 pined in, 55  
 pleasing dreadful, 195  
 plunged into a sea of words,  
 878  
 practice by taking, 982  
 pure in, as angels are, 289  
 recur to some things, if, 540  
 roaming in, over the universe,  
 536  
 satisfied, no, 689  
 sessions of sweet silent, 107  
 shadowy, 384  
 should quickly follow, act  
 from, 937  
 sickening, 669  
 so, go near to be, 40  
 so once but now I know it, I,  
 206  
 some sudden, 640  
 soul of the thing is the, 660  
 sow a 954  
 spontaneous, 414  
 still and serious, 297  
 strange seas of, 299  
 such stores as silent, 295  
 sudden, strikes me, 292  
 takes one's breath away, 554  
 that baffles you, 972  
 that he sung while he whistled,  
 492  
 that most thrills, 593  
 that would delight thy love,  
 618  
 the erring, 628  
 the travell long, 26  
 think thy, 485  
 thinking an idle waste of,  
 332  
 those that tell of saddest,  
 366  
 thou couldst have died, if I  
 had, 364  
 thy wish was father to that, 65  
 'tis the immortal, 823  
 to have common, 209  
 to rear the tender, 224  
 to stir the blood, 954  
 two souls with a single, 219,  
 1070  
 vacuity of, 266  
 vain or shallow, 408  
 vein of tender, 337  
 very energy of, which keeps,  
 403

Thought, what oft was, 211  
 when'er is spoken a noble, 436  
 whistled for want of, 176  
 who would have, 88  
 whose armour is his honest,  
 114  
 will strike with a swift, 920  
 withdraws to poetry, 492  
 would destroy their paradise,  
 243  
 Thoughts, a penny for your, 191  
 all, all passions, 316  
 all, and things look older, 405  
 all man's, will perish, 687  
 among my fairest, 701  
 and acts, all my, 832  
 and actions, less conscious, 613  
 and feelings dwell, 594  
 and feelings, the roots of our,  
 1074  
 and kind, loving, 700  
 and voices our solitude may  
 give, 128  
 are legible in the eye, 26  
 are seeds of future deeds, 755  
 as harbingers, most pious, 147  
 as still as the waters, 868  
 as thunders, 633  
 beyond the reaches of our  
 souls, 91  
 by England given, 894  
 by great, and good deeds, 506  
 calmer of unquiet, 139  
 employ speech to conceal, 183,  
 1052  
 even so my bloody, 103  
 fond and wayward, 296  
 for those compelling, 738  
 give thy worst of, 102  
 grave thoughts, great, 503  
 great feelings, great, 458  
 high erected, 27  
 his only friends, 121  
 ill, die, 956  
 images and precious, 303  
 in a shroud of, 353  
 in another, one's inmost, 717  
 in our head, 780  
 ironic, and retrospections, 788  
 lasting to the end, 503  
 lead men's, 789  
 life is what our, make it, 1010  
 like rose leaves scattered, 360  
 like small lost rafts, 850  
 looks and, were downward, 149  
 love light and calm, 317  
 love's heralds should be, 79  
 mantle that covers human,  
 1042  
 may be over-poetical, 484  
 men's, according to inclination,  
 111  
 more elevate, 150  
 never alone with noble, 27  
 never breeds fine, 1016  
 no tongue, give thy, 90  
 nor measure words, weigh, 567  
 of a child, 600, 815  
 of a good legacy, 1042  
 of a turtle, 415  
 of God, of all the, 427  
 of love, turns to, 464  
 of men are widened, 464  
 of men do decay, 25  
 of mortality, 147  
 of others, 744

Thoughts of the few, 640  
 of the sweetest saddest things,  
 612  
 of those who wake and live,  
 366  
 of youth are long long, 436  
 on hospitable, intent, 153  
 our most secret, 977  
 pansies for, there is, 96  
 pleasant, bring sad thoughts,  
 295  
 ran a wool-gathering, 1041  
 regular as infant's breath,  
 317  
 remain below, my, 95  
 riot of gold and purple, 938  
 river of his, 434  
 rule the world, 416  
 run over all things, 132  
 sad, and sunny weather, 531  
 second, are the best, 179, 465  
 second, are wiser, 968  
 serve your best, as gypsies do  
 children, 278  
 shall fly, around the world, 940  
 shut up want air, 202  
 soars to 'higher things, 629  
 style is the dress of, 222  
 sweeter his, 618  
 teaches them suspect the, 45  
 that are the souls of thought,  
 459  
 that breathe, 168, 244  
 that come with doves' foot-  
 steps, 1079  
 that ennobles, 590  
 that glow, hearts that kindle,  
 554  
 that mould the age, 524  
 that savour of content, 940  
 that shall glad high souls, 524  
 that shall not die, 303  
 that wander through eternity,  
 149  
 the hopes the dreams, the, 507  
 these, inspire my youthful  
 mind, 292  
 to distant countries roam  
 283  
 to rest, tired, 823  
 to their own second, 187  
 too deep for tears, 302  
 unexpressed, 677  
 unexpressed sometimes fall  
 back dead, 180  
 unrighteous man his, 1112  
 upon second, 1040  
 we ought to control our, 448  
 when shaving, 745  
 which he had known, best  
 540  
 which mould our lives, less  
 conscious, 613  
 which prompt to speak, 492  
 who can mistake great, 507  
 winged, 395  
 with noble, 27  
 words without, 95  
 Thought's atmosphere, in, 669  
 mysterious seat, 338  
 Thoughtful vaulting, on, 932  
 Thoughtless blow, full many a,  
 718  
 man, warning for, 302  
 thankless man, 202  
 thing, bird, appears a, 324

- Thought-worn eyes and morrows,  
651  
Thousand a year Gaffer Green,  
955  
blushing apparitions, 39  
crimes, one virtue and a, 356  
decencies, those, 154  
dreadful deaths, a, 728  
friends suffice thee not, 1017  
girls, as if a, 808  
hacking at the branches of  
evil, 514  
hearts beat happily, 352  
hills, cattle upon a, 1104  
homes, near a, 295  
idly watch Him pass, 851  
in an hour, 395  
in twelve, 60  
innocent shames, 39  
leagues from hence, a, 62  
leagues like a thousand years,  
227  
little one shall become a,  
1112  
melodies unheard before, 289  
miles from land, 350  
natural shocks, end the, 93  
one man among a, 1109  
picked out of ten, 92  
soldiers, substance of ten, 72  
sons, if I had a, 65  
stars, beauty of a, 32  
strings, harp of a, 199  
take in a few, 921  
thousand voices, 888  
times good-night, a, 78  
tongues, conscience hath a, 72  
tongues to allure him, 257  
virtuous on ten, a year, 563  
voices, earth with her, 316  
waiting, slaughters a, 56  
wars of old, 469  
we love a, 795  
would he had blotted out a,  
120  
years in thy sight, 1105  
years of peace, 469  
Thousands at His bidding speed,  
162  
countless, mourn, 284  
die without or this, 210  
has been slave to, 102  
of undone widows, 116  
of years, rung in the ears of  
simple for, 545  
peace slays its ten, 268  
think for one who can see,  
531  
to murder, 203  
war slays its, 268  
Thousandth man will stand, 783  
Thracians, comrades warriors,  
502  
Thrains, roarin' o' the, 819  
Thraldom, in narrow, 1050  
Thrall, humblest, 713  
to the gilded ease, 808  
to the least and vilest things,  
115  
Thread, feels at each, 207  
from a house, 639  
hinders needle and, 392  
love holds with twined, 125  
of his verbosity, the, 41  
pluck one, 441  
plying her needle and, 391  
Thread, sewing at once a double,  
392  
shall hang to thread, while,  
552  
slender silver, 637  
strands of an unbroken, 955  
that ties them, 1030  
the length of a span, 833  
touch the utmost, 115  
weave their, with bones, 54  
your family, 510  
Threads, cast kite-borne, 676  
of gold, some blessed, 501  
of rhyme, of all the, 756  
will run appointed ways, 591  
Threadbare sail, set every, 450  
saint in wisdom's school, 115  
Threat or else a promise, 955  
Threats, no terror in your, 83  
of a halter, 274  
Threaten and command, an eye  
to, 95  
Threatened with a great injustice,  
402  
Threatening eye, looks with a, 58  
gale, 561  
shadows melted, 522  
Three aits concerned with all  
things, 974  
cannot take part in a conversa-  
tion, 411  
corners of the world, 58  
estates in parliament, 380  
fatal sparks, 1020  
fifths of him genius, 526  
firm friends, more sure than  
day, 317  
friends are hardly possible,  
636  
gates of gold, 716  
gentlemen at once, 278  
good friends, 50  
good men unchanged in Eng-  
land, 61  
hundred and three-score, 567  
hundred grant but three, of the,  
359  
hundred grateful voices, 605  
hundred, ointment prize at,  
136  
hundred pounds a year, 34  
hundred thousand more, 475  
jovial huntsmen, 229  
kingdoms, had sifted, 179  
kings came riding, 439  
lilies in her hand, 577  
little bugs in a basket, 540  
long mountains and a wood,  
915  
may keep counsel, 16  
meet again, when shall we, 84,  
951  
merry boys are we, 127  
misbegotten knaves, 62  
per cents, simplicity of the,  
275, 421  
poets in three distant ages,  
175  
removes bad as a fire, 227  
should speak, no more than,  
180  
silences there are, 439  
sons of yore, 954  
species of creatures, 640  
stories high long dull and old,  
288  
Three sweet graces, around the  
child, 326  
that enjoy a holiday, 347  
things are to be looked to,  
1057  
things needed for happy work,  
531  
things never come again, 570  
though he was only, 876  
thousand miles of borderline,  
954  
times I came, 708  
times three, 348  
treasures love light and  
thoughts, 317  
useful things, 361  
which of the, 776  
with these, 1049  
words, joys of sense lie in,  
208  
years' child, listens like a, 314  
Three-cornered hat, the old, 450  
Threefold cord, 1109  
fourfold tomb, 119  
Three-hooped pot, 69  
Three-man beetle, 64  
Threescore, bachelor of, 38  
summers, when they're gone  
223  
years and ten, 742, 1105  
Three-tailed Bashaw, 288  
Three-toed tree-toad, 815  
Threshold, await them on the  
1085  
high enough, 710  
of the new world, 146  
stumble at the, 70  
whining at the, 754  
Thrice he assayed, 149  
he routed all his foes, 176  
he slew the slain, 176  
is he armed, 31, 69  
their weight in gold, 288  
Thrift may follow fawning, 94  
spent with due respect, 556  
thrift Horatio, 90  
Thrill, glory's, is o'er, 334  
the deepest notes of woe, 287  
Thrilled me filled me with fan-  
tastic, 460  
Thrive and ripen, berries, 66  
Thrives for long upon, none, 556  
Throat, Amen stuck in my, 86  
copper-plated, 816  
gold beneath his, 629  
of war, brazen, 155  
put a knife to thy, 1108  
scuttled ship or cut a, 359  
to feel the fog in my, 489  
wooden, was once a part,  
920  
you lie in your, 64  
Throats, cut each other's, 674  
engines whose rude, 102  
welling, through our, 937  
Throb of giving's sweet, 918  
Throbs of fiery pain, 231  
Throbbing jumping nerves, 473  
Throe, never grudge the, 489  
volcanic, financial, 733  
Throes of bitter pain, 820  
Throne, and I make my  
448  
any monarch in his, 1033  
descend from the, 1061  
footsteps of a, 22

- Throne, glories of a, 424  
 high and lifted up, Lord sitting upon a, 1111  
 is above the king's, your, 1102  
 light which beats upon a, 469  
 like a burnished, 104  
 loafing around the, 639  
 my bosom's lord sits lightly in his, 80  
 nature's universal, 358  
 night from her ebon, 201  
 no brother near the, 167, 213  
 of beaten gold my, 822  
 of kings, this royal, 59  
 of rocks in a robe of clouds, 357  
 of royal state, high on a, 149  
 sapphire-blaze the living, 243  
 shake hands with a king upon his, 363  
 shape the whisper of the, 468  
 something behind the, 230  
 through slaughter to a, 245  
 to keep the past upon its, 525  
 up to the, 783  
 what is a, 1060  
 wrong forever on the, 525  
 Thrones and crowns but men, not, 338  
 are rocking, 763  
 dominations princedoms, 153  
 of tyranny and pride, 706  
 whose stakes were, 357  
 Throned monarch, 46  
 on her hundred isles, 353  
 Throng, base ignoble, 972  
 go crowned with blue, 701  
 haunted by a demoniac, 677  
 into my memory, 157  
 millard-headed, 544  
 shouts and plaudits of the, 439  
 thoughts as thunders in, 633  
 Throtle awakes and the morn breaks, 582  
 Through an alley titanic of cypress, 461  
 creeks and inlets making, 519  
 every season dearest, 393  
 love to light, 672  
 out of the skies as I came, 559  
 the balmy air of night, 460  
 the dim halls of night, 418  
 Throw physic to the dogs, 88  
 within a stone, 1036  
 Thrummed, I was ne'er so, 115  
 Thrush sings each song twice, 486  
 Thrust out of his tent, 166  
 that staggers, some, 924  
 Thucydides, gravity and concision of, 641  
 Thumb, miller's golden, 5  
 print is different, every, 859  
 rule of, 704  
 saxpence under my, 311  
 sought refreshment from his, 664  
 to his wrist, 569  
 United States under my, 954  
 Thumbs, pricking of my, 87  
 sealed their letters with their, 313  
 Thumping on your back, 267  
 Thumps upon the back, 203  
 Thunder and the sun, the, 809  
 crash of deafenmg, 688  
 glow glory in, 672  
 Thunder, heard remote, 150  
 Him who rules the, 191  
 in a fair frosty day, 172  
 in his lifted hand, 173  
 in the air, vague, 926  
 Jove's power to, 76  
 leaps the live, 353  
 lightning or in rain, in, 84  
 loud roared the dreadful, 288  
 of those hungering wings, 920  
 on the left, 184  
 purr to sleep with, 616  
 shall not hurt you, 864  
 steal my, 186  
 Thunders, heard fame's, 690  
 in the index, 95  
 in throng, 633  
 of white silence, 428  
 the judgment, 708  
 Thunderbolt of heaven, 969  
 Thunderbolts of snow, hurl their, 934  
 Thunder-harp of pines, 587  
 Thundering rattle of slatting, 833  
 sound, 250, 251  
 Thunder-storm against the wind, 354  
 there is never a, 1089  
 Thurch thikke and thurch thenne, 6  
 Thurghfare full of wo, this world nis but, 6  
 Thursday come, week is gone, 138  
 I do not love you, 916  
 Thursday's child works hard, 956  
 Thus let me live unseen unknown, 216  
 why is this, 606  
 Thusness, the reason for this, 606  
 Thy will not mine be done, father, 423  
 Thyme, whereon wild, blows, 42  
 Thyng, doe ye nexte, 653  
 Thyself, come out of, 1084  
 Tiber father Tiber, 400, 932  
 not a drop of allaying, 76  
 Tiberius been a cat, had, 546  
 might have sat, so, 546  
 Ticking star, each, 851  
 Tickle the earth with a hoe, 417  
 your catastrophe, 64  
 Ticked with a straw, 208  
 Ticklings down the back, 929  
 Tide and wind stay no man, 12  
 as it moves each day, 865  
 as moving seems asleep, 472  
 at the turning o the, 713  
 boots not to resist both wind and, 70  
 brought in upon the, 766  
 ebbd and flowed the, 437  
 going out with the, 497  
 in the affairs of men, 83  
 in the smelly Liffy's, 721  
 in the sunset, 873  
 is pretty nigh out, 497  
 lift its head above the, 1090  
 lift the eternal, 839  
 of being flows, 570  
 of successful experiment, 273  
 of the years, 595  
 of times lived in the, 82  
 Tide, pulled against the, 223  
 recede the disappointed, 585  
 smiled up across the, 772  
 swim upon the selfsame, 801  
 tarrieth for no man, 12  
 this frosty, 742  
 turning of the, 66  
 twilight, 431  
 without a breeze without a, 315  
 writes hei will upon the, 761  
 Tides, among the high, 57  
 have for long ages, 707  
 in their flowing, 736  
 of grass, 630  
 of love, talk of, 813  
 of men, drew those, 901  
 of time, sea-mark in the, 634  
 Tide's low susurru, 570  
 Tideless and inert, 687  
 dolorous midland sea, 631  
 Tidings as they roll, confirm the, 194  
 dismal, when he frowned, 251  
 seeks no, 792  
 that bringeth good, 1112  
 Tie, give me a wild, 907  
 in whose, a wild civility, 133  
 love endures no, 176  
 my tie, and, 904  
 of host and guest, 963  
 of sympathy, 415  
 silver link the silken, 307  
 that links my soul with thee, 560  
 that will swear and rip and tear, 907  
 there's a magical, 511  
 up the knocker, 212  
 Ties, human, that bind me, 543  
 of mother and son, 773  
 pleasantest of all, 963  
 sight of human, 216  
 that bind, thank thee for the, 373  
 Tied to the stake, I am, 99  
 up together, twain have been, 472  
 Tiger, Hyrcan, 87  
 in war imitate the action of the, 66  
 sniffs the rose, 892  
 the lady or the, 610  
 three cheers and a, 521  
 tiger burning bright, 281  
 Tigers, tamed and shabby, 816  
 Tiger's cub I'll bind, 395  
 Tight little island, 305  
 Tight-closed hand, in either, 567  
 Tillage, other arts follow, 340  
 Tilt at all I meet, 213  
 work at any, 777  
 Tilts, ride in the, 800  
 Timber into a wood, carrying, 984  
 knowledge and, 454  
 like seasoned, 135  
 wedged in that, 180  
 Timber-patches, a-clarin', 712  
 Timbrel, sound the loud, 336  
 Time a great legalizer, 862  
 above the wrecks of, 640  
 age and body of the, 94  
 all in good, 1041  
 all other, is peace, 132  
 already of old, 1109

Time ambles withal, 50  
 an endless song, 790  
 and age, his youth 'gainst, 27  
 and all the world, all, 422  
 and eternity meet, 690  
 and race more prosaic, 524  
 and sense have known, the  
   world that, 444  
 and sun and fate's control, 375  
 and space, through, 263  
 and stars below, 850  
 and the hou' runs, 84  
 and the place, never the, 493  
 and the River, of, 932  
 and trouble, serves a world of,  
   490  
 annihilate but space and, 216  
 anything except, 1060  
 as an immense ocean, consider,  
   196  
 assuages sorrow, 979  
 back upon an earlier, 417  
 backward and abysm of, 32  
 bank and shoal of, 85  
 bastard to the, 57  
 be heavy on your hands, if,  
   462  
 be ruled by, 997  
 began since, 718  
 between drinks, long, 786  
 between this, and that sweet,  
   454  
 born out of my due, 608  
 bounds of place and, 243  
 break the legs of, 451  
 breathing, of day with me, 97  
 brief chronicles of the, 93  
 bring back those midnights,  
   832  
 brings increase to her truth,  
   240  
 brings not death, 847  
 by stars, reckon, 774  
 by, subdued, 200  
 by the forelock, take, 26  
 cannot age it, 736  
 carelessly, fleet the, 47  
 chained to, 366  
 chunks that, has made, 146,  
   289  
 choose some happier, 926  
 choose thine own, 273  
 colors history, 892  
 coming, there's a good, 310,  
   504  
 common arbitrator, 75  
 cools time clarifies, 1089  
 count, by heart-throbs, 506  
 creeping hours of, 49  
 curious, requires, 112  
 damsels of, 410  
 dead for a long, 1062  
 death chooses his own, 596  
 demands strong minds, the, 522  
 do not squander, 227  
 driveth onward, 463  
 enough for that, there's, 57  
 enough, take, 170, 221  
 enough to sleep, there'll be,  
   742  
 even such is, 22  
 every man be master of his, 86  
 fool all people some of the,  
   457  
 fool some people all of the,  
   457

Time, footprints on the sands of,  
   433  
 for a man to recover his hair,  
   there's no, 37  
 for all good men, now is the,  
   854  
 for all things, 37, 1041  
 for courtesy, always, 415  
 for extraordinary toil, 974  
 for grief only, 392  
 for laughter, little, 701  
 for living, little, 693  
 for make-believe, no, 933  
 for mirth and laughter, no,  
   791  
 for parting be sweet, let the,  
   1084  
 for payment comes, 833  
 for robbers, night is the safe,  
   967  
 for sorrow, bee has no, 282  
 for suppel, the proper, 1015  
 for things that matter, 864  
 forefinger of all, 466  
 foremost files of, 464  
 frozen round periods of, 150  
 gallops withal, 50  
 gives to her mind, 240  
 goes by turns, 30  
 golden, of long ago, 626  
 good, that is no more, 1064  
 got his wrinkles, 664  
 had been, as if the moving,  
   296  
 has come, the, 598  
 has come when the darkies,  
   567  
 has fallen asleep, 588  
 has its way with you, 857  
 has laid his hand gently,  
   440  
 has no divisions, 1089  
 has not yet come, my, 1082  
 has taught us a lesson, 996  
 has touched me gently, 280  
 hath a taming hand, 403  
 hath to silver turned, his sil-  
   ver locks, 27  
 he that lacks, 401  
 healing is a matter of, 971  
 held in store for us by, 496  
 hid in the womb of, 369  
 himself can prove you no truer,  
   467  
 himself is bald, 37  
 his good time, some, 484  
 his, is forever, 167  
 history hath triumphed over,  
   22  
 how a man should kill,  
   1026  
 how long a, lies in one little  
   word, 59  
 how small a part of, they  
   share, 146  
 I count my, 672  
 I make the, 648  
 I won't count this, 579  
 in God's good, 491  
 in misery, happy, 440  
 in store, we have, 486  
 in your distant, 849  
 irreparable ravages of, 1050  
 is a kind friend, 883  
 is a liar, we're twenty to-night,  
   452

Time is a peddler, 711  
 is a river of passing events,  
   1010  
 is a sandpile, 855  
 is all to-day, 305  
 is broke, when, 60  
 is but a stream I go a-fishing  
   in, 514  
 is but our playmate, 555  
 is elastic, 1086  
 is fleeting, art is long and, 433  
 is infinite movement, 1077  
 is money, 227, 387, 432  
 is out of joint, 92  
 is quiet as a nun, the holy,  
   297  
 is still a-flying, 133  
 is the image of eternity, 1014  
 is the only comforter, 402  
 is the soul of this world, 1006  
 it is, telling me what, 808  
 it may be some, 921  
 itself grows beautifully dim,  
   891  
 kill, as if you could, 514  
 kill the bloom before its, 303  
 lapse of, 18  
 last syllable of recorded, 88  
 leaves have their, to fall, 370  
 lettered pomp to teeth of, 442  
 lift up all who live in their,  
   312  
 like the old time, no, 453  
 look into the seeds of, 84  
 look like the, 84  
 long ago, was in the olden,  
   459  
 lose breath, till, 718  
 loss of, 1021  
 lost in idle company, less, 181  
 makes ancient good uncouth,  
   525  
 makes strong, the grace that,  
   650  
 makes these decay, 141  
 marketh the going of, 449  
 may cease, and midnight never  
   come, 32  
 melt with all-powerful, 966  
 men have died from time to,  
   51  
 merry dancing drinking, 176  
 most valuable thing to spend,  
   1015  
 nicks of, 164, 1038  
 nine tenths leisure, 689  
 no respect of, 54  
 noiseless falls the foot of, 294  
 noiseless foot of, 53  
 nor place adhere, 85  
 nor space nor deep nor high,  
   nor, 535  
 nor talents waste, 332  
 not all people all of the, 457  
 not of an age but for all, 119  
 nothing so precious as, 1026  
 now is the accepted, 1121  
 of day, no proper, 391  
 of grace, that sweet, 454  
 of life is short, 63  
 of Man, the, 891  
 of night, witching, 95  
 of peace, in, 986  
 of salads, 242  
 of scorn, figure for the, 103  
 of the singing of birds, 1110

Time of trouble, 853  
 old bald cheater, 119  
 oldest chronicler of, 681  
 on the way, long long, 600  
 only after a certain, 1064  
 only given by, 975  
 ordains, muld Heaven a, 162  
 our, is a very shadow, 1124  
 our oars keep, 334  
 out of mind, 1033  
 Paleozoic, 734  
 panting, toiled after him, 231  
 peace only as a breathing, 258  
 play the fools with, 64  
 point of, life of man but a,  
 1001  
 present, so with, 1022  
 present travel that of old, 128  
 procrastination the thief of,  
 201  
 profusely squandered, 242  
 promised on a, 26  
 quaffing and unthinking, 176  
 redeem the, 900  
 relish of the saltness of, 64  
 remnants of the good old, 308  
 return, bid, 59  
 rich with the spoils of, 244  
 robs us of our joys, 257  
 save only one, glad if, 756  
 seemed but the vassal, 579  
 sense of the value of, 330  
 serves we are going, 652  
 shall teach thee all things, 477  
 shall throw a dart at thee, 120  
 show and gaze of the, 89  
 silence and slow, 383  
 silvered o'er by, 265  
 so dark but through its woof,  
 no, 501  
 so gracious is the, 89  
 so hallowed is the, 89  
 so short a, 76  
 soul of the whole past, 380  
 speech is of, 380  
 speech is shallow as, 377  
 spoils the pleasure of the, 87  
 stanchless flows, 922  
 stand still withal, 50  
 stays, we go, 648  
 steady plies the oar, 954  
 still as he flies, 240  
 stoops to no man's lure, 632  
 stream of, 289  
 subdue, what will not, 200  
 such a justling, 63  
 supreme to every life, 626  
 sweet, sad time, 389  
 syllables jar with, 120  
 teaches many lessons, 963  
 tears and laughter for all, 428  
 tedious waste of, 156  
 tell her that wastes her, 146  
 that aged nurse, 382  
 that no man knows, 734  
 that takes in trust, 22  
 that you weep, every, 1074  
 the blossom, 655  
 the dark whale, 888  
 the first gives you, 1070  
 the incalculable up-and-down  
 of, 664  
 the moving, 296  
 the rider that breaks youth,  
 138  
 the scythe of, 155

Time the subtle thief of youth,  
 161  
 the wisest counsellor, 997  
 through streaming, 459  
 till midnight, spend my, 931  
 time time, keeping, 459  
 to arrive at maturity, credit  
 requires, 419  
 to be happy is now, 603  
 to be learning, is it a, 1014  
 to be sad, never has, 639  
 to be sweet and grow old, 633  
 to beguile the, 84  
 to come, sweet discourses in  
 our, 80  
 to enjoy a European trip, 791  
 to every purpose under heaven,  
 37, 1109  
 to grow old, we may always  
 find, 203  
 to hear bird music, 930  
 to keep silence, 1109  
 to kiss and cling, little, 701  
 to lick it into form, 122  
 to look around, before we have,  
 1057  
 to marry, choose a proper, 264  
 to mourn, lacks, 401  
 to read the libraries of heaven,  
 551  
 to remember time for a sigh,  
 727  
 to sing, little, 701  
 to speak, 1109  
 to sport away the hours, no,  
 445  
 to stand and stare, 492, 814  
 to talk, 'tis no, 70  
 to think of men, no, 551  
 to turn on the old trail, 778  
 too swift, O, 27  
 tooth of, 37, 203  
 touch us gently, 350  
 transported, with envy, 257  
 travels in divers paces, 50  
 tries the troth in everything,  
 17  
 trieth troth in every doubt 17  
 trots withal, 50  
 turn backward O, 595  
 was now or never, 241  
 we know not when, 395  
 what a, 980  
 what to do with their, 1054  
 when for the first, 911  
 when jests are few, 781  
 when one is sick to death, 838  
 which was before us, 1109  
 which we have at disposal,  
 1086  
 whips and scorns of, 93  
 whirligig of, brings in his re-  
 venges, 56  
 wil not be staid, 26  
 will change and even reverse,  
 974  
 will come when you will hear  
 me, 419, 424  
 will consume the strongest  
 cord, 309  
 will do to help our grief, what,  
 613  
 will doubt of Rome, 360  
 will explain it all, 968  
 will have bald followers, 37  
 will run back, 161

Time will rust the sharpest  
 sword, 309  
 will teach thee, 434  
 winds the exhausted chain, 286  
 wise through, 218  
 witching, of night, 95  
 with a gift of tears, 633  
 with failing oars they kept the,  
 169  
 with reckless hand, not till,  
 439  
 with borough clock, on, 939  
 with thee conversing I forget  
 all, 152  
 without injuring eternity, kill,  
 514  
 work is the scythe of, 1061  
 worn out with eating, 178  
 wrestle so valiantly with, 458  
 wites no wrinkle, 355, 440  
 you old gipsy man, 816  
 you really live, only, 905  
 you will at another, 1029  
 Times and the Saturday Review,  
 622  
 and ways they least expect,  
 556  
 are hard, when, 983  
 are in his hand, our, 489  
 aie in thy hand, my, 1103  
 behind the, 793  
 brisk and giddy-paced, 54  
 corrector of enormous, 132  
 cowards die many, 82  
 cunning, 46  
 derision to all future, 1021  
 do change and move, 25  
 do shift, thus, 134  
 fashion of these, 48  
 good old grand old great old,  
 495  
 good or evil, 110  
 hard, come again no more, 567  
 I do not tell you, 867  
 I've seen, the, 850  
 in good old colony, 954  
 in the morning of the, 465  
 later, more aged, 112  
 light for after, 321  
 lived in the tide of, 82  
 of disaster and ill fortune, 999  
 of great Elizabeth, 463  
 of need, ever but in, 177  
 of unexampled prosperity, 343  
 principles turn with, 209  
 signs of the, 1115  
 simplicity of, 950  
 that I meet thee, 672  
 that tried men's souls, 453  
 that try men's souls, 271  
 that were, illusion that, 479  
 those golden, 266  
 unprosperous and dangerous,  
 374  
 we know not of, 631  
 were not hard and money  
 scarce, 415  
 when old are good, 357  
 when only a dog will do, 920  
 when the mirth of others sad-  
 dens, 426  
 when the world is ancient, 112  
 wherein we now live, 112  
 wise men say nothing in dan-  
 gerous, 130  
 without number, 832

- Times you can, at all the, 226  
Time's all-devastating flight,  
1057  
corrosive dewdrop eats, 564  
dark events, no more, 536  
delight hath she, 823  
enormous nought, 823  
furrows on another's brow,  
202  
infinite sea, 594  
iron feet can print, 355, 440  
monitions, 650  
noblest offspring is the last,  
203  
slow torments free, 837  
to-morrows, 891  
winged chariot, 169  
Time-bells tolled, her, 833  
Time-honored bread-sauce, 666  
Lancaster, 58  
Time-lag in England, 795  
Timeless capitals, 785  
Timely dew of sleep, 152  
inn, to gain the, 87  
Time-worn lute, 337  
Timid and the bold, the, 511  
Timidity, moral courage with  
physical, 651  
Timothy learnt sin to fly, 947  
Tin, treasuring the, 893  
tunes like smitten, 785  
Tinged by the rising sun, 375  
Tinker out of Bedford, 779  
to Evers to Chance, 867  
Tinkling cymbal, 1120  
of the camel's-bell, 544  
Tinklings, airy, 618  
Tint for the sky, 882  
of skin, judged not by, 775  
released upon the air, 879  
Tints of woe, sabler, 245  
painted in, 1084  
that glorify, changing, 669  
Tintinnabulation that so musi-  
cally wells, 459  
Tiny bill and wing, 586  
broken song, 756  
flimsy thing, stamp is a, 803  
flower, pale and sweet, 642  
inch-long eager ardent, 823  
Tim said God bless us every  
one, 495  
Tip for you here's a, 813  
of his subduing tongue, 109  
Tips with silver, 78  
Tippecanoe, gallant old soldier  
of, 404  
Tipperary, long long way to, 836  
Tipple in the deep, fishes that,  
168  
is aboard, 810  
rum alone's the, 833  
Tipsy always blind and often,  
406  
dance and jollity, 157  
Tip-tilted like the petal of a  
flower, 470  
Tiptoe, jocund day stands, 79  
religion stands on, 136  
upon a little hill, 385  
when this day is named stand,  
67  
Tire, nothing but wind in pneu-  
matic, 1083  
of all creation, 454  
Tired and faint and worn, 596  
Tired and lone, unmated crea-  
ture, 503  
and sick of wai, 542  
at close of day, 690  
business man can feel happy,  
919  
eyelids upon tir'd eyes, 463  
he sleeps, till, 208  
heart, 438  
my heart and I, we're, 429  
nature's sweet restorer, 201  
of its pleasures, 299  
of hearing him called the just,  
997  
voices, is like, 905  
waves vainly breaking, while  
the, 519  
we are so, 655  
yet strong, 701  
your poor, give me your, 694  
youths and maids, 785  
Tires in a mile-a, 56  
Tiresome mouth, tells it with his,  
669  
Tissue, like a precious, 1078  
of the life to be, 441  
Titan, one, at a time, 808  
Titans down, Jove strikes the,  
484  
Titanic, through an alley, of cy-  
press, 461  
Tithe of gold, own full, 511  
of mint and anise, 1115  
Title and profit I resign, 195,  
206  
by this, alone, 596  
clear, death reads the, 492  
gained no, lost no friend, 210  
long and dark, successive, 173  
of this brood, show me the,  
612  
to renown, only, 893  
true servant's, 441  
when I can read my, clear, 199  
Titles, decider of dusty and old,  
132  
high though his, 307  
power and pelf, 307  
you are the, 1085  
Titwillow titwillow, 256  
To all to each a fair good night,  
308  
be or not to be, 93  
do easy as to know what to do,  
44  
err is human, 1068  
live is to function, 655  
travel better than to arrive,  
704  
Toad beneath the harrow, 776  
I had rather be a, 102  
in fun, until a, 942  
rose-water on a, 417  
squat like a, 152  
ugly and venomous, 48  
without which no garden is  
complete, 582  
Toad-eater, Pulteney's, 246  
Toast, noise from good, 803  
pass, let the, 279  
this almost square of, 927  
works down to babies, when  
the, 617  
Tobacco and comfits, sack of,  
928  
anything for thy sake, 325  
Tobacco, divine, rare, superexcel-  
lent, 125  
is a dirty weed, 943  
is divine, 358  
no herb like, 524  
sovereign remedy to all dis-  
eases, 125  
sublime, 358  
Tocsin of the soul, 360  
To-day and for ever, the same,  
478  
be good and happy, 314  
be wise, 305  
he has got through, 966  
his own, who can call, 177  
I have lived, 177  
in, already walks to-morrow,  
318  
isn't any other day, 598  
just for, 645  
may bring, whate'er, 793  
may win to-morrow, lose,  
1033  
my soul, is far away, 552  
never before, 490  
never do, 553  
nor care beyond, 243  
of past regrets, clears, 1018  
our youth we can have but,  
203  
pleasure to be drunk, 228  
speed, to be put back to-mor-  
row, 25  
that's eight times, 389  
the road all runners come, 743  
to-morrow be, 438  
well-lived, but, 953  
what happens not, 1058  
what have we done, 750  
work'st thou well, 1058  
Today's achievement, 629  
delight, 484  
Most Indispensables, 776  
Toe, light fantastic, 160  
lissom clerical printless, 893  
man that's stubbed his, 829  
of frog, eye of newt, 87  
of the peasant, 97  
rosy point of the restless, 569  
stocking's crowded, 711  
Toes, the pobble who has no, 498  
unplagu'd with corns, 77  
walk on frozen, 809  
Together, and as brothers live,  
436  
and the loved one all, 493  
by the waters of Life we sat,  
395  
we have been friends, 446  
we shall be again, 627  
Togs, granddad in his old skin,  
956  
Toil and care, man of, 578  
and fare, 673  
and of tears, weary of, 595  
and sweat and muscles strain  
ing, 223  
and trouble, 87  
and trouble, war his, 176  
and trouble, why all this, 295  
be done, ere the, 501  
day's long, is past, 392  
does not come to help the idle  
1093  
envy want and jail, 230  
for waste of scheme and, 553



- Toil, govern those that, 250  
 he won, what with his, 173  
 horny hands of, 524  
 hunger nakedness, 388  
 is lost, or all the, 264  
 is over, my, 808  
 is the sie of fame, 968  
 isn't worth the, 776  
 may be, however bitter, 813  
 merciless in, 779  
 morn of, nor night of waking,  
 308  
 most holy reward of human,  
 1090  
 not neither do they spin, 1114  
 o'er books, 206  
 of breath, with, 319  
 of dropping buckets into wells,  
 265  
 on sad heart courageously,  
 509  
 sleepe after, 24  
 terribly, know that he can, 412  
 the blessing of earth, 709  
 those that think govern those  
 that, 250  
 time for extraordinary, 974  
 true leisure one with true, 501  
 uselessness of your, 786  
 verse sweetens, 249  
 waste ther, for a smile, 307  
 whip of, 725  
 winding up days with, 67  
 winds through the swamps of,  
 733  
 with servile, 374  
 without recompense, 595  
 years of unrequited, 457  
 Toils and teens, 651  
 and tender cares, 373  
 despair to reach, what others',  
 190  
 enemy's, 962  
 Toiled after him in vain, panting  
 Time, 231  
 forgot for which he, 107  
 Toilet is not complete, 738  
 without a mirror, 1064  
 Toilfully spin, lortier in pleasure  
 or, 448  
 Toiling and moiling, amends for  
 the, 486  
 upward in the night, 436  
 Toilsome journey of life, 558  
 Toilworn craftsman, 380  
 Token, no certain, 625  
 sewing a healthy, 422  
 Tokens of remembrance, need not  
 send, 413  
 Told by an idiot, 88  
 her love, she never, 55  
 they went and, the sexton, 392  
 you so, the incarnate I, 437  
 Toledo trusty, blade, 142  
 Tolerant plains, 663  
 Toleration from the intolerant,  
 880  
 to forgiveness, one step from,  
 716  
 Toll for the brave, 267  
 never asked for the, 389  
 of all the shades, take, 858  
 Roland toll, 620  
 that makes the land forlorn,  
 346  
 without oppress of, 585
- Tolled, and the sexton, the bell,  
 392  
 Tom beaten by Legree, 480  
 Bowling, a sheer hulk lies poor,  
 274  
 Bowling, darling of our crew,  
 274  
 Fool's errand, upon a, 241  
 Heaven be thy aid Poor, 375  
 keep the boy, 924  
 Lincoln's wife to-day, 792  
 loves me best that calls me,  
 129  
 or Jack, hails you, 267  
 's a-cold, poor, 99  
 Tiddler's ground, busy we are,  
 512  
 Tom's food seven long year, 99  
 Tomata, ruddy ripe, 637  
 Tomb before me, in the, 340  
 cold embraces of the, 218  
 darkness encompass the, 343  
 for its, 384  
 is shadowless, dark o'ershad-  
 owing, 672  
 kings for such a, 161  
 more than royal, 111  
 nature cries from the, 245  
 no inscription on my, 329  
 of a mediocre talent, 788  
 of affection and guilt, 956  
 of him who would have made  
 glad the world, 423  
 of the Capulets, 261  
 shall 'scape the, 984  
 stood upon Achilles', 360  
 surviving the voiceless, 848  
 tapping on a, 1078  
 threefold fourfold, 119  
 with no pickaxe to force it,  
 756  
 Tombs, hark from the, 199  
 in the Abbey, 788  
 in the cool, 854  
 many fair, 540  
 Tombstone, cannot read his, 872  
 fame what some wan writes  
 on ye'er, 796  
 white, is a, 783  
 Tomes, faded prints and massive,  
 899  
 Tomlinson, naked soul of, 781  
 Tommy this an' Tommy that,  
 781  
 Tomnoddy, my Lord, 573  
 To-morrow and dead yesterday,  
 1019  
 and its needs, Lord for, 645  
 and to-morrow, 88  
 be to-day, 438  
 boast not thyself of, 1108  
 call it, 1068  
 comes down the starry track,  
 837  
 death is but one more, 579  
 defer not till, 193  
 do thy worst, 177  
 fair adventure of, 58  
 I may be myself, 1018  
 in to-day already walks, 318  
 is falsar than the former day,  
 178  
 is only a vision, 953  
 let my sun, 168  
 lose to-day may win, they who,  
 1033
- To-morrow morning, if I stand  
 here until, 558  
 never leave that till, 227  
 put off till, 553, 791  
 sees undone, 1058  
 sing, way to make, 793  
 speed to-day to be put back,  
 25  
 take care of to-morrow, 418  
 the darkest day live till, 267  
 to fresh woods, 160  
 we know nothing of, 314  
 we shall die, 1111  
 whoever says, 648  
 will be a new day, 1040  
 will be another day, 732  
 will be dying, 133  
 will be the happiest time, 463  
 will climb, and every, 821  
 will repay, think, 178  
 To-morrows, confident, 303  
 To-morrow's confusion, 629  
 mystic gates, beyond, 568  
 sun may never rise, 193  
 tangle, 1018  
 Tone, awoke an answering, 405  
 bitter, 642  
 dwells in that mighty, 501  
 is music's own, her every, 405  
 low and trembling, 658  
 of thought, probing the, 858  
 ripe age gives, 573  
 soft light and low, 499  
 with a peremptory, 263  
 your wants low enough, 538  
 Tones, harp in divers, 436, 467  
 in its hollow, 363  
 like rusty razor blades, 785  
 of all great nature's, 503  
 that will haunt us, 406  
 Tong, never eare did heare that  
 26  
 Tonge, restreyned and kepe wel  
 thy, 8  
 Tongs, shovel and, 389  
 Tongue, a soothing, 109  
 an unruly member, 1122  
 at Champmedy, bury my, 929  
 at will, yet never loud, 101  
 bear welcome in your, 84  
 blabs, when my, 54  
 braggart with my, 88  
 brings a several tale, every, 72  
 can no man tame, 1122  
 confuted by his conscience, 147  
 dropped manna, 149  
 fair words never hurt the, 29  
 fluent, 278  
 from evil, keep thy, 1103  
 give thy thoughts no, 90  
 give understanding but no, 90  
 good, in your head, 33  
 hide it under his, 1102  
 in every wound of Caesar, 83  
 is an unruly evil, 1122  
 is known in every clime, our  
 394  
 is loosed most, 649  
 is the only edge tool, 344  
 is the pen of a ready writer  
 1104  
 law of kindness in her, 1109  
 let a fool hold his, 990  
 let the candied, 94  
 man that hath a, 34  
 man's, not able to conceive, 43

- Tongue, more silk on his, 426  
 most dangerous spell, magic of, 426  
 muscles in the, 1022  
 music's golden, 383  
 my love's more richer than my, 98  
 my songs that found no, 444  
 never eate did heare that, 26  
 nor heart cannot conceive nor name thee, 86  
 nor speak with double, 409  
 not she denied him with unholy, 349  
 of bronze and salt, great, 929  
 of dog, wool of bat and, 87  
 of him that makes a jest, 41  
 of midnight hath told twelve, 43  
 of the mind, pen is the, 1040  
 Oh singing, 929  
 our own good Saxon, 397  
 our sweet English, 881  
 outvenoms all the worms of Nile, 105  
 repented that he held his, 990  
 restless violent hands and casual, 806  
 restreyne and kepe wel thy, 8  
 sad words of, 442  
 slow of speech and of slow, 1098  
 so sharp, with that, 773  
 so sweet a, 911  
 so varied in discourse, 326  
 soul lends the, vows, 91  
 sounds as a sullen bell, 64  
 such a, glad I have not, 98  
 sweet morsel under his, 187  
 that Shakespeare spake, 298  
 the owner's, doth publish everywhere, 108  
 the servile fetters breaks, 193  
 the speaking, 413  
 thy, thy own shame's orator, 38  
 tip of his subduing, 109  
 to conceive nor heart to report, 43  
 to persuade, 270  
 to wound us, no, 336  
 treasure of our, 30  
 truth in every shepherd's, 21  
 unholy, 349  
 use of my oracular, 277  
 when the crowd gives, 928  
 win a woman with his, 34  
 windy satisfaction of the, 220  
 with fire upon their, 889  
 woman with the serpent's, 737  
 would my horse had the speed of your, 38
- Tongues, airy, 157  
 and deeds, noise of, 462  
 are cut by the hunter, 929  
 as walls, woods have, 470  
 aspics, for 't is of, 103  
 called fools in all, 51  
 censure of sarcastic, 1017  
 conscience hath a thousand several, 72  
 evil days and evil, 153  
 hearts in love use their own, 38  
 in trees books in the running brooks, 48
- Tongues, interest speaks all sorts of, 1043  
 lovers', by night, 78  
 meddlesome, 474  
 nations kindreds and, 1123  
 of dying men, 59  
 of love, silent, 1034  
 of men, speak with the, 1120  
 shall rehearse, 108  
 silence envious, 73  
 slanderous, done to death by, 40  
 strife of, 1103  
 that syllable men's names, 157  
 to allure him, thousand, 257  
 with more difficulty than their, 1048  
 woods have, 6
- Tongueless, one good deed dying, 56  
 silence of the dreamless dust, 603
- Tongue-tied, but remains, 964  
 by authority, 107
- Tonics and beauty-creams, 901
- To-night, are met in thee, 612  
 then fill, with hearts as light, 431
- Too black for heaven, 174  
 civil by half, 278  
 fond for idle scorning, 447  
 full for sound and foam, 472  
 great for our belief, 503  
 innocent for coquetry, too fond, 447  
 late I stayed, 294  
 little for our heart, 503  
 low they build, 202  
 much rein, 33  
 much thinking, 209  
 pure in aught to disguise, 593
- Took up so gingerly, 33
- Tool, magic, 348  
 maker stacker of wheat, 855  
 no doubt an easy, 900  
 of iron, nor any, 266  
 scourge the, 659  
 that grows keener with constant use, 344
- Tools, always work and, 524  
 dynamos bridges towers, 936  
 given a bag of, 680  
 no jesting with edge, 131  
 nothing but to name his, 141  
 of civilized table warfare, 922  
 of working our salvation, 143  
 sin has many, 454  
 they get, can use the, 928  
 to him that can handle them, 377  
 were made and born were hands, 282
- Too-late, I am called, 577
- Tooley Street tailors, 578
- Toonerville trolley, 852
- Tooth and nail, 1032  
 every, in a man's head, 1034  
 for tooth, eye for eye, 1098  
 hunger's savage, 599  
 is out, the, 473  
 never shows a, 898  
 of time, 37, 203  
 poison for the age's, 57  
 sharper than a serpent's, 98
- Toothache, endure the, 40  
 or sore eyes, give me, 955
- Toothpicks, supply of, 417
- Tooth-point, where each, 776
- Toothy ecstasies, 871
- Top, die at the, 192  
 little round button at, 246  
 o' the mornin', 685  
 of it reached to heaven, 1098  
 of judgment, 36  
 of my bent, fool me to the, 95  
 of my head were taken off, feel as if the, 586  
 of the tree, 622  
 of the wave, 963  
 recoils, near the, 223  
 shakes not its, 1021  
 whips his taxed, 314
- Tops, fruit-tree, 78  
 of the eastern pines, 59  
 of the highest mountains, 238
- Top-hat and plain worn shawl, 857
- Topic peremptorily forbidden, 414
- Topics, fashionable, 254  
 keep to the old, 752
- Topless towers of Ilium, 31
- Topmost apple, 960  
 beacon-tip, from, 490
- Topples round the west, 468
- Toppling lift of the young men, 914
- Topsy-turvy, from my, 574
- Torch, a bright, 384  
 held in a mighty hand, 848  
 in flame, like a, 765  
 man is a, 856  
 we throw the, 820  
 when once wasted, 447
- Torches, light my candle from their, 125
- Tore his hair, skipper stormed and, 508
- Torment and with tears, dark with, 516  
 for our crimes, 828  
 greater than envy, 985  
 thou art to me a delicious, 411  
 touch them, shall no, 1124
- Torments, from time's slow, free, 837  
 of grief you endured, 410, 420, 733
- Torn me and I bleed, they have, 353
- Torpedo, pen becomes a, 233
- Torpedoes, damn the, 402
- Torpid, mind grows, 236
- Torrent and whirlwind's roar, 249  
 breezy leap of the, 543  
 is heard, naught but the, 269  
 of a downward age, 224  
 of a woman's will, 204  
 of darkness, 864  
 of his fate, 230  
 of sound, 649  
 roar, should like the, 211  
 so the loud, 249  
 tempest and whirlwind of passion, 94
- Torrents, motionless, 316
- Torrent's roar, 258
- Torrid tracts, through, 251
- Tortoise has an arbitrary stomach, 247  
 near the winning post, 962

- Torture, hum of human cities is, 353  
 mental and physical, 1081  
 one poor word, 175  
 out of the heart's eternal, 889  
 suspense in news is, 157
- Tortured mind, 373
- Torturing hour, 243
- Toss him to my breast, 136  
 slight, over ambient ether, 569
- Total depravity of inanimate things, 654  
 neglect and oblivion, consign to, 324
- Tots sang ring-a-rosie, 761
- Touch, beautiful beneath his, 327  
 dares not put it to the, 164  
 electric, 412  
 exquisite, is denied me, 312  
 its beautifying, 690  
 lose the common, 783  
 love's tender human, 682  
 my heart, 1, 953  
 no earthly power can stay, 595  
 no state matters, 251  
 not taste not, 1121  
 of a vanished hand, for the, 465, 688  
 of celestial temper, 152  
 of earth, must have a, 470  
 of fate, hurry at the, 833  
 of greatness, some far-off 470  
 of joy or woe, 248  
 of nature, one, makes the whole world kin, 75  
 of the hand, at a, 838  
 of the one, lose the, 1084  
 put it to the, 164  
 soiled by any outward, 162  
 that's scarcely felt, 221  
 the best, fear not to, 21  
 them but rightly, 289  
 truth needs no other, 119  
 us gently Time, 350  
 we feel the tenderest, 177  
 wound with a, 221  
 your kiss, your, 870
- Touches of sweet harmony, 47
- Touched his harp and nations heard, 393  
 nothing that he did not adorn, 231  
 spirits are not finely, 35  
 the highest point, I have, 73
- Touchstone, man's true, 131
- Toughy testy pleasant fellow 196
- Tough as a hickory rail, 927  
 is J B, 496  
 morsels to swallow, 1081  
 wedge for a tough log, 989  
 world, rack of this, 100
- Tough-gristled, ear so, 492
- Tough-hearted widow, that frisky, 756
- Toujours gai, her word is, 852
- Toun, callen daysies in our, 4
- Toung to give faire words, 13
- Tourist, know the worthy, 645
- Tourists, we are Cook's, 715
- Tours de force of the great Pan-ganin, 630
- Tous les hommes sont fous, 472
- Tousle-ha-red, all, 907
- Toves, the slithv, 598
- Tower, Aladdin's, 437  
 and tree, light on, 277
- Tower, be as a, 1021  
 came, Child Rowland to the dark, 99  
 collected in the, 743  
 from some celestial, 635  
 from that gloomy shadowed, 705  
 from yonder ivy-mantled, 868  
 guardian on the, 517  
 I like a, 789  
 in old St Bavon's, 620  
 in the town, from a proud, 459  
 inaccessible, 529  
 intending to build a, 1117  
 is fallen, a, 375  
 mounteth a loftier, 964  
 of ivory, 858  
 of ivory, as if in his, 1070  
 of strength, king's name is a, 72  
 of strength, that, 467  
 reached his, 320  
 that is left, 668  
 town and castle, 109
- Towers above her sex, Marcia, 195  
 along the steep, 327  
 although ye be in lofty, 1126  
 and at the tyrant's, 983  
 and battlements, 160  
 and castles, sure enough the, 919  
 and ships, 965  
 are grey, 562  
 distant spires ye antique, 243  
 dwell upon ivory, 893  
 elephants indorsed with, 156  
 fall with heavier crash, 983  
 gold as ripened grain, 1073  
 it would be in, 914  
 looked its stately, 562  
 of affirmation, 925  
 of Illum, burnt the topless, 31  
 of Julius, ye, 244  
 of sail at dawn, two, 519  
 the cloud-capped, 33  
 whispering from her, 548  
 ye antique, 243
- Towered citadel, 105  
 cities please us then, 160
- Towering falcons, hopes like, 189  
 in her pride of place, 86  
 in the confidence of twenty-one, 233  
 passion, put me into a, 97
- Town, a haunted, 673  
 all around the, 761  
 and in that, 254  
 axis of the earth in every, 454  
 beyond the, 938  
 callen daysies in our, 4  
 came out to see, while all the, 600  
 cannot complete her soul, 857  
 common talk of the, 181  
 credit in ilka, 311  
 every time I come to, 956  
 gaze with all the, 374  
 hideous, 609  
 hot time in the old, 767  
 is at her twinkling feet, 908  
 is lighter than vanity, 172  
 like a place distressed and forsaken, 182  
 London is a man's, 709  
 man made the 264, 759
- Town, never go down to the end of the, 876  
 no, can hope prosperity, 661  
 of Bethlehem, O little, 612  
 proud tower in the, 459  
 taller, than Rome, 827  
 that boasts inhabitants, a, 437  
 the messenger lost we lost the, 572  
 this poor little one-horse, 615  
 unto the nearest, 585  
 worth a month in, 587
- Towns and noblemen are made, 931  
 burning, and ruined swains, 262  
 elephants for want of, 190  
 from Albany to San Diego, 884  
 of stones, hundred little, 810  
 where the pots hold more, 744
- Town-meeting days, 404
- Townsmen of a stiller town, 743
- Towser, mastiff sent Pepsy by a surgeon, 181
- Sport Spot or Fido, 922
- Toy you have desire to purchase, some, 55
- Toyle, sleepe after, 24
- Toys are divine, 555  
 bring you coloured, 1084  
 I shall see his, 580  
 of age, beads and prayer-books, 208  
 of stimulated stature, 430  
 pleasures are but, 121  
 thou rememberest of what, 556  
 to the great children, 225  
 we spent them not in, 167
- Toy dog, the little, is covered with dust, 699
- Toy soldier, the little, is red with rust, 699
- Trace, leave no lasting, 870  
 of kinship, 764
- Traces lead 'em, and in the, 526  
 on winter's, 633
- Traced with his golden pen, 516
- Tracings of eternal light, 1059
- Track, around the ancient, 575  
 pursue, each other's, 178  
 single, 644  
 with a golden, 857
- Tracks go out of sight, 927
- Trackless seas, launch out on, 537
- Track-mark of an ancient crime, 965
- Tract, curst by priestly, 881  
 one untrodden, 612
- Tracts, leaves no, 28  
 through torrid, 251
- Tractors and your travelling-cranes, 936
- Trade a matter of tariffs, 739  
 and last quotations, throng for, 604
- Aquarius, how is your, 924  
 can give, except what, 492  
 extension of, 739  
 follow far-fatiguing, 247  
 heel of the north-east, 778  
 in the luxuries of life, 1077  
 is to rectify error, 235  
 literature as a, 318  
 of blood and guile, 316  
 of lying, 1027  
 of using words, 705

- Trade, teaching him a 1020  
thou learned, love the little,  
1010  
two of a, 574  
two of a, can never agree, 206
- Trades, ugliest of, 417
- Tradesman has taken to wearing  
it, 1083  
must have patience, 225
- Tradesmen, lying becomes none  
but, 57
- Trading street, they that live in  
a, 198
- Tradition, desert, for a sponta-  
neous thought, 414  
finally becomes holy, 1079  
grows more venerable, 1079  
of the Victorian age, 925  
wears a snowy beard, 442
- Trafalgar, burns from, 765
- Traffic conditions, curtailed by,  
1089  
of Jacob's ladder, 749  
road collects, 705
- Tragedie, go litel myn, 4
- Tragedies are finished by a death,  
359  
Attic, 162  
generally sincere, 794  
two in the world, 724
- Tragedy, black, 620  
comedy through my pages, 652  
gorgeous, 161  
makes vulgar the, 794  
of a world at strife, 760  
of Hamlet with the prince left  
out, 311  
of love, 835  
of man, 751  
of the age, 802  
to die ignorant, 380  
to those who feel, 246
- Tragic effects of power, 636  
life God wot, in, 574  
quality, your, 895  
years, the, 728
- Trail ahead, the long dim, 878  
go from the, 783  
held true, 778  
of the serpent, 338  
pull out on the long, 778  
runs to the westward, your,  
697  
that is always new, 778  
time to turn on the old, 778  
vagrant beauty's, 828  
whistle up the, 847
- Trails await me, far, 831  
her robes of gold, evening, 418
- Trail-breaker, still the, 929
- Trailing clouds of glory, 301  
garments of the night, heard  
the, 418 433
- Train, a melancholy, 250  
a royal, believe me, 74  
below, stave the numerous,  
185  
caught the, 700  
delusive, 551  
fear and bloodshed miserable  
300  
filled the temple, 1111  
I wouldn't take, 916  
is slow and old, 890  
it was, what a dear old, 892  
little to disquantity your 08
- Train, loveliness descending from  
the, 559  
of stars, 693  
of thy amber-dropping hair,  
158  
of unforeseen and unsusposed  
circumstances, 271  
serpent, 431  
stair, heaven her, 152  
trotted near the, 936  
up a child, 1106  
when I am dead no pageant,  
374  
who follows in His, 343
- Trains beyond the Missouri, 841  
pass, ever' time de, 934
- Train-attendant, nor for a, 285
- Training, do not develop without,  
1078
- Training-school for making first-  
class men, 538
- Traitor, love treason but hate the,  
116  
on the hip, you've hit no, 504  
or true 792  
well, loves His, 650
- Traits, fears do make us, 87  
our doubts are, 35
- Traitorous kiss, 349  
thieves, these, 1022
- Trammel up the consequence, 85
- Trammels of the world, 330
- Tramp is a landlord, every, 937  
the long days, 873
- Trample an empire down, can  
676  
on my days, 170
- Trampled and beaten were they,  
436
- Trampling out the vintage, He is,  
522
- Tramplings of three conquests,  
145
- Trances, all my days are, 460
- Tranquil mind, farewell the, 102
- Tranquilities, slow, 920
- Tranquility after noise, 609  
dismiss it with frigid, 232  
heaven was all, 338  
of mind, 1016  
thou better name, 316  
which religion is powerless to  
bestow, 415
- Transatlantic commentator, 399
- Transcendent capacity, genius is  
the, 379
- Transcribed, what is, 233
- Transfigures you and me, that,  
522
- Transforms old print, 265
- Transgression, lay not my, to my  
charge, 57
- Transgressors, way of, 1107
- Transient chaste, early bright  
202  
fragrance, flowers of, 231  
hour, catch the, 231  
meteors, 344  
sorrows simple wiles, 299
- Transition, what seems so is, 435
- Translated, thou art, 43
- Translation can be just, no literal,  
217  
is at best an echo, 407  
is no translation, 818  
just as well in a, 236
- Translation, lightly and joyfully  
meet its, 538
- Translations and editions, all the,  
238
- Translucent wave, glassy cool,  
158
- Translucid presence, with that,  
897
- Translunary things, 30
- Transmigration of souls, belief  
in, 798
- Transmission of the highest feel-  
ings, 1077
- Transmitted effluence, 366
- Transmitter of a foolish face, 223
- Transmutes, subdues, 300
- Transom of a merchant brig, 413
- Transparent like some holy thing  
337
- Transport myself with a wish,  
197
- Transports of a British muse, 185
- Transportation in the United  
States, 906
- Trap for pleasure, no, 588
- Trapeze, young man on the flying,  
640
- Trappings and suits of woe, 89
- Trash, who steals my purse steals,  
102
- Travail, labour for my, 74
- Travailes of the painfull day, 26
- Travaill, myn be the, 6
- Travel, foreign, 571  
is a part of education, 110  
narrative of, 1083  
on life's common way, 298  
the pleasure of, 1083  
thought the, long, 25
- Travels, contemplation of my, 51  
he, the fastest, 783  
in divers paces, time, 50
- Travelled a good deal in Con-  
cord, I have, 514  
in realms of gold, 384  
life's dull lound, 242
- Traveller and his master, 928  
from Lima, 399  
from New Zealand, 398  
from the Zuyder Zee, 399  
has a right, 1056  
hereafter some, 398  
now spurs the lated, 87  
returns, from whose bourn  
no, 93  
that goes afoot is swiftest, 514  
through a dusty road, 504
- Travellers have come to be taken  
933  
must be content, 48  
proper for us, 490  
two, Roger and I, 572
- Traveller's journey, to direct  
435
- Travelling all same pace, 449  
bad on new or old road, 377  
earth, shadow of our, 447  
expense and fatigue of, 1039  
is to regulate imagination 238  
on the beaten road, 376
- Travelling-cranes, tractors and  
your, 936
- Traverse may the poorest take  
this, 585
- Tray Blanch and Sweetheart, 99  
my poor dog, 328, 567

- Tray's ever faithful, old dog, 567
- Treachorous flatteries without winking, damn, 522
- phantom men call liberty, 532
- Treacle, fly that sips, 205
- Tread again the scene, who would, 306
- ever so airy a, 469
- grapes of the wine-press which ye, 401
- in air, seem to, 219
- lightly she is near, 722
- my days, 591
- on another year, 626
- on classic ground, 195
- softly bow the head, 349
- the globe, all that, 371
- the land whereon we, 386
- upon another's heel, one woe, 96
- upon my patience, 61
- walk with careless, 641
- where angels fear to, 212
- Treads alone some banquet-hall, 336
- so light the grass stoops not, 106
- Treason and plot, gunpowder, 945
- bitter with, 631
- can but peep, 96
- coroerations cannot commit, 21
- doth never prosper, 29
- flourished over us, bloody, 83
- has done his worst, 87
- if this be, make the most of it, 270
- none dare call it, 29
- to his country, 233
- Treasons, malaria's countless, 811
- stratagems and spoils, 47, 379
- Treasure, a witty woman is a, 576
- hath found a, 1124
- is never molested, where, 593
- is, where your, 1114
- of his eyesight, 77
- of our tongue, 30
- rich the, 176
- schooners and buried, 842
- unsunned heaps of miser's, 158
- what a, hadst thou, 92
- what men call, Gods call dross, 528
- without stealth, 21
- your choicest, 809
- Treasures, extent of your, 640
- hath he not always, 317
- heart has hidden, 507
- in heaven, 1114
- love light and calm thoughts, 317
- sea-born, fetched my, 408
- that were mine, 890
- up a wrong, him who, 357
- yet richest the, 791
- Treasure-galleon, like some rare, 576
- Treasure-thoughts friendships and hopes, 363
- Treasury's marble front, 604
- Treaties, meanest of, signed at Versailles, 799
- Treatise on geometry, saved by chance a, 300
- rouse at a dismal, 88
- Treatment, humane, 1074
- most kind, 394
- one sort of, may serve for all, 402
- to help the sick, 971
- Treaty, proffered, 447
- Treble, turning again toward childish, 50
- Tree, a poem lovely as a, 890
- at all, I'll never see a, 935
- aye sticking in a, 311
- billboard lovely as a, 934
- come to the sunset, 370
- die at the top like that, 192
- dies, if a, 1054
- falls, soon as the great, 594
- for one that makes a, 681
- friendship is a sheltering, 317
- from the shadow of a, 666
- fruit of that forbidden, 148
- gave me again my hollow, 214
- hale green, 446
- he that planteth a, 710
- I planted, thorns of the, 353
- in a kind old, 812
- interest in planting a, 589
- is inclined, as twig is bent the, 209
- is known by his fruit, 1115
- ivy from a sacred, 758
- last leaf upon the, 450
- light on tower and, 277
- like a green bay, 1104
- lopped, may grow again, 997
- lovely as a pulpwood, 934
- near his fav'rite, 245
- 'neath yon crimson, 372
- north side of a, 920
- of deepest root is found, 272
- of liberty, 1059
- of liberty must be refreshed, 273
- of life, apples from the, 856
- of life, shake the, 807
- of life, the middle tree, 151
- of prohibition, root of all our woe, 155
- on my ancestral, 451
- or flower, never loved a, 338
- plant a, 712
- planted by the waters, 1112
- planted for posterity, 589
- she gave me of the, 155
- shelter about the mahogany, 481
- sits on the ancestral, 768
- spare the beechen, 328
- sprouted up and grew into a, 504
- stands so lonely, pine, 1065
- stump of a little, 1055
- that falls before the saw, 934
- that may in summer wear, 890
- that never had to fight, 846
- the starry, 655
- they'd knock on a, 747
- to the top of the, 622
- too happy happy, 383
- tossed by the autumn wind, 924
- 'twas on a, 664
- Tree, under a sycamore, 255
- under the greenwood, 48, 394
- vine on a tall, 1085
- who plants a, 715
- whose girth will prove its age, 934
- whose roots are in a drain, 814
- with fruit unharvested, 568
- with grace toward heaven rising, 934
- woodman spare that, 328, 404
- Zaccheus he did climb the, 947
- Trees and fields tell me nothing, 207
- and men and grass, 531
- are brown, and all the, 523
- birch most ladylike of, 525
- posomed high in tufted, 298
- brotherhood of venerable, 298
- darkness among the gusty, 864
- drop tears as Arabian, 104
- fall and perish, loftiest, 969
- grow and hills tower, 895
- has most insincere line, 898
- hewn from different, 805
- I wonder about the, 838
- If and Invictus annoying verse, 898
- in a city square, 831
- in their blooming, 736
- just hid with, 346
- like leaves on, 218
- on either hand, 702
- promontory with, 105
- seem more resigned, 841
- shade of the, 928
- shall be my books, 50
- sober realm of leafless, 551
- tall ancestral, 370
- taproots of New England, 927
- that grow, of all the, 782
- that would march, 858
- the rustling of the, 955
- to benefit another generation, 979
- tongues in, 48
- unto the root of the, 1117
- used to living with people, 928
- walking, I see men as, 1116
- walking with the, 848
- when lopped and cut, 997
- Tree's summit, from a, 384
- Tree-toad is a chef-d'oeuvre, 535
- the three-toed, 815
- Tree-tops, over the whispering, 759
- Trelawney die, and shall, 416
- Tremble for my country, I, 274
- like a guilty thing, 301
- my firm nerves shall never, 87
- while they gaze, angels, 243
- Trembler in the world's storm-troubled, 516
- Tremblers, boding, 251
- Trembles, to a lily, 648
- too, turning, 248
- Tiembling, a rosy, 1086
- from its birth, 587
- strings, across the, 364
- Tiemendous object, most, 253
- ruin, entails, 966
- Tremor of heartstrings magnetic, 633
- Tremulous beliefs, 798
- Trenchant blade, 142
- Trencherman, a very valiant, 38

- Trespassers, downtrod by many, 963  
 Trespasses, forgive us all our, 877  
 Tresses fair, ensnare, 212  
   flowing, in wavy, 406  
   gray, withered cheek and, 306  
   like the morn, 158  
   one by one, 600  
   whitening lip and fading, 452  
 Trevi's edge, tossed my coin from, 711  
 Trial, anything of human, 626  
   by juries, 273  
   on, in the world, 679  
 Triangular holes and persons, 314  
 Tribal lays, constructing, 780  
 Tribe, hopeless swallow, 530  
   increase, may his, 346  
   is the badge of all our, 44  
   or clan, family party, 952  
   richer than all his, 104  
   that highly respectable, 954  
   were God Almighty's gentle-men, 174  
 Tribes, formed of two mighty, 361  
   phantom, 681  
   that slumber in its bosom, 371  
 Tribe's hands, feed out of, 786  
 Tribunal, then will come a National-Socialist State, 1090  
 Tribute, laid all nature under, 290  
   not one cent for, 276  
   of a sigh, the passing, 245  
   of a smile, vain, 307  
   of its love and tears, 603  
   or betrayal, 887  
   to his grave, 307  
   to other nations, paying, 1066  
   to the memory of Boatswain, 332  
 Tributes he pays, one of the, 914  
 Trick and wile, turning many a, 282  
   does the, 962  
   is over, long, 832  
   of our English nation, 64  
   of shaking dangerous ques-tions, 429  
   of singularity, 55  
   one ugly, 339  
   tried the same, 962  
   when in doubt win the, 197  
   wins the, 649  
   worth two of that, I know a, 61  
 Tricks, his tenures and, 96  
   in plain and simple faith, 83  
   plays such fantastic, 36  
   such, hath strong imagination, 43  
   that are vain, 644  
 Tricking and stopping sleepy and proud, 903  
 Trident, flatter Neptune for his, 76  
 Tried each art, 250  
   little knowest thou that hast not, 25  
   to blame that has been, 221  
   to live without him, 114  
   without consent been only, 128  
 Tries, knows not till he, 989  
 Trifle, as 't were a careless, 84  
   at her time of life, no, 520  
   for my love, this utter, 683  
   think naught a, 203  
 Trifles, all these things are, 572  
   are trifles, 701  
   dispense with, 34  
   light as air, 102  
   make happiness or misery, 589  
   make the sum of human things, 275  
   make the sum of life, 497  
   snapper-up of unconsidered, 56  
   which no poet sings, 578  
   win us with honest, 84  
 Trifling handful, just take a, 569  
   points, on, 332  
 Trim array, puts forth in, 300  
   dressed in all his, 108  
   gardens, in, 160  
   gilded vessel in gallant, 244  
   he that shot so, 77  
   meadows, 160  
   reckoning, 63  
   that shoots so, 255  
 Trimmed off when once plucked, 551  
 Trinity, some calling on the, 374  
 Trio, consider friends this, 795  
 Trip I did not take, 899  
   is done, my captain our fear-ful, 536  
   it as you go, 160  
   time to enjoy a European, 791  
 Triple mail, need of, 886  
   ways to take, there be, 1109  
 Tripoli, shores of, 953  
 Trips on the green, lassie that, 388  
 Triptolemus, laws ascribed to, 963  
 Trissotin, half, 399  
 Triton blow his wreathed horn, 300  
   of the minnows, hear you this, 76  
 Triumph advances, chief in, 308  
   and defeat are in ourselves, 439  
   came, just as, 513  
   in redeeming love, 280  
   lament their, 444  
   modern florist's, 569  
   nature's bloodless, 443  
   of hope, 235  
   of spirit over gross material forces, 755  
   over all mischance, 70  
   over gravitation, man's, 1081  
   pedestaled in, 491  
   pursue the, 209  
   that last, 735  
   this is the poet's, 672  
   typhus the successor of, 1067  
   wherefore come ye forth in, 401  
 Triumphs of might are transient, 609  
   of our own good Saxon tongue, 397  
 Triumphal arch, 328  
   arch to yer conquering hero, 796  
   arches, hew to ground, 212  
 Triumphant death, 155  
   faith, o'er our feais, 435  
   in this faith, 805  
   navy rode, 240  
 Triumphed, Jehovah has, 336  
   over time, 22  
 Triumphant over death and chance and time, 161  
 Trivet, right as a, 350  
 Trivial contribution, beg a, 760  
   dwelling upon the, 893  
   fond records, 92  
   people should muse and thun-der, 883  
   personalities decomposing, 878  
   round the common task, 365  
   theme, 578  
   things, contests rise from, 212  
 Trochee trips from long to short 317  
 Trod down my lofty name, 620  
   proper men as ever, 81  
   upon eggs, as if he, 125  
 Trodden low, 575  
   out, little fire is quickly, 70  
   the wine-press alone, 1112  
 Trojans, the distant, 218  
 Trolley that meets all the trains, 852  
   the Toonerville, 852  
 Trollope has written more first-class novels, 505  
   plot related by Osler, 695  
 Troop, farewell the plumed, 102  
   of birds, a golden, 847  
 Troops, at the head of my, 1060  
   considered the best, what, 1061  
   of error, charged the, 144  
   of friends, love obedience, 88  
   of solemn people, 924  
   that were led, 951  
 Trope, out there flew a, 141  
 Trophies and dead things, 128  
   need not raise, 167  
   pass away, 640  
   unto the enemies of truth, 144  
 Tropic for your balm, try, 923  
   love, 879  
   under the, 146  
 Tropics, pass both, 114  
   zones and meridian lines, 599  
 Troth, not break my, 40  
   time tries the, in everything, 17  
 Trots, time, 50  
 Troubadour, gayly the, 388  
 Trouble came, ready when, 744  
   capacity of taking, 379  
   certain amount of, 853  
   concerns the sky and sea, 994  
   double toil and, 87  
   drives me into rhyme, 909  
   enough, in his own mind, 166  
   enough of its own, 718  
   happens to other people, 853  
   is a ton, 792  
   is a trouble, a, 870  
   is sure, 743  
   is what you make it, 792  
   it is not our, 853  
   it is there, 952  
   kindness in another's, 601  
   man is born unto, 1102  
   mine were of, 744  
   of few days and full of, 1102  
   of liking them, 323

- Trouble of the rain, useful, 470  
 of washing my dead body, 970  
 our days begin with, 947  
 pain or care of, 1063  
 present help in, 1104  
 pressed, pretty hard by, 730  
 remedy for every, 978  
 soon smooth away, 894  
 to herward, 776  
 to invent an instrument, 933  
 to learn a language, 236  
 those who borrow, 946  
 war his toil and, 176  
 why all this toil and, 295  
 wine to drown, 768  
 ye, my presence doth, 68
- Troubles, a peck of, 1034  
 a whole lot of, 750  
 against a sea of, 93  
 come never too late, 418  
 of our proud, 743  
 of the brain, the written, 88  
 of the little boy, 699  
 there, put all your, 848  
 we've a whole lot of, 750
- Troubled air, meteor to the, 244  
 eyes, poetry turn, 822  
 laughter of time, 869  
 let not your heart be, 1118  
 like a fountain, 52, 75  
 waters, fish in, 188  
 with thick-coming fancies, 88
- Troublesome disguises, 152  
 is day, how, 348  
 nothing is more, 637  
 women are, 163
- Troublest me, thou, 72
- Troubling, wicked cease from,  
 1101
- Troublous sights and sounds,  
 796  
 world, 71
- Trousers badly need a patch be-  
 hind, 754  
 best, to fight for freedom, 1075  
 steam-engine in, 313
- Trout a crystal stair, build the,  
 849  
 big, would not ever escape,  
 674  
 in the milk, 515  
 stipple upon, 672  
 swim down Great Ormond  
 Street, 904
- Trouts bite best on Sabbath, 750
- Trouthe is the hyeste thing, 8
- Trovatore, best to my taste is  
 the, 594
- Trowel, laid on with a, 47
- Troy divine, tale of, 161  
 fired another, 176  
 half his, was burnt, 64  
 heard, doubted, 360  
 imperial towers of, 212  
 laid in ashes, 185  
 windy, 464
- Troy's doom-crimson shore, 881  
 proud glories, 218
- Truant, aged ears play, at his  
 tales, 41  
 children, like, 809  
 husband should return, 358
- Truce between virtue and vice,  
 515  
 to navigation, 623  
 with Adam-zad, 779
- Truce with rosy frailties, 576
- Truck stood, on the main, 405
- Trudged along unknowing, 176
- Trudgin' my weary way, 678
- True, all is not, 643  
 always think what is, 564  
 Amphitryon, 179  
 and honourable wife, 82  
 and lovely, dream is, 924  
 and tender and brave and just,  
 443  
 are you good men and, 39  
 as another, one religion is as,  
 126  
 as fate, 116  
 as I live, 116  
 as steel, 42, 79  
 as the dial to the sun, 143  
 as the needle to the pole, 143  
 as turnips is, 496  
 battled for the, 468  
 beginning of our end, 43  
 blue, Presbyterian, 142  
 canst thou be, 793  
 dare to be, 135  
 dull minds generally preferred,  
 343  
 easy to be, 183  
 enabled me to remain, 376  
 eyes too pure and too honest,  
 593  
 faith and ready hands, 522  
 friends less moved than coun-  
 terfeit, 180  
 from the false, distinguish the,  
 1048  
 good to be honest and, 286  
 happiness is of retired nature,  
 195  
 hearts lie withered, 335  
 hope is swift, 72  
 I would be, 880  
 if all be, 184  
 if England to itself rest, 58  
 in and for itself, is it, 1062  
 industrious friend, dear and,  
 60  
 it is ever, 855  
 it's, I've got no shirts to  
 wear, 622  
 joy in life, 720  
 leisure one with true toil, 501  
 like the needle, 248  
 love, course of, never did run  
 smooth, 42  
 love is like ghosts, 1044  
 love tho' given in vain, 470  
 man's apparel, every, 37  
 nobility is exempt from fear,  
 69  
 nothing, but heaven, 336  
 of most we leave behind, 519  
 original native of America, 228  
 patriots all, 280  
 perfection, praise and, 47  
 pleasure of life, 483  
 pride were not also, as if,  
 493  
 religion, like the, 950  
 rest, and that is, 501  
 retirement, 330  
 right wrong, live pure speak,  
 470  
 science and study of man is  
 man, 207  
 servant's title, 441
- True, so much is, 916  
 sportsmen, disputants like, 217  
 strange but, 361  
 tender and, Douglas, 9  
 test of civilization, 235, 414  
 that any beauteous thing, 1023  
 that liberty is precious, 1086  
 that love will do no wrong,  
 not, 556  
 then we are sure they are, 57  
 'tis pity and pity 'tis 'tis true,  
 92  
 to be simple modest manly, 528  
 to certain ideals, 694  
 to one another, let us be, 546  
 to one party, 526  
 to plan, if we are, 585  
 to the kindred points of heaven,  
 304  
 to thine own self be, 91  
 to true occasion, 467  
 toil, true leisure one with, 501  
 too good to be, 188  
 unless she's, 628  
 use of speech, 254  
 valiant wise, 1037  
 views, as fast as they appear,  
 456  
 way to be deceived, 1044  
 we loved too, 429  
 whatsoever things are, 1121  
 which Appius says, 981  
 while we're Britons, 562  
 while yet there is time, 847  
 wit, the well of, 576  
 worship of the infinitely, 604
- True-fixed and resting quality,  
 82
- True-love hath my heart, my, 27
- Truer truth obtainable, is no,  
 493
- Truest, the, hearts that ever, 386  
 warrior, this was the, 516
- Truism, men grind in the mill of  
 a, 414
- Truly longed for death, has ever,  
 462  
 loved never forgets, 335
- Trump, come with, 832  
 shrill, 102  
 we hear, it is the, 896
- Trumps, if dirt was, 325
- Trumpet give an uncertain sound,  
 1120  
 hear the rattling, 508  
 his own chronicle, his own, 75  
 moved more than with a, 27  
 of a child, 634  
 of the morn, the cock, 89  
 shifted his, 252  
 sound no, 955  
 sound the, beat the drums, 186  
 sounds, ever and anon, 749  
 the thing became a, 304  
 to arms, blow the, 271
- Trumpets, blare of, 1089  
 silver snarling, 383  
 sounded for him, all the, 172
- Trumpet-tongued, angels, 85
- Truncheon, the marshal's, 36
- Trundle-tail, tike or, 99
- Trunk, hide it in your, 847
- Trunks of men, 46
- Trust a few, 52  
 a little, that when we die, 607  
 a nation's, 373

Trust, all power is a, 420  
 but put your money in, 454  
 for beer, take you on, 715  
 government is a, 329  
 in all things high, 466  
 in God, 312  
 in God and do the right, 499  
 in God is our, 332  
 in God, put your, 329  
 in him, they that put, 1124  
 in his cusseance, 639  
 in money, put not your, 454  
 in princes, put not your, 1106  
 in vinegar, put not your, 700  
 let us to Providence, 519  
 magistracy is a great, 261  
 man on his oath, 80  
 never threw in, 404  
 no agent, 38  
 no future howe'er pleasant,  
 433  
 not your daughters' minds, 100  
 office of more, 1035  
 on whom I built absolute, 84  
 power in, 173  
 public office is a public, 188,  
 481  
 sailor's, 661  
 somehow good will be, 468  
 soothed by an unflinching, 372  
 takes in, our youth, 22  
 that all is best, to, 501  
 that it procures, greater, 1000  
 voter exercises a public, 627  
 we are unfit for any, 559  
 with steadfast, 1058  
 yields up his, 348  
 Trusts, offices as public, 188, 339  
 Trusted, let no such man be, 47  
 was ever poet so, 235  
 Trustees, officers of government  
 are, 329  
 Trustful birds have built their  
 nests, 668  
 Trusting everybody universal be-  
 nevolence, 253  
 Trustworthy as you trust it, 347  
 Trusty drouthy crone, 287  
 dusky vivid true, 703  
 Truth, acknowledgment of, 1077  
 alone with, 789  
 and falsehood grapple, let,  
 1028  
 and freedom, the spirit of,  
 1076  
 and love approve, 427  
 and loyalty, follow with, 48  
 and loyalty, map of honour, 69  
 and manhood, honor and, 843  
 and noonday light to thee, 509  
 and shame the devil, speak the,  
 62, 1026, 1040  
 and soberness, words of, 1119  
 appear to lie, 688  
 as opposeth no man's profit nor  
 pleasure, 132  
 at His requiring taught, 442  
 at least, this, 807  
 authority and show of, 39  
 be in the field, so, 163  
 beauty and, are worthy to be  
 sought, 655  
 beauty righteousness, in, 1127  
 between us forevermore, 413  
 bitter barren, 533  
 born to inquire after, 1030

Truth, bright countenance of,  
 162  
 but O the, 575  
 called to speak a disagreeable,  
 1056  
 cannon-balls may aid the, 504  
 cannot be assimilated, 1073  
 crushed to earth shall rise  
 again, 373  
 desire of fame and love of, 471  
 dignity of, 118  
 divorcing themselves from,  
 379  
 doubt, to be a liar, 92  
 enemies of, 144  
 entails tremendous ruin, 966  
 even when he speaks the, 962  
 ever has most strength, 967  
 fancy deemed was only, 455  
 fiction lags after, 259  
 first to face the, 779  
 folly to tell women, 507  
 forever on the scaffold, 525  
 found, in all but one, 60  
 from his lips prevailed, 250  
 from pole to pole, spread the,  
 194  
 from symbols into the, 403  
 from the people, 847  
 great and mighty, 1123  
 great is, 701, 1067  
 great ocean of, 184  
 has such a face, 174  
 hath a quiet breast, 59  
 he ought to die for, 410  
 held the lamp of, 687  
 her glorious precepts draw,  
 333  
 His, is marching on, 522  
 hold hard by, 491  
 I felt this, 736  
 I must speak the, 1037  
 I will be harsh as, 424  
 imagines he possesses, 1076  
 impossible to be soiled, 162  
 in action, justice is, 419  
 in blue, doubted, 939  
 in every shepherd's tongue, 21  
 in man's imagination 727  
 in simple nakedness, white,  
 470  
 in the ranks of, 550  
 in the strife of, 524  
 in unison with the, 1017  
 in wine there is, 994  
 increase to her, 240  
 intention of communicating,  
 318  
 is a bit of, 939  
 is always strange, 361  
 is beauty beauty is truth, 383  
 is communicated to men, 1077  
 is generally best vindication,  
 457  
 is great and shall prevail, 556  
 is precious and divine, 142  
 is so though I perish, 519  
 is still the light, 477  
 is the highest thing, 8  
 is the secret of eloquence, 1071  
 is the shattered mirror, 544  
 is the trial of itself, 119  
 is truth, 37  
 itself decays, 531  
 keep in sight this, 676  
 laugh by speaking the, 835

Truth lay in a holy book, Mo-  
 hammed's, 458  
 lend her noblest fires, 351  
 lie which is halt a, 467  
 love swears she is made of, 109  
 man never harmed by, 1011  
 may be, tell how the 306  
 may bear all lights, 377  
 may sometimes be improbable  
 361  
 men wait their good and, 410  
 mercy and, are met together  
 1105  
 miscalled simplicity, 107  
 most dangerous enemy to, 1075  
 mournful, 231  
 must be sought with positivists,  
 570  
 my soul abhors, less than, 508  
 never an unflattering, 725  
 never hurts the teller, 492  
 never yet fell dead, 476  
 not to be spoken at all times  
 1031  
 nothing but the, 1037  
 nothing so powerful as, 342  
 nothing so strange as, 342  
 obtainable, is no truer, 493  
 ocean of, all undiscovered, 184  
 of a song, swear to the, 189  
 of all but, 832  
 of heaven, this, 669  
 of history, 997  
 of imagination, 385  
 of the thing, know the, 137  
 of truths is love, 507  
 on the scaffold, 525  
 one is clear, 207  
 or the satisfaction of intellect,  
 461  
 out of Tusitala, 827  
 pardon error but love, 1053  
 patriot, 333  
 philosophy conformable to, 669  
 precedents evidence of, 329  
 proclaim, his friends his, 173  
 put to the worse, 163  
 quenched the open, 308  
 rather than love money fame  
 515  
 ride shoot straight and speak,  
 361, 811  
 ridicule the test of, 377  
 sanctified by, 303  
 seeming, 46  
 severe by fairy fiction drest  
 244  
 shall be thy warrant, 21  
 shall ever come uppermost  
 503  
 shall make you free, 1118  
 shall understand the, 1124  
 simple, his utmost skill, 114  
 so absolutely good is, 492  
 so pure of old, kept thy, 162  
 sole judge of, 208  
 something that is not, 566  
 soul of, 580  
 speak as much as I dare, 1029  
 speech is, 307  
 statesman yet friend to, 210  
 stood on one side, 476  
 stranger than fiction, 361  
 strife of, with falsehood, 524  
 suffers more by heat of its de-  
 fenders, 184



- Truth, tell the, 235  
that has lasted a million years, 843  
that has lost its temper, 880  
the brilliant Frenchman never knew, 263  
the naked, 41  
the nursing mother of genius, 476  
the poet sings, this is, 440, 464  
the soul of the fact, 660  
the test of ridicule, 280  
the well of true wit is, 576  
there is no, in him, 1118  
this I set down as positive, 482  
this is petrified, 615  
those blessed, how sweet the, 503  
throughout the world, 303  
time brings increase to her, 240  
time trieth truth, 17  
time will teach thee soon the, 434  
to side with, is noble, 525  
to tell you the, 1036  
to the full round of, 471  
told with bad intent, 282  
took to telling the, 812  
urge him with, 220  
vantage ground of, 109  
was buried deep below, 114  
was felt by instinct, 490  
way to, 835  
we know, by the heart 1047  
we might have kept, 659  
well known to most, 267  
were he to tell the, 808  
where doubt there, is, 506  
who has forgotten, 794  
who speaks, stabs falsehood, 524  
will come to light, 45  
will conquer, in the end, 8  
will sometimes lend her noblest fires, 351  
with gold she weighs, 215  
with him who sings, 436  
with the weapon of, 930  
within thy mind rehearse, this, 462
- Truths, abstract, 477  
being in and out of favour, 838  
discovery of divine, 200  
electrify the sage, whose, 327  
fictions like to, 958  
great, are portions of the soul, 524  
half so sage as he wrote, 516  
I tell, believe the, 247  
instruments of darkness tell us, 84  
irrationally held, more harmful, 564  
more cruel than the worst of, 1046  
music tells no, 506  
must be sought, 570  
new, begin as heresies, 564  
opposed to human pride, 396  
that wake to perish never, 301  
to be self-evident, 273  
which are not for all men, 1053  
which she reveals to us, 1087  
who feel great, 507
- Truth's sad ashes, from, 531
- Truth's, thy country's thy God's and, 74  
Truthful James, my name is, 644  
Try by great thoughts and deeds, 506  
first then call in God, 968  
men's souls, times that, 271  
oui fortunes, ready to, 65  
the fair adventure of tomorrow, 58  
the man, let the end, 64  
tropic for your balm, 923  
Tryst so faithful, no, 824  
Tub, tale of a, 1025  
to the whale, fling a, 191  
upon its bottom, every, 171  
Tubal fashioned the hand-flung spears, 504  
Tubby steamer, came from the, 925  
Tubes are twisted and dried, 779  
Tucson and Deadwood and Lost Mule Flat, 929  
Tuesday's child is full of grace, 956  
Tufted crow-toe, 159  
trees, bosomed high in, 160  
Tug of war, then was the, 186  
Tugged with fortune, 86  
Tugging, don't advance for their, 492  
Tulip beds, like windy, 891  
Tumble, another, 391  
on heathel, worse things than a, 309  
ready with every nod to, 72  
Tumbling main, 406  
Tumor that ends by killing, 635  
Tumours of a troubled mind, 963  
Tumult and the shouting dies, 780  
from the long, 848  
hard ye may be in the, 800  
in the city, 551  
in the midst of, 1070  
of the soul, 303  
stilled the rising, 770  
Tumultuous body now denies, 894  
privacy of storm, 408  
Tune, bells jangled out of, 94  
imaginable, the loveliest, 1083  
incapable of a, 323  
intends to put all in, 172  
is more lasting, 869  
memory plays an old, 512  
of flutes, 104  
our voices keep, 334  
out of, above the pitch, 1025  
should keep so long in, 199  
singeth a quiet, 315  
the drummers play, 845  
the happiest, 922  
to hear her is a, 586  
Tunes, devil have all the good, 274  
like smitten tin, 785  
loathe sweet, 631  
taste for popular, 821  
that bring the laugh, 777  
that make you choke, 777  
that mean so much, 777  
were frozen, 1056  
wherein old passions rule, 755
- Tuneful are and dear, that, 758
- Tuneless in old age, 649  
Tune-swept fiddlestring, 871  
Turbants, white silken, 156  
Turbid dream of life is waning, 396  
Turbulence eludes the eye, 298  
Turf, at his head a green grass, 256  
beneath then feet, 328  
green be the, above thee, 363  
green grassy, 269  
of fresh earth, smell to a 147  
oft on the dappled, 298  
Peter, 52  
soft lies the, 479  
that the Puritans trod, 752
- Turk and Brahmin monk and Jew, 755  
bear like the, 213  
or Proosian, 623  
out-paramoured the, 99  
the unspeakable, 382  
work as hard as a, 950
- Turks becoming somewhat sad, 661  
fought with, 701  
Turk's galley, on board a, 1047  
Turkish salutation, the common, 1055  
Turkman's rest, cheers the, 358  
Turky more respectable bird, 228  
Turmoil, din of, 725  
Turn again, I keep and pass and, 410  
and fight another day, 143  
backward O Time, 595  
do a good, 418  
each thing his, does hold, 134  
it over once more, 402  
nay, not away that sweet head, 388  
one good, asketh another, 15  
over a new leaf, 116, 117  
the smallest worm will, 70  
to rain, must and cloud will, 438  
turn mv wheel, 439  
up, faith that something would, 421  
your hand to anything, 1036
- Turns again home, 472  
and turns to say, 638  
at the touch of joy, 248  
good, you have done him, 976  
thought of all by, 301  
time goes by, 30  
with ceaseless pain, 249
- Turner of the wheel, 650  
Turning o' the tide, 66  
points of lives, 837  
road knows no, 965  
trembles too, 248
- Turnings, lane that knows no, 487  
Turnip did no harm, 953  
Mr Finney had a, 953  
Turnips, man who, cries, 238  
true as, 496
- Turn-pike, man at the, bar, 389  
road is a delightful thing, 360
- Turpentine, pill of, every morning, 181
- Turpin, bold, 494  
Turquoise tells wearer is not well, 118  
Turret of the land, the vote that shakes the, 451

- Turtle doves is singing sweet,  
853  
love of the, 355  
thoughts of a, 415  
voice of the, is heard, 1110  
Tusitala, truth out of, 827  
Tut tut child, 598  
Tutlary and Guardian Angels,  
1098  
Twa bairns and but ae heart, 389  
bairns at scule, 389  
did part, 't was then we, 389  
Twain have been tied up together,  
472  
have met like the ships, we,  
587  
henceforward, betwixt us, 470  
never the, shall meet, 779  
nothing now can make us, 576  
together be, we, 1022  
Twa, short hour ayont the, 284  
Tweedledum and Tweedledee, 221  
Twelve against the gods, 908  
Christ himself chose only, 657  
Cristes lore and his apostles, 5  
good men into a box, 331  
good rules, the, 251  
honest men have decided, 203  
hours longer, 592  
in, found truth in all but one,  
60  
in the sworn, 35  
miles from a lemon, 313  
thousand, in, found none, 60  
times deader, love thee, 592  
tongue of midnight hath told,  
43  
years, only, 866  
Twelvemonth's length again, to  
run the, 286  
Twenties have been passed, when  
'he, 1072  
Twentieth century, party will  
make the, 1069  
spring, my, 452  
Twenty bokes clad in blak, 5  
days are now, long as, 297  
kiss me sweet and, 54  
men, the strength of, 80  
miles away, and Sheridan, 552  
more such names, 52  
mortal muiders, 87  
of their swords, 78  
pound a year, cannot live on,  
136  
pounds, annual income, 496  
tedious years, 220  
will not come again, 742  
years on a woman's life, 973  
years united, 668  
Twenty-fifth hour, on the, 733  
Twenty-five years of married life,  
812  
years of one's life, 407  
Twenty-nine, she had a long, 751  
Twenty-one, brave days when I  
was, 482  
in the confidence of, 233  
the minor pants for, 214  
Twice as fast as that, run at  
least, 598  
read, what is, 233  
Twice-told tale, life is tedious as  
a, 58, 220  
Twig is bent, just as the, 209  
Twilight a timid fawn, 801  
Twilight and evening bell, 472  
darkened, and the, 929  
deep'ning into night, 670  
dews, no, 309  
dum with rose, 822  
disastrous, 149  
fades away, as evening, 438  
fair, as stars of, 299  
gray in sober livery, 152  
hour of breath, 796  
interim, 386  
lets her curtain down, 389  
long spring evening's, 926  
near, and, 916  
of the heart, an evening 363  
of the kings, 763  
of the pines, 443  
of things that began, 633  
repairing, when at, 328  
spirit that dost render, 447  
than live in the gray, 734  
tide, 431  
Twilights, her dusky hair like,  
299  
Twilight's curtain, 389  
dream, one with, 801  
Twilight-land, in, 620  
Twin brethren, great, 400  
happyness was born a, 359  
of heathen hate, looked the,  
471  
Twins, body and spirit are, 634  
fame and honor are, 1064  
of winged race, 219  
Twin-born of devotion, despair  
the, 632  
Twin-brother, sleep death's, 468  
Twine, loop of stronger, 510  
Twinkle in her eye, 677  
of cut gems, 933  
twinkle little stai, 345  
Twinkling of an eye, 45, 940,  
1039, 1120  
Twirl, with a twist and a, 431  
Twisted and dried, 779  
Twitch quick as lightning, 143  
Twitching my ear, Death, 982  
Titters, chips and, 621  
'Twixt two boundless seas, 337  
Twm Barlum that green pap, 814  
Two and two continue to make  
four, 611  
are many three hardly pos-  
sible, 636  
are walking apart forever, 540  
be away, if, 16  
brief words, 309  
carefree days, 670  
clouds at morning, I saw, 375  
discourse, where, 968  
ears but only one mouth, given,  
420  
eternities, past and future, 337  
good honest hands, 750  
gray eyes, was taught me out  
of, 916  
great European narcotics, 1081  
halves of a pair of scissors, 495  
handles, everything hath, 1008  
hands upon the breast, 567  
heads better than one, 13  
heads in council, 466  
hearts in one, 1032  
hearts that beat as one, 1070  
hit it off, seldom or never the,  
942  
Two hurrying shapes, 620  
irons in the fire, 129  
lay sleeping, O that we, 523  
little words, in, 941  
lives that once part are as  
ships, 425  
lovely berries on one stem, 43  
may keep counsel, 77  
may talk and one may hear,  
411  
narrow words hic jacet, 22  
of a trade, 206, 574  
of that, trick worth, 61  
of the great hinges, 242  
oh that we, were Maying, 523  
old chairs and half a candle  
498  
or three are gathered together,  
where, 1115  
owls and a hen, 499  
pale feet crossed in rest, 567  
rogues in buckram suits, 62  
shall be born the wide world  
apart, 597  
sides to every question, 1016  
sorts of affection, 716  
souls with single thought, 1070  
Spaniards to come a Yankee  
o'er, 559  
stings to his bow, 15  
things stand like stone, 601  
things to believe of any man,  
809  
to the world, 567  
towers of sail at dawn, 519  
voices are these, 304  
walk together, can, 1113  
went to pray, 165  
wherever there are, 1126  
who love are parted, when,  
1065  
who made love to his daughter,  
996  
whose welcome will not fail,  
842  
Two-and-seventy jarring sects,  
1019  
stanches, 317  
Two-gun man, 888  
Two-handed engine, 159  
Two-headed Janus, 43  
Two-legged animal, man is a,  
1015  
dogs, pompous, 458  
thing a son, 173  
Twopence coloured, penny plain  
and, 705  
Two-penny damn, I care not one,  
293  
Two-thirds of all the time, 909  
Tybalt lies, dum monument where  
80  
Tying her bonnet under her chin  
600  
Tyme goth and never may re-  
tourne, 3  
it nil no man abyde, 7  
that may not sojourne, 3  
Type, careful of the, 468  
noble, 436  
of all her race, 474  
of human nature, the highest,  
581  
of the wise who soar, 304  
of things, loose, 298  
Types apart easy to tell the, 931

- Types, device of movable, 379  
 innumerable, 627  
 of character, other, 975  
 reproduction of formal, 723  
 Typhus the successor of triumph,  
 1067  
 Typical of strife, clubs, 266  
 Tyrannical habit of reading, 530  
 Tyrannies on human kind, of all,  
 174  
 Tyrannous to use it like a giant,  
 36  
 Tyranny and pride, thrones of,  
 706  
 begins, where law ends, 230  
 is a habit, 1074  
 of Mrs Grundy, 581  
 Tyrant, disappear forever in the,  
 1074  
 east wind an impassive faced,  
 726  
 fear that reigns with the, 435  
 force, evermore shall, 576  
 has disposed of foreign en-  
 emies, 974  
 if you are a, 853  
 like intemperance, world has  
 no, 424  
 of his fields, 245  
 power, wrongs or, 396  
 springs 100t from which a, 974  
 who misrules our land, 847  
 will serve a, 961  
 Tyrants and slaves, 253  
 from policy, kings will be, 260  
 never invented, Sicilian, 985  
 rebellion to, 260, 945  
 safely govern home, how can,  
 70  
 to, I will give no quarter, 424  
 watered by the blood of,  
 1059  
 Tyrant's plea, necessity the 152  
 towers, and at the, 983  
 Tyre, village which men call, 881  
 Tyro cried, a noble theme, 812
- U GREEN, I red O blue, 1084  
 U P Railway, working for the,  
 644  
 U S S R, in the, 1093  
 Ubi saeva indignatio ulterius cor  
 lacerare nequit, 192  
 Ubiquitous press, 483  
 Ucalegon, Melchizedek, 807  
 Ughest of trades, 417  
 Uglification and derision, 598  
 Ugliness, success hides all the,  
 163  
 Ugly and venomous, the toad 48  
 ay as sin, the world's as, 545  
 fact, 588  
 houses stand, 915  
 sights, so full of, 71  
 trick, one, 339  
 Utterior shore, to the, 811  
 Ultimate angels' law, 489  
 dominion, shall have, 851  
 one, to an, 923  
 Ultimatum moriens of respectabil-  
 ity, 454  
 Ulysses' absence, yarn she spun  
 in, 76  
 Umbered face, sees the other's 67  
 Umbrella and the handle of a  
 broom, 857
- Umbrella for three, 599  
 of no avail against a Scotch  
 mist, 530  
 Umbrellas, carry bright, 923  
 Umpire of men's miseries, 68  
 Una with her milk-white lamb,  
 301  
 Unabashed, eagles that flew, 576  
 Unable any longer to defend him-  
 self, 1082  
 as of old to jest, 1009  
 Unaccompanied by tact, 830  
 Unaccustomed to fear, 951  
 Unacknowledged legislators, 369  
 Unacquainted still with our own  
 soul, 114  
 with the A B C, 300  
 Unadorned, adorned the most,  
 when, 224  
 Unadulterate light, never saw the,  
 1091  
 Unalienable rights, 273  
 Unalloyed, bliss, 1073  
 Unalterable days, the, 409  
 Unalterably and pesteringly fond,  
 472  
 Unaltered, ought not always to  
 remain, 975  
 Unealed, disappointed, 91  
 Unanimous chorus of praise,  
 1086  
 Unappeasable hunger, like, 890  
 Unapprehended inspiration, 369  
 Unashamed, delivers brawling  
 judgments, 470  
 his beauty share, 931  
 Unasked they never desist, 984  
 Unassuming commonplace, 298  
 Unattained, how vast the, 444  
 Unattempted yet in prose, 148  
 Unavenged, insults, 302  
 Unaware, I blessed them, 315  
 Unawares, like instincts, 458  
 Unawed by influence, 333  
 Unbaptized infants notorious  
 drunkards, 651  
 Unbegotten souls, through, 667  
 Unbelief, alas the fearful, 380  
 is, in yourself, 380  
 there is no, 648  
 Unbeliever and religion, 403  
 Unbidden, I knock, 602  
 Unblemished let me live, 216  
 Unblest lamentation, hear my,  
 508  
 Unborn ages, ye, 244  
 in states, 82  
 things we choose while yet, 572  
 Unborrowed from the eye 296  
 Unbought grace of life, 260  
 health, hunt in fields for, 175  
 Unbounded courage, 194  
 expansion, open it with, 1127  
 stomach, man of an, 74  
 we hold the, 647  
 Unbred Caesars, how meek  
 those, 903  
 Unbribed by gain, 333  
 Unbroken horse, spur not an, 310  
 thread, 955  
 Uncertain age, 357  
 comes and goes, the world, 411  
 cov and hard to please, 308  
 glory of an April day, 33  
 rustling of each purple, 460  
 the visible for the, 1012
- Uncertain, voyage, life's, 81  
 Uncertainty, certainty for an, 233  
 cloaca of, 1047  
 Unchained, our, feet walk freely  
 386  
 strength, the giant's, 371  
 Unchallenged fate, lord of my,  
 579  
 Unchangeable, of the unchanging  
 the, 823  
 Unchanging through time's flight  
 1057  
 Unchanging law of God, 477  
 principles of human nature,  
 344  
 shore, on this dull, 502  
 Uncharitableness, all, 1127  
 Uncivilized Eastern instincts  
 785  
 Uncle Fenner's family, besides us  
 and my, 181  
 Sam is rich enough, 502  
 uncle me no, 947  
 Unclubable man, a very, 234  
 Unconfined and unknown, 219  
 Uncoined constancy, plain and,  
 68  
 Uncompromising as justice, 424  
 terms, in, 748  
 Uncompromisingness of dogma,  
 614  
 Unconcern, with restrained, 938  
 Unconditional surrender, 549  
 Unconfined, let joy be, 352  
 Unconquerable cry, 654  
 hope, nursing the, 547  
 mind, 297  
 soul, my, 692  
 will and study of revenge, 148  
 Unconquered heights yet, 972  
 Unconscious gratitude, 1081  
 greatness is, 377  
 of decays, age, 178, 219  
 of reproach, 425  
 Unconsciousness of sin, 828  
 utter, 970  
 Unconsidered trifles, snapper-up  
 of, 56  
 Uncorseted, her friendly bust,  
 900  
 Uncouth but gracious, 539  
 makes ancient good, 525  
 Uncovered stand and sing by Lin-  
 coln's grave, 676  
 Uncreated night, 149  
 Uncreating word, before thy, 215  
 Uncritical buying public, 921  
 Union, flattering, 95  
 Uctuous mouth which lured him,  
 405  
 Undazzled eyes, 163  
 Undeified, well of English, 25  
 Undepressed in size, 302  
 Under the apple-boughs, home  
 again, 508  
 the rose, 145  
 Underground, put me, 577  
 too petty, too, 1082  
 Under-jaw, most things move the,  
 136  
 Underlings of the multitude, 1000  
 we are, 81  
 Underneath this sable hearse, 119  
 this stone doth lie, 119  
 Understand a tury in your words,  
 103

- Understand, believe what they  
least, 1030
- Understanding and emotions,  
1088  
appeals to the, 950  
dupe of the heart, 1044  
fail, if his, 1124  
for thy more sweet, 41  
give it an, but no tongue, 90  
has forsook me, my, 1041  
joke into a Scotch, 246, 312  
light a candle of, 10, 1123  
more, than all my teachers,  
1106  
not obliged to find you an,  
238  
of a man, 1038  
passeth all, 1121  
perfect, may extinguish pleas-  
ure, 745  
spiritual, 548  
to direct, 270  
with all thy getting get, 1106  
with the hills, 849
- Understood, harmony not, 207  
interpreter hardest to be, 278
- Undertaking, equal to any, 496
- Undertone, in a sort of, 660
- Undervalue me, if she, 22
- Undescribable, describe the, 354
- Undevout astronomer is mad, 202
- Undiscovered country, 93  
universe, the, 728
- Undisputed thing, 451
- Undisturbed by passion's sway,  
685
- Undoctored incident, 780
- Undone, another victory we are,  
113  
day's work and night's work  
are, 630  
his country, they 've, 195  
in another fight I were, 1002  
to want to be, 26  
widow, some, 129  
widows, thousands of, 116  
wrongdoer that has left some-  
thing, 1012
- Undreamed shores, 57
- Undress, fair, best dress, 224  
her gentle limbs did she, 315
- Undulate round the world se-  
renely, 536
- Uneasiness, left a sense of, 1056
- Uneasy as an eel, 661  
industrious to make them-  
selves, 1036  
lies the head, 65  
light, remnant of, 298
- Uneffectual fire, 'gins to pale his,  
92
- Unelcted infant, an, 746
- Unemployed, army of the, 1086
- Unemployment, heard of, 935  
problem, solved the, 898
- Unenlightened opponent, 548
- Untreated way, in its own, 629
- Unequals, among, 154  
to equals and, 974
- Unerring wisdom never dwelt,  
1050
- Uneven economic and political  
development, 1086
- Unexampld prosperity 343  
voice of awful memory, 301
- Unexercised, virtue, 163
- Unexpected always happens, the,  
978  
death the best, 1003
- Unexpressed thoughts sometimes  
fall back dead, 180  
uttered or, 306
- Unexpressive she, fair chaste and,  
50
- Unextinguished laughter, 218
- Unfailing source rapid exhaust-  
less, river of, 393
- Unfaith in aught is want of faith,  
470
- Unfaithful to what we have been,  
1087
- Unfaltering trust, 372
- Unfathomed caves of ocean, 245  
center, of the, 386
- Unfeathered two-legged thing,  
173
- Unfeatured air, my highway is,  
517
- Unfed sides, 99
- Unfeeling for his own, 243
- Unfelt sorrow, to show an, 86
- Unfinished window in Aladdin's  
tower, 437
- Unfirm, more giddy and, 54
- Unfit, for all things, 252  
for ladies' love, 176  
we are, for any trust, 559
- Unfitness, mite of, 528
- Unfold, I could a tale, 91
- Unfolds both heaven and earth,  
42
- Unfolding, soft, those portals,  
387
- Unforgettable day, that, 627
- Unforgiving eye, 279
- Unformed occidnt, 30  
society waits, 537
- Unforeseen and unsupposed, 271  
disgrace, he bears his, 199  
happiness, 1063  
service, 339
- Unforewarned, come, 373
- Unformidable even pitiable, 651
- Unfortunate above all, with the,  
1074  
by a calamity, 1012  
Miss Bailey, 288  
one more, 392
- Unfree souls go west, 883
- Unfriendly melancholy slow, 249
- Unfriendly disposition towards  
the United States, 283  
ghosts, 'mid the, 842  
to society's chief joys, 263
- Unfruitful, invention is, 259
- Unfurlcd, seemed to see our flag,  
442
- Unfurnished, head to be let,  
142
- Un gained, men prize the thing,  
74
- Un gainliness magnifies the idea of  
strength, 894
- Un galled play, the hart, 94
- Un gemmed unhidden, wishing not  
to hurt, 917
- Un generous, no good by being,  
429
- Un genial climate, [Pilgrims] fell  
upon an, 550
- Un godly custom of swearing, 179
- Un gracious pastors, 90
- Ungrateful, man who is, 1044
- Un guessed mystery, 444  
unproved, their strength, 931
- Un guents, gleaming with, 960
- Un habitable downs, 190
- Un habitual way, peiceiving in an,  
663
- Un hairy chin, 618
- Un hand me gentlemen, 91
- Un handsome corse, a slovenly, 61
- Un hanged, not three good men, 61
- Un happiness possible, make,  
1088
- Un happy, be called, 430  
being, not a more, 196  
comfort to the, 1049  
family is unhappy in its own  
way, 1077  
far-off things 298  
folks on shore, 275  
hates, endless extinction of,  
547  
how much more, he might be,  
197  
lovers should be Frenchmen,  
911  
never so, as we suppose, 1043  
none but the great, 198  
those who think themselves  
most, 197
- Un harmed upon the eternal rock,  
231
- Un heard beyond the ocean tide,  
525  
by the world, 336
- Un heeded flew the hours, 294
- Un heroic dead, remember the,  
892  
every age most, 430
- Un holy blue, eyes of, 335  
pleasure, 809
- Un honoured and unsung, 219,  
307  
by his fellows, 802  
his relics are laid, 334
- Un hoodwinked wave, 784
- Un housed, disappointed, 91
- Un hurrying chase, still with, 748
- Un icorns, cantrips of, 865  
come down to the sea, 904  
draw by the gilded hearse, 900
- Un idea'd girls, 233
- Un iform death's livery, 902  
secret of, 902
- Un iformity of life, 350  
sense of multiplicity in, 769
- Un impaired delight, circles of,  
933
- Un important, busy with the, 773
- Un informing breath, with, 868
- Un initiate by many a presage  
none, 610
- Un intelligible world, thus, 295
- Un interred, he lies, 219
- Un ion, all your strength is in  
your, 436  
are joined, where in, 950  
drear, hate the, 685  
flag of our, 405  
fragments of a once glorious,  
341  
gives strength, 962  
here of hearts, there is no, 306  
in parturition, 43  
indestructible, 445  
is too big a horse, 927

- Union Jack, his trav'ling rug's a,  
     845  
 liberty and, now and forever,  
     341  
 music of the, keep step to the,  
     394  
 must be preserved, our Federal,  
     292  
 my paramount object is to  
     save the, 456  
 of English-speaking peoples,  
     711  
 of hearts union of hands, 405  
 of lakes union of lands, 404  
 of states none can sever, 404  
 our Federal, 292  
 sail on O, strong and great, 435  
 strictest, 259  
     with his native sea, 302  
 Unique and moping station, 937  
 Unison, some chord in, 266  
     with the truth, in, 1017  
 Unitarian bell, rang out the, 566  
 United States and join the family,  
     join the, 839  
     States, books magazines and  
         newspapers in, 476  
     States bounded, 472  
     States' import print and read  
         more poetry, 539  
     States in Thy protection, 268  
     States Marines, guarded by,  
         953  
     States of America, I believe  
         in the, 803  
     States of Europe, 1069  
     States of Europe Asia and the  
         world, 857  
     States of the World, 1069  
     States, population of, 853  
     States themselves the greatest  
         poem, 539  
     States under my thumb, 954  
     voice of all His Majesty's  
         subjects, 950  
     we stand 404, 962  
 Units pitiable in its, 651  
 Unity, a greatness, imposing upon  
     it a 1087  
     on earth, confound all, 88  
     peace and concord, 1127  
     to dwell together in, 1106  
     to multiplicity, 637  
 Universal benevolence, 253  
     blank, 151  
     darkness buries all, 216  
     good, partial evil, 207  
     grin, nature wears one, 228  
     hallucination, 721  
     pastime and delight, 440  
     peace, uproar the, 88  
     quality is diversity, most, 144  
     theatre, wide and, 49  
     vanguisher, 965  
     wolf, appetite, a, 75  
 Universalist bell, rang out the,  
     566  
 Universe, all parts of the I have  
     an interest in, 207  
     better ordering of the, 1020  
     born for the, 252  
     forsakes thee, 1055  
     glory and shame of the, 1047  
     God's great, 562  
     great axle of the, 566  
     harmony of the, 260  
 Universe in a map, journey over  
     the, 1039  
     is change, 1010  
     is melting into radiation, 846  
     is stirred, 728  
     life and, show spontaneity,  
         569  
     loves to create, 1012  
     made up of all that is, one,  
         1011  
     praised be the fathomless, 536  
     roaming in thought over the,  
         536  
     that in a boundless, 462  
     the rumbling, 693  
     the undiscovered, 728  
     vast, scenes for a theatre, 1029  
     whole theory of the, 537  
     wonder and glory of the, 448  
 Universes, in space and time, 538  
 Universities of Scotland, 752  
 University, if I were founding a,  
     805  
     men and men of all sorts, 228  
     of Göttingen, studied with me  
         at the, 293  
     of these days, 381  
     should be a place of light, 420  
     teachers, our, 871  
     Unjust in the least, he that is,  
         1117  
         less, and the, 973  
         peace before a just war, 227  
         to nature and himself, 202  
     Unkempt about those hedges, 893  
     Unkind as man's ingratitude, 50  
         when givers prove, 93  
     Unkindest cut of all, the most, 83  
     Unkindness, I tax not you with,  
         98  
     Unknelt uncoffined, 219, 355  
     Un-know, knows not also how to,  
         544  
     Unknown what he sought, 176  
     Unknown, accents yet, 82  
         and be, 995  
         and silent shore, 325  
         argues yourselves, 152  
         bottom, my affection hath, 51  
         forms of things, 43  
         god, to the, 1118  
         lands, to carry me to, 639  
         Power's employ, in some, 547  
         she lived, 296  
         shore, dreamed of an, 870  
         thus let me live, unseen, 216  
         to fortune and to fame, 245  
         too early seen, 77  
         when we come home, 114  
     Unlamented let me die, 216  
     Unlearn not what you have  
         learned, 1015  
     Unlearned, amaze the, 211  
     he knew no schoolman's art,  
         213  
         men of books, 203  
     Unless above himself he can erect  
         himself, 30  
     Unlesomed girl unschooled, 46  
     Unlettered small-knowing soul,  
         40  
     Unlimited soon become, 1054  
     Unlined brow, 562  
     Unlistening street, 719  
     Unlooked for, she comes, 216  
     Unloose it from the bond 106  
 Unloved guest, 368  
 Unlovely hue frouzy or thin, 373  
 Unlucky deeds relate, 103  
     friends of the, 967  
 Unmanly, nay, let them be, 72  
 Unmanly untaught knaves, 61  
 Unmask her beauty to moon, 90  
 Unmasked, but when, 620  
     offer itself to be, 1090  
 Unmated creature tired, the sea,  
     503  
 Unmeaning and abominable cus-  
     tom, 268  
 Unmeasured by flight of years,  
     306  
 Unmerciful disaster, 460  
 Unmottled herd, 528  
 Unmoved, can sit, 931  
 Unnatural, nothing is, 279  
 Unnecessary to collect many edi-  
     tions, 238  
 Unnoticed, has passed, 985  
     rather be attacked than, 237  
     to be, most fiendish punish-  
         ment, 663  
 Unnumbered woes, 218  
     years, that shall live for, 518  
 Unpack my heart with words, 93  
 Unpacking books, happiness of,  
     729  
 Unpaid-for silk, rustling in, 105  
 Unparalleled, softness and har-  
     mony, 330  
 Unpassioned beauty of a great  
     machine, 894  
 Unpathed waters undreamed  
     shores, 57  
 Unperceived, current, 503  
     shade softening in shade, 224  
     the stars steal, 668  
 Unperturbed pace, 748  
 Unpicked, hence and leave it,  
     65  
 Unpierced the cloudy walls re-  
     main, 444  
 Unpitied sacrifice, 259  
     unrespited, unreprieved, 150  
 Unplagued with corns, toes, 77  
 Unpleasant body, moist, 494  
 Unpleasantest words, 46  
 Unpleasantness, arising from,  
     997  
 Unpleasing sharps, 80  
 Unpolite to refuse, 1056  
 Unpolluted flesh, fair and, 97  
 Unpractised unschooled, 46  
 Unpredictable reactions, 787  
 Unpredicted end, toward its, 926  
 Unpremeditated verse, 154  
 Unprintable offscouring of scoun-  
     drels, 381  
 Unprofitable, stale flat and, 90  
 Unprofitably burns, our oil, 263  
 Unpurchased hand, with, 451  
 Unquestioned and bold 653  
     text, one, 452  
 Unquiet at home, 183  
     meals, 38  
 Unread, that what I lose, 551  
     vision, redeem the, 900  
     walks among his peers, 540  
 Unreal mockery hence, 87  
 Unrealized, so many visions, 441  
 Unreason, divine, 922  
 Unreasonable, the insupportable  
     is, 1007

- Unredressed, wrongs, 302  
 Unreflected light, 401  
 Unregenerate, know more about  
   iniquity than the, 785  
 Unrelenting foe to love, 225  
   hate, Juno's, 177  
 Unremaining gloiy, an, 561  
 Unremembered acts, 295  
   and afar, 596  
   names, 700  
   shall perish, 427  
 Unremembering way, went her,  
   748  
 Unremitted attention, 259  
 Unreplying dead, 602  
 Unreserved communication, 259  
 Unresisting prey, 349  
 Unrespited unpitied unreprieved,  
   150  
 Unresponsive soul, no, 557  
 Unrest and sorrow, charms afar,  
   746  
   give most, 382  
   in a sweet, 385  
   or noyance, 224  
   toritured thee, a secret, 1065  
   which men miscall delight, 366  
 Unresting sea, life's, 452  
 Unrighteous man his thoughts,  
   1112  
 Unripened beauties, 194  
 Unruly engine, wit's an, 136  
   evil, tongue is an, 1122  
   member, 1122  
 Unsaid, meant to say remains,  
   850  
   unheard, 570  
   unheard, word be again, 180  
 Unsaleability hallmark of qual-  
   ity, 788  
 Unsatisfied, keep me still, 887  
 Unsavoury cases, won't under-  
   take, 1076  
 Unscaled unpierced the cloudy  
   walls, 444  
 Unschool'd unpractised, 46  
 Uncottified of your countrymen,  
   235  
 Unsearchable and secret aims,  
   668  
   dispose of highest wisdom, 157  
 Unseasonable and immoderate  
   sleep, 239  
   unfitting, many things, 966  
 Unseen and dumb, 170  
   born to blush, 245  
   hazard, 772  
   in the seen, 794  
   made her, 931  
   to display, 403  
   to leave, 441  
   walk the earth, 152  
   with a cheer, greet the, 494  
 Unselfed love, 548  
 Unselfish and patient like yours,  
   596  
   spirits, let all, 596  
 Unsettle you, don't let that,  
   622  
 Unshackled by party, 305  
 Unshaken as the continent, 436  
 Unshamed iconoclast, what if  
   some, 609  
 Unshod saint, 688  
 Unshorn fields, 372  
 Unsigned for past, 303
- Unskilful laugh, make the, 94  
 Unsophisticated with distrust,  
   927  
 Unsought be won, 154  
   is better, love given, 55  
 Unsoundness, without a certain,  
   of mind, 397  
 Unspeakable and dread, O maj-  
   esty, 503  
   dawn in happy old age, 1069  
   the, Turk, 382  
 Unspoilt untitled, 811  
 Unspoken, what to leave 112  
 Unspotted from the world, 1122  
   life is old age, 1124  
   lily, a most, 74  
 Unstable anchorage, 965  
   as water, 1098  
   ship without ballast is, 1063  
 Unstained and free from scars,  
   arms, 517  
   by meanness avarice, 479  
 Unsubstantial hopes, 965  
   things, 665  
 Unsuccess, bear up beneath  
   their, 487  
 Unsuccesses to success, 651  
 Unsuccessful or successful war,  
   264  
 Unsung, unwept unhonoured, 219,  
   307  
 Unsunned heaps of treasure, 158  
   snow, chaste as, 105  
 Unsure habitation, giddy and, 64  
 Unsuspected, isle in far-off seas  
   485  
 Unswerving, 't is onwards, 501  
 Untainted blithe, in beauty's pas-  
   sion, 794  
   heart, 69  
 Untangled, moans to be, 923  
 Untaught knaves, he called them,  
   61  
 Unthinking idle wild, 342  
   time, quaffing and, 176  
 Unthought-like thoughts that are  
   souls, 459  
 Until she smiled on me, 386  
   the day break and the shadows  
   flee, 1110  
 Untimely frost, death's, 286  
   grave, 141, 185  
   graves, emblems of, 266  
 Untitled aristocracy, 453  
 Unto dying eyes, 466  
   the pure all things are pure,  
   1122  
 Untold millions of years, 581  
   with love and power, 501  
 Untranslatatleness without in-  
   jury, 319  
 Untravelled, my heart, 249  
 Untrew, telle his tale, 5  
 Untriangulated stars, dream of,  
   807  
 Untrodden tract for intellect or  
   will, 612  
   ways, among the, 296  
 Untruthfulness and dishonesty,  
   1087  
 Untune that string, 74  
 Unturned, leave no stone, 968  
 Untutored mind, 207  
 Untwisting all the chams, 160  
 Unused, fust in us, 96  
   to the melting mood, 104
- Unutterable sigh in the human  
   heart, 738  
   things, looked, 224  
 Unutterably bright stars, 369  
 Unvarnished tale, a round, 100  
 Unveiled her peerless light, 152  
 Unvexed to the sea, 456  
   with cares of gain, 206  
 Unwashed artificer, another lean,  
   58  
 Unwearied spirit, 46  
 Unwelcome guest, like an, 692  
   news, bringer of, 64  
 Unwept unhonoured and unsung,  
   219, 307  
 Unwieldiness sluggishness ineitia  
   of matter, 1089  
 Unwieldy burthen, 230  
 Unwilling alone we embark, 668  
   heavily on me like, sleep, 385  
   ploughshare, 304  
   to mix my fortune with him go-  
   ing down the wind, 181  
 Unwillingly to school, creeping,  
   49  
 Unwitting of the day, 604  
 Unwomanly rags, woman in, 391  
 Unworth, for his own, 661  
 Unworthiness of the world, 878  
 Unworthy, patient merit of the,  
   93  
 Unwritten and written law, 1014  
   record of the mind, 970  
 Unwrung, our withers are, 94  
 Up anchor, 579  
   and doing, let us be, 433  
   faith that something would  
   turn, 421  
   game is, 105  
   in my bed now, 391  
   my friend and quit you: books,  
   295  
   roos the sonne, 6  
   rose Emelye, 6  
   to the throne, 783  
 Up-and-down of time, 664  
 Upbear, and men my giant arms,  
   517  
 Upbraiding shore, burned by the,  
   354  
 Uppgrowth of virtue, germ of  
   first, 524  
 Up-hill all the way, wind, 587  
 Uplands, lights on the sleepy,  
   waning, 418  
   of eternity, 850  
 Uplifting get underneath, in, 791  
   stuff, the, 852  
 Upmost round, attains the, 82  
 Upon this hint I spake, 100  
 Upper and lower part of man-  
   kind, 187  
   classes, you may tempt, 730  
   lip keep a stiff, 557  
   ocean, raging o'er the, 480  
   shelf, silence of the, 397  
   ten, circle of the, 576  
 Upper-crust, they are all, 387  
 Upper-cut, watch for an, 893  
 Upright as the cedar, 41  
   God hath made man, 1109  
   judge, a learned judge, 47  
   keel, she steadies with, 315  
   man, behold the, 1104  
 Upioar, sand and wild, 408  
   the universal peace, 88

- Uprouse ye then, my merry men, 288
- Ups and downs of this world, 625
- Upside down, this house is turned, 61
- Upstairs and downstairs, 475
- Upturned faces, sea of, 310, 340
- Upward and downward slope, 703
- Urania govern thou my song, 153
- Uranus flies, wider than, 535
- Urban and all rural sounds, 323  
life saps strength, 739
- Urbanity, folly or, 390  
of manner, 828
- Urge him with truth, 220  
no healths, 251
- Urgent sordid tasks, above those, 1087
- Urges sweet return, retirement, 154
- Uriah in the forefront of the hottest battle, 1100
- Urn, bubbling and loud-hissing, 265  
can storied, 244  
day fills his blue, 409  
fancy's pictured, 244  
for your sovereign's, 374  
of his last ashes, 898
- Urns, lamps in old sepulchral, 263
- Urs, those dreadful, 451
- Use, a terrene form a terrene, 826  
almost can change the stamp of nature, 95  
both thanks and, 35  
can serve no, 238  
doth breed a habit in a man, 34  
for it, sure to find a, 311  
from want of, 236  
him as though you loved him, 140  
if I'm still any, 851  
more magnificent, 998  
of a new-born child, 868  
of brevity, what is the, 995  
of everything he wants, 985  
of him, what can be the, 702  
of my understanding 322  
of speech, the true, 254  
of such things, moderate, 997  
of the editorial we, 430  
of the sea and air is common to all, 19  
of them, right in the, 242  
or beauty or form, relates to, 480  
remote from common, 358  
soiled with all ignoble, 469  
sometimes to be alone, 136  
strained from that fair, 78  
them kindly they rebel, 204  
there's no, in my going to bed, 389  
which lovers make, pitiless, 1069  
worst, a man could be put to, 114
- Uses, corner for others', 102  
of a liberal education, 563  
of adversity, sweet are the, 48  
of this world, 90  
to what base, we may return, 97
- Used them so, and yet he, 524  
to a thing, 278  
to war's alarms, 392
- Useful and entertaining authors, 196  
be, where thou livest, 136  
despise what is most, 961  
more than a little, 926  
trouble of the rain, 470
- Usefulness ends, at that point their, 320  
is over, when, 754
- Useless away, slip, 381  
each without the other, 436  
if it goes as if it stands, 263  
labor contained in it is, 1071  
nothing is so, as a general maxim, 397  
third is, 1023  
to excel where none admire, 239
- Uselessness of men above sixty, 695  
of your toil, 786
- Ushers in the even, full star that, 108
- Usual querulous serenity, 322
- Utica, no pent-up, 276
- Utility in ships, 230  
without being an object of, 1071
- Utmost extremes, limits of its race, 553  
need, deserted at his, 176  
of their merits, 931  
passion of her heart, 422
- Utopia, better than a principality in, 398
- Utopians wonder, 10
- Utter inability to remember, 325  
such as words could never, 481  
sweet breath, 43
- Utterance, daunts his, 575  
is base, every, 889  
of the early gods 384  
with hearts too full for, 475
- Uttered and unuttered part of a man's life, 377  
knowledge, 27  
or unexpressed, 306
- Utterer, hearer better than the, 748
- Uttermost parts of the sea, 342  
power, my, 66
- VACANCIES by death are few, 274  
by resignation none, 274  
seas of solitudes and, 664
- Vacancy, bend your eye on, 95  
idle, 234
- Vacant afternoon, 258  
are the days I spend, 683  
chair is thine, 439  
chair, one, 435, 502  
chair, there is no, 677  
garments, stuffs out his, 58  
heart and eye and hand, 309  
interlunar cave, 156  
mind a mind distressed, 263  
mind and body filled 67  
mind quite, 263  
mind, that spoke the, 250  
piers, knocking at the, 552
- Vacation, long for a long, 854
- Vacuity of thought, 266
- Vacuum, nature abhors a, 235, 1048
- Vagabond began to sketch, 665
- Vagabonds, best of all beggars and, 1045
- Vagabond's house, 920
- Vagrant beauty's trail, 828  
bee, a, 728  
but rates a, 942  
oft in quod, 779  
worm, hackneyed phrase of, 510
- Vagrom men, comprehend all, 39
- Vague generality a life-saver, 791  
longing, waking up some, 607  
penitence which holidays awaken 495  
probabilities between conflict- ing 449  
thunder and silence burning, 926
- Vagueness — perhaps ignorance credulity — helps, 538  
should not be invoked, 926
- Vain and impotent thing, 959  
as the leaf upon the stream, 308  
call it not, 307  
deluding joys, 160  
fantasy, nothing but, 77  
I only know we loved in, 351  
I shall not live in, 583  
is my weak endeavor, 501  
is the help of man, 1104  
mightiest fleets, 475  
my weary search, 250  
oblations, 1110  
pomp and glory of this world, 73  
repinings go, let your, 638  
seals of love but sealed in, 37  
splendour dazzles in, 365  
the ambition of kings, 128  
the labor and the wounds are 519  
the weakest, not, 219  
time toiled after him in, 231  
to have lived in, 318  
to love in, 167  
to rise in arms, against the Omnipotent, 153  
true love tho' given in, 470  
was the chief's pride, 214  
wishes in him were prevented, 345
- Vainly breaking, while the tired waves, 519
- Vainness, babbling drunkenness, 56
- Vale in the land of Moab, in a, 516  
meanest floweret of the, 245  
meet thee in that hollow, 134  
of life, sequestered, 245, 268  
of sorrows, gladden this, 453  
of tears, beyond this, 306  
of years, declined into the 102  
scanty, 318  
where bright waters meet, 335
- Vales below, leave the, 735  
Jordan's holy harvest, 657  
our lovely, 392  
the Delphian, 363
- Valet, no one is a hero to his 1005

- Valet-de-chambre, my, is not aware, 1005
- Valhalla, the nation's, 696
- Valiant, all the brothers were, 943  
and cunning in fence, 55  
but not too venturous, 23  
foe, in strife with many a, 626  
man and free, 469  
men, purchased by, 970  
pious good and clean, 248  
possession by the, 533  
taste death but once, 82  
the reproof, 51  
trencher-man, a very 38
- Valiantly with time, wrestle so, 458
- Valley, ambulance down in the, 640  
blow softly down the, 792  
darker grows the, 575  
Forge, snow lies thick on, 784  
of death, all in the, 467  
of decision, 1113  
of the shadow of death, 1103  
sheep are fatter, 348  
so sweet, 334  
that God forgot, 830
- Valleys and rocks never heard, 264  
delight me, streams in the, 982  
hills and, dales and fields, 31  
of Hall, 663  
of spray to-day, 857  
pausing in pool-green, 848  
peace of lover, 823  
vast and still, 831  
wild, piping down the, 281
- Valley's lap, upon the, 707
- Vallombrosa, brooks in, 148
- Valour decay, records of, 512  
discretion the best part of, 131  
formed, for contemplation and, 152  
given, angel hands to, 382  
God's help and their, 1061  
imperious mouth whose haughty, 418  
in feasting as in fighting, 123  
is certainly going, my, 278  
is oozing out, my, 278  
is sneaking off, my, 278  
lies, defeated, 581  
no need of, 999  
the better part of, 63  
to dare, the truest, 965  
to taste their, 55  
will weep, whereat, 76  
wins woman as well as, 471
- Valor's second prize, 995
- Valuable result of education, 563  
thing, riches a, 191  
what he thought he could not do is, 236  
what is, is not new, 341
- Valuation of Europe, superstitious, 666  
of property, a, 974
- Value, as of no, 1051  
being lost we rack the, 39  
cannot create, 1071  
dearness gives everything its, 271  
estimate their own, 853  
learning has its, 1046
- Value, life has a, 1062  
no, 845  
of a Pullman civilization 635  
of a sentiment, 797  
of learning a foreign language, 740  
of time, 330  
on his votive lay, some, 447  
owes its, 232  
part of its, 234  
small coin of great, 1000  
than all the pleasures, more, 981  
their real import and, 1062  
to them, of no, 1054
- Valueless books, waste no life in, 532
- Van, in the battle's, 511  
shaped him to lead in the, 642
- Van Amburgh is the man, 952
- Vandunck, Mynheer, 289
- Vanguard camps, where our, 574
- Vanilla of society, 313
- Vanish like lightning, 402
- Vanished hand, touch of a, 465
- Vanishing ghosts, 619
- Vanishings blank misgivings, 301
- Vanitas Vanitatum, 482  
vanitatum has rung in, 545
- Vanities of earth, fuming, 303  
of life forego, 309
- Vanitv, all is, 1109  
all others are but, 322  
and vexation of spirit, 1109  
be ascribed to, 1079  
beauty without, 351  
cause of virtue, 717  
cured of every folly but, 1054  
eaten up with, 390  
Fair, everybody in, 482  
Fair, hearts breaking in, 690  
Fair, it beareth the name of, 172  
Fair, simple or gentle from, 545  
flatters the animal's, 786  
human mind without, 1079  
in beauty, see naught but, 522  
in years, 62  
is most difficult to wound, 1080  
is the desire of rousing, 1064  
is the desire to arrive, 1064  
lighter than, 172, 1104  
man is altogether, 1104  
men of low degree are, 1104  
of having been trusted, 222  
of human hopes, 231  
of more benefit than modesty, 837  
of the world, 1049  
of this wicked world, 1127  
of vanities 1109  
plays tricks with memory, 727  
sets love a task like that, 346  
so artless in its, 180, 650  
their voyaging is, 673  
wounded, limps off the field, 591
- Vanquished, e'en though, 251  
gain, prize the, 437  
Macbeth shall never be, 87  
Vanquisher, the universal, 965
- Vantage best have took, 36  
coin of, 85
- Vantage-ground of truth, 109
- Vapor, a fleeting, 689
- Vapor at the best, 577  
of a dungeon, 102  
on the summer air, 568  
sometime like a bear, 105  
streaks the dawn, 565
- Vapours, congregation of, 92  
rise shadows lengthening as, 173
- Vaporous sapphire, 801  
vitiate air, 652
- Variable as the shade, 308  
lest thy love prove, 78  
public opinion, 563  
thing, not so, in nature, 196
- Variableness no, neither shadow, 1122
- Variations in the text, 238
- Varied God, are but the, 224  
year, to rule the, 224
- Variety and disorder, full of, 974  
is the mother of enjoyment, 420  
is the spice of life, 265  
nor custom stale her infinite, 104  
order in, 216  
pleasure unseasoned by, 988  
sumptuous, 617
- Various, a man so, 173  
and most mutable, woman is, 472  
as your land, you are as, 927  
gift to each, 436  
his employments, 265  
is the scene, how, 909  
so be, 924  
stuff the various Man, she formed of, 286
- Varum et mutabile, 472
- Vase from its blue, 912  
you may shatter the, 336
- Vassal at my feet, a willing, 522  
of my will, seemed but the, 579
- Vassals and serfs at my side, 386  
bend the reverent knee, 910
- Vast a memory has love, 216  
and middle of the night, 90  
and unwieldy burthen, 230  
expenditure of human voice, 972  
expense, maintained at, 177  
forever, take into the, 659  
infant sagacity, 888  
is art, so, 210  
return to the unconscious, 765  
river of unailing source, 393  
soul, to the, 408  
that is evil hastening to merge, 536  
the unattained, how, 444, 469  
the undone, 487  
wings, with, 914
- Vastness and age and memories, 459
- Vasty deep, spirits from the 62  
hall of death, 546
- Vault, heaven's ebon, 369  
makes this, a feasting presence, 80  
mere lees is left thus, 86  
resound, making the hollow 922
- Vaulted skies, from lowly earta to, 521
- Vaulting ambition, 85



- Vaulting interlocked secure, 932  
 Vaunted works of art, 410  
 Vaward of our youth, 64  
 Vegetable green admits no, 933  
   love which would not suit me, 623  
 Vehemence of youth, fiery, 308  
 Vehement a life that shall be, 537  
 Vehicle, no, but a wheelbarrow, 374  
   stickle about the, when flying for life, 381  
 Vehicles can serve no use, 238  
 Veil, a kiss through a, 1069  
   into eternity, beyond the, 606  
   no mortal ever took up my, 1005  
   playeth behind the, 886  
   so thin a, 670  
   through which I might not see, 1018  
   which those who live call life, 367  
 Veils her sacred fies, 215  
   pass, from the circling faces, 879  
   spirits clad in, 501  
 Veil'd melancholy has her sovran, 384  
 Vein, I am not in the, 72  
   it checks no, 224  
   of poetry, 380  
   of Shakespeare's heart, 911  
   of tender thought, 337  
   this is Eracles', 42  
   when the heart is in a, 337  
 Veins are cold, when the, 804  
   indurated, 430  
   in the rich, 936  
   in your body were dry, 320  
   peasant, 499  
 Velasquez, why drag in, 612  
 Velocity, travel with a, 969  
 Velvet cap out of a sow's ear 241  
   gilded and covered with, 1060  
   imperial crowd, 714  
   purse of a sow's ear, 272  
   shoes, walk in, 897  
 Veneered with sanctimonious theory, 465  
 Venerable men from a former generation, 339  
   old clothes are not, 380  
   trees, brotherhood of, 298  
 Veneration but no rest, 110  
 Vengeance, do nothing for mere, 591  
   is mine I will repay, 1119  
   not one feeling of, 941  
 Veni vidi vici, 65, 1003  
 Venice broke, when, 889  
   I stood in, 353  
   in the armoury of, 125  
   more than any man in all, 44  
   sate in state, where, 353  
   woke, when, 889  
 Venom, bubbling, 352  
   himself, all, 254  
 Venomous, toad ugly and, 48  
 Ventered life an' love an' youth, 527  
 Ventricle of memory, begot in the, 41  
 Ventriloquist, wish I were a, 787  
 Vents in mangled forms, 49  
 Venture, all is, 651  
   nought, nought have 15, 19  
   o'ei, his, 858  
 Ventures in one bottom, 43  
   of dreamland, 579  
   or lose our, 83  
 Venturous, not too, 23  
 Venus rise from out the sea, thus did, 555  
   rose red out of wine, 632  
   sets ere Mercury can rise, 217  
   the Grecian, 240  
 Vei, primiose first-born child of, 132  
 Veracity, a doubt of my, 1056  
   does not consist in saying, 318  
   increases with old age, 1044  
   is the heart of morality, 563  
   language adorned with, 1017  
 Verb and pronoun out, and left the, 585  
   most beautiful, in world, 1083  
   to love, to help is most beautiful, after, 1083  
 Verbs and nouns do more agree, 045  
 Verbal delicacies, an ear for, 862  
 Verbiage metaphor and dream, 578  
 Verbosity, inebriated with exuberance of, 420  
   thread of his, 41  
 Verdi, in praising, 593  
 Verdict, one wise man's, 488  
   true, and give my, 677  
 Verdure laurels of eternal, 231  
 Vere de Vere, caste of, 462  
 Veige enough, ample room and, 179, 244  
   enough for more, 179  
   of her confine, 98  
   of the churchyard mould, 391  
   of the sundown, over the, 757  
 Verging toward some climax, 733  
 Veriest school of peace, 583  
 Verily, I use the word, 170  
 Vertices and realities, lie all the, 953  
 Verity, religious feeling is as much a, 543  
 Vermeil-tinctured lip, 158  
 Vermont comes in, that's where 822  
   hikes his way back to, 799  
   indomitable people of, 819  
   is the other, 838  
   mountains stretch exceeding straight, 838  
   O maiden of the hills, 760  
   serve almost as well about, 838  
   Yankee, a, 806  
 Vermonter in heaven abides, not a, 799  
   was there, not a, 798  
 Vernal bloom or summer's rose, 151  
   morn, suns that gild the, 267  
   seasons of the year, 162  
   wood, one impulse from a, 295  
 Versailles, dauphiness at 260  
   treaty signed at 799  
 Verse badly, write, 1046  
   cheered with ends of, 142  
   cursed be the, 213  
 Verse fame and beauty are intense, 385  
   free, died to make, 882  
   happy who in his, 177, 1049  
   herself inspires, decoiate the, 351  
   hoarse rough, 211  
   is a chalice, 1085  
   is sad, they say my, 744  
   loosely-sandalled, 648  
   marred by a superfluous, 439  
   married to immortal, 160, 303  
   may find him, a, 135  
   may find who a sermon flies, 135  
   my gentle, 108  
   octosyllabic, 356  
   of every young poet, 741  
   of mine may linger, one, 660  
   one, for sense, 142  
   one, for the other's sake, 142  
   or two, to write a, 135  
   publishing a volume of, 853  
   restoring with a new, 900  
   sweetens toil, 249  
   tears the curtain, 767  
   that gives immortal youth, 326  
   the subject of all, 119  
   the, you grave for me, 703  
   to God is dear, homely, 793  
   tone shape color form, 534  
   unpremeditated, 154  
   who says in, 214  
   whose prose is grand, 526  
   will seem prose, 185  
   write me a, 854  
 Verses, a book of, 1018  
   false gallop of, 50  
   no one will ever get at my, 538  
   quire of bad, 399  
   rhyme the rudder is of, 142  
   wonderful, 779  
 Versed in books, deep, 156  
 Version of their lives, ideal, 788  
 Vertu, patience is a heigh, 8  
   the firste, 8  
 Vertue of necessitee, 4  
 Vertue's ferme land, 173  
 Vertuous away, who that is most, 7  
 Very energy of thought, 403  
   like a whale, 95  
   thing I should not know, 625  
 Vesper chime, heard the anvil ring the, 622  
 Vessel, empty, makes greatest sound, 67  
   in which the bitter liquid, 927  
   launch your, and crowd your canvas, 472  
   made, with his hand the, 1019  
   one, unto honour, 1119  
   suppose that this here, 843  
   the gilded, goes, 244  
   wife the weaker, 1122  
 Vessels, feminine gender of, 859  
   large may venture more, 227  
   run to all his limbs, its, 958  
   westward sped, 552  
 Vest begins, that's where the, 822  
   nor pants, he has neithe, 614  
   Robin wears his silver, 647  
   the body's, 169  
 Vestal modesty, pure and, 79  
   once a pallid, 939  
 Vestal's lot blameless 216

- Vestige of land, least, 599  
 Vestments of the May moth,  
     939  
     priestly, 731  
 Vesture of decay, this muddy, 47  
     of phrase, suitable, 972  
 Vesuvian Bay, far away sailing  
     the, 552  
 Vesuvius' crater for an inkstand,  
     531  
 Veteran, superfluous lags the, 230  
 Vex not his ghost, 100  
     the brain, researches, 280  
 Vexation of spirit, 1109  
     only to understand the report,  
         1111  
 Vexed with waiting while his wife  
     dressed, 182  
 Vexing the dull ear of a drowsy  
     man, 58  
 Viands he preferred, 698  
     the remainder, 75  
 Viaticum of old age, 1015  
 Vibrates in the memory, music,  
     367  
 Vibrations of deathless music,  
     806  
     to deaden its, 440  
 Vicare of th' almyghty lorde, 4  
 Vice, amusements prevent, 235  
     and want, weariness, 1052  
     by action dignified, 78  
     creature of heejus mien, 797  
     distinction between virtue and,  
         234  
     encourage no, 252  
     gathered every, 215  
     good old-gentlemanly, 359  
     in a cat, 638  
     in a man, one b10, 645  
     is a monster, 174, 208  
     is sold, almost every, 119  
     itself lost half its evil, 260  
     of fools, never-failing, 210  
     of old age, a common, 980  
     of republics, envy the, 435  
     pays to virtue, the homage,  
         1044  
     prevails, when, 195, 206  
     save men from any particular,  
         582  
     so simple, there is no, 46  
     some tincture of, in the best  
         virtue, 1029  
     taint of, 56  
     that reverend, 62  
     truce between virtue and, 515  
     virtue itself tuns, 78  
 Vices disguised, virtues are, 1043  
     Hannibal had many, 122  
     ladder of our, 436  
     may be of use, 950  
     our pleasant, 100  
     small, do appear, 99  
     wallets for our, 992  
     without man's vices, 351  
 Vicious circle, 607  
 Viciousness, meanness and, 973  
 Vicissitude of motion and rest,  
     197  
 Vicissitudes in all things, 979  
     man used to, 232  
     of fortune, 271  
     of human existence, 459  
     of sects and religions, 111  
     of taste, wild, 231  
 Vicissitudes of things, the sad,  
     242, 249  
 Victim, marks its, 329  
     must be found, 624  
     of fat-gorged mosquitoes, 1009  
     of the Scythian hoar-floets,  
         1009  
 Victims, fearing they may be the,  
     973  
     of deceit and self-deception,  
         1086  
     play, the little, 243  
     priests altars, 216  
 Victim's sympathies, killing the,  
     635  
 Victor, a great, 928  
     exult, shall, 327  
     is he who can go it alone, 510  
     ship, from fearful trip the, 536  
 Victors, to the, belong the spoils,  
     349  
     they whom the world calls, 533  
     who are life s, 533  
 Victoria the faery, dubbed, 865  
 Victorian age, speak scornfully  
     of, 752  
     age, tradition of the, 925  
 Victories, after a thousand, 107  
     go forward and give us, 456  
     of mighty generals, 535  
     peace hath her, 162  
     over the Syracusans, 969  
     worse than defeat, 520  
 Victorious, he rides, 917  
     o'er a' the ills o' life, 287  
     those which are, 1061  
 Victory, a Cadmean, 969  
     a great and glorious, 284  
     and peace, blessed with, 332  
     best kind of, 1042  
     for their all, their, 518  
     grave where is thy, 1120  
     health alone is, 378  
     how to gain a, 997  
     if not, is yet revenge, 149  
     is only an earnest, 1086  
     of battle standeth not, 1125  
     of labour over capital, 1086  
     of socialism, 1086  
     or death, resolved on, 1060  
     or Westminster Abbey 283  
     own way of embittering, 1067  
     remembered by a song than by,  
         588  
     rise in open, 302  
     thy hourly, 736  
     twas a famous, 322  
     undone by another, 113  
     which is peace, 805  
     won, life's 556  
 Victories wanne, great, 256  
 Victorials and drink an illusion,  
     972  
     holler Uncle, make their, 923  
 Vidders, be wery careful o', 494  
 Vidder's one equal to five-and-  
     twenty, 494  
 Vienna, congress of, dances, 1055  
 View, he did not bring to, 404  
     imagine so absurd a, 590  
     keep probability in, 206  
     kept ever in his, 972  
     me with a critic's eye, 292  
     morose or desponding, 400  
     motley to the, 108  
     no earthly, 391  
 View, not fair to outward, 386  
     order gave each thing, 72  
     ourselves with clearer eyes,  
         134  
     quite cut off the, 754  
     which has grander, 1069  
     widened in man's, 326  
     with extensive, 230  
 Views and patients, seen old, 678  
     as fast as they appear true, 456  
     false, do little harm, 449  
     meets the public, 495  
     new, as fast as true views, 456  
     of Christian duty, men whose,  
         522  
     of themselves, interested, 200  
     take short, 312  
 Viewless voiceless turner of the  
     wheel, 650  
     winds, imprisoned in, 36  
 Vigil long, patient search and,  
     357  
     night, 896  
 Vigils, between two, 892  
     keep, eyes their, 1017  
     keep, poets painful, 215  
 Vigilance, eternal, 277  
     go forward and give victories,  
         456  
     secure a sufficient degree of,  
         320  
     yet above you, 867  
 Vigilant be sober be, 1123  
     occasion for the, 966  
     the active the brave, 270  
 Vigny more discreet, retreated,  
     858, 1070  
 Vigor is found in the man  
     1006  
     it will give your style, what,  
         314  
     press with, on, 225  
     to labor, restores, 1051  
 Vigorous mind, characteristics of  
     a, 231  
 Vile, better'd be, than vile es-  
     teem'd, 108  
     durance, 286  
     guns, but for these, 61  
     hold to stay him up, 58  
     ill-favoured faults, 34  
     man that mourns, 207  
     matter, book containing such,  
         79  
     nought so, that on the earth  
         doth live, 78  
     only man is, 343  
     squealing of the fife, 45  
     to pigeonhole, think it, 803  
 Vildest deeds like poison-weeds,  
     722  
     summer may return, 199  
 Villa, dwelt a lady in a, 478  
 Village bells, music of those, 266  
     cock, early, 72  
     Hamptden, some, 245  
     less than Islington, 168  
     maiden sings, 249  
     of his birth, 771  
     of Yule, I loved in the, 643  
     sleeps, the, 771  
     sweet Auburn loveliest, 250  
     the lads of the, 936  
     there was no, 501  
     which men still call Tyre, 881  
 Villagers all, this frosty tide, 742

- Villagers came to help, 962  
 thought boy deceiving, 962  
 Villain, branded a, 881  
 condemns me for a, 72  
 hath done thee wrong, some, 98  
 hungry lean-faced, 38  
 need be, no, 574  
 one murder made a, 268  
 smile and be a, 92  
 smiling damned, 92  
 still pursued her, 686  
 Villains by necessity, 98  
 Villainous demi-tasses, 730  
 saltpetre, 579  
 Villanies, sum of all, 226  
 Villanous company, 63  
 low, foreheads, 33  
 saltpetre, 61  
 smell, rankest compound of, 35  
 Villany, clothe my naked, 71  
 natural expression of, 616  
 you teach me I will execute, 45  
 Villon among the birds, 837  
 our sad bad glad mad brother's name, 489  
 Vinchy, pronounce it, 615  
 Vinci, spell it, 615  
 Vindicate the ways of God, 206  
 Vindication against slander, best, 457  
 of night, 860  
 Vindictively made in His image, 461  
 Vine and fig tree, sat under his, 1125  
 blood of the, 668  
 bugs off a sweet-potato, 927  
 drank at every, 915  
 of song, inaccessible, 635  
 on a tall tree, creeping, 1085  
 thanksgiving to the, 404  
 the gadding, 159  
 the viol the violet the, 459  
 thou monarch of the, 104  
 under his, and fig-tree, 1113  
 Vines, bless with fruit the, 384  
 bosomed deep in, 215  
 companionship of waxen, 904  
 foves that spoil the, 1110  
 the embracing, 602  
 Vinegar, oil, sugar and saltness agree, 252  
 put not your trust in, 700  
 Vinegar-cruet, neck of a, 239  
 Vineyard speck, such color as the, 911  
 Vintage, bubbles in a golden, 1085  
 He is trampling out the, 522  
 of a famous, 576  
 of Abi-ezer, 1099  
 sea's red, 664  
 wine of rarest, 788  
 Vintners buy, wonder often what the, 1019  
 that put water, 1022  
 Viol the violet and the vine, the, 459  
 Violation of fundamental principles, 628  
 Violence, blown with restless, 36  
 or chicane, over, 925  
 Violence, perseverance more prevailing than, 999  
 Violent and gross, 563  
 delights have violent ends, 79  
 over civil or over, 174  
 reaction, produces a, 973  
 Violently if they must, 319  
 Violet and the vine, the viol the, 459  
 by a mossy stone, 296  
 glowing, 159  
 here and there a, 269  
 is here, the, 560  
 lessons of the, 657  
 loves a sunny bank, 565  
 of his native land, 468  
 queen of secrecy, 385  
 throw a perfume on the, 58  
 Violets blew, roses red and, 24  
 blue, daisies pied and, 41  
 breathes upon a bank of, 53  
 I would give you some, 96  
 in the sward, 445  
 it's raining, 772  
 of the undercliff, 778  
 plucked, 127, 256  
 roses lilies and, 388  
 sicken, when sweet, 368  
 slight the, 665  
 spring from her fair flesh, 97, 468  
 they are the tender, 1066  
 were born, 493  
 Violin a bore to the flute, 685  
 click goes the grisly, 1078  
 is not a hurdy-gurdy, 593  
 nothing but his, 628  
 Viols, ripe age gives tone to, 573  
 without Antonio, 520  
 Violoncello the heart's complaint, 535  
 Virgil I am, 1021  
 Rome can claim, 176  
 sings, you know what, 472  
 Virgin clean, O, 1022  
 Garda first of those numberless isles, 523  
 me no virgins, 947  
 mother of, wedded maid and, 161  
 sword, flesh his, 220  
 thorn, withering on the, 42, 301  
 Virgins are soft as the roses, 355  
 virgin me no, 947  
 Virgin's head, instruction gave before that, 511  
 sidelong looks, bashful, 250  
 Virginia, bred such horses in, 028  
 he is not from, 928  
 with her noble stock, 660  
 your little friends are wrong, 643  
 Virginia's blazoned roll, 561  
 Virginian I am not a, 270  
 sky, his own, 445  
 Virginitly, just a little more, 897  
 power o'er true, 158  
 Virgunny, favor in old, 630  
 Virile and odious fiction, 871  
 courageous intellectual, 1085  
 Virility, to prove their, 937  
 Virtue according to his, 970  
 admiration of, 162  
 all that are lovers of, 140  
 Virtue and riches seldom settle on one man, 124  
 and the love of, 1055  
 as wax to flaming youth, 95  
 assume a, if you have it not, 95  
 blushing is the colour of, 188  
 blushing is the complexion of, 188  
 collateral security to, 222  
 could see to do what virtue would, 158  
 courage is a, 1051  
 courage wit in all men, 199  
 crime called, 991  
 distinction between vice and, 234  
 feeble were, if, 159  
 first upgrowth of all, 524  
 flow, flame from, 1021  
 foaming lips of inebriated, 635  
 for which all, now is sold, 119  
 forbearance ceases to be a, 259  
 fugitive and cloistered, 163  
 has difficulties to wrestle with, 1028  
 has its degrees, 131  
 highest proof of, 400  
 homage vice pays to, 1044  
 humility is a, 130  
 in her shape how lovely, and saw, 153  
 in man can't be vice in a cat, 638  
 in most request, 411  
 in the open, 757  
 is bold goodness never fearful, 37  
 is environment, 685  
 is its own reward, 139  
 is like a rich stone, 111  
 is like precious odours, 109  
 is the performance, 877  
 itself 'scapes not, 90  
 itself tuns vice, 78  
 keep your, 783  
 lies in the struggle, 458  
 linked with one, 356  
 loves of, all that are, 140  
 may flourish in an old cravat, 451  
 men admire, 156  
 men of most renowned, 163  
 more, than doth live, 119  
 most in request is conformity, 411  
 much, in If, 51  
 no, can digest, 32  
 no, goes with size, 409  
 no man's nor sufficiency, 40  
 no road or ready way to, 144  
 not enough to know about, 975  
 not often found among poets, 1040  
 now is sold, 119  
 of a sacrament, 1016  
 of humility, 139  
 of necessity, made a, 1037  
 of necessity, to make a, 4, 34, 125, 1026  
 of the soul, justice a, 1015  
 of vested power, though, 541  
 only reward of, is virtue, 411  
 passes current over the world, 068  
 redeem us from, 632

- Virtue requires a rough and stormy passage, 1028  
royalty of, 619  
sense, honour, 242  
some fall by, 35  
some healing, 441  
some mark of, 46  
than a science, rather a, 1054  
that possession would not show, 39  
the first, if thou wilt here, 8  
then we find the, 39  
though in rags, 177  
thousand crimes and one, 356  
tincture of vice in the best, 1029  
to be serviceable must be alloyed, 613  
truth is the secret of, 1073  
vanity is cause of, 717  
wars that make ambition, 102  
where men have it, 183
- Virtues, all heavenly, shoot, 338  
average of all the, 645  
be to her, very kind, 189  
but vices disguised, 1043  
curse on his, 195  
display of eminent, 422  
friend to her, 240  
Hannibal had mighty, 122  
he might lack, 767  
if individuals have no, 950  
industry and all the, 922  
is it a world to hide in, 54  
not yet discovered, 415  
nothing could surpass her in, 358  
of man without his vices, 351  
of patience and long-suffering, 344  
pearl chain of all, 121  
powers, dominations, 153  
shall be testified, their, 970  
spring of, 28  
to sustain good fortune, 1043  
we write in water, 74  
which become crimes, 1067  
which the idle never know, 524  
will plead like angels, 85  
world to hide, 54  
would be well-nigh useless, 1046
- Virtue's cause, died in, 76  
guide, this maxim be my, 221  
land, 173  
manly cheek, 267  
sake, worn for, 942  
side, his failings leaned to, 250  
sidelong looks, 912
- Virtuous all the sisters, 943  
because thou art, 54  
deeds, matter for, 28  
do, tell the mischief the, 483  
if a man be, withal, 8  
in their old age, 217  
man, slumbers of the, 195  
Marcia towers above her sex, 195  
outrageously, 198  
person of either sex, 197  
soul, only a sweet and, 135  
they are, Lord how, 1077  
things, from lowest place, 53  
who that is most, 7
- Virtuously, many daughters have done, 1109
- Virulence of the national appetite, 862
- Visage as you find it show my, 508  
devotion's, 93  
hides not his, 57  
lean body and, 147  
on his bold, 308
- Visages do cream and mantle 44
- Viscous, thought is, 637
- Visible for the uncertain, 1012  
sage mechanician, 517  
world beautiful and interesting, 656
- Vision, a more delightful, 260  
apprehension of a, 972  
baseless fabric of this, 33  
beatific, enjoyed in, 149  
between a sleep and a sleep, 634  
but by faith, no, 560  
celebrate, clear, 873  
dies, all the, 1022  
feminine, dazzles the, 401  
four walls cannot limit my, 805  
his life is a, 634  
his own field of, 1063  
I took it for a faery, 158  
in the higher dream, 900  
is machines, 826  
never dazzle the feminine, 401  
of blue wings, 665  
of Christ that thou didst see, 282  
of fulfilled desire, 1019  
of hope, 953  
of it slip, smallest, 807  
of the mind supplements, 543  
of the worker in the work, 794  
of the world, saw the, 464  
on the inward, 770  
quick to find the beauties, 557  
rose, poet, 669  
sensible to feeling, 85  
thine was the prophet's, 438  
to-morrow is only a, 953  
where there is no, 1109  
within him, never a, 880  
write the, make it plain, 266  
ye that follow the, 864  
young men's, 173
- Visions bright, so many, 441  
I have multiplied 1113  
I no longer see, 766  
of boyhood, 621  
of glory, 244  
of my youth, happy, 455  
young men shall see, 173
- Vision's greatest enemy, 282
- Visionless officialized fatuity, 801
- Visit broke the wizard song, 879  
her face too roughly, 90  
my sad heart 82  
o'er the globe, our annual 276  
so unexpected a, 254
- Visits like those of angels, 186, 327  
went abroad and paid, 233  
Visitant, pleasure oft a, 382
- Visitations daze the world, 402  
of power to heart and brain, 411
- Visiting acquaintance, 278  
moon, beneath the, 105
- Visiting, notes on pastoral, 884
- Visitings, compunctious, 84
- Vistas, dark, of the iebaoitic  
norns, 432  
undreamed-of, 831
- Visual nerve, 155
- Vital spark of heavenly flame, 216
- Vitality, hold strange, 621  
nothing interesting loses, 645  
of a work of art, 755
- Vitamines, richest in, 846
- Vittles said the dear old saint,  
my, 855
- Vivid true, trusty dusky, 703
- Vivens, snap like, 898
- Vixere fortes ante Agamemnona  
multi, 358
- Vizier, each devoted, 618
- Vocal voices, singers with, 189
- Vocation of men is to serve  
others, 1077  
plebeian, 510  
'tis my, 60  
to labour in his, 60  
were endless imitation, 301
- Vociferation, in sweet, 189
- Vociferous, vocal voices most,  
189
- Voice above their beat, 748  
ascending high, my, 199  
at eve, obey, 410  
away, love takes my, 718  
big manly, 50  
bird shall carry the, 1110  
but a wandering, 299  
came o'er the waters, 732  
cannon his, 575  
choked a great man's, 429  
cry sleep no more, I heard a,  
86  
each a mighty, 304  
first, which I uttered was cry-  
ing, 1124  
from I knew not where, 651  
give few thy, 91  
gives melody to the, 984  
I have heard thy, 922  
I sing with mortal, 153  
if mine were a solitary, 478  
in all her music, his, 366  
in autumn's hush, still small  
431, 442  
in every wind, 243  
in hollow murmurs, 290  
in the darkness, a distant, 437  
in the streets, uttereth her,  
1106  
in the shrinking hours, 714  
is Jacob's voice, 1097  
is still for war, my, 195  
Kentucky strain was in his,  
676  
like a prophet's word, 363  
like the north wind, 855  
lives on the breeze, 501  
lost with singing of anthems,  
64  
love's familiar, 367  
methought I heard a, 86  
monstrous little, 42  
more safe I sing with mortal,  
153  
music is like a low, 484  
nibbles in a low, 1056  
no, disturbs the strand, 576

- Voice of all our times, the loveliest, 922  
 of all the gods, 41  
 of awful memory, 301  
 of Canada, mighty, 738  
 of children gone before, 644  
 of God, daughter of the, 299  
 of God, obedience to the, 445  
 of gratitude, still small, 244  
 of her God, 'twas the, 474  
 of love, notes of the, 822  
 of man, carries the, 375  
 of many waters, as the, 1123  
 of my heart, 396  
 of nature cries, 245  
 of one crying in the wilderness, 1116  
 of sea and mountains, 304  
 of the bird, rise up at the, 1110  
 of the birds, than the, 869  
 of the charmer, 1104  
 of the forum, 889  
 of the great Creator, 501  
 of the hyena, 29  
 of the past, audible, 380  
 of the press, 479  
 of the sluggard, 199  
 of the turtle is heard, 1110  
 of woe for a lover's loss, 517  
 one would hear so very oft, 384  
 only a look and a, 437  
 or hideous hum, 161  
 pleasing on their ear, his, 220  
 ring out, 610  
 rise like a fountain, 463  
 seasoned with a gracious, 46  
 sing with mortal, 153  
 so charming left his, 154  
 so soft and kind, your little, 910  
 sole daughter of his, 155  
 sounds like a prophet's, 363  
 spake unto me, still small, 462  
 still small, 1101  
 sweet, sweet lips, 385  
 sweeter thy, 466  
 that is still, sound of a, 465  
 that never dieth, 964  
 that rang through Shiloh's woods, 690  
 that wakens the slumbering ages, 402  
 the harmony of the world, 22  
 the same mysterious, 635  
 the united, 950  
 thundering in thine inner ear, 544  
 vast expenditure of human, 972  
 was ever soft gentle and low, 100  
 was heard, 277  
 watch-dog's, 250  
 with still small, 305  
 without reply, 410  
 years will never drown, 706  
 you cannot bear, I bear a, 205
- Voices, airy, 382  
 ancestral, 315  
 are in the wind's singing, 899  
 beyond these, 471  
 calling, gentle, 567  
 earth with her thousand, 316  
 I am listening for the, 446  
 keep tune and oars keep time, 288, 334
- Voices lead, where airy, 382  
 most vociferous, 189  
 murmuring of many, 497  
 music when soft, die, 367  
 of duty, downward the, 663  
 of liberty, the, 921  
 of the wandeing wind, 597  
 our dried, 899  
 still are thy pleasant, 554  
 thank you for you, 76  
 that have sinned, 905  
 there are no, O Rhodope, 326  
 thousand thousand, 888  
 three hundred grateful, 605  
 with kindly, 798  
 your most sweet, 76
- Voiceful sea, swelling of the, 317  
 Voiceless in a sudden night, 897  
 lips of the unieplying dead, 602  
 tomb, 848  
 turner of the wheel, 650
- Void, atoms move in the, 970  
 left an aching, 266  
 long stood, 135  
 Ostade went out into the, 871  
 rapture to the dreary, 355  
 yawning, of the future, 1011
- Volatile, ain't I, 496  
 Volatility and the rage for pleasure, 1056
- Volcanic political instinct, 722  
 Volcano, dancing on a, 1065  
 Volition, mainspring of his own, 715
- Volscians in Corioli, I fluttered your, 76
- Voltaire, head of, 345  
 Voluble is his discourse, sweet and, 41
- Volume, false, 661  
 made to love, a little, 847  
 of forgotten lore, curious, 460  
 of my brain, book and, 92  
 of poems, in every, 236  
 saved by chance, 300  
 small rare, 288  
 sweet and good and true, many a, 760  
 swelled to a, 184  
 whose sublime chapters, 1085  
 within that awful, 310
- Volumes from mine own library, 32  
 happiness of unpacking, 729  
 history with all her, 354  
 in folio, I am for whole, 41  
 of ethics and divinity, 273  
 richly bound, 713  
 through ten long, 1050
- Voluminous writer, 196
- Voluntarily, not to surrender it, 387
- Volunteers, pale patient, 772
- Voluptuous and the indolent, 1051  
 swell, music with its, 352
- Voluptuously surfeit out of action, 76
- Voman vas der glinging vine, 661
- Vomit, dog is turned to his, 1123
- Wools gwoes prating, 550
- Vortices of glory and blue air, 430
- Votaress, imperial, passed on, 42
- Votaries credulous, renders its 1055  
 how the world rewards its, 1075
- Votarist, like a sad, 157
- Vote away, fortunes and lives, 573  
 hand and heart to this, 340  
 that shakes the turrets of the land, 451
- Voter exercises a public trust, 627
- Votive lay, set some value on his, 447
- Vouchsafe him to me as a guide and guard, 450
- Vow and not pay, 1109  
 better thou shouldst not, 1109  
 me no vows, 947  
 taken before the shrine, 1085  
 that binds too strictly snaps, 471  
 there I made a, 899
- Vows, a woman's, 967  
 made in pain, recant, 151  
 made in wine, falsar than, 51  
 our, are heard betimes, 175  
 soul lends the tongue, 91  
 vow me no, 947  
 with so much passion, 186
- Vowels, open, tire the ear, 211
- Voyage closed and done, 536  
 dry as the biscuit after a, 49  
 I have made a, 522  
 I was born to make, 809  
 life's uncertain, 81  
 of their life, 83  
 one on an endless, gone, 568  
 to America, 932  
 to the world unknown, 200
- Voyages, imagination as good and cheaper than, 558
- Voyager, lands the, 402
- Voyagers, humble, 350
- Voyaging, their, is vanity, 673  
 through strange seas, 299
- Vulcan's stithy, foul as, 94
- Vulgar and insupportable, becomes, 1083  
 arts beneath thy care, 242  
 deaths unknown to fame, 219  
 Discobolus is, 614  
 familiar but by no means, 90  
 heart, buildeth on the, 64  
 of manner overfed, 759  
 prosperity, 237  
 the great, and the small, 168
- Vulgarity, mould of its, 894  
 the Jacksonian, 619
- Vulgarize the day of judgment, 417
- Vulture, rage of the, 355
- WAD some power, oh, 285
- Wade through slaughter, 245
- Waders and swimmers, for them the, 930
- Waes of my heart, 277
- Waft me from distraction, 353  
 thy name beyond the sky, 351
- Wafted by thy gentle gale, 289
- Wagail, in hall where beards 19  
 let the world, 12  
 of a dog's tail, 920
- Wage, cherubs earn their, 851

- Wage, fair, for fair day's work, 589  
for which they draw the, 780  
hemlock for his, 853  
I asked of life, 847  
one ought not to, war, 1082  
with a royal, 894
- Wages, a fair day's, 738  
and took their, 744  
he that hath earned, 1126  
home art gone and ta'en thy, 106  
I ask not for, 738  
of sin is death, 1119  
taken, my, 693  
taxes debts, it goes for, 510  
world looks for, 491
- Wager, opinions backed by a, 357
- Wagers, fools use arguments for, 142  
lay no, 251
- Wagner's music dramas, 1087
- Wagon, hitch your, to a star, 414
- Wagon-seat, high upon his, 572
- Wags, see how the world, 49
- Waifs of wisdom and of folly, 609
- Wail in the wind is all I hear, 517  
nothing to, 157  
of the remorseful winds, 588  
still is heard yet its notes, 545  
with old woes, new, 107
- Wailing cry, 602  
winds and naked woods, 372
- Wain, wheels of Phœbus', 157
- Waist exceeding small, her, 132  
for an arm, what a, 545  
lover's arm round her, 465  
round the slight, 355
- Waistcoats my manners and my spice of wit, 1076
- Wait a little longer, 504  
and hope, 1067  
for the day, 643  
I witness and, 534  
thou child of hope, 477  
till you come to forty year, 481  
upon I would, 85  
who only stand and, 162  
with longing eyes I, 481
- Waiter roars it through the hall, 555
- Waiting and watching for me, 608  
for some one to come, 439  
in his place, our champion, 442  
while his wife dressed, 182
- Waits, but labors and endures and, 438  
unformed, society, 537
- Wake and call me early, 463  
and sleep, still did, 109  
and weep, here must I, 286  
dream in joy and, in love, 375  
dreams of those who, 995  
if I should die before I, 947  
in our breast the living, 451  
or we sleep, whether we 449  
to perish never, 301
- Wakes, at country, 177  
the bitter memory, 151  
the morning, 106
- Waked by the circling hours 153  
me too soon, you have, 199
- Waked, she fled, I, 162  
with smale fowles, 3
- Wakeful stars, 588
- Wakefulness, fail with, 397
- Wakens the slumbering ages, 402
- Wakin' a sudden weepin', a sudden, 765
- Waking and the sleeping, beyond the, 445  
bliss certainty of, 158  
man, dream of a, 1014  
morn of toil nor night of, 308
- Walden blue-eyed lake, 517
- Wales England wed, so I was bred, 746
- Walk about, foolery does, 55  
and wot not what they are, 40  
beneath it steadfastly, 454  
by faith not by sight, 1120  
free and own no superior, soul, 537  
humbly with thy God, 1113  
in fear and dread, 315  
into my parlour, 394  
milky way or solar, 207  
none durst, but he, 178  
of art, every, 290  
on wings, seem to, 219  
our unchained feet, freely, 386  
softly and carry a big stick, 1112  
the earth unseen, 152  
the public ways, 760  
under his huge legs, 81  
where only saints have been, 913  
while ye have the light, 1118  
with, pretty to, 164  
with stretched-forth necks, 1111  
with you talk with you, 44
- Walks among his peers unread, he, 540  
and shades, these happy, 155  
broad green 424  
eye nature's, 206  
happy, and shades, 155  
in beauty like the night, 356  
o'er the dew, 89  
to-morrow, already, 318  
up and down with me, 58
- Walked away with their clothes, 419  
beside the evening sea, I, 558  
in glory, him who, 297  
in paradise, 473  
in Thebes's streets, 332  
round and regarded his critic, 508  
straight out of the ark, 312
- Walker filiburst, 906  
mechanically a pirate, 906
- Walking and mincing as they go, 1111  
apart forever, two are, 540  
every day, seen us, 167  
in an air of glory, 170  
shadow, life 's but a, 88
- Walking-stick, purpose of a, 731  
the best automobile, 861
- Wall and the fire, between the, 783  
between two gardens, 880  
bores through his castle, 60  
braver he that leaps the, 604
- Wall, clings to the, 427  
close the, up with our English dead, 66  
cross the jasper, 671  
die driven against the, 758  
flower in the crannied, 467  
giant shadow on the, 572  
have built a, 824  
in the office of a, 59  
led her forth to the, 804  
mounts the, 966  
of the city shall fall flat, 1099  
scaled the city, 738  
Street's mingled nations, 604  
that doesn't love a, 837  
the, is strong, 722  
twenty ballads stuck about the, 139  
weakest goes to the, 77, 1038  
whitewashed, 251  
wit is the only, 923  
you can scale the, 557
- Walls already rise, whose, 982  
are thin, shattering, 886  
around are bare, and the, 554  
banners on the outward, 88  
ever widening, 647  
from their thick, 848  
have ears, 6, 1041  
have ears, woods have tongues as, 470  
I have my own four, 382  
limit my vision, nor can four, 805  
of Antioch, 939  
of eld, 851  
of England, wooden, 946  
of memory's room, 662  
of Paradise, spirit lies under, 552  
old and lofty, 423  
peace be within thy, 1106  
prison, cannot control, 1051  
pry loose old, 855  
remain, the cloudy, 444  
still within these, 813  
stone, do not a prison make 168  
too narrow and opaque, 903  
well-built, stones of, 959  
within wide circling, 688  
wooden, of England 946  
worn thin, 30
- Wallace bled, Scots wha hae wi' 286
- Wallenstein was dead, 594
- Waller's Magdalena, 478
- Walleys for our vices, 992
- Wallop window-blind, 655
- Wallow naked in December snow 59
- Walnuts and the wine, 462
- Walton, a rodless, 733
- Wan her cheeks are and what heavy tears, 620  
numb naked soul, 1009  
with care, so, 60
- Wand, bright gold ring on her 334  
he walked with, 148  
magic, that can conjure up, 746
- Wander through eternity, 149  
when you, you wander indeed 112
- Wandered by the brook-side, 458

Wandered east I've wandered  
west, 389  
idly, and my fingers, 564  
Wanderer, fickle, else will stray,  
450  
kindly, 596  
though like the, 423  
weary wayworn, 460  
Wandering by lone sea-breakers,  
676  
cloud that trailed, 722  
flesh, long before this, 832  
I love, 887  
mazes lost, in, 150  
moon riding near, 160  
on a foreign strand, 307  
on as loth to die, 304  
shoots and briars, 864  
steps and slow, 156  
voice, but a, 299  
wind, 597  
Wandering Jew, so doth this, 257  
Wane, moon will wax the moon  
will, 438  
Waned, moons waxed and, the li-  
lacs, 437  
Waning, lights on the sleepy up-  
lands, 418  
moon, beneath a, 315  
Want, covetous man ever in,  
985  
exasperated into crime, 472  
had ceased to weep, 565  
has burnt out, 625  
has reference to some, 1062  
it is a hell, taste of fame to,  
426  
lonely, retired to die, 231  
no man will supply thy, 120  
not waste not, 591  
of a horse the rider was lost,  
137, 227  
of a nail the shoe was lost,  
137, 227  
of a shoe the horse was lost,  
227  
of decency is want of sense,  
180  
of faith, I pity their, 1056  
of faithfulness, 247  
of heart, as well as, 390  
of me, for, 556  
of skill or want of care, 280  
of thought, evil wrought by,  
390  
of thought, whistled for, 176  
of towns, elephants for, 190  
of use, from, 236  
of words or lack of breath, 157  
peace, if you, 527  
proud man reduced to, 199  
though much I, that most  
would have, 20  
to be a fly, I do not, 753  
to be undone, to, 26  
to want, 236  
we don't, to fight, 562  
weariness vice and, 1052  
Wants and tastes down low  
enough, tone your, 538  
are few, little I ask my, 451  
are many, 291  
are many, where, 757  
but little, man, 202, 254  
money means and content, 50  
of his own dominion, 499

Wants of nature are supplied,  
1051  
that pinch the poor, 267  
their daily, 974  
Wanted a good word, never, 252  
a lady help, 394  
one immortal song, 173  
Wanting, art found, 1113  
is what summer redundant,  
493  
not, what is stolen, 102  
Wanton boys that swim on blad-  
ders, 73  
eyes, stretched-forth necks  
and, 1111  
stings and motions of the  
sense, 35  
sweetness, wittingly instil a,  
224  
wiles, quips and cranks and,  
160  
Wantoned with thy breakers, 355  
Wantonness in clothes, 133  
War a terrible atrocious thing,  
1077  
alone bring to its highest ten-  
sion, 1090  
always ready for, 1051  
always stirring up, 974  
and all its deeds of carnage,  
536  
and Peace, 1076  
and peace, scale of, 425  
and racking tax, 309  
and wine thrive together, 576  
arousing enthusiasm for a,  
1090  
art statesmanship, be it, 728  
at best is barbarism, 542  
begun without good provision,  
1025  
blast of, blows in our ears, 66  
brazen throat of, 155  
breeds war again, 728  
but in modern, 930  
but what of, 991  
by nature in a state of, 190  
by the slain of the, 891  
cause of a long ten years', 185  
Christ went agin, an' pillage,  
526  
circumstance of glorious, 102  
coin is the sinews of, 1025  
consisteth in the known dis-  
position thereto, 132  
country gains nothing by, 740  
cruel, is over, 604  
delays are dangerous in, 178  
Department, letters come to a,  
928  
drum throbbed, 464  
ease after, 24  
enters but where wealth al-  
lures, 174  
even to the knife, 352  
extension of preceding war,  
874  
ez fer, I call it murder, 526  
first in, first in peace, 281  
France and the last blind, 930  
garland of the, 32  
grim-visaged, 71  
hand of, infection and the, 59  
hath no fury like a non-com-  
batant 800  
he kept us out of, 427

War he sung his toil and trouble,  
176  
impious, array'd in flames, 66  
in general, three cheers for,  
1090  
in separate parties, go forth  
to, 1126  
in the amorous, 1022  
in time of peace thinks of, 125  
involves in its progress, 271  
is a game, 266  
is cruel, 542  
is glorious art, 203  
is hell, 542  
is quaint and curious, 651  
is still the cry, 352  
its thousands slays, 268  
John of Austria is going to,  
827  
law spoke too softly for, 998  
leap out, lurking, 728  
let slip the dogs of, 82  
loan for the, 937  
loves to prey, 967  
magnificent but not, 1070  
makes rattling good history,  
650  
my sentence is for open, 149  
my voice is still for, 195  
neither learn, any more, 1111  
never slays a bad man, 966  
never was a good, 227  
no discharge in that, 782,  
1109  
not inevitable, 762  
of commerce, 874  
of elements, amidst the, 195  
on the men, make, 928  
one cannot wage, 1082  
or battle's sound, 161, 409  
peace and, 68  
peace no less renowned than,  
162  
pray this mighty scourge of,  
457  
protracted, unjust, 532  
provide in peace what we need  
in, 989  
should come, if a, 778  
slogans, 799  
Son of God goes forth to, 343  
spoils of, 370  
storm of, was gone, 294  
superfluous to point out that  
this is, 431  
surest way to prevent, 320  
talk by men interesting, 616  
testament of bleeding, 60  
the authors and instigators of,  
20  
the great, and the petty peace,  
795  
the love of, for itself, 393  
the real, will never get in the  
books, 538  
the red laugh of, 864  
the same thing, love and, 1040  
the second is, 930  
the state of nature, 258  
the study of a prince, 258  
there'd be an end of, 433  
this is, 431  
to be prepared for, 268  
to end war, 799  
trooping from the, 759  
tug of, then was the, 186

- War, unjust peace before a just,  
227  
unsuccessful or successful, 264  
voices prophesying, 315  
was in his heart, 1104  
weak defence in, 177  
what we need in, 989  
will have its fascinations, 723  
with him, to be at, 981  
with honour as in, 76  
with the words of fate, at, 570  
Wars and allarums, 25  
and rumours of wars, 1116  
and ships and towns, the, 903  
are merry, all their, 828  
are over and I am home, 899  
big, that make ambition vir-  
tue, 102  
disciplines of, 66  
more pangs and fears than, 73  
no sound of clashing, 478  
of kites or crows, 163  
run red with other, 602  
slain in your country's, 76  
thousand, of old, 469  
to be fought, 890  
to kill, new, 879  
we wage the, 806  
who does i' the, 104  
War's alarms, used to, 392  
glorious art, 203  
red techstone, 527  
Warble his native wood-notes,  
160  
Warbled to the string, 161  
Warbler of poetic prose, 266  
Warblers roam, where idle, 336  
War-bonnet of Medicine Hat,  
plumed, 929  
Ward has no heart they say, 289  
thou knowest my old, 62  
Wards, terrible crowded, 928  
Warder of the brain, 85  
the, is despair, 723  
Ware, great bed at, 200  
pleasing, is half sold, 136  
Wares are so much harder to get  
rid of, 838  
Ware-emporium, resembles a,  
1079  
Warfare, civilized table, 922  
o'er, thy, 308  
Warning, what's become of, 478  
World, it's a weary, and nobody  
bides in't, 750  
Warm for rhyme, far too, 637  
from her wearing, 828  
heart within, 266  
lights are on the sleepy up-  
lands, 418  
without heating, 204  
Warmed by the sun, 698  
our sres, holy faith that, 451  
Warmest welcome at an inn, 242  
Warmth, a little light, a little,  
607  
I give and light, 814  
no cheerfulness no healthful,  
391  
of feeling turn ice, 554  
of its July, 405  
soft ethereal, 150  
Warn comfort and command, 299  
Warning, at th' expected, 285  
be, let this to you a, 948  
come without, 502  
Warning for a thoughtless man,  
302  
give little, 273  
take from others, 979  
to you, that should be, 426  
Warp, weave the, 244  
Warrant him heart-whole, 51  
truth shall be thy, 21  
Warre, ease after, 24  
Warren Hastings' motto, 399  
Warres and allarums, 25  
and faithful loves, 24  
Warrior bold, looking at some,  
432  
famoused for fight, 107  
happy, 300  
intrepid and unselfish, 374  
taking his rest, like a, 364  
this was the truest, 516  
to a crust, eats the giant, 564  
Warriors their dusty armour  
doed, 576  
Warsaw, order reigns in, 1062  
Warwick and Talbot, 67  
Wary, must be watchful, 388  
Wash, dirty linen, 1052, 1060  
dresse be brief in praying, 134  
her guilt away, 253  
incessantly softly, soiled  
world, 536  
me and I shall be whiter, 1104  
me, where air might, 630  
saw God, the world, 886  
Washing day, cold meat on, 182  
dry, we won't get the, 867  
ended with the day, her, 557  
his hands with invisible soap,  
391  
on the line, like the, 938  
Washington a finer and more  
beautiful city, 637  
America has furnished a, 340  
and the cherry tree, 941  
arms it, wisdom, 414  
bequeathed the name of, 357  
had thanks and nought be-  
side, 357  
is a watchword, 357  
is in the clear upper sky, 340  
name of, shall shed an eternal  
glory, 374  
never slept over, G, 606  
rode up, 659  
whose every battleground is  
holy, 357  
without his reward, 599  
Washingtonian dignity, the, 619  
Wassail for new love's behoof,  
600  
Wassail-bowl old arm-chair, 446  
Waste and desolation, 66  
and desolation, built on, 925  
arguments where they will be  
lost, 424  
chaos doth inherent, 841  
haste maketh, 7, 11  
its sweetness on the desert air,  
245  
lonely, 443  
long nights, 25  
nor suffer one bright hour to  
474  
not the remnant of thy life,  
1010  
not want not, 591  
ocean's melancholy, 371  
Waste of feelings unemployed  
355  
of hopes laid, 425  
of longevity, 247  
of public money, 641  
of scheme and toil, 553  
of this dishonored star, 836  
of thought, thinking is idle,  
332  
of time, call it, 821  
of time, tedious, 156  
our elocution, 624  
perilous eternity, 867  
sheer delightful, 930  
wail my dear times, 107  
wilful, brings woeful want, 339  
Wasted, affection never was, 435  
affection, talk not of, 435  
and withering sphere, 1066  
half my day, 591  
life, a tale of, 608  
some nine moons, 100  
Wasteful and ridiculous excess  
58  
and unremorseful as tigers,  
908  
woman, ah, 556  
Wastes and withers there, 722  
in self-consuming fires, 193  
Wasteth at noonday, 1105  
Wasting in despair, 132  
Watch a mouse, as a cat would  
192  
an idler is a, 263  
authentic, is shown, 164  
call tne rest of the, 39  
care keeps his, 78  
each believes his own, 210  
Him pass, a thousand idly,  
851  
his life is a, 634  
in every old man's eye, 78  
in the night, 1105  
no eye to, no tongue to wound,  
336  
o'er man's mortality, 302  
or a vision, 634  
our body is a, 1061  
sleeps upon his, 259  
some must, while some sleep  
94  
that wants both hands, 263  
the hour, do but, 357  
was worn, e'er a, 681  
whispers of each other's, 67  
with more advised, 44  
your opportunity, 1013  
Watches, and in its, 424  
dictionaries are like, 238  
judgments as our, 210  
keep time in two longitudes  
641  
of the night, the, 673  
Watch-dog's honest bark, 358  
voice that bayed, 250  
Watched her breathing, 390  
the moonbeams quiver, 582  
Watcher of the skies, 384  
whose eyes have grown dim  
484  
Watchful and wary, must be 388  
night, the, 65, 322  
Watching with eternal lids apart,  
385  
Watchmaker cannot open it,  
1061



- Watchman in my heart, little, 808  
   what of the night, 1111  
 Watchword, amo shall be the, 648  
   be dispatch, let your, 591  
   recall the, 404  
   stout, 478  
 Water and a crust, 383  
   and land upon the face, 370  
   and wine, drunk your, 776  
   benison of hot, 894  
   between our lodges, 697  
   blood thicker than, 310, 746  
   blushes into wine, 165  
   brooks, hart panteth after, 1104  
   brooks, the hart panteth for the, 645  
   burn'd on the, 104  
   but limns on, 113  
   by the myriad moving, 914  
   calm of, 636  
   can but freeze, 882  
   Christ walking on the, 749  
   conscious, saw its God, 165  
   continually dropping, 1001  
   cup of, a little thing, 386  
   deeds writ in, 130  
   deepest in smoothest stream, 24  
   defile its sacred, 686  
   don't go near the, 957  
   drank rapidly a glass of, 921  
   drink no longer, 1121  
   dropping will wear hard rocks hollow, 23  
   drops, women's weapons, 98  
   drowned them, I think the, 655  
   earth hath bubbles as the, 84  
   fresh from mead and hill, 733  
   from hither and thither, 909  
   from some earthly spring, 586  
   froze, the, 882  
   glass of brandy and, 290  
   glory is like a circle in, 68  
   goes, care where the, 827  
   goes dead, all, 801  
   holy with which the priest, 1072  
   horse to the, 14  
   hot, is to remain upon it, 144  
   imperceptible, 391  
   in a sieve, singing, 897  
   in a witch's sieve, 897  
   in his bath stirring the, 900  
   in our wine, put, 1022  
   in the rough rude sea, 59  
   in water, indistinct as, 105  
   into wine, change, 474  
   iron in the, 940  
   is a thing of beauty, 512  
   life is as, 948  
   like one great heave of, 498  
   made his mouth to, 142  
   men shall walk under, 940  
   milk and, 357  
   miller sees not all the, 125  
   moaned like beeves, 833  
   more, glideth by the mill, 77  
   much, goeth by the mill, 17  
   name writ in, 29, 386, 722  
   ne'er left man in the mire, 80  
   never miss the, 591  
   of gall to drink, give them, 1112  
 Water of that cup, 441  
   off a broad brimming, 873  
   or fire or air, by, 577  
   pure that bids, 682  
   rats and land rats, 44  
   servants that spilled, 441  
   sipped brandy and, 289  
   slimier slime, wetter, 893  
   smooth runs the, 21, 69  
   so runs the, out, 948  
   spilt on the ground, 1100  
   steep horsehair certain weeks in, 491  
   that doun renneeth ay, 3  
   that is past, grind with, 137, 666  
   that you touch in rivers, 1022  
   they've left for me, 362  
   thicker than, 310, 443, 746  
   thieves and land thieves, 44  
   this business will never hold 194  
   travel by land or, 192  
   unbounded, salt, 777  
   unstable as, 1098  
   virtues we write in, 74  
   water everywhere, 315  
   we went through fire and through, 1104  
   went by, instead of land, 998  
   you fetch them, 909  
 Waters, as the voice of many, 1123  
   below look dark and deep, 642  
   beside the still, 1103  
   blue, fades o'er the, 352  
   cannot quench love, 1110  
   cast thy bread upon the, 1110  
   cold, to a thirsty soul, 1108  
   come ye to the, 1112  
   creep surely upward, as the, 1090  
   crystalline, 432  
   do business in great, 1105  
   dreadful noise of, in mine ears 71  
   drowned in its, 640  
   England styled the queen of the, 407  
   fish in troubled, 188  
   flowing, the call of, 755  
   lie by living, 725  
   like the rushing of mighty, 1111  
   meet, where the bright, 335  
   name is on your, 364  
   noise of many, put, 1105  
   of Babylon, by the, 633  
   of Life we sat together, by the, 395  
   of Marah, drink of the, 1098  
   of the blue Juniata, 406  
   of the river Lee, 423  
   rave, where the scattered, 502  
   returning back to their springs, 435  
   rising world of, 151  
   round you curled, 553  
   Spanish, 832  
   stilled at even, 577  
   stolen, are sweet 1107  
   swell, ye rising, 566  
   take heed of still, the quick pass, 21  
   that glass the clouds, 771  
 Waters, the moving, at their priestlike, 385  
   under a ruined mill, 868  
   undreamed shores, unpathed, 57  
   where such radiant, 730  
   where the bright, meet, 335  
   wide as the, be, 304  
   words writ in, 29  
 Waterfalls, loud with shallow, 438  
 Water-flower, colored like a, 632  
 Watering last year's crops, little good, 520  
 Watering-pot and pruning-knife, reward the, 476  
 Waterloo, every man his, 479  
   from Marathon to, 623  
   is a battle, 1067  
   John Bull was beat at, 406  
   won on playing fields of Eton, 293  
 Watermen look astern while they row, 1005  
   row one way and look another, 122  
 Water-plants, the slime on, 551  
 Waterside saloon, jabber of a, 925  
 Water-wagon is the place for me, 791  
 Watery deep, plough the, 218  
   nest, lark now leaves his, 146  
 Watkins, fare ye well, brother, 512  
 Watt mechanizes it, wisdom, 414  
 Watlie, did you ever hear of Capt., 274  
 Wave, all sunk beneath the, 267  
   and flutter round my door, 418  
   break of the, 362  
   bound the restless, 566  
   chill of its dark-running, 652  
   clears the top of the, 963  
   cool translucent, 158  
   for the next wave, as the, 914  
   fountain's murmuring, 269  
   had its nightcap, 701  
   life is a, 542  
   life on the ocean, 502  
   long may it, 332  
   Munich all thy banners, 328  
   must be, what a, 584  
   o' the sea, I wish you a, 56  
   of all her waves, 778  
   of life kept heaving, 390  
   of religious emotion, 606  
   of the sea, by a, 958  
   of the sea, folk dance like a, 791  
   on the multiplied, 601  
   on this side Jordan's, 516  
   shall test, you the, 784  
   so dies a along the shore, 273  
   succeeds a wave, 134  
   their hands for a mute fare-well, 540  
   to wash him from the world, 818  
   winning, deserving note, 133  
   write upon the, 967  
 Waves and mountain's meet, 438  
   break, where the cool, 576  
   breaking on the farther shore 583

- Waves, Britannia, rule the, 225  
 chime ever peacefully, silver, 480  
 come as the, come, 309  
 dashed high, the breaking, 370  
 dashing of, 565  
 freely as the, that beat, 386  
 lap listlessly, 874  
 make towards the pebbled shore, as 107  
 may not foam nor wild wind sweep, 370  
 nothing save the, and I, 359  
 o'er the mountain, 328  
 of Breffny, 820  
 of science beat in vain, 543  
 proud, be stayed, 1102  
 red, of wretchedness, 389  
 rolled on, sweeping, 371  
 seem ever singing the same sad thing, 500  
 settled placidly, 630  
 sleep in restless, 693  
 that plunged along the shore, 558  
 that run like little lambs, 814  
 to sleep had gone, 405  
 vainly breaking, while the tired, 519  
 went high, when the, 173  
 were rough, storm when 338  
 what are the wild, saying 500  
 whist, the wild, 32
- Wave-beat shore, and ocean's, 503  
 Waved her hily hand, 205  
 Waved on the ocean tost, each, 504  
 Wavelets of soft hair, 562  
 Wavering, more longing, 54  
 wedge, a, 845  
 Wavers to a rose, 648  
 Waving here, she who spies thee, 555  
 Wax, moon will, the moon will wane, 438  
 my heart is, to be moulded, 357  
 seal to mortal, 1021  
 to flaming youth, virtue be as, 95  
 to receive marble to retain, 357  
 Waxed and waned the lilacs, moons, 437  
 at the farther end, 510  
 Waxen minds, women have, 107  
 Way, a grim sardonic, 528  
 a little to one, 925  
 across that dizzy, 849  
 adorns and cheers our, 252  
 again, I shall not pass this, 1063  
 all along the pleasant, 619  
 all the rugged, 549  
 along life's weary, 774  
 and that it wastes, this, 1022  
 Ann bath a, 274  
 as birds I see my, 484  
 aught will ever stand in their, 1045  
 back to life and living people, 838  
 best, of doing everything, 413  
 built in such a logical, 452  
 cannot lose your, 76
- Way, come the primrose, 702  
 exceptional man has missed his, 1080  
 face is like the milky, 164  
 freed his soul the nearest, 231  
 get out of harm's, 1035  
 glory leads the, 186  
 glory shows the, 186  
 God moves in a mysterious, 266  
 Great White, 945  
 heaven's wide pathless, 160  
 home, the next, 135  
 home, the shortest, 135  
 homeward plods his weary, 244  
 how she may tyrannize, the secret, 134  
 I am going a long, 463  
 I live because he has passed my, 691  
 I shall not pass again this, 682  
 I shall not pass along, 881  
 in its dull quiet, 961  
 in such a, 1049  
 in such a solemn, 451  
 is all so very plain, 827  
 kept the humble, 687  
 let the wicked forsake his, 1112  
 lies open to eternal day, 597  
 life's common, 298  
 lion in the, there is a, 1108  
 London Bridge his frequent, 621  
 lonely forest, 562  
 long is the, and hard, 150  
 longest, round, 135  
 madness lies that, 98  
 man's heart deviseth his, 1107  
 merit makes his, 72  
 mind my compass and my, 223  
 mystery and the dark, 931  
 narrow, is the, 1114  
 never have a solitary, 955  
 no, but through, 763  
 no t' other side the, 391  
 noiseless tenor of their, 245  
 none trod before, 789  
 of a man with a maid, 778  
 of all flesh, 128, 493  
 of all the earth, 1099  
 of an eagle in the air, 1109  
 of bargain, in the, 62  
 of God, stands in the, 847  
 of granting men, 835  
 of kindness, save in the, 295  
 of life, my, 88  
 of managing this complicated world, 909  
 of stealing on us, your sudden, 842  
 of transgressors, 1107  
 or make it, I'll find a, 510  
 out, best, is always through, 838  
 out of his wrack, 73  
 parting of the, 1113  
 permit nature to take her, 1031  
 pretty Fanny's, 201  
 primrose, to everlasting bon-fire, 86  
 rough, leads to rest, 730  
 she dances such a, 163  
 she hath a, 274
- Way, skilful, you hide your claws, 1085  
 smooth the rough and thorny, 595  
 so they went their, 1124  
 solar walk or milky, 207  
 something given that, 127  
 sordid, he wends, 364  
 speediest, by the, 966  
 spell them the proper, 714  
 steep and thorny, to heaven, 90  
 sweet and delectable, making the hard, 59  
 swept proudly on her, 605  
 take the old, 490  
 tenor of his, 268  
 that boys begin, this is the, 481  
 that I must tread alone, 372  
 that leads from darkness, 672  
 that milky, which nightly, 154  
 that they played together, 715  
 the excellent old, 790  
 the money goes, that's the, 510  
 the wind doth blow, whichever 555  
 the worst, to improve the world, 506  
 they fight or love or sin, 775  
 through all their shinning, 642  
 through Eden took their, 156  
 through mony a weary, 389  
 to avoid it, surest, 1051  
 to be deceived, 1044  
 to be happy, 603  
 to browbeat this world, but one, 490  
 to dusty death, 88  
 to flutter, but a little, 1018  
 to have a friend is to be one, 411  
 to heaven, 90, 165  
 to heaven led the, 205  
 to hit a woman's heart, 417  
 to live, in teaching me the, 405  
 to look for a thing, 644  
 to make sure, 235  
 to parish church, plain as, 49  
 to prevent war, surest, 320  
 to rear up children, 429  
 to simplify my, of life, 376  
 to spread a work, 235  
 too easily explored, 305  
 travel on life's common, 298  
 trudgin' my weary, 678  
 untreated, 629  
 upheaves its little, 499  
 upheld you on your, 855  
 we may lose the, 827  
 we parted, the way we met, 633  
 we will precede, lead the, 278  
 went her unremembering, 748  
 whence I shall not return, go the, 1102  
 where is the good, 1112  
 which, I fly is hell, 151  
 which, shall I fly, 151  
 which, the wind is, 130  
 which, they walk, 85  
 wide is the gate broad the 1114  
 wisdom finds a, 280  
 working out its, 173  
 world's wide parched, 450

Ways, a hundred different, 920  
 amend your, 1112  
 among the untrodden, 296  
 and means, 222  
 and wiles, children's, 634  
 appointed, 591  
 are dewy wet, 572  
 are sweet on earth, 963  
 are ways of gentleness, 747  
 cheerful, of men, 151  
 down devious, 853  
 fortune hath divers, 28  
 halting not in your, 778  
 high courage and unselfish,  
 676  
 let me count the, 429  
 mysterious, 922  
 newer, are ours 670  
 newest kind of, 65  
 of death, 692  
 of duty, trod the hard, 445  
 of duty, walks the careful, 444  
 of glory, knows all 824  
 of glory, trod the, 73  
 of God, by the, 856  
 of God, just are the, 156  
 of God to man, vindicate the,  
 206  
 of God to men, justify the, 148  
 of her household, 1109  
 of hoar antiquity, 258  
 of honour, the perfect, 74  
 of pleasantness, 1106  
 of spreading light, two, 766  
 of the gods full of providence,  
 1009  
 of the tapestry weavers, 569  
 seem harsh and wild, 756  
 shadow falls both, 156  
 shall plan my, 403  
 stand ye in the, 1112  
 sweet accustomed, 887  
 that are dark, 644  
 the many thousand, 437  
 there are nine and sixty, 780  
 they know not well the subtle,  
 410  
 they least expect, 556  
 to keep thee in all thy, 1105  
 to lengthen our days, 336  
 torture ten thousand, 175  
 walked in our common, 706  
 wandered all our, 22  
 with men, in His, 471  
 you can, in all the, 226  
 Wayfarer desire moves and  
 wakes, 755  
 love, you happy, 873  
 Wayfaring men, 264, 1112  
 Wayside folk, advise not, 784  
 inn, in this old, 771  
 Wayward and tetchy, 72  
 pencil drew, 595  
 sisters depart in peace, 349  
 Way-worn rhyme, 849  
 We are born to wander, 908  
 are men my liege, 86  
 are ne'er like angels, 110  
 are not amused, 534  
 are the music-makers, 676  
 are waiting for you there,  
 732  
 beg Thee freely to bestow,  
 1017  
 cannot know, 807  
 dare not think too long, 843

We dying, long for, 938  
 lack but open eye and ear, 442  
 live not as we wish to, 976  
 may live without poetry, 592  
 must do the thing we must,  
 559  
 never mention her, 388  
 praise Thee O God, 1017  
 're laying a gas-pipe down,  
 952  
 seemed to see our flag, 442  
 the workers all demand, 845  
 took off rather suddenly, 934  
 us and ours, when you re talk-  
 ing, 784  
 who have sailed together, 678  
 will be free! 934  
 will be under it, 914  
 will lie down and weep, 931  
 would often be sorry, 962  
 Weak and as strong as silly and  
 as wise, as, 457  
 and beggarly elements, 1121  
 and despised old man, 98  
 and insignificant, the, 969  
 and weary, while I pondered,  
 460  
 as a rained-on bee, 840  
 by those who are too, 892  
 ceaseless devouring of the, 580  
 concessions of the, 259  
 fine by defect and delicately,  
 209  
 hand, cravens my, 106  
 in courage is strong in cun-  
 ning, 282  
 man better enemy than friend,  
 518  
 men, persuade, 247  
 minds, first defence of is to  
 recriminate, 318  
 minds led captive, 156  
 shall perish, surely the, 844  
 stem hard back, cut the, 864  
 the flesh is, 1116  
 to be a sinner, too, 80  
 to be, is miserable, 148  
 we are not, 270  
 we kneel how, 441  
 women went astray, if, 189  
 words are all too, 373  
 Weaker beauties of the night,  
 166  
 than it found us, leaves us 184  
 vessel, as unto the, 1122  
 Weakest goes to the wall, 77,  
 1038  
 kind of fruit, 46  
 not vain the, 219  
 Weak-eyed bat, 247  
 prisoner of wall and street,  
 878  
 Weak-hsh stay, 865  
 Weakness, amiable, 229, 270  
 cannot run from a, 704  
 false-refined, 491  
 feeble wrong because of, 430  
 fills me with disgust, 713  
 in fond caress, naught but 522  
 is not in your word, 547  
 of intellect, 624  
 of the human mind, 1048  
 prevailin', of public men, 606  
 strength perfect in, 1121  
 stronger by, 146  
 Weaknesses amiable, 279

Weaknesses and meannesses, our  
 worst, 498  
 men's, 1084  
 people who have no, 1078  
 Weal and woe, scheme of the  
 489  
 how false its how true its woes,  
 544  
 prayer for others', 351  
 the public, 1029  
 Wealth, a great soul's, 587  
 a well-spent age, 121  
 accumulates, where, 250  
 allures, but where, 174  
 and commerce, 518  
 and freedom reign, 249  
 and poverty merely mental  
 937  
 bestowed on camps and courts  
 434  
 boundless his, 307  
 brings, love remember'd, 107  
 but lie, no, 533  
 by any means get, 214  
 can add nothing greater, 985  
 consume without producing,  
 719  
 cut them for, 956  
 e'er gave, all that, 244  
 excess of, is cause of covetous-  
 ness, 31  
 genuine and less guilty, 166  
 get place and, 214  
 he boasts not, 499  
 I ask not, 703  
 ignorance of, his best riches,  
 250  
 large was his, 174  
 lies hid, 476  
 loss of, is loss of dirt, 11  
 maketh many friends, 1107  
 malefactors of great, 734  
 meself an' me, 715  
 nor wit, not too much, 128  
 of earth's gold-sanded streams  
 597  
 of living, from a, 880  
 of mankind, 676  
 of Ormus and of Ind, 149  
 of our times, increasing, 500  
 of seas the spoils of war, 370  
 of the fruitful meadow, 712  
 of the Indies, 237  
 of the richest bloods, 860  
 or of glory, of, 859  
 part of the so-called national  
 1072  
 piled up by the bondsman's  
 457  
 private credit is, 950  
 small aid is, 967  
 takes away liberty, 769  
 than population and, 1072  
 the parent of luxury, 973  
 the possession of the valuable  
 533  
 those that have, 388  
 took a flight, 604  
 whose, arithmetic cannot num-  
 ber, 129  
 ye find another keeps, 368  
 Wealthy and wise, healthy, 227  
 curled darlings, 100  
 gallant always gains the day  
 1022  
 obliged the, 21

- Weans in their bed, are the, 475  
 Weapon never carried a, 786  
   of ignorance, most powerful, 1077  
   of truth, 930  
   satire 's my, 213  
   still as snowflakes, 348  
   stronger, thought 's a, 504  
   that slays, no, 593  
 Weapons of the gods, 969  
   without superfluous, 923  
   women's, water-drops, 98  
 Wear a golden sorrow, 73  
   a lion's hide, 57  
   a noble face, hills of manhood 458  
   get that I, 50  
   in continuance, 26  
   motley's the only, 49  
   not much the worse for, 764  
   not my dagger in my mouth, I, 106  
   out than to rust out, better to, 179  
   what to eat and drink and, 398  
 Wearer knows where shoe wrings, 137  
 Wearer's expectation, the, 498  
 Weariest river, the, 632  
 worldly life, 36  
 Wearin' awa' to the land of the leal, 291  
   the white flower, 469  
 Wearing, worse for the, 15  
 Weariness can snore, 106  
   may toss him, 136  
   not on your brow, 547  
   of the flesh, 1110  
   the endless pain, the, 439  
   vice and want, 1052  
 Wearisome condition, 27  
 Wears a hood, drink with him that, 20  
   a snowy beard, tradition, 442  
   she to him, so, 54  
 Weary, a song the sigh of the, 567  
   and old with service, 73  
   and worn cold and forlorn, 551  
   and worn, with fingers, 391  
   are wearing, 652  
   he at rest, there the, 1101  
   bones, come to lay his, 74  
   creatures sore and worn, 754  
   heart can rest, 548  
   how my heart grows, 567  
   hymn of, and broken in heart, 533  
   I was, and ill at ease, 564  
   in well doing, let us not be 1121  
   knife-grinder, 293  
   land, across a, 827  
   land, rock in a, 1111  
   lay me low, I am, 601  
   leagues two loving hearts di-  
   vide, 675  
   love waxed, 632  
   of breath, one more unfortu-  
   nate, 392  
   of conjectures, I am, 195  
   of mumbling Athanasian  
   creeds 609  
   of the chill companionship,  
   904  
   of the commonplace, 601  
 Weary of toil and tears, 595  
   or too dull, too, 893  
   pilgrimage, 237  
   pondered weak and, 460  
   say I'm sad say I'm, 346  
   state flat and unprofitable, 90  
   world, it's a, 750  
   world to rest are gone, 277  
   way, trudgin' my, 678  
   wayworn wanderer, 460  
   with disasters, 86  
 Weasel, it is like a, 95  
   pop goes the, 510  
 Weasel-head, the snout the jowl, 856  
 Weather a literary speciality, 617  
   beautiful early summer, 395  
   bless you with the sunniest, 406  
   carries English, 769  
   crops potatoes pumpkins, 451  
   eyes blue to any 903  
   fair, out of the north, 1102  
   foul, leth not in a shower, 132  
   God's own chosen, 693  
   had cleared, when the, 655  
   if it prove fair, 163  
   in all kinds of, 578  
   in sad or singing, 631  
   in stormy, 191  
   is always doing something, 617  
   many can brook the, 41  
   October's bright blue, 591  
   one hundred and thirty-six  
   kinds of, 617  
   sad thoughts and sunny, 531  
   safe from worldly, 796  
   sorts of things and, 408  
   stress of the wildest, 642  
   they called it Austerlitz, 1071  
   through pleasant and cloudy,  
   272  
   'tis always fair, 771  
   trying to get behind the, 726  
   unchangeable, if Providence  
   had made, 312  
   variety about the New Eng-  
   land, 617  
   watched the, 837  
   will be dry, unless it rains, 764  
   will be fair for the sky is red,  
   1115  
   wind or, nought cared for, 317  
   without, little we fear, 481  
 Weathers, lies with the god of,  
 1091  
 Weathercock of the church  
 steeple, 1055  
   on a steeple, 33  
 Weathered every wrack, ship  
 has, 536  
   face was homely, whose, 927  
   the storm, 294  
 Weave no more silks ye Lyons  
 looms, 522  
   the warp, 244  
 Weavers, ways of the tapestry,  
 569  
 Weaver's shuttle, swifter than a,  
 1102  
 Weaving the web of days, 631  
 Web from their own entrails  
 spin, 177  
   in middle of her, 115  
   like the stained, 337  
   of days, 631  
 Web of loveliness, God wove a,  
 841  
   of our life is of mingled yarn,  
   53  
   tangled, we weave, 308  
   that whittens in the sun, 337  
   unbroken, 652  
   ye mar, the, 441  
 Webster a steam-engine, 313  
   has the words, 829  
 Wed at leisure, wooed in haste, 52  
   December when they, 51  
   itself with speech, thought, 468  
   with this ring I thee, 1128  
 Wedded love, hail, 152  
   maid and virgin mother, 161  
 Wedding bells at end of novels,  
 773  
   bells, hear the mellow, 460  
   delight in a, 182  
   feast, Cana's, 474  
   is destiny, 12  
   vow, well-kept, 445  
 Wedding-gown, as she chose her,  
 253  
 Weder for to slepen inne, 4  
 Wedge, for a tough log a tough,  
 989  
   on the high bright blue, 845  
 Wedged in that timber, 80  
 Wedlock compared to public  
 feasts, 115  
   forced, what is, 68  
 Wedlock-treachery, not, 157  
 Wednesday, he that died o', 63,  
 604  
   if I loved you, 428, 916  
   in Wheeson week, 64  
 Wednesday's child is loving, 956  
 Wee short hour, some, 284  
   thing, handsome, 286  
   thing, lo'esome, 286  
   wife of mine, sweet, 286  
 Willie Winkie, 475  
 Weed, and found itself a, 820  
   and pluck away, 59  
   dull and flowerless, 441  
   ill, groweth fast, 14  
   ill, grows apace, 28  
   in palmer's, 157  
   is but an unloved flower, 525  
   like that delicate, 592  
   no more than a flower, 525  
   on Lethe wharf, 91  
   pernicious, 263  
   the people said a, 574  
   tobacco is a dirty, 943  
   what is a 415  
   who art so lovely fair, 103  
 Weeds are shallow-rooted, 69  
   do grow apace, 14  
   juiceless, 756  
   noisome, 60  
   of the river, 854  
   outworn, winter, 367  
   pass like, 338  
   sleep beneath these, 806  
   wiped away the, 408  
 Weed's plain heart, 524  
 Weeded, rich soils often to be  
 112  
 Week, a dozen times a, 763  
   argument for a, 61  
   divide the Sunday from the, 89  
   is gone, Thursday come and  
   the, 138

- Week, of all the days that's in  
the, 189  
of passionate humility, 666  
the whole of the, 956  
was seven domes, 923  
Weeks together, fou for, 287  
Week's labour, good, 117  
Weel, we luvit ilk ither, 389  
Weep a people inurned, 399  
and be not consoled, 1074  
and you weep alone, 718  
away the life of care, 367  
here must I wake and 286  
him dead and mourn, 916  
in our darkness, let us, 431  
laugh that I may not, 360  
let the stricken deer go, 94  
make the laughier, 109  
might not, for thee, 364  
no more lady, 256  
no more nor sigh, 127  
no more — O weep, 385  
not for him, 431  
not for me, 403  
not, weep not, 817  
such tricks as make angels, 36  
tears such as angels, 149  
to, is to make less the depth of  
grief, 70  
to record, 327  
whether we carol or, 449  
while all around thee, 275  
who would not, 213  
women must, 523  
words that, 168  
yet scarce know why, 337  
Weeper laugh, make the, 109  
Weeping and laughter, not long  
the, 795  
at the feet and head, 596  
eyes, wipe my, 199  
for the morrow 1057  
joy at, 38  
may endure for a night, 1103  
rain, follows a mist and, 559  
thou sat'st, 275  
upon his bed has sate, 439  
Weigh my eyelids down, 65  
Weighed in the balances, 1113  
Weighing delight and dole, in  
equal scale, 89  
Weighs heavily on me, mortality,  
385  
upon the heart, 88  
Weight, entitled to great, 329  
have great, 259  
heavy and the weary, 295  
I bear, estimate the, 811  
if clay could think and mind  
were, 303  
in gold, thice their, 288  
in wildcats, whip his, 698  
of another's burden, 138  
of centuries, 708  
of jewel or plate, 792  
of learning, 469  
of mightiest monarchies, 150  
of seventy years, 302  
the enormous, 218  
Weights and woe, hung with, 170  
Weighty secrets, 682  
sense flows in fit words, 174  
Weir, ghoul-haunted woodland  
of, 461  
Weirs, grass grows on the, 790  
Weird sisters 87
- Welcome as to himself, as, 1029  
at an inn, warmest, 242  
beneath this roof, 439  
day, pack clouds away, 129  
deep-mouthed, 358  
ever smiles, 75  
friend, when it comes say,  
165  
guest, always my, 258  
in your eye your hand, 84  
on wings, silver, 896  
peaceful evening in 265  
shade more, 205  
small cheer and great, 37  
the coming guest, 213, 220  
the sweet, more, 53  
to all men, 132  
whimper of, 783  
wit makes its own, 415  
Welcomes presents and rejoic-  
ings, 495  
recanting goodness, hollow, 80  
Welding blast of candid flame,  
686  
Welds, men together, error, 1077  
Wellfare a greater place, 877  
music ministers to human, 581  
speeding the nation's, 561  
Well-in dome, lit the, 382  
splits apart, 816  
Well, agree not, together 531  
all is, 566  
all is well that endes, 13  
and did it, 623  
descended, desirable to be  
1001  
do, 566  
done is done soon enough,  
1031  
done, life's work, 555  
done said written as, 1086  
done thou good and faithful  
servant, 1116  
dressed, in good temper when,  
495  
drink from the, 566  
enough for every day, 919  
God is and all is, 444  
good deed to say, 73  
here, if we do, 276  
if I have done, 1126  
if the end be well all is, 1075  
it rose from the, 348  
life's race, run, 555  
live, what thou hvest, 155  
not so deep as a, 79  
not wisely but too, 103  
of Beth-lehem, which is by  
the gate, 1100  
of English undefyled, 25  
of love, a, 387  
of soft incoherence, 893  
of St Kevne, 321  
of true wit, 576  
oft we mar what's, 98  
ordered mind, 1010  
paid that is well satisfied, 47  
read, exceedingly, 62  
runs dry till the, 591  
said again, 73  
shaken, when taken to be, 288  
still forever fare thee, 356  
stocked and ever renewed  
1079  
stricken in age, 1097  
sure to live, 276
- Well that all is ordered, 501  
that ends well, all's, 53, 1075  
that I am placed so, 878  
they know not, the subtle,  
410  
to be off with the old love,  
611  
to know that all is, 966  
to lie fallow for a while, 478  
'twill all be, 1019  
with him, if it be, 761  
worth doing, 222  
Wells, buckets into empty, 265,  
313  
from the bells, musically, 459  
on earth, 634  
Well-attired woodbine, 159  
Well-being of his fellow men  
921  
Well-beloved, souls, noble and  
627  
Well-born boys, necessary for,  
1014  
Well-bred man, sensible and,  
263  
whisper close the scene, 265  
Well-chosen anthology, a, 924  
Well-conducted person, like a,  
481  
Well-defended, walked so, 897  
Well-established precedent, 733  
Well-experienced archer, 106  
Well-favoured man, to be a, 39  
Well-fed long-haired men, 1000  
Well-fill'd shelves, lacking on  
all your, 534  
Well-graced actor, after a, 60  
Well-instructed carry on all high  
intellectual work, 448  
Well-kept wedding vow, you and  
your, 445  
Well-known name, 512  
Well-provisioned breakfast  
table, 422  
Well-situated well-cultivated  
farm, 374  
Well-spring bubbling, 575  
of pleasure, 477  
Well-stored mind, hunger for a,  
692  
Well-timed silence hath more  
eloquence, 478  
Well-trod stage, then to the, 160  
Well-wisher what you might say  
a, 812  
Well-worn paths, good sense  
travels on the, 1077  
Weltering in his blood, 176  
water moaned, 833  
Wench, sheep's eye at the, 1039  
Wench's black eye, white, 78  
Went a gallant band, we, 455  
an' took, 784  
on cutting bread and butter,  
481  
to making pies, and, 557  
to pieces all at once, it, 453  
to sea in a beautiful pea-green  
boat 498  
to sea in a sieve, they, 498  
Weping and preyerers, in stede  
of, 5  
Wept away in transient tears,  
455  
out their eyes, 948  
we grieved we sighed we, 108

- Wept with delight at smile, 521  
 Were, illusion that times that,  
 497  
 Werke wel and hastily, 7  
 Werk wel thy-self, 4  
 Werkman, ther nis no, 7  
 Werling, yong man's, 17  
 Werther had a love for Char-  
 lotte, 481  
 West begins, out where the, 822,  
 925  
 begins where the average rain-  
 fall, 926  
 blue eyes sought the, 306  
 bosom of the urgent, 668  
 go, 503  
 history of conquest of, 707  
 is San Francisco, 800  
 land of the, is the land of the  
 heart, 405  
 moved so sweetly to the, 375  
 no South no North no East,  
 no, 329  
 of these out of seas, 881  
 the old time, the old, 841  
 to make the, 442  
 To the West! to the, 504  
 topples round the dreary, 468  
 turn your face to the great,  
 479  
 wind, autocratic sway of, 726  
 wind blow, I have heard the,  
 717  
 you have reached the, 926  
 young man, go, 505  
 Western bars, behind the, 668  
 dome, him of the, 174  
 flower, a little, 42  
 sea, beside the, 912  
 sky in the night, drooped in,  
 536  
 star, lovers love the, 306  
 Westinghouse, breathing by, 926  
 Westminster Abbey a mausole-  
 um, 892  
 Abbey or victory, 283  
 Abbey the nation's Valhalla,  
 696  
 glorious glooms at, 540  
 we thrive at, 216  
 Westward, brightens to the, 565  
 look the land is bright, 519  
 stepping, 298  
 the course of empire, 203  
 the star of empire, 203  
 Westward-going stars, and saw  
 the, 552  
 Westward-ho, then, 55  
 West-wind purr contented, 527  
 Wet by the dew, 698  
 dewy, 572  
 guess what I should perform  
 in the, 1036  
 sheet and flowing sea, 345  
 Wether, tainted, of the flock, 46  
 Wethers, return to our, 1024  
 Whacks, gave her mother forty,  
 957  
 Whale, and there was, 888  
 bobbed for, 146  
 in the cold and green, 888  
 like a wounded, 873  
 ship my Yale college, 531  
 swims minnow-small, 888  
 throw a tub to the, 191  
 time the dark, 888  
 Whale, very like a, 95  
 Whales, little fishes talk like,  
 255, 649  
 spouting steam like, 926  
 Wharf, fat weed on Lethe, 91  
 Wharves in sailor town, 873  
 What a fall was there, 83  
 a falling-off was there, 91  
 a man thinks of himself, 514  
 a monstrous tail our cat has,  
 189  
 a piece of work is a man, 92  
 a taking was he in, 34  
 a waist for an arm, 545  
 a world of happiness, 460  
 and where they be, 469  
 and why and when, 784  
 are the wild waves saying, 500  
 asketh man to have, 6  
 boots it at one gate, 156  
 can an old man do but die,  
 390  
 can ennoble sots, 208  
 care I for whom she be, 132  
 care I how chaste she be, 22  
 care I how fair she be, 22  
 dire effects from civil discord,  
 195  
 do I know, 1031  
 do you read my lord, 92  
 doth the Lord require of thee,  
 1113  
 God hath joined together,  
 1115  
 has been has been, 177  
 has posterity done for us, 277  
 he knew what's, 10, 142  
 I gona do, 813  
 I know what's, 1036  
 I never knew, 893  
 I tell you is so, 535  
 if men take to following, 609  
 if some unshamed iconoclast,  
 609  
 in other mouths was rough,  
 524  
 is a man profited, 1115  
 is and what must be, 151  
 is her history, 55  
 is knowledge but grieving, 592  
 is the night, 87  
 is to come I know not, 1123  
 is virtue courage wit, 199  
 is worth in anything, 142  
 is yours is mine, 37, 978  
 it can not find creates, or, 438  
 makes all doctrines plain, 143  
 makes his dawning glow, 416  
 man dare I dare, 87  
 may man within him hide, 37  
 men call treasure, 528  
 men daily do not knowing, 39  
 men dare do what men may  
 do, 39  
 mighty contests rise, 212  
 more felicitie can fall, 26  
 ne'er was nor is, 211  
 never? 622  
 news on the Rialto, 44  
 none hath dared thou hast  
 done, 22  
 oft was thought, 211  
 say they, let them say, 22  
 seest thou else, 32  
 shall I do with all the days,  
 454  
 What so rare as a day in June,  
 525  
 sought they thus afar, 370  
 strange shores, 30  
 summer redundant, wanting  
 is, 493  
 the devil did he want in that  
 galley, 1047  
 the dickens, 34  
 they'd never told, 893  
 thou liv'st live well, 155  
 though the field be lost,  
 148  
 to recall, 773  
 was good shall be good, 489  
 was shall live as before, 489  
 we anticipate seldom occurs,  
 420  
 we gave we have, 1075  
 we have but what we use, not,  
 734  
 we have we prize not, 39  
 we least expected happens  
 420  
 we left we lost, 1075  
 we ought not we do, 547  
 we see but what we choose,  
 not, 734  
 we spent we had, 1075  
 we would but what we must,  
 not, 565  
 will Mrs Grundy say, 290  
 would you have me do, 1085  
 you do betters what is done,  
 56  
 you have done, changing, 797  
 What'er we leave to God God  
 does, 513  
 Whatever gods may be, 632  
 is best administered, 208  
 is in its causes just, 178  
 is is right, 178, 207  
 is worth doing at all, 222  
 may befall, 576  
 there is to know, 577  
 was great seemed to him lit-  
 tle, 398  
 was or is or will be, 1005  
 wasn't must be right, 821  
 What's done is done, 86  
 done we may compute, 285  
 given freely, 56  
 gone and what's past help, 56  
 Hecuba to him, 93  
 impossible can't be, 288  
 in a name, 78  
 o'clock, 61  
 one man's poison, 132  
 that, and say, 729  
 Whatsoever a man soweth, 1121  
 one hath well said, 964  
 state I am, in, 1121  
 thing is lost, 267  
 things are honest, 1121  
 things are just, 1121  
 things are lovely, 1121  
 things are of good report  
 1121  
 things are pure, 1121  
 things are true, 1121  
 thou takest in hand, 1124  
 thy hand findeth to do, 1110  
 ye would that men should do,  
 1114  
 Wheat and the shower, 731  
 as two grains of, 44

- Wheat, bounteous field of, 362  
country of snow and, 929  
for this planting, 436  
life in the grain of, 753
- Wheedling arts, the, 205
- Wheel, as she turns the giddy  
249  
between the poles, that, 471  
broken at the cistern, 1110  
butterfly upon a, 213  
dust beneath thy chariot, 775  
fortune turn thy, 98  
giddy Fortune's furious fickle,  
67  
in the middle of a wheel, 1113  
noisy, was still, 458  
shoulder to the, 124, 962  
that squeaks the loudest, 518  
the sofa round, 265  
the world is a, 421  
turn turn my, 439  
viewless voiceless turner of  
the, 650
- Wheeler of Change, 25
- Wheels, little tin gods on, 776  
of brazen chariots, 153  
of daily life, 717  
of his chariots, why tarry the,  
1099  
of Phœbus' wain, 157  
of weary life stood still, 179  
run down, and all the, 523
- Wheelbarrow, no vehicle but a,  
374
- Wheeson week, Wednesday in,  
04
- Wheeze, laugh at his own, 882
- Whelp and hound and curs of  
low degree, 254  
conceded, 458
- When all its work is done the  
lie, 556  
all the world is old lad, 523  
another rock would crown, 484  
awful darkness and silence,  
498  
faith is lost when honor dies,  
442  
found make a note of, 496  
he would he shall have nay,  
11  
he's laughed and said his say,  
481  
I ope my lips, 44  
I put out to sea, 472  
I was one-and-twenty, 742  
in doubt win the trick, 197  
Israel of the Lord, 310  
Israel was from bondage led,  
168  
like the rising day, 416  
hlaes last in the door-yard,  
536  
love speaks, 41  
lovely woman stoops to folly,  
253  
moment on moment, 425  
peace shall over all the earth,  
477  
probing a bottomless, 747  
shall we three meet again, 84,  
951  
taken to be well shaken, 288  
that which drew from out,  
473  
the age is in the wit is out, 39
- When the sea was roaring, 't was,  
205  
the sun in all its state, 557  
we two parted, 351  
we will resign, nor, 547  
winds are raging o'er, 480  
you and I were young, 453,  
640  
you sleep in your cloak 545  
Whence and what art thou, 150  
and whither give no rest, 736  
and whither when how, 544  
be the grapes of the wine-  
press, 401  
is thy learning, 206
- Whene'er a noble deed is  
wrought, 436  
is spoken a noble thought,  
436
- Where did I come from, 647  
doubt there truth is, 506  
dwellest thou, 76  
go, he will the wise man, 410  
go the poet's lines, 451  
go we know not, 36  
I am, I would be nowhere else  
than, 904  
I would ever be, I am, 350  
ignorance is bliss, 243  
is my child, an echo answers,  
356  
is the blot, 493  
law ends tyranny begins, 230  
lives the man that has not  
tried, 309  
love and wisdom dwell, 501  
Macgregor sits, 414, 1040  
my Julia's lips do smile, 133  
none admire, useless to excel,  
239  
nothing is had for nothing,  
world, 519  
searching an infinite, 747  
the bee sucks there suck I, 33  
the shoe pinches, 997  
they that love are blest, 503  
thou lodgest I will lodge,  
1099  
was Roderick then, 308  
your treasure is, 1114
- Whereabout, prate of my, 85
- Where'er I am by shore at sea,  
393  
I roam, 249
- Wherefore and the whence,  
thinking on the, 686  
are these things hid, 54  
art thou Romeo, 78  
doth your rout send forth,  
401  
for every why a, 37, 142  
in all things, why and, 67  
is a hopeless quest, 736  
of men, what is the, 747  
oh, come ye forth in triumph,  
401
- Wheresoever whensoever, 274  
Wherever I will, let me sit, 1040  
Macdonald sits, 414
- Wherewith to spend, 120
- Whether in sea or fire, 89  
pigs have wings, 598  
we wake or we sleep, 449
- Whets appetite, coquetry, 551
- Whetstone of the wits, 47  
the blunt, 23
- Which I have loved long since,  
403  
is which, knows not, 42  
leg goes after which, 942
- Whigs bathing and walked  
away, caught, 419
- While, a little, 634  
after a little, 647  
ago, mighty, 118  
ere I go hence, this little, 775  
I nodded nearly napping, 460  
I pondered weak and weary  
460  
I was musing, 1104  
stands the Coliseum, 354  
the tired waves vainly break-  
ing, 519  
there is life there's hope  
206  
well to be fallow for a, 478  
we're Britons true, 562  
you pursue, then be it yours  
474
- Whim, after this life's, 561  
bites, as the, 324  
her ladyship's, 648
- Whimper, not a bang but a 899  
of welcome, 783  
to snarl and, 635
- Whimpy, little Whumpy cried  
638
- Whining school-boy, 49
- Whimsical fellows, included  
among the, 751
- Whine of the amateur, 611  
to a hurdy-gurdy's, 929
- Whining at the threshold, 754
- Whinstone, my, house my castle  
is, 382
- Whip, a hangman's, 285  
awaits shirkers, 492  
in every honest hand a, 103  
of toil no more, 725  
pray you spare the, 758  
ride with an idle, 783  
that drives you ever, 1083
- Whips and scorns of time, 93
- Whipped for o'erdoing terma-  
gant, 94  
the offending Adam, 66
- Whipping and abuse like lauda-  
num, 480  
who should 'scape, 93
- Whirligig of time, 56
- Whirlwind, fell in, 708  
of passion, 94  
reap the, 1113  
rides in the, 194, 215  
scatter in its breeze, 337
- Whirlwind's rings, in the, 770  
roar, 249  
sway, sweeping, 244
- Whiskey, couldn't afford good  
715  
polishes the copper, 616  
yer's yer good old, 645
- Whiskies, to the extent of two,  
800
- Whisper, accent of an angel's,  
645  
came to me, 777  
full well the busy, 251  
goes, a singing, 873  
of the southwind, 642  
of the throne, shape the, 468  
of the wind, 801

- Whisper on the tumult thrown,  
     504  
 or a sigh, listening to a, 927  
 softness in chambers, 163  
 well-bred, close the scene, 265  
 with far-heard, 315  
 woke the air, 499  
 Whispers low, when duty, 409  
 of each other's watch, 67  
 of fancy, 232  
 of heavenly death, 537  
 of the desert-wind, 544  
 the o'er-fraught heart, 88  
 Whispered hint, never a, 806  
 in heaven, 't was, 290  
 song, my soul is full of, 540  
 then, every tale hope, 455  
 yes or no, 638  
 Whispering crowded room, 547  
 each heart is, Home, 392  
 humbleness, 45  
 I will ne'er consent, 358  
 lovers made, for, 250  
 wind, bayed the, 250  
 with white lips, 352  
 Whisperings around desolate  
     shores, 385  
 Whist, the wild waves, 32  
 Whist-club, his partners at the,  
     406  
 Whistle and I'll come to ye, my  
     lad, 286  
 and she will come to you, 131  
 and sing, still he'd, 274  
 clear as a, 221  
 free, the shrill winds, 503  
 her off and let her down, 102  
 knew his, 847  
 of my call, softest, 671  
 paid dear for his, 227  
 shrill, Christmas is here  
     winds, 481  
 them back, when he pleased,  
     252  
 wel y-wet, 6  
 Whistled for want of thought,  
     176  
     up to London, 241  
 Whistler, white lock of, 826  
 Whistler's ideas about art, bor-  
     rowing, 724  
 Whistles in his sound, pipes and,  
     50  
 Whistling aloud to bear his  
     courage up, 179  
     of a name, 168, 208  
 to keep from being afraid, 179  
 Whit, matter then a, 774  
 White a cherry bough, how, 883  
 a moment, then melts, 287  
 and drifted snow, 404  
 and still, sech nights all, 527  
 as a rain-washed bone, 781  
 as heaven, a soul as, 131  
 as snow, they shall be, 1111  
 as the sails at sea, 689  
 bosoms, silk stockings and,  
     233  
 bow thy head thou lily, 555  
 candle in a holy place, 868  
 canoe, she paddles her, 334  
 dust o' the road, 873  
 E, 1084  
 election, 584  
 flesh, no, 903  
 flower of a blameless life, 469  
 White, for hell, too, 174  
     hairs become a fool and  
         jester, how ill, 66  
 in black in green, in, 940  
 is for purity red for valor,  
     481  
 it stays for ever, 648  
 magnolia-blossoms, 443  
 man, appeal to any, 249  
 man, marry any sort of, 479  
 man's burden, 780  
 man's room on earth, 878  
 nameless faces, 874  
 or a black stone, 1039  
 pair that once was, 451  
 plates and cups, 894  
 plume and a green lance  
     925  
 pure celestial, 382  
 radiance of eternity, 366  
 rose breathes of love, 675  
 she keeps them, 701  
 shall not neutralize the black,  
     491  
 so very white, nor, 293  
 sunshine not so sweet and,  
     556  
 their, it stays for ever, 648  
 truth in simple nakedness,  
     470  
 wench's black eye, 78  
 went to a party dressed in,  
     557  
 will have its black, 255  
 wings lessening up the skies,  
     574  
 with snow, fairest meadow,  
     453  
     wonder of Juliet's hand, 79  
 Whited sepulchres, 1116  
 White-hall, by water to, 948  
 White-hot, before the white heat,  
     928  
 Whiteness, angel, 39  
     of his soul, 588  
 Whiteness in the sun, web that,  
     337  
 Whiter grows the foam, 668  
     than driven snow, 242  
 White-walled tent, made a, 922  
 Whitewashed wall, 251  
 White-winged birds, 677  
     reapers, 170  
 Whither thou goest I will go,  
     1099  
 Whitman a poet who disdained  
     to be just a poet, 849  
     and Melville, in, 925  
     with his sack of tobacco, 928  
 Whitman's poems poetry, call,  
     924  
 Whittier thou art not old, 522  
 Whiz, history a, 599  
 Who are a little wise the best  
     fools be, 110  
     are you, 620  
     can be against us, 1119  
     can be wise amazed temper-  
         ate, 86  
     can hold a fire in his hand, 59  
     can wrestle against sleep, 478  
     cannot live on twenty pound  
         a year, 136  
     dares do more is none, 85  
     does not befriend himself, 966  
     doth not crave for rest, 503  
 Who dreads to the dust return-  
     ing, 554  
 goeth a borrowing, goeth a  
     sorrowing, 19  
 has many wishes, 1056  
 has not found the heaven be-  
     low, 585  
 hath no fault at all, 470  
 knows but on their sleep may  
     rise, 634  
 is all-powerful should fear,  
     1043  
 is living on with us, 1058  
 is so deaf or so blinde, 17  
 is Sylvia, 34  
 knows most, 1021  
 knows the thoughts of a child,  
     600  
 lined himself with hope, 64  
 loves not wine woman and  
     song, 481  
 loves to lie with me, 48  
 never climbs as rarely falls,  
     443  
 never doubted never half be-  
     lieved, 506  
 never wins can rarely lose,  
     443  
 nevermore would come again,  
     439  
 of us being what he is, 808  
 or why or which or what, 499  
 ran to help me when I fell,  
     345  
 says it what he says how he  
     says it, 641  
 should 'scape whipping, 93  
 shrinks from the sable shore,  
     554  
 sleep on glory's brightest, 386  
 so deaf as he that will not  
     hear, 136  
 stands and cheers, 636  
 that hath ever been, 306  
 think not God at all, 156  
 think too little, 173  
 thinks must mourn, 190  
 will not readily comply, 942  
 wooed in haste, 52  
 would fardels bear, 93  
 would not seek the happy, 503  
 would not weep, 213  
 Whoever tries for great objects,  
     998  
 Whole, animate the, 313  
     be greater than a part, 426  
     cannot grasp at a, 325  
     duty of man, 1110  
     half was more than the, 1013  
     head is sick, 1110  
     heart is faint, 1110  
     in a flash made, 856  
     in faith, made, 1022  
     in one tangible, 767  
     life long, a fool his, 481  
     makes His beautiful, 683  
     new democratic world, 379  
     of it, let me taste the, 489  
     of life to live, 't is not the  
         306  
     of truth and knowledge, 643  
     one beautiful and perfect, 597  
     one stupendous, 207  
     range of imaginative litera-  
         ture, 480  
     scroll contain the, 1017



- Whole sea's speech, 577  
 sought to see the, 735  
 volumes in folios, 41  
 wide world, 671  
 wood-world is one full peal,  
 470  
 world, if he shall gain the,  
 1115  
 world kin, makes the, 75  
 world send back the song, and  
 the, 477  
 Wholesale borrowers, we are all,  
 480  
 Wholesome berries thrive and  
 ripen, 66  
 example in these days, 641  
 harvests, 393  
 laugh, gladden with a, 453  
 restraint, liberty is, 340  
 stars of love, 470  
 the nights are, 89  
 Wholesome, old wine is, 128  
 Wholly consisted of lines like  
 these, 590  
 Whom should I knock, 52  
 Whomsoever I do good, to,  
 960  
 Whore and thief, tarnish, 767  
 Whores were burnt alive, 189  
 Whoring, full of other folks',  
 883  
 Whorled ear, beat upon my, 672  
 Who's loony now, 762  
 Whose dog are you, 216  
 words are few and often funny,  
 511  
 Who-so shal telle a tale, 5  
 Whoso belongs only to his own  
 age, 376  
 sheddeth man's blood, 1097  
 would be a man, 411  
 Whosoever believeth in him,  
 1118  
 shall exalt himself, 1115  
 Whum we stwops at, 550  
 Why a wherefore, every 37,  
 142  
 and I can't think, 623  
 and wherefore in all things, 67  
 is plain as way to parish  
 church, 49  
 or whence, you can't imagine,  
 406  
 or wherefore, without know-  
 ing, 1037  
 the sea is boiling hot, 598  
 Wicked are wicked no doubt,  
 483  
 be so bad, would the, 648  
 cease from troubling, 1101  
 flee when no man pursueth,  
 1108  
 forsake his way, 1112  
 I's mighty, 480  
 must have done something,  
 1015  
 no man all at once, 1006  
 no peace unto the, 1112  
 or charitable, be thy intents,  
 91  
 something, this way comes, 87  
 too, for a smile, 316  
 war regarded as, has fascina-  
 tions, 723  
 wight, 164  
 will, 628
- Wicked world, vanity of this,  
 1127  
 worldliness, more of, 505  
 Wickedly red or malignantly  
 green, 857  
 Wickedness, disgrace of, added  
 to old age, 1003  
 felicity and flower of, 491  
 men capable of every, 726  
 methods in man's, 131  
 one man's, 959, 988  
 sweet in his mouth, 1102  
 tents of, dwell in the, 1105  
 Wicket, flannelled fools at, 780  
 wait outside my, 638  
 Wickliffe's dust shall spread  
 abroad, 304  
 Wictim of connubiality, the, 494  
 Wide, a world too, 50  
 and starry sky, 703  
 and universal theatre, 49  
 as a church door, not so, 79  
 as Shakespeare's soul, 558  
 as the height of the houses,  
 1022  
 as the waters be, 304  
 beautiful wonderful world, 553  
 enough for thee and me, 241  
 impossible stars, all the, 896  
 is the gate, 1114  
 sea, alone on a, 315  
 seas and the mountains, 847  
 wide world, 671  
 Widening, ever, slowly silence  
 all, 470  
 Wide-waving wings, 267  
 Widow and his orphan, for his,  
 457  
 at Windsor, 782  
 do right to the, 1123  
 I took to the hop, e'en the gay,  
 756  
 nor wife, neither, 37  
 of doubtful age will marry,  
 479  
 of fifty, here's to the, 279  
 some undone, 129  
 that gay college, 756  
 that tough-hearted, that irisky  
 old, 756  
 to one safe home, 916  
 woman, I have commanded a,  
 1101  
 Widows, thousands of undone,  
 116  
 Widow's heart to sing, 1102  
 prayer, have a, 539  
 Widows' tears and orphans'  
 moans, 262  
 Widowed woman's heart, 677  
 Widower or a bachelor, 346  
 Wielded at will, 156  
 Wields a mighty scepter, he, 534  
 Wife, all the world and his, 192  
 an understanding, 128  
 and children hostages to for-  
 tune, 109  
 and children impediments to  
 great enterprises, 109  
 at all, give me no, 275  
 but woos your 490  
 Caesar's, free from suspicion,  
 999  
 children and friends, three  
 blessings, 294  
 could do in three, 345
- Wife dealer than the bride, 239  
 edited his works, 889  
 expect from a friend's, 325  
 first, had given him, 235  
 giving honour unto the, 1122  
 I chose my, 253  
 I'm an inventor's, 733  
 in the west country, not a, 321  
 is expensive, whether his, 166  
 light, doth make heavy hus-  
 band, 47  
 like fringe, follows his, 1050  
 love thy, honor France, 492  
 love your neighbour's, 398  
 make a splendid, 801  
 man who tells his, all he  
 knows, 147  
 mirror of an honest, 295  
 mother nurse seamstress cook,  
 446  
 my particular plague is my,  
 1001  
 neither maid widow nor, 37  
 not so much as suspected, 999  
 of mine, sweet wee, 286  
 of thy bosom, 1099  
 or cowl, take, 1034  
 outlives a, 237  
 patience with his, 225  
 poor wretch, my, 181  
 smiles and lets it go, 751  
 sympathetic, 968  
 till he gets him a, 567  
 than my sonne's, Elizabeth,  
 540  
 the sailor's star, the sailor's,  
 690  
 the shoemaker's, 15  
 the weaker vessel, 1122  
 to be, do my best a gude, 277  
 to have and to lose a, 237  
 true and honourable, 82  
 was a penurious woman, his,  
 171  
 w'at good eesa, 813  
 well willed, 275  
 what would you with my,  
 1041  
 who calls her, 575  
 who preaches in her gown, 392  
 whoso findeth a, 1107  
 will hinder me of a little pleas-  
 ure, 182  
 with kindness, kill a, 52  
 with nine small children, 947  
 Wife's brother, stand redly to  
 sacrific my, 606  
 Wight, bless this house from  
 wicked, 164  
 bless this hous from every  
 wikked, 6  
 borne to desastrous end, 26  
 if ever such, were, 101  
 O base Hungarian, 34  
 Wild and dream-like trade, 316  
 and lonely spot, in a, 501  
 and weak desires, 864  
 but brings, no night so, 501  
 by starts 't was, 248  
 commotion, far down beneath  
 the, 480  
 contend with angry, billows  
 480  
 crackling intermitting light  
 888  
 drama means, what this, 472

- Wild emerald cucumber-tree, 431  
gazelle, 395  
geese are fighting, 778  
geese sailing high, 737  
hawk to the wind-swept sky,  
778  
houseless, 435  
in woods, when, 178  
New England shore, 370  
oats, how to sow, 793  
oats, sow spiritual, 614  
of soul, 930  
on this world's shore, beat,  
447  
passion could not make, 545  
passion-waves lulled to rest,  
363  
religion, 837  
roved an Indian girl, 406  
spring air, 866  
the garden was a, 327  
the storm, 258  
thing sorry for itself, 883  
thyme blows, bank whereon  
the, 42  
to hold, though I seem tame,  
18  
vicissitudes of taste, 231  
waves saying, what are the,  
500  
wild heart and thinking hand,  
911  
wind blows, where the, 516  
wind sweep, waves may not  
foam nor, 370  
with all regret, 466  
words of doom, but colder  
those, 418  
Wild-blazing grog-shop appears,  
389  
Wildcats, whip his weight in,  
698  
Wilder willful-wavier meal-drift,  
has, 672  
Wildered eyes, 574  
Wilderness, choice grain into this,  
179  
field and farm, 816  
forth to the, 834  
had they been in the, 478  
if the world is a, 568  
lodge in some vast, 264  
of flowers, sleep beneath 602  
of human flesh, 759  
of monkeys, 45  
of single instances, 465  
of sweets, 153  
one crying in the, 1116  
singing in the, 1018  
to seek a barren, 591  
were paradise enow, 1018  
Wildernesses, desert, 157  
Wild-fire dances on the fen,  
288  
Wild-geese chase, 79, 1035  
Wilding springs of peace, at the,  
757  
Wildings, grafts the excellence  
on, 491  
Wild-raging, far on the, sea, 389  
Wild-wood track, through the,  
447  
Wile, children with endearing,  
251  
habit's earliest, 364  
that is justified by honor, 285  
Wiles, cranks and wanton, 160  
of the stranger, 935  
or by crooked, 964  
transient sorrows simple, 299  
Wilfrid Owen, killed on the  
Sambre, 937  
Wilful waste brings woeful  
want, 339  
Will a threat, in, 955  
across the sky, wrote my, 901  
and fate fix'd fate, 150  
and intellect are one, 1048  
based upon her people's, 462  
be done, God's, 272  
be done, Thy, 443  
be there a, 280  
beyond its own sweet, 443  
boy's will is the wind's, 436  
can neither when we, enjoy,  
547  
city obedient to his, 973  
complies against his, 144  
craft of, 109  
ends by settling the moral,  
635  
executes a freeman's, 348  
Father thy, not mine be done,  
423  
flaw in a donkey's, 453  
for if she, she will, 204  
for intellect or, 612  
for the deed, 192, 194, 1026  
for the wicked, 628  
foretells a future feat, 955  
generally but little, 1056  
glideth at his own sweet, 297  
go where he, the wise man,  
410  
gods are we heroes if we, 545  
good or evil, save in the, 1008  
good or ill lies in the, 1007  
governed by their, 129  
grant us the, 873  
had tongue at, 101  
Honeycomb, 198  
I laid me down with a, 703  
I should have my, 1038  
instrument of executive, 320  
is a solemn matter, a, 732  
is bent with energy, 1056  
is free strong is the soul, 545  
knowing that we do thy, 1024  
left free the human, 216  
men who possess opinions and  
a, 522  
much against my, 917  
my poverty but not my, 80  
nor when we, resign, 547  
not when he may, 11  
of Charles Lounsbury, 732  
of man were free, 1076  
of their own, by no, 570  
one man's, to live by, 22  
or won't, a woman, 204  
pay thy poverty not thy, 80  
predestined of the, 840  
puzzles the, 93  
reason firm the temperate, 299  
reason panders, 95  
serveth not another's, 114  
take away our free, 1023  
the sun and the Father's, 731  
the thoughtful-eyed 757  
the vassal of my, 579  
to do the soul to dare, 308  
to like, 12  
Will to mischief, 212  
to refrain, 882  
tool that did his, 659  
torrent of a woman's, 204  
unconquerable, 148  
upon the tide, writes her, 761  
was strong, his, 948  
when you, they won't, 979  
wielded at, 156  
woman's cold perverted, 369  
work or lose the power to, 502  
ye no come back again, 291  
Wills are gardeners, our, 101  
talk of, 59  
to burn out human, 833  
Willful men, little group of, 725  
William cook, tell, 65  
the Conqueror a son of the  
people, 739  
you are old Father, 320  
Willie had a purple monkey, 684  
Winkie, wee, 475  
Willing hart, 12  
the spirit indeed is, 1116  
to wound, 213  
Willingness is great, where, 1023  
Willingnesses, dwell alone with  
our, 663  
Willow, all a green, 11  
lake where drooped the, 405  
leaves of the, 897  
pattern, that we knew in child-  
hood, 439  
titwillow, 256  
under the, the gray, 571  
underneath the abject, 937  
willow willow, oh, 255  
Willows harps upon the, 1106  
Southern, 267  
the tearful, 602  
Willowy brook, 289  
Wilson, pedestal of, 908  
Wilson's adventure was the  
world's, 908  
Win a woman with his tongue,  
34  
all your wish is woman to, 481  
and all I fail of, 444  
our battles by its aid, 504  
the good we oft might, 35  
the trick, when in doubt, 197  
they laugh that, 103  
us to our harm, 84  
us with honest trifles, 84  
with grace to, 409  
Win' can blow lak hurricane, 712  
Wince, let the galled jade, 94  
Winchelsea, lie easy at, 929  
on starlight, 873  
Wind, a wail in, is all I hear, 517  
along the sage, 801  
among the anchored ships, 873  
and clouds now here now there,  
369  
and cloudy sky, southerly, 229  
and his nobility, betwixt the,  
61  
and limb, come back sound,  
1040  
and sky were always fair, if,  
1052  
and tide, 12  
argument against an east, 530  
bayed the whispering, 250  
bellows full of angry, 790  
blew a new, 849

- Wind blew you hither, what, 65  
 blow, come wrack, 88  
 blow thou winter, 50  
 blow upon me so wild, why  
     does the, 557  
 bloweth where it listeth, 1118  
 blowing feel the salt, 873  
 blows loudly, nor ever, 463  
 breathing of the common, 297  
 but a blast of, 1021  
 carries their like away, 1022  
 children of the, 717  
 comes off a frozen peak, 839  
 crannying, save to the, 353  
 doth blow whichever way the,  
     555  
 doth ramm, how the, 886  
 down stream is blowing, 674  
 dry sun dry, 19  
 feel the free shrill, 674  
 float high in the, 390  
 fly upon the wings of the, 1103  
 force of the, 962  
 go Yooooo, heard the, 699  
 God gives, by measure, 138  
 God tempers the, 242  
 going down the, 181  
 has blown them, 759  
 he that observeth the, 1110  
 hears God in the, 207  
 him up for fourscore years,  
     178  
 hollow blasts of, 205  
 hope constancy in, 351  
 ill blows the, which profits no-  
     body, 65  
 ill, turns none to good, 19  
 ill, which blows no man good,  
     17 65  
 in a pneumatic tire, 1083  
 in dry grass, 899  
 in French politeness, 1083  
 in the woods a-roaring, 565  
 into an immaterial, 933  
 is always north-north-east,  
     809  
 is chill, 307  
 is in the tree, 910  
 is, see which way the, 130  
 it blew cold, 951  
 large a charter as the, 49  
 let her down the, 102  
 love not the, 41  
 lovely sighing of the, 385  
 maned with whistling, 841  
 may follow and snow beside  
     742  
 may the east, never blow when  
     he goes a-fishing, 139  
 nets to catch the, 128  
 of criticism, 238  
 of doctrine, 238, 1121  
 of the western sea, 466  
 on the heath, likewise the,  
     407  
 or weather, nought cared for,  
     317  
 pass by me as the idle, 83  
 passeth over it, 1105  
 plain as a prairie, 927  
 sails filled with lusty, 28  
 singing through, the old, 841  
 sits the, in that corner, 39  
 something in the, 37  
 sprang up from sleep, 365  
 stands as never it stood 19
- Wind, streaming to the, 148  
 sway in the, 900  
 tears shall drown the, 85  
 that blows, feather for each,  
     56  
 that blows that wind is best,  
     555  
 that carries rain, 814  
 that follows fast, 345  
 that grand old harper, 587  
 that sighs before the dawn,  
     604  
 the wandering, 597  
 they have sown the, 1113  
 tho' thou wert scattered to  
     the, 462  
 throw fear to the, 972  
 thunder-storm against the,  
     354  
 to keep the, away, 97  
 to shake the world, a, 936  
 to the moon said I will blow  
     you out, 559  
 tossed by the autumn, 924  
 upon the wings of the, 1103  
 voice in every, 243  
 warm southern, 702  
 warm western, 702  
 was a torrent, 864  
 when she dances in the, 177  
 with a wolf's head, 917  
 words are easy like the, 120  
 Winds and rains so wild, 540  
 and waves on the side of the  
     ablest navigators, 271  
 are breathing low, 368  
 are chill and drear, summer,  
     669  
 are fair always, 966  
 are free, all the, 667  
 are raging o'er the upper  
     ocean, 375, 480  
 at play, among the, 955  
 begin to blow, 276  
 blew great guns, though, 274  
 blow, crack your cheeks, 98  
 blow, where the high, 1065  
 come come as the, 309  
 courted by all the, 157  
 fed it with silver dew, 368  
 four, of the heaven, 1113  
 four-square to all the, 467  
 happy, upon her played, 465  
 imprisoned in the viewless, 36  
 in their hands, 989  
 let them be, great, 849  
 loud, when they call, 297  
 naked woods and wailing, 372  
 nor'-east to sou'-west, 617  
 of doctrine were let loose,  
     163  
 of heaven visit her face, 90  
 of March with beauty, take  
     the, 56  
 of springtime, 777  
 of winter cry, 673  
 on earth, 634  
 resign, to the, 1018  
 rides on the posting, 105  
 somewhere safe to sea, 612  
 stormy, do blow, 115, 328  
 swept the mountain-height,  
     369  
 that die, 681  
 the remorseful, 588  
 their revels keep 502
- Winds they shift and veer, 735  
 thy wide gray skies, thy, 916  
 went whistling, 369  
 were love-sick, 104  
 whistle free, the shrill, 503  
 whistle shrill, Christmas is  
     here, 481  
 you are going to tempt, 496  
 Wind's and the rain's way, out  
     of the, 869  
 feet shine along the sea, 630  
 panther cry, 905  
 soft song, calls me in the, 793  
 will, a boy's will is the, 436  
 Wind-beaten hill, 328  
 Winding bout, with many a, 160  
 old roads, 443  
 Rhine, wide and, 353  
 up days with toil, 67  
 Winding-sheet of Edward's race,  
     244  
 snow shall be their, 328  
 Windless night, through the 833  
 Window, below my, 754  
 binding shoes, Hannah's at  
     the, 568  
 light through yonder, 78  
 little, where the sun, 390  
 of the east, the golden, 77  
 opened toward sun-rising, 172  
 opening, like a bug, 872  
 secret, 827  
 tired her head and looked out  
     at a, 1101  
 tirlin' at the, cryin' at the  
     lock, 475  
 under this, 191  
 unfinished, 437  
 Windows and doors and loop  
     holes barred, 320  
 being open toward Jerusalem,  
     1113  
 eastern, 519  
 lavender in the 139  
 nor bars to their, 435  
 of mine eyes, 1032  
 of my soul, 443  
 of the almshouse, reflected  
     from the, 515  
 of the mind, 114  
 of the sky, 225  
 of the soul, 1032  
 pry about these, 886  
 smites all the empty with smk  
     ing light, 594  
 storied, richly dight, 161  
 to light my own, 848  
 Window's space, through the  
     open, 364  
 Window-blind, the wallorng  
     655  
 Windowed raggedness, 99  
 Windowless palace of rest, 602  
 Windsor forest, doth walk in 35  
 widow at, 782  
 Wind-swept space, 620  
 Windy adulation, 635  
 lights of autumn flare, 673  
 night a rainy morrow, 108  
 side of care, the, 38, 55  
 side of the law, keep on the,  
     38, 55  
 Wine, a cup of hot, 76  
 a jug of, 1018  
 and friendship, while, 941  
 and I'll not look for, 1191

- Wine and wealth and mirth, sing  
of the, 831  
and women dotages of human  
kind, 123  
and women, let us have, 359  
and women make men of un-  
derstanding, 1125  
at lip life's, 823  
ballast is old, 347  
best, is the last, 445  
broke is the goblet and wasted  
the, 447  
central essential and typical,  
800  
come within a pint of, 108  
comrades pour the, 771  
cups of Solomon, 934  
doesn't get into the, 827  
drown care, with, 983  
falsier than vows made in, 51  
flown with insolence and, 148  
for stronger, 796  
for thy stomach's sake, 1121  
goes in, when the, 1059  
good, needs no bush, 51, 311,  
990  
how exceeding strong is, 1123  
I pour, the dusky, 809  
in a keg, fizz like, 852  
in being drunk, joy of the,  
1093  
in toys in lusts or, 167  
invisible spirit of, 101  
is a good familiar creature,  
102  
is a mocker, 1107  
is a traitor, 711  
is a true panacea, 624  
is the mirror of the heart, 964  
ivy-branch over the, 51  
king can drink best of, 504  
like the best, 1110  
look not thou upon the, 1108  
monkey lion sheep swine, 1068  
must taste of its own grapes,  
429  
needs neither bush nor preface,  
1 311  
hew, into old bottles, 1116  
no, so wonderful as thirst, 915  
of another, drink the, 1015  
of life is drawn, 86  
of love is music, 610  
old books old, 253  
old, to drink, 113  
old, wholesomest, 128  
one that hath, 960  
orchard smells like, 719  
our goblets gleam in, 431  
outdid the frolic, 134  
pernicious to mankind, 219  
pour forth the cheering, 404  
proceed from, 1051  
ripe age gives tone to, 573  
Samian, 359  
send round the, 335  
since my leaving drinking of,  
181  
spilled the, 556  
sudden friendship springs  
from, 206  
sweet poison of misused 157  
that maketh glad the heart,  
1105  
that tasted of tar, 811  
that was split, 848
- Wine, the shower ran white, 929  
there is truth, in, 960, 994  
Venus rose red out of, 632  
walnuts and the, 462  
war and, 576  
warms us more than, 522  
water in our, 1022  
when warm with, 969  
will never warm, 530  
with four years a-glowing, 983  
woman and song, loves not,  
481  
women and, 1058  
Wines, purple as their, 215  
when good, 680  
Wine-colored amethyst, 713  
Wine-cup to my lips, hold the,  
940  
Wine-press alone, trodden the,  
1112  
whence be the grapes of the,  
401  
Wine-red, the gold the crimson  
the pied, 714  
Wine-scented and poetic soul,  
703  
Wing, as a noiseless, 353  
beauty of a butterfly's, 930  
bird is on the, 1018  
conquest's crimson, 244  
damp my intended, 154  
dropped from an angel's, 304  
flits by on leathern, 247  
fur or folded, 888  
hear the beating of his, 478  
human soul take, 356  
is closely bound, though my,  
1051  
ne'er stoops to earth her, 336  
of bird, pen plundered from,  
292  
of friendship never moults a  
feather, 494  
quill from an angel's, 304  
start a, 749  
were set off by itself, 526  
Wings across the canceled skies,  
914  
affrighted ostrich dare not  
dust her, 683  
are gray and trailing, 836  
at heaven's gate she claps her,  
23  
beneath those folded, 836  
bless Him who gave them, 677  
chickens under her, 1116  
clip an angel's, 383  
damn poor us because we  
have not, 578  
flies with swallow's, 72  
fold him in soft, 900  
folded glory of his, 922  
for angels feet for men, 521  
friendship is love without,  
361  
golden hours on angel, 286  
healing in his, 1114  
I am the 410  
idly lounging in the, 644  
in tears, dip their, 468  
it were not amiss to make,  
124  
lends corruption lighter, that  
210  
lessening up the skies, 574  
life's ignorant, 736
- Wings like a dove, oh that I had,  
1104  
love without his, 361  
may chance take, 578  
my starry, 840  
of a phrase and a flower,  
788  
of an ostrich, 397  
of borrowed wit, 133  
of deeds, on, 626  
of gold and robe of purest  
white, 511  
of night, falls from the, 434  
of silence, float upon the, 158  
of song, love, upon the, 1065  
of the future, 895  
of the morning, 1106  
of the wind, fly upon the, 1103  
on wide-waving, 267  
one black the other white 157  
poor splendid, 633  
radiant when at rest, 338  
rapturous, 888  
remind not Eros of his, 735  
riches have, 265  
riches make themselves, 1108  
sailing on obscene, 316  
seem to walk on, 219  
shadow of thy, 1103  
shakes his dewy, 146  
so frayed and soiled and torn  
633  
spreads his light, 216  
that which hath, 1110  
the swift with, 855  
upon my shoes, I felt, 925  
vision of blue, 665  
with the thought of, 806  
wondrous, 652  
Wing'd the shaft, 351  
Winged Cupid is painted blind,  
42  
dreams, 256  
his polished dart, laughter  
626  
hours of bliss, 327  
life destroy, doth the, 281  
race, twins of, 219  
sandals for my feet, 807  
thoughts that flit to thee, 395  
Wings for to flee, the hors that  
hadde, 7  
hadde he two, up-on his  
shuldres, 6  
Wink and a sly normal lurch,  
with a, 508  
as good as a nod to the wise  
593  
I have not slept one, 106  
of an eye, 362  
of sleep, without a, 1034  
sleep a, 213  
too soon, never came a, 390  
Winkie, wee Willie, 475  
Winking, damn treacherous flat-  
teries without, 522  
Mary-buds, 105  
Winners go by, cheer as the, 636  
Winner's eyes, disenchant the  
309  
Winning, glory of the, 575  
I am not worth the, 436  
there's nothing worth the wear  
of 810  
too light, 32  
wave, 133

- Winning, world worth thy, 176  
 Winnowed opinions, 97  
 Wins not more than honesty, 73  
   who never, can rarely lose, 443  
   woman as well as valor, courtesy, 471  
 Winsome wee thing, 286  
 Winstanley lieth low, 540  
 Winter a bad guest, 1080  
   blowing, in the wood the furious, 903  
   cloud like a, 565  
   cold of cheerless, 824  
   comes, if, 366  
   comes to rule, 224  
   every mile is two in, 138  
   every year hath its, 763  
   fearful thing in, 508  
   fire upon the hearth, 843  
   hath his delights, 121  
   held her firm, 576  
   I get up at night in, 702  
   in his bounty, no, 105  
   in Spain spring in Italy, 197  
   in thy year, no, 276  
   is icummen in, 886  
   is past, for lo the, 1110  
   hes too long in country towns, 841  
   lingering chills the lap of May, 249  
   long, all the, 56  
   my age is as a lusty, 48  
   night, blossom in the, 814  
   of despair, spring of hope the, 497  
   of our discontent, 71  
   of the Spring, the, 441  
   oh the long and dreary, 436  
   ruler of the inverted year, 224, 265  
   sad tale's best for, 56  
   succeeds barren, 69  
   the paragon of art, 934  
   through, see the, 812  
   was bad that year, 917  
   weeds outworn, her, 367  
   when the dismal rain in, 587  
   wind, blow blow thou, 50  
   winds set the yellow wood sighing, 449  
 Winters more, ran he on ten, 178  
 Winter's day, sunbeam in a, 223  
   frost and chill, never, 690  
   fury withstood the, 200  
   gray despair, 692  
   head, crown old, 165  
   rages nor furious, 106  
   rains and ruins, 633  
   snow, many a, 446  
   traces, 633  
 Winter-garment of repentance, 1018  
 Winter-quarters the soldiers' earthly paradise, 1045  
 Winter-time, doth walk all the, 35  
 Wintres weders overshake, 4  
 Wintry age to feel no chill, 263  
   nights, through long long, 499  
   world in this, 337  
 Wipe a bloody nose, 206  
   my weeping eyes, 199  
 Wiped away the weeds, 408  
   our eyes of drops, 49  
 Wiped with a little address 264  
 Wisdom, a larger, 579  
   all men's, 946  
   and guidance, pray for, 551  
   and love, whence descended, 572  
   and of folly, waifs of, 609  
   and wit are born with a man 130  
   and wit are little seen, 204  
   apply our hearts unto, 1105  
   art and skill, combine all 951  
   at one entrance, 151  
   beyond the rules of physic, 111  
   can calculate the end, no hum-  
   man, 271  
   can you find, what, 1054  
   Columbus sails it, 414  
   crieth without, 1106  
   dwell, where love and, 501  
   finds a way, 280  
   from another's mishap, 989  
   from the central deep, 524  
   gives poignancy, 1051  
   God give them, 54  
   guet's slow, 593  
   Handel sings it, 414  
   it God in His, have, 577  
   is better than rubies, 1107  
   is humble, 266  
   is justified of her children, 1115  
   is never dear, 479  
   is summed up, all human, 1067  
   is the gray hair unto men, 1124  
   is the principal thing, 1106  
   is the result of human, 238  
   lessons of, 229  
   lingers, knowledge comes but 464  
   Luther preaches it, 414  
   married to immortal verse, 303  
   more than wealth more than, 363  
   name men give to, 926  
   never comes when it is gold, 574  
   never dwelt below, 1050  
   never grieves, 922  
   never lies, 220  
   no joy in beautiful, 960  
   not acquired by years, 978  
   of a just content, 595  
   of mankind creeps slowly, 417  
   of many and the wit of one, 946  
   of our ancestors, 259, 495  
   overmatch for strength, 992  
   passing all, or its fairest flower, 417  
   Phidias carves it, 414  
   point of, to be silent, 1001  
   power and goodness meet, 362  
   pray for, 582  
   Raphael paints, 414  
   seems the part of, 266  
   Shakespeare writes it, 414  
   shall die with you, 1102  
   teaches, their, 465  
   that will never die, 612  
   the prime, 154  
   therefore get, 1106  
   they leave, the, 676  
 Wisdom, thou hast taught me 922  
   to be only wise, not, 770  
   to believe the heart, 770  
   to love to live to take what fate, 775  
   unsearchable dispose of high est, 157  
   Washington arms it, 414  
   Watt mechanizes it, 414  
   we have lost in knowledge, 899  
   will not enter, there, 401  
   will repudiate thee, 669  
   with each studious year, 353  
   world is governed with little, 130  
   Wren builds it, 414  
 Wisdom's aid, friend of pleasure, 248  
   armory, 574  
   goal, drives you to fair, 1084  
   part, this is, 226  
   school, 115  
   self oft seeks solitude, 158  
   treasure, keys to, 711  
 Wise, a man before, never was 80, 437  
   above that which is written, 1120  
   all that men held, 146  
   amazed temperate and furious, 86  
   among fools, 215  
   among fools, to appear, 995  
   among women, 632  
   and good, 161  
   and just, be both, 820  
   and love, for to be, 75  
   and masterly inactivity, 290  
   and salutary neglect, 259  
   and the lovely, the, 917  
   and understanding heart, 1100  
   and virtuous, man completely 1000  
   are never without friends, 951  
   as a serpent, 791  
   as serpents, 1115  
   be not worldly, 134  
   beacon of the, 75  
   by nature, 128  
   coffee which makes the politician 212  
   consider her ways and be, 1106  
   "convey" the, it call, 34  
   defer not to be, 193  
   do never live long, so, 72  
   enough to keep his own counsel, 1037  
   exceeding, fair spoken, 74  
   excel, arts in which the, 185  
   fair-spoken and persuading, 74  
   father knows his own child, 45  
   folly to be, 243  
   fool doth think he is, 51  
   foolish so am I, 733  
   for cure on exercise depend, 175  
   from contemplation, become, 773  
   gamester, a, 967  
   girls be more than women, 131  
   good to be merry and, 11, 29, 286  
   government knows how to enforce, 240

- Wise, great men are not always,  
1102  
he bids fair to grow, 989  
healthy wealthy and, 227  
histories make men, 111  
I count him, 736  
I'm growing, 510  
immediately, 893  
immoderately, 873  
in his own conceit, 1108  
in show, 162  
in the use of his pronouns,  
640  
in their own craftiness, 1102  
in their own eyes, people be-  
come, 247  
in your own conceits, 1119  
is not, 237  
learning to be, 230  
little, the best fools be, 118  
little too, 116  
make us happy make us, 832  
man is at home, the, 410  
man is strong, 1108  
man, silence an answer to a,  
1001  
man, to discover a, 1016  
man's son, every, 54  
man's verdict, 488  
men as far back as Ptolemy,  
519  
men avoid the faults of fools,  
998  
men, foolery of, 47  
men, logical consequences  
beacons of, 564  
men out of the east, three, 439  
men profit more by fools, 998  
men say nothing in dangerous  
times, 130  
men's counters, words are, 132  
old owl, a, 836  
one died, like a, 1043  
passiveness in a, 295  
person and a fool, difference  
between, 979  
pound foolish penny, 122  
power's deny us for our good,  
104  
rare smile is sweet, 692  
saws and modern instances, 50  
seeing ye yourselves are, 1121  
so young never live long so,  
72  
some few ways, 895  
son maketh a glad father,  
1107  
spirits of the, sit in the clouds,  
64  
strong constant pleasant, 248  
strong is the soul and, 545  
swift is less than to be, 219  
teach a monarch to be, 246  
the great and, decay, 640  
the light, not to the, 710  
the reverend head, 199  
these only are reputed, 44  
though a man be, 965  
through time, 218  
to be a poet, not, 657  
to lean God-like to create 511  
to resolve patient to perform,  
1220  
to-day be, 201, 305  
type of the, 304  
who has grown, 895
- Wise, who lets the contest fall is,  
968  
with speed be, 203  
words of the, 1110  
world of ours is mainly right,  
and this, 470  
years that make us, 522  
Wiseacres vow, the, 812  
Wisely, charming never so, 1104  
one that loved not, 103  
whatever you do do, 1075  
who reasons, 209  
worldly, be, 134  
Wiser and better grow, 172  
being good than bad, 490  
for his learning, no man is,  
130  
in his own conceit, 1108  
in their generation, 1117  
second thoughts are ever 968  
sorry you are, 901  
than a daw, no, 68  
than of yore, 210  
than the children of light,  
1117  
than thou art ware, 48  
to-day than yesterday, 217  
Wisest brightest meanest of  
mankind, 208  
censure, mouths of, 101  
man could ask no more, 528  
men not the greatest clerkes,  
6, 16  
men, relished by the, 246  
of all mortal men, 114  
of men, Socrates the, 156  
to entrap the, 46  
Wish a hut of stone, I only,  
451  
a mint of gold, were each, 292  
and care, man whose, 216  
desire is the, 312  
faith I, you'd take me, 389  
granting our, 528  
her stay, who saw to, 154  
his religion an anxious, 376  
I were a moron, 957  
is like a prayer with God, 430  
is woman to win, all your,  
481  
more faint, a, 685  
now obey thy cherished se-  
cret, 537  
that failed of act, my, 444  
to scatter joy and not pain,  
413  
transport myself with a, 197  
was father to that thought, 65  
which his greedy, 1021  
Wishes, all their country's, 247  
asking our, 875  
fixed, 318  
for many things, renounce  
the, 1056  
for that beyond their reach,  
1052  
has few diverging, 1056  
in idle, fools supinely stay,  
280  
lengthen like our shadows,  
173, 202  
never learned to stray, their  
sober, 245  
of the public, bow to the, 1075  
ought to have great weight,  
259
- Wishes, soon as granted fly  
whose, 307  
vain, were prevented, 345  
were gratified, if our, 962  
who has many, 1056  
Wished devoutly to be, 93  
she had not heard it 100  
Wished-for prize should fall, 226  
Wishing, content myself with,  
239  
his foot were equal with his  
eye, 70  
so very cheap as, 509  
Wishing-cap of Fortunatus, 299  
Wisp of fog betwixt us, 719  
Wist, beware of had I, 11  
Wistful ones, do you think of  
me 652  
stone, survive in, 648  
waves, the, 874  
Wistfulness abroad, publish  
their, 798  
Wit, a man in, 217  
admire her for her, 133  
among lords, 215  
and gay rhetoric, 158  
and wisdom are little seen,  
204  
and wisdom born with a man,  
130  
brevity is the soul of, 92  
brightens, how the, 211  
cause that, is in other men, 64  
delectable form of, 872  
derive from widows, 116  
devise, 41  
eloquence and poetry, 167  
enjoy your dear, 158  
fault of a penetrating, 1044  
for so much room there is no,  
147  
given in, what scantied in  
hair, 37  
good nature more agreeable  
than, 196  
harm to my, 54  
hast so much, 196  
her, was more than man, 175  
high as metaphysic, 142  
impropriety is the soul of,  
835  
in a jest, whole, 129  
in all men, 199  
in the combat, whose, 334  
in the fountain of, 981  
in the very first line, 252  
invites you, his, 263  
is a feather, 208  
is an unruly engine, 136  
is out when age is in, 39  
is the only breath, 923  
is the only wall, 923  
lasts no more, 1063  
learning and sense, 165  
makes its own welcome, 415  
men of, will condescend, 191  
mine of cleverness and, 713  
miracle instead of, 203  
monuments of, 110  
much, but shy of using it, 141  
my, is thinn, 7  
nature dressed is true, 211  
ne'er be ware of mine own, 48  
no room for, heads so little,  
147  
not too much, 128

- Wit of man conceives, all the,  
     305  
 of man, past the, to say, 43  
 of one, wisdom of many and  
     the, 946  
 one man's, all men's wisdom,  
     946  
 or the works of desire, 783  
 orbit sum of Shakespeare's,  
     326  
 piety nor, shall lure it back,  
     109  
 plentiful lack of, 92  
 put his whole, in a jest, had  
     meant to, 129  
 retained all the, 345  
 shines at the expense of his  
     memory, 1052  
 skirmish of, there's a, 38  
 so narrow human, 210  
 spice of, 702  
 staggers his unready, 924  
 sum of Shakespeare's, 409  
 that can creep, 213  
 the Scotch are void of, 246  
 the well of true, 576  
 to distinguish, want, 183  
 to mortify a, 214  
 too fine a point to your, 1043  
 too proud for a, 252  
 too steep for human, 983  
 was a coonskin sack, 927  
 will come, and fancy, 217  
 will shine, 175  
 wings of borrowed, 133  
 with dunces, 215  
 with morality, temper, 195  
 Wits about him, with his, 106  
 as a chain about his, 960  
 be fresh, so shall your, 972  
 dunce with, 215  
 encounter of our, 71  
 from wool-gathering, sum-  
     moned your, 116  
 good, jump, 1041  
 great, jump, 241  
 home-keeping youth have  
     homely, 33  
 in the keeping of their, 905  
 keep straining, their dull, 942  
 new-fangled, should find out,  
     124  
 run the wild-goose chase, 79  
 so many heads so many, 12  
 to madness near allied, 173  
 whetstone of the, 47  
 write pen devise, 41  
 Wit's end, at his, 1037  
 end, at their, 13, 1105  
 Witch, a little, that looks like  
     me, 625  
 as swift as a, 1036  
 hath power to charm, 89  
 Witches steal young children,  
     122  
 Witchcraft, hell of, 109  
 this only is the, I have used  
     101  
 Witcheries, 'gainst, 747  
 Witchery of soft blue sky, 296  
 Witching time of night, 95  
 Wither her, age cannot, 104  
 high hopes, 507  
 his leaf also shall not, 1103  
 Withers are unwrung, our, 94  
 wastes and, 722
- With'er'd be, it could not there,  
     119  
 Withered and shaken, 390  
 cheek and tresses gray, 306  
 in their pride, 484  
 when true hearts lie, 335  
 your joys are, like the grass,  
     406  
 Withering and sere, leaves were,  
     460  
 on the ground, 218  
 on the stalk, maidens, 301  
 on the virgin thorn, 42, 301  
 Within a dream, is but a dream,  
     459  
 I have that, which passeth  
     show, 89  
 is good and fair, 317  
 that awful volume lies, 310  
 that 's innocent, 214  
 the sober realm of leafless  
     trees, 551  
 they that are, would fain go  
     out, 115  
 Without they that are, would  
     fain go in, 115  
 Witless way, on all my, 867  
 Witness and wait, I, 534  
 call the gods to, 80  
 mute, 604  
 that I have fought his battles,  
     172  
 to any creed, 781  
 weak, of thy name, 161  
 Witnesses, cloud of, 1122  
 clouds of crying, 170  
 ever had said, more than the,  
     599  
 Wittes end, at our, 13  
 Witticism, to fail in a, 326  
 Witty in myself, I am not only,  
     64  
 it shall be not long, 222  
 saying proves nothing, 1052  
 to talk with, 164  
 woman is a treasure, 576  
 words though ne'er so, 21  
 Wives and children dear, 475  
 and mothers, maids must be,  
     454  
 are young men's mistresses,  
     110  
 clean beds and, 891  
 many many, 755  
 may be merry, yet honest,  
     35  
 men with mothers and, 391  
 sky changes when they are,  
     51  
 strawberry, 113  
 vexed their, 899  
 Wiving and hanging go by des-  
     tiny, 45  
 Wizard islands, to, 858  
 silence, 691  
 song, broke the, 879  
 Wode hath eres, 6  
 Woe, a voice of, for a lover's  
     loss, 517  
 Altama murmurs to their, 251  
 and sorrow, 596  
 be to those who pray, 1127  
 being not unacquainted with,  
     121  
 changeless through joy and,  
     416
- Woe, child is full of, 956  
 day of, the watchful night,  
     322  
 deepest notes of 287  
 doth tread upon another's  
     heel, 96  
 each struggle lessens human  
     504  
 enhance the loser's, 309  
 every, a tear can claim, 355  
 faints at every, 403  
 fig for care fig for, 11  
 fill the world with, 940  
 gave signs of, 155  
 groan of a martyr's, 282  
 heritage of, 356  
 is me to have seen what I  
     have, 94  
 its meed of, 910  
 life protracted is protracted,  
     230  
 luxury of, 333  
 out of my own great, 1065  
 ponderous, though a, 190  
 rearward of a conquered, 108  
 root of all our, 155  
 sabler tints of, 245  
 silence in love bewrays more  
     21  
 sleep the friend of, 322  
 smiles of joy the tears of,  
     336  
 source of my bliss and, 251  
 succeeds a woe, 134  
 teach me to feel another's  
     216  
 the cavalry of, 584  
 there's a hope for every, 390  
 to him who reads but one  
     book, 139  
 to tell a tale of, 608  
 touch of joy or, 248  
 trappings and suits of, 89  
 Woes and glory, Kansas with  
     her, 660  
 catalogue of human, 262  
 from a thousand, 396  
 historian of my country's, 220  
 how true its, 544  
 love is a sickness full of, 30  
 new wail with old, 107  
 of man with spondulix, 714  
 of Midas, 1021  
 of thirty millions, 513  
 partners in their, 1036  
 shall serve for sweet dis-  
     courses, 80  
 starry Galileo with his, 354  
 tear that flows for others', 267  
 unnumbered, 218  
 Woe-begone, so dead in look so,  
     63  
 Woeful want, wilful waste  
     brings, 339  
 Wold, deer to the wholesome  
     778  
 Wolds, forgotten in the western  
     810  
 Wolf actually came, 962  
 appetite, a universal, 75  
 dwell with the lamb, 1111  
 from the door, 10  
 has slain his gallant hound  
     294  
 howling of the, 29  
 in sheep's clothing, 962

Wolf is at the door, 754  
on the fold, like the, 356  
was wearing, skin the, 962  
Wolf's head, wind with a, 917  
mouth, head inside a, 961  
Wolsey, that once trod the ways  
of glory, 73  
Wolves in the forest, 565  
Woman a contradiction at best,  
209  
a, of her gentle sex, 405  
a sweeter, ne'er drew breath,  
540  
a witty, 576  
a woman's heart, turn to a,  
800  
Ah wasteful, 556  
always has her revenge, 1046  
always in the background of  
man's mind, 725  
among all those, not found a,  
1109  
and may be wooed, she's a, 77  
and song, loves not wine, 481  
as easy to marry a rich, 483  
as nice as, 164  
as old as she looks, 570  
as you are, 924  
asleep better to be that way,  
801  
avenged on a, 662  
believe a, or an epitaph, 351  
born, seen the loveliest 700  
brawling, in a wide house  
1108  
bring all to the, 1123  
by an archangel befriended,  
897  
by starvation, ruin of, 1067  
can bear, affront no, 1040  
can forgive a man for harm,  
835  
can manage a clever man, 785  
clever, to manage a fool, 785  
comfort of a good cry to a,  
425  
coming out of her stockings,  
662  
contentious, 1108  
could be a good, 482  
could play the, with mine  
eyes, 88  
cry, baby thing that made a,  
559  
dare, what will not gentle, 322  
desolating the country, 662  
destructive damnable deceit-  
ful, 185  
died, the saint sustained it the,  
217  
doubts the instrument is  
broke, 533  
dressed out in all her finery,  
253  
ever goes by the worse, 157  
every, may be won, 559  
every, should marry and no  
man, 421  
excellent thing in, 100  
excite us to love a, 1036  
for courtesy wins, 471  
for thy more sweet under-  
standing, 41  
forgets how to charm 1080  
frailty thy name is, 90  
fury of a disappointed 193

Woman gave him pleasure, if a,  
948  
God created, 1082  
good name in man and, 102  
good-natured, 325  
half human half divine is,  
522  
bath nine lives like a cat, 16  
have long hair, if a, 1120  
hell contains no fouler hend  
than, 220  
how divine a thing, may be  
made, 299  
I am a, 672  
I hate a dumpy, 358  
in God and, 587  
in her first passion, 359  
in our hours of ease, 308  
in this humour won, 71  
in this humour wooed, 71  
in unwomanly rags, 391  
is a dish for the gods, 105  
is a foreign land, 556  
is always younger than a man  
at equal years, 430  
is at heart a rake, 209  
is fair, die because a, 132  
is more barbarous, 1080  
is necessarily an evil, 976  
is not even shallow, 1082  
is only a woman, 776  
is the lesser man, 464  
is various and most mutable,  
472  
is woman's natural ally, 968  
joins herself to man, 593  
laborin' man and laborin', 526  
laid old Troy in ashes, 185  
lays his hand upon a, 295  
learns how to hate, 1080  
left too much alone, 808  
light of a dark eye in, 353  
like a dewdrop, 487  
look for the, 1067  
lost Mark Antony the world,  
185  
lost us Eden, if, 444  
lovely woman, O, 185  
loves her lover, 359  
man delights not me no nor,  
92  
man that is born of, 1102  
may be, ken what a, 294  
mist is dispelled by, 205  
more interested in man's mind,  
709  
moved is like a fountain trou-  
bled, 52  
nature made thee to temper  
man, 185  
never can be man, 424  
never show a, 786  
never yet fair, 98  
never yields by appointment,  
wise, 1063  
newly made, 37  
no is an absolute fool, 727  
no, should be accurate about  
age, 724  
not permitted to kill a, 662  
O woman perfect, 127  
of her unborn child, certain  
as a, 814  
once embraced, 651  
one, and none but she 631  
one hair of a, 125

Woman, one that was a, 97  
oweth to her husband, 52  
perfect, nobly planned, 299  
poor lone, 64  
possesses the heart of a, 1086  
preaching, 234  
says what will please, 1055  
scorned, no fury like a, 193  
she is a, 68, 77  
she is always the, 737  
she was taken, 953  
should be good for everything  
at home, 968  
should be seen, 965  
smiled, till, 327  
so unto the man is, 436  
something about a roused  
494  
still be a, to you, 201  
still gentler sister, 285  
stoops to folly, when lovely,  
253, 899  
such duty, oweth to her hus-  
band, 52  
supper with such a, 221, 361  
take an elder, let the, 54  
take some savage, 464  
tempted me, 792  
that deliberates is lost, 195  
that seduces all mankind, 205  
the creature of an hour, 1021  
the mummer's part, 844  
the one reward of virtue, 725  
the public is an old, 378  
there is not a, 1087  
therefore may be won, 77  
therefore may be wooed, 77  
therefore to be won, 68  
thus the need of, 918  
thou large-brain'd, 427  
to win, all your wish is, 481  
tremble to win the hand of,  
422  
trust and man might honor,  
443  
trusted a secret to a, 998  
wailing for her demon lover  
315  
walked in a northern town  
807  
was God's second mistake  
1082  
was made a devil, 127  
was not taken, the, 953  
was the sofa soft, 576  
well to be off with the, 720  
what mighty ills done by, 185  
who did not care, 779  
who did not know, 779  
who knew she was well  
dressed, 1081  
whose form is more dazzling,  
1083  
widow, 1101  
will or won't depend on't, 204  
with a slop-pail, 673  
with fair opportunities, a, 482  
with the serpent's tongue  
737  
without religion is flame with-  
out heat, 551  
worked a, 660  
would be more charming, 662  
would run through fire and  
water, a, 34  
yet think him an angel, 482



- Woman you gave to eat 708  
 Woman's advice, ask a, 337  
   being, holiest end of, 454  
   best adornment, 976  
   blush, beautiful as, 404  
   body is the woman, 662  
   breast his favourite seat, 303  
   cold perverted will, 369  
   ears too lightly opened, 963  
   eye, black is a pearl in a, 28  
   eye, such beauty as a, 41  
   eyes, light that lies in, 336  
   form, angel kneels in, 405  
   gift to rain commanded tears, 52  
   great and incomparable work, 670  
   guess, 785  
   hair, only a, 192  
   head, would that this, 593  
   heart that spoke, not thy, 560  
   heart, the way to hit a, 417  
   hide, wrapped in a, 69  
   looks, only books were, 336  
   love, paths to a, 131  
   love, sky is like a, 677  
   mind, riddle of a, 1037  
   mood, fantastic as a, 308  
   nay stands for naught, 109  
   nursing, lack of, 447  
   part, a, 564  
   play is mediocre, 1080  
   praise, sweeter sound of, 401  
   reason, no other but a, 33  
   sphere, talk about a, 638  
   tears, there was dearth of 447  
   town, Paris is a, 710  
   vows, a, 967  
   whole existence, love is 358  
   will, torrent of a, 204  
   work is never done, 205  
 Woman-country wooed not wed, 486  
 Womanhood and childhood 434  
   good heroic, 436  
   in sculpture, indecorous 422  
 Womankind, faith in, 466  
 Womanliness of woman's apparel, 731  
 Womb of morning dew, 24  
   of pia mater, in the, 41  
   of the morning, 1105  
   of uncreated night, 149  
   there in the, 936  
   where I began, 832  
 Women all raiment, 911  
   an' I learned about, 782  
   and birds able to see, 877  
   and brave men, 352  
   and children first, 475  
   and elephants, 812, 919  
   and men, lives of most 594  
   and music, give way to 182  
   and not give the, 970  
   and song, wine, 1058  
   apt to tell secrets, 222  
   are such expensive things, 575  
   are the baggage of life, 163  
   are wiser than men, 877  
   bevy of fair, 155  
   black brows become some, 56  
   call not bad-looking 1077  
   comes natural to, 527  
   command us, 996  
   dear dead, 486  
   displeasing to 1037  
 Women, dissimulation innate in 1064  
   do for men, what, 658  
   England is a paradise for, 125  
   eyes of pure, 470  
   extra, in every scene, 897  
   fair as she, 645  
   fickleness of, 720  
   find few real friends, 239  
   framed to make, false, 101  
   Germans are like, 1082  
   great city has greatest men and, 535  
   guide the plot, 278  
   have positive moral sense, 035  
   have dominion over you, 1123  
   have done, all the harm that, 747  
   have no characters, 209  
   have waxen minds, 107  
   hear these tell-tale, 72  
   in faces of, I see God, 535  
   in their first passion, 1044  
   Italy is a hell for, 125  
   kindness in, 52  
   know the way to rear up children, 429  
   lamps shone o'er fair, 352  
   like not only to conquer 482  
   love the lie, 725  
   love to buy adulterate complexion, 115  
   love to sew, when, 422  
   marry again, when, 723  
   men and, merely players, 49  
   miss the best in life, 725  
   must weep, 523  
   nurse that babe to sleep, 561  
   of Marblehead, by the, 443  
   of the better class, 768  
   of the present day too forward, 346  
   old, should not be perfumed 997  
   ought to understand this, 930  
   pardoned all except her face, 360  
   pass the time, how, 801  
   passing the love of, 1100  
   pleasing punishment of, 37  
   poets who smoke cigars, 931  
   requirements of, 1077  
   's rum cattle, 687  
   say they are going to be informal, 912  
   seven, take hold of one man 1111  
   should like the birds, 930  
   show a front of iron, 521  
   Solomon loved many strange, 1101  
   speak, medicines to make 1078  
   strive to be constant, 258  
   sweet is revenge to, 358  
   that remember in the night 773  
   that's the nature of, 1035  
   the mothers of all mischief, 561  
   to keep counsel, hard it is for, 82  
   too personal, 861  
   try their luck, 723  
   upset everything, 721  
   vidders and ordinary, 494  
 Women wear the breeches, 122  
   went astray, if weak, 189  
   were by nature, if, 1050  
   were created forgiveness but to speak, 763  
   when Achilles hid himself among, 145  
   who have borne you, respect, 1126  
   wine and, 123, 359  
   wise among, 632  
   wise, girls be more than, 131  
   wish to be who love their lords, 248  
   with, the heart argues, 547  
   with their children, 475  
   with their secrets, entrust, 977  
   won't, when you will, 979  
   words are, deeds are men, 138, 204  
   worst and best as heaven, 470  
 Women's eyes from, 41  
   hearts an open book, 865  
   weapons water-drops, 98  
 Won a noble fame, 620  
   every woman may be, 559  
   grace that, 154  
   life's victory, 556  
   not unsought be, 154  
   prize we sought is, 536  
   she is a woman therefore to be, 68  
   the man who bath mightily, 663  
   though baffled oft is ever, 355  
   was ever woman in this humour, 71  
 Wonder and a wild desire, 490  
   and desire, I know the, 776  
   April's, is worth it all, 764  
   came the teeming, 847  
   dreaming eyes of, 598  
   grew, still the, 251  
   is basis of worship, 379  
   lasted nine days, 4, 15  
   lasts, day longer than a, 70  
   matter of, 247  
   nine days', 4, 15  
   of all the lands, 541  
   of Juliet's hand, white, 79  
   of our stage, the, 119  
   of the world, win that, 1045  
   one, one thought, one grace, 32  
   out of emptiness, 811  
   struck with, 883  
   ten days', 70  
   that would be, all the, 464  
   this year of publick, 182  
   to me, is a pure, 519  
   what I was begun for, 948  
   word becomes a, 471  
   world's splendor and, 673  
 Wonders of the western world 818  
   rare your eyes shall know, 539  
   seven, of ancient world, 956  
   that I yet have heard, 82  
   to perform, his, 266  
 Wonderful counsellor the mighty God, 1111  
   is death, how, 368  
   little our fathers knew, 783  
   most wonderful, 50  
   one-hoss shay, 452  
   place, wish there were some, 879

- Wonderful rainbows in the rain, 609  
speeches, snoring his, 883  
the way, 672  
thy love to me was, 1100  
waters round you curled, 553  
yet again, 50
- Wonderfully and fearfully made, 1106
- Wondering fearing, long I stood there, 460  
men, 816
- Wonderland, far from our, 857  
in summer's, 864
- Wondrous excellence, 108  
kind, fellow-feeling makes one, 242  
most, book bright candle, 393  
pitiful, 't was, 100  
strong yet lovely in your strength, 353  
sweet and fair, so, 146  
wealth to view, 559  
wings, taken your, 652
- Won't, if she, she won't, 204
- Wonted fires, e'en in our ashes, 6, 245
- Wood her, and that would, 100  
her as the lion woos his brides, 248  
men are April when they, 51  
were not made to, 42
- Wood and there am I, cleave the, 709  
can swim, wherever, 1061  
carrying timber into a, 984  
cleave the, 1126  
deep and gloomy, 296  
drudgery at the desk's dead, 325  
gilded and covered, 1060  
heap on more, 307  
into a dark and lonely, 814  
land set to plant a, 214  
of yew wood, of true, 738  
old, burns brightest, 128  
one impulse from a vernal, 295  
or cleave the, 781  
set the yellow, sighing, 449  
sighs to find them in the, 372  
sorts of carved, 247  
that skirts the road, 517  
till Birnam, do come, 87  
to burn, old, 113  
two roads diverged in a, 838  
we knock against, 747  
what, a cudgel 's by the blow, 142  
wondrously cut in, 752  
yon maple, the burning bush, 442
- Woods against a stormy sky, 370  
and pastures new, fresh, 160  
are full of them, 946  
are lovely dark and deep, 839  
calm patience of the, 445  
Greta, are green, 309  
have eares, 16  
have tongues, 6, 470  
He came, out of the, 664  
her wilds her waters, 358  
I went to the, 514  
I will get me away to the, 771  
if we walk in the, 112
- Woods in the gay summer time, green, 484  
in the middle of the, 498  
no more, we'll to the, 743  
or steepy mountains, 31  
pleasure in the pathless, 354  
prowling around the, 935  
senators of mighty, 384  
stoic of the, 328  
that bring the sunset near, 672  
this autumn day, thy, 916  
to the sleeping, singeth, 315  
untamed through, 758  
wailing winds and naked, 372  
walking in the high, 810  
when wild in, 178  
with music ring, 345
- Woodbine, well-attired, 159
- Woodcocks, springes to catch, 91
- Wooden dialogue, 75  
horse, hes about his, 881  
legs not inherited, 818  
shoe, sailed off in a, 699  
shoes, round-heads and, 195  
throat, whose, 920  
walls of England, 946
- Woodland bower, peeps from a, 676  
marsh or bog, 953  
of Wer, 461
- Woodlands, leafless, 777
- Woodman spare that tree, 328, 404  
spare the beechen tree, 328
- Woodman's axe lies free, 370
- Woodnotes, jaw-breaking, 893  
wild, native, 160
- Wood-rose, loved the, 409
- Woodside, glad to have lived under my, 141
- Woodsmen stout and plucky, 815
- Woodwork, level lines of, 759
- Wood-world is one full peal of praise, 470
- Wooded, beautiful therefore to be, 68  
in haste, 193  
in haste to wed at leisure, 52  
we should be, 42  
woman in this humour, 71  
woman therefore may be, 77  
would be, not unsought be won, 154
- Woof, spun out of Iris', 157  
there run, but through its, 501  
weave the warp weave the, 244
- Wooin, if I am not worth the, 436  
in my boys, I'll go, 257  
o't, ha ha the, 285  
the caress, 358
- Wooinly, heaven's breath smells, 85
- Wool, all cry and no, 9, 142  
great cry but little, 1039  
moche crye and no, 9  
of bat and tongue of dog, 87  
tease the huswife's, 158
- Wool-gathering, gone a, 1041  
thoughts ran a, 1041  
wits from, 116
- Wool-gray air is all around, 932
- Woollen, odious in, 209  
rather lie in the, 38
- Woolly spinster for a wife, 691
- Wool-soft air of Europe, 932
- Word, accoutred as I was upon the, 81  
Alone, knells in that, 425  
Alone, that worn out, 425  
am true, to my pledged, 904  
and a blow, 79, 179  
and measured phrase, 297  
and take back their word, give their, 742  
and task, it is an irksome, 481  
and what the cultured, 780  
answer me in one, 50  
answer not a, 924  
as fail, no such, 425  
as good as his bond, 1041  
as we part, 668  
at random spoken, 309  
awoke an answering tone, 405  
be again unsaid unheard, 180  
benign, whose gracious, 474  
burned like a lamp, 1125  
choleric, in the captain, 36  
deals destruction, 727  
deathless deed or, 879  
did make it, what that, 118  
done for the least, 630  
doubled with an evil, 38  
down, hand his, 656  
dropped a tear upon the, 242  
dwell upon a, 471  
everich, he moot reherce, 5  
fitly spoken, 1108  
flirtation that significant, 222  
flowering in a lonely, 471  
for teaching me that, 47  
for three faithings, 41  
go by the, 928  
God in his works and, 200  
has sometimes lost an empire a single, 395  
having but the, 834  
He speeds, still the fitting, 441  
He was the, that spake it, 118  
honour, what is that, 63  
I cannot speak a, 1066  
in kindness spoken, 474  
is a comprehensive, 1056  
is dead when it is said, 585  
is like a shriek, 892  
is toujours gai, 852  
it was bilbow, the, 222  
knowned he would keep his, 639  
last kind, 490  
launch a heedless, 728  
let no harsh, 473  
lies with the god of weathers 1091  
light dies before thy uncreat- ing, 215  
like pardon, no, 60  
liveth the, 964  
love which greybeards call di- vine, 71  
means just what I choose it to mean, 598  
more than just an easy, 920  
mum s the, 1041  
must be spoken, 791  
never break thy, 1010  
never shall thy spoken, 570  
never wanted a good, 252  
no, but Latyn, 5

Word, no man relies on, 184  
 o' comfort, say a, 829  
 of a gentleman and a Christian, 1037  
 of Caesar might have stood, 83  
 of hope and love unstudied from the heart, 504  
 of Jefferson, trumpet, 771  
 of mine, one, 756  
 of old Lizette, 817  
 of onset gave, 298  
 of promise to our ear, 89  
 of the earth, the, 633  
 once familiar, 388  
 one little, 59  
 our orators let fall, 971  
 pleasant, to speak, 474  
 preserves contact, 1089  
 reputation dies at every, 212  
 right, a powerful agent, 615  
 said she, ne'er a, 861  
 shall a light, part us, 446  
 single irradiating, 588  
 so brief, 849  
 so idly spoken, 425  
 spoken in due season, 1107  
 spoken, power in, 727  
 suit the action to the, 94  
 sweeps down the ages, 568  
 tears wash out a, 1019  
 that ever breathed a, 516  
 that I kept my, 822  
 that is overbearing, 964  
 that one warm, 659  
 that shall echo forevermore, 437  
 that the blood, never a, 806  
 that was bad, not spoke a, 291  
 that you say, do not agree with a, 1053  
 that you've often heard, 883  
 thou speakest, whatever kind of, 1093  
 through every other, 313  
 till I can get the, 801  
 to designate remembrance, no, 312  
 to say, at last have a, 928  
 to scorn, laughed His, 263  
 to the action, suit the, 94  
 to throw at a dog, 48  
 torture one poor, 175  
 voice like a prophet's, 363  
 was still fie foh and fum, 99  
 wash out a, of it, 1019  
 we had not sense to say, 659  
 we have no dearer, 694  
 weakness is not in your, 547  
 what was the, 590  
 whose lightest, 91  
 with this learned Theban, 00  
 Words, a few small, 809  
 a storm of, 971  
 all ears took captive, whose 53  
 and actions, from all her, 154  
 and courtliness, amiable, 471  
 and deeds, fail I alone in, 487  
 answer in his own, 110  
 anything as beautiful as, 841  
 apt and gracious, delivers in, 41  
 are all too weak, 373  
 are but empty thanks, 194  
 are easy like the wind, 120

Words are faint, all, 275  
 are few and often funny, 511  
 are like leaves, 180, 211  
 are little jars, my, 831  
 are men's daughters, 204, 232  
 are no deeds, 73  
 are razors, 76  
 are said to me, 888  
 are slippery, 637  
 are the daughters of earth, 232  
 are the physicians of a mind diseased, 963  
 are things, 359  
 are wanting to commend, 175  
 are wise men's counters, 132  
 are women deeds are men, 138, 204  
 as in fashions, in, 211  
 as with a burning pen, three, 1059  
 at night, read out my, 881  
 at random flung, 275  
 be few, let thy, 1109  
 be not confused in, 1011  
 betumped with, 57  
 brief, are well, 644  
 bright is the ring of, 703  
 by the force of, 1001  
 careful with, 677  
 charn agony with, 40  
 comfortable, 469, 1113  
 congealed by cold, 1005  
 could never utter, such as, 481  
 darkeneth counsel by, 1102  
 deceiving, in, 161  
 deeds not, 127  
 diank the precious, 584  
 dwells ever in her, 405  
 Emerson whose rich, 526  
 enormous force of few, 412  
 fair, never hurt the tongue, 29  
 false, are not only evil, 970  
 familiar as household, 67  
 finde, new, 5  
 flows in fit, 174  
 fly up, my, 95  
 for messengers, send my, 881  
 for the lips, very good, 497  
 forcible are right, 1102  
 galled by reproachful, 997  
 give sorrow, 88  
 good, are worth much and cost little, 137  
 good, ne'er be said of a friend, 679  
 have suffered corruption, 117  
 have vanished, 933  
 he multiplieth, 1102  
 he scorns, mouthing of, 891  
 his, replete with guile, 155  
 how you use proud, 855  
 I do not know the, 583  
 I understand a fury in your 103  
 illusion wind, 359  
 immodest, admit of no defence 180  
 in their best order, 319  
 in two little, 941  
 incarnadine the world, 773  
 joys of sense lie in three, 208  
 large divine and comfortable 469  
 like airy servitors, 162  
 long dead, skill of, 912  
 long-tailed in osity, 292

Words make friends one with another, 800  
 masked, 532  
 Masonic, 586  
 men of few, are the best men, 66  
 most wonderful are, 800  
 move slow, the, 211  
 multitude of, 1013  
 Narcissa's last, 209  
 no Byron penned, 716  
 no, can paint, 275  
 no Shakespeare wrote, 716  
 no virtue can digest into, 32  
 of all sad of tongue or pen, 442  
 ot blame, 696  
 of consecration, 628  
 of Death, 692  
 of doom, colder those wild, 418  
 of learned length, 251  
 of love sweet are the, 618  
 of love then spoken, 336  
 of Maimon, the last, 308  
 of Mercury are harsh, 42  
 of mine, if any, 445  
 of my own, say a few, 921  
 of the wise as goads, 1110  
 of tongue or pen, cold, 815  
 of truth and soberness, 1119  
 once spoke can never be recalled, 180, 985  
 or smiles, sweeter than their 634  
 pay no debts, 75  
 pin down in, 1076  
 plunged into a sea of, 878  
 polysyllabic or dictionary, 319  
 repeats his, 58  
 report thy, how he may, 157  
 rhapsody of, 95  
 right of coining, 346  
 saying in other, 217  
 seem flat and stale, 713  
 shall not pass away, but my, 1116  
 she thought they said, 653  
 sickened at pretty, 1085  
 sing out your, 873  
 slave of, 379  
 smelt of the lamp, 1000  
 smoother than butter, 1104  
 speak a few reasonable, 1058  
 speak approving cheering, 577  
 sublimely beautiful, 586  
 summed up in two, 1067  
 sweet as honey, 218  
 taught in numbers, 25  
 ten low, in one dull line, 211  
 that are weighty, 867  
 that burn, 168, 244  
 that have been so nimble, 129  
 that make no sense, 429  
 that weep and tears that speak, 168  
 the money of fools, 132  
 the shadows of actions, 1001  
 the unpleasantest, 46  
 these two brief, 309  
 they rob the Hybla bees, but for your, 84  
 things not made for, 1013  
 those two fatal, 1034  
 though ne'er so witty, 211

- Words to convey truth and  
arouse emotion, 705  
to give fail 13  
to put in, 467  
to say, I have only a few, 558  
to them, wut's, 527  
two narrow, Hic jacet, 22  
trust not a man's, 407  
turn oracles, common, 429  
unpack my heart with, 93  
want of, or lack of breath, 157  
we waited long, 659  
weighty sense flows in fit, 174  
well suited to the age, 180  
were few, looks were fond, 345  
were now written, that my,  
1102  
were simple words enough, his,  
524  
when men meet, 1027  
when we desire to confine our,  
145  
when you're flying, 677  
wing on, 652  
without emphasizing your,  
1064  
without knowledge, 1102  
without thoughts, 95  
words words, 92  
worst of thoughts the worst of,  
102  
writ in waters, 29, 386  
write her fair, 65
- Word-coining genius, 878  
Wordless prayer, the impulse to  
a, 665  
splendorous things, 896
- Wordsworth walking the old  
green hills, 737  
Wordsworth's healing power 546  
trust and Milton's faith, 634
- Wore a wreath of roses, 388
- Work, a fair day's, 378  
a little, a little play, 607  
a man is doing, 872  
about writing, the only, 866  
all day without sugar in your  
tay, 644  
all must 459  
alone will efface the footsteps  
of work, 611  
amusement grows out of, 532  
and be wise, stand to your, 778  
and called it good, looked upon  
you, 878  
and folded it right, smoothed  
her, 458  
and move, all things, 502  
and pray live on hay, 957  
and thou wilt bless, 501  
and tools, there is always, 524  
and your play, what you were  
like in your, 621  
another rock would crown the,  
484  
at all times and seasons, sup-  
ply, 1071  
bad, follers ye, 527  
be perspicuous, if a, 319  
begun, no 491  
best, done between twenty-five  
and forty, 695  
better go on with your, 851  
blessed is he who has found his,  
379  
bones ache with the day's, 413
- Work born with him, man's, 524  
brings its own relief, 660  
but just begun, 591  
can best be done, 710  
continueth, for their, 783  
dirty, at the crossroads, 944  
distinguish himself in his, 1054  
done, I see the, 941  
every man according to his,  
1104  
for a god, 379  
for a man, if you, 745  
for all, say there's bread and,  
432  
for man to mend, 175  
for some good, 499  
for the body, necessary, 961  
for the work's sake, 719  
for the world's, 567  
go to your, 778  
grows weary when dull, 474  
hard gives rest to body and  
peace to mind, 605  
his day's work and his night's,  
630  
huddle up their, 265  
if fifty men did all the, 754  
in a day, do more, 345  
in our stations, abide and, 519  
instant he sets himself to, 379  
is alone noble, 378  
is as seed sown, 377  
is done, my, 141  
is done, the reaper's, 370  
is love made visible, 879  
is the duty of every able-bodied  
citizen, 1093  
is the least of my ideas, 697  
is the scythe of time, 1061  
is what a body is obliged to do,  
615  
it is stern, 890  
let patience have her perfect,  
1122  
life's, well done, 555  
like the industrious bee, 910  
lives while artist is forgotten,  
717  
made manifest, 1120  
man goeth forth unto his, 1105  
man's, a portrait of himself,  
613  
many hands make light 10  
material comes before the, 613  
measure not the, 430  
men must, 523  
most important part of the,  
973  
motherhood woman's great,  
670  
nature's noblest, 284  
night cometh when no man can,  
1118  
noblest, she classes O, 284  
not, they that, 501  
nothing to do but, 729  
of a moment, 1033  
of God, the noblest, 208  
of Henry James, 906  
of life at last, 688  
of love to do, some noble, 474  
of man's creative hand, 500  
of master suggests no effort,  
611  
of my hands, by the 844  
of our hands, 1105
- Work of our head and hand, 779  
of polished idleness, 290  
of six, doing the, 446  
one, transcendently surpassed,  
324  
or lose the power to will, 502  
out your own salvation, 1121  
rejoicing in his, 835  
rising to a man's, 1011  
sharpens his appetite, 1054  
silent part is best of every  
noble, 533  
such as few ever had laid on  
head, 513  
tackle your, 870  
thank God for, 524  
thankless, 785  
that aspires to art, 726  
that it was made to do, 760  
that we may rest from our, 291  
that's nearest, do the, 523  
the master-word, 694  
the open sesame, 694  
the true philosopher's stone,  
694  
this is my, 710  
to do, enough, 787  
to each according to his, 1093  
to sport as tedious as to, 61  
together for good, 1119  
toil and mœl at their, 1045  
voluntarily performeth a good  
1126  
way to spread a, 235  
we are in, strive to finish the,  
457  
well, act the Golden Rule, 695  
what a piece of, is a man, 92  
what valid, 728  
when all its, is done the lie,  
556  
which thou givest us to do,  
1127  
who first invented, 325  
why fret you at your, 706  
workman known by the, 1045
- Works are wrapped in mystery,  
726  
do follow them, their, 1123  
done least rapidly, 486  
embodied in, greatest ideas,  
531  
faith without, 1122  
fat of others', 121  
follows God in his, 200  
full of good, 1118  
great, of the nineteenth cen-  
tury, 1087  
he that, and does, 378  
in science read the newest, 426  
in, subdued to what it, 108  
intended for the service of God  
179  
is dead, without good, 1038  
large number of excellent  
1053  
last and best of all God's, 155  
many wonderful, 701  
nature sighing through all her,  
155  
of art in the vaunted, 410  
of mortal pride, 212  
of the great poets never read  
by mankind, 514  
rich in good, 1122  
silent as to his, 237

- Works, son of his own, 1033  
   these are thy glorious, 153  
   universal, blank of nature's  
   151  
   ye mighty, look on my, 878  
 Work-a-day world, in the, 649  
 Worker, created by the labour of  
   the, 1086  
   oppresses the, 1086  
 Workers of the world unite, 1072  
 Working and reading, love, 199  
   mood, puts me in a, 410  
   our salvation, tools of, 143  
   out a pure intent, 303  
   out its way, fiery soul, 173  
   spells, 650  
   still, God is living, 502  
 Workings, hum of mighty, 383  
 Working-day world, full of briers,  
   48  
 Working-girl, heaven will protect  
   the, 730  
 Workmen! Heart of the peo-  
   ple, 458  
 Workman known by the work,  
   1045  
   not to be ashamed, 1122  
   true, were it so bad O, 706  
 Workmanship common test of  
   merit, 571  
   superfluity of, 247  
 Workmen and their work, 973  
   to displace, competing, 618  
 Workshop's clamor, back of the,  
   873  
 World a better thing, 647  
   a, has passed away, 628  
   a maniac, 588  
   a perpetual caricature, 769  
   abounds with laws, 950  
   accidents fill the, 940  
   ah, happy, 619  
   all corners of the, 105  
   all the beauty of the, 169  
   all the countries in the, 450  
   all the, must see the world 559  
   all the uses of this, 90  
   all's right with the, 485  
   along its path advances, 336  
   always morning somewhere in  
   the, 417  
   an idler too, busy, 265  
   and his wife, all the, 192  
   and its dread laugh, 224  
   and love, 617  
   and search the sea, go search  
   the, 624  
   and shout to all the, 925  
   and the wrong it does, this, 486  
   and under the world, over the,  
   778  
   and worldings base, 65  
   and youth behind, left the, 837  
   another and a better, 1060  
   apart, throbbed from all the,  
   499  
   appears like a great family,  
   184  
   arise, new-bathed, 671  
   around, spins the heavy, 743  
   as good be cast of the 193  
   as the, the world hath seen,  
   559  
   at will, roam the, 844  
   bade the, farewell, 327  
   balance of the old 293
- World, banish all the, 62  
   bank-note, 363  
   barbaric yawp over roofs of,  
   535  
   be nobler, O, 804  
   become the lumber of the, 185  
   been formed, has this, 1052  
   before the whole, 1047  
   began, since the, 77, 432  
   belongs to the enthusiast, 870  
   bestride the narrow, 81  
   better than all heads in the,  
   426  
   better, than this, 48  
   bite my thumb at the, 590  
   blood of the, 922  
   blows and buffets of the, 86  
   books a substantial, 301  
   borrow the name of the, 110  
   breathers of this, 108  
   breathes out contagion to this,  
   95  
   brought death into the, 148  
   browbeat this, 490  
   busy, is hushed, 1128  
   but a larger stage, 721  
   but as a stage, 1033  
   but not the same, a, 937  
   but once; through this, 682,  
   1062  
   called the new, into existence,  
   293  
   calls idle, whom the, 265  
   can never fill, void the, 266  
   cankers of a calm, 63  
   cannot live at high level, 713  
   cast not out song from the, 633  
   cast out of the, and despised,  
   22  
   children of this, 1117  
   citizen of the, 424, 1005, 1016  
   clothe the, 754  
   cold, in every office but thine,  
   52  
   come to love the whole, 1074  
   commandress of the, 28  
   credit in this, 1019  
   crucified to the, 247  
   crumbles to nothing, 1063  
   daffed the, aside, 63  
   dark and wide, 767  
   deaf, does not hear, 706  
   death undulate round the, 536  
   destruction of our, 449  
   dissolves, when all the, 31  
   doth but two nations bear, 169  
   dreams books are each a, 301  
   drowsy syrups of the, 102  
   ears of the, 633  
   ends, the way the, 899  
   ends, the whole, 870  
   endures, while the, 631  
   enough and time, 169  
   envy of the, 259  
   equal hope in the, 455  
   ere the, be past, 250  
   except the one within, conquer  
   any, 595  
   falls when Rome falls, 354  
   far from ours, some, 368  
   fashion of this passeth away  
   1120  
   firmament ringing the, 666  
   flesh and the devil, 1127  
   flowers, a new, 936  
   for the last battle of the 442
- World for you, roam the, 803  
   foremost man of all this, 83  
   forgetting by the world forgot,  
   216  
   four corners of the, 1032  
   fresh and full of novelties, 563  
   gain the whole, 1115  
   giddle round about the, 28  
   give the, the lie, 22  
   go dine and dress, let the, 406  
   go through this, 474  
   God conceived the, 508  
   goes, honest as this, 92  
   goes round, 565  
   goes round forever, 405  
   goes up the world goes down,  
   523  
   goes with no eyes, 99  
   good-bye proud, 408  
   good deed in a naughty, 47  
   great as the, 415  
   great wide beautiful wonderful,  
   553  
   grew pale, name at which the,  
   230  
   guide the, 1079  
   had ceased to turn, 845  
   half of the, knoweth not how  
   the other half liveth, 1025  
   half the, 138  
   half-brother of the, America,  
   506  
   harmoniously confused, 216  
   harmony of the, 22  
   has but one song, 855  
   has grown grey, 631  
   has joked incessantly, 624  
   has made him free, 686  
   has made it sweet, 864  
   has no power over the dead,  
   the, 1051  
   has no tyrant like intemper-  
   ance, 424  
   has nothing to bestow, 226  
   hath flattered all the, 22  
   hath just one tale, 851  
   he gained the, 658  
   he gave his honours to the, 74  
   He looked about the, 877  
   He looked upon the, 877  
   he pleases, all the, 1050  
   healing of the, 566  
   heave of the surging, 735  
   hero stuff that rules the, 732  
   him who bore the, 303  
   his bride, made the, 910  
   history of the, 1062  
   hold your own in the, 711  
   holds hate in fee, 851  
   house the, 754  
   how little wisdom governs the,  
   130  
   how this, goes with no eyes 99  
   I cannot hold the, 916  
   I have not loved the, 353  
   I hold the, but as the world, 44  
   I never have sought the, 237  
   I saw God wash the, 886  
   I'll tell the, 36  
   if there's another, 285  
   imaginary, of lovers, 732  
   impossible to please all the  
   1045  
   in a gram of sand, 281  
   in arms, against a, 399  
   in arms, come the, 58

World in as good condition as  
 ever it was, 182  
 in charity with the, 192  
 in its turn presents, 1062  
 in love with night, 79  
 in one common, 1002  
 in that new, 465  
 in the face, looks the, 433  
 in the golden, 47  
 in the, I fill a place, 47  
 in the morning of the, 485  
 in this canting, 241  
 in this wintry, 337  
 in which children have their ex-  
 istence, 498  
 incessantly wash this soiled,  
 536  
 inhabit this bleak, alone, 336  
 intangible, O, 749  
 invisible, O, 749  
 is a battleground, 926  
 is a bubble, 112  
 is a bundle of hay, 361  
 is a chess-board, 563  
 is a comedy, 246  
 is a difficult world, 685  
 is a nettle, 592  
 is a stage, all the, 49, 117,  
 1031  
 is a strange affair, 1046  
 is a theatre the earth a stage,  
 49, 129  
 is a tragedy to those who feel,  
 246  
 is a vale of tears, 568  
 is a wheel, the, 421  
 is a wilderness, if the, 568  
 is all a fleeting show, this,  
 336  
 is all right, I say, 844  
 is all wrong, and the, 920  
 is ancient, when the, 112  
 is better off, 718  
 is charged with grandeur, 672  
 is cold to all, 469  
 is everything to us, 684  
 is full of roses, 696  
 is given to lying, how this, 63  
 is good and the people are  
 good, 276  
 is grown so bad, 71  
 is his who has money, 413  
 is, know how the, 891  
 is large when leagues divide,  
 675  
 is mad, sense that the, 840  
 is merely a bridge, the, 1093  
 is mine oyster, 34  
 is my country, 271  
 is nodding, whole, 994  
 is not so bad a world, 505  
 is not sweet in the end, 631  
 is not thy friend, 80  
 is old lad, when all the, 523  
 is queer, all the, 306  
 is runne quite out of square, 25  
 is sad enough, 718  
 is so incredulous, 974  
 is the hand that rules the,  
 534  
 is too much with us, 300  
 is very odd we see, 519  
 is weary of the past, 367  
 is wide enough to hold both,  
 241  
 is wide, thanks be to God, 916

World is young to-day, 687  
 it has so modest grown, 657  
 it were better for the, 559  
 jest and riddle of the, 208  
 knows me in my book, 1030  
 knows nothing of its greatest  
 men, 401  
 knows only two, 119  
 lasts, while the, 942  
 let any man show the, 592  
 light of the, ye are the, 1114  
 lights of the, 262  
 limited by ourselves, 1084  
 limits of the, 1063  
 literature in the, 237  
 little foolery governs the, 130  
 little friend of all the, 786  
 look down upon the, 999  
 look round the habitable, 177  
 looks for wages, 491  
 looks small and very dear,  
 827  
 macadamize the, 506  
 made new, every morn, 682  
 made safe for democracy, 725  
 make it a difficult, 895  
 man of letters amongst men of  
 the, 398  
 man of the, among men of  
 letters, 398  
 man to hold against the, here  
 was a, 708  
 man's ingress into the, 276  
 may give her content, 954  
 may sound no trumpet, 955  
 most beautiful verb in, 1083  
 must be peopled, 39  
 must follow you, 754  
 must have great minds, 506  
 my country is the, 424  
 naked came I into the, 1036  
 naked through the, 103  
 natural and political, 260  
 naught in, of church or state,  
 528  
 needs, is all this sad, 718  
 no copy, leave the, 54  
 not in need of new thoughts,  
 588  
 not the way to improve the,  
 720  
 not too late to seek a newer,  
 464  
 nothing to the other, 970  
 nourish all the, 41  
 now a bubble burst and now a,  
 207  
 O brave new, 33  
 O carping, 685  
 O world, thus is the poor  
 agent despised, 75  
 of care without, a, 544  
 of clouding cares, 574  
 of divine delight, 822  
 of fire and dew, 790  
 of fools, my lord it is a,  
 472  
 of good, do you a, 1041  
 of happiness their harmony,  
 460  
 of happy days, to buy a, 71  
 of his own, in a, 1002  
 of light and speech, 521  
 of love, 647  
 of love shut in, 544  
 of memory, 647

World of men not the world of  
 books, 625  
 of misery, release from this,  
 1063  
 of music in one word, 647  
 of our present consciousness,  
 663  
 of ours, and this wise, 470  
 of parchment made, were the,  
 1017  
 of pleurisy of people, curest  
 the, 132  
 of sighs, for my pains a, 100  
 of sorrow, 647  
 of sorrow and pain, 294  
 of strife, be a, 686  
 of strife shut out, 544  
 of thought, 647  
 of time and trouble, a, 490  
 of vile ill-favoured faults, 34  
 of waters, the rising, 151  
 of wrath and strife, 693  
 out of bed, get the, 832  
 out of fashion out of the, 193  
 over, ever the wide, 778  
 owes its onward impulses,  
 422  
 part sadly in this troublous, 71  
 peace to be found in the, 333  
 pendent hanging in a golden  
 chain, 151  
 pomp and glory of this, 73  
 prevailed and its dead laugh,  
 224  
 proclaim, to all the sensual,  
 310  
 Puritans gave action to the,  
 479  
 quiet limit of the, 464  
 rack of this tough, 100  
 rationally, looks upon the,  
 1062  
 ready for either, 313  
 rebuked by the, 786  
 reckless what I do to spite the,  
 86  
 recommended to the, 927  
 response of all the, 1084  
 retire from the, 984  
 rewards its votaries, 1075  
 rise up from the spirit of this,  
 247  
 rolls into light, 439  
 round about the pendent, 36  
 rub, let the, 1035  
 ruled by best thoughts, 588  
 's ugly as sin, the, 545  
 safe for democracy, 769  
 scum of the, 1040  
 search well another, 170  
 secrets of the nether, 1009  
 secure amidst a falling, 194  
 seems cold, if the, 568  
 seems to smile upon me, 181  
 seen like shadows on water  
 618  
 send back the song, whole, 477  
 service of the antique, 48  
 seven wonders of the ancient  
 956  
 shall mourn her, all the, 74  
 she followed him, through all  
 the, 465  
 shot heard round the, 409  
 should listen then, the, 367  
 sink, let the, 136

World sleeps on its axis, 919  
 slide, let the, 11, 51, 131  
 slip, let the, 52  
 slumbering, o'er a, 201  
 smooth its way through the,  
 222  
 snug farm of the, 321  
 so beautiful made this, 773  
 so runs the, away, 94  
 so wags the, 310  
 somewhere there waiteth in  
 this, 597  
 soul of this, 1006  
 sounds of the rude, 568  
 speech of the, 640  
 spin forever, let the great, 464  
 stand up and say to all the,  
 84  
 stands out on either side, 915  
 start of the majestic, 81  
 steal from the, 216  
 stood against the, 83  
 supreme ecstasy of the modern,  
 932  
 sweetest flowers in all the, 634  
 syllables govern the, 130  
 tell the, 484  
 ten hours to the, 275  
 that few is all the, 30  
 that nourish all the, 41  
 that sensitive and timid na-  
 tures, 637  
 that the, had never been, 559  
 that time and sense have  
 known, 444  
 that we're a-livin' in, 730  
 the best you have, give to the,  
 671  
 the, blooms with statues, 613  
 the burden of the, 708  
 the flesh and the devil, 1127  
 the higher heavenly, 74  
 the, is full of a number of  
 things, 702  
 the, is lovely, 655  
 the, laughs with you, 718  
 the lie, give the, 22  
 the race the soul, the, 538  
 the rolling, 588  
 the vanity of the, 1049  
 the whole, kin, 75  
 the whole wide, 671  
 there is not in the wide, 334  
 thinks Go, 912  
 this bloomin', 777  
 this busy, 168  
 this great roundabout, 267  
 this is the new, 1066  
 this little, 59  
 this, mis but a thurghfare 6  
 this unintelligible, 295  
 this would be, good, 954  
 thou art the whole wide, 672  
 thou choosiest not the better  
 part O, 770  
 three corners of the, 58  
 tired of wandering o'er the,  
 401  
 to another, from this, 970, 974  
 to be, fabric of the, 952  
 to curtain her sleeping, 369  
 to darkness, leaves the, 244  
 to do, with nothing in the, 406  
 to give the, assurance, 95  
 to hear, beg the cold, 847  
 to hide virtues in, 54

World to live in, very good, 185  
 to open for the, 517  
 to overcome the, 789  
 to peep at such a, 265  
 to rouse and rule the, 397  
 to see, a, 23  
 to see, taught the, 167  
 to the pleasant, 1020  
 to you bequeaths, 935  
 too beautiful this year, 916  
 too glad and free, 423  
 too much respect upon the, 43  
 too noble for the, 76  
 too wide for his shrunk shank,  
 50  
 trade, restoration of, 909  
 turn thine eyes on passing, 130  
 turns round, giddy thinks the,  
 52  
 truth throughout the, 303  
 two nations bear, the, 169  
 uncertain comes and goes, 411  
 unheard by the, 336  
 unknowable, 749  
 unknown, voyage to the, 200  
 unspotted from the, 1122  
 unworthiness of the, 878  
 upon the rack of this tough,  
 100  
 uses of this, all the, 90  
 vanity of this wicked, 1127  
 virtue passes current over the,  
 968  
 visitations daze the, 402  
 visits his dinners, 1046  
 wag, let the, 12  
 wags, how the, 49  
 War, unprecedented upheaval  
 of, 909  
 was all before them, 156  
 was all forgot, 346  
 was always yours, 914  
 was an enchanted place, 811  
 was born, 755  
 was guilty of a ballad, 41  
 was heard the around, 161  
 was made in six days, 1060  
 was not to seek me, 237  
 was on thy page, 369  
 was sad till woman smiled, 327  
 was worthy of such men, 428  
 wax colder, all the, 675  
 we come from a, 927  
 we do not see, a, 480  
 were just, if all the, 999  
 were young, if all the, 21  
 what I may appear to the, 184  
 what is all the, 867  
 what is this, 6  
 what perplexes the, 1089  
 what's to be next in the, 914  
 when all the, dissolves, 31  
 where is any author in the, 41  
 where nothing is had for noth-  
 ing, 519  
 whereon rests sure the, 932  
 who feed the, 754  
 who lost Mark Antony the  
 185  
 who rebukes the, 786  
 who would inhabit this bleak,  
 alone, 336  
 who would succeed in the, 640  
 whole new democratic, 379  
 wide enough for thee and me,  
 241

World will be gulled, if the, 126  
 will come round to him, 414  
 will disagree in faith and hope,  
 208  
 will end in fire, 839  
 will judge largely of mother,  
 692  
 will never starve for wonders,  
 826  
 will not believe a man, 470  
 will offer itself to you, 1090  
 will sail on, 678  
 will there be another, 603  
 will wake anew, 674  
 wind to shake the, 936  
 with all its motley rout, 267  
 with beauty, who has filled the,  
 1128  
 with terror, fills the, 434  
 wonderfully drest, 553  
 working-day, full of briers, 48  
 works for to-day, 689  
 worship of the, but no repose,  
 367  
 worst, that ever was known,  
 185  
 worst way to improve the, 506  
 worth th' winning, 176  
 would be nicer than ever, 942  
 would grow mouldy, or the,  
 472  
 would teach the, 851  
 you are all the, 42  
 Worlds, allured to brighter, 250  
 best of all possible, 1052  
 both, at once they view, 146  
 exhausted, imagined new, 231  
 face is from other, 773  
 in the yet unformed accident,  
 30  
 not realized, in, 301  
 of fine thinking lie buried, 347  
 of pain, costs, 832  
 so many, so much to do, 469  
 stretch beyond the actually  
 seen, 670  
 wandering between two, 546  
 within the hollow of our hand  
 647  
 whose course is equable, 303  
 wreck of matter and crush of,  
 195  
 World's altar-stairs, 468  
 arches, I saw the, 932  
 course will not fail, 556  
 creation, most ancient since  
 the, 112  
 delight, lovely rose the, 587  
 delight, what is this, 368  
 desires, huge army of the, 40  
 dread laugh, 224  
 end, to the, 37  
 far end, journeys to the, 694  
 globe, wheresoe'er thou art in  
 this, 69  
 great age begins anew, 367  
 great light, 687  
 great men, the, 454  
 greatest thinkers amateurs,  
 741  
 law, nor the, 80  
 new fashion planted, 40  
 noble emblem, 825  
 she that was the, delight, 618  
 630  
 shore, beat wild on this 447

World's slow stain, 366  
 splendor and wonder, 673  
 thy jail, 117  
 vaporous vitiate air, 652  
 way, out of the, 631  
 way'll be overthrown, 832  
 wide parched way, back to the, 450  
 work sake, for the, 567  
 World-accusing waves, 836  
 World-forsakers, world-losers and, 676  
 Worldliness, more of wicked, 505  
 revelry high life, 1064  
 Worldlings do, testament as, 48  
 world and, 65  
 World-losers and world-forsakers, 676  
 Worldly chances and mishaps, secure from, 76  
 ends, thus neglecting, 32  
 goods, his, 404  
 goods, were all his, 498  
 goods, with all my, 1128  
 hope, the, 1018  
 life, the weariest, 36  
 task hast done, thou thy, 106  
 wise, be not, 134  
 World-mothering air, 672  
 Worm bit with an envious, 77  
 by early songster caught, vagrant, 510  
 he stiffened, 576  
 i' the bud, concealment like a, 55  
 I want to be a, 753  
 in your little inside, 624  
 man cannot make a, 1028  
 needlessly sets foot upon a, 266  
 no god dare wrong a, 409  
 or beetle, 677  
 striving to be man, the, 409  
 that hath eat of a king, 96  
 the conqueror, 459  
 the canker and the grief, 358  
 the smallest, will turn, 70  
 was punished sir, the, 510  
 when trod upon will turn, 1038  
 Worms and epitaphs, let 's talk of, 59  
 banqueter on, 725  
 devils at, 1024  
 entertains the most exclusive, 919  
 have eaten men, 51  
 in our gardens, 166  
 of Nile, outvenoms all the, 105  
 Wormwood, feed them with, 1112  
 why taste the, 764  
 Worm and gray, a little city, 673  
 and shabby, suddenly all, 929  
 and weak and full of tears, 484  
 oars, sculled their, 894  
 out with eating time, 178  
 sick and tired and faint and, 596  
 the ring so, 280  
 Worm-out tale, have done with a, 612  
 word Alone, 425  
 Worried and fretted and kept in a stew, 474  
 Worry the interest paid, 946  
 Worse, for better for, 1128  
 for the excuse, 58

Worse for the wearing, 15  
 for wear, not much the, 264  
 further and fared, 16  
 greater feeling to the, 59  
 is boundless better boundless, 462  
 make the, appear the better reason, 149, 1014  
 oft cures the, to fear the worst, 75  
 pray God they change for, 28  
 present things seem, 64  
 than a crime, it is, 1060  
 than a man, little, 44  
 than being talked about, 723  
 that which makes man no, 1010  
 things waiting than death, 631  
 truth put to the, 163  
 Worser ills to face, there are, 771  
 Worship deep and wild, 395  
 God he says, 284  
 is your furnaces, your, 826  
 no other, abides, 595  
 of the infinitely true, 604  
 of the world, they have the, 367  
 stated calls to, 233  
 still to the star of its, 337  
 the gods of the place, 126  
 the sun, a duty to, 641  
 to the garish sun, pay no, 79  
 too divine to love too fair to, 363  
 wonder the basis of, 379  
 Worshipped fire only, 166  
 stocks and stones, 162  
 sun, hour before the, 77  
 the rising than the setting sun, 999  
 Worshiper at nature's shrine, 822  
 nature mourns her, 307  
 wiser the silent, 612  
 Worst and best are both inclined, 898  
 and best as heaven and hell, 470  
 bottom of the, 75  
 comes to the worst, 116, 1035  
 he kept his best he gave, his, 465  
 is still behind, 1041  
 is that which persecutes the mind, 174  
 is yet to come, 465  
 of madmen a saint run mad, 214  
 of thoughts the worst of words, 102  
 of woes, it is the, 1020  
 part of man's conversation, 426  
 pursue, 187  
 the best and the, 633  
 thing about him, 36  
 thing to do to an author, 237  
 things present seem, 64  
 this is the, 99  
 to fear the, oft cures the worse, 75  
 to-morrow do thy, 177  
 treason has done his, 87  
 way to improve the world, the, 506  
 what began best can't end, that, 490

Worst world that ever was known, 185  
 Worst-humored muse, 252  
 Worst-natured muse, 184  
 Worth a month in town, 587  
 a thousand men, 308  
 and pains, with all his, 317  
 boasts its supreme, 492  
 by its intrinsic, 1000  
 by poverty depressed, 231  
 conscience of her, 154  
 doing well, 222  
 dread temple of Thy, 783  
 feather's weight of, 638  
 going to see, 237  
 in anything, what is, 142, 990  
 in his own household, 964  
 is eulogy's blandest breath, what, 541  
 judge of her own, 779  
 lavish waste of, 597  
 makes the man, 208  
 man is, as he esteems himself, 1025  
 mastered what was not, knowing, 526  
 much and cost little, good words are, 137  
 nobler yet in his own, 174  
 everything is, 990  
 of him, never knew the, 807  
 of sterling, 465  
 on foot and rascals in the coach, 525  
 one's own paramount, 1064  
 opinion of our own, 1029  
 our while to live, 909  
 remembering, this is, 785  
 seeing, 237  
 slow rises, 231  
 stones of, like, 107  
 strips of all its, 309  
 substitute for inner, 961  
 the candle, not, 138  
 the search, not, 44  
 the wear of winning, nothing, 810  
 thy winning, 176  
 the wooing, if I am not, 436  
 that brings no risk, 960  
 their acknowledged, 972  
 two of that, I know a trick, 61  
 what we have we prize not to the, 39  
 what you saved, you're, 676  
 whate'er his, howe'er divine, 578  
 while, is it, 657  
 Worthies did, braver thing than all the, 117  
 Worthless pomp of homage, 374  
 Worthy of all acceptance, 188  
 of reprehension, become, 1127  
 of the name of poet, 378  
 of their steel, 308  
 of your love, 297  
 to be read more than once, 985  
 to be sought, 655  
 Wot, a lovesome thing, God, 583  
 as by lot God, 255  
 not what they are, 40  
 Would and we would not, 37  
 God it were even, 632, 1099  
 God it were morning, 632, 1099  
 God the day were dead, 632



- Would God the day were here,  
632  
he shall have nay, when he, 11  
I, fain, but I dare not, 21  
I that cowl'd churchman be,  
408  
I were a boy again, 454  
I were dead now, 391  
it were bedtime, 63  
letting I dare not wait upon I,  
85  
not if I could be gay, 289  
not live alway, I, 387  
not what we, but what we must,  
563  
not when he might, 257  
that I could know again, 455  
that we were young again,  
521  
write and can't write, 526  
you know how first, 481  
Would-be scholar, 426  
Wouldn't you like to know, 510  
Would each weakness, read each,  
546  
earth felt the, 155  
felt a stain like a, 260  
grew a pearl, 714  
grief of a, take away the, 63  
heal me of my grievous, 463  
her very shoe has power to,  
240  
history of a soldier's, 241  
is mortal and is mine, 922  
mine was a secret, 714  
purple with love's, 42  
that never felt a, 78  
to-day, send me a, 892  
tongue in every, of Caesar, 83  
up and going, reading-machine,  
526  
up every morning, clock, 564  
us, no tongue to, 336  
willing to, 213  
with a touch, 221  
Wounds and sore defeat, 806  
are in front, 985  
are vain, the labor and the,  
519  
bind up my, 72  
bind up the nation's, 457  
fight and not heed the, 1024  
he licked my, 897  
invisible that love's arrows  
make, 50  
of a friend, faithful are the,  
1108  
senseless, 888  
which smarted and bled, 682  
Wounded, hymn of the the beat-  
en, 533  
Knee, bury my heart at, 929  
in the house of my friends,  
1114  
snake, like a, 211  
sore bestead, 659  
the spirit that loved thee, 587  
vanity knows when it is hurt,  
591  
whale a-sounding, like a, 873  
you're, 487  
Wove your doom, days that, 631  
Wrack, blow wind come, 88  
ship has weathered every, 536  
to the seaman, 106  
way out of his, 73  
Wrath, life is but a, 887  
Wrappage through which savage  
nature can burst, 381  
Wrapped in a woman's hide, 69  
Wrapping all, light silently, 535  
Wrangling for this world, 4  
Wiath, Achilles', 218  
allay, no twilight dews his, 309  
be slow to, 1122  
can send, good Heaven thy,  
293  
destroy, in after, 1019  
did end, I told my wrath my,  
281  
did grow, 281  
God's patience and His, 395  
infinite, and infinite despair,  
151  
nursing her, 287  
on the anvil of Thy, 836  
soft answer turneth away, 1107  
strong man in his, 428  
sun go down upon you, 1121  
the last thing to grow old, 960  
where grapes of, are stored,  
522  
Wrathful God beholds, only my,  
931  
nipping cold, winter with, 69  
Wreath a rank a throne a grave,  
a, 405  
a 108y, 119  
across my hair, for a, 866  
has lost a rose, thy, 309  
is still as green and red, 446  
of roses, she wore a, 388  
on murdered Lincoln's bier,  
513  
pilgrim's withered, 598  
presaging life, 475  
twine in a, 1066  
Wreaths are made of earthly,  
hope's, 446  
genial holly, 935  
upon his grave, 890  
Wreathed horn, Triton with his,  
300  
smiles, becks and, 166  
Wreck, colossal, 367  
I rise, out of the, 493  
of matter, 195  
of power, lay down the, 374  
on a strange shelf, 119  
on error's shore, stand a, 618  
on raging seas, saved from, 815  
Wracks of time, 640  
Wicked argosy, like a, 587  
greatest men ofttest, 156  
on shore, 611  
Wren builds it, wisdom, 414  
four larks and a, 499  
mighty fleet of, 819  
Wrens make prey, 71, 212  
Wrestle against sleep, who can,  
478  
oh glory that we, 458  
with, virtue has difficulties to,  
1028  
Wrestled with him, 140  
Wrestler, a hopeless, 575  
Wrestles with us, he that, 261  
Wrestling, more like, than danc-  
ing, 1011  
Wretch concentrated all in self, 307  
condemned with life to part,  
252  
Wretch, excellent, 102  
hollow-eyed sharp-looking, 38  
I beheld the, 389  
in order, to haud the, 285  
my wife poor, 181  
on hope relies, the, 252  
to live like a, 123  
Wretches feel, feel what, 99  
hang that jurymen may dune,  
212  
hured, 232  
poor naked, 98  
such as I, weary road to, 285  
Wretched blind pit ponies, 816  
he, if happy I and, 504  
made many, 976  
orb, 588  
refuse of your teeming shore,  
694  
soul bruised with adversity 37  
souls of those who lived, 1020  
taste to be gratified with me-  
diocrity, 291  
thing, a man, 115  
to relieve the, was his pride,  
250  
transfigures the, 1067  
unidea'd girls, 233  
yet inevitable spite, 441  
Wretchedness, red waves of, 389  
Wring his bosom, 254  
under the load of sorrow, those  
that, 40  
your heart, let me, 95  
Winkle below, laurel above and,  
594  
time writes no, 355, 440  
Wrinkles, grace is joined with,  
1069  
time got his, 664  
won't flatter, 360  
Wrinkled care derides, 160  
front of war, 71  
with age and drenched with  
dew, 822  
Wrist grows stiff and old, 544  
Writ in remembrance, 59  
in sour misfortune's book, 80  
in water, deeds, 130  
in water, whose name was, 386  
in waters, words, 29  
proofs of holy, 102  
stolen forth of holy, 71  
your annals true, 76  
Write a verse or two, 135  
about it goddess, 215  
and cipher too, 251  
and read comes by nature, to,  
39  
as funny as I can, 451  
does he, he fain would paint,  
488  
fair, hold it baseness to, 97  
finely upon a broomstick, 192  
force them to, 142  
he who would, heroic, 376  
in rhyme, those that, 142  
in water, their virtues we, 74  
it before them in a table, 1111  
look in thy heart and, 27  
me as one who loves, 346  
me down an ass, 40  
nothing to, about, 1008  
pen, devise wit, 41  
the evangel-poem of comrades,  
534

- Write the vision and make it  
plain, 1113  
well hereafter, hope to, 162  
with a goose pen, 55  
with ease, you, 279
- Written, in the steire, clerei than  
is glas, 6
- Writer, abilities as a, 235  
character of the, 376  
may put aside conventional  
rules, 741  
nodding-places in a volumi-  
nous, 196  
one, excels at a plan, 254  
owned an asterisk, 907  
pen of a ready, 1104  
who can set down with accu-  
racy, 898
- Writers against religion, 258  
cannot them digest, 29  
future psychologists and, 1083  
in France, too few obscure,  
1084  
mankind's interest in, 588  
of his own generation, 675  
of small histories, 232  
of that century have stamped,  
1087
- Writes it, Shakespeare, 414  
the moving finger, 1019
- Writhing, reeling and, 598
- Writing, better to read a man's  
own 520  
comes from that, American,  
930  
easy, is curst hard reading, 279  
is but a different name, 241  
maketh an exact man, 111  
putting it down in, 228  
scarcely any style of, 231  
that is easy, 1084  
that will soon be elementary,  
1084  
true ease in, 211  
well, nature's masterpiece is,  
185
- Writings, in every man's, 376  
of authors fade away, 344  
on the sand, 553  
recite their, 984  
the great ancients', 507
- Written a book, that mine ad-  
versary had, 1102  
above that which is, 1120  
as he could have, Hamlet, 382  
out of reputation by himself,  
187  
that my words were now, 1102  
to after times, 162  
troubles of the brain, 88  
with a pen of iron, 1112
- Wrong, a grievous, 620  
all his life he has been in the,  
1185  
always in the, 173  
as if he'd been, 948  
beautiful snow it can do no,  
560  
because of weakness, feeble,  
430  
condemn the, 986  
cradled into poetry by, 367  
do a little 47  
dwelling much on, 1050  
eben ef we 's doin', 712  
engaged in opposing, 450
- Wrong, falsehood fear and, 816  
follow the king, right, 470  
forever on the throne, 525  
fust gits mad's most ollers,  
527  
he can't be, whose life is right,  
167, 208  
him who treasures up a, 357  
his argument, 252  
how easily things go, 559  
in Kentucky, 675  
in some nice tenets might be,  
167  
in the teeth of a, 833  
it does, world and the, 486  
love will do no, 556  
Lucrece swears he did her,  
107  
majorities have been, 580  
multitude is always in the,  
180  
no room for memory of a, 415  
none, 52  
nothing married to do you, 190  
of unshapely things, 790  
only one idea and that was,  
235, 420  
oppressor's, 93  
others shall right the, 444  
own he has been in the, 217  
pursue and yet the, 986  
pursue yet condemn the, 187  
right shall disestablish, 651  
shall fall on it, 688  
she was grotesquely, 666  
side evermore, on the, 569  
side of thirty, 192  
some villain hath done me 98  
sow by the ear, 17, 1034  
sure way of coming out, 528  
tale of an ancient, 612  
tell me what's, 883  
that needs resistance, 543  
that which they reject is, 635  
they do me, 793  
they may gang a kennin', 285  
they ne'er pardon who have  
done the, 178  
through present, the eternal  
right, 442  
to be put right, when, 580  
too great to be told, 790  
way seems the more reason-  
able, 709  
when we're a-going, 496  
would triumph never dreamed,  
494
- Wrongs are borne, what, 804  
his friend wrongs himself more,  
he that, 465  
in marble, some write their,  
204  
of night, 134  
or tyrant power, 396  
our rights our power, against  
our, 895  
unredressed, 302
- Wrongdoer has left something  
undone, 1012
- Wronged orphans' tears, 129
- Wrote down for men, as he, 516  
like an angel, 243  
reading what they never, 265  
them in the dust, 204  
with ease, gentlemen who, 214
- Wroth with one we love, 315
- Wrought and afterwards he  
taught, 5  
brain too finely, 262  
by want of thought, 390  
in a sad sincerity, 408  
in common clay, 784  
its ghost upon the floor, 460  
lies close at home, beauty  
442  
not into evil, 628  
whene'er a noble deed is, 436
- Wry-necked fife, squealing of the,  
45
- Wum, w' ep he fine, a, 688
- Wut 's words to them, 527
- Wyf, to take, with-oute avyse  
ment, 7
- Wyfly pacience, this flour of, 7
- Wyn, he wel dronken had the, 5
- Wynken Blynken and Nod, 699  
872
- Wys is he, 6
- XANADU, Kubla Khan in, 315
- Xanthippe, sbrewd as Socrates',  
52
- Xarifa, rise up, 374
- Xerxes did die and so must I  
947
- Ximena speak and tell us, 441
- YACHTS and planes, cars and,  
899
- Yale college and Harvard a  
whale ship, 531
- Yaller gal, swing dat, 689
- Yankee boy, before he's sent to  
school, 348  
commonwealth, base of the,  
926  
doodle do, 283  
in King Ballyhoo's court, 896  
in the garden of Eden, 518  
is a dab, 828  
nation, this glorious, 502  
two Spaniards to come a, 559
- Yankes have the marrow, 348  
killed a chance of, 630
- Yard be narrow, if your, 890
- Yards unknown at night, 717
- Yarn, all the, she spun in Ulys  
ses' absence, 76  
from a laughing fellow-rover,  
832  
is of a mingled, 53
- Yawcob Strauss, mine leedle, 661
- Yawn, when churchyards 95
- Yawning make another yawn 123
- Yawp, I sound my barbaric, 535
- Ye are better than all the ballads  
437  
distant spires, 243  
gentlemen of England, 115  
gods it doth amaze me, 81  
have done it unto me, 1116  
manners of England, 327  
Ye'll tak' the high road, 952
- Yea-forsooth knave, 64
- Year, a thousand a, 955  
a, whose days are long, 722  
across many a, 849  
an't been the very best, 730  
and a day, sailed away for a  
498  
and a sphere, to make up a,  
408

Year by year we lose friends, 365  
 Christmas comes but once a,  
     19  
 days saddest of the, 372  
 dying a dull sight, 449  
 each day is like a, 722  
 each, to ancient friendships,  
     527  
 find at last our twentieth, 810  
 for seven long, Tom's food, 99  
 happiest of the glad new, 463  
 hath its winter every, 763  
 heaven's eternal, is thine, 175  
 I tread on another, 626  
 if I had five thousand a, 482  
 if I preach a whole, 276  
 infant, 141  
 is at the spring, 485  
 less of brightness, every, 459  
 liberal, 443  
 life's, 335  
 measure of the, 385  
 mellowing, 159  
 memory outlive life half a, 94  
 moments make the, 203  
 no winter in thy, 276  
 ob Jubilo, 600  
 of my most immemorial, 461  
 of philatelic fame, 842  
 of the rose is brief, 633  
 old, never read book that is  
     not, 414  
 restore the ruined, 891  
 rich with forty pounds a, 250  
 rolling, is full of Thee, 224  
 russet, inhaled the dreamy air,  
     551  
 seasons return with the, 151  
 seven stars and the solar, 410  
 some wither every, 180  
 starry gudge of the, 327  
 sweet o' the, 56  
 that for you waits, 568  
 the, I met with Rose, 604  
 three hundred pounds a, 34  
 to do in, you have this, 930  
 vernal seasons of the, 162  
 virtuous on ten thousand a,  
     563  
 wait till you come to forty, 481  
 wake year to sorrow, 365  
 was in its yellowing time, 742  
 were playing holidays, 61  
 where are the snows of last,  
     1022  
 will bloom another, 385  
 winter comes to rule the varied,  
     224  
 winter ruler of the inverted,  
     224, 265  
 wisdom with each studious,  
     353  
 Years ago, a million, 734  
 and years together, 406  
 are few, because the, 737  
 are like the shadows, 561  
 ay, down the, 851  
 begin in early, 973  
 beyond our ken, 438  
 brooding on the, 621  
 companioned, 835  
 creep slowly by Lorena, 560  
 dark with torment and with  
     tears, 516  
 days of our, 1105  
 declined into the vale of, 102

Years, desolated, 593  
 disingenuousness of, 400  
 drift long, 983  
 drip slowly, long long, 746  
 dust of the mounded, 748  
 edge of tempestuous, 389  
 eternal, of God are hers, 373  
 far back into other, 423  
 fate seemed to wind him up for  
     fourscore, 178  
 flag has braved a thousand,  
     327  
 flight of, unmeasured by the,  
     306  
 fourscore 438  
 fourteen hundred, ago, 60  
 from now, a hundred, 774  
 full of honor and, 431  
 go by, as the, 974  
 go by in single file, 897  
 go on and heads get gray as,  
     653  
 have harder tasks, 927  
 have passed, your thousand,  
     565  
 have swept by thee softly, 628  
 history of a hundred, 652  
 hopes of all the, 612  
 I do not think seventy, 537  
 if by reason of strength they  
     be fourscore, 1105  
 if we should live a thousand,  
     305  
 in the grey beginning of, 633  
 instant men call, 491  
 it is eighteen, 929  
 it may be for, 396  
 keep a thing seven, 311  
 keep coming and going, 1065  
 lamenting all her battle, 690  
 lapse of thrice a thousand, 621  
 let me live out my, 871  
 life seemed formed of sunny  
     454  
 life's few fleeting, 707  
 like great black oxen, 790  
 long ranges of comfortless, 824  
 love of life increased with, 272  
 make men restless, 490  
 mature into fruit, 1084  
 months to lagging, 707  
 music from the grey forgotten,  
     832  
 nature sink in, 195  
 new, ruin and rend, 631  
 nine hundred and sixty, 1097  
 none would live past, again,  
     178  
 not for twenty, but eternity,  
     603  
 O tide of the, 595  
 of change and suffering, after  
     such, 516  
 of Europe, better fifty, 465  
 of gold, forget the, 687  
 of golden deeds, 471  
 of love have been forgot, 459  
 of man, the first, 232  
 of mean observances, 311  
 of peace, thousand, 469  
 of rainy seasons, 811  
 outlive so many, 65  
 outlive the impatient, 780  
 outweighs, whole, 208  
 pays the failure of, 493  
 rainbow span of fifty, 664

Yeas return, the golden, 367  
 rung in ears for thousands of,  
     545  
 rush by, 520  
 sad presage of his future,  
     269  
 sees beyond the, 737  
 shall make us other men, 544  
 should lean, staff on which,  
     340  
 slow sailed by and ceased, 437  
 sorrow comes with, 428  
 tears of boyhood's, 336  
 than each will tell, longer,  
     685  
 that are to be, 738  
 that bring the philosophic  
     mind, 301  
 that make us wise, 522  
 that perished to make us men  
     628  
 that shall be, gleam on the  
     426  
 that shall live for unnumbered,  
     518  
 that were ere I drew breath,  
     621  
 the knightly, 693  
 these hundred ninety and eight,  
     228  
 thousand, in thy sight, 1105  
 thousand leagues like a thou  
     sand, 227  
 three thousand, ago, 332  
 threescore, and ten, 1105  
 through endless, 338  
 through the empty, 690  
 to a day, ran a hundred, 452  
 to be let for life or, 134  
 to come, do so much in the  
     750  
 to evolve man, taken God, 740  
 together through the everlast-  
     ing, 773  
 told our increasing, 691  
 twenty tedious, 220  
 untold millions of, 581  
 vanity in, 62  
 walk, the new, 900  
 we do not count a man's, 415  
 we live in deeds not, 506  
 we see, beyond the, 952  
 we spend our, as a tale, 1105  
 we waste, 779  
 we will not speak of, 452  
 weight of seventy, 302  
 whatever comes with, 632  
 when eighty, were past, 438  
 when with the ever-circling,  
     477  
 will ever stop the existence, nor  
     that, 537  
 wisdom not acquired by, 978  
 with all the hopes of future,  
     435  
 with Ibsen spent, better than,  
     843  
 with their whitening locks, 983  
 woman's always younger than  
     a man at equal, a, 430  
 would give half his, 431  
 would prove them true, hoped  
     the, 767  
 yesterday's sev'n thousand  
     1018  
 young seventy, 454

- Year's at the spring, 485  
   crops, little good watering last, 520  
 Years' pith, seven, 100  
 Yearnin' feel a sort of, 698  
 Yearning cry, the spirit's, 666  
   for something permanent enduring, 842  
   of the soul can sting no more, 554  
 Yell for yell, gave back, 726  
 Yellow candle-light, 702  
   leaf, my days are in the, 358  
   leaf, sere the, 88  
   leaves, or none or few do hang, 107  
   mandarin, a great, 828  
   melancholy, green and, 55  
   primrose was to him, 296  
   quarantine flag, 925  
   rims so pale, 369  
   sands, come unto these, 32  
   shine of daffodils, 867  
   shores of creeks and golden sands, 732  
   to the jaundiced eye, 211  
 Yells, know the rage that, above, 375  
 Yemen sword, with his, 1092  
 Yeoman's service, it did me, 97  
 Yes an' no an' mebbe, 687  
   an' say no, mebbly to mean, 527  
   rhyme with, 952  
 Yesterday and to-day, 1122  
   and to-morrow without worry, 670  
   in embryo, man, 1011  
   is but a dream, 953  
   know'st thou, 1058  
   O call back, but time return, 59  
   our pomp of, 780  
   rose of, 1018  
   sweet sleep thou owedst, 102  
   the word of Caesar, 83  
   unborn to-morrow and dead, 1019  
   when it is past, but as, 1105  
 Yesterdays, cheerful, 303  
   fatuous ineffectual, 693  
   have nighted fools, 88  
   look backwards with a smile, 202  
   my morrows noons, my, 672  
 Yesterday's errors let yesterday cover, 682  
   sev'n thousand years, 1018  
   snee and frown, 523  
   wounds, 682  
 Yestreen, I saw the moon late, 255  
   the Queen had four Maries, 953  
 Yew, never a spray of, 546  
 Yield day to night, 68  
   not thy neck to fortune's yoke, 70  
 Yielded, by her, by him received, 152  
   with coy submission, 152  
 Yielding marble of her snowy breast, 145  
 Yo-ho-ho and a bottle of rum, 704, 710  
 Yoke, Flanders hath received our, 146  
 Yoke, fortune's, 70  
   of bullocks at Stamford fair, 65  
   oxen bear the, 982  
   the stranger's, 903  
   to resent the, 461  
   why must we bear this, 543  
 Yoland with the yellow hair, 592  
 Yonder ivy-mantled tower, from, 868  
 Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo, lived the, 498  
 Yorick, alas poor, I knew him, 97  
 York, this sun of, 71  
 You alone are you, 108  
   and I were young, when, 640  
   are afraid, 931  
   are all the world, 42  
   bequeath to yours, may, 935  
   blest it and called it, 844  
   can fool some of the people, 457  
   have got to show me, 714  
   may go when you will, 916  
   may take it away, 901  
   must come no more, 929  
   must follow me, quickly, 948  
   never, mind, 622  
   saw him, face to face, 929  
   say go to your man, 941  
   suddenly cried and turned away, 893  
   that I might love, 843  
   that intend to write, 985  
   that mean to fight, 765  
   twenty times, utter the, 640  
   went up another, 882  
   will only injure yourself, 961  
   without me I without you, 858  
   yourself write nothing, 995  
 You's and I's, but actual, 912  
 You-all means a race or section, 952  
 Young Adam Cupid, 77  
   again and sound, 577  
   again, would you be, 291  
   and beautiful being, each, 1085  
   and fair, ladies, 49  
   and so fair, 392  
   and yare the fond and fair, 759  
   and zealous, 1037  
   are happy never, 736  
   are prodigal of life, 330  
   as the fairies are, 846  
   as you are young, when he was, 482  
   ask much of life, 835  
   at whatever age, die, 930  
   beautiful and happy, 1085  
   body with so old a head, 46  
   buds sleep in the root's white core, 385  
   clumber-up of knees, 290  
   disease, the, 208  
   ever fair and ever, 176  
   face you loved when all was, 523  
   I have been, and now am old, 1104  
   I want to be, 851  
   idea how to shoot teach the, 224  
   idle wild and, 342  
 Young, if all the world and love were, 21  
   if he be caught, 235  
   if ladies be but, and fair, 49  
   in limbs, in judgment old, 45  
   in that she died so, 460  
   Lochinvar is come out of the west, 307  
   love may go to Jericho, 334  
   man believes he shall ever die, no, 330  
   man married is man that s marr d, 53  
   man's fancy lightly turns, 464  
   man's heart within, she tied, 600  
   man's werling, 17  
   manhood, flower of our, 965  
   men apt to tell secrets, 222  
   men are fools, old men know, 28  
   men can sing, 879  
   men leap like little fish, 908  
   men need stiffening of the vertebrae, 745  
   men think old men fools, 28  
   men's vision, the, 173  
   music heavenly maid was, 247  
   my son, you are, 974  
   next to the very, 483  
   Obadiah David Josias, 947  
   old and, 610  
   prey upon the, 967  
   romance is always, 442  
   seventy years, 454  
   she is not, 737  
   so wise so, never live long, 72  
   spurned by the, 391  
   though I am, I scorn to flit, 133  
   till forty, look, 178  
   Timothy learnt sin to fly, 947  
   to be, was very heaven, 300  
   we too were, 767  
   when we are, 789  
   when you and I were, 453, 640  
   which always find us, 409  
   whom the gods love die, 360  
   women of the present day, 346  
   would that we were, again, 521  
 Younger hearings are quite ravished, 41  
   race succeeds every year, 180  
   than thyself, let thy love be, 54  
   we shall ne'er be, 52  
 Youngest critic has died, 779  
 Young-eyed cherubins, 47  
 Youngsters read it, 1038  
 Youngun born without a chance, 792  
 Your hands your feet and your raiment, 401  
 Yours, beloved may it be, 892  
   what's mine is, 37, 978  
 Yourself as he instead of I think of, 805  
   give of, 879  
   go by, watch, 805  
   if you mean to know, 1056  
   in me, cannot slay, 888  
   someone worse off than, 961  
 Youth against time and age, 27  
   age 'twixt boy and, 307  
   an over-praised season, 613  
   ancient law of 361, 811

- Youth and age are equally a burden, 973  
 and caught our, 894  
 and I lived in 't together, 317  
 and manhood keep an equal poise, 685  
 and pleasure meet, 352  
 as lord of my fate, 579  
 begin in gladness in our, 297  
 bounds of freakish, 265  
 could not last, 320  
 crabbed age and, 109  
 cry Wel-awave, 257  
 deemed crystal, what, 493  
 delight, gives his, 208  
 delusion of, 420  
 dew of thy, 1105  
 did dress themselves, 64  
 eagle mewing her mighty, 163  
 fame is thirst of, 353  
 fantastic panic-stricken, 787  
 fiery vehemence of, 308  
 flourish in immortal, 195  
 flower of, 979  
 follies may cease with their, 239  
 for life we both regret, for, 673  
 friends of my, where are they, 356  
 full of grace force fascination, 535  
 gained a child of immortal, 558  
 gave love and roses, 335  
 gets together his building materials, 515  
 glass wherein the noble, 64  
 grant purity, to reverent, 984  
 had been a habit, 785  
 happy visions of my, 455  
 home-keeping, 33  
 idol of my, 463  
 immortal, to mortal maids, 326  
 in Babylon, there was a, 851  
 in my, 48  
 in my hot, 358  
 in the bloom of, 979  
 in the days of my, 320  
 in the lexicon of, 425  
 is a blunder, 420  
 is a silly vapid state, 812  
 is alive, 767  
 is full of pleasure, 109  
 is lying, underground their golden, 867  
 is more than a, 38  
 is the time, 974  
 is wholly experimental, 704  
 itself, no less than, 438  
 large lusty loving, 535  
 love gold and pleasure, 455  
 many are our joys in, 299  
 morn and liquid dew of, 90
- Youth, morning like the spirit of, 105  
 multiply their, 522  
 my mangled, 748  
 now flees on feathered foot, 702  
 now green in, 218  
 of Ascalon, there was a, 855  
 of labour with an age of ease, 250  
 of pleasure wasteful, was your, 492  
 of the realm, corrupted the, 69  
 of the year, dauntless, 735  
 on the prow, 244  
 only a moment of romance and glamour, 727  
 only season for enjoyment 407  
 our joys our, 22  
 our, we can have but to-day, 203  
 plaything gives his, delight, 208  
 promises of, 232  
 rebellious liquors in my, 48  
 rejoice in thy, 1110  
 remember thy Creator in, 1110  
 replies I can, 409  
 riband in the cap of, 96  
 sheltered me in, 404  
 should heed the older-witted, 1077  
 some salt of our, 34  
 spirit of, in everything, 108  
 taken in exchange my, 883  
 that fired the Ephesian dome, 193  
 that means to be of note, 105  
 that would flow to waste, 848  
 thoughts of, are long long, 436  
 time that takes in trust our, 22  
 time the subtle thief of, 161  
 to fame unknown, 245  
 to serve her, calls, 550  
 to the frost of age, from, 804  
 to whom was given, 298  
 twenty years a, 786  
 vaward of our, 64  
 virtue be as wax to flaming, 95  
 waneth by encreasing, 27  
 we poets in our, 297  
 wears the rose of, upon him, 104  
 what he steals from her, 240  
 where are the friends of my, 356  
 who took up in his, 975  
 whom the gods favour dies in, 978  
 whoso neglects learning in his, 968  
 Youth's a stuff will not endure, 54  
 for an hour, 840
- Youth's heritage, to grant, 489  
 lively senses, all, 850  
 sweet-scented manuscript, 1019  
 sweet spring grows brown, 628  
 Youthful follies o'er, count their, 309  
 grace, 373  
 hose well saved, 50  
 jollity, jest and, 160  
 joy, hour of, 452  
 poets dream, such sights as, 160  
 sports, my joy of, 355  
 than old, I'd rather be, 686  
 Y-reke, asshen olde is fyr, 6  
 Yuba, played on banks of, 432  
 Yukon, the law of the, 844  
 Yule, love's old drink of, 600  
 village of, 643  
 Y-wet, joly whistle wel, 6
- ZACCHAEUS he did climb the tree, 947  
 Zeal, heavenly race demands thy, 225  
 served God with half the, 74  
 Zealand, traveller from New, 398  
 Zealots fight, let graceless, 167, 208  
 Zealous for nothing, 237  
 Zealously affected, good to be, 1121  
 Zenith, dropped from the, 149  
 illusion reaches its, 1081  
 Zephyr gently blows, when the, 211  
 not a freakish young, 660  
 soft the, blows, 244  
 Zephyrs with my ringlets playmg, 375  
 Zero, net result of, 378  
 Zest, tell with such high, 918  
 to what you write, 599  
 Zeus, impossible to escape the will of, 959  
 pitieth, 963  
 Zigzag manuscript, 265  
 Zion the city of the great king, 1104  
 we wept when we remembered, 1106  
 Ziska, the great captain, 122  
 Zitiella, gentle, 387  
 Zogbaum draws with a pencil, 785  
 Zone, acquaint ourselves with ev'ry, 114  
 as a circling, 154  
 best gem upon her, 408  
 to zone, from, 372  
 Zones, gauntlet of all, 923  
 Zuyder Zee, traveller on the, 398